



4/6

John Adams  
Library,



IN THE CUSTODY OF THE  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



SHELF N<sup>o</sup>  
ADAMS  
113.3

*Edw. X. 1627*

JANICE

THE BOOKES

ESTAMENT,

AND TO THE

allowed by His late  
of Great Brittain.

THE MOST MATERIALL

WHEREOF ARE EXACTLY

into their proper places, according to  
the order of the Alphabet.

*Domini* *Deasie (even for those of meane capacitie) readily to  
any passage they desire in the said Bookes; provided that  
rightly informe themselves of some one principall  
word or mo, contained therein.*

---

Allowed by AVTHORITIE.

---

IOB 6. 25.

*How forcible are right words?*

ECCLES. 12. 11.

*The wise are as Goats and as Naailes, fastened by the Masters of the  
Assemblies, which are giuen from one Shepheard.*

---



---

LONDON,

Printed and R.Y. for N. N. and are to be sold in

St. Dunstons-head-Alley. Anno Domini 1627.

---

4/6

John Adams  
Library.



IN THE CUSTODY OF THE  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



SHELF N<sup>o</sup>

**ADAMS**

113.3

*Walter Morrell 1720.*

*Edw. Morrell.*

A 8<sup>10</sup>.

CONCORDANCE  
TO ALL THE BOOKES  
OF  
THE OLD TESTAMENT.

ACCORDING TO THE

Translation allowed by His late  
Majestie of Great Brittain.

IN WHICH THE MOST MATERIALL  
WORDS THEREOF ARE EXACTLY  
gathered into their proper places, according to  
the order of the Alphabet.

*Whereby it will be easie (even for those of meane capacitie) readily to  
turne onto any passage they desire in the said Bookes; provided that  
they rightly informe themselves of some one principall  
word or mo, contained therein.*

---

Allowed by AVTHORITIE.

---

IOB 6. 25.

*How forcible are right words?*

ECCLES. 12. 11.

*The words of the wise are as Goats and as Nailes, fastened by the Masters of the  
Assemblies, which are giuen from one Shepheard.*

---



---

LONDON,

Printed by H.L. and R.Y. for N. N. and are to be sold in

Popes-head-Alley. Anno Domini 1627.

CONCORDIA

TO ALL THE BOOSES

BY

THE OLD TESTAMENT

AND THE NEW

THE

CONCORDIA

113.3

IN WHICH THE

OLD TESTAMENT

IS

EXPLAINED

AND

THE

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

CONCORDIA

D. Robinson's 1742/33. An. d. d.



The AUTHOR to the friendly READER,  
wisheth Grace and Peace.



He sacred Bookes of the old Testament (vnto which this present worke hath its speciall and peculiar reference) hauing such a diuine Maiestie and bright splendor shining therein, as being rightly vnderstood and wisely applyed, are able to *convert the soule, to make wise the simple, to reioyce the heart, and to inlighten the eyes &c.* ought to be of so high esteeme with vs, as that we should preferre them farre before *our necessary food,* account them the very *ioy and reioycing of our heart,* yea, to be more delightfull to vs than the *hony and the hony-comb,* and more profitable for vs than *thousands of gold and siluer.* Thus it is, or should be with all such as *haue tasted*

*how gracious the Lord* hath this way beene vnto them. But forasmuch as our narrow vnderstandings haue not roomth enough to containe all diuine truths therein deliuered, nor our shallow memories abilitie, still to retaine what is there remembered; we are often forced to wish we had so sufficient a guide as might with some small labour direct vs vnto such Texts in the said Bookes, which wee haue neither quite forgot, nor for the present can speedily remember. Now it is probable enough, that such a guide, according to thy wish, is here prepared for thee. But because haply some may not as yet bee altogether acquainted with the order therof: \* they are therefore first of all to take knowledge, by these few directions following, how to bring it into vse and practise. If it be enquired then to what purpose those capitall Letters serue, which runne along at the head of euerie page, throughout the Booke? The answer is, They are of such vse, as no good vse could bee made of the Booke without them. For Example. Suppose this bee the place which you would faine take a full view of, but can not presently turn vnto it, viz. *Vnlesse thy Law had been my Delights, I should now haue Perished in mine Affliction*: you haue in this diuine sentence, these foure principall words, *Law, Delights, Perished, and Affliction.* Now if you would finde it out by the last word of the sentence, then turne in your Concordance vntill you come to these three Capitals *A F F.* and thereunder you shall see the word *Affliction* placed by it selfe: and if from thence you examin all the quotations, you shall finde the said sentence (by as much as the line will affoord) to be in *Psal. 119. verse 92.* If by the first, viz. *Law,* then turn to *L A W.* If by the second, then to *D E L.* If by the third, then turn vnto these three letters, *P E R.* And vnder all these, or any of these words, you will finde this sentence to be in *Psal. 119. 92.*

\* For whose better helpe, it shall not bee amisse, briefly to premeditate, whether the place or places sought for, do fall within the compasse of the Historiall, Poeticall, or Propheticall Bookes: Those of the first rank, extending frō Genesis vnto Esther; Those of the second frō Iob to Salomons Song; & the third from Isaiab vnto Malachie; the last of the Prophets. otherwise it will aske more expence of time, as also a much longer and laborious search.

As touching the quotations to any materiall word, perhaps it may begin from Genesis, and so continue on therewith till it come to Malachy; As in the word, *Give.* And if the word want any booke quoted with the chapter and verse, thereby you may perceiue that word for the present to be vacant; as in the word, *Measure.* Concerning the figures which you see placed on the left or right hand in euery colume, the first points to the chapter, the other to the verse. As thus in the word *Measure. Ier. 30. 11. I will correct thee in measure.* If after your first quotation your figures be double, then it is still the chapter and verse of the same booke, as in the said place of *Ieremiah:* If the figures be single, then it signifies that those be verses still pertaining to the said chapter; as you may evidently see in the word *Decree, &c.* Where you meet with these words, *See chapter,* or, *See vers.* it signifies that there is some

TO THE CHRISTIAN READER.

some affinitie with those and the precedent words. Where you finde *So chapter*, and *So vers.* it is as much as if it were said, they are the same with the former, word for word. Sometimes you shall meet with some words, which albeit they agree in sound, yet doe differ in sense, such haue, or should haue an ¶ betweene one word and another, to shew that there ought to be distinction made of the one from the other. Where you haue a word that hath onely two syllables, as in the word *Depart*: doe not thinke when you haue passed that, that then you haue all belonging thereto; but you are to goe on to the residue of the words thereupon depending: as namely, to *Departed, Departeth, Departing, Departure*, before you shall, it may be, meet with that you seeke for. And yet they are thus distinguished into so many heads, that when you precisely know to which of them your word is to be referred, you may stay your selfe in that without any further labour. You are also to obserue that you haue no word standing as a Title, but the same word in euery line following, is still distinguished by a feuerall sort of character, to make it more perspicuous. Sometimes you haue one or moe lines standing in, without any figures placed before them: there you are to conceiue that they are members of that verse, vnder which they are placed, be they few or many. In many places after a quotation, you shall finde these words inserted, *See the Geneva Bible, or Gen. Trans.* The meaning is, lest in missing the word you seeke for, you might impute it vnto the Authors negligence; when it is rather in the differing translations. As for other directions, let the vnskilfull Reader view the Prefaces placed before the Concordance of the New Testament, printed in *Ann. 1622.* a Booke well approued of by the godly learned.

Concerning which, seeing it is occasionally mentioned, all such whom it may or doth concerne, are to be intreated, not to take offence that both *Concordances* (as were to be wished) doe not here consort together in one: For were it conuenient but by the way to intimate vnto them, how many wayes we haue bene straitened, in these straites of times, to furnish out euen this one; they would, I doubt not, hold themselues somewhat the better satisfied with that already extant, and for the present take this now newly added thereto in good part.

Againe, whereas it will be generally expected, that a constant truth should be obserued in all the allegations throughout the whole *Worke*, as being the maine matter therein principally intended: for my own part, I may with some comfort truly affirme, That there hath not bin wanting a constant purpose and endeouour to see, that in euery respect it should be found so qualified. Howbeit, forasmuch as the allegations therein contained, are in a manner infinite, and therefore is not to bee esteemed a light or easie task, well to passe thorow such a world of difficulties; it shall be thy part (good Reader) friendly to correct, or with the mantle of Loue to couer what blemishes or escapes haue any where escaped the pen or presse: the rather, seeing the most of them, we hope, are by vs here already acknowledged and amended vnto thy hand. And so crauing the helpe of thy feruent prayers, I commend thee, together with this poore labour, vnto the gracious blessing of God onely wise, who is wont to doe exceeding abundantly aboue all we can aske or thinke: To him therefore be all the glory ascribed, in all the Churches of the Saints by Christ Iesus, throughout all ages, world without end. *Amen.*


*Thine in the best bond*

CLEMENT COTTON

*An Aduertisement touching some words omitted,  
and faults escaped in some copies.*

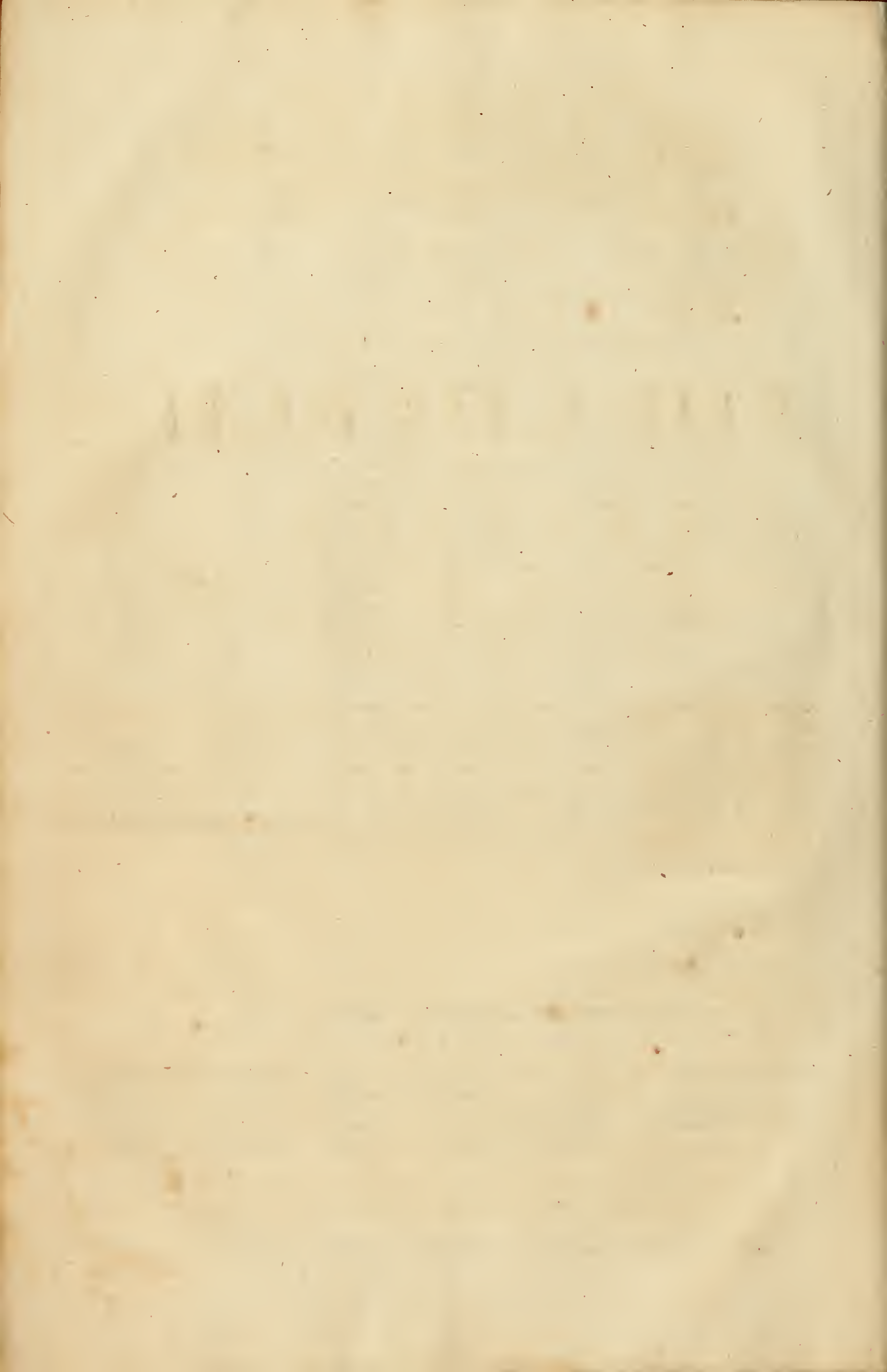
**B** Lot, *Psal.* 51.1. Breaks, *Isay* 66.11. Fig-tree, *Isay* 34.5. Hatch, *ibid.* Knives, *1 King* 18.28. Listen, *Isay* 49.1. Take  
theede, *2 chro.* 19.6. Uphold, *Isay* 63.5. Vpsidedowne, *Isay* 29.16.  
In the second leafe, the first line of the first Colu[m]e to bee blotted out. After the words *Go in peace*; write *Exod.* for *Iudg.* in  
the first place, and for *See chap.* write *Iudg.* in the next. In the word *Hundred*, for *Gen* 6.7. write *Gen* 6.3. and after for  
chap 9.18. write chap 9 28. And lastly in *2 Chro.* 15.18. & 28.9. *Obed* is written for *Oded.*





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/concordancetoall00cott>





TO HIS DEAREST AND  
MOST FERTILE AND  
FRUITFULL MOTHER,

THE CHURCH

And therein,  
to all her deare  
children, who  
having heard  
and learned of  
the Father, by  
the Word and  
holy Spirit,  
commeth vn-  
to Christ.

OF

ENGLAND,

A CAREFULL PRESERVER OF

BOTH TESTAMENTS IN THEIR

PRIME AND NATIVE

PURITIE:



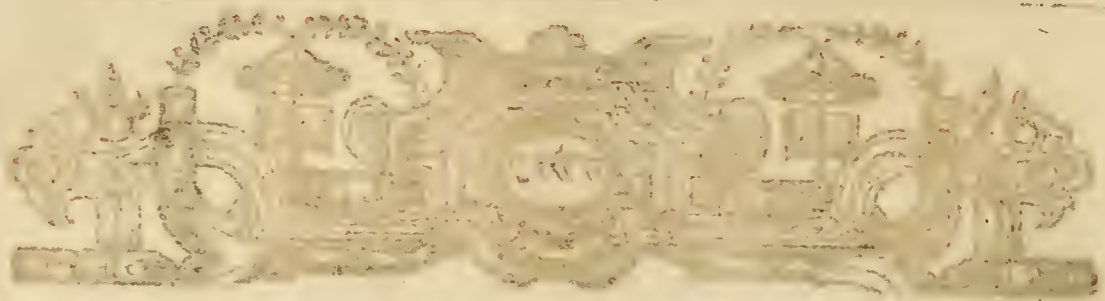
He vnworthiest of all her sonnes, whom she hath brought forth, borne vpon her sides, nursed with the breasts of her diuine consolations, and dandled vpon her knees; doth here with a free and thankfull heart, for all her labour of loue expressed towards him, humbly deuote and consecrate (according to a vow long since made) these vntimely fruits of his weake and worthlesse endeouours: Alwayes praying, that her peace may not cease vnder the peaceable gouernment of our deare and dread soueraigne Lord King CHARLES, to be extended ouer her as a floud, that she may long continue to looke forth as the Morning, faire as the Moone, cleere as the Sunne, terrible as an Army with Banners; that she may euen to old age grow into thousands of millions, and that her seed may receiue strength from on high to possesse the gate of their enemies.

O pray for the peace of Ierusalem: they shall prosper that loue thee. Peace be within thy walls, and prosperitie within thy palaces. Amen and Amen.

But Sion said, The Lord hath forsaken me, my Lord hath forgotten me.

Can a woman forget her sucking childe, that she should not haue compassion on the sonne of her womb? yea, they may forget; yet will I not forget thee.

Behold, I haue grauen thee vpon the palmes of my hands: thy walls are continually before me.



TO HIS DEAREST AND  
MOST FERTILE AND  
FERTILE MOTHER,

THE CHURCH  
OF  
ENGLAND.

A CAREFUL PRESERVER OF  
BOTH TESTAMENTS IN THEIR  
PRIME AND NATIVE  
PURITY.

And that  
as all the  
children  
being born  
and born  
of the  
the Word  
of God  
in the  
as Christ.

He was the chief of all her loves, whom she hath brought forth  
born upon her side, nurtured in the bosom of her divine con-  
solation, and dandled upon her knees; dear love with a face and  
cherished heart, for all her labour of love expressed towards  
him, humbly devout and confident (according to a very long time  
made) these various fruits of his grace and merciful ends  
ours: Always praying that her grace may not cease under the  
peaceable government of our dear and great Sovereign Lord King CHARLES the  
second, that she may continue to look forth as the mor-  
ning fair as the Moon, clear as the Sun, terrible as an Army with banners; that  
she may even to old age grow into thousands of millions, and that her seed may receive  
the right from on high to possess the gate of all our enemies.



O pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love her. Peace be within  
thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces. Amen and Amen.  
The Lord said the Lord hath forsaken me, my Lord hath forgotten me.  
Can a woman forget her sucking child, that she should not have compassion on the  
fount of her womb? yet they may forget; yet will I not forget thee.  
Behold, I have given thee upon the palms of my hands: thy walls are continually  
before me.

**A CONCORDANCE** to all the Books of the Old  
Testament, according to the Translation allowed by  
his late Maiestie of Great Britaine

A A R

A A R

A B A

A A R O N

Ex. 14. 4. Is not *Aaron* the Levit thy bro-  
30. *Aaron* spake all the words (ther?)  
6. 20. and the bare him *Aaron*  
23. *Aaron* tooke him *Elisheba*  
25. *Eleazar Aarons* sonne tooke  
26. these are that *Aaron* and *Moses*  
7. 1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy  
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake  
7. 2. and *Aaron* fourescore and three  
9. thou shalt say vnto *Aaron*  
10. *Aaron* cast downe his rod  
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed vp  
19. say vnto *Aaron*, take thy rod  
8. 5. say vnto *Aaron*, stretch forth  
6. *Aaron* stretched out his rod  
16. say vnto *Aaron*, stretch forth  
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand  
15. 20. *Miriam* the sister of *Aaron*  
16. 10. 28. *Aaron* spake vnto the whole  
34. so *Aaron* laid it vp  
17. 12. *Aaron* and *Hur* stayed vp  
18. 12. *Aaron* came, and all the Elders  
19. 24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee  
24. 1. thou and *Aaron*, and *Nadab*  
14. *Aaron* and *Hur* are with you  
28. 1. take thou vnto thee *Aaron*,  
*Aaron*, *Nadab*, and *Abihu*  
2. holy garments for *Aaron*.  
3. may make *Aaron* garments  
4. make holy garments for *Aaron*  
12. *Aaron* shall beare their names  
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names  
30. shall be vpon *Aarons* heart  
*Aaron* shall beare the iudgement  
35. it shall be vpon *Aaron*, he  
38. vpon *Aarons* forehead  
that *Aaron* may beare  
41. thou shalt put them vpon *Aaron*  
43. they shall be vpon *Aaron*  
29. 5. put vpon *Aaron* the Coate  
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*  
20. of the right eare of *Aaron*  
21. and sprinkle it vpon *Aaron*  
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*  
26. the Ram of *Aarons* consecrations  
27. of that which is for *Aaron*  
28. and it shall be *Aarons*  
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*  
35. thus shalt thou doe vnto *Aaron*  
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*  
30. 7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon  
8. when *Aaron* lighteth the Lamps  
10. *Aaron* shall make an attonement  
30. thou shalt anoint *Aaron*.  
32. 3. and brought them to *Aaron*  
5. and when *Aaron* saw it  
*Aaron* made proclamation

25. *Aaron* had made them naked  
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made  
35. 19. holy garments for *Aar.* the Priest  
39. 41. holy garments for *Aar.* the Priest  
*Leuit.* 6. 26. this is the offering of *Aaron*  
7. 31. the breast shall be *Aarons*  
34. and haue giuen them to *Aaron*  
8. 23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare  
27. put all vpon *Aarons* hands  
30. and sprinkled it vpon *Aaron*  
and sanctified *Aaron*  
9. 8. *Aaron* went vnto the Altar  
22. *Aaron* lift vp his hands towards  
10. 3. and *Aaron* held his peace  
4. *Vzziel*, the Vncle of *Aaron*  
16. 6. *Aaron* shall offer his bullock  
8. *Aaron* shall cast lots  
9. *Aaron* shall bring the goat  
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullock  
21. 21. of the seed of *Aaron*  
22. 4. any man of the seed of *Aaron*  
24. 3. *Aaron* shall order it  
*Num.* 1. 3. thou and *Aaron* shall number  
3. 1. the generations of *Aaron*  
4. in the sight of *Aaron* their  
6. and present them before *Aaron*  
9. shall giue the Leuits vnto *Aaron*  
10. thou shalt appoint *Aaron*  
32. *Eleazar* the son of *Aaron*  
4. 16. *Eleazar* the son of *Aaron*  
8. 3. and *Aaron* did so  
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Leuits  
19. as a gift to *Aaron*.  
21. *Aaron* offered them as an  
*Aaron* made an attonement  
9. 6. before *Aaron* on that day  
12. 9. called *Aaron* and *Miriam*  
10. and *Aaron* looked vpon *Miriam*  
16. 11. and what is *Aaron*, that ye  
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*  
17. thou also and *Aaron*, each of  
40. which is not of the seed of *Aaron*  
17. 3. thou shalt write *Aarons* name  
6. the rod of *Aaron* was among  
8. the rod of *Aaron* for the house of  
10. bring *Aarons* rod againe  
20. 8. thou and *Aaron* thy brother  
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered vnto his  
25. take *Aaron* and *Eleazar* his  
26. strip *Aaron* of his garments  
and *Aaron* shall be gathered to his  
28. and *Moses* stripped *Aaron*,  
and *Aaron* dyed there in the  
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead  
they mourned for *Aaron*  
26. 59. she bare vnto *Amram*, *Aaron*  
60. vnto *Aaron* was borne *Nadab*  
27. 13. as *Aaron* thy brother was

33. 39. *Aaron* was an hundred and  
*Deut.* 9. 20. was very angry with *Aaron*  
I praied for *Aaron* also  
10. 6. there *Aaron* dyed, and there he  
32. 50. as *Aaron* thy brother dyed  
*Iosh.* 24. 5. I sent also *Moses* and *Aaron*  
33. *Eleazar* the son of *Aaron* dyed  
1. *Sam.* 12. 6. advanced *Moses* & *Aaron*  
8. the Lord sent *Moses* and *Aaron*  
1. *Chr.* 6. 50. these are the sons of *Aaron*  
15. 4. assembled the children of *Aaron*  
23. 13. *Aaron* was separated, that he  
28. to wait on the sons of *Aaron*  
24. 19. vnder *Aaron* their father  
31. their brethren the sons of *Aaron*  
*Psa.* 77. 20. by the hand of *Moses* & *Aar.*  
99. 6. *Moses* & *Aaron* among his Priests  
105. 26. & *Aaron* whom he had chosen  
106. 16. and *Aaron* the St. of the Lord  
115. 10. O house of *Aaron* trust in the  
12. he will blesse the house of *Aaron*  
118. 3. let the house of *Aaron* now say  
13. 2. euen *Aarons* beard  
13. 5. 19. blesse the Lord O house of *Aar.*  
*Mich.* 6. 4. before thee *Moses*, *Aaron*, &  
See the words *Moses*, *Sons*, & *Priests*

A A R O N I T E S

1. *Chr.* 12. 27. the leader of the *Aaronites*  
27. 17. of the *Aaronites*, *Zadoch*  
*Abagtha*  
*Est.* 1. 10. *Bigtha* and *Abagtha*  
*Abana*  
2. *Kin.* 5. 12. are not *Abana* and *Phatpar*  
*Abarim*  
*Numb.* 27. 12. into this mount *Abarim*  
33. 47. in the mountaine of *Abarim*  
48. from the mountaine of *Abarim*  
*Deu.* 32. 49. into this mountain *Abarim*  
*Abase*  
*Iob* 40. 11. that is proud, and abase him  
*Isa.* 3. 1. 4. nor abase himselfe  
*Ezek.* 2. 1. 26. Abase him that is high  
*Dan.* 4. 37. he is able to abase  
*Abated*  
*Gen.* 8. 3. the waters were abated  
8. if the waters were abated  
11. the waters were abated  
*Leu.* 27. 18. and it shall be abated  
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor his natural force abated  
*Iudg.* 8. 3. their anger was abated  
*Abda*  
1. *Kin.* 4. 6. *Adoniram* the son of *Abda*  
*Neh.* 11. 17. *Abda* the son of *Shammua*  
*Abdi*  
1. *Chr.* 6. 44. *Kishi* the son of *Abdi*  
2. *Chro.* 29. 12. *Kish* the son of *Abdi*  
*Ezra* 10. 26. and *Iehiel*, and *Abdi*  
*Abdiel*

*Abdiel*

1 Chro. 5. 15. *Abi* the son of *Abdiel*  
 Ier. 36. 26. *Shelemiah* the son of *Abdiel*  
*Abdon* a citie.  
 Iosh. 21. 30. *Abdon* with her suburbs  
 1. Chr. 6. 74. *Abdon* with her suburbs  
*Abdon* a proper name  
 Iudg. 12. 13. and after him *Abdon*  
 15. *Abdon* the son of *Hillal*  
 1. Chr. 8. 23. and *Abdon* and *Zichri*  
 30. his first-borne *Abdon*  
 9. 36. his first borne sonne *Abdon*  
 2. Chro. 34. 20. *Abdon* the son of *Michah*  
*Abednego*  
 Dan. 1. 7. and to *Azariah* of *Abednego*  
 2. 49. *Shadrach*, *Meslach* & *Abednego*  
 See Ch. 3. 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22,  
 23, 26, 28, 29, 30.

*Abel*

Gen. 4. 2. she bare his brother *Abel*  
*Abel* was a keeper of sheepe  
 4. *Abel*, he also brought of the  
 the Lord had respect vnto *Abel*  
 8. and *Cain* talked with *Abel*  
*Cain* rose vp against *Abel*  
 9. where is *Abel* thy brother?  
 25. another seed in stead of *Abel*  
*Abel* a citie  
 1. Sam. 6. 18. the great stone of *Abel*  
 2. Sam. 20. 14. he went vnto *Abel*  
 15. besieged him in *Abel* of  
 18. aske counsell of *Abel*  
*Abel-bethmaachab*  
 1. Kin. 15. 20. and *Abel-bethmaachae*  
 2. Kin. 15. 19. and *Abel-bethmaachab*  
*Abel-maim*  
 2. Chro. 16. 4. *Dan*, and *Abel-maim*  
*Abel-meholah*  
 Iudg. 7. 22. the border of *Abel-meholah*  
 1. Kin. 4. 12. from *Bethshean* to *Abel-*  
 19. 16. of *Abel-meholah* (*meholah*)  
*Abel-mizraim*  
 Gen. 50. 11. was called *Abel mizraim*  
*Abel-shittim*  
 Num. 33. 49. vnto *Abel shittim*  
*Abez*  
 Iosh. 19. 20. and *Kishion*, and *Abez*

*Abhorre*

Leuit. 26. 11. my soule shall not *abhorre*  
 15. if your soule *abhorre* my (you)  
 30. my soule shall *abhorre* you  
 44. nor will I *abhorre* them  
 Deut. 7. 26. shalt vtterly *abhorre* it  
 23. 7. not *abhorre* an Edomite  
 not *abhorre* an Egyptian  
 1. Sam. 27. 12. vtterly to *abhorre* him  
 Iob 9. 31. my clothes shall *abhorre* me  
 30. 10. they *abhorre* me  
 42. 6. I *abhorre* my selfe  
 Psal 5. 6. will *abhorre* the bloody  
 119. 163. and *abhorre* lying  
 Pro. 24. 24. nations shall *abhorre* him  
 Ier. 14. 21. do not *abhorre* vs  
 Amos 15. 10. they *abhorre* him that  
 6. 8. I *abhorre* the excellency of  
 Mich. 3. 9. that *abhorre* iudgement

*Abhorred*

Exod. 5. 21. our sauour to be *abhorred*  
 Leuit. 20. 23. I *abhorred* them  
 26. 43. *abhorred* my statutes  
 Deut. 32. 19. he *abhorred* them  
 1. Sam. 2. 17. men *abhorred* the offering  
 2. Sam. 16. 21. art *abhorred* of thy father  
 1. Kin. 11. 25. he *abhorred* Israel  
 Iob 19. 19. *abhorred* me  
 Psal. 22. 24. nor *abhorred* the afflict.  
 78. 59. greatly *abhorred* Israel  
 89. 38. hast cast off and *abhorred*  
 106. 40. so that he *abhorred*  
 Pro. 22. 14. that is *abhorred* of the Lord  
 Zach. 11. 8. their soule also *abhorred* me

*Abhorrest*

Isa. 7. 16. the land thou *abhorrest*  
*Abhorreth*  
 Iob 3. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread  
 Psal. 10. 3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*.  
 36. 4. he *abhorreth* not euil  
 107. 18. *abhorreth* all manner of meat  
 Isa. 49. 7. whom the nation *abhorreth*  
*Abhorring*  
 Isa. 66. 24. they shall be an *abhorring*  
*Abi*

*Abi*

2. Kin. 18. 2. his mothers name was *Abi*  
*Abia*  
 1. Chro. 3. 10. *Abia* his son  
*Abiah*  
 1. Sam. 8. 2. of his second, *Abiah*.  
 1. Chro. 2. 24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife  
 6. 28. the first-born *Vashui* and *Abiah*  
 7. 8. *Ieremoth* and *Abiah*.  
*Abialbon*  
 2. Sam. 23. 31. *Abialbon* the *Arbathite*  
*Abiasaph*  
 Exod. 6. 24. *Elkanah* and *Abiasaph*  
*Abiathar*

1. Sam. 22. 20. *Abiathar* escaped  
 21. and *Abiathar* shewed *Dauid*  
 23. 6. when *Abiathar* — fled to  
 9. said to *Abiathar* the Priest  
 30. 7. said to *Abiathar* the Priest  
 & *Abiathar* brought thither  
 2. Sam. 8. 17. *Ahimelech* the son of *A-*  
 (*biathar*)  
 15. 24. *Abiathar* went vp vntill  
 27. *Jonathan* the son of *Abiathar*  
 35. *Zadoch* & *Abiathar* the Priests  
 36. and *Jonathan* *Abiathars* son  
 17. 15. to *Zadoch* and *Abiathar* the  
 (Priests  
 19. 11. sent to *Zadoch* and to *Abiathar*  
 20. 25. *Zadoch* and *Abiathar* were the  
 1. Kin. 1. 7. with *Abiathar* the Priest  
 19. *Abiathar* the Priest and *Ioab*  
 25. and *Abiathar* the Priest  
 42. *Jonathan* the son of *Abiathar*  
 2. 22. and for *Abiathar* the Priest  
 26. vnto *Abiathar* the Priest  
 27. *Salomon* thrust out *Abiathar*  
 35. in the roome of *Abiathar*  
 4. 4. *Zadoch* & *Abiathar* were Priests  
 1. Chro. 15. 11. *Zadoch* & *Abiathar* the  
 18. 16. *Ahimelech* the son of *Abiathar*

24. 6. *Ahimelech* the son of *Abiathar*  
 27. 34. *Benaiah* and *Abiathar*  
*Abib*  
 Exod. 3. 4. in the moneth *Abib*  
 23. 15. of the moneth *Abib*  
 34. 18. in the time of the moneth *Abib*  
 for in the moneth *Abib*  
 Deut. 16. 1. obserue the moneth *Abib*  
 for in the moneth *Abib*  
*Abidan*  
 Num. 1. 11. *Abidan* the son of *Gideoni*  
 So Ch. 2. 22. & 7. 60. 65. & 10. 24.  
*Abide*

Gen. 19. 2. we will *abide* in the street  
 22. 5. *abide* you here  
 24. 55. let the damsell *abide*  
 29. 19. *abide* with me  
 44. 33. let thy seruant *abide*  
 Exod. 16. 29. *abide* ye euery man  
 Leuit. 8. 35. *abide* at the doore  
 19. 13. shall not *abide* with thee  
 Num. 22. 5. *abide* ouer against me  
 31. 19. *abide* without the camp  
 23. euery thing that may *abide*  
 35. 25. he shall *abide* in it  
 Deut. 3. 19. shall *abide* in your cities  
 Iosh. 18. 5. shall *abide* in their  
 Ruth 2. 8. *abide* fast by my maids  
 1. Sam. 1. 22. there *abide* for euer  
 5. 7. shall not *abide* with vs  
 19. 2. *abide* in a secret place  
 22. 5. *abide* not in the hold  
 23. *abide* thou with me  
 30. 21. to *abide* at the brooke *Besor*  
 2. Sam. 11. 11. & *Iudah* *abide* in the tents  
 15. 19. and *abide* with the king  
 16. 18. with him will I *abide*  
 1. Kin. 8. 13. to *abide* in for euer  
 2. Chro. 25. 19. *abide* now at home  
 32. 10. that ye *abide* in the siege  
 Iob 24. 13. nor *abide* in the paths therof  
 38. 40. *abide* in the couert  
 Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall *abide*  
 61. 4. I'll *abide* in thy *Tabernacle*  
 7. he shall *abide* before God  
 91. 1. shall *abide* vnder the shadow  
 Pro. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in her  
 19. 23. shall *abide* satisfied  
 Eccle. 8. 15. for that shall *abide* with him  
 Ier. 10. 10. shall not be able to *abide*  
 42. 10. if ye will still *abide*  
 49. 18. no man shall *abide* there  
 33. shall no man *abide* there  
 50. 40. so shall no man *abide* there  
 Hof. 3. 3. thou shalt *abide* for me  
 4. shall *abide* many daies  
 11. 6. the sword shall *abide* on  
 Joel 2. 11. and who can *abide* it?  
 Mich. 5. 4. and they shall *abide*  
 Mal. 3. 2. but who may *abide* the  
*Abideth*  
 Num. 31. 23. that *abideth* not the fire  
 2. Sam. 16. 3. *abideth* at *Ierusalem*  
 Iob 39. 28. *abideth* on the rocke  
 Psal. 55. 19. he that *abideth* of old  
 119. 90. and it *abideth*  
 Pro. 15. 31. *abideth* among the wife  
 Eccles. 1. 4. but

34. and *Abimelech* rose vp  
*Eccles.* 1. 4. but the earth *abideth*  
*Ier.* 21. 9. he that *abideth* in this citie  
*Abiding*  
*Num.* 24. 2. *abiding* in his tents  
*Iudg.* 16. 9. *abiding* with her in the  
 12. *abiding* in the chamber (chamber  
*1. Sam.* 26. 19. from *abiding* in the  
*1. Chro.* 29. 15. there is none *abiding*  
*Abiects*  
*Psal.* 35. 15. the *abiects* gathered — to—  
*Abiezer* (gether  
*Iosh.* 17. 2. for the children of *Abiezer*  
*Iudg.* 6. 34. *Abiezer* was gathered  
 8. 2. then the vintage of *Abiezer*  
*2. Sam.* 23. 27. *Abiezer* the Anethothite  
*1. Chro.* 7. 18. *Abiezer* and Mahalah  
 11. 28. *Abiezer* the Anothite  
 27. 12. *Abiezer* the Anethothite  
*Abi-exrites*  
*Iudg.* 6. 24. of the *Abi-exrites*  
 8. 32. of the *Abi-exrites*  
*Abigal*  
*2. Sam.* 17. 25. that went in to *Abigal*  
*Abigail*  
*1. Sam.* 25. 3. his wiues name *Abigail*  
 14. told *Abigail* Nabals wife  
 18. then *Abigail* made haste  
 23. when *Abigail* saw Dauid  
 32. and Dauid said to *Abigail*  
 36. and *Abigail* came to Nabal  
 39. and communed with *Abigail*  
 40. were come to *Abigail* to  
 42. *Abigail* hasted and rose  
 27. 3. *Abigail* the Carmeliteffe  
 30. 5. *Abigail* the wife of Nabal  
*2. Sam.* 2. 2. and *Abigail* Nabals wife  
 3. 3. of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal  
*1. Chro.* 2. 16. Zeruah and *Abigail*  
 17. *Abigail* bare Amasa  
 3. 1. of *Abigail* the Carmeliteffe  
*Abihail*  
*Num.* 2. 35. Zuriel the son of *Abihail*  
*1. Chro.* 2. 29. of Abishur was *Abihail*  
 5. 14. the children of *Abihail*  
*2. Chro.* 11. 18. *Abihail* the daughter  
 of Eliab  
*Est.* 2. 15. the daughter of *Abihail*  
 9. 29. the daughter of *Abihail*  
*Abihu*  
*Exod.* 6. 23. bare him Nadab & *Abihu*  
 24. 1. Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*  
 so verse 9. chapt. 28. 1.  
*Leuit.* 10. 1. & Nadab & *Abihu* the sons  
*Num.* 3. 4. Nadab and *Abihu* died  
 26. 60. vnto Aaron was born Nadab &  
 61. & Nadab & *Abihu* died (*Abihu*  
 See the word Nadab  
*Abibud*  
*1. Chro.* 8. 3. Gera, and *Abibud*  
*Abijah*  
*1. Kin.* 14. 1. *Abijah* the son of Ieroboam  
*1. Chro.* 24. 10. the eight to *Abijah*  
*2. Chro.* 11. 20. which bare him *Abijah*  
 22. *Abijah* the son of Maachah  
 13. 1. began *Abijah* to raigne  
 2. there was war between *Abijah*

3. *Abijah* set the battell in aray  
 4. *Abijah* stood vp vpon the mount  
 15. before *Abijah* and Iudah  
 17. *Abijah* and his people slew  
 19. *Abijah* pursued after Ieroboam  
 20. in the daies of *Abijah*  
 21. *Abijah* waxed mighty  
 22. the rest of the acts of *Abijah*  
 14. 1. *Abijah* slept with his fathers  
 29. 1. his mothers name was *Abijah*  
*Neh.* 10. 7. *Abijah*, Mijamin  
 12. 4. Iddo, Ginnetho, *Abijah*  
 17. of *Abijah*, Zichri  
*Abijam*  
*1. Kin.* 14. 31. *Abijam* his son raigned  
 15. 1. raigned *Abijam* ouer Iudah  
 7. the rest of the acts of *Abijam*  
 between *Abijam* & Ieroboam  
 8. and *Abijam* slept with his fathers  
*Ability*  
*Leuit.* 27. 8. according to his *ability*  
*Exra* 2. 69. gaue after their *ability*  
*Neh.* 5. 8. we, after our *ability*  
*Dan.* 1. 4. and such as had *ability*  
*Abimael*  
*Gen.* 10. 28. *Abimael* and Sheba  
*1. Chro.* 1. 22. *Abimael* and Sheba  
*Abimelech*  
*Gen.* 10. 2. *Abimelech* King of Gerar  
 3. God came to *Abimelech*  
 4. *Abimelech* had not come neere  
 9. *Abimelech* called Abraham  
 14. and *Abimelech* tooke sheep  
 15. *Abimelech* said, behold  
 17. and God healed *Abimelech*  
 18. of the house of *Abimelech*  
 21. 22. that *Abimelech* and Phicol  
 25. Abraham reprocued *Abimelech*  
 which *Abimelechs* seruants had  
 26. *Abimelech* said, I wot not  
 27. and gaue them to *Abimelech*  
 32. then *Abimelech* rose vp  
 26. 1. in the daies of *Abimelech*  
 8. *Abimelech* king of the Philistines  
 9. *Abimelech* called Isaac  
 10. *Abimelech* said, what is this  
 11. *Abimelech* charged all his  
 16. *Abimelech* said vnto Isaac  
 26. then *Abimelech* went to him  
*Iudg.* 8. 31. whose name he cal-  
 led *Abimelech*  
 9. 1. *Abimelech* the son of Ierubaal  
 3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*  
 4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired  
 16. ye haue made *Abimelech* king  
 18. *Abimelech* the son of his seruant  
 19. then reioice ye in *Abimelech*  
 20. let fire come out from *Abimelech*  
 21. for fear of *Abimelech* his brother  
 22. when *Abimelech* had raigned  
 23. between *Abimelech* & the men  
 24. their bloud be laid on *Abimelech*  
 25. and it was told *Abimelech*  
 27. and cursed *Abimelech*  
 28. who is *Abimelech* the son of  
 29. then would I remoue *Abimelech*  
 31. sent messengers to *Abimelech*

38. who is *Abimelech* that we  
 40. and *Abimelech* chased him  
 41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah  
 48. *Abimelech* gat him vp  
 and *Abimelech* took an axe  
 49. and followed *Abimelech*  
 50. then went *Abimelech* to Thebez  
 52. *Abimelech* came vnto the tower  
 53. vpon *Abimelechs* head  
 55. saw that *Abimelech* was dead  
 56. rendred the wickednes of *Abim.*  
 10. 1. after *Abimelech*, there arose  
 2. *Sam.* 11. 21. who smote *Abimelech*  
*1. Chr.* 18. 16. *Abim.* the son of Abiathar  
*Psal.* 34. 1. his behauour before *Abi-*  
*Abinadab* (melech  
*1. Sam.* 7. 1. into the house of *Abinadab*  
 16. 8. then Iesse called *Abinadab*  
 17. 13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*  
 31. 2. slew Ionathan and *Abinadab*  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 3. out of the house of *Abin.*  
 Yzzah & Ahio, sons of *Abinadab*  
 4. out of the house of *Abinadab*  
*1. Kin.* 4. 11. the son of *Abinadab*  
*1. Chro.* 2. 13. and *Abinadab* the second  
 8. 33. *Abinadab* and Esibaal  
 9. 39. *Abinadab* and Esbaal  
 10. 2. slew Ionathan and *Abinadab*  
 13. 7. out of the house of *Abinadab*  
*Abinoam*  
*Iudg.* 5. 1. Barak the son of *Abinoam*  
 12. thou son of *Abinoam*  
*Abiram*  
*Num.* 16. 1. and Dathan and *Abiram*  
 12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*  
 34. of Korah, Dathan and *Abiram*  
 25. went vnto Dathan and *Abiram*  
 27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*  
 Dathan and *Abiram* came out  
*Deut.* 11. 6. did vnto Dathan & *Abiram*  
*1. Kin.* 16. 34. *Abiram* his first-borne  
*Psal.* 106. 17. courted the company of  
*Abiram*  
*Abishag*  
*1. Kin.* 1. 3. found *Abishag* a Shunamite  
 15. *Abishag* the Shunamite ministred  
 2. 17. that he giue me *Abishag*  
 21. let *Abishag* the Shunamite be  
 22. why doest thou aske *Abishag*  
*Abishai*  
*1. Sam.* 26. 6. and to *Abishai* the son  
 (of Zeruah  
 and *Abishai* said, I will goe  
 7. so Dauid and *Abishai* came  
 8. then *Abishai* said to Dauid  
 9. and Dauid said to *Abishai*  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 18. Ioab, & *Abishai*, & Asahel  
 24. Ioab and *Abishai* pursued  
 3. 30. Ioab and *Abishai* his brother  
 10. 10. deliuered into the hand of *Abish.*  
 14. then they fled before *Abishai*  
 16. 9. then said *Abishai* the son of  
 11. and Dauid said to *Abishai*  
 18. 2. vnder the hand of *Abishai*  
 5. commanded Ioab and *Abishai*  
 12. charged thee and *Abishai*  
 19. 21. but *Abishai* the son of Zeruah  
 20. 6. and

20.6. and Dauid said to *Abishai*  
 10. *Ioab* and *Abishai* pursued after  
 21.17. but *Abishai* the son of *Zeruiah*  
 23.18. and *Abishai* the brother of *Ioab*  
 1. *Chr.* 2.16. *Abishai*, and *Ioab*, & *Asahel*  
 11.20. and *Abishai* the brother of *Ioab*  
 18.12. *Abishai* the son of *Zeruiah*  
 19.11. vnto the hand of *Abishai*  
 15. fled before *Abishai*  
*Abishahar*  
 1. *Chro.* 7.10. *Tharshish* and *Abishahar*  
*Abishalom*  
 1. *Kin.* 15.2. the daughter of *Abishalom*  
 10. the daughter of *Abishalom*  
*Abishua*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.4. *Phinehaz* begat *Abishua*  
 5. and *Abishua* begat *Bukki*  
 50. *Abishua* his son  
 8.4. *Abishua*, and *Naaman*  
*Exra* 7.5. the son of *Abishua*  
*Abishur*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.28. *Nadab* and *Abishur*  
*Abital*  
 2. *Sam.* 3.4. the son of *Abital*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.3. *Shephatiah* of *Abital*  
*Able*  
*Gen.* 13.6. the land was not able to  
 15.5. if thou be able to number  
 33.14. & the children be able to endure  
*Exod.* 10.5. that one cannot be able to  
 18.18. thou art not able to performe (see  
 21. out of the people able men  
 23. then thou shalt be able  
 25. and *Moses* chose able men  
 40.35. and *Moses* was not able to enter  
*Leuit.* 5.7. if he be not able to bring  
 11. if he be not able to bring  
 12.8. if she be not able to bring  
 14.22. such as he is able to get  
 31. such as he is able to get  
 32. whose hand is not able to get  
 25.26. & himselfe be able to redeeme it  
 28. if he be not able to restore  
 49. if he be able he may redeeme  
*Num.* 1.3. all that are able to go forth  
 20. all that were able to goe forth  
 and so to verse 45.  
 11.14. I am not able to beare all  
 13.30. we are well able to ouercome  
 31. we be not able to go vp  
 14.16. because the Lord was not able  
 22.11. peradventure I shall be able  
 37. am I not able indeed to  
 26.2. all that are able to go to war  
*Deut.* 1.9. I am not able to beare you  
 7.24. there shall no man be able  
 9.28. because the Lord was not able  
 11.25. there shall no man be able  
 14.24. so that thou art not able  
 16.17. shall giue as he is able  
*Iosh.* 1.5. there shall no man be able to  
 14.12. then I shall be able to driue  
 23.9. no man hath been able to  
*Iudg.* 8.3. what was I able to doe  
 1. *Sam.* 6.20. who is able to stand  
 17.9. if he be able to fight with me  
 33. thou art not able to go against

1. *Kin.* 9.21. were not able vterly to  
 2. *Kin.* 3.21. all that were able to put on  
 18.23. if thou be able on thy part  
 29. he shall not be able to deliuer  
 1. *Chr.* 9.13. very able men for the war  
 26.8. able men for strength  
 29.14. that we should be able to offer  
 2. *Chro.* 2.6. who is able to build him an  
 7.7. was not able to receiue  
 20.6. so that none is able to withstand  
 37. they were not able to go to  
 25.9. the Lord is able to giue thee  
 32.13. able to deliuer their lands  
 14. that your God should be able  
 15. was able to deliuer his people  
*Exra* 10.13. not able to stand without  
*Psal.* 18.38. were not able to rise  
 21.11. are not able to performe  
 36.12. shall not be able to rise  
 40.12. I am not able to looke vp  
*Pro.* 27.4. who is able to stand before  
*Eccles.* 8.17. shall not be able to finde it  
*Isa.* 36.8. if thou be able on thy part  
 14. shall not be able to deliuer you  
 47.12. if thou shalt be able to profit  
*Ier.* 10.10. shall not be able to abide his  
 11.11. shall not be able to escape  
 49.10. shall not be able to hide him  
*Lament.* 1.14. I am not able to rise vp  
*Ezek.* 7.19. shall not be able to deliuer  
 33.12. shall the righteous be able to liue  
 46.5. as he shall be able to giue  
 11. as he is able to giue  
*Dan.* 2.26. art thou able to make known  
 3.17. is able to deliuer vs  
 4.18. are not able to make knowne  
 but thou art able  
 37. he is able to abate  
 6.20. is thy God — able to deliuer  
*Amos* 7.10. the land is not able to beare  
*Zeph.* 1.18. shall be able to deliuer them  
*Abner*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 51. *Ner* the father of *Abner*  
 17.55. he said vnto *Abner*  
*Abner* whole son is this  
*Abner* said, as thy soule  
 57. *Abner* tooke him  
 20.25. *Abner* sate by *Sauls* side  
 26.5. and *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 7. *Abner* and the people lay  
 14. *Dauid* cried — to *Abner*  
 answerest thou not *Abner*  
 then *Abner* answered  
 15. and *Dauid* said to *Abner*  
 2. *Sam.* 2.8. but *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 12. and *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 14. and *Abner* said to *Ioab*  
 17. and *Abner* was beaten  
 19. *Asahel* pursued *Abner*  
 from following *Abner*  
 20. *Abner* looked behinde him  
 21. and *Abner* said to him  
 22. *Abner* said againe to *Asahel*  
 23. wherefore *Abner* with the  
 24. *Abishua* pursued after *Abner*  
 25. gathered together after *Abner*

26. then *Abner* called to *Ioab*  
 29. *Abner* and his men walked  
 30. turned from following *Abner*  
 31. had smitten of — *Abners* men  
 3.6. *Abner* made himselfe strong  
 7. and *Ishboseth* said to *Abner*  
 8. then was *Abner* very wroth  
 9. so do God to *Abner*  
 11. he could not answer *Abner*  
 12. *Abner* sent messengers  
 16. then said *Abner* vnto him  
 17. *Abner* had communication with  
 19. *Abner* also spake in the eares  
*Abner* went also to speake  
 20. so *Abner* came to *Dauid*  
*Dauid* made *Abner* & the men that  
 21. and *Abner* said to *Dauid*  
*Dauid* sent *Abner* away  
 22. *Abner* was not with *Dauid*  
 23. *Abner* the son of *Ner* came  
 24. *Abner* came vnto thee  
 25. thou knowest *Abner* the son of  
 26. sent messengers after *Abner*  
 27. when *Abner* was returned  
 28. from the bloud of *Abner*  
 30. slew *Abner*  
 31. and mourne before *Abner*  
 32. and they buried *Abner*  
 wept at the graue of *Abner*  
 33. lamented ouer *Abner*  
 died *Abner* as a foole.  
 37. not of the king to slay *Abner*  
 4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead  
 12. in the sepulchre of *Abner*  
 1. *Kin.* 2.5. vnto *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 32. to wit, *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 1. *Chro.* 26.28. *Abner* the son of *Ner*  
 27.21. *Jaasiel* the son of *Abner*

## Abode

*Gen.* 29.14. and he abode with him  
 49.24. his bow abode in strength  
*Exod.* 24.16. the glory of the L. abode  
 40.35. the cloud abode thereon  
*Num.* 9.18. as long as the cloud abode  
 20. they abode in their tents  
 21. when the cloud abode  
 22. abode in their tents  
 11.35. and abode at *Haveroth*  
 22.8. the Princes abode with *Balam*  
 25.1. *Israel* abode in *Shittim*  
*Deut.* 1.46. so ye abode in *Kadesh*  
 that ye abode there  
 3.29. so we abode in the valley  
 9.9. when I abode in the mount  
*Iosh.* 5.8. they abode in their places  
 8.9. and abode betweene *Bethel* and  
*Iudg.* 5.17. *Gilead* abode beyond *Iordan*  
 11.17. *Israel* abode in *Kadesh*  
 19.4. and he abode with him  
 20.47. abode in the rocke *Rimmon*  
 21.2. abode there till euen  
 1. *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke abode in  
 13.16. abode in *Gibeah*  
 22.6. now *Saul* abode in *Gibeah*  
 23.14. *Dauid* abode in the wilderness  
 18. Da-



18. Dauid *abode* in the wood  
 25. and *abode* in the wilder nesse  
 25.13. two hundred *abode* by the fluffe  
 26.3. Dauid *abode* in the wilder nesse  
 30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde  
 2.Sam.11.12. Vriah *abode* in Ierusalem  
 15.8. while I *abode* at Geshur  
 1.Kin.17.19. where he *abode*  
 2.Kin.19.27. I know thy *abode*  
 Ezra 8.32. and *abode* there three daies  
 Isa.37.28. I know thine *abode*  
 Ier.38.28. Ieremiah *abode* in the Court  
*Abodest*  
 Iudg.5.16. why *abodest* thou among  
*Abolish Abolished*  
 Isa.2.18. shall be vtterly *abolish*  
 51.6. shall not be *abolished*  
*Abominable*  
 Leuit.7.21. or any *abominable* — thing  
 11.43. your selues *abominable*  
 18.30. of these *abominable* customs  
 19.7. it is *abominable*  
 20.25. your selues *abominable*  
 Deut.14.3. any *abominable* thing  
 1.Chro.21.6. was *abominable* vnto Ioab  
 2.Chro.15.8. the *abominable* idols  
 Job 15.16. how much more *abominable*  
 Psal.14.1. done *abominable* workes  
 53.1. done *abominable* iniquity  
 Isa.14.19. like an *abominable* branch  
 65.4. broth of *abominable* things  
 Ier.16.18. *abominable* things  
 44.4. do not this *abominable* thing  
 Ezek.4.14. *abominable* flesh  
 8.10. *abominable* beasts  
 16.52. more *abominable* than they  
 Mich.6.10. the scant measure that  
 is *abominable*  
 Nah.3.6. I will cast *abominable* filth  
*Abominably*  
 1.Kin.21.26. he did very *abominably*  
*Abomination*  
 Gen.43.32. for that is an *abomination*  
 46.34. is an *abomination* vnto  
 Exod.8.26. the *abomination* of the  
 the *abomination* of the  
 Leuit.7.18. it shall be an *abomination*  
 11.10. they shall be an *abomination*  
 11. shall be euen an *abomination*  
 their carkefes in *abomination*  
 12. that shall be an *abomination*  
 13. ye shall haue in an *abomination*  
 they are an *abomination*  
 20. shall be an *abomination*  
 23. shall be an *abomination*  
 41. shall be an *abomination*  
 42. they are an *abomination*  
 18.22. it is an *abomination*  
 20.13. haue committed *abomination*  
 Deut.7.25. for it is an *abomination*  
 26. *abomination* into thine house  
 18.12. are an *abomination* vnto the L.  
 12.31. euery *abomination* to the Lord  
 13.14. such an *abomination* is wrought  
 17.1. is an *abomination* vnto the Lord  
 4. such an *abomination* is wrought  
 22.5. are an *abomination* vnto the Lord

23.18. both these are an *abomination*  
 24.4. that is an *abomination* vnto  
 25.16. are an *abomination* vnto  
 27.15. an *abomination* vnto the Lord  
 1.Sam.13.4. was had in *abomination*  
 1.Kin.11.5. *abomination* of the Amorits  
 7. the *abomination* of Moab  
 the *abomination* of the children of  
 Psal.88.8. an *abomination* vnto them  
 Pro.3.32 the froward is an *abomination*  
 6.16. seuen are an *abomination*  
 8.7. wickednesse is an *abomination*  
 11.1. false ballance is an *abomination*  
 20. are *abomination* to the Lord  
 12.22. lying lips are an *abomination*  
 13.19. it is an *abomination* to fooles  
 15.8. is an *abomination* to the Lord  
 9. the way of the wicked is an *abom.*  
 26. thoughts of the wicked an *abom.*  
 16.5. is an *abomination* to the Lord  
 11. it is an *abomination* to kings  
 17.15. both are an *abomination*  
 20.10. both — are alike *abomination*  
 21.27. is an *abomination*  
 24.9. the scorner is an *abomination*  
 28.9. his praier shall be *abomination*  
 29.27. *abomination* to the iust  
 is *abomination* to the wicked  
 Isa.1.13. incense is an *abomination*  
 41.24. an *abomination* is he that  
 44.19. the residue — an *abomination*  
 66.17. the *abomination*, and the mouse  
 Ier.2.7. mine heritage an *abomination*  
 6.15. had committed *abomination*  
 8.12. had committed *abomination*  
 32.35. should do this *abomination*  
 Ezek.16.50. & committed *abomination*  
 22.11. one hath committed *abominatiõ*  
 Dan.11.31. shall place the *abomination*  
 12.11. *abomination* that makes desolate  
 Mal.2.11. an *abomination* is committed  
*Abominations*  
 Leuit.18.26. any of these *abominations*  
 27. for all these *abominations*  
 29. any of these *abominations*  
 Deut.18.9. to do after the *abominations*  
 20.18. after all their *abominations*  
 29.17. haue seen their *abominations*  
 32.16. with *abominations* prouoked they  
 1.Kin.14.24. to all the *abominations*  
 2.Kin.21.2. the *abominations* of the  
 11. hath done these *abominations*  
 23.24. & all the *abominations* that were  
 2.Chro.28.3. the *abominations* of the  
 34.33. tooke away all the *abominations*  
 36.8. his *abominations* which he did  
 14. after all the *abominations* of the  
 Ezra 9.1. to their *abominations*  
 11. with their *abominations*  
 14. people of these *abominations*  
 Pro.26.25. seuen *abominations* are in  
 Isa.66.3. delighteth in their *abominat.*  
 Ier.4.1. put away thine *abominatiõs*  
 7.10. to do all these *abominations*  
 30. haue set their *abominations*  
 13.27. thine *abominatiõs* on the hills  
 32.34. they set their *abominations*

44.22. and because of the *abominations*  
 Ezek.5.9. of all thine *abominations*  
 11. with all thine *abominations*  
 6.9. in all their *abominations*  
 11. for all the euill *abominations*  
 7.3. vpon all thine *abominations*  
 4. thine *abominations* shall be  
 8. for all thine *abominations*  
 9. and thine *abominations*  
 8.6. euen great *abominations*  
 thou shalt see greater *abominations*  
 9. behold the wicked *abominations*  
 13. thou shalt see greater *abominations*  
 15. thou shalt see greater *abominations*  
 17. they commit the *abominations*  
 9.4. that cry for all the *abominations*  
 11.18. & all the *abominations* thereof  
 21. and their *abominations*  
 12.16. declare all their *abominations*  
 14.6. from all your *abominations*  
 16.36. the idols of thine *abominations*  
 43. about all thine *abominations*  
 47. after their *abominations*  
 51. multiplied thine *abominations*  
 in all thine *abominations*  
 58. and thine *abominations*  
 18.24. according to all the *abominations*  
 20.7. the *abominations* of his eyes  
 22.2. shew her all her *abominations* —  
 33.29. because of all their *abominations*  
 36.31. and for your *abominations*  
 44.6. of all your *abominations*  
 7. because of all your *abominations*  
 13. their *abominations* which they  
 Dan.9.27. ouerspreading of *abominati-*  
 Hof.9.10. their *abominations* were (ons  
 Zab.9.7. his *abominations* from between  
*Abound Abounding*  
 Pro.8.24. fountains *abounding* with  
 28.20. shall *abound* with blessings  
*Aboue*  
 Gen.28.13. the Lord stood *aboue* it  
 Exod.18.11. he was *aboue* them  
 Num.3.49. that were ouer and *aboue*  
 Deut.28.13. and thou shalt be *aboue*  
 43. shall get *aboue* thee  
 Iof.3.16. which came down from *aboue*  
 1.Kin.14.9. *aboue* all that were before  
 16.30. *aboue* all that were before him  
 2Chr.24.20. which stood *aboue* the peo-  
 Neh.8.5. was *aboue* all the people (ple  
 Iob 3.4. regard it from *aboue*  
 31.2. is there from *aboue*  
 28. denied the God that is *aboue*  
 Psal.10.5. far *aboue* out of his sight  
 18.16. he sent from *aboue*  
 Lament.1.13. from *aboue* hath he sent  
 Amos 2.9. his fruit from *aboue*  
*About*  
 Exod.13.18. God led the people *about*  
 Iob 20.23. when he is *about* to fill  
 Psal.89.7. of all that are *about* him  
*Abram*  
 Gen.11.26. and begat *Abram*  
 27. Terah begat *Abram*  
 29. *Abram* and Nahor took them  
 the name of *Abrams* wife  
 31. Terah

31. Terah took *Abram* his son  
his son *Abrams* wife
- 12.1. the Lord had said to *Abram*  
4. so *Abram* departed, as the Lord  
and *Abram* was seuenty & fise  
5. and *Abram* took Sarah his wife  
6. *Abram* passed through the land  
7. the Lord appeared vnto *Abram*  
9. and *Abram* iourneyed, going  
10. *Abram* went downe into Egypt  
14. whē *Abram* was come into Egypt  
16. he entreated *Abram* well for  
17. because of Sarah *Abrams* wife  
18. and Pharaoh called *Abram*
- 13.1. *Abram* went vp out of Egypt  
2. and *Abram* was very rich  
4. *Abram* cal'd on the N. of the Lord  
5. Lot, which also went with *Abram*  
7. the herd men of *Abrams* cattell  
8. and *Abram* said vnto Lot  
12. *Abram* dwelt in the land of Ca-  
14. & the Lord said to *Abram* (naan  
18. then *Abram* remoued his tent
- 14.12. they took Lot, *Abrams* brothers  
13. told *Abram* the Hebrew  
were confederate with *Abram*  
14. *Abram* heard that his brother  
19. blefied be *Abrā* of the most high  
21. the king of Sodom said to *Abram*  
22. *Abram* said to the king of Sodom  
23. I haue made *Abram* rich
- 15.1. the word of the L. came to *Abrā*  
feare not *Abram*  
2. *Abram* said, Lord God, what wilt  
3. *Abram* said, behold, to me thou  
11. *Abram* droue them away (haft  
12. a deep sleep fell vpon *Abram*  
13. he said to *Abram*, know of a  
18. the Lord made a couenant with
- 16.1. now Sarah *Abrams* wife (*Abram*  
2. and Sarah said vnto *Abram*  
*Abram* hearkned to the voice of  
3. Sarah *Abrams* wife took Hagar  
after *Abram* had dwelt 10. yeeres  
& gaue her to her husband *Abram*  
5. and Sarah said vnto *Abram*  
15. Hagar bare *Abram* a son  
16. *Abram* was fourescore and fixe  
when Hagar bare *Ishmael* to
- 17.1. when *Abram* was 90 yeeres (*Abrā*  
3. and *Abram* fell on his face  
5. any more be called *Abram*

*Abraham*

- thy name shall be called *Abraham*  
9. and God said to *Abraham*  
15. and God said to *Abraham*  
17. *Abraham* fell vpon his face  
18. and *Abraham* said to God  
22. God went vp from *Abraham*  
23. and *Abraham* took *Ishmael*  
among the men of *Abrahams*  
24. *Abraham* was 90. yeers old (house  
26. in the self same day was *Abraham*  
18.6. & *Abraham* hastned into the tent  
7. and *Abraham* ran to the herd

11. *Abraham* and Sarah were old  
13. & the Lord said vnto *Abraham*  
16. and *Abraham* went with them  
17. shall I hide from *Abraham*  
18. seeing that *Abraham* shall surely  
19. may bring vpon *Abraham*  
22. but *Abraham* stood yet before  
23. and *Abraham* drew neer  
33. left communing with *Abraham*  
*Abraham* returned to his place
- 19.27. and *Abraham* gate vp early  
29. that God remembred *Abraham*
- 20.1. and *Abraham* iourneyed  
2. *Abraham* said of Sarah his wife  
9. then *Abimelech* called *Abraham*  
10. & *Abimelech* said vnto *Abraham*  
11. and *Abraham* said, because the  
14. and gaue them vnto *Abraham*  
17. so *Abraham* praied vnto God  
18. because of Sarah *Abrahams* wife
- 21.2. and bare *Abraham* a son  
3. *Abraham* called the name of his  
4. *Abraham* circumcised his son  
5. *Abraham* was an hundred yeeres  
7. who would haue said to *Abraham*  
8. and *Abraham* made a great feast  
9. which she had born vnto *Abraham*  
10. wherfore she said vnto *Abraham*  
11. was very grieuous in *Abrahams*  
12. & God said vnto *Abraham* (sight  
14. and *Abraham* rose vp carely  
22. spake vnto *Abraham*, saying  
24. *Abraham* said, I will swear  
25. *Abraham* reprobued *Abimelech*  
27. and *Abraham* took sheep  
28. *Abraham* set seuen ewe lambs  
29. *Abimelech* said vnto *Abraham*  
33. and *Abraham* planted a groue  
34. and *Abraham* soiourned in the
- 22.1. that God did tempt *Abraham*  
and said vnto him, *Abraham*  
3. and *Abraham* rose up early  
4. *Abraham* lift vp his eies  
5. *Abraham* said to his yong men  
6. and *Abraham* tooke the wood  
7. and *Isaac* spake vnto *Abraham*  
8. *Abraham* said, my son, God will  
9. and *Abraham* built an altar there  
10. *Abrahā* stretched forth his hand  
11. called, — & said, *Abraham*, *Abrahā*  
13. and *Abraham* lift vp his eies  
and *Abraham* went and took  
14. *Abraham* called the name of that  
15. called vnto *Abraham* out of  
19. so *Abraham* returned vnto his  
20. it was told *Abraham*, saying  
23. *Nahor*, *Abrahams* brother  
23.2. and *Abraham* came to mourne  
3. and *Abraham* stood vp from  
19. after this *Abraham* buried Sarah  
24.9. vnder the thigh of *Abraham*  
25.1. againe *Abraham* tooke a wife  
5. *Abraham* gaue all that he had  
6 vnto the fons which *Abraham* had  
*Abraham* gaue gifts  
7. of *Abrahams* life which he liued  
8. then *Abraham* gaue vp the ghost

- 26.5. because *Abrahā* obeyed my voice  
24. for my seruant *Abrahams* sake  
28.4. giue thee the blessing of *Abrahā*  
49.30. which *Abraham* bought  
31. there they buried *Abraham*  
Exod. 32.13 remember *Abraham*, *Isaac*  
Deu. 9.27. remember thy seruāt *Abrahā*  
Iesh. 24.2. Terah the father of *Abrahams*  
3. I took your father *Abraham*  
2. *Kim*. 13. 23. of his couenāt with *Abra*.  
1. *Chr*. 1. 27. the same is *Abraham* (*hams*  
32. *Keurah* *Abrahams* concubine  
2. *Chr*. 20. 7. of *Abraham* thy friend  
Neh. 9. 7. gau't him the name of *Abrahā*  
Psa. 479 the people of the God  
of *Abraham*
- 105.6. O ye seed of *Abraham*  
9. which he made with *Abraham*  
42. and *Abraham* his seruāt  
Isa. 29. 22. who redeemed *Abraham*  
41.8. of *Abraham* my friend  
51.2. looke vnto *Abraham* your  
63.16. though *Abrahā* be ignorant  
Ier. 33. 26. rulers ouer the seed of *Abra*.  
Ezek. 33. 24. *Abraham* was one (*ham*  
Mic. 7. 20. and the mercy to *Abraham*  
*Absalom*
2. *Sam*. 3. 3. *Absalom* the son of *Maacah*  
13.1. *Absalom* the son of *Dauid*  
4. my brother *Absaloms* sifter  
20. *Absalom* her brother said  
in her brother *Absaloms* house  
22. *Absalom* spake vnto his brother  
*Absalom* hated *Amnon*  
23. *Absalom* had sheepshearers  
24. *Absalom* came to the king  
25. the king said vnto *Absalom*  
26. then *Absalom* said. if not  
27. but *Absalom* pressed him  
28. *Absalom* had commanded  
29. the seruants of *Absalom* did,  
as *Absalom* had commanded  
30. *Absalom* hath flaine all  
32. by th' appointment of *Absalom*  
34. but *Absalom* fled  
37. but *Absalom* fled  
39. to goe forth vnto *Absaloms*
- 14.1. was towards *Absalom*  
21. bring the yong man *Absalom*  
23. brought *Absalom* to *Ierusalem*  
24. *Absalom* returned to his owne  
25. so much praised as *Absalom*  
27. vnto *Absalom* there was borne  
28. *Absalom* dwelt two full yeeres  
29. *Absalom* sent for *Ioab*  
30. *Absaloms* seruants set the field  
31. arose, and came to *Absalom*  
32. and *Absalom* answered *Ioab*  
33. when he had called for *Absaloms*  
and the king kissed *Absalom*
- 15.1. *Absalom* prepared him charrets  
2. and *Absalom* rose vp carely  
then *Absalom* called vnto him  
3. and *Absalom* said vnto him  
6. on this maner did *Absalom*  
so *Absalom* stole the hearts  
7. that *Absalom* said vnto the king

10. but *Absalom* sent spies  
*Absalom* reigneth in Hebron  
 11. with *Absalom* went two hundred  
 12. *Absalom* sent for Ahithophel  
 increased continually with *Absalom*  
 13. are after *Absalom*  
 14. we shal not escape from *Absalom*  
 31. among the conspirators with *Absalom*  
 34. and say vnto *Absalom* (*Absalom*)  
 37. *Absalom* came into Ierusalem  
 16. 8. into the hand of *Absalom* thy son  
 15. and *Absalom* and all the people  
 16. was come vnto *Absalom*  
 that Hushai said vnto *Absalom*  
 17. and *Absalom* said vnto Hushai  
 18. and Hushai said vnto *Absalom*  
 20. *Absalom* said to Ahithophel  
 21. Ahithophel said vnto *Absalom*  
 22. they spread *Absalom* a tent  
 and *Absalom* went in vnto  
 23. with Dauid and with *Absalom*  
 17. 1. Ahithophel said vnto *Absalom*  
 4. the saying pleased *Absalom*  
 5. then *Absalom* said, eall now  
 6. when Hushai came to *Absalom*  
*Absalom* spake vnto him  
 7. and Hushai said vnto *Absalom*  
 9. the people that follow *Absalom*  
 14. & *Absalom* and all the men of  
 15. did Ahithophel counsel *Absalom*  
 18. 2. lad — told *Absalom*  
 20. when *Absalom*s seruants came  
 24. *Absalom* passed ouer Iordan  
 25. *Absalom* made Amasa captaine  
 26. *Absalom* pitched in the land of  
 18. 5. with the yong man *Absalom*  
 gaue charge concerning *Absalom*  
 9. *Absalom* met the seruants of  
*Absalom* rode vpon a mule  
 10. I saw *Absalom* hanged in an  
 12. that none touch the yong man  
 14. thorow the hart of *Absalom* (*Absalom*)  
 15. compassed — and smote *Absalom*  
 17. and they took *Absalom*  
 18. *Absalom* in his life time  
 it is called *Absalom*s place  
 29. is the yong man *Absalom* safe?  
 32. is the yong man *Absalom* safe?  
 33. O my son *Absalom*  
 my son, my son, *Absalom*  
 O *Absalom* my son, my son  
 19. 1. mourneth for *Absalom*  
 4. O *Absalom* my son, my son  
 6. that if *Absalom* had liued  
 9. he is fled — for *Absalom*  
 10. *Absalom* whom he anointed  
 20. 6. more harme than did *Absalom*  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 6. bare him after *Absalom*  
 2. 7. because of *Absalom* thy brother  
 28. turned not after *Absalom*  
 1. *Chr.* 3. 2. *Absalom* the son of Maacah  
 2. *Chr.* 11. 20. Maacah the daughter of  
 21. Maacah the daughter of *Abs.* (*Abs.*)  
*Psa.* 3. 1. when he fled from *Absalom*

## Absent

*Gen.* 31. 49. when we are *Absent*

## Abundance

*Deut.* 28. 47. for the *Abundance* of all  
 33. 19. the *Abundance* of the seas (things)  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 16. out of the *Abundance* of my  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 30. in great *Abundance*  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 19. and sheep in *Abundance*  
 10. 10. such *Abundance* of spices  
 27. in the vale, for *Abundance*  
 18. 41. for *Abundance* of raine  
 1. *Chro.* 22. 3. iron in *Abundance*  
 brass in *Abundance*  
 4. cedar-trees in *Abundance*  
 14. for it is in *Abundance* (dance)  
 15. workmen are with thee in *Abun-*  
 29. 2. marble stones in *Abundance*  
 21. and sacrifices in *Abundance*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 15. in the vale, for *Abundance*  
 2. 9. timber in *Abundance*  
 4. 18. vessels in great *Abundance*  
 9. 1. and gold in *Abundance*  
 9. of spices, great *Abundance*  
 27. in the low plains, in *Abundance*  
 11. 23. gaue the victuall in *Abundance*  
 14. 15. and camels in *Abundance*  
 15. 9. fell to him — in *Abundance*  
 17. 5. riches and honour in *Abundance*  
 18. 1. riches and honour in *Abundance*  
 20. 25. found among them in *Abundance*  
 29. 35. burnt offerings in *Abundance*  
 31. 5. brought in *Abundance*  
 32. 5. darts and shields in *Abundance*  
 29. flocks and herds in *Abundance*  
*Neh.* 9. 25. and fruit trees in *Abundance*  
*Est.* 1. 7. royall wine in *Abundance*  
*Iob* 22. 11. and *Abundance* of waters  
 36. 31. he giueth meat in *Abundance*  
 38. 34. that *Abundance* of waters may  
*Psal.* 37. 11. in the *Abundance* of peace  
 52. 7. in th' *Abundance* of his riches  
 72. 7. and *Abundance* of peace  
 105. 30. brought — frogs in *Abundance*  
*Eccl.* 5. 10. he that loueth *Abundance*  
 12. the *Abundance* of the rich  
*Isa.* 7. 22. for the *Abundance* of milke  
 15. 7. the *Abundance* they haue  
 47. 9. *Abundance* of thine inchantments  
 60. 5. the *Abundance* of the sea  
 66. 11. the *Abundance* of her glory  
*Ier.* 33. 6. the *Abundance* of peace and  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. *Abundance* of idlenesse  
*Zac.* 14. 14. apparrell in great *Abundance*

## Abundant

*Exod.* 34. 6. *Abundant* in goodnesse  
*Isa.* 56. 12. and much more *Abundant*  
*Ier.* 51. 13. *Abundant* in treasures

## Abundantly

*Gen.* 1. 20. bring forth *Abundantly*  
 21. brought forth *Abundantly*  
 8. 17. may breed *Abundantly*  
 9. 7. bring forth *Abundantly*  
*Exod.* 1. 7. increased *Abundantly*  
 8. 3. bring forth frogs *Abundantly* (dantly)  
*Num.* 20. 11. the water came out *Abun-*  
 1. *Chr.* 22. 5. Dauid prepared *Abundantly*  
 8. hast shed blood *Abundantly*  
 2. *Chr.* 31. 5. brought they in *Abundantly*

*Iob* 12. 6. God bringeth *Abundantly*  
 36. 28. distill vpon man *Abundantly*  
*Psal.* 36. 8. shall be *Abundantly* satisfied  
 65. 10. the ridges thereof *Abundantly*  
 132. 15. I will *Abundantly* blesse  
 145. 7. shall *Abundantly* vtter  
*Cant.* 5. 1. drinke *Abundantly*  
*Isa.* 15. 3. weeping *Abundantly*  
 35. 2. it shall blossome *Abundantly*  
 55. 7. he will *Abundantly* pardon

## Abuse

1. *Sam.* 31. 4. and *Abuse* me  
 1. *Chro.* 10. 4. and *Abuse* me

## Abused

*Iudg.* 19. 25. *Abused* her all night

## Accad

*Gen.* 10. 10. Erech and *Accad*

## Accept

*Gen.* 32. 20. he will *Accept* of me  
*Exod.* 22. 11. shall *Accept* thereof  
*Leuit.* 26. 41. and they then *Accept* of  
 43. and they shall *Accept* of  
*Deut.* 33. 11. and *Accept* the worke  
 of his hands  
 1. *Sam.* 16. 19. let him *Accept* an offering  
 2. *Sam.* 24. 22. the Lord thy God *Accept*  
*Iob* 13. 8. will ye *Accept* his person (thee)  
 10. if ye secretly *Accept* persons  
 32. 21. not *Accept* any mans person  
 42. 8. for him will I *Accept*  
*Psal.* 20. 3. *Accept* thy burnt sacrifice  
 82. 2. and *Accept* the persons of the  
 119. 108. *Accept* I beseech thee  
*Pro.* 18. 5. not good to *Accept* the person  
*Ier.* 14. 10. the Lord doth not *Accept*  
 12. I will not *Accept* them (them)  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. there will I *Accept* them  
 41. I will *Accept* you with your  
 43. 27. I will *Accept* you saith the Lord  
*Amos* 5. 22. I will not *Accept* them  
*Mal.* 1. 8. or *Accept* thy person  
 10. neither will I *Accept* an  
 13. should I *Accept* this

## Acceptable

*Psal.* 19. 14. *Acceptable* in thy fight  
 69. 13. in an *Acceptable* time  
*Pro.* 10. 32. know what is *Acceptable*  
 21. 3. is more *Acceptable* to the Lord  
*Ecl.* 12. 10. to find out *Acceptable* words  
*Isa.* 49. 8. in an *Acceptable* time haue I  
 58. 5. an *Acceptable* day to the Lord  
 61. 2. the *Acceptable* yeere of the Lord  
*Ier.* 6. 20. your burnt offerings  
 are not *Acceptable*  
*Dan.* 4. 27. let my counsell be *Acceptable*  
 Acceptance  
 (range)  
*Isa.* 60. 7. they shall come with *Accept-*  
 Accepted

A C C

Accepted

Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be accepted  
 19. 21. I haue accepted thee  
 Exod. 28. 38. that they may be accepted  
 Leuit. 1. 4. and it shall be accepted  
 7. 18. it shall not be accepted  
 10. 19. should it haue been accepted  
 19. 7. it shall not be accepted  
 22. 21. it shall be perfect to be accepted  
 23. it shall not be accepted  
 25. they shall not be accepted  
 27. it shall be accepted for an  
 23. 11. to be accepted for you  
 1. Sam. 18. 5. he was accepted in the sight of all the  
 25. 35. I haue accepted thy person  
 Ester 10. 3. accepted of the multitude  
 Iob 42. 9. the Lord also accepted Iob  
 Isa. 56. 7. shall be accepted vpon mine  
 Ier. 37. 20. be accepted before thee  
 42. 2. let our supplication be accepted before thee

Accepteth

Iob 34. 19. that accepteth not the  
 Eccles. 9. 7. God now accepteth thy worke  
 Hof. 8. 13. the L. accepteth them not

Accho

Iudg. 1. 31. the inhabitants of Accho

Accompanying

2. Sam. 6. 4. accompanying the Arke

Accomplish

1. Kin. 5. 9. shalt accomplish my desire  
 Iob 14. 6. till he shall accomplish as an  
 Psal. 64. 6. they accomplish a diligent  
 Isa. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that which  
 Ier. 44. 25. ye will surely accomplish  
 Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I accomplish  
 7. 8. and accomplish mine anger  
 13. 15. thus will I accomplish  
 20. 8. to accomplish mine anger  
 21. to accomplish mine anger  
 Dan. 9. 2. that he would accomplish

Accomplished

2. Chro. 36. 22. might be accomplished  
 Ester 2. 12. were the daies of purification accomplished  
 Iob 15. 32. it shall be accomplished  
 Pro. 13. 19. the desire accomplished  
 Isa. 40. 2. her warfare is accomplished  
 Ier. 25. 12. when seuentie yeeres are accomplished  
 34. your dispersions are accomplished  
 Lamen. 4. 11. hath accomplished his fury

A C C

22. of thine iniquity is accomplished  
 Ezek. 4. 6. when thou hast accomplished  
 5. 13. shall mine anger be accomplished when I haue accomplished  
 Dan. 11. 36. till the indignation be accomplished  
 12. 7. shall haue accomplished

Account Accounts

2. Chro. 26. 11. according to the number of their account  
 Iob 33. 13. he giueth not account of  
 Psal. 144. 3. that thou makest account of  
 Eccl. 7. 27. to finde out the account  
 Dan. 6. 2. might giue accounts

Accounted

Dent. 2. 11. were accounted Giants  
 20. was also accounted a land of  
 1. Kin. 10. 21. was nothing accounted of  
 Psal. 22. 30. it shall be accounted to the L.  
 Isa. 2. 22. is he to be accounted of?

Accord

Leuit. 25. 5. groweth of it owne accord  
 Iosh. 9. 2. with one accord

Accursed

Dent. 7. 26. lest thou be accursed  
 21. 23. is accursed of God  
 Iosh. 6. 17. the city shall be accursed  
 18. from the accursed thing make your selues accursed when ye take the accursed thing  
 7. 1. in the accursed thing  
 11. haue taken the accursed thing  
 12. because they were accursed except ye destroy the accursed  
 13. there is an accursed thing till ye take away the accursed  
 15. is taken with the accursed thing  
 22. 20. in the accursed thing  
 1. Chro. 2. 7. in the thing accursed  
 Isa. 65. 20. shall be accursed

Accusation

Ezra 4. 6. wrote—an accusation

Accuse Accused

Pro. 30. 10. accuse not a seruant  
 Dan. 3. 8. and accused the lewes  
 6. 24. those which had accused Daniel

Accustomed

Ier. 13. 23. are accustomed to doe euill

Achan

Iosh. 7. 18. & Achan the son of Carmi  
 19. Ioshua said vnto Achan  
 20. Achan answered Ioshua

A C H

24. tooke Achan the son of Zerah  
 22. 20. did not Achan the son of Zerah

Achar

1. Chro. 2. 7. Achar, the troubler of Israel

Achbor

Gen. 36. 39. Baal-hanan the son of Achbor  
 2. Kin. 22. 12. Achbor the son of Michaiah  
 14. and Ahikam and Achbor  
 1. Chro. 1. 49. Baal-hanan the son of Achbor  
 Ier. 26. 22. Elnathan the son of Achbor  
 36. 12. & Elnathan the son of Achbor

Achish

1. Sam. 21. 10. and went to Achish  
 11. and the seruants of Achish said  
 12. was sore affraid of Achish  
 14. then said Achish vnto his  
 27. 2. vnto Achish the son of Moab  
 3. and Dauid dwelt with Achish  
 5. and Dauid said vnto Achish  
 6. then Achish gaue him  
 9. and came to Achish  
 10. and Achish said, whither  
 12. and Achish beleueed Dauid  
 28. 1. and Achish said to Dauid  
 2. and Dauid said to Achish and Achish said to Dauid  
 29. 2. in the rereward with Achish  
 3. Achish said vnto the Princes  
 6. then Achish called Dauid  
 8. and Dauid said to Achish  
 9. Achish answered and said  
 1. Kin. 2. 39. ran away vnto Achish

Achmetha

Ezra 6. 2. was found at Achmetha  
 Achor  
 Iosh. 7. 24. vnto the valley of Achor  
 26. was called the valley of Achor  
 15. 7. from the valley of Achor  
 Isa. 65. 10. and the valley of Achor  
 Hof. 2. 15. and the valley of Achor

Achsab

Iosh. 15. 16. to him I will giue Achsab  
 17. and he gaue him Achsab  
 Iudg. 1. 12. to him will I giue Achsab  
 13. and he gaue him Achsab  
 1. Chro. 2. 49. the daughter of Caleb was Achsab

Achshaph

Iosh. 11. 1. to the King of Achshaph  
 12. 20. the King of Achshaph  
 19. 25. Beten and Achshaph

Achzib

Iosh. 15. 44. Keilah, and Achzib  
 19. 29. from the coast to Achzib  
 Iudg. 1. 31. nor Achzib, nor Hebath  
 Mich. 1. 14. the houses of Achzib

Acknowledge

Dent. 21. 17. he shall acknowledge the son  
 33. 9. neither

33.9. neither did he acknowledge  
 Psal. 51.3. I acknowledge my transgression, and my  
 Pro. 3.6. in all thy waies acknowledge  
 Isa. 33.13. acknowledge my might  
 61.9. shall acknowledge them  
 63.16. and Israel acknowledge vs not  
 Jer. 3.13. acknowledge thine iniquity  
 24.5. so will I acknowledge them  
 Dan. 11.39. whom he shall acknowledge  
 Hof. 5.15 till they acknowledge their

## Acknowledged

Gen. 38.26. Judah acknowledged them  
 Psal. 32.5. I acknowledged my sin

## Acquaint

Iob 22.21. acquaint now thy selfe

## Acquaintance

2. Kings. 12.5. every man of his acquaintance  
 7. receiue no more money of your acquaintance

Iob 19.12. mine acquaintance are  
 42.11. had been of his acquaintance  
 Psal. 31.11. a fear to mine acquaintance  
 55.13. and mine acquaintance  
 88.8. hast put away mine acquaintance  
 18. mine acquaintance into darknesse

## Acquainted

Psal. 139.3. and art acquainted with all  
 Isa. 53.3. and acquainted with griefe  
 Acquainting  
 Eccl. 2.3. yet acquainting mine heart  
 Acquite

Iob 10.14. thou wilt not acquite  
 Nah. 1.3. will not at all acquite

## Acre

1. Sam. 14.14. an halfe acre of land  
 Isa. 5.10. ten acres of vineyard shall

## Act

Isa. 28.21. bring to passe his Act  
 his strange Act  
 59.6. the Act of violence is in

## Actiuitie

Gen. 47.6. any man of Actiuitie  
 Actis  
 Deut. 11.3. his Acts which he did  
 7. seen all the great Acts  
 Iudg. 5.11. the righteous Acts of the L.  
 euen the righteous Acts  
 1. Sam. 12.7. all the righteous Acts  
 of the Lord  
 2. Sam. 23.20. had done many Acts  
 1. Kin. 10.6. of thy Acts and of  
 thy wisdom

11.41. the rest of the Acts of Salomon  
 in the book of the Acts of  
 14.19. the rest of the Acts of Ieroboam  
 29. the rest of the Acts of Rehoboam  
 15.7. the rest of the Acts of Abijam  
 23. the rest of the Acts of Asa  
 31. the rest of the Acts of Nadab  
 16.5. the rest of the Acts of Baasha  
 14. the rest of the Acts of Elah  
 20. the rest of the Acts of Zimri

27. the rest of the Acts of Omri  
 22.39. the rest of the Acts of Ahab  
 45. the rest of the Acts of Iehoshaphat and his might  
 2. Kin. 1.18. the rest of the Acts  
 of Ahaziah  
 8.23. the rest of the Acts of Ioram  
 10.34. the rest of the Acts of Iehu  
 13.8. the rest of the Acts of Ichoahaz  
 12. the rest of the Acts of Ioshaphat  
 14.15. the rest of the Acts of Iehoshaphat  
 18. the rest of the Acts of Amaziah  
 28. the rest of the Acts of Ieroboam  
 15.6. the rest of the Acts of Azariah  
 11. the rest of the Acts of Zachariah  
 15. the rest of the Acts of Shallum  
 21. the rest of the Acts of Menahem  
 26. the rest of the Acts of Pekahiah  
 31. the rest of the Acts of Pekah  
 36. the rest of the Acts of Iotham  
 16.19. the rest of the Acts of Ahaz  
 20.20. the rest of the Acts of Hezekiah  
 21.17. the rest of the Acts of Manasseh  
 25. the rest of the Acts of Amon  
 23.19. according to all the Acts  
 28. the rest of the Acts of Ioshaphat  
 24.5. the rest of the Acts of Iehoiakim  
 1. Chr. 29.29. now the Acts of David  
 first and last  
 2. Chr. 9.5. of thine Acts and of thy  
 29. the rest of the Acts of Salomon  
 12.15. the Acts of Rehoboam  
 first and last  
 13.22. the rest of the Acts of Abijah  
 16.11. the Acts of Asa first & last  
 20.34. the rest of the Acts of Iehoshaphat and his might  
 25.26. the rest of the Acts of Amaziah  
 26.22. the rest of the Acts of Vzrahiah  
 27.7. the rest of the Acts of Iotham  
 28.26. now the rest of his Acts  
 32.32. the rest of the Acts of Hezekiah  
 33.18. the rest of the Acts of Manasseh  
 35.26. the rest of the Acts of Ioshaphat  
 36.8. the rest of the Acts of Iehoiakim  
 Est. 10.2. all the Acts of his power  
 Psal. 103.7. his Acts vnto the children of  
 106.2. the mighty Acts of the Lord  
 145.4. shall declare thy mighty Acts  
 6. the might of thy terrible Acts  
 12. to make known—his mighty Acts  
 150.2. praise him for his mighty Acts  
 Actions  
 1. Sam. 2.3. by him Actions are weighed  
 Adah  
 Gen. 36.2. Adah the daughter of Elon  
 4. and Adah bare to Esau  
 10. Adah the wife of Esau  
 12. were the sons of Adah  
 16. were the sons of Adah  
 Adadah  
 Iosh. 15.22. and Adadah  
 Adaiab  
 2. Kin. 22.1. the daughter of Adaiab  
 1. Chro. 6.41. the son of Adaiab  
 8.21. Adaiab and Beraiah

9.12. Adaiab the son of Ieroham  
 2. Chro. 23.1. Maasiah the son of Adaiab  
 Ezra 10.29. Malluch and Adaiab  
 139. Nathan and Adaiab  
 Neh. 11.5. Hazaiah the son of Adaiab  
 12. Adaiab the son of Ieroham  
 Adalia  
 Est. 9.8. Paratha and Adalia  
 Adam  
 Gen. 2.19. brought them to Adam  
 whatever Adam called them  
 29. and Adam gaue names  
 for Adam there was not found  
 21. to fall vpon Adam  
 23. and Adam said, this is now  
 3.8. Adam and his wife hid them  
 9. God called vnto Adam  
 17. and he said vnto Adam  
 20. Adam called his wiues name  
 21. vnto Adam also and to his  
 4.1. and Adam knew his wife  
 5.1. the generations of Adam  
 2. called their name Adam  
 3. and Adam liued an hundred and  
 4. and the daies of Adam  
 5. all the daies that Adam  
 Deut. 32.8. separated the sons of Adam  
 Iosh. 3.16. from the citie of Adam  
 1. Chro. 1.1. Adam, Sheth, Enosh  
 Iob 31.33. my transgressions as Adam  
 Adamah  
 Iosh. 19.36. Adamah, and Ramah  
 Adamant  
 Ezek. 3.9. as an Adamant, harder than  
 Zach. 7.12. as an Adamant stone  
 Adamah  
 Iosh. 19.33. and Adamah  
 Adam a citie  
 Iosh. 15.3. and went vp to Adar  
 Est. 8.12. the moneth Adar  
 9.1. that is the moneth Adar  
 15. the moneth Adar  
 17. of the moneth Adar  
 19. of the moneth Adar  
 Adbeel  
 Gen. 25.13. Kedar and Adbeel  
 1. Chro. 1.29. Kedar and Adbeel  
 Addan  
 Ezra. 2.59. Addan and Immer  
 Addar  
 1. Chro. 8.3. the sonnes of Bela, were  
 Addar and Gera  
 Adde  
 Gen. 30.24. the Lord shall adde to me  
 Leuit. 5.16. shall adde the fift part  
 so Ch. 6.5. and 27.13. 19.27.31  
 Num. 5.7. and adde vnto it the fift part  
 35.6. ye shall adde fourty and two  
 Deut. 4.2. ye shall not adde vnto  
 the word  
 12.32. thou shalt not adde thereto  
 19.9. thou shalt adde three cities  
 29.19. to adde drunkennesse to thirst  
 2. Sam. 24.3. the Lord thy God  
 adde vnto the  
 1. Kin. 12.11. I

A D D

1. *Kin.* 12. 11. I will *adde* to your yoke  
 14. I will *adde* to your yoke  
 2. *Kin.* 20. 6. I will *adde* vnto thy daies  
 1. *Cb.* 10. 22. 14. thou maist *adde* thereto  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 44. I will *adde* thereto  
 28. 13. ye intend to *adde* more  
*Psal.* 69. 27. *adde* iniquity vnto their  
*Pro.* 3. 2. shall they *adde* to thee  
 30. 6. *adde* thou not vnto his word  
*Isa.* 29. 1. *adde* ye yeere vnto yeere  
 30. 1. may *adde* sin vnto sin  
 38. 5. I will *adde* vnto thy daies  
 Added  
*Deut.* 5. 22. and he *added* no more  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 19. we haue *added* vnto all  
*Ier.* 36. 32. & there were *added* besides  
 45. 3. the Lord hath *added* griefe  
*Dan.* 4. 36. excellent maiesty was *added*  
 Adder  
*Gen.* 49. 17. an *adder* in the path  
*Psal.* 58. 4. are like the deafe *adder*  
 91. 13. vpon the lyon and *adder*  
 140. 3. *adders* poison is vnder  
*Pro.* 23. 32. stingeth like an *adder*  
 Addeth  
*Iob* 34. 37. he *addeth* rebellion to his  
*Pro.* 10. 22. and he *addeth* no sorrowes  
 16. 23. and *addeth* learning to his  
 Addition Additions  
 1. *Kin.* 7. 29. were certaine *additions*  
 30. at the side of euery *addition*  
 Addon  
*Neb.* 7. 61. *Addon* and *Immer*  
 Ader  
 1. *Chro.* 8. 15. *Arad*, and *Ader*  
 Adiel  
 1. *Cbro.* 4. 36. *Adiel*, and *Iesemiel*  
 9. 12. *Maasiah* the son of *Adiel*  
 27. 25. *Azmaueth* the son of *Adiel*  
 Adin  
*Ezra* 2. 15. the children of *Adin*  
 8. 6. of the sons of *Adin*  
*Neb.* 7. 20. the children of *Adin*  
 10. 16. *Biguai* and *Adin*  
 Adina  
 1. *Chro.* 11. 42. *Adina* the son of *Shiza*  
 Adino  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 8. the same was *Adino*  
 Adithaim  
*Iosh.* 15. 36. and *Adithaim*  
 Adiure  
 1. *Kin.* 22. 16. shall I *adiure* thee  
 2. *Chro.* 18. 15. shall I *adiure* thee  
 Adiure  
*Iosh.* 6. 26. *Ioshua* *adiured* them  
 1. *Sam.* 14. 24. *Saul* had *adiured* the  
 Adlai  
 1. *Chro.* 17. 29. *shaphat* the son of *Adlai*  
 Admah  
*Gen.* 10. 19. *Admah* and *Zebaim*  
 14. 8. and the King of *Admah*  
*Deut.* 29. 23. *Admah* and *Zebaim*  
*Hof.* 11. 8. make thee as *Admah*  
 Admatha  
*Ezra* 11. 4. *Admatha* *Tarshis*  
 Admonished  
*Eccles.* 4. 13. will no more be *admonished*

A D O

12. 12. my son be *admonished*  
*Ier.* 42. 19. that I haue *admonished* you  
 Adna  
*Ezra* 10. 30. *Adna* and *Chelal*  
*Neb.* 12. 15. of *Harim*, *Adna*  
 Adnab  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 20. *Adnab* and *Iozabad*  
 2. *Chro.* 17. 14. *Adnah* the chiefe  
 Anamelech  
 2. *Kin.* 17. 31. *Adramelech* & *Anamelech*  
 Adonijah  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 4. *Adonijah* the son of *Haggith*  
 Adonijah  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 5. then *Adonijah* the son of *Haggith*  
 7. they following *Adonijah*  
 8. were not with *Adonijah*  
 9. *Adonijah* slew sheep  
 11. that *Adonijah* the son of *Haggith*  
 13. why doth *Adonijah* raigne  
 18. behold, *Adonijah* raigneth  
 24. *Adonijah* shall raigne after me  
 25. God saue king *Adonijah*  
 41. *Adonijah* and all the guests  
 42. and *Adonijah* said vnto him  
 43. *Jonathan* — said to *Adonijah*  
 49. that were with *Adonijah*  
 50. and *Adonijah* feared  
 2. 13. *Adonijah* the son of *Haggith*  
 19. I pake vnto him for *Adonijah*  
 21. be giuen to *Adonijah* thy brother  
 22. aske *Abishag* — for *Adonijah*  
 23. if *Adonijah* haue not spoken  
 24. *Adonijah* shall be put to death  
 28. *Ioab* had turned after *Adonijah*  
 1. *Chro.* 3. 2. *Adonijah* the son of *Haggith*  
 2. *Chro.* 17. 8. *Adonijah* & *Tobijah* (gith)  
*Neb.* 10. 16. *Adonijah*, *Biguai*, *Adin*  
 Adonikam  
*Ezra* 2. 13. the children of *Adonikam*  
 8. 13. the last sons of *Adonikam*  
*Neb.* 7. 18. the children of *Adonikam*  
 Adoniram  
 1. *Kin.* 4. 6. *Adoniram* the son of *Abda*  
 5. 14. *Adoniram* was ouer the leuie  
 Adoni-bezek  
*Iudg.* 1. 5. found *Adoni-bezek* in *Bezek*  
 6. but *Adoni-bezek* fled  
 7. and *Adoni-bezek* said  
 Adoni-zedek  
*Iosh.* 10. 1. *Adoni-zedek* King of  
 3. *Adoni-zedek* King of *Ierusalem*  
 Adoraim  
 2. *Chro.* 11. 9. *Adoraim*, and *Lachish*  
 Adoram  
 2. *Sam.* 20. 24. *Adoram* was ouer the  
 1. *Kin.* 12. 18. *Rehoboam* sent *Adoram*  
 Adorned Adorneth  
*Isa.* 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* her selfe  
*Ier.* 31. 4. *adorned* with thy tabrets  
 Adramelech  
 2. *Kin.* 17. 31. *Adramelech* & *Anamelech*  
 19. 37. *Adramelech* and *Sharezer*  
*Isa.* 37. 38. *Adramelech* and *Sharezer*  
 Adriel  
 1. *Sam.* 18. 19. she was giuen to *Adriel*  
 2. *Sam.* 21. 8. brought vp for *Adriel*

A D V

Aduanced  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 6. that *aduanced* *Moses* and  
*Est.* 3. 1. and *aduanced* him  
 5. 11. how he *aduanced* him aboue  
 10. 2. the king *aduanced* him  
 Advantage  
*Iob.* 35. 3. what *advantage* will it be  
 Adventure Aduentured  
*Deut.* 28. 56. would not *adventure* to  
*Iudg.* 9. 17. *aduentured* his life far  
 Aduersary  
*Exod.* 23. 22. an *aduersary* to thine  
*Num.* 22. 22. stood in the way for an  
 aduersary  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 6. and her *aduersary* prouoked her  
 29. 4. lest he be an *aduersary*  
 1. *Kin.* 5. 4. there is neither *aduersary*  
 11. 14. stirred vp an *aduersary*  
 23. stirred him vp an *aduersary*  
 25. and he was an *aduersary*  
*Est.* 7. 6. the *aduersary* and enemy  
*Iob.* 31. 35. that mine *aduersary* had  
*Psal.* 74. 10. how long shall the *aduersary*  
*Isa.* 50. 8. who is mine *aduersary*?  
*Lament.* 1. 10. the *aduersary* hath spread  
 2. 4. with his right hand as an *aduersary*  
 4. 12. that the *aduersary* and enemy  
*Amos* 3. 11. an *aduersary* there shall be  
 Aduersaries  
*Exod.* 23. 22. to thine *aduersaries*  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest their *aduersaries* should  
 43. render vengeance to his *aduersaries*  
*Iosh.* 5. 13. or for our *aduersaries* (saries)  
 2. *Sam.* 19. 22. should this day bee *aduersaries*  
 Aduersaries  
*Ezra* 4. 1. when the *aduersaries* of *Iudah*  
*Neb.* 4. 11. and our *aduersaries* said  
*Psal.* 38. 20. are mine *aduersaries*  
 69. 19. mine *aduersaries* are all  
 71. 13. that are *aduersaries* to my  
 81. 14. against their *aduersaries*  
 89. 42. the right hand of his *aduersaries*  
 109. 4. they are mine *aduersaries*  
 20. the reward of mine *aduersaries*  
 29. let mine *aduersaries* be  
*Isa.* 1. 24. ease me of mine *aduersaries*  
 9. 11. shall set vp the *aduersaries*  
 11. 13. the *aduersaries* of *Iudah* shall  
 59. 18. fury to his *aduersaries*  
 64. 2. knowne to thine *aduersaries*  
*Ier.* 46. 10. auenge him of his *aduersaries*  
 50. 7. their *aduersaries* said (ries)  
*Lament.* 1. 5. her *aduersaries* are the  
 17. that his *aduersaries* should be  
 2. 17. the horn of thine *aduersaries*  
*Mich.* 5. 9. lift vp on thine *aduersaries*  
 Aduersity  
 2. *Sam.* 4. 9. out of all *aduersity*  
*Psal.* 10. 6. shall neuer be in *aduersity*  
 31. 7. knowne my soule in *aduersity*  
 35. 15. in mine *aduersity* they  
 94. 13. from the daies of *aduersity*  
 Pro. 17. 17. is

A D V

Pro. 17.17. is borne for *aduersity*  
 24.10. faint in the day of *aduersity*  
 Eccles. 7.14. in the day of *aduersity* con-  
 Isa. 30.20. the bread of *aduersity* (sider  
*Aduersities*  
 1. Sam. 10.19. out of all your *aduersities*  
*Aduertise*  
 Num. 24.14. I will *aduertise* thee  
 Ruth 4.4. I thought to *aduertise* thee  
*Aduice*  
 Iudg. 19.30. take *aduice*  
 20.7. giue here your *aduice*  
 1. Sam. 25.33. blessed be thine *aduice*  
 2. Sam. 19.43. that our *aduice* should not  
 2. Chro. 10.9. what *aduice* giue ye?  
 14. after the *aduice* of the yong men  
 25.17. then Amaziah — took *aduice*  
*Aduise*  
 2. Sam. 24.13. now *aduise*, and see what  
 1. Kin. 12.6. how do you *aduise*?  
 1. Chro. 21.12. now therefore *aduise*  
 (thy selfe  
*Aduised*  
 Pro. 13.10. but with the well *aduised* is  
*Aduifement*  
 1. Chro. 12.19. the lords on *aduifement*  
*Adullam*  
 Iosh. 12.15. the king of *Adullam*, one  
 15.35. Iarmuth and *Adullam*  
 1. Sam. 22.1. to the caue of *Adullam*  
 2. Sam. 23.13. vnto the caue of *Adullam*  
 1. Chro. 11.15. into the caue of *Adullam*  
 2. Chro. 11.7. Shocho, and *Adullam*  
 Neb. 11.30. Zanoah, *Adullam*  
 Mich. 1.15. he shall come vnto *Adullam*  
*Adullamite*  
 Gen. 38.12. Hirah the *Adullamite*  
 20. by the hand — of the *Adullamite*  
*Adulterer*  
 Levit. 20.10. the *adulterer* and the  
 Iob 24.15. the eie of the *adulterer*  
 Isa. 57.3. the seed of the *adulterer*  
*Adulterers*  
 Psal. 50.18. partaker with *adulterers*  
 Ier. 9.2. they be all *adulterers*  
 23.10. the land is full of *adulterers*  
 Hof. 7.4. they are all *adulterers*  
 Mal. 3.5. against the *adulterers*  
*Adulteresse*  
 Levit. 20.10. and the *adulteresse*  
 Pro. 6.26. the *adulteresse* will hunt  
*Adulteresses*  
 Ezek. 23.45. after the manner of *adul-*  
 (teresses  
 because they are *adulteresses*  
*Adultery*  
 Exod. 20.14. thou shalt not commit  
 (adultery  
 Levit. 20.10. that committeth *adultery*  
 committeth *adultery*  
 Deut. 5.18. thou shalt not commit a-  
 (dultery  
 Pro. 6.32. who so committeth *adultery*  
 Ier. 3.8. committed *adultery*  
 9. and committed *adultery*  
 5.7. they then committed *adultery*  
 7.9. murder, and commit *adultery*

23.14. they commit *adultery*  
 29.23. haue committed *adultery*  
 Ezek. 16.32. that committeth *adultery*  
 23.37. they haue committed *adultery*  
 haue they committed *adultery*  
 Hof. 4.2. and committing *adultery*  
 13. shall commit *adultery*  
 14. when they commit *adultery*

*Adulteries*

Ier. 13.27. I haue seen thine *adulteries*  
 Ezek. 23.43. that wast old in *adulteries*

*Adulterous*

Pro. 30.20. of an *adulterous* woman

*Adummim*

Iosh. 15.7. the going vp to *Adummim*  
 18.17. the going vp to *Adummim*

*Afarre*

Gen. 37.18. when they saw him *afarre* of  
 Exod. 2.4. his sister stood *afarre* of  
 20.18. and stood *afarre* of  
 21. the people stood *afarre* of  
 24.1. worship ye *afarre* of  
 33.7. *afarre* of from the camp  
 Num. 2.2. *afarre* of about the Taber-  
 (nacle  
 Deut. 29.22. that shall come from *afarre*  
 Iosh. 9.6. we be come from *afarre*  
 (countrey  
 1. Sam. 26.13. on the top of an hill  
 (afarre of  
 2. Kin. 2.7. stood to view *afarre* of  
 4.25. saw her *afarre* of  
 Iob 2.12. lift vp their eies *afarre* of  
 36.3. my knowledge from *afarre*  
 25. may behold it *afarre* of  
 39.25. smelleth the battell *afarre* of  
 29. her eyes behold *afarre* of  
 Psal. 10.1. why standest thou *afarre* of  
 38.11. my kinsmen stand *afarre* of  
 138.6. he knoweth *afarre* of  
 139.2. my thought *afarre* of  
 Pro. 31.14. bringeth her food from  
 Isa. 23.7. shall carry her *afarre* of (afarre  
 Ier. 23.23. and not a God *afarre* of  
 30.10. I will saue thee from *afarre*  
 46.27. I will saue thee *afarre* of  
 51.50. remember the Lord *afarre* of  
 See the word *Afarre* of

*Affaires*

1. Chro. 26.32. and *affaires* of the King  
 Psal. 112.5. he will guide his *affaires*  
 Dan. 2.49. the *affaires* of the Prouince  
 3.12. ouer the *affaires* of the Prouince

*Affecteth*

Lament. 3.51. *affecteth* mine heart

*Affection*

1. Chro. 29.3. I haue set mine *affection*

A F F

*Affinity*

1. Kin. 3.1. Solomon made *affinity* with  
 2. Chro. 18.1. ioyned *affinity* with Ahab  
 Ezra 9.14. and ioyne in *affinity* with  
*Afflict*

Gen. 15.13. and they shall *afflict* them  
 31.50. if thou shalt *afflict*  
 Exod. 1.11. to *afflict* them with burdens  
 22.22. ye shall not *afflict* any  
 23. if thou *afflict* them  
 Levit. 16.29. ye shall *afflict* your soules  
 31. ye shall *afflict* your soules  
 23.27. ye shall *afflict* your soules  
 32. ye shall *afflict* your soules  
 Num. 24.24. and shall *afflict* Ashur  
 and shall *afflict* Eber  
 29.7. ye shall *afflict* your soules  
 30.13. to *afflict* the soule  
 Iudg. 16.19. and she began to *afflict* him  
 2. Sam. 7.10. *afflict* them any more  
 1. Kin. 11.39. I will for this *afflict* the  
 2. Chro. 6.26. when thou doest *afflict*  
 Ezra 8.21. that we might *afflict* our  
 Iob 37.23. he will not *afflict* (selues  
 Psal. 44.2. how thou didst *afflict*  
 55.19. God shall heare and *afflict*  
 89.22. the son of wickednes *afflict* him  
 94.5. and *afflict* thine heritage  
 Isa. 9.1. more grieuously *afflict*  
 51.23. of them that *afflict* thee  
 58.5. for a man to *afflict* his soule  
 64.12. and *afflict* vs very sore?  
 Ier. 31.28. to destroy and to *afflict*  
 Lament. 3.33. he doth not *afflict* wil-  
 Amos 5.12. they *afflict* the iust (lingly  
 6.14. and they shall *afflict* you  
 Nah. 1.12. I will *afflict* thee no more  
 Zeph. 3.19. all that *afflict* thee

*Afflicted*

Exod. 1.12. the more they *afflicted*  
 Levit. 23.29. shall not be *afflicted* (them  
 Num. 11.11. why hast thou *afflicted* thy  
 Deut. 26.6. and *afflicted* vs  
 Ruth 1.11. th' Almighty hath *afflicted*  
 2. Sam. 22.28. th' *afflicted* — thou wilt  
 1. Kin. 2.26. thou hast been *afflicted*  
 wherein my father was *afflicted*  
 2. Kin. 17.20. and *afflicted* them  
 Iob 6.14. to him that is *afflicted*  
 30.11. and *afflicted* me  
 34.28. heareth the cry of the *afflicted*  
 Psal. 18.27. thou wilt saue the *afflicted*  
 22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*  
 25.16. I am desolate and *afflicted*  
 82.3. doe iustice to the *afflicted*  
 88.7. thou hast *afflicted* me  
 15. I am *afflicted* and ready to  
 90.15. wherein thou hast *afflicted* vs  
 102.1. a praier of the *afflicted*  
 107.17. are *afflicted*  
 116.10. I was greatly *afflicted*  
 119.67. before I was *afflicted*  
 71. that I haue been *afflicted*  
 75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted* me  
 107. I am *afflicted* very much  
 Pro. 15.15. all the daies of the *afflicted*  
 22.22. she

22.22. the afflicted in the gate  
 26.28. hateth the afflicted  
 31.5. of any of the afflicted  
 Isa.9.1. he lightly afflicted  
 49.13. will haue mercy on his afflicted  
 51.21. heare — this thou afflicted  
 53.4. smitten of God, and afflicted  
 7. and he was afflicted  
 54.11. oh thou afflicted  
 58.3. haue we afflicted our soule  
 10. satisfie the afflicted soule  
 60.14. of them that afflicted thee  
 63.9. he was afflicted  
 Lament.1.4. her virgins are afflicted  
 5. the Lord hath afflicted her  
 12. the Lord hath afflicted me  
 Mich.4.6. her that I haue afflicted  
 Nab.1.12. though I haue afflicted thee  
 Zeph.3.12. afflicted and poore people  
 Afflictest  
 1. Kin.8.35. when thou afflictest them

## Affliction

Gen.16.11 hath heard thy affliction  
 29.32. looked vpon my affliction  
 31.42. God hath seen my affliction  
 41.52. in the land of my affliction  
 Exod.3.7 I haue — seen the affliction  
 17. out of the affliction of Egypt  
 4.31. had looked on their affliction  
 Deut.16.3. the bread of affliction  
 26.7. and looked on our affliction  
 1.Sam.1.11. wilt — looke on the af-  
 fliction  
 2.Sam.16.12. will look on my affliction  
 1. Kin.22.27. with the bread of affliction  
 with water of affliction  
 2. Kin.14.26. the Lord saw the affliction  
 2.Chro.18.26. with bread of affliction  
 with water of affliction  
 20.9. and cry to thee in our affliction  
 33.12. and when he was in affliction  
 Neh.1.3. are in great affliction  
 9.9. and didst see the affliction  
 Job 5.6. affliction commeth not forth  
 10.15. see thou mine affliction  
 30.16. the daies of affliction haue  
 27. the daies of affliction  
 36.8. holden in cords of affliction  
 15. deliuers the poor in his affliction  
 22. rather than affliction  
 Psal.22.24. the affliction of the afflicted  
 25.18. looke vpon mine affliction  
 44.24. and forgettest our affliction  
 66.11. thou laidest affliction  
 88.9. by reason of affliction  
 106.44. he regarded their affliction  
 107.10. being bound in affliction  
 39. brought low through affliction  
 41. on high from affliction  
 119.50. my comfort in my affliction  
 92. haue perished in mine affliction  
 153. consider mine affliction  
 122.1. and all his affliction  
 Isa.40.20. and the water of affliction  
 48.10. in the furnace of affliction

63.9. in all their affliction  
 Jer.4.15. and publisheth affliction  
 15.11. and in the time of affliction  
 16.19. my refuge in the day of affliction  
 30.15. why criest thou for thine affli-  
 48.16. his affliction hasteth fast (ction  
 Lament.1.3. because of affliction  
 7. in the daies of her affliction  
 9. O Lord, behold my affliction  
 3.19. remembering mine affliction  
 32. See the Geneva Translation  
 Hos.5.15. in their affliction they will  
 Amos 6.6. for the affliction of Ioseph  
 Obad.13. not haue looked on their  
 affliction  
 Ionab 2.2. by reason of mine affliction  
 Nah.1.9. affliction shall not rise vp  
 Hab.3.7. tents of Cusham in affliction  
 Zach.1.15. helped forward the affliction  
 8.10. because of the affliction  
 10.11. through the sea with affliction

Affording  
 Psal.144.13. affording all manner of  
 (store)

## Affright

2.Chro.32.18. to affright them and to  
 Affrighted  
 Deut.7.21. thou shalt not be affrighted  
 Job 18.20. were affrighted  
 39.22. and is not affrighted  
 Isa.21.4. fearfulness affrighted me  
 Jer.31.32. the men of war affrighted me

## Aforetime

Job 17.6. aforetime I was as a tabret  
 Isa.52.4. went downe aforetime  
 Jer.30.20. shall be as aforetime

## Afraid

Gen.3.10. and I was afraid  
 18.15. for she was afraid  
 20.8. the men were sore afraid  
 28.17. and he was afraid  
 31.31. because I was afraid  
 32.7. Iacob was greatly afraid  
 42.28. and they were afraid  
 35. they were afraid  
 43.18. and the men were afraid  
 Exod.3.6. he was afraid to look vpon  
 14.10. and they were sore afraid  
 15.14. shall heare, and be afraid  
 34.30. they were afraid to come  
 Levit.26.6. none shall make you afraid  
 Num.12.8. why then were ye not afraid  
 22.3. and Moab was sore afraid  
 Deut.1.17. you shall not be afraid of  
 2.4. they shall be afraid of you  
 5.5. for ye were afraid  
 7.18. thou shalt not be afraid of  
 19. of whom thou art afraid  
 9.19. for I was afraid of the anger  
 18.22. thou shalt not be afraid of  
 20.1. be not afraid of them  
 28.10. they shall be afraid of thee  
 60. which thou wast afraid of  
 31.6. nor be afraid of them

Iosh.1.9. be not afraid  
 9.24. we were afraid of our liues  
 11.6. be not afraid because of them  
 Iudg.7.3. is fearfull and afraid  
 Ruth 3.8. that the man was afraid  
 1.Sam.4.7. the Philistines were afraid  
 17.11. dismayd and greatly afraid  
 24. and were sore afraid  
 18.12. Saul was afraid of Dauid  
 15. he was afraid of him  
 29. was yet the more afraid  
 21.1. and Ahimelech was afraid  
 23.3. we be afraid here in Iudah  
 28.5. he was afraid, and his heart  
 13. be not afraid  
 20. and was sore afraid  
 31.4. he was sore afraid  
 2.Sam.1.14. how wast thou not afraid  
 6.9. Dauid was afraid of the Lord  
 14.15. the people haue made me afraid  
 17.2. and will make him afraid  
 22.5. vngodly men made me afraid  
 46. they shall be afraid out of  
 1. Kin.1.49. all the guests — were afraid  
 2. Kin.1.15. be not afraid of him  
 10.4. they were exceedingly afraid  
 19.6. be not afraid of the words  
 25.26. they were afraid of the Caldees  
 1.Chro.10.4. for he was sore afraid  
 13.12. Dauid was afraid of God  
 21.30. for he was afraid  
 2.Chro.32.7. be not afraid nor dismayd  
 Neh.2.2. I was very sore afraid  
 4.14. be not ye afraid of them  
 6.9. they all made vs afraid  
 13. that I should be afraid  
 Est.7.6. then was Haman afraid  
 Job 3.25. that which I was afraid of  
 5.21. shalt thou be afraid of destruction  
 22. neither shalt thou be afraid of  
 6.21. and are afraid  
 9.28. I am afraid of all my  
 11.19. none shall make thee afraid  
 13.11. his excellency make you afraid  
 21. let not thy dread make me afraid  
 15.24. trouble — shall make him afraid  
 18.11. terrors shall make him afraid  
 19.29. be ye afraid of the sword  
 21.6. when I remember, I am afraid  
 23.15. when I consider, I am afraid  
 32.6. wherefore I was afraid  
 33.7. my terror shall not make thee  
 afraid  
 39.20. canst thou make him afraid  
 41.25. the mighty are afraid  
 Psal.3.6. I will not be afraid  
 18.4. vngodly men made me afraid  
 45. and be afraid out of their  
 27.1. of whom shall I be afraid?  
 49.16. be not thou afraid  
 56.3. what time I am afraid  
 11. I will not be afraid what man  
 65.8. are afraid at thy tokens  
 83.15. make them afraid with thy  
 91.5. thou shalt not be afraid  
 112.7. he shall not be afraid of euill  
 119.120. I am afraid of thy judgments  
 140.2.24. thou



Pro. 3. 24. thou shalt not be afraid  
 25. be not afraid of sudden feare  
 Eccles. 12. 5. when they shall be afraid  
 Isa. 8. 12. neither feare — nor be afraid  
 10. 24. be not afraid of the Assyrians  
 29. Ramah is afraid  
 12. 2. and not be afraid  
 13. 8. and they shall be afraid  
 17. 2. none shall make them afraid  
 19. 16. it shall be afraid and feare  
 17. shall be afraid in himselfe  
 20. 5. shall be afraid and ashamed  
 31. 4. he will not be afraid  
 9. his Princes shall be afraid  
 33. 14. the sinners in Zion are afraid  
 37. 6. be not afraid of the words  
 40. 9. be not afraid  
 41. 5. the ends of the earth were afraid  
 44. 8. neither be afraid  
 51. 12. that thou shouldst be afraid  
 57. 11. of whom hast thou been afraid  
 Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces  
 2. 12. and be horribly afraid  
 10. 5. be not afraid of them  
 26. 21. he was afraid, and fled  
 30. 10. and none shall make him afraid  
 36. 16. they were afraid both the one &  
 24. yet they were not afraid  
 38. 19. I am afraid of the Iewes  
 39. 17. of whom thou art afraid  
 41. 18. they were afraid of them  
 42. 11. be not afraid of the king of  
 of whom ye are afraid  
 be not afraid of him  
 16. whereof ye were afraid  
 46. 27. none shall make him afraid  
 Ezek. 2. 6. be not afraid of them  
 27. 35. their kings shall be sore afraid  
 30. 9. the carelesse Ethiopians afraid  
 32. 10. shall be horribly afraid  
 34. 28. none shall make them afraid  
 39. 26. and none made them afraid  
 Dan. 4. 5. which made me afraid  
 8. 17. I was afraid  
 Joel 2. 22. be not afraid, the beasts  
 Amos 3. 6. and the people not be afraid  
 Ionah 1. 5. the mariners were afraid  
 10. the men were exceedingly afraid  
 Mich. 4. 4. none shall make them afraid  
 7. 17. they shall be afraid  
 Nah. 2. 11. and none made them afraid  
 Hab. 2. 17. which made them afraid  
 3. 2. and was afraid  
 Zeph. 3. 13. none shall make them afraid  
 Mal. 2. 5. was afraid before my name  
 After  
 Eccles. 6. 12. what shall be after him  
 10. 14. what shall be after him  
 Isa. 43. 10. neither shall their be after me  
 Afterward  
 Gen. 15. 14. afterward shall they come  
 32. 20. afterward I will see his face  
 38. 30. afterward came out his  
 Ex. 11. 1. afterward he will let you go  
 Levit. 22. 7. shall afterward eate  
 Num. 12. 16. afterward the people re-  
 31. 2. afterward shalt thou be (moned

24. and afterward ye shall come  
 Deu. 13. 9. afterwards the hand of all the  
 17. 7. afterwards the hands of all  
 Iosh. 2. 16. afterward may ye goe  
 10. 26. afterward Ioshua smote them  
 24. 5. afterward I brought you out  
 Iudg. 16. 4. it came to passe afterward  
 2. Sam. 3. 28. afterward — David heard  
 Job 18. 2. afterwards we will speak  
 Psal. 73. 24. and afterward receiue me  
 Joel 2. 28. shall come to passe afterward  
 Afternoone  
 Iudg. 19. 8. they tarried vntill afternoone  
 Agag  
 Num. 24. 7. shall be higher than Agag  
 1. Sam. 15. 8. and he took Agag  
 9. spared Agag  
 20. and haue brought Agag  
 32. bring hither — Agag  
 and Agag came vnto him  
 33. and Samuel hewed Agag  
 Against  
 Gen. 42. 36. these things are against me  
 Agat Agats  
 Exod. 28. 19. an Agat  
 See Ch. 39. 12.  
 Isa. 54. 12. thy windowes of Agats  
 Ezek. 27. 16. Coral and Agat  
 Agagite  
 Est. 3. 1. son of Amedatha the Agagite  
 10. the son of Amedatha the Agagite  
 So Ch. 8. 5; & 9. 24.  
 8. 3. the mischief of Haman the Agag.  
 Age  
 Gen. 15. 15. & be buried in a good — age  
 18. 11. were well stricken in age  
 21. 2. in his old age  
 7. a son in his old age  
 24. 1. and well stricken in age  
 25. 8. died in a good old age  
 37. 3. the son of his old age  
 44. 20. a child of his old age  
 47. 28. the whole age of Iacob  
 48. 10. were dimme for age  
 Num. 8. 25. from the age of fifty yeeres  
 Iosh. 23. 1. and stricken in age  
 2. and stricken in age  
 Iudg. 8. 32. died in a good old age  
 Ruth 4. 15. a nourisher of thine old age  
 1. Sam. 2. 33. in the floure of their age  
 1. Kin. 14. 4. were set by reason of age  
 15. 23. in the time of his old age  
 1. Chro. 23. 3. from the age of thirty  
 24. from the age of twenty  
 29. 28. he died in a good old age  
 2. Chro. 36. 17. he stouped for age  
 Job 8. 8. enquire — of the former age  
 11. 17. thine age shall be clearer  
 30. 2. in whom old age was  
 Psal. 39. 5. mine age is nothing  
 71. 9. in the time of old age  
 92. 14. bring forth fruit in old age  
 Isa. 38. 12. mine age is departed  
 46. 4. euen to your old age  
 Zach. 8. 4. for very age  
 Aged  
 2. Sam. 19. 12. was a very aged man  
 C

Job. 12. 20. vnderstanding from the aged  
 29. 8. and the aged arose  
 32. 9. neither do the aged  
 Jer. 6. 11. the aged with him that is full of  
 Agee  
 2. Sam. 23. 11. son of Agee the Hararite  
 Agreed  
 Amos 3. 3. except they be agreed  
 Agreement  
 Isa. 28. 15. are we at agreement  
 18. your agreement with hell  
 36. 16. make an agreement with me  
 Dan. 11. 6. to make an agreement  
 Ague  
 Levit. 26. 16. and the burning ague  
 Agur  
 Pro. 30. 1. the words of Agur  
 Ah  
 Psal. 35. 25. ah, so would we haue it  
 Jer. 1. 6. then said I, ah, Lord God  
 Aha  
 Psal. 35. 21. Aha, aha, our eie hath  
 40. 15. that say vnto me Aha, aha  
 70. 3. that say, Aha, aha  
 Isa. 44. 16. aha, I am warme  
 Ezek. 25. 2. because thou saidst, aha  
 26. 2. aha, she is broken  
 36. 3. said against you, aha  
 Ahab  
 1. Kin. 16. 28. Ahab his son raigned  
 29. Ahab the son of Omri  
 30. Ahab — did euill in the  
 33. Ahab made a groue  
 Ahab did more  
 17. 1. Eliah — said vnto Ahab  
 18. 1. go shew thy selfe vnto Ahab  
 2. went to shew himselfe to Ahab  
 3. Ahab called Obadiah  
 5. Ahab said vnto Obadiah  
 6. Ahab went one way  
 9. into the hand of Ahab  
 12. when I come and tell Ahab  
 16. Obadiah went to meet Ahab  
 Ahab went to meet Eliah  
 17. when Ahab saw Eliah  
 Ahab said vnto him  
 20. Ahab sent vnto all the  
 41. Eliah said vnto Ahab  
 44. go ye, say vnto Ahab  
 45. and Ahab rode and went to  
 46. and ran before Ahab  
 19. 1. and Ahab told Iezebel  
 20. 2. sent messengers to Ahab  
 13. vnto Ahab King of Israel  
 14. Ahab said, by whom?  
 21. 1. by the palace of Ahab  
 2. Ahab spake vnto Naboth  
 3. and Naboth said to Ahab  
 4. Ahab came into his house  
 8. wrote letters in Ababs name  
 15. Iezebel said to Ahab  
 16. when Ahab heard that Naboth  
 Ahab rose vp to goe downe  
 8. go downe to meet Ahab  
 20. and Ahab said to Eliah  
 21. I will cut off from Ahab  
 24. him

24. him that dieth of *Abab*  
 29. none like vnto *Abab*  
 27. when *Abab* heard these words  
 29. seeft thou how *Abab* humbleth  
 22. 20. who shall perfwade *Abab*  
 40. so *Abab* slept with his fathers  
 49. *Ahaziab* the sonne of *Abab*  
 5. *Ahaziab* the sonne of *Abab* began  
 2. *King*. 1. 1. after the death of *Abab*  
 3. 1. *Iehoram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 5. when *Abab* was dead  
 8. 1. 6. that *Ioram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 18. as did the house of *Abab*  
 the daughter of *Abab* was his  
 25. of *Ioram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 27. in the way of the house of *Abab*  
 as did the house of *Abab*  
 sonne in law of the house of  
 (Abab)  
 28. with *Ioram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 29. to see *Ioram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 9. 7. shall smite the house of *Abab*  
 8. the whole house of *Abab* shall  
 I will cut off from *Abab*  
 9. I will make the house of *Abab*  
 25. after *Abab* his father  
 29. of *Ioram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 10. 10. concerning the house of *Abab*  
 11. of the house of *Abab*  
 17. that remained vnto *Abab*  
 18. *Abab* serued *Baal* a little  
 30. hast done to the house of *Abab*  
 21. 3. as did *Abab* King of Israel.  
 13. the plummet of the house of *Abab*  
 2. *Chron*. 18. 1. ioyned with *Abab*  
 2. he went downe to *Abab*  
*Abab* killed sheepe  
 3. *Abab* king of Israel said  
 19. who shall entice *Abab*  
 21. 6. like as did the house of *Abab*  
 the daughter of *Abab* to wife  
 13. whoredoms of the house of *Abab*  
 22. 3. in the wayes of the house of *Abab*  
 4. like the house of *Abab*  
 5. with *Iehoram* the sonne of *Abab*  
 6. the sonne of *Abab* at *Iezreel*  
 7. to cut off the house of *Abab*  
 8. vpon the house of *Abab*.  
*Ier*. 29. 21. *Abab* the sonne of *Koliaiah*  
 22. like *Zedekiah* and like *Abab*  
*Mich*. 6. 16. the workes of the house of  
 (Abab)  
*Aharab*  
 1. *Chron*. 8. 1. and *Aharab*  
*Aharhel*  
 1. *Chron*. 4. 8. the families of *Aharhel*  
*Ahasai*  
*Neb*. 11. 13. the sonne of *Ahasai*  
*Ahashtari*  
 1. *Chron*. 4. 6. and *Ahashtari*  
*Ahasuerus*  
*Ezra* 4. 6. in the reigne of *Ahasuerus*  
*Ester* 1. 1. in the dayes of *Ahasuerus*  
 this is *Ahasuerus*  
 2. when the king *Ahasuerus*  
 9. belonged to king *Ahasuerus*  
 10. in the presence of *Ahasuerus*

15. the commandement of king *A-*  
 (hasuerus)  
 16. of the king *Ahasuerus*  
 17. the king *Ahasuerus* commanded  
 19. no more before king *Ahasuerus*  
 2. 1. when the wrath of king *Ahasuerus*  
 12. to goe in to king *Ahasuerus*  
 16. was taken vnto king *Ahasuerus*  
 21. to lay hand on king *Ahasuerus*  
 3. 1. did king *Ahasuerus* promote  
 6. the whole kingdome of *Ahasuerus*  
 7. in the twelfth yere of *K. Ahasuerus*  
 8. *Haman* said vnto king *Ahasuerus*  
 12. in the name of king *Ahasuerus*  
 6. 2. to lay hand on king *Ahasuerus*  
 7. 5. king *Ahasuerus* answered  
 8. 1. on that day did king *Ahasuerus*  
 7. then king *Ahasuerus* said  
 10. wrote in king *Ahasuerus* name  
 12. the prouinces of king *Ahasuerus*  
 9. 2. all the prouinces of king *Ahasuerus*  
 30. of the kingdomes of *Ahasuerus*  
 10. 1. king *Ahasuerus* laid a tribute  
 3. was next vnto king *Ahasuerus*  
*Dan*. 9. 1. the sonne of *Ahasuerus*  
*Ahana*  
 8. 1. 5. that runneth to *Ahana*  
 21. at the riuer *Ahana*  
 31. from the riuer *Ahana*  
*Abaz*  
 2. *King*. 15. 38. and *Abaz* his son reigned  
 16. 1. *Abaz* the sonne of *Iotham*  
 2. twenty yeere old was *Abaz*  
 5. they besieged *Abaz*  
 7. *Abaz* sent messengers to  
 8. and *Abaz* took the siluer  
 10. king *Abaz* went to *Damascus*  
 king *Abaz* sent to *Vrijah*  
 11. to all that king *Abaz* had sent  
 against king *Abaz* came  
 16. to all that king *Abaz* commanded  
 17. king *Abaz* cut of the borders  
 19. the rest of the acts of *Abaz*  
 20. *Abaz* slept with his fathers  
 17. 1. in the twelfth yeere of *Abaz*  
 18. 1. *Hezekiah* the sonne of *Abaz*  
 23. 1. 2. the vpper chamber of *Abaz*  
 1. *Chron*. 3. 1. 2. *Abaz* his sonne  
 8. 35. and *Tarea* and *Abaz*  
 26. and *Abaz* begate *Iehoiadah*  
 9. 41. and *Tahrea* and *Abaz*  
 42. and *Abaz* begate *Iarah*  
 2. *Chron*. 27. 9. and *Abaz* his son reigned  
 28. 1. *Abaz* was twenty yeere old  
 16. at that time did king *Abaz* send  
 19. because of *Abaz* king of  
 21. *Abaz* tooke away a portion  
 22. this is that king *Abaz*  
 24. and *Abaz* gathered together  
 27. *Abaz* slept with his fathers  
 29. 19. the vessels which king *Abaz*  
*Isai*. 1. 1. *Iotham*, *Abaz* and *Hezekiah*  
 7. 1. in the dayes of *Abaz*  
 3. goe forth now to meet *Abaz*  
 10. the Lord spake againe to *Abaz*  
 14. 28. in the yeere that king *Abaz*  
 38. 8. in the Sun-diall of *Abaz*

*Hosea* 1. 1. in the dayes of *Abaz*  
*Mich*. 1. 1. in the dayes of *Iotham*, *Abaz*  
*Ahaziab*  
 1. *King*. 22. 40. *Ahaziab* his son reigned  
 49. then said *Ahaziab*  
 51. *Ahaziab* the sonne of *Abab*  
 2. *King*. 1. 2. and *Ahaziab* fell downe  
 18. the rest of the acts of *Ahaziab*  
 8. 24. *Ahaziab* his sonne reigned  
 25. did *Ahaziab* the son of *Iehoram*  
 29. and *Ahaziab* the son of *Iehoram*  
 9. 16. and *Ahaziab* king of *Iudah* was  
 21. *Ahaziab* king of *Iudah* went  
 23. and said to *Ahaziab*  
 treacherie, O *Ahaziab*  
 27. when *Ahaziab* saw this  
 22. began *Ahaziab* to reigne  
 10. 13. met the brethren of *Ahaziab*  
 the brethren of *Ahaziab*  
 11. 1. *Athaliah* the mother of *Ahaziab*  
 2. *Iehosheba* the sister of *Ahaziab*  
*Ioash* the sonne of *Ahaziab*  
 12. 18. and *Ahaziab* his fathers  
 13. 1. *Ioash* the sonne of *Ahaziab*  
 14. 13. *Ioash* the sonne of *Ahaziab*  
 1. *Chron*. 3. 11. *Ahaziab* his sonne  
 2. *Chron*. 20. 35. ioyned himsele with *A-*  
 (*haziab*)  
 37. ioyned thy selfe with *Ahaziab*  
 22. 1. made *Ahaziab* his youngest son  
 so *Ahaziab* the son of *Iehoram*  
 7. the destruction of *Ahaziab* was  
 8. the brethren of *Ahaziab*  
 that ministred to *Ahaziab*  
 10. *Athaliah* the mother of *Ahaziab*  
 11. took *Ioash* the sonne of *Ahaziab*  
 was the sister of *Ahaziab*  
*Abban*  
 1. *Chro*. 2. 29. she bare him *Abban*.  
*Aber*  
 1. *Chron*. 7. 12. the sonnes of *Aber*  
*Ahi*  
 1. *Chron*. 5. 15. *Ahi* the sonne of *Abdiel*  
 7. 34. *Ahi* and *Rohgah*  
*Ahiab*  
 1. *Sam*. 14. 3. *Ahiab* the sonne of *Ahitub*  
 1. *King*. 4. 3. *Eliohoreph* and *Ahiab*  
 1. *Chron*. 8. 7. *Ahiab* and *Gera*.  
*Abiam*  
 2. *Sam*. 23. 33. *Abiam* the son of *Sharar*  
*Abian*  
 1. *Chron*. 7. 19. *Abian* and *Shechem*  
*Abiezer*  
*Numb*. 1. 12. *Abiezer* the son of *Ammi-*  
 (sh dda)  
 2. 25. shall be *Abiezer* the sonne of  
 10. 25. ouer his host was *Abiezer*  
 1. *Chro*. 12. 3. the chiefe was *Abiezer*  
*Abijah*  
 1. *King*. 11. 29. *Abijah* the *Shilonite*  
 30. *Abijah* caught the new garment  
 12. 15. by *Abijah* the *Shilonite*  
 14. 2. there is *Abijah* the Prophet  
 4. came to the house of *Abijah*  
 but *Abijah* could not see  
 5. the Lord said vnto *Abijah*  
 6. when *Abijah* heard the sound

18. by the hand of — *Abijah* the  
 15.27. *Baasha* the son of *Abijah*  
 29. by his seruant *Abijah*  
 33. *Baasha* the son of *Abijah*  
 21.22. *Baasha* the son of *Abijah*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.25. and *Ozen* and *Abijah*  
 11.36. *Abijah* the *Pelonite*  
 26.20. *Abijah* was over the  
 2. *Chro.* 9.29. of *Abijah* the *Shilonite*  
 10.15. by the hand of *Abijah*  
*Neb.* 10.26. *Abijah*, *Hanan*, *Anan*  
*Abikam*  
 2. *Kim.* 22.12. *Abikam* — son of *Shaphan*  
 25.22. *Gedaliah* the son of *Abikam*  
 2. *Chr.* 34.20. *Abikam* the son of *Shaphan*  
*Ier.* 26.24. *Abikam* the son of *Shaphan*  
 39.14. *Gedaliah* the son of *Abikam*  
 See *Ch.* 43.7,9,11,14,16, & 41.18.  
*Abilud*  
 See the word *Recorder*  
*Abimaaz*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.50. the daughter of *Abimaaz*  
 2. *Sam.* 15.27. *Abimaaz* thy son  
 36. *Abimaaz* *Zadock's* son  
 17.17. *Abimaaz* staid by *Enrogel*  
 20. where is *Abimaaz*  
 18.19. then said *Abimaaz* the  
 22. then said *Abimaaz* the  
 23. then *Abimaaz* ran  
 27. like the running of *Abimaaz*  
 28. *Abimaaz* called and said  
 29. and *Abimaaz* answered  
 1. *Kim.* 4.15. *Abimaaz* was in *Naphtah*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.8. *Zadok* begat *Abimaaz*  
 9. and *Abimaaz* begat *Azariah*  
 53. *Abimaaz* his son  
*Abiman*  
*Num.* 13.22. where *Abiman*, *Sheshai*  
*Iosh.* 15.14. *Sheshai*, and *Abiman*  
*Iudg.* 1.10. *Sheshai*, and *Abiman*  
 1. *Chro.* 9.17. *Talmon*, and *Abiman*  
*Abimelech*  
 1. *Sam.* 21.1. to *Abimelech* the *Priest*  
 and *Abimelech* was afraid  
 2. and *Dauid* said to *Abimelech*  
 22.9. coming to *Nob*, to *Abimelech*  
 11. sent to call *Abimelech*  
 14. *Abimelech* answered the king  
 16. thou shalt — dye *Abimelech*  
 20. one of the sons of *Abimelech*  
 23.6. *Abiathar* the son of *Abimelech*  
 26.6. said to *Abimelech* the *Hittite*  
 2. *Sam.* 8.17. *Abimelech* the son of *Abiathar*  
 1. *Chro.* 24.3. *Eleazar* and *Abimelech*  
 6. *Abimelech* the son of *Abiathar*  
 31. and *Zadok*, and *Abimelech*  
*Psal.* 52.1. to the house of *Abimelech*  
*Abimoth*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.25. *Amasai* and *Abimoth*  
*Abinadub*  
 1. *Kim.* 4.14. *Abinadub* the son of *Iddo*  
*Abinoam*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Saul's* wife was *Abinoam*  
 25.43. *Abinoam* of *Iezreel*  
 27.3. *Abinoam* the *Iezreelite*  
 30.5. *Abinoam* the *Iezreelite*

2. *Sam.* 2.2. *Abinoam* the *Iezreelite*  
 3.2. of *Abinoam* the *Iezreelite*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.1. of *Abinoam* the *Iezreelite*  
*Abio*  
 2. *Sam.* 6.3. and *Vzzah* & *Abio* the sons  
 4. *Abio* went before the *Arke*  
 1. *Chro.* 8.14. and *Abio*, *Shashak*, and  
 31. and *Gidor*, and *Abio*  
 9.37. and *Gedor*, and *Abio*  
 13.7. and *Abio* draue the cart  
*Abiram* *Abiramites*  
*Num.* 26.38. of *Abiram* the family  
 of the *Abiramites*  
*Abisamach*  
 Ex. 31.6. *Aholiab* the son of *Abisamach*  
 35.34. *Abisamach* of the tribe of *Dan*  
 38.23. *Abisamach* of the tribe of *Dan*  
*Abisnar*  
 1. *Kim.* 4.6. *Abisnar* was over the hou-  
 (shold  
*Abithophel*  
 2. *Sam.* 15.12. *Absalom* sent for *Abitho-*  
 31. *Abithophel* is among the (shel  
 turn the counsell of *Abithophel*  
 34. defeat the counsell of *Abithophel*  
 16.15. and *Abithophel* with him  
 20. *Abithophel*, giue counsell  
 21. *Abithophel* said to *Absalom*  
 23. the counsell which *Abithophel*  
 all the counsell of *Abithophel*  
 17.1. *Abithophel* said to *Absalom*  
 6. *Abithophel* hath spoken after  
 7. the counsell that *Abithophel* hath  
 14. better than the counsell of *Abith.*  
 the good counsell of *Abithophel*  
 15. thus did *Abithophel* counsell  
 21. thus hath *Abithophel* counselled  
 23. when *Abithophel* saw that  
 1. *Chro.* 27.33. *Abithophel* was the kings  
 34. and after *Abithophel* was  
*Abitub*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.3. *Ahiah* the son of *Abitub*  
 22.9. *Ahimelech* the son of *Abitub*  
 11. *Ahimelech* — the son of *Abitub*  
 12. thou son of *Abitub*  
 20. *Ahimelech*, the son of *Abitub*  
 2. *Sam.* 8.17. *Zadok* the son of *Abitub*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.7. *Amariah* begat *Abitub*  
 11. *Amariah* begat *Abitub*  
 52. *Abitub* his son  
 8.11. *Hushim*, he begat *Abitub*  
 9.11. *Meraioth*, the son of *Abitub*  
*Exa.* 7.2. *Zadok* the son of *Abitub*  
*Neb.* 11.11. *Meraioth* the son of *Abitub*  
 See the word *Zadok*  
*Aboah*  
 1. *Chro.* 8.4. *Naaman* and *Aboah*  
*Abohite*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.9. the son of *Dodo*, the *Abo-*  
 28. *Zalmon* the *Abohite* (hite  
 1. *Chr.* 11.12. the son of *Dodo*, the *Abo-*  
 29. *Ilai* the *Abohite* (hite  
 27.4. *Dodai* the *Abohite*  
*Aholab*  
 Ezech. 23.4. *Aholab* the elder  
*Samaria* is *Aholab*  
 5. *Aholab* plaid the harlor

36. wilt thou iudge *Aholab*  
 44. went in to *Aholab*  
*Aholiab*  
 Exod. 36.1. *Bezaleel* and *Aholiab*  
 2. called *Bezaleel* and *Aholiab*  
 38.23. with him was *Aholiab*  
 See *Abisamach*  
*Aholibamah*  
 Gen. 26.2. *Aholibamah* the daughter of  
 5. *Aholibamah* bare *Icusa*  
 14. the sons of *Aholibamah*  
 18. the sons of *Aholibamah*  
 that came of *Aholibamah*  
 25. *Aholibamah* the daughter of  
 41. *Duke* *Aholibamah*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.52. *Duke* *Aholibamah*  
*Aholibah*  
 Ezech. 23.4. *Aholibah* her sister  
 and *Ierusalem* *Aholibah*  
 11. when her sister *Aholibah*  
 12. therefore, O *Aholibah*  
 36. *Aholah* and *Aholibah*  
 44. went in to — *Aholibah*  
*Abumai*  
 1. *Chro.* 4.2. *Iahath* begat *Abumai*  
*Abusam*  
 1. *Chro.* 4.6. *Naarah* bare him *Abusam*  
*Abuzzath*  
 Gen. 26.26. and *Abuzzath* one of his  
*Ai*  
 Iosh. 7.2. from *Iericho* to *Ai*  
 3. and smite *Ai*  
 4. fled before the men of *Ai*  
 5. the men of *Ai* smote them  
 8.1. goe vp to *Ai*  
 2. thou shalt do vnto *Ai*  
 3. to go vp vnto *Ai*  
 9. on the west side of *Ai*  
 14. when the king of *Ai*  
 16. the people that were in *Ai*  
 17. not a man left in *Ai*  
 18. toward *Ai*  
 20. when the men of *Ai*  
 21. slew the men of *Ai*  
 23. the king of *Ai* they took  
 24. the inhabitants of *Ai*  
 returned vnto *Ai*  
 25. euen all the men of *Ai*  
 26. all the inhabitants of *Ai*  
 28. and *Ioshua* burnt *Ai*  
 29. the king of *Ai* he hanged  
 See the word *Bethel*  
*Aiah*  
 2. *Sam.* 21.11. what *Rizpah* the daugh-  
 (ter of *Aiah*  
 See the word *Anab* & *Rizpah*  
*Aiah*  
 1. *Chr.* 10.28. he is come to *Aiah*  
*Aija*  
 Neb. 11.31. *Michmash* and *Aija*  
*Aialon*  
 Iosh. 10.12. in the valley of *Aialon*  
 19.42. *Shaalabbin* and *Aialon*  
 21.24. *Aialon* with her suburbs  
*Iudg.* 12.12. was buried in *Aialon*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.31. from *Michmash* to *Aialon*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.69. and

1. *Chr.* 6.69. and *Aialon* with her suburbs  
 8.13. the inhabitants of *Aialon*  
 2. *Chro.* 11.10. *Zorah* and *Aialon*  
 28.18. *Bethshemesh* and *Aialon*  
*Aided*  
*Judg.* 9.24. aided him in the killing  
*Ajeleth*  
*Psal.* 22.1. vpon *Ajeleth* *Shahar*  
*Ailed*  
*Psal.* 114.5. what ailed thee  
*Aileth*  
*Gen.* 21.17. what aileth thee *Hagar*?  
*Judg.* 18.23. what aileth thee  
 24. what aileth thee?  
 1. *Sam.* 11.5. what aileth the people.  
 2. *Sam.* 14.5. what aileth thee?  
 2. *Kin.* 6.28. what aileth thee?  
*Isa.* 22.1. what aileth thee now  
*Ain*  
*Num.* 34.11. on the East side of *Ain*  
*Iosh.* 15.32. *Shilhim* and *Ain*  
 19.7. *Ain*, *Remmon*  
 21.16. *Ain* with her suburbs  
 1. *Chro.* 4.32. *Etam*, and *Ain*  
*Aire*  
*Gen.* 1.26. the foule of the aire  
 28. ouer the foule of the aire  
 30. to euery foule of the aire  
 2.19. euery foule of the aire  
 20. to the foule of the aire  
 6.7. and the foules of the aire  
 7.3. of foules also of the aire  
 9.2. vpon euery foule of the aire  
*Deut.* 4.17. that flieth in the aire  
 28.26. vnto all the foules of the aire  
 1. *Sam.* 17.44. to the foules of the aire  
 46. vnto the foules of the aire  
 2. *Sam.* 21.10. nor the birds of the aire  
 1. *Kin.* 14.11. shall the foules of the aire  
 16.4. shall the foules of the aire  
 21.24. shall the foules of the aire  
*Iob* 12.7. and the foules of the aire  
 28.21. from the foules of the aire  
 41.16. no aire can come between  
*Psal.* 8.8. the foules of the aire  
*Pro.* 30.19. of an Eagle in the aire  
*Eccles.* 10.20. for a bird of the aire  
*Akan*  
*Gen.* 36.27. *Zaanan* and *Akan*  
*Akkub*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.24. *Pelaiah* and *Akkub*  
 9.17. *Shallum* and *Akkub*  
*Ezra* 2.42. the children of *Akkub*  
 So *Ver.* 45. *Neb.* 7.45.  
*Neb.* 8.7. *Iamin*, *Akkub*  
 11.19. the porters, *Akkub*  
 12.25. *Talmon*, *Akkub*  
*Akrabbim*  
*Num.* 34.4. to the ascent of *Akrabbim*  
*Judg.* 1.36. going vp to *Akrabbim*  
*Alamelech*  
*Iosh.* 19.26. *Alamelech* and *Amad*  
*Alameth*  
 1. *Chro.* 7.8. *Anathath* and *Alameth*  
*Alamoth*  
 1. *Chr.* 15.20. with *Psalteries* on *Alamoth*  
*Psal.* 46.1. a song vpon *Alamoth*

## Alarme.

*Num.* 10.5. when ye blow an *alarme*  
 6. shall blow an *alarme*  
 9. ye shall blow an *alarme*  
 2. *Chro.* 13. 12. to cry an *alarme*  
*Ier.* 4.19. the *alarme* of war  
*Ioel* 2.1. sound an *alarme*  
*Zeph.* 1.16. of the trumpet and *alarme*  
*Alas*  
*Num.* 12.11. *alas* my lord  
 24.23. *alas*! who shall liue  
*Iosh.* 7.7. *alas* O Lord God  
*Judg.* 11.35. *alas* my daughter  
 1. *Kin.* 13.30. *alas* my brother  
 2. *Kin.* 3.10. *alas* that the Lord hath  
 6.5. *alas*, master, it was  
 14. *alas* my master  
*Ier.* 30.7. *alas*, for that day  
*Ezek.* 6.11. *alas* for all the euill  
*Ioel* 1.15. *alas* for the day  
*Amos* 5.16. they shall say—*Alas*, *alas*  
*Alemeth* a citie  
 1. *Chro.* 6.60. *Alemeth* with her suburbs  
*Alemeth* a proper name  
 8.36. *Iehoiadah* begat *Alemeth*  
*Algum*  
 2. *Chro.* 2.8. and *Algum* trees  
 9.10. brought *Algum* trees  
 11. made of *Algum* trees  
 See the word *Almug*  
*Aliab*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.51. Duke *Aliab*  
*Alian*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.40. of *Shabal*, *Alian*  
*Aiant*  
*Iob* 19.15. I am an *aiant*  
*Psal.* 69.8. an *aiant* vnto my  
*Isa.* 61.5. the son of the *aiant*  
*Alien*  
*Exod.* 18.3. I haue been an *alien*  
*Deut.* 14.21. maist sell it vnto an *alien*  
*Alienate*  
*Ezek.* 48.14. nor *alienate* the first fruits  
*Alienated*  
*Ezek.* 23.17. was *alienated* from the  
 18. my minde was *alienated*  
 as my minde was *alienated*  
 22. from whom thy mind is *alienated*  
 28. from whom thy mind is *alienated*  
*Alike*  
*Iob* 21.26. they shall lie downe *alike*  
*Psa.* 33.15. fashioneth their hearts *alike*  
 139.12. are both *alike* to thee  
*Pro.* 20.10. are —*alike* abomination  
 27.15. are *alike*  
*Eccles.* 9.2. come *alike* vnto all  
 11.6. both *alike* good  
*Aliue*  
*Gen.* 6.20. to keep them *aliue*  
 7.3. to keep seed *aliue*  
 23. Noah only remained *aliue*  
 12.12. they will saue thee *aliue*

43.7. is your father yet *aliue*?  
 27. is he yet *aliue*?  
 28. he is yet *aliue*  
 45.26. *Ioseph* is yet *aliue*  
 28. *Ioseph* — is yet *aliue*  
 46.30. because thou art yet *aliue*  
 50.20. to saue much people *aliue*  
*Exod.* 1.18. saued the men children *aliue*  
 22. ye shall saue *aliue*  
 4.18. whether they be yet *aliue*  
 22.4. be found in his hand *aliue*  
*Leuit.* 14.4. two birds *aliue*  
 16.10. shall be presented *aliue*  
 26.36. vpon them that are left *aliue*  
*Num.* 16.33. went downe *aliue* into the  
 21.35. none left him *aliue*  
 22.33. and saued her *aliue*  
 31.15. saued all the women *aliue*?  
 18. keep *aliue* for your selues  
*Deut.* 4.4. are *aliue* euery one  
 5.3. all of vs here *aliue*  
 6.24. might preterue vs *aliue*  
 20.16. shalt saue *aliue* nothing  
 31.27. while I am yet *aliue*  
 32.39. and I make *aliue*  
*Iosh.* 2.13. will saue *aliue* my father  
 6.25. saued *Rahab*— *aliue*  
 8.23. they tooke *aliue*  
 14.10. hath kept me *aliue*  
*Judg.* 8.19. if ye had sau'd them *aliue*  
 21.14. which they had saued *aliue*  
 1. *Sam.* 2.6. and maketh *aliue*  
 15.8. of the *Amalekites* *aliue*  
 27.9. neither man nor woman *aliue*  
 11. neither man nor woman *aliue*  
 2. *Sam.* 8.2. with one to keep *aliue*  
 12.18. the childe was yet *aliue*  
 21. while it was *aliue*  
 22. was yet *aliue*  
 18.14. while he was yet *aliue*  
 1. *Kin.* 18.5. the horses and mules *aliue*  
 20.18. take them *aliue*  
 take them *aliue*  
 32. is he yet *aliue*?  
 21.15. *Naboth* is not *aliue*  
 2. *Kin.* 5.7. to kill, & to make *aliue*  
 7.4. if they saue vs *aliue*  
 12. shall catch them *aliue*  
 10.14. take them *aliue*  
 they took them *aliue*  
 2. *Chro.* 25.12. ten thousand left *aliue*  
*Psal.* 22.29. and none can keep *aliue*  
 30.3. thou hast kept me *aliue*  
 33.19. and to keep them *aliue* in  
 41.2. and keep him *aliue*  
*Pro.* 1.12. swallow them vp *aliue*  
*Eccles.* 4.2. which are yet *aliue*  
*Ier.* 49.11. I'll preferue them *aliue*  
*Ezek.* 7.13. though they were yet *aliue*  
 13.18. will ye saue foules *aliue*  
 19. to saue the foules *aliue*  
 18.27. he shall saue his soule *aliue*  
*Dan.* 5.19. he kept *aliue*

## Allied

*Neb.* 13.4. was allied to *Tobiah*

*Allon-Bachuth*  
*Gen.* 3.5.8. it was called *Allon-Bachuth*  
*Iosh.* 19.33. from *Allon* to *Zaanannim*  
*Allon* a proper name  
*1. Chro.* 4.37. the son of *Allon*  
*Allowance*  
*2. Kin.* 25.30. and his *allowance*, was  
 a continuall *allowance*  
*Allure*  
*Hof.* 2.14. I will *allure* her  
*Almighty*  
*Gen.* 17.1. I am the *Almighty*  
 28.3. God *Almighty* bleſſe thee  
 35.11. I am God *Almighty*  
 43.14. God *Almighty* gūe you  
 48.3. God *Almighty* appeared  
 49.25. and by the *Almighty*  
*Exo.* 6.3. by the name of God *Almighty*  
*Num.* 24.4. the viſion of the *Almighty*  
 16. ſaw the viſion of the *Almighty*  
*Rutb.* 1.20. for the *Almighty* hath dealt  
 21. the *Almighty* hath afflicted  
*Iob.* 5.17. chaſtening of the *Almighty*  
 6.4. the arrowes of the *Almighty*  
 14. the feare of the *Almighty*  
 8.3. doth the *Almighty* peruert  
 5. thy ſupplication to the *Almighty*  
 11.7. canſt thou find out the *Almighty*  
 13.3. I would ſpeake to the *Almighty*  
 15.25. againſt the *Almighty*  
 21.15. what is the *Almighty*  
 10. of the wrath of the *Almighty*  
 22.3. any pleaſure to the *Almighty*  
 17. what can the *Almighty* doe  
 23. if thou returne to the *Almighty*  
 25. the *Almighty* ſhall be thy  
 26. thy delight in the *Almighty*  
 23.16. the *Almighty* troubleth me  
 24.1. not hidden from the *Almighty*  
 27.2. and the *Almighty* who hath  
 10. delighteth himſelfe in the *Al-*  
 11. is with the *Almighty* (*mighty?*)  
 13. ſhall receiue of the *Almighty*  
 19.5. when the *Almighty* was yet  
 31.2. what inheritance of the *Almighty*  
 35. that the *Almighty* would answer  
 32.8. the inſpiration of the *Almighty*  
 33.4. the *Almighty* hath giuen me  
 34.10. and from the *Almighty*, that he  
 12. nor will the *Almighty* peruert  
 35.13. nor will the *Almighty* regard  
 37.23. touching the *Almighty*, we  
 40.2. contendeth with the *Almighty*  
*Pſa.* 68.14. when the *Almighty* ſcattered  
 91.1. vnder the ſhadow of the *Almighty*  
*Iſa.* 13.6. deſtruction from the *Almighty*  
*Ezek.* 1.24. as the voice of the *Almighty*  
 10.5. as the voice of the *Almighty*  
*Almodad*  
*Gen.* 10.26. *Ioktan* begat *Almodad*  
 So *1. Chro.* 1.20.  
*Almon*  
*Iosh.* 21.18. *Almon* with her ſuburbs  
*Almon-Diblathaim*  
*Num.* 33.46. encamped in *Almon-Di-*  
 (*blathaim*)  
 47. remoued from *Almon-Diblathaim*

*Almond Almonds*  
*Gen.* 43.11. nuts and *almonds*  
*Exod.* 25.33. made like vnto *almonds*  
 So *Ver.* 34. *Ch.* 37.20.  
 37.19. after the faſhion of *almonds*  
*Num.* 17.8. and yeelded *almonds*  
*Eccl.* 12.5. the *almond* tree ſhall flouriſh  
*Ier.* 1.11. a rod of an *almond* tree  
*Almost*  
*Exod.* 17.4. they be *almost* ready to  
*Pſa.* 73.2. my feet were *almost* gone  
 94.17. my ſoule had *almost* dwelt  
 119.87. they had *almost* conſumed me  
*Pro.* 5.14. *almost* in all euill  
*Almug*  
*1. Kin.* 10.11. plenty of *Almug* trees  
 12. made of the *Almug* trees  
 came no ſuch *Almug* trees  
 See the word *Algum*  
*Aloes*  
*Pſa.* 45.8. of *Myrrhe* and *Aloes*  
*Pro.* 7.17. *Aloes* and *Cynamon*  
*Cant.* 4.14. *Myrrhe* and *Aloes*  
*Alone*  
*Exod.* 14.12. let vs *alone*  
 32.10. let me *alone*  
 So *Deut.* 9.14.  
 2. *Sam.* 16.11. let him *alone*  
*Iudg.* 11.37. let mee *alone* two months  
 2. *Kin.* 4.27. let her *alone*  
 23.18. let him *alone*  
 they let his bones *alone*  
*Iob.* 7.16. let me *alone*  
 19. nor let me *alone*  
 10.20. and let me *alone*  
 13.13. let me *alone* that I may  
*Hſ.* 4.17. let him *alone*  
*Alone*  
*Gen.* 2.18. that the man ſhould be *alone*  
 32.24. *Iacob* was left *alone*  
 42.38. and he is left *alone*  
 44.20. and he *alone* is left  
*Exod.* 18.14. why fitteſt thou — *alone*  
 18. to performe it thy ſelfe *alone*  
 24.2. *Moſes* *alone* ſhall come  
*Leuit.* 13.46. he ſhall dwell *alone*  
*Num.* 11.14. to beare all this — *alone*  
 17. that thou beare it not — *alone*  
 23.9. the people ſhall dwell *alone*  
*Deut.* 1.9. to beare you my ſelfe *alone*  
 12. how can I — *alone* beare your  
 32.12. the Lord *alone* did lead him  
 33.28. ſhall dwell in ſafety *alone*  
*Iosh.* 22.20. periſhed not *alone*  
*Iudg.* 3.20. had for himſelfe *alone*  
*1. Sam.* 21.1. why art thou *alone*  
 2. *Sam.* 18.24. a man running *alone*  
 25. if he be *alone*, there is  
 26. another — running *alone*  
*1. Kin.* 11.29. and they two were *alone*  
 2. *Kin.* 19.15. euen thou *alone*  
*1. Chr.* 29.1. whom *alone* God hath cho-  
*Neb.* 9.6. thou art Lord *alone* (ſen  
*Iob.* 1.15. I am eſcaped *alone* to  
 So *Ver.* 17.19.  
 9.8. which *alone* ſpreadeth out the  
 15.19. vnto whom *alone* the earth

31.17. my morſell my ſelfe *alone*  
*Pſa.* 86.10. thou art God *alone*  
 102.7. and am as a ſparrow *alone*  
 148.13. his name *alone* is excellent  
*Pro.* 9.12. thou *alone* ſhall beare it  
*Eccleſ.* 4.10. woe to him that is *alone*  
*Iſa.* 2.11. the Lord *alone* ſhall be exalted  
 17. the Lord *alone* ſhall be exalted  
 5.8. that they may be placed *alone*  
 14.31. none ſhall be *alone*  
 37.16. euen thou *alone*  
 44.24. ſtretcheth — the heauens *alone*  
 49.21. I was left *alone*.  
 51.2. I called him *alone*  
 63.3. troden the wine-prette *alone*  
*Ier.* 15.17. I ſate *alone*  
 49.31. which dwell *alone*  
*Lament.* 3.28. he ſitteth *alone*  
*Dan.* 10.7. I *Daniel* *alone* ſaw the viſion  
 8. therefore I was left *alone*  
*Hof.* 8.9. a wilde *Aſſe* *alone*  
*Aloth*  
*1. Kin.* 4.16. in *Aſher* and in *Aloth*  
*Altar*  
*Gen.* 8.20. *Noah* builded an *altar*  
 burnt offerings on the *altar*  
 12.7. there builded he an *altar*  
 8. there he builded an *altar*  
 13.4. vnto the place of the *altar*  
 18. and builded there an *altar*  
 22.5. and *Abraham* builded an *altar*  
 laid him on the *altar*  
 26.25. he builded an *altar* there  
 33.20. he erected there an *altar*  
 35.1. make there an *altar* vnto God  
 3. I will make there an *altar*  
 7. he built there an *altar*  
*Exod.* 17.15. *Moſes* builded an *altar*  
 20.24. an *altar* of earth thou ſhalt  
 25. if thou wilt make me an *altar*  
 26. go vp by ſteps to mine *altar*  
 21.14. ſhalt take him from mine *altar*  
 24.4. builded an *altar* vnder the hill  
 6. he ſprinkled on the *altar*  
 27.1. thou ſhalt make an *altar* of  
 the *altar* ſhall be foure ſquare  
 5. of the *altar* beneath  
 to the miſt of the *altar*  
 6. ſhalt make ſtaues for the *altar*  
 7. vpon the two ſides of the *altar*  
 38.43. they come neer to the *altar*  
 29.37. an attonement for the *altar*  
 an *altar* moſt holy  
 whatſoever toucheth the *altar*  
 30.1. an *altar* to burne incenſe  
 28. the *altar* of burnt offerings  
 37.25. he made the incenſe *altar*  
 38.1. made the *altar* of burnt offerings  
 3. all the veſſels of the *altar*  
 7. he made the *altar* hollow  
 30. and the braſen *altar*  
 39.38. and the golden *altar*  
 39. the braſen *altar* and his  
 40.5. thou ſhalt ſet the *altar* of gold  
 10. thou ſhalt anoint the *altar*  
 and ſanctifie the *altar*  
 an *altar* moſt holy

## A L T

26. he put the golden altar  
 32. when they came neere to the altar  
 33. the tabernacle and the altar  
*Leuit. 1.7.* shall put fire on the altar  
 9. shall burne all on the altar  
 2.8. shall bring it to the altar  
 6.9. the fire of the altar shal be burning  
 13. shall be euer burning on the altar  
 7.31. shall burne the fat on the altar  
 8.21. burnt the whole ram on the altar  
 9.24. consumed vpon the altar, the  
 21.23. nor come nigh vnto the altar  
*Num. 7.10.* for dedicating of the altar  
 16.38. for a couering of the altar  
 18.5. and the charge of the altar  
 23.4. offered on euery altar a  
 14. a ram on euery altar  
 30. a ram on euery altar (altar  
*Deut. 16.21.* any trees neer vnto the  
 26.4. and set it downe before the altar  
 27.5. there thou shalt build an altar  
 an altar of stones  
 6. build the altar — of whole stones  
*Iosh 8.30.* then Ioshua built an altar  
 31. an altar of whole stones  
 22.10. built there an altar  
 a great altar to see to  
 11. built an altar ouer against the  
 19. besides the altar of the Lord  
 23. that we haue built vs an altar  
 28. behold the patterne of the altar  
 34. called the altar, Ed  
*Iudg. 6.24.* then Gideon built an altar  
 25. throw downe the altar of Baal  
 26. build an altar to the Lord  
 28. the altar of Baal was  
 vpon the altar that was buile  
 30. hath cast downe the altar  
 13.20. from off the altar  
 in the flame of the altar  
 21.4. built there an altar  
 1. *Sam. 2.28.* to offer vpon mine altar  
 33. not cut off from mine altar  
 7.17. there he built an altar  
 14.35. and Saul built an altar  
 the same was the first altar  
 2. *Sam. 24.18.* reare an altar to the Lord  
 21. to build an altar to the Lord  
 25. Dauid built there an altar  
 1. *King. 1.50.* on the horns of the altar  
 53. brought him down from the altar  
 2.28. on the hornes of the altar  
 29. he is by the altar  
 3.4. offer vpon that altar  
 6.20. the altar which was of Cedar  
 22. also the whole altar that was  
 7.48. the altar of gold  
 8.22. stood before the altar  
 31. before thine altar in this  
 54. from before the altar  
 64. because the brazen altar  
 9.25. vpon the altar which he buile  
 12.33. he offered vpon the altar  
 offered vpon the altar  
 13.1. Ieroboam stood by the altar  
 2. he cried against the altar  
 O Altar, altar

## A L T

3. the altar shall be rent  
 4. which had cryed against the altar  
 put forth his hand from the altar  
 5. the altar was rent  
 powred out from the altar  
 32. against the altar in Bethel  
 16.32. reared vp an altar for Baal  
 18.26. they leapt vpon the altar  
 30. he repaired the altar of the  
 32. he built an altar in the Name of  
 35. ran round about the altar  
 2. *King. 11.11.* by the altar & the temple  
 12.9. set it beside the altar  
 16.10. saw an altar that was at  
 sent — the fashion of the altar  
 11. Vriah — built an altar  
 12. the King saw the altar  
 approached to the altar  
 13. his peace-offerings on the altar  
 14. brought also the brazen altar  
 from between the altar  
 on the North side of the altar  
 15. vpon the great altar  
 the brazen altar shall be  
 18.22. worship before this altar  
 23.9. come not vp to the altar of the L.  
 15. the altar that was at Bethel  
 both that altar, and the  
 16. burnt them vpon the altar  
 17. against the altar of Bethel  
 1. *Chro. 6.45.* offered vpon the altar  
 16.40. vpon the altar of burnt offering  
 21.18. should go, and set vp an altar  
 22. that I may build an altar  
 26. Dauid built there an altar  
 by fire vpon the altar  
 29. the altar of the burnt offering  
 22.1. and this is the altar of the  
 28.18. and for the altar of incense  
 2. *Chro. 1.5.* the brazen altar that Be-  
 (zaleel  
 6. went vp — to the brazen altar  
 4.1. he made an altar of brasse  
 19. the golden altar also  
 5.12. at the East end of the altar  
 6.12. he stood before the altar  
 22. come before thine altar  
 7.7. because the brazen altar  
 9. the dedication of the altar  
 8.12. on the altar of the Lord  
 15.8. renewed the altar of the Lord  
 23.10. by the altar and the temple  
 26.16. vpon the altar of incense  
 19. beside the incense altar  
 29.21. to offer them on the altar  
 22. sprinkled it on the altar  
 sprinkled the blood on the altar  
 sprinkled the blood vpon the altar  
 27. the burnt offering on the altar  
 22.12. worship before one altar  
 23.16. he repaired the altar  
 Ezra 3.2. built the altar of the God of  
 3. they set the altar vpon his  
 7.17. and offer them vpon the altar  
 Neh. 10.24. to burne vpon the altar  
 Psal. 26.6. so will I compass thine altar  
 43.4. will I goe vnto the altar

## A L T

51.19. bullocks vpon thine altar  
 118.27. vnto the horns of the altar  
*Isa. 6.6.* taken — from of the altar  
 19.19. there shall be an altar  
 27.9. all the stones of the altar  
 36.7. worship before this altar  
 56.7. accepted vpon mine altar  
 60.7. with acceptance on mine altar  
*Lament. 2.7.* hath cast of his altar  
*Ezek. 8.5.* at the gate of the altar  
 9.2. beside the brazen altar  
 40.47. the altar before the house  
 41.22. the altar of wood was  
 43.15. the altar shall be foure cubites  
 16. the altar shall be twelue cubites  
 18. the ordinances of the altar  
 22. they shall cleanse the altar  
 26. seuen daies shall they purge  
 (the altar  
 45.19. the settle of the altar  
*Ioel 1.13.* ye ministers of the altar  
 2.17. between the porch and the altar  
*Amos 2.8.* laid to pledge by euery altar  
 3.14. the hornes of the altar shall be  
 9.1. standing vpon the altar  
*Zach. 9.15.* as the corners of the altar  
 14.20. like the bowles before the altar  
*Mal. 1.7.* polluted bread on mine altar  
 10. kindle fire on mine altar  
 2.13. couering the altar of the Lord  
 See the word *Bottomes, Burne & Hornes*

## Altars

*Exo. 34.13.* ye shall destroy their altars  
*Num. 23.1.* build me here seuen altars  
 4. I haue prepared seuen altars  
 29. build me here seuen altars  
*Deut. 7.5.* ye shall destroy their altars  
 12.3. ye shall ouerthrow their altars  
 1. *King. 19.10.* thrown down thine altars  
 14. throwne downe thine altars  
 2. *King. 11.18.* brake his altars  
 before the altars  
 18.22. whose altars Hezekiah  
 21.3. reared vp altars for Baal  
 4. he built altars in the house of  
 5. built altars for all the host of  
 23.12. the altars that were on the top  
 20. vpon the altars  
 2. *Chro. 14.3.* he tooke away the altars  
 23.17. and brake his altars  
 before the altars  
 30.14. and tooke away the altars  
 all the altars for incense  
 32.12. and his altars  
 33.3. reared vp altars for Baal in  
 5. he built altars for all the  
 15. all the altars that he had buile  
 34.4. brake downe the altars  
 5. vpon the altars  
 7. had broken downe the altars  
*Psal. 84.3.* thine altars O Lord  
*Isa. 17.8.* shall not look vnto the altars  
 26.7. whose altars Hezekiah  
 65.3. vpon altars of bricke  
*Ier. 17.13.* haue ye set vp altars  
 euen altars to burn incense  
 17.1. vpon

A L T

A L W

A M A

17.1. vpon the hornes of your altars  
 2. remember their altars  
 Ezek.6.4. your altars shall be desolate  
 6. that your altars may be laid  
 Hof.8.11. made many altars to sin  
 altars shall be vnto him to  
 10.1. hath increased the altars  
 2. shall breake downie their altars  
 8. shall come vpon their altars  
 12.11. their altars are as heapes  
 Amos 3.14. I will also visit the altars  
 Al-tafchith  
 See Psal.57.1.& 58.1.& 59.1. & 75.1.  
 Alter  
 Leuit.27.10. he shall not alter it  
 Ezra 6.11. shall alter this word  
 12. to alter and to destroy  
 Psal.89.34. nor alter the thing that is  
 Altered  
 Est.1.19. that it be not altered  
 Altereth  
 Dan.6.8. which altereth not  
 Altogether  
 Gen.18.21. haue done altogether  
 Exod.11.1. he shall thrust you out al-  
 together  
 19.18. was altogether on a smoake  
 Num.16.13. altogether a Prince  
 23.11. hast blessed them altogether  
 24.10. hast altogether blessed them  
 Deu.16.20. that which is altogether iust  
 2.Chro.12.12. would not destroy him  
 altogether  
 Est.4.14. if thou altogether holdest thy  
 Iob 13.5. would altogether hold your  
 27.12. thus altogether vaine? (peace  
 Psal.14 3. altogether become filthy  
 19.9. and righteous altogether  
 39.5. is altogether vanity  
 50.21. altogether such a one  
 53.3. altogether become filthy  
 62.9. altogether lighter than  
 139.4. thou knowest it altogether  
 Cant.5.16. he is altogether louely  
 Ier.5.5. altogether broken the yoke  
 10.8. are altogether brutish  
 15.18. wilt thou be altogether vnto me  
 30.11. not altogether unpunished  
 49.12. that shall altogether go unpuni-  
 shed  
 Aluan  
 Gen.36.23. Aluan and Manahath  
 Aluab  
 Gen 36.40. Duke Aluab  
 Alush  
 Num.33.13. encamped in Alush  
 14. they remoued from Alush  
 Alwaies  
 Gen.6.3. shall not Alwaies strue  
 Exod.25.30. shewbread before me Al-  
 27.20. the lamp to burn Alwaies (waies  
 28.38. it shall be Alwaies vpon his  
 Num.9.16. so it was Alwaies  
 Deut.5.29. keepe my commandements  
 6.24. for our good Alwaies (Alwaies

11.1. and his commandements Alwaies  
 12. are Alwaies vpon it  
 14.23. to feare the Lord Alwaies  
 28.33. and crushed Alway  
 2.Sam.9.10. shall eate bread Alway  
 (at my table  
 1.Kin.11.36. may haue a light Alway  
 2.Kin.8.19. to giue him Alway a light  
 1.Chro.16.15. be ye Alwaies mindfull  
 2.Chro.18.7. but Alwaies euill  
 Iob 7.16. I would not liue Alway  
 27.10. Alwaies call vpon God  
 32.9. are not Alwaies wise  
 Psal.9.18. shall not Alway be forgotten  
 10.5. are Alwaies grieuous  
 16.8. I haue set the Lord Alwaies  
 103.9. will not Alwaies chide  
 119.112. Alway, euen vnto the end  
 Pro.8.30. reioycing Alway before him  
 28.14. that feareth Alway  
 Isa.57.16. nor will I be Alwaies  
 Ezek.38 8. haue been Alwaies waste  
 Am  
 Exod.3.14. I Am that I Am  
 I Am, hath sent thee  
 Pro.8.14. I Am vnderstanding  
 Isa.44.6. I Am the first  
 I Am the last  
 Amal  
 1.Chro.7.35. Sheleth and Amal  
 Amalek  
 Gen.36.12. she bare Eliphaz, Amalek  
 Exod.17.8. then came Amalek  
 9. go out, fight with Amalek  
 10. and fought with Amalek  
 11. Amalek preuailed  
 13. Ioshua discomfited Amalek  
 14. put out the remembrance of A-  
 malek  
 16. the L. will haue war with Amalek  
 Num.24.20. when he looked on Amalek  
 Amalek was the first of the  
 Deut.25.17. remember what Amalek  
 19. the remembrance of Amalek  
 Iudg.3.13. children of Ammon and A-  
 malek  
 5.14. a roote of them against Amalek  
 1.Sam.15.2. that which Amalek did to  
 3. now go, and smite Amalek  
 5. came to a city of Amalek  
 20. Agag the king of Amalek  
 28.18. his wrath on Amalek  
 1.Chro.1.36. Timna, and Amalek  
 18.11. and from Amalek  
 Psal.83.7. Ammon and Amalek  
 Amalakite  
 1.Sam.30.13. seruant to an Amalakite  
 2.Sam.1.8. I am an Amalakite  
 13. the son of a stranger, an Amala-  
 kite  
 Amalakites  
 Gen.14.7. the country of the Amalakites  
 Num.13.29. the Amalakites dwell in  
 14.25. now the Amalakites and the  
 43. for the Amalakites and the

45. then the Amalakites came down  
 Iudg.6.3. the Amalakites and the  
 33. the Amalakites and the  
 10.12. the Zidonians & the Amalakites  
 12.15. in the mount of the Amalakites  
 1.Sam.14.48. and smote the Amalakites  
 15.6. get you — from — the Amalakites  
 departed from the Amalakites  
 7. Saul smote the Amalakites  
 15. brought them from the Amala-  
 kites  
 18. the sinners, the Amalakites  
 20. haue — destroyed the Amalakites  
 32. the king of the Amalakites  
 Amam  
 Iosh.15.26. Amam and Shema  
 Amana  
 Cant.4.8. from the top of Amana  
 Amariah  
 1.Chro.6.7. Meraioth begat Amariah  
 and Amariah begat Ahitub  
 11. Azariah begat Amariah, and  
 Amariah begat Ahitub  
 52. Amariah his son  
 23.19. Amariah the second  
 24.23. Amariah the second  
 2.Chro.19 11. Amariah the chiefe  
 31.15. Amariah and Shechaniah  
 Ezra 7.3. the son of Amariah  
 10.42. Amariah and Ioseph  
 Neh.10.3. Amariah, Malchiah  
 11.4. the son of Amariah  
 12.2. Amariah, Malluch  
 13. of Amariah, Iehoanan  
 Amasa  
 2.Sam.17.25. made Amasa captaine  
 which Amasa was a mans son  
 19.13. and say ye to Amasa  
 20.4. then said the king to Amasa  
 5. so Amasa went to assemble  
 8. Amasa went before them  
 9. Iob said to Amasa  
 tooke Amasa by the beard  
 10. but Amasa tooke no heed  
 12. Amasa wallowed in bloud  
 he remoued Amasa out of  
 1.Kin.2.5. vnto Amasa the son of  
 32. and Amasa the son of Iether  
 1.Chro.2.17. Abigail bare Amasa  
 2.Chro.28.12. Amasa the son of Hadlai  
 Amasai  
 1.Chro.6.25. Amasai, and Ahimoth  
 35. the son of Amasai  
 12.18. the Spirit came vpon Amasai  
 15.24. Nathancel and Amasai  
 Amashai  
 2.Chro.29.12. Mahath the son of Ama-  
 shai  
 Neh.11.13. Amashai the son of Azarsel  
 Amashiab  
 1.Chr.4.34. Ioshash the son of Amashiab  
 Amashiah  
 2.Chr.17.16. next vnto him was Ama-  
 shiah  
 Amazed  
 Exod.15.15. shall be Amazed  
 Iudg.20.41. were Amazed  
 Iob 32.19. they





11.1. destroyed the children of Ammon  
 12.9. with the sword of the children of  
 (Ammon  
 26. Rabbah of the childr. of Ammon  
 31. cities of the children of Ammon  
 17.27. Rabbah of the childr. of Ammon  
 1. Kin. 11.7. abomination of the chil-  
 (dren of Ammon  
 33. the god of the children of Ammon  
 2. Kin. 23.13. the abomination of the  
 (children of Ammon  
 1. Chr. 18.11. from the childr. of Ammon  
 19.1. the K. of the children of Ammon  
 See 2. Sam. 10.1. &c.  
 20.1. country of the child. of Ammon  
 3. the cities of the children of Ammon  
 2. Chro. 21. and the children of Ammon  
 10. behold, the children of Ammon  
 22. against the children of Ammon  
 23. for the children of Ammon and  
 27.5. the children of Ammon gaue him  
 so much did the child. of Ammon  
 Neh. 13.23. had married wiues. - of Ammon  
 Isa. 11.14. the children of Ammon shall  
 Ier. 9.26. and the children of Ammon  
 25.21. and the children of Ammon  
 49.6. captiuitie of the childr. of Ammon  
 Dan. 11.14. chiefe of the children of  
 (Ammon  
 Amos 1.13. of the children of Ammon  
 Ammonite Ammonites  
 Deut. 2.20. the Ammonites call them  
 1. Sam. 11.1. then Nahash the Ammonite  
 11. slew the Ammonites  
 2. Chro. 20.1. besides the Ammonites  
 26.8. and the Ammonites gaue gifts  
 27.5. fought with the King of the Am-  
 (monites  
 Ezra 9.1. the Iebusites, the Ammonites  
 Neh. 4.7. and the Ammonites  
 Ier. 27.3. to the King of the Ammonites  
 40.11. and among the Ammonites  
 14. Baalis the K. of the Ammonites  
 41.10. to go ouer to the Ammonites  
 15. and went to the Ammonites  
 49.1. concerning the Ammonites  
 2. in Rabbah of the Ammonites  
 Ezek. 21.20. to Rabbah of the Ammonites  
 28. concerning the Ammonites  
 25.2. set thy face against the Ammonites  
 3. and say vnto the Ammonites  
 5. & the Ammonites a couching place  
 10. with the Ammonites  
 that the Ammonites may not  
 Ammonitessē  
 1. Kin. 14.21. Naamah an Ammonitessē  
 So Ver. 31. 2. Chro. 12.13.  
 2. Chr. 24.26. Shimeah an Ammonitessē  
 Ammon  
 2. Sam. 3.2. his first borne was Ammon  
 13.1. Amn. the son of Dauid loued her  
 2. and Ammon was so vexed, that  
 and Ammon thought it hard  
 3. but Ammon had a friend  
 4. Ammon said vnto him

6. so Ammon lay downe  
 Ammon said vnto the king  
 7. go to thy brother Ammons house  
 8. went to her brother Ammons house  
 9. and Ammon said, haue all men  
 10. Ammon said vnto Tamar  
 into the chamber to Ammon  
 15. Ammon hated her exceedingly  
 Ammon said vnto her, arise  
 22. to Ammon neither good nor bad  
 Absalom hated Ammon  
 26. let my brother Ammon go  
 27. that he let Ammon go  
 28. when Ammons heart is merry  
 smite Ammon.  
 29. did vnto Ammon as Absalom had  
 32. Ammon only is dead  
 33. Ammon only is dead  
 39. was comforted concerning Am-  
 1. Chro. 3.1. the first-born Ammon (non  
 Amok  
 Neh. 12.7. Sallu, Amok  
 20. of Amok, Eber  
 Among  
 Exod. 17.7. is the Lord among vs  
 Num. 14.42. the Lord is not among you  
 35.34. I — dwelt among the  
 Deut. 1.42. for I am not among you  
 6.15. a iealous God among you  
 7.21. the Lord thy God is among you  
 31.17. because our God is not among vs  
 Iosh. 22.31. that the Lord is among vs  
 Mich. 3.11. is not the Lord amongst vs?  
 Amon  
 1. Kin. 22.26. carry him back to Amon  
 2. Kin. 21.18. Amon his son raigned  
 19. Amon was twenty and two  
 23. the seruants of Amon conspired  
 24. conspired against king Amon  
 25. the rest of the acts of Amon  
 1. Chro. 3.14. Amon his son  
 2. Chro. 18.25. carry him back to Amon  
 33.20. Amon his son raigned  
 22. Amon sacrificed vnto all  
 23. but Amon trespassed  
 25. conspired against — Amon  
 Ier. 1.2. Iosiah the son of Amon  
 So Ch. 25.3. Zeph. 1.1.  
 Amorite  
 Gen. 14.13. of Mamre the Amorite  
 48.22. out of the hand of the Amorite  
 Exod. 33.2. the Amorite and the Hittite  
 34.11. the Amorite and the Canaanite  
 Num. 32.39. dispossessed the Amorite  
 Deut. 2.24. Sihon the Amorite  
 Iosh. 11.3. to the Amorite, and to the  
 1. Chro. 1.14. and the Amorite  
 Ezek. 16.3. thy father an Amorite  
 Amos 2.9. I destroyed the Amorite  
 10. to possesse the land of the Amorite  
 Amorites  
 Gen. 14.7. and also the Amorites  
 15.16. the iniquity of the Amorites  
 21. the Amorites and the Canaanites  
 Ex. 3.17. the Amorites, & the Perrizites

23.23. bring thee into the Amorites  
 Num. 13.29. the Amorites dwell in the  
 21.25. in all the cities of the Amorites  
 26. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 31. dwelt in the land of the Amorites  
 32. droue out the Amorites  
 32.33. Sihon the king of the Amorites  
 Dent. 1.4. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 7. to the mount of the Amorites  
 19. the mountaine of the Amorites  
 20. to the mountain of the Amorites  
 27. into the hand of the Amorites  
 44. the Amorites which dwelt  
 3.2. vnto Sihon king of the Amorites  
 8. the two kings of the Amorites  
 9. the Amorites called it Shenir  
 4.46. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 47. two kings of the Amorites  
 7.1. the Amorites and the Canaanites  
 20.17. the Amorites & the Canaanites  
 Iosh. 2.10. the two kings of the Amorites  
 3.10. the Amorites and the Iebusites  
 5.1. all the kings of the Amorites  
 9.10. to the two kings of the Amorites  
 10.5. the five kings of the Amorites  
 6. for all the kings of the Amorites  
 12. deliuered vp the Amorites  
 12.2. Sihon king of the Amorites.  
 8. the Amorites and the Canaanites  
 13.4. the borders of the Amorites  
 10. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 21. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 24.8. into the land of the Amorites  
 11. the Amorites and the Perrizites  
 12. the two kings of the Amorites  
 15. the gods of the Amorites  
 18. the Amorites which dwelt  
 Iudg. 1.34. the Amorites forced the  
 35. the Amorites would dwell in  
 36. the coast of the Amorites was  
 3.5. the Amorites and the Perrizites  
 6.10. fear not the gods of the Amorites  
 10.8. in the land of the Amorites  
 11. and from the Amorites  
 11.19. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 21. all the land of the Amorites  
 23. dispossessed the Amorites  
 1. Sam. 7.14. between Israel and the A-  
 (morites  
 2. Sam. 21.2. remnant of the Amorites  
 1. Kin. 4.19. Sihon king of the Amorites  
 9.20. that were left of the Amorites  
 11.5. the abomination of the Amorites  
 21.26. as did the Amorites  
 2. Kin. 21.11. aboue all that the Amorites  
 2. Chro. 8.7. the Amorites & the Perriz.  
 Ezra 9.1. the Egyptians & the Amorites  
 Neh. 9.8. the Amorites & the Perrizites  
 Psal. 135.11. Sihon K. of the Amorites  
 136.19. Sihon the king of the Amorites  
 Amos  
 Amos 1.1. the words of Amos  
 7.10. Amos hath conspired  
 11. for thus Amos saith  
 12. Amaziah said to Amos  
 14. then answered Amos  
 8.2. Amos, what seest thou?

A N A

A N C

A N G

*Amoz*  
See the word *Isaiab*  
*Amram*  
Exod. 6. 18. *Amram* and *Izhar*  
So *Num.* 3. 19. *1. Chro.* 6. 2. 18. & 23. 12.  
20. *Amram* took him *Iochebed*  
the yeers — of *Amram* were  
*Num.* 26. 55. *Amrams* wife was *Iochebed*  
bare vnto *Amram*, *Aaron*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 41. *Amram* and *Eshban*  
23. 13. the sons of *Amram*  
24. 20. the sons of *Amram*  
*Ezra* 10. 34. *Amram* and *Vel*  
*Amramites*  
*Num.* 3. 27. the family of the *Amramites*  
26. 23. of the *Amramites*  
*Amraphel*  
*Gen.* 14. 7. in the daies of *Amraphel*  
9. *Amraphel* king of *Shinar*  
*Amzi*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 46. the son of *Amzi*  
*Neh.* 11. 12. the son of *Amzi*  
*Anab*  
*Iosh.* 15. 50. *Anab* and *Ashtemoth*

*Anab*  
*Gen.* 36. 2. the daughter of *Anab*  
So *Ver.* 14. 18. 25.  
20. *Zibeon*, and *Anab*  
24. both *Aiah*, and *Anab*  
this was that *Anab* that found  
25. the children of *Anab* were  
29. *Duke Anab*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 38. *Anab* and *Dishon*  
40. *Aiah* and *Anab*  
41. the sons of *Anab*  
*Anabarath*  
*Iosh.* 19. 19. *Shion* and *Anabarath*  
*Anaiab*  
*Neh.* 8. 4. *Shema* and *Anaiab*  
10. 22. *Hanan*, *Anaiab*

*Anak*  
*Num.* 13. 22. the children of *Anak* were  
28. we saw the children of *Anak*  
33. the sons of *Anak*  
*Deut.* 9. 2. before the children of *Anak*  
*Iosh.* 15. 13. *Arba*, the father of *Anak*  
14. the three sons of *Anak*  
the children of *Anak*

*Anakims*  
*Deut.* 1. 28. the sons of the *Anakims*  
2. 10. and tall, as the *Anakims*  
11. giants, as the *Anakims*  
21. and tall, as the *Anakims*  
9. 2. the children of the *Anakims*  
*Iosh.* 11. 22. none of the *Anakims*  
14. 12. how the *Anakims* were there  
*Anamelech*  
*2. Kin.* 17. 31. *Adramelech* & *Anamelech*

*Ananim*  
*Gen.* 10. 13. *Ludim* and *Ananim*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 11. *Ludim* and *Ananim*  
*Anan*  
*Neh.* 10. 26. *Hanan*, and *Anan*

*Anani*  
*2. Chro.* 3. 24. *Dalaiah* and *Anani*  
*Ananiab*  
*Neh.* 11. 32. *Nob*, and *Ananiab*  
*Anath*  
*Iudg.* 3. 31. the son of *Anath*  
5. 6. *Shamgar* the son of *Anath*  
*Anathoth* a proper name  
*1. Chro.* 7. 8. *Abiah* and *Anathoth*  
*Neh.* 10. 19. *Anathoth*, *Nebai*  
*Anathoth* a city  
*Iosh.* 21. 18. *Anathoth* with her suburbs  
*1. Kin.* 2. 26. get thee to *Anathoth*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 60. *Anathoth* with her suburbs  
*Ezra* 2. 23. the men of *Anathoth*  
*Neh.* 7. 27. the men of *Anathoth*  
11. 32. at *Anathoth*, *Nob*  
*Isa.* 10. 30. O poore *Anathoth*  
*Ier.* 1. 1. that were in *Anathoth*  
11. 21. the men of *Anathoth*  
23. vpon the men of *Anathoth*  
29. 27. reprocue *Jeremiah* of *Anathoth*  
32. 7. my field that is in *Anathoth*  
So *Ver.* 8. 9.

*Ancestours* (stours)  
*Leuit.* 26. 45. the couenant of their *ance-*  
*Ancient*  
*Deut.* 33. 15. of the *ancient* mountaines  
*Iudg.* 5. 21. the *ancient* riuer  
*2. Kin.* 19. 25. and of *ancient* times  
*1. Chro.* 4. 22. these are *ancient* things  
*Ezra* 3. 12. who were *ancient* men  
*Iob* 12. 12. with the *ancient* is wisdome  
*Psal.* 77. 5. the yeeres of *ancient* times  
119. 100. more than the *ancient*  
*Pro.* 22. 28. the *ancient* landmarks  
*Isa.* 3. 2. the prudent and the *ancient*  
9. 15. the *ancient* and the honourable  
19. 11. the son of *ancient* kings  
23. 7. is of *ancient* daies  
37. 26. and of *ancient* times  
44. 7. appointed the *ancient* people  
45. 21. from *ancient* time  
46. 10. and from *ancient* times  
47. 6. vpon the *ancient* hast thou  
51. 9. as in the *ancient* daies  
*Ier.* 5. 15. an *ancient* nation  
18. 15. from the *ancient* paths  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. began at the *ancient* men  
36. 2. the *ancient* high places  
*Dan.* 7. 9. the *ancient* of daies did sit  
13. came to the *ancient* of daies  
22. till the *ancient* of daies came.

*Ancients*  
*1. Sam.* 24. 13. the prouerb of the *ancients*  
*Isa.* 3. 14. the *ancients* of his people  
24. 23. and before his *ancients*  
*Ier.* 19. 1. the *ancients* of the people  
the *ancients* of the *Priests*  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. counsell from the *ancients*  
8. 11. seuenty men of the *ancients*  
12. hast thou seen what the *ancients*  
27. 9. the *ancients* of *Gebal*

*Ancles*  
*Ezek.* 47. 3. the waters were to the *ancles*  
*Anem*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 73. *Anem* with her suburbs

*Aner* a proper name  
*Gen.* 14. 24. *Aner*, *Eshcol*  
*Aner* a citie  
*1. Chro.* 6. 70. *Aner* with her suburbs  
*Anethothite*  
See the word *Abiezer*

*Angel*  
*Gen.* 16. 7. the *angel* of the *L.* found her  
9. the *angel* of the *Lord* said vnto her  
21. 17. the *angel* of *God* called  
22. 11. the *angel* of the *Lord* called  
15. the *angel* of the *Lord* called  
24. 7. he shall send his *angel*  
40. will send his *angel* with thee  
31. 11. the *angel* of *God* spake to me  
48. 16. the *angel* which redeemed me  
*Exod.* 3. 2. the *angel* of the *L.* appeared  
14. 19. the *angel* of *God* — went before  
23. 20. I send an *angel* before thee  
32. 34. mine *angel* shall go before thee  
33. 2. I'll send an *angel* before thee  
*Num.* 20. 16. and sent an *angel*  
22. 22. the *angel* of the *L.* stood in the  
23. the *Ass* saw the *angel*  
24. the *angel* of the *L.* stood in a path  
25. when the *Ass* saw the *angel*  
26. the *angel* of the *L.* went further  
27. when the *Ass* saw the *angel*  
31. he saw the *angel* of the *Lord*  
34. *Balaam* said to the *angel*  
*Iudg.* 2. 1. an *angel* of the *Lord* came vp  
4. the *angel* of the *Lord* spake  
5. 23. said the *angel* of the *Lord*  
6. 11. there came an *angel* of the *Lord*  
12. the *angel* of the *L.* appeared vnto  
21. the *angel* of the *Lord* put forth  
the *angel* of the *Lord* departed  
22. perceiued that he was an *angel*  
because I haue seen an *angel*  
13. 3. the *angel* of the *Lord* appeared  
6. like the countenance of an *angel*  
9. the *angel* of *God* came againe  
16. knew not he was an *angel*  
20. the *angel* of the *Lord* ascended  
21. the *angel* — did no more appeare  
knew that he was an *angel*  
*1. Sam.* 29. 9. as an *angel* of *God*  
*2. Sam.* 14. 17. as an *angel* of *God*, so is my  
20. the wisdome of an *angel* of *God*  
19. 27. is as an *angel*  
24. 16. the *angel* of the *L.* stretched out  
said to the *angel* that destroyed  
the *angel* of the *Lord* was by the  
17. when he saw the *angel* of the *L.*  
*1. Kin.* 13. 18. an *angel* spake vnto me  
19. 5. an *angel* touched him  
7. the *angel* of the *Lord* came againe  
*2. King.* 1. 3. *angel* of the *L.* said to *Elijah*  
19. 35. the *angel* of the *Lord* went out  
*1. Chro.* 21. 12. the *angel* destroying  
15. said to the *angel* that destroyed  
the *angel* of the *L.* stood by the  
16. and saw the *angel* of the *Lord*  
18. the *angel* — commanded *Gad*  
20. turned back and saw the *angel*  
30. be-

30. because of the sword of the angel  
 2. Chr. 32. 21. the Lord sent an angel  
 Psa. 34. 7. the angel of the L. encampeth  
 35. 5. let the angel of the Lord chase  
 6. let the angel of the Lord persecute  
 Eccles. 6. 5. nor say thou before the angel  
 Isa. 37. 36. the angel of the L. went forth  
 63. 9. and the angel of his presence  
 Dan. 3. 28. who hath sent his angel  
 6. 22. my God hath sent his angel  
 Hof. 12. 4. had power ouer the angel  
 Zach. 1. 9. the angel that talked with me  
 11. they answered the angel  
 12. the angel of the Lord answered  
 13. the Lord answered the angel that  
 14. the angel that comuned with me  
 19. and I said vnto the angel  
 2. 3. the angel that talked with me  
 and another angel went out  
 3. 1. standing before the angel  
 3. and stood before the angel  
 5. the angel of the Lord stood by  
 6. the angel of the Lord protested  
 4. 1. the angel that talked with me  
 4. I answered— the angel that talked  
 5. then the angel that talked with me  
 5. 5. then the angel that talked with me  
 10. then said I to the angel  
 6. 5. the angel answered and said  
 12. 8. as the angel of the Lord

## Angels

Gen. 19. 1. and there came two angels  
 15. then the angels hastened Lot  
 28. 12. the angels of God descending  
 32. 1. the angels of God met him  
 Job. 4. 18. his angels he charged with  
 Psa. 8. 5. lower than the angels  
 68. 17. euen thousands of angels  
 78. 25. did eat angels food  
 49. by sending euill angels  
 91. 11. shall giue his angels  
 103. 20. bleffe the Lord ye his angels  
 104. 4. maketh his angels spirits  
 or, windes his angels  
 148. 2. praise him all his angels  
 Anger  
 Gen. 27. 45. till thy brothers anger  
 30. 2. Iacobs anger was kindled  
 44. 18. let not thine anger burne  
 49. 6. in their anger they slew  
 7. cursed be their anger  
 Ex. 4. 14. the anger of the L. was kindled  
 11. 8. went out — in a great anger  
 32. 19. Moses anger waxed hot  
 22. the anger of my Lord wax hot  
 Num. 11. 1. his anger was kindled  
 10. the anger of the L. was kindled  
 22. 22. Gods anger was kindled  
 27. Balaams anger was kindled  
 24. 10. Balaks anger was kindled  
 25. 3. the anger of the Lord was kindled  
 4. that the fierce anger of the L. may  
 32. 10. the Lords anger was kindled  
 13. the Lords anger was kindled  
 14. the fierce anger of the L. toward

Deut. 4. 25. to prouoke him to anger  
 6. 15. left the anger of the Lord  
 7. 4. the anger of the L. will be kindled  
 9. 18. to prouoke him to anger  
 19. I was afraid of the anger  
 13. 17. the fiercenesse of his anger  
 29. 20. the anger of the Lord and his  
 23. ouerthrew in his anger  
 24. the heate of this great anger  
 27. the anger of the L. was kindled  
 28. in anger and in wrath  
 31. 17. then mine anger shall be kindled  
 29. to prouoke him to anger  
 32. 16. prouoked they him to anger  
 21. prouoked me to anger  
 I will prouoke them to anger  
 22. a fire is kindled in mine anger  
 Iosh. 7. 1. the anger of the L. was kindled  
 26. from the fiercenesse of his anger  
 23. 16. the anger of the L. be kindled  
 Iudg. 2. 12. prouoked the L. to anger  
 14. the anger of the Lord was hot  
 20. the anger of the Lord was hot  
 So Ch. 3, 8, & 10, 7.  
 6. 39. let not thine anger be hot  
 8. 3. then their anger was abated  
 9. 30. his anger was kindled  
 14. 19. and his anger was kindled  
 1. Sam. 11. 6. and his anger was kindled  
 17. 28. Eliabs anger was kindled  
 20. 30. Sauls anger was kindled  
 34. Jonathan arose — in fierce anger  
 2. Sam. 6. 7. the anger of the Lord was  
 (kindled  
 12. 5. Dauids anger was greatly kindled  
 24. 1. the anger of the Lord was kindled  
 1. Kin. 14. 9. to prouoke me to anger  
 15. prouoking the Lord to anger  
 16. 2. to prouoke me to anger  
 7. in prouoking him to anger  
 13. prouoking the Lord — to anger  
 26. to prouoke the Lord — to anger  
 33. to prouoke the Lord — to anger  
 21. 22. hast prouoked me to anger  
 22. 53. prouoked to anger the Lord  
 2. Kin. 13. 3. the anger of the Lord was  
 (kindled  
 17. 17. to prouoke him to anger  
 21. 6. to prouoke him to anger  
 15. prouoked me to anger  
 22. 17. might prouoke me to anger  
 23. 19. to prouoke the Lord to anger  
 26. wherewith his anger was kindled  
 24. 20. through the anger of the Lord  
 1. Chro. 13. 10. the anger of the Lord was  
 (kindled  
 2. Chr. 25. 10. anger was greatly kindled  
 returned home in great anger  
 15. the anger of the Lord was kindled  
 28. 25. prouoked to anger the Lord  
 33. 6. to prouoke him to anger  
 34. 25. might prouoke me to anger  
 Neh. 4. 5. haue prouoked thee to anger  
 9. 17. slow to anger  
 Est. 1. 12. his anger burned in him  
 Job. 9. 5. ouerturneth them in his anger  
 13. will not withdraw his anger

18. 4. teareth himselfe in his anger  
 21. 17. distributes sorrowes in his anger  
 35. 15. hath visited in his anger  
 Psa. 6. 1. rebuke me not in thine anger  
 7. 6. arise, O Lord, in thine anger  
 27. 9. not thy seruant away in anger  
 30. 5. his anger but a moment  
 37. 8. cease from anger  
 38. 3. because of thine anger  
 56. 7. in thine anger cast downe  
 69. 24. thy wrathfull anger take hold  
 74. 1. why doth thine anger smoke  
 77. 9. hath he in anger shut vp  
 78. 21. anger also came vp against  
 38. turned he his anger away  
 49. the fiercenesse of his anger  
 50. made a way to his anger  
 58. prouoked him to anger  
 85. 3. from the fiercenesse of thine anger  
 4. cause thine anger — to cease  
 5. wilt thou draw out thine anger  
 90. 7. we are consumed by thine anger  
 11. the power of thine anger  
 103. 8. slow to anger  
 9. nor will keep his anger  
 106. 29. prouoked him to anger  
 145. 8. slow to anger  
 Pro. 15. 1. stirre vp anger  
 18. he that is slow to anger  
 16. 32. he that is slow to anger  
 19. 11. deferreth his anger  
 20. 2. who so prouokes him to anger  
 21. 14. a gift — pacieth anger  
 22. 8. the rod of his anger shall  
 27. 4. and anger is outrageous  
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger resteth in the bosome of  
 Isa. 1. 4. the holy one — to anger  
 5. 25. is the Lords anger kindled  
 his anger is not turned away  
 7. 4. the fierce anger of Rezin  
 9. 12. his anger is not turned away  
 So Ver. 17, 21. Ch. 10. 4.  
 10. 5. the rod of mine anger  
 25. mine anger in their destruction  
 13. 3. my mighty ones in mine anger  
 9. with wrath and fierce anger  
 13. in the day of his fierce anger  
 14. 6. ruled the nations in anger  
 30. 27. burning with his anger  
 30. with the indignation of his anger  
 42. 25. the fury of his anger  
 48. 9. I'll deferre mine anger  
 63. 3. I'll tread them in mine anger  
 6. tread — downe in mine anger  
 65. 3. that prouoketh me to anger  
 66. 15. to render — anger with fury  
 Ier. 2. 35. his anger shall turne from me  
 3. 5. will he reserue his anger  
 12. I'll not cause mine anger  
 I'll not keep anger for ever  
 4. 8. for the fierce anger of the Lord  
 26. and by his fierce anger  
 7. 18. may prouoke me to anger  
 19. do they prouoke me to anger  
 8. 19. prouoked me to anger  
 10. 24. not in thine anger  
 11. 17. to prouoke me to anger  
 12. 13. the

12.13. the fierce anger of the Lord  
 15.14. fire is kindled in mine anger  
 17.4. kindled a fire in mine anger  
 18.23. in the time of thine anger  
 21.5. euen in anger  
 23.20. the anger of the Lord shall not  
 25.6. and prouoke me to anger  
 7. might prouoke me to anger  
 37. because of the fierce anger of the  
 38. because of his anger  
 30.24. the fierce anger of the Lord shall  
 32.29. to prouoke me to anger  
 30. haue only prouokt me to anger  
 31. a prouocation of mine anger  
 32. to prouoke me to anger  
 37. driuen them in mine anger  
 33.5. whom I haue slain in mine anger  
 36.7. great is the anger and the  
 42.18. and mine anger and my  
 44.3. to prouoke me to anger  
 6. my fury and mine anger was  
 49.37. euen my fierce anger  
 51.45. from the fierce anger of the L.  
 52.3. through the anger of the Lord  
 Lam.1.12. in the day of his fierce anger  
 2.1. in the day of his anger  
 3. hath cut off in his fierce anger  
 6. the indignation of his anger  
 21. in the day of thine anger  
 22. in the day of the Lords anger  
 3.43. thou hast couered with anger  
 66. and destroy them in anger  
 4.11. powred out his fierce anger  
 16. the anger of the Lord hath  
 Ezek.5.15. in anger and in fury  
 7.3. I will send mine anger  
 8.17. to prouoke me to anger  
 13.13. an ouerflowing showre in—anger  
 16.26. to prouoke me to anger  
 22.23. I'll gather you in mine anger  
 See the word Accomplish  
 Dan.9.16. let thine anger and thy fury  
 11.20. neither in anger nor in  
 Hof.8.5. mine anger is kindled  
 11.9. the fiercenesse of mine anger  
 12.14. prouoked him to anger  
 13.11. gaue thee a king in mine anger  
 14.4. mine anger is turned away  
 Ioel 2.13. slow to anger  
 Amos 1.11. his anger did teare perpetu-  
 Iona.3.9. turne from his fierce anger (ally  
 4.2. slow to anger  
 Mich.5.15. vengeance in mine anger  
 7.18. retaineth not his anger  
 Nab.1.3. the Lord is slow to anger  
 6. the fiercenesse of his anger?  
 Hab.3.8. was thine anger against the  
 12. thresh the heathen in anger  
 Zeph.2.2. before the—anger of the L.  
 before the day of the Lords anger  
 3. hid in the day of the Lords anger  
 3.8. My fierce anger  
 Zach.10.3. mine anger was kindled

## Angle

Ifa.19.8. all they that cast angle.  
 Hab.1.15. all of them with the angle

## Angred

Psal.106.32. they angred him also

## Angry

Gen.18.30. let not the Lord be angry  
 32. let not the Lord be angry  
 45.5. nor be angry with your selues  
 Lev.10.16. was very angry with Eleazar  
 Deut.1.37. the Lord was angry with me  
 4.21. the Lord was angry with me.  
 9.8. the Lord was angry with you  
 Iudg.18.25. left angry fellowes run  
 2.Sam.19.42. wherefore be ye angry  
 1.Kin.8.46. and thou be angry  
 11.9. the Lord was angry with Salomon  
 2.Kin.17.18. the Lord was very angry  
 2.Chro.6.36. and thou be angry  
 Ezra 9.14. wouldest thou not be angry  
 Neb.5.6. and I was very angry  
 Psal.2.12. lest he be angry  
 7.11. God is angry with the wicked  
 76.6. when once thou art angry  
 79.5. wilt thou be angry for euer  
 80.4. wilt thou be angry against the  
 85.5. wilt thou be angry with vs  
 Pro.14.17. he that is soon angry  
 21.19. a contentious and an angry wo-  
 (man  
 22.24. no friendship with an angry man  
 25.23. so doth an angry countenance  
 29.22. an angry man stirreth vp  
 Eccles.5.6. why should God be angry  
 7.9. be not hasty—to be angry  
 Cant.1.6. were angry with me  
 Ezek.16.42. will be no more angry  
 Dan.2.12. the king was angry  
 Ionah 4.1. and he was very angry  
 4. doest thou well to be angry  
 9. doest thou well to be angry  
 I do well to be angry

## Anguish

Gen.42.21. saw the anguish of his soule  
 Exod.6.9. for anguish of spirit  
 Deut.2.25. and be in anguish  
 2.Sam.1.9. anguish is come vpon me  
 Iob 7.11. in the anguish of my spirit  
 15.24. trouble and anguish shall  
 Psal.119.143. trouble and anguish haue  
 Pro.1.27. when distresse and anguish  
 Isa.8.22. dimnesse of anguish  
 30.6. the land of trouble and anguish  
 Ier.4.31. the anguish as of her that  
 6.24. anguish hath taken hold  
 49.24. anguish and sorrowes haue  
 50.43. anguish tooke hold of him

## Aniam

1.Chro.7.19. Likki, and Aniam

## Anim

Iosb.15.50. Ahtemoth, and Anim

## Annoint

Exod.28.41. and shalt annoint them  
 29.7. and annoint him  
 36. thou shalt annoint it  
 30.26. shalt annoint the Tabernacle  
 30. shalt annoint Aaron  
 40.9. and annoint the Tabernacles  
 10. shalt annoint the altar

11. shalt annoint the Lauer  
 13. and annoint him  
 15. thou shalt annoint them  
 as thou didst annoint their father  
 Leuit.16.32. he shall annoint  
 Deut.28.40. shalt not annoint thy selfe  
 Iud.9.8. to annoint a king ouer them  
 15. if in truth ye annoint me  
 Ruth.3.3. wash—and annoint thee  
 1.Sam.9.16. thou shalt annoint him  
 15.1. to annoint thee king  
 16.3. thou shalt annoint vnto me  
 12. arise, annoint him  
 2.Sam.14.2. annoint thy selfe with oile  
 1.Kin.1.34. annoint him there King  
 19.15. annoint Hazael king  
 16. Iehu— shalt thou annoint  
 Isa.21.5. annoint the shield  
 Dan.9.24. to annoint the most holy  
 10.3. nor did I annoint my selfe  
 Amos 6.6. annoint themselues with the  
 Mich.6.15. shalt not annoint thee

## Annointed

Exod.29.2. annointed with oile  
 29. to be annointed therein  
 Leuit.2.4. wafers annointed with oile  
 4.3. if the priest that is annointed  
 16. the priest that is annointed  
 6.20. when he is annointed  
 22. is annointed in his stead  
 7.12. wafers annointed with oile  
 36. that he annointed them  
 8.11. and annointed the altar  
 12. annointed him to sanctifie them  
 Num.3.3. which were annointed  
 6.15. wafers—annointed with oile  
 7.1. and had annointed it  
 and had annointed them  
 10. that it was annointed  
 84. when it was annointed  
 88. after that it was annointed  
 35.25. was annointed with holy oile  
 1.Sam.2.10. the horne of his annointed  
 35. shall walk before mine annointed  
 10.1. annointed thee to be captaine  
 12.3. and before his annointed  
 5. his annointed is witnesse  
 15.17. the Lord annointed thee  
 16.6. the Lords annointed is  
 13. annointed him in the midst of  
 24.6. my master the Lords annointed  
 he is the annointed of the Lord  
 10 he is the Lords annointed  
 26.6. against the Lords annointed  
 11. against the Lords annointed  
 16. your master the Lords annointed  
 23. against the Lords annointed  
 2.Sam.1.14. to destroy the Lords an-  
 (nointed  
 16. haue slaine the Lords annointed  
 2.4. annointed Dauid king  
 7. haue annointed me king  
 3.39. though annointed king  
 5.3. and they annointed Dauid  
 17. had annointed Dauid king

12.7. I anointed thee king  
 69.10. Absalom whom we anointed  
 21. he cursed the Lords anointed  
 22.51. sheweth mercy to his anointed  
 23.1. anointed of the God of Iacob  
 1.Kin.1.39. and anointed Solomon  
 45. haue anointed him king  
 5.1. had anointed him king  
 2.Kin.9.3. I haue anointed thee king  
 So Verse 6, 12.  
 23.30. and anointed him  
 1.Chro.11.3. anointed Dauid king  
 14.8. that Dauid was anointed king  
 16.22. touch not mine anointed  
 29.22. anointed him to the Lord  
 2.Chr.6.42. from the face of thine Ann.  
 22.7. whom the Lord had anointed  
 23.11. and his sons anointed him  
 28.15. and anointed them  
 Psal.2.2. and against his anointed  
 18.50. sheweth mercy to his anointed  
 20.6. the Lord saueh his anointed  
 28.8. sauing strength of his anointed  
 45.7. thy God hath anointed thee  
 84.9. vpon the face of thine anointed  
 89.20. haue I anointed him  
 38. been wroth with thine anointed  
 51. the footsteps of thine anointed  
 92.10. anointed with fresh oile  
 105.15. touch not mine anointed  
 132.10. the face of thine anointed  
 Isa.45.1. saith the Lord to his anointed  
 61.1. the Lord hath anointed me  
 Lam.4.20. the anointed of the L. was  
 Ezek.16.9. I anointed thee with oile  
 28.14. the anointed Cherub  
 Hab.3.13. saluation with thine anoint.  
 Zach.4.14. the two anointed ones  
 Anointedst Anointedst  
 Gen.31.13. anointedst the pillar  
 23.5. thou anointedst my head

Anointing

Exod.25.6. for the anointing oile  
 29.7. take the anointing oile  
 21. and of the anointing oile  
 30.31. an holy anointing oile  
 31.11. and the anointing oile  
 35.8. spices for the anointing oile  
 15. and the anointing oile  
 28. and for the anointing oile  
 39.38. the holy anointing oile  
 40.9. thou shalt take the anointing oile  
 15. their anointing shall be an  
 Leuit.7.35. of the anointing of Aaron  
 8.2. and the anointing oile  
 10. tooke the anointing oile  
 12. powred the anointing oile  
 30. took the anointing oile  
 10.7. the anointing oile of the L. is  
 21.10. the anointing oile was powred  
 12. the crowne of the anointing oile  
 Num.4.16. and the anointing oile

Answerable

Exo 38.18. answerable to the hangings

Answer  
 Gen.30.33. my righteousness shall answer  
 41.16. an answer of peace  
 45.3. his brethren could not answer  
 Deut.20.11. if it make thee answer of  
 21.7. they shall answer and say  
 25.9. shall answer—so shall it  
 27.15. all the people shall answer  
 and so to verse 26.  
 1of.4.7. ye shall answer them  
 1udg.5.29. she returned answer  
 1.Sam.2.16. then he would answer  
 20.10. what if thy father answer  
 2.Sam.3.11. could not answer. Abner  
 24.13. see what answer I shall  
 1.Kin.9.9. and they shall answer  
 12.6. I may answer this people  
 7. wilt serue and answer them  
 9. may answer this people  
 18.29. nor any answer  
 2Kin.4.29. answer him not againe  
 18.36. answer him not  
 2.Chro.10.6. to returne answer to this  
 10. thus shalt thou answer  
 Ezra 4.17. the king sent an answer  
 5.5. then they returned answer  
 11. they returned vs answer  
 Est.4.13. commanded to answer Esther  
 Job 5.1. if any will answer thee  
 9.3. he cannot answer him  
 14. how much lesse shall I answer  
 15. yet would I not answer him  
 32. that I should answer him  
 13.22. and I will answer  
 14.15. and I will answer  
 19.16. and he gaue me no answer  
 20.2. cause me to answer  
 3. causeth me to answer  
 23.5. which he would answer me  
 31.14. what shall I answer  
 35. that the Almighty would answer  
 32.1. ceased to answer  
 3. they found no answer  
 5. that there was no answer  
 14. nor will I answer him  
 17. I will answer also my pare  
 20. open my lips and answer  
 33.5. if thou canst answer me  
 12. I will answer thee, that  
 32. answer me  
 35.4. I will answer thee and thy  
 12. but none giueth answer  
 38.3. and answer thou me  
 40.2. let him answer it  
 4. what shall I answer?  
 Psal.27.7. and answer me  
 65.5. wilt thou answer vs  
 86.7. for thou wilt answer me  
 91.15. and I will answer him  
 102.2. answer me speedily  
 119.42. wherewith to answer him  
 143.1. in thy faithfulness answer  
 Pro.1.28. I will not answer  
 15.1. a soft answer turneth away  
 23. hath ioy by the answer of his

28. studieth to answer  
 16.1. and the answer of the tongue  
 22.21. that thou mightest answer the  
 24.26. that giueth a right answer.  
 26.4. answer not a foole  
 5. answer a foole  
 27.11. that I may answer him  
 29.19. he will not answer  
 Cant.5.6. he gaue me no answer  
 Isa.14.32. what shall one then answer  
 30.19. he will answer thee  
 36.21. answer him not  
 41.28. could answer a word  
 46.7. yet he cannot answer  
 50.2. was there none to answer  
 65.12. ye did not answer  
 24. before they call, I will answer  
 66.4. none did answer  
 Ier.5.19. then shalt thou answer them  
 7.27. they will not answer  
 33.3. and I will answer thee  
 42.2. whatsoever—the L. shall answer  
 44.20. had giuen him that answer  
 Ezek.14.4. I the Lord will answer  
 7. I the Lord will answer him  
 21.7. that thou shalt answer  
 Dan.3.16. are not carefull to answer  
 Joel 2.19. yea the Lord will answer  
 Mich.3.7. there is no answer of God  
 Hab.2.1. and what I shall answer  
 11. shall answer it

Answered

Gen.35.3. answered me in the day  
 Exod.19.19. God answered by a voice.  
 Num.11.28. of his yong men answered  
 Deut.1.14. and he answered me, & said  
 41. then ye answered, and said  
 Ruth 3.9. she answered, I am Ruth  
 1.Sam.3.4. he answered, here am I  
 16. he answered, here am I  
 4.20. but she answered not  
 10.12. one of the place answered  
 14.37. answered them not that day  
 39. not a man—that answered him  
 22.12. answered, here am I  
 28.6. the Lord answered him not  
 2.Sam.2.20. he answered I am  
 20.17. he answered, I am he  
 he answered, I do heare  
 22.42. he answered them not  
 1.Kin.2.36. and thus he answered me  
 18.8. answered him, I am  
 21. answered him not a word  
 20.14. he answered, Thou  
 21.6. he answered, I will not  
 2.Kin.4.26. she answered, it is well  
 1.Chr.21.26. answered him from heauen  
 28. saw that the Lord answered him  
 2.Chro.2.11. answered in writing  
 7.22. and it shall be answered, because  
 18.3. he answered, I am, as thou art  
 Neh.2.20. then answered I them  
 6.4. I answered them after the  
 Job 9.16. and he had answered me  
 32.12. or that answered his words

15. they answered no more  
 16. and answered no more  
 Psal. 81.7. answered thee in the secret  
 99.6. and he answered them  
 118.5. the Lord answered me  
 Isa. 36.21. answered him not a word  
 Jer. 7.13. but ye answered not  
 11.5. then answered I, and said  
 23.37. what hath the Lord answered  
 35.17. they have not answered  
 Ezek. 24.20. then I answered them  
 37.3. and I answered, O Lord God  
 Mich. 6.5. answered him from Shittim  
 Job 34.39. because of his answers  
 I. Sam. 26.14. answerest thou not, Abner  
 Job 16.3. that thou answerest  
 I. Sam. 28.15. & answereth me no more  
 I. Kin. 18.24. that answereth by  
 Pro. 18.13. he that answereth a matter  
 23. the rich answereth roughly  
 Eccles. 5.20. because God answereth him  
 10.19. mony answereth all things  
 Ant Ants  
 Pro. 6.6. goe to the Ant  
 30.25. the Ants a people not  
 Isa. 23.7. whose antiquity is of  
 Antothyah  
 I. Chro. 8.24. Elam & Antothyah  
 Antothite  
 I. Chro. 11.28. Abiezer the Antothite  
 12.3. Ichu the Antothite  
 Anub  
 I. Chro. 4.8. Coz begat Anub  
 Anuil  
 Isa. 41.7. him that smote the anuil  
 Apart  
 Exod. 13.12. that, thou shalt set apart  
 Levit. 15.19. he shall be put apart  
 18.19. as long as he is put apart  
 Ezek. 22.10. was set apart for pollution  
 Zach. 12.12. every family apart  
 the house of David apart  
 and their wiuers apart, &c.  
 Apes  
 I. Kin. 10.22. apes and peacocks  
 2. Chro. 9.21. apes and peacocks  
 Aphasathkites  
 Ezra 4.9. the Aphasathkites  
 So Chs. 6. & 6.6.  
 Aphasites  
 Ezra 4.9. the Aphasites  
 Aphek  
 Iosh. 12.18. the king of Aphek, one  
 13.4. vnto Aphek  
 19.30. Vmmah also, and Aphek  
 I. Sam. 4.1. pitched in Aphek  
 29.1. their armies to Aphek  
 I. Kin. 20.26. and went vp to Aphek  
 30. the rest fled to Aphek  
 Aphekah  
 Iosh. 15.53. and Aphekah

Aphia  
 I. Sam. 9.1. the son of Aphia  
 Appik  
 Iudg. 1.31. nor Appik  
 Apothecary  
 Mich. 1.10. in the house of Aphia  
 Apothecary  
 Ex. 30.25. after the art of the Apothecary  
 35. after the art of the Apothecary  
 37.29. after the work of the Apothecary  
 2. Chro. 16.14. by the Apothecaries art  
 Neb. 3.8. one of the Apothecaries  
 Eccles. 10.1. the ointment of the Apo-  
 thecary  
 Appaim  
 I. Chro. 2.30. Seled and Appaim  
 31. and the sons of Appaim  
 Apparantly  
 Num. 12.8. euen apparantly  
 Apparrell  
 I. Sam. 27.9. and the apparrell  
 2. Sam. 1.24. vpon your apparrell  
 12.20. and changed his apparrell  
 14.2. put on mourning apparrell  
 I. Kin. 10.5. and their apparrell  
 So 2. Chro. 9.4.  
 Ezra 3.10. the priests in their apparrell  
 Est. 6.8. let royall apparrell  
 9. let this apparrell and horse  
 10. take the apparrell and horse  
 11. then took Haman the apparrell  
 8.13. in royall apparrell  
 Isa. 3.22. changeable futes of apparrell  
 4.1. and weare our owne apparrell  
 63.1. glorious in his apparrell  
 2. red in thine apparrell  
 Zeph. 1.8. cloth'd with strange apparrell  
 Zac. 14.14. apparrell in great abundance  
 Apparrelled  
 2. Sam. 13.18. were virgins apparrelled  
 Appearance  
 Num. 9.15. the appearance of fire  
 16. the appearance of fire by  
 I. Sam. 16.7. on the outward appearance  
 Ezek. 1.5. this was their appearance  
 13. their appearance like burning  
 14. as the appearance of a flash of  
 16. the appearance of the wheelles  
 their appearance, and their  
 26. as the appearance of a Saphir  
 as the appearance of a man  
 27. as the appearance of fire  
 from the appearance of his loins  
 as the appearance of fire  
 28. as the appearance of the bow  
 so was the appearance  
 this was the appearance  
 8.2. as the appearance of brightnesse  
 10.1. as the appearance of the likenesse  
 9. the appearance of the wheelles  
 40.3. whose appearance was like  
 the appearance of brasse  
 Dan. 8.15. as the appearance of a man  
 10.18. like the appearance of a man  
 Iuel 2.4. the appearance of them

as the appearance of horses  
 Appearances  
 Ezek. 10.10. as for their appearances  
 22. their appearances & themselves  
 Appeare  
 Gen. 1.9. let the dry land appeare  
 30.37. and made the white appeare  
 Exod. 23.17. all thy works shall appeare  
 34.23. all your male children appeare  
 24. when thou shalt go to appeare  
 Levit. 9.4. the Lord will appeare to you  
 6. the glory of the Lord shall appeare  
 13.57. if it appeare still in the  
 16.2. I will appeare in the cloud  
 Deut. 16.16. shall all thy males appeare  
 31.11. is come to appeare before the L.  
 I. Sam. 1.22. may appeare before the L.  
 2.27. I did plainly appeare vnto the  
 2. Chro. 1.7. in that night did God appeare  
 Psal. 42.2. shall I come and appeare  
 90.16. let thy work appeare  
 102.16. shall appeare in his glory  
 Cant. 2.12. the flowers appeare on the  
 4.1. appeare from mount Gilead  
 7.12. whether the tender grape appeare  
 Isa. 1.12. when ye come to appeare  
 66.5. shall appeare to your ioy  
 Jer. 13.26. that thy shame may appeare  
 Ezek. 21.24. your sins do appeare  
 Appeared  
 Gen. 12.7. the Lord appeared to Abram  
 who appeared vnto him  
 17.1. the Lord appeared vnto Abram  
 18.1. the Lord appeared vnto him  
 26.2. the Lord appeared vnto him  
 24. the Lord appeared vnto him  
 35.7. there God appeared to him  
 9. and God appeared vnto Iacob  
 48.3. God Almighty appeared  
 Exod. 3.2. the Angel of the L. appeared  
 16. appeared vnto me  
 4.1. the Lord hath not appeared  
 5. hath appeared vnto thee  
 6.3. I appeared vnto Abraham  
 14.27. when the morning appeared  
 16.10. the glory of the Lord appeared  
 So Levit. 9.23. Num. 14. 10. & 16.  
 19.42. & 20.6.  
 Deu. 31.15. Lord appeared in the Taber.  
 Iudg. 13.3. the Angel of the L. appeared  
 10. the man hath appeared vnto mee  
 I. Sam. 3.21. the Lord appeared againe  
 2. Sam. 22.16. the channels of the sea ap-  
 peared  
 I. Kin. 3.5. in Gibeon the Lord appeared  
 9.2. the Lord appeared to Solomon  
 as he had appeared to him  
 11.9. appeared vnto him twice  
 2. Chro. 3.1. where the Lord appeared to  
 (Dauid  
 7.12. the Lord appeared to Solomon by  
 Neb. 4.21. till the stars appeared  
 Jer. 31.3. hath appeared of old  
 Ezek. 19.11. she appeared in her bright  
 Dan. 1.15. their countenances appeared  
 8.1. a vision appeared vnto me  
 after



A R A

A R C

A R I

2.Kin.16.12. approached to the altar  
 Isa.58.2. delight in approaching to God  
 Approue Approueth  
 Psal.49.13. their posterity approue their  
 Lament.3.36. the Lord approueth not  
 Aprons  
 Gen.3.7. made themselves aprons  
 Apt  
 2.Kin.24.16. were strong & apt for war  
 1.Chro.7.40. that were apt to war  
 Ar  
 Num.21.15. to the dwelling of Ar  
 28. consumed Ar of Moab  
 Deut.2.9. because I haue giuen Ar  
 18. passe ouer to Ar  
 29. which dwell in Ar  
 Isa.15.1. Ar of Moab is laid wast  
 Ara  
 1.Chro.7.38. Pispa, and Ara  
 Arab  
 Iosh.15.52. Arab, and Dumah  
 Arabah  
 Iosh.18.18. ouer against Arabah  
 went downe vnto Arabah  
 Arabia  
 1.Kin.10.15. all the kings of Arabia  
 So 2.Chro.9.14. Jer.25.14.  
 Isa.21.13. the burden of Arabia  
 in the forrest in Arabia  
 Ezek.27.21. Arabia and all the  
 Arabian  
 Neh.2.19. Geshem the Arabian  
 6.1. Geshem the Arabian  
 Isa.13.20. nor shall the Arabian pitch  
 Jer.32. the Arabian in the wilderneffe  
 Arabians  
 2.Chro.17.11. the Arabians brought him  
 21.16. and of the Arabians that were  
 22.1. that came with the Arabians  
 26.7. and against the Arabians  
 Arad  
 Num.21.1. king Arad the Canaanite  
 33.40. king Arad the Canaanite  
 Iosh.12.14. king of Arad, one  
 Iudg.1.16. lies in the South of Arad  
 1.Chro.8.15. Arad and Ader  
 Arab  
 1.Chro.7.39. Arab and Haniel  
 Ezra 2.5. the children of Arab  
 Neh.6.18. the son of Arab  
 7.10. the children of Arab  
 Aram a proper name  
 Gen.22.21. Kemuel, father of Aram  
 1.Chro.2.23. Geshur and Aram  
 7.34. Ichubbah and Aram  
 Psal.60.11. with Aram, Naharaim  
 and with Aram Zobah  
 Arama a city  
 Num.23.7. brought me from Aram  
 See the word Lud  
 Aramiteffe  
 1.Chro.7.14. the Aramiteffe

Aran  
 Gen.36.21. Vz, and Aran  
 Ararat  
 Gen.8.4. the mountains of Ararat  
 Isa.37.38. see the Geneva Translation  
 Jer.51.27. the kingdoms of Ararat  
 Araunah  
 2.Sam.24.16. Araunah the Jebusite, &c.  
 See the word Ornan  
 Aray  
 Iudg.20.20. put themselves in aray, &c.  
 So Jer.50.14.  
 1.Sam.4.2. put themselves in aray  
 17.2. set the battell in aray  
 8. to set your battell in aray  
 21. had put the battell in aray  
 So 2.Sam.10.8. 1.Chro.19.9.  
 2.Sam.10.9. & put them in aray, Ver.10.  
 17. set themselves in aray  
 So 1.Chr.19.11. Isa.22.7. Jer.50.9.  
 1.Chro.19.10. and put them in aray  
 17. had put the battell in aray  
 2.Chro.13.3. set the battell in aray  
 Teroboam set the battell in aray  
 14.10. set the battell in aray  
 Jer.6.23. set in aray as men for  
 50.42. euery one put in aray  
 Ioel 2.5. set in battell aray  
 Aray  
 Est.6.9. may aray the man  
 Jer.43.12. shall aray himselfe  
 Arayed  
 Gen.41.42. arayed him in vestures  
 2.Chro.5.12. being arayed in white  
 28.15. and arayed them  
 Est.6.11. and arayed Mordecai  
 Arba a city  
 Gen.35.27. vnto the city of Arba  
 Iosh.21.11. gaue them the city of Arba  
 Arba a proper name  
 Iosh.15.13. Arba the father of Anak  
 Arbathite  
 2.Sam.23.31. Abialbon the Arbathite  
 1.Chro.11.32. Abiel the Arbathite  
 Arbite  
 2.Sam.23.35. Paarai the Arbite  
 Archer  
 Gen.21.20. became an archer  
 Jer.51.3. let the archer bend his bow  
 Archers  
 Gen.49.23. the archers haue sorely  
 Iudg.5.11. from the noise of the archers  
 1.Sam.31.3. the archers hit him  
 fore wounded of the archers  
 1.Chro.8.40. men of valour, archers  
 10.3. the archers hit him  
 was wounded of the archers  
 2.Chro.35.23. the archers shot at king  
 (Iosiah)  
 Tob 16.13. his archers compasse me  
 Isa.21.17. the number of archers  
 22.3. are bound by the archers

Jer.50.29. call together the archers  
 Arches  
 Ezek.40.16. also to the arches  
 Archeuites  
 Ezra 4.9. the Archeuites  
 Archi  
 Iosh.16.2. to the borders of Archi  
 Archite  
 2.Sam.15.32. Hushai the Archite came  
 16.16. when Hushai the Archite  
 17.5. call now Hushai the Archite  
 14. counsell of Hushai the Archite  
 1.Chro.27.33. Hushai the Archite was  
 Arcturus  
 Job 9.9. which maketh Arcturus  
 38.32. canst thou guide Arcturus  
 Ara  
 Gen.46.21. Huppim, and Ard  
 Ardon  
 1.Chro.2.18. Shobab and Ardon  
 Arel  
 Arelites  
 Gen.46.26. Arodi, and Arel  
 Num.26.17. of Areli — Arelites  
 Argob  
 Deut.3.14. all the country of Argob  
 15.25. with Argob, and Arich  
 Arguments  
 Job 23.4. my mouth with arguments  
 Arguing  
 Job 6.25. what doth your arguing  
 Aridatha  
 Est.9.8. Adaliah, and Aridatha  
 Arie  
 2.Kin.15.25. with Argob and Arie  
 Ariel  
 Ezra 8.16. for Eliczer, for Ariel  
 Ariel  
 Isa.29.1. woe to Ariel, to Ariel  
 2. will I distresse Ariel  
 to me as Ariel  
 7. that fight against Ariel  
 Aright  
 Psal.50.23. his conuersation aright  
 78.8. set not their heart aright  
 Pro.15.2. vses knowledge aright  
 23.31. moueth it selfe aright  
 Jer.8.6. they spake not aright  
 Arioch  
 Gen.14.1. Arioch king of Ellazar  
 9. Arioch king of Ellazar  
 Dan.2.14. with counsell—to Arioch  
 15. and said to Arioch  
 Arioch made the thing known  
 24. Daniel went in to Arioch  
 25. Arioch brought in Daniel  
 Arisai  
 Est.9.9. Parmasata, and Arisai  
 Arise  
 Gen.13.17. arise, walke thorow  
 19.14. arise,



19.15. *arise*, take thy wife  
 27.19. *arise*, I pray thee  
 31. let my father *arise*  
 43. *arise*, flee thou to  
 31.13. *arise*, get thee out  
 35.3. let vs *arise*, and go to  
 41.30. there shall *arise* after them  
 43.8. we will *arise* and goe  
 13. *arise*, goe againe to  
 Deut.9.12. *arise*, get thee downe  
 10.11. *arise*, take thy journey  
 13.1. if there *arise* a Prophet  
 17.8. if there *arise* a matter  
 then shalt thou *arise*  
 Iudg.7.9. *arise*, get thee downe  
 15. *arise*, for the Lord hath  
 18.9. *arise*, that we may goe  
 20.40. the flame began to *arise*  
 1.Sam.9.3. *arise*, go seek the asses  
 23.4. *arise*, goe downe to  
 2.Sam.2.14. let the yong men *arise* and  
 let them *arise*  
 3.21. I will *arise*, and  
 11.20. if the kings wrath *arise*  
 13.15. *arise*, be gone  
 15.14. *arise*, and let vs flee  
 17.1. I'll *arise* and pursue  
 21. *arise*, and passe quickly  
 19.7. now therefore *arise* and  
 22.39. that they could not *arise*  
 1.Kin.3.12. shall any *arise* like thee  
 14.2. *arise* — disguise thy selfe  
 19.5. *arise*, and eate

So Verse 7.

21.15. *arise*, take possession  
 9.2. make him *arise* vp from  
 1.Chro.22.16. *arise* — and be doing  
 19. *arise* therefore, and build  
 2.Chro.6.41. *arise*, O Lord God  
 Ezra 10.4. *arise*, for this matter  
 Neh.2.20. we his seruants will *arise*  
 Est.4.14. enlargement shall *arise*  
 Job 7.4. when shall I *arise*  
 25.3. doth not his light *arise*  
 Psal.3.7. *arise*, O Lord  
 So Psal.7.6. & 9.19. & 17.13.  
 12.5. I'll *arise*, faith the Lord  
 44.23. *arise*, cast vs not off  
 26. *arise* for our helpe  
 68.1. let God *arise*, and let his  
 88.10. shall the dead *arise* and  
 89.9. when the waues *arise*  
 102.13. shalt *arise* and haue  
 109.28. when they *arise*, let them  
 132.8. *arise*, O Lord, into thy  
 Pro.6.9. when wilt thou *arise*  
 31.28. her children *arise* vp  
 Cant.2.13. *arise*, my loue, my  
 Isa.21.5. *arise*, ye Princes  
 26.19. dead body, shall they *arise*  
 31.2. will *arise* against the house  
 49.7. kings shall see, and *arise*  
 52.2. *arise*, and sit downe  
 60.1. *arise*, shine, for thy  
 2. the Lord shall *arise* vpon thee  
 Ier.1.17. *arise*, and speake  
 2.27. *arise*, and saue vs

28. let them *arise* if they can  
 Amos 7.2 by whom shall Iacob *arise*?  
 5 by whom shall Iacob *arise*  
 Obad.1. *arise* ye, and let vs rise  
 Ionab 1.2. *arise*, go to Nineue  
 6. *arise*, call vpon thy God  
 3.2. *arise*, go to Nineue  
 Mich.2.10. *arise* ye and depart  
 4.13. *arise*, and thresh  
 6.1. *arise*, contend thou  
 7.8. when I fall, I shall *arise*  
 Hab.2.19. to the dumbe stone, *arise*

*Arise*th

Psal.112.4. to the vpright there *arise*th  
 Isa.8.19. when he *arise*th to shake  
 21. when he *arise*th to shake  
*Arising*  
 Est.7.7. the king *arising* from the  
 Ark

Gen.6.14. make thee an ark  
 16. the doore of the ark shalt thou  
 18. thou shalt come into the ark  
 7.1. come — into the ark  
 7. Noah — went into the ark  
 9. Noah, into the ark  
 So Verse 15.  
 17. and bare vp the ark  
 18. the ark went vpon the face of the  
 8.1. that was with him in the ark  
 4. the ark rested in the  
 6. opened the window of the ark  
 9. returned to him into the ark  
 put her — into the ark  
 10. sent the dove out of the ark  
 13. the couering of the ark  
 16. go forth of the ark  
 19. went out of the ark  
 Exod.2.3. an ark of bulrushes  
 5. and when she saw the ark

Ark

Exod.25.10. they shall make an ark  
 14. by the sides of the ark  
 35.12. the ark and the statues  
 37.1. Bezaleel made the ark  
 5. by the sides of the ark  
 to beare the ark  
 40.3. the ark with the vaile  
 20. the Mercy-seat above the ark  
 Leu.16.2. the Mercy-seat vpon the ark  
 Num.3.31. their charge shall be the ark  
 4.5. couer the ark of the testimony  
 7.89. vpon the ark of the testimony  
 10.33. the ark of the covenant of the  
 35. when the ark set forward  
 14.44. the ark of the covenant of the  
 Deut.10.1. make thee an ark of wood  
 2. shalt put them in the ark  
 3. made an ark of Shittim wood  
 5. put the tables in the ark  
 8. to beare the ark of the covenant  
 31.9. which bare the ark of the coue-  
 (nant  
 26. in the side of the ark of the  
 Iosh.3.3. when ye see the ark of the  
 6. take vp the ark of the covenant

took vp the ark of the covenant  
 8. that beare the ark, &c.  
 11. behold, the ark of the covenant  
 4.5. passe ouer before the ark, &c.  
 6.6. take vp the ark, &c.  
 8.33. stood on this side of the ark  
 bare the ark of the covenant  
 Iudg.20.17. for the ark of the covenant  
 1.Sam.3.3. where the ark — was  
 4.3. let vs fetch the ark, &c.  
 5.1. the Philistines took the ark &c.  
 6.1. the ark of the Lord was in the  
 2. what shall we do to the ark  
 3. if ye send — the ark, &c.  
 7.1. fetch vp the ark of the Lord  
 to keep the ark of the Lord  
 2. while the ark abode in  
 14.18. bring hither the ark of God  
 2.Sam.6.2. to bring thence the ark of  
 3. set the ark of God vpon a  
 4. accompanying the ark  
 Ahio went before the ark  
 6. put forth his hand to the ark  
 7. he died by the ark of God  
 9. how shall the ark of the L. come  
 10. would not moue the ark  
 11. the ark of the L. continued in the  
 12. because of the ark of God  
 13. when they that bare the ark  
 15. brought vp the ark of the Lord  
 16. as the ark of the Lord came  
 17. brought the ark of the Lord &  
 7.2. the ark of God dwelleth  
 11.11. the Ark, and Israel, and Iudah  
 15.24. bearing the ark of the covenant  
 they set down the ark of God  
 25. carry backe the ark of God  
 29. Abiathar carried the ark of  
 1.Kin.2.26. thou bearest the ark of the  
 3.15. before the ark of the covenant  
 6.19. set here the ark of the covenant  
 8.1. bring vp the ark of the covenant  
 3. the Priests took vp the ark  
 4. brought vp the ark of the Lord  
 5. were with him before the ark  
 6. the Priests brought in the ark  
 7. ouer the place of the ark  
 the cherubims couered the ark  
 9. nothing in the ark, saue  
 1.Chro.6.31. after that the ark had rest  
 13.3. let vs bring againe the ark  
 5. to bring the ark, &c.  
 See Ch. 15.3.14.  
 15.1. prepared a place for the ark  
 2. none ought to beare the ark but  
 chosen to carry the ark of God  
 12. that you may bring vp the ark  
 15. bare the ark on their shoulders  
 23. doore keepers for the ark  
 24. blew — trumpets before the ark  
 26. the Leuits that bare the ark  
 27. all the Leuits that bare the ark  
 28. all Israel brought vp the arke  
 16.1. brought vp the ark of God  
 4. to minister before the ark  
 6. continually before the ark  
 37. he left there before the ark

to minister before the *arke*  
 17.1. but the *arke* of the couenant  
 22.19. bring the *arke* of the couenant  
 28.2. an house of rest for the *arke*  
 18. covered the *arke* of the couenant  
 2.Chro.1.4. the *arke* of God had David  
 5.2. to bring vp the *arke* of the couenant  
 4. the Leuits tooke vp the *arke*  
 5. and they brought vp the *arke*  
 6. assembled to him before the *arke*  
 7. the priests brought in the *arke*  
 8. ouer the place of the *arke*  
 covered the *arke*  
 9. they drew out the staues of the *ark*  
 were seen from the *arke*  
 10. nothing in the *arke* saue  
 6.11. in it haue I put the *arke*  
 41. and the *arke* of thy strength  
 8.11. whereto the *arke* of the L. hath  
 35.3. put the holy *arke* in the house  
 Psal.132.8. and the *arke* of thy strength  
 See the word *Testimony*  
*Arkite*  
 Gen.10.17. and the *Arkite*  
 So 1.Chro.1.15.

*Arme*

Exod.6.6. with a stretched out *arme*  
 15.16. by the greatnesse of thine *arme*  
 Deut.4.34. by a stretched out *arme*  
 So Ch.5.15. & 9.29.  
 7.19. and the stretched out *arme*  
 11.2. and his stretched out *arme*  
 33.20. and teareth the *arme* with the  
 1.Sam.2.31. I'll cut off thine *arme*  
 and the *arme* of thy fathers house  
 2.Sam.1.10. that was on his *arme*  
 1.Kin.8.42. of thy out stretched *arme*  
 2.Kin.17.36. and a stretched out *arme*  
 2.Chro.6.32. and thy stretched out *arme*  
 32.8. with him is an *arme* of flesh  
 Job 26.2. sauest thou the *arme*  
 31.22. then let mine *arme* fall  
 35.9. cry out by reason of the *arme* of  
 38.15. the hie *arme* shall be broken  
 40.9. hast thou an *arme* like God.  
 Psal.10.15. break thou the *arme* of the  
 44.3. nor did their owne *arme*  
 thy right hand, & thine *arme*  
 77.15. with thine *arme* redeemed  
 89.10. with thy strong *arme*  
 13. thou hast a mighty *arme*  
 21. mine *arme* also shall  
 98.1. and his holy *arme* hath  
 136.12. with a stretched out *arme*  
 Cant.8.6. as a scale on thine *arme*  
 Isa.9.20. the flesh of his owne *arme*  
 17.5. reapes the eares with his *arme*  
 30.30. the lighting downe of his *arme*  
 40.10. his *arme* shall rule for him  
 11. his lambs with his *arme*  
 48.14. his *arme* shall be vpon the  
 51.5. mine *arme* shall iudge the people  
 on mine *arme* shall they trust  
 9. put on strength, O *arme* of the L.  
 53.1. is the *arme* of the Lord reuealed  
 59.16. his *arme* brought saluation

62.8. and by the *arme* of his strength  
 63.5. mine owne *arme* brought  
 12. with his glorious *arme*  
 Ier.17.5. and maketh flesh his *arme*  
 21.5. and with a strong *arme*.  
 27.5. by my out stretched *arme*  
 32.17. and stretched out *arme*  
 21. and with a stretched out *arme*  
 48.25. and his *arme* is broken  
 Ezek.4.7. thine *arme* shall be vncouered  
 20.33. and with a stretched out *arme*  
 30.21. broken the *arme* of  
 34. with a stretched out *arme*  
 Dan.11.6. the power of his *arme*  
 nor his *arme*  
 Zach.11.17. shall be vpon his *arme*  
 his *arme* shall be cleane dried vp  
*Armes*

Deut 33.27. the euerlasting *armes*  
 Iudg.15.14. that were on his *armes*  
 16.12. brake them from his *armes*  
 2.Sam.22.35. is broken by mine *armes*  
 2.Kin.9.24. smote Iehoram between his  
*(armes)*  
 Job 22.9. the *armes* of the fatherlesse  
 Psal.18.34. is broken by mine *armes*  
 37.17. the *armes* of the wicked shall be  
 Pro.31.17. strengtheneth her *armes*  
 Isa.44.12. the strength of his *armes*  
 49.22. thy sons in their *armes*  
 51.5. mine *armes* shall iudge  
 Ezek.13.20. I'll teare them from your  
*(armes)*  
 30.22. I'll breake his *armes*  
 24. I'll strengthen the *armes*  
 I'll breake Pharaohs *armes*  
 25. I'll strengthen the *armes* of  
 Dan.2.32. and his *armes* of siluer  
 10.6. his *armes* and his feet  
 Hof.7.15. strengthened their *armes*  
 11.3. taking them by their *armes*  
*Armeholes*  
 Ier.38.12. vnder thine *armeholes*  
 Ezek.13.18. pillowes to all *armeholes*  
*Arme*  
 Num.31.3. *arme* some of your selues  
*Armed*  
 Gen.14.14. *armed* his trained seruants  
 Num.31.5. twelue thousand *armed* for  
 32.17. will go ready *armed*  
 20. if ye will go *armed*  
 21. will go all of you *armed*  
 29. euery man *armed* to battell  
 30. will not passe—ouer *armed*  
 32. we will passe ouer *armed*  
 Deut.3.18. shall passe ouer *armed*  
 Iosh 1.14. passe ouer—*armed*  
 4.12. passed ouer *armed*  
 6.7. let him that is *armed* passe on  
 9. the *armed* men went before  
 13. and the *armed* men went before  
 Iudg.7.11. the outside of the *armed* men  
 1.Sam.17.5. *armed* with a coat of male  
 38. and Saul *armed* Dauid  
*armed* him with a coat of male

1.Chro.12.2. were *armed* with bowes  
 23. were ready *armed* to the war  
 2.Chro.28.14. the *armed* men left the  
 Job 39.21. to meet the *armed* man  
 Psal.78.9. being *armed* and carrying  
 Pro.6.11. thy want as an *armed* man  
 24.34. and thy want as an *armed* man  
 Isa.15.4. *armed* souldiers of Moab  
*Armes*  
 Dan.11.15. the *armes* of the South  
 31. *armes* shall stand on his  
*Armenia*  
 2.Kin.19.37. into the land of *Armenia*  
 So Isa.37.38.  
*Army*  
 Deut.11.4. did to the *army* of Egypt  
 Iudg.8.6. giue bread to thine *army*  
 9.29. increase thine *army*  
 1.Sam.4.2. they slew of the *army*  
 16. came out of the *army*  
 17.21. *Army*, against *army*  
 22. and ran into the *army*  
 48. ran toward the *army*  
 1.Kin.20.19. the *army* which followed  
 25. number thee an *army*  
 2.Kin.25.5. the *army* of the Caldees  
 (pursued  
 all his *army* was scattered  
 10. all the *armie* of the Caldees  
 1.Chro.27.34. the Generall of the *army*  
 (was Ioab  
 2.Chro.13.3. an *army* of valiant men  
 14.8. Asa had an *army* of men  
 20.21. went out before the *army*  
 24.24. the *army* of the Syrians came  
 25.7. let not the *army* of Israel go  
 9. which I haue giuen to the *army*  
 10. the *army* that was come  
 13. the *army* which Amaziah sent  
 26.13. and vnder their hand an *army*  
 Job.29.25. as a king in the *army*  
 Isa.36.2. with a great *army*  
 43.17. the *army*, and the power  
 Ier.34.1. and all his *army*  
 7. when the king of Babylons *army*  
 21. of the king of Babylons *army*  
 35.11. of the *army* of the Caldees  
 the *army* of the Syrians  
 37.5. then Pharaohs *army* was come  
 7. Pharaohs *army* which is  
 10. had smitten the whole *army*  
 11. when the *army* of the Caldeans  
 for feare of Pharaohs *army*  
 38.3. of the king of Babylons *army*  
 39.1. and all his *army* against  
 46.2. against the *army* of Pharaoh  
 22. shall march with an *army*  
 52.8. all his *army* was scattered  
 14. all the *army* of the Caldeans that  
 Dan.3.20. that were in his *army*  
 4.35. in the *army* of heauen  
 11.7. shall come with an *army*  
 25. with a great *army*  
 a great and mighty *army*  
 26. his *army* shall ouerflow  
 Joel.2.11. before his *army*  
 25. my

25. my great *army*  
Zach. 9. 8. because of the *army*

*Armies*

Exod. 6. 26. according to their *armies*  
7. 4. bring forth mine *armies*  
12. 17. brought your *armies* out  
51. by their *armies*  
Num. 1. 3. by their *armies*  
2. 3. throughout their *armies*  
So Ver. 9. 16. 24.  
18. according to their *armies*  
So Ch. 10. 14. 28.  
33. 1. with their *armies*  
1. Sam. 17. 1. their *armies* to battell  
8. cried vnto the *armies* of Israel  
10. I defie the *armies* of Israel  
23. out of the *armies* of the  
26. should defie the *armies* of the  
36. seeing he hath defied the *armies*  
45. the God of the *armies* of Israel  
23. 3. against the *armies* of the Philist.  
28. 1. gathered their *armies*  
29. 1. gathered all their *armies*  
2. Kin. 25. 26. the captains of the *armies*  
(arose  
2. Chro. 16. 4. sent the captaines of his  
(armies  
Iob 25. 3. any number of his *armies*?  
Psal 44. 9. goest not — with our *armies*  
60. 10. goest not out with our *armies*  
68. 12. kings of *armies* did flee  
Cant. 6. 13. the company of two *armies*  
Isa. 34. 2. his fury vpon all their *armies*  
*Armoni*  
2. Sam. 2. 1. 8. *Armoni*, and Mephibosheth  
*Armory*  
Neb. 3. 19. going vp to the *armory*  
Cant. 4. 4. builded for an *armory*  
Ier. 50. 2. 5. hath opened his *armory*  
*Armour*  
1. Sam. 14. 1. the yong man that bare  
(his *armour*  
6. the yong man that bare his *armour*  
17. 38. armed Dauid with his *armour*  
39. girded his sword on his *armour*  
54. put his *armour* in his tent  
31. 9. stripped of his *armour*  
10. put his *armour* in the  
2. Sam. 2. 21. take thee his *armour*  
18. 15. that bare Iobabs *armour*  
1. Kin. 10. 25. garments, and *armour*  
22. 38. they washed his *armour*  
2. Kin. 3. 21. able to put on *armour*  
10. 2. a fenced city, and *armour*  
20. 13. all the house of his *armour*  
1. Chro. 10. 9. took's head, & his *armour*  
10. and they put his *armour*  
Isa. 22. 8. to the *armour* of the house of  
39. 2. all the houte of his *armour*  
*Armourbearer*  
1. Sam. 14. 7. & his *armourbearer* said  
12. Jonathan and his *armourbearer*  
said to his *armourbearer*  
13. his *armourbearer* after him  
his *armourbearer* slew after

14. and his *armourbearer* made  
17. Jonathan and his *armourbearer*  
16. 21. became his *armourbearer*  
31. 4. Saul said to his *armourbearer*  
his *armourbearer* would not  
5. when his *armourbearer* saw that  
6. his *armourbearer* and all  
See. 1. Sam. 31. 4. 1. Chro. 10. 4.  
2. Sam. 23. 37. *armourbearer* to Iobab  
So 1. Chro. 11. 39.  
*Arnan*  
1. Chro. 3. 21. the sons of *Arnan*

*Arnon*

Num. 21. 13. on the other side of *Arnon*  
14. in the brookes of *Arnon*  
24. from *Arnon* vnto Iabbok  
28. the hie places of *Arnon*  
Deut. 2. 36. of the riuer of *Arnon*  
3. 8. from the riuer of *Arnon*  
12. which is by the riuer *Arnon*  
16. vnto the riuer *Arnon*  
4. 48. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*  
Iosh. 12. 1. from the riuer *Arnon* vnto  
2. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*  
13. 9. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*  
16. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*  
Iudg. 11. 18. on the other side of *Arnon*  
*Arnon* was the border of Moab  
22. from *Arnon* euen vnto Iabbok  
26. by the coasts of *Arnon*  
2. Kin. 10. 33. is by the riuer *Arnon*  
Isa. 16. 2. at the foords of *Arnon*  
Ier. 48. 20. tell ye it in *Arnon*  
*Arodites*  
Num. 26. 17. the family of the *Arodites*  
*Aroer*  
Num. 32. 34. Alaroth and *Aroer*  
Deut. 2. 36. from *Aroer* which is by  
So Ch. 3. 12. & 4. 48.  
Iosh. 12. 2. and ruled from *Aroer*  
13. 9. from *Aroer* which is vpon the  
16. their coast was of *Aroer*  
25. vnto *Aroer* which is before  
Iudg. 11. 26. in *Aroer* and her townes  
33. smote them from *Aroer*  
1. Sam. 30. 28. which were in *Aroer*  
2. Sam. 24. 5. and pitched in *Aroer*  
2. Kin. 10. 33. from *Aroer*, which is by  
1. Chro. 5. 8. who dwelt in *Aroer*  
Isa. 17. 2. the cities *Aroer* are forsaken  
Ier. 48. 19. O inhabitant of *Aroer*  
*Aroerite*  
1. Chro. 11. 44. Hothan, the *Aroerite*  
*Arose*  
Gen. 19. 15. when the morning *arose*  
33. nor when she *arose*  
35. and the yonger *arose*  
24. 10. he *arose* and went to  
61. and Rebekah *arose*  
37. 7. 10. my sheafe *arose*  
38. 19. she *arose* and went away  
Exod. 1. 8. *arose* vp a new king  
Deut. 34. 10. there *arose* not a Prophet  
Iosh. 3. 1. Ioshua *arose* earely  
8. 3. so Ioshua *arose*, and

19. the ambush *arose* quickly  
24. 9. *arose* and warred with  
Iudg. 2. 10. *arose* another generation  
3. 20. *arose* out of his teate  
4. 9. and Deborah *arose*  
5. 7. vntill I Deborah *arose*  
10. 3. after him *arose* Iair  
13. 11. and Manoah *arose*  
19. 3. and her husband *arose*  
5. when they *arose* earely  
20. 8. and all the people *arose*  
18. the children of Israel *arose*  
1. Sam. 3. 6. and Samuel *arose*  
9. 26. they *arose* earely  
Saul *arose* and they went  
13. 15. and Samuel *arose*  
17. 35. when he *arose* against me  
48. when the Philistines *arose*  
18. 27. wherefore Dauid *arose*  
20. 34. Jonathan *arose* from the  
41. Dauid *arose* out of his  
42. he *arose*, and departed  
21. 10. Dauid *arose*, and fled  
23. 16. Jonathan Sauls son *arose*  
24. 4. Dauid *arose*, and cut off  
25. 1. Dauid *arose*, and went  
41. she *arose*, and bowed her selfe  
26. 2. then Saul *arose*, and went  
5. and Dauid *arose* and came  
27. 2. Dauid *arose*, and passed ouer  
28. 23. he *arose* from the earth  
25. they *arose* vp, and went  
31. 12. all the valiant men *arose*  
2. Sam. 2. 15. there *arose*, and went ouer  
6. 2. Dauid *arose*, and went with  
11. 2. Dauid *arose* from off his bed  
12. 17. the Elders of his house *arose*  
20. Dauid *arose* from the earth  
13. 31. then the king *arose* and  
14. 23. Iobab *arose*, and went to  
15. 9. *arose*, and went to Hebron  
17. 22. Dauid *arose* and all the people  
23. *arose*, and gat him downe  
23. 10. *arose*, and smote the Philistines  
1. Kin. 3. 20. she *arose* at midnight and  
11. 18. *arose* out of Midian  
40. Ieroboam *arose*, and fled  
14. 4. *arose*, and went to Shiloh  
17. Ieroboams wife *arose*  
17. 10. *arose*, and went to Zarephath  
19. 3. *arose*, and went for his life  
21. *arose*, and went after Elijah  
2. Kin. 1. 15. *arose*, and went downe  
4. 30. *arose*, and followed her  
7. 7. *arose*, and fled in the  
12. the king *arose* in the night  
8. 2. the woman *arose*, and did after  
9. 6. *arose*, and went into the house  
10. 12. he *arose* and departed  
11. 1. she *arose*, and destroyed all the  
12. 20. and his seruants *arose*  
23. 25. nor after him *arose* any  
25. 26. the captains of the *armies* *arose*  
1. Chro. 10. 12. *arose*, all the valiant men  
20. 4. there *arose* war at Gezar  
2. Chro. 30. 14. *arose* and tooke away the  
36. 16. till the wrath of the Lord *arose*  
Ezr 4. 9. 1

*Exra* 9.5. I arose from my  
*Neh.* 2. 12. I arose in the night  
*Ester* 8.4. Ester arose and stood before  
*Iob* 1.20. Iob arose, and rent his  
*19.* 18. I arose, and they spake  
*29.* 8. the aged arose and  
*Psal.* 76.9. when God arose to  
*Ier.* 41.2. then arose Ishmael  
*Ionah* 3.3. Ionah arose and went to  
 6. he arose from his throne.  
*Arpad*  
*2.* King. 18.34. Hamath and Arpad  
*19.* 13. and the king of Arpad  
*Isai.* 10.9. Amath as Arpad  
*36.* 19. of Hamath and Arpad  
*37.* 13. and the king of Arpad  
*Arphaxad*  
*Gen.* 10.22. Arphaxad and Lud  
 24. Arphaxad begate Salah  
*11.* 10. and begate Arphaxad  
 11. after he begate Arphaxad  
 12. and Arphaxad liued  
 13. and Arphaxad liued after he  
*1.* Chron. 1.17. Arphaxad, and Lud  
 18. Arphaxad begate Shelah  
 24. Shem, Arphaxad, Shelah  
*Arrow*  
*1.* Sam. 20.36. he shot an arrow beyond  
 37. to the place of the arrow  
 is not the arrow beyond thee?  
*2.* King. 9.24. the arrow went out of his  
*13.* 17. arrow of the Lords deliuerance  
 the arrow of deliuerance  
*19.* 32. nor shoote an arrow there  
*Iob* 41.28. the arrow cannot make him  
*Psal.* 11.2. make ready their arrow  
 64.7. with an arrow suddenly  
 91.5. the arrow that flyeth by  
*Prou.* 25.18. and a sharpe arrow  
*Isai.* 37.33. nor shoote an arrow  
*Ier.* 9.8. as an arrow shot out  
*Lament.* 3.12. as a marke for the arrow  
*Arrowes*  
*Num.* 24.8. pierce the — with his arrowes  
*Deut.* 32.23. I'll spend mine arrowes  
 42. I'll make mine arrowes drunke  
*1.* Sam. 20.20. I'll shoote three arrowes  
 21. goe, find out the arrowes  
 the arrowes are on this side  
 22. the arrowes are beyond thee  
 36. find out the arrowes  
 38. gathered vp the arrowes  
*2.* Sam. 22.15. he sent out arrowes  
*2.* King. 13.15. take bow and arrowes  
 take his bow and arrowes  
 18. take the arrowes.  
*1.* Chron. 12.2. shooting arrowes out of  
*2.* Chr. 26.15. to shoot arrowes, and great  
*Iob* 6.4. the arrowes of the Almighty  
*Psal.* 7.13. he ordaineth his arrowes  
 18.14. sent out his arrowes  
 21.12. shalt make ready thine arrowes  
 38.2. thine arrowes sticke fast in me  
 45.5. thine arrowes are sharpe  
 57.4. are speares, and arrowes  
 58.7. to shoot his arrowes  
 64.3. to shoot their arrowes

76.3. there brake he the arrowes  
 77.17. thine arrowes went abroad  
 120.4. sharpe arrowes of the  
 127.4. as arrowes are in the  
 144.6. shoot out thine arrowes  
*Pro.* 26.18. cast's firebrands and arrowes  
*Isai.* 5.28. whose arrowes are sharpe  
 7.24. with arrowes and with bowes.  
*Ier.* 50.9. their arrowes shall be as of a  
 14. spare no arrowes  
 51.11. make bright the arrowes  
*Lament.* 3.13. he hath caused the arrowes  
*Ezeq.* 5.16. the euill arrowes of famine  
 21.21. made his arrowes bright  
 39.3. I'll cause thine arrowes to  
*Hab.* 3.11. at the light of thine arrowes  
*Arrogancy.*  
*1.* Sam. 2.3. let not arrogancy come  
*Prou.* 8.13. pride and arrogancy  
*Isai.* 13.11. I'll cause the arrogancy of the  
*Ier.* 48.29. his loftines and arrogancy  
*Art*  
 See the word Apothecarie.  
*Artaxerxes*  
*Exra* 4.7. in the dayes of Artaxerxes  
 Artaxerxes king of Persia  
 So ver. 8. ch. 6. 14. and 7.1.  
 11. euen to Artaxerxes the king  
 23. the copy of Artaxerxes letter  
 7.7. of Artaxerxes the king  
 11. the copy of the letter of Artaxer-  
 (xes  
 12. Artaxerxes king of kings  
 21. I. Artaxerxes the king  
 8. I. in the reigne of Artaxerxes  
*Neh.* 2.1. of Artaxerxes the king.  
 5.14. of Artaxerxes the king.  
 13.6. Artaxerxes king of Babylon  
*Artificer, Artificers*  
*Gen.* 4.22. of euery Artificer  
*1.* Chron. 29.5. by the hands of Artificers  
 2. Chr. 34.11. euen to the Artificers  
*Isai.* 3.3. the cunning Artificer  
*Artillery.*  
*1.* Sam. 20.40. gaue his artillerie  
*Arvad*  
*Ezek.* 27.8. of Eidon and Arvad  
 11. the men of Arvad  
*Arvadite*  
*Gen.* 10.18. and the Arvadite 1. Chr. 1.16  
*Arumah*  
*Iudg.* 9.41. dwelt at Arumah  
*Aruboth*  
*1.* King. 4.10. in Aruboth  
*Arza*  
*1.* King. 16.9. in the house of Arza  
*Asa*  
*1.* King. 15.8. Asa his sonne reigned  
 9. reigned Asa ouer Iudah  
 11. Asa did that which was right  
 13. Asa destroyed her idol  
 14. Asa his heart was perfect  
 16. there was warre betweene Asa  
 17. or come in to Asa  
 18. Asa tooke all the siluer  
 and king Asa sent them  
 20. hearkened vnto king Asa

22. Asa made a proclamation  
 Asa built with them Geba  
 24. Asa slept with his fathers  
 25. in the second yeere of Asa  
 28. in the third yeere of Asa  
 32. there was warre betweene Asa  
 33. in the third yeere of Asa  
 16.8. in the 26. yeere of Asa  
 10. in the 27. yeere of Asa  
 23. in the 31. yeere of Asa  
 29. in the 38. yeere of Asa  
 22.41. Iehoshaphat the sonne of Asa  
 43. walked in all the wayes of Asa  
 46. in the dayes of his father Asa  
*1.* Chron. 3.10. Asa his sonne  
 9.16. Berechia the sonne of Asa  
*2.* Chron. 14.1. Asa his sonne reigned  
 2. Asa did that which was good  
 8. Asa had an armie of men  
 10. Asa went out against him  
 11. Asa cryed vnto the Lord  
 12. smote the Ethiopians before Asa  
 13. Asa and the people that  
 15.2. went out to meet Asa  
 heare ye me, Asa  
 8. when Asa heard these words  
 10. in the 15. yeere of — of Asa  
 16. Maachah the mother of Asa  
 Asa cut downe her idol  
 17. the heart of Asa was perfect  
 19. to the 35. yeere of — Asa  
 16.1. in the 36. yeere of — of Asa  
 goe out, or come in to Asa  
 2. then Asa brought out siluer and  
 4. Benhadad hearkned to Asa  
 7. came to Asa king of Iudah  
 10. Asa was wroth with the Seer  
 Asa oppressed some of the people  
 12. Asa — was diseased in his feet  
 13. Asa slept with his fathers  
 17.2. which Asa his father had taken  
 20.3.2. walked in the way of Asa  
 21.12. nor in the wayes of Asa  
*Ier.* 41.9. which Asa the king had made  
*Asabel*  
*2.* Sam. 2.18. Abihai, and Asabel  
 Asabel was light of foote  
 21. Asabel would not turne aside  
 23. where Asabel fell downe  
 30. nineteene men, and Asabel  
 32. and they tooke vp Asabel  
 3.27. for the blood of Asabel  
 30. had slaine their brother Asabel  
 23.24. Asabel the brother of Iobab  
*1.* Chron. 2.16. and Asabel, three  
 11.26. Asabel the brother of Iobab  
 27.7. for the fourth moneth, was Asabel  
*2.* Chron. 17.8. Asabel and Semiramoth  
 31.13. Asabel and Ierimoth  
*Exra* 10.15. Jonathan the son of Asabel  
*Asaiab*  
*2.* King. 22.12. and Asaiab a seruant  
 14. Asaiab went vnto Huldah  
*1.* Chron. 4.36. Asaiab and Adiel  
 6.30. Asaiab his sonne  
 9.5. Asaiab the first borne  
 15.6. Asaiab

15.6. *Asaiab* the chiefe  
 11. *Asaiab* and *Toel*  
 2. *Ch.* 34. 20. *Asaiab* a seruant of the kings  
*Asaph*  
 1. *Cbro.* 6. 39. and his brother *Asaph*  
*Asaph* the sonne of *Berechiah*  
 9. 15. *Zichri*, the sonne of *Asaph*  
 15. 17. *Asaph* the sonne of *Berechiah*  
 19. the fingers, *Heman*, *Asaph*  
 16. 5. *Asaph* the chiefe  
 but *Asaph* made a sound  
 7. into the hand of *Asaph*  
 37. *Asaph* and his brethren  
 25. 1. the seruice of the sonnes of *Asaph*  
 2. of the sonnes of *Asaph*  
 vnder the hands of *Asaph*  
 6. to *Asaph*, *Ieduthun*, and  
 9. came forth for *Asaph*  
 2. *Cbro.* 5. 12. all of them of *Asaph*  
 20. 14. of the sonnes of *Asaph*  
 29. 13. and of the sonnes of *Asaph*  
 30. and of *Asaph* the Seer  
 35. 15. the fingers the sonnes of *Asaph*  
*Asaph* and *Heman*  
*Ezra* 3. 41. the children of *Asaph*  
 3. 10. the Leuites the sonnes of *Asaph*  
*Neb.* 2. 8. a letter vnto *Asaph*  
 7. 44. the children of *Asaph*  
 11. 17. *Zabdi*, the sonne of *Asaph*  
 22. of the sonnes of *Asaph*  
 12. 35. *Zaccur* the sonne of *Asaph*  
 46. and *Asaph* of old  
*Psal.* 50. 1. a *Psalme* of *Asaph*  
*So* 73. 1. 77. 1. 79. 1. 80. 1. 81. 1. 82. 1. 83. 1  
 74. 1. *Maschil* of *Asaph*  
 75. 1. or song of *Asaph.* *So* 76. 1.  
 78. 1. *Maschil* of *Asaph*  
 See the word *Recorder*  
*Asarael*  
*Neb.* 12. 36. *Asarael*, *Milalai*  
*Asareel*.  
 1. *Cbro.* 4. 16. *Tiria*, and *Asareel*  
*Asarelah*  
 1. *Cbro.* 25. 2. *Nethaniah* and *Asarelah*  
*Ascend*  
*Iosh.* 6. 5. the people shall ascend  
*Psal.* 24. 3. who shall ascend into the hill  
 135. 7. caueth the vapours to ascend  
 139. 8. if I ascend into heauen  
*Isai.* 14. 13. I'll ascend into heauen  
 14. I'll ascend about the.  
*Ier.* 10. 13. caueth the vapour to ascend  
 51. 16. caueth the vapours to ascend  
*Ezek.* 3. 8. 9. thou shalt ascend and come  
*Ascended*  
*Num.* 13. 12. they ascended by the South  
*Iosh.* 8. 20. the smoke of the city ascended  
 21. and that the smoke — ascended  
 10. 7. *Ioshua* ascended from *Gilgal*  
 15. 3. ascended vp on the South side  
*Psal.* 68. 18. thou hast ascended on high  
*Pro.* 30. 4. who hath ascended  
*Ascending*  
*Gen.* 28. 12. ascending and descending.  
*Ascent*  
*Numb.* 34. 4. to the ascent of *Akrabbim*

2. *Sam.* 15. 30. *Dauid* went by the ascent  
 1. *Kin.* 10. 5. his ascent by which he went  
*Ashchenaz*  
*Ier.* 51. 27. and *Ashchenaz*  
*Ascribe*  
*Deut.* 32. 3. ascribe yee greatnesse to our  
*Iob* 36. 3. and will ascribe righteoufnesse  
*Pf.* 68. 34. ascribe ye strength vnto God  
*Ascribed*  
 1. *Sam.* 18. 8. they haue ascribed vnto  
 (Dauid  
 to me they haue ascribed but  
*Asenath*  
*Gen.* 41. 45. *Asenath* the daughter of  
 50. which *Asenath* the daughter of  
 46. 20. which *Asenath* the daughter of  
*Ash*  
*Isai.* 44. 14. he planteth an *Ash*  
*Ashamed*  
*Gen.* 2. 25. and were not ashamed  
 38. 23. lest we be ashamed  
*Numb.* 12. 14. should she not be ashamed  
*Iudg.* 3. 25. till they were ashamed  
 2. *Sam.* 10. 5. more greatly ashamed  
 19. 3. as people being ashamed  
 2. *King.* 2. 17. till he was ashamed  
 8. 11. vntill he was ashamed  
 1. *Cbro.* 19. 5. were greatly ashamed  
*Ezra* 8. 22. ashamed to require  
 9. 6. I am ashamed and blush  
*Iob* 6. 20. and were ashamed?  
 11. 3. make thee ashamed  
 19. 3. you are not ashamed that you  
*Psal.* 6. 10. be ashamed  
 and be ashamed suddenly  
 25. 2. let me not be ashamed  
 3. that wait on thee be ashamed  
 let them be ashamed which  
 20. let me not be ashamed  
 31. 1. let me neuer be ashamed  
 17. let me not be ashamed  
 let the wicked be ashamed  
 34. 5. their faces were not ashamed  
 35. 26. let them be ashamed, and  
 37. 19. shall not be ashamed  
 40. 14. let them be ashamed, and  
 69. 6. be ashamed for my sake.  
 74. 21. the oppressed returne ashamed  
 86. 17. may see it, and be ashamed  
 109. 28. let them be ashamed  
 119. 6. then shall I not be ashamed  
 46. and will not be ashamed  
 78. let the proud be ashamed  
 80. that I be not ashamed  
 116. not be ashamed of my  
*Isai.* 1. 29. shall be ashamed of the oaks  
 20. 5. ashamed of *Ethiopia*  
 23. 4. be thou ashamed, O *Zidon*  
 24. 2. 3. and the Sunne ashamed  
 26. 11. shall see, and be ashamed  
 30. 5. were all ashamed of a  
 33. 9. *Lebanon* is ashamed  
 42. 17. shall be greatly ashamed  
 44. 9. that they may be ashamed  
 11. his fellowes shall be ashamed  
 shall be ashamed together  
 45. 16. they shall be ashamed, and

24 shall be ashamed  
 49. 23. shall not be ashamed that  
 50. 7. I shall not be ashamed  
 54. 4. thou shalt not be ashamed  
 65. 13. but ye shall be ashamed  
 66. 5. and they shall be ashamed  
*Ier.* 2. 26. as the thiefe is ashamed  
 so is the house of *Israel* ashamed  
 36. thou shalt be ashamed of  
 as thou wast ashamed of  
 3. 3. refusedst to be ashamed  
 6. 15. were they ashamed  
 were not at all ashamed  
 8. 9. the wife men are ashamed  
 12. were they ashamed  
 were not at all ashamed  
 12. 13. shall be ashamed of your  
 14. 4. the plowmen were ashamed  
 17. 13. shall be ashamed  
 20. 11. shall be greatly ashamed  
 22. 22. then shalt thou be ashamed  
 48. 13. *Moab* shall be ashamed  
 as the house of *Israel* was ashamed  
 50. 12. she that bare you shall be ashamed  
*Ezek.* 16. 26. which are ashamed of thy  
 61. and be ashamed.  
 32. 30. are ashamed of their  
 43. 10. that they may be ashamed of  
 11. if they be ashamed of all  
*Hosea* 4. 19. they shall be ashamed  
 10. 6. *Israel* shall be ashamed  
*Ioel* 1. 11. be ye ashamed, O  
 2. 26. shall neuer be ashamed  
 27. shall neuer be ashamed  
*Mich.* 3. 7. shall the Seers be ashamed  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. shall not be ashamed  
*Zach.* 9. 5. shall be ashamed  
 13. 4. the prophets shall be ashamed  
 See the word *Confounded*  
*Ashan*.  
 See the word *Ether*  
*Ashbea*  
 1. *Cbro.* 5. 21. the house of *Ashbea*  
*Asbbel*  
*Gen.* 46. 21. *Becher* and *Ashbel*  
*Numb.* 26. 38. of *Ashbel* the — *Ashbelites*  
 1. *Chron.* 8. 1. *Ashbel* the second  
*Ashdod*  
*Iosh.* 11. 22. and in *Ashdod*  
 15. 46. lay neere to *Ashdod*  
 47. *Ashdod* with her townes  
 1. *Sam.* 5. 5. of *Dagon* in *Ashdod*  
 6. was heauy on them of *Ashdod*  
 7. when the men of *Ashdod* saw  
 6. 17. for *Ashdod* one  
 2. *Chron.* 26. 6. the wall of *Ashdod*  
 built cities about *Ashdod*  
*Neb.* 13. 23. married wiues of *Ashdod*  
 24. halfe in the speech of *Ashdod*  
*Isai.* 10. 1. that *Tartan* came to *Ashdod*  
 fought against *Ashdod*  
*Ier.* 25. 20. and the remnant of *Ashdod*  
*Amos* 1. 8. the inhabitant from *Ashdod*  
 3. 9. in the places of *Ashdod*  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. shall drue out *Ashdod*  
*Zach.* 9. 6. shall dwell in *Ashdod*  
*Ashdodites*

5. that were assembled to him  
 1. 2. 21. assembled all the house of  
 1. Chro. 15. 4. David assembled the  
 28. 1. David assembled all the  
 2. Chro. 5. 2. assembled the Elders  
 3. all the men of Israel assembled  
 6. that were assembled vnto him  
 20. 26. they assembled themselues  
 30. 13. there assembled at Ierusalem  
 Ezra 9. 4. were assembled vnto me  
 10. 1. there assembled vnto him  
 Neh. 9. 1. were assembled with fasting  
 Psal. 48. 4. Kings were assembled  
 Isai. 43. 9. let the people be assembled  
 Ier. 5. 7. assembled themselues by  
 Ezek. 38. 7. are assembled to thee  
 Dan. 6. 6. assembled to the king  
 11. these men assembled  
 Assembly  
 Gen. 49. 6. vnto their assembly  
 Exod. 16. 3. to kill this whole assembly  
 Levit. 4. 13. from the eies of the assembly  
 8. 4. the assembly was gathered  
 Nu. 8. 9. shalt gather the whole assembly  
 10. 3. all the assembly shall  
 14. 5. before all the assembly  
 16. 2. Princes of the assembly  
 20. 6. from the presence of the assembly  
 8. gather thou the assembly  
 Deut. 9. 10. in the day of the assembly  
 10. 4. in the day of the assembly  
 16. 8. shall be a solemne assembly  
 18. 16. in the day of the assembly  
 Iudg. 20. 2. in the assembly of the people  
 21. 8. to the assembly  
 1. Sam. 17. 47. all this assembly shall  
 2. King. 10. 20. a solemne assembly  
 2. Chro. 7. 9. made a solemne assembly  
 30. 23. the whole assembly tooke  
 Neh. 5. 7. I set a great assembly  
 8. 18. a solemne assembly  
 Ps. 22. 16. assembly of the wicked haue  
 89. 7. in the assembly of the Saints  
 107. 32. in the assembly of the Elders  
 111. 1. in the assembly of the  
 Pro. 5. 14. congregation of the assembly  
 Ier. 6. 11. vpon the assembly of  
 9. 2. an assembly of trecherous  
 15. 17. I sate not in the assembly  
 26. 17. spake to all the assembly  
 50. 9. an assembly of great  
 Lament. 1. 15. he hath called an assembly  
 Ezek. 23. 24. an assembly of  
 Joel 1. 14. call a solemne assembly  
 2. 15. call a solemne assembly  
 Zeph. 3. 18. for the solemne assembly  
 Assemblies  
 Psal. 86. 14. assemblies of violent  
 Eccles. 12. 11. masters of assemblies  
 Isai. 1. 13. calling of assemblies  
 4. 5. vpon her assemblies  
 Ezek. 44. 14. in all mine assemblies  
 Amos 5. 21. in your solemne assemblies  
 Assembling  
 Exod. 38. 8. of the women assembling  
 Assent  
 2. Chro. 18. 12. with one assent

Asshur  
 Gen. 10. 22. Elam, and Asshur  
 Num. 24. 22. till Asshur carrie thee  
 24. and shall afflict Asshur  
 1. Chro. 1. 17. Elam, and Asshur  
 2. 24. bare him Asshur  
 4. 5. Asshur the father of Tekoa  
 Ezra 4. 2. king of Asshur  
 Psal. 83. 8. Asshur also is ioyned  
 Ezek. 27. 23. Asshur and Chilmad  
 32. 22. Asshur is there  
 Hosea 14. 3. Asshur shall not  
 See the word Assyria and Assyrian  
 Asshurim  
 Gen. 25. 3. were Asshurim and  
 Asshurites  
 Ezek. 27. 6. company of the Asshurites  
 Assigned  
 Gen. 47. 22. had a portion assigned  
 Iosh. 20. 8. they assigned Bezer  
 2. Sam. 11. 16. assigned Vriah to a  
 Assir  
 1. Chro. 3. 17. Assir, Salathiel  
 6. 22. Assir his sonne, ver. 23.  
 Associat  
 Isai. 8. 9. associat your selues  
 Assurance  
 Deut. 28. 66. & shalt haue none assurance  
 See Pro. 3. 26. Geneva Translation  
 Assured  
 Levit. 27. 19. shall be assured him  
 2. Chro. 20. 20. See Geneva Translation.  
 Ier. 14. 13. I'll giue you assured  
 Assuredly  
 1. King. 1. 13. assuredly, Solomon thy  
 So verse 17. 30.  
 Ier. 32. 41. I'll plant them — assuredly  
 38. 17. wilt assuredly goe  
 49. 12. haue assuredly drunken  
 Asswage, Asswaged  
 Gen. 8. 1. the waters asswaged  
 Iob 16. 5. asswage your grieft  
 6. my grieft is not asswaged  
 Assyria  
 Gen. 2. 14. the East of Assyria  
 25. 18. as thou goest to Assyria  
 2. King. 15. 19. Pul, king of Assyria  
 20. to the king of Assyria  
 the king of Assyria turned back  
 16. 9. the king of Assyria hearkened  
 18. for the king of Assyria  
 17. 3. Salmanaser king of Assyria  
 See chap. 18. 9.  
 4. the king of Assyria found  
 no present to the king of Assyria  
 king of Assyria shut him vp  
 5. the king of Assyria came vp  
 6. the king of Assyria tooke  
 carried Israel away to Assyria  
 23. was carried — away to Assyria  
 24. the king of Assyria brought vp  
 26. spake to the king of Assyria  
 27. the king of Assyria commanded  
 8. 7. rebelled against the king of Assyria  
 11. the king of Assyria did carry away  
 13. Sennacherib king of Assyria  
 14. sent to the king of Assyria

the king of Assyria appointed  
 16. and gaue it to the king of Assyria  
 19. the king of Assyria  
 23. my lord the king of Assyria  
 28. the king of Assyria  
 30. into the hand of the K. of Assyria  
 31. thus saith the king of Assyria  
 33. of the hand of the king of Assyria  
 19. 4. the king of Assyria his Master  
 6. the seruants of the king of Assyria  
 8. found the king of Assyria  
 10. into the hand of the king of As-  
 syria  
 11. what the kings of Assyria haue  
 (done  
 17. the kings of Assyria haue  
 20. against Sennacherib king of Assyria  
 32. concerning the king of Assyria  
 36. Sennacherib king of Assyria de-  
 parted  
 20. 6. of the hand of the king of Assyria  
 23. 29. against the king of Assyria  
 1. Chro. 5. 26. Pul king of Assyria  
 2. Chro. 28. 16. to the kings of Assyria to  
 21. gaue it to the king of Assyria  
 30. 6. the hands of the kings of Assyria  
 32. 1. Sennacherib king of Assyria came  
 4. why should the K. of Assyria come  
 7. not dismaied for the K. of Assyria  
 9. did Sennacherib K. of Assyria send  
 10. thus saith Sennacherib K. of Assyria  
 11. of the hand of the king of Assyria  
 21. in the camp of the king of Assyria  
 22. of Sennacherib king of Assyria  
 33. 11. the host of the king of Assyria  
 Ezra 6. 22. heart of the king of Assyria  
 Neh. 9. 3. the times of the kings of As-  
 syria  
 Isai. 7. 17. euen the king of Assyria  
 18. that is in the land of Assyria  
 20. by the king of Assyria  
 8. 4. before the king of Assyria  
 7. euen the king of Assyria  
 10. 12. stout heart of the king of Assyria  
 11. 11. shall be left from Assyria  
 16. shall be left from Assyria  
 19. 23. out of Egypt to Assyria  
 and the Egyptian into Assyria  
 24. and with Assyria  
 25. and Assyria the worke of my  
 20. 1. Sargon the king of Assyria  
 4. so shall the king of Assyria  
 6. deliuered from the king of Assyria  
 27. 13. ready to perish in the land of As-  
 syria  
 Ier. 2. 18. in the way of Assyria  
 36. wast ashamed of Assyria  
 50. 17. first, the king of Assyria hath  
 18. haue punished the king of Assyria  
 Ezek. 23. 7. chosen men of Assyria  
 Hosea 7. 11. they goe to Assyria  
 8. 8. are gone vp to Assyria  
 9. 3. vncleane things in Assyria  
 10. 6. also carried vnto Assyria  
 11. 11. out of the land of Assyria  
 Mich. 5. 6. waste the land of Assyria  
 7. 12. shall come to thee from Assyria  
 Nab. 3. 18.

Nab. 3. 18. O King of Assyria  
 Zeph. 2. 13. destroy Assyria  
 Zach. 10. 10. gather them out of Assyria  
 11. the pride of Assyria shall  
*Assyrian*  
 Isai. 10. 5. O Assyrian, the rod of  
 14. 25. I'll breake the Assyrian  
 19. 23. the Assyrian shall come into  
 23. 13. till the Assyrian founded it  
 30. 31. shall the Assyrian be beaten  
 31. 8. then shall the Assyrians fall  
 52. 4. the Assyrian oppressed them  
 Hof. 5. 12. went Ephraim to the Assyrian  
 11. 5. the Assyrian shall be his  
 Mich. 5. 5. when the Assyrian shall come  
 6. deliver vs from the Assyrian  
*Assyrians*  
 2. K. 19. 35. in the campe of the Assyrians  
 Isai. 19. 23. shall serue with the Assyrians  
 37. 36. in the campe of the Assyrians  
 Lament. 5. 6. and to the Assyrians, to be  
 Ezek. 23. 5. on the Assyrians her  
 9. into the hand of the Assyrians  
 12. doted vpon the Assyrians  
 23. and all the Assyrians with  
 Hof. 12. 1. a couenant with the Assyrians  
*Astonied, Astonished*  
 1. King. 9. 8. shall be astonied  
 Ezra 9. 3. and fate downe astonied  
 Isai. 52. 14. as many were astonied  
 Ier. 2. 12. be astonied, O ye  
 4. 9. the Priests shall be astonied  
 14. 9. as a man astonied  
 18. 16. shall be astonied  
 19. 8. shall be astonied  
 49. 17. shall be astonied: ch. 50. 13.  
 Ezek. 3. 15. remained there astonied  
 26. 16. astonied at thee: ch. 28. 19.  
 27. 35. shall be astonied at thee  
 Dan. 3. 24. the king—was astonied  
 4. 19. Daniel—was astonied  
 5. 9. his lords were astonied  
 8. 27. was astonied at the Vision  
*Astonishment*  
 Dent. 28. 28. astonishment of heart  
 37. shall become an astonishment  
 2. Chro. 7. 21. shall be an astonishment  
 29. 8. to astonishment and to  
 Psal. 60. 3. the wine of astonishment  
 Ier. 8. 21. astonishment hath taken  
 25. 9. make them an astonishment  
 44. 12. an astonishment: vers. 22.  
 51. 37. an astonishment and an  
 41. Babylō become an astonishment  
 Ezek. 4. 16. and with astonishment  
 5. 15. and an astonishment  
 12. 19. their water with astonishment  
 23. 33. with the cup of astonishment  
 Zach. 12. 4. every horse with astonishment  
*Astray*  
 Exod. 23. 4. or his asse going astray  
 Psal. 58. 3. they goe astray  
 119. 176. I haue gone astray  
 Prou. 5. 23. he shall goe astray  
 7. 25. goe not astray in her  
 28. 10. to goe astray in an  
 Isai. 53. 6. haue gone astray

50. 6. caused them to goe astray  
 Ezek. 14. 11. may no more goe astray  
 44. 10. which went astray  
 15. the children of Israel went astray  
 48. 11. which went not astray  
 when—Israel went astray  
 as the Leuits went astray  
*Astrologer, Astrologers*  
 Isai. 47. 13. let now the Astrologers  
 Dan. 1. 20. the Magicians & Astrologers  
 See ch. 2. 2, 10. and 4. 7. and 5. 11, 15.  
 5. 15. the wise men, the Astrologers  
 Dan. 2. 27. the wise men, the Astrologians  
 boold Asuppim  
 1. Chro. 26. 15. the house of Asuppim  
 17. toward Asuppim two and two  
*Atad*  
 Gen. 50. 10. threshing-floore of Atad  
 11. in the floore of Atad  
*Atarath*  
 1. Chro. 2. 26. whose name was Atarath  
*Ataroth*  
 Num. 32. 3. Ataroth, and Dibon  
 34. built Dibon and Ataroth  
 Ios. 16. 2. borders of—to Ataroth  
 1. Chro. 2. 54. Ataroth, the house of Ioab  
*Ataroth-Adar*  
 Ios. 16. 5. was Ataroth-Adar  
 18. 13. descended to Ataroth-Adar  
 Psal. 106. 28. and ate the sacrifices of the  
 Dan. 10. 3. I ate no pleasant bread  
*Ater*  
 Ezra 2. 16. children of Ater: vers. 42.  
 Neh. 1. 21. the children of Ater: vers. 45.  
 10. 17. Ater, Hizkijah  
*Atbach*  
 1. Sam. 30. 30. which were in Atbach  
*Athaiab*  
 Neh. 11. 4. Athaiab the sonne of Vzziah  
*Athaliab*  
 2. King. 8. 26. was Athaliab  
 11. 1. Athaliab the mother of  
 2. from Athaliab  
 3. Athaliab reigned ouer the  
 13. when Athaliab heard the noise  
 14. Athaliab rent her clothes  
 20. they flew Athaliab  
 1. Chro. 8. 26. Sheharish, and Athaliab  
 2. Ch. 22. 1. Athaliab—daughter of Omri  
 10. when Athaliab the mother of  
 11. hid him from Athaliab  
 23. 12. when Athaliab heard the noise  
 13. Athaliab rent her clothes  
 21. had flaine Athaliab with  
 24. 7. Athaliab that wicked woman  
 Ezra 8. 7. the sonne of Athaliab  
 Ezra 10. 28. Zabbai, and Athlai  
*Attai*  
 1. Chro. 23. 5. she bare him Attai  
 36. Attai begat Nathan  
*Attaine, Attained*  
 Gen. 47. 9. not attained to the dayes  
 2. Sam. 23. 19. attained not vnto the first  
 So vers. 23. 1. Chro. 11. 25.

Psal. 139. 6. I cannot attaine vnto it  
 Pro. 15. shall attaine to wise counsels  
 Ezek. 46. 7. shall attaine vnto  
 Hosea 8. 5. ere they attaine vnto  
*Attend, Attendance*  
 Est. 4. 5. to attend vpon her  
 1. King. 10. 5. the attendance of his  
 2. Chro. 9. 4. the attendance of his  
 Psal. 17. 1. attend vnto my cry  
 35. 2. attend vnto me  
 61. 1. attend vnto my prayer  
 86. 8. attend to the voyce of my  
 142. 6. attend vnto my cry  
 Pro. 4. 1. attend to know  
 18. 20. attend to my words  
 5. 1. attend vnto my  
 Job 33. 12. hath attended vnto you  
 Psal. 66. 19. hath attended to the voyce  
 2. Chro. 6. 40. let thine eare be attend  
 17. 15. mine eares attend  
 Neh. 1. 6. thine eare by attentive  
 10. 8. 3. all the people were attentive  
 Job 37. 2. heare attentively the  
 Psal. 130. 2. let thine eares be attentive  
 1. Chro. 12. 11. Attbai the sixth  
 2. Chro. 11. 20. Abijah, and Attbai  
 Leuit. 16. 4. shall he be attired  
 Pro. 7. 10. with the attire of an harlot  
 Ezek. 23. 15. in dyed attire vpon  
*Attonement*  
 Exod. 29. 33. the attonement was made  
 36. a sin-offering for attonement  
 hast made an attonement  
 37. shalt thou make attonement  
 30. 10. Aaron shall make an attonement  
 the sin-offering of attonements  
 shall he make attonement  
 15. an attonement for your soules  
 16. take the attonement money  
 an attonement for your soules  
 32. 30. I shall make an attonement  
 Leuit. 1. 4. attonement for him  
 4. 20. shall make an attonement  
 So vers. 26. 31. 35. chap. 5. 6, 10, 13, 16, 18.  
 6. 7. Priest shall make an attonement  
 7. 7. the Priest that makes attonement  
 8. 34. to make an attonement for you  
 9. 7. an attonement for thy selfe  
 an attonement for them  
 10. 17. an attonement for them  
 12. 7. an attonement for her  
 18. Priest shall make an attonement  
 See ch. 14. 18, 19, 21, 29, 31. & 15. 15, 30.  
 14. 53. an attonement for the house  
 16. 10. an attonement with him  
 11. an attonement for himselfe  
 16. an attonement for the holy place  
 17. an attonement for the holy place  
 made an attonement for himselfe  
 24. an attonement for himselfe  
 30. shall

A T T

A V E

A W A

30. shal make an attonement for you  
 32. shall make the attonement  
 33. an attonement for the holy sanctuary  
 an attonement for the Tabernacle  
 an attonement for the Priests  
 34. an attonement for — Israel  
 17. 11. an attonement for your soules  
 makes attonement for the soule  
 19. 22. the Priest shal make an attonement for him  
 23. 27. shall be a day of attonement  
 28. it is 2. day of attonement  
 to make attonement for you  
 25. 9. in the day of attonement  
 Num. 5. 8. the Rammé of the attonement  
 an attonement shall be made  
 6. 11. an attonement for him  
 8. 12. an attonement for the Leuites  
 19. an attonement for the childre of  
 21. Aaron made an attonement for  
 15. 25. shall make an attonement. v. 28.  
 16. 46. make an attonement for them  
 47. an attonement for the people  
 25. 13. an attonement for the children  
 (of Israel  
 28. 22. an attonement for you: vers. 30.  
 29. 5. to make an attonement for you  
 11. the sin-offering of attonement  
 31. 50. an attonement for your soules  
 2. Sam. 21. 3. shall i make the attonement  
 1. Chro. 6. 49 an attonement for Israel  
 2. Chro. 29. 24. an attonement for all Israel  
 Neh. 10. 33. an attonement for Israel  
 Attroth  
 Num. 32. 35. and Attroth, Shophan  
 Aua  
 2. King. 17. 24. and from Aua  
 Auaieth  
 Est. 5. 13. auaieth me nothing  
 Audience  
 Gen. 23. 10. in the audience of the  
 13. in the audience of the people  
 16. in the audience of the sons of  
 Exod. 24. 7. read in the audience of  
 1. Sam. 25. 24. speake in thine audience  
 1. Chro. 28. 8. in the audience of our  
 Neh. 13. 1. in the audience of the  
 Auen  
 Ezek. 30. 17. young men of Auen  
 Hof. 10. 8. hie places of Auen  
 Amos 1. 5. from the Plaine of Auen  
 Auenge  
 Leuit. 19. 18. shalt not auenge  
 26. 25. shall auenge the quarrell  
 Num. 31. 2. auenge the children of  
 3. auenge the Lord of Midian  
 Deut. 32. 43. will auenge the blood  
 1. Sam. 24. 12. the Lord auenge me of  
 2. King. 9. 7. may auenge the blood  
 Est. 8. 13. to auenge themselues  
 Jer. 46. 10. may auenge him of his  
 Hof. 1. 4. I will auenge the blood of  
 Auenged  
 Gen. 4. 24. if Cain shall be auenged  
 Iosh. 10. 13. till the people be auenged  
 Iudg. 15. 7. be auenged of you

16. 28. at once be auenged  
 1. Sam. 14. 24. that I may be auenged  
 25. 31. not auenged himsefe  
 2. Sam. 4. 8. hath auenged my lord  
 18. 19. the Lord hath auenged him  
 31. the Lord hath auenged thee  
 Jer. 5. 9. my soule be auenged  
 So vers. 29. chap. 9. 9.  
 Auenger  
 Num. 35. 12. from the auenger  
 Deut. 19. 6. auenger of blood  
 12. of the auenger of blood  
 Iosh. 20. 3. from the auenger of blood  
 5. if the auenger of blood pursue  
 9. of the auenger of blood.  
 Psal. 8. 2. and the auenger  
 44. 16. the enemy, and the auenger  
 Auengeth  
 2. Sam. 22. 48. God that auengeth me  
 Psal. 18. 47. God that auengeth me  
 Auenging  
 Iudg. 5. 2. auenging of Israel  
 1. Sam. 25. 26. from auenging himsefe  
 33. from auenging thy selfe  
 Auerse  
 Mich. 2. 8. auerse from warre  
 Augment  
 Num. 32. 14. to augment yet the  
 Pro. 6. 35. See the Geneva Translation.  
 Auim, Auims  
 Deut. 2. 23. the Auims which dwelt in  
 Iosh. 18. 23. Auim, and Parah  
 Auites  
 Iosh. 13. 3. also the Auites  
 2. King. 17. 31. the Auites made Nibhaz  
 Auith  
 1. Chro. 1. 46. of his citie, was Auith.  
 Aule  
 Exod. 21. 6. boare his care with an aule  
 Deut. 15. 17. shalt take an aule  
 Aunt  
 Leuit. 18. 14. she is thine Aunt  
 Auoide Auoided  
 1. Sam. 18. 11. Dauid auoiced out of  
 Pro. 4. 15. auoide it  
 Auouched  
 Deut. 26. 17. hast auouched the Lord  
 18. the Lord hath auouched thee  
 Authoritie  
 Est. 9. 29. wrote with all authoritie  
 Pro. 29. 2. are in authoritie  
 Awake  
 Iudg. 5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah  
 awake, awake,  
 Job 8. 6. would awake for thee  
 14. 12. shall not awake  
 Psal. 7. 6. awake for me  
 17. 15. when I awake with thy  
 35. 23. awake to my Iudgement  
 44. 23. awake, why sleepest thou  
 57. 8. awake vp my glory  
 awake, Psalterie  
 59. 4. awake to helpe me  
 5. awake to visit all the  
 108. 2. awake, Psalterie  
 I my selfe will awake  
 39. 18. when I awake, I am

Pro. 23. 35. when shall I awake?  
 Cant. 2. 7. nor awake my loue,  
 So ch. 3. 5. and 8. 4.  
 4. 16. awake, O North-winde  
 Isai. 26. 19. awake, and sing  
 51. 9. awake, awake, put on  
 awake as in the ancient dayes  
 52. 1. awake, awake, put on  
 Dan. 12. 2. in the dust shall awake  
 Ioel 1. 5. awake ye drunkards  
 Hab. 2. 7. and awake, that shall  
 19. faith to the wood, awake  
 Zach. 13. 7. awake, O sword  
 Awaked  
 Gen. 28. 16. awaked out of sleepe  
 Iudg. 16. 14. awaked out of sleepe  
 1. Sam. 26. 12. neither awaked  
 1. King. 18. 27. and must be awaked  
 2. King. 4. 31. the child is not awaked  
 Psal. 3. 5. I awaked, for the Lord  
 78. 65. then the Lord awaked  
 Jer. 31. 26. vpon this, I awaked  
 Awakest  
 Psal. 73. 29. when thou awakest  
 Pro. 6. 22. when thou awakest, it  
 Awaketh  
 Psal. 73. 20. when one awaketh  
 Isai. 29. 8. but he awaketh, and his  
 he awaketh, and behold, he  
 Aware  
 Gen. 28. 16. See Geneva Translation  
 Cant. 6. 12. ere euer I was aware  
 Jer. 50. 24. wast not aware  
 Awe  
 Psal. 4. 4. stand in awe, and  
 33. 8. stand in awe of him  
 119. 161. my heart stands in awe  
 Awoke  
 Gen. 9. 24. Noah awoke from his  
 41. 4. so Pharaoh awoke  
 7. and Pharaoh awoke  
 21. so I awoke  
 Iudg. 16. 20. awoke out of his  
 1. King. 3. 15. and Solomon awoke  
 Axe  
 Deut. 19. 5. a stroke with the axe  
 20. 19. by forcing an axe  
 Iudg. 9. 48. Abimelech tooke an axe  
 1. Sam. 13. 20. his coulter, and his axe  
 1. King. 6. 7. nor hammer nor axe  
 2. King. 6. 5. the axe-head fell into the  
 Isai. 10. 15. shall the axe boast  
 Jer. 10. 3. cuts a tree — with the axe  
 51. 20. art my battle axe  
 Axes  
 1. Sam. 13. 21. and for the axes  
 2. Sam. 12. 31. vnder axes of yron  
 1. Chro. 20. 3. and with axes  
 Psal. 74. 5. had lifted vp axes  
 6. with axes and hammers  
 Jer. 46. 22. against her with axes  
 Ezek. 26. 9. with his axes he shall  
 Axletrees  
 1. King. 7. 32. the axletrees of the  
 33. their axletrees and their  
 Ayre  
 See the word Aire.



*Azah*  
 1. Chro. 5. 8. Bela, the sonne of *Azah*  
*Azal*  
 Zach. 14. 5. shall reach vnto *Azal*  
*Azaliah*  
 2. King. 22. 3. the sonne of *Azaliah*  
 2. Chro. 34. 8. the sonne of *Azaliah*  
*Azaniah*  
 Neh. 10. 9. the sonne of *Azaniah*  
*Azareel*  
 1. Chro. 25. 18. the eleuenth to *Azareel*  
 Ezra 10. 41. *Azareel*, and Shelemiah  
 Neh. 11. 13. the sonne of *Azareel*  
*Azaria*  
 Dan. 1. 6. Michael, and *Azaria*  
 7. to *Azaria* of Abednego  
 11. Mithael and *Azaria*: vers. 19.  
 2. 17. *Azaria* his companions  
*Azariah*  
 1. King. 4. 2. *Azariah* the son of Zadok  
 5. and *Azariah* the son of Nathan  
 2. King. 14. 21. the people tooke *Azariah*  
 15. 1. *Azariah* the sonne of Amaziah  
 7. *Azariah* slept with his fathers  
 8. in the 38. yeere of *Azariah*.  
 17. in the 39. yeere of *Azariah*  
 23. in the 50. yeere of *Azariah*  
 27. in the 52. yeere of *Azariah*  
 1. Chro. 2. 8. the sons of Ethan: *Azariah*  
 38. Iehu begate *Azariah*  
 39. *Azariah* begat Helez  
 2. 21. *Azariah* his sonne  
 6. 9. Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*  
*Azariah* begat Iohanan  
 10. Iohanan begat *Azariah*  
 11. and *Azariah* begat Amariah  
 14. *Azariah* begat Seraiah  
 36. Ioel, the sonne of *Azariah*  
 9. 11. *Azariah*, the sonne of Hilkiah  
 2. Chro. 15. 1. *Azariah* the son of Obed  
 21. 2. *Azariah* and Iehiel  
*Azariah* and Michael  
 22. 6. *Azariah* son of Iehorá: ch. 23. 1.  
*Azariah* the sonne of Obed  
 26. 17. *Azariah* the Priest went in  
 20. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest  
 28. 12. *Azariah* the sonne of Iohanan  
 29. 12. and Ioel the sonne of *Azariah*  
*Azariah* the son of Iahalelel  
 31. 10. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest  
 13. Iehiel, and *Azariah*  
*Azariah*, the Ruler of the house  
 Ezra 7. 1. Seraiah, the son of *Azariah*  
 3. Amariah, the sonne of *Azariah*  
 Neh. 3. 23. repaired *Azariah*  
 24. from the house of *Azariah*  
 7. 7. *Azariah*, Raamiah  
 10. 2. Seraiah, *Azariah*  
 12. 33. *Azariah*, Ezra  
 Jer. 43. 2. then spake *Azariah*  
*Azariel*  
 1. Chro. 12. 6. Iefiah and *Azariel*  
 27. 22. of Dan, *Azariel*  
*Azbuk*  
 Neh. 3. 16. Nehemiah the son of *Azbuk*  
*Azekah*  
 Iosh. 10. 10. and smote them to *Azekah*

11. vnto *Azekah*, and they died  
 15. 35. Socoh, and *Azekah*  
 1. Sa. 17. 11. between Shochoth & *Azekah*  
 2. Chro. 11. 9. Lachish, and *Azekah*  
 Neh. 11. 30. at *Azekah*, and in the  
 Jer. 34. 7. and against *Azekah*  
*Azel*  
 1. Chro. 8. 37. *Azel* his sonne  
 38. and *Azel* had sixe sonnes  
 all these the sonnes of *Azel*  
 So ch. 9. 43, 44.  
*Azem*  
 Iosh. 15. 29. Tim, and *Azem*  
 19. 3. Balah, and *Azem*  
*Azgad*  
 Ezra 2. 12. the children of *Azgad*  
 8. 12. of the sonnes of *Azgad*  
 Neh. 7. 17. the children of *Azgad*  
 10. 15. *Azgad*, Bebai.  
*Aziel*  
 1. Chro. 15. 20. Zacharia and *Aziel*  
*Aziza*  
 Ezra 10. 27. Zabad, and *Aziza*  
*Azamaueh*  
 2. Sam. 23. 31. *Azmaueh* the Barhumite  
 1. Chro. 9. 42. *Azmaueh*, and Zimri  
 11. 33. *Azmaueh* the Baharumite  
 12. 3. the sonnes of *Azmaueh*  
 27. 25. *Azmaueh* the sonne of Adiel  
 Ezra 2. 24. children of *Azmaueh*  
 Neh. 12. 29. Geba, and *Azmaueh*  
*Azmon*  
 Num. 34. 4. passe on to *Azmon*  
 5. from *Azmon* to the Riuier  
 Iosh. 15. 4. it passed toward *Azmon*  
*Aznoth-Tabor*  
 Iosh. 19. 34. Westward to *Aznoth-Tabor*  
*Azriel*  
 1. Chro. 5. 24. Eliel, and *Azriel*  
 27. 19. Jerimoth the sonne of *Azriel*  
 Jer. 36. 26. Seraiah the sonne of *Azriel*  
*Azrikam*  
 1. Chro. 3. 23. and *Azrikam*, three  
 8. 38. *Azrikam*, Bocheru,  
 9. 14. the sonne of *Azrikam*  
 44. *Azrikam*, Bocheru,  
 2. Chro. 28. 7. *Azrikam*, the Gouvernor of  
 Neh. 11. 15. the sonne of *Azrikam*  
*Azubab*  
 1. Chro. 2. 18. and *Azubab* his wife  
 19. and when *Azubab* was dead  
 2. Chro. 20. 31. *Azubab* daughter of  
*Azur*  
 Jer. 28. 1. Hannaniah the sonne of *Azur*  
 Ezek. 11. 1. Iazaniah the son of *Azur*  
*Azzab*  
 Deut. 2. 23. euen vnto *Azzab*  
 1. King. 4. 24. from Tiphlah to *Azzab*  
 Jer. 25. 20. Ashkelon and *Azzab*  
*Azzan*  
 Num. 34. 26. Paltiel the sonne of *Azzan*  
*Azzaziah*  
 1. Chro. 15. 21. Ieiel, and *Azzaziah*  
 27. 20. Hoshéa, the son of *Azzaziah*  
*Azzur*  
 Neh. 10. 17. Hizkijah, *Azzur*

## B A A

*Baal*  
 Numb. 22. 41. high places of *Baal*  
 Iudg. 6. 31. will ye pleade for *Baal*?  
 32. let *Baal* pleade against him  
 1. King. 16. 31. went and serued *Baal*  
 32. in the house of *Baal*  
 18. 19. the prophets of *Baal* 450  
 21. but if *Baal*, follow him  
 22. *Baals* prophets are 450  
 26. called on the name of *Baal*  
 O *Baal*, heare vs  
 40. take the prophets of *Baal*  
 22. 53. for he serued *Baal*  
 2. King. 3. 2. put away the image of *Baal*  
 10. 18. Ahab serued *Baal* a little  
 19. a great sacrifice to *Baal*  
 21. came into the house of *Baal*  
 the house of *Baal* was full  
 17. 16. and serued *Baal*  
 23. 4. that were made for *Baal*  
 5. that burnt incense to *Baal*  
 1. Chro. 4. 33. the same cities, vnto *Baal*  
 5. 5. *Baal* his sonne  
 8. 30. Kish, and *Baal*  
 9. 36. Kish and *Baal*  
 2. Chro. 23. 17. to the house of *Baal*  
 Mattan the Priest of *Baal*  
 Jer. 2. 8. prophesied by *Baal*  
 7. 9. burne incense vnto *Baal*  
 11. 13. to burne incense vnto *Baal*  
 17. in offering incense vnto *Baal*  
 19. 5. built the high places of *Baal*  
 for burnt offerings vnto *Baal*  
 23. 27. forgotten my name, for *Baal*  
 32. 29. haue offered incense vnto *Baal*  
 35. built the high places of *Baal*  
 Hosea 2. 8. which they prepared for *Baal*  
 13. 1. when he offended in *Baal*  
 Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the remnant of *Baal*  
 See the word *Ashteroth*  
*Baal* a village  
 1. Chro. 4. 33. the same cities vnto *Baal*  
*Baal* a proper name  
 5. 5. *Baal* his sonne  
 8. 30. Kish, and *Baal*: ch. 9. 36.  
*Baalah*  
 Iosh. 15. 9. was drawne to *Baalah*  
 10. compassed from *Baalah*  
 11. passed to Mount *Baalah*  
 29. *Baalah* and Tim  
 19. 44. Gibbethon and *Baalah*  
 1. Chro. 13. 6. Dauid—went vp to *Baalah*  
*Baalath*  
 1. King. 9. 18. *Baalath* and Tadmör  
 2. Chro. 8. 6. *Baalath* & all the store cities  
*Baalath-Beer*  
 Iosh. 19. 8. these cities, to *Baalath-Beer*  
*Baal-Berith*  
 Iudg. 8. 33. made *Baal-Berith* their god  
 9. 4. out of the house of *Baal-Berith*  
*Baale*  
 2. Sam. 6. 2. from *Baale* of Iudah  
*Baal-Gad*  
 Iosh. 12. 7. from *Baal-Gad*, in the valley of  
 13. 5. from

13.5. from *Baal-Gad* vnder Mount  
*Baal-Hamon*  
Cant. 8. 11. a vineyard at *Baal-Hamon*  
*Baal-Hanun*  
Gen. 36. 38. *Baal-Hanan* the sonne of  
39. *Baal-Hanan* the son of Achbor  
1. Chro. 1. 50. when *Baal-banan* was dead  
27. 28. *Baal-Hanan* the Gederite  
*Baal-Hazor*  
2. Sa. 13. 23. sheepshearers in *Baal-Hazor*  
*Baal-Hermon*  
Iudg. 3. 3. Mount *Baal-Hermon*  
1. Chro. 5. 23. vnto *Baal-Hermon*  
*Baali*  
Hof. 2. 16. shall call me no more *Baali*  
*Baalim*  
Iudg. 2. 11. and serued *Baalim*  
So ch. 3. 7. & 10. 6, 10.  
8. 33. went a whoring after *Baalim*  
1. Sam. 7. 4. Israel did put away *Baalim*  
12. 10. and haue serued *Baalim*  
1. Kin. 18. 18. thou hast followed *Baalim*  
2. Chro. 17. 3. sought not vnto *Baalim*  
24. 7. did they bestow vpon *Baalim*  
28. 2. made molten images for *Baalim*  
Ier. 2. 23. I haue not gone after *Baalim*  
9. 14. and after *Baalim*  
*Baalis*  
Ier. 40. 14. *Baalis* the king of the  
*Baalmeon*  
Nim. 32. 38. *Nebo*, and *Baalmeon*  
1. Chro. 5. 8. vnto *Nebo*, and *Baalmeon*  
Ezek. 25. 9. *Baalmeon* and *Kiriathaim*  
*Baal-peor*  
Nu. 25. 3. ioyned himself vnto *Baal-peor*  
5. that were ioyned to *Baal-peor*  
Deut. 4. 3. because of *Baal-peor*  
that followed *Baal-peor*  
Psal. 106. 28. ioyned also vnto *Baal-peor*  
Hof. 9. 10. they went to *Baal-peor*  
*Baal-perazim*  
2. Sam. 5. 20. that place *Baal-perazim*  
1. Chro. 14. 11. came vp to *Baal-perazim*  
called that place *Baal-perazim*  
*Baal-Shalisha*  
2. King. 4. 24. came from *Baal-Shalisha*  
*Baal-Tamar*  
Iudg. 20. 33. in array at *Baal-Tamar*  
*Baal-zebub*  
2. King. 1. 2. of *Baal-zebub* the god of  
3. 10. enquire of *Baal-zebub*  
*Baal-zephon*  
Exod. 14. 2. ouer against *Baal-zephon*  
9. before *Baal-zephon*  
Num. 33. 7. before *Baal-zephon*  
*Baanah*  
2. Sam. 4. 2. the name of one was *Baanah*  
1. King. 4. 12. *Baanah* the sonne of *Ahilud*  
16. *Baanah* the sonne of *Hushai*  
1. Ch. 11. 30. Heled the sonne of *Baanah*  
Ezra 2. 2. *Rechum*, *Baanah*  
Neh. 3. 4. *Zadok* the sonne of *Baanah*  
10. 27. *Harim*, *Baanah*  
*Baasha*  
1. King. 15. 17. *Baasha* king of Israel  
19. breake the league with *Baasha*  
21. when *Baasha* heard thereof

22. wherewith *Baasha* had builded  
27. *Baasha* smote him at  
28. did *Baasha* slay him  
16. 1. came—against *Baasha*, so v. 7.  
3. the posteritie of *Baasha*  
6. *Baasha* slept with his fathers  
8. began *Elah* the sonne of *Baasha*  
11. he slew all the house of *Baasha*  
12. destroy all the house of *Baasha*  
which he spake against *Baasha*  
13. for all the sinnes of *Baasha*  
21. 22. like the house of *Baasha*  
2. King. 9. 9. like the house of *Baasha*  
2. Chro. 16. 1. *Baasha* king of Israel came  
Ier. 41. 9. for feare of *Baasha*  
See the word *Abijah*  
*Babe*, *Babes*  
Exod. 2. 6. behold, the *babe* wept  
Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*  
17. 14. their substance to their *babes*  
Isai. 3. 4. *babes* shall rule ouer them  
*Babel*  
Gen. 10. 10. was *Babel*, and *Erech*  
11. 9. the name of it is called *Babel*  
*Babylon*  
2. Kin. 17. 24. brought men from *Babylon*  
30. the men of *Babylon* made  
20. 17. shall be carried vnto *Babylon*  
24. 15. from Ierusalem to *Babylon*  
25. 7. and carried him to *Babylon*  
13. carried the brasse—to *Babylon*  
28. that were with him in *Babylon*  
1. Chr. 9. 1. were carried away to *Babylon*  
2. Chr. 33. 11. and carried him to *Babylon*  
36. 6. to carry him to *Babylon*  
7. in his temple at *Babylon*  
12. all these he brought to *Babylon*  
20. carried he away to *Babylon*  
Ezra 1. 11. were brought vp frō *Babylon*  
2. 1. had carried away to *Babylon*  
5. 14. into the temple of *Babylon*  
6. 1. were laid vp in *Babylon*  
5. and brought vnto *Babylon*  
7. 6. *Ezra* went vp from *Babylon*  
9. began he to go vp from *Babylon*  
16. in all the prouince of *Babylon*  
8. 1. went vp with me from *Babylon*  
Psal. 87. 4. of *Rahab*, and *Babylon*  
137. 1. by the riuers of *Babylon*  
8. O daughter of *Babylon*  
Isai. 13. 1. the burden of *Babylon*  
19. *Babylon* the glory of kingdoms  
14. 4. against the king of *Babylon*  
22. and cut off from *Babylon*  
21. 9. *Babylon* is fallen  
39. 6. shall be carried to *Babylon*  
7. palace of the king of *Babylon*  
43. 14. your sakes haue I sent to *Babylon*  
47. 1. virgin daughter of *Babylon*  
48. 14. he will doe his will in *Babylon*  
Ier. 20. 4. them captiue into *Babylon*  
5. and carry them to *Babylon*  
6. thou shalt come to *Babylon*  
21. 4. against the king of *Babylon*  
10. the hand of the K. of *Babylon*  
25. 11. shall serue the king of *Babylon*  
12. I'll punish the king of *Babylon*

27. 8. yoke of the K. of *Bab.* So v. 11. 12.  
9. not serue the king of *Babylon*  
13. will not serue the K. of *Babylon*  
14. not serue the king of *Babylon*  
16. brought againe from *Babylon*  
17. serue the K. of *Babylon*, & liue  
18. goe not to *Babylon*  
20. from Ierusalem to *Babylon*  
28. 4. that went into *Babylon*  
29. 10. be accomplished at *Babylon*  
22. whom the K. of *Babylon* roasted  
28. he sent vnto vs in *Babylon*  
34. 3. the eyes of the King of *Babylon*  
40. 4. to come with me into *Babylon*  
50. 1. the Lord spake against *Babylon*  
13. one that goeth by *Babylon*  
14. selues in aray against *Babylon*  
16. cut off the sower from *Babylon*  
18. I'll punish the King of *Babylon*  
23. how is *Babylon* become a  
24. thou art—taken O *Babylon*  
28. escape out of *Babylon*  
45. hath taken against *Babylon*  
51. 2. I'll send vnto *Babylon*  
6. flee out of the midst of *Babylon*  
7. *Babylon* hath been a golden cup  
9. we would haue healed *Babylon*  
11. his deuce is against *Babylon*  
35. to my flesh, be vpon *Babylon*  
53. though *Babylon* should moue  
64. thus shall *Babylon* linke  
Ezek. 12. 13. I'll bring him to *Babylon*  
17. 12. led them with him to *Babylon*  
16. in the midst of *Babylon*  
20. I will bring him to *Babylon*  
See the word *King*  
Dan. 2. 49. of the prouince of *Babylon*  
4. 30. is not this great *Babylon*  
Mich. 4. 10. thou shalt goe to *Babylon*  
Zach. 2. 7. with the daughter of *Babylon*  
6. 10. which are come from *Babylon*  
*Babylonians*  
Ezra 4. 9. the *Babylonians*  
Eze. 23. 15. after the maner of the *Babyl.*  
17. the *Babylonians* came to her  
23. the *Babylonians* and all the  
*Babylonish*  
Ios. 7. 21. 2. —*Babylonish* garment  
*Babler*, *Babbling*  
Prou. 23. 29. who hath *babbling*  
Eccles. 10. 11. a *babler* is no better  
*Baca*  
Psal. 84. 6. shrough the valley of *Baca*  
*Bachrites*  
Num. 26. 35. the family of the *Bachrites*  
*Backe*  
Iudg. 11. 35. I cannot goe *backe*  
*Backe*  
Exo. 33. 23. thou shalt see my *back-parts*  
Leuit. 3. 9. hard by the *back-bone*  
1. Sa. 10. 9. when he had turned his *backe*  
1. King. 14. 9. cast me behind thy *backe*  
Psal. 21. 12. them to turne their *backe*  
129. 3. plowed vpon my *backe*  
Pro. 10. 13. for the *backe* of him that is  
19. 29. for the *backe* of fooles  
26. 3. a rod for the fooles *backe*  
Isai. 38. 17.

*Isai.* 3. 17. my finnes behind thy *backe*  
*50.* 6. my *backe* to the smiters  
*Ier.* 2. 27. haue turned their *backe*  
 18. 17. <sup>1</sup>le shew them the *backe*  
 32. 33. turned to me the *backe*  
 48. 39. Moab turned the *backe*  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. 35. me behind thy *backe*  
*Dan.* 7. 6. had vpon the *backe* of it  
*Backs*  
*Exod.* 2. 3. 27. turne their *backs* to thee  
*Iosh.* 7. 8. Israel turne their *backs*  
 12. turned their *backs*  
*Iudg.* 20. 42. turned their *backs*  
 2. *Chro.* 19. 6. turned their *backs*  
*Neh.* 9. 26. thy law behind their *backs*  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. with their *backs* toward the  
 10. 12. their *backs*, and their hands  
*Backbiteth, Backbiting*  
*Psal.* 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not  
*Prou.* 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue  
*Backside*  
*Exod.* 3. 1. *backside* of the Desert  
 26. 12. hang ouer the *backside*  
*Backslider*  
*Prou.* 14. 14. *backslider* in heart  
*Backsliding*  
*Ier.* 3. 6. *backsliding* Israel  
 See vers. 8. 11, 12.  
 14. O *backsliding* children  
 22. ye *backsliding* children  
 8. 5. a perpetuall *backsliding*  
 31. 22. *backsliding* daughter  
 49. 4. O *backsliding* daughter  
*Hosea* 4. 16. *backsliding* heifer  
 11. 7. bent to *backsliding*  
 14. 4. heale their *backsliding*  
*Backslidings*  
*Ier.* 2. 19. thy *backslidings* shall reprocue  
 (thee)  
 5. 6. their *backslidings* are increafed  
 14. 7. our *backslidings* are many  
*Backward*  
*Gen.* 9. 13. went *backward*  
 their faces were *backward*  
 49. 17. shall fall *backward*  
 1. *Sam.* 4. 18. from the feat *backward*  
 2. *King.* 20. 10. shadow returne *backward*  
 11. ten degrees *backward*  
*Iob* 23. 8. and *backward*, but I  
*Psal.* 40. 14. be driuen *backward*  
 70. 2. be driuen *backward*  
*Isai.* 1. 4. gone away *backward*  
 28. 13. goe and fall *backward*  
*Ier.* 7. 24. *backward*, not forward  
 15. 6. art gone *backward*  
*Lament.* 1. 8. turneth *backward*  
*Bad*  
*Gen.* 24. 50. to thee *bad* or good  
 31. 24. good or *bad*: vers. 29.  
*Leuit.* 27. 10. a good for a *bad*  
 or a *bad* for a good  
 12. whether good or *bad*  
 So vers. 14. 33. *Numb.* 13. 19.  
*Numb.* 24. 13. to doe either good or *bad*  
 2. *Sam.* 13. 22. neither good nor *bad*  
 14. 17. to discern good and *bad*  
 1. *King.* 3. 9. discern good and *bad*

*Ezra* 4. 12. rebellious and *bad* citie  
*Badnesse*  
*Genes.* 41. 19. in the land of Egypt for  
 (*badnesse*)  
*Bade*  
*Gen.* 43. 17. as Ioseph *bade*  
*Exod.* 16. 24. as Moses *bade*  
*Numb.* 14. 10. *bade* stone them with  
*Iosh.* 11. 9. as the Lord *bade* him  
*Ruth* 3. 6. that her mother *bade* her  
 1. *Sam.* 24. 10. *bade* me kill thee  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 18. *bade* them teach the  
 14. 19. he *bade* me  
*Est.* 4. 15. *bade* them returne Mordecai  
*Badest*  
*Gen.* 27. 19. thou *badest* me  
*Badgers*  
*Exod.* 25. 5. and *badgers* skinnes  
 35. 7. and *badgers*' skinnes  
 23. and *badgers* skinnes  
 39. 34. the couering of *badgers* skinnes  
*Nu.* 4. 6. the couering of *badgers* skinnes  
 So vers. 8. 10, 12, 14, 25.  
*Ezek.* 16. 10. with *badgers* skinnes  
 See the word *Couering*  
*Bag*  
*Deut.* 25. 13. shalt not haue in thy *bag*  
 1. *Sam.* 17. 40. in a shepherds *bag*  
 49. put his hand in his *bag*  
*Iob* 14. 17. sealed vp in a *bag*  
*Pro.* 7. 20. taken with him a *bag* of  
 16. 11. weights of the *bag* are  
*Isai.* 46. 6. gold out of the *bag*  
*Mich.* 6. 11. the *bag* of deceitfull  
*Hag.* 1. 6. into a *bag* with holes  
*Bagges*  
 2. *King.* 5. 23. of siluer in two *bagges*  
 12. 10. put it vp in *bagges*  
*Baburim*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 16. went to *Baburim*  
 16. 5. came to *Baburim*  
 19. 16. was of *Baburim*  
 1. *King.* 2. 8. a Beniamite of *Baburim*  
*Baijth*  
*Isai.* 15. 2. gone vp to *Baijth*  
*Bakbaker*  
 1. *Chro.* 9. 15. and *Bakbaker*  
*Bakbuk*  
*Ezra* 2. 51. the children of *Bakbuk*  
*Bakbukiah*  
*Neh.* 11. 17. *Bakbukiah* the second  
 12. 9. also *Bakbukiah*  
 25. and *Bakbukiah*  
*Bake*  
*Gen.* 19. 3. *bake* vneleuened bread  
*Exod.* 16. 23. *bake* that you will *bake*  
*Leuit.* 24. 5. and *bake* cakes  
 26. 26. ten women shall *bake*  
 1. *Sam.* 28. 24. *bake* vneleuened bread  
 2. *Sam.* 13. 8. and did *bake* the cakes  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt *bake* it with  
 46. 20. where they shall *bake* the  
*Baked*  
*Exod.* 12. 39. *baked* vneleuened cakes  
*Numb.* 11. 8. *baked* it in pans.  
*Isai.* 44. 19. I haue *baked* bread

*Baken*  
*Leuit.* 2. 4. *baken* in the ouen  
 6. 21. when it is *baken*  
 the *baken* pieces of the  
 7. 9. is *baken* in the ouen  
 23. 17. shall be *baken* with leauen  
 1. *King.* 19. 6. a cake *baken* on the  
*Bake-meates*  
*Gen.* 40. 17. all manner *bake-meates*  
*Baker*  
*Gen.* 40. 1. and his *Baker*  
 See vers. 2. 5, 16, 22.  
*Hos.* 7. 4. heated by the *Baker*  
 6 their *Baker* sleepeeth  
*Bakers*  
 1. *Sam.* 8. 13. and to be *Bakers*  
*Ier.* 37. 21. of the *Bakers* street  
*Baketh*  
*Isai.* 44. 15. and *baketh* bread  
*Balaam*  
*Numb.* 22. 7. came vnto *Balaam*  
 8. abode with *Balaam*  
 9. God came vnto *Balaam*  
 14. *Balaam* refuseth to  
 20. and God came to *Balaam*  
 21. *Balaam* rose vp  
 23. *Balaam* smote the asse  
 25. crusht *Balaams* foot  
 27. fell downe vnder *Balaam*  
*Balaams anger was*  
 23. 5. word in *Balaams* mouth  
 16. the Lord met *Balaam*  
 24. 1. when *Balaam* saw that it  
 2. *Balaam* lift vp his eyes  
 25. and *Balaam* rose vp  
 31. 8. *Balaam*—they slew  
 16. the counsell of *Balaam*  
*Deut.* 2. 3. 4. against thee *Balaam*  
 5. not hearken vnto *Balaam*  
*Ios.* 13. 22. *Balaam* also,— the soothsayer  
 24. 9. sent and called *Balaam*  
 10. would not hearken to *Balaams*  
*Neh.* 13. 2. but hired *Balaam*  
 See the word *Beor*  
*Baladan*  
 1. *King.* 20. 12. the sonne of *Baladan*  
*Isai.* 39. 1. the sonne of *Baladan*  
*Balah*  
*Iosh.* 19. 3. Hazarhual, and *Balah*  
*Balak*  
*Numb.* 22. 2. *Balak* sonne of Zippor  
 15. *Balak* sent yet againe  
 16. thus saith *Balak*  
 18. if *Balak* would giue me  
 36. when *Balak* heard that  
 39. *Balaam* went with *Balak*  
 40. and *Balak* offered oxen  
 41. *Balak* tooke *Balaam*, and  
 23. 2. and *Balak* did as *Balaam*  
*Balak* and *Balaam* offered on  
 7. *Balak* the king of Moab hath  
 16. goe againe vnto *Balak*  
 18. rise vp, *Balak*, and  
 24. 13. if *Balak* would giue me  
 25. *Balak* also went his  
*Ios.* 24. 9. *Balak*, sonne of Zippo  
*Mich.* 6. 5. remember what *Balak*  
*Bala*

B A L

B A N

B A R

*Bald*  
*Leuit.* 13.40. he is bald  
 42. be in the bald head  
 43. in his bald head  
 in his bald forehead  
*2. King.* 2.23. thou bald head  
 thou bald head  
*Ier.* 16.6. make themselves bald  
 48.37. euery head shall be bald  
*Ezek.* 29.18. euery head was made bald  
*Mich.* 1.16. make thee bald  
*Bald-locust*  
*Leuit.* 11.22. the bald-locust after his  
*Baldnes*  
*Leuit.* 21.5. shall not make baldnes  
*Deut.* 14.1. nor make any baldnes  
*Isai.* 3.24. of well set haire, baldnes  
 15.2. on all heads baldnes.  
 22.12. and to baldnes  
*Ier.* 47.5. baldnes is come  
*Ezek.* 7.18. baldnes vpon all  
*Amos* 8.10. baldnes on euery  
*Mich.* 1.16. enlarge thy baldnes  
*Ballance*  
*Iob* 31.6. in an euen ballance  
*Psal.* 62.9. laid in the ballance  
*Pro.* 11.1. a false ballance is  
 16.11. iust weight and ballance  
 20.23. a false ballance is not  
*Isai.* 40.12. the hills in a ballance  
 15. small dust of the ballance  
 46.6. weigh siluer in the ballance  
*Ballances*  
*Leuit.* 19.36. iust ballances, iust  
*Iob* 6.2. laid in the ballances  
*Ier.* 32.10. the money in ballances  
*Ezek.* 5.1. then take the ballances  
 45.10. shall haue iust ballances  
*Dan.* 5.27. art weighed in the ballances  
*Hos.* 12.7. ballances of deceit  
*Amos* 8.5. falsifying the ballances  
*Mich.* 6.11. with wicked ballances  
*Ballancings*  
*Iob* 37.16. ballancings of the cloudes  
*Ball*  
*Isai.* 22.18. a ball in a large  
*Balme*  
*Gen.* 43.11. a little balme  
*Ier.* 8.22. no balme in Gilead  
 46.11. into Gilead, and take balme  
 51.8. take balme for her  
*Bamab*  
*Ezek.* 20.29. is called Bamab  
*Bamoth-Baal*  
*Iosh.* 13.17. Dibon and Bamoth-Baal  
*Band*  
*Iob* 38.9. a swadling-band for it  
 39.10. his band in the furrow  
*Dan.* 4.15. with a band of yron and  
 23. with a band of yron and  
*Bands*  
*Leuit* 26.13. broken the bands of your  
*Iudg.* 14.15. his bands loosed from off  
*2. King.* 23.33. put him in bands at  
*Iob* 38.31. loose the bands of Orion  
 39.5. hath loosed the bands of  
*Psal.* 2.3. let's breake their bands

73.4. no bands in their death  
 107.14. brake their bands in  
*Eccles.* 7.26. her hands as bands  
*Is.* 28.22. left your bands be made strong  
 52.2. loose thy selfe from the bands  
 58.6. to loose the bands of wickednes  
*Ier.* 2.20. and burst thy bands  
 5.5. and burst the bands  
 30.8. and will burst thy bands  
*Ezek.* 3.25. they shal put bands vpon thee  
 4.8. I will lay bands vpon thee  
 24.27. when I haue broken the bands  
*Hosea* 11.4. with bands of loue  
*Zach.* 11.7. I called bands  
 14. my other staffe, bands  
*Band*  
 1. *Sam.* 10.26. with him a band of men  
 1. *King.* 11.24. Captaine ouer a band  
 2. *King.* 13.21. espied a band of  
 1. *Chr.* 12.18. Captaines of the band  
 21. against the band of the rouers  
 2. *Chro.* 22.1. the band of men that came  
*Exra* 8.22. to require of the king a band  
*Bands*  
*Gen.* 32.10. am become two bands  
 2. *Sam.* 4.2. were Captaines of bands  
 2. *King.* 6.23. so the bands of Syria  
 24.2. the bands of the Chaldees  
 the bands of the Syrians  
 the bands of the Moabites  
 the bands of the children of Ammon  
 1. *Chro.* 7.4. bands of souldiers for  
 12.23. the numbers of the bands  
*Pro.* 30.27. all of them by bands  
 2. *Chro.* 26.11. that went out by bands  
*Psal.* 119.61. the bands of the wicked  
*Ezek.* 38.9. and all thy bands  
 22. and vpon his bands  
*Bani*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.36. Bani the Gadite  
 1. *Chro.* 6.46. the sonne of Bani  
 9.4. the sonne of Bani  
*Exra* 2.10. children of Bani  
 10.29. sonnes of Bani, vers. 34.  
 38. Bani, and Binnui  
*Neh.* 3.17. Rehum, sonne of Bani  
 9.4. Ieshua and Bani  
 Sherebiah, Bani  
 5. Kadmiel, Bani  
 10.13. Bani, Binui  
 14. Zathu, Bani  
 11.2. Vzzi the sonne of Bani  
*Bank*  
*Gen.* 41.17. stood on the banke  
*Deut.* 4.48. by the banke of the riuier  
*Iosh.* 12.2. on the banke of the riuier  
 So chap. 13.9.16.  
 2. *Sam.* 20.15. cast vp a banke  
 2. *King.* 2.13. stood by the banke of  
 19.32. nor cast a banke against it  
*Isai.* 37.33. nor cast a banke  
*Ezek.* 47.7. at the banke of the riuier  
 12. on the banke thereof  
*Banques*  
*Iosh.* 3.15. ouerflowes all his bankes  
 4.18. ouerflowed all his bankes

1. *Chro.* 12.15. ouerflowne all his bankes  
*Isai.* 8.7. ouer all his bankes  
*Banner, Banners*  
*Psal.* 20.5. set vp our banners  
 60.4. hast giuen a banner  
*Cant.* 2.4. his banner ouer me  
 6.4. an army with banners  
 10. an army with banners  
*Isai* 13.2. lift vp a banner  
*Banished, Banishment*  
 2. *Sam.* 14.13. fetch home his banished  
 14. that his banished be not  
*Exra* 7.26. or to banishment  
*Lam.* 2.14. causes of banishment  
*Banquet*  
*Est.* 5.4. this day to the banquet  
 6. at the banquet of wine  
 8. come to the banquet that I  
 12. in with the king to the banquet  
 14. with the king vnto the banquet  
 6.14. bring Haman to the banquet  
 7.1. came to the banquet with  
 2. at the banquet of wine  
 7. from the banquet of wine  
 8. into the place of the banquet  
*Iob* 41.6. make a banquet of him  
*Dan.* 5.10. into the banquet house  
*Amos* 6.7. the banquet of them  
*Banqueting*  
*Cant.* 2.4. into the banqueting-house  
*Barachel*  
*Iob* 32.6. the sonne of Barachel  
*Barachia*  
*Zach.* 1.1. the sonne of Barachiah  
 7. the sonne of Barachiah  
*Barak*  
*Iudg.* 4.6. sent and called Barak  
 9. went with Barak to Kadesh  
 12. that Barak the son of Abinoam  
 14. Barak went downe  
 16. Barak pursued after  
 22. as Barak pursued  
 5.1. and Barak the sonne of Abinoam  
 5.12. arise Barak, and leade thy  
*Barbed*  
*Iob* 41.7. with barbed yrons  
*Barbours*  
*Ezek.* 5.1. a barbours razor  
*Bare*  
*Gen.* 4.25. and she bare a sonne  
 6.4. they bare children  
 16.1. bare him no children  
 15. bare Abraham a sonne  
 20.17. they bare children  
 21.3. bare to him Isaac  
 25.26. when she bare them  
 30.1. bare Iacob no children  
 21. she bare a daughter  
 31.8. all the cattell bare speckled  
 38.3. she conceiued and bare a sonne  
 4. bare a sonne: vers. 5.  
 44.27. bare me two sonnes  
*Exod.* 2.2. and bare a sonne  
 22. she bare him a sonne  
 6.20. she bare him Aaron  
*Iudg.* 8.31.

## B A R

Judg. 8. 31. she also bare a son  
 13. 2. was barren and bare not  
 24. and the woman bare a son  
 Ruth. 4. 12. whom Tamar bare  
 13. and she bare a son  
 1. Sam. 1. 20. that she bare a son  
 2. 21. and bare three sons  
 2. Sam. 11. 27. and bare him a son  
 12. 24. and she bare a son  
 21. 8. she bare vnto Saul  
 1. Kin. 1. 6. bare him after Absalom  
 11. 20. bare him Genubath  
 1. Chro. 4. 9. 1 bare him with sorrow  
 Pro. 17. 25. bitternesse to her that bare  
 23. 25. she that bare thee shall (him  
 Cant. 6. 9. of her that bare her  
 8. 5. brought thee forth that bare thee  
 Isa. 8. 3. and bare a son  
 51. 2. vnto Sarah that bare you  
 Ier. 16. 3. mothers that bare them  
 20. 14. wherein my mother bare me  
 22. 26. thy mother that bare thee  
 50. 12. that bare you shall be ashamed  
 Ezek. 23. 4. they bare sons and  
 Hof. 1. 3. and bare him a son  
 6. and bare a daughter  
 8. and bare a son  
 Bare  
 Gen. 7. 17. bare vp the Arke  
 31. 39. I bare the losse  
 Exod. 19. 4. bare you on Eagles wings  
 Num. 13. 23. bare it between two  
 Deut. 1. 31. the Lord thy God bare thee  
 Judg. 3. 18. the people that bare the  
 1. Kin. 5. 15. that bare burdens  
 9. 23. which bare rule ouer the  
 14. 28. the guard that bare them  
 2. Chro. 8. 10. bare rule ouer the people  
 Isa. 22. 6. Elam bare the quiter  
 53. 12. bare the sin of many  
 63. 9. bare them, and  
 Ezek. 12. 7. bare it on my  
 Barest  
 1. Kin. 2. 26. thou barest the Arke  
 Isa. 63. 19. neuer barest rule  
 Bare  
 Leuit. 13. 45. and his head bare  
 55. it be bare within  
 Isa. 32. 11. make ye bare  
 52. 10. the Lord hath made bare  
 Ier. 13. 22. thy heeles made bare  
 49. 10. I haue made Esau bare  
 Ezek. 16. 22. wast naked and bare  
 39. leane thee naked and bare  
 23. 29. leaue thee naked and bare  
 Iael 1. 7. made it cleane bare  
 Barefoot  
 2. Sam. 15. 30. he went barefoot  
 Isa. 23. naked and barefoote  
 Barhumite  
 2. Sam. 23. 31. the Barhumite  
 Bariah  
 1. Chro. 3. 22. Igeal, and Bariah  
 Bark  
 Isa. 56. 10. they cannot bark  
 Barked  
 Iael 1. 7. barked my fig tree

## B A R

Barkos  
 Ezra 2. 53. the children of Barkos  
 Neb. 7. 55. the children of Barkos  
 Barley  
 Exod. 9. 31. the barley was smitten  
 the barley was in the eare  
 Leuit. 27. 16. an Homer of barley  
 Num. 5. 15. an Ephah of barley  
 Deut. 8. 8. of wheat and barley  
 Judg. 7. 13. a cake of barley  
 Ruth. 1. 22. of barley harvest  
 2. 17. an Ephah of barley  
 3. 2. he winnoweth barley  
 15. six measures of barley  
 17. these six measures of barley  
 2. Sam. 14. 30. he hath barley there  
 17. 28. and wheat, and barley  
 1. Kin. 4. 28. barley and straw  
 2. Kin. 7. 1. and two measures of barley  
 So Verse 16. 18.  
 1. Chro. 11. 13. of ground full of barley  
 2. Chro. 2. 10. 20000 measures of barley  
 15. the wheat, and the barley  
 27. 5. ten thousand of barley  
 Iob 31. 40. in stead of barley  
 Isa. 28. 25. the appointed barley  
 Ier. 41. 8. wheat, and of barley  
 Ezek. 4. 12. as barley cakes  
 13. 19. for handfuls of barley  
 45. 13. an Homer of barley  
 Hof. 3. 2. an Homer of barley  
 an halfe Homer of barley  
 Iael 1. 11. and for the barley  
 Barn Barn-stoore  
 2. Kin. 6. 27. of the Barn-stoore  
 Hag. 2. 19. yet in the Barn  
 Barnes  
 Pro. 3. 10. so shall thy Barnes be filled  
 Iael 1. 17. the Barnes are broken down  
 Barre  
 Exod. 26. 28. the midle barre  
 36. 33. made the midle barre  
 Num. 4. 10. put it vpon a barre  
 Judg. 16. 3. barre, and all  
 Neb. 7. 3. and barre them  
 Amos 1. 5. Ile break the barre  
 See Barres after Barrennes  
 Barrel Barrels  
 1. Kin. 17. 12. of meale in a barrel  
 14. the barrel of meale  
 18. 33. foure barrels with water  
 Barren  
 Gen. 11. 30. Sarai was barren  
 25. 21. because she was barren  
 29. 31. Rachel was barren  
 Exod. 23. 26. nor be barren in thy  
 Deut. 7. 14. or female be barren  
 Judg. 13. 2. his wife was barren  
 3. thou art barren  
 1. Sam. 2. 5. the barren hath borne  
 2. Kin. 2. 21. or barren land  
 Iob 24. 21. euill entreateth the barren  
 39. 6. and the barren land his  
 Psal. 113. 9. makes the barren woman  
 Pro. 30. 16. and the barren wombe

## B A S

Cant. 4. 2. and none is barren  
 6. 6. there is not one barren  
 Isa. 54. 1. sing O barren  
 Iael 2. 20. into a barren land  
 Barrennes  
 Psal. 107. 34. fruitfull land into barren-  
 nes  
 Barres  
 Exod. 26. 26. shalt make barres of  
 27. five barres for the boards  
 35. 11. and his barres  
 36. 31. made barres of Shittim wood  
 34. to be places for the barres  
 ouerlaid the barres with  
 Deut. 3. 5. gates and barres  
 1. Sam. 23. 7. hath gates and barres  
 1. Kin. 4. 13. and brasen barres  
 2. Chro. 8. 5. gates, and barres  
 14. 7. gates and barres  
 Neb. 3. 3. the barres thereof, &c.  
 Iob 17. 16. to the barres of the pit  
 38. 10. fet barres and doores  
 40. 18. like barres of iron  
 Psal. 147. 13. the barres of thy gates  
 Pro. 18. 19. the barres of a castle  
 Isa. 45. 2. the barres of iron  
 Ier. 49. 31. neither gates nor barres  
 51. 30. her barres are broken  
 Ionah 2. 6. the earth with her barres  
 Nah. 3. 13. shall deuoure thy barres  
 Baruch  
 Neb. 3. 20. after him Baruch  
 10. 6. Ginnethon, Baruch  
 11. 5. the son of Baruch  
 Ier. 32. 12. of the purchase to Baruch  
 13. I charged Baruch  
 36. 4. Jeremiah called Baruch  
 Baruch wrote from the mouth of  
 10. then read Baruch in the book  
 17. they asked Baruch, saying  
 26. take Baruch the Scribe  
 45. 1. Jeremiah — spake to Baruch  
 2. vnto thee, O Baruch  
 Barzillai  
 2. Sam. 17. 27. Barzillai the Gileadite  
 19. 31. Barzillai the Gileadite came  
 32. Barzillai was a very  
 39. kissed Barzillai  
 21. 8. the son of Barzillai  
 1. Kin. 2. 7. to the sons of Barzillai  
 Ezra 2. 61. the children of Barzillai  
 the daughters of Barzillai  
 So Neh. 7. 63.  
 Base  
 2. Sam. 6. 22. be base in mine owne  
 Iob 30. 8. children of base men  
 Isa. 3. 5. the base against the  
 Ezek. 17. 14. might be base  
 29. 14. a base kingdome  
 Mal. 2. 9. contemptible and base  
 Basest  
 Ezek. 29. 15. the basest of the kingdoms  
 Dan. 4. 17. the basest of men  
 Base  
 1. Kin. 7. 27. the length of one base  
 See Verse 29, 30, 31, 34, 35.  
 Zach. 5.

Zach. 11. 5. set vpon her owne base  
*Bases*  
 1. Kin. 7. 27. ten bases of brasse  
 28. the worke of the bases was  
 See Ver. 38, 39, 43.  
 2. Kin. 16. 17. cut the borders of the bases  
 See Ch. 25. 13, 16.  
 2. Chro. 4. 14. he made also bases  
 and lauers—vpon the bases  
 Ezra 3. 3. the altar on his bases  
 Ier. 27. 19. and concerning the bases  
 See 2. King. 25. 13.

*Bashan*  
 Num. 21. 33. by the way of Bashan  
 Og the king of Bashan  
 Deut. 1. 4. the king of Bashan  
 3. 1. by the way of Bashan  
 Og the king of Bashan  
 4. kingdome of Og in Bashan  
 10. and all Bashan  
 kingdome of Og in Bashan  
 13. with all Bashan  
 14. after his owne name, Bashan  
 4. 43. and Golan in Bashan  
 47. the land of Og king of Bashan  
 29. 7. Og the king of Bashan  
 32. 14. of the breed of Bashan  
 Ios. 9. 10. Og king of Bashan  
 See Ch. 12. 4. & 13. 12, 30, 31.  
 12. 5. and in all Bashan  
 13. 11. all Bashan to Saleah  
 30. townes of Iair, in Bashan  
 17. 1. had Gilead and Bashan  
 5. the land of Gilead and Bashan  
 20. 8. Golan in Bashan  
 21. 27. gaue Golan in Bashan  
 1. Kin. 4. 13. which is in Bashan  
 19. of Og king of Bashan  
 2. Kin. 10. 33. euen Gilead and Bashan  
 1. Chro. 5. 11. in the land of Bashan  
 12. and Shaphat in Bashan  
 23. increased from Bashan to  
 6. 71. Golan in Bashan with her  
 Neh. 9. 22. of Og king of Bashan  
 Psal. 22. 12. buls of Bashan haue  
 68. 15. as the hill of Bashan  
 135. 11. and Og king of Bashan  
 Isa. 33. 9. Bashan and Carmel shake off  
 Ier. 22. 20. thy voice in Bashan  
 50. 19. feed on Carmel and Bashan  
 Ezek. 39. 18. fatlings of Bashan  
 Amos 4. 1. ye kine of Bashan  
 Mich. 7. 14. let them feed in Bashan  
 Nah. 1. 4. Bashan languisheth  
 See the words Oker & Og

*Bashemath*  
 Gen. 26. 34. Bashemath daughter of  
 36. 3. Bashemath Ishmaels daughter  
 4. and Bashemath bare Reuel  
 13. these were the sons of Bashem.  
 17. these are the sons of Bashema.  
*Basket*  
 Gen. 40. 17. in the vpmost basket were  
 eat them out of the basket  
 Exod. 29. 3. put them into one basket

bring them in the basket  
 23. one wafer out of the basket  
 32. bread that is in the basket  
 Levit. 8. 2. basket of vnleauen'd bread  
 26. the basket of vnleauen'd bread  
 31. the bread that is in the basket  
 Num. 6. 15. basket of vnleauen'd bread  
 17. basket of vnleauen'd bread  
 19. vnleauened cake out of the  
 (basket  
 Deut. 26. 2. and shalt put it in a basket  
 4. shall take the basket  
 28. 5. blessed shall be thy basket  
 17. cursed shall be thy basket  
 Iudg. 6. 19. flesh he put in a basket  
 Ier. 24. 2. one basket had very good  
 th' other basket very naughty  
 Amos 8. 1. a basket of summer fruit  
 2. a basket of summer fruit  
*Baskets*  
 Gen. 40. 16. had three white baskets  
 18. the three baskets, are  
 2. Kin. 10. 7. their heads in baskets  
 Ier. 6. 9. into the baskets  
 24. 1. two baskets of figs.

*Basin*  
 See Bason  
*Basmath*  
 1. Kin. 4. 15. Basmath the daughter of  
 Bason  
 Exod. 12. 22. that is in the bason  
 that is in the bason  
 1. Chro. 28. 17. for euery bason  
 euery basen of siluer

*Basons*  
 Exod. 24. 6. put it in basons  
 27. 3. and his basons  
 38. 3. and the basons  
 Num. 4. 14. and the basons  
 2. Sam. 17. 28. brought beds and basons  
 1. Kin. 7. 40. and the basons, &c.  
 2. Kin. 12. 13. basons, trumpets  
 1. Chro. 28. 17. for the golden basons  
 2. Chro. 4. 8. an 100 basons of gold  
 22. snuffers, and the basons  
 Ezra 1. 10. thirty basons of gold  
 8. 27. twenty basons of gold  
 Neh. 7. 70. fifty basons  
 Ier. 52. 19. the basons and the firepans

*Bastard*  
 Deut. 23. 2. a bastard shall not  
 Zach. 9. 6. a bastard shall dwell in  
*Bath*

Isa. 5. 10. shall yeeld one bath  
 Ezek. 45. 10. and a iust bath  
 11. the bath shall be of  
 the bath may containe the  
 14. the bath of oile  
 tenth part of a bath  
*Bathe Bathed*  
 Levit. 15. 5. and bathe himsele in water  
 6. and bathe himsele, &c.  
 13. bathe his flesh in  
 15. 27. bathe himsele in water  
 16. 26. and bathe his flesh in water  
 17. 15. and bathe himsele  
 See Ver. 16. & Num. 19. 19.

Isa. 34. 5. my sword shall be bathed  
*Baths*  
 1. Kin. 7. 26. two thousand baths  
 38. fourty baths  
 2. Chro. 2. 10. twenty thousand baths  
 twenty thousand baths of  
 4. 5. held three thousand baths  
 Ezra 7. 22. to an hundred baths of wine  
 to an hundred baths of oile  
 Ezek. 45. 14. an Homer of ten baths  
 ten baths are an Homer

*Bath-Sheba*  
 2. Sam. 11. 3. is not this Bath-Sheba  
 22. 24. comforted Bath-Sheba  
 1. Kin. 1. 11. spake vnto Bath-Sheba  
 15. Bath-Shebab went in to the K.  
 16. Bath-Sheba bowed and  
 28. Call me Bath-Sheba  
 31. Bath-Sheba bowed  
 3. 13. came to Bath-Sheba  
 39. Bath-Sheba went vnto  
 Psal. 51. 1. had gone in to Bath-Sheba  
*Bath-rabbim*  
 Cant. 7. 4. the gate of Bath-rabbim  
 Batte Battes

See Lapwing  
 Isa. 2. 20. to moules and battes  
*Battell*  
 Gen. 14. 8. and they ioyned battell  
 Num. 21. 33. to the battell at Edrei  
 31. 14. which came from the battell  
 21. which went to the battell  
 27. who went out to battell  
 28. which went out to battell  
 32. 27. before the Lord to battell  
 29. armed to the battell  
 Deut. 2. 9. nor contend—in battell  
 24. contend with him in battell  
 3. 1. to battell at Edrei  
 20. 1. goest out to battell  
 3. ye approach—to battell  
 5. lest he die in battell  
 6. lest he die in battell  
 29. 7. against vs to battell  
 Ios. 4. 13. before the Lord to battell  
 8. 14. against Israel to battell  
 11. 19. they took in battell  
 20. against Israel in battell  
 22. 33. against them in battell  
 Iudg. 8. 13. returned from battell  
 20. 14. to go out to battell, &c.  
 1. Sam. 4. 1. against the Philist. to battell  
 2. and when they ioyned battell  
 7. 10. drew neere to battell  
 13. 22. in the day of battell  
 14. 20. and they came to the battell  
 23. the battell passed ouer to  
 17. 13. follow'd Saul to the battell  
 20. shouted for the battell  
 28. mightest see the battell  
 47. the battell is the Lords  
 26. 10. shall descend into battell  
 28. 1. thou shalt go out—to battell  
 29. 4. lest in the battell he be  
 30. 24. that goes downe to the battell  
 31. 3. the

B A T

B E A

B E A

31.3. the battell went sore against  
 2.Sam.1.25. in the midst of the battell  
 2.17. a very sore battell  
 10.9. that the front of the battell  
 11.15. of the hottest battell  
 25. thy battell more strong  
 2.Sam.17.11. go to battell in thine own  
 18.6. the battell was in the wood  
 8. the battell was scattered  
 19.10. is dead in battell  
 21.17. no more with vs to battell  
 18. there was a battell with the  
 19. there was againe a battell  
 20. there was yet a battell  
 22.40. with strength to battell  
 1.Kin.8.44. if thy people go out to bat-  
 tell  
 20.14. who shall order the battell?  
 29. in the seuenth day, the battell  
 (was ioyned  
 39. went out into the—battell  
 22.4. wilt thou go with me to battell  
 1.Kin.22.35. the battell increased that  
 2.Kin.3.7. against Moab to battell  
 26. that the battell was too sore  
 1.Chro.5.20. cri'd to God in the battell  
 12.8. fit for the battell  
 14.15. shalt go out to battell  
 19.10. saw that the battell was set  
 2.Chro.13.14. the battell was before and  
 20.15. the battell is not yours  
 25.8. be strong for the battell  
 13. not go with him to battell  
 Job 15.24. ready to the battell  
 38.23. against the day of battell  
 39.25. he smelleth the battell  
 41.8. remember the battell  
 Psal.18.39. with strength to the battell  
 24.8. mighty in battell  
 55.18. from the battell that was  
 76.3. the sword, and the battell  
 78.9. in the day of battell  
 89.43. him to stand in the battell  
 140.7. my head in the day of battell  
 Pro.21.31. against the day of battell  
 Eccle.9.11. nor the battell to the strong  
 Isa.9.5. euery battell of the  
 13.4. musters the host of the battell  
 22.2. nor dead in battell  
 27.4. against me in battell  
 28.6. turne the battell to the gate  
 42.25. and the strength of battell  
 Jer.8.6. rusheth into the battell  
 18.21. by the sword in battell  
 46.3. drawne neer to the battell  
 50.22. a sound of battell is in  
 51.20. thou art my battell axe  
 Ezek.7.14. none goes to the battell  
 13.5. to stand in the battell  
 Dan.11.20. nor in battell  
 25. stirred vp to battell  
 Hof.1.7. by sword nor by battell  
 2.18. the sword, and the battell  
 10.9. the battell in Gibeah  
 14. in the day of battell  
 Amos 1.14. shouting in the—battell  
 Obad.1. against her in battell

Zach.9.10. the battell bow shall be  
 10.3. his goodly horse in battell  
 4. out of him the battell bow  
 5. mire of the streetes in battell  
 14.2. against Ierusalem to battell  
 See the word Aray

Battels

1.Sam.8.20. fight our battels  
 18.17. fight the Lords battels  
 25.28. fights the battels of the Lord  
 1.Chro.26.27. spoiles won in battels  
 2.Chr.32.8. to fight our battels  
 Isa.30.32. in battels of shaking  
 Battlement Battlements  
 Deut.22.8. shalt make a battlement  
 Jer.5.10. take away her battlements  
 Pattered  
 2.Sam.20.15. battered the wall  
 Bauai  
 Neh.3.18. Bauai the son of Henadad  
 Baulme  
 Gen.37.25. spicery and baulme  
 43.11. a little baulme  
 Bay  
 Iof.15.2. from the bay that  
 5. from the bay of the sea  
 18.19. at the North bay  
 Bay  
 Zach.6.3. and bay horses  
 7. and the bay went forth  
 Bay tree  
 Psal.37.35. a green bay tree  
 Bdelium  
 Gen.2.12. ther's Bdelium  
 Num.11.7. as the colour of Bdelium  
 Beame  
 Iudg.16.14. with the pin of the beame  
 1.Sam.17.7. like a weauers beame  
 2.Sam.21.19. like a weauers beame  
 1.Kin.7.6. the thick beame  
 2.Kin.6.2. euery man a beame  
 5. was selling a beame  
 1.Chro.11.23. like a weauers beame  
 Hab.2.11. the beame out of the  
 Beames  
 1.Kin.6.9. beames and boards  
 See Ver.36. Ch.7.3.12.  
 36. of Cedar beames  
 2.Chro.3.7. the beames, the posts and  
 Neh.2.8. timber to make beames  
 3.3. who also laid the beames  
 6. they laid the beames  
 Cant.1.17. the beames of our house  
 Beanes  
 2.Sam.17.28. beanes and lentiles  
 Ezek.4.9. beanes and lentiles  
 Beard  
 Leuit.13.29. the head or the beard  
 See Ver.30. Ch.14.9.  
 19.27. the corners of thy beard  
 21.5. the corner of their beard  
 1.Sam.17.35. caught him by the beard  
 21.13. fall downe on his beard

2.Sam.19.24. nor trim'd his beard  
 20.9. took Amasa by the beard  
 Psal.133.2. ran downe on the beard  
 euen Aarons beard  
 Isa.7.20. shall consume the beard  
 15.2. and euery beard cut off  
 Jer.48.37. and euery beard clipt  
 Ezek.5.1. and vpon thy beard

Beards

2.Sam.10.4. one halfe of their beards  
 5. till your beards be growne  
 1.Chro.19.5. till your beards be growne  
 Jer.41.5. their beards shauen  
 Beare  
 Gen.16.11. shalt beare a son  
 17.17. that is ninety yeere old beare  
 19. shall beare thee a son  
 21. Sarah shall beare  
 18.13. of a surety beare a childe  
 22.23. Milchah did beare to  
 30.3. she shall beare vpon my  
 Leuit.12.5. beare a maid childe  
 Iudg.13.3. shalt—beare a son  
 Ruib 1.12. should also beare sons  
 Isa.7.14. and beare a son  
 54.1. that didst not beare  
 Jer.29.6. that they may beare sons  
 Bearest  
 Iudg.13.3. art barren and bearest not  
 Beareth  
 Deut.25.6. first-borne she beareth  
 Job 24.21. barren that beareth not  
 Beare  
 Gen.36.7. could not beare them  
 43.9. let me beare the blame  
 44.32. I shall beare the blame  
 49.15. his shoulder to beare  
 Exod.18.22. shall beare the burden  
 20.16. shalt not beare false  
 25.27. to beare the table  
 27.7. to beare it  
 28.12. shall beare their names  
 29. shall beare the names  
 30. Aaron shall beare the iudge-  
 (ment  
 38. may beare the iniquities  
 43. that they beare not iniquity  
 Leuit.5.1. shall beare his iniquity  
 17. shall beare his iniquity  
 10.17. to beare the iniquity of the  
 16.22. the goat shall beare on him  
 17.16. shall beare his iniquity  
 19.8. shall beare his iniquity  
 18. nor beare any grudge  
 20.17. he shall beare his iniquity  
 19. shall beare their iniquity  
 20. shall beare their sin  
 22.9. lest they beare sin  
 16. to beare the iniquity  
 24.15. shall beare his sin  
 Num.4.15. shall come to beare it  
 25. shall beare the curtains of  
 5.31. shall beare her iniquity  
 9 shoul

9. should *bear* on their shoulders  
 11.17. shall *bear* the burden of the  
 that thou *bear* it not thy selfe  
 14.33. and *bear* your whoredomes  
 34. *bear* your iniquities  
 18.1. *bear* the iniquity of the Sanctu-  
 (ary  
 shall *bear* the iniquity of your  
 22. lest they *bear* sin and dye  
 23. shall *bear* their iniquity  
 32. ye shall *bear* no sin  
 Deut. 1.12. I my selfe alone *bear* your  
 31. doth *bear* his son  
 5.20. *bear* false witnessse  
 Ios. 6.6. *bear* seven trumpets  
 2. Sam. 18.19. and *bear* the king tidings  
 20. shalt not *bear* tidings  
 shalt *bear* tidings  
 shalt *bear* tidings  
 1. Kin. 3.21. which I did *bear*  
 21.10. *bear* witnessse against him  
 2. Kin. 18.14. I will *bear*  
 19.30. *bear* fruit vpwrd  
 Psal. 75.3. I *bear* vp the pillars  
 89.50. how I *bear* in my  
 91.12. shall *bear* thee vp  
 Pro. 9.12. thou alone shalt *bear* it  
 12.24. shall *bear* rule  
 18.14. who can *bear*?  
 30.21. which it cannot *bear*  
 Cant. 4.2. euery one *bear* twins  
 Isa. 1.14. weary to *bear* them  
 37.31. *bear* fruit vpwrd  
 46.4. and I will *bear*  
 7. *bear* him on the shoulder  
 52.11. that *bear* the vessels of the L.  
 53.11. shall *bear* their iniquity  
 Ier. 10.19. and I must *bear* it  
 17.21. *bear* no burden on the  
 27. not to *bear* a burden  
 31.19. did *bear* the reproch of  
 Lament. 3.27. that he *bear* the yoke  
 Ezek. 4.4. shalt *bear* their iniquity  
 So Verse 5,6.  
 12.12. shall *bear* on his shoulder  
 14.10. shall *bear* the punishment  
 16.50. *bear* thine owne shame  
 54. *bear* thine owne shame  
 18.19. the son *bear* the iniquity  
 20. shall not *bear* the iniquity  
 19.11. of them that *bear* rule  
 23.35. *bear* —thy lewdnesse  
 49. *bear* the sins of your idols  
 34.29. nor *bear* the shame of the  
 36.7. shall *bear* their shame  
 44.10. euen *bear* their iniquity  
 So Verse 12,13.  
 46.20. that they *bear* them not out  
 Dan 2.39. which shall *bear* rule  
 Hof. 9.16. shall *bear* no fruit  
 Mich. 7.16. *bear* the reproch of my  
 7.9. I will *bear* the indignation of  
 Zeph. 1.11. all they that *bear* siluer  
 Hag. 2.12. if one *bear* holy flesh  
 Zach. 5.10. whither do these *bear* the  
 . Epliah?  
 6.13. and he shall *bear* the glory

*Bearers*  
 2. Chro. 2.18. *bearers* of burdens  
 34.13. euen the *bearers* of burdens  
*Beareth*  
 Leuit. 11.25. who so *beareth* ought  
 28. he that *beareth* the carcase  
 40. he also that *beareth* the carcase  
 15.10. that *beareth* any of those  
 Num. 11.12. a nursing father *beareth*  
 Deut. 19.18. *beareth* gall and  
 23. *beareth* any grasse  
 32.11. *beareth* them on her  
 Iob 16.8. *beareth* witnessse to my  
 Pro. 25.18. that *beareth* false witnessse  
 29.2. the wicked *beareth* rule  
 Ioe 2.22. *beareth* her fruit  
*Bearing*  
 Gen. 37.25. *bearing* spicery  
 Num. 10.17. *bearing* the Tabernacle  
 21. *bearing* the sanctuary  
 Ios. 3.3. the Leuites *bearing* it  
 14. the Priests *bearing* the Arke  
 6.8. *bearing* the seven trumpets  
 13. *bearing* seven trumpets  
 1. Sam. 17.7. and one *bearing* a shield  
 2. Sam. 15.24. *bearing* the Arke of the  
 Psal. 126.6. *bearing* precious seed  
*Beare*  
 1. Sam. 17.34. came a Lyon and a *Beare*  
 37. out of the paw of the *Beare*  
 2. Sam. 17.8. as a *Beare* robbed of  
 Pro. 28.15. a raunging *Beare*  
 Isa. 11.7. the Cowe, and the *Beare*  
 Lament. 3.10. vnto me as a *Beare*  
 Dan. 7.5. a second like a *Beare*  
 Amos 5.19. and a *Beare* met him  
*Beares*  
 2. Kin. 2.24. two shee *Beares*  
 Isa. 59.11. we roare all like *Beares*  
*Beast*  
 Gen. 1.24. and *beast* of the earth  
 25. God made the *beast*  
 30. to euery *beast* of the earth  
 2.19. formed euery *beast*  
 20. euery *beast* of the field  
 3.1. more subtile than any *beast*  
 14. about euery *beast*  
 6.7. both man and *beast*  
 7.2. of euery cleane *beast*  
 21. cattell and of *beast*  
 8.20. of euery cleane *beast*  
 9.5. hand of euery *beast*  
 10. euery *beast* of the earth  
 Exod. 8.17. in man and *beast*  
 18. on man, and vpon *beast*  
 9.9. on man and vpon *beast*, &c.  
 11.7. against man or *beast*  
 12.12. both man and *beast*  
 13.12. that commeth of a *beast*  
 15. and the first-borne of *beast*  
 19.13. whether *beast* or man  
 21.34. dead *beast* shall be his  
 22.5. shall put in his *beast*

10. or any *beast* to keepe  
 19. who so lieth with a *beast*  
 23.29. and the *beast* of the field  
 Leuit. 7.21. any vnclane *beast*  
 24. the fat *beast* that  
 25. eateth the fat of the *beast*  
 11.26. euery *beast* which diuideth  
 39. any *beast* of which ye may  
 17.13. catcheth any *beast*  
 18.23. lie with any *beast*  
 woman stand before a *beast*  
 20.15. a man lie with a *beast*  
 and ye shall slay the *beast*  
 16. woman approach to any *beast*  
 kill the woman and the *beast*  
 25. by *beast* or foule  
 24.18. he that killeth a *beast*  
*beast* for *beast*  
 21. he that killeth a *beast*  
 27.10. change *beast* for *beast*  
 11. any vnclane *beast*  
 he shall present the *beast*  
 Num. 8.17. man and *beast*  
 31.26. taken both of man and *beast*  
 47. both of man and *beast*  
 Deut. 4.17. likenesse of any *beast*  
 14.6. euery *beast* that parteth  
 27.21. lies with any maner of *beast*  
 Iudg. 20.48. the men — as the *beast*  
 2. Kin. 14.9. passed by a wilde *beast*  
 2. Chro. 25.18. passed by a wilde *beast*  
 Neh. 2.12. nor was any *beast* with  
 saue the *beast* that I rode on  
 14. no place for the *beast*  
 Iob 39.15. that the wilde *beast* may  
 Psal. 36.6. preseruest man and *beast*  
 50.10. euery *beast* of the forrest is  
 73.22. I was as a *beast*  
 80.13. the wilde *beast* of the  
 104.11. drinke to euery *beast*  
 the wilde *beast* quench  
 135.8. both of man and *beast*  
 147.9. to the *beast* his food  
 Pro. 12.10. the life of his *beast*  
 Eccles. 3.19. about a *beast*  
 21. the spirit of the *beast* that  
 Isa. 35.9. nor any rauinous *beast*  
 43.20. the *beast* of the field shall  
 63.14. as a *beast* that goes downe  
 Ier. 7.20. on man, and vpon *beast*  
 9.10. and the *beast* are fled  
 21.6. both man and *beast*  
 27.5. the man and the *beast* that are  
 31.27. with the seed of *beast*  
 32.43. without man or *beast*  
 33.10. without man, without *beast*  
 12. without man, without *beast*  
 36.29. from thence man and *beast*  
 50.3. both man and *beast*  
 51.62. nor man nor *beast*  
 Ezek. 14.13. cut off man and *beast*  
 So Ver. 17, 19, 21. Chap. 25.  
 13. & 29.8.  
 15. because of the *beast*  
 19. from it man and *beast*  
 21. and the noisome *beast*  
 29.11. nor foot of *beast* shall  
 24.8. meate



34.8. meat to euery *beast*  
 36.11. vpon you man and *beast*  
 39.17. euery *beast* of the field  
 44.31. whether foule or *beast*  
 Dan.4.16. a *beasts* heart be giuen  
 7.5. behold, another *beast*  
 7. behold, a fourth *beast*  
 11. till the *beast* was slaine  
 19. the truth of the fourth *beast*  
 23. the fourth *beast* shall be the  
 Hof.13.8. the wilde *beast* shall teare  
 Ionah 2.7. neither man nor *beast*  
 8. let man and *beast* be  
 Mich.1.13. the charet to the swift *beast*  
 Zeph.1.3. consume man and *beast*  
 Zach.8.10. any hire for *beast*

## Beasts

Gen.7.2. *beasts* that are not cleane  
 8. of cleane *beasts*  
*beasts* that are not cleane  
 45.17. lade your *beasts*  
 Exod.22.31. that is torne with *beasts*  
 23.11. the *beasts* of the field shall  
 Leu.7.24. that which is torn with *beasts*  
 11.2. these are the *beasts* which ye  
 all the *beasts* on the earth  
 3. chews the cud among *beasts*  
 27. among all maner of *beasts*  
 46. the law of the *beasts*  
 20.25. between cleane *beasts* and  
 26.6. Ple rid euill *beasts*  
 22. Ple send wilde *beasts*  
 27.26. the firstling of *beasts*  
 Num.18.15. whether of men or *beasts*  
 firstling of vnclane *beasts*  
 20.8. and their *beasts* drink  
 11. and their *beasts* also  
 31.11. both of men and *beasts*  
 30. of all maner of *beasts*  
 35.3. for all their *beasts*  
 Deut.7.12. lest the *beasts* of the field  
 14.4. these are the *beasts*  
 6. chews the cud among *beasts*  
 28.26. to the *beasts* of the earth  
 1.Sam.17.44. to the *beasts* of the field  
 46. to the wilde *beasts* of the  
 2.Sam.21.10. nor *beasts* of the field by  
 1.Kin.4.33. spake also of *beasts*  
 18.5. leese not all the *beasts*  
 2.Kin.3.17. and your *beasts*  
 2.Chro.32.28. for all maner of *beasts*  
 Ezra 1.4. and with *beasts*, Verse 6.  
 6. and with *beasts*  
 Job 5.22. nor be afraid of the *beasts*  
 23. *beasts* of the field shall be  
 12.7. aske now the *beasts*  
 18.3. counted as *beasts*  
 35.11. more than the *beasts*  
 37.8. *beasts* go into dens  
 40.20. all the *beasts*—play  
 Psal.8.7. the *beasts* of the field  
 49.12. like *beasts* that perish  
 20. like the *beasts* that perish  
 50.11. the wilde *beasts* of the  
 79.2. to the *beasts* of the earth

104.25. small and great *beasts*  
 148.10. *beasts* and all cattell  
 Pro.9.2. hath kill'd her *beasts*  
 30.30. strong amongst *beasts*  
 Eccles.3.18. that themselues are *beasts*  
 19. befalleth the *beasts*  
 Isa.1.11. the fat of fed *beasts*  
 13.21. wilde *beasts* of the desert  
 22. wilde *beasts* of the llands  
 18.6. to the *beasts* of the earth  
 all the *beasts* of the earth shal  
 30.6. burden of the *beasts*  
 34.14. wilde *beasts* of the desert  
 meet with the wilde *beasts*  
 40.16. nor the *beasts* thereof suffici-  
 46.1. were vpon the *beasts* (ent  
 56.9. all ye *beasts* of the field  
 yee *beasts* in the Forrest  
 66.20. vpon swift *beasts*  
 Ier.7.33. for the *beasts* of the earth  
 See Ch. 16. 4. & 19.7. & 34.20.  
 12.4. the *beasts* are consumed  
 9. all the *beasts* of the field  
 15.3. the *beasts* of the earth to  
 27.6. and the *beasts* of the field  
 28.14. giuen him the *beasts* of the  
 50.39. wilde *beasts* of the desert  
 wilde *beasts* of the llands  
 Ezek.14.15. cause noisome *beasts*  
 because of the *beasts*  
 32.4. Ple fill the *beasts* of the  
 13. Ple destroy all the *beasts*  
 34.25. the euill *beasts* to cease  
 Dan.4.12. was meat for the *beasts*  
 14. let the *beasts* get away  
 15. his portion be with *beasts*  
 5.21. was made like the *beasts*  
 7.3. foure great *beasts* came  
 7. diuers from all *beasts*  
 8.4. no *beasts* might stand  
 Hof.2.12. the *beasts* of the field shall  
 18. for them with the *beasts*  
 4.3. with the *beasts* of the field  
 Ioel 1.18. do the *beasts* grone?  
 20. the *beasts* of the field cry  
 2.22. ye *beasts* of the field  
 Amos 5.22. of your fat *beasts*  
 Mich.5.8. as a lion among *beasts*  
 Hab.2.17. and the spoile of *beasts*  
 Zeph.2.14. all the *beasts* of the nations  
 15. for *beasts* to lie downe  
 Zach.14.15. and of all the *beasts* that

## Beat

Exod.30.36. shalt *beat* some of it  
 39.3. did *beat* the gold into  
 Num.11.8. *beat* it in a morter  
 Deut.25.3. and *beat* him about these  
 Iudg.8.17. he *beat* downe the towrs  
 9.45. *beat* downe the city  
 19.22. and *beat* at the doore  
 Ruth.2.17. and *beat* out that she had  
 2.Sam.21.43. did I *beat* them  
 2.Kin.3.25. *beat* downe the cities  
 13.25. did Ioash *beat* him  
 23.12. did the king *beat* downe

Psal.18.42. then did I *beat* them  
 89.23. I will *beat* downe his foes  
 Pro.23.14. shalt *beat* him with the  
 Isa.2.4. shall *beat* their swords into  
 3.15. to *beat* my people  
 27.12. the Lord shall *beat* of  
 41.15. and *beat* them small  
 Ioel 3.10. *beat* your plow shares  
 Ionah 4.8. and the Sun *beat* vpon him  
 Mich.4.3. shall *beat* their swords into  
 13. *beat* in peeces many

## Beaten

Exod.5.14. were *beaten*  
 16. thy seruants are *beaten*  
 25.18. of *beaten* worke  
 31. of *beaten* work shall the  
 36. one *beaten* worke  
 27.20. pure oile oliue *beaten*  
 37.7. *beaten* out of one peece  
 17. of *beaten* work  
 22. was one *beaten* work  
 Leuit.2.14. *beaten* out of full cares  
 16. part of the *beaten* corne  
 16.12. sweet incense *beaten* small  
 12. of pure oile oliue *beaten*  
 Num.8.4. was of *beaten* gold  
 were of *beaten* worke  
 28.5. an Hin of *beaten* oile  
 Deut.25.2. be worthy to be *beaten*  
*beaten* before his face  
 Iosh.8.15. as if they were *beaten*  
 2.Sam.2.17. and Abner was *beaten*  
 2.Kin.10.16. 200 targets of *beaten* gold  
 17. 300 shields of *beaten* gold  
 See 2.Chro.9.15, 16.  
 2.Chro.34.7. *beaten* the grauen images  
 Pro.23.35. they haue *beaten* me  
 Isa.28.27. the fitches are *beaten* out  
 30.31. the Assyrian *beaten* downe  
 Ier.46.5. the mighty are *beaten* downe  
 Mich.1.7. shall be *beaten* to peeces  
*Beatest*  
 Deut.24.20. *beatest* thine oliue tree  
 Pro.23.13. if thou *beat'st* him with the  
 (rod

## Beating

1.Sa.14.16. *beating* down one another

## Beauty

Exod.28.2. for glory and for *beauty*  
 40. for glory and for *beauty*  
 2.Sam.1.19. the *beauty* of Israel  
 14.25. as Absalom, for his *beauty*  
 1.Chro.16.29. *beauty* of holinesse  
 2.Chro.3.6. precious stones for *beauty*  
 20.21. the *beauty* of holinesse  
 Est.1.11. and the Princes her *beauty*  
 Job 40.10. with glory and *beauty*  
 Psal.27.4. the *beauty* of the Lord  
 29.2. in the *beauty* of holinesse  
 39.11. his *beauty* to consume  
 45.11. greatly desire thy *beauty*  
 49.14. their *beauty* shall consume  
 50.2. the perfection of *beauty*  
 90.27. let the *beauty* of the Lord  
 96.6. strength and *beauty* are

9. in the *beauty* of holinesse  
 110.3. in the *beauties* of holinesse  
 Pro.6.25. lust not after her *beauty*  
 20.29. the *beauty* of old men  
 31.30. and *beauty* is vaine  
 Isa.3.24. in stead of *beautie*  
 13.19. *beauty* of the Caldees  
 28.1. whose glorious *beauty*  
 4. the glorious *beauty* which  
 5. and for a diadem of *beauty*  
 33.17. see the king in his *beauty*  
 44.13. to the *beauty* of a man  
 53.2. no *beauty* that  
 61.3. *beauty* for ashes  
 Lament.1.6. *beauty* is departed  
 2.1. the *beauty* of Israel  
 15. the perfection of *beauty*  
 Ezek.7.20. the *beauty* of his ornament  
 16.14. thy *beauty*; for it  
 15. in thine owne *beauty*  
 25. thy *beauty* to be abhorred  
 27.3. of perfect *beauty*  
 11. made thy *beauty* perfect  
 28.7. *beauty* of thy wisdome  
 17. because of thy *beauty*  
 31.8. like to him in *beauty*  
 32.19. dost thou passe in *beauty*?  
 Hof.14.6. his *beauty* shall be as the  
 Zach.9.17. how great is his *beauty*?  
 11.7. one I called *Beauty*, & the other  
 10. my staffe, even *beauty*

## Beautiful

Ezra 7.27. to *beautifie* the house of the  
 Psal.149.4. he'll *beautifie* the meek  
 Isa.60.13. to *beautifie* the place of

## Beautifulfull

Deut.21.11. a *beautifulfull* woman  
 1.Sam.16.12. a *beautifulfull* countenance  
 25.3. of a *beautifulfull* countenance  
 2.Sam.11.2. was very *beautifulfull*  
 Est.2.7. was faite and *beautifulfull*  
 Psal.48.2. *beautifulfull* for  
 Eccles.3.11. euery thing *beautifulfull*  
 Cant.6.4. *beautifulfull*, O my loue  
 7.1. how *beautifulfull* are thy  
 Isa.4.2. *beautifulfull* and glorious  
 52.1. thy *beautifulfull* garments  
 7. how *beautifulfull* vpon the  
 64.11. our *beautifulfull* house  
 Ier.13.20. thy *beautifulfull* flock?  
 48.17. and the *beautifulfull* rod!  
 Ezek.16.12. a *beautifulfull* crowne  
 13. wast exceeding *beautifulfull*  
 23.42. *beautifulfull* crowns vpon

## Eeba

Ezra 2.11. the son of Eeba

## Eebai

Ezra 2.11. the children of Eebai  
 See Ch.8.11. & 10.28. Neh.7.  
 16. & 10.15.

## Eecher

Gen.46.21. were Bela, and Eecher  
 See Num.25.35. 1.Chro.7.6.8.

## Eechorath

1.Sam.9.1. the son of Eechorath

## Becon

Isa.30.17. ye be left as a *becon*

## Bed

Gen.47.31. vpon the *beds* head  
 48.2. and sate vpon the *bed*  
 49.4. vp to thy fathers *bed*  
 33. his feet into the *bed*  
 Exod.8.3. and vpon thy *bed*  
 21.12. keepeth his *bed*  
 Levit.15.4. euerie *bed* whereon he  
 5. whofo toucheth his *bed*  
 21. whofo toucheth her *bed*  
 23. if it be on her *bed*  
 24. all the *bed* whereon she  
 26. euery *bed* whereon she  
*bed* of her separation  
 1.Sam.19.13. and laid it in the *bed*  
 15. bring him to me in the *bed*  
 16. was an image in the *bed*  
 2.Sam.4.5. lay on a *bed* at noone  
 7. lay on his *bed*  
 11. in his house; on his *bed*  
 11.2. arose from off his *bed*  
 13. to lie on his *bed*  
 13.5. lay thee downe on thy *bed*  
 1.Kin.1.47. himselfe vpon the *bed*  
 17.19. on his owne *bed*  
 21.4. downe on his *bed*  
 2.Kin.1.6. from that *bed* on which  
 16. not come downe off that *bed*  
 4.10. set for him a *bed*  
 21. laid him on the *bed*  
 32. laid on his *bed*  
 1.Chro.5.1. defiled his fathers *bed*  
 2.Chro.16.14. laid him in the *bed*  
 24.25. slew him on his *bed*  
 Est.7.8. fallen on the *bed*  
 Job 7.13. my *bed* shall comfort me  
 17.13. my *bed* in the darknesse  
 33.15. slumbring on the *bed*  
 19. with paine on his *bed*  
 Psal.4.4. with your heart on your *bed*  
 6.6. my *bed* to swim  
 36.4. mischief on his *bed*  
 41.3. on the *bed* of languishing  
 wilt make all his *bed*  
 63.6. remember thee on my *bed*  
 132.3. nor go vp to my *bed*  
 139.8. make my *bed* in hell  
 Pro.7.16. haue deckt my *bed*  
 17. haue perfum'd my *bed*  
 22.27. thy *bed* from vnder thee  
 26.14. slothfull on his *bed*  
 Cant.1.16. our *bed* is green  
 3.1. by night on my *bed*  
 7. his *bed*, which is  
 5.13. as a *bed* of spices  
 Isa.28.20. the *bed* is shorter  
 57.7. hast thou set thy *bed*  
 8. enlarged thy *bed*  
 louedst their *bed*  
 Ezek.23.17. into the *bed* of loue  
 41. vpon a stately *bed*  
 32.25. haue set her a *bed*  
 Dan.2.28. of thy head on thy *bed*  
 See Ch.4.10.13

29. thy thoughts — on thy *bed*

4.5. the thoughts on my *bed*  
 Amos 3.12. in the corner of a *bed*

## Beds

2.Sam.17.28. *beds* and basins  
 Est.1.6. the *beds* were of gold  
 Psal.149.5. aloud on their *beds*  
 Cant.6.2. to the *beds* of spices  
 Isa.59.2. shall rest in their *beds*  
 Hof.7.14. howled on their *beds*  
 Amos 6.4. lie vpon *beds* of iuory  
 Mich.2.1. euill on their *beds*  
 Bed-chamber  
 Exod.8.3. into thy *bed-chamber*  
 2.Sam.4.7. in his *bed-chamber*  
 2.Kin.6.12. speakest in thy *bed-chamber*  
 11.2. in the *bed-chamber*  
 2.Chro.22.11. in a *bed-chamber*  
 Eccles.10.20. in thy *bed-chamber*

## Bedstead

Deut.3.11. his *bedstead* was  
 a *bedstead* of iron

## Bedad

Gen.36.35. Hadad the son of *Bedad*  
 1.Chro.1.46. Hadad the son of *Bedad*

## Bedaiab

Ezra 10.35. Benaiah, *Bedaiab*

## Bee Bees

Deut.1.44. chased you as *Bees*  
 Iudg.14.8. a swarme of *Bees*  
 Psal.118.12. about like *Bees*  
 Isa.7.18. the *Bee* that is in the

## Beer

Num.21.16. from thence they went to  
 (Beer

Iudg.9.21. and went to *Beer*

## Beerah

1.Chro.5.6. *Beerah* his son  
 7.37. Ithran and *Beerah*

## Beer-Elim

Isa.15.8. vnto *Beer-Elim*

## Beeri

Gen.26.34. the daughter of *Beeri*  
 Hof.1.1. the son of *Beeri*

## Beer-lahai-roy

Gen.16.14. called *Beer-lahai-roy*  
 Beeroth a city

Deut.10.9. their journey from *Beeroth*  
 Ios.9.17. Chephirah, and *Beeroth*

## See Ezra 2.25.

18.25. Ramah, and *Beeroth*  
 2.Sam.4.2. *Beeroth* was reckoned to  
 Beerothite

2.Sam.4.5. of Rimmon the *Beerothite*  
 1.Chro.11.39. Naharai the *Beerothite*

## Beerothites

2.Sam.4.3. the *Beerothites* fled to Git-  
 (taim

## Beer-sheba

Gen.21.14. wildernes of *Beer-sheba*  
 31. that place *Beer-sheba*  
 32. a couenant at *Beer-sheba*  
 33. a groue in *Beer-sheba*  
 26.23. thence to *Beer-sheba*  
 33. of the city is *Beer-sheba*

28.10. went

28.10. went out from Beer-sheba  
 46.1. came to Beer-sheba  
 5. Iacob rose vp from Beer-sheba  
 Iudg.20.1. from Dan to Beer-sheba  
 So 1.Sam.3.10. 2.Sam.3.10. &  
 17.11. & 24.2. 15.1. Kin.4.25. &  
 1.Chro.21.2. & 2.Chr.30.5.  
 1.Sam.8.2. were Iudges in Beer-sheba  
 2.Sam.24.7. euen to Beer-sheba  
 19.3. and came to Beer-sheba  
 2.Kin.12.1. was Zibiah of Beer-sheba  
 23.8. from Geba to Beer-sheba  
 1.Chro.4.28. dwelt at Beer-sheba  
 2.Chro.19.4. from Beer-sheba to mount  
 Neb.11.27. and at Beer-sheba  
 30. they dwelt from Beer-sheba  
 Amos 5.5. passe not to Beer-sheba  
 8.14. and the manner of Beer-sheba  
 Beetle  
 Leuit.11.22. the beetle after his kind  
 Beeues  
 Leuit.22.19. of the beeues  
 21. a free-will offering in beeues  
 Num.31.28. and of the beeues  
 33. twelue thousand beeues  
 38. the beeues thirty six thousand  
 44. thirty six thousand beeues  
 Befall  
 Gen.42.4. left mischiefe befall him  
 So Ver.38. & 44.29.  
 49.1. which shall befall you  
 Deut.31.17. troubles shall befall them  
 29. euill will befall you  
 Psal.91.10. no euill befall thee  
 Befallen  
 Num.20.14. trauell that hath befallen vs  
 Deut.31.21. troubles are befallen  
 Iudg.6.13. why is all this befallen vs?  
 1.Sam.20.26. something hath befallen  
 Est.6.13. that had befallen him  
 Befalleth  
 Eccles.3.19. befalleth the sons of men  
 befalleth beasts  
 Befell  
 Gen.42.29. all that befell them  
 Ios.2.23. all that befell them  
 2.Sam.19.7. all the euill that befell thee  
 Before  
 Exod.10.14. before them, there were  
 (no such  
 See the word Stand  
 Beforetyme  
 Ios.11.10. beforetyme, was the head  
 20.5. hated him not beforetyme  
 1.Sam.9.9. beforetyme in Israel  
 was beforetyme called a  
 10.11. that knew him beforetyme  
 2.Sam.7.10. as beforetyme  
 2.Kin.13.5. as beforetyme  
 Began  
 Gen.4.26. then began men to call vpon  
 6.1. began to multiply  
 10.8. began to be a mighty one  
 41.54. the 7 yeeres of dearth began  
 44.12. began at the eldest

Deut.1.9. began Moses to declare this  
 Iudg.13.25. began to moue him  
 16.19. began to afflict him  
 22. began to grow againe  
 19.25. the day began to spring  
 20.39. began to smite, &c.  
 40. when the flame began to arise  
 1.Sam.3.2. his eies began to waxe dim  
 2.Sam.2.10. when he began to raigne  
 5.4. he began to raigne  
 1.Kin.6.1. he began to build the house  
 15.25. began to raigne ouer Israel  
 See Ch.22.42. 51. 2.King.8.16.  
 17.26. & 11.21. & 14.23. &  
 15.2. 13. 23. 27. 33. & 16.  
 1.2. & 18.1.2.  
 2.Kin.10.32. the Lord began to cut  
 (Israel short  
 15.37. the Lord began to send  
 21.19. when he began to raig  
 See Ch.23.36. & 24.8. 18.  
 25.27. that he began to raigne  
 1.Chro.27.24. Ioab began to number  
 2.Chro.3.1. Solomon began to build  
 2. began to build in the second  
 12.13. when he began to raigne  
 20.22. when they began to sing  
 See Ch.21.5. 20. & 22.2. & 24.  
 25. & 26.3. & 27.1.8. & 28.1.  
 29.17. they began on the first day  
 27. when the burnt offering began  
 the song of the Lord began  
 31.7. began to lay the foundation  
 10. since the people began to  
 21. euery work he began  
 33.1. when he began to raigne  
 See Ver.21. & 34.1. & 36.2.5.9.11.  
 34.3. began to seek after the God  
 began to purge Iudah  
 Ezra 3.6. began they to offer burnt offr.  
 8. began Zerubbabel the son of  
 5.2. and began to build the house  
 7.9. began he to go vp from  
 Neb.4.7. began to be stopped  
 13.19. began to be darke  
 Ier.52.1. when he began to raigne  
 Ezek.9.6. then they began at the  
 Ionah 3.4. and Ionah began to enter  
 See the word Raigne  
 Begat  
 Gen.5.3. begat a son in his owne  
 6.10. Noah begat three sons  
 Leuit.25.45. they begat in your land  
 Deut.32.18. the rock that begat thee  
 2.Chro.11.21. begat 28 sons  
 13.21. begat 22 sons  
 Pro.23.22. to thy father that begat thee  
 Ier.16.3. their fathers that begat them  
 Dan.11.6. and he that begat her  
 Beget  
 Gen.17.20. shall he beget  
 Deut.4.25. thou shalt beget children  
 28.41. shalt beget sons and daughters  
 2.Kin.20.18. which thou shalt beget

Eccles.6.3. beget an 100 children  
 Isa.39.7. which thou shalt beget  
 Ier.29.6. and beget sons  
 Ezek.18.10. if he beget a son  
 47.22. which shall beget children  
 Begettest  
 Gen.48.6. thy issue thou begettest  
 Isa.45.10. what begettest thou?  
 Begetteth  
 Pro.17.21. he that begetteth a foole  
 23.24. he that begetteth a wise childe  
 Eccles.5.14. and he begetteth a son  
 Beg  
 Psal.109.10. be vagabonds and beg  
 Pro.20.4. he shall beg in haruest  
 Begger Begging  
 1.Sam.7.8. listeth vp the begger  
 See Ecclesiasticus Ch.40.28.29.30.  
 Psal.37.25. nor his seed begging bread  
 Begin  
 Gen.11.6. and this they begin to doe  
 Deut.2.24. begin to possesse it  
 25. will I begin to put  
 31. begin to possesse  
 16.9. begin to number the seuen  
 Ies.3.7. will I begin to magnifie  
 Iudg.10.18. will begin to fight  
 13.5. shall begin to deliuer  
 1.Sam.3.12. when I begin, I will also  
 22.15. did I then begin to enquire  
 2.Kin.8.25. did Ahaziah begin to raign  
 Neb.11.17. was the principall, to begin  
 Ier.25.29. I begin to bring euill  
 Ezek.5.6. begin at my Sanctuary  
 Beginning Beginnings  
 Gen.1.1. in the beginning God created  
 10.10. beginning of his kingdome  
 41.21. as at the beginning  
 49.3. the beginning of my strength  
 Exod.12.2. the beginning of moneths  
 So Num.10.10. & 28.11.  
 Deut.11.12. the beginning of the yeere  
 21.17. the beginning of his strength  
 Deut.32.42. beginning of reuenges  
 Ruth 1.22. beginning of barley haruest  
 3.10. then at the beginning  
 2.Sam.21.10. from the beginning of  
 2.Kin.17.25. at the beginning of their  
 1.Chro.17.9. as at the beginning  
 Ezra 4.6. in the beginning of his raigne  
 Iob 7.8. though thy begin. was small  
 42.12. more than his beginning  
 Psal.111.10. is the beginning of wisdom  
 119.160. true from the beginning  
 Pro 1.7. is the beginning of knowledge  
 8.22. in the beginning of his way  
 9.10. is the beginning of wisdom  
 17.14. the beginning of strife in vs  
 20.21. hastily at the beginning  
 Eccles.3.11. the beginning to the end  
 7.8. then the beginning thereof  
 10.13. the beginning of the words  
 Isa.1.26. as at the beginning  
 18.2. terrible from their beginning  
 7. terrible from their beginning  
 40.21. from the beginning

**B E G**

See Ch. 41. 4. 26. & 46. 10. & 48.  
3. 5. 7. 16. Jer. 17. 12.  
64. 4. since the beginning of the  
Ier. 26. 1. in the beginning of the raigne  
See Ch. 27. 1. & 28. 1. & 49. 34.  
Lament. 2. 19. beginning of the watches  
Ezek. 36. 11. than at your beginning  
40. 1. in the beginning of the yeere  
Dan. 9. 21. seen—at the beginning  
23. at the beginning of thy  
Hos. 1. 2. the beginning of the word  
Amos 7. 1. beginning of the shooting vp  
Mich. 1. 13. the beginning of the sin  
Beginnest  
Deut. 16. 9. as thou beginnest to put  
Begotten  
Leuit. 18. 11. begotten of thy father  
Num. 11. 12. haue I begotten them  
Deut. 23. 8. that are begotten of them  
Iudg. 8. 30. of his body begotten  
Iob 38. 28. begotten the drops of  
Psal. 2. 7. haue I begotten thee  
Isa. 49. 21. hath begotten me these  
Hos. 5. 7. begotten strange children  
Beguiled  
Gen. 3. 13. the serpent beguiled me  
29. 25. why hast thou beguiled me?  
Num. 25. 18. they haue beguiled you  
Ios. 9. 22. why haue ye beguiled vs?  
Begun  
Num. 16. 46. the plague is begun  
25. 1. the people begun to commit  
Deut. 2. 31. begun to giue Sihon  
3. 24. begun to shew thy seruant  
Est. 6. 13. thou hast begun to fall  
9. 23. to do as they had begun  
Behalfe  
2. Chro. 16. 9. in the behalfe of them  
Iob 36. 2. to speak on Gods behalfe  
Behaue  
Deu. 32. 27. behaue themselues strangely  
Psal. 101. 3. behaue my selfe wisely  
Isa. 3. 5. shall behaue himselfe proudly  
Behaued  
1. Sam. 18. 5. behaued himselfe wisely  
See Ver. 14. 15. 30.  
Psal. 35. 14. I behaued my selfe as  
131. 2. I behaued, & quieted my selfe  
Mich. 3. 4. behaued themselues ill  
Behauiour  
1. Sam. 21. 13. he changed his behauiour  
Psal. 34. 1. he changed his behauiour  
Beheaded  
Deut. 21. 6. the Heifer that is beheaded  
2. Sam. 4. 7. and beheaded him  
Beheld  
Num. 21. 9. when he beheld the serpent  
23. 21. he hath not beheld iniquity  
Iob 31. 26. if I beheld the Sun  
Psal. 119. 158. I beheld the transgressours  
Pro. 7. 7. I beheld among the simple  
Isa. 41. 28. I beheld, and there was  
Ier. 4. 23. I beheld the earth, &c.  
Behemoth  
Iob 40. 15. behold now Behemoth

**B E H**

Behind  
Gen. 19. 17. look not behind thee  
26. looked back from behind him  
22. 13. behold, behind him & Ram  
32. 18. behold, he is behind vs  
20. Iacob is behind vs  
Exod. 10. 26. not an hoofe —behind vs  
11. 5. that is behind the mill  
14. 19. and went behind them  
and stood behind them  
Leuit. 25. 51. there be many yeeres be-  
(bind  
Num. 3. 23. shall pitch behind  
Deut. 25. 28. were feeble behind thee  
Iudg. 20. 40. looked behind them  
1. Sam. 30. 10. 200 abode behind  
2. Sam. 2. 23. came out behind him  
3. 16. weeping behind her  
5. 23. but fetch a compasse behind  
10. 9. before, and behind  
1. Kin. 14. 9. cast me behind thy backe  
2. Kin. 6. 32. his masters feet behind him  
9. 18. turne thee behind me  
19. turne thee behind me  
1. Chro. 19. 10. let before, and behind  
2. Chro. 13. 14. was before, and behind  
Neh. 4. 16. the rulers were behind  
Psal. 50. 17. my words behind thee  
139. 5. thou hast beset me behind  
Cant. 2. 9. he standeth behind our wall  
Isa. 9. 12. the Philistines behind  
30. 21. a word behind thee  
38. 17. cast all my sins behind thy back  
Ezek. 23. 35. cast me behind thy backe  
Ioel. 2. 14. leaue a blessing behind him  
Behold  
Num. 12. 8. shall he behold  
23. 9. I behold him  
24. 17. I shall behold him, but not  
Deut. 3. 27. behold it with thine eies  
Iob 19. 27. and mine eies shall behold  
20. 9. any more behold him  
23. 9. but I cannot behold him  
34. 29. who then can behold him?  
36. 24. his work which men behold  
25. man may behold it  
39. 29. hee eies behold afarre off  
Pro. 23. 33. shall behold strange women  
Eccles. 11. 7. to behold the Sun  
Cant. 3. 7. behold his bed  
11. behold King Solomon  
Isa. 40. 9. behold your God  
63. 15. behold from thy habitation  
65. 1. I said, behold me, behold me  
Ier. 29. 32. nor shall he behold the good  
42. 2. as thine eies do behold vs  
Lament. 1. 9. behold my affliction  
12. behold, and see, if there be  
20. behold, O Lord, for I am  
2. 20. behold, O Lord, and consider  
3. 50. and behold from heauen  
5. 1. and behold our reproch  
Mich. 7. 9. shall behold his righteousness  
10. mine eies shall behold her  
Hab. 1. 3. cause me to behold grieuance  
13. than to behold euill

**B E L**

Beholdest Beboldeth  
Iob 41. 34. beholdeth all high things  
Psal. 10. 14. thou beholdest mischief  
Beholding  
Psal. 119. 37. from beholding vanity  
Pro. 15. 3. beholding the euill and the  
Eccles. 5. 11. sauing the beholding of  
Being  
Psal. 104. 33. while I haue my being  
146. 2. while I haue any being  
Bekah  
Exod. 8. 26. a Bekah for euery man  
Bel  
Isa. 46. 1. Bel boweth downe  
Ier. 50. 2. Bel, is confounded  
51. 44. I will punish Bel  
Bela  
Gen. 14. 2. the king of Bela. So Ver. 8.  
36. 32. and Bela the son of Beor  
33. and Bela died  
Num. 26. 38. of Bela, the family of  
40. the sons of Bela were  
1. Chro. 1. 43. Bela the son of Beor  
44. when Bela was dead  
5. 8. and Bela the son of Azah  
7. 7. and the sons of Bela  
8. 1. Bela his first-borne  
3. and the sons of Bela  
See the word Becher  
Belaites  
Num. 26. 38. the family of the Belaites  
Belch  
Psal. 59. 7. they belch out with their  
Beleue  
Exod. 4. 1. they will not beleue me  
5. that they may beleue  
8. if they will not beleue  
that they will beleue the  
9. if they will not beleue  
19. 9. beleue thee for euer  
Num. 14. 11. yer they beleue me  
20. 12. because ye beleue me not  
Deut. 1. 32. ye did not beleue the  
2. Kin. 17. 14. that did not beleue in the  
2. Chro. 20. 20. beleue in the Lord  
beleue his Prophets  
32. 15. nor yet beleue him  
Iob 9. 16. yet would I not beleue  
39. 12. wilt thou beleue him  
Pro. 26. 25. beleue him not  
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not beleue  
43. 10. that ye may know and beleue  
Ier. 12. 6. beleue them not  
Hab. 1. 5. which ye will not beleue  
Beleued  
Gen. 45. 26. for he beleued them not  
Exod. 4. 31. and the people beleued  
14. 31. and beleued the Lord  
Deut. 9. 23. and ye beleued him not  
1. Sam. 27. 12. & Achish beleued Dauid  
1. Kin. 10. 7. I beleued not the words  
Iob 29. 24. they beleued it not  
Psal. 27. 13. vnlesse I had beleued  
78. 22. they beleued not in God  
32. and beleued not for his  
106. 12. then

106.12. then *beleueed* they his words  
 24. they *beleueed* not his word  
 116.10. I *beleueed*, therefore haue I  
 119.66. I haue *beleueed* thy  
*Isa.* 53.1. who hath *beleueed* our report?  
*Ier.* 40.14. Gedaliah *beleueed* them not  
*Lament.* 4.12. would not haue *beleueed*  
*Dan.* 6.23. he *beleueed* in his God  
*Ionah* 5.3. the people *beleueed* God  
*Beleueeth*  
*Iob* 15.22. he *beleueeth* not that he shall  
 39.24. neither *beleueeth* that it is  
*Pro.* 14.15. *beleueeth* euery word  
*Isa.* 28.16. he that *beleueeth*, shall not  
*Belial*  
*Deut.* 13.13. the children of *Belial*  
*Iudg.* 19.22. sons of *Belial*  
 20.13. the children of *Belial*  
*1.Sam.* 1.16. a daughter of *Belial*  
 2.12. were sons of *Belial*  
 10.27. but the children of *Belial*  
 25.17. he is such a son of *Belial*  
 25. regard this man of *Belial*  
 30.22. and men of *Belial*  
*2.Sam.* 16.7. and thou man of *Belial*  
 20.1. a man of *Belial*  
 23.6. but the sons of *Belial*  
*2.Kin.* 21.10. two men, sons of *Belial*  
 13. two men, children of *Belial*  
 and the men of *Belial*  
*2.Chro.* 13.7. the children of *Belial*  
*Bell*  
*Exod.* 28.3. a golden *bell* and  
 a golden *bell* and a  
 39.26. a *bell* and a pomegranat  
 a *bell* and a pomegranat  
*Bells*  
*Exod.* 28.33. and *bells* of gold between  
 39.25. they made *bells* of pure gold  
 and put the *bells* between  
*Zach.* 14.20. on the *bells* of the horses  
*Belly*  
*Gen.* 3.14. on thy *belly* shalt thou  
*Leu.* 11.42. what soeuer goes on the *belly*  
*Num.* 5.21. and thy *belly* to swell  
 See *Ver.* 22.27.  
 25.8. through her *belly*  
*Iudg.* 3.21. and thrust it into his *belly*  
 22. the dagger out of his *belly*  
 \* *1.King.* 7.20. ouer against the *belly*  
*Iob* 3.11. when I came out of the *belly*  
 15.2. and fill their *belly* with  
 35. their *belly* prepareth  
 20.15. cast them out of his *belly*  
 20. feele quietnesse in his *belly*  
 23. he is about to fill his *belly*  
 32.19. my *belly* is as wine  
 40.16. in the navel of his *belly*  
*Psal.* 17.14. whose *belly* thou fillest  
 22.10. from my mothers *belly*  
 31.9. yea, my soule and my *belly*  
 44.25. our *belly* cleaues to the  
*Pro.* 12.25. the *belly* of the wicked  
 18.8. the inmost parts of the *belly*  
 20. a mans *belly* shall bee satisfied  
 20.27. the inward parts of the *belly*

30. the inward parts of the *belly*  
 26.22. the inmost parts of the *belly*  
*Cant.* 5.14. his *belly* as bright as  
 7.2. thy *belly* is like an heape  
*Isa.* 46.3. are borne by me from the *belly*  
*Ier.* 1.5. formed thee in the *belly*  
 4.19. See the *Geneua Translation*,  
 51.34. hath filled his *belly* with my  
*Ezek.* 3.3. cause thy *belly* to eate  
*Dan.* 2.32. his *belly* and his thighes  
*Ionah* 1.17. was in the *belly* of the fish  
 2.1. out of the fishes *belly*  
 2. out of the *belly* of hell  
*Hab.* 3.16. my *belly* trembled  
*Belong*  
*Gen.* 40.8. *belong* to God?  
*Leuit.* 27.24. the possession—did *belong*  
*Psal.* 47.9. *belong* vnto God  
 68.20. vnto God the Lord *belong*  
*Belonged Belongeth*  
*Num.* 8.24. that *belongeth* to the Leuits  
*Deut.* 32.35. to me *belongeth* vengeance  
*Est.* 2.9. as *belonged* to her  
*Psal.* 62.11. power *belongeth* to God  
 12. to thee — *belongeth* mercy  
 94.1. to whom vengeance *belongeth*  
 to whom vengeance *belongeth*  
*Belonging*  
*Num.* 7.9. *belonging* vnto them  
*Beloued*  
*Deut.* 21.15. the son of the *beloued*  
*Psal.* 60.5. that thy *beloued* may  
 108.6. that thy *beloued* may be  
 127.2. giueth his *beloued* sleep  
*Cant.* 1.14. my *beloued* is to me as a  
 16. thou art faire my *beloued*  
 2.3. so is my *beloued* among the  
 8. the voice of my *beloued*  
 9. my *beloued* is like a Ro  
 10. my *beloued* spake, and said  
 16. my *beloued* is mine  
 4.16. let my *beloued* come  
 5.1. drink abundantly, O *beloued*  
 2. the voice of my *beloued*  
 4. my *beloued* put in his hand  
 5. to open to my *beloued*  
 6. I opened to my *beloued*  
 my *beloued* had withdrawen  
 8. if ye find my *beloued*  
 9. what is thy *beloued*  
 more than another *beloued*  
 10. my *beloued* is white  
 16. this is my *beloued*  
 6.1. whither is thy *beloued* gone?  
 thy *beloued* turned aside  
 2. my *beloued* is gone downe  
 3. I am my *beloued*s  
 and my *beloued* is mine  
 7.9. the best wine for my *beloued*  
 10. I am my *beloued*s  
 13. for thee, O my *beloued*  
 8.5. leaning on her *beloued*  
 14. make haste my *beloued*  
*Isa.* 5.1. a song of my *beloued*  
*Dan.* 9.23. thou art greatly *beloued*  
 See *Ch.* 10.11.19.

*Hos.* 3.1. *beloued* of her friend  
 9.16. the *beloued* fruit of their womb  
*Bellow*  
*Ier.* 50.11. and *bellow* as bulls  
*Bellowes*  
*Ier.* 6.29. the *bellowes* are burnt  
*Belsazzar*  
*Dan.* 5.1. *Belsazzar* the king, &c.  
 7.1. in the first yeere of *Belsazzar*.  
 8.1. in the third yeere of *Belsazzar*  
*Beltesazzar*  
*Dan.* 1.7. the name of *Beltesazzar*  
 See *Ch.* 4.8.19. & 5.8. & 10.4.  
 2.6. whose name was *Beltesazzar*  
 4.9. O *Beltesazzar* the master of  
 18. now thou, O *Beltesazzar*  
*Belyed*  
*Ier.* 5.12. they haue *belyed* the Lord  
*Bemone Bemoned*  
*Iob* 42.11. they *bemoned* him  
*Ier.* 15.5. who shall *bemone* thee?  
 16.5. to lament or *bemone* them  
 22.10. nor *bemone* him  
 48.17. all ye about him *bemone* him  
*Nab.* 3.7. who will *bemone* her?  
*Bemoning*  
*Ier.* 31.18. Ephraim *bemoning* himselfe  
*Benaiah*  
*2.Sam.* 8.18. *Benaiah*—son of Iehoiadah  
 So *Ch.* 20.23. & 23.20. *1.Kin.* 1.  
 8.10. & 2.25.  
 23.22. these things did *Benaiah*  
 30. *Benaiah* the Pirathonite  
*1.Kin.* 2.30. *Benaiah* came into the Taber.  
*Benaiah* brought the K. word  
 34. *Benaiah*—fell vpon him  
 35. put *Benaiah* — in his roome  
 4.4 *Benaiah*—was ouer the host  
*1.Chro.* 11.24. these things did *Benaiah*  
 31. *Benaiah* the Pirathonite  
 15.20. and *Benaiah* with *Psalteries*  
 24. *Benaiah* and *Eliezer*  
 16.5. *Benaiah* and *Obed-Edom*  
 27.5. the third moneth was *Benaiah*  
 6. this is that *Benaiah* who was  
*2.Chro.* 20.14. the son of *Benaiah*  
 31.13. and *Benaiah* were ouer-seers  
*Ben-ammi*  
*Gen.* 19.38. his name *Ben-ammi*  
*Benches*  
*Ezek.* 27.6. made they *benches* of Iuoric  
*Bend Bendeth*  
*Psal.* 11.2. the wicked *bend* their bow  
 58.7. he *bendeth* his bow  
 64.3. and *bend* their bowes to  
*Ier.* 9.3. they *bend* their tongue  
 46.9. that handle, and *bend* the bow  
 50.14. all ye that *bend* the bow  
 29. all yee that *bend* the bow  
 51.3. against him that *bendeth*  
 let the archer *bend* his bow  
*Ezek.* 17.7. this vine did *bend* her roots  
*Bending*

*Bending*  
*Isa.* 60. 14. shall come *bending* to thee  
*Beneath*  
*Exod.* 20. 4. that is in the earth *beneath*  
 26. 24. coupled together *beneath*  
 28. 33. *beneath* on the hemme  
 32. 19. *beneath* the mount  
 36. 29. they were coupled *beneath*  
 38. 4. *beneath* vnto the midst  
*Deut.* 4. 18. that is in the waters *beneath*  
 39. and vpon the earth *beneath*  
 5. 8. that is in the earth *beneath*  
 28. 13. thou shalt not be *beneath*  
 33. 13. that coucheth *beneath*  
*Ios.* 2. 11. and in earth *beneath*  
*Iud.* 7. 1. the host of Midian was *beneath*  
*1. Kin.* 7. 29. *beneath* the Lions and  
 8. 23. in earth *beneath*  
*Iob* 18. 16. shall be dried vp *beneath*  
*Fro.* 15. 24. depart from hell *beneath*  
*Isa.* 14. 9. hell from *beneath* is moued  
*Amos* 2. 9. and his roote from *beneath*  
*Bene*  
*Iob* 10. 19. I should haue *bene*, as  
 though I had not *bene*  
*Eccles.* 1. 9. the thing that hath *bene*  
 3. 15. that which hath *bene*  
 hath already *bene*  
 4. 3. which hath not yet *bene*  
*Ioel* 1. 2. hath this *bene* in your daies  
 2. 2. there hath not *bene* euer the like  
*Obad.* 16. as though they had not *bene*  
*Benefit Benefits*  
*2. Chro.* 25. according to the *benefit*  
*Psal.* 68. 19. lades vs with his *benefits*  
 103. 2. forget not all his *benefits*  
 116. 12. all his *benefits* towards  
*Ier.* 18. 10. I would *benefit* them  
*Benhadad*  
*1. Kin.* 15. 18. sent them to *Benhadad*  
 20. *Benhadad* hearkened vnto  
 20. 1. *Benhadad* king of Syria  
 2. thus saith *Benhadad*  
 5. thus speaketh *Benhadad*  
 16. *Benhadad* was drinking, &c.  
 33. thy brother *Benhadad*  
*Benhadad* came forth to him  
*2. Kin.* 8. 7. and *Benhadad* —was sicke  
 9. thy son *Benhadad* king of  
 13. 3. into the hand of *Benhadad*  
 24. *Benhadad* his son reigned  
 25. out of the hand of *Benhadad*  
*2. Chro.* 16. 2. and sent to *Benhadad*  
*Ier.* 49. 27. the pallaces of *Benhadad*  
*Amos* 1. 4. the pallaces of *Benhadad*  
*Benbail*  
*2. Chro.* 17. 7. cuen to *Benbail*  
*Beniamin*  
*Gen.* 35. 18 called him *Beniamin*  
 42. 4. but *Beniamin* Iosephs brother  
 36. and ye will take *Beniamin*  
 43. 15. and *Beniamin*, and rose vp  
 16. when Ioseph saw *Beniamin*  
 34. but *Beniamins* measse was  
 44. 12. was found in *Beniamins* sack  
 45. 14. *Beniamin* wept on his necke  
 22. to *Beniamin* lie gaue

46. 21. the sons of *Beniamin* were  
 49. 27. *Beniamin* shall rauē as a  
*Exod.* 1. 3. Zebulun and *Beniamin*  
*Num.* 1. 11. of *Beniamin*, Abidan  
 37. cuen of the tribe of *Beniamin*  
 26. 41. the sons of *Beniamin*  
*Deut.* 27. 12. Ioseph and *Beniamin*  
 33. 12. and of *Beniamin* he said  
*Ios.* 18. 11. lot—of the children of *Ben.*  
 21. 4. of the tribe of *Beniamin*  
 17. out of the tribe of *Beniamin*  
*Iudg.* 1. 21. the childr. of *Beniam.* did not  
 with the childr. of *Beniamin*  
 5. 14. after thee *Beniamin*  
 10. 9. and against *Beniamin*  
 19. 14. belongeth to *Beniamin*  
 20. 3. the children of *Beniam.* heard  
 4. that belongeth to *Beniamin*, &c.  
 21. 1. gaue his daughter to *Beniamin*  
 6. for *Beniamin* their brother, &c.  
*1. Sam.* 9. 1. a man of *Beniamin*  
 16. out of the land of *Beniamin*  
 21. least of all the—tribe of *Ben.*  
 10. 2. in the border of *Beniamin*  
 20. the tribe of *Beniamin* was  
 21. the tribe of *Beniamin* to come  
 13. 2. in Gibeah of *Beniamin*  
 16. abode in Gibeah of *Beniam.*  
 13. 15. vnto Gibeah of *Beniamin*  
*2. Sam.* 2. 9. and ouer *Beniamin*  
 15. by number, twelue of *Beniam.*  
 31. had smitten of *Beniamin*  
 3. 19. in the eares of *Beniamin*  
 the whole house of *Beniam.*  
 4. 2. beauty was reckoned to *Beniam.*  
 19. 17. a thousand of *Beniamin*  
 21. 14. in the country of *Beniamin*  
*1. Chro.* 2. 2. Ioseph, and *Beniamin*  
 6. 60. out of the tribe of *Beniamin*  
 7. 6. the sons of *Beniamin*  
 10. Ieush and *Beniamin*  
 8. 1. *Beniamin* begat Bela  
 40. these are the sons of *Beniam.*  
 9. 3. dwelt—the children of *Beniamin*  
 7. and of the sons of *Beniamin*  
 11. 31. pertained to the child, of *Ben.*  
 12. 16. came to the child, of *Beniam.*  
 29. of *Beniamin* the kindred of Saul  
 27. 6. and *Beniamin* counted he not  
 27. 21. of *Beniamin*, Iaaziel  
*2. Chro.* 11. 1. the house of Iudah & *Ben.*  
 See Ver. 3. 10. 12. 23. & 15. 2.  
 8. 9. & 25. 5. & 31. 1. & 34.  
 9. *Ezr.* 1. 5. & 4. 1. & 10. 9.  
 14. 8. of *Beniamin* that bare shields  
 34. 32. present in Ierusalem all *Ben.*  
*Neb.* 3. 23. after him repaired *Beniamin*  
 11. 7. these are the sons of *Beniamin*  
 11. 36. in Iudah, and in *Beniamin*  
 12. 34. Iudah and *Beniamin*, &c.  
*Psal.* 68. 27. there is little *Beniamin*  
 80. 2. before Ephraim and *Beniamin*  
*Ier.* 1. 1. in the land of *Beniamin*  
 See Ch. 32. 44. & 33. 13.  
 6. 1. O ye children of *Beniamin*  
 17. 26. from the land of *Beniamin*  
 20. 2. in the high gate of *Beniamin*

32. 8. in the country of *Beniamin*  
 37. 12. to go into the land of *Beniam.*  
 13. was in the gate of *Beniamin*  
 38. 7. sitting in the gate of *Beniamin*  
*Ezek.* 48. 24. by the border of *Beniam.*  
 32. one gate of *Beniamin*  
*Hof.* 5. 8. after thee, O *Beniamin*  
*Obad.* 19. *Beniamin* shall possesse Gilead  
*Zach.* 14. 10. from *Beniamins* gate  
*Beniamite*  
*Iud.* 3. 15. *Beniamite*, a man left-handed  
*1. Sam.* 9. 1. a *Beniamite*, a mighty man  
 21. am not I a *Beniamite*  
*2. Sam.* 16. 11. may this *Beniamite*?  
 19. 16. and Shimei—a *Beniamite*  
 20. 1. Sheba—a *Beniamite*  
*1. Kin.* 2. 8. a *Beniamite* of Bahurim  
*Est.* 2. 5. the son of Kish, a *Beniamite*  
*Psal.* 7. 1. the *Beniamite*  
*Beniamites*  
*Iudg.* 20. 35. destroyed of the *Beniamites*  
 36. gaue place to the *Beniamites*  
 40. the *Beniamites* looked  
 43. they inclosed the *Beniamites*  
*1. Sam.* 9. 4. the land of the *Beniamites*  
 22. 7. heare ye *Beniamites*  
*1. Chro.* 27. 12. of the *Beniamites*  
*Ben-oni*  
*Gen.* 35. 18. called his name *Ben-oni*  
*Ben-zoleth*  
*1. Chro.* 4. 20. and *Ben-zoleth*  
*Bent*  
*Hof.* 11. 7. *bent* to backsliding  
*Zach.* 9. 13. haue *bent* Iudah for me  
 See the word *Bow*  
*Beor*  
*Gen.* 22. 5. Balaam the son of *Beor*  
 So Ch. 24. 3. 15. & 31. 8. *Deut.*  
 23. 4. *Mich.* 6. 5.  
 See the word *Balaam*  
*Bera*  
*Gen.* 14. 2. these made war with *Bera*  
*Bereauē*  
*Eccles.* 4. 8. *bereauē* my soule of good  
*Ier.* 15. 7. I will *bereauē* them of childr.  
*Ezek.* 5. 17. and they shall *bereauē* thee  
 36. 12. shalt no more—*bereauē* them  
 14. nor *bereauē* thy nations  
*Hof.* 9. 12. yet will I *bereauē* them, that  
*Bereaued Bereaueth*  
*Gen.* 42. 36. me haue ye *bereaued*  
 43. 14. if I be *bereaued* of my  
 I am *bereaued*  
*Ier.* 18. 21. let their wiues be *bereaued*  
*Lament.* 1. 20. the sword *bereaueth*  
*Ezek.* 36. 13. hast *bereaued* thy nations  
*Hof.* 13. 8. *bereaued* of her whelps  
*Bered a city*  
*Gen.* 16. 14. between Cadeth & *Bered*  
*Bered a proper name*  
*1. Chro.* 7. 20. and *Bered* his son  
*Beriah*  
*Gen.* 46. 17. *Isui*, and *Beriah*  
 the sons of *Beriah*  
*Num.* 26. 44. of *Beriah*, the family of the  
*1. Chro.* 7. 23. called his name *Beriah*  
 31. and the sons of *Beriah*  
 8. 13. *Beriah*

8.13. *Beriab* also and *Shema*  
 23.11. *Beriab* had not many sons  
*Berites*  
 2.Sam.20.14. and all the *Berites*  
*Beril*  
 Exod.28.20 the fourth row, a *Beril*  
 39.13. the fourth row, a *Beril*  
 Cant.5.14. gold rings set with *Beril*  
 Ezek.1.16. like to the colour of *Beril*  
 10.9. of a *Beril* stone  
 28.13. the *Beril*, the *Onix*  
 Dan.10.6. was like the *Beril*  
*Berith*  
 Iudg.9.46. of the god *Berith*  
*Berodach-Baladan*  
 2.Kin.20.12. *Berodach-Baladan*  
*Berothab*  
 Ezek.47.16. *Hamath, Berothab*  
*Berothai*  
 1.Sam.8.8. and from *Berothai*  
*Berothite*  
 2.Sam.23.37. *Naharai the Berothite*  
*Berries*  
 Isa.17.6. two or three *berries*  
  
*Beseech*  
 Exod.3.18. let vs go, we *beseech* thee  
 33.18. I *beseech* thee shew me thy  
 Num.12.11. my lord, I *beseech* thee  
 14.17. I *beseech* thee let the power  
 19. pardon, I *beseech* thee the  
 1.Sam.23.11. I *beseech* thee tell thy  
 2.Sam.13.24. let the king, I *beseech* thee  
 16.4. I humbly *beseech* thee that I  
 24.10. I *beseech* thee O Lord  
 2.Kin.19.19. I *beseech* thee saue thou vs  
 1.Chro.21.8. I *beseech* thee, do away the  
 2.Chro.6.40. let (I *beseech* thee) thine  
 Neh.1.5. I *beseech* thee, O Lord God of  
 11. I *beseech* thee, let thine  
 Iob 42.4. heare I *beseech* thee  
 Psal.80.14. returne, we *beseech* thee  
 116.4. I *beseech* thee deliuer my  
 118.25. saue now, I *beseech* thee  
 I *beseech* thee send now  
 119.108. accept I *beseech* thee  
 Isa.64.9. behold, we *beseech* thee  
 Ier.38.4. we *beseech* thee, let this  
 20. obey, I *beseech* thee the  
 42.2. let we *beseech* thee, our  
 Dan.1.12. proue—I *beseech* thee  
 9.16. I *beseech* thee let thine  
 Amos 7.2. forgive, I *beseech* thee  
 Iudg.6. cease, I *beseech*  
 Ionab 1.14. we *beseech* thee, O Lord,  
 we *beseech* thee  
 4.3. take I *beseech* thee my life  
 See the word *Remember*  
*Beset*  
 Iudg.19.22. *beset* the house. So Ch.20.5.  
 Psal.22.12. haue *beset* me round  
 139.5. thou hast *beset* me behinde  
 Hof.7.2. haue *beset* them about  
*Beside Besides*  
 Gen.19.12. any here *besides*?  
 Leu.23.38. *beside* the Sabbath of the L.

and *beside* your gifts  
 and *beside* all your vowes  
*beside* al your free-wil offr.  
 Num.5.20. *beside* thine husband  
 6.21. *besides* that which his hand  
 11.6. nothing—*besides* this  
 Deut.4.35. none else *besides* him  
 Iudg.11.34. *beside* her, he had  
 2.Sam.7.22. any God *besides* thee  
 1.Kin.13.31. bones, *beside* his bones  
 22.7. a Prophet of the Lord *besides*  
 2.Chro.18.6. a Prophet of the L. *besides*  
 Psal.73.25. that I desire *besides* thee  
 Isa.43.11. *beside* me there is no  
 44.6. *besides* me there is no God  
 8. is there a God *besides* me?  
 45.5. no God *besides* me  
 So Ver.6.21.  
 64.4. O God, *besides* thee  
 Hof.13.4. no Sauour *besides* me  
 See the word *None*  
*Besiege*  
 Deut.20.12. thou shalt *besiege* it  
 19. when thou shalt *besiege* a  
 28.52. shall *besiege* thee in all  
 shall *besiege* thee in all thy  
 1.Kin.8.37. their enemy *besiege* them  
 2.Kin.24.11. his seruants did *besiege* it  
 2.Chro.6.28. their enemies *besiege* them  
 Isa.21.2. *besiege*, O Media  
 Ier.21.4. which *besiege* you without  
 9. the *Caldeans* that *besiege* you  
  
*Besieged*  
 2.Sam.11.1. *besieged* Rabbah  
 1.Kin.16.17. *besieged* Tirzah  
 20.1. *besieged* Samaria  
 2.Kin.6.24. and *besieged* Samaria  
 25. they *besieged* it vntill  
 16.5. and they *besieged* Ahaz  
 17.5. *besieged* it three yeeres  
 18.9. and *besieged* it  
 19.24. of *besieged* places  
 24.10. and the city was *besieged*  
 25.2. and the city was *besieged*  
 Eccle.9.14. and *besieged* it  
 Isa.1.8. as a *besieged* city  
 37.25. of *besieged* places  
 Ier.32.2. *besieged* Ierusalem  
 37.5. that *besieged* Ierusalem  
 39.1. and they *besieged* it  
 52.5. the city was *besieged*  
 Dan.1.1. and *besieged* it  
*Besome*  
 Isa.14.23. with the *besome* of destruction  
*Besor*  
 See the word *Brooks*  
*Besought*  
 Gen.42.21. when he *besought* vs  
 Exod.32.11. and Moses *besought* the L.  
 Deut.3.23. I *besought* the Lord  
 1.Kin.13.6. the man of God *besought*  
 (the Lord  
 2.Kin.1.13. *besought* him and said  
 13.4. and *Ichoahaz* *besought* the  
 (Lord  
 Ezra 8.23. and *besought* our God

Est.8.3. and *besought* him with teares  
 Ier.26.19. and *besought* the Lord  
  
*Best*  
 Gen.43.11. take of the *best* fruits  
 47.6. in the *best* of the land  
 11. in the *best* of the land  
 Exod.22.5. the *best* of his owne field  
 the *best* of his own vineyard  
 Num.18.12. all the *best* of the oile  
 all the *best* of the wine  
 29. of all the *best* thereof  
 30. ye haue heaued the *best*  
 32. the *best* of it  
 36.6. to whom they think *best*  
 Deut.23.16. where it liketh him *best*  
 1.Sam.8.14. euen the *best* of them  
 15.9. *best* of the sheep. So Ver.15.  
 2.Sam.18.4. what seemes you *best*  
 1.Kin.10.18. with the *best* gold  
 2.Kin.10.3. looke out the *best*  
 Est 2.9. vnto the *best* place of the house  
 Psal.39.5. at his *best* state  
 Cant.7.9. like the *best* wine  
 Mich.7.4. the *best* of them is as a brier  
  
*Bestead*  
 Isa.8.21. hardly *bestead* and hungry  
  
*Bestirre*  
 2.Sam.5.24. thou shalt *bestirre* thy selfe  
  
*Bestow*  
 Exod.32.29. may *bestow* vpon you  
 Deut.14.26. shalt *bestow* that mony  
 2.Chro.24.7. did they *bestow* vpon Baalim  
 Ezra 7.20. haue occasion to *bestow*  
*bestow* it out of the  
  
*Bestowed*  
 1.Kin.10.26. whom he *bestowed* in the  
 2.Kin.5.24. *bestowed* them in the house  
 12.15. the mony to be *bestowed*  
 1.Chro.29.25. *bestowed* on him such  
 2.Chro.9.25. whom he *bestowed* in the  
 Isa.63.7. hath *bestowed* on vs  
 hath *bestowed* on them  
  
*Beth-arabah*  
 Ios.15.6. North of *Beth-arabah*  
 18.22. and *Beth-arabah*  
  
*Beth-arbel*  
 Hof.10.14. spoiled *Beth-arbel*  
  
*Beth-aram*  
 Ios.13.27. in the valley of *Beth-aram*  
  
*Beth-auen*  
 Ios.7.2. which is *beside* *Beth-auen*  
 18.12. at the wildernes of *Beth-auen*  
 1.Sam.13.5. Eastward from *Beth-auen*  
 14.23. past ouer to *Beth-auen*  
 Hof.4.15. nor go vp to *Beth-auen*  
 5.8. cry aloud at *Beth-auen*  
 10.5. because of the calues of *Beth-*  
 (*auen*  
  
*Beth-armaneth*  
 Neh 7.28. the men of *Beth-armaneth*  
  
*Beth-barah*  
 Iudg.7.24. the waters of *Beth-barah*  
 took the waters of *Beth-barah*  
  
*Bethcar*

B E T

B E T

B E T

*Bethcar*  
*I. Sam. 7. 11.* came vnder *Bethcar*  
*Beth-dagon*  
*Ios. 15. 41* *Beth-dagon* and *Naamah*  
*19. 27.* and turneth — to *Beth-dagon*  
*Beth-diblathaim*  
*Ier. 48. 22.* vpon *Beth-diblathaim*

*Bethel*  
*Gen. 12. 8.* on the East of *Bethel*  
*Bethel* on the West  
*13. 3.* euen to *Bethel*  
*28. 19.* the name of that place, *Bethel*  
*31. 13.* I am the God of *Bethel*  
*35. 1.* go vp to *Bethel*  
*3.* and go vp to *Bethel*  
*6.* that is *Bethel*  
*15.* spake with him in *Bethel*  
*16.* iourneyed from *Bethel*  
*Ios. 7. 2.* on the East of *Bethel*  
*8. 9.* between *Bethel* and *Ai*  
*12.* between *Bethel* and *Ai*  
*12. 9.* is beside *Bethel*  
*16.* the king of *Bethel*, one  
*16. 1.* throughout mount *Bethel*  
*2.* and goes out from *Bethel*  
*18. 13.* which is *Bethel*  
*22.* *Zemaraim* and *Bethel*  
*Iudg. 1. 22.* went vp against *Bethel*  
*23.* sent to descry *Bethel*  
*21. 19.* on the North side of *Bethel*  
 that goes vp from *Bethel*  
*I. Sam. 7. 16.* in circuit to *Bethel*  
*16. 3.* going vp to God to *Bethel*  
*13. 2.* and in mount *Bethel*  
*30. 27.* to them — in *Bethel*  
*I. King. 12. 29.* set the one in *Bethel*  
*32.* so did he in *Bethel*  
 he placed in *Bethel* the  
*33.* had made in *Bethel*  
*13. 1.* the Word of the L. vnto *Bethel*  
*10.* that he came to *Bethel*  
*11.* an old Prophet in *Bethel*  
 had done that day in *Bethel*  
*2. Kin. 2. 2.* the L. hath sent me to *Bethel*  
 they went downe to *Bethel*  
*3.* that were at *Bethel*  
*23.* from thence vnto *Bethel*  
*10. 29.* golden calues — in *Bethel*  
*17. 28.* came & dwelt in *Bethel*  
*23. 4.* carried the ashes — to *Bethel*  
*15.* the altar that was at *Bethel*  
*19.* that he had done in *Bethel*  
*I. Chro. 7. 28.* habitations were *Bethel*  
*2. Chro. 13. 19.* *Bethel*, with the townes  
 (thereof  
*Ezra 2. 28.* the men of *Bethel* and *Ai*  
*Neb. 7. 32.* the men of *Bethel* and *Ai*  
*Ier. 48. 13.* *Bethel* their confidence  
*Hos. 10. 15.* shall *Bethel* do to you  
*12. 4.* found him in *Bethel*  
*Amos 4. 4.* come to *Bethel* and  
*5. 5.* seek not *Bethel*  
*Bethel* shall come to nought  
*6.* to queuch it in *Bethel*  
*7. 10.* *Amaziah* the Priest of *Bethel*

*13.* any more at *Bethel*  
*Bethelite*  
*I. Kin. 16. 34.* *Hiel* the *Bethelite*  
*Bethemak*  
*Ios. 19. 27.* the North of *Bethemak*  
*Bether*  
*Cant. 2. 17.* on the mountains of *Bether*  
*Beth-ezel*  
*Mich. 1. 11.* the mourning of *Beth-ezel*  
*Beth-gadar*  
*I. Chro. 2. 51.* the father of *Beth-gadar*  
*Beth-Gamul*  
*Ier. 48. 23.* and vpon *Beth-Gamul*  
*Beth-haccereem*  
*Neb. 3. 14.* of the part of *Beth-haccereem*  
*Ier. 6. 1.* of fire in *Beth-haccereem*  
*Beth-haran*  
*Num. 32. 36.* *Beth-haran* fenced cities.  
*Beth-hoglah*  
*Ios. 18. 19.* to the side of *Beth-hoglah*  
*21.* *Jericho*, and *Beth-hoglah*  
*Bethinke*  
*I. Kin. 8. 47.* shall *bethinke* themselues  
*2. Chro. 6. 37.* if yet they *bethinke* them-  
 (selues  
*Beth-Ieshimoth*  
*Ios. 12. 3.* the way to *Beth-Ieshimoth*  
*20. 20.* and *Beth-Ieshimoth*  
*Ezek. 25. 9.* country of *Beth-Ieshimoth*  
*Bethlehem* a city  
*Gen. 35. 19.* which is *Bethlehem*  
*48. 7.* the same is *Bethlehem*  
*Ios. 19. 15.* *Idalah*, and *Bethlehem*  
*Iudg. 12. 8.* *Ibzan* of *Bethlehem*  
*10.* was buried at *Bethlehem*  
*17. 7.* out of *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*8.* from *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*9.* a *Leuite* of *Bethlehem*  
*19. 1.* out of *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*2.* to *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*18.* from *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
 to *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*Ruth 1. 1.* of *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*2.* of *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*19.* they came to *Bethlehem*  
 were come to *Bethlehem*  
*2. 4.* *Boaz* came from *Bethlehem*  
*4. 11.* famous in *Bethlehem*  
*I. Sam. 16. 4.* and came to *Bethlehem*  
*17. 12.* of *Bethlehem* *Iudah*  
*15.* to feed sheep at *Bethlehem*  
*20. 6.* might run to *Bethlehem*  
*28.* asked leaue to go to *Bethlehem*  
*2. Sam. 2. 32.* which was in *Bethlehem*  
*23. 15.* of the Well of *Bethlehem*  
*16.* out of the Well of *Bethlehem*  
*24.* the son of *Dodo* of *Bethlehem*  
 See *I. Chro. 11. 16, 17, 18, 26.*  
*2. Chro. 11. 6.* built euen *Bethlehem*  
*Neb. 7. 26.* the men of *Bethlehem*  
*Ier. 41. 17.* which is by *Bethlehem*  
*Mich. 5. 2.* but thou *Bethlehem*  
*Bethlehem* a proper name  
*I. Chro. 2. 51.* the father of *Bethlehem*  
*54.* *Bethlehem* and the  
*4. 4.* *Ephiratah* father of *Bethlehem*

*Ezra 2. 21.* the children of *Bethlehem*  
*Bethlehemite*  
*I. Sam. 16. 1.* *Iesse* the *Beth'hemite*  
*18.* son of *Iesse* the *Bethlehemite*  
*17. 58.* son of *Iesse* the *Bethlehemite*  
*2. Sam. 21. 19.* *Iaare-Origim* a *Bethle-*  
 (hemite  
*Bethmaachab*  
*2. Sam. 20. 14.* and to *Bethmaachab*  
*15.* in *Abel* of *Bethmaachab*  
*Beth-marcaboth*  
*Ios. 19. 5.* and *Beth-marcaboth*  
*Beth-meon*  
*Ier. 48. 23.* and vpon *Beth-meon*  
*Bethnimrah*  
*Num. 32. 36.* and *Bethnimrah*  
*Ios. 13. 27.* and *Bethnimrah*  
*Bethoron*  
*Ios. 10. 10.* goes vp to *Bethoron*  
*11.* going downe to *Bethoron*  
*16. 3.* *Bethoron* the neather  
*5.* *Bethoron* the vpper  
*18. 13.* of the neather *Bethoron*  
*14.* that lies before *Bethoron*  
*21. 22.* *Bethoron* with her suburbs  
*I. Sam. 13. 18.* the way to *Bethoron*  
*I. Kin. 9. 17.* *Bethoron* the neather  
*I. Chro. 6. 68.* and *Bethoron* with her  
*7. 24.* who built *Bethoron* the neather  
*2. Chro. 8. 5.* hee built *Bethoron* the vpper  
 and *Bethoron* the neather  
*25. 13.* from *Samaria* to *Bethoron*  
*Beth-palet*  
*Ios. 15. 27.* and *Beth-palet*  
*Beth-pazzer*  
*Ios. 19. 21.* and *Beth-pazzer*  
*Beth-peor*  
*Deut. 3. 19.* ouer against *Beth-peor*  
 So *Ch. 4. 46. & 34. 6.*  
*Ios. 13. 20.* and *Beth-peor*  
*Beth-phelet*  
*Neb. 11. 26.* and at *Beth-phelet*  
*Beth-rehob*  
*Iudg. 18. 28.* lies by *Beth-rehob*  
*2. Sam. 10. 6.* the *Syrians* of *Beth-rehob*  
*Bethshan*  
*I. Sam. 31. 12.* from the wall of *Bethshan*  
*2. Sam. 21. 12.* from the street of *Bethshan*  
*Bethshean*  
*Ios. 17. 11.* *Bethshean* and her townes  
*16.* *Bethshean* and her townes  
*Iudg. 1. 27.* the inhabitants of *Bethshean*  
*I. Kin. 4. 12.* and all *Bethshean*  
 from *Bethshean* to *Abel*  
*I. Chro. 7. 29.* *Bethshean* and her townes  
*Bethshemesh*  
*Ios. 15. 10.* went downe to *Bethshemesh*  
*19. 22.* and *Bethshemesh*. So Verse 38.  
*21. 16.* *Bethshemesh* with her suburbs  
*Iudg. 1. 33.* inhabitants of *Bethshemesh*  
*I. Sam. 6. 9.* his own coast to *Bethshemesh*  
*12.* to the way of *Bethshemesh*  
*I. Kin. 4. 9.* and *Bethshemesh*  
*2. Kin. 14. 11.* in the face, at *Bethshemesh*  
*13.* of *Ahaziah* at *Bethshemesh*  
*I. Chro.*



1.Chro.6.59. *Bethshemesh* with her suburbs  
 2.Chro.25.21. *Amaziah*—at *Bethshemesh*  
 28.18. and had taken *Bethshemesh*  
*Ier.* 43.13. the images at *Bethshemesh*  
*Bethshemite*  
 1.Sam.6.14. of *Ioshua* a *Bethshemite*  
 18 of *Ioshua* the *Bethshemite*  
*Beth-shittah*  
*Iudg.* 7.22. the host fled to *Beth-shittah*  
*Beth-Tappuah*  
*Ios.* 15.53. and *Beth-Tappuah*  
*Bethul*  
*Ios.* 19.4. *Eltohad*, and *Bethul*  
*Bethuel*, a proper name  
*Gen.* 22.22. *Iidlaph* and *Bethuel*  
 23. and *Bethuel* begate *Rebekah*  
 24.15. who was borne to *Bethuel*  
 24. I am the daughter of *Bethuel*  
 So vers. 47. ch. 25. 20.  
 50. *Laban* and *Bethuel* answered  
 28.2. to the house of *Bethuel*  
*Bethuel*, a citie  
 1.Chro.4.30. and at *Bethuel*  
*Beth-zur*  
 1.Chro.2.45. the father of *Beth-zur*  
 2.Chro.11.7. *Beth-zur* and *Shoco*  
*Neh.* 3.16. of the halfe part of *Beth-zur*  
*Betimes*  
 2.Chro.36.15. rising *betimes*  
*Iob* 8.5. seeke vnto God *betimes*  
*Pro.* 13.24. chastens him *betimes*  
*Betray*  
 1.Chro.12.17. if ye be come to *betray* me  
*Betroth*  
*Deut.* 28.30. thou shalt *betroth* a wife  
*Hosea* 2.19. I will *betroth* thee vnto me  
 yea, I will *betroth* thee  
 20. I will euen *betroth* thee  
*Betrothed*  
*Exod.* 22.16. a maid that is not *betrothed*  
*Leuit.* 19.20. *betrothed* to an husband  
*Deut.* 20.7. that hath *betrothed* a wife  
 22.23. if a virgin be *betrothed*  
 25. find a *betrothed* damosel  
 28. which is not *betrothed*  
*Better*  
*Exod.* 14.12. it had been *better* for vs to  
*Num.* 14.7. were it not *better* for vs to  
*Iudg.* 8.2. *better* then the vintage of  
 9.2. whether is *better* for you  
 11.25. art thou any thing *better*  
 18.19. it is *better* for thee to be a  
*Ruth* 4.15. *better* to thee then seuen sons  
 1.Sam.1.8. *better* to thee then ten sons  
 15.22. to obey, is *better* then sacrifice  
 28. that is *better* then thou  
 2.Sam.17.14. is *better* then the counsell  
 18.3. it is *better* that thou succour vs  
 1.King.1.47. *better* then thy name  
 2.32. more righteous, & *better* than  
 19.4. I am not *better* then my fathers  
 22.2. I'le giue thee for it a *better*  
 2.Chro.21.13. were *better* then thy selfe  
*Est.* 1.19. that is *better* then she  
*Psal.* 37.16. *better* then the riches of  
 63.3. is *better* then life

69.31. *better* then an ox or bullock  
 84.10. is *better* then a thousand  
 118.8. it is *better* to trust in the Lord  
 9. it is *better* to trust in the Lord  
 119.72. is *better* to me than thousands  
*Pro.* 3.14. is *better* than the (of  
 8.11. wisdome is *better* than Rubies  
 19. my fruit is *better* then gold  
 12.9. is *better* then he that honoreth  
 15.16. *better* is a litle with the feare  
 17. *better* is a dinner of herbes  
 16.8. *better* is a litle with righteousness  
 16. how much *better* is it to get  
 32. is *better* then the mighty  
 17.1. *better* is a dry morfell  
 19.1. *better* is the poore that walketh  
 22. is *better* than a liar  
 21.9. it is *better* to dwell in a corner  
 19. it is *better* to dwell in the  
 25.7. *better* it is, that it be  
 24. it is *better* to dwell in a corner  
 27.5. open rebuke is *better* than  
 10. *better* is a neighbor that is neere  
*Eccles.* 2.24. is nothing *better* for a man  
 3.22. there is nothing *better*, than that  
 4.3. *better* is he than they both  
 6. *better* is an handfull with  
 9. two are *better* then one  
 12. *better* is a poore and a wise  
 5. *better* it is that thou shouldst not  
 53. vntimely birth is *better* than hee  
 9. *better* is the sight of the eye  
 11. what is man the *better*  
 7.1. a good name is *better* than  
 2. it is *better* to goe to the house of  
 5. it is *better* to heare the rebuke  
 8. *better* is the end of a thing  
*better* than the proud in spirit  
 10. dayes were *better*, than those  
 8.15. a man hath no *better* thing  
 9.4. is *better* than a dead lyon  
 16. wisdome is *better* than strength  
 18. wisdom is *better* than weapons  
 10.11. a babler is no *better*  
*Cant.* 1.2. thy loue is *better* than wine  
 4.10. how much *better* is thy loue  
*Isai.* 56.5. a name *better* than of sonnes  
*Lament.* 4.9. are *better* than they that  
*Ezek.* 36.11. and will do *better* vnto you  
*Dan.* 1.20. found them ten times *better*  
*Hosea* 2.7. for then was it *better* with me  
*Amos* 6.2. *better* than these kingdoms  
*Ionah* 4.3. it is *better* for me to dye  
 8. it is *better* for me to dye  
*Nah.* 3.8. art thou *better* than  
*Beware*  
*Gen.* 14.6. *beware* that thou bring not  
*Exod.* 2.21. *beware* of him, and  
*Deut.* 6.12. then *beware* lest thou forget  
 8.11. *beware* that thou forget not  
 15.9. *beware* that there be not a  
*Iudg.* 13.4. therefore *beware* I pray thee  
 13. let her *beware*  
 2.Sam.18.12. *beware* that none  
 2.King.6.9. *beware* thou passe not  
*Iob* 36.18. *beware* lest he take thee away  
*Pro.* 19.25. the simple will *beware*

*Isai.* 36.18. *beware* lest *Hezekiah*  
*Bewaille*  
*Deut.* 21.13. and *bewaille* her father  
*Iudg.* 11.37. and *bewaille* my virginities  
*Isai.* 16.9. I will *bewaille* with the  
*Bewailed*, *Bewailleth*  
*Iudg.* 11.38. *bewailed* her virginities  
*Ier.* 4.31. that *bewailleth* her selfe  
*Bewrays*, *Bewrayeth*  
*Pro.* 27.16. which *bewrayeth* it selfe  
 29.24. and *bewrayeth* it not  
*Isai.* 16.3. *bewray* not him that  
*Beyond*  
*Gen.* 50.10. which is *beyond* Iordan  
 11. which is *beyond* Iordan  
*Leuit.* 15.25. if it run *beyond* the time  
*Num.* 22.18. I cannot goe *beyond* the  
 24.13. I cannot goe *beyond* the  
*Deut.* 3.20. giuen them *beyond* Iordan  
 25. that is *beyond* Iordan  
 30.13. nor is it *beyond* the Sea  
*Ios.* 9.10. that were *beyond* Iordan  
 13.8. *beyond* Iordan Eastward  
*Iudg.* 3.26. past *beyond* the Quarreys  
 5.17. abode *beyond* Iordan  
 2.Sam.10.16. that were *beyond* the riuier  
 1.King.4.12. that is *beyond* Iordan  
 14.15. scatter them *beyond* the riuier  
 1.Chro.19.16. that were *beyond* the riuier  
 2.Chro.20.2. from *beyond* the Sea  
*Ezra* 4.17. vnto the rest *beyond* the riuier  
 See vers. 20. ch. 6. 6, 8. & 7. 21, 29.  
*Neh.* 2.7. the Governours *beyond* the riuier  
*Isai.* 7.26. y them *beyond* the riuier  
 9.1. *beyond* Iordan in Galilee  
 18.1. *beyond* the riuers of Ethiopia  
*Amos* 5.27. into captiuitie *beyond* Damas.  
*Zeph.* 3.10. *beyond* the riuers of Ethiopia  
*Bezaleel*  
*Exod.* 31.2. called by name *Bezaleel*  
 35.30. called by name *Bezaleel*  
 36.1. then wrought *Bezaleel*  
 2. and Moses called *Bezaleel*  
 37.1. and *Bezaleel* made the Arke  
 38.2. *Bezaleel* the sonne of Vri  
 1.Chro.2.20. Vri begate *Bezaleel*  
*Ezra* 10.30. *Bezaleel* and Binui  
*Bezek*  
*Iudg.* 1.5. *Adoni-Bezek* in *Bezek*  
 1.Sam.11.8. numbred them in *Bezek*  
*Bezer*, a citie  
*Deut.* 4.43. *Bezer* in the wilderness  
 So *Ios.* 10.8. 1.Chro.6.78.  
*Iosh.* 21.36. *Bezer* with her suburbs  
*Bezer*, a proper name  
 1.Chron.7.37. *Bezer* and *Hod*  
*Bichri*  
 2.Sam.20.1. *Sheba* the sonne of *Bichri*  
 See vers. 6, 10, 13, 21, 22  
*Bid*  
*Ios.* 6.10. vntill the day I *bid* you shout  
 1.Sam.9.27. *bid* the servant passe  
 2.Sam.2.16. yer thou *bid* the people  
 2.King.4.24. except I *bid* thee  
 10.5. will doe all thou shalt *bid* vs  
*Zeph.* 1.7. he hath *bid* his guests  
*Bidden*



*Num.* 5. 18. the bitter water that causeth  
 19. free from this bitter water  
 23. with the bitter water  
 24. to drinke the bitter water  
 and become bitter  
 27. to drinke the bitter water  
 and become bitter  
 9. 11. and bitter herbes.  
*Deut.* 32. 24. with bitter destruction  
 32. their clusters are bitter  
*2. King.* 14. 26. that it was very bitter  
*Est.* 4. 1. with a loude and a bitter crie  
*Job* 3. 20. vnto the bitter in soule?  
 13. 26. thou writest bitter things  
 23. 2. is my complaint bitter  
*Psal.* 64. 3. euen bitter words  
*Pro.* 5. 4. her end is bitter as wormwood  
 27. 7. euery bitter thing is sweet  
*Eccles.* 7. 26. I find more bitter then  
*Isai.* 5. 20. that put bitter for sweet  
 and sweet for bitter  
 24. 9. strong drinke shall be bitter  
*Ier.* 2. 19. it is an euill thing and bitter  
 4. 18. because it is bitter  
 6. 26. most bitter lamentation  
 31. 15. and bitter weeping  
*Ezek.* 27. 31. and bitter wayling  
*Amos* 8. 10. as a bitter day  
*Hab.* 1. 6. that bitter and hastie nation  
 Bitterly  
*Judg.* 5. 23. curse ye bitterly the inhabit.  
*Ruth* 1. 20. hath dealt very bitterly  
*Isai.* 22. 4. I will weepe bitterly  
 33. 7. shall weepe bitterly  
*Ezek.* 27. 30. and shall crie bitterly  
*Hosea* 12. 14. most bitterly  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. shall crie there bitterly  
 Bitternes  
*1. Sam.* 1. 10. in bitternes of soule  
*2. Sam.* 2. 26. that it will be bitternes  
*Job* 7. 11. in the bitternes of my soule  
 9. 18. but filleth me with bitternes  
 10. 1. in the bitternes of my soule  
 21. 25. in the bitternes of his soule  
*Pro.* 14. 10. knowes his owne bitternes  
 17. 25. bitternes to her that bare him  
*Isai.* 38. 15. in the bitternes of my soule  
 17. I had great bitternes  
*Lament.* 1. 4. and she is in bitternes  
 3. 15. hath filled me with bitternes  
*Zach.* 12. 10. in bitternes for him  
 as one that is in bitternes  
 Bittern  
*Isai.* 14. 23. a possession for the bittern  
 34. 11. the cormorant and the bittern  
*Zep.* 2. 14. the cormorant and the bittern  
 Biztha  
*Est.* 1. 10. Biztha, and Harbona  
 Black  
*Leuit.* 13. 31. there is no black haire in it  
*1. King.* 18. 45. the heauen was black  
*Est.* 1. 6. and black marble  
*Job* 30. 30. my skin is black  
*Pro.* 7. 9. the darke and black night  
*Cant.* 1. 5. I am black, but comely  
 6. because I am black  
 5. 11. and black as a Rauen

*Ier.* 4. 28. the heauens aboue be black  
 14. 2. are black vnto the ground  
*Lament.* 5. 10. our skin was black as an  
*Zac.* 6. 2. the second chariot, black horses  
 6. the black horses which are  
 Blacker Blackish  
*Job* 6. 16. which are blackish  
*Lament.* 4. 8. their visage is blacker  
 Blacknes  
*Job* 3. 5. let the blacknes of the day  
*Isai.* 50. 3. the heauens with blacknes  
*Ioel* 2. 6. shall gather blacknes  
*Nah.* 2. 10. all gather blacknes  
 Blade  
*Judg.* 3. 22. went in after the blade  
 closed vpon the blade  
*Job* 31. 22. fall from my shoulder-blade  
 Blame  
*Gen.* 43. 9. then let me beare the blame  
 44. 32. then shall I beare the blame  
 Blamelesse  
*Gen.* 44. 10. and ye shall be blamelesse  
*Ios.* 2. 17. we will be blamelesse  
*Judg.* 15. 3. shall I be more blamelesse  
 Blaspheme  
*2. Sam.* 13. 14. of the Lord to blaspheme  
*1. King.* 21. 10. thou didst blaspheme God  
 13. Naboth did blaspheme God  
*Psal.* 74. 10. shall the enemy blaspheme  
 Blasphemed  
*Leuit.* 24. 11. blasphemed the name of the  
*2. King.* 19. 6. haue blasphemed me  
 22. reproched and blasphemed  
*Isai.* 37. 6. haue blasphemed me  
 23. reproched and blasphemed  
 52. 5. euery day is blasphemed  
 65. 7. blasphemed me vpon the hills  
 Blasphemeth  
*Leuit.* 24. 16. he that blasphemeth the  
 when he blasphemeth the name  
*Psal.* 44. 16. reprocheth and blasphemeth  
 Blasphemy Blasphemies  
*2. King.* 19. 3. of rebuke and blasphemy  
*Neh.* 9. 26. See Geneva Translation  
*Isai.* 37. 3. of rebuke and of blasphemy  
*Ezek.* 35. 12. heard all thy blasphemies  
 Blast  
*2. Sam.* 22. 16. at the blast of the breath of  
*2. King.* 19. 7. I will send a blast  
*Job* 4. 9. by the blast of God  
*Psal.* 18. 15. at the blast of the breath  
*Isai.* 25. 4. when the blast of the terrible  
 37. 7. I will send a blast  
 Blasted  
*Gen.* 41. 6. blasted with the East-wind  
 So vers. 23, 27.  
*2. Kin.* 19. 26. blasted before it be growne  
*Isai.* 37. 27. blasted before it be growne  
 Blasting  
*Deut.* 28. 22. and with blasting  
*1. King.* 8. 37. be pestilence, blasting  
*2. Chro.* 6. 28. if there be blasting  
*Amos* 4. 9. smitten you with blasting  
 Blaynes  
*Exod.* 9. 9. with blaynes: so vers. 10.

Bleating Bleatings  
*Judg.* 5. 16. to heare the bleatings  
*1. Sa.* 15. 14. what meaneth this bleating  
 Blemish  
*Exod.* 12. 5. shall be without blemish  
 See chap. 29. 1.  
*Leuit.* 1. 3. a male without blemish  
 So vers. 10, ch. 4. 23. and 22. 19.  
 3. 1. shall offer it without blemish  
 6. shall offer it without blemish  
 4. 3. a young bullock without blemish  
 28. a female without blemish  
 32. a female without blemish  
 5. 15. a ramme without blemish  
 6. 6. a ramme without blemish  
 9. 2. an offering without blemish  
 3. of the first yeere without blemish  
 See chap. 29. 2, 20, 23  
 14. 10. two hee-lambs without blemish  
 of the first yeere, without blemish  
 21. 17. that hath any blemish  
 20. hath a blemish in his eye  
 21. no man that hath a blemish  
 he hath a blemish, he  
 23. because he hath a blemish  
 22. 20. whateuer hath a blemish  
 21. shall be no blemish therein  
 23. 12. an hee-lamb without blemish  
 18. seuen lambs without blemish  
 24. 19. if a man cause a blemish  
 20. as he hath caused a blemish  
*Num.* 6. 14. without blemish — without  
 (blemish  
 without blemish  
 19. 2. wherein is no blemish  
 28. 19. shall be to you without blemish  
 See vers. 31. chap. 29. 8.  
 29. 13. they shall be without blemish  
*Deut.* 15. 21. if there be any blemish  
 or haue any ill blemish  
 17. 1. wherein is blemish  
*2. Sam.* 14. 25. no blemish in him  
*Ezek.* 45. 18. a young bullock without  
 (blemish  
 23. seuen rammes without blemish  
 46. 4. sixe lambs without blemish  
 a ramme without blemish  
 6. a young bullock without blemish  
 they shall be without blemish  
 13. without blemish thou shalt  
*Dan.* 1. 4. in whom was no blemish  
 Blemishes  
*Leuit.* 22. 25. and blemishes be in them  
 Blesse  
*Gen.* 12. 2. I will blesse thee  
 3. I will blesse them  
 that blesse thee  
 17. 16. I will blesse her  
 yea, I will blesse her  
 22. 17. I will blesse thee  
 26. 3. and I will blesse thee  
 24. and will blesse thee  
 27. 4. that my soule may blesse thee  
 7. and blesse thee before the Lord  
 10. that he may blesse thee  
 19. that thy soule may blesse me  
 25. that my soule may blesse thee  
 34. blesse

34. *blesse me, euen me,*  
 38. *blesse me, euen me,*  
 28.3. *God Almighty blesse thee*  
 32.26. *except thou blesse me*  
 28.9. *and I will blesse them*  
 16. *blesse the lads*  
 20. *in thee shall Israel blesse*  
 49.25. *who shall blesse thee*  
*Exod. 12.32. and blesse me also*  
 20.24. *and I will blesse thee*  
 23.25. *he shall blesse thy bread*  
*NUM. 6.23. on this wise ye shall blesse*  
 24. *the Lord blesse thee, and*  
 27. *and I will blesse them*  
 23.20. *a commandement to blesse*  
 25. *nor blesse them at all*  
 24.1. *it pleased the Lord to blesse*  
*Deut. 1.11. blesse you as he hath*  
 7.13. *he will also blesse the fruit*  
 8.10. *thou shalt blesse the Lord*  
 10.8. *and to blesse in his name*  
 14.29. *the Lord may blesse thee in all*  
*See vers. 10. 18. chap. 16. 15.*  
 15.4. *Lord shall greatly blesse thee*  
*See chap. 23. 20. and 24. 19.*  
 21.5. *to blesse in the name of the Lord*  
 24.13. *and blesse thee*  
 26.15. *and blesse thy people Israel*  
 27.12. *to blesse the people*  
 28.8. *shall blesse thee in the*  
 12. *to blesse all the worke of thy*  
 29.19. *that he blesse himselfe in his*  
 30.16. *Lord thy God shall blesse thee*  
 33.11. *blesse, Lord, his substance*  
*Iosh. 8. 33. they should blesse the people*  
*Judg. 5.9. blesse ye the Lord*  
*Ruth 2.4. the Lord blesse thee*  
 1. *Sam. 9. 13. doth blesse the sacrifice*  
 2. *Sam. 6. 20. returned to blesse his*  
 7.29. *let it please thee to blesse*  
 8.10. *and to blesse him*  
 21.3. *ye may blesse the inheritance*  
 1. *King. 1. 47. to blesse our lord king*  
 1. *Chr. 4. 10. that thou wouldst blesse me*  
 16.43. *returned to blesse his*  
 17.27. *let it please thee to blesse*  
 23.13. *and to blesse in his name*  
 29.20. *now blesse the Lord your God*  
*Neh. 9.5. blesse the Lord your God*  
*Psal. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt blesse the*  
 16.7. *I will blesse the Lord*  
 26.12. *I will blesse the Lord*  
 28.9. *blesse thine inheritance*  
 62.4. *blesse with their mouth*  
 63.4. *thus will I blesse thee*  
 66.8. *O blesse our God, ye*  
 67.1. *and blesse vs*  
 6. *our owne God shall blesse*  
 7. *God shall blesse vs*  
 68.26. *blesse ye God, in the*  
 92.2. *blesse his name*  
 100.4. *and blesse his name*  
 103.1. *blesse the Lord, O my soule*  
*blesse his holy name*  
 2. *blesse the Lord, O my soule*  
 20. *blesse the Lord ye his*  
 21.1. *blesse the Lord all ye his*

22. *blesse the Lord all his workes*  
*blesse the Lord, O my soule*  
 104.1. *blesse the Lord, O my soule*  
 109.28. *but blesse thou*  
 115.12. *he will blesse vs*  
 he will *blesse the house of*  
 he will *blesse the house of*  
 13. *he will blesse them that feare*  
 18. *we will blesse the Lord*  
 128.5. *the Lord shall blesse thee*  
 129.8. *we blesse you in the Name*  
 132.15. *I will abundantly blesse her*  
 134.1. *blesse the Lord*  
 2. *and blesse the Lord*  
 3. *blesse thee out of Zion*  
 145.1. *I will blesse thy name*  
 2. *euery day will I blesse thee*  
 10. *thy Saints shall blesse thee*  
 21. *let all flesh blesse his holy name*  
*Pro. 30. 11. doth not blesse their mother*  
*Isai. 9. 25. the Lord of hosts shall blesse*  
 65.16. *shall blesse himselfe in the God*  
*Jer. 4. 2. the nations shall blesse themselues*  
 31.23. *the Lord blesse thee, O*  
*Hag. 2. 19. from this day will I blesse thee*  
*Blessed*  
*Gen. 1. 22. and God blessed them*  
 28. *and God blessed them*  
 2.3. *God blessed the seventh day*  
 5.2. *and blessed them*  
 9.1. *God blessed Noah*  
 26. *blessed be the Lord God of*  
 14.19. *he blessed him, and*  
 20. *blessed be the most high God*  
 17.20. *behold, I haue blessed him*  
 18.18. *shall be blessed in him*  
 24.1. *the Lord God had blessed Abr.*  
 27. *blessed be the Lord God of my*  
 31. *come in, thou blessed of the L.*  
 35. *the L. hath blessed my Master*  
 48. *blessed be the Lord God of my*  
 60. *and they blessed Rebekah*  
 25.11. *God blessed his sonne Isaac*  
 26.4. *shall all nations be blessed*  
 12. *and the Lord blessed him*  
 29. *art now the blessed of the Lord*  
 27.23. *so he blessed him*  
 27. *and blessed him*  
 which the Lord hath *blessed*  
 29. *blessed be he that*  
 33. *and haue blessed him*  
 he shall be *blessed*  
 41. *his father had blessedd him*  
 28.1. *called Iacob and blessed him*  
 14. *shall all families—be blessed*  
 30.13. *daughters will call me blessed*  
 27. *hath blessed me for thy sake*  
 30. *hath blessed thee since my*  
 31.55. *and blessed them*  
 32.29. *and he blessed him there*  
 35.9. *and blessed him*  
 39.5. *blessed the Egyptians house*  
 47.7. *Iacob blessed Pharaoh*  
 10. *Iacob blessed Pharaoh*  
 48.3. *and blessed me*  
 15. *he blessed Ioseph*  
 20. *he blessed them that day*

49.28. *blessed them euery one*  
 he *blessed them*  
*Exod. 18. 10. blessed be the Lord who*  
 20. 11. *the Lord blessed the Sabbath*  
*Leuit. 9. 22. and blessed them*  
 23. *and blessed the people*  
*Num. 22. 6. whom thou blessest, is blessed*  
 12. *for they are blessed*  
 23. 11. *behold, thou hast blessed them*  
 20. *and he hath blessed*  
 24.9. *blessed is he that blest thee*  
*Deut. 1. 7. thy God hath blessed thee*  
 7.14. *thou shalt be blessed about all*  
 12.7. *thy God hath blessed thee*  
*See ch. 14. 24. and 15. 14. and 16. 10.*  
 28.3. *blessed shalt thou be in the citie*  
 blessed shalt thou be in the *field*  
 4. *blessed shall be the fruit of thy*  
 5. *blessed shall be thy basket*  
 6. *blessed—when thou comest in*  
 blessed—when thou goest *out*  
 33.1. *wherewith Moses—blessed the*  
 13. *blessed of the Lord be his land*  
 20. *blessed be he that enlargeth*  
 24. *let Astar be blessed with*  
*Iosh. 14. 13. Ioshua blessed him*  
 17.14. *hath blessed me hitherto*  
 22.6. *so Ioshua blessed them*  
 7. *then he blessed them*  
 33. *child, of Israel blessed God, and*  
 24.10. *therefore he blessed you still*  
*Judg. 5. 24. blessed about women shall*  
 blessed shall she be *about women*  
 13.24. *and the Lord blessed him*  
 17.2. *blessed be thou of the Lord*  
*Ruth 2. 19. blessed be he that did take*  
 20. *blessed be he of the Lord*  
 3.10 *blessed be thou of the Lord*  
 4.14. *blessed be the Lord which hath*  
 1. *Sam. 2. 20. Eli blessed Elkanah*  
 15.13. *blessed be thou of the Lord*  
 23.21. *blessed be ye of the Lord*  
 25.32. *blessed be the Lord God of*  
 33. *blessed be thy aduice*  
 and *blessed be thou*  
 39. *blessed be the Lord that hath*  
 26.25. *blessed be thou, my sonne*  
 2. *Sam. 2. 5. blessed be ye of the Lord.*  
 6.11. *the Lord blessed Obed Edom*  
 12. *the Lord hath blessed the house*  
 18. *he blessed the people in the*  
 7.29. *thy seruant be blessed for euer*  
 13.25. *would not goe, but blessed him*  
 18.28. *blessed be the Lord thy God*  
 19.39. *kissed Barzillai, and blessed him*  
 1. *King. 1. 48. blessed be the Lord God of*  
 (Israel  
 2.45. *and King Salomon shall be bles-*  
 (sed  
 5.7. *blessed be the Lord this day*  
 8.14. *and blessed all the congregation*  
 15. *blessed be the Lord God of*  
 55. *blessed all the congregation of*  
 (Israel  
 56. *blessed be the Lord that hath*  
 66. *and they blessed the King*  
 10.9. *blessed be the Lord thy God*  
 1. *Cbro. 13. 14.*

1. *Cb.* 13. 14. the Lord blessed the house of  
 16. 2. blessed the people in the name of  
 36. blessed be the Lord God of  
 17. 27. and it shall be blessed for euer  
 26. 5. for God blessed him  
 29. 10. Dauid blessed the Lord  
 blessed be thou, Lord God of  
 20. congregation blessed the Lord  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 12. blessed be the Lord God of  
 6. 4. blessed be the Lord God of Israel  
 9. 8. blessed be the Lord thy God  
 20. 26. there they blessed the Lord  
 30. 27. and blessed the people  
 31. 8. they blessed the Lord  
 10. the Lord hath blessed his people  
*Ezra* 7. 27. blessed be the Lord God of  
*Neb.* 8. 6. and Ezra blessed the Lord  
 9. 5. blessed be thy glorious Name  
 11. 2. the people blessed all the  
*Iob* 1. 10. thou hast blessed the worke of  
 21. blessed be the Name of the  
 29. 11. the eare heard me, it blessed me  
 31. 20. his loynes haue not blessed me  
 42. 12. blessed the latter end of Iob  
*Psal.* 1. 1. blessed is the man that  
 2. 12. blessed are all they that put  
 18. 46. blessed be my rock  
 21. 6. hast made him most blessed  
 28. 6. blessed be the Lord, because  
 32. 1. blessed is he whose transgression  
 2. blessed is the man vnto whom  
 33. 12. blessed is the Nation, whose  
 34. 8. blessed is the man that trusteth  
 37. 22. such as be blessed of him, shall  
 26. and his seed is blessed  
 40. 4. blessed is the man that maketh  
 41. 1. blessed is he that considereth  
 2. he shall be blessed vpon earth  
 13. blessed be the Lord God of  
 45. 2. therefore God hath blessed thee  
 49. 18. liued, he blessed his soule  
 65. 4. blessed is the man whom thou  
 66. 20. blessed be God which hath not  
 68. 19. blessed be the Lord, who daily  
 72. 17. shall be blessed in him  
 shall call him blessed  
 18. blessed be the Lord God  
 19. blessed be his glorious Name  
 84. 4. blessed are they that dwell in  
 5. blessed is the man whose  
 12. blessed is the man that trusteth  
 89. 15. blessed is the people that  
 52. blessed be the Lord for  
 94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou  
 112. 1. blessed is the man that feareth  
 2. of the vpright shall be blessed  
 113. 2. blessed be the Name of the  
 115. 15. ye are blessed of the Lord  
 118. 26. blessed be he that commeth in  
 we haue blessed you out of  
 119. 1. blessed are the vndefiled  
 2. blessed are they that keepe his  
 124. 6. blessed be the Lord  
 128. 1. blessed is euery one that  
 4. thus shall the man be blessed  
 144. 1. blessed be the Lord my strength  
 147. 13. he hath blessed thy children

*Pro.* 5. 18. let thy fountaine be blessed  
 8. 32. blessed are they that keepe  
 34. blessed is the man that heareth  
 10. 7. the memory of the iust is blessed  
 20. 7. his children are blessed  
 21. the end shall not be blessed  
 22. 9. a bountifull eye shall be blessed  
 31. 28. arise vp, and call her blessed  
*Eccles.* 10. 17. blessed art thou, O Land  
*Cant.* 6. 9. saw her, and blessed her  
*Isai.* 19. 25. blessed be Egypt my people  
 30. 18. blessed are all they that wait for  
 32. 20. blessed are ye that sow on all  
 51. 2. and blessed him  
 56. 2. blessed is the man that doth  
 61. 9. which the Lord hath blessed  
 65. 23. of the blessed of the Lord  
 66. 3. as if he blessed an Idol  
*Ier.* 17. 7. blessed is the man that trusteth  
 20. 14. let not the day — be blessed  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. blessed be the glory of the  
*Dan.* 2. 19. then Daniel blessed the God  
 20. 20. blessed be the name of God  
 3. 28. blessed be the God of Shadrach  
 4. 34. I blessed the most high  
 12. 12. blessed is he that waiteth  
*Zach.* 11. 5. blessed be the Lord, I am  
*Mat.* 3. 12. shall call you blessed

Blessēt

*Num.* 23. 6. that he whom thou blessēt  
*1. Chro.* 17. 27. thou blessēt, O Lord  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou blessēt the springs  
 Blessēth  
*Gen.* 27. 29. be he that blessēth thee  
*Nu.* 24. 9. blessed is he that blessēth thee  
*Deut.* 15. 6. thy God blessēth thee as he  
*Psal.* 10. 3. and blessēth the couetous  
 107. 38. he blessēth them also  
*Pro.* 3. 33. blessēth the habitation  
 27. 14. he that blessēth his friend

Blessing

*Gen.* 12. 2. and thou shalt be a blessing  
 27. 12. and not a blessing  
 30. had made an end of blessing  
 35. hath taken away thy blessing  
 36. hath taken away my blessing  
 hast not reserued a blessing  
 38. hast thou but one blessing  
 41. Iacob, because of the blessing  
 28. 4. giue thee the blessing of Abrah.  
 33. 11. take, I pray thee, my blessing  
 49. 28. according to his blessing  
*Exo.* 32. 29. may bestow on you a blessing  
*Leuit.* 25. 21. I wil command my blessing  
*Deut.* 11. 26. a blessing and a curse  
 27. a blessing, if ye obey  
 29. thou shalt put the blessing vpon  
 12. 15. according to the blessing of the  
 16. 17. according to the blessing of  
 23. 5. turned the curse into a blessing  
 28. 8. shall command the blessing  
 30. 1. the blessing and the curse  
 19. blessing and cursing  
 33. 1. and this is the blessing  
 23. with the blessing of the Lord

*Iosh.* 15. 19. giue me a blessing  
*Iudg.* 1. 15. giue me a blessing  
*1. Sam.* 25. 27. this blessing which thine  
*2. Sam.* 7. 29. with thy blessing let the  
*2. King.* 5. 15. take a blessing of thy  
*Neb.* 9. 5. exalted aboue all blessing  
*Iob* 29. 13. the blessing of him that  
*Psal.* 3. 8. thy blessing is vpon thy people  
 21. 3. the blessing of goodnesse  
 24. 5. he shall receiue the blessing  
 109. 17. he delighted not in blessing  
 129. 8. the blessing of the Lord be  
 133. 3. Lord commanded the blessing  
*Pro.* 10. 22. the blessing of the Lord, it  
 11. 11. by the blessing of the vpright  
 26. blessing shall be vpon his  
 24. 25. a good blessing shall come  
*Isai.* 19. 24. a blessing in the midst of  
 44. 3. my blessing vpon thine  
 65. 8. for a blessing is in it  
*Ezek.* 34. 26. about my hill a blessing  
 shall be showres of blessing  
 44. 30. may cause the blessing to rest  
*Ioel* 2. 14. and leaue a blessing behind  
*Zach.* 8. 13. and ye shall be a blessing  
*Mal.* 3. 10. powre out a blessing that

Blessings

*Gen.* 49. 25. with blessings of heauen  
 blessings of the deepe that  
 blessings of the breasts, and  
*Deut.* 28. 2. all these blessings shall come  
*Iosh.* 8. 34. the blessings and the cursings  
*Psal.* 21. 6. See the Geneva translation.  
*Pro.* 10. 6. blessings are vpon the head  
 28. 20. shall abound with blessings  
*Mal.* 2. 2. I will curse your blessings

Blew

See the word Trumpet, Trumpets  
 Blew

*Exod.* 26. 1. blew and purple  
 4. thou shalt make loopes of blew  
 36. an hanging — of blew  
 27. 16. an hanging — of blew  
 28. 5. and blew and purple  
 See *verf.* 6, 8, 15, 33. *ch.* 35. 6, 23, 25, 35  
 and 36. 8, 35, 37. and 38. 23  
 28. with a lace of blew  
 31. of the Ephod all of blew  
 37. put it on a blew lace  
 39. 1. blew, and purple, and skarlet  
 2. blew, and purple, and skarlet  
 8. blew, purple, and skarlet  
 21. with a lace of blew  
 22. of wouen worke, all blew,  
 24. pomegranets of blew  
 29. blew, and purple, and skarlet  
 31. tied it vnto a lace of blew  
*Num.* 4. 6. a cloth wholly of blew  
 7. shall spread a cloth of blew  
 9. they shall take a cloth of blew  
 11. shall spread a cloth of blew  
 12. put them in a cloth of blew  
*2. Chro.* 2. 7. in crimson, purple and blew.  
 14. in purple, in blew, and in  
*Est.* 1. 6. white, greene, and blew  
 pauement of red and blew

8.15. of *blew* and white  
*Ier.* 10.9. *blew* and purple in their  
*Ezek.* 27.7. *blew* and purple from the  
 24. in *blew* clothes and  
*Blewnes*  
*Pro.* 20.30. the *blewnes* of a wound  
*Blunt*  
*Eccles.* 10.10. if the yron be *blunt*  
*Blind.*  
*Exod.* 4.11. the seeing, or the *blind*  
*Lewit.* 19.14. before the *blind*  
 22.22. *blind*, or broken  
*Deut.* 15.21. if it be lame, or *blind*  
 16.19. a gift doth *blind* the eyes  
 27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander  
 28.29. as the *blind* gropeth in  
*1. Sam.* 12.3. to *blind* mine eyes  
*2. Sam.* 5.6. thou take away the *blind*  
 8. the lame, and the *blind*  
 the *blind* and the lame shall not  
*Job* 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*  
*Psal.* 146.8. openeth the eyes of the *blind*  
*Isai.* 29.18. the eyes of the *blind* shall see  
 35.5. the eyes of the *blind* shall be  
 42.7. to open the *blind* eyes  
 16. I will bring the *blind* by a way  
 18. looke ye *blind*, that yee  
 19. who is *blind*, but my seruant?  
 who is *blind* as he that  
 43.8. bring forth the *blind* people  
 56.10. his watchmen are *blind*  
 59.10. grope for the wal like the *blind*  
*Ier.* 31.8. the *blind* and the lame  
*Lament.* 4.14. wandred as *blind* men  
*Zeph.* 1.17. walke like *blind* men  
*Mal.* 1.8. and if he offer the *blind*  
*Blindeth*  
*Exod.* 23.8. the gift *blindeth* the wife  
*Blindnes*  
*Ge.* 19.11. smote the men—with *blindnes*  
*Deut.* 28.28. with madnes and *blindnes*  
*2. King.* 6.18. this people—with *blindnes*  
 smote them with *blindnes*  
*Zach.* 12.4. of the people with *blindnes*  
*Block*  
 See the word *Stumbling*  
*Blood*  
*Gen.* 4.11. to receiue thy brothers *blood*  
 9.4. which is the *blood* thereof  
 5. your *blood* of your liues will I  
 6. whofo sheddeth mans *blood*  
 by man shall his *blood* be shed  
 37.22. shed no *blood*  
 26. and conceale his *blood*  
 31. and dipped the coat in *blood*  
 42.22. his *blood* is required  
 49.11. in the *blood* of grapes  
*Exod.* 7.17. shall be turued into *blood*  
 19. that they may become *blood*  
 that there may be *blood*  
 20. were turned to *blood*  
 21. was *blood* throughout all  
 12.7. they shall take of the *blood*  
 13. the *blood* shall be to you for a  
 and when I see the *blood*  
 22. and dip it in the *blood*

with the *blood* that is in the bason  
 23. and when he seeth the *blood*  
 22.2. no *blood* be shed for him  
 3. there shall be *blood* shed for him  
 23.18. shalt not offer the *blood* of my  
 24.6. Moses tooke halfe the *blood*  
 and halfe the *blood* he sprinkled  
 8. and Moses tooke the *blood*  
 behold the *blood* of the Couenant  
 29.12. thou shalt take of the *blood*  
 and powre all the *blood* beside  
 16. and thou shalt take his *blood*  
 20. and take of his *blood*  
 and sprinkle the *blood* vpon the  
 21. thou shalt take of the *blood*  
 30.10. the *blood* of the sin-offering  
 34.25. shalt not offer the *blood* of  
*Leuit.* 1.11. shall sprinkle his *blood*  
 See chap. 3.2,8,13.  
 3.17. neither eat fat, nor *blood*  
 4.5. shall take of the bullocks *blood*  
 6. shall dip his finger in the *blood*  
 sprinkle the *blood* seuen times  
 7. shall put some of the *blood*  
 shall powre all the *blood* of the  
 See ver. 18.25,30,34.  
 16. shall bring of the bullocks *blood*  
 17. his finger in some of the *blood*  
 5.9. he shall sprinkle the *blood* of the  
 the rest of the *blood* shall be  
 6.27. there is sprinkled of the *blood*  
 30. whereof the *blood* is brought  
 7.2. and the *blood* shall he sprinkle  
 14. Priests that sprinkleth the *blood*  
 26. shall eat no manner of *blood*  
 27. that eateth any maner of *blood*  
 33. that offereth the *blood* of the  
 8.15. and Moses tooke the *blood*  
 and powred the *blood* at the  
 19. and Moses sprinkled the *blood*  
 23. and Moses took the *blood* of it  
 24. Moses put the *blood* vpon the tip  
 and Moses sprinkled the *blood*  
 30. the *blood* which was on the Altar  
 9.9. brought the *blood* to him  
 he dipt his finger in the *blood*  
 12. presented vnto him the *blood*  
 18. presented vnto him the *blood*  
 16.18. the *blood* it was not brought  
 12.4. in the *blood* of her purifying  
 5. in the *blood* of her purifying  
 7. cleansed frō the issue of her *blood*  
 14.6. in the *blood* of the bird  
 14. shall take some of the *blood*  
 17. *blood* of the trespass-offering  
 25. shall take some of the *blood*  
 28. *blood* of the trespass-offering  
 15.19. her issue in her flesh be *blood*  
 25. haue an issue of her *blood*  
 16.14. he shall take of the *blood* of  
 15. bring his *blood* within the vaile  
 with that *blood*, as he did with  
 18. take of the *blood* of the bullock  
 and of the *blood* of the goat  
 19. shall sprinkle the *blood* on it  
 27. whose *blood* was brought in  
 17.4. *blood* shall be impured to that

he hath shed *blood*  
 6. the Priest shall sprinkle the *blood*  
 10. that eateth any manner of *blood*  
 against that soule that eateth *blood*  
 11. the life of the flesh is in the *blood*  
 the *blood* that makes an attonement  
 12. no soule shall eate *blood*  
 13. he shall euen powre the *blood*  
 14. the *blood* of it is the life  
 the life of all flesh is the *blood*  
 19.16. against the *blood* of thy neighb.  
 26. any thing with the *blood*  
 20.9. his *blood* shall be vpon him  
 11. their *blood* shall be vpon them  
 See ver. 12,13,16,27.  
*Num.* 18.17. shalt sprinkle their *blood*  
 19.4. shall take of her *blood*  
 and sprinkle of her *blood*  
 23.24. and drink the *blood* of the flaine  
 35.27. not be guiltie of *blood*  
 33. *blood*, it defileth the land  
 cannot be cleansed of the *blood*  
 but by the *blood* of him that shed  
*Deut.* 12.16. ye shall not eate the *blood*  
 23. be sure thou eat not the *blood*  
 27. offer the flesh and the *blood*  
 the *blood* of thy sacrifices shall  
 15.23. thou shalt not eat the *blood*  
 17.8. betweene *blood* and *blood*  
 19.10. that innocent *blood* be not shed  
 so *blood* be vpon thee  
 13. the guilt of innocent *blood*  
 21.7. hands haue not shed this *blood*  
 8. lay not innocent *blood* vnto thy  
 the *blood* shall be forgien them  
 9. the guilt of innocent *blood* away  
 22.8. that thou bring not *blood* vpon  
 32.14. of the pure *blood* of the grape  
 42. mine artows drunk with *blood*  
 with the *blood* of the flaine  
 43. he will auenge the *blood* of his  
*Iosh.* 3.19. his *blood* shall be vpon his head  
 his *blood* shall be on our head  
*Iudg.* 9.24. their *blood* shall be laid vpon  
*1. Sam.* 14.32. eat them with the *blood*  
 33. in that they eat with the *blood*  
 34. in eating with the *blood*  
 19.5. sinne against innocent *blood*  
 25.26. from comming to shed *blood*  
 31. thou hast shed *blood* causelesse  
 33. from comming to shed *blood*  
 26.20. let not my *blood* fall to the  
 2. *Sam.* 1.16. thy *blood* be vpon thy  
 22. from the *blood* of the flaine  
 3.27. for the *blood* of Ahalcl his  
 28. from the *blood* of Abner  
 4.11. require his *blood* of  
 16.8. the *blood* of the house of Saul  
 20.12. Amasa wallowed in *blood*  
 23.17. is not this the *blood* of the men  
*1. King.* 2.5. and shed the *blood* of war in  
 and put the *blood* of warre  
 9. downe to the graue with *blood*  
 31. take away innocent *blood*  
 32. shall returne his *blood* vpon his  
 33. their *blood*—shall returne vpon  
 37. thy *blood* shall be vpon thine.  
 18.28. till

18.28. till the *blood* gushed out  
 21.19. where the dogges licked the  
     *(blood of*  
     shall dogges lick thy *blood*  
 22.35. as the *blood* ran out of the  
 38. and the dogges licked vp the  
     *(blood*  
 2. King. 3. 22. as red as *blood*  
 23. this is *blood*  
 9. 7. that I may auenge the *blood* of  
     *(my*  
     the *blood* of all the seruants of  
 26. scene — the *blood* of Naboth  
     the *blood* of his sonnes  
 33. some of her *blood* was sprinkled  
 16. 13. sprinkled the *blood* of his peace.  
     *(offering*  
 15. all the *blood* of the burnt offe-  
     *(ring*  
 21. 16. Manasseh shed innocent *blood*  
 24. 4. for the innocent *blood* that was  
     *(shed*  
     filled Ierusalem with innocent  
     *(blood*  
 1. Chro. 11. 19. should I drinke the *blood*  
     *(of these men*  
 22. 8. hast shed *blood* abundantly  
     thou hast shed much *blood*  
 28. 3. and hast shed *blood*  
 2. Chro. 19. 10. betweene *blood* and *blood*  
 24. 25. the *blood* of the sonnes of  
 29. 22. the Priests received the *blood*  
     they sprinkled the *blood* vpon  
     they sprinkled the *blood* vpon  
 30. 16. the Priests sprinkled the *blood*  
 35. 11. the Priests sprinkled the *blood*  
 Job 16. 18. O earth, couer not thou my  
     *(blood*  
 Psal. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for *blood*  
 16. 4. their drink-offrings of *blood*  
 30. 9. what profit is in my *blood*  
 50. 13. or drinke the *blood* of goates  
 51. 13. deliuer me from *blood*-guilti-  
     *(nesse*  
 58. 10. with his feet in the *blood* of the  
     *(wicked*  
 72. 14. precious shall their *blood* be in  
 79. 3. their *blood* haue they shed  
     10. reuenging of the *blood* of  
 94. 21. condemne the innocent *blood*  
 105. 29. he turned their waters into  
     *(blood*  
     106. 38. and shed innocent *blood*  
     the *blood* of their sonnes  
     was polluted with *blood*  
 Pro. 1. 11. let vs lay wait for *blood*  
 16. make hast to shed *blood*  
 18. lay wait for their owne *blood*  
 6. 17. that shed innocent *blood*  
 12. 6. to lye in wait for *blood*  
 28. 17. let the *blood* of any person  
 30. 33. bringeth forth *blood*  
 Isai. 1. 11. in the *blood* of bullocks  
     15. your hands are full of *blood*  
     4. 4. shall haue purged the *blood*  
     9. 5. garments rolled in *blood*  
     26. 21. shall disclose her *blood*

33. 15. from hearing of *blood*  
 34. 3. melted with their *blood*  
     6. is filled with *blood*  
     with the *blood* of lambes  
 7. shall be soaked with *blood*  
 49. 26. shall be drunk with their owne  
     *(blood*  
 59. 7. hands are defiled with *blood*  
 7. hast to shed innocent *blood*  
 67. 3. their *blood* shall be sprinkled  
 66. 3. as if he offered swines *blood*  
 Ier. 2. 34. the *blood* of the soules of the  
     *(poore innocents*  
 7. 6. and shed no innocent *blood*  
 19. 4. filled this place with the *blood*  
     *(of innocents*  
 22. 3. nor shed innocent *blood*  
 46. 10. made drunke with their *blood*  
 48. 10. keepeth backe his sword from  
     *(blood*  
 51. 35. my *blood* on the inhabitants  
 Lament. 4. 13. haue shed the *blood* of  
     *(the iust*  
     14. polluted themselues with *blood*  
 Ezek. 3. 18. his *blood* will I require  
     20. his *blood* will I require  
 5. 17. and *blood* shall passe through the  
 14. 19. my furie on it in *blood*  
 16. 6. polluted in thine owne *blood*  
     when thou wast in thy *blood*  
     when thou wast in thy *blood*  
 9. thoroughly washed away thy  
     *(blood*  
 36. by the *blood* of thy children  
 38. that break wedlock, and shed  
     *(blood*  
     I will giue thee *blood* in fury  
 18. 10. a shedder of *blood*  
     13. his *blood* shall be vpon him  
 32. 3. the citie sheddeth *blood*  
     4. art guiltie in thy *blood*  
     6. to their power to shed *blood*  
     9. carry tales to shed *blood*  
     12. taken gifts to shed *blood*  
     13. and at thy *blood* which hath  
     *(been in*  
     27. wolues, rauening the prey to  
     *(shed blood*  
 23. 45. of women that shed *blood*  
     *blood* is in their hands  
 24. 7. her *blood* is in the midst of  
     8. I haue set her *blood* vpon the  
 28. 23. and *blood* into her streets  
 32. 6. I will also water with thy *blood*  
 33. 4. his *blood* shall be vpon his  
     5. his *blood* shall be vpon him  
     8. his *blood* will I require  
     25. ye eate with the *blood*  
 35. 5. hast shed the *blood* of children  
     6. I will prepare thee to *blood*  
     and *blood* shall pursue thee  
     thou hast not hated *blood*  
     *blood* shall pursue thee  
 36. 18. for the *blood* that they had  
     *(shed*  
 38. 22. with pestilence and with *blood*  
 39. 17. may eat flesh, and drink *blood*

18. and drinke the *blood* of princes  
 19. and drinke the *blood* till ye be  
 43. 18. to sprinkle *blood* thereon  
 20. thou shalt take of the *blood*  
 44. 7. the fat and the *blood*  
 45. 19. the Priest shall take the *blood*  
 Hosea 1. 4. the *blood* of Iezreel  
     4. 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*  
     6. 8. and is polluted with *blood*  
     12. 14. shall hee leaue his *blood* vpon  
     *(him*  
 Joel 2. 30. *blood* and fire  
     3. 19. haue shed innocent *blood*  
     21. I will cleanse their *blood*  
 Mich. 3. 10. they build vp Zion with  
     *(blood*  
     7. 2. they all lie in wait for *blood*  
 Ionas 1. 14. lay not on vs innocent *blood*  
 Hab. 2. 8. because of mens *blood*  
     12. buildeth a towne with *blood*  
     17. because of mens *blood*  
 Zeph. 1. 17. their *blood* shall bee powred  
     *(out*  
 Zach. 9. 7. I will take away his *blood*  
     11. the *blood* of thy couenant  
     See the word *Reuenger*  
     *Bloodthirstie*  
 Pro. 29. 10. the *bloodthirstie* hate the vp-  
     *(right*  
     *Bloody*  
 Exod. 4. 25. surely a *bloody* husband  
     26. a *bloody* husband thou art  
 2. Sam. 16. 7. come out thou *bloody* man  
     8. thou art a *bloody* man  
     21. 1. and for his *bloody* house  
 Psal. 5. 6. the *bloody* and deceitfull man  
     26. 9. nor my life with *bloody* men  
     55. 23. *bloody* and deceitfull men  
     59. 2. saue me from *bloody* men  
     139. 19. depart from me ye *bloody* men  
 Ezek. 7. 23. the land is full of *bloody*  
     *(crimes*  
     22. 2. wilt thou iudge the *bloody* citie?  
     24. 6. woe to the *bloody* citie  
     9. woe to the *bloody* citie  
 Nab. 3. 1. woe to the *bloody* citie  
     *Bloomed*  
     See the word *Blossome*  
     *Blossome,*  
 Num. 17. 5. whom I shall chuse, shall *blof-*  
 Isai. 27. 6. Israel shall *blossome* *(some*  
     35. 1. and *blossome* as the rose  
     2. it shall *blossome* abundantly  
 Hab. 3. 17. the figtree shall not *blossome*  
     *Blossoms*  
 Gen. 40. 10. her *blossoms* shot forth  
 Num. 17. 8. and bloomed *blossoms*  
     *Blossomed*  
 Num. 17. 8. and *blossomed* blossoms  
 Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath *blossomed*  
     *Blot*  
 Exod. 32. 32. blot me — out of thy booke  
     33. him

33. him will I blot out of my  
*Num.* 5. 23. he shall blot them out  
*Deut.* 9. 14. and blot out their name  
 25. 19. thou shalt blot out the remem-  
 (brance  
 29. 20. the Lord shall blot out his  
 (name  
 2. *King.* 14. 27. that he would not blot  
 (out the name of  
*Iob.* 31. 7. if any blot hath cleaved to my  
 (soule  
*Psal.* 51. 9. blot out all mine iniquities  
*Pro.* 9. 7. getteth himsef a blot  
*Ier.* 18. 23. nor blot out their sinne

*Blotted, Blotteth*  
*Neb.* 4. 5. let not their sinne be blotted  
 (out  
*Psal.* 69. 28. let them be blotted out of the  
*109.* 13. let their name be blotted out  
 14. let not the sin of his mother be  
 (blotted out  
*Isai.* 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out  
 44. 22. I haue blotted out as a

*Blow*  
*Exod.* 15. 10. didst blow with thy  
*Num.* 10. 3. they shall blow with them  
 4. if they blow but with one  
 5. when ye blow an alarme  
 7. ye shall blow, but ye shall not  
 8. shall blow with the trumpets  
 10. ye shall blow with trumpets  
 31. 6. the trumpets to blow, in his  
*Iosh.* 6. 4. the Priests shall blow with  
*Iudg.* 7. 18. when I blow with a trumpet  
 then blow ye the trumpets  
 20. right hand to blow withall  
 1. *King.* 1. 34. blow ye with trumpets  
 1. *Chron.* 15. 24. did blow with the trum-  
 (pets

*Psal.* 78. 26. an East-wind to blow  
 81. 3. blow ye the trumpet  
 147. 18. causeth his wind to blow  
*Cant.* 4. 16. blow on my garden  
*Isai.* 40. 24. he shall also blow on them  
*Ezek.* 21. 31. I will blow against thee in  
 (the fire  
 22. 20. to blow the fire vpon it  
 21. and blow vpon you in the fire  
 33. 3. if — he blow the trumpet  
 6. and blow not the trumpet  
*Hosea* 5. 8. blow ye the cornet in Gibeah  
*Ioel* 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in Zion  
*Hag.* 1. 9. I did blow vpon it  
*Zach.* 9. 14. God shall blow the trumpet

*Blowne*  
*Iob.* 20. 26. a fire not blowne shall  
*Isai.* 27. 13. the great trumpet shall be  
 (blowne  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. they haue blowne the trumpet  
*Ames* 3. 6. shal a trumpet be blowne in the  
*Bloweth*  
*Isai.* 18. 3. when he bloweth a trumpet  
 27. 8. See the Geneva Translation  
 40. 7. the Spirit of the Lord bloweth

*Blowing*  
*Leuit.* 23. 24. of blowing of trumpets  
*Num.* 29. 1. of blowing the trumpets  
*Iosh.* 6. 9. and blowing with trumpets  
 13. and blowing with the trumpets

*Blow*  
*Psal.* 39. 10. consumed by the blow of  
 (thine hand  
*Ier.* 14. 17. with a very grieuous blow

*Blush*  
*Ezra* 9. 6. I am ashamed and blush  
*Ier.* 6. 15. nor could they blush  
 8. 12. nor could they blush

*Blunt*  
*Eccles.* 10. 10. if the yron be blunt

*Board*  
*Exod.* 26. 16. the length of a board, &c.  
 36. 21. the length of a board was ten  
 (cubites

*Boards*  
*Exod.* 26. 15. thou shalt make boards  
 27. 8. hollow with boards shalt thou  
 (make  
 36. 20. and he made boards, &c.  
 38. 7. hollow with boards  
 39. 33. his boards, his barres  
 40. 18. set vp the boards thereof  
*Numb.* 3. 36. shalbe the boards of the Ta-  
 (bernacle  
 4. 31. the boards of the Tabernacle  
 1. *King.* 6. 9. the beames and the boards  
 15. with boards of Cedar  
 16. with boards of Cedar  
*Cant.* 8. 9. with boards of Cedar

*Boare*  
*Psal.* 80. 13. the Boare out of the wood  
*Boare*  
*Exo.* 21. 6. his master shall boare his care  
*Iob* 41. 2. or boare his Iaw

*Boared*  
 2. *King.* 12. 9. and boared an hole in the  
 (lid

*Boast*  
 1. *King.* 20. 11. boast himselfe as he that  
 (putteth  
 2. *Chro.* 25. 19. listeth thee vp to boast  
*Psal.* 34. 2. my soule shall make her  
 (boast  
 44. 8. in God we boast all the day  
 49. 6. and boast themselues in the  
 94. 4. boast themselues  
 97. 7. that boast themselues of Idols  
*Pro.* 27. 1. boast not thy selfe of to mor-  
 (row

*Isai.* 10. 15. shall the axe boast it selfe  
 61. 6. in their glory shall ye boast

*Boasted*  
*Ezek.* 35. 13. yee haue boasted against  
 (me

*Boastest*  
*Psal.* 52. 1. why boastest thou thy self  
*Boasteth*  
*Psal.* 10. 3. the wicked boasteth of his

*Pro.* 20. 14. when he is gone — hee boaz-  
 (flesh

*Boaz, a pillar*  
 1. *King.* 7. 21. the name thereof Boaz  
 2. *Chro.* 3. 17. that on the left, Boaz

*Boaz, a proper name*  
*Ruth* 2. 1. and his name was Boaz  
 3. the field belonging vnto Boaz  
 4. Boaz came from Bethlehem  
 5. then Boaz said vnto his seruant  
 8. then said Boaz to Ruth  
 14. and Boaz said to her, at meale-  
 (time  
 15. Boaz commanded his young  
 19. with whom I wrought to day,  
 (is Boaz  
 23. fast by the maidens of Boaz  
 3. 2. is not Boaz of our kinred  
 7. Boaz had eaten and drunk  
 4. 1. then went Boaz vp to the gate  
 of whom Boaz spake  
 5. then said Boaz, What day thou  
 8. the kinsman said vnto Boaz  
 9. and Boaz said vnto the Elders  
 13. so Boaz tooke Ruth  
 21. and Salmon begat Boaz  
 and Boaz begate Obed  
 1. *Chron.* 2. 11. Salma begat Boaz,  
 17. and Boaz begat Obed

*Bocheru*  
 1. *Chron.* 8. 38. Bocheru, and Ishmael  
 9. 44. Bocheru and Ismael  
 See the word *Azrikam*  
*Bochim*  
*Iudg.* 2. 1. from Gilgal to Bochim  
 5. the name of that place Bochim

*Body*  
*Exod.* 24. 10. as it were the body of  
*Leuit.* 21. 11. goe into any dead body  
*Numb.* 6. 6. shall come at no dead body  
 9. 10. by reason of a dead body  
 19. 16. or a dead body  
*Deut.* 21. 23. his body shall not remaine  
 28. 4. the fruit of thy body  
 11. in the fruit of thy body  
 18. shall be the fruit of thy body,  
 53. the fruit of thine owne body  
 30. 9. in the fruit of thy body  
*Iudg.* 8. 30. of his body begotten  
 2. *King.* 8. 5. how he had restored a dead  
 (body  
 1. *Chron.* 10. 12. tooke away the body of  
 (Saul  
*Iob* 19. 17. children of mine owne body  
 26. wormes destroy this body  
 20. 25. commeth out of the body  
*Psal.* 132. 11. of the fruit of thy body  
*Pro.* 5. 11. when thy flesh and thy bo-  
 (dy are  
*Isai.* 10. 18. both soule and body  
 26. 19. with my dead body shall  
 51. 23. thou hast laid thy body as  
*Ier.* 26. 23. and cast his dead body into  
 36. 30. his dead body shall be cast out  
 Dan. 4. 32.



Dan. 4. 33. his body was wet with the  
 5. 21. his body was wet with  
 7. 11. and his body destroyed  
 15. in the midst of my body  
 10. 6. his body also like the Beril  
 Mich. 6. 7. the fruit of my body  
 Hag. 2. 13. vncleane by a dead body  
 Bodies  
 Gen. 47. 18. but our bodies  
 1. Chro. 10. 12. the bodies of his sonnes  
 2. Chro. 20. 24. they were dead bodies  
 25. riches with the dead bodies  
 Neh. 9. 37. dominion ouer our bodies  
 Job 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of  
 Psal. 79. 2. the dead bodies of  
 110. 6. the places with dead bodies  
 Jer. 33. 5. fill them with dead bodies  
 34. 20. their dead bodies shall be  
 Ezek. 1. 11. two covered their bodies  
 23. covered on that side their bodies  
 Dan. 3. 27. whose bodies the fire  
 28. and yeilded their bodies  
 Amos 8. 3. shall be many dead bodies  
 Bohan  
 Iosh. 15. 6. vp to the stone of Bohan  
 18. 17. descended to the stone of Bohan  
 Boile  
 Levit. 8. 31. boile the flesh at the doore  
 Job. 41. 31. he maketh the deepe to boile  
 Isai. 64. 2. causeth the waters to boile  
 Ezek. 24. 5. make it boile well  
 46. 20. shall boile the trespasse-offring  
 24. the place of them that boile  
 See the word Boyle  
 Boiled  
 1. King. 19. 21. and boyled their flesh  
 2. King. 6. 29. so we boyled my sonne  
 Job 30. 27. my bowels boyled  
 Boyling  
 Ezek. 46. 23. made with boyling places  
 Bold, Boldly, Boldnesse  
 Gen. 34. 25. came vpon them boldly  
 Pro. 28. 1. are bold as a lyon  
 Eccles. 8. 1. the boldnesse of his face  
 Bolster  
 1. Sam. 19. 13. goats haire for his bolster  
 16. for his bolster  
 26. 7. stuck—at his bolster  
 11. that is at his bolster  
 16. that was at his bolster  
 Bolt, Bolted  
 2. Sa. 13. 17. and bolt the doore after her  
 18. and bolted the doore after her  
 Bond  
 Num. 30. 2. his soule with a bond  
 3. bind her selfe by a bond  
 4. euery bond wherewith the  
 10. by a bond with an oath  
 11. euery bond wherewith the  
 12. the bond of her soule  
 Job 1. 18. the bond of Kings  
 Ezek. 20. 37. the bond of the couenant  
 Bonds  
 Num. 30. 5. of her bonds wherewith  
 7. and her bonds wherewith the  
 Psal. 116. 16. haft loosed my bonds  
 Jer. 27. 2. make thee bonds

30. 8. and will breake thy bonds  
 Nah. 1. 13. and will burst thy bonds  
 See the word Burst  
 Bondage  
 Exod. 1. 14. with hard bondage  
 2. 23. by reason of the bondage  
 6. 5. kept in bondage  
 6. rid you from their bondage  
 9. and for cruell bondage  
 13. 3. out of the house of bondage  
 See vers. 14. & ch. 20. 2. Deut. 5. 6. and 8.  
 14. and 13. 5. 10. Iosh. 24. 17. Iudg. 6. 8.  
 Dent. 26. 6. laid on vs hard bondage  
 Ezra 9. 8. reuiuing in our bondage  
 9. not forsaken vs in our bondage  
 Neh. 5. 5. we bring into bondage our  
 are brought vnto bondage  
 18. because of the bondage  
 Neh. 9. 17. to returne to their bondage  
 Isai. 14. 3. and from the hard bondage  
 Bondman  
 Gen. 44. 33. a bondman to my lord  
 Dent. 15. 15. that thou wast a bondman  
 See chap. 16. 12. chap. 24. 18. 22.  
 Bondmaid Bondmaids  
 Leui. 19. 20. a woman that is a bondmaid  
 25. 44. and thy bondmaids  
 bondmen and Bondmaids  
 Bondmen  
 Gen. 43. 18. and take vs for bondmen  
 44. 9. will be my lords bondmen  
 Leui. 25. 42. not sold as bondmen  
 44. both thy bondmen  
 of them shall ye buy bondmen  
 46. they shall be your bondmen  
 26. 13. that yee should not bee their  
 (bondmen  
 Dent. 6. 21. we were Pharaohs bondmen  
 7. 8. out of the house of bondmen  
 28. 68. be sold—for bondmen  
 Iosh. 9. 23. none—freed from being bond-  
 (men  
 1. King. 9. 22. Solomon make no bondmen  
 2. King. 4. 1. two sonnes for bondmen  
 2. Chr. 28. 10. bondmen and bondwomen  
 Ezra 9. 9. for we were bondmen  
 Est. 7. 4. had been sold for bondmen  
 Bond-seruice  
 1. King. 9. 21. a tribute of bond-seruice  
 Bond-woman  
 Gen. 21. 10. cast out this bond-woman  
 for the sonne of this bond-woman  
 12. because of thy bond-woman  
 13. of the son of the bond-woman  
 Bond-women  
 Deut. 28. 68. bond-men and bond-women  
 2. Ch. 28. 10. bond-men & bond-women  
 Est. 7. 4. for bond-men and bond-women  
 Bone  
 Gen. 2. 23. this is now bone of my bone  
 Exod. 12. 46. neither shal ye break a bone  
 Leui. 3. 9. hard by the back-bone  
 Num. 9. 12. nor breake any bone of it  
 19. 16. or a bone of a man  
 18. that hath touched a bone  
 Iudg. 9. 2. that I am your bone  
 Job 2. 5. his bone and heart

19. 20. my bone cleaueth to my skin  
 31. 22. be broken from the bone  
 Psal. 3. 7. vpon the cheeke-bone  
 Ezek. 27. 7. bone to his bone  
 39. 15. when any seeth a mans bone  
 See the word Flesh  
 Bones  
 Gen. 2. 23. bone of my bones  
 50. 25. ye shall carry vp my bones  
 Exod. 13. 19. Moses tooke the bones of  
 ye shall carry vp my bones  
 Num. 24. 8. shall breake their bones  
 Iosh. 24. 32. and the bones of Ioseph  
 Iudg. 19. 29. together with her bones  
 1. Sam. 31. 13. they tooke their bones  
 2. Sam. 19. 12. my bones and my flesh  
 21. 12. tooke the bones of Saul  
 and the bones of Ionathan  
 13. brought there the bones of Saul  
 and the bones of Ionathan  
 gathered the bones of them  
 14. the bones of Saul and Ionathan  
 1. King. 13. 2. mens bones shall be burnt  
 31. lay my bones beside his bones  
 2. King. 13. 21. toucht the bones of Elisha  
 23. 14. filled the place with bones of  
 16. tooke the bones out of the  
 18. let none moue his bones  
 they let his bones alone  
 with the bones of the Prophet  
 20. and burnt mens bones vpon  
 1. Chro. 10. 12. buried their bones  
 Job 4. 14. all my bones to shake  
 10. 11. fenced me with bones  
 20. 11. his bones are full of the sinnes  
 21. 24. his bones are moystened  
 30. 17. my bones are pierced in me  
 30. my bones are burnt with heat  
 33. 19. and the multitude of his bones  
 21. his bones that were not seene  
 40. 18. his bones are as strong  
 Psal. 6. 2. my bones are vexed  
 22. 17. I may tell all my bones  
 31. 10. my bones are consumed  
 32. 3. my bones waxed old  
 34. 20. he keepeth all his bones  
 35. 10. all my bones shall say  
 38. 3. any rest in my bones  
 42. 10. with a sword in my bones  
 51. 8. that the bones which thou hast  
 102. 3. my bones are burnt  
 5. my bones cleau to my skin  
 109. 18. like oyle into his bones  
 141. 7. our bones are scattered  
 Prou. 3. 8. and marrow to thy bones  
 12. 4. as rotnennesse to his bones  
 14. 30. the rotnennesse of the bones  
 15. 30. maketh the bones fat  
 16. 24. and health to the bones  
 17. 22. broken spirit drieth the bones  
 25. 15. soft tongue breaketh the bones  
 Eccles. 11. 5. how the bones doe grow  
 Isai. 38. 13. he will breake all my bones  
 58. 11. and make fat thy bones  
 66. 14. your bones shall flourish  
 Jer. 8. 1. the bones of the kings of Iudah  
 the bones of his princes  
 and

and the bones of the Priests  
 and the bones of the Prophets  
 and the bones of the inhabitants of  
 20.9. as a fire shut vp in my bones  
 23.9. all my bones shake  
 50.17. hath broken his bones  
*Lament.* 1.13. sent fire into my bones  
 3.4. he hath broken my bones  
 4.8. cleaueth to their bones  
*Ezek.* 6.5. I will scatter your bones  
 24.4. fill it with the choise bones  
 5. burne also the bones  
 let him see the bones  
 32.27. shall be vpon their bones  
 37.1. the valley was full of bones  
 3. can these bones liue  
 4. prophesie vpon these bones  
 O ye drie bones, heare the  
 7. and the bones came together  
 11. these bones are the whole  
 our bones are dried  
*Dan.* 6.24. and brake all their bones  
*Amos* 2.1. because he burnt the bones  
 6.10. to bring out the bones out of  
*Mich.* 3.2. their flesh from of their bones  
 3. they breake their bones  
*Hab.* 3.16. entred into my bones  
*Zeph.* 3.3. they gnaw not the bones like  
 Bonnets  
*Exod.* 29.9. and put the bonnets on them  
 39.28. goodly bonnets of fine  
*Lewit.* 8.13. and put bonnets vpon them  
*Isai.* 3.20. the bonnets and the  
*Ezek.* 44.18. shall haue linnen bonnets  
 Book  
*Ge.* 5.1. this is the book of the generations  
*Exod.* 17.14. write this — in a book  
 24.7. tooke the book of the couenant  
 32.32. me, I pray thee, out of thy book  
 33. him will I blot out of my book  
*Num.* 5.23. write these curses in a book  
 21.14. it is said in the book of the wars  
*Deut.* 17.18. a copy of this law in a book  
 28.58. that are written in this book  
 61. which is not written in the book  
 29.20. that are written in this book  
 21. that are written in this book  
 27. that are written in this book  
 30.10. which are written in this book  
 31.24. the words of this law in a book  
 26. take this book of the law  
*Iosh.* 1.8. this book of the law shall not  
 8.3. written in the book of the law of  
 34.19. all that is written in the book  
 10.13. written in the book of Iasher  
 18.9. into seuen parts in a book  
 23.6. written in the book of the law of  
 24.26. wrote these words in the book  
*1. Sam.* 10.25. and wrote it in a book  
*2. Sam.* 1.18. it is written in the book of  
*1. King.* 11.41. written in the book of the  
 15.23. writ. in the book of the Chron.  
 So ch. 16.5, 14, 27. and 21.39, 45. 2. King.  
 8.23. and 10.34. and 12.19. and 13.  
 8, 12. and 15.6, 15, 21, 26, 31, 36. and  
 16.9. and 20.20. and 21.17, 25. and 24.  
 5. 1. Chro. 24.5. Neh. 12.23.

2. Ki. 14.6. writt. in the book of — of Moses  
 22.8. found in the book of the law  
 1. b. hath deliuered me a book  
 13. the words of this book  
 vnto the words of this book  
 16. euen all the words of this book  
 23.2. all the words of the book of the  
 3. were written in this book  
 21. as it is written in this book  
 24. were written in the book that  
*1. Chr.* 29.29. writt. in the book of Samuel  
 in the book of Nathan the Prop.  
 in the book of Gad the Seer  
*2. Chr.* 9.29. writt. in the book of Nathan  
 12.15. writt. in the book of Shemaiah  
 16.11. writt. in the book of the kings  
 17.9. had the book of the law of the L.  
 20.34. written in the book of Iehu  
 mentioned in the book of the Kings  
 24.27. writ. in the — book of the Kings  
 25.4. written in the law of the book of  
 26. writt. in the book of the Kings  
 See ch. 27.7. & 28.26. & 32.32. & 33.18.  
 34.14. a book of the law of the Lord  
 15. the book of the law of the Lord  
 Hilkiah deliuered the book to  
 16. Shaphan carried the book to  
 18. Hilkiah hath giuen me a book  
 21. concern. the words of the book  
 that is written in this book  
 24. that are written in the book  
 30. all the words of the book  
 31. which are written in this book  
 35. 12. written in the book of Moses  
*Ezra* 4.15. that search may be made in  
 (the book  
 so shalt thou find in the book  
 6.18. written in the book of Moses  
*Neh.* 8.1. the book of the law of Moses  
 3. were attent to the book of the law  
 5. and Ezra opened the book  
 8. so they read in the book  
 18. he read in the book of the Law  
 9.3. read in the book of the law of the  
 13.1. they read in the book of Moses  
*Est.* 2.32. it was written in the book of the  
 6. to bring the book of — of the Chr.  
 9.32. and it was written in the book  
 10.2. writ. in the book of the Chron.  
*Iob* 19.23. they were printed in a book  
 31.35. that mine aduersarie had  
 (written a book  
*Psal.* 40.7. writ. in the volume of thy book  
 56.8. are they not writt. in thy book  
 69.28. blotted out of the book of the  
 139.16. in thy book all my members  
*Isai.* 29.11. as the words of a book that is  
 12. & the book is deliuered to him  
 18. heare the words of the book  
 30.8. and note it in a book  
 34.16. seeke ye out of the book of the  
*Ier.* 25.13. all that is written in this book  
 30.2. write all the words — in a book  
 36.2. take thee a roule of a book  
 4. vpon a roule of a book  
 8. reading in the book the words of  
 10. then read Baruch in the book

11 had heard out of the book al the  
 13. when Baruck read in the book  
 18. I wrote the with ink in the book  
 32. all the words of the the book  
 51.60. Ieremiah wrote in a book  
 63. made an end of reading this book  
*Ezek.* 2.9. and loe, a roule of a book  
*Dan.* 12.1. shalbe found writ. in the book  
 4. and seale the book  
*Nah.* 1.1. the book of the vision  
*Mal.* 3.16. and a book of remembrance  
 Books  
*Eccles.* 12.12. of making many books  
*Dan.* 7.10. and the books were opened  
 9.2. I Daniel vnderstood by books  
 Boothe  
*Ionah* 4.5. and there made him a boothe  
*Iob* 27.18. as a boothe that the keeper  
 Booties  
*Ge.* 33.17. & made booties for his cattel  
*Leuit.* 23.42. ye shall dwell in booties  
 shall dwell in booties  
 43. made — Israel to dwell in booties  
*Neh.* 8.14. should dwell in booties  
 16. made themselues booties  
 17. made booties  
 and sate vnder the booties  
 Booty Booties  
*Num.* 31.32. and the booty being the rest  
*Ier.* 49.32. their camels shalbe a booty  
*Hab.* 2.7. thou shalt be for booties  
*Zeph.* 1.13. shall become a booty  
 Border  
*Exod.* 25.25. a border of an hand-breath  
 See ch. 28.26. and 37.12.  
 37.12. a crowne of gold for the border  
*Ezek.* 43.20. on the border round about  
 Borders  
*Num.* 15.38. fringe in the borders of  
 the fringe of the borders a ribband  
*1. King.* 7.28. they had borders &c.  
 and the borders were  
*2. Kin.* 16.17. K. Ahaz cut off the borders  
*Cant.* 1.11. will make thee borders of gold  
*Isai.* 54.12. thy borders of pleasant stones  
 Border  
*Gen.* 49.13. his border shall be to Zidon  
*Exod.* 19.12. or touch the border of it  
*Num.* 20.16. in the vtmost of thy border  
 21. passage thorow his border  
 21.13. Arnon is the border of Moab  
 15. that lyeth vpon the border of  
 23. to passe thorow his border  
 24. the border of — of Ammon was  
 34.4. your border shal turne from the  
 8. the goings forth of the border shal  
 35.26. come without the border of  
*Deu.* 12.30. God shall enlarge thy border  
*Iosh.* 4.19. in the East border of Iericho  
 13.11. the border of the Geshurites  
 23. the border of — of Reuben  
 Iordan the border thereof  
 26. vnto the border of Debir  
 27. Iordan, and his border  
 15.2. their South border was  
 5. the East border was the salt sea,  
 See v. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. & ch. 16.5, 6, 8.  
 17.7. the

17.7. the border went along on the  
 18.12. their border on the Northside  
 19.10. the border of their inheritance  
 22.25. hath made Iordan a border  
 24.30. in the border of his inheritance  
*Iud.* 2.9. in the border of his inheritance  
 7.22. to the border of Abel-Meholah  
 11.18. Arnon was the border of Moab  
*I. Sam.* 13.18. to the way of the border  
*I. King.* 4.21. vnto the border of Egypt  
*2. King.* 7.3.21. and stood in the border  
*2. Chro.* 9.26. and to the border of Egypt  
*Pf.* 78.54. to the border of his Sanctuary  
*Pro.* 15.25. the border of the widow  
*Isai.* 19.19. a pillar at the border thereof  
 37.24. into the height of his border  
*Ier.* 3.1.17. come to their owne border  
 50.26. from the vtermoſt border  
*Ezek.* 11.10. in the border of Israel  
 11. iudge you in the border of Israel  
 29.10. vnto the border of Ethiopia  
 45.7. from the West border  
 vnto the East border  
 47.13. this shall be your border  
 48.1. the border of Damascus  
 2. and by the border of Dan  
 So to *verſ.* 28.  
 28 the border shall be — frō Tamar  
*Ioel* 3.6. them farre from their border  
*Amos* 1.13. might enlarge their border  
 6.2. or their border greater  
 then our border  
*Obed* 7. brought thee euen to the border  
*Zeph.* 2.8. themſelues againſt their border  
 Borders  
*Exod.* 8.2. I will ſmite all thy borders  
 16.35. till they come vnto the borders  
 34.24. and enlarge thy borders  
*Num.* 20.17. we haue paſſed thy borders  
 21.22. vntill we be paſt thy borders  
 35.27. find him without the borders  
*Ioſh.* 11.2. in the borders of Dor  
 13.2. all the borders of the Philiftines  
 3. vnto the borders of Ekron  
 4. to the borders of the Amorites  
 22.10. came to the borders of Iordan  
 11. in the borders of Iordan  
*2. King.* 18.8. and the borders thereof  
 19.23. into the lodgings of his borders  
*Pf.* 74.17. ſet all the borders of the earth  
 147.14. maketh peace in thy borders  
*Mich.* 5.6. he ſtreadeth within our borders  
 Borne  
*Exod.* 25.14. that the Arke may be borne  
 28. that the table may be borne  
*Iudg.* 16.29. on which it was borne  
*Iob* 34.31. I haue borne chaſtiſement  
*Pfal.* 55.12. then I could haue borne it  
 69.7. for thy ſake I haue borne reproch  
*Isai.* 53.4. he hath borne our grieſe  
*Ier.* 10.5. they muſt needs be borne  
*Lament.* 3.28. becauſe he hath borne it  
 5.7. we haue borne their iniquities  
*Ezek.* 16.58. thou haſt borne thy lewdnes  
 32.24. yet haue they borne their ſhame  
 36.6. ye haue borne the ſhame of the  
 39.26. they haue borne their ſhame

*Amos* 5.26. haue borne the tabernacle  
 Borne  
*Gen.* 4.26. to him there was a ſon borne  
 6.1. daughters were borne to them  
 10.21. to him were children borne  
 25. vnto Eber were borne two ſons  
 14.14. borne in his owne houſe  
 15.3. one borne in mine houſe  
 17.12. he that is borne in the houſe  
 17. shall a child be borne vnto him  
 23. all that were borne in his houſe  
 27. borne in the houſe  
 21.3. of his ſonne that was borne  
 5. when Iſaac his ſonne was borne  
 7. I haue borne him a ſonne  
 22.20. behold, Milcah, ſhe hath borne  
 24.15. who was borne to Bethuel  
 29.34. I haue borne him three ſonnes  
 30.20. I haue borne him fixe ſonnes  
 25. when Rachel had borne Ioseph  
 31.43. chldre which they haue borne  
 41.50. to Ioseph were borne 2 ſonnes  
 46.27. were borne him in Egypt  
 48.5. which were borne to thee in the  
*Exod.* 1.22. euery ſonne that is borne  
 12.19. or borne in the land  
 48. as one that is borne in the land  
 21.4. and ſhe hath borne him ſonnes  
*Leuit.* 12.2. and borne a man-child  
 7. hath borne a male or female  
 18.9. whether ſhe be borne at home  
 or borne abroad  
 17.34. as one borne amongſt you  
 22.11. he that is borne in his houſe  
 23.42. all that are Iſraelites borne  
 24.16. as he that is borne in the land  
*Num.* 9.14. him that is borne in the land  
 15.13. that are borne of the countrey  
 29. that is borne among the  
 30. whether he be borne in the land  
*Deu.* 21.15. they haue borne him children  
*Ioſh.* 5.5. were borne in the wilderneſſe  
 8.33. as he that is borne among them  
*Iudg.* 13.8. to the child that ſhalbe borne  
 18.29. who was borne vnto Iſrael  
*Ruth* 4.15. hath borne him  
 17. there iſa ſon borne to Naomi  
*1. Sam.* 2.5. the barren hath borne ſeuē  
 4.20. for thou haſt borne a ſonne  
*2. Sam.* 3.2. vnto Dauid were ſons borne  
 5. were borne to Dauid in Hebron  
 5.13. yet ſonnes — borne to Dauid  
 14. of thoſe that were borne  
 12.14. the child alſo that is borne  
 14.27. to Abſalom were borne 3 ſons  
 21.20. he alſo was borne to the gyant  
 22. were borne to the gyant  
*1. King.* 13.2. a child ſhalbe borne to the  
*1. Chro.* 1.19. to Eber were borne two ſons  
 2.3. which three were borne to him  
 9. that were borne vnto him  
 3.1. which were borne to him in  
 4. theſe fixe were borne vnto him  
 5. and theſe were borne vnto him  
 7.21. that were borne in that land  
 20.8. theſe were borne vnto the gyant  
 22.9. a ſon ſhalbe borne vnto thee

26.6. to Shemaiah were ſons borne  
*Ezra* 10.3. & ſuch as are borne of them  
*Iob* 1.2. were borne vnto him 7. ſons, and  
 3.3. wherein I was borne  
 5.7. yet man is borne vnto trouble  
 11.12. though man be borne like a  
 14.1. man that is borne of a woman  
 15.7. the firſt man that was borne  
 14. he that is borne of a woman  
 25.4. cleane that is born of a woman?  
 38.21. becauſe thou waſt then borne?  
*Pfal.* 22.31. to a people that ſhalbe borne  
 58.3. as ſoone as they be borne  
 78.6. children which ſhould be borne  
 87.4. this man was borne there  
 5. this & that man was borne in her  
 6. this man was borne there  
*Pro.* 17.7. a brother is borne for aduerſity  
*Eccleſ.* 2.7. ſeruants borne in my houſe  
 3.2. a time to be borne  
 4.14. whereas he that is borne in the  
 7.3. See *Geneua Tranſlation*, and *verſ.*  
 (1 in the *Kings Tranſlation*)  
*Isai.* 9.6. vnto vs a child is borne  
 46.3. which are borne by me  
*Ier.* 15.9. ſhe that hath borne ſeuē  
 10. thou haſt borne me a man of  
 16.3. that are borne in this place  
 20.14. the day wherein I was borne  
 22.26. where ye were not borne  
*Hofea* 2.3. the day that ſhe was borne  
 See *First-borne* next following

## First-borne

*Gen.* 10.15. begat Sidon his firſt-borne  
 19.31. the firſt-borne ſaid vnto the  
 33. and the firſt-borne went in  
 34. the firſt-borne ſaid vnto the  
 37. the firſt-borne bare a ſonne  
 22.21. Huz his firſt-borne  
 25.13. the firſt-borne of Iſhmael  
 27.32. thy firſt-borne Eſau  
 36.15. Eliphaz the firſt-borne of Eſau  
 38.6. for Er his firſt-borne  
 7. and Er, Iudahs firſt-borne  
 41.51. call'd the name of the firſt-born  
 43.33. the firſt-borne according to his  
 46.8. Reuben; Iacobs firſt-borne  
 48.14. Manaſſeh was the firſt-borne  
 49.3. Reuben; thou art my firſt-borne  
*Exod.* 4.22. euen my firſt-borne  
 23. I will ſlay euen thy firſt-borne  
 6.14. Reuben the firſt-borne of Iſrael  
 11.5. all the firſt-borne in the land  
 from the firſt-borne of Pharaoh  
 to the firſt-borne of the maid  
 all the firſt-borne of beaſts  
 12.12. I will ſmite all the firſt-borne  
 29. the L. ſmote all the firſt-borne  
 from the firſt-borne of Pharaoh  
 to the firſt-borne of the captiue  
 all the firſt-borne of cartell  
 13.2. ſanctifie to me all the firſt-born  
 13. all the firſt-borne of man thou  
 15. the Lord ſlew all the firſt-borne  
 the firſt-borne of man  
 the firſt-borne of beaſt  
 all

all the *first-borne* of my childr.  
 22.29. the *first-borne* of thy sons  
 34.20. all the *first-borne* of thy sons  
*Num.* 3.12. in stead of all the *first-borne*  
 13. all the *first-borne* are mine  
 I smote all the *first-borne*  
 all the *first-borne* in Israel  
 40. all the *first-borne* of the males  
 3.42. all the *first-borne* among the  
 45. in stead of all the *first-borne*  
 46. of the *first-borne* of the childr.  
 18.15. the *first-borne* of man thou  
 33.4. buried all the *first-borne*  
*Deut.* 21.15. the *first-borne* son bee hers  
 16. of the beloved, the *first-borne*  
 which indeed is the *first-borne*  
 17. of the hated, for the *first-borne*  
 the right of the *first-borne* is his  
 25.6. the *first-borne* which she beareth  
*Ios.* 6.26. in his *first-borne*  
 17.1. he was the *first-borne* of Ioseph  
 the *first-borne* of Manasseh  
*Judg.* 8.20. to Iether his *first-borne*  
*1.Sam.* 8.2. of his *first-borne* was Ioel  
 14.49. of the *first-borne*, Merab  
 17.13. Eliab the *first-borne*  
*2.Sam.* 3.2. his *first-borne* was Amnon  
*1.Kin.* 16.34. in Abiram his *first-borne*  
*1.Chro.* 1.13. Zidon his *first-borne*  
 2.3. Er, the *first-borne* of Iudah  
 13. his *first-borne* Eliab  
 25. the *first-borne* of Hezron  
 were Ram, the *first-borne*  
 50. the *first-borne* of Ephratah  
 3.1. the *first-borne* Amnon  
 15. the *first-borne* Iohanan  
 4.4. the *first-borne* of Ephratah  
 5.1. the *first-borne* of Israel  
 3. the *first-borne* of Israel  
 8.30. his *first-borne* son Abdon  
 39. Vlaia his *first-borne*  
 9.5. Asarah the *first-borne*  
 38. his *first-borne* son Abdon  
 26.2. Zechariah the *first-borne*  
 4. Shemiah the *first-borne*  
 10. was not the *first-borne* though  
*2.Chro.* 21.3. he was the *first-borne*  
*Neh.* 10.36. the *first-borne* of our sons  
*Iob.* 18.13. the *first-borne* of death shall  
*Psal.* 78.51. smote all the *first-borne*  
 89.27. I'll make him my *first-borne*  
 105.26. smote all the *first-borne*  
 135.8. who smote the *first-borne*  
 136.10. smote in Egypt the *first-borne*  
*Isa.* 14.30. the *first-borne* of the poore  
*Ier.* 31.9. Ephraim is my *first-borne*  
*Mich.* 6.7. shall I giue my *first-borne*  
*Zec.* 12.10. in bitterness for his *first-borne*  
 See more in the word *First*  
*Borrow*  
*Exod.* 3.22. euery woman shall borrow  
 11.2. let euery man borrow of his  
 22.14. if a man borrow ought  
*Deut.* 15.6. but thou shalt not borrow  
 28.12. and thou shalt not borrow  
*2.Kin.* 4.3. go, borrow thee vessels  
 borrow not a few

*Borrowed*  
*Exod.* 12.35. borrowed of the Egyptians  
*2.Kin.* 6.5. for it was borrowed  
*Neh.* 5.4. we haue borrowed mony  
*Borrower Borroweth*  
*Psal.* 37.21. the wicked borroweth  
*Pro.* 22.7. the borrower is seruant to the  
*Isa.* 24.2. so with the borrower  
*Boscath*  
*2.Kin.* 22.1. of Adaiah, of Boscath  
*Bosome*  
*Gen.* 16.5. my maid into thy bosome  
*Exod.* 4.6. thy hand into thy bosome  
 put his hand into his bosome  
 7. put thine hand into thy bosome  
 he put his hand into his bosome  
 plucked it out of his bosome  
*Num.* 11.12. carry them in thy bosome  
*Deut.* 13.6. of the wife of thy bosome  
 28.54. toward the wife of his bosome  
 56. the husband of her bosome  
*Ruth.* 4.16. and laid it in her bosome  
*2.Sam.* 12.3. and lay in his bosome  
 8. maste's wiues into thy bosome  
*1.Kin.* 1.2. let her lie in thy bosome  
 3.20. and laid it in her bosome  
 her dead child in my bosome  
 17.19. took him out of her bosome  
*Iob.* 31.33. my iniquity in my bosome  
*Psal.* 35.13. returned into my bosome  
 74.11. pluck it out of thy bosome  
 79.12. seuen fold into their bosome  
 82.50. I do beare in my bosome  
 129.7. that binderth sheaues, his bosome  
*Pro.* 6.27. take fire in his bosome  
 17.23. a gift out of the bosome  
 19.24. hides his hand in his bosome  
 21.14. and a reward in the bosome  
*Eccles.* 7.9. in the bosome of fooles  
*Isa.* 40.11. carry them in his bosome  
 65.6. recompence into their bosome  
 7. former work into their bosome  
*Ier.* 32.18. of the fathers into the bosome  
*Lament.* 2.12. into their mothers bosome  
*Mich.* 7.5. her that lies in thy bosome  
*Bosses*  
*Iob.* 15.26. vpon the thick bosses of his  
*Botch*  
*Deut.* 28.27. with the botch of Egypt  
 35. in the legs with a sore botch  
*Bottle*  
*Gen.* 21.14. and a bottle of water  
 15. was spent in the bottle  
 19. filled the bottle with water  
*Judg.* 4.19. she opened a bottle of milk  
*1.Sam.* 1.24. and a bottle of wine  
 10.30. carrying a bottle of wine  
 16.20. and a bottle of wine  
*Psal.* 56.8. put my reares into thy bottle  
 119.83. I am become like a bottle  
*Ier.* 13.12. euery bottle shalbe filled  
 that euery bottle shalbe filled  
 19.1. a potters earthen bottle  
 10. then shalt thou breake the  
 (bottle)  
*Hab.* 2.15. that puctest thy bottle to him

*Bottles*  
*Ios.* 9.4. wine bottles, old  
 13. these bottles of wine which we  
*1.Sam.* 25.18. and two bottles of wine  
*Iob.* 32.19. like new wine bottles  
*Ier.* 48.12. and break their bottles  
*Hos.* 3.1. See the Geneva Translation  
 7.5. sick with bottles of wine  
*Bottome*  
*Exod.* 15.5. sanke into the bottome as a  
 29.12. beside the bottome of the altar  
*Leuit.* 4.7. at the bottome of the altar, &c.  
 See Ch. 5.9. & 8.15. & 9.9.  
*Iob.* 36.30. couers the bottome of the sea  
*Cant.* 3.10. the bottome thereof, of gold  
*Dan.* 6.24. ere they came at the bottome  
*Amos.* 9.3. in the bottome of the sea  
*Mich.* 7.19. See the Geneva Translation  
*Zach.* 1.8. that were in the bottome  
*Bough*  
*Gen.* 49.22. Ioseph is a fruitfull bough  
 a fruitfull bough by the well  
*Judg.* 9.48. and cut downe a bough  
 49. cut down euery man his bough  
*Isa.* 10.33. lop the bough with terrour  
 17.6. of the vppermost bough  
 9. as a forsaken bough  
*Boughes*  
*Leu.* 23.40. the boughes of goodly trees  
 boughes of thick trees  
*Deut.* 24.20. shalt not goe ouer the  
 (boughes)  
*2.Sam.* 18.9. vnder the thick boughes  
*Iob.* 14.9. and bring forth boughes  
*Psal.* 80.10. the boughes thereof were  
 11. she sent out her boughes  
*Cant.* 7.8. I'll take hold of the boughes  
*Isa.* 27.11. when the boughes thereof are  
*Ezek.* 17.23. it shall bring forth boughes  
 31.3. among the thick boughes, &c.  
*Dan.* 4.12. dwell in the boughes thereof  
*Bought*  
*Gen.* 17.13. is bought with thy mony  
 23. bought with his mony  
 27. and bought with mony  
 33.19. bought a parcell of a field  
 39.1. bought him of the hand of the  
 47.20. Ioseph bought all the land  
 22. bought he not  
 23. I haue bought you this day  
 49.30. which Abraham bought. ch. 50.13.  
*Exod.* 12.44. that is bought for mony  
*Leuit.* 25.28. of him that bought it  
 30. to him that bought it  
 50. reckon with him that bought it  
 51. that he was bought for  
*Deut.* 32.6. that hath bought thee?  
*Ios.* 24.32. Iacob bought of the sons of  
*Ruth.* 4.9. I haue bought all that was  
*2.Sam.* 12.3. he had bought & nourished  
 24.24. bought the threshing floore  
*1.Kin.* 16.24. bought the hill of Samaria  
*Neh.* 5.16. nor bought we any land  
*Ier.* 32.9. and I bought the field  
 43. fields shall be bought in this  
*Hos.* 3.2. I bought her to me  
*Bownd*

*Bound*

Gen. 22.9. and bound Isaac his son  
 38.28. bound on his hand a skarlet  
 (threed  
 39.20. the kings prisoners lay bound  
 42.19. one of his brethren be bound  
 24. bound him before their eies  
 44.30. his life is bound vpon in the  
 Leuit. 8.7. & bound it to him therewith  
 Num. 19.15. no couering bound vpon it  
 30.4. she hath bound her soule, &c.  
 Ios. 2.21. she bound the scarlet line in the  
 9.4. rent, and bound vpon  
 Iudg. 15.13. bound him with 2 coards  
 16.6. thou mightst be bound, &c.  
 1. Sa. 25.29. bound in the bundle of life  
 2. Sam. 3.34. thy hands were not bound  
 2. Kin. 5.23. bound two talents of siluer  
 17.4. and bound him in prison  
 25.7. bound him with fetters of brasse  
 2. Chro. 33.11. & bound him with fetters  
 Iob 36.8. if they be bound in fetters  
 Psal. 68.6. which are bound in chaines  
 107.10. being bound in afflictions  
 Pro. 22.15. is bound in the heart of a  
 30.4. who hath bound the waters  
 Isa. 1.6. neither bound vpon  
 22.3. they are bound by the archers  
 are bound together  
 61.1. to them that are bound  
 Ier. 30.13. that thou maist be bound vpon  
 39.7. and bound him with chaines  
 40.1. being bound in chaines  
 52.11. bound him in chaines  
 Lam. 1.14. and bound by his hand  
 Ezek. 27.24. bound with coards  
 30.21. it shall not be bound vpon  
 34.4. nor haue ye bound vpon  
 Dan. 3.21. then these men were bound  
 23. fell down bound into the midst  
 24. cast three men bound into the  
 Hof. 7.15. I haue bound & strengthened  
 13.12. is bound vpon  
 Nab. 3.10. were bound in chaines  
 Bound  
 Gen. 49.26. to the vtmost bound  
 Psal. 104.9. thou hast set a bound  
 Ier. 5.22. sand for the bound of the sea  
 Hof. 5.10. them that remoue the bound  
 Bounds  
 Exod. 19.12. thou shalt set bounds  
 23. set bounds about the mount  
 23.31. I'll set bounds from the  
 Dent. 32.8. set the bounds of the people  
 Iob 14.5. thou hast appointed his bounds  
 26.10. compassed the waters with  
 (bounds  
 38.20. take it to the bounds thereof  
 Pro. 22.28. & 27.10. See Geneva Transf.  
 Isa. 10.13. remoued the bounds of the  
 Bounty Bountifull  
 1. Kin. 10.13. of his royall bounty  
 Pro. 22.9. hath a bountifull eie  
 Isa. 32.5. said to be bountifull  
 Bountifull  
 Psal. 136. he hath dealt bountifullly

116.7. the L. hath dealt bountifullly  
 119.17. deale bountifullly with thy  
 142.7. thalt deale bountifullly with

*Bowe*

Gen. 27.29. nations bowe downe to thee  
 mothers sons bowe downe  
 37.10. to bowe downe our selues  
 41.43. before him, bowe the knee  
 49.8. shall bowe downe before thee  
 Exod. 11.8. and bowe downe vnto me  
 20.5. shalt not bowe downe thy selfe  
 23.24. not bowe downe to their gods  
 Leuit. 26.1. to bowe downe vnto it  
 Deut. 5.9. shalt not bowe downe thy selfe  
 10.23.7. nor bowe your selues to them  
 Iudg. 2.19. and to bowe downe to them  
 2. Kin. 5.18. I bowe my selfe in the house  
 17.35. nor bowe your selues to them  
 19.16. bowe downe thine eare  
 Iob 31.10. let others bowe downe on her  
 39.3. they bowe downe themselues,  
 Psal. 31.2. bowe downe thine eare  
 72.9. shall bowe before him  
 81.1. bowe downe thine eare  
 95.6. let vs worship and bowe downe  
 144.5. bowe downe thy heauen, O L.  
 Pro. 5.1. bowe thine eare to mine  
 14.19. the euill bowe before the  
 22.17. bowe downe thine eare  
 Eccles. 12.3. strong men shall bowe  
 Isa. 10.4. they shall bowe downe  
 45.23. vnto me euery knee shall bowe  
 46.2. they bowe downe together  
 49.23. they shall bowe downe to thee  
 51.23. bowe downe that we may goe  
 58.5. to bowe downe his head  
 60.14. shall bowe downe themselues  
 65.12. bowe downe to the slaughter  
 Mich. 6.6. & bowe my selfe before the  
 Hab. 3.6. the perpetuall hills did bowe  
 Bowed  
 Gen. 18.2. bowed himselfe to the ground  
 19.1. bowed himselfe with his face  
 23.7. & bowed himselfe to the people  
 24.26. the man bowed downe his head  
 48. and I bowed downe my head  
 33.3. bowed himselfe to the ground  
 6. they bowed themselues  
 See Ver. 7. Ch. 43. 6. 26.  
 43.28. they bowed downe their heads  
 47.31. Israel bowed himselfe vpon  
 48.12. bowed himselfe with his face  
 49.15. bowed his shoulder to beare  
 Exod. 4.31. they bowed their heads and  
 12.27. the people bowed the head &  
 34.8. bowed his head to the earth  
 Num. 25.2. bowed downe to their gods  
 Ios. 23.16. & bowed your selues to them  
 See Iudg. 2. 12. 17.  
 Iudg. 5.27. at her feet he bowed  
 at her feet he bowed  
 where he bowed, there he fel  
 7.6. bowed downe their knees to drink  
 16.30. he bowed himselfe with all his  
 Ruth 2.10. and bowed her selfe to the

1. Sam. 4.19. she bowed her selfe and  
 20.41. bowed himselfe three times  
 24.8. and bowed himselfe  
 25.23. and bowed her selfe to the  
 41. bowed her selfe on her face  
 28.14. and bowed himselfe  
 2. Sam. 9.8. he bowed himselfe, & said  
 14.22. bowed himselfe and  
 33. bowed himselfe on his face  
 18.21. and Cushite bowed himselfe  
 19.14. & he bowed the heart of all  
 22.10. he bowed the heauen  
 24.20. bowed himselfe before the  
 1. Kin. 1.16. Bathsheba bowed and did  
 23. bowed himselfe before the K.  
 31. Bathsheba bowed her face  
 47. the king bowed himselfe on  
 2.19. and bowed himselfe to her  
 19.18. haue not bowed to Baal  
 2. Kin. 2.15. bowed themselues to the  
 4.37. bowed her selfe to the ground  
 2. Chro. 21.21. bowed himselfe to Dauid  
 29.20. bowed downe their heads and  
 2. Chro. 7.3. bowed then selues with their  
 20.18. Iehoshaphat bowed his head  
 25.14. bowed downe himselfe before  
 29.29. bowed themselues and  
 30. they bowed their heads and  
 Neb. 8.6. and they bowed their heads &  
 Est. 3.2. bowed, and reuerenced Haman  
 but Mordechai bowed not  
 5. that Mordechai bowed not  
 Psal. 18.9. he bowed the heauen also  
 35.14. I bowed downe heauily  
 44.25. our soule is bowed downe  
 57.6. my soule is bowed downe  
 145.14. all those that be bowed downe  
 146.8. raiseth them that be bowed  
 (downe  
 Isa. 2.11. shalbe bowed downe. So Ver. 17.  
 21.3. I am bowed downe at the  
 Boweth  
 Iudg. 7.5. that boweth downe on his face  
 Isa. 2.9. the meane man boweth downe  
 46.1. Bel boweth downe  
 Bowing  
 Psal. 17.11. bowing downe to the earth  
 62.3. as a bowing wall shall ye  
 Bow  
 Gen. 9.13. set my bow in the cloud  
 14. the bow shalbe seen in the  
 (cloud  
 16. the bow shalbe in the cloud  
 21.16. as it were a bow shoot  
 27.3. thy quiuer and thy bow  
 48.22. and with my bow  
 49.24. his bow abode in strength  
 Ios. 24.12. thy sword, nor with thy bow  
 1. Sam. 18.4. to his sword, and to his bow  
 2. Sam. 1.18. the vse of the bow  
 22. the bow of Ionathan  
 22.35. so that a bow of steel is broken  
 1. Kin. 22.34. a certain man drew a bow  
 2. Kin. 6.22. and with thy bow  
 9.24. Iehu drew a bow with his  
 13.15. take bow and arrowes  
 he took to him bow & arrowes

16. put thine hand vpon the bow  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 18. to shoote with bow  
 12. 2. shooting arrowes out of a bow  
 2. *Chro.* 17. 17. with bow and shield  
 18. 3. 3. a certaine man drew a bow  
*Job* 20. 24. the bow of Steele shall strike  
 29. 20. my bow was renewed (him)  
*Pfal.* 7. 12. he hath bent his bow  
 18. 34. a bow of Steele is broken  
 37. 14. and haue bent their bow  
 44. 6. I will not trust in my bow  
 46. 9. he breakes the bow  
 58. 7. when he bends his bow  
 76. 3. the arrowes of the bow  
 78. 57. like a deceitfull bow  
*Isa.* 21. 15. and from the bent bow  
 41. 2. driuen stubble to his bow  
 66. 19. and Lud, that drew the bow  
*Ier.* 6. 23. they shall lay hold on bow and  
 9. 3. bend their tongue like their bow  
 49. 35. I will break the bow of Elam  
 50. 42. they shall hold the bow  
*Lam.* 2. 4. he hath bent his bow like an  
 3. 12. he hath bent his bow  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. the bow that is in the cloud  
 39. 3. I'll smite thy bow out of thy  
*Hof.* 1. 5. I'll break the bow of Israel  
 7. I'll not saue them by bow  
 2. 18. I will break the bow  
 7. 16. they are like a deceitfull bow  
*Amos* 2. 15. that handles the bow  
*Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made quite naked  
*Zac.* 9. 10. the battell bow shall be cut off  
 13. filled the bow with Ephraim  
 10. 4. out of him the battell bow  
 See the word Bend, &c.

## Bowes

1. *Sam.* 2. 4. the bowes of — mighty men  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 2. were armed with bowes  
 2. *Chro.* 14. 8. bare shields & drew bowes  
 26. 14. habergions and bowes  
*Neh.* 4. 13. their speares & their bowes  
 16. the shields and the bowes  
*Pfal.* 64. 3. bend their bowes to shoot  
 78. 9. and carrying bowes  
*Ier.* 51. 56. euery one of their bowes is

## Bowmen

*Ier.* 4. 29. the noise of the horsemen and  
 (bowmen)

## Bowels

*Gen.* 15. 4. out of thine owne bowels  
 25. 23. separated from thy bowels  
 43. 30. for his bowels did yerne  
*Num.* 5. 22. shall go into thy bowels  
 2. *Sam.* 7. 12. proceed out of thy bowels  
 16. 11. forth of mine owne bowels  
 20. 10. shed out his bowels to the  
 1. *Kin.* 3. 26. her bowe's yerned on her  
 2. *Chro.* 21. 15. by disease of thy bowe's  
 vntill thy bowels fall out  
 18. smote him in his bowels  
 19. his bowels fell out by reason of  
 32. 21. forth of his owne bowels  
*Job* 20. 14. in his bowels is turned  
 30. 27. my bowels boiled and  
*Pfal.* 71. 6. out of my mothers bowels

109. 18. into his bowels like water  
*Pro.* 18. 8. & 20. 30. & 26. 22. See *Geneua Translation*  
*Cant.* 5. 4. my bowels were moued  
*Isa.* 16. 11. my bowels shall sound like an  
 48. 19. & the off-spring of thy bowels  
 49. 1. from the bowels of my mother  
 63. 15. the sounding of thy bowels  
*Lament.* 1. 20. my bowels are troubled  
 2. 11. my bowels are troubled  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. fill thy bowels with this roule  
 7. 19. neither fill their bowels

## Bowle

*Num.* 7. 13. one siluer bowle, &c.  
*Iudg.* 6. 38. a bowle full of water  
*Eccles.* 12. 6. or the golden bowle be broken  
 (ken)  
*Zach.* 4. 2. with a bowle vpon the top  
 3. on the right side of the bowle  
 Bowles  
*Exod.* 25. 29. and bowles thereof to, &c.  
 37. 17. his bowles and his  
 19. 3 bowles made like almonds  
 20. foure bowles like almonds  
*Num.* 4. 7. and the bowles  
 7. 84. twelue siluer bowles  
 1. *Kin.* 7. 41. the two bowles of the Chaper  
 (piters)  
 to couer the two bowles  
 42. to couer the two bowles  
 50. the bowles and the snuffers  
 2. *Kin.* 12. 13. bowles of siluer  
 25. 15. the firepans, the bowles  
 1. *Chro.* 28. 17. the bowles and the cups  
*Ier.* 52. 18. the bowles and the spoones  
 19. the bowles and the cauldrons  
*Amos* 6. 6. that drink wine in bowles

## Boxe

2. *Kin.* 9. 1. take this boxe of oile  
 3. then take the boxe of oile  
 Boxe tree  
*Isa.* 41. 19. the pine & boxe tree together  
 60. 13. & boxe tree together

## Boy

*Joel* 3. 3. giuen a boy for an harlot  
 Boyes  
*Gen.* 25. 27. and the boyes grew  
*Zach.* 8. 5. the city shall be full of boyes  
 Boyle  
*Exod.* 9. 9. shall be a boyle breaking forth  
 10. and it became a boyle  
 2. *Kin.* 20. 7. and lay it on the boyle  
*Isa.* 38. 21. for a plaister on the boyle  
 See the word Boile

## Bozax

1. *Sam.* 14. 4. of the one was Bozax  
 Bozkath  
*Iof.* 15. 39. Bozkath and Eglon  
 Bozrah  
*Gen.* 36. 33. the son of Zerah of Bozrah  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 44. the son of Zerah of Bozrah  
*Isa.* 34. 6. a sacrifice in Bozrah  
 63. 1. dyed garments from Bozrah  
*Ier.* 48. 24. and vpon Bozrah  
 49. 13. Bozrah shall become a desolation  
 22. his wings ouer Bozrah

*Amos* 1. 12. deuoure the pallace of Bozrah  
*Mich.* 2. 12. as the sheep of Bozrah  
 Bracelet

2. *Sam.* 1. 10. the bracelet that was on his  
 (arme)

## Bracelets

*Gen.* 24. 22. two bracelets for her hands  
 30. the earings and bracelets  
 38. 18. and thy bracelets. So Ver 25.  
*Exod.* 35. 22. and brought bracelets  
*Num.* 31. 50. chaines and bracelets  
*Isa.* 3. 19. the chaines and the bracelets  
*Ezek.* 16. 11. I put bracelets on thine  
 23. 42. put bracelets on their hands

## Brake

*Exod.* 9. 25. brake euery tree of the field  
 32. 3. brake off the golden earings  
 19. brake them beneath the mount  
*Deut.* 9. 17. brake them before your eyes  
*Iudg.* 7. 19. and brake the pitchers that  
 20. and brake the pitchers  
 16. 9. and he brake the Withes  
 12. brake them off from his  
 1. *Sam.* 4. 18. and his neck brake  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 16. brake thorow the host  
 1. *Kin.* 19. 11. brake in peeces the rocks  
 2. *Kin.* 10. 27. brake down the image  
 and brake downe the house  
 11. 18. and brake it downe  
 his images brake they  
 14. 13. brake down the wall of Ierusalem  
 See Ch. 25. 10. 2. *Chro.* 25. 25.  
*Ier.* 39. 8. & 52. 15.  
 18. 4. brake the images  
 brake in peeces the brazen  
 23. 7. brake downe the houses of the  
 8. brake downe the high places  
 14. brake in peeces the images  
 15. the high place he brake downe  
 2. *Chro.* 14. 3. brake downe the images  
 21. 17. and brake into it  
 23. 17. and brake it downe  
 26. 6. brake downe the wall of Gath  
 31. 1. brake the images in peeces  
 34. 4. they brake downe the altars  
 he brake in peeces  
 36. 19. brake down the wall of Ierusalem  
*Job* 29. 17. I brake the iawes of the  
 38. 8. when it brake forth  
 38. 10. brake vp for it my decreed  
*Pfal.* 76. 3. there brake he the arrowes  
 105. 16. he brake the whole staffe of  
 106. 29. the plague brake in vpon  
 107. 14. and brake their bands  
*Ier.* 23. 10. and brake it  
 31. 32. my couenant they brake  
*Ezek.* 17. 16. whose couenant he brake  
*Dan.* 2. 1. his sleep brake from him  
 34. and brake them to peeces  
 45. brake in peeces the iron  
 6. 24. and brake all their bones  
 7. 7. deuoured and brake in peeces  
 19. brake in peeces and stamped  
 8. 7. and brake his two hornes  
 Brakest  
*Exod.* 34. 1. which thou brakest

*Deut.* 10. 2. which thou *brakest*  
*Psal.* 74. 13. *brakest* the heads of the  
 14. thou *brakest* the heads of  
*Ezek.* 29. 7. *brakest* and mad'st all their  
*Bramble Brambles.*  
*Judg.* 9. 14. all the trees to the *bramble*  
 15. the *bramble* said to the trees  
 let fire come out of the *bramble*  
*Isa.* 34. 13. nettles and *brambles* in the

## Branch

*Exod.* 25. 33. and a floure in one *branch*  
 like almonds in the other *branch*  
 37. 17. his shaft and his *branch*  
 19. in one *branch*—in another

## (branch

*Num.* 13. 23. from thence a *branch*  
*Job* 8. 16. and his *branch* shoots forth  
 14. 7. the tender *branch* thereof will  
 15. 3. his *branch* shall not be greene  
 18. 16. shall his *branch* be cut off  
 29. 19. lay all night vpon my *branch*  
*Psal.* 80. 15. the *branch* thou mad'st  
*Pro.* 11. 28. flourish as a *branch*. (strong  
*Isa.* 4. 2. shall the *branch* of the Lord  
 9. 14. *branch* and rush in one day  
 11. 1. a *branch* shall grow out of his  
 14. 19. like an abominable *branch*  
 17. 9. and an vppermost *branch*  
 19. 15. *branch* or rush may doe.  
 25. 5. the *branch* of the terrible ones  
 60. 21. the *branch* of my planting  
*Ier.* 23. 5. vnto Dauid a righteous *branch*  
 33. 15. the *branch* of righteousness  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. put the *branch* to their nose  
 15. 2. a *branch* which is among the  
*Dan.* 11. 7. out of a *branch* of her rootes  
*Zach.* 3. 8. my seruant the *branch*  
 6. 12. whose name is the *branch*  
*Mal.* 4. 1. neither root nor *branch*

## Branches

*Gen.* 40. 10. were three *branches*  
 12. three *branches* are three dayes  
 49. 22. whose *branches* run ouer the  
*Exod.* 25. 31. his shaft and his *branches*  
 32. fixe *branches* shall come out  
 three *branches* of the candlest.  
 three *branches*, &c.  
 37. 18. fixe *branches* going out, &c.  
*Leuit.* 23. 40. *branches* of palme trees  
*Neb.* 8. 15. fetch oliue *branches*, &c.  
*branches* of thick trees  
*Job* 15. 30. shall dry vp his *branches*  
*Psal.* 80. 11. her *branches* to the riuer  
 104. 12. sing among the *branches*  
*Isa.* 16. 8. her *branches* are stretched  
 17. 6. the outmost fruitfull *branches*  
 18. 5. and cut downe the *branches*.  
 27. 8. See *Geneua Translation*  
 10. and consume the *branches*  
*Ezek.* 17. 6. whose *branches* turned, &c.  
 19. 10. fruitfull and full of *branches*  
 31. 3. Lebanon with fair *branch*. &c.  
*Dan.* 4. 14. and cut off his *branches*  
 & the foules from his *branches*  
 21. on whose *branches* the foules

*Hos.* 11. 6. & shall consume his *branches*  
 14. 6. his *branches* shall spread  
*Ioel* 1. 7. the *branches* are made white  
*Zach.* 4. 12. these two oliue *branches*?  
*Brand Brands*  
*Judg.* 15. 5. set the *brands* on fire  
*Zach.* 3. 2. is not this a *brand*

See Amos 4. 11.

## Brandish

*Ezek.* 32. 10. when I shall *brandish* my

## Brasse

*Gen.* 4. 22. any artificer in *brasse*  
*Exod.* 25. 3. gold, and siluer, and *brasse*  
 26. 11. fifty taches of *brasse*  
 37. fixe sockets of *brasse*  
 27. 2. shall ouerlay it with *brasse*  
 3. shalt thou make of *brasse*  
 4. a gate of network of *brasse*  
 6. & ouerlay them with *brasse*, &c.  
 30. 18. shalt make a lauer of *brasse*  
 his foot also of *brasse*  
 31. 4. in gold, in siluer, and in *brasse*  
 35. 5. of gold, siluer, and *brasse*  
 36. 18. made 50 taches of *brasse*  
 38. fixe sockets were of *brasse*  
 38. 2. ouerlaid it with *brasse*, &c.  
 8. made the lauer—of *brasse*  
 39. 39. and his grate of *brasse*.  
*Leuit.* 26. 19. and your earth as *brasse*  
*Num.* 21. 9. made a serpent of *brasse*  
 behold the serpent of *brasse*  
 31. 22. the *brasse*, the iron, the tinne  
*Deut.* 8. 9. thou maist digge *brasse*  
 28. 23. ouer thy head to be *brasse*  
 33. 25. shall be iron, and *brasse*  
*Ios.* 6. 19. the vessels of *brasse* and iron  
 24. and the vessels of *brasse*.  
 22. 8. with *brasse* and with iron  
*Judg.* 16. 21. with fetters of *brasse*  
*1. Sam.* 17. 5. an helmet of *brasse*

5000 shekles of brasse

6. had greaues of *brasse*  
 and a target of *brasse*  
 38. put an helmet of *brasse* vpon  
*2. Sam.* 8. 8. exceeding much *brasse*.  
 10. and vessels of *brasse*  
 21. 16. three hundred shekles of *brasse*  
*1. Kin.* 7. 14. a worker in *brasse*  
 to work all works in *brasse*  
 15. he cast two pillars of *brasse*  
 16. two chapiters of molten *brasse*  
 27. he made ten bases of *brasse*  
 30. and plates of *brasse*  
 38. made ten lauers of *brasse*  
 47. weight of *brasse* found out  
*2. Kin.* 25. 7. with fetters of *brasse*  
 13. the pillars of *brasse* that were  
 carried the *brasse* of them to  
 14. and all the vessels of *brasse*  
 17. the chapter—was *brasse*  
*1. Chro.* 15. 19. with cimbals of *brasse*  
 18. 8. brought Dauid very much *brasse*  
 and the vessels of *brasse*  
 10. vessels of gold, siluer, & *brasse*  
 22. 3. *brasse* in abundance  
 14. *brasse* & iron without weight

16. *brasse* & the iron—no number  
 29. 2. *brasse* for things of *brasse*  
 7. and *brasse* 18000 talents  
*2. Chro.* 2. 7. in *brasse*, and in iron  
 14. in gold, in siluer, & *brasse*  
 4. 9. ouerlaid the doores with *brasse*  
 16. of bright *brasse*  
 18. the weight of *brasse* could not  
 12. 10. made shields of *brasse*  
 24. 12. as wrought iron and *brasse*  
*Iob* 6. 12. or is my flesh of *brasse*?  
 28. 2. *brasse* is moulted out of the  
 40. 18. as strong peeces of *brasse*  
 41. 27. and *brasse* as rotten wood  
*Psal.* 107. 16. broken the gates of *brasse*  
*Isa.* 45. 2. breake in peeces the gates of  
 (*brasse*)

48. 4. and thy brow *brasse*  
 60. 17. for *brasse* I'll bring gold  
 and for wood *brasse*  
*Ier.* 6. 28. they are *brasse* and iron  
 52. 17. also the pillars of *brasse*.

See 2. Kin. 25. &amp;c.

*Ezek.* 1. 7. the colour of burnished *brasse*  
 22. 18. all they are *brasse*  
 20. gather siluer, *brasse* and  
 24. 11. the *brasse* of it may be hot  
 27. 13. and vessels of *brasse* in thy  
 40. 3. like the appearance of *brasse*  
*Dan.* 2. 32. his thighes of *brasse*  
 39. another kingdome of *brasse*.  
 45. brake in peeces the iron, the  
 (*brasse*)  
 4. 15. with a band of iron and *brasse*  
 23. with a band of iron and *brasse*  
 5. 4. the gods of gold, siluer, & *brasse*  
 7. 19. and his nails of *brasse*  
*Mich.* 4. 13. I'll make thy hooves *brasse*  
*Zach.* 6. 1. were mountains of *brasse*

## Brasen

*Exod.* 27. 4. foure *brasen* rings  
 35. 16. with his *brasen* grate  
 38. 4. a *brasen* grate of networke  
 10. their *brasen* sockets twenty  
 30. and the *brasen* altar  
 and the *brasen* grate for it  
 39. 39. the *brasen* altar  
*Leuit.* 6. 28. if it be sod in a *brasen* pot  
*Num.* 16. 39. took the *brasen* censers.  
*1. Kin.* 4. 13. and *brasen* bars  
 7. 30. had foure *brasen* wheeles  
 8. 64. the *brasen* altar, that was before  
 14. 27. in their stead *brasen* shields  
*2. Kin.* 16. 14. brought the *brasen* altar  
 15. the *brasen* altar shall be for me  
 17. from of the *brasen* oxen  
 25. 13. and the *brasen* sea  
*1. Chro.* 18. 8. Solomon made the *brasen*  
 (sea)  
*2. Chro.* 1. 5. the *brasen* altar that Bezaleel  
 6. went vp—to the *brasen* altar  
 6. 13. Solomon made a *brasen* altar  
 7. 7. because the *brasen* altar which  
*Ier.* 1. 18. and *brasen* walls  
 15. 20. a fenced *brasen* wall

52. 17. th

52.17. the *brascn* sea that was in the  
20. and twelue *brascn* bulls  
Eze.9.2. & stood beside the *brascn* altar  
*Braury*  
Isa.3.18. will take away the *braury*  
*Brawling*  
Pro.21.9. than with a *brawling* woman  
25.24. with a *brawling* woman  
*Bray* *Brayed*  
Iob 6.5. doth the wilde Ass *bray*  
30.7. *brayed* among the bushes  
*Bray*  
Pro.27.22. thou shouldst *bray* a foole  
*Breach*  
Gen.38.29. this *breach* be vpon thee  
Leuit.24.20. *breach* for *breach*  
Num.14.34. know my *breach* of promise  
Iudg.21.15. had made a *breach* in the  
2.Sam.5.20. as a *breach* of waters  
6.8. the Lord had made a *breach*  
1.Chro.13.11. the L. had made a *breach*  
15.13. God made a *breach* vpon vs  
Neh.6.1. there was no *breach* left  
Iob 16.14. with *breach* vpon *breach*  
Psal.106.23. before him in the *breach*  
Pro.15.4. a *breach* in the spirit  
Isa.7.6. let vs make a *breach* therein  
30.13. a *breach* ready to fall  
26.the L. buildeth vp the *breach*  
58.12. the repairer of the *breach*  
Ier.14.17. is broken with a great *breach*  
Lam.2.13. thy *breach* is great  
*Breaches*  
Iudg.5.17. and abode in his *breaches*  
1.Kin.11.27. and repaired the *breaches*  
Neh.4.7. the *breaches* began to be stopt  
Psal.60.2. heale the *breaches* thereof  
Isa.22.9. ye haue also seen the *breaches*  
Amos 4.3. shall go out at the *breaches*  
6.11. the great house with *breaches*  
9.11. and close vp the *breaches*  
See the word *Reapire*  
*Bread*  
Gen.3.19. shalt thou eat *bread*  
14.18. brought forth *bread* and wine  
18.5. I will fetch a morsell of *bread*  
21.14. tooke *bread* and a bottle  
25.34. gaue Esau *bread* and pottage  
27.17. the *bread* which she had  
28.20. will giue me *bread* to eat  
31.54. his brethren to eat *bread*  
37.25. they sate downe to eat *bread*  
39.6. saue the *bread* which he did eat  
41.55. cried to Pharaoh for *bread*  
43.25. they should eat *bread* there  
31. set on *bread*  
32. did not eat *bread* with the  
45.23. and *bread* and meat for his  
47.15. giue vs *bread*  
17. *bread* in exchange  
he fed them with *bread*  
19. buy vs and our land for *bread*  
49.20. his *bread* shall be fat  
Exod.2.20. that hee may eat *bread*  
12.8. and vnleauened *bread*  
15. shall ye eat vnleauened *bread*

eateth vnleauened *bread*  
17. the feast of vnleauened *bread*  
18. ye shall eat vnleauened *bread*  
20. shall yee eat vnleauened *bread*  
13.3. no vnleauened *bread* eaten  
6. thou shalt eat vnleauened *bread*  
7. vnleauened *bread* shalbe eaten  
no vnleauened *bread* seen  
16.3. we did eat *bread* to the full  
4. I will rain *bread* from heauen  
8. in the morning *bread* to the full  
12. ye shalbe fill'd with *bread*  
15. this is the *bread* which the L.  
22. gathered twice as much *bread*  
29. the *bread* of two daies  
32. they may see the *bread* which  
18.12. to eat *bread* with Moses  
23.15. the feast of vnleauened *bread*  
18. with leauened *bread*  
25. he shall blesse thy *bread*  
29.2. and vnleauened *bread*  
23. and one loafe of *bread*  
one cake of oiled *bread*  
34. and of the *bread* remaine  
34.18. the feast of vnleauened *bread*  
shalt eat vnleauened *bread*  
28. he did neither eat *bread*  
40.23. he set the *bread* in order  
Leuit.6.16. with vnleauened *bread* shall  
8.32. the flesh and the *bread*  
21.6. the *bread* of their God they  
See Ver.8.17.21.22. & Ch.22.25.  
23.6. the feast of vnleauened *bread*  
ye must eat vnleauened *bread*  
14. ye shall eat neither *bread* nor  
18. ye shall offer with the *bread*  
20. the *bread* of the first-fruits  
24.7. that it may be on the *bread*  
26.5. shall eat your *bread* to the full  
26. haue broken the staffe of *bread*  
bake your *bread* in one ouen  
shal deliuer you—your *bread*  
Num.4.7. the continuall *bread* shall bee  
6.15. wafers of vnleauened *bread*  
9.11. eat it with vnleauened *bread*  
14.9. for they are *bread* for vs  
15.19. when ye eat the *bread* of the  
(land  
21.5. there is no *bread*  
loatheth this light *bread*  
28.2. my *bread* for my sacrifice  
17. shal vnleauened *bread* be eaten  
Deut.8.3. doth not liue by *bread*  
9. shalt eat *bread* without scarcenes  
9.9. I neither eat *bread*  
18. did neither eat *bread*  
16.3. shalt eat no vnleauened *bread*  
thou eat vnleauened *bread*  
euen the *bread* of affliction  
4. there shall bee no vnleauened  
(*bread* seen  
8. thou shalt eat vnleauened *bread*  
23.4. they met you not with *bread*  
29.6. ye haue not eaten *bread*  
Ios.9.5. the *bread* of their prouision  
12. this our *bread* we took hot  
Iudg.8.5. giue—you loaves of *bread*

6. we should giue *bread* to thine  
15. we should giue *bread* to thine  
13.16. I'll not eat of thy *bread*  
19.19. there is *bread* and wine also  
Ruth 1.6. in giuing them *bread*  
2.14. and eat of the *bread*  
1.Sam.2.5. haue hir'd out themselues  
(for *bread*  
36. for a morsell of *bread*  
that I may eat a peece of *bread*  
9.7. the *bread* is spent in our vessels  
10.3. carrying three loaves of *bread*  
4. & giue thee two loaves of *bread*  
16.20. an Ass laden with *bread*  
21.3. giue me fise loaves of *bread*  
4. there is no common *bread*  
but there is hallowed *bread*  
6. there was no *bread* there  
to put hot *bread* in the day  
22.13. thou hast giuen him *bread*  
25.11. shall I then take my *bread*  
28.20. had eaten no *bread* all the day  
22. let me set a morsell of *bread*  
24. did bake vnleauened *bread*  
30.11. and gaue him *bread*  
12. for he had eaten no *bread*  
2.Sam.3.29. or that lacketh *bread*  
35. if I taste *bread* or ought else  
6.19. a cake of *bread*  
9.7. thou shalt eat *bread* at my table  
12.17. nor did he eat *bread*  
20. they set *bread* before him  
21. thou didst rise and eat *bread*  
16.2. the *bread* and the summer fruit  
1.Kin.13.8. neither will I eat *bread*  
9. eat no *bread*, nor drink water  
15. came home with me, and eat  
(*bread*  
16. nor will I eat *bread*  
17. thou shalt eat no *bread* nor  
18. that he may eat *bread*  
19. and did eat *bread* in his house  
22. and hast eaten *bread*  
did say to thee, eat no *bread*  
23. after he had eaten *bread*  
17.6. the rauens brought him *bread*  
& *bread* & flesh in the euening  
11. a morsel of *bread* in thine hand  
18.4. fed them with *bread* and water  
13. fed them with *bread* & water  
21.4. and would eat no *bread*  
5. that thou eatest no *bread*?  
7. arise, and eat *bread*  
2.Kin.4.8. constrained him to eat *bread*  
42. brought the man of God *bread*  
6.23. set *bread* & water before them  
18.32. a land of *bread* & vinyards  
23.9. did eat of vnleauened *bread*  
25.3. there was no *bread* for the peo-  
(ple  
29. he did eat *bread* continually  
1.Chr.12.40. brought *bread* on Asses  
16.3. to euery one a loafe of *bread*  
2.Chro.8.13. feast of vnleauened *bread*  
18.26. with the *bread* of affliction  
30.13. the feast of vnleauened *bread*  
See Ver.21.Ch.35.17.  
Ezra 6.25.



*Ezr.* 6.22. the feast of vneleuened bread  
*10.* 6. he did eat no bread  
*Neb.* 5.15. had taken of them bread  
*18.* required not I the bread of  
*9.* 15. gauest them bread from heauen  
*13.* 2. with bread and with water  
*Iob* 15.23. wandreth abroad for bread  
*22.* 7. bread from the hungry  
*27.* 14. not be satisfied with bread  
*28.* 5. out of it commeth bread  
*33.* 20. his life abhorreth bread  
*42.* 11. did eat bread with him  
*Psal.* 14.4. as they eat bread  
*37.* 25. his seed begging bread  
*41.* 9. did eat of my bread  
*78.* 20. can he giue bread also?  
*80.* 5. with the bread of reares  
*102.* 4. I forgot to eat my bread  
*9.* eaten alhes like bread  
*104.* 15. bread which strengtheneth  
*105.* 16. the whole staffe of bread  
*40.* with the bread of Heauen  
*109.* 10. let them seek their bread  
*127.* 2. to eat the bread of sorrowes  
*133.* 15. satisfie her poore with bread  
*Pro.* 4.17. eat the bread of wickednesse  
*6.* 26. brought to a peece of bread  
*9.* 5. come, eat of my bread  
*17.* bread eaten in secret  
*12.* 9. and lacketh bread  
*11.* shalbe satisfied with bread  
*20.* 13. shalt be satisfied with bread  
*17.* bread of deceit is sweet  
*22.* 9. of his bread to the poore  
*23.* 6. eat not the bread of him that  
*25.* 21. giue him bread to eat  
*28.* 19. shall haue plenty of bread  
*21.* for a peece of bread  
*31.* 27. the bread of idlenesse  
*Eccles.* 9.7. eat thy bread with ioy  
*11.* nor yet bread to the wise  
*11.* 1. thy bread vpon the waters  
*Isa.* 3.1. the whole stay of bread  
*4.* 1. we will eat our owne bread  
*21.* 14. preuented with their bread  
*28.* 28. bread corne is bruised  
*30.* 20. the bread of aduersity  
*23.* bread of the increase of the  
 (earth  
*33.* 16. bread shalbe giuen him  
*36.* 17. a land of bread and vineyards  
*44.* 15. he kindleth it and baketh  
 (bread  
*19.* I haue baked bread vpon the  
*51.* 14. that his bread should faile  
*55.* 2. for that which is not bread  
*10.* and bread to the eater  
*58.* 7. deale thy bread to the hungry  
*Ier.* 5.17. thy haruest and thy bread  
*37.* 21. daily a peece of bread  
*38.* 9. no more bread in the city  
*41.* 1. there they did eat bread  
*42.* 14. nor haue hunger of bread  
*52.* 6. no bread for the people  
*33.* did continually eat bread  
*Lament.* 1.11. they seek bread  
*4.* 4. yong children aske bread

5.6. to be satisfied with bread  
*9.* we gate our bread  
*Ezek.* 4.9. make thee bread thereof  
*13.* eat their defiled bread  
*15.* prepare thy bread therewith  
*16.* I'lle break the staffe of bread  
 shall eat bread by weight  
*17.* that they may want bread  
*12.* 18. eat thy bread with quaking  
*19.* shall eat bread with carefulness  
*13.* 19. and for peeces of bread  
*14.* 13. will break the staffe of bread  
*16.* 49. pride, fulnesse of bread  
*18.* 7. bread to the hungry. So ver. 16.  
*24.* 17. eat not the bread of men  
*22.* nor eat the bread of men  
*44.* 3. to eat bread before the Lord  
*7.* when ye offer my bread  
*Dan.* 10.3. no pleasant bread  
*Hof.* 2.5. that giue me my bread  
*9.* 4. as the bread of mourners  
 their bread for their soule  
*Amos* 4.6. want of bread in all your  
*7.* 12. and there eat bread  
*8.* 11. not a famine of bread  
*Obad.* 7. they that eat thy bread haue  
*Hag.* 2.12. do touch bread or pottage  
*Mal.* 1.7. ye offer polluted bread  
 Breadth  
*Gen.* 6.15. the breadth of it fifty cubits  
*13.* 17. and in the breadth of it  
*Exod.* 26.2. the breadth of one curtaine  
*27.* 12. for the breadth of the Court  
*28.* 16. a span shalbe the breadth  
*38.* 18. the height in the breadth was  
*39.* 9. a span the breadth thereof  
*Deut.* 2.5. not—a foot breadth  
*3.* 11. foure cubits the breadth  
*1.* Kin. 6.3. according to the breadth  
 ten cubits was the breadth  
*7.* 2. the breadth fifty cubits  
*Iob* 37.10. the breadth of the waters  
*38.* 18. perceiued the breadth of the  
*Isa.* 8.8. the breadth of thy land  
*Ezek.* 40.5. and an hand breadth, &c.  
*41.* 1. the breadth of the Tabern. &c.  
 See Ch. 42. & 43. & 45. & 48.  
*Dan.* 3.1. the breadth fixe cubits  
*Hab.* 1.6. through the breadth of the  
*Zech.* 2.2. what's the breadth thereof  
*5.* 2. the breadth ten cubits  
 Breake  
*Gen.* 19.9. came neer to breake the door  
*27.* 40. thou shalt breake the yoke  
*Exod.* 12.46. nor shall ye breake a bone  
*13.* 13. thou shalt breake his neck  
*19.* 21. lest they breake thorow  
*22.* lest the Lord breake forth  
*24.* the priests and the people  
 (breake thorow  
 lest he breake forth  
*22.* 6. if fire breake out  
*23.* 24. quite breake down their images  
*32.* 2. breake off the golden earings  
*24.* let them breake it off  
*34.* 13. breake their images  
*20.* thou shalt breake his neck

*Leuit.* 11.33. ye shall breake it  
*13.* 12. if a leprouse breake out  
*14.* 43. and breake out in the house  
*45.* shall breake down the house  
*26.* 15. but if ye breake my couenant  
*19.* I'lle breake the pride of your  
*Num.* 9.12. nor breake any bone  
*24.* 8. shall breake their bones  
*30.* 2. shall not breake his word  
*Deut.* 7.5. breake downe their images  
*12.* 3. and breake their pillars  
*Iudg.* 2.1. neuer breake my couenant  
*1.* Sam. 25.10. now a daies breake away  
*2.* Sam. 2.32. at breake of day  
*1.* Kin. 15.19. breake the league with  
*2.* Kin. 3.26. to breake thorow euen to  
 (the King  
*25.* 13. did the Chald. breake in peeces  
*2.* Chro. 16.3. breake thy league with  
*Ezra* 9.14. should we againe breake thy  
*Neb.* 4.3. shall euen breake downe their  
*Iob* 13.25. wilt thou breake a leafe  
*19.* 2. and breake me in peeces  
*34.* 24. shall breake in peeces the  
*39.* 15. the wild beaſt may breake them  
*Psal.* 2.3. let vs breake their bands  
*9.* shalt breake them with a rod of  
*10.* 15. breake the arme of the wicked  
*58.* 6. breake their teeth, O God  
 breake out the great teeth  
*72.* 4. he shall breake in peeces the  
*74.* 6. now they breake downe the  
*89.* 31. if they breake my statutes  
*34.* my couenant will I not breake  
*94.* 5. they breake in peeces thy people  
*141.* 5. shall not breake my head  
*Eccles.* 3.3. a time to breake downe  
*Cant.* 2.17. till the day breake. So Ch 4.6.  
*Isa.* 5.5. and breake downe the wall  
*14.* 7. they breake forth into singing  
*25.* I will breake the Assyrian  
*28.* 24. and breake the clods  
*28.* nor breake it with the wheele  
*30.* 14. he shall breake it as the  
*35.* 6. shall waters breake out  
*38.* 13. breake all my bones  
*42.* 3. shall he not breake  
*44.* 23. breake forth into singing  
*52.* 9. breake forth into ioy  
*54.* 1. breake forth into singing  
*3.* shalt breake forth on the  
*58.* 6. that ye breake euery yoke  
*8.* shall thy light breake forth  
*Ier.* 1.14. an euill shall breake forth  
*4.* 3. breake vp your fallow ground  
*14.* 21. breake not thy couenant with  
*15.* 12. shall iron breake the  
*19.* 10. thou shalt breake the battle  
*11.* so will I breake this people  
*28.* 4. I'lle breake the yoke of the K.  
*11.* so will I breake the yoke  
*30.* 8. I will breake his yoke from of  
*31.* 28. and to breake downe  
*33.* 20. if yee can breake my coue-  
 (nant  
*43.* 13. ye shall breake—the images  
*48.* 12. and breake their bottles  
 49.35. I'lle

49.35. I'll *breake* the bow of Elam  
 51.20. with thee wil I *break* in peeces  
 See Ver. 21. 22. 23.  
*Ezek.* 13.14. I'll *breake* downe the wall  
 17.15 shall hee *breake* the couenant  
 23.34. thou shalt *breake* the sheards  
 26.4. and *breake* down her towers  
 9. shall *breake* downe thy towers  
 11. shall *breake* downe thy walls  
 30.18. I shall *breake* there the yokes  
 24 I'll *breake* Pharaohs armes  
*Dan.* 2.40. *break* in peeces and bruise  
 44. but it shall *breake* in peeces  
 4.27. *breake* off thy sins by righte-  
 (ousnesse  
 7.23. and *breake* it in peeces  
*Hof.* 4.2. they *breake* out  
 10.2. he shall *break* down their altars  
 11.11. shall *breake* his clods  
 12. *breake* vp your fallow ground  
*Ioel* 2.7. shall not *breake* their rankes  
*Amos* 1.5. I'll *breake* also the barre  
 5.6. lest he *breake* forth  
*Mich.* 3.3. they *breake* their bones  
*Nab.* 1.13. now will I *break* his yoke  
*Zech.* 11.10. that I might *breake* my co-  
 (uenant  
 14. might *breake* the brotherhood  
*Breaker* *Breakest*  
*Psal.* 48.7. thou *breakest* the ships of  
*Mich.* 2.13. the *breaker* is come vp  
*Breaketh*  
*Gen.* 3.2.26. for the day *breaketh*  
*Breaketh*  
*Job* 9.17. he *breaketh* me with a tempest  
 12.14. behold, he *breaketh* downe  
 16.14. he *breaketh* me with breach  
 28.4. the floud *breaketh* out  
*Psal.* 29.5. the voice of the L. *breaketh*  
*breaketh* the cedars of  
 46.9. he *breaketh* the bow  
 119.20. my soule *breaketh* for the  
*Pro.* 25.15. a soft tongue *breaketh* the  
*Eccles.* 10.8. who so *breaketh* an hedge  
*Ier.* 19.11. as one *breaketh* a potters ves-  
 (sell  
 23.29. *breaketh* the rocks in peeces  
*Lam.* 4.4. none *breaketh* it vnto them  
*Dan.* 2.40. as iron *breaketh* in peeces  
 as iron that *breaketh* all these  
*Breaking*  
*Gen.* 32.24. vntill the *breaking* of the day  
*Exod.* 22.2. if a theefe be found *breaking*  
*1. Chro.* 14.11. like the *breaking* forth of  
 (waters  
*Job* 30.14. as a wide *breaking* in of  
*Isa.* 22.5. *breaking* downe the walls  
 30.13. whose *breaking* commeth  
 14. as the *breaking* of a  
*Ezek.* 16.59. in *breaking* the couenant  
 17.18. by *breaking* the couenant  
 21.6. with the *breaking* of thy loines  
*Hof.* 13.13. *breaking* forth of children  
*Breaking*  
*Job* 41.25. by reason of *breakings*  
*Breast*  
*Exod.* 29.26. shalt take the *breast* of the

27. thou shalt sanctifie the *breast*  
*Lewit.* 7.30. the fat with the *breast*  
 that the *breast* may be waued  
 31. but the *breast* shalbe Aarons  
 34. for the waue *breast*  
 8.29. Moses took the *breast*  
 10.14. the waue *breast* and  
 15. the waue *breast* shall he bring  
*Job* 24.9. the fatherlesse from the *breast*  
*Lament.* 4.3. draw out the *breast*  
*Dan.* 2.32. his *breast* and armes of siluer  
 See the word *Waue-breast*

*Breast-plate*

*Exod.* 25.7. and in the *breast-plate*  
 28.4. a *breast-plate* and an Ephod  
 15. the *breast-plate* of iudgement  
 22. vpon the *breast-plate*, chaines  
 23. on the *breast-plate*, two rings of  
 the two ends of the *breast-plate*  
 24. on the ends of the *breast-plate*  
 26. the two ends of the *breast-plate*  
 28. they shall bind the *breast-plate*  
 that the *breast-plate* be not loosed  
 29. in the *breast-plate* of iudgment  
 30. shall put in the *breast-plate* of  
 35.9. and for the *breast-plate*  
 29.5. the Ephod, and the *breast-plate*  
 39.8. he made the *breast-plate*  
 9. made the *breast-plate* double  
 16. in the two ends of the *breast-*  
 (plate  
 17. on the ends of the *breast-plate*  
 19. the two ends of the *breast-plate*  
 21. did bind the *breast-plate* by  
 the *breast-plate* might not be  
 (loosed

*Lewit.* 8.8. he put the *breast-plate* on him  
 put in the *breast-plate* the Vrim  
*Isa.* 59.17. righteousnes as a *breast-plate*  
*Breasts*

*Gen.* 49.25. the blessings of the *breasts*  
*Lewit.* 9.20. put the fat vpon the *breasts*  
 21. the *breasts* & the right shoulder  
*Job* 3.12. why the *breasts*, that I should  
 21.24. his *breasts* are full of milke  
*Psal.* 22.9. vpon my mothers *breasts*  
*Pro.* 5.19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee  
*Cant.* 1.13. all night betwixt my *breasts*  
 4.5. thy two *breasts* are like  
 7.3. thy two *breasts* are like  
 7. thy *breasts* to clusters of grapes  
 8. thy *breasts* shalbe as clusters  
 8.1. that sucked the *breasts* of my  
 8. and she hath no *breasts*  
 10. my *breasts* like towres  
*Ezek.* 16.7. thy *breasts* are fashioned  
 23.3. there were their *breasts* pressed  
 8. the *breasts* of her virginity  
 34. and pluck off thine own *breasts*  
*Hof.* 2.2. from between her *breasts*  
 9.14. and dry *breasts*  
*Ioel* 2.16. and those that suck the *breasts*  
*Nab.* 2.7. tabring vpon their *breasts*  
*Breath*  
*Gen.* 2.7. the *breath* of life

See Ch. 6. 17. & 7. 15. 22.  
 2. *Sam.* 22.16. the *breath* of thy nostrils  
 1. *Kin.* 17.17. no *breath* left in him  
*Job.* 4.9. by the *breath* of his nostrils  
 9.18. not suffer me to take my *breath*  
 12.10. & the *breath* of all mankinde  
 15.30. by the *breath* of his mouth  
 17.1. my *breath* is corrupt  
 19.17. my *breath* is strange to my  
 27.3. all the while my *breath* is  
 33.4. the *breath* of the Almighty  
 34.14. his spirit and his *breath*  
 37.10. by the *breath* of God, frost is  
 41.21. his *breath* kindleth coales  
*Psal.* 18.15. of the *breath* of thy nostrils  
 33.6. by the *breath* of his mouth  
 104.29. thou takest away their *breath*  
 135.17. neither is there any *breath* in  
 146.4. his *breath* goeth forth  
 150.6. let euery thing that hath  
 (*breath*

*Ecc.* 3.19. they all haue one *breath*  
*Isa.* 2.22. *breath* is in his nostrils  
 11.4. with the *breath* of his lips  
 30.28. and his *breath* as an  
 33. the *breath* of the Lord like a  
 42.5. that giueth *breath* vnto the peo-  
 57.16. See *Geneua Translation* (ple  
*Ier.* 10.14. there is no *breath* in them  
 51.17. there is no *breath* in them  
*Lament.* 4.20. the *breath* of our nostrils  
*Ezek.* 37.5. I'll cause *breath* to enter  
 6. and put *breath* in you  
 8. there was no *breath* in them  
 9. come—O *breath* and  
 10. and the *breath* came into them  
*Dan.* 5.23. in whose hand thy *breath* is  
 10.17. neither is there *breath* left in  
*Hab.* 2.19. there is no *breath* at all in the

*Breathe*

*Iof.* 11.11. not any to *breathe*  
 14. nor left any to *breathe*  
*Psal.* 27.12. as *breathe* out cruelty  
*Ezek.* 37.9. and *breathe* vpon these  
*Breathed*  
*Gen.* 2.7. and *breathed* into his nostrils  
*Iof.* 10.40. destroyed all that *breathed*  
 1. *Kin.* 15.29. left not any that *breathed*

*Breatheth* *Breathing*

*Deut.* 20.16. nothing that *breatheth*  
*Lament.* 3.56. thine care at my *breathing*  
*Bred*  
*Exod.* 16.20. and it *bred* wormes  
*Breches*  
*Exod.* 28.42. shalt make them—*breches*  
 39.28. and linnen *breches* of  
 See *Leu.* 6.10. & 16.4. *Ezek.* 44.18.

*Breed* *Breeding*

*Gen.* 8.17. they may *breed* abundantly  
*Deut.* 32.14. rams of the *breed*  
*Zeph.* 2.9. the *breeding* of nettles  
*Brethren*  
*Gen.* 9.22. & told his two *brethren*  
 13.8. for we be *brethren*

17.7. I pray you *brethren*  
 24.27. to the house of my *brethren*  
 27.29. be lord ouer thy *brethren*  
 37. all his *brethren* haue I giuen  
 31.25. Laban with his *brethren*  
 37. set it here before my *brethren*,  
 and thy *brethren*  
 46. Iacob said vnto his *brethren*  
 54. and called his *brethren* to eat  
 37.4. when his *brethren* saw that  
 more than all his *brethren*  
 5. and he told it his *brethren*  
 8. and his *brethren* said, shalt thou  
 9. and told it his *brethren*  
 10. and to his *brethren*  
 I, thy mother, and *brethren*  
 11. and his *brethren* enuied him  
 12. his *brethren* went to feed  
 13. do not thy *brethren* feed the  
 14. it be well with thy *brethren*  
 16. he said, I seek my *brethren*  
 17. Ioseph went after his *brethren*  
 23. Ioseph came to his *brethren*  
 26. Iudah said vnto his *brethren*  
 27. and his *brethren* were content  
 30. he returned vnto his *brethren*  
 38.1. went down from his *brethren*  
 11. he die as his *brethren* did  
 42.3. Iosephs ten *brethren* went  
 4. sent not with his *brethren*  
 6. and Iosephs *brethren* came  
 7. and Ioseph saw his *brethren*  
 8. and Ioseph knew his *brethren*  
 13. thy seruants are 12 *brethren*  
 19. one of your *brethren*. bee bound  
 28. and hee said vnto his *brethren*  
 32. we be twelue *brethren*  
 33. leaue one of your *brethren*  
 44.14. Iudah and his *brethren* came  
 33. the lad go vp with his *brethren*  
 45.3. Ioseph said to his *brethren*  
 his *brethren* could not answer  
 15. he kissed all his *brethren*  
 his *brethren* talked with him  
 16. Iosephs *brethren* are come  
 17. say vnto thy *brethren*  
 24. he sent his *brethren* away  
 46.31. Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*  
 47.1. my father and my *brethren*  
 2. he took some of his *brethren*  
 3. Pharaoh said to his *brethren*  
 5. thy father and thy *brethren*  
 11. Ioseph placed his father and  
 (*brethren*)  
 12. nourished his father & *brethren*.  
 48.6. after the name of their *brethren*  
 22. one portion about thy *brethren*.  
 49.5. Simeon & Leui are *brethren*  
 26. separate from his *brethren*  
 50.8. his *brethren* and his fathers  
 14. he and his *brethren*  
 15. when Iosephs *brethren*. saw that  
 17. the trespass of thy *brethren*  
 18. his *brethren* also went  
 24. and Ioseph said vnto his *bre-*  
 (*thren*)  
 Ex.1.6. Ioseph died, & all his *brethren*

2.11. went out vnto his *brethren*  
 smiting—one of his *brethren*  
 4.18. and returne vnto my *brethren*  
 Leuit.10.4. carry your *brethren* from  
 6. let your *brethren*, the  
 21.10. the high priest among his *bre-*  
 (*thren*)  
 25.46. but ouer your *brethren* the  
 Num.16.10. all thy *brethren* the sons of  
 18.2. thy *brethren* of the tribe of Leui  
 6. I haue taken your *brethren*  
 20.3. when your *brethren* died  
 25.6. and brought vnto his *brethren*  
 27.4. a possession among the *brethren*.  
 10 and if he haue no *brethren*  
 vnto his fathers *brethren*  
 11. if his father haue no *brethren*  
 32.6. shall your *brethren* go to warre  
 Deut.1.16. causes between your *brethren*.  
 28. our *brethren* haue discouraged  
 3.20. giuen rest vnto your *brethren*  
 10.9. nor inheritance with his *brethren*.  
 15.7. a poor man, one of thy *brethren*  
 17.15. one from among thy *brethren*  
 20. lifted vp about his *brethren*  
 18.2. inheritance among their *brethren*.  
 7. all his *brethren* the Leuits do  
 15. from the midst of thee, of thy  
 (*brethren*)  
 18. from among their *brethren*  
 20.8. left his *brethren*s heart faint  
 24.7. stealing any of his *brethren*  
 14. whether he be of thy *brethren*  
 25.5. if *brethren* dwell together  
 33.9. nor acknowledge his *brethren*  
 16.24. separated from his *brethren*  
 24. acceptable to his *brethren*  
 Ios.1.14. passe before your *brethren*  
 15. hath giuen your *brethren* rest  
 2.13. my father, mother, and *brethren*  
 See Ver.18. Ch 6.23.  
 14.8. my *brethren* that went vp  
 17.4. among our *brethren*  
 22.3. ye haue not left your *brethren*  
 4. hath giuen rest vnto your *brethren*.  
 7. among their *brethren*. on this side  
 8. the spoile—with your *brethren*  
 Iudg.8.19. they were my *brethren*  
 9.1. vnto his mothers *brethren*  
 5. slew his *brethren* the sons of  
 26. Gaal—came with his *brethren*  
 31. Gaal—and his *brethren* be  
 56. in slaying his seuenty *brethren*  
 11.3. Iephthah fled from his *brethren*  
 14.3. the daughters of thy *brethren*  
 16.31. then his *brethren* and all his  
 18.8. they came vnto their *brethren*  
 14. and said vnto their *brethren*  
 19.23. nay, my *brethren*, nay  
 20.13. to the voice of their *brethren*  
 21.22. when their fathers or *brethren*  
 Ruth.4.10. cut off from among his *brethren*.  
 1. Sam.16.13. in the midst of his *brethren*.  
 17.17. take now for thy *brethren*  
 run to the camp to thy *brethren*.  
 18. look how thy *brethren* fare  
 22. and saluted his *brethren*

20.29. let me go—and see my *brethren*.  
 22.1. when his *brethren*, and all his  
 30.23. shall not do so my *brethren*  
 2. Sam.2.26. from following their *brethren*.  
 3.8. and to his *brethren*  
 15.20. returne and take thy *brethren*  
 19.12. ye are my *brethren*  
 41. why haue our *brethren* the  
 1. Kin.1.9. he called his *brethren* the  
 12.14. nor fight against your *brethren*  
 2. Kin.9.2. from among his *brethren*  
 10.13. Iehu met with his *brethren*  
 we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah  
 23.9. did eat—among their *brethren*  
 1. Chr.4.9. more honourable than his  
 (*brethren*)  
 27. his *brethren* had not many  
 5.2. preuailed about his *brethren*  
 7. his *brethren* by their families  
 13. their *brethren* of the house of  
 6.44. their *brethren* the sons of  
 48. their *brethren*, the Leuites  
 7.5. their *brethren* among all the  
 22. and his *brethren* came to  
 8.2. dwelt with their *brethren*  
 9.6. Ieuel, and their *brethren*  
 9. their *brethren* according to  
 13. their *brethren*, heads of the  
 17. Ahiman, and their *brethren*  
 25. their *brethren* which were in  
 32. other of their *brethren* of the  
 38. dwelt with their *brethren*  
 ouer against their *brethren*  
 12.32. all their *brethren* were at  
 39. their *brethren* had prepared  
 13.2. let vs send to our *brethren*  
 15.5. his *brethren* an 120  
 6. his *brethren* 220  
 7. his *brethren* 130  
 8. his *brethren* 200  
 9. and his *brethren* 80  
 10. his *brethren* an 112  
 12. both ye and your *brethren*  
 16. to appoint their *brethren*  
 17. and of his *brethren* Asaph  
 of Merari their *brethren*  
 18. *brethren* of the second degree  
 16.7. of Asaph and his *brethren*  
 37. left—Asaph and his *brethren*  
 39. and his *brethren* the priests  
 23.22. their *brethren* the sons of  
 (*Kish*)  
 32. sons of Aaron their *brethren*  
 24.31. ouer against their *brethren*  
 against their yonger *brethren*.  
 25.7. *brethren* that were instructed  
 9. with his *brethren* and sons 12  
 and so to the end of the chapter  
 26.8. their sons and their *brethren*  
 9. had sonnes and *brethren* strong  
 (*men*)  
 11. all the sonnes and *brethren* of  
 Hofah  
 25. and his *brethren* by Eleazer  
 26. Shelomith and his *brethren*  
 28. of Shelomith & his *brethren*  
 30. Habashuah and his *brethren*  
 32. and

32. and his *brethren*, men of  
 27. 18. one of the *brethren* of Dauid  
 28. 2. my *brethren*, and my people  
 2. Chr. 11. 4. nor fight against your *breth.*  
 22. ruler among his *brethren*  
 19. 10. come to you of your *brethren*  
 21. 2. and he had *brethren*  
 4. and slew all his *brethren*  
 13. also hast slaine thy *brethren*  
 22. 8. the *brethren* of Ahaziah  
 28. 8. captiue of their *brethren*  
 11. taken captiue of your *brethren*  
 29. 15. they gathered their *brethren*  
 34. their *brethren* the Leuits did  
 30. 7. be not—like your *brethren*  
 9. your *brethren* and your  
 31. 15. to giue their *brethren* by  
 35. 5. of the fathers of your *brethren*  
 6. and prepare your *brethren*  
 9. Nathaneel, his *brethren*  
 15. their *brethren* the Leuites  
 Ezra 3. 2. and his *brethren* the priests  
 8. the remnant of their *brethren*  
 9. with his sons and his *brethren*  
 and their *brethren*  
 6. 20. for their *brethren* the priests  
 7. 18. seem good to thee & thy *breth.*  
 8. 17. to Iddo, and his *brethren*  
 18. and his *brethren*, eighteene  
 19. sons of Merari his *brethren*  
 24. and ten of their *brethren* with  
 10. 18. and his *brethren* Maafiah and  
 Neh. 1. 2. one of my *brethren* came  
 3. 1. with his *brethren* the priests  
 18. repaired their *brethren*  
 4. 2. he spake before his *brethren*  
 14. and fight for your *brethren*  
 23. neither I nor my *brethren*  
 5. 1. against their *brethren* the Iewes  
 5. as the flesh of our *brethren*  
 8. haue redeemed our *brethren*  
 & will you euen sel your *brethr.*  
 14. I and my *brethren* haue not  
 10. 10. and their *brethren*  
 29. they claue to their *brethren*  
 11. 12. their *brethren*, they did the  
 13. his *brethren*, chiefe of the  
 14. their *brethren* mighty men of  
 17. the second among his *brethren*  
 19. their *brethren* that kept the  
 (gates  
 12. 7. and of their *brethren* in the  
 8. he and his *brethren*  
 9. their *brethr.* were ouer against  
 24. their *brethren* ouer against  
 36. and his *brethren* Shemaiah  
 13. 13. to distribute to their *brethren*  
 Est. 10. 3. the multitude of his *brethren*  
 Job 6. 15. my *brethren* haue dealt  
 19. 13. my *brethren* far from me  
 42. 11. came to him all his *brethren*  
 Psal. 22. 22. thy name to my *brethren*  
 69. 8. a stranger vnto my *brethren*  
 122. 8. for my *brethren* and compa-  
 (nions  
 133. 1. for *brethren* to dwel together  
 Pro. 6. 19. discord among *brethren*

17. 2. inheritance among the *brethr.*  
 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poore  
 Isa. 66. 5. your *brethren* that hated you  
 20. shall bring all your *brethren*  
 Jer. 7. 15. cast out all your *brethren*  
 12. 6. thy *brethren* and the house of  
 29. 16. of your *brethren* that are not  
 35. 3. Habaziniah and his *brethren*  
 41. 8. them not among their *brethren*  
 49. 10. his *brethren* and his  
 Ezek. 11. 15. thy *brethren* the men of  
 Hof. 2. 1. say ye vnto your *brethren*  
 13. 15. fruitfull among his *brethren*  
 Mich. 5. 3. the remnant of his *brethren*

## Briar

Isa. 55. 13. in stead of the *briar*  
 Ezek. 28. 24. no more a pricking *briar*  
 Mich. 7. 4. the best of them is a *briar*  
 Briars  
 Indg. 8. 7. with thorns—and with *briars*  
 16. thorns—and *briars*  
 Isa. 5. 6. shall come vp *briars* and thorns  
 7. 23. shalbe for *briars* and thorns  
 24. shall become *briars* & thorns  
 25. the feare of *briars* and thorns  
 9. 18. deuoure the *briars* and thorns  
 10. 17. his thorns and his *briars*  
 27. 4. set the *briars* and thorns  
 32. 13. come vp thorns and *briars*  
 Ezek. 2. 6. though *briars* and thorns be

## Brick

Gen. 11. 3. let vs make *brick*  
 they had *brick* for stone  
 Exod. 1. 14. in mortar, and in *brick*  
 5. 7. no more straw to make *brick*  
 14. your taske in making *brick*  
 16. make *brick*  
 Isa. 65. 3. vpon altars of *brick*

## Brick-kill

2. Sam. 12. 31. passe through the *brick-kill*  
 Jer. 43. 9. in the clay, in the *brick-kill*  
 Nab. 3. 14. make strong the *brick-kill*

## Bricks

Exod. 5. 8. tale of *bricks* which they  
 18. deliuer the tale of *bricks*  
 19. minish ought from your *bricks*  
 Isa. 9. 10. the *bricks* are fallen downe

## Bribe Bribes

1. Sam. 8. 3. and took *bribes*  
 12. 3. haue I receiued any *bribe*  
 Psal. 26. 10. is full of *bribes*  
 Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *bribes*  
 Amos 5. 12. they take a *bribe*

## Bribery

Job 15. 34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

## Bride

Isa. 49. 18. as a *bride* doth  
 61. 10. as a *bride* adornes her selfe  
 62. 5. reioyeth ouer the *bride*  
 Jer. 2. 32. or a *bride* her attire  
 7. 34. and the voice of the *bride*  
 See Ch. 16, 9, & 25, 10, & 33, 11,  
 Joel 2. 16. the *bride* out of her closet

## Bridgrome

Psal. 19. 5. as a *bridegrome* comming  
 Isa. 61. 10. as a *bridegrome* deckes  
 62. 5. as the *bridegrome* reioyeth  
 Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the *bridegrome*  
 16. 9. the voice of the *bridegrome*  
 25. 10. the voice of the *bridegrome*  
 33. 11. the voice of the *bridegrome*  
 Joel 2. 16. let the *bridegrome* go forth

## Bridle

Job 30. 15. let loose the *bridle*  
 41. 13. with his double *bridle*  
 Psal. 32. 9. held in with bit and *bridle*  
 Pro. 26. 3. a *bridle* for the asse  
 Isa. 30. 28. a *bridle* in the iawes  
 37. 29. my *bridle* in thy lips  
 Brigandine  
 Jer. 46. 4. put on the *brigandines*  
 51. 3. vp himselve in his *brigandine*

## Bright

Lewit. 13. 2. or *bright* spot  
 4. if the *bright* spot be white  
 19. or a *bright* spot, &c.  
 14. 56. and for a *bright* spot  
 2. Chr. 4. 16. of *bright* brasse  
 Job 37. 11. scattereth his *bright* cloud  
 21. see not the *bright* cloud  
 Cant. 5. 14. his belly is as *bright* Iuory  
 Jer. 51. 11. make *bright* arrowes  
 Ezek. 1. 13. and the fire was *bright*  
 21. 15. ah, it is made *bright*,  
 21. he made his arrowes *bright*  
 32. 8. the *bright* lights of heauen  
 Nah. 3. 3. lifts vp the *bright* sword  
 Zeck. 10. 1. shall make *bright* clouds

## Brightnes

2. Sam. 22. 13. through the *brightnes*  
 Job 31. 26. walking in *brightnes*  
 Psal. 18. 12. at the *brightnes* that was  
 isa. 59. 9. for *brightnes*, but we walke  
 60. 3. *brightnes* of thy rising  
 19. nor for *brightnes* shall  
 62. 1. go forth as *brightnes*  
 Ezek. 10. 4. was full of the *brightnes*  
 28. 17. by reason of thy *brightnes*  
 Dan. 2. 31. whose *brightnes* was  
 4. 36. honour and *brightnes* returned  
 12. 3. the *brightnes* of the firmament  
 Amos 5. 20. and no *brightnes* in it  
 Hab. 3. 4. *brightnes* was on the light

## Brim

Iof. 3. 15. dipped in the *brim* of  
 1. Kin. 7. 26. the *brim* thereof was  
 2. Chr. 0. 4. 2. from *brim* to *brim*  
 5. the *brim* of it like the  
*brim* of a cup  
 See the word *Brink*

## Brimstone

Gen. 19. 24. *brimstone* and fire  
 Deut. 29. 23. *brimstone* and salt  
 Job 18. 15. *brimstone* shalbe scattered  
 Psal. 111. 6. snares, fire and *brimstone*  
 Isa. 30. 33. a streame of *brimstone*.  
 34. 9. the dust—into *brimstone*  
 Ezek.

Ezek. 38. 22. fire, and brimstone

## Bring

Gen. 3. 18. shall it bring forth vnto thee  
 19. 5. bring them out to vs.  
 8. bring them out to you  
 27. 4. and bring it to me  
 5. and to bring it  
 25. bring it neer to me  
 38. 24. bring her forth  
 42. 37. if I bring him not to thee  
 and I'll bring him to thee  
 38. then shall ye bring downe my  
 43. 7. bring your brother downe?  
 9. if I bring him not to thee  
 19. bring these men home  
 44. 21. bring him downe to me  
 29. ye shall bring downe my  
 31. thy seruants shall bring downe  
 32. if I bring him not to thee  
 48. 9. bring them I pray thee to me  
 21. and bring you againe vnto the  
 50. 20. to bring it to passe as it is  
 24. and bring you out of this land  
 Exod. 3. 10. maist bring forth my people  
 11. that I should bring forth the  
 17. I'll bring you vp out of the  
 6. 6. I'll bring you out from vnder  
 16. 5. that which they bring in  
 18. 22. they shall bring vnto thee  
 23. 4. shalt surely bring it backe  
 20. to bring thee into the place  
 26. 33. thou maist bring in thither  
 27. 20. bring thee pure oile  
 32. 2. and bring them to me.  
 Leuit. 1. 2. of you bring an offering  
 6. 21. thou shalt bring it in  
 18. 3. whither I bring you  
 Num. 14. 31. them will I bring in  
 15. 18. the land whither I bring you  
 16. 9. to bring you neer to himselfe  
 19. 3. that he may bring her forth  
 20. 8. thou shalt bring forth to them  
 22. 8. I'll bring you word againe  
 23. 27. I will bring thee to another  
 27. 17. and which may bring them in  
 Deut. 1. 22. and bring vs word againe  
 4. 38. to bring thee in  
 6. 23. that he might bring vs in  
 9. 3. he shall bring them downe  
 14. 28. shalt bring forth all the  
 17. 5. shalt bring forth that man  
 21. 12. thou shalt bring her home  
 19. and bring him out vnto the  
 22. 1. shalt in any case bring them  
 23. 18. shalt not bring the hire  
 28. 60. he will bring vpon thee all  
 63. and to bring you to nought  
 29. 27. bring on it all the curses  
 30. 12. and bring it to vs. So Ver. 13.  
 33. 7. and bring him vnto his people  
 1. Sam. 9. 7. what shall we bring the  
 1. Chr. 9. 28. should bring them out  
 2. Chr. 24. 19. bring them againe to the L.  
 Job 6. 22. did I say, bring vnto me?  
 Psal. 37. 5. he shall bring it to passe

43. 3. let them bring me vnto thy  
 55. 23. shalt bring them downe.  
 59. 11. bring them downe, O Lord  
 60. 9. who will bring me into the  
 71. 20. and shalt bring me vp againe  
 94. 23. he shall bring vpon them  
 Isa. 41. 22. let them bring forth  
 46. 11. I will also bring it to passe  
 66. 9. and not caufe to bring forth  
 Ier. 15. 19. then will I bring thee againe  
 16. 15. I will bring them againe  
 25. 9. I will bring them against  
 29. 14. I will bring you againe  
 32. 27. I will bring them againe  
 42. so will I bring vpon them all  
 49. 16. I will bring thee downe from  
 51. 40. I will bring them downe  
 44. I will bring forth out of his  
 Ezek. 10. 41. I bring you out from the  
 42. I shall bring you into the  
 28. 8. they shall bring thee downe  
 32. 3. they shall bring thee vp in  
 38. 17. I would bring thee against  
 Hof. 9. 16. though they bring forth  
 Ioel 3. 2. I will bring them down into  
 Amos 9. 2. thence will I bring them  
 Obad. 3. who shall bring me downe  
 4. thence will I bring thee downe  
 Hag. 1. 6. and bring in little  
 8. and bring wood  
 Mich. 7. 9. he will bring me forth  
 Zech. 8. 8. and I will bring them and  
 10. 6. I will bring them againe  
 10. I will bring them againe also

See the word Captiuitie

## Bringers Bringest

Job 14. 3. and bringest me into  
 2. Kin. 10. 5. bringers vp of the children

## Bringeth

Exod. 6. 7. bringeth you out from vnder  
 Leuit. 11. 45. bringeth you vp out of the  
 17. 4. and bringeth it not to the  
 9. bringeth it not to the doore  
 Deut. 8. 7. bringeth thee into a good  
 14. 22. that the field bringeth forth  
 1. Sam. 2. 6. he bringeth downe to the  
 and he bringeth vp  
 7. he bringeth low  
 Job 12. 6. into whose hand God brings  
 22. and bringeth out to light  
 28. 11. bringeth he forth to light  
 Psal. 1. 3. bringeth forth his fruit  
 14. 7. when the Lord bringeth backe  
 33. 10. bringeth the counsell of  
 68. 6. bringeth out those that are  
 107. 30. he bringeth them vnto  
 Pro. 30. 33. bringeth forth butter  
 Isa. 40. 23. bringeth the Princes to  
 26. bringeth out their host  
 41. 27. that bringeth good tidings  
 43. 17. bringeth forth the chariot  
 52. 7. that bringeth good tidings  
 61. 11. bringeth forth her bud  
 Ier. 4. 31. bringeth forth her first childe  
 10. 13. bringeth forth the wind out of

51. 16. bringeth forth the wind out of  
 Ezek. 29. 16. bringeth their iniquity to  
 Hof. 10. 1. he bringeth forth fruit  
 Nah. 1. 15. that bringeth good tidings  
 Hag. 1. 11. which the ground bringeth  
 Bringing  
 Exod. 12. 42. for bringing them out  
 13. 6. were restrained from bringing  
 Num. 5. 15. bringing iniquity to  
 14. 36. by bringing vp a slander  
 2. Sam. 19. 10. bringing the king backe  
 2. Kin. 21. 12. I am bringing such euill  
 Psal. 126. 6. bringing his sheaues  
 Ezek. 20. 9. bringing them forth out of

## Brink

Gen. 41. 3. vpon the brink of the riuer  
 Exod. 2. 3. by the riuers brink  
 7. 15. by the riuers brink  
 Ios. 3. 8. when ye are come to the brink  
 Ezek. 47. 6. to the brink of the riuer

## Broad

Exod. 27. 1. five cubits broad  
 1. Kin. 6. 6. was five cubits broad  
 Neh. 12. 38. euen to the broad wall  
 Job. 36. 16. into a broad place  
 Psal. 119. 96. is exceeding broad  
 Cant. 3. 2. and in the broad waies  
 Isa. 33. 21. a place of broad riuers  
 Ier. 5. 1. seek in the broad places  
 51. 58. the broad walls of Babylon  
 Ezek. 40. 6. was one reed broad  
 7. and one reed broad, &c.  
 41. 1. and sixe cubits broad  
 12. was seuentie cubits broad  
 42. 11. and as broad as they  
 20. and five hundred broad  
 43. 16. twelue broad  
 45. 6. five thousand broad  
 46. 22. and thirty broad

## Broader

Job 11. 9. broader than the sea

## Broidered

Exod. 28. 4. and a broidered coat  
 Ezek. 16. 10. with broidered worke  
 13. and broidered worke  
 18. thy broidered garments  
 26. 16. their braidered garments

## Broken

Gen. 7. 11. of the great deep broken vp  
 38. 29. how hast thou broken forth?  
 Leuit. 6. 28. shal be broken  
 11. 35. they shalbe broken downe  
 13. 20. a plague of leprosie broken out  
 25. a leprosie broken out  
 15. 12. shalbe broken  
 21. 19. that is broken footed  
 or broken handed  
 20. hath his stones broken  
 22. 22. blind, or broken  
 24. crushed, or broken  
 26. 13. I haue broken the bands of  
 Iudg. 5. 22. the horse hooves broken  
 16. 9. threed of tow is booken  
 1. Sam. 2. 4. the mighty—are broken  
 10. shalbe broken to peeces  
 2. Sam. 5. 20. the Lord hath broken fore

1. *Kin.* 18. 30. that was broken downe  
 22. 48. for the ships were broken  
 2. *Kin.* 11. 6. if it be not broken downe  
 25. 4. the city was broken vp  
 1. *Chro.* 14. 11. God hath broken in  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 37. hath broken thy workes  
 and the ships were broken  
 24. 7. broken vp the house of God  
 25. 12. were broken all in peeces  
 34. 7. had broken downe the altars  
*Neb.* 1. 3. the wall is broken downe  
 2. 13. which were broken downe  
*Iob* 4. 10. of the yong lions are broken  
 7. 5. my skin is broken  
 16. 12. he hath broken me asunder  
 17. 11. my purposes are broken off  
 22. 9. haue been broken  
 24. 20. wickednesse shalbe broken  
 31. 22. and mine arme be broken  
*Psal.* 31. 12. I am like a broken vessell  
 34. 18. that are of a broken heart  
 20. not one of them is broken  
 38. 8. I am feeble and sore broken  
 44. 19. though thou hast broken vs  
 51. 8. the bones which thou hast broken  
 17. are a broken spirit  
 60. 2. thou hast broken it  
 69. 20. reproach hath broken my hart  
 80. 12. why hast thou broken downe  
 89. 10. thou hast broken Rahab  
 40. hast broken all his hedges  
 109. 16. might slay the broken in heart  
 124. 7. the snare is broken  
 147. 3. healeth the broken in heart  
*Pro.* 3. 20. the depths are broken vp  
 6. 15. suddenly shall he be broken  
 15. 13. the spirit is broken  
 17. 22. a broken spirit drieth the bones  
 24. 31. the stone wall was broken down  
 25. 19. is like a broken tooth  
 28. like a city—broken downe  
*Eccles.* 4. 12. is not quickly broken  
 12. 6. or the golden bowle be broken  
 or the pitcher be broken  
 the wheele broken at the  
*Isa.* 5. 27. nor the latcher of their shooes  
 (be broken  
 7. 8. shall Ephraim be broken  
 8. 9. and ye shall be broken in peeces  
 ye shalbe broken in peeces  
 15. stumble and fall and be broken  
 14. 5. the L. hath broken the staffe  
 29. rod that smote thee is broken  
 16. 8. broken downe the principall  
 19. 10. shalbe broken in the purposes  
 21. 9. her gods he hath broken to the  
 22. 10. haue ye broken downe  
 10. the city of confusion is broken  
 19. the earth is viterly broken  
 27. 11. they shalbe broken off  
 20. nor any of the coards be broken  
 36. 6. the staffe of this broken reed  
 61. 1. to bind vp the broken hearted  
*Ier.* 2. 16. haue broken the crowne of  
 (thy head  
 4. 26. all the cities—were broken

10. 20. all my coards are broken  
 14. 17. is broken with a great breach  
 22. 28. a despised broken idole  
 23. 9. mine heart in me is broken  
 28. 12. had broken the yoke from of  
 13. thou hast broken the yoke  
 37. 11. the army—was broken vp  
 39. 2. the city was broken vp  
 48. 20. for it is broken downe  
 38. for I haue broken Moab  
 39. how is it broken downe?  
 50. 2. Merodach is broken in peeces  
 her images are broken in peeces  
 17. hath broken his bones  
 23. cut asunder and broken?  
 51. 56. euery of their bowes is broken  
 58. Babylon shalbe broken  
 52. 7. then the city was broken vp  
*Lament.* 2. 9. and broken her bars  
 3. 4. he hath broken my bones  
 16. he hath also broken my teeth  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. your images shalbe broken  
 6. your idols may be broken and  
 9. I am broken with their whorish  
 19. 12. her strong rods were broken  
 27. 26. East wind hath broken thee  
 34. when thou shalt be broken  
 30. 4. her foundations shalbe broken  
 22. and that which was broken  
 31. 12. his boughes are broken  
 32. 28. yea, thou shalt be broken  
 34. 4. nor bound vp that which was  
 16. bind vp that which was broken  
 27. I haue broken the bands  
*Dan.* 2. 42. and partly broken  
 8. 8. the great horne was broken  
 22. now that being broken  
 25. but he shalbe broken  
 11. 4. his kingdome shalbe broken  
 22. and shalbe broken  
*Hof.* 5. 11. and broken in iudgement  
 8. 6. shalbe broken in peeces  
*Ioel* 1. 17. the bars are broken downe  
*Mich.* 2. 13. they haue broken vp  
*Zach.* 11. 11. it was broken that day  
 16. heale that which is broken  
 See the words *Arme, Couenant,*  
*Staffe, Teeth, Yoke*  
 Brooke  
*Lewit.* 23. 40. willowes of the brooke  
*Num.* 13. 23. came to the brooke Eshcol  
 24. was called the brooke Eshcol  
*Deut.* 2. 13. get you ouer the brook Zered  
 went ouer the brooke Zered  
 14. come ouer the brook Zered  
 9. 21. into the dust of the brooke  
 1. *Sam.* 17. 40. fiew smooth stones out of  
 (the brooke  
 30. 9. came to the brooke Besor  
 10. not go ouer the brooke Besor  
 21. to abide at the brooke Besor  
 2. *Sam.* 15. 23. past ouer the brook Kidron  
 17. 20. they be gone ouer the brooke  
 1. *Kin.* 2. 37. passeth ouer the brook Kidron

15. 13. burnt it in the brooke Kidron  
 17. 3. by the brooke Cherith  
 5. dwelt by the brooke Cherith  
 6. and he dranke of the brooke  
 7. that the brooke dried vp  
 18. 40. to the brooke Kishon  
 2. *Kin.* 23. 6. vnto the brooke Kidron  
 burnt it at the brook Kidron  
 12. the dust into the brook Kidron  
 2. *Chro.* 15. 16. at the brooke Kidron  
 20. 16. at the end of the brooke  
 29. 16. it out—into the brooke Kidron  
 30. 14. cast them into the brook Kidr.  
 32. 4. the brooke that ran thorow  
*Neb.* 2. 15. in the night by the brooke  
*Iob* 6. 15. deceitfully as a brooke  
 40. 22. the willowes of the brooke  
*Psal.* 83. 9. at the brook of Kison  
 110. 7. he shall drink of the brooke  
*Pro* 18. 4. as a flowing brooke  
*Isa.* 15. 7. to the brooke of the willowes  
*Ier.* 31. 40. vnto the brooke of Kidron

## Brookes

*Num.* 21. 14. and in the brookes of Arnon  
 15. at the streames of the brookes  
*Deut.* 8. 7. a land of brookes of water  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 30. of the brookes of Gaash  
 1. *Kin.* 18. 5. and vnto all brookes  
 1. *Chro.* 11. 32. of the brookes of Gaash  
*Iob* 6. 15. as the streame of brookes  
 20. 17. brookes of honey and butter  
 22. 24. as the stones of the brooke  
*Pf.* 42. 1. pants after the water brookes  
*Isa.* 19. 6. the brookes of defence shalbe  
 7. the paper reeds by the brookes  
 by the mouth of the brookes  
 8. that cast angle into brookes

## Broth

*Iudg.* 6. 19. he put the broth in a pot  
*Isa.* 65. 4. broth of abominable things

## Brother

*Gen.* 4. 8. talked with Abel his brother  
 rose vp against Abel his brother  
 9. where is Abel thy brother?  
 am I my brothers keeper?  
 10. the voice of thy brothers blood  
 11. to receiue thy brothers blood  
 21. his brothers name was Tubal  
 9. 5. at the hand of euery mans broth.  
 10. 25. his brothers name was Ioktan  
 14. 12. Lot, Abrams brothers son  
 16. brought again his brother Lot  
 20. 5. he is my brother. So *Ver.* 13.  
 16. I haue giuen thy brother  
 22. 20. vnto thy brother Nahor  
 24. 15. Nahor, Abrams brother  
 29. and Rebekah had a brother  
 53. he gaue also to her brother  
 55. her brother and her mother  
 (said  
 27. 11. Esau my brother is  
 23. at his brother Esaus hands  
 30. that Esau his brother came  
 35. thy

35. thy brother came with subtlety  
 40. and shalt serue thy brother  
 41. then will I slay my brother  
 42. thy brother Esau as touching  
 (thee  
 43. flee thou to Laban my brother  
 44. till thy brothers fury turn away  
 45. till thy brothers anger turn away  
 28. 5. Laban, the brother of Rebekah  
 29. 10. of Laban his mothers brother  
 of Laban his mothers brother  
 12. that he was her fathers brother  
 15. because thou art my brother  
 32. 11. from the hand of my brother  
 33. 3. came neer to his brother  
 9. I haue enough my brother  
 35. 7. fled from the face of his brother  
 36. 6. from the face of his brother Ia-  
 37. 26. if we slay our brother (cob  
 27. for he is our brother  
 38. 8. go in vnto thy brothers wife  
 raise vp seed to thy brother  
 9. when he went in to his brothers  
 (wife  
 lest he should giue seed to his bro-  
 30. came out his brother (ther  
 42. 4. but Benjamin Iosephs brother  
 15. except your — brother come  
 20. bring your yongest brother  
 21. guilty concerning our brother  
 34. bring your yongest brother  
 38. for his brother is dead  
 43. 3. except your brother be with you  
 4. if thou wilt send our brother  
 5. except your brother be with you  
 6. whether ye had yet a brother  
 7. haue ye another brother  
 bring your brother downe?  
 13. take also your brother  
 14. may send away your — brother  
 29. and saw his brother Benjamin  
 30. his bowels did yern on his bro-  
 44. 19. a father, or a brother (ther  
 20. and his brother is dead  
 23. except your — brother come  
 26. if our — brother be with vs  
 except our — brother be with vs  
 45. 4. I am Ioseph your brother  
 12. & the eies of my brother Ben-  
 (iamin  
 14. on his brother Beniamins  
 48. 19. his — brother shalbe greater  
 Exod. 4. 14. Is not Aaron — thy brother?  
 See Ch. 7. 1. 2. & 28. 1. 2. 4. 41. Lev.  
 16. 2. Num. 27. 13. Deut. 37. 50.  
 32. 27. slay euery man his brother  
 29. and vpon his brother  
 Leuit. 18. 14. the nakednes of thy brother  
 16. the nakednes of thy broth. wife  
 it is thy brothers nakednesse  
 19. 17. thou shalt not hate thy brother  
 20. 21. shall take his brothers wife  
 vncouered his brothers nakednes  
 21. 2. and for his brother  
 25. 25. if thy brother be waxen poore  
 that which his brother sold

35. if thy brother be waxen poore  
 36. that thy brother may liue with  
 (thee  
 39. thy brother that dwels by thee  
 47. thy brother that dwels by him  
 Num. 6. 7. for his brother or for his sister  
 20. 14. thus saith thy brother Israel  
 36. 2. of Zolophehad our brother  
 11. to their fathers brothers sons  
 Deut. 1. 16. euery man and his brother  
 13. 6. if thy brother the son of thy  
 15. 2. or of his brother  
 3. which is thine with thy brother  
 7. from thy poore brother  
 9. against thy poore brother  
 11. thy hand wide vnto thy broth.  
 12. if thy brother an Ebrew man  
 17. 15. which is not thy brother  
 19. 18. falsly against his brother  
 19. to haue done to his brother  
 22. 1. thy brothers oxen of his sheep  
 bring them again to thy broth.  
 2. if thy brother be not nigh  
 till thy brother seek after it  
 3. with all lost things of thy broth.  
 4. thy brothers asse or his oxen  
 23. 7. for he is thy brother  
 19. not lend on vsury to thy broth.  
 20. to thy brother thou shalt not  
 24. 10. when thou doest lend thy bro-  
 (ther  
 25. 3. thy brother should seem vile  
 5. her husbands brother shal go in  
 the duty of an husbands broth.  
 6. in the name of his brother  
 7. not to take his brothers wife  
 then let his brothers wife  
 my husbands brother refuseth  
 the duty of my husbands broth.  
 9. then shall his brothers wife  
 wil not build vp his broth. house  
 28. 54. shalbe euill toward his brother  
 Ios. 15. 17. the brother of Caleb took it  
 Iudg. 1. 3. said vnto Simeon his brother  
 13. Calebs yonger brother took it  
 17. went with Simeon his brother  
 3. 9. Calebs yonger brother  
 9. 3. he is our brother  
 18. because he is your brother  
 21. of Abimelech his brother  
 24. on Abimelech their brother  
 20. 23. of Benjamin my brother  
 So Ver. 28. Ch. 21. 6.  
 Ruth 4. 3. our brother Elimelechs  
 1. Sam. 14. 3. Ichabods brother  
 17. 28. his eldest brother heard  
 20. 29. and my brother he hath  
 26. 6. brother to Ioab  
 2. Sam. 1. 26. my brother Ionathan  
 2. 22. my face to Ioab thy brother  
 27. from following his brother  
 3. 27. the blood of Asahel his brother  
 30. Ioab and Abishai his brother  
 4. 6. Rechab and Baanah his brother  
 (escaped  
 9. Rechab and Baanah his brother  
 10. 10. of Abishai his brother

13. 3. Dauids brother  
 4. my brother Absaloms sister  
 12. nay, my broth. do not force me  
 he is thy brother  
 22. spake vnto his brother neither  
 32. Dauids brother answered  
 14. 7. deliuer him that smote thy brot.  
 for the life of his brother  
 18. 2. Ioaabs brother  
 20. 9. art thou in health my brother  
 21. 21. the brother of Dauid slew him  
 23. 18. Abishai the brother of Ioab  
 1. Kin. 2. 15. and is become my brothers  
 21. giuen to Adoniah thy brother  
 22. he is my elder brother  
 9. 13. thou hast giuen me my brother?  
 13. 30. alas my brother  
 20. 32. he is my brother  
 33. thy brother Benhadad  
 2. Kin. 24. 17. Mattaniah his fathers bro-  
 (ther  
 1. Chro. 1. 19. his brothers name was Iok-  
 (tan  
 2. 32. the brother of Shammai  
 4. 11. the brother of Shuah  
 6. 39. and his brother Asaph  
 7. 16. the name of his brother was  
 (Sherefh  
 8. 39. the sons of Eshek his brother  
 11. 20. Abishai the brother of Ioab  
 38. Ioel the brother of Nathan  
 20. 7. Dauids brother slew him  
 24. 25. the brother of Michah  
 26. 22. and Ioel his brother  
 2. Chro. 3. 1. 12. Shimei his brother was  
 13. and Shimei his brother at the  
 36. 4. took Jehoahaz his brother  
 10. made Zedekiah his brother K.  
 Neh. 7. 2. that I gaue my brother Hanani  
 Job 1. 13. in their eldest brothers house  
 22. 6. taken a pledge from thy brother  
 30. 29. I am a brother to dragons  
 Psal. 35. 14. my friend, or brother  
 49. 7. by any meanes redeem his bro-  
 (ther  
 50. 20. speakest against thy brother  
 Pro. 17. 17. a brother is born for aduersity  
 18. 9. is brother to him that is a great  
 19. a brother offended is harder  
 24. sticketh closer than a brother  
 27. 10. go not into thy brothers house  
 then a brother afarre off  
 Eccles 4. 8. neither child nor brother  
 Cant. 8. 1. that thou wert as my brother  
 Isa. 3. 6. take hold on his brother  
 9. 19. none shall spare his brother  
 19. 2. euery one against his brother  
 41. 6. euery one said to his brother  
 Ier 9. 4. trust ye not in any brother  
 euery brother will — supplant  
 22. 18. ah, my brother  
 23. 35. and euery one to his brother  
 31. 34. and euery man his brother  
 34. 9. of a Iew his brother  
 14. let ye go euery man his brother  
 17. euery one to his brother  
 Ezek. 38. 21. shalbe against his brother  
 44. 25. for

44.25. for brother, or for sister  
 Hof. 12.3. took his brother by the heele  
 Amos 1.11. he did pursue his brother  
 Obad. 10. thy violence against thy bro-  
 12. on the day of thy brother (ther  
 Mich. 7.2. hunt every man his brother  
 Zech. 7.9. every man to his brother  
 10. imagine euill against your bro-  
 Mal. 1.2. Esau Jacobs brother? (ther  
 2.10. every man against his brother?  
 Brotherhood  
 Zech. 11.14. might break the brotherhood  
 Brotherly  
 Amos 1.9. the brotherly couenant

## Brought

Gen. 14.16. brought back all the goods  
 15.5. brought him forth abroad  
 19.16. and they brought him forth  
 17. brought him forth abroad  
 20.9. thou hast brought on me  
 27.25. he brought it neere to him  
 33. and brought it me  
 29.23. and brought her to him  
 31.39. I brought it not to thee  
 38.25. when she was brought forth  
 43.17. & the man brought the men  
 18. are we brought in  
 21. we haue brought it againe  
 44.8. we brought againe vnto thee  
 48.10. he brought them neer to him  
 13. & brought them neer to him  
 50.23. brought vp vpon Iosephs  
 Exod. 13.3. brought you out from that  
 16.32. when I brought you forth  
 19.4. and brought you vnto my selfe  
 29.46. that brought them forth out of  
 32.1. that brought vs vp out of the  
 23. that brought vs vp out of the  
 33.1. which thou hast brought vp  
 35.25. brought that which they had  
 Leuit. 19.36. brought you out of the land  
 Num. 13.26. brought back word vnto  
 16.10. he hath brought thee neere to  
 14. hast not brought vs into a  
 32.17. haue brought them to their  
 Deut. 1.25. brought it downe vnto vs  
 and brought vs word againe  
 4.37. brought thee out in his sight  
 5.15. that the L brought thee thence  
 6.12. brought thee forth of the land  
 23. and he brought vs out thence  
 7.19. the Lord brought thee out  
 26.9. brought vs into this place  
 Iosh. 22.32. brought them word againe  
 24.5. afterward, I brought you out  
 17. he it is that brought vs vp  
 Iudg. 6.19. brought it out vnto him  
 2. Sam. 7.18. hast brought me hitherto  
 2. Chr. 19.4. brought them back to the L.  
 Est. 2.20. as when she was brought vp  
 Iob 10.18. hast thou brought me forth  
 21.30. they shalbe brought forth to  
 31.18. he was brought vp with iae  
 Psal. 18.19. he brought me forth also  
 23.8. they are brought downe and

40.2. brought me vp also out of  
 45.14. shalbe brought vnto thee  
 15. shall they be brought  
 105.37. he brought them forth also  
 Cant. 8.5. there she brought thee forth  
 Isa. 14.11. thy pompe is brought downe  
 15. thou shalt be brought downe  
 29.4. thou shalt be brought downe  
 43.23. thou hast not brought me  
 45.10. what hast thou brought forth?  
 48.15. I haue brought him and he  
 49.21. who hath brought vp these?  
 62.9. they that haue brought it  
 66.7. she brought forth  
 Ier. 2.27. thou hast brought me forth  
 32.42. like as I haue brought all this  
 Lam. 2.2. hee hath brought them downe  
 Ezek. 21.7. and shalbe brought to passe  
 34.4. nor haue ye brought againe  
 40.4. art thou brought hither  
 17. then brought he me into the  
 Hag. 1.9. when ye brought it home  
 2.19. hath not brought forth

## See the word Land

## Broughtest

Exo. 32.7. people which thou broughtest  
 Num. 14.13. thou broughtest vp this  
 (people  
 Neb. 9.7. broughtest him forth out of Vr  
 15. broughtest forth water for them  
 Psal. 66.11. broughtest vs into the net  
 12. thou broughtest vs out into a  
 Brow  
 Isa 48.4. and thy brow brasse  
 Browne  
 Gen. 30.32. all the browne cattell  
 33. and brown amongst the sheep  
 35. all the brown among the sheep  
 40. all the browne in the flock  
 Bruise  
 Gen. 3.15. it shall bruise thine hand  
 thou shalt bruise his heele  
 Isa. 28.28. nor bruise it with his horsmen  
 53.10. it pleased the L. to bruise him  
 Ier. 30.12. thy bruise is incurable  
 Dan. 2.40. breake in peeces and bruise  
 Nah. 3.19. no healing of thy bruise  
 Bruised  
 Leuit. 22.24. that which is bruised  
 Isa. 28.28. bread corn is bruised  
 42.3. a bruised reed shall he not  
 53.5. was bruised for our iniquities  
 Ezek. 23.3. there they bruised the seates  
 8. they bruised the breasts of her  
 Bruises Bruising  
 Isa. 1.6. but wounds and bruises  
 Ezek. 23.21. in bruising thy teates  
 Bruit  
 Ier. 10.22. the noise of the bruit is come  
 Bruitish  
 Psal. 49.10. & the bruitish person perish  
 92.6. a bruitish man knowes not  
 94.8. vnderstand ye bruitish  
 Pro. 12.1. he that hates reproofe is brui-  
 (tish  
 30.2. more bruitish than any man  
 Isa. 19.11. Pharaoh is become bruitish

Ier. 10.8. they are altogether bruitish  
 14. every man is bruitish in his  
 21. the pastors are become bruitish  
 51.17. every man is bruitish by his  
 Ezek. 21.31. into the hand of bruitish  
 (men  
 Bucket Buckets  
 Num. 24.7. powre water out of his buc-  
 Isa. 40.15. as a drop of a bucket (kets  
 Buckler  
 2. Sam. 22.31. a buckler to all them that  
 1. Chro. 5.18. able to beare buckler and  
 12.8. could handle shield & buckler  
 Psal. 18.2. my buckler and the horne of  
 30. a buckler to all those that  
 35.2. take hold of shield and buckler  
 91.4. shalbe thy shield and buckler  
 Pro. 2.7. a buckler to them that  
 Ier. 46.3. order ye the buckler and  
 Ezek. 26.8. and lift vp the buckler  
 Bucklers

2. Chro. 23.9. bucklers and shields  
 Iob 15.26. thick bosses of his bucklers  
 Cant. 4.4. there hang a 1000 bucklers  
 See the word Shields  
 Bud

Iob 14.9. it will bud  
 38.27. to cause the bud of the  
 Cant. 7.12. the pomegranate bud forth  
 Isa. 18.5. when the bud is perfect  
 27.6. shall blossome and bud  
 55.10. makest it to bring forth bud  
 61.11. brings forth her bud  
 Ezek. 16.7. to multiply as the bud of the  
 29.21. the horn of Israel to bud  
 Hof. 8.7. the bud shall yeeld no meale  
 Budded  
 Gen. 40.10. as though it budded  
 Num. 17.8. was budded  
 Cant. 6.11. and the pomegranat budded  
 Ezek. 7.10. pride hath budded  
 Buds

Num. 17.8. and brought forth buds  
 Isa. 44.3. See Geneva Translation  
 Build  
 Exod. 20.25. build it of hewen stone  
 Deut. 20.20. thou shalt build bulwarkes  
 25.9. not build vp his brothers house  
 28.30. thou shalt build an house  
 Ios. 22.26. prepare to build vs an altar  
 29. to build an altar for burnt offr.  
 Ruth 4.11. did build the house of Israel  
 1. Sam. 2.35. I'll build him a sure house  
 2. Sam. 7.5. shalt thou build me an house  
 7. why build ye not me an house  
 11. he will build thee an house  
 13. he shall build an house  
 27. I will build thee an house  
 1. Kin. 2.36. build thee an house in Ie-  
 (rusalem  
 5.3. could not build an house  
 5. I purpose to build an house  
 he shall build an house  
 18. to build the house  
 6.1. he began to build the house  
 8.16. to build an house that my name  
 17. to build an house for the name  
 18. it



18. it was in thine heart to *build*  
 19. thou shalt not *build* the house  
 she shall *build* the house  
 9. 15. to *build* the house of the Lord  
 19. desired to *build* in Ierusalem  
 24. then did he *build* Millo  
 11. 7. then did Solomon *build* an hie  
 38. and *build* thee a sure house  
 16. 34. dayes did Hiel — *build* Iericho  
 1. Chro. 14. 1. to *build* him an house  
 shalt not *build* me an house  
 See before 2. Sam. 7. 7. & c.  
 22. 2. to *build* the house of God  
 6. charged him to *build* an house  
 7. in my mind to *build* an house  
 8. thou shalt not *build* an house  
 10. he shall *build* an house for my  
 11. *build* the house of the Lord thy  
 19. arise therefore, and *build*  
 28. 2. I had in my heart to *build*  
 3. thou shalt not *build* an house  
 6. he shall *build* my house  
 10. chosen thee to *build* an house  
 29. 16. to *build* thee an house  
 19. and to *build* the pallace  
 2. Chro. 2. 1. determined to *build* an  
 3. 1. Solomon began to *build* the  
 2. he began to *build* in the second  
 6. 5. to *build* an house in  
 See 1. King. 8. 16. & c.  
 14. 7. let vs *build* these cities  
 36. 23. he hath charged me to *build*  
 Ezra 1. 2. he hath charged me to *build*  
 3. and *build* the house of the Lord  
 5. to *build* the house of the Lord  
 4. 2. let vs *build* with you  
 3. to *build* an house to our God  
 we our felues — will *build*  
 5. 2. began to *build* the house of God  
 3. who hath commanded you to  
 (build  
 9. who commanded you to *build*  
 13. Cyrus made a decree to *build*  
 17. to *build* this house of God  
 6. 7. *build* this house of God in his  
 Neh. 2. 5. that I may *build* it  
 17. let vs *build* vp the wall  
 18. let vs rise vp and *build*  
 20. we will arise, and *build*  
 3. 3. the sonnes of Hassenaah *build*  
 4. 3. euen that which they *build*  
 10. not able to *build* the wall  
 Psal. 28. 5. and not *build* them vp  
 51. 18. *build* thou the walles of  
 89. 4. and *build* vp thy throne  
 102. 16. when the Lord shall *build* vp  
 127. 1. except the L. *build* the house  
 they labour in vaine that *build* it  
 147. 2. Lord doth *build* vp Ierusalem  
 Pro. 24. 27. afterwards *build* thine house  
 Eccles. 3. 3. a time to *build* vp  
 Cant. 8. 9. we will *build* vpon her  
 Isai. 9. 10. we will *build* them with  
 45. 13. he shall *build* my citie  
 58. 12. shall *build* the old wast places  
 60. 10. shall *build* vp thy walles  
 61. 4. shall *build* the old waste places

65. 21. and they shall *build* houses  
 22. shall not *build*, and another  
 66. 1. where is the house that ye *build*  
 Ier. 1. 16. to *build* and to plant: so ch. 18. 9  
 22. 14. I will *build* me a wide house  
 24. 6. and I will *build* them  
 29. 5. *build* ye houses  
 31. 4. againe I will *build* thee  
 33. 7. will *build* them as at the first  
 35. 7. neither shall ye *build* house  
 9. nor to *build* houses for vs  
 42. 10. then will I *build* you  
 Ezek. 4. 2. *build* a fort against it  
 21. 22. and to *build* a fort  
 36. 36. *build* the ruined places  
 Dan. 9. 25. and to *build* Ierusalem  
 Amos 9. 11. I will *build* it as in the dayes  
 14. they shall *build* the waste cities  
 Mich. 3. 10. *build* vp Zion with blood  
 Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* houses  
 Hag. 1. 8. and *build* the house  
 Zach. 5. 11. to *build* it an house in the  
 6. 12. he shall *build* the Temple  
 See ver. 13, 15  
 9. 3. Tyrus did *build* her selfe a  
 Mal. 1. 4. we will returne and *build* the  
 they shall *build*, but I will  
 See the words *Altar*, *City*, and *House*  
 Builded  
 Gen. 4. 17. and he *builded* a citie  
 10. 11. and *builded* Nineue  
 11. 5. which the childr. of men *builded*  
 1. King. 8. 27. this house — I haue *builded*  
 43. this house which I haue *builded*  
 15. 22. wherewith Baasha *builded*  
 1. Chr. 22. 5. is to be *builded* for the Lord  
 Ezra 4. 13. that if this citie be *builded*  
 16. that if this citie be *builded*  
 5. 8. is *builded* with great stones  
 11. and *build* the house that was  
 (builded  
 15. let the house of God be *builded*  
 6. 3. let the house — be *builded*  
 14. the Elders of the Iewes *builded*  
 and they *builded*  
 Neh 3. 2. next vnto him *builded* the men  
 next vnto them *builded*  
 4. 1. that we *builded* the wall  
 17. they which *builded* on the wall  
 18. and so *builded*  
 6. 1. heard that I had *builded* the wall  
 7. 4. and the houses were not *builded*  
 Job 20. 19. an house which he *builded* not  
 Psal. 122. 3. Ierusalem is *builded* as  
 Pro. 9. 1. Wisdom hath *builded* her house  
 24. 3. is an house *builded*  
 Eccles. 2. 4. I *builded* me houses  
 Cant. 4. 4. *builded* for an armorie  
 Ier. 30. 18. the citie shall be *builded*  
 Lament. 3. 5. he hath *builded* against me  
 Ezek. 36. 10. & the wastes shalbe *builded*  
 33. the wastes shalbe *builded*  
 Builders  
 1. King. 5. 18. and Solomons *builders*  
 and Hiram's *builders*  
 2. Chr. 34. 11. to the artificers & *builders*

Ezra 3. 10. when the *builders* laid the  
 Neh. 4. 5. to anger before the *builders*  
 18. the *builders* eery one had his  
 Psal. 118. 22. which the *builders* refused  
 Ezek. 27. 4. *builders* haue perfected thy  
 Buildest, Buildest  
 Deut. 6. 10. which thou *buildest* not  
 22. 8. when thou *buildest* a new house  
 Neh. 6. 6. thou *buildest* the wall  
 Ezek. 16. 31. thou *buildest* thy eminent  
 Buildeth  
 Iosh. 6. 26. riseth vp and *buildeth* this  
 Iob 27. 18. he *buildeth* his house as the  
 Pro. 14. 1. wise woman *buildeth* her house  
 Ier. 22. 13. to him that *buildeth* his house  
 Hosea 8. 14. and *buildeth* temples  
 Amo. 9. 6. it is he that *buildeth* his stories  
 Hab. 2. 12. woe to him that *buildeth* a  
 (towne  
 Building  
 1. King. 6. 7. when it was *building*  
 7. 1. was *building* his owne house  
 1. Chro. 28. 2. ready for the *building*  
 2. Chro. 3. 3. was instructed for the *building*  
 (ding  
 9. 16. 5. left off *building* of Ramah  
 6. wherwith Baasha was a *building*  
 Ezra 4. 4. troubled them in *building*  
 12. *building* the rebellious and  
 5. 4. that make this *building*  
 31. 16. hath it been in *building*  
 16. 8. for the *building* of this house of  
 Built  
 Gen. 33. 17. and *built* him an house  
 Exod. 1. 11. and they *built* for Pharaoh  
 Num. 21. 27. the citie of Sihon be *built*  
 Deut. 8. 12. and hast *built* goodly houses  
 13. 16. it shall not be *built* againe  
 20. 5. that hath *built* a new house  
 Iosh. 19. 50. and he *built* the citie  
 24. 13. cities which ye *built* not  
 Iudg. 1. 26. and *built* a city: so ch. 18. 28.  
 1. Sam. 14. 35. the first Altar that he *built*  
 2. Sam. 5. 9. Dauid *built* round about  
 11. they *built* Dauid an house  
 1. King. 3. 2. there was no house *built*  
 6. 5. he *built* chambers round about  
 7. was *built* of stone  
 9. so he *built* the house, and  
 10. then he *built* chambers  
 14. so Solomon *built* the house  
 15. *built* the walles of the house  
 16. *built* 20 cubits on the sides  
 he euen *built* them for it  
 36. he *built* the inner court  
 7. 2. *built* also the house of the Forrest  
 8. 13. I haue — *built* thee an house  
 20. and haue *built* an house  
 44. the house that I haue *built*  
 48. the house which I haue *built*  
 9. 3. this house which thou hast *built*  
 10. had *built* the two houses  
 24. which Solomon had *built* for  
 25. on the Altar which he *built*  
 11. 27. Solomon *built* Millo  
 38. as I *built* for Dauid

1. Sam. 25. 1. and buried him in his house  
 28. 3. and buried him in Ramah  
 31. 13. buried them vnder a tree  
 2. Sam. 2. 4. they that buried Saul  
 5. and haue buried him  
 32. buried him in the sepulchre  
 3. 32. they buried Abner in Hebron  
 4. 12. buried it in the sepulchre of  
 17. 23. was buried in the sepulchre  
 21. 14. buried they in the country of  
 1. Kin. 2. 10. was buried in the city of  
 34. was buried in his owne house  
 11. 43. was buried in the city of  
 13. 31. the man of God is buried  
 14. 18. and they buried him  
 31. and was buried with his  
 15. 8. buried him in the city of  
 24. was buried with his fathers  
 16. 6. was buried in Tirzah  
 28. was buried in Samaria  
 22. 37. buried the king in Samaria  
 50. was buried with his fathers  
 2. Kin. 8. 24. was buried with his fathers  
 See Ch. 12, 21, & 15, 7, & 16, 20.  
 9. 28. buried him in his sepulchre  
 10. 35. they buried him in Samaria  
 See Ch. 13, 9, 13. & 14, 16.  
 13. 20. and they buried him  
 14. 20. he was buried at Ierusalem  
 21. 18. was buried in the garden of  
 26. he was buried in his sepulchre  
 23. 30. buried him in his owne  
 1. Chro. 10. 12. buried their bones vnder  
 2. Chr. 9. 31. was buried in the city of  
 See Ch. 12, 16, & 14, 1, & 21, 20,  
 & 24, 16, 25, & 27, 9.  
 16. 14. buried him in his owne  
 21. 1. was buried with his fathers  
 See Ch. 25, 28, & 26, 23,  
 21. 9. they buried him  
 24. 25. buried him not in the  
 28. 27. they buried him in the city of  
 32. 33. they buried him in the  
 33. 20. they buried him in his owne  
 35. 24. was buried in one of the  
 10. 27. 15. shalbe buried in death  
 Eccl. 8. 10. I saw the wicked buried  
 Ier. 16. 4. nor shall they be buried  
 6. they shall not be buried  
 20. 6. and shalt be buried there  
 22. 19. he shall be buried with the  
 25. 33. nor gathered nor buried  
 Ezek. 39. 15. the buriers haue buried  
 Buriers  
 See Buried  
 Burying  
 Gen. 23. 4. of a burying place  
 So Vers. 9, 20, & 49, 30,  
 & 50, 13.  
 47. 30. bary me in their burying place  
 2. Kin. 13. 21. as they were burying a  
 Ezek. 39. 12. the house of Isr. be burying  
 Burn  
 Gen. 11. 3. and burn them thorowly  
 44. 18. let not thine anger burn

Exod. 12. 10. ye shall burn it with fire  
 27. 20. to cause the lamps to burn  
 29. 13. and burn them vpon the altar  
 14. his dung shalt thou burn with  
 18. thou shalt burn the whole ram  
 25. & burn them vpon the altar  
 34. thou shalt burn the remainder  
 30. 20. to burn offering made by fire  
 Levit. 1. 13. and burn it vpon the altar  
 See Ver. 15, 17, Ch. 3, 5, 11, 16,  
 & 4, 10, 19, 31, 35, & 5, 12, &  
 6, 15, & 7, 55.  
 2. 2. shall burn the memoriall of it  
 9. shall burn it vpon the altar  
 11. ye shall burn no leauen  
 4. 12. and burn him on the wood  
 21. and burn him as he burned the  
 26. hee shall burn all his fat in the  
 8. 32. shall ye burn with fire  
 13. 52. he shall burn that garment  
 55. thou shalt burn it in the fire  
 57. thou shalt burn that whereia  
 16. 25. shall he burn on the altar  
 27. shall burn in the fire their skins  
 24. 2. to burn continually  
 Num. 5. 26. and burn it vpon the altar  
 18. 17. thou shalt burn their fat for an  
 Deut. 5. 23. the mountaine did burn  
 7. 5. and burn their grauen images  
 25. shall ye burn with fire  
 12. 3. and burn their groues with fire  
 13. 16. and shalt burn with fire the  
 32. 22. shall burn to the lowest hell  
 10. 1. 6. and burn their charrets with  
 13. that did Ioshua burn  
 Iudg. 9. 52. to burn it with fire  
 12. 1. we will burn thine house vpon  
 14. 15. left we burn thee and thy  
 1. Sam. 2. 16. not faile to burn the fat  
 2. Kin. 16. 15. burn the morn. burnt offr.  
 2. Chr. 2. 6. saue only to burn sacrifice  
 4. 20. should burn after the maner  
 13. 11. burn vnto the L. euery morn.  
 to burn euery euening  
 Psal. 79. 5. shall thy ieaousie burn like  
 89. 46. shall thy wrath burn like fire?  
 Isa. 1. 31. shall both burn together  
 10. 17. it shall burn and deuoure his  
 27. 4. I would burn them together  
 40. 16. is not sufficient to burn  
 44. 15. shall it be for a man to burn  
 47. 14. the fire shall burn them  
 Ier. 4. 4. and burn that none can quench  
 7. 20. and it shall burn  
 31. to burn their sons and their  
 15. 14. which shall burn vpon you  
 19. 5. to burn their sons and their  
 21. 10. he shall burn it with fire  
 12. and burn that none can  
 32. 29. and burn it with the houses  
 34. 2. and he shall burn it with fire  
 5. so shall they burn odours  
 22. and burn it with fire  
 36. 25. that he would not burn the  
 37. 8. and burn it with fire  
 10. and burn this city with fire  
 38. 18. they shall burn it with fire

43. 12. and he shall burn them  
 13. the Egyptians shall he burn  
 Ezek. 5. 2. thou shalt burn with fire a  
 4. and burn them in the fire  
 16. 41. they shall burn thine houses  
 23. 47. and burn vp their houses with  
 24. 5. burn also the bones vnder it  
 11. may be hot, and may burn  
 39. 9. and burn the weapons  
 shall burn them with fire 7 yeers  
 10. for they shall burn the  
 Nab. 2. 13. I will burn her chariots  
 Mal. 4. 1. shall burn as an ouen  
 that shall burn them vp  
 See Burn incense following  
 Burn incense  
 Exod. 30. 1. an altar to burn incense  
 7. burn thereon sweet incense  
 he shall burn incense vpon it  
 8. he shall burn incense vpon it  
 1. Sam. 2. 28. to burn incense  
 1. Kin. 13. 1. to burn incense  
 2. that burn incense vpon thee  
 2. Kin. 18. 4. did burn incense to it  
 23. 5. ordained to burn incense  
 1. Chro. 23. 13. to burn incense  
 2. Chr. 2. 4. to burn sweet incense  
 26. 16. to burn incense vpon the altar  
 18. not to thee — to burn incense  
 19. in his hand to burn incense  
 28. 25. he placeth to burn incense  
 29. 11. and burn incense  
 32. 12. and burn incense vpon it  
 Ier. 44. 3. in that they went to burn in-  
 (cense)  
 5. to burn incense to other gods  
 17. to burn incense to the Queene  
 Hof. 4. 13. burn incense on the hills  
 Hab. 1. 16. burn incense to their dragge

## Burned

Exod. 3. 2. the bush burned  
 Levit. 4. 21. as he burned the first bullock  
 8. 16. Moses burned it vpon the  
 Deut. 9. 15. the mount burned with fire  
 10. 7. 25. and burned them with fire  
 11. 13. Israel burned none of them  
 2. Chr. 25. 14. burned incense vnto  
 34. 25. burned incense to other gods  
 Est. 1. 12. his anger burned in him  
 Psal. 39. 3. the fire burned  
 Isa. 24. 6. the inhabitants of the earth  
 (are burned)  
 42. 25. and it burned him  
 Lam. 2. 3. he burned against Iacob like a  
 Ezek. 15. 5. and it is burned?

## Burneth

Levit. 13. 24. the quick flesh that burneth  
 16. 28. and he that burneth them  
 Psal. 46. 9. burneth the chariot in the fire  
 83. 14. as the fire burneth the wood  
 97. 3. burneth vp his enemies  
 Isa. 9. 18. wickednes burneth as the fire  
 44. 16. he burneth part thereof  
 62. 1. as a lamp that burneth  
 64. 2. as the melting fire burneth  
 65. 3. bur-

67.3. burneth incense on altars  
 5. a fire that burneth all the day  
 66.3. he that burneth incense  
*Ier.* 48.35. he that burneth incense  
*Hof.* 7.6. burneth as a flaming fire  
*Ioel* 2.3. a flame burneth  
*Amos* 6.10. and he that burneth him

## Burning

*Gen.* 15.17. a burning lamp that passed  
*Exod.* 21.25. burning for burning  
*Leuit.* 6.9. of the burning vpon the altar  
 12. on the altar shalbe burning  
 10.6. bewaile, the burning which the  
 13.23. it is a burning bile  
 24. there is a hot burning  
 25. broken out of the burning  
 28. it is a rising of the burning  
 an inflammation of the burning  
 16.12. a censer full of burning coales  
 26.16. and the burning ague  
*Num.* 16.37. censers out of the burning  
*Deut.* 28.22. with an extreame burning  
 29.23. brimstone, and salt, burning  
 32.24. deuoured with burning heat  
*2. Chr.* 16.14. made a very great burning  
 21.19. made no burning for him  
 like the burning of his fathers  
*Iob* 41.19. go burning lamps  
*Psal.* 140.10. let hot burning coales fall  
*Pro.* 16.27. there is a burning fire  
 26.21. as coales are to burning coales  
 23. burning lips, and a wicked  
*Isa.* 3.24. burning in stead of beauty  
 4.4. and by the spirit of burning  
 9.5. with burning suell of fire  
 10.16. he shall kindle a burning  
 like the burning of a fire  
 30.27. burning with his anger  
 33.12. shalbe as the burning of lime  
 34.9. shall become burning pitch  
*Ier.* 20.9. as a burning fire shut vp in my  
 36.22. a fire on the harth burning  
 44.8. burning incense to other gods  
*Dan.* 3.6. of a burning furnace

See Ver. 11, 20, 23, 26.

7.11. giuen to the burning flame  
*Amos* 4.11. pluckt out of the burning  
*Hab.* 3.5. burning coales went forth

See the word Altar

## Burnings

*Isa.* 33.14. with euerlasting burnings  
*Ier.* 34.5. and with the burnings of thy  
 Burnished  
*Ezek.* 1.7. the colour of burnished brasse

## Burnt

*Gen.* 38.24. and let her be burnt  
*Exod.* 3.3. why the bush was not burnt  
*Leuit.* 2.12. shall not be burnt on the  
 4.12. shall he be burnt  
 6.22. it shalbe wholly burnt  
 23. shalbe wholly burnt  
 30. it shalbe burnt in the fire  
 7.17. shalbe burnt with fire  
 8.17. burnt with fire without the  
 20. and Moses burnt the head

28. and burnt them on the altar  
 9.11. burnt with fire without the  
 20. he burnt the fat vpon the altar  
 10.16. behold, it was burnt  
 13.52. it shalbe burnt with fire  
 17.6. burnt the fat for a sweete  
 19.6. it shalbe burnt in the fire  
 20.14. they shalbe burnt with fire  
 21.9. shalbe burnt with fire  
*Num.* 6.1. the fire of the Lord burnt  
 3. because the fire of the L. burnt  
 16.39. they that were burnt  
 19.17. the ashes of the burnt heifer  
 31.10. they burnt all their cities  
*Deut.* 4.11. the mountain burnt with  
 9.21. and burnt it with fire  
 12.31. they haue burnt in the fire  
 32.24. they shalbe burnt with hunger  
*Iof.* 6.24. they burnt the city with fire  
 7.15. shalbe burnt with fire  
 8.28. and Ioshua burnt Ai  
 11.9. and burnt their chariots with  
 11. he burnt Hazor with fire  
*Iudg.* 15.5. burnt vp both the flocks &  
 6. burnt her and her father  
 18.27. and burnt the city with fire  
*1. Sam.* 30.1. and burnt it with fire  
 3. behold, it was burnt with fire  
 14. we burnt Ziklag with fire  
*2. Sam.* 5.21. Dauid and his men burnt  
 23.7. shalbe vtterly burnt with fire  
*1. Kin.* 9.16. and burnt it with fire  
 16.18. burnt the kings house  
*2. Kin.* 10.26. and burnt them  
 23.4. burnt them without Ierusalem  
 11. burnt the chariots of the Sun  
 15. and burnt the high place  
 20. & burnt mens bones on them  
 25.9. he burnt the house of the Lord  
 burnt he with fire  
 See *2. Chro.* 36.19.

*1. Chro.* 14.12. were burnt with fire  
*2. Chro.* 34.5. he burnt the bones of the  
*Neh.* 1.3. the gates thereof are burnt  
 2.17. the gates thereof are burnt  
 4.2. which are burnt

*Iob* 1.16. and hath burnt vp the sheepe  
 30.30. my bones are burnt with  
*Psal.* 74.8. they haue burnt vp all the  
 80.16. it is burnt with fire  
 102.3. my bones are burnt as an  
 106.18. the flame burnt vp the  
*Pro.* 6.28. and his feet not be burnt  
*Isa.* 1.7. your cities are burnt with fire  
 33.12. shall they be burnt in the fire  
 43.2. thou shalt not be burnt  
 44.19. I haue burnt part of it  
 64.11. are burnt vp with fire  
*Ier.* 2.14. her cities are burnt without  
 6.29. the bellows are burnt  
 9.10. because they are burnt vp  
 12. it is burnt vp like a wildernes  
 36.27. after the King had burnt the  
 (roule  
 28. the King of Iudah hath burnt  
 29. thou hast burnt this roule  
 32. the king of Iudah had burnt

38.17. shall not be burnt with fire  
 23. to be burnt with fire  
 49.2. shalbe burnt with fire  
 51.32. they haue burnt with fire  
*Ezek.* 15.4. the midst of it is burnt  
 20.47. all faces—shalbe burnt therein  
*Ioel* 1.19. burnt all the trees of the field  
*Amos* 2.1. burnt the bones of the king of  
*Mic.* 1.7. shalbe burnt with fire

See the word Altar

## Burnt incense

*Exod.* 40.27. he burnt sweet incense  
*1. Kin.* 3.3. burnt incense in high places  
 11.8. which burnt incense  
 12.33. and burnt incense  
 22.43. burnt incense yet in the  
 See *2. Kin.* 12.3, & 14.4, & 15,  
 435, & 16.14, & 17.11,  
*2. Kin.* 22.17. burnt incense to other  
 23.8. the priests had burnt incense  
*2. Chr.* 28.3. burnt incense in the valley  
 4. burnt incense in the high places  
 29.7. and haue not burnt incense  
*Ier.* 1.16. burnt incense to other gods  
 18.15. burnt incense to vanity  
 19.4. haue burnt incense in it  
 13. burnt incense vnto all the  
 44.18. to offer burnt incense  
*Hof.* 2.13. wherein she burnt incense  
 11.2. burnt incense to grauen Images

## Burnt offering

*Gen.* 22.2. for a burnt offering  
 3. the wood for the burnt offering  
 6. the wood of the burnt offering  
 7. lamb for the burnt offr. ver. 8.  
 13. offered him vp for a burnt offr.  
*Exo.* 18.12. Moses father—took a burnt  
 (offering  
 29.18. it is a burnt offering vnto the  
 25. burn them for a burnt offering  
 42. a continuall burnt offering  
 35.16. the altar of burnt offering  
 38.1. made the altar of burnt offering  
 40.10. anoint the altar of burnt offr.  
 29. put the altar of burnt offering  
*Leu.* 1.4. the head of the burnt offering  
 6. he shall slay the burnt offering  
 4.7. of the altar of the burnt offering  
 10. the altar of the burnt offering  
 24. they kill the burnt offering  
 25. horns of the altar of burnt off.  
 at the bottom of the—burnt offr.  
 29. in the place of the burnt offr.  
 30. horns of the—burnt offering  
 33. where they kill the burnt offr.  
 5.7. the other for a burnt offering  
 6.9. the law of the burnt offering  
 it is the burnt offering  
 10. with the burnt offering on the  
 (altar  
 12. and lay the burnt offer. in order.  
 25. where the burnt offer. is killed  
 7.2. where they kill the burnt offering  
 8. that offers any mans burnt offr.  
 the skin of the burnt offering  
 37. this is the law of the burnt of-  
 (fering  
 9.2. and

9.2. and a ram for a burnt offering  
 7. and thy burnt offering  
 12. and he slew the burnt offering  
 13. they presented the burnt offr.  
 14. vpon the burnt offering altar  
 22. and the burnt offering  
 24. on the altar the burnt offering  
 10.19. their burnt offr. before the L.  
 12.6. a lambe of the first yeere for a  
 (burnt offering)  
 8. the one for a burnt offering  
 14.13. the burnt offering in the holy  
 20. priest shall offer the burnt offr.  
 31. the other for a burnt offering  
 15.15. the other for a burnt offering  
 30. the other for a burnt offering  
 16.3. and a ram for a burnt offering  
 5. one ram for a burnt offering  
 24. offer his burnt offering  
 the burnt offr. of the people  
 17.8. offereth a burnt offering or  
 22.18. offer to the L. for a burnt offr.  
 23.12. for a burnt offr. to the Lord  
 18. they shalbe for a burnt offering  
 37. a burnt offering & a meat offr.  
 Num.6.11. the other for a burnt offering  
 14. one hee lamb—for a burnt offr.  
 16. and his burnt offering  
 7.15. for a burnt offering, &c.  
 8.12. the other for a burnt offering  
 15.3. a burnt offering or a sacrifice  
 4. with the burnt offer. or sacrifice  
 8. a bullock for a burnt offering  
 24. yong bullock for a burnt offr.  
 23.17. he stood by his burnt offering  
 28.3. for a continuall burnt offering  
 See Ver. 6.10. 15.24.31.  
 10. the burnt offr. of euery Sabath  
 11. ye shall offer a burnt offering  
 14. this is the burnt offering of  
 19. for a burnt offering to the L.  
 23. the burnt offr. in the morning  
 27. ye shall offer a burnt offering  
 29.2. ye shall offer a burnt offering  
 6. beside the burnt offering of the  
 & the daily burnt offr. (moneth  
 8. offer a burnt offering to the Lord  
 11. and the continuall burnt offr.  
 13. ye shall offer a burnt offering  
 16. the continuall burnt offering  
 19. beside the continuall burnt off.  
 So ver. 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.  
 36. ye shall offer a burnt offering  
 10f.22.26. not for burnt offering  
 1udg.11.31. offer it vp for a burnt offr.  
 13.16. wilt offer a burnt offering  
 23. hee would not haue receiued a  
 (burnt offering)  
 1 Sam.6.14. a burnt offering to the L.  
 7.9. offered it for a burnt offering  
 10. offering vp the burnt offering  
 13.9. bring hither a burnt offering  
 & he offered the burnt offr.  
 12. and offered a burnt offering  
 2 Kin.3.27. him for a burnt offering  
 5.17. neither offer burnt offering  
 10.25. of offering the burnt offering

16.13. he burnt his burnt offering!  
 15. the burnt offering of all the  
 2.Chro.4.6. offered with the burnt offr.  
 7.1. consumed the burnt offering  
 29.18. and the altar of burnt offering  
 24. commanded that the burnt offr.  
 27. to offer the burnt offering  
 & when the burnt offr. began  
 28. till the burnt offr. was finished  
 32. all these were for a burnt offr.  
 Ezra 3.5. offered the continuall burnt off.  
 Neh.10.33. for the—burnt offering  
 1ob 42.8. offer vp for your selues a burnt  
 (offering)  
 Psal.51.19. with burnt offering  
 and whole burnt offering  
 Isa.40.16. not sufficient for a burnt off.  
 61.8. I hate robbery for burnt offering  
 1er.14.12. when they offer burnt offering  
 Ezek.40.42. hewen stone for the burnt  
 (offering)  
 they slew the burnt offering  
 45.15. and for a burnt offering  
 17. and the burnt offering  
 23. he shall prepare a burnt offr.  
 25. according to the burnt offering  
 46.2. shall prepare a burnt offering  
 12. a voluntary burnt offering  
 he shall prepare his burnt off.  
 13. shalt daily prepare a burnt offr.  
 15. for a continuall burnt offering  
 See the word Altar  
 Burnt offerings  
 Gen.8.20. offered burnt offerings vpon  
 Exod.10.25. and burnt offerings  
 20.24. thereon thy burnt offerings  
 24.5. which offered burnt offerings  
 Deut.12.6. shall bring your burnt offr.  
 11. your burnt offerings and your  
 13. offer not thy burnt offerings in  
 14. thou shalt offer thy burnt offr.  
 27. shalt offer thy burnt offerings  
 27.6. offer burnt offerings thereon  
 1of.8.31. offered thereon burnt offerings  
 22.27. with our burnt offerings  
 28. not for burnt offerings  
 29. to build an altar for burnt offr.  
 1udg.20.26. and offered burnt offerings  
 21.4. and offered burnt offerings  
 1 Sam.6.15. offered burnt offerings  
 10.8. to offer burnt offerings  
 15.22. delight in burnt offerings  
 2 Sam.6.17. Dauid offered burnt offr.  
 18. had made an end of offering  
 (burnt offerings)  
 24.24. nor wil I offer burnt offerings  
 25. and offered burnt offerings  
 1 Kin.3.4. a thousand burnt offerings  
 15. and offered vp burnt offerings  
 8.64. there he offered burnt offerings  
 to receiue the burnt offerings  
 9.25. did Solomon offer burnt offr.  
 2 Kin.10.24. to offer sacrifices & burnt  
 (offerings)  
 1 Chr.16.2. an end of offering burnt offr.  
 40. to offer burnt offerings to the L.  
 21.23. oxen for burnt offerings

24. nor offer burnt offerings  
 26. and offered burnt offerings  
 29.21. and offered burnt offerings to  
 2.Chro.1.6. offered a thousand burnt of-  
 (ferings)  
 7.7. there he offered burnt offerings  
 8.12. Solomon offered burnt offr.  
 23.18. to offer the burnt offerings of  
 24.14. they offered burnt offerings  
 29.7. nor offer burnt offerings in the  
 31. were of a free heart, burnt of-  
 (ferings)  
 32. number of the burnt offerings  
 34. not slay the burnt offerings  
 35. burnt offerings in abundance  
 30.15. brought in the burnt offerings  
 31.2. and Leuits for burnt offerings  
 3. the Ks. portion—for burnt offr.  
 for the morning & euening  
 (burnt offerings)  
 35.12. remoued the burnt offerings  
 16. and to offer burnt offerings  
 Ezra 3.2. to offer burnt offerings thereon  
 3. offered burnt offerings thereon  
 4. offered the daily burnt offerings  
 6. began they to offer burnt offr.  
 6.9. burnt offerings of the God of  
 8.35. burnt offerings to the God of  
 1ob 1.5. and offered burnt offerings  
 Psal.50.8. or thy burnt offerings  
 66.13. thy house with burnt offerings  
 Isa.1.11. full of the burnt offerings of  
 43.23. the small cattell of thy burnt  
 (offerings)  
 56.7. their burnt offerings and their  
 1er.6.20. your burnt offerings are not  
 7.21. put your burnt offerings vnto  
 22. not—concerning burnt offr.  
 17.26. bringing burnt offerings and  
 19.5. for burnt offerings vnto Baal  
 33.18. a man—to offer burnt offerings  
 Ezek.43.18. to offer burnt offerings  
 27. shall make your burnt offerings  
 Hof.6.6. more than burnt offerings  
 Amos 5.22. offer me burnt offerings  
 Mich.6.6. before him with burnt offr.  
 Burnt sacrifice  
 Exod.30.9. nor burnt sacrifice  
 Leu.1.3. his offering be a burnt sacrifice  
 9. to be a burnt sacrifice  
 10. the goates for a burnt sacrifice  
 13. it is a burnt sacrifice  
 14. if the burnt sacrifice for his  
 17. it is a burnt sacrifice  
 3.5. vpon the burnt sacrifice  
 8.21. it was a burnt sacrifice  
 9.17. beside the burnt sacrifice  
 Num.23.6. stood by his burnt sacrifice  
 Deut.33.10. whole burnt sacrifice vpon  
 1udg.6.26. and offer a burnt sacrifice  
 1 Kin.18.33. powre it on the burnt sacr.  
 38. & consumed the burnt sacrifice  
 Psal.20.3. accept thy burnt sacrifice  
 Burnt sacrifices  
 1 Chr.23.31. to offer all burnt sacrifices  
 2 Chro.13.11. burnt sacrifices and sweete  
 Burst

*Burst*  
*Iob* 32.19. it is ready to *burst*  
*Pro.* 3.10. thy presser shall *burst* out with  
*Ier.* 2.20. and *burst* thy bands  
 5.5. and *burst* the bands  
 30.8. and will *burst* thy bands  
*Nah.* 1.3. and will *burst* thy bands  
*Burstring*  
*Isa.* 30.14. not be found in the *burstring*  
*Busie Busied*  
*1. Kin.* 20.40. as thy seruant was *busie*  
*2. Chr.* 35.14. sons of Aaron were *busied*  
*Busines*  
*Gen.* 39.11. went in—to do his *busines*  
*Deut.* 24.5. be charged with any *busines*  
*Ios.* 2.14. if ye utter not this our *busines*  
 20. if thou utter not this our *busines*  
*Iudg.* 18.7. had no *busines* with any man  
 28. had no *busines* with any man  
*1. Sam.* 20.19. when the *busines* was in  
 21.2. hath commanded me a *busines*  
 know any thing of the *busines*  
*1. Chr.* 26.30. in all *busines* of the Lord  
*2. Chro.* 13.10. wait on their *busines*  
 17.13. he had much *busines* in the  
 32.31. in the *busines* of the ambassa-  
 (dours  
*Neh.* 11.16. the ouersight of the outward  
 (busines  
 22. were ouer the *busines* of the  
*Est.* 3.9. haue the charge of the *busines*  
*Psal.* 107.23. do *busines* in great waters  
*Pro.* 22.29. a man diligent in his *busines*  
*Ecl.* 5.3. the multitude of *busines*.  
 8.16. to see the *busines* that is done  
*Dan.* 8.27. I rose vp & did the *busines*  
*Bush Bushes*  
*Exod.* 3.2. out of the midst of a *bush*  
 the *bush* burned with fire  
 the *bush* was not consumed  
 3. why the *bush* is not burnt  
*Dent.* 33.16. him that dwelt in the *bush*  
*Iob* 30.4. cut vp mallowes by the *bushes*  
 7. among the *bushes* they brayed  
*Isa.* 7.19. and vpon all *bushes*  
*Bushie*  
*Cant.* 5.11. his locks are *bushie*  
*Butter*  
*Gen.* 18.8. he took *butter* and milke  
*Deut.* 32.14. *butter* of kine, and milke of  
*Iudg.* 5.25. she brought forth *butter* in a  
*2. Sam.* 17.29. honey, & *butter*, & sheep  
*Iob* 20.17. the brooks of honey & *butter*  
 29.6. I washed my steps with *butter*  
*Psal.* 55.21. were smoother than *butter*  
*Pro.* 30.33. bringeth forth *butter*  
*Isa.* 7.15. *butter* and honey shall he eat  
*Butler*  
*Gen.* 40.1. the *butler*—had offended  
 2. against the chiefe *butler*  
 9. the chiefe *butler* told his dream  
 13. as when thou wast *butler*  
 20. lifted vp the head of the—*butl.*  
 21. he restored the chiefe *butler*  
 23. yet did not the chiefe *butler*

41.9. then spake the chiefe *butler*  
*Neb.* 1.11. See the Geneua Translation  
*Butlership*  
*Gen.* 40.21. vnto his *butlership* againe  
*Buttocks*  
*2. Sam.* 10.4. euen to their *buttocks*  
*1. Chro.* 19.4. hard by their *buttocks*  
*Isa.* 20.4. with their *buttocks* vncouered  
*Buy*  
*Gen.* 42.2. and *buy* for vs from thence  
 3. went downe to *buy* corne  
 5. came to *buy* corn amongst  
 7. from—Canaan to *buy* food  
 10. but to *buy* food are thy seruants  
 43.2. go—*buy* vs a little food  
 4. wee will go—and *buy* thee food  
 20. came—at the first—to *buy* food  
 22. brought mony—to *buy* food  
 44.25. and *buy* vs a little food  
 47.19. *buy* vs and our land for foode  
*Ex.* 21.2. if thou *buy* an Hebrew seruant  
*Leuit.* 22.11. if the priest *buy* any soule  
 25.15. thou shalt *buy* of thy neighbor  
 44. of them shall ye *buy* bondmen  
 45. of them shall ye *buy*  
*Deut.* 2.6. *buy* meat of them for money  
 28.68. and no man shall *buy* you  
*Ruth* 4.4. *buy* it before the inhabitants  
 5. thou must *buy* it also of *Ruth*  
 8. and *buy* it for thee  
*2. Sam.* 24.21. to *buy* the threshing floor  
 24. I will surely *buy* it  
*2. Kin.* 12.12. to *buy* timber. So ch. 22.6.  
*1. Chro.* 21.24. I will verily *buy* it for  
*Exra* 7.17. that thou maist *buy* speedily  
*Neb.* 5.3. that we might *buy* corne  
 10.31. that we would not *buy* it  
*Pro.* 23.23. *buy* the truth but sell it not  
*Isa.* 55.1. come ye, *buy*, and eat  
*Ier.* 32.7. *buy* thee my field  
 the right—is thine to *buy* it  
 8. *buy* my field I pray thee  
 25. *buy* thee the field for mony  
 44. men shall *buy* fields for mony  
*Amos* 8.6. that we may *buy* the poore  
*Buyer*  
*Deut.* 28.68. See the Geneua Translation  
*Pro.* 20.14. it is naught, saith the *buyer*  
*Isa.* 24.2. as with the *buyer*, so with the  
*Ezek.* 7.12. let not the *buyer* reioice  
*Buyest Buyeth*  
*Leuit.* 25.14. or *buyest* ought of thy  
*Ruth* 4.5. what day thou *buyest*  
*Pro.* 31.16. considereth a field & *buyeth*  
*Buz*  
*Gen.* 21.22. and *Buz* his brother  
*Ier.* 25.23. Tema and *Buz*  
*Buzi*  
*Ezek.* 1.3. the son of *Buzi*  
*Buzite*  
*Iob* 32.2. the son of Barachel the *Buzite*  
*By-waies*  
*Iudg.* 5.6. walked thorough *by-waies*  
*By-word*  
*Deut.* 18.37. a prouerbe and a *by-word*  
*1. Kin.* 9.7.2 prouerbe and a *by-word*

*2. Chro.* 7.20. a prouerb and a *by-word*  
*Iob* 17.6. hath made me a *by-word*  
 30.9. yea I am their *by-word*  
*CABON.*  
*Ios.* 15.40. *Cabbon* and Lahmam  
*Cabins*  
*Gen.* 6.14. See the Geneua Translation  
*Ier.* 37.16. and into the *cabins*  
*Cabul*  
*Ios.* 19.27. goeth out to *Cabul*  
*1. Kin.* 9.13. them the land of *Cabul*  
*Cadesh*  
*Gen.* 16.14. it is betweene *Cadesh* and  
 20.1. and dwelled between *Cadesh*  
 See the word *Kadesh*  
*Cain* a proper name  
*Gen.* 4.1. and bare *Cain*  
 2. *Cain* was a tiller of the ground  
 3. *Cain* brought of the fruit of the  
 5. vnto *Cain* and his offering  
 and *Cain* was very wroth  
 8. and *Cain* talked with Abel  
*Cain* rose vp against Abel  
 15. whosoever slayeth *Cain*  
 set a marke vpon *Cain*  
 16. *Cain* went out from the  
 17. *Cain* knew his wife  
 24. if *Cain* shalbe auenged  
 25. whom *Cain* slew  
*Cain* a city.  
*Ios.* 15.57. *Cain*, Gibeath  
*Cainan*  
*Gen.* 5.9. and begat *Cainan*  
 10. after he begat *Cainan*  
 12. *Cainan* liued seuentie yeeres  
 13. & *Cainan* liued after he begat  
 14. the daies of *Cainan* were  
*Cake*  
*Exod.* 29.23. one *cake* of oiled bread  
*Leuit.* 2.4. it shalbe an vnleauened *cake*  
 8.26. he took one vnleauened *cake*  
 and a *cake* of oiled bread  
 24.5. two tenth deales shalbe in one  
 (cake  
*Num.* 6.19. one vnleauened *cake*  
 15.20. ye shall offer vp a *cake*  
*Iudg.* 7.13. a *cake* of barley bread  
*1. Sam.* 30.12. a peece of a *cake* of figs  
*2. Sam.* 6.19. to euery one a *cake* of  
*1. Kin.* 17.12. I haue not a *cake*  
 19.6. there was a *cake* baker  
*Hos.* 7.8. is a *cake* not turned  
*Cakes*  
*Gen.* 18.6. made *cakes* vpon the hearth  
*Exod.* 29.2. and *cakes* vnleauened  
*Leuit.* 7.12. vnleauened *cakes* mingled  
 and *cakes* mingled with oile  
 13. besides the *cakes* he shall  
 24.5. & bake twelue *cakes* thereof  
*Num.* 6.15. *cakes* of fine flower  
 11.8. and made *cakes* of it  
*Ios.* 5.11. vnleauened *cakes* and  
*Iudg.* 6.

*Jdg.* 6. 19. 20. 21. unleavened cakes  
*1. Sam.* 25. 18. 200 cakes of figs  
*2. Sam.* 13. 6. make me a couple of cakes  
 8. made cakes in his fight  
 and did bake the cakes  
 10. and Tamar took the cakes  
*1. Chr.* 23. 29. and for unleavened cakes  
*Jer.* 7. 18. make cakes to the Queen of  
 44. 16. did we make cakes  
 Calab.  
*Gen.* 10. 11. Rehob and Calab  
 12. Nineveh and Calab  
 Calamity.  
*Deut.* 32. 35. the day of their calamity  
*2. Sam.* 22. 19. in the day of my calamity  
*Job* 6. 2. and my calamity laid in a  
 30. 13. set forward my calamity  
*Psal.* 18. 18. in the day of my calamity  
*Pro.* 1. 26. I'll laugh at your calamity  
 6. 15. therefore shall his calamity  
 19. 13. is the calamity of his father  
 24. 22. their calamity shall rise  
 27. 10. in the day of thy calamity  
*Jer.* 18. 17. in the day of their calamity  
 46. 21. the day of their calamity was  
 48. 16. the calamity of Moab is  
 49. 8. I wil bring the calamity of Esau  
 32. I'll bring their calamity  
*Ezek.* 35. 5. the time of their calamity  
*Obad.* 13. in the day of their calamity  
 in the day of their calamity  
 in the day of their calamity  
 Calamities  
*Psal.* 57. 1. till these calamities be over-  
 14. 5. shalbe in their calamities (past  
*Pro.* 17. 5. he that is glad at calamities  
 Calamus  
*Exod.* 30. 23. and of sweet Calamus  
*Cant.* 4. 14. Calamus and Synamon  
*Ezek.* 27. 19. Cassia & Calamus were  
 Calcol  
*1. Chro.* 2. 6. Heman and Calcol  
 See the word Chalcol  
 Caldea  
*Jer.* 50. 10. Caldea shalbe a spoile  
 51. 24. to all the inhabitants of Caldea  
 35. vpon the inhabitants of Caldea  
*Ezek.* 11. 24. he brought me—into Caldea  
 16. 29. in the land of Canaan vnto  
 (Caldea  
 23. 15. the Babylonians of Caldea  
 16. vnto them in Caldea  
 Caldean  
*Ezra* 5. 12. the king of Bab. the Caldean  
*Dan.* 2. 10. Astrologer or Caldean  
 Caldeans  
*Job* 1. 17. the Caldeans made out three  
 (bands  
*Isa.* 23. 13. the land of the Caldeans  
 42. 14. the Caldeans, whose cry  
 47. 1. O daughter of the Caldeans  
 48. 20. flee from the Caldeans  
*Jer.* 21. 4. against the Caldeans  
 9. and falleth to the Caldeans  
 22. 25. into the hand of the Caldeans  
 24. 5. into the land of the Caldeans  
 25. 12. the land of the Caldeans

32. 4. out of the hand of the Caldeans  
 5. though ye fight with the Cald.  
 24. into the hand of the Caldeans  
 29. the Cald. that fight against this  
 33. 5. come to fight with the Caldeans  
 35. 11. for feare of the—Caldeans  
 37. 5. when the Cald. that besieged  
 8. the Caldeans shall come againe  
 9. the Caldeans shall surely depart  
 11. when the army of the Caldeans  
 13. fallest away to the Caldeans  
 14. I fall not—to the Caldeans  
 38. 18. into the hand of the Caldeans  
 19. that are fallen to the Caldeans  
 23. thy children to the Caldeans  
 39. 5. the Cald. army pursued—them  
 8. the Cald. burnt the kings house  
 40. 9. fear not to serue the Caldeans  
 10. to serue the Caldeans  
 41. 3. the Cald. that were found there  
 18. because of the Caldeans  
 43. 3. into the hand of the Caldeans  
 50. 45. purposed against—the Cald.  
 52. 7. the Caldeans were by the city  
 17. the Caldeans brake and  
*Ezek.* 1. 3. in the land of the Caldeans  
 12. 13. to the land of the Caldeans  
 23. 14. the images of the Caldeans  
 23. and all the Caldeans  
*Dan.* 1. 4. the tongue of the Caldeans  
 2. 2. the forcerers and the Caldeans  
 3. 8. certain Caldeans came neer  
 4. 7. the Caldeans & the Southlayers  
 5. 11. made master of the—Caldeans  
 30. the king of the Caldeans slaine  
 9. 1. ouer the realm of the Caldeans  
*Hab.* 1. 6. I raise vp the Caldeans  
 Caldees  
*Gen.* 11. 31. from Vr of the Caldees  
 from Vr of the Caldees. Ch. 15. 7.  
*2. Kin.* 24. 2. the bands of the Caldees  
 25. 4. the Caldees were against the  
 5. the Caldees pursued after the K.  
*2. Chr.* 36. 17. brought—the King of the  
 (Caldees  
*Neh.* 9. 7. out of Vr of the Caldees  
*Isa.* 13. 19. the beauty of the Caldees  
 See the word Army  
 Caldron  
*1. Sam.* 2. 14. into the—caldron or pot  
*Job* 41. 20. a seething pot or caldron  
*Ezek.* 11. 7. this city is the caldron  
 11. shall not be your caldron  
*Mich.* 3. 3. as flesh within the caldron  
 Caldrons  
*2. Chr.* 35. 13. in pots and in caldrons  
 Caleb  
*Num.* 13. 6. Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 30. Caleb stilled the people  
 14. 6. and Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 24. but my seruant Caleb  
 30. saue Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 38. Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 26. 65. saue Cal. the son of Iephunch  
 32. 12. saue Caleb the son of Iephun.  
 34. 19. Caleb the son of Iephunch

*Deut.* 1. 36. Caleb the son of Iephunch  
*Ios.* 14. 6. & Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 13. to Caleb the son of Iephunch  
 14. the inheritance of Cal. the son  
 15. 13. vnto Cal. the son of Iephunch  
 14. Caleb droue thence the  
 16. Caleb said, he that smiteth  
 17. the brother of Caleb  
 18. and Caleb said vnto her  
 21. 12. gaue they to Caleb the son of  
*Jdg.* 1. 12. & Caleb said, he that smiteth  
 13. Calebs yonger brother took it  
 14. and Caleb said vnto her  
 15. Caleb gaue her the vpper  
 (springs  
 20. they gaue Hebron vnto Caleb  
 3. 9. Calebs yonger brother  
*1. Sam.* 25. 3. was of the house of Caleb  
*1. Chr.* 2. 18. & Caleb the son of Hezron  
 19. Caleb took vnto him Ephrath  
 42. the sons of Caleb the brother of  
 46. and Ephah Calebs concubine  
 48. Maacha Calebs concubine  
 49. the daughter of Caleb was  
 50. these were the sons of Caleb  
 4. 15. the sons of Caleb the son of  
 6. 56. they gaue to Caleb the son of  
 Caleb a cite  
*1. Sam.* 30. 14. vpon the South of Caleb  
*1. Chr.* 2. 24. after Hezron was dead in  
 (Caleb  
 Calfe  
*Gen.* 18. 7. fetcht a calfe, tender & good  
 8. the calfe which he had dressed  
*Exod.* 32. 4. had made it a molten calfe  
 8. haue made them a molten calfe  
 19. that he saw the calfe  
 20. he took the calfe which  
 24. and there came out this calfe  
 35. beca use they made the calfe  
*Lewit.* 9. 2. take thee a yong calfe  
 3. a calfe, and a lamb  
 8. slew the calfe the sin offering  
*Deut.* 9. 21. the calfe which he had made  
*1. Sam.* 28. 24. the woman had a fat calfe  
*Neh.* 9. 18. had made them a molten calfe  
*Job* 21. 10. casteth not her calfe  
*Psal.* 29. 6. to skip like a calfe  
 106. 19. they made a calfe in Horeb  
*Isa.* 11. 6. the calfe and the yong lyon;  
 27. 10. there shall the calfe feede  
*Jer.* 34. 18. they cut the calfe in twaine  
 19. between the parts of the calfe  
*Hos.* 8. 5. thy calfe, O Samaria  
 6. but the calfe of Samaria  
 Calkers  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. were in thee thy calkers  
 27. thy pilots, thy calkers  
 Call  
*Gen.* 4. 26. then began men to call  
 16. 11. shalt call his name Ishmael  
 17. 15. thou shalt not call her name  
 24. 57. we will call the Damsel  
 41. 9. See the Geneva Translation  
*Exod.* 2. 7. shall I go, and call to thee  
 20. call him that he may eat bread  
 34. 15. and one call thee, and thou eat  
 Num. 22.

Num. 22. 5. to call him, saying,  
 Deut. 3. 9. the Sydonians call Syron  
 the Amorites call it Shenir  
 4. 7. that we call vpon him for  
 26. I call heauen and earth to  
 25. 8. Elders of his city shal call him  
 30. 1. and thou shalt call them to mind  
 31. 2. 8. and call heauen and earth to  
 33. 19. they shall call the people vnto  
 Iudg. 12. 1. didst not call vs to goe with  
 16. 25. call for Sampson that he may  
 21. 13. to call peaceably to them  
 Ruth 1. 20. call me not Naomi  
 call me Mara  
 21. why then call ye me Naomi  
 1. Sam. 3. 9. and it shalbe if he call thee  
 12. 17. I will call vnto the Lord  
 2. Sam. 22. 4. I will call on the Lord  
 1. Kz. 8. 52. in all that they call vnto thee  
 17. 18. art thou come to call my  
 18. 24. call ye on the name of your  
 and I will call on the Name of  
 25. call on the name of your gods  
 2. King. 4. 12. call this Shunamite  
 15. and he said, call her  
 36. call this Shunamite  
 5. 11. and call on the Name of the L.  
 Job. 5. 1. call now, if there be any  
 13. 22. then call thou, and I will  
 14. 15. thou shalt call, and I will  
 27. 10. will he alwaies call vpon God  
 Psal. 4. 1. heare me, when I call  
 3. the Lord will heare when I call  
 14. 4. and call not vpon the Lord  
 19. 3. I will call vpon the Lord  
 20. 9. let the king heare when we call  
 49. 11. they call their lands after  
 50. 4. he shall call to the heauens  
 15. call vpon me in the day of  
 55. 16. as for me, I will call vpon God  
 72. 17. all nations shal call him blessed  
 77. 6. I call to remembrance my song  
 86. 5. vnto all that call vpon thee  
 7. in the day of my trouble wil I call  
 91. 15. he shall call vpon me  
 99. 6. among them that call vpon his  
 105. 1. call vpon his Name  
 116. 2. therefore will I call vpon him  
 13. and call on the Name of the L.  
 17. wil call on the Name of the L.  
 145. 18. is nigh vnto all that call on him  
 to all that call vpon him in truth  
 Pro. 1. 28. then shall they call vpon me  
 7. 4. and call vnderstanding thy kinf-  
 (woman  
 8. 4. vnto you, O men, I call  
 9. 15. to call passengers, who go right  
 31. 28. and call her blessed  
 Isai. 5. 20. that call euill good  
 7. 14. shall call his name Immanuel  
 8. 3. call his name Ma-her-shalal-  
 (hash-baz  
 12. 4. call vpon his name  
 22. 12. did the Lord—call to weeping  
 30. I will call my seruant Ellakim  
 31. 2. and will not call back his words  
 34. 12. they shall call the Nobles

44. 5. shall call himself by the name of  
 7. and who as I, shall call  
 45. 3. which call thee by name  
 48. 2. they call themselves of the  
 13. when I call vnto them  
 55. 5. thou shalt call a nation  
 58. 9. then shalt thou call  
 13. and call the Sabbath a delight  
 60. 14. they shall call thee the city  
 18 thou shalt call thy wallés  
 61. 6. men shall call you the ministers  
 62. 12. they shall call them the holy  
 65. 15. and call his seruants by an  
 24. before they call, I will answer  
 Ier. 1. 15. I will call all the families  
 3. 17. they shall call Ierusalem the  
 19. thou shalt call me, my Father  
 6. 30. reprobate silver shall men call  
 7. 17. thou shalt call vnto them  
 9. 17. call for the mourning women  
 10. 25. that call not on thy name  
 25. 29. I will call for a sword  
 29. 12. then shall ye call vpon me  
 33. 3. call vpon me, and I will answer  
 50. 29. call together the archers  
 51. 27. call together against her.  
 Lam. 2. 15. is this the city that men call  
 Ezek. 36. 29. I will call for the corne  
 39. 11. they shall call it the valley of  
 Dan. 2. 2. commanded to call the Magi-  
 (cians  
 Hof. 1. 4. call his name Iezereel  
 6. call her name Lo-ruhamah  
 9. call his name Lo-ammi  
 2. 16. thou shalt call me Ishi  
 and shalt call me no more Baali  
 7. 11. they call to Egypt  
 Joel 1. 14. call a solemne assembly  
 2. 15. call a solemne assembly  
 32. whoeuer shall call on the name  
 whom the Lord shall call  
 Amo. 5. 16. they shal call the husbandmen  
 Ionas 1. 6. call vpon thy God  
 Zeph. 3. 9. that they may call vpon the N.  
 Zach. 3. 10. shall ye call every man his  
 13. 9. they shall call on my name  
 Mal 1. 4. and they shall call them the  
 3. 12. all nations shall call you  
 15. we call the proud happy  
 called  
 Gen. 4. 17. & called the name of the citie  
 25. and called his name Seth  
 26. and called his name Enos  
 5. 2. and called their name Adam  
 3. and called his name Seth  
 29. and called his name Noah  
 11. 9. the name of it is called Babel  
 12. 8. and called on the name of the  
 (Lord  
 13. 4. called on the name of the Lord  
 16. 14. that Well was called Beer-la-  
 (hai-roi  
 15. Abram called his sons name  
 9. 22. name of the city was called Zoar  
 20. 8. and called all his seruants  
 21. 12. in Isaac shall thy seed be called  
 33 called there on the name of the

22. 11. called vnto him out of heauen  
 14. called the name of the place  
 (Iehouah-ijreh  
 15. called to Abrahā out of heauen  
 24. 58. and they called Rebeckah  
 25. 25. they called his name Esau  
 26. his name was called Iacob  
 30. was his name called Edom  
 26. 18. he called their names after the  
 (names  
 by which his father had called  
 20. called the name of the Well,  
 21. called the name of it, Sitnath  
 22. called the name of it, Rehoboth  
 25. called vpon the name of the L.  
 27. 1. he called Esau his eldest sonne  
 42. she sent and called Iacob  
 28. 19. called the name of the place  
 (Bethel  
 the name of the city was called Luz  
 29. 33. she called his name Simeon  
 34. his name was called Leui  
 35. she called his name Iudah  
 30. 6. she called his name Dan  
 8. she called his name Naphtali  
 13. she called his name Asher  
 18. she called his name Issachar  
 20. she called his name Zebulun  
 21. and called her name Dinah  
 24. she called his name Ioseph  
 31. 47. Laban called it Iegar-sahadutha  
 but Iacob called it Galeed  
 48. the name of it was called Ga-  
 (leed  
 54. called his brethren to eat bread  
 32. 2. he called the name of that place  
 28. shalbe no more called Iacob  
 30. called the name of the place  
 33. 17. the name of the place was cal-  
 (led Succoth  
 20. and called it El-Elohe-Israel  
 35. 7. and called the place El-Bethel  
 8. was called Allon Bachuth  
 10. shall not be called— Iacob  
 he called his name Israel  
 15. called the name of the place—  
 (Bethel  
 18. she called his name Ben-oni  
 his father called him Benjamin  
 41. 51. called the name of the firstborn  
 48. 6. shalbe called after the name of  
 49. 1. Iacob called vnto his sonnes  
 50. 11. it was called Abe-Mizraim  
 Exod. 2. 8. and called the child's mother  
 10. she called his name Moses  
 17. 7. he called the name of the place  
 15. called the name of it Iehouah-  
 (Nissi  
 24. 16. he called vnto Moses out of the  
 31. 2. I haue called by name Bezaleel  
 33. 7. and called it the Tabernacle of  
 35. 30. the Lord hath called by name  
 Nu. 11. 3. he called the name of the place  
 34. he called the name of that place  
 12. 5. and called Aaron and Miriam  
 21. 3. he called the name of the place  
 32. 42. and called it Nobah

*Deu.* 3.13. is called the land of the Giants  
 14. called them after his own name  
 5.1. and Moses called all Israel  
 15.2. it is called the Lords release  
 25.10. his name shalbe called Israel  
 28.10. art called by the name of the  
 (Lord  
 29.2. Moses called vnto all Israel  
*Iosh.* 7.26. the name of the place was cal-  
 22.34. called the Altar, Ed (led, the  
*Iudg.* 2.5. called the name of that place  
 (Bochim  
 6.24. and called it, Iehonah-shalom  
 12.2. when I called you, ye deliuered  
 14.15. haue ye called vs to take that  
 15.17. called that place Ramath-Lehi  
 18. and called on the Lord, & said,  
 16.28. & Samson called on the Lord  
 18.12. they called that place Maha-  
 (neh-Dan  
*1. Sam.* 1.20. and called his name Samuel  
 3.4. the Lord called Samuel, &c.  
 9.9. he that is now called a Prophet  
 was before time called a Seer  
 12.18. so Samuel called vnto the Lord  
 23.28. they called that place Selah  
 (Hammalekoth  
*2. Sam.* 6.2. whose Name is called by the  
 8. he called the name of the place  
 (Perez-vzzah  
 12.28. and it be called after my name  
 15.11. that were called, and they went  
*1. King.* 1.10. Solomon—he called not  
 20. sent and called him to the  
 16.24. he called the name of the citie  
 18.26. and called on the name of Baal  
*2. Ki.* 3.10. the L. hath called these three  
 13. the Lord hath called these three  
 4.12. when he had called her  
 7.10. called to the porter of the gate  
 8.1. the L. hath called for a famine  
 14.7. called the name of it, Ioktheel  
*1. Chro.* 13.6. whose name is called on it  
*2. Ch.* 7.14. which are called by my name  
 18.8. called for one of his officers  
 20.26. the name of the same place  
 (was called  
*Ezra* 2.61. was called after their name  
*Neh.* 7.63. was called after their name  
*Est.* 2.14. that she wore called by name  
 4.11. who is not called  
 but I haue not been called  
*Job* 1.4. called for their three sisters  
 9.16. if I had called, and he had  
 19.16. I called my seruant, and he  
 42.14. he called the name of the first  
*Psal.* 17.6. I haue called vpon thee  
 18.6. in my distresse I called vpon the  
 31.17. for I haue called vpon thee  
 53.4. they haue not called vpon God  
 79.6. that haue not called vpon thy  
 88.9. Lord, I haue called daily  
 105.16. he called for a famine  
 116.4. then called I vpon the name  
 118.5. I called vpon the L. in distresse  
*Pro.* 1.24. because I haue called  
 16.21. shall be called prudent

24.8. shall be called a mischieuous  
*Cant.* 5.6. I called him, but he gaue me  
*Isai.* 1.26. thou shalt be called the citie of  
 4.1. onely let vs be called by  
 3. shall be called holy  
 9.6. name shalbe called, Wonderfull  
 19.18. one shalbe called the citie of  
 31.4. multitude of shepherds is called  
 32.5. shalbe no more called liberall  
 41.2. called him to his foote  
 9. and called thee from the chiefe  
 42.6. I the Lord haue called thee.  
 43.1. I haue called thee by thy name  
 7. euery one that is called by my  
 22. thou hast not called vpon me  
 45.4. I haue euen called thee by name  
 47.5. thou shalt no more be called the  
 48.1. are called by the name of Israel  
 15. yea, I haue called him  
 49.1. the Lord hath called me  
 50.2. when I called there was no  
 51.2. I called him alone  
 54.5. shall he be called  
 6. the Lord hath called thee  
 56.7. mine house shalbe called the  
 58.12. thou shalt be called the  
 62.2. shalt be called by a new Name  
 4. thou shalt be called Hephzi-bah,  
 12. thou shalt be called, Sought-out  
 63.19. they were not called by thy N.  
 65.1. that was not called by my name  
 12. because when I called, ye  
*Ier.* 7.11. which is called by my name  
 13. I called but ye answered not  
 14. which is called by my name  
 30. which is called by my name  
 32. shal no more be call'd Topheth  
 11.16. the Lord called thy name a  
 12.6. they haue called a multitude  
 14.9. we are called by thy name  
 15.16. I am called by thy name  
 19.6. shal no more be called Topheth  
 20.3. the Lord hath not called thy  
 23.6. name whereby he shalbe called  
 25.29. which is called by my name  
 30.17. they called thee an outcast  
 32.34. which is called by my name  
 33.16. wherewith she shalbe called  
 34.15. which is called by my name  
 35.17. I haue called vnto them  
 36.4. then Ieremiah called Baruch  
 42.8. then called he Iohanan  
*Lament.* 1.15. he hath called an assembly  
 19. I called for my louers  
 21. the day that thou hast called  
 2.22. thou hast called as in a solemne  
 3.55. I called vpon thy name  
*Dan.* 5.12. now let Daniel be called  
 8.16. which called and said  
 9.18. which is called by thy name  
*Hosea* 11.1. called my son out of Egypt  
 2. as they called them, so they  
 7. though they called them to the  
*Amos* 7.4. the Lord called to contend by  
 9.12. which are called by my name  
*Hag.* 1.11. I called for a drought  
*Zach.* 1.17. the one I called beauty

the other I called bands  
 See the word, Name  
 Calledst  
*Iudg.* 8.1. that thou calledst vs not  
*1. Sam.* 3.5. for thou calledst me  
*Psal.* 81.7. thou calledst in trouble  
 Calletb  
 2. *Chro.* 6.33. all that the stranger calletb  
*Iob* 12.4. who calletb vpon God  
*Psal.* 42.7. deepe calletb vnto deepe  
 147.4. he calletb them all by their  
*Prou.* 18.6. his mouth calletb for strokes  
*Isai.* 21.11. he calletb to me out of Seir  
 40.26. he calletb them all by their  
 59.4. none calletb for iustice  
 64.7. there is none that calletb vpon  
*Hosea* 7.7. there is none that calletb vnto  
*Amo.* 5.8. calletb for the waters of the sea  
 9.6. he that calletb for the waters  
 Calling  
*Numb.* 10.2. for calling of the assembly  
*Isai.* 1.13. the calling of assemblies  
 41.4. calling the generations  
 46.11. calling a rauinous bird  
 Calme  
*Psal.* 107.29. hee maketh the storme a  
 (calme  
*Iona* 1.11. that the sea may be calme  
 12. so shall the sea be calme  
 Calneb  
*Amos* 6.2. passe ye vnto Calneb  
 Calno  
*Isai.* 10.9. is not Calno, as Carchemish?  
 Calue  
*Job* 39.1. when the hinds doe calue  
*Psal.* 29.9. maketh the hinds to calue  
 Calues  
*1. Sam.* 6.7. and bring the calues home  
 10. and shut vp the calues at home  
 14.32. and oxen, and calues  
*1. King.* 12.28. made two calues of gold  
*2. Ki.* 10.29. the golden calues that were  
 17.16. euen two calues  
*2. Chro.* 11.15. for the calues which he had  
 13.8. there are with you goldē calues  
*Psal.* 68.30. with the calues of the people  
*Ezek.* 1.7. like the sole of a calues foote  
*Hosea* 10.5. because of the calues of Be-  
 (trauen  
 13.2. kisse the calues  
 14.2. the calues of our lippes  
*Amos* 6.4. the calues out of the midst of  
*Mich.* 6.6. with calues of a yeere old  
*Mal.* 4.2. as the calues of the staule  
 Calueth  
*Job* 21.10. their cow calueth  
 Came  
*Gen.* 11.5. the Lord came downe to see  
 19.8. therefore came they vnder the  
 34.25. and came vpon the city boldly  
 38.18. and came in vnto her  
 28. this came out first  
 29. his brother came out  
 30. afterward came out his brother  
 39.17. came in vnto me  
 48.5. before I came vnto thee into  
*Ex.* 10.3. Moses and Aaron came in vnto



13.3. in which ye came out fro Egypt  
 4. this day came ye out  
 14.20. it came betweene the campe  
 the one came not neere the other  
 16.35. vntill they came to a land  
 vntill they came to the borders  
 18.7. they came into the tent.  
 19.20. and the Lord came downe  
 22.15. it came for his hire  
 34.29. when Moses came down from  
 he came downe from the Mount  
 32. the childr. of Israel came nigh  
 34. vntill he came out  
 and he came out and spake  
 40.32. when they came neere the Altar  
 Leuit.9.22. and came down from offering  
 23. came out & blessed the people  
 24. and there came a fire out  
 Num.9.6. they came before Moses  
 11.20. why came we forth of Egypt?  
 25. the L. came downe in a cloud  
 12.4. and they three came out  
 5. and the Lord came downe in  
 and they both come out  
 13.27. we came vnto the land  
 32.16. they came neere vnto him, and  
 36.1. came neere  
 Deut.1.22. ye came neere vnto me  
 5.23. that ye came vnto me  
 Iosh.2.2. there came men in hither  
 4. there came men vnto me  
 6.1. and none came in  
 Iudg.3.10. the Spirit of the Lord came  
 (vpon him  
 4.5. came vp to her for iudgement  
 5.23. they came not to the helpe  
 6.34. Spirit of the L. came on Gideon.  
 14.6. Spirit of the L. came mightily  
 16.31. house of his father came down  
 1. Sam.4.19. her paines came vpon her  
 7.13. they came no more into the  
 11.6. the Spirit of God came on Saul  
 2. Sam.18.25. and he came apace  
 2. King.15.12. and so it came to passe  
 2. Chro.15.5. nor to him that came in  
 Est.1.17. but she came not  
 Iob 1.21. naked came I out of my  
 3.26. yet trouble came  
 26.4. whose spirit came from thee  
 29.13. came vpon me  
 30.14. they came vpon me as a  
 26. then euill came vnto me  
 Psal.18.6. my cry came before him  
 9. and came downe  
 27.2. and my foes came vpon me  
 Eccles.5.15. as he came forth of his  
 16. in all points as he came  
 Cant.4.2. which came vp from the wash-  
 (ing  
 Isai.11.16. day that he came vp out of  
 48.3. and they came to passe  
 Ier.17.16. which came out of my lippes  
 19.5. neither came it into my mind  
 20.18. wherefore came I forth  
 32.23. they came in and possessed it  
 44.21. and came it not into his mind?  
 Lam.1.9. therefore she came downe

Ezek.23.39. they came the same day  
 33.22. vntill he came to me in the  
 46.9. whereby he came in  
 Dan.9.23. the commandem. came forth  
 Obad 5. if theeues came to thee  
 if the grape-gatherers came  
 Iona 2.7. my prayer came in vnto thee  
 Mich.1.12. but euill came downe from  
 Hab.3.3. God came from Teman  
 14. they came out as a whirlwind  
 Hag.1.9. and loe, it came to little  
 2.16. when one came to an heape  
 when one came to the press-fat  
 See the word, *ord*  
 Camel  
 Gen.24.64. she lighted off the camel  
 Leuit.11.4. as the camel, because he  
 Deut.14.7. as the camel and the Hare  
 1. Sam.15.3. sheepe, camel, and asse  
 Zach.14.15. of the mule, of the camel  
 Camelion  
 Leuit.11.30. the ferret and the camelion  
 Camels  
 Gen.12.16. the asses and camels  
 14.10. the seruant took ten camels  
 the camels of his master  
 11. made his camels to kneele  
 14. I will giue thy camels drinke  
 19. I wil draw water for thy camels  
 20. and drew for all his camels  
 22. the camels had done drinking  
 30. he stood by the camels  
 31. and roome for the camels  
 32. he vngirded his camels  
 and prouender for the camels  
 44. I will also draw water for thy  
 (camels  
 46. I wil giue thy camels drinke  
 and she made the camels drinke  
 61. they rode vpon the camels  
 63. the camels were comming  
 31.34. put the in the camels furniture  
 32.7. and the camels into two bands  
 15. thirtie milch camels with their  
 37.25. their camels bearing spicery  
 Exod.9.3. vpon the asses, vpon the camels  
 Iudg.6.5. their camels—without number  
 7.12. camels were without number  
 8.21. that were on their camels necks  
 1. Sam.27.9. the asses, and the camels  
 30.17. which rode vpon camels  
 1. King.10.2. with camels that bare spices  
 2. King.8.9. forty camels burden  
 1. Chro.12.40. on asses, and on camels  
 27.30. ouer the camels also, was  
 2. Chro.14.15. and camels in abundance  
 Ezra 2.67. their camels, foure hundred  
 Neh.7.69. their camels foure hundred  
 Est.8.10. riders on mules, camels  
 14. rode vpon mules and camels  
 Iob 1.3. and three thousand camels  
 17. and fell vpon the camels  
 42.12. and sixe thousand camels  
 Isai.21.7. and a chariot of camels  
 30.6. vpon the bunches of camels  
 60.6. the multitude of camels shall  
 Ier.49.29. their vessels and their camels

32. their camels shall be a bootie  
 See the word *Asses*  
 Camest  
 Gen 16.8. whence camest thou  
 24.5. from whence thou camest  
 27.33. eaten of all before thou camest  
 Exod.23.15. in it thou camest out of  
 34.18. thou camest out from Egypt  
 Num.22.37. wherefore camest thou not  
 Deut.2.37. thou camest not  
 1. Sam.17.28. why camest thou downe  
 (hither  
 2. Sam.15.20. camest but yesterday  
 Ier.1.5. before thou camest forth  
 Canon  
 Iudg.10.5. was buried in Canon  
 Camp  
 Exod.14.19. which went before the camp  
 20. it came betweene the camp  
 19.16. all the people—in the camp  
 (trembled  
 17. brought the people out of the  
 (camp  
 29.14. shalt thou burne—without the  
 (camp  
 32.17. there is a noise—in the camp  
 19. as he came nigh to the camp  
 26. stood in the gate of the camp  
 27. throughout the camp  
 33.7. pitched it without the camp  
 as farre off from the camp  
 which was without the camp  
 11. he turned againe into the camp  
 Leui.4.21. the bullock without the camp  
 6.11. cary the ashes without the camp  
 8.17. he burnt—without the camp  
 10.4. out of the camp  
 5. caryed them—out of the camp  
 13.46. without the camp shall his  
 14.3. shall go forth out of the camp  
 8. he shall come into the camp  
 16.26. and after come into the camp  
 27. shal one cary without the camp  
 28. he shall come into the camp  
 17.3. or goat in the camp  
 or killeth it out of the camp  
 24.14. without the camp  
 23. out of the camp  
 Num.1.52. euery man by his owne camp  
 2.3. the camp of Iudah, &c.  
 17. shall set forward with the camp  
 4.5. when the camp setteth forward  
 15. as the camp is to set forward  
 5.2. put out of the camp euery leper  
 3. without the camp shall ye put  
 4. and put them without the camp  
 10.14. went the stander of the camp  
 18. the stander of the camp of  
 22. the stander of the camp of &c.  
 11.1. in the ourmost parts of the camp  
 9. when the dew tel vpon the camp  
 26. two men of the camp  
 they prophesied in the camp  
 27. do prophesie in the camp  
 31. let them fall by the camp  
 round about the camp  
 32. round about the camp

## C A M

12.14. let her be shut out of the *camp*  
 15. Miriam was shut out of the *camp*  
 14.44. departed not out of the *camp*  
 15.35. without the *camp*  
 36. brought him without the *camp*  
 19.3. bring her forth without the *camp*  
 7. he shall come into the *camp*  
 9. lay them vp without the *camp*  
 31.12. vnto the *camp* in the *Plaines*  
 13. to meet them without the *camp*  
 19. do ye abide without the *camp*  
 24. ye shall come into the *camp*  
 Deut.23.10. he shall go—out of the *camp*  
 shall not come within the *camp*  
 11. shall come into the *camp* again  
 12. shall haue a place without the  
*camp*  
 14. walketh in the midst of thy  
*camp*  
 shall thy *camp* be holy  
 29.11. that is in thy *camp*  
 Ios.5.8. abode in their places in the *camp*  
 6.11. they came into the *camp*  
 and lodged in the *camp*  
 Iudg.21.12. they brought them vnto the  
 1. Sam.4.5. came into the *camp* (*camp*)  
 7. God is come into the *camp*  
 17.17. run to the *camp* to thy brethren  
 2. Sam.1.3. out of the *camp* of Israel  
 2. King.6.8. such a place shall be my *camp*  
 7.5. into the *camp* of the Syrians  
 7. euen the *camp* as it was  
 10. came to the *camp* of the Syrians  
 Psal.78.28. in the midst of their *camp*  
 106.16. enuied Moses also in the *camp*  
 Isai.29.2. I will *camp* against thee  
 37.36. smote in the *camp* of the Assy.  
 Ier.50.29. *camp* against it, round about  
 Ezek.4.2. set the *camp* also against it  
 Ioel 2.11. his *camp* is very great  
 Nah.3.17. which *camp* in the hedges  
*Camped*  
 Exod.19.2. and there Israel *camped*  
*Camphyr*  
 Cant.1.14. as a cluster of *Camphyr*  
 4.13. *Camphyr* with Spikenard  
*Camps*  
 Num.2.32. were numbred of the *camps*  
 5.3. that they defile not their *camps*  
 10.5. then the *camps* that lie on the  
 6. then the *camps* that lie on the  
 Amos 4.10. the stinke of your *camps* to  
*Canaan*, a proper name  
 Gen.9.18. Ham is the father of *Canaan*  
 25. cursed be *Canaan*  
 26. *Canaan* shall be his seruant  
 27. and *Canaan* shall be his seruant  
 10.15. *Canaan* begat Sidon  
 1. Chro.1.8. Put, and *Canaan*  
 13. *Canaan* begat Zidon  
*Canaan* a countrey  
 11.31. to go into the land of *Canaan*  
 12.5. to go into the land of *Canaan*  
 into the land of *Canaan* they  
 13.12. Abram dwelt in the land of  
*Canaan*

## C A N

16.3. dwelt ten yeeres in the land of  
*Canaan*  
 17.8. all the land of *Canaan*  
 23.2. Hebron in the land of *Canaan*  
 28.1. of the daughters of *Canaan*  
 6. of the daughters of *Canaan*  
 31.18. in the land of *Canaan*  
 36.2. of the daughters of *Canaan*  
 6. had got in the land of *Canaan*  
 Exod.15.15. inhabitants of—*Canaan*  
 Iudg.3.1. all the warres of *Canaan*  
 4.2. Iabin king of *Canaan*: so vers.23.  
 24. Iabin king of *Canaan*  
 Ps.105.11. wil I giue the land of *Canaan*  
 106.38. vnto the idols of *Canaan*  
 135.11. all the kingdomes of *Canaan*  
 Isai.19.18. the language of *Canaan*  
 Ezek.16.3. is of the land of *Canaan*  
 29. thy fornication in the land of  
*Canaan*  
 Hosea 12.7. See the Geneva Translation  
 Zeph 2.5. O *Canaan*, the land of the  
*Canaanite*  
 Gen.12.6. *Canaanite* was then in the land  
 13.7. the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite  
 38.2. daughter of a certain *Canaanite*  
 Exod.33.2. I will driue out the *Canaanite*  
 34.11. the Amorite & the *Canaanite*  
 Iosh.9.1. the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite  
 11.3. to the *Canaanite* on the East  
 13.3. is counted to the *Canaanite*  
 Zach.14.21. shall be no more the *Canaanite*  
 See the word *Arad*  
*Canaanites*  
 Gen.10.19. the border of the *Canaanites*  
 15.21. Amorites and the *Canaanites*  
 24.3. the daughters of the *Canaanites*  
 37. the daughters of the *Canaanites*  
 34.30. among the *Canaanites* and the  
 50.11. *Canaanites* saw the mourning  
 Exod.3.8. to the place of the *Canaanites*  
 23.23. the *Canaanites* and the Hiuites  
 Num.13.29. *Canaanites* dwel by the Sea  
 14.25. *Canaanites* dwell in the valley  
 43. *Canaanites* are there before you  
 45. the *Canaanites* dwelt in that hill  
 21.3. and deliuered vp the *Canaanites*  
 Deut.7.1. *Canaanites* and the Perizzites  
 20.17. *Canaanites* and the Perizzites  
 Iosh.3.10. will—driue out before you the  
*Canaanites*  
 7.9. *Canaanites*, & all the inhabitants  
 12.8. the *Canaanites* & the Perizzites  
 16.10. draue not out the *Canaanites*  
 but the *Canaanites* dwell among  
 17.12. but the *Canaanites* would dwell  
 13. put the *Canaanites* to tribute  
 16. all the *Canaanites* that dwell in  
 18. thou shalt driue out the *Canaan*.  
 24.11. the *Canaanites* and the Hittites  
 Iudg.1.1. shall go—against the *Canaanites*  
 3. may fight against the *Canaanites*  
 4. the L. deliuered the *Canaanites*  
 5. and they slew the *Canaanites*  
 9. to fight against the *Canaanites*  
 10. Iudah went against the *Canaan*.  
 17. and they slew the *Canaanites*

## C A N

27. the *Canaanites* would dwell in  
 28. put the *Canaanites* to tribute  
 29. driue out the *Canaanites*  
 but the *Canaanites* dwell in  
 30. the *Canaanites* dwell among  
 32. dwell among the *Canaanites*  
 33. he dwelt among the *Canaanites*  
 3.3. all the *Canaanites*, and the  
 5. Israel dwelt among the *Canaan*.  
 2. Sam.24.7. Heuites, & the *Canaanites*  
 1. Ki.9.16. & slaine the *Canaanites* that  
 Eza 9.1. euen of the *Canaanites*  
 Neh.9.8. to giue the land of the *Canaan*.  
 24. thou subduedst—the *Canaanites*  
 Obad.20. shall possess that of the *Canaan*.  
*Canaaniteffe*  
 1. Chro.2.3. of Shua, the *Canaaniteffe*  
*Canaanitish*  
 Gen.46.10. son of a *Canaanitish* woman  
 Exod.6.15. son of a *Canaanitish* woman  
*Candle*  
 Iob 18.6. his *Candle* shall be put out  
 21.17. how oft is the *Candle* of the  
 29.3. when his *candle* shined  
 Psal.18.28. thou wilt light my *candle*  
 Pro.20.27. is the *candle* of the Lord  
 24.20. the *candle* of the wicked shall be  
 31.18. her *candle* goeth not out  
 Ier.25.10. and the light of the *candle*  
 See the word *Lamp*  
*Candles*  
 Zeph.1.12. search Ierusalem with *candles*  
*Candlestick*  
 Exo.25.31. thou shalt make a *candlestick*  
 of beaten work shall the *candlestick*  
 34. in the *candlestick* shall be foure  
 26.35. the *candlestick* ouer against  
 30.27. and the *candlestick*  
 31.8. and the pure *candlestick*  
 35.14. the *candlestick*—for the light  
 37.17. he made the *candlestick* of  
 the *candlestick*, his shaft  
 18. three branches of the *candlestick*  
 three branches of the *candlestick*  
 20. and in the *candlestick* were  
 40.24. he put the *candlestick* in the  
 Leuit.24.4. vpon the pure *candlestick*  
 Num.3.31. and the *candlestick*  
 4.9. cover the *candlestick* of the light  
 8.2. ouer against the *candlestick*  
 4. this worke of the *candlestick*  
 so he made the *candlestick*  
 2. King.4.10. and a *candlestick*  
 1. Chro.28.15. both for the *candlestick*  
 2. Chr.13.11. and the *candlestick* of gold  
 Dan.5.5. wrote ouer against the *candlest*.  
 Zach.4.2. and behold, a *candlestick*  
 11. vpon the right side of the can-  
*dlestick*  
*Candlesticks*  
 1. Kin.7.49. the *candlesticks* of pure gold  
 1. Chro.28.15. the weight for the candle-  
*sticks*  
 for the *candlesticks* of siluer  
 2. Ch.4.7. he made ten *candlesticks*  
 20. the *candlesticks* with their lamps  
 Ier.52.19. and the *candlesticks*  
*Cane*

## Cane

Isa. 43. 24. brought me no sweet cane  
 Ier. 6. 20. the sweet cane from a far  
 Cankerworme  
 Ioc. 1. 4. hath the cankerworme eaten  
 which the cankerworm hath left  
 2. 25. the cankerworm & caterpillar  
 Nab. 3. 15. shall eat thee vp like the can-  
 (kermorme  
 thy self many as the cankerworm  
 16. the cankerworme spoileth  
 Canneh  
 Ezek. 27. 23. Haran, and Canneh  
 Caphtor  
 Deut. 2. 23. came forth out of Caphtor  
 Ier. 47. 4. of the country of Caphtor  
 Amos 9. 7. the Philistines from Caphtor  
 Caphtorim  
 Gen. 10. 14. and Caphtorim  
 1. Chro. 1. 12. and Caphtorim  
 Caphtorims  
 Deut. 2. 23. the Caphtorims which came  
 Captaine  
 Gen. 21. 22. Phicol the chiefe captaine  
 32. and Phicol the chiefe captaine  
 37. 36. and captaine of the Guard  
 39. 1. captaine of the Guard  
 40. 4. the capt. of the Guard charged  
 41. 10. in the captaine of the Guards  
 (house  
 12. seruant to the cap. of the Guard  
 Num. 2. 3. cap. of the childr. of Iuda, &c.  
 14. 4. let vs make a captaine  
 Ios. 5. 14. as a captaine of the host  
 15. the captaine of the Lords host  
 Iudg. 4. 2. the captain of whose host was  
 7. the captain of Iabins army  
 11. 6. come, and be our captaine  
 1. Sa. 9. 16. to be captain ouer my people  
 10. 1. to bee captain ouer his inheri-  
 (tance  
 12. 9. captain of the host of Hazor  
 13. 4. to be captain ouer his people  
 14. 50. the name of the captain of the  
 17. 18. to the captain of their thousand  
 18. 13. captaine ouer a thousand  
 22. 2. and he became a captaine  
 26. 5. the captaine of his host  
 2. Sam. 5. 2. thou shalt be a captaine  
 9. 13. if thou be not captaine of the  
 23. 19. he was their captaine  
 1. Kin. 16. 9. captain of halfe his charets  
 2. Kin. 1. 9. sent to him a captain of fifty  
 11. another captain of fifty  
 13. a captain of a third fifty  
 4. 13. or to the captain of the host  
 9. 5. an errand to thee O captaine  
 to thee O captaine  
 25. to Bidkar his captaine  
 18. 24. the face of one captain  
 20. 5. the captain of my people  
 1. Chro. 11. 21. for he was their captaine  
 2. Chro. 13. 12. God is with vs for our cap.  
 17. 15. Ichoanan the captaine  
 Neh. 9. 17. appointed a captaine  
 Isa. 3. 2. the captaine of fifty  
 36. 9. the face of one captaine of the

Ier. 37. 13. a capt. of the ward was there  
 39. 10. the captain of the Guard left  
 40. 2. the captain of the Guard took  
 (Jeremiah  
 5. the capt. of the Guard gaue him  
 51. 27. appoint a captaine against her  
 Captains  
 Exod. 14. 7. captains ouer euery one of  
 85. 4. his chosen captains also are  
 Num. 31. 14. the captains ouer thousands  
 and captains ouer hundreds  
 48. the captains of thousands  
 and captains of hundreths  
 52. of the captains of thousands  
 of the captains of hundreds  
 54. of the captains of thousands  
 Deut. 1. 15. captains ouer thousands  
 captains ouer hundreds  
 captains ouer fifties  
 captains ouer tens  
 20. 9. shal make captains of the armies  
 29. 10. your captains of your tribes  
 Ios. 10. 24. captains of the men of war  
 1. Sam. 8. 12. he wil appoint him captains  
 captains ouer fifties  
 22. 7. make you all capt. of thousands  
 and captains of hundreds  
 2. Sam. 4. 2. that were captains of bands  
 18. 1. set captains of thousands  
 & captains of hundreds ouer  
 24. 4. against the captains of the host  
 1. Kin. 9. 22. his princes & his captains  
 15. 20. and sent captains of the hosts  
 20. 24. put captains in their roomes  
 22. 32. when the capt. of the charets  
 33. when the captains — perceiued  
 2. Kin. 1. 14. burnt vp the two captains  
 8. 2. 1. & the captains of the charets  
 9. 5. the captains of the host were  
 10. 24. to the guard, & to the captains  
 11. 4. with the captains of the guard  
 1. Chro. 4. 42. hauing for their captains  
 11. 11. the chiefe of the captains  
 12. 18. was chiefe of the captains  
 made them captains of the band  
 26. 26. captains ouer thousands  
 the captains of the host  
 28. 1. the captains of the companies  
 captains ouer the thousands  
 captains ouer the hundreds  
 29. 6. the captains of thousands & of  
 2. Chro. 1. 2. to the captains of thousands  
 8. 9. and chiefe of his captains  
 11. 11. and put captains in them  
 17. 14. the captains of thousands  
 18. 30. had commanded the captains  
 32. when the captains — perceiued  
 23. 9. deliuered to the captains  
 25. 5. made them cap. ouer thousands  
 and captains ouer hundreds  
 32. 6. he set captains of war ouer  
 33. 11. the captains of the host of Ass.  
 14 and put captains of war  
 Neh. 2. 9. now the king had sent captains  
 Iob 39. 25. the thunder of the captains  
 Ier. 13. 21. hast taught them to be captains  
 40. 7. when all the capt. of the forces

13. & all the captains of the forces  
 51. 28. the captains thereof  
 Ezek. 21. 22. to appoint captains  
 23. 6. captains & rulers all of them  
 12. captains and rulers clothed  
 23. captains & rulers great lords  
 Dan. 3. 2. the captains, the Iudges  
 3. and captains the Iudges  
 6. 7. the captains haue consulted  
 Nab. 3. 17. thy captains as the grasshop-  
 (pers  
 Captiue  
 Gen. 14. 14. his brother was taken captiue  
 34. 29. their wiues took they captiue  
 Exo. 12. 29. the first-born of the captiue  
 Num. 24. 22. shal carry thee away captiue  
 Deut. 21. 10. thou hast taken them capt.  
 Iudg. 5. 12. lead thy captiuitie captiue  
 1. Kin. 8. 48. which lead them away capt.  
 50. who carried them captiue  
 2. Kin. 5. 2. & had brought away captiue  
 6. 22. whom thou hast taken captiue  
 16. 9. carried the people of it captiue  
 2. Chro. 6. 37. whither they are carried cap.  
 28. 8. carried away captiue of their  
 30. 9. before them that lead them cap.  
 Psal. 68. 18. hast led captiuitie captiue  
 106. 46. of all that carried them capt.  
 137. 3. that carried vs away captiue  
 Isa. 49. 24. or the lawfull capt. deliuered  
 51. 14. the captiue exile hasteneth  
 Ier. 1. 3. carrying away of Ierusal. captiue  
 13. 17. the Lords flock is carried capt.  
 19. Iudah shalbe carried away cap.  
 20. 4. he shall carry them captiue  
 22. 12. whither they haue led him cap.  
 24. 1. had carried away cap. Ichoiakim  
 5. are carried away cap. of Iudah  
 27. 20. when he carried capt. Ieconiah  
 28. 6. all that is carried away captiue  
 29. 1. had carried captiue from Ierul.  
 14. caused you to be carried capt.  
 39. 9. carried captiue into Babylon  
 40. 1. were carried captiue of Ierusal.  
 7. were not carried capt. to Babyl.  
 41. 10. then Ishmael carried away cap.  
 carried them away captiue  
 14. that Ishmael carried away cap.  
 52. 15. carried captiue certaine of the  
 27. thus Iudah was carried captiue  
 28. carried capt. in the seuenth yeer  
 29. he carried captiue from Ierul.  
 30. carried captiue of the Iewes  
 Amos 1. 6. because they carried capt. the  
 6. 7. now shall they go captiue  
 with the first that go captiue  
 7. 11. Israel shall surely be led captiue  
 Obad. 11. carried away captiue his forces  
 Nab. 2. 7. Huzzab shalbe led away capt.  
 Captiues  
 Gen. 31. 26. as captiues taken with the  
 Num. 31. 12. & they brought the captiues  
 19. your selues and your captiues  
 Deu. 21. 11. & seeft among the captiues  
 32. 42. of the slain & of the captiues  
 1. Sam. 30. 2. had taken the women capt.  
 1. Kin. 8. 46. they carry them away capt.  
 2. Chro.

2. *Chr.* 6. 36. and they carry them away  
(*captives*)  
28. 5. a great multitude of *captives*  
11. deliuer the *captives* againe  
13. ye shall not bring in the *cap-*  
(*tives*)  
15. rose vp & took the *captives*  
*Isa.* 14. 2. they shall take them *captives*  
whose *captives* they were  
20. 4. and the Egyptians *captives*  
45. 13. he shall let go my *captives*  
49. 25. the *captives* of the mighty  
61. 1. to proclaime liberty to the  
(*captives*)  
*Ier.* 28. 4. withall the *captives* of Iudah  
29. 1. were carried away *captives*  
4. that are carried away *captives*  
7. I haue caused you to be carried  
(*captives*)  
43. 3. carry vs *captives* into Babylon  
12. carry them away *captives*  
48. 46. thy sons are taken *captives*  
and thy daughters *captives*  
50. 33. all that took them *captives*  
*Ezek.* 1. 1. I was among the *captives*  
6. 9. they shalbe carried *captives*  
16. 35. the *captivity* of thy *captives*  
*Dan.* 2. 25. I haue found a man of the  
(*captives*)  
11. 8. and shall also carry *captives*  
*Captivity*  
*Num.* 21. 29. into *captivity* vnto Sihon  
*Deut.* 21. 13. the raiment of her *captivity*  
28. 41. they shall go into *captivity*  
30. 3. God will turne thy *captivity*  
*Iudg.* 5. 12. & lead thy *captivity* captiue  
18. 30. vntill the *captivity* of the land  
2. *Kin.* 24. 15. those carried he into *capt.*  
2. *Chr.* 6. 38. in the land of their *captivity*  
29. 9. our wiues are in *captivity*  
*Ezra* 1. 11. with them of the *captivity*  
4. 1. that the childr. of the *captivity*  
6. 16. the rest of the childr. of the *cap.*  
19. the childr. of the *captivity* kept  
20. all the childr. of the *captivity*  
21. were come out of the *captivity*  
8. 35. which were come out of the  
9. 7. to *captivity* & to a spoile (*captiu.*)  
*Neh.* 1. 2. were left of the *captivity*  
3. that are left of the *captivity*  
4. 4. in the land of *captivity*  
7. 6. went vp out of *captivity*  
8. 17. were come out of the *captivity*  
*Est.* 2. 6. the *captivity* which had beene  
*Iob* 42. 10. the L. turned the *capt.* of Iob  
*Psal.* 14. 7. bringeth back the *capt.* of his  
53. 6. the *captivity* of his people  
68. 18. hast led *captivity* captiue  
78. 61. deliuered his strength into *cap.*  
85. 1. hast brought back the *captiu.* of  
126. 1. turned again the *capt.* of Zion  
4. turne againe our *captivity*  
*Isa.* 5. 13. my people are gone into *capt.*  
22. 17. carry thee — with a mighty *cap.*  
4. 2. themselues are gone into *capt.*  
*Ier.* 15. 2. such as are for the *captivity*  
to the *captivity*

20. 6. shall go into *captivity*  
22. 22. thy louers shall go into *capt.*  
29. 14. I will turn away your *captivity*  
16. not gone with you into *capt.*  
20. all ye of the *captivity*  
22. by all the *captivity* of Iudah  
28. this *captivity* is long  
31. send to all them of the *captiu.*  
30. 3. I will bring again the *captivity*  
16. euery one shall — go into *capt.*  
18. I'll bring again the *captivity* of  
31. 23. I shall bring again their *capt.*  
32. 44. I'll cause their *capt.* to returne  
33. 7. I'll cause the *captivity* of Iudah  
& the *captivity* of Israel to return  
11. I'll cause to return the *captiu.* of  
26. I'll cause their *captiu.* to return  
43. 11. such as are for *captivity*  
to *captivity*  
46. 19. furnish thy self to go into *capt.*  
27. from the land of their *captiu.*  
48. 7. Chemosh shall go into *captivity*  
11. neither hath he gone into *cap.*  
47. I'll bring again the *captivity* of  
49. 3. their kings shall go into *capt.*  
6. I'll bring againe the *captivity* of  
39. I'll bring again the *captiu.* of  
52. 31. in the — 30 yeer of the *captiu.*  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Iudah is gone into *captivity*  
5. her childr. are gone into *captiu.*  
18. my yong men are gone into  
(*captivity*)  
2. 14. to turne away thy *captivity*  
4. 22. will no more carry thee into  
(*captivity*)  
*Ezek.* 3. 11. get thee to them of the *cap.*  
15. to them of the *captivity*  
11. 25. I spake to them of the *captiu.*  
12. 4. that go forth into *captivity*  
7. as stufte for *captivity*  
16. 53. when I shall bring again their  
(*captivity*)  
the *capt.* of Sodom, and her  
the *capt.* of Samaria, and her  
then wil I bring again the *cap.*  
29. 14. I will bring againe the *capti-*  
(*nity* of Egypt)  
30. 17. these cities shall go into *capt.*  
18. her daughters shall go into *cap.*  
39. 23. went into *captivity* for their  
(*iniquity*)  
25. I'll bring again the *captivity*  
(of Iacob)  
28. which caused them to be led  
(into *captivity*)  
40. 1. in the 25 yeer of our *captivity*  
*Dan.* 5. 13. art of the childr. of the *capt.*  
6. 13. Daniel which is of the *captiu.*  
11. 33. by *captivity*, and by spoile  
*Hof.* 6. 11. when I returned the *captivity*  
(of my)  
*Ioel* 3. 1. I'll bring againe the *captivity*  
(of Iudah)  
*Amos* 1. 6. they carried away the whole  
(*captivity*)  
9. deliuered vp the whole *captiu.*  
15. their king shall go into *captiu.*

5. 5. Gilgal shall surely go into *capt.*  
27. I'll cause you to go into *capt.*  
7. 17. Israel shall surely go into *capt.*  
9. 4. though they go into *captivity*  
14. I'll bring again the *captiu.* of  
*Obad.* 20. the *captivity* of this host of  
and the *captivity* of Ierusalem  
*Mich.* 1. 16. they are gone into *captivity*  
*Nab.* 3. 10. she went into *captivity*  
*Hab.* 1. 9. they shall gather the *captivity*  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. and turn away their *captivity*  
3. 20. when I turn back your *captivity*  
*Zech.* 6. 10. take them of the *captivity*  
14. 2. halfe the city shall go into *capt.*

*Carbuncle Carbuncles*  
*Exod.* 28. 17. a Topaz, & a *carbuncle*  
39. 10. a Topaz, and a *carbuncle*  
*Isa.* 54. 12. and thy gates of *carbuncles*  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. and the *carbuncle* & gold  
*Carcas*  
*Est.* 1. 10. Zethar, and *Carcas*

*Carchemish*  
2. *Chr.* 35. 20. to fight against *Carchemish*  
*Isa.* 10. 9. is not Calno as *Carchemish*  
*Ier.* 46. 2. by the riuer Ephrates in *Car-*  
(*chemish*)

*Carea*  
See the word *Iobanan*  
*Care Cared*  
1. *Sam.* 10. 2. left the *care* of the Asses  
2. *Sam.* 18. 3. they will not *care* for vs  
will they *care* for vs  
2. *Kin.* 4. 13. with all this *care*  
*Psal.* 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soule  
*Ier.* 49. 31. that dwelleth without *care*  
*Ezek.* 4. 16. by weight and with *care*  
*Careth*  
*Deut.* 11. 12. the L. thy God *careth* for

*Carefull Carefully*  
*Deut.* 15. 5. if thou *carefully* hearken  
2. *Kin.* 4. 13. thou hast been *carefull* for  
*Ier.* 17. 8. shall not be *carefull* in the  
*Dan.* 3. 16. we are not *carefull* to  
*Mich.* 1. 12. waited *carefully* for good  
*Carefulnesse*  
*Ezek.* 12. 18. with trembling and with  
(*carefulnesse*)  
19. shall eat their bread with *careful-*  
(*nesse*)

*Careleffe*  
*Iudg.* 18. 7. how they dwelt *carelesse*  
*Isa.* 32. 9. ye *carelesse* daughters  
*Ezek.* 30. 9. ye *carelesse* Ethiopians  
*Carelefly*  
*Isa.* 47. 8. that dwellest *carelesly*  
*Ezek.* 39. 6. them that dwell *carelesly*  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. that dwelt *carelesly*  
*Carriage*  
*Iudg.* 18. 2. and the *carriage* before them  
1. *Sam.* 17. 22. Dauid left his *carriage*  
of the keeper of the *carriage*  
*Carriages*  
*Isa.* 10. 28. hath laid vp his *carriages*  
46. 1. your *carriages* were heauy  
*Carry*

## Carrie

Gen. 42.19. *carrie* corne for the famine  
 43.11. *carrie* down the man a present  
 12. *carrie* it again in your hand  
 44.1. as much as they can *carrie*  
 45.27. Ioseph had sent to *carrie* him  
 47.30. shalt *carrie* me out of Egypt  
 50.25. ye shal *carrie* my bones hence  
 Exod. 12.46. shalt not *carrie* forth ought  
 13.19. ye shall *carrie* vp my bones  
 14.11. to *carrie* vs forth of Egypt  
 33.15. *carrie* vs not vp hence  
 Leuit. 4.21. shall *carrie* forth the bullock  
 6.11. and *carrie* forth the ashes  
 10.4. *carrie* your brethren from be-  
 14.45. shall *carrie* them out of (fore  
 16.27. shall one *carrie* forth without  
 Num. 24.22. Ashur shal *carrie* thee away  
 Dent. 14.24. thou art not able to *carrie* it  
 28.38. shalt *carrie* much seed out  
 Ios. 4.3. ye shall *carrie* them ouer  
 1. Sam. 17.18. & *carrie* these ten cheefes  
 20.40. *carrie* them to the city  
 2. Sam. 15.25. *carrie* back the Arke of  
 (God  
 1. Kin. 8.46. that they *carrie* them away  
 18.12. shall *carrie* thee whither I  
 (know not  
 21.10. and then *carrie* him out  
 22.26. *carrie* him back vnto Amon  
 2. Kin. 4.19. *carrie* him to his mother  
 9.2. *carrie* him to an inner chamber  
 17.27. *carrie* thither one of the  
 (Priests  
 18.11. the king of Assyria did *carrie*  
 (away Israel  
 25.11. did the captain — *carrie* away  
 1. Chr. 10.9. to *carrie* tidings to their  
 (Idols  
 15.2. none ought to *carrie* the Arke  
 hath chosen to *carrie* the Arke  
 23.26. they shall no more *carrie* the  
 2. Chro. 2.16. thou shalt *carrie* it to Ieru-  
 (salem  
 18.25. *carrie* him back to Amon  
 33. that thou maist *carrie* me out  
 20.25. more than they could *carrie*  
 29.5. *carrie* forth the filthinesse  
 16. to *carrie* it out abroad  
 Ezra 5.15. *carrie* them into the Temple  
 7.15. to *carrie* the siluer and gold  
 Iob 15.12. why doth thine heart *carrie*  
 (thee away  
 Psal. 49.17. he shall *carrie* nothing away  
 Eccles. 5.15. which he may *carrie* away  
 10.20. a bird — shall *carrie* the voice  
 Isa. 5.29. shall *carrie* it away safe  
 15.7. shall *carrie* away to the brooke  
 22.17. the Lord will *carrie* thee away  
 23.7. her own feet shall *carrie* her  
 30.6. they will *carrie* their riches  
 40.11. and *carrie* them in his bosome  
 41.16. the winde shall *carrie* them  
 (away  
 46.4. to hoare haire will I *carrie*  
 (you  
 7. they *carrie* him & set him in

57.13. the wind shall *carrie* them all  
 Ier. 17.22. neither *carrie* forth a burthen  
 20.5. and *carrie* them to Babylon  
 39.14. he should *carrie* him home  
 Ezek. 12.5. and *carrie* out thereby  
 6. *carrie* it forth in the twy-light  
 12. to *carrie* it out thereby  
 22.9. that *carrie* tales to shed blood  
 38.13. to *carrie* away siluer & gold  
 See the word *captiue*, &c.

## Carried

Gen. 31.18. he *carried* away all his cattel  
 46.5. *carried* Iacob their father  
 50.13. *carried* him into the land of  
 Leuit. 10.5. *carried* them in their coats  
 Ios. 4.8. & *carried* them ouer with them  
 Iudg. 16.3. *carried* them vp to the top of  
 1. Sam. 5.8. let the Ark be *carried* about  
 & they *carried* the Ark of God  
 9. after they had *carried* it about  
 30.2. but *carried* them away  
 18. the Amalekites had *carried*  
 (away  
 2. Sam. 6.10. but Dauid *carried* it aside  
 15.29. *carried* the Arke of God a-  
 (gaine to  
 1. Kin. 17.19. *carried* him vp into a loft  
 21.13. then they *carried* him forth  
 2. Kin. 7.8. *carried* thence siluer & gold  
 and *carried* thence also  
 16.9. and *carried* the people captiue  
 17.6. *carried* Israel away to Assyria  
 11. whom the Lord *carried* away  
 20.17. shall be *carried* vnto Babylon  
 23.4. *carried* the ashes of them to  
 30. his seruants *carried* him in a  
 24.13. he *carried* out thence all the  
 15. he *carried* away Iehoiakim  
 25.7. and *carried* him to Babylon  
 21. Iudah was *carried* out of their  
 1. Chro. 5.6. *carried* away captiue  
 6.15. when the L. *carried* away Iudah  
 9.1. were *carried* away to Babylon  
 2. Chro. 12.9. hee *carried* away also the  
 (shields  
 14.13. *carried* away very much spoile  
 15. and *carried* away sheep  
 16. *carried* away the stones of  
 24.11. *carried* it to his place againe  
 28.5. *carried* away a great multitude  
 15. *carried* all the feeble of them  
 33.11. & *carried* him to Babylon  
 36.7. *carried* of the vessels of the  
 (house  
 had *carried* away to Babylon  
 5.12. *carried* the people to Babylon  
 8.35. those that had bin *carried* away  
 Ezra 2.1. those that had beene *carried*  
 (away  
 9.4. those that had been *carried* away  
 10.8. that had been *carried* away  
 Neh. 7.6. of those that had been *carried*  
 (away  
 had *carried* away  
 Est. 2.6. who had been *carried* away  
 which had been *carried* away

## had carried away

Iob 1.17. and haue *carried* them away  
 5.13. is *carried* headlong  
 10.19. I should haue been *carried*  
 Psal. 46.2. though the mountaines bee  
 (carried  
 Isa. 39.6. shall be *carried* to Babylon  
 53.4. and *carried* our sorrowes  
 63.9. *carried* them all the daies  
 Ier. 27.22. they shall be *carried* to Babyl.  
 52.9. & *carried* him vp to the King  
 11. and *carried* him to Babylon  
 Ezek. 37.1. *carried* me out in the spirit  
 Dan. 1.2. *carried* into the land of Shinar  
 2.35. the wind *carried* them away  
 Hof. 10.6. it shall be *carried* to Assyria  
 12.1. oile is *carried* into Egypt  
 Joel 3.5. haue *carried* into your temples  
 See the word *Captiue*  
*Carriest* *Carrieth*  
 Iob 21.18. the storme *carrieth* away  
 27.21. the East wind *carrieth* him a-  
 (way  
 Psal. 90.5. thou *carriest* them away  
 Carrying  
 1. Sam. 10.3. one *carrying* three kids  
 one *carrying* three loaves  
 another *carrying* a bottle  
 Psal. 78.9. being armed & *carrying* bowes  
 Carkeise  
 Leu. 5.2. whether it be a *carkeise* of an  
 or the *carkeise* of vnclane  
 11.24. whosoever toucheth the *car-*  
 (keise  
 25. beareth — the *carkeise* of them  
 27. whoso toucheth their *carkeise*  
 28. he that beareth the *carkeise* of  
 (them  
 35. any part of their *carkeise*  
 36. that which toucheth their *car-*  
 (keise  
 37. if any part of their *carkeise* fall  
 38. & any part of their *carkeise* fall  
 39. he that toucheth the *carkeise*  
 40. he that eateth of the *carkeise*  
 Deut. 14.8. nor touch their *carkeise*  
 28.26. thy *carkeise* shall be meat  
 Ios. 8.29. should take downe his *carkeise*  
 Iudg. 14.8. to see the *carkeise* of the lion  
 hony in the *carkeise* of the lion  
 1. Kin. 13.22. thy *carkeise* shall not come  
 24. his *carkeise* was cast in the way  
 the lion stood — by the *carkeise*  
 25. saw the *carkeise* cast in the way  
 28. went and found his *carkeise*  
 29. the Prophet took vp the *carkeise*  
 30. laid his *carkeise* in his owne  
 2. Kin. 9.37. the *carkeise* of Iezabel shall be  
 Isa. 14.19. as a *carkeise* troden vnder foot  
 Carkeises  
 Gen. 15.11. came down vpon their *car-*  
 (keises  
 Leu. 11.11. ye shall haue their *carkeises*  
 26.30. & cast your *carkeises* vpon the  
*carkeises* of your idols  
 Num. 14.29. your *carkeises* shall fall in  
 32. your

## C A R

## C A R

## C A S

32. your carkeises they shall fall  
 33. vntill your carkeises be wasted  
 1. Sam. 17. 46. I'll giue the carkeises of  
 Isa. 5. 25. their carkeises were torne  
 34. 3. shall come vp out of their carke-  
 Isa. 6. 24. and look vpon the carkeises  
 Jer. 7. 33. and the carkeises of this people  
 9. 21. the carkeises of men shall fall  
 16. 4. their carkeises shalbe meate for  
 18. with the carkeises of their de-  
 (testable  
 19. 7. their carkeises will I giue to bee  
 Ezek. 6. 5. I will lay the dead carkeises  
 43. 9. and the carkeises of their kings  
 Nah. 3. 3. a great number of carkeises

## Carmel

10f. 15. 22. the king of Iokneam of Carmel  
 15. 55. Maon; Carmel, and Ziph  
 19. 26. reacheth to Carmel westward  
 1. Sam. 15. 12. Saul came to Carmel  
 25. 2. possessions were in Carmel  
 was shearing his sheep in Carmel  
 5. get you vp to Carmel  
 7. all the while they were in Carm.  
 40. come to Abigail to Carmel  
 1. Kin. 18. 19. Israel vnto mount Carmel  
 20. vnto mount Carmel  
 42. to the top of mount Carmel  
 2. Kin. 2. 25. went thence to mount Car.  
 4. 25. man of God to mount Carmel  
 19. 23. the forest of his Carmel.  
 2. Chr. 26. 10. the mountains, & in Carm.  
 Cant. 7. 5. head vpon thee is like Carmel  
 Isa. 33. 9. Bashan & Carmel shake of their  
 35. 2. the excellency of Carmel and  
 37. 24. & the Forrest of his Carmel  
 Jer. 46. 18. and as Carmel by the sea  
 50. 19. he shall feed on Carmel  
 Amos 1. 2. the top of Carmel shall wither  
 9. 3. themselues in the top of Carmel  
 Mich. 7. 14. in the midst of Carmel let  
 Nah. 1. 4. Bashan languisheth, & Carmel  
 Carmelite  
 1. Sam. 30. 5. wife of Nabal the Carmelite  
 2. Sam. 2. 2. Nabals wife the Carmelite  
 1. Chro. 11. 37. Hezro the Carmelite  
 Carmeliteffe  
 1. Sam. 27. 3. & Abigail the Carmeliteffe  
 1. Chr. 3. 1. of Abigail the Carmeliteffe

## Carmi

Gen. 46. 9. Hezron and Carmi  
 Exod. 6. 14. Hezron and Carmi  
 Num. 26. 6. of Carmi the family of the  
 10f. 7. 1. Achan the son of Carmi  
 1. Chro. 2. 7. the sons of Carmi, Achaz  
 4. 1. Hezron and Carmi  
 5. 3. Ezron and Carmi  
 Carmites  
 Num. 26. 6. the family of the Carmites  
 Carnally  
 Leuit. 18. 20. thou shalt not lie carnally  
 19. 20. whosocuer lieth carnally with  
 Num. 5. 13. & a man lie with her carnally  
 Carpenter  
 Isa. 41. 7. the carpenter encouraged the

44. 13. the carpenter stretcheth out  
 Carpenters  
 2. Kin. 12. 11. laid it out to the carpenters  
 22. 6. vnto carpenters and builders  
 1. Chro. 14. 1. & carpent. to build him an  
 2. Chr. 24. 12. hired masons & carpenters  
 Zach. 1. 20. shewed me foure carpenters  
 Carshena  
 Est. 1. 14. next to him, was Carshena

## Cart

1. Sam. 6. 7. make a new cart  
 tie the kine to the cart  
 8. and lay it vpon the cart  
 10. and tied them to the cart  
 11. laid the Ark—vpon the cart  
 14. the cart came into the field  
 they claued the wood of the cart  
 2. Sam. 6. 3. the Ark—vpon a new cart  
 Isa. 28. 27. neither is a cart wheele  
 28. with the wheele of his cart  
 Amos 2. 13. as a cart is pressed

## Cartrope

Isa. 5. 18. as it were with a cartrope  
 Carued  
 Judg. 18. 18. fetched the carued image  
 1. Kin. 6. 29. he carued all the walls  
 with carued figures & cherubims  
 32. he carued vpon them the car-  
 (uings  
 35. he carued thereon cherubims  
 2. Chr. 3. 7. he set a carued image in the  
 22. vnto all the carued images.  
 34. 3. and the carued images.  
 4. and the carued images.

Psal. 74. 6. break down the carued worke  
 Caruing  
 Exod. 31. 5. in caruing of timber  
 35. 33. in caruing of wood  
 Caruings

1. Kin. 6. 32. hee carued vpon them the  
 (caruings  
 Case

Exod. 5. 19. that they were in euill case  
 Deut. 19. 4. this is the case of the slayer  
 22. 1. shalt in any case bring them  
 24. 13. in any case thou shalt deliuer  
 Casement

Pro. 7. 6. I looked through my casement  
 Casiphia  
 Ezra 7. 18. the chiefe at the place Casi-  
 (phia  
 at the place Casiphia  
 Cassia

Exod. 30. 24. of Cassia 500 sheckles.  
 Psal. 45. 8. Aloes and Cassia  
 Ezek. 27. 19. Cassia and Calamus  
 Caslubim  
 Gen. 10. 14. Pathrusim and Caslubim  
 1. Chro. 1. 12. Pathrusim and Caslubim

## Cast

Gen. 21. 15. she cast the child vnder one  
 31. 38. haue not cast their yong  
 51. which I haue cast betwixt me  
 37. 22. but cast him into this pit

24. and cast him into a pit  
 Exod. 1. 22. ye shall cast into the riuer  
 4. 3. cast it on the ground  
 25. and cast it at his feet  
 10. 19. and cast them into the red sea  
 15. 25. when he had cast in the waters  
 22. 31. ye shall cast it to the dogs.  
 23. 26. shall nothing cast their yong  
 Leuit. 1. 16. and cast it beside the altar  
 14. 40. cast them into an vnclean place  
 Num. 19. 6. cast it into the midst of the  
 35. 22. haue cast vpon him any thing  
 23. and cast it vpon him

Deut. 9. 17. & cast them out of my. two  
 29. 28. cast them into another land  
 Judg. 8. 25. did cast therein euery man his  
 1. Sam. 18. 11. and Saul cast a Iauelin  
 20. 33. Saul cast a Iauelin  
 2. Sam. 16. 13. and cast dust  
 18. 17. cast him into a great pit  
 1. Kin. 13. 24. his carkeise was cast in the  
 14. 9. hast cast me behind thy back  
 19. 19. and cast his mantle vpon him  
 2. Kin. 2. 16. and cast him vpon some  
 (mountaine

32. 5. cast euery man his stone  
 6. 6. and cast it in thither.  
 9. 25. cast him in the portion of the  
 26. cast him into the plat of ground  
 13. 23. neither cast he them from his  
 19. 18. haue cast their gods into the  
 (fire

32. nor cast a banke against it  
 23. 6. & cast the powder thereof vpon  
 12. cast the dust of them into the  
 2. Chro. 26. 14. and slings to cast stones  
 30. 14. cast them into the brooke Ki-  
 (dron  
 Neh. 9. 26. cast thy Law behinde their  
 (backes

Iob 18. 8. he is cast into a net  
 20. 23. God shall cast the fury of his  
 27. 22. God shall cast vpon him.  
 30. 19. he hath cast me into the fire  
 40. 11. cast abroad the rage of thy  
 Psal. 22. 10. I was cast vpon thee from the  
 55. 3. they cast iniquity vpon mee  
 22. cast thy burden vpon the L.

71. 9. cast me not off in the  
 74. 7. they haue cast fire into thy  
 76. 6. are cast into a dead sleep  
 78. 49. he cast vpon them the fierce-  
 (nesse

140. 10. let them be cast into the fire  
 144. 6. cast forth lightning and  
 Ecc. 11. 1. cast thy bread vpon the waters  
 Isa. 2. 20. a man shall cast his Idols off  
 6. 13. when they cast their leaues  
 25. 7. couering cast ouer all people  
 28. 25. doth he not cast abroad the  
 & cast in the principal wheat  
 38. 17. thou hast cast all my sins  
 Jer. 22. 7. and cast them into the fire  
 19. drawne and cast forth beyond  
 26. 23. & cast his dead body into the  
 28. 16. I will cast thee from off the  
 36. 23. and cast it into the fire that

41. 14. cast

41.14. cast about and returned  
 51.63. cast it into the midst of  
*Exek.* 5.4. cast them into the midst of  
 7.15. they shall cast their silver  
 11.16. I haue cast them far off  
 21.22. to cast a mount  
 23.35. & cast me behind thy backe  
 27.30. shall cast dust vpon their heads  
 28.16. I will cast thee as profane  
 17. I will cast thee to the ground  
 32.4. I will cast thee forth vpon  
*Dan.* 3.11. should be cast into the midst  
 15. yee shalbe cast the same houre  
 21. & were cast into the midst of  
 6.7. shalbe cast into the den of lyons  
 12. shalbe cast into the den of lyons  
 24. cast them into the den of lyons  
*Hof.* 14.5. and cast forth their roots as  
*Amos* 1.11. and did cast off all pity  
 4.3. ye shall cast them into the palace  
 8.3. they shall cast them forth with  
*Iona.* 1.5. and cast forth the wares that  
 12. cast me forth into the sea  
 2.3. thou hadst cast me into the deep  
*Mich.* 2.5. none that shall cast a board  
 4.7. and her that was cast tar off  
 7.19. thou wilt cast all their sins  
*Nah.* 3.6. I will cast abominable filth  
*Zach.* 11.13. cast it vnto the potter  
 and cast them to the potter  
*Mal.* 3.11. shall your vine cast her fruit  
 See Cast-away Cast-downe, &c.

## Cast

*Exod.* 25.12. thou shalt cast foure rings  
 37.3. he cast for it foure rings  
 13. he cast for it foure rings  
 38.5. he cast foure rings for the  
*1. Kin.* 7.15. he cast two pillars of brass  
 24. were cast in two rowes  
 when it was cast

## Cast away

*Leuit.* 26.44. I will not cast them away  
*Judg.* 15.17. he cast away the iawe bone  
*2. Sam.* 1.21. is vilely cast away  
*2. Kin.* 7.15. had cast away in their haste  
*2. Chr.* 29.19. cast away in his transgres-  
*Iob* 8.4. he haue cast them away (sion)  
 20. God will not cast away a  
*Psal.* 2.3. and cast away their coards  
 51.11. cast me not away from thy  
*Eccles.* 3.5. a time to cast away  
 6. a time to cast away  
*Isa.* 5.24. they haue cast away the  
 30.22. thou shalt cast them away  
 41.9. and not cast thee away.  
*Ier.* 30.17. See the Geneva Translation  
 33.26. then will I cast away the seed  
*Exek.* 20.7. cast ye away euery man the  
 8. did not euery man cast away  
*Hof.* 9.17. my God will cast them away  
*Ioel* 1.7. and cast it away  
 Cast-downe  
*Iof.* 10.11. the L. cast downe great stones  
*2. Chro.* 2.5.8. and to cast downe  
 12. cast them down from the top

*Iob* 22.29. when men are cast downe  
 29.24. they cast not downe  
*Psal.* 17.13. cast him downe  
 36.12. they are cast downe  
 37.14. to cast down the poore and  
 24. shall not vterly be cast downe  
 42.5. why art thou cast downe?  
 So Ver. 11.  
 56.7. in thine anger cast downe the  
 89.44. cast his throne downe to the  
 102.10. and cast me downe  
*Pro.* 7.26. she hath cast downe many  
*Isa.* 28.2. shall cast downe to the earth  
*Ier.* 8.12. they shalbe cast downe  
*Lam.* 2.1. cast downe from heauen  
*Exe.* 31.16. when I cast him down to hell  
*Dan.* 7.9. till the thrones were cast down  
 8.10. it cast downe some of the host  
 12. and it cast downe the truth  
 11.12. he shall cast downe many  
 Cast lots  
 See the word Lot, Lots

## Cast off

*2. Kin.* 23.27. I will cast off this city  
*1. Chro.* 28.9. he wil cast thee off for euer  
*2 Chr.* 11.14. his sons had cast off from  
*Iob* 15.33. and shall cast off his flowre  
*Psal.* 43.2. why hast thou cast me off?  
 44.9. but thou hast cast off and  
 23. cast vs not off for euer  
 60.10. which didst cast vs off  
 71.9. cast me not off in the time of  
 74.1. why hast thou cast vs off  
 77.7. will the Lord cast off for euer?  
 89.38. but thou hast cast off  
 94.14. the Lord will not cast off  
*Ier.* 31.37. then will I cast off all the seed  
*Lam.* 2.7. the L. hath cast off his altar  
 3.31. the L. will not cast off for euer  
*Hof.* 8.3. Israel hath cast off the thing  
 5. thy calfe—hath cast thee off  
*Amos* 1.11. and did cast off all pity  
*Zach.* 10.6. as though I had not cast  
 (them off)

## Cast out

*Gen.* 21.10. cast out this bondwoman  
*Exod.* 34.24. I will cast out the nations  
*Leuit.* 18.24. which I cast out before you  
*Deut.* 6.19. to cast out all thine enemies  
 9.4. hath cast them out before thee  
*Iof.* 13.12. and cast them out  
*1. Kin.* 9.7. will I cast out of my sight  
 14.24. which the L. cast out before  
*2. Kin.* 17.8. whom the Lord cast out  
 20. vntill he had cast them out  
 4.20. vntill he had cast them out  
*2. Chr.* 7.20. will I cast out of my sight  
 13.9. haue ye not cast out the priests  
 20.11. to come to cast vs out  
 28.3. whom the Lord had cast out  
 33.2. whom the Lord had cast out  
 15. and cast them out of the city  
*Neh.* 1.9. though there were of you cast  
 (out)  
*Iob* 20.15. God shall cast them out

*Psal.* 5.10. cast them out in the multi-  
 18.42. I did cast them out (tude)  
 44.2. and cast them out  
 60.8. will cast out my flooe  
 78.55. he cast out the heathen  
 80.8. thou hast cast out the heathen  
*Pro.* 22.10. cast out the scorner  
*Isa.* 14.19. art cast out of thy graue  
 26.19. the earth shal cast out the dead  
 34.3. their slain shalbe cast out  
 66.5. and cast you out for my  
*Ier.* 7.15. I will cast you out of my sight  
 as I haue cast out all your brethren  
 9.19. our dwellings haue cast vs out  
 14.16. shalbe cast out in the streets  
 15.1. cast them out of my sight  
 16.13. I will cast you out of this land  
 22.26. and I will cast thee out  
 28. wherefore are they cast out  
 36.30. his dead body shalbe cast out  
 51.34. he hath cast me out  
 52.3. till he had cast them out  
*Exek.* 16.5. thou wast cast out in the  
 36.5. to cast it out for a prey  
*Amos* 8.8. and it shalbe cast out  
*Iona.* 2.4. I am cast out of thy sight  
*Zeph.* 3.15. he hath cast out thine enemy  
*Zach.* 1.21. to cast out the hornes

## Cast vp

*Isa.* 57.14. cast ye vp, cast ye vp  
 20. cast vp mire and dirt  
 62.10. cast vp, cast vp the  
*Ier.* 18.15. in a way not cast vp.  
 50.26. cast her vp as heapes  
*Lament.* 2.10. they haue cast vp dust  
*Dan.* 11.15. and cast vp a mount  
 Castedst  
*Psal.* 73.18. thou castedst them downe  
 Castest  
*Iob* 15.4. thou castest off feare  
*Psal.* 88.14. why castest thou off my  
 (soule)

## Casteth

*Iob.* 21.10. casteth not her calfe  
*Psal.* 147.6. he casteth the wicked down  
*Pro.* 10.3. he casteth away the substance  
 19.15. casteth into a deep sleep  
 21.22. casteth down the strength of  
*Isa.* 40.19. and casteth siluer chains  
*Ier.* 6.7. casteth out her waters  
 so she casteth out her wickednes  
 Casting

*Exra* 10.1. and casting himselfe downe  
*Iob* 6.21. ye see my casting downe  
*Psal.* 89.39. by casting it to the ground  
*Exek.* 17.17. by casting vp mounts  
*Mich.* 6.14. and thy casting down shalbe  
 Castle  
*1. Chr.* 11.7. & Dauid dwelt in the castle  
*Pro.* 18.19. are like the bars of a castle  
 Castles  
*Gen.* 25.16. by their towns and by their  
 (castles)  
*Num.* 31.10. and all their goodly castles  
*1. Chro.* 6.54. throughout their castles  
 27.25. and in the castles  
 2. Chro.

## C A T

## C A T

## C A V

2. *Chro.* 17. 12. he built in Iudah castles  
27. 4. in the forrests he built castles

*Catch*

*Exod.* 22. 6. and catch in thornes  
*Judg.* 21. 21. catch you euery man his  
1. *Kin.* 20. 33. and did hastily catch it  
2. *Kin.* 7. 12. we shall catch them aliue  
*Psal.* 10. 9. he lieth in wait to catch  
35. 8. catch himselfe  
109. 11. catch all that he hath  
*Ezek.* 19. 3. it learned to catch the prey  
6. and learned to catch the prey  
*Hab.* 1. 15. they catch them in their nets  
*Catcheth*  
*Leu.* 17. 13. that hunteth & catcheth any

*Cattell*

*Gen.* 1. 24. cattell and creeping thing  
25. and cattell after their kind  
26. and ouer the cattell  
2. 20. gaue names to all cattell  
3. 14. art cursed above all cattell  
7. 14. all the cattell after their kind  
21. both of foule and cattell  
23. both man and cattell  
8. 1. and all the cattell that was with  
17. both of foule and cattell  
9. 10. of the foule and of the cattell  
13. 2. was very rich in cattell  
7. betweene the heardmen of A.  
(brahams cattell  
& the heardmen of Lots cattell  
29. 7. the cattell should be gathered  
30. 29. & how thy cattell was with me  
32. all the spotted & speckled cat.  
and all the brown cattell  
42. when the cattell were feeble  
43. and had much cattell  
31. 9. God hath taken the cattell of  
18. he carried away all his cattell  
the cattell of his getting  
41. and sixe yeeres for thy cattell  
43. these cattell are my cattell  
33. 14. according as the cattell goeth  
17. and made booths for his cattell  
34. 5. his sons were with his cattell  
23. shall not their cattell and their  
36. 6. and his cattell  
7. because of their cattell  
46. 6. and they took their cattell  
32. their trade hath been to feede  
(cattell  
34. hath been about cattell  
47. 6. make them rulers ouer my cat-  
16. giue your cattell (tell  
& I wil giue you for your cattell  
17. & they brought their cattell  
and for the cattell  
18. my lord had our herds of cattell  
*Exod.* 9. 3. is vpon thy cattell  
4. shall seuer between the cattell of  
and the cattell of Egypt  
6. and all the cattell of Egypt died  
but of the cattell of the childr.  
7. there was not one of the cattell  
19. send—and gather thy cattell

20. made his—cattell flie into the  
21. left his—cattell in the field  
10. 26. our cattell also shall go  
12. 38. euen very much cattell  
17. 3. and our cattell with thirst  
20. 10. nor thy cattell  
*Leuit.* 1. 2. your offerings of the cattell  
19. 19. thou shalt not let thy cattell  
(gender  
25. 7. for thy cattell & for thy beast  
26. 22. and destroy your cattell  
*Num.* 3. 41. and the cattell of the Leuites  
the firstlings among the cattell  
45. and the cattell of the Leuites  
in stead of their cattell  
20. 4. we and our cattell should die  
19. if my cattell drink of thy water  
31. 9. took the spoile of all their catt.  
32. 1. had a very great multitude of  
(cattell  
the place was a place for cattell  
4. is a land of cattell  
16. build sheepfolds for our cattell  
26. and all our cattell shalbe there  
35. 3. the suburbs shalbe for their cat.  
*Dent.* 2. 35. only the cattell we took for a  
3. 7. all the cattell and the spoile  
19. your little ones & your cattell  
5. 14. nor any of thy cattell  
7. 14. or among your cattell  
11. 15. I will send grasse—for thy cat-  
13. 15. and the cattell thereof (tell  
20. 14. the little ones and the cattell  
28. 4. and the fruit of thy cattell  
11. and in the fruit of thy cattell  
51 shall eat the fruit of thy cattell  
30. 9. and in the fruit of thy cattell  
*Iof.* 8. 2. onely—the cattell thereof shall  
27. only the cattell and the spoile  
11. 14. all the spoile—and the cattell  
21. 2. with the suburbs—for our cat-  
22. 8. with very much cattell (tell  
*Judg.* 18. 21. put the little ones and the  
(cattell  
*1. Sam.* 30. 20. before those other cattell  
*2. Kin.* 3. 9. for the cattell that followed  
17. drink both ye and your cattell  
*1. Chr.* 5. 9. their cattell were multiplied  
21. they took away their cattell  
7. 21. to take away their cattell  
*2. Chro.* 14. 15. the tents of their cattell  
26. 10. for he had much cattell  
*Neh.* 9. 37. and ouer our cattell  
10. 36. of our sons & of our cattell  
*Iob* 36. 33. cattell also concerning the  
*Psal.* 50. 10. the cattell vpon a thousand  
(hills  
78. 48. he gaue vp their cattell  
104. 14. grafs to grow for the cattell  
107. 38. their cattell to decrease  
148. 10. beasts and all cattell  
*Ecc.* 2. 7. of great and small cattell  
*Isa.* 7. 25. the treading of the lesser cattell  
30. 23. in that day shall thy cattell  
43. 23. not brought me the small cat.  
46. 1. the beasts & vpon the cattell  
*1er.* 9. 10. heare the voice of the cattell

49. 32. the multitude of their cattell  
*Ezek.* 34. 17. between cattell and cattell  
20. between the fat cattell  
and the leane cattell  
22. between cattell and cattell  
38. 12. which haue gotten cattell  
13. to take away cattell & goods  
*Iona* 4. 11. and also much cattell  
*Hag.* 1. 11. vpon men and vpon cattell  
*Zach.* 2. 4. multitude of men and cattell  
*Catterpillar*  
*1. Kin.* 8. 37. if there be catterpillar  
*Psal.* 78. 46. their increase to the catter-  
(pillar  
*Isa.* 33. 4. gathering of the catterpillar  
*Ioel* 1. 4. hath the catterpillar eaten  
2. 25. cankerworm & the catterpillar  
*Catterpillers*  
*2. Chro.* 6. 28. locusts or catterpillers  
*Pf.* 105. 34. locusts came, & catterpillers  
*1er.* 51. 14. as with catterpillers  
27. as the rough catterpillers  
*Cauē*  
*Gen.* 19. 30. and he dwelt in a caue  
23. 9. that he may giue me the caue  
11. and the caue that is therein  
17. the field and the caue that was  
19. buried his wife in the caue  
20. the field and the caue that is  
25. 9. in the caue of Machpelah  
49. 29. in the caue that is in the field  
30. in the caue that is in the field  
32. and of the caue that is therein  
50. 13. and buried him in the caue  
*Iof.* 10. 16. and hid them in a caue  
17. are found hid in a caue  
22. open the mouth of the caue  
*1. Sam.* 24. 3. where was a caue  
remained in the sides of the caue  
7. Saul rose vp out of the caue  
10. into mine hand in the caue  
*1. Kin.* 18. 4. by fifty in a caue. So *Ver.* 13.  
19. 9. he came thither vnto a caue  
*Psal.* 57. 1. fled from Saul in the caue  
142. 1. when he was in the caue  
*Cauēs*  
*Judg.* 6. 2. caues, and strong holds  
*1. Sam.* 13. 6. did hide themselues in caues  
*Caught*  
*Gen.* 22. 13. a ram caught in a thicket  
39. 12. she caught him by his garment  
*Exod.* 4. 4. put forth his hand & caught  
*Num.* 31. 32. men of war had caught  
*Judg.* 6. 6. pursued after him & caught  
8. 14. and caught a yong man  
15. 4. Sampson went & caught 300  
21. 23. whom they caught  
*1. Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him by his beard  
*2. Sam.* 2. 16. they caught euery one his  
18. 9. his head caught hold of the oke  
*1. Kin.* 11. 30. Ahijah caught the new  
*2. Kin.* 4. 27. she caught him by the feet  
*2. Chr.* 22. 9. they caught him for he was  
*Pro.* 7. 13. so she caught him  
*1er.* 50. 24. art found, and also caught  
*Cauē*  
*Exo.* 29. 12. the caue that is about the  
Sec



See *Leuit.* 3, 4, 10, 15, & *ch.* 4, 9, & 7, 4, & 8, 25, & 9, 10.  
*caules*  
*Isa.* 3. 18. and their *caules*  
*Cause*  
*Exod.* 9. 16. for this *cause* haue I raised  
 22. 9. the *cause* of both parties shall  
 23. 2. neither shalt thou speake in a  
 (cause)  
 3. a poore man in his *cause*  
 6. of thy poor in his *cause*  
*Num.* 27. 5. & Moses brought their *cause*  
*Deut.* 1. 17. the *cause* that is too hard for  
*Ios.* 20. 4. and shall declare his *cause*  
*1. Sam.* 17. 29. is there not a *cause*  
 24. 15. and plead my *cause*  
 25. 39. that hath pleaded the *cause* of  
*2. Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *cause*  
 15. 4. which hath any fruit or *cause*  
*1. Kin.* 8. 49. and maintain their *cause*  
 59. that he maintain the *cause* of  
 and the *cause* of his people  
 11. 27. this was the *cause* that he  
 12. 15. the *cause* was from the Lord  
*1. Chr.* 21. 3. wil he be a *cause* of trespasse  
*2. Chro.* 10. 15. for the *cause* was of God  
*Iob* 5. 8. would I commit my *cause*  
 13. 18. I haue ordered my *cause*  
 23. 4. I would order my *cause*  
 29. 16. the *cause* which I knew not  
 31. 13. if I did despise the *cause* of my  
*Pf.* 9. 4. maintained my right & my *cause*  
 35. 23. euen to my *cause*  
 27. that fauour my righteous *cause*  
 74. 22. plead thine own *cause*  
 140. 12. will maintaine the *cause* of  
*Pro.* 18. 17. that is first in his own *cause*  
 23. 11. he shall plead their *cause*  
 25. 9. debate thy *cause* with thy  
 29. 7. considereth the *cause* of the  
 31. 8. in the *cause* of all such as  
*Isa.* 1. 23. nor doth the *cause* of the  
 41. 21. produce your *cause*  
*Ier.* 11. 20. haue I reuealed my *cause*  
 20. 12. to thee haue I opened my  
 (cause)  
 30. 13. is none to plead thy *cause*  
 50. 34. throughly plead their *cause*  
 51. 36. I will plead thy *cause*  
*Lam.* 3. 32. though he *cause* grieffe  
 36. to subuert a man in his *cause*  
 59. iudge thou my *cause*  
*Iona* 1. 7. we may know for whose *cause*  
 8. for whose *cause* this euill is  
*Mich.* 7. 9. vntill he plead my *cause*  
 See the word Plead  
*Without cause*  
*Iob* 2. 3. to destroy him *without cause*  
*Pfal.* 7. 4. that *without cause* is mine  
 25. 3. which transgresse *without cause*  
 35. 7. *without cause* haue they hid  
 69. 4. that hate me *without cause*  
 109. 3. fought against mee *without*  
 (cause)  
 119. 161. persecuted me *without cause*  
*Pro.* 1. 11. for the innocent *without cause*  
 3. 30. not with a man *without cause*

23. 29. hath wounds *without cause*  
 24. 28. against thy neighbour *without*  
 (cause)  
*Isa.* 52. 4. oppressed them *without cause*  
*Lam.* 3. 52. chafed—*without cause*  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. not done *without cause*  
*Causes*  
*Exod.* 18. 19. maist bring the *causes* to  
 26. the hard *causes* they brought  
*Causelesse*  
*1. Sam.* 25. 31. hast shed blood *causelesse*  
*Pro.* 26. 2. the curse *causelesse* shall not  
*Causey*  
*1. Chr.* 26. 16. by the *causey* of the going  
 18. foure at the *causey*  
*Cease*  
*Exod.* 9. 29. & the thunder shall *cease*  
*Num.* 8. 25. they shall *cease* waiting  
 11. 25. and did not *cease*  
 17. 5. I will make to *cease* from mee  
*Deu.* 15. 11. the poor shall neuer *cease*  
 32. 26. remembrance of them to *cease*  
*Iudg.* 15. 7. and after that I will *cease*  
*1. Sam.* 7. 8. *cease* not to cry vnto the L.  
*2. Chro.* 16. 5. and let his work *cease*  
*Ezra* 4. 21. to *cause* these men to *cease*  
 23. which made them to *cease*  
 5. 5. could not *cause* them to *cease*  
*Neb.* 6. 3. why should the work *cease*  
*Iob* 3. 17. there the wicked *cease*  
 10. 20. *cease* then, and let me alone  
 14. 7. tender branch—will not *cease*  
*Pfal.* 37. 8. *cease* from anger  
 46. 9. he maketh wars to *cease*  
 85. 4 & *cause* thine anger—to *cease*  
 89. 44. hast made his glory to *cease*  
*Pro.* 18. 18. *causeth* contentions to *cease*  
 19. 27. *cease* my son to heare  
 20. 3. an honour for a man to *cease*  
 22. 10. reproach shall *cease*  
 23. 4. *cease* from thine own wisdom  
*Eccle.* 12. 3. and the grinders *cease*  
*Isa.* 1. 16. *cease* to do euill  
 2. 22. *cease* ye from man  
 10. 25. & the indignation shall *cease*  
 13. 11. arrogancy of the proud to *cease*  
 16. 10. their vintage shouting to *cease*  
 17. 3. the fortresse also shall *cease*  
 30. 11. *cause* the Holy one—to *cease*  
 33. 1. when thou shalt *cease* to spoile  
*Ier.* 7. 34. I will *cause* to *cease* from the  
 14. 17. and let them not *cease*  
 16. 9. I will *cause* to *cease* out of this  
 17. 8. neither shall *cease* from  
 31. 36. then the seed of Isr. shall *cease*  
 36. 29. shall *cause* to *cease* from  
 48. 35. I will *cause* to *cease* in Moab  
*Lam.* 2. 18. not the apple of his eie *cease*  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. this prouerb to *cease*  
 16. 41. I will *cause* thee to *cease* from  
 23. 27. I'll make thy lewdnes to *cease*  
 48. I'll *cause* thy lewdnes to *cease*  
 26. 13. the noise of thy songs to *cease*  
 30. 10. multitude of Egypt to *cease*  
 13. I'll *cause* their images to *cease*  
 18. of her strength shall *cease*  
 33. 28. of her strength shall *cease*

34. 10. and *cause* them to *cease* from  
 25. to *cease* out of the land  
*Dan.* 9. 27. and the oblation to *cease*  
 11. 18. reproach offered by him to *cease*  
*Hos.* 1. 4. I will *cause* to *cease* the  
 2. 11. I wil *cause* all her mirth to *cease*  
*Amos* 7. 5. *cease* I beseech thee  
*Ceased*  
*Gen.* 18. 11. it *ceased* to be with Sarah  
*Exod.* 9. 33. the thunders & haile *ceased*  
 34. and the thunders were *ceased*  
*Iosh.* 5. 12. and the Manna *ceased*  
*Iudg.* 2. 19. they *ceased* not from their  
*2. Sam.* 2. 5. they that were hungry, *ceased*  
 25. 9. they spake—and *ceased*  
*Ezra* 4. 24. then *ceased* the work of the  
 so it *ceased* vnto the second year  
*Iob* 32. 1. so these three men *ceased*  
*Pfal.* 35. 15. did teare me and *ceased* not  
 77. 2. my sore ran—and *ceased* not  
*Isa.* 14. 4. how hath the oppressor *ceased*?  
 the golden city *ceased*?  
*Lam.* 5. 14. the Elders haue *ceased*  
*Iona* 1. 15. and the sea *ceased*  
*Ceaseth*  
*Pfal.* 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*  
*Pro.* 26. 23. the strife *ceaseth*  
*Isa.* 16. 4. the spoiler *ceaseth*  
 24. 8. the mirth of the tabrets *ceaseth*  
 33. 8. the wayfaring man *ceaseth*  
*Lam.* 3. 49. trickleth down & *ceaseth* not  
*Hos.* 7. 4. who *ceaseth* from raising  
*Ceasing*  
*1. Sam.* 12. 23. in *ceasing* to pray for you  
*Cedar*  
*Leuit.* 14. 4. cedar wood and scarlet  
 6. he shal take it & the cedar wood  
 19. two birds, and cedar wood  
 51. he shall take the cedar wood  
 52. and with the cedar wood  
*Num.* 19. 6. priest shall take cedar wood  
 24. 6. as cedar trees beside the waters  
*2. Sam.* 5. 11. sent—cedar trees  
 7. 7. an house of cedar  
*1. Kin.* 4. 33. from the cedar trees  
 5. 6. that thou hew me cedar trees  
 8. concerning the timber of cedar  
 10. gaue Solomon cedar trees  
 6. 9. beames and boards of cedar  
 10. with timber of cedar  
 15. within with boards of cedar  
 16. the wals with boards of cedar  
 18. and the cedar of the house  
 36. and a row of cedar beames  
 7. 2. foure rowes of cedar pillars  
 with cedar beams vpon the  
 3. it was couered with cedar.  
 9. 11. furnished Solomon with cedar  
 10. 27. cedars made he to be as (trees  
*2. Kin.* 14. 9. the cedar that was in Leban.  
 19. 23. I'll cut downe the tall cedar  
*1. Chr.* 22. 4. also cedar in abundance  
 brought much cedar wood to  
*2. Chro.* 1. 15. and cedar trees made hee  
 (as the  
 2. 8. send me also cedar trees  
 9. 27. and cedar trees made hee as  
 25. 18. sent

## C E D

## C E R

## C H A

25.18. sent to the cedar that was in  
*Ezra* 3.7. to bring cedar trees from  
*Iob* 40.17. moueth his taile like a cedar  
*Psal.* 92.12. shall grow like a cedar  
*Cant.* 1.17. the beames—are of cedar  
 8.9. inclose her with boards of cedar  
*Isa.* 41.19. the cedar, the Shittah tree  
*Ier.* 22.14. it is seiled with cedar  
 15. clofeth thy selfe in cedar  
*Ezek.* 17.3. highest branch of the cedar  
 22. branch of the high cedar  
 27.24. and made of cedar  
 31.3. was as a cedar in Lebanon  
*Zeph.* 2.14. shall vncover the cedar worke  
*Zech.* 11.2. for the cedar is fallen  
 Cedars

*Iudg.* 9.15. and deuoure the cedars of  
 1. *Chro.* 14.1. and timber of cedars  
 17.1. I dwell in an house of cedars  
 6. built me an house of cedars?  
 2. *Chro.* 2.3. and didst send him cedars  
*Psal.* 29.5. the L. breaketh the cedars  
 breaketh the cedars of Lebanon  
 80.10. like the goodly cedars  
 104.16. the cedars of Lebanon  
 148.9. fruitfull trees & all cedars  
*Cant.* 5.15. excellent as the cedars  
*Isa.* 2.13. vpon all the cedars of Lebanon  
 9.10. will change them into cedars  
 14.8. the cedars of Lebanon  
 37.24. cut down the tall cedars  
 44.14. heweth him down cedars  
*Ier.* 22.7. cut downe thy chiefs cedars  
 23. makest thy nest in the cedars  
*Ezek.* 27.5. haue taken cedars from  
 31.8. the cedars in the garden of  
*Amos* 2.9. the height of the cedars  
*Zech.* 11.1. may deuoure thy cedars

## Celebrate

*Leu.* 23.32. ye celebrate your Sabbath  
 41. ye shall celebrate in the  
*Isa.* 38.18. death cannot celebrate thee  
 Cellars

1. *Chro.* 27.27. for the wine cellars  
*Cant.* 2.4. See *Geniua Translation*  
 Censer  
*Leuit.* 10.1. either of them his censer  
 16.12. he shall take a censer full of  
*Num.* 16.17. euery man his censer  
 euery man his censer  
 each of you his censer  
 18. took euery man his censer  
 46. take a censer  
*Ezek.* 8.11. euery man his censer  
 Censers

*Num.* 4.14. euen the censers  
 16.6. take your censers  
 17. two hundred and fifty censers  
 37. that he take vp the censers  
 38. the censers of these sinners  
 39. took the brasen censers  
 1. *Kin.* 7.50. and the censers of pure gold  
 Ceremonies

*Num.* 9.3. all the ceremonies thereof  
 Certain

*Deut.* 13.14. and the thing certain

17.4. and the thing certain  
 1. *Kin.* 2.37. shalt know for certain  
 42. know for a certain that on the  
*Ier.* 26.15. know ye for certain  
*Dan.* 2.45. and the dreame is certain  
 Certainly  
*Leuit.* 5.19. he hath certainly trespassed  
 24.16. shalt certainly stone him  
*Ios.* 9.24. it was certainly told thy  
 1. *Sam.* 20.3. thy father certainly knoweth  
 9. for if I knew certainly that  
 23.10. thy seruant hath certainly  
 25.28. the Lord will certainly make  
 1. *Kin.* 1.30. euen so will I certainly do  
 2. *Kin.* 8.10. maist certainly recouer  
*Pro.* 23.5. riches certainly make  
*Ier.* 25.28. ye shall certainly drink  
*Dan.* 11.10. one shall certainly come  
 13. and shall certainly come

## Certainty

*Ios.* 2.3.13. know for a certainty  
 1. *Sam.* 23.23. to me with the certainty  
*Pro.* 22.21. might know the certainty  
*Dan.* 2.8. I know for a certainty that ye  
 Certifie  
 2. *Sam.* 15.28. come word—to certifie  
*Ezra* 4.16. we certifie the king  
 5.10. to certifie thee  
 7.24. also we certifie you  
 Certified

*Ezra* 4.14. and certified the king  
*Est.* 2.22. Ester certified the king  
 Chafed  
 2. *Sam.* 17.8. and they be chafed in their  
 Chaffe  
*Iob* 21.18. and as chaffe that the storme  
*Psal.* 1.4. but are like the chaffe  
 35.5. let them be as the chaffe  
*Isa.* 5.24. the flame consumes the chaffe  
 17.13. shalbe chafed as the chaffe  
 29.5. as the chaffe that passeth away  
 33.11. ye shall conceiue chaffe  
 41.15. shall make the hills as chaffe  
*Ier.* 23.28. what is the chaffe to the  
*Dan.* 2.35. and became like the chaffe  
*Hof.* 13.3. as the chaffe that is driuen  
*Zeph.* 2.2. the day passe as the chaffe

## Chain

*Gen.* 41.42. put a gold chain about his  
*Psal.* 73.6. compasseth about as a chain  
*Cant.* 4.9. with one chain of thy neck  
*Lam.* 3.7. hath made my chain heauy  
*Ezek.* 7.23. make a chain  
 16.11. and a chain on thy neck  
*Dan.* 5.7. a chain of gold about his neck  
 16. and haue a gold chain  
 29. put a chain of gold about his  
 Chains  
*Psal.* 68.6. which are bound with chains  
 149.8. bind their kings with chains  
*Pro.* 1.9. and chains about thy neck  
*Cant.* 1.10. thy neck with chains of gold  
*Isa.* 3.19. the chains and the bracelets  
 40.19. and casteth siluer chains  
 45.14. come after thee in chains

*Ier.* 39.7. and bound him in chains  
 40.1. being bound in chains  
 4. I loose thee—from the chains  
 52.11. bound him in chains  
*Ezek.* 19.4. brought him with chains  
 9. put him in ward in chains  
*Nab.* 3.10. were bound in chains  
 Chalcol  
 1. *Kin.* 44.31. Heman and chalcol  
 See the word Calc ol  
 Chaldean  
 See the word Caldean  
 Chalk stones  
*Isa.* 27.9. as chalk stones  
 Challengeth  
*Exo.* 22.9. which another challengeth

## Chamber

*Iudg.* 3.24. in his summer chamber  
 15.1. my wite into the chamber  
 16.9. abiding with her in the chamb.  
 12. abiding in the chamber  
 2. *Sam.* 13.10. the meat into the chamb.  
 brought them into the chamb.  
 1. *Kin.* 1.15. to the k. into the chamber  
 6.6. the neathermost chamber  
 8. for the middle chamber  
 17.23. him—out of the chamber  
 20.30. into an inner chamber  
 22.25. into an inner chamber  
 2. *Kin.* 1.2. in an vpper chamber  
 4.10. make a little chamber  
 11. he turned into the chamber  
 9.2. carry him to an inner chamber  
 23.11. by the chamber of  
 12. of the vpper chamber of Ahaz  
 2. *Chro.* 18.24. go into an inner chamber  
*Ezra* 10.6. and went into the chamber  
*Neh.* 13.5. for him a great chamber  
 7. in preparing him a chamber  
 8. out of the chamber  
*Psal.* 19.5. comming out of his chamber  
*Cant.* 3.4. into the chamber of her that  
*Ier.* 35.5. into the chamber of the sons  
 which was by the chamber of  
 which was about the chamber  
 36.10. in the chamber of Gemariah  
 12. into the scribes chamber  
 20. in the chamber of Elishama  
 21. Elishama the Scribes chamber  
*Ezek.* 40.7. euery little chamber  
 13. of the one little chamber  
 45. this chamber whose prospect is  
 46. & the chamb. whose prospect  
 42.1. he brought me into the chamb.  
*Dan.* 6.10. being open in his chamber  
*Iuel* 2.16. go thorth of his chamber

## Chambers

1. *Kin.* 6.5. built chambers round about  
 made chambers round about  
 10. he built chambers against all,  
 1. *Chro.* 9.26. were ouer the chambers  
 33. remaining in the chambers  
 23.28. and in the chambers  
 28.11. and of the vpper chambers  
 2. *Chro.* 31.11. to prepare chambers  
 Ezra 8.

Exra 8.29. in the chambers of the house  
 Neh.10.37. to the chambers of the house  
 38. to the chambers into the  
 39. and the oile vnto the chambers  
 Job 9.9. and the chambers of the South  
 Psal.104.13. watereth—his chambers  
 105.30. in the chambers of their Ks.  
 Pro.7.27. going—to the chambers of  
 24.4. shall the chambers be filled  
 Can.1.4. brought me into the chambers  
 Isa.26.20. enter thou into thy chambers  
 Jer.22.14. and large chambers  
 35.2. into one of the chambers  
 Ezek 8.12. in the chambers of his  
 21.14. entreth into their priuy chamb.  
 40.7. between the little chambers  
 10. and the little chambers of the  
 12. space before the little chambers  
 & the little chambers were  
 16. windowes to the little chamb.  
 17. and loe there were chambers  
 thirty chambers were vpon the  
 21. the little chambers therof were  
 29. and the little chambers thereof  
 33. and the little chambers thereof  
 36. the little chambers thereof  
 38. the chambers and the entries  
 44. were the chambers of the  
 41.10. between the chambers was the  
 42.11. the appearance of the chamb.  
 12. to the doors of the chambers  
 13. the North chambers and the  
 South chambers  
 they be holy chambers  
 44.19. lay them in the holy chambers  
 45.5. a possession for twenty chamb.  
 46.19. brought —mee into the holy  
 (chambers

## Chamberlain

2.Kin.23.11. Nathanmelech the cham-  
 (berlain  
 Est.2.3. of Hege the kings chamberlain  
 14. Shaasbgaz the kings chamberl.  
 Chamberlains  
 Est.1.10. the seuen chamberlains  
 15. by the chamberlains  
 2.21. two of the kings chamberlains  
 4.4. Esthers maids & her chamberla.  
 5. one of the kings chamberlains  
 6.2. two of the kings chamberlains  
 14. came the kings chamberlains  
 7.9. Harbonah one of the chamberla.  
 Champion  
 1.Sam.17.4. there went out a champion  
 23. there came vp the champion  
 51. that their champion was dead  
 Champion

Deut.11.30. which dwell in the champi-  
 (on

## Chance

Deut.22.6. if a birds nest chance to be  
 1.Sa.6.9. it was a chance that happened  
 2.Sam.1.6. as I happened by chance  
 Eccl.9.11. time and chance happeneth  
 Chancellour  
 Exra 4.8. Rehum the chancellour  
 17. vnto Rehum the chancellour

## Changeable

Isa.7.22. the changeable suites of appar-  
 (rell

## Change

Gen.35.2. and change your garments  
 Leu.27.10. not alter it nor change it  
 33. neither shall he change it  
 if he change it at all  
 then both it, and the change  
 Iudg.14.12. and 30 change of garments  
 13. and 30 change of garments  
 19. and gaue change of garments  
 Job 14.14. till my change come  
 15.31. See the Geneva Translation  
 17.12. they change the night into day  
 Ps.102.26. as a vesture shalt thou change  
 Pro.24.21. that are giuen to change  
 Jer.2.36. so much to change thy way  
 13.23. can the Ethiopian change his  
 Dan.7.25. to change times and lawes  
 Hof.4.7. I will change their glory into  
 Hab.1.11. then shall his minde change  
 Zech.3.4. I will clothe thee with change  
 Mal.3.6. I am the L. I change not (of

## Changed

Gen.31.7. and changed my wages  
 41. thou hast changed my wages  
 41.14. and changed his raiment  
 Leu.13.16. and be changed into white  
 55. if the plague haue not changed  
 Num.32.38. their names being changed  
 1.Sam.21.13. he changed his behaiour  
 2.Sam.12.20. and changed his apparrell  
 2.Kin.24.17. changed his name to  
 Job.30.18. is my garment changed  
 Psal.34.1. when he changed his  
 102.26. and they shalbe changed  
 106.20. thus they changed their glory  
 Eccl.8.1. the boldnes of his face shalbe  
 (changed  
 Isa.24.5. changed the ordinance  
 Jer.2.11. a nation changed their gods  
 my people haue changed their glory  
 48.11. his scent is not changed  
 52.33. changed his prison garments  
 Lam.4.1. the most fine gold changed!  
 Ezek.5.6. hath changed my iudgments  
 Dan.2.9. till the time be changed  
 3.19. form of his visage was changed  
 27. nor were their coats changed  
 28. haue changed the kings word  
 4.16. let his heart be changed from  
 5.6. the Ks. countenance was changed  
 9. his countenance was changed  
 10. nor let thy countenance bee  
 (changed  
 6.8. that it be not changed  
 15. which the K. establisheth may  
 (be changed  
 17. purpose might be changed  
 7.28. and my countenance changed  
 Mich.2.4. hath changed the portion of  
 Changes

Gen.45.22. to each man changes of rai-  
 (ment  
 five changes of raiment

2.Kin.5.5. and ten changes of raiment  
 22. and two changes of garments  
 23. with two changes of garments  
 Job 10.17. changes, and war, are against  
 Psal.55.19. they haue no changes  
 Changeſt Changeth  
 Job 14.20. changeſt his countenance  
 Dan.2.21. he changeth the times  
 Changing  
 Ruth 4.7. and concerning changing  
 Channels  
 2.Sam.22.16. the channels of the sea  
 Psal.18.15. the channels of water were  
 Isa.8.7. shall come vp ouer all his chan-  
 (nels  
 27.12. from the channels of the riuer  
 Chapter  
 1.Kin.7.16. the height of one chapter  
 2.Kin.25.17. the chapt. vpon it was brasse  
 Jer.52.22. a chapter of brasse was vpon  
 the height of one chapter was  
 Chapters  
 Exod.36.38. he ouerlaid their chapters.  
 38.17. the ouerlaying of their chapt.  
 19. the ouerlaying of their chapt.  
 28. and ouerlaid their chapters  
 1.Kin.7.16. he made two chapters of  
 18. to couer the chapters, &c.  
 2.Chro.4.12. the pomels, & the chapters  
 Chapmen  
 2.Chro.9.14. besides that which Chapmen  
 Chappell  
 Amos 7.13. for it is the kings chappell  
 Chapt  
 Jer.14.4. the ground is chapt

## Charet

Ex.14.6. he made ready his charet  
 25. took off their charet wheeles  
 Iudg.4.15. lighted down off his charet  
 5.28. why is his charet so long in  
 2.Sam 8.4. houghed al the charet horses  
 1.Kin.10.29. and a charet came vp  
 20.25. and charet for charet  
 22.35. was stayed vp in his charet  
 2.Kin.2.12. the charet of Israel and the  
 5.9. and with his charet  
 21. he lighted down from the char.  
 26. the man turned from his charet  
 7.14. they took two charet horses  
 9.16. so Iehu rode in a charet  
 21. his charet was made ready  
 went out, each in his charet  
 24. he sunk down in his charet  
 27. smite him also in the charet  
 28. carried him in a charet to  
 10.15. took him vp into his charet  
 16. made him ride in his charet  
 13.14. the charet of Israel and the  
 2.Chro.1.14. placed in the charet cities  
 17. a charet for 600 shekles  
 9.25. bestowed in the charet cities  
 10.18. to get him vp to his charet  
 18.34. staid himsele vp in his charet  
 35.24. took him out of that charet  
 & put him into a second charet  
 Psal.46.9. burneth the charet in the fire  
 76.6. the

76.6. the *charet* and horse are cast  
 104.3. maketh the clouds his *charet*  
*Cant.* 3.9. a *charet* of the wood of  
*Isa.* 21.7. and he saw a *charet*  
     a *charet* of asses  
     and a *charet* of camels  
 9. here commeth a *charet* of men  
*Ier.* 51.21. the *charet* and his rider  
*Mich.* 1.13. binde the *charet* to the  
*Zech.* 6.2. in the first *charet* were red  
     in the second *charet* black horses  
     3. in the third *charet* white horses  
     in the fourth *charet* grizled and  
 9.10. I will cut off the *charet*  
     *Charet-man*  
 2. *Cbr.* 18.33. said to the *charet-man*

## Charets

*Gen.* 50.9. went vp with him *charets*  
*Exod.* 14.7. sixe hundred chosen *charets*  
     and all the *charets* of Egypt  
 9. all the horses and *charets* of  
 17. on his *charets* and on his  
 18. vpon his *charets* and vpon his  
 23. his *charets* and his horsemen  
 26. on their *charets* and on their  
 28. and couered the *charets*  
 15.4. Pharaohs *charets* and his host  
 19. went in with his *charets*  
*Deut.* 11.4. and to their *charets*  
 20.1. and seeft horses and *charets*  
*Iof.* 11.4. horses and *charets* very many  
 6. and burne their *charets* with  
 17.16. haue *charets* of iron  
 18. though they haue iron *charets*  
*Iudg.* 1.19. they had *charets* of iron  
 4.3. nine hundred *charets* of iron  
 7. Iabins army, with his *charets*  
 13. gathered together all his *char.*  
 15. Sisera and all his *charets*  
 5.28. the wheelles of his *charets*  
*1. Sam.* 8.11. for himselfe, for his *charets*  
     shall run before his *charets*  
*2. Sam.* 1.6. *charets* & horsemen followed  
 15.1. Absalom prepared him *char.* &  
*1. Kin.* 1.5. he prepared him *charets*  
 9.22. and rulers of his *charets*  
 10.26. a thousand and 400 *charets*  
     bestowed in the cities for *charets*  
 20.1. and horses and *charets*  
 21. smote the horses and *charets*  
*2. Kin.* 6.14. thither horses and *charets*  
 15. with horses and *charets*  
 17. was full of horses and *charets*  
 7.6. to heare a noise of *charets*  
 8.21. the captains of the *charets* fled  
 10.2. with you *charets* and horses  
 18.14. for *charets* and for horsemen  
*1. Chro.* 19.6. to hire them *charets* and  
*2. Chro.* 9.25. stalles for horses & *charets*  
 12.3. with twelue hundred *charets*  
 14.9. a thousand thousand & 300 *chr.*  
 14.8. with very many *charets* and *(rets)*  
 21.9. and all his *charets* with him  
     and the captains of the *charets*  
*Psal.* 20.7. some trust in *charets*

68.17. the *charets* of God are  
*Cant.* 1.9. in Pharaohs *charets*  
 6.12. like the *charets* of Amminadib  
*Isa.* 2.7. nor is there any end of their  
 22.5. with *charets* of men and *(charets)*  
 7. shall be full of *charets*  
 18. the *charets* of thy glory  
 31.1. and trust in *charets*  
 36.9. for *charets* and for horsemen  
 37.24. nor the multitude of my *char.*  
 66.15. with his *charets* like a  
 20. vpon horses and in *charets*  
*Ier.* 4.13. his *charets* shall be as a  
 17.25. in *charets* and on horses  
 22.4. riding in *charets* & on horses  
 46.9. and rage ye *charets*  
 47.3. rushing of his *charets*  
 50.37. and vpon their *charets*  
*Ezek.* 26.7. with horses & with *charets*  
 27.20. precious clothes for *charets*  
 39.20. with horses and *charets*  
*Dan.* 11.40. like a whirlwind with *char.*  
*Joel.* 2.5. like the noise of *charets*  
*Mich.* 5.10. I will destroy thy *charets*  
*Nab.* 2.3. *charets* with flaming torches  
 4. the *charets* shall rage in the  
 13. I will burn her *charets*  
 3.2. and of rumping *charets*  
*Hab.* 3.8. and thy *charets* of saluation  
*Hag.* 2.22. I'll ouerthrow the *charets*  
*Zech.* 6.1. there came foure *charets*

## Chargable

2. *Sam.* 13.25. lest we be *chargable* vnto  
*Neb.* 5.15. *chargable* vnto the people

## Charge

*Gen.* 28.6. he gaue him a *charge*  
*Exod.* 6.13. and gaue them a *charge*  
 19.21. go down, & *charge* the people  
*Leu.* 8.35. keep the *charge* of the Lord  
*Num.* 1.53. shall keep the *charge* of the  
 3.7. they shall keep his *charge*  
     the *charge* of the whole congreg.  
 8. the *charge* of the childr. of Isra.  
 25. the *charge* of the sons of  
 28. keeping the *charge* of the  
 31. their *charge* shall be the Arke  
 32. that keep the *charge* of the  
 38. the *charge* of the Sanctuary  
 5.19. the priest shall *charge* her  
 8.26. to keep the *charge*  
     touching their *charge*  
 9.19. kept the *charge* of the Lord  
 23. they kept the *charge* of the L.  
 18.5. ye shall keep the *charge* of the  
     and the *charge* of the altar  
 8. I haue giuen thee the *charge*  
 27.19. him a *charge* in their sight  
 23. and gaue him a *charge*, as the  
 31.49. which are vnder our *charge*  
*Deut.* 3.28. but *charge* Ioshua  
 21.8. thy people of Israels *charge*  
 31.14. I may giue him a *charge*  
 23. he gaue Ioshua—a *charge*  
*Iof.* 22.3. but haue kept the *charge*  
*2. Sam.* 14.8. I wil giue *charge* concerning  
 18.5. gaue all the captains *charge*

1. *Kin.* 4.28. according to his *charge*  
 11.28. ouer all the *charge* of the house  
 2. *Kin.* 7.17. to haue the *charge* of the  
 1. *Chro.* 23.32. the *charge* of the Taber.  
     the *charge* of the holy place  
     the *charge* of the sons of Aaron  
 2. *Cbr.* 13.11. we keep the *charge* of the L.  
 30.17. had the *charge* of killing  
*Neb.* 7.2. *charge* ouer Ierusalem  
 10.32. to *charge* our selues yeerly  
*Est.* 3.9. of those that haue the *charge*  
 4.8. and to *charge* her that she should  
*Iob* 34.13. hath giuen him a *charge*  
*Cant.* 2.7. I *charge* you, O ye daughters  
 3.5. I *charge* you, O ye daughters  
 5.8. I *charge* you, O ye daughters  
 8.4. I *charge* you, O ye daughters  
*Isa.* 10.6. I will giue him a *charge*  
*Ier.* 39.11. gaue *charge* concerning  
 47.7. the L. hath giuen it a *charge*  
 52.25. had the *charge* of the men of  
*Ezek.* 9.1. haue *charge* ouer the city  
 40.45. the keepers of the *charge* of  
 46. the keepers of the *charge* of  
 44.11. hauing *charge* at the gates  
 14. keepers of the *charge* of the  
 15. kept the *charge* of the Sanct.  
 16. they shall keep my *charge*  
 48.11. which haue kept my *charge*  
*Zech.* 3.7. it thou wilt keep my *charge*

## Charged

*Gen.* 26.11. Abimelech *charged* all his  
 28.11. blessed him, & *charged* him  
 49.29. he *charged* them and said  
*Ex.* 1.22. Pharao *charged* all his people  
*Deut.* 1.16. I *charged* your Iudges  
 24.5. neither shall he be *charged*  
 27.11. Moses *charged* the people  
*Ruth* 2.9. haue I not *charged* the  
*1. Sam.* 14.27. when his father *charged*  
 28. thy father straitly *charged*  
*2. Sam.* 11.19. & *charged* the messenger  
 18.12. in our hearing the K. *charged*  
*1. Kin.* 2.1. and he *charged* Solomon his  
 43. that I haue *charged* thee with  
 13.9. for so it was *charged* me  
*2. Kin.* 17.15. the L. had *charged* them  
 35. and *charged* them saying  
*1. Chro.* 22.6. and *charged* him to build  
*2. Chro.* 19.9. and he *charged* them  
*Ezra* 1.2. he hath *charged* me to build  
*Est.* 2.10. Mordoché had *charged* her  
*Iob* 1.22. nor *charged* God foolishly  
 4.18. his Angels he *charged* with  
*Ier.* 32.13. and I *charged* Baruch

## Chargedst Chargest

*Exod.* 19.23. for thou *chargedst vs*  
*2. Sam.* 3.8. that thou *chargest* me  
     *Charger*  
*Num.* 7.13. one siluer *charger*, &c.  
 85. each *charger* of siluer weighed

## Chargers

*Num.* 7.84. twelue *chargers* of siluer  
*Ezra* 1.9. thirty *chargers* of gold  
     *Charmed*

*Charmed Charmer*  
 Deut. 18. 11. a charmer or a consulter  
 Jer. 8. 17. which will not be charmed  
*Charmers*  
 Psal. 58. 5. not hearken to the voice of  
 (charmers)  
 Isa. 19. 3. and to the charmers  
*Charming*  
 Psal. 58. 5. charming neuer so wisely  
*Chase*  
 Leuit. 26. 7. ye shall chase your enemies  
 36. a shaken leafe shall chase them  
 Deut. 32. 30. how should one of you chase  
 Ios. 23. 10. one man of you shall chase an  
 Psal. 35. 5. let the angel of the L. chase  
*Chased*  
 Deut. 1. 44. and chased you as Bees do  
 Ios. 7. 5. they chased them from before  
 10. 10. and chased them along the  
 11. 8. chased them vnto great Zidon  
 Iudg. 9. 40. and Abimelech chased him  
 20. 43. chased them and trode them  
 Neh. 13. 28. I chased him from mee  
 Iob 18. 18. chased out of the world  
 20. 8. he shalbe chased away as a  
 Isa. 13. 14. it shalbe as a chased Roe  
 17. 13. shalbe chased as the chaffe  
 Lament. 3. 52. mine enemies chased me  
*Chaseth*  
 Pro. 19. 26. and chaseth away his mother  
*Chasing*  
 1. Sam. 17. 53. return'd from chasing after  
*Chasten*  
 Psal. 6. 1. neither chasten thou me  
 38. 1. neither chasten me in thy  
 Pro. 19. 18. chasten thy son while there is  
 Dan. 10. 12. and to chasten thy selfe  
*Chastened*  
 Deut. 21. 8. when they haue chastened  
 Iob 33. 19. he is chastened also with  
 Psal. 169. 10. and chastened my soule  
 73. 14. and chastened euery morning  
 118. 18. the L. hath chastened me sore  
*Chastened*  
 Deut. 8. 5. as a man chasteneth his son  
 so—thy God chasteneth thee  
 Pro. 13. 24. chasteneth him betimes  
*Chastening*  
 Iob 5. 17. the chastening of the Almigh.  
 Pro. 3. 11. the chastening of the Lord  
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy chastening was  
*Chastise*  
 Leu. 26. 28. I'll chastise you seuen times  
 Deut. 22. 18. take that man & chastise him  
 1. Kin. 12. 11. I will chastise you with  
 14. I'll chastise you with scorpions  
 So 2. Chro. 10. 11. 14.  
 Hos. 7. 12. I will chastise them as their  
 10. 10. it is my desire to chastise them  
*Chastised*  
 1. Kin. 12. 11. my father chastised you  
 14. chastised you with whips  
 2. Chro. 10. 11. my father chastised you  
 my father chastised you with  
 Jer. 31. 18. thou hast chastised me  
 and I was chastised

*Chastisest Chastiseth*  
 Psal. 94. 10. he that chastiseth the heathē  
 12. whom thou chastisest  
*Chastisement*  
 Deut. 11. 2. not seen the chastisement  
 Iob 34. 31. I haue borne chastisement  
 Isa. 53. 5. the chastisement of our peace  
 Jer. 30. 14. with the chastisement of a  
*Chatter*  
 Isa. 38. 14. so did I chatter  
*Chaunt*  
 Amos 6. 5. that chaunt to the sound of  
*Chebar*  
 Ezek. 1. 1. of the riuer Chebar  
 3. by the riuer Chebar.  
 3. 15. that dwelt by the riuer Chebar  
 23. which I saw by the riuer Chebar  
 10. 15. that I saw by the riuer Chebar  
 20. by the riuer of Chebar  
 22. which I saw by the riuer Cheb.  
*Check*  
 Iob 20. 3. the check of my reproach  
*Checker*  
 1. Kin. 7. 17. and nets of checker worke  
*Cheeke*  
 1. Kin. 22. 24. smote Michaiab on the  
 (cheeke)  
 2. Chro. 18. 23. Michaiab on the cheeke  
 Iob 16. 10. smitten me on the cheeke  
 Psal. 3. 7. vpon the cheeke bone  
 Lam. 3. 30. he giueth his cheeke to him  
 Mich. 5. 1. with a rod vpon the cheeke  
*Cheek-teeth*  
 Ioel 1. 6. the cheek-teeth of a graat lion  
*Cheekes*  
 Deut. 18. 3. and the two cheekes  
 Cant. 1. 10. thy cheekes are comely  
 5. 13. his cheekes are as a bed of  
 Isa. 50. 6. and my cheekes to them that  
 Lam. 1. 2. her teares are on her cheekes  
*Cheere*  
 Deut. 2. 5. and shall cheere vp his wife  
 Eccles. 11. 9. let thine heart cheere thee  
*Cheereth*  
 Iudg 9. 13. which cheereth God & man  
*Cheerfull*  
 Pro. 15. 13. a cheerfull countenance  
 Zech. 8. 19. and cheerfull feasts  
 9. 17. and the yong men cheerfull  
*Cheese*  
 Iob 10. 10. and crudled me like cheese  
 1. Sam. 17. 18. carry ten cheeses  
 2. Sam. 17. 29. and cheese for K. Dauid  
*Chelub Chelubai*  
 1. Chro. 2. 9. Ram and Chelubai  
 4. 11. Chelub the brother of Shuah  
*Chemarims*  
 Zeph. 1. 4. the name of the Chemarims  
*Chemosh*  
 Num. 21. 29. O people of Chemosh  
 Iudg. 11. 24. that which Chemosh thy god  
 1. Kin. 11. 7. an hie place for Chemosh  
 33. Chemosh the god of the Moa-  
 (bites)

Jer. 48. 7. Chemosh shall go into captiuity  
 13. shalbe ashamed of Chemosh  
 46. the people of Chem. perisheth  
*Chenaanab*  
 1. Kin. 22. 11. Zedekiah the son of Chena-  
 (anab)  
 24. the son of Chenaanah  
 1. Chro. 7. 10. Ehud, and Chenaanah  
 2. Chro. 18. 10. Zedekiah the son of Chen-  
 23. the son of Chenaanah  
 Chbenani Chenaniab  
 1. Chro. 15. 22. & Chenaniab chiefe of the  
 27. Chenaniab master of the song  
 Neh. 9. 4. Bani and Chbenani  
*Chephirah*  
 See the word Beeroth  
*Cheran*  
 See the word Ithran  
*Chereth*  
 See the word Brooke  
*Cherethites*  
 1. Sa. 30. 14. the South of the Cherethites  
 2. Sam. 8. 18. was ouer the Cherethites  
 15. 18. and all the Cherethites  
 20. 7. Cherethites & the Pelethites  
 23. was ouer the Cherethites  
 1. Kin. 1. 38. the Cherethites and the  
 44. Cherethites and the Pelethites  
 1. Chro. 18. 17. was ouer the Cherethites  
 Zeph. 2. 5. the nation of the Cherethites  
*Cherethims*  
 Ezek. 25. 16. I will cut off the Cherethims  
*Cherish Cherished*  
 1. Kin. 1. 2. and let her cherish him  
 4. and cherished the King  
*Cherub*  
 Exo. 25. 19. make one cherub on the one  
 & the other cherub on the other  
 37. 8. one cherub on the end on this  
 another cher. on the other end  
 2. Sam. 22. 11. he rode vpon a cherub  
 1. Kin. 6. 24. the one wing of the cherub  
 the other wing of the cherub  
 25. the other cherub was ten cubits  
 26. the height of the one cherub was  
 so was it of the other cherub  
 27. the wing of the other cherub  
 2. Chro. 3. 11. the wing of the other cher.  
 12. one wing of the other cherub  
 to the wing of the other cherub  
 \* Exra 2. 59. Cherub, Addan and  
 \* Neh. 7. 61. Cherub, Addon and  
 Psal. 18. 10. he rode vpon a cherub  
 Ezek. 9. 3. was gone vp from the cherub  
 10. 2. euen vnder the cherub  
 4. went vp from the cherub  
 7. one cherub stretched forth his  
 9. one wheele by one cherub  
 14. was the face of a cherub  
 28. 14. thou art the annointed cherub  
 16. O couering cherub  
 41. 18. was between a cherub  
 and a cherub  
 euery cherub had two faces  
*Cherubims*  
 Gen. 3. 24. Cherubims, and a flaming  
 Exod. 25. 18. shalt make two cherubims  
 19. shall

19. shall ye make the *cherubims*  
 20. the *cherubims* shall stretch  
 shall the faces of the *cherubims*  
 22. between the two *cherubims*  
 36. 1. with *cherub.* & cunning worke  
 31. with *cherubims* shal it be made  
 36. 8. with *cherub.* of cunning work  
 37. 7. and he made two *cherubims*  
 8. the *cherubims* on the two ends  
 9. the *cherubims* spread out their  
 were the faces of the *cherub.*  
*Num.* 7. 8. 9. between the two *cherubims*  
*1. Sam.* 4. 4. which dwelleth between the  
 (*cherubims*  
*2. Sam.* 6. 2. dwelleth between the *Cheru.*  
*1. Kin.* 6. 23. he made two *cherubims*  
 25. both *cherubims* were of one  
 27. he set the *cherubims* within the  
 28. ouerlaid the *cherubims* with  
 29. carued figures of *cherubims*  
 32. vpon them caruings of *cherub.*  
 & spread gold vpon the *cherub.*  
 35. he carued thereon *cherubims*  
 7. 29. lions, oxen, and *cherubims*  
 36. he graued *cherubims*, lions &  
 8. 6. vnder the wings of the *cherubims*  
 7. the *cherubims* spread forth  
 the *cherubims* couered the arke  
*2. Kin.* 19. 15. which dwellest betweene  
 (the *cherubims*  
*1. Chr.* 28. 18. the chariot of the *cherub.*  
*2. Chro.* 3. 7. and graued *cherubims* on  
 10. he made two *cherubims* of  
 14. wrought *cherubims* thereon  
 5. 7. the wings of the *cherubims*, &c.  
*Pf.* 80. 1. that dwellest between the *cher.*  
 99. 1. sitteth between the *cherubims*  
*Isa.* 37. 16. dwellest between the *cherub.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 1. aboue—the *cherubims*  
 2. from between the *cherubims*  
 5. the sound of the *cherubims*  
 7. from between the *cherubims*  
 that was between the *cherub.*  
 8. appeared in the *cherubims*  
 9. foure wheels by the *cherubims*  
 15. the *cherubims* were listd vp  
 16. when the *cherubims* went  
 & when the *cherub.* list vp their  
 18. & stood ouer the *cherubims*  
 19. the *cherub.* list vp their wings  
 20. I knew they were the *cherub.*  
 11. 22. then did the *cherubims* list vp  
 41. 18. it was made with *cherubims*  
 20. were *cherub.* and palme trees  
 25. *cherubims* and palme trees  
*Chesalon*  
*Iof.* 15. 10. which is *Chesalon*  
*Chesed*  
*Gen.* 22. 22. *Chesed*, and Hazo  
*Chesil*  
*Iof.* 15. 30. *Chesil* and Hormah  
*Chesi*  
*2. Kin.* 12. 9. the priest took a *chest*  
 10. was much mony in the *chest*  
*2. Chro.* 24. 8. they made a *chest*  
 10. and cast into the *chest*  
 11. at what time the *chest* was

came and emptied the *chest*  
*Chests*  
*Ezek.* 27. 24. in *chests* of rich apparrell  
*Chestnut*  
*Ezek.* 31. 8. and the *chestnut* trees  
*Chesulloth*  
*Iof.* 19. 18. *Chesulloth* and Shunem  
*Chew*  
*Leu.* 11. 4. of them that *chew* the cud  
*Deut.* 14. 7. of them that *chew* the cud  
*Chewed*  
*Num.* 11. 33. ere it was *chewed*  
*Cheweth*  
*Leu.* 11. 3. *cheweth* cud among the  
 See Ver. 4, 5, 6, 7, *Deut.* 14, 6.  
*Deut.* 14. 8. yet *cheweth* not the cud  
*Chexib*  
*Gen.* 38. 5. and he was *Chexib*  
*Chide*  
*Exod.* 17. 2. the people did *chide* with  
 why *chide* you with mee  
*Judg.* 8. 1. they did *chide* with him  
*Pfal.* 103. 9. he will not alwaies *chide*  
*Chiding*  
*Exod.* 17. 7. because of the *chiding*  
*Chiefe*  
*Num.* 3. 30. the *chiefe* of the house of  
 32. shalbe the *chiefe* ouer the  
 35. the *chiefe* of the house of the  
 4. 34. the *chiefe* of the congregation  
 25. 14. a prince of a *chiefe* house  
 15. of a *chiefe* house in Midian  
 36. 1. the *chiefe* fathers of the families  
 the *chiefe* fathers of the childr. of  
*Deut.* 1. 15. I took the *chiefe* of your  
 33. 15. for the *chiefe* things of the  
*1. Sam.* 14. 38. all the *chiefe* of the people  
 15. 21. the *chiefe* of the things which  
*2. Sam.* 20. 26. was a *chiefe* ruler about  
*1. Chr.* 5. 2. of him came the *chiefe* rulers  
 7. his brethren—were *chiefe*  
 11. 10. the *chiefe* of the mighty men  
 24. 4. there were more *chiefe* men  
 there were 16 *chiefe* men  
 26. 10. Simri the *chiefe*  
 yet his father made him the *chiefe*  
 12. euen among the *chiefe* men  
*Ezra* 5. 10. that were the *chiefe* of them  
 9. 2. hath been *chiefe* in this trespass  
*Neh.* 10. 14. the *chiefe* of the people  
*Iob* 12. 24. takes away the heart of the  
 (*chiefe*  
 29. 25. and fate *chiefe*  
 40. 19. he is the *chiefe* of the waies of  
*Pfal.* 78. 51. the *chiefe* of their strength  
 105. 36. the *chiefe* of all their strength  
 137. 6. about my *chiefe* Ioy  
*Pro.* 1. 21. she crieth in the *chiefe* place  
 16. 28. separateth *chiefe* friends  
*Cant.* 4. 14. with all the *chiefe* spices  
*Isa.* 14. 9. all the *chiefe* ones of the earth  
 41. 9. called thee from the *chiefe* men  
*Ier.* 13. 21. and as *chiefe* ouer thee  
 31. 7. and shout among the *chiefe*  
 49. 35. and the *chiefe* of their might  
 52. 24. took Seraiah the *chiefe* priest

*Lam.* 1. 5. her aduersaries are the *chiefe*  
*Ezek.* 38. 2. the *chiefe* prince of Me. ch  
 39. 1. the *chiefe* prince of Mefech  
*Dan.* 11. 41. the *chiefe* of the children of  
 (Ammon  
*Amo.* 6. 1. named the *chiefe* of the nations  
 6. annoint them with the *chiefe*  
*Hab.* 3. 19. to the *chiefe* finger on my  
 See most of the titles of the *Psalmes*

*Chieft*

*1. Sam.* 2. 29. with the *chieft* of all my  
 9. 22. them sit in the *chieft* place  
 21. 7. the *chieft* of the herd men  
*2. Chro.* 32. 33. buried him in the *chieft*  
*Cant.* 5. 10. the *chieft* of ten thousand

*Childe*

*Gen.* 11. 30. she had no *childe*  
 16. 11. behold, thou art with *childe*  
 18. 13. shall I of a surety bare a *childe*  
 21. 8. and the *childe* grew  
 14. gaue it to Hagar—& the *childe*  
 15. she cast the *childe* vnder one of  
 16. not see the death of the *childe*  
 37. 30. the *childe* is not, and I  
 38. 24. and behold, she is with *childe*  
 25. am I with *childe*  
 42. 22. do not sin against the *childe*  
 44. 20. a *childe* of his old age  
*Exod.* 2. 2. that he was a goodly *childe*  
 3. and put the *childe* therein  
 6. she saw the *childe*  
 7. that she may nurse the *childe*  
 8. and called the *childe* mother  
 9. take this *childe* away  
 and the woman took the *childe*  
 21. 22. and hurt a woman with *childe*  
 22. 21. or fatherlesse *childe*  
*Leuit.* 22. 13. and haue no *childe*  
*Num.* 11. 12. beareth the sucking *childe*  
*Deut.* 25. 5. and haue no *childe*  
*Judg.* 13. 5. the *childe* shalbe a Nazarite  
 7. the *childe* shalbe a Nazarite  
 8. what we shall do to the *childe*  
 12. how shall we order the *childe*  
 24. and the *childe* grew  
*Ruth* 4. 16. and Naomi took the *childe*  
*1. Sam.* 1. 11. vnto thine hand-maid a  
 (man *childe*  
 22. vntill the *childe* be weaned  
 24. and the *childe* was yong  
 27. for this *childe* I praied  
 2. 11. and the *childe* did minister to  
 18. ministred before the Lord be-  
 (ing a *childe*  
*2. Sam.* 6. 23. had no *childe* to the day of  
 11. 5. I am with *childe*  
 12. 14. the *childe* also that is born to  
 15. and the Lord strake the *childe*  
 16. D. besought God for the *childe*  
 18. the 7 day that the *childe* died  
 feared to tell him that the *childe*  
 while the *childe* was yet alieue  
 if we tell him the *childe* is dead  
 19. perceiued that the *childe* was  
 is the *childe* dead?  
 21. did

21. did fast and weep for the *child*  
 22. that the *child* may liue  
 1. *Kin.* 3. 7. I am but a little *child*  
 20. and laid her dead *child* in my  
 21. to giue my *child* suck  
 11. 17. Hadad being yet a little *child*  
 13. 2. behold a *child* shalbe born  
 14. 12. the *child* shall die  
 17. the *child* died  
 17. 21. stretched himselfe vpon the  
 (*child*  
 let this *childs* soule come into  
 22. the soule of the *childe* came  
 23. and Elijah took the *child*  
 2. *Kin.* 4. 14. verily she hath no *child*  
 18. and when the *child* was grown  
 29. lay my staffe on the—*child*  
 30. and the mother of the *child*  
 31. laid the staffe on the—*child*.  
 the *child* is not awaked  
 32. behold, the *child* was dead  
 34. and lay vpon the *child*  
 stretched himself on the *child*  
 & the flesh of the *child* waxed  
 35. and the *child* needfed 7 times  
 5. 14. like to the flesh of a little *child*  
 8. 12. rip vp their women with *child*  
 15. 16. all the women with *child*, he  
 1. *Iob* 3. 15. shalbe fresher than a *childs*  
 1. *Psal.* 131. 2. as a *child* that is weaned  
 is euen as a weaned *child*  
 1. *Pro.* 20. 11. euen a *child* is known by his  
 22. 6. train vp a *child* in the way  
 15. bound in the heart of a *child*  
 23. 13. withhold not correction from  
 (the *child*  
 24. he that begetteth a wife *child*  
 29. 15. but a *child* left to himselfe  
 21. vp his seruant from a *child*  
 1. *Eccl.* 4. 8. yet he hath neither *child* nor  
 13. better is a poor & wife *child*  
 15. with the second *child* that shal  
 10. 16. when thy king is a *child*  
 11. 5. in her womb that is with *child*  
 1. *Isa.* 3. 5. the *child* shall behaue himselfe  
 7. 15. the *child* shall know to refuse  
 8. 4. before the *child* shall haue  
 9. 6. vnto vs a *child* is borne  
 10. 19. that a *child* may write them  
 11. 6. a little *child* shall lead them  
 8. the sucking *child* shall play  
 26. 17. like as a woman with *child*  
 18. we haue been with *child*  
 49. 15. forget her sucking *child*  
 54. 1. didst not trauell with *child*  
 65. 20. the *child* shall die an  
 1. *Ier.* 1. 6. for I am a *child*  
 7. say not, I am a *child*  
 4. 31. bringeth forth her first *child*  
 31. 8. the women with *child*  
 her that trauaileth with *child*  
 20. is he a pleasant *child*?  
 1. *Lam.* 4. 4. the tongue of the sucking *child*  
 1. *Hos.* 11. 1. when Israel was a *child*  
 13. 16. women with *child* ript vp  
*childhood*  
 1. *1. Sam.* 12. 2. from my *childhood*

1. *Eccl.* 11. 10. *childhood* and youth are  
*childlesse*  
 1. *Gen.* 15. 2. seeing I go *childlesse*  
 1. *Leuit.* 20. 20. they shalbe *childlesse*  
 21. they shalbe *childlesse*  
 1. *1. Sam.* 15. 33. made women *childlesse*  
 so shall thy mother be *childlesse*  
*children*  
 1. *Gen.* 3. 16. shalt bring forth *children*  
 16. 1. now Sarai—bare no *children*  
 2. that I may obtaine *children* by  
 18. 19. will command his *children*  
 20. 17. and they bare *children*  
 22. 20. she hath born *children* vnto  
 23. 7. euen to the *children* of Hech  
 25. 22. the *children* strugled together  
 30. 1. she bare Iacob no *children*  
 giue me *childr.* or else I die  
 26. my wiues and my *children*  
 31. 16. is ours, and our *childrens*  
 43. these *children* are my *children*  
 32. 11. the mother with the *children*  
 33. 5. saw the women & the *children*.  
 the *children* which God hath  
 6. they and their *children*  
 13. that the *children* are tender  
 37. 3. more than all his *children*  
 45. 10. thou, and thy *children*  
 49. 8. thy fathers *children* shall bowe  
 50. 23. Ioseph saw Ephraims *children*  
 the *children* also of Machir  
 1. *Exod.* 2. 6. one of the Hebrewes *children*  
 12. 26. when your *children* shall say  
 13. 15. the first-borne of my *children*  
 17. 3. to kill vs and our *children*  
 20. 5. the fathers, vpon the *children*  
 21. 4. the wife and her *children*  
 22. 24. and your *children* fatherlesse  
 34. 7. the fathers vpon the *children*  
 1. *Leuit.* 19. 18. against the *children* of thy  
 25. 41. both he and his *children*  
 45. of the *children* of the strangers  
 46. an inheritance for your *childr.*  
 54. he & his *children* with him  
 26. 22. shall rob you of your *children*  
 1. *Num.* 1. 10. of the *childr.* of Ioseph, &c.  
 3. 4. and they had no *children*  
 14. 3. that our wiues & our *children*  
 (should be a prey  
 18. the fathers vpon the *children*  
 33. and your *childr.* shall wander  
 16. 27. sons, and their little *children*  
 22. 5. of the *children* of his people  
 1. *Deut.* 1. 36. and to his *children*  
 39. and your *children*  
 4. 10. they may teach their *children*  
 25. when thou shalt beget *children*  
 40. and with thy *childr.* offer thee  
 5. 9. of the fathers vpon the *children*  
 29. and with thy *children* for cuer  
 6. 7. them diligently to thy *children*  
 11. 2. I speak not with your *children*  
 19. shall teach them your *children*  
 21. & the daies of your *children*  
 12. 25. with thy *children* after thee

28. & with thy *children* after thee  
 14. 1. ye are the *children* of the Lord  
 17. 20. he and his *children* in the  
 21. 15. they haue borne him *children*  
 23. 8. the *children* that are begotten  
 24. 16. put to death for the *children*  
 nor the *children* put to death  
 28. 54. the remnant of his *children*  
 55. of the flesh of his *children*  
 57. and towards her *children*  
 29. 29. vnto vs, and to our *children*  
 30. 2. thou and thy *children* with all  
 31. 12. men, women, and *children*  
 13. their *children* which haue not  
 32. 5. is not the spot of his *children*  
 20. *children* in whom is no faith  
 46. ye shall command your *childr.*  
 33. 9. nor knew his own *children*  
 24. After be blessed with *children*  
 1. *Ios.* 4. 6. when your *children* aske their fa-  
 (thers  
 21. when your *children* shall aske  
 22. ye shall let your *children* know  
 5. 7. their *children* whom he raised vp  
 22. 25. ye *children* of Reuben  
 and *children* of Gad  
 27. that your *children* may not say  
 1. *Iudg.* 8. 18. resembled the *children* of a  
 1. *1. Sam.* 1. 2. Peninnah had *children*  
 but Hannah had no *children*  
 2. 5. she that had many *children* is  
 16. 11. are here all thy *children*  
 22. 19. men, women and *children*  
 30. 22. euery man his wife and *child-*  
 (*ren*  
 2. *2. Sam.* 12. 3. and with his *children*  
 1. *1. Kin.* 2. 4. if thy *children* take heed  
 8. 25. so that thy *children* take heed  
 9. 6. you or your *children*  
 21. their *children* that were left  
 20. 3. thy wiues also, and thy *children*  
 5. thy wiues, and thy *children*  
 7. for my wiues, and for my *childr.*  
 2. *2. Kin.* 2. 23. came forth little *children*  
 4. 7. liue thou and thy *children*  
 8. 12. and wilt dash their *children*  
 10. 30. thy *childr.* of the fourth gener.  
 14. 6. the *children* of the murtherers  
 not be put to death for the *childr.*  
 nor the *children* be put to death  
 17. 34. commanded the *children* of  
 41. both their *children* and  
 19. 3. the *children* are come to the  
 22. 6. the graues of the *children* of  
 1. *1. Chr.* 2. 30. Seled died without *children*  
 32. & Iether died without *childr.*  
 4. 27. his brethr. had not many *childr.*  
 9. 23. so they and their *children* had  
 17. 9. neither shall the *children* of  
 (wickednesse  
 20. 4. was of the *childr.* of the giant  
 24. 2. and had no *children*  
 28. 8. an inheritance for your *childr.*  
 2. *2. Chr.* 6. 16. that thy *children* take heede  
 8. 8. but of their *children* who were  
 11. 23. disperfed of all his *children*  
 21. 14. thy *children*, and thy wiues,  
 25. 4. the

25.4. the—shall not die for the *childr.*  
 neither shal the *children* die for  
 28.3. & burnt his *children* in the fire  
 33.6. caused his *children* to passe  
*Ezra* 2.40. the *children* of Ieshua, &c.  
 4.1. heard that the *children* of the  
 9.12. an inheritance to your *children*  
 10.1. of men, women and *children*  
 44. by whom they had *children*  
*Neh.* 5.5. and our *children* as their  
 7.8. the *children* of Paresht, &c.  
 9.23. their *children* also thou multi-  
 (pliedst  
 24. so the *children* went in and  
 12.43. the wiues & *children* reioyced  
 13.24. their *children* spake half in the  
*Est.* 3.13. little *children* and women  
 5.11. the multitude of his *children*  
*Iob* 5.4. his *children* are far from safety  
 8.4. if thy *children* haue sinned  
 17.5. the eies of his *children* shall  
 19.17. I entreated her for the *childr.*  
 18. yong *children* despised me  
 20.10. his *children* shall seek to  
 21.11. and their *children* dance  
 19. vp his iniquity for his *children*  
 24.5. and for their *children*  
 27.14. if his *children* be multiplied  
 29.5. when my *children* were about  
 30.8. they were the *children* of fools  
*Psal.* 17.14. they are full of *children*  
 34.11. come ye *children*  
 45.16. shalbe thy *children* whom  
 69.8. aliant to my mothers *children*  
 72.4. shall saue the *children* of the  
 73.15. the generation of thy *children*  
 78.4. not hide it from their *children*  
 5. make them known to their *chil-*  
 (dren  
 6. the *children* which should be  
 and declare them to their *childr.*  
 82.6. *children* of the most High  
 83.8. holpen the *children* of Lot  
 89.30. if his *children* forsake my law  
 90.16. thy glory vnto their *children*  
 102.28. the *children* of thy seruants  
 105.6. ye *children* of Iacob his  
 109.9. let his *children* be fatherlesse  
 10. let his *children* be—vagabonds  
 12. to fauour his fatherles *childr.*  
 113.9. a ioyfull mother of *children*  
 115.14. you, and your *children*  
 127.3. *children* are an heritage  
 4. so are the *children* of youth  
 128.3. thy *children* like oliue plants  
 132.12. if thy *children* will keep  
 their *children* also shall sit  
 137.7. the *children* of Edom  
 144.7. from the hand of strange *chil-*  
 (dren  
 11. the hand of strange *children*  
 147.13. blessed thy *childr.* within thee  
 148.12. old men and *children*  
 149.2. let the *children* of Sion be  
*Pro.* 4.1. heare ye *children*  
 5.7. heare me—O ye *children*  
 8.35. hearken vnto me O ye *children*

13.22. to his *childrens children*  
 14.26. his *children* shall haue a  
 20.7. his *children* are blessed after  
 31.28. her *children* arise vp and  
*Cant.* 1.6. my mothers *children* were  
 4. *children* that are corrupters  
 2.6. in the *children* of strangers  
 3.4. I will giue *children* to be  
 12. *children* are their oppressors  
 8.18. behold I, and the *childr.* whom  
 11.14. the *children* of Ammon shall  
 13.16. their *children* shalbe dashed  
 18. shall not spare *children*  
 14.21. prepare slaughter for his *chil-*  
 (dren  
 21.17. the *children* of Kedar shalbe  
 23.4. nor bring forth *children*  
 29.23. but when he seeth his *childr.*  
 30.1. woe to the rebellious *children*  
 9. lying *children*  
*childr.* that will not heare the  
 37.3. the *childr.* are come to the birth  
 12. and the *children* of Eden  
 38.19. the father to the *childr.* shall  
 47.8. shall I know the losse of *childr.*  
 49.17. thy *children* shall make haste  
 20. the *children* which thou shalt  
 25. I will saue thy *children*  
 54.1. more are the *children* of the  
 13. all thy *children* shalbe taught of  
 great shalbe the peace of thy *childr.*  
 57.4. are ye not *children* of  
 5. slaying the *children* in the  
 63.8. *children* that will not lie  
 66.8. she brought forth her *children*  
*Ier.* 2.26. also the *children* of Noph  
 30. haue I smitten your *children*  
 3.14. turn, O back-sliding *children*  
 19. how shall I put thee among  
 (the *children*  
 22. return ye back sliding *children*  
 4.22. they are sottish *children*  
 5.7. thy *children* haue forsaken me  
 6.1. O ye *children* of Benjamin  
 11. wil powre it out on the *children*  
 7.18. the *children* gather wood  
 9.21. to cut off the *children* without  
 10.20. my *children* are gone forth of  
 15.7. I'le because them of *children*  
 17.2. whilst their *children* remember  
 19. in the gate of the *children* of  
 18.21. deliuer vp their *children* to  
 be bereaued of *children*  
 25.21. and the *children* of Ammon  
 30.20. their *children* shalbe as  
 31.15. Rahel weeping for her *childr.*  
 to be comforted for her *childr.*  
 17. thy *children* shall come againe  
 29. & the *childrens* teeth are set on  
 32.18. into the bosom of their *childr.*  
 39. & of their *children* after them  
 38.23. thy *children* to the Caldeans  
 40.7. men, women, and *children*  
 41.16. the women, and the *children*  
 43.6. men, and women, and *children*  
 47.3. not look back to their *children*

49.11. leaue thy fatherlesse *children*  
*Lamen.* 1.5. her *children* are gone into  
 (captiuitie  
 16. my *children* are desolate  
 2.11. because the *children* and the  
 19. for the life of thy yong *childr.*  
 20. and *children* of a span long  
 4.10. haue sodden their own *childr.*  
 5.13. the *children* fel vnder the wood  
*Ezek.* 9.6. both maids and little *children*  
 16.21. thou hast slain my *children*  
 36. by the blood of thy *children*  
 45. loatheth her husband and her  
 (children  
 their husbands & their *childr.*  
 18.2. *childrens* teeth are set on edge  
 20.18. I said vnto their *children*  
 21. the *childr.* rebelled against me  
 23.39. they had slain their *children*  
 33.2. speak to the *children* of thy  
 30. the *children* of thy people still  
 37.18. when the *childr.* of thy people  
 25. they and their *children*  
 47.22. which shall beget *children*  
*Dan.* 1.4. *children* in whom was no  
 10. faces worse liking than the  
 (children  
 13. the countenance of the *childr.*  
 15. fairer—than all the *children*  
 17. as for these foure *children*  
 6.24. them, their *children* and their  
 12.1. standeth for the *children* of thy  
*Hof.* 1.2. and *children* of whordoms  
 2.4. not haue mercy on her *children*  
 they be the *childr.* of whordoms  
 4.6. I will also forget thy *childr.*  
 5.7. haue begotten strange *children*  
 9.12. they bring vp their *children*  
 13. shall bring forth his *children*  
 10.9. against the *children* of iniquity  
 14. in peeces vpon her *children*  
 11.10. the *children* shall tremble  
 13.13. the breaking forth of *children*  
*Ioel* 1.3. tell ye your *children* of it  
 let your *children* tell their  
 and their *children* to another  
 2.16. gather the *children*  
 23. be glad ye *children* of Sion  
 3.6. and the *children* of Ierusalem  
*Amos* 9.7. are ye not as the *children* of  
 (the Ethiopians  
*Mich.* 1.16. for thy delicate *children*  
 2.9. from their *children* haue ye taken  
*Nah.* 3.10. her yong *children* were  
*Zeph.* 1.8. and the kings *children*  
*Zech.* 10.7. their *children* shall see it  
 9. shall liue with their *children*  
*Mal.* 4.6. of the fathers to the *children*  
 of the *children* to their fathers  
 See *Childrens children*  
*Children of Iudab*  
 2 *Chr.* 13.18. the *child* of Iudab preuailed  
*Ier.* 7.30. the *children* of Iudab haue  
 32.32. and of the *children* of Iudab  
 50.4. they and the *children* of Iudab  
 33. the *children* of Iudab were  
*Dan.* 1.



Dan. 1. 6. these of the children of Iudab  
 Hof. 1. 11. then shall the children of Iudab  
 Ioel 3. 6. the children of Iudab and the  
 8. into the hand of the child. of Iud.  
 19. against the children of Iudab  
 Obad. 12. ouer the children of Iudab  
 children of men  
 Gen. 11. 5. which the children of men  
 1. Sam. 26. 19. they be the children of men  
 2. Sam. 7. 14. stripes of the childr. of men  
 2. Chr. 6. 30. knowest the hearts of the  
 children of men  
 Ps. 11. 4. cie-lids to the children of men  
 12. 1. from among the children of men  
 14. 2. vpon the children of men  
 21. 10. from among the childr. of men  
 36. 7. therefore the children of men put  
 45. 2. fairer than the children of men  
 66. 5. doing toward the childr. of men  
 90. 3. returne ye children of men  
 107. 8. works to the children of men  
 So Ver. 5. 21. 31.  
 115. 16. he giuen to the childr. of men  
 Pro. 15. 11. hearts of the childr. of men  
 Lam. 3. 33. nor grieue the childr. of men  
 Ezek. 3. 14. midst of the children of men  
 Dan. 2. 38. where euer the children of men  
 See the word Ammon  
 Children of Israel  
 Gen. 50. 25. an oath of the childr. of Isra.  
 Exo. 1. 1. the names of the childr. of Isra.  
 7. the children of Israel were  
 9. the children of Israel are mo  
 3. 11. bring forth the children of Israel  
 13. I come vnto the childr. of Israel  
 6. 5. groning of the children of Israel  
 11. let the children of Israel go  
 27. bring out the children of Israel  
 7. 5. bring out the children of Israel  
 9. 4. all that is the children of Israel  
 26. where the childr. of Israel were  
 35. nor—let the childr. of Israel go  
 10. 23. all the children of Israel had  
 11. 7. against any of the childr. of Isra.  
 10. not let the children of Israel go  
 12. 27. passed ouer the houses of the  
 (childr. of Israel  
 35. the children of Israel did  
 37. the children of Israel iourneyed  
 40. sojourning of the childr. of Isr.  
 42. obserued of al the childr. of Isr.  
 51. did bring the children of Israel  
 14. 10. the children of Israel list vp  
 the children of Israel cried out  
 16. children of Israel shall go on  
 22. children of Israel went into the  
 29. the children of Israel walked  
 15. 19. the children of Israel went on  
 16. 17. the children of Israel did so  
 19. 3. and tell the children of Israel  
 24. 5. yong men of the childr. of Isra.  
 11. Nobles of the children of Isra.  
 17. the eies of the childr. of Israel  
 27. 21. the behalf of the childr. of Isra.  
 28. 1. from among the childr. of Israel  
 9. the names of the children of Isr.  
 30. iudgment of the childr. of Isra.

38. which the childr. of Israel shall  
 29. 43. meet with the childr. of Israel  
 45. dwell among the childr. of Isra.  
 30. 12. the sum of the children of Isra.  
 31. 16. childr. of Israel shall keep the  
 17. between me & the childr. of Isr.  
 36. 3. which the children of Isra. had  
 Leu. 7. 34. taken of the children of Isra.  
 10. 11. may teach the childr. of Israel  
 15. 31. ye separate the children of Isr.  
 16. 16. vncleannes of the childr. of Isr.  
 21. iniquities of the childr. of Israel  
 23. 43. made the childr. of Isr. to dwel  
 25. 55. to me the children of Israel are  
 26. 46. between him & the child. of Is.  
 Num. 5. 4. and the children of Isr. did so  
 so did the children of Israel  
 8. 19. from among the childr. of Israel  
 the seruice of the childr. of Israel  
 attonement for the childr. of Isr.  
 no plague among the childr. of Is.  
 the children of Israel come nigh  
 20. did the childr. of Isra. vnto them  
 11. 4. the children of Israel wept  
 35. 15. for the children of Israel and  
 34. dwell among the childr. of Isr.  
 Deut. 4. 44. set before the children of Isr.  
 29. 1. 10. make with the childr. of Isra.  
 31. 19. teach it the children of Israel  
 22. taught it the children of Israel  
 23. shalt bring the children of Isra.  
 32. 5. the midst of the children of Isra.  
 Ios. 7. 1. the childr. of Israel committed a  
 12. the children of Isr. could not  
 Iudg. 19. 12. not of the children of Israel  
 20. 7. ye are all children of Israel  
 See the word Cried  
 1. Kin. 9. 20. were not of the childr. of Isr.  
 22. of the children of Israel did  
 2. Kin. 8. 12. wilt do to the childr. of Israel  
 13. 5. the children of Israel dwelt  
 23. 6. graues of the children of Israel  
 3. Chr. 13. 18. childr. of Isra. were brought  
 Neb. 8. 14. children of Isr. should dwell  
 17. had not the children of Israel  
 13. 2. met not the children of Israel  
 Psal. 148. 14. cuen of the children of Isra.  
 Isa. 17. 3. glory of the children of Israel  
 9. because of the children of Israel  
 27. 12. O ye children of Israel  
 31. 6. children of Israel haue deeply  
 66. 20. as the children of Israel bring  
 Ier. 3. 21. supplications of the childr. of Is.  
 16. 14. brought vp the children of Isra.  
 15. brought vp the children of Isra.  
 23. 7. brought vp the children of Isra.  
 32. 30. the children of Israel and the  
 32. of all the euill of the children  
 (of Israel  
 50. 4. the children of Israel shal come  
 33. the children of Israel and the  
 Ezek. 2. 3. I send thee to the children of  
 (Israel  
 4. 13. thus shal the children of Israel  
 6. 5. the dead carkeises of the children  
 (of Israel  
 35. 5. shed the blood of the child. of Is.

37. 16. the children of Israel his  
 21. Ple take the children of Israel  
 44. 15. the children of Israel went  
 47. 22. born—among the childr. of Is.  
 48. 11. when the childr. of Israel went  
 Dan. 1. 3. certain of the children of Israel  
 Hof. 1. 10. number of the childr. of Israel  
 11. & the childr. of Isr. be gathered  
 3. 5. shall the childr. of Israel return  
 4. 1. heare the word of the Lord yee  
 (children of Israel  
 Ioel 3. 16. strength of the children of Isr.  
 Amos 2. 11. thus, O ye children of Israel  
 3. 1. against you, O ye childr. of Israel  
 12. so shall the children of Israel be  
 4. 5. liketh you, O ye children of Isra.  
 9. 7. O children of Israel  
 Obab. 20. host of the children of Israel  
 Mich. 5. 3. return to the children of Isra.  
 Childrens children  
 Gen. 45. 10. and thy childrens children  
 Exod. 34. 7. vpon the childrens children  
 Deut. 4. 25. and childrens children  
 2. Kin. 17. 41. & their childrens children  
 Psal. 103. 17. his righteousesse to chil-  
 (drens children  
 128. 6. see thy childrens children  
 Pro. 17. 6. childrens children are the  
 Ier. 2. 9. with your childrens children  
 Ezek. 37. 25. and their childrens children  
 Chiliab  
 2. Sam. 3. 3. and his second, Chiliab  
 See 1. Chro. 3. 1.  
 Chilion  
 Ruth 1. 2. Mahlon, and Chilion  
 5. Mahlon and Chilion died  
 4. 9. and all that was Chilions  
 Chilmad  
 Ezek. 27. 23. Ashur and Chilmad were  
 Chimban  
 2. Sam. 19. 37. thy seruant Chimban  
 38. Chimban shall go ouer with  
 40. Chimban went on with him  
 Ier. 41. 17. in the habitation of Chimban  
 Chimney  
 Hof. 13. 3. smoke out of the chimney  
 Chinnereth  
 Num. 34. 11. of the sea of Chinnereth  
 Deut. 34. 17. the coast from Chinnereth  
 Chislen  
 Neb. 1. 1. in the moneth Chislen  
 Zech. 7. 1. cuen in Chislen  
 Chisloth-Tabor  
 Ios. 19. 12. the border of Chisloth-Tabor  
 Chittim  
 Num. 24. 24. from the coast of Chittim  
 Isa. 23. 1. from the land of Chittim  
 12. passe ouer to Chittim  
 Ier. 2. 10. ouer the iles to Chittim  
 Ezek. 27. 6. out of the iles of Chittim  
 See the word Kitim  
 Chiun  
 Amos 5. 26. and Chiun your images  
 Chode  
 Gen. 31. 36. and chode with Laban  
 Num. 20.

*Num.* 20.3. the people *choide* with Moses  
*choise*  
*Gen.* 23.6. in the *choise* of our sepulchres  
49.11. vnto the *choise* vine  
*Deut.* 12.11. and all your *choise* voves  
*1.Sam.* 9.2. a *choise* yong man  
*2.Sam.* 10.9. of all the *choise* men of Isr.  
*2.Kin.* 3.19. and euery *choise* city  
19.23. and the *choise* firre trees  
*1.Chro.* 19.10. he chose out all the *choise*  
*Neb.* 5.18. and sixe *choise* sheep  
*Pro.* 8.10. rather than *choise* gold  
19. better—than *choise* siluer  
10.20. is as *choise* siluer  
*Cant.* 6.9. she is the *choise* one of her  
*Isa.* 37.24. and the *choise* firre trees  
*Ier.* 22.7. cut down thy *choise* cedars  
*Ezek.* 24.4. fill it with the *choise* bones  
5. take the *choise* of the flock  
31.16. the *choise* and the best of  
*choisest*  
*Isa.* 4.2. planted it with the *choisest* vine  
22.7. thy *choisest* vallies shalbe filled  
*Choler*  
*Dan.* 8.7. he was moued with *choler*  
11.11. shalbe moued with *choler*  
*Chop*  
*Mich.* 3.3. they *chop* them in peeces  
*Chorasshan*  
*1.Sam.* 30.30. which were in *Chorasshan*  
*Chose*  
*Gen.* 6.2. of all which they *chose*  
13.11. Lot *chose* him all the plain  
*Exod.* 18.25. Moses *chose* him able men  
*Num.* 16.7. whom the Lord doth *chose*  
17.5. the mans rod whom I shal *chose*  
*Deut.* 4.37. therefore he *chose* their seed  
10.15. and he *chose* their seed after  
12.14. in the place which the L. shall  
*chose*  
See ch. 16, 2, & 23, 16, & 26, 2,  
& 31, 11,  
18. which the Lord—shall *chose*  
15.20. place which the L. shall *chose*  
17.15. whom the Lord—shall *chose*  
*Iof.* 24.15. *chose* you this day  
*Iudg.* 5.8. they *chose* new gods  
*1.Sam.* 13.2. Saul *chose* three thousand  
17.40. *chose* him fiue smooth stones  
*2.Sam.* 6.21. *chose* me before thy father  
10.9. he *chose* of all the choise men  
*1.Kin.* 8.16. I *chose* no city out of  
but I *chose* Dauid to be  
*1.Chr.* 19.10. *chose* out of all the choise  
21.10. *chose* thee one of them  
11. thus faith the Lord, *chose* thee  
*Iob* 9.14. and *chose* out my words to  
29.25. I *chose* out their way  
*Psal.* 78.67. *chose* not the tribe of  
68. but *chose* the tribe of Iuda  
70. he *chose* Dauid also  
*Pro.* 3.31. & *chose* none of his waies  
*Isa.* 14.1. I will yet *chose* Ierusalem  
49.7. and he shall *chose* thee  
56.4. *chose* the things that please mee  
65.12. and did *chose* that wherein I  
66.4. and *chose* that in which I

*Ezek.* 20.5. when I *chose* Israel  
*Zech.* 1.17. shall yet *chose* Ierusalem  
2.12. shall *chose* Ierusalem again  
See the word *chuse*  
*Chosen*  
*Exod.* 14.7. he took 600 *chosen* charets  
15.4. his *chosen* captains also  
*Num.* 16.5. him whom he hath *chosen*  
*Deut.* 12.21. which the L.—hath *chosen*  
18.5. the Lord—hath *chosen* him out  
21.5. them the Lord—hath *chosen*  
*Iof.* 24.22. that ye haue *chosen* you the  
*Iudg.* 10.14. cry to the gods whom yee  
(haue *chosen*  
20.16. seuen hundred *chosen* men  
*1.Sam.* 8.18. which ye shall haue *chosen*  
10.24. him whom the L. hath *chosen*  
12.13. the K. whom ye haue *chosen*  
16.8. nor hath the Lord *chosen* this  
9. nor hath the Lord *chosen* this  
10. the Lord hath not *chosen* these  
20.30. that thou hast *chosen* the son of  
24.2. took 3000 *chosen* men  
26.2. hauing 3000 *chosen* men  
*2.Sa.* 6.1. gathered—all the *chosen* men  
*1.Kin.* 3.8. people which thou hast *chos.*  
8.48. the city which thou hast *chosen*  
11.13. which I haue *chosen*  
32. the city which I haue *chosen*  
See ver. 36, & 2. *Kin.* 23, 27, &  
2. *Chr.* 6, 34, 38, & 12, 13,  
12.21. an hundred and fourescore  
(thousand *chosen* men  
*1.Chr.* 9.22. all these were *chosen* to be  
15.2. them hath the Lord *chosen*  
16.13. ye childr. of Iacob his *chosen*  
41. and the rest that were *chosen*  
28.6. I haue *chosen* him to be my son  
29.1. whom alone God hath *chosen*  
*2.Chro.* 6.6. I haue *chosen* Ierusalem  
7.12. haue *chosen* this place to my  
16. I haue now *chosen* & sanctified  
11.1. 180000 *chosen* men  
13.3. foure hundred thousand *chosen*  
(men  
with 800000 *chosen* men  
17. 500000 *chosen* men  
29.11. for the Lord hath *chosen* you  
*Iob* 36.21. this hast thou *chosen*  
*Pf.* 33.12. people whom he hath *chosen*  
78.31. the *chosen* men of Israel  
89.3. a couenant with my *chosen*  
19. one *chosen* out of the people  
105.6. the childr. of Iacob his *chosen*  
26. Aaron whom he had *chosen*  
43. & his *chosen* with gladnesse  
106.5. see the good of thy *chosen*  
23. had not Moses his *chosen* stood  
119.30. I haue *chosen* the way of  
137. I haue *chosen* thy precepts  
132.13. the Lord hath *chosen* Sion  
135.4. the Lord hath *chosen* Iacob  
*Pro.* 16.16. rather to be *chosen* than fil-  
(uer  
22.1. a good name is rather to bee  
(*chosen*  
*Isa.* 1.29. gardens which ye haue *chosen*

41.8. Iacob whom I haue *chosen*  
9. I haue *chosen* thee  
43.10. my seruant whom I haue *cho-*  
20. to my people, my *chosen* (sen  
44.1. & Israel whom I haue *chosen*  
2. thou Iesurun whom I haue *chosen*  
48.10. I haue *chosen* thee in the fur-  
(nace  
58.5. such a fast that I haue *chosen*  
6. this is the fast that I haue *chosen*  
65.15. for a curse vnto my *chosen*  
66.3. they haue *chosen* their owne  
(waies  
*Ier.* 8.3. death shalbe *chosen* rather than  
33.24. which the Lord hath *chosen*  
48.15. and his *chosen* yong men  
49.19. and who is a *chosen* man  
50.44. and who is a *chosen* man  
*Ezek.* 23.7. were the *chos.* men of Assyria  
*Dan.* 1.15. neither his *chosen* people  
*Hag.* 2.23. for I haue *chosen* thee  
*Zech.* 3.2. the Lord that hath *chosen*  
*Choseth*  
*Iob* 15.5. thou *choseth* the tongue of the  
*Choseth*  
*Iob* 7.15. my soule *choseth* stragling  
*Isa.* 41.24. an abomination that *choseth*  
*Chozeba.* (you  
*1.Chro.* 4.22. and the men of *Chozeba*  
*Christal*  
*Iob* 28.17. the gold & the *christal* cannot  
*Ezek.* 1.22. colour of the terrible *christal*  
*Chronicles*  
*1.Kin.* 14.19. written in the book of the  
(*Chronicles*  
29. written in the booke of the  
*1.Chr.* 27.24. in the account of the *Chro.*  
See the word *Booke*  
*Chub*  
*Ezek.* 30.5. the mingled people, & *Chub*  
*Chun*  
*1.Chro.* 18.8. and from *Chun*  
*Churle*  
*Isa.* 32.5. nor the *churle* said to be  
7. the instruments also of the *churle*  
*Churlish*  
*1.Sam.* 25.3. but the man was *churlish*  
*Churning*  
*Pro.* 30.33. surely the *churning* of milke  
*Chusan-Rishathaim*  
*Iudg.* 3.8. into the hand of *Chusan-Rish.*  
serued *Chusan-Rishathaim*  
10. deliuered *Chusan-Rishathaim*  
preuailed against *Chusan-Rishat.*  
*Chuse*  
*Exod.* 17.9. *chuse* vs out men  
*Deut.* 12.5. shall *chuse* out of all  
11. which the Lord—shall *chuse*  
So ver. 26, & 14, 24, & 16, 7, 15, 16,  
14.23. in the place he shall *chuse*  
17.10. place which the L. shall *chuse*  
*Iof.* 9.27. place which he should *chuse*  
*1.Sam.* 2.28. did I *chuse* him out of all  
17.8. *chuse* you out a man for you  
*2.Sam.* 16.18. the men of Isra. shall *chuse*  
17.1. let me *chuse* out 12000  
21.6. of Saul, whom the L. did *chuse*  
*1.Kin.*

*I. Kin. 14. 21.* city which the L. did *chuse*  
*18. 23.* let them *chuse* one bullock  
*25.* *chuse* you one bullock  
*Iob 34. 4.* let vs *chuse* to vs iudgement  
*33.* whether thou *chuse*, and not I  
*Psal. 25. 12.* in the way that he shall *chuse*  
*47. 4.* he shall *chuse* our inheritance  
*Pro. 1. 29.* did not *chuse* the feare of the  
*Isa. 7. 15.* and *chuse* the good  
*66. 4.* Ialso will *chuse* their delusions  
*Ezek. 21. 19.* *chuse* thou out a place  
*chuse* it at the head of the way  
 See the word *Chose*  
*chusest chusetb*  
*Psa. 65. 4.* blessed is the man whom thou  
 (*chusest*)  
*Isa. 40. 20.* *chusetb* a tree that wil not rot  
*Cush*  
 See *2. Sam. 19. 16.*  
*Psal. 7. 1.* concerning the words of *Cush*  
*Cininereth Cinneroth*  
*Iof. 11. 2.* of the plains, South of *Cininereth*  
*13. 27.* the edge of the sea *Cininereth*  
*19. 35.* Rakkath and *Cininereth*  
*I. Kin. 15. 20.* and all *Cinineroth*  
*Circle*  
*Isa. 40. 22.* sitteth on the *circle* of the  
*Circuit*  
*1. Sam. 7. 16.* in *circuit* to Bethel  
*Iob 22. 14.* walketh in the *circuit* of  
*Psal. 19. 6.* his *circuit* is to the ends of it  
*Circuits*  
*Ecl. 1. 6.* returneth according to his *cir-*  
*cuits*  
*Circumcise*  
*Gen. 17. 11.* shall *circumcise* the flesh of  
*Deut. 10. 16.* *circumcise*—the foreskin of  
*30. 6.* will *circumcise* thine heart  
*Iof. 5. 2.* *circumcise* againe the children  
*4.* the cause why Ioshua did *circum-*  
*cise*  
*Ier. 4. 4.* *circumcise* your selues to the  
*Circumcised*  
*Gen. 17. 10.* shalbe *circumcised*  
*12.* shalbe *circumcised* among you  
*13.* must needs be *circumcised*  
*14.* whole flesh—is not *circumcised*  
*23.* *circumcised* the flesh of the  
*24.* when he was *circumcised*  
*25.* when he was *circumcised*  
*26.* was Abraham *circumcised*  
*27.* were *circumcised* with him  
*21. 4.* Abraham *circumcised* his son  
*34. 15.* euery male be *circumcised*  
*17.* to be *circumcised*  
*22.* euery male—be *circumcised*  
 as they are *circumcised*  
*24.* euery male was *circumcised*  
*Exod. 12. 44.* when thou hast *circumcised*  
*48.* all his males be *circumcised*  
*Leuit. 12. 3.* shalbe *circumcised*  
*Iof. 5. 3.* *circumcised* the childr. of Israel  
*5.* were *circumcised*  
 they had not *circumcised* them  
*7.* them Ioshua *circumcised*  
 they had not *circumcised* them  
*Ier. 9. 25.* all them which are *circumcised*

*Circumcision*  
*Exod. 4. 26.* because of the *circumcision*  
*Circumcising*  
*Iof. 5. 8.* they had done *circumcising*  
*Circumspect*  
*Exod. 23. 13.* be *circumspect*  
*Cise*  
*Exod. 36. 9.* were all of one *cise*  
*15.* were of one *cise*  
*Cistern*  
*2. Kin. 18. 31.* the waters of his *cistern*  
*Pro. 5. 15.* out of thine own *cistern*  
*Ecl. 12. 6.* broken at the *cistern*  
*Isa. 36. 16.* the waters of his own *cistern*  
*Cisterns*  
*Ier. 2. 13.* broken *cisterns* that can  
*City*  
*Gen. 4. 17.* and he builde a *city*  
*10. 11.* and the *city* Rehoboth  
*11. 4.* let vs build vs a *city*  
*5.* came down to see the *city*  
*8.* they left of to build the *city*  
*18. 24.* fifty righteous in the *city*  
*28.* wilt thou destroy all the *city*  
*19. 4.* the men of the *city*, euen the  
*12.* whatsoever thou hast in the  
*14.* the L. will destroy this *city* (*city*)  
*15.* in the iniquity of the *city*  
*16.* and set him without the *city*  
*20.* this *city* is nere to flee vnto  
*21. I.* will not ouerthrow this *city*  
*22.* the name of the *city* was called  
*23. 10.* went in at the gates of the *city*  
*18.* went in at the gates of his *city*  
*24. 11.* to kneel down without the *city*  
*13.* of the men of the *city*  
*26. 33.* the name of the *city* is  
*28. 19.* the name of the *city* was  
*33. 18.* a *city* of Shechem  
 pitched his tent before the *city*  
*34. 20.* came to the gate of their *city*  
*25.* came vpon the *city* boldly  
*28.* that which was in the *city*  
*35. 27.* vnto the *city* of Arbah  
*36. 32.* the name of his *city* was  
*35.* name of his *city* was Auith  
*41. 48.* was round about euery *city*  
*44. 4.* were gone out of the *city*  
*Exod. 9. 29.* as I am gone out of the *city*  
*Leuit. 14. 40.* without the *city*  
*45.* carry them out of the *city*  
*53.* out of the *city* into the  
*Num. 20. 16.* a *city* in the vttermost of  
*21. 26.* Heshbon was the *city* of Sihon  
*27.* let the *city* of Sihon be built  
*28.* a flame from the *city* of Sihon  
*22. 36.* vnto a *city* of Moab  
*24. 19.* that remaineth in the *city*  
*35. 26.* without the border of the *city*  
*28.* in the *city* of his refuge  
*32.* is fled to the *city* of his  
*Deut. 2. 32.* the little ones of euery *city*  
*36.* from the *city* of the riuer of  
 was not one *city* too strong  
*3. 4.* there was not a *city* which we

*13. 13.* the inhabitants of their *city*  
*15.* smite the inhabitants of that  
 (*city*)  
*20. 10.* comest nigh vnto a *city*  
*14.* all that is in the *city*  
*19.* when thou shalt besiege a *city*  
*20.* build bulwarks against the *city*  
*21. 3.* it shalbe that the *city* which  
*21.* all the men of his *city*  
*22. 23.* a man find her in the *city*  
*24.* both to the gate of that *city*  
*28. 3.* blessed shalt thou be in the *city*  
*16.* cursed shalt thou be in the *city*  
*Iof. 1. 19.* there was not a *city* that,  
*15. 62.* and the *city* of Salt  
*20. 4.* entring of the gate of the *city*  
 of the Elders of that *city*  
 they shall take him into the *city*  
*Judg. 1. 8.* and set the *city* on fire  
*16.* went vp out of the *city* of  
*17.* the name of the *city* was called  
*8. 27.* and put it in his *city*  
*19. 12.* into the *city* of a stranger  
*Ruth 1. 19.* all the *city* was moued  
*3. 11.* all the *city* of my people  
*1. Sam. 1. 3.* went vp out of his *city*  
*4. 13.* the man came into the *city*  
 all the *city* cried out  
*5. 9.* was against the *city* with a great  
*11.* destruction throughout all the  
 (*city*)  
*8. 22.* euery man vnto his *city*  
*9. 6.* there is in this *city* a man of  
*10.* so they went vnto the *city*  
*20. 40.* carry them to the *city*  
*27. 5.* in the royall *city* with thee  
*28. 3.* euen in his own *city*  
*30. 3.* and his men came to the *city*  
*2. Sam. 12. 27.* haue taken the *city* of  
*28.* encampe against the *city*  
 lest I take the *city*  
*1. Kin. 8. 1.* out of the *city* of Dauid  
*44.* toward the *city* which thou  
*48.* *city* which thou hast chosen  
*9. 24.* out of the *city* of Dauid  
*11. 32.* the *city* which I haue chosen  
*14. 21.* the *city* which the Lord did  
*2. Kin. 6. 19.* neither is this the *city*  
*7. 3.* we will enter into the *city*  
 the famine is in the *city*  
*12.* they come out of the *city*  
 and get into the *city*  
*13.* which are left in the *city*  
*10. 5.* he that was ouer the *city*  
*11. 20.* and the *city* was in quiet  
*18. 30.* this *city* shall not be deliuered  
*19. 32.* not come into this *city*  
*23. 27.* and will cast off this *city*  
*2. Chro. 6. 34.* pray toward this *city*  
*38.* & toward the *city* which thou  
*11. 12.* in euery feuerall *city*  
*12. 13.* the *city* which the L. had  
*15. 6.* and *city* of *city*, for God did  
*25. 28.* with his fathers in the *city*  
*30. 10.* posts passed from *city* to *city*  
*32. 3.* which were without the *city*  
*5.* in the *city* of Dauid  
 18. that

18. that they might take the *city*  
*Ezra* 4.12. the rebellious and bad *city*  
 15. that this *city* is a rebellious *city*  
 19. that this *city* of old time hath  
*Neb.* 2.3. when the *city* the place of my  
 5. vnto the *city* of my fathers  
 7.4. now the *city* was large  
 6. euery one to his *city*  
 11.1. in Ierusalem, the holy *city*  
 18. all the Leuits in the holy *city*  
 13.18. vpon vs, and vpon this *city*  
*Ezr.* 3.15. but the *city* of Shushan was  
 8.11. which were in euery *city*  
 15. the *city* of Shushan reioyced  
*Iob* 24.12. men grone fro out of the *city*  
 29.7. to the gate, through the *city*  
 39.7. scorneth the multitude of the  
 (*city*)  
*Psal.* 31.21. in a strong *city*  
 46.4. shal make glad the *city* of God  
 48.1. in the *city* of our God  
 2. the *city* of the great King  
 8. in the *city* of the L. of hosts  
 in the *city* of our God  
 55.9. violence and strife in the *city*  
 59.6. and go round about the *city*  
 60.9. who will bring mee into the  
 strong *city*?  
 72.16. they of the *city* shall flourish  
 87.3. O *City* of God!  
 101.8. from the *city* of the Lord  
 107.4. found no *city* to dwell in  
 7. that they might go to a *city*  
 36. that they may prepare a *city*  
 122.3. Ierusalem is builded as a *city*  
 127.1. except the L. keep the *city*  
*Pro.* 1.21. in the *city* she vttereth her  
 9.14. in the high places of the *city*  
 10.15. is his strong *city*  
 11.10. the *city* reioyced  
 11. the *city* is exalted  
 16.32. then he that taketh a *city*  
 18.19. harder to bee wonne than a  
 (*strong city*)  
 21.22. a wise man scaleth the *city*  
 25.28. is like a *city* broken downe  
 29.8. bring a *city* into a snare  
*Ecl.* 7.19. which are in the *city*  
 8.10. were forgotten in the *city*  
 9.14. there was a little *city*  
 10.15. knowes how to go to the *city*  
*Can.* 3.2. and go about the *city*  
 3. that go about the *city*  
 5.7. went about the *city*  
*Isa.* 1.8. as a besieged *city*  
 21. how is the faithfull *city*  
 26. the *city* of righteousness  
 the faithfull *city*  
 14.4. the golden *city* ceased?  
 31. cry O *city*  
 19.2. *city* against *city*  
 18. the *city* of destruction  
 22.9. the breaches of the *city* of Da-  
 (*uid*)  
 23.16. go about the *city* thou harlot  
 24.10. the *city* of confusion is broken  
 12. in the *city* is left desolation

25.2. of a *city* an heape  
 defenced *city* a ruine  
 to be no *city*  
 3. the *city* of the terrible nations  
 26.1. we haue a strong *city*  
 5. the lofty *city*, he laieth it low  
 27.10. yet the defenced *city* shalbe  
 29.1. the *city* where Dauid dwelt  
 32.13. in the ioyous *city*  
 14. the multitude of the *city* shalbe  
 19. and the *city* shalbe low  
 33.20. the *city* of our solemnities  
 37.13. he shal not come into this *city*  
 34. he shal not come into this *city*  
 35. for I will defend this *city*  
 38.6. I will deliuer thee and this *city*  
 and I will defend this *city*  
 45.13. he shall build my *city*  
 48.2. they call themselues of the  
 (*holy city*)  
 52.1. O Ierusalem, the holy *city*  
 60.14. they shal call thee the *city* of  
 62.12. a *city* not forsaken  
*Ier.* 1.18. a defenced *city*  
 3.14. I will take you one of a *city*  
 4.29. the whole *city* shall flee  
 euery *city* shalbe forsaken  
 6.6. this is the *city* to be visited  
 8.16. the *city* and those that dwell  
 14.18. if I enter into the *city*  
 17.24. through the gates of this *city*  
 25. into the gates of this *city*  
 and this *city* shall remain for euer  
 19.8. I will make this *city* desolate  
 11. so will I break—this *city* as  
 12. and make their *city* as Tophet  
 15. I will bring vpon this *city*  
 20.5. all the strength of this *city*  
 21.4. into the midst of this *city*  
 7. such as are left in this *city*  
 9. he that abideth in this *city*  
 10. I haue set my face against this  
 (*city*)  
 22.8. done thus vnto this *city*?  
 23.29. I'll forsake you, and this *city*  
 25.29. I begin to bring euill on the  
 (*city*)  
 26.6. and will make this *city* a curse  
 9. and this *city* shalbe desolate  
 11. hath prophesied against this  
 12. and against this *city* (*city*)  
 15. and vpon this *city*  
 27.17. wherfore should this *city* bee  
 (*laid waste?*)  
 19. vessels that remain in this *city*  
 29.7. and seek the peace of the *city*  
 16. people that dwelleth in this *city*  
 31.38. that the *city* shalbe built  
 32.3. I will giue this *city* into  
 24. arc come into this *city* to take  
 25. the *city* is giuen into the hand  
 28. I will giue this *city* into the  
 29. that fight against this *city*  
 31. this *city* hath bene to me as a  
 36. concerning this *city*  
 33.4. the houses of this *city*  
 5. haue hid my face from this *city*

34.2. I will giue this *city* into the  
 22. cause them to return to this *ci-*  
 37.10. & burn this *city* with fire (*ty*)  
 21. the bread in the *city* were spent  
 38.2. he that remaineth in this *city*  
 4. of the men of war that remaine  
 (*in the city*)  
 9. no more bread in the *city*  
 17. this *city* shall not be burnt with  
 18. then shall this *city* be giuen  
 23. thou shalt cause this *city* to bee  
 39.2. the *city* was broken vp  
 4. then they fled out of the *city* by  
 9. people that remained in the *city*  
 16. bring my words vpon this *city*  
 41.7. when they came into—the *city*  
 46.8. I will destroy the *city*  
 48.8. shall come vpon euery *city*  
 no *city* shall escape  
 49.25. how is the *city* of praise  
 the *city* of my ioy  
 51.31. his *city* is taken at one end  
 52.5. so the *city* was besieged  
 6. the famine was sore in the *city*  
 7. then the *city* was broken vp -  
 went forth out of the *city* by  
 15. people that remained in the *city*  
*Lam.* 1.1. how doth the *city* sit solitary  
 19. gaue vp the ghost in the *city*  
 2.11. swoun in the streets of the *city*  
 12. as they swounded in the streets  
 (*of the city*)  
 15. is this the *city* that men call  
 3.51. of all the daughters of my *city*  
*Ezek.* 5.2. in the midst of the *city*  
 7.23. the *city* is full of violence  
 9.4. go through the midst of the *city*  
 5. go after him through the *city*  
 7. went forth and slew in the *city*  
 9. and the *city* full of puerneffe  
 10.2. and scatter them ouer the *city*  
 11.3. this *city* is the cauldron  
 6. multiplied your slain in the *city*  
 23. went vp from the midst of the  
 (*city*)  
 17.4. set it in a *city* of merchandise  
 21.19. at the head of the—*city*  
 22.2. wilt thou iudge the bloody *city*  
 3. the *city* sheddeth blood  
 24.6. woe to the bloody *city*  
 26.10. as men enter into a *city*  
 17. the renowned *city*  
 33.21. the *city* is smitten  
 40.1. after that the *city* was smitten  
 2. as the frame of a *city* on the  
 45.6. ye shal appoint the possession of  
 (*the city*)  
*Dan.* 9.16. turned away from thy *city*  
 18. the *city* which is called by thy  
 19. thy *city* and thy people are  
 24. and vpon thy holy *city*  
 26. shall destroy the *city*  
*Hos.* 6.8. Gilead is a *city* of them that  
 11.9. I will not enter into the *city*  
*Ioel* 2.9. shall run to and fro in the *city*  
*Amos* 3.6. shall a trumpet be blowne in  
 (*the city*)  
 shall

shall there be euill in a city  
 4.7. I caused it to rain vpon one city  
 & not to rain vpon another city  
 8. wandred into one city  
 5.3. the citie that went out by a  
 6.8. I will deliuer vp the citie  
 7.17. shalbe an harlot in the city  
*Iona* 1.2. go to Nineuch that great city  
 3.2. go to Nineuch that great city  
 3. was an exceeding great city  
 4. began to enter into the city  
 4.5. Ionah went out of the city  
 & sate on the east side of the city  
 vwhat vwould become of the city  
 11. spare Nineuch that great city  
*Mich.* 4.10. shalt go forth out of the city  
 6.9. crieth vnto the city  
*Nab.* 3.1. vvoe to the bloody city  
*Hab.* 2.12. stablisheth a city by iniquity  
 17. of the city and of all that dwell  
*Zeph.* 2.15. this is the reioycing city  
 3.1. to the oppressing city  
*Zech.* 8.3. shalbe called a city of truth  
 5. the streets of the city shalbe  
 14.2. the city shalbe taken  
 shal not be cut off from the city  
 See the word *Dauid*

## Cities

*Gen.* 13.12. Lot dwelt in the cities  
 19.25. he ouerthrew those cities  
 & all the inhabitants of the cities  
 29. when God destroyed the cities  
 vwhen he ouerthrew the cities  
 35.5. terror of G. was vpon the cities  
 41.35. keep food in the cities  
 48. and laid vp food in the cities  
 47.21. he remoued them to cities  
*Leuit.* 25.32. the cities of the Leuites  
 and the houses of the cities  
 33. for the houses of the cities of  
 34. the suburbs of their cities  
 26.25. gathered vwithin your cities  
 31. I will make your cities vvasste  
 33. and your cities vvasste  
*Num.* 13.19. what cities they be that  
 28. the cities are vvalled  
 21.2. I will—destroy their cities  
 25. Israel took all these cities  
 & Israel dwelt in the cities  
 31.10. and they burnt all their cities  
 32.16. cities for our little ones  
 17. shall dwell in the fenced cities  
 24. build ye cities for your  
 26. shalbe there in the cities  
 33. the land with the cities thereof  
 the cities of the countrey  
 35.2. cities to dwell in  
 3. the cities shall they haue to  
 6. among the cities which ye shall  
 there shalbe sixe cities for  
 ye shall adde 42 cities  
 7. all the cities which hee shall  
 (giue  
 shalbe 48 cities  
 8. the cities which ye shall giue

euery one shal giue of his cities  
 11. thus ye shal appoint your cities  
 to be cities of refuge for you  
 12. they shalbe to you cities of  
 13. of these cities which yee shall  
 (giue  
 sixe cities shall ye haue for  
 14. three cities on this side Jordan  
 three cities— in the land of  
 15. the sixe cities shalbe a refuge  
*Deut.* 1.22. into what cities we shall  
 28. the cities are great  
 2.34. vve took all his cities  
 35. and the spoile of the cities  
 37. nor to the cities in the  
 3.4. vve took all his cities  
 threescore cities  
 5. all these cities vvere fenced  
 19. shall abide in your cities  
 4.41. Moses seuered three cities  
 42. fleeing to one of these cities  
 6.10. great and goodly cities  
 9.1. cities great and fenced vp  
 19.1. and dwellest in their cities  
 2. thou shalt separate three cities  
 5. shall flee to one of those cities  
 7. thou shalt separate three cities  
 9. thou shalt adde three cities mo  
 11. fleeth into one of these cities  
 20.15. thus shalt thou do to all the  
 (cities

which are not of the cities of  
 16. but if the cities of these people  
 21.2. shall measure vnto the cities  
*Ios.* 10.19. not to enter into their cities  
 37. and all the cities thereof  
 11.13. as for the cities that stood  
 13.23. the cities & villages thereof  
 28. the cities and their villages  
 14.4. saue cities, to dwell in  
 12. the cities were great & fenced  
 15.60. two cities with their villages  
 62. sixe cities with their villages  
 16.9. and the separate cities for the  
 18.9. and described it by cities  
 19.16. these cities and their villages  
 48. these cities with their villages  
 20.2. appoint out for you cities of  
 9. these vvere the cities appointed  
 21.9. these cities here mentioned by  
 24. foure cities  
 31. foure cities

## See the word Villages

*1.Sam.* 6.18. of all the cities of the  
 7.14. the cities which the Philistines  
 30.29. were in the cities of the Ie-  
 (rehmeelites  
 were in the cities of the Kenites  
 31.7. they forsook the cities and fled  
*2.Sam.* 2.1. go vp into any of the cities  
 10.12. and for the cities of our God  
 20.6. lest he get him fenced cities  
*1.Kjn.* 9.11. gaue Hiram twenty cities  
 19. and cities for his charets  
 20.34. the cities vvhich my father  
*2.Kjn.* 13.25. the cities vvhich he had  
 & recovered the cities of Isr.

## L

*1.Chro.* 4.31. these vvere their cities  
 6.60. all their cities throughout  
 64. gaue the Leuits thele cities  
 19.13. for the cities of our God  
 27.25. in the cities, and in the  
*2.Chro.* 6.28. in the cities of their land  
 14.14. they smore all the cities  
 15.8. and out of the cities which he  
 17.7. to teach in the cities of Iudah  
 9 through all the cities of Iudah  
 12. castles, and cities of store  
 13. much busines in the cities  
 31.1. went out to the cities of Iudah  
*Neh.* 10.37. in all the cities of our  
*Iob* 15.28. dwelleth in desolate cities  
*Psal.* 69.35. and will build the cities of  
*Isa.* 1.7. your cities are burnt with fire  
 6.11. vntill the cities be vvassted  
 14.17. and destroyed the cities  
 21. the face of the world with cities  
 17.2. the cities of Aroer are forsakeri  
 9. in that day shall his strong cities  
 19.18. in that day shall siue cities  
 33.8. he hath despised the cities  
 37.26. defenced cities into heapes  
 40.9. say vnto the cities of Iudah  
 42.11. and the cities thereof lift vp  
 44.26. and to the cities of Iudah  
 54.3. the desolate cities to bee  
 61.4. shall reaire the waste cities  
 64.10. thy holy cities are a  
*Ier.* 1.15. against all the cities of Iudah  
 2.15. his cities are burnt without  
 28. according to the number of  
 (thy cities  
 4.5. go into the defenced cities  
 7. thy cities shalbe laid waste  
 16. against the cities of Iudah  
 26. all the cities thereof were  
 5.6. shall watch ouer their cities  
 7.17. what they do in the cities of  
 34. to cease from the cities of  
 8.14. enter into the defenced cities  
 9.11. I will make the cities of Iudah  
 10.22. to make the cities—desolate  
 11.6. all these words in the cities of  
 12. then shall the cities of Iudah  
 13. the number of thy cities  
 13.19. the cities of the South shalbe  
 17.26. shall come from the cities of  
 20.16. let that man be as the cities  
 22.6. cities which are not inhabited  
 25.18. Ierusalem, and the cities of  
 26.2. speake to all the cities of Iudah  
 31.21. turn again to these thy cities  
 23. and in the cities thereof  
 24. and in all the cities thereof  
 32.44. in the cities of Iudah  
 in the cities of the mountains  
 in the cities of the valley  
 & in the cities of the South  
 33.10. even in the cities of Iudah  
 12. and in all the cities thereof  
 13. in the cities of the mountaines  
 in the cities of the vale  
 in the cities of the South  
 34.1. against all the cities thereof  
 7. against

7. against all the *cities* of Iudah these fenced *cities* remained of the *cities* of Iudah  
 22. the *cities* of Iuda a desolation  
 36.6. that come out of the *cities*  
 9. that came from the *cities* of  
 40.5. ouer all the *cities* of Iudah  
 10. and dwell in your *cities*  
 44.2. vpon all the *cities* of Iudah  
 6. was kindled in the *cities* of Iuda  
 17. in the *cities* of Iudah  
 21. that ye burnt in the *cities* of  
 48.9. the *cities* thereof shalbe  
 15. gone vp out of his *cities*  
 24. vpon all the *cities* of the land  
 28. leaue the *cities* and dwell in  
 49.13. all the *cities* thereof shalbe  
 18. and the neighbour *cities*  
 50.32. kindle a fire in his *cities*  
 51.43. her *cities* are a desolation  
*Lam.* 5.11. and the maids in the *cities*  
*Ezek.* 6.6. the *cities* shalbe laid waste  
 12.20. the *cities* that are inhabited  
 19.7. and he laid their *cities* waste  
 25.9. the side of Moab from the *cities*  
 his *cities* on his frontiers  
 26.19. like the *cities* that are not in-  
 (habited  
 29.12. and her *cities* among the  
*cities* that are laid waste  
 30.7. her *cities* shalbe in the midst  
 of the *cities* that are wasted  
 35.4. I will lay thy *cities* waste  
 9. thy *cities* shall not returne  
 36.4. to the *cities* that are forsaken  
 10. the *cities* shalbe inhabited  
 33. cause you to dwell in the *cities*  
 39.9. they that dwell in the *cities*  
*Dan.* 11.15. take the most fenced *cities*  
*Hos.* 8.14. Iudah hath multiplied *cities*  
 I wil send a fire vpon his *cities*  
 11.6. the sword shal abide on his *cities*  
 13.10. may saue thee in all thy *cities*  
*Amos* 4.6. cleannes of—in al your *cities*  
 8. so two or three *cities* wandred  
 9.14. shall build the waste *cities*  
*Obad.* 20. shall possesse the *cities* of  
*Mich.* 5.11. I'll cut off the *cities* of thy  
 14. so will I destroy thy *cities*  
 7.2. and from his fortified *cities*  
*Zeph.* 3.6. their *cities* are destroyed  
*Zech.* 1.12. and on the *cities* of Iudah  
 2.17. my *cities* through prosperity  
 See the words *Fenced* & *Fenced*  
*clad*  
 1. *1 Kin.* 11.29. he had *clad* himselfe with  
*Isa.* 59.17. and was *clad* with zeale as  
*clamorous*  
*Pro.* 9.13. a foolish woman is *clamorous*  
*clap*  
*Job.* 27.23. men shall *clap* their hands  
*Psal.* 47.1. O *clap* your hands all ye peo-  
 (ple  
 98.8. let the floods *clap* their hands  
*Isa.* 55.12. all trees—shal *clap* their hands  
*Lam.* 2.15. all that passe by *clap* their

*Nab.* 3.19. shall *clap* their hands ouer  
*clapped* *clappeth*  
*Iob.* 34.37. he *clappe*.b his hands  
*Ezek.* 25.6. hast *clapped* thine hands  
*clapt*  
 2. *1 Kin.* 11.12. and they *clapt* their hands  
*clawe*  
*Gen.* 22.3. and *clawe* the wood for the  
*Num.* 16.31. the ground *clawe* asunder  
*Iudg.* 15.19. but God *clawe* an hollow  
*1 Sam.* 6.14. they *clawe* the wood of  
*Psal.* 78.15. he *clawe* the rocks  
*Isa.* 48.21. he *clawe* the rock also

## clawe

*Gen.* 34.3. his soule *clawe* vnto Dinah  
*Ruth* 1.14. but Ruth *clawe* vnto her  
 2. *Sam.* 20.2. the men of Iudah *clawe* to  
 (their king  
 23.10. his hand *clawe* to his sword  
 1. *1 Kin.* 11.2. Solomon *clawe* vnto these  
 1. *1 Kin.* 18.6. for he *clawe* to the Lord  
*Neb.* 10.29. they *clawe* to their brethren  
*clawes*

*Deut.* 14.6. the clift into two *clawes*  
*Dan.* 4.33. nailes like birds *clawes*  
*Zech.* 11.16. and teare their *clawes*

## clay

*Iob.* 4.19. dwell in houses of *clay*  
 10.9. hast made me as the *clay*  
 13.12. your bodies to bodies of *clay*  
 27.16. and prepare raiment as the *clay*  
 33.6. am formed out of the *clay*  
 38.14. it is turned as *clay* to the seale  
*Psal.* 40.2. out of the miry *clay*  
*Isa.* 29.16. esteemed as the potters *clay*  
 41.25. as the potter treadeth *clay*  
 45.9. shall the *clay* say to him that  
 64.8. we are the *clay*, and thou the  
*Ier.* 18.6. as the *clay* is in the potters  
*Dan.* 2.33. and part of *clay*  
 34. that were of iron and *clay*  
 41. part of potters *clay*  
 mixt with mirie *clay*  
 43. as iron is not mixed with *clay*  
 45. the brasse, the *clay*, the siluer,  
*Nab.* 3.14. go into *clay*  
*Hab.* 2.6. ladeth himselfe with thick *clay*  
*clay-ground*  
 2. *Chro.* 4.17. in the *clay-ground*

## cleane

*Gen.* 8.20. and took of euery *cleane* beast  
 35.2. and be *cleane*  
*Leuit.* 6.11. vnto a *cleane* place.  
 7.19. all that be *cleane* shall eat  
 10.10. between vn*cleane* and *cleane*  
 11.47. the vn*cleane* & the *cleane*  
 12.8. and she shalbe *cleane*  
 13.6. shall pronounce him *cleane*.  
 and be *cleane*  
 13. shall pronounce him *cleane*  
 he is *cleane*  
 17. shall pronounce him *cleane*  
 he is *cleane*  
 23. shall pronounce him *cleane*

34. shall pronounce him *cleane*  
 and be *cleane*  
 37. he is *cleane*  
 shall pronounce him *cleane*  
 40. yet is he *cleane*  
 41. yet is he *cleane*  
 58. and shalbe *cleane*  
 59. to prononnce it *cleane*  
 14.4. two birds al*ue*, and *cleane*  
 7. & shall pronounce him *cleane*  
 8. that he may be *cleane*  
 9. and he shalbe *cleane*  
 11. priest that maketh him *cleane*  
 that is to be made *cleane*  
 20. and he shalbe *cleane*  
 48. pronounce the house *cleane*  
 53. and it shalbe *cleane*  
 57. vn*cleane*, and when *cleane*  
 15.13. and shalbe *cleane*  
 28. after that she shalbe *cleane*  
 16.30. that ye may be *cleane* from  
 17.15. then shall he be *cleane*  
 20.25. between *cleane* beasts and  
 between vn*cleane* foules & *cleane*  
*Num.* 8.7. and so make themselues  
 (cleane  
 9.13. but the man that is *cleane*  
 18.11. euery one that is *cleane* in thy  
 13. euerie one that is *cleane* in thy  
 (house  
 19.9. and a man that is *cleane* shall  
 without the camp in a *cleane* place  
 12. he shalbe *cleane*  
 he shall not be *cleane*  
 18. a *cleane* person shall take hy-  
 (sop  
 19. and the *cleane* person shall  
 he shalbe *cleane* at euen  
 31.23. and it shalbe *cleane*  
 24. and ye shalbe *cleane*  
*Deut.* 12.15. the *cleane* & the vn*cleane*  
 22. the *cleane* & the vn*cleane* shall  
 15.22. the *cleane* & the vn*cleane*  
 23.10. any man that is not *cleane*  
*1 Sam.* 20.26. he is not *cleane*  
 surely he is not *cleane*  
 2. *1 Kin.* 5.10. and thou shalt be *cleane*  
 12. may I not wash in them and  
 (be *cleane*  
 13. wash and be *cleane*?  
 14. and he was *cleane*  
 2 *Chro.* 30.7. euery one that was not *cleane*  
*Iob.* 9.30. my hands neuer so *cleane*  
 11.4. I am *cleane* in thine eies  
 14.4. who can bring a *cleane* thing  
 15.14. that he should be *cleane*  
 15. the heauens are not *cleane* in  
 17.9. he that hath *cleane* hands  
 25.4. or how can he be *cleane*  
 33.9. I am *cleane* without transgres-  
 (sion  
*Pf.* 19.9. the feare of the L. is *cleane*  
 24.4. he that hath *cleane* hands  
 51.7. and I shalbe *cleane*  
 10. create in me a *cleane* heart  
 73.1. to such as are of a *cleane* heart  
*Pro.* 14.4. the crib is *cleane*  
 16.2. the

16.2. the waies of a man are *cleane*  
 20.9. I haue made my heart *cleane*  
 Eccl. 9. 2. to the good and to the *cleane*  
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *cleane*  
 52. 11. be ye *cleane* that beare the  
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made *cleane*  
 Ezek. 22. 26. the vn*cleane* & the *cleane*  
 36. 25. I will sprinkle *cleane* water,  
 and ye shall be *cleane*  
 44. 23. the vn*cleane* and the *cleane*  
*cleane*  
 Leuit. 23. 22. not make *cleane* riddance  
 Ios. 4. 18. were *cleane* passed ouer  
 Ioel 1. 7. he hath made it *cleane* bare  
 Zech. 11. 17. his arme shall be *cleane* dried  
*Cleannesse*  
 2. Sam. 22. 21. according to the *cleannesse*  
 25. according to my *cleannesse*  
 Psal. 18. 20. according to my *cleannesse*  
 24. according to the *cleannesse* of  
 Amos 4. 6. I haue giuen you *cleannesse* of

*Cleanse*

Leuit. 14. 49. he shall take to *cleanse* the  
 52. he shall *cleanse* the house with  
 16. 30. an attonement, to *cleanse* you  
 Num. 8. 7. shalt do—to *cleanse* them  
 15. and thou shalt *cleanse* them  
 21. an attonement—to *cleanse*  
 2. Chro. 29. 15. to *cleanse* the house of  
 16. to *cleanse* it  
 Psal. 119. 12. *cleanse* thou me from  
 51. 2. and *cleanse* me from my sin  
 119. 9. shall a yong man *cleanse* his  
 Jer. 4. 11. not to fann nor to *cleanse*  
 33. 8. I will *cleanse* them from all  
 Ezek. 36. 25. will I *cleanse* you  
 37. 23. and I will *cleanse* them  
 39. 12. that they may *cleanse* the  
 14. vpon the face of the earth to  
 (*cleanse* it  
 16. thus shall they *cleanse* the land  
 43. 20. thus shalt thou *cleanse*, and  
 22. as they did *cleanse* it with the  
 45. 18. and *cleanse* the Sanctuary  
 Ioel 3. 21. for I will *cleanse* their  
*cleansed*  
 Leu. 14. 4. for him that is to be *cleansed*  
 7. him that is to be *cleansed*, &c.  
 15. 17. is *cleansed* of his issue  
 28. it she be *cleansed* from her  
 Num. 35. 33. land cannot be *cleansed*  
 Ios. 22. 17. we are not *cleansed*  
 2. Chro. 29. 18. we haue *cleansed* all the  
 30. 18. had not *cleansed* themselues  
 19. though he be not *cleansed*  
 34. 5. *cleansed* Iudah and Ierusalem  
 Neh. 13. 9. they *cleansed* the chambers  
 30. thus *cleansed* I them from all  
 Job 35. 3. if I be *cleansed* from my sin  
 Psal. 73. 13. I haue *cleansed* my heart in  
 Ezek. 22. 24. the land that is not *cleansed*  
 36. 33. that I shall haue *cleansed* you  
 44. 26. after he is *cleansed*, they  
 Ioel 3. 21. that I haue not *cleansed*  
*Cleanseth*  
 Job 37. 21. wind passeth & *cleanseth*

Pro. 20. 30. of a wound *cleanseth*  
*Cleansing*  
 Leuit. 13. 7. for his *cleansing* he shall be  
 35. after his *cleansing*  
 14. 2. in the day of his *cleansing*  
 23. for his *cleansing* vnto the  
 32. pertaineth to his *cleansing*  
 15. 13. seuen daies for his *cleansing*  
 Num. 6. 9. in the day of his *cleansing*  
 Ezek. 43. 23. hast made an end of *clean-*  
 (*sing*  
*cleare*  
 Gen. 24. 8. then thou shalt be *cleare*  
 41. then shalt thou be *cleare*  
 thou shalt be *cleare* from my  
 44. 16. how shall we *cleare* our selues  
 Exod. 34. 7. will by no meanes *cleare*  
 2. Sam. 23. 4. by *cleare* shining after rain  
 Psal. 51. 4. be *cleare* when thou iudgest  
 Cant. 6. 10. *cleare* as the Sun  
 Amos 8. 9. darken the earth in the *cleare*  
 (*day*  
 Zech. 14. 6. the light shall not be *cleare*  
*Clearer*  
 Job 11. 17. thine age shall be *clearer*  
*Clearing*  
 Num. 14. 18. by no means *clearing*  
*Clearly*  
 Job 33. 3. shall vtter knowledge *clearly*  
*Cleannesse*  
 Exod. 24. 10. of heauen in the *cleannesse*  
*Cleau*  
 Leuit. 1. 17. he shall *cleau* it with  
 Ps. 74. 15. didst *cleau* the fountains  
 Hab. 3. 9. thou didst *cleau* the earth  
 Zech. 14. 4. mount Oliues shall *cleau*  
*cleaueth*  
 Deut. 14. 6. *cleaueth* the clift in two  
 Job 16. 13. he *cleaueth* my rains  
 Psal. 141. 7. cutteth and *cleaueth* wood  
 Eccles. 10. 9. he that *cleaueth* wood  
*cleau*  
 Gen. 2. 24. shall *cleau* vnto his wife  
 Deut. 4. 4. but ye that did *cleau* to the  
 10. 20. to him shalt thou *cleau*  
 11. 22. and to *cleau* vnto him  
 13. 4. and *cleau* vnto him  
 17. there shall *cleau* nought of  
 28. 21. make the pestilence *cleau*  
 60. they shall *cleau* vnto thee  
 30. 20. that thou maist *cleau* vnto  
 Ios. 22. 5. and to *cleau* vnto him  
 23. 8. but *cleau* vnto the Lord  
 12. and *cleau* vnto the remnant  
 2. Kin. 5. 27. shall *cleau* vnto thee and  
 Job 38. 38. the clods *cleau* fast together  
 Psal. 102. 5. my bones *cleau* to my  
 137. 6. let my tongue *cleau* to the  
 Isa. 14. 1. they shall *cleau* to the house  
 Jer. 13. 11. so haue I caused to *cleau*  
 Ezek. 3. 26. I'll make thy tongue *cleau*  
 Dan. 2. 43. they shall not *cleau* one to  
 (*another*  
 11. 34. many shall *cleau* vnto them  
*cleaued*  
 Job 29. 10. *cleaued* to the rooffe of their  
 31. 7. if any blot hath *cleaued*  
 L 2

*Cleaueth*

Job 19. 20. my bone *cleaueth* to my skin  
 Psal. 22. 15. my tongue *cleaueth* to my  
 41. 8. euill disease *cleaueth* fast to him  
 44. 25. our belly *cleaueth* to the earth  
 119. 25. my soule *cleaueth* to the dust  
 Jer. 13. 11. as the girdle *cleaueth* to the  
 Lam. 4. 4. *cleaueth* to the rooffe of his  
*clift* *clifts*  
 Mich. 1. 4. the vallies shall be *clift*  
 Cant. 2. 14. that art in the *clifts* of the  
 Isa. 2. 21. to go into the *clifts* of the rock  
 57. 5. vnder the *clifts* of the rocks  
 Jer. 49. 16. dwellest in the *clifts* of the  
 Amos 6. 11. the little house with *clifts*  
 Obad. 3. thou that dwellest in the *clifts*  
*clift*  
 Exod. 33. 22. put thee in the *clift* of  
 Deut. 14. 6. *cleaueth* the *clift* into two  
 2. Chro. 20. 16. they come vp by the *clift*  
*climbe*  
 Jer. 4. 29. & *climbe* vp vpon the rockes  
 Ioel 2. 7. they shall *climbe* the wall  
 9. they shall *climbe* vp vpon the  
 Amos 9. 2. though they *climbe* vp to hea-  
 (*uen*  
*climbed*  
 1. Sam. 14. 13. Jonathan *climbed* vp  
*clipt*  
 Jer. 48. 37. and euery beard *clipt*  
*cloake*  
 Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeale as a *cloake*  
*cloath*  
 Exod. 40. 14. and *cloath* them with coats  
 Ps. 132. 16. Ple also *cloath* her priests  
 18. will I *cloath* with shame  
 Pro. 23. 21. shall *cloath* a man with rags  
 Isa. 22. 21. I will *cloath* him with thy  
 50. 3. I *cloath* the heauens with  
 Ezek. 26. 16. they shall *cloath* themselues  
 34. 3. ye *cloath* you with the woole  
 Hag. 1. 6. ye *cloath* you, but there is  
 Zech. 3. 4. I will *cloath* thee with  
*cloathed*  
 Gen. 3. 21. and *cloathed* them  
 Leuit. 8. 7. and *cloathed* him with the  
 2. Sam. 1. 24. who *cloathed* you in scarlet  
 1. Chro. 15. 27. Dauid was *cloathed* with  
 21. 16. who were *cloathed* in  
 2. Chro. 18. 9. *cloathed* in their robes  
 28. 15. *cloathed* all that were naked  
 Est. 4. 2. none might enter—*cloathed* in  
 Job 7. 5. my flesh is *cloathed* with  
 8. 22. hate thee, shall be *cloathed* with  
 10. 11. thou hast *cloathed* me with  
 29. 14. and it *cloathed* me  
 39. 19. hast thou *cloathed* his neck  
 Psal. 35. 26. let them be *cloathed* with  
 65. 13. her pastures are *cloathed* with  
 93. 1. he is *cloathed* with maiesty  
 the L. is *cloathed* with strength  
 104. 1. art *cloathed* with honour  
 109. 18. as he *cloathed* himselfe with  
 29. be *cloathed* with shame  
 132. 9. let thy priests be *cloathed* with  
 Pro. 31. 21. her houshold are *cloathed*  
 Isa. 61.

## C L O

Isa. 61. 10. he hath clothed me with the  
Ezek. 7. 27. shalbe clothed with desolation  
16. 10. I clothed thee also with  
23. 12. clothed most gorgeously  
38. 4. all of them clothed with all  
Dan. 5. 7. shalbe clothed with scarlet  
16. shalt be clothed with scarlet  
29. clothed Daniel with scarlet  
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with strange apparrell  
Zech. 3. 3. now Ioshua was clothed  
5. clothed him with garments  
See the word *Linnen*

## Cloathes

Gen. 49. 11. his cloathes in the blood of  
Exo. 12. 34. bound vp in their cloathes  
19. 10. let them wash their cloathes  
14. they washed their cloathes  
31. 10. and the cloathes of seruice  
35. 19. the cloathes of seruice  
39. 1. they made cloathes of seruice  
Leuit. 10. 6. neither rend your cloathes  
11. 25. shal wash his cloathes

So ver. 28. 40.

13. 6. shal wash his cloathes. so ver. 34.  
14. 8. shall wash his cloathes  
9. he shall wash his cloathes  
47. shall vvasht his cloathes  
shall vvasht his cloathes

So ch. 15. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11.

13. and wash his cloathes  
21. shall vvasht his cloathes  
22. shall vvasht his cloathes  
27. and shall vvasht his cloathes  
16. 26. shall vvasht his cloathes  
28. shall vvasht his cloathes  
Num. 8. 7. and vvasht their cloathes  
21. and they vvashted their cloathes  
19. 7. the priest shall vvasht his cloaths  
8. shall wash his cloathes in water  
10. shall vvasht his cloathes  
19. and vvasht his cloathes  
21. shall vvasht his cloathes  
31. 24. ye shall vvasht your cloathes

Deut. 29. 5. your cloathes are not waxen  
(old)

1. Sam. 19. 24. he stript of his cloathes  
2. Sam. 1. 11. then Dauid took hold on  
(his cloathes)

13. 31. stood by vwith their cloathes  
19. 24. nor vvashted his cloathes  
1. Kin. 1. 1. couered him vwith cloathes  
2. Kin. 5. 7. that he rent his cloathes  
8. the king—had rent his cloathes  
why hast thou rent thy cloathes  
11. 14. Athaliah rent her cloathes  
18. 27. vwith their cloathes rent  
19. 1. that he rent his cloathes  
2. Chro. 34. 19. that he rent his cloathes  
27. and didst rend thy cloathes  
Neh. 4. 23. none of vs put off our cloa-

(thes)

9. 21. their cloathes vvashted not old  
Est. 4. 1. Mordecai rent his cloathes  
Iob 9. 31. mine own cloathes shall

## C L O

Pro. 6. 27. his cloathes not be burnt  
Isa. 36. 22. with their cloathes rent  
Jer. 41. 5. and their cloathes rent  
Ezek. 16. 39. strip thee out of thy cloaths  
23. 26. strip thee out of thy cloathes  
27. 20. precious cloathes for charets  
24. of things in blew cloathes  
Amos 2. 8. vpon cloathes laid to pledge  
See the words *Rend* and *Kent*  
*Cloathest*

Jer. 4. 30. though thou cloathest thy selfe

## Cloathing

Iob 24. 7. to lodge vwithout cloathing  
31. 19. perish for want of cloathing  
Psal. 45. 13. her cloathing is of wrought  
Pro. 27. 26. lambes for thy cloathing  
31. 22. her cloathing is of silke and  
25. strength and honour are her  
(cloathing)

Isa. 3. 6. thou hast cloathing, be thou our

7. neither bread, nor cloathing

23. 18. and for durable cloathing

59. 17. the garments of vengeance  
(for cloathing)

## Clods

Iob 7. 5. with worms and clods of dust  
38. 38. and the clods cleaue fast  
Isa. 28. 24. he open and break the clods  
Hof. 10. 11. Iacob shall break his clods  
Iob 1. 17. is rotten vnder their clods

## Close Cloase

Num. 5. 13. and be kept close  
2. Sam. 22. 46. out of their close places  
1. Chro. 12. 1. while he kept himselfe close  
Iob 28. 21. kept close from the foules  
41. 15. as a close seale

Psal. 18. 45. out of their close places

Jer. 42. 16. shall follow close after you

Dan. 1. 7. I saw him come close vnto

Amos 9. 11. and close vp the breaches  
*closed*

Gen. 2. 21. and closed vp the flesh

20. 18. had fast closed vp all the

Num. 16. 33. the earth closed vpon them

Iudg. 3. 22. and the fat closed vpon the

Dan. 12. 9. the words are closed vp

Iona 2. 5. the depth closed me round  
*closest*Jer. 22. 13. because thou closest thy selfe  
*closet*Iob 2. 16. the bride out of her closet  
*cloth*

Num. 4. 6. a cloth v wholly of blew

7. shall spread a cloth of blew

8. shall spread a cloth of blew

9. they shall take a cloth of blew

11. shall spread a cloth of blew

12. and put them in a cloth of blew

13. and spread a purple cloth  
Deut. 22. 17. they shall spread a cloth

1. Sam. 19. 13. couered it with a cloth

2. Sam. 20. 12. and cast a cloth vpon him

2. Kin. 8. 15. that he took a thick cloth  
Isa. 30. 22. cast them away as a men-

(struous cloth)

See the word *Cloath*, &c.

## C L O

## Cloud

Gen. 9. 13. set my bow in the cloud  
14. when I bring a cloud ouer the  
the bow shall be seen in the cloud  
Exod. 13. 21. in a pillar of a cloud  
22. took not away the pillar of the  
(cloud)  
14. 19. behind the pillar of the cloud  
20. it was a cloud of darknesse  
24. and of the cloud  
24. 15. a cloud couered the mount  
16. the cloud couered it fixe daies  
out of the midst of the cloud  
18. went into the midst of the cloud  
40. 34. then a cloud couered the tent  
35. because the cloud abode  
36. when the cloud was taken vp  
37. if the cloud were not taken vp  
38. the cloud of the Lord was  
Leu. 16. 2. I will appear in the cloud  
13. that the cloud of the incense  
Num. 9. 15. the cloud couered the  
16. the cloud couered it by day  
17. when the cloud was taken vp  
in the place where the clo. abode  
18. as long as the cloud abode  
19. when the cloud tarried long  
20. when the cloud was  
21. when the cloud abode  
that the cloud was taken vp  
that the cloud was taken vp  
10. 11. that the cloud was taken vp  
12. the cloud rested in the  
34. the cloud of the L. was vpon  
12. 10. the cloud departed from of  
14. 14. that thy cloud standeth ouer  
in a pillar of a cloud  
16. 42. the cloud couered it  
Deut. 1. 33. and in a cloud by day  
5. 22. of the cloud and of the thicke  
1. Kin. 8. 10. that the cloud filled the  
11. because of the cloud (house)  
18. 44. there arifeth a little cloud  
2. Chro. 5. 13. vvas filled with a cloud  
14. by reason of the cloud  
Neh. 9. 19. pillar of the clo. departed not  
Iob 3. 5. let a cloud dwell vpon it  
7. 9. as the cloud is consumed  
22. 13. through the dark cloud  
26. 8. and the cloud is not rent  
9. and spreadeth his cloud vpon it  
30. 15. passeth away as a cloud  
37. 11. wearie the thick cloud  
he scattereth his bright cloud  
15. the light of his cloud to shine  
38. 9. when I made the cloud a  
Psal. 78. 14. he led them with a cloud  
105. 39. he spread a cloud for a  
Pro. 16. 15. as a cloud of the latter raine  
Isa. 4. 5. vpon her assemblies a cloud  
18. 4. like a cloud of dew in the beate  
19. 1. rideth vpon a swift cloud  
25. 5. with the shadow of a cloud  
44. 22. blotted out as a thick cloud  
60. 8. these that flie as a cloud  
Lament. 2. 1. couered the daughters of  
(Sion with a cloud)  
3. 44. hast



3.44. couered thy selfe with a cloud  
 Ezek. 1.4. a great cloud, and a fire  
 8. 11. a thick cloud of incense went  
 10.3. the cloud filled the inner court  
 4. house was filled with the cloud  
 30.18. a cloud shall couer her  
 32.7. I'll couer the sun with a cloud  
 38.9. thou shalt be like a cloud to  
 16. as a cloud to couer the land  
 Hof. 6.4. is as a morning cloud  
 13.3. they shalbe as the morn. cloud  
 See the word Pillar

## Clouds

Deut. 4.11. clouds and thick darknesse  
 Iudg. 5.4. the clouds also dropped water  
 2. Sam. 22.12. thick clouds of the skies  
 23.4. a morning without clouds  
 Iob 20.6. his head reach vnto the clouds  
 22.14. thick clouds are a couering  
 26.8. in his thick clouds  
 35.5. and behold the clouds which  
 36.28. which the clouds do drop  
 29. the spreading of the clouds  
 32. with clouds he couereth the  
 37.16. the ballancings of the clouds  
 38.34. lift vp thy voice to the clouds  
 37. who can number the clouds  
 Psal. 18.11. and thick clouds of the skies  
 12. his thick clouds passed  
 36.5. reacheth vnto the clouds  
 57.10. and thy truth vnto the clouds  
 68.34. his strength is in the clouds  
 77.17. the clouds powred out water  
 78.23. though hee had commanded  
 (the clouds)  
 97.2. clouds and darknesse are  
 108.4. thy truth vnto the clouds  
 147.8. couereth the heauen with clo.  
 Pro 3.20. the clouds drop down the dew  
 8.28. when he established the clouds  
 25.14. like clouds and wind without  
 Eccl. 1.3. if the clouds be full of raine  
 4. he that regardeth the clouds  
 12.2. nor the clouds return after the  
 Isa. 5.6. I'll also command the clouds  
 14.14. aboue the heights of the clouds  
 Ier. 4.13. he shall come vp as clouds  
 Dan. 7.13. came with the clouds of  
 Iob 2.2. a day of clouds and  
 Nab. 1.3. the clouds are the dust of his  
 Zeph. 1.15. a day of clouds and  
 Zech. 10.1. the L. shall make bright clouds  
 Cloudy  
 Exo. 33.9. the cloudy pillar descended  
 10. the people saw the cloudy pillar  
 Neh. 9.12. in the day by a cloudy pillar  
 Ps. 99.7. spake to them in the cloudy pil-  
 Ezek. 30.3. a cloudy day (lar  
 34.12. in the cloudy dark day  
 Clouts  
 Ier. 38.11. took thence old cast clouts  
 12. put now these old cast clouts  
 Clouen  
 Leuit. 11.3. and is clouen footed  
 Deut. 14.7. that diuide the clouen hoofe  
 Clouted  
 Iof. 9.5. old shoes and clouted

## Cluster

Num. 13.23. a branch with one cluster  
 24. because of the cluster of grapes  
 Cant. 1.14. as a cluster of camphire  
 Isa. 65.8. is found in the cluster  
 Mich. 7.1. there is no cluster to eat  
 Clusters  
 Deut. 32.32. their clusters are bitter  
 1. Sam. 25.18. an 100 clusters of raisins  
 30.12. two clusters of raisins  
 Cant. 7.7. thy beasts to clusters of grapes  
 8. as clusters of the vine

## Coale

2. Sa. 14.7. so shall they quench my coale  
 Isa. 6.6. hauing a liue coale in his hand  
 47.14. there shall not be a coale to  
 Coales  
 Leuit. 16.12. full of burning coales  
 2. Sam. 22.9. coales were kindled by it  
 1. Kin. 19.6. a cake baken on the coales  
 Iob 41.21. his breath kindleth coales  
 Psal. 18.8. coales were kindled by it  
 12. hailstones & coales of fire  
 13. hailstones and coales of fire  
 120.4. with coales of Iuniper  
 140.10. let burning coales fall  
 Pro. 6.28. can one go vpon hot coales  
 25.22. thou shalt heape coales of fire  
 26.21. as coales are to burning coales  
 Cant. 8.6. the coales thereof are  
 coales of fire  
 Isa. 44.12. worketh in the coales  
 19. baked bread vpon the coales  
 54.16. Smith that bloweth the coales  
 Ezek. 1.13. like burning coales of fire  
 10.2. fill thine hand with coales  
 24.11. set it empty vpon the coales  
 Hab. 3.5. burning coales went forth  
 Coard  
 Iof. 2.15. she let them downe by a coard  
 Iob 30.11. he hath loosed my coard  
 41.1. or his tongue with a coard  
 Eccl. 4.12. a threefold coard is not  
 12.6. or euer the siluer coard be  
 Mich. 2.5. none that shall cast a coard  
 Coards

Exod. 35.18. and their coards  
 39.40. his coards and his pins  
 Num. 3.26. and the coards of it  
 Iudg. 15.13. they bound him with two  
 (new coards)  
 14. the coards that were vpon his  
 Est. 1.6. with coards of fine linnen  
 Iob 36.8. and be holden in coards of  
 Psal. 2.3. and cast away their coards  
 118.27. bind the sacrifice with coards  
 129.4. hath cut asunder the coards  
 140.5. hid a snare for me with coards  
 Pro. 5.22. with the coards of his sins  
 Isa. 5.18. with coards of vanity  
 33.20. neither shall any of the coards  
 54.2. lengthen thy coards  
 Ier. 10.20. all my coards are broken  
 38.6. they let Ieremiah downe with  
 (coards)  
 11. and let them downe by coards  
 12. vnder the coards

13. they drew vp Ieremiah with  
 (coards)

Ezek. 27.24. bound with coards  
 Hof. 11.4. I drew them with coards of a  
 Coast  
 Num. 13.29. and by the coast of Jordan  
 20.23. by the coast of the land of  
 22.36. which is in the vtmost coast  
 24.24. shall come from the coast of  
 34.3. the outmost coast of the salt sea  
 Deu. 11.24. to the vtmost sea—your coast  
 19.8. shall enlarge thy coast  
 Iof. 1.4. shalbe your coast  
 15.12. and the coast thereof  
 Iudg. 1.18. Gaza with the coast thereof  
 Askelon with the coast thereof  
 Ekron with the coast thereof  
 11.20. to passe through his coast  
 1. Sam. 27.1. in any coast of Israel  
 1. Cbro. 4.10. and enlarge my coast  
 Zeph. 2.5. the inhabitants of the sea coast  
 Coasts  
 Exod. 10.14. rested in all in the coasts of  
 Num. 21.13. out of the coasts of the A-  
 (morites)  
 34.2. with the coasts thereof  
 Deut. 16.4. with thee in all thy coasts  
 19.3. and diuide the coasts of thy land  
 28.40. throughour all thy coasts  
 Iof. 18.20. by the coasts thereof  
 19.49. the land—by their coasts  
 2. Sam. 21.5. from remaining in any of  
 (the coasts of Israel)  
 1. Kin. 1.3. throughout all the coasts of  
 Ps. 105.31. & lice in all their coasts  
 33. brake the trees of their coasts  
 Ier. 25.32. shalbe raised from the coasts  
 31.8. gathet them from the coasts of  
 50.41. shalbe raised from the coasts of  
 Ezek. 33.2. take a man of their coasts  
 Iob 3.4. and all the coasts of Palestine  
 Coate  
 Gen. 37.3. and he made him a coate of  
 23. stript Ioseph out of his coate  
 his coate of many colours  
 31. they took Iosephs coate  
 & dipped the coate in the blood  
 32. sent the coate of many colours  
 whether it be thy sons coate  
 33. it is my sons coate  
 Exod. 28.4. and a broidered coate  
 39. thou shalt embroider the coate  
 29.5. and put vpon Aaron the coate  
 Leu. 8.7. he put vpon him the coate  
 16.4. shal put on the holy linnen coat  
 1. Sam. 2.19. made him a little coate  
 17.5. was armed with a coate of male  
 & the weight of the coate was  
 38. he armed him with a coate of  
 2. Sam. 15.32. with his coate rent  
 Iob 30.18. as the collar of my coate  
 Cant. 5.3. I haue put off my coate  
 Coates  
 Gen. 3.21. did the L. God make coates  
 Exod. 28.40. thou shalt make coates  
 29.8. and put coates vpon them  
 39.27. made coats of fine linnen  
 40.14. and

40.14. and cloath them with coats  
 Leuit. 8.13. and put coats vpon them  
 10.5. and carried them in their coats  
 Dan. 3.21. were bound in their coats  
 27. nor their coats changed  
 Coates  
 2. Chro. 32.28. and coates for flocks  
 Cockatrice  
 Isa. 11.8. on the cockatrice den  
 14.29. shall come forth a cockatrice  
 59.5. they hatch cockatrice egges  
 Cockatrices  
 Ier. 8.17. I will send—cockatrices  
 Cockle  
 Job 31.40. and cockle in stead of barley  
 Coffe  
 1. Sam. 6.8. in a coffe by the side therof  
 11. and the coffe  
 15. and the coffe that was with it  
 Coffin  
 Gen. 50.26. and he was put in a coffin  
 Cogitations  
 Dan. 7.28. my cogitations much troubled  
 Cold  
 Gen. 8.22. cold and heat  
 Job 34.7. no covering in the cold  
 37.9. and cold out of the North  
 Psal. 147.17. who can stand before his  
 (cold  
 Pro. 20.4. by reason of the cold  
 25.13. as the cold of snow in the time  
 20. in cold weather  
 25. as cold waters to a thirsty  
 Nab. 3.17. campe in the hedges in the  
 (cold day  
 Col-hozeb  
 Neb. 3.15. the son of Col-hozeb  
 11.5. Baruch the son of Col-hozeb  
 Collar Collars  
 Iudg. 8.26. collars and purple raiment  
 Job 30.18. as the collar of my coat  
 Collection  
 2. Chr. 24.6. the collection according to  
 9. the collection that Moses the  
 Colledge  
 3. Chr. 34.22. she dwelt in the colledge  
 Collops  
 Job 15.27. and maketh collops of fat  
 Cole Colts  
 Gen. 32.15. with their coles  
 Job 11.12. like a wild asses cole  
 Zech. 9.9. and vpon a cole  
 Colour  
 Num. 11.7. the colour thereof as the  
 Pro. 23.31. when it giueth his colour  
 Ezek. 1.4. as the colour of amber  
 7. like the colour of burnished brasse  
 27. as the colour of amber  
 8.2. as the colour of amber  
 Dan. 10.6. like in colour to polished  
 Colours  
 Gen. 37.3. a coat of many colours  
 Iudg. 5.30. a prey of diuers colours  
 of diuers colours of needlework  
 2. Sam. 13.18. a garment of diuers colours  
 19. her garment of diuers colours  
 1. Chro. 29.2. and of diuers colours

Isa. 54.11. thy stones with faire colours  
 Ezek. 17.3. which had diuers colours

## Come

Gen. 7.1. come thou and all thine house  
 15.4. that shall come forth out of thy  
 18.21. the cry of it which is come to  
 19.32. come, let vs make our father  
 24.31. come in, thou blessed of the L.  
 27.21. come neere, I pray thee  
 26. come neer now, and kisse mee  
 30.16. thou must come in vnto me  
 37.27. come, let vs sell him  
 38.16. let me come in vnto thee  
 that thou maist come in vnto me  
 45.4. come neer to me, I pray you  
 50.5. and I will come again  
 Exod. 1.10. come on, let vs deale wisely  
 12.48. & then let him come neer  
 16.9. come neer before the Lord  
 19.11. the Lord will come downe in  
 15. come not at your wiues  
 24. and thou shalt come vp  
 20.24. I will come vnto thee  
 24.2. Moses alone shall come neere  
 12. come vp to me into the mount  
 14. let him come to them  
 33.5. I will come vp into the midst of  
 34.3. no man shall come vp with  
 Leuit. 10.3. in them that come nigh me  
 12.4. nor come into the Sanctuary  
 14.34. when ye be come into the land  
 16.2. that he come not, at all times  
 Num. 10.29. come thou with vs, and wee  
 11.17. I will come downe and talke  
 12.4. come out ye three vnto the  
 14.30. ye shall not come into the land  
 16.12. we will not come vp  
 14. we will not come vp  
 20.18. lest I come out against thee  
 21.27. come vnto Heshbon  
 24.17. there shall come a starre out of  
 19. out of Iacob shall he come  
 Deut. 10.1. come vp vnto me into the  
 12.9. ye are not as yet come to the  
 26.3. that I am come into the  
 28.43. thou shalt come downe very  
 Ios. 14.11. to go out, and to come in  
 Iudg. 1.3. come vp with me into my lot  
 4.22. come and I will shew thee the  
 11.7. why are ye come vnto me now  
 16.18. come vp this once  
 1. Sam. 10.11. what is this that is come  
 14.12. come vp vnto vs  
 17.45. I come to thee in the name of  
 23.11. he will come downe  
 2. Sam. 7.19. for a great while to come  
 13.11. come lie with me my sister  
 14.29. but he would not come to him  
 16.7. come out, come out, thou bloody  
 19.33. come thou ouer with me  
 1. Kin. 3.7. to goe out, or come in  
 11.2. neither shall they come in to  
 14.6. come in, thou wife of Ierob.  
 15.17. to go out, or come in  
 17.18. art thou come vnto me

18.30. come neer vnto me  
 2. Kin. 19. the K. hath said, come downe  
 11. come downe quickly  
 6.19. See the Margin  
 10.16. come with me, & see my zeale  
 14.8. come let vs looke one another  
 18.31. and come out to me  
 1. Chro. 11.5. thou shalt not come hither  
 29.14. all things come of thee  
 Eze. 9.13. after all that is come vpon  
 Neb. 6.2. come, let vs meet together  
 3. so that I cannot come downe  
 9.32. that hath come vpon vs, on our  
 Est. 4.14. whether thou art come to the  
 6.5. let him come in  
 Job 4.5. but now it is come vpon thee  
 13.13. let come on me what will  
 37.13. he causeth it to come  
 38.11. hitherto shalt thou come  
 41.13. or who can come to him  
 Psal. 40.7. loe, I come  
 44.17. all this is come vpon vs  
 50.3. our God shall come  
 71.18. to euery one that is to come  
 88.8. and I cannot come forth  
 109.17. so let it come vnto him  
 Pro. 1.11. come with vs  
 5.8. come not nigh the doore of her  
 10.24. it shall come vpon him  
 11.27. it shall come vnto him  
 25.7. come vp hicher  
 Eccl. 7.18. shall come forth of them all  
 Cant. 2.10. and come away  
 13. and come away  
 5.1. I am come into my garden  
 Isa. 1.18. come now and let vs reason  
 2.3. come ye and let vs go vp  
 5. come ye, and let vs walke  
 7.7. neither shall it come to passe  
 21.12. return, come  
 24.10. that no man may come in  
 28.15. it shall not come to vs  
 36.10. am I now come vp  
 50.8. let him come neere to me  
 56.12. come ye, say they  
 60.4. they come to thee  
 64.1. that thou wouldst come downe  
 65.17. nor come into mind  
 Ier. 1.15. and they shall come  
 2.31. we will come no more to thee  
 13.22. wherefore come these things  
 17.15. let it come now  
 21.13. who shall come against vs  
 40.3. therefore this thing is come on  
 (you  
 49.4. who shall come vnto me  
 Ezek. 7.5. behold it is come  
 6. behold it is come  
 10. behold it is come  
 12.24. shall come to passe  
 14.22. they shall come forth vnto you  
 16.16. the like things shall not come  
 33.33. loe it will come  
 39.8. behold, it is come  
 Dan. 2.29. what should come to passe  
 Hof. 6.3. he shall come vnto vs  
 Iona 1.3. is come vp before me

Mich. 5.2. out of thee shall he come  
 6.6. wherwith shall I come before the  
 Zech. 2.10. for loe, I come (Lord  
 Comely  
 1.Sam. 16.18. and a comely person  
 Job 41.12. nor his comely proportion  
 Psal. 33.1. praise is comely for the  
 147.1. praise is comely  
 Pro. 30.29. are comely in going  
 Eccl. 5.18. it is good and comely for one  
 Cant. 1.5. I am black, but comely  
 10. thy cheekes are comely  
 2.14. thy countenance is comely  
 4.3. thy speech is comely  
 6.4. comely as Jerusalem  
 Isa. 42.2. shalbe excellent and comely  
 Jer. 6.2. to a comely and delicate woman  
 Comelineffe  
 Isa. 53.2. no forme nor comelineffe  
 Ezek. 16.14. it was perfect through my  
 Comelineffe  
 27.10. they set forth thy comelineffe  
 Dan. 10.8. my comelineffe was turned  
 Comfort  
 Gen. 5.29. this same shall comfort vs  
 27.42. doth comfort himselfe  
 37.35. rose vp to comfort him  
 Iudg. 19.5. comfort thine heart with a  
 8. comfort thine heart, I pray thee  
 2.Sam. 10.2. David sent to comfort him  
 1.Chr. 7.22. his brethren came to com-  
 fort him  
 19.2. sent messengers to comfort him  
 Job 2.11. and to comfort him  
 6.10. then should I yet haue comfort  
 7.13. my bed shall comfort me  
 9.27. and comfort my selfe  
 10.20. that I may take comfort  
 21.34. how then comfort ye me  
 Psal. 23.4. they comfort me  
 71.21. and comfort me on euery side  
 119.50. this is my comfort in my  
 82. when wilt thou comfort me?  
 Cant. 2.5. comfort me with apples  
 Isa. 22.4. labour not to comfort me  
 40.1. comfort ye,  
 comfort ye. my people  
 51.3. the Lord shall comfort Sion  
 he will comfort all her waste places  
 19. by whom shall I comfort thee?  
 57.6. should I receiue comfort in  
 18. and restore comfort vnto him  
 61.2. to comfort all that mourne  
 66.13. so will I comfort you  
 Jer. 8.18. when I would comfort my selfe  
 16.7. to comfort them for the dead  
 31.13. and will comfort them  
 Lam. 1.2. she hath none to comfort her  
 17. there is none to comfort her  
 21. there is none to comfort her  
 2.13. that I may comfort thee  
 Ezek. 14.23. and they shall comfort you  
 16.54. in that thou art a comfort to  
 Zech. 1.17. the L. shall yet comfort Sion  
 10.2. they comfort in vaine  
 Comfortable  
 2.Sa. 14.17. Of—the K. shalbe comfortable

Zech. 1.13. and comfortable words  
 Comfortably  
 2.Sam. 19.7. speak comfortably vnto thy  
 2.Chr. 30.22. Hezekiah spake comfortab.  
 32.6. spake comfortably to them  
 Isa. 40.2. speak ye comfortably  
 Hos. 2.14. and speak comfortably vnto her  
 Comforted  
 Gen. 24.67. Isaac was comforted after  
 37.35. he refused to be comforted  
 38.12. and Iudah was comforted  
 50.21. and he comforted them  
 Ruth 2.13. for thou hast comforted me  
 1.Sam. 30.6. See Geneva Translation  
 2.Sa. 12.24. David comforted Bathsheba  
 13.39. he was comforted concerning  
 Amnon  
 Job 42.11. comforted him ouer all the  
 Psal. 77.2. refused to be comforted  
 86.17. hast holpen and comforted me  
 119.52. & haue comforted my selfe  
 Isa. 49.13. God hath comforted his  
 52.9. the Lord hath comforted his  
 people  
 54.11. and not comforted  
 66.13. ye shalbe comforted in Ieruf.  
 Jer. 31.15. refused to be comforted for  
 Ezek. 5.13. and I wilbe comforted  
 14.22. and ye shalbe comforted  
 31.16. shalbe comforted in the  
 32.31. shalbe comforted ouer all his  
 Comfortedst  
 Isa. 12.1. and thou comfortedst me  
 Comforter  
 Eccles. 4.1. but they had no comforter  
 Lam. 1.9. she had no comforter  
 16. because the comforter that  
 Comforters  
 2.Sam. 10.3. that he hath sent comforters  
 1.Chr. 19.3. that he hath sent comforters  
 Job 16.2. miserable comforters are ye all  
 Psal. 69.20. and for comforters  
 Nah. 3.7. whence shall I seek comforters  
 Comforteth  
 Job 29.25. as one that comforteth the  
 Isa. 51.12. I, I am he that comforteth  
 66.43. whom his mother comforteth  
 Comforts  
 Psal. 94.19. comforts delight my soule  
 Command  
 Gen. 18.19. he will command his childr.  
 50.16. thy father did command  
 Exod. 7.2. shalt speak all that I command  
 8.27. as he shall command vs  
 18.23. and God command thee so  
 27.20. shalt command the childr. of Is.  
 34.11. that which I command thee  
 Leu. 6.9. command Aaron & his sons  
 14.4. the shal the priest command, &c.  
 24.2. command the children of Israel  
 25.21. I will command my blessing  
 Num. 5.2. command the childr. of Israel  
 9.8. I'll heare what the L. will com-  
 mand  
 28.2. command the children of Israel  
 35.2. command the children of Israel

36.6. this is the thing which the L.  
 doth command  
 Deut. 2.4. and command thou the people  
 4.2. vnto the words which I command  
 which I command you  
 6.6. words which I command thee  
 7.11. which I command thee this day  
 See ch. 8, 11, & 10, 13, & 11, 8,  
 13, 27, & 11, 27, & 13, 18, &  
 19, 9, & 27, 4, & 28, 13,  
 14, & 30, 2, 8, 11.  
 11.22. I command you to do them  
 12.28. all these words which I com-  
 mand thee  
 32. what thing soeuer I command  
 15.11. therefore I command thee saying  
 15. I command thee this thing  
 18.18. all that I shall command him  
 19.7. wherefore I command thee  
 24.18. I command thee to do this  
 22. I command thee to do this thing  
 28.8. the Lord shall command the  
 30.16. in that I command thee this  
 32.46. ye shall command your childr.  
 Ios. 1.11. and command the people  
 3.8. thou shalt command the priests  
 4.3. and command you them  
 16. command the priests that beare  
 1.Kin. 11.38. vnto all that I command  
 2.Chr. 7.13. if I command the locusts  
 Job 39.27. mount vp at thy command  
 Psal. 42.8. the L. will command his  
 44.4. command deliuerances for  
 Isa. 5.6. I will also command the clouds  
 Jer. 1.7. whatsoever I command thee  
 17. speaks to them all that I com-  
 mand thee  
 11.4. to all which I command you  
 34.22. I will command saith the Lord  
 Lam. 1.10. whom thou didst command  
 Amos 9.3. thence will I command the  
 (serpent  
 4. thence wil I command the sword  
 Commanded  
 Gen. 2.16. the L. God commanded the  
 3.11. wherof I commanded thee that  
 17. of which I commanded thee  
 6.22. according to all that God com-  
 manded  
 7.5. to all that the L. commanded  
 9. as God commanded Noah  
 16. as God commanded him  
 12.20. Pharaoh commanded his men  
 21.4. as God commanded him  
 32.4. and he commanded them  
 17. he commanded the foremost  
 19. so he commanded the second  
 42.25. Ioseph commanded to fill  
 44.1. and he commanded the steward  
 45.19. now thou art commanded  
 47.11. as Pharaoh had commanded  
 50.2. Ioseph commanded his seruants  
 12. did as he commanded them  
 Ex. 1.17. did not as the K.—commanded  
 4.28. which he had commanded him  
 7.6. did as the L. commanded them  
 10. did

10. did so as the L. had commanded  
 20. as the Lord had commanded  
 12. 28. did as the L. had commanded  
 50. as the Lord commanded Moses  
 16. 16. this is the thing which the L.  
 (hath commanded  
 34. as the L. commanded Moses  
 19. 7. all these words which the Lord  
 (commanded  
 23. 15. as I commanded thee  
 29. 35. to all—I have commanded  
 31. 11. to all I have commanded  
 32. 8. out of the way which I comma.  
 34. 4. as the L. had commanded him  
 18. 25. I commanded thee  
 34. that which he was commanded  
 33. 1. which the L. hath commanded  
 10. all that the L. hath commanded  
 36. 5. which the L. command. to make  
 38. 22. all that the L. command. Moses  
 39. 5. as the L. commanded Moses  
 Sover. 7. 21, 26, 29, 31, 43, &  
 40, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32,  
 32. all that the L. command. Moses  
 42. to all that the L. commanded  
 43. as the Lord had commanded  
 Lev. 7. 36. which the L. commanded to be  
 38. which the L. had commanded  
 8. 4. Moses did as the L. commanded  
 5. this is the thing which the Lord  
 (hath commanded  
 9. as the L. commanded Moses  
 34. so the L. hath command. to do  
 35. for so I am commanded  
 36. all things which the L. comm.  
 9. 5. brought that which Moses com.  
 6. the thing which the L. command.  
 21. as Moses commanded  
 10. 1. which he commanded them not  
 13. for so I am commanded  
 15. as the L. hath commanded  
 18. as I commanded  
 16. 34. as the L. commanded Moses  
 17. 2. this is the thing which the L.  
 (hath commanded  
 24. 23. as the L. commanded Moses  
 27. 34. which the Lord commanded  
 Num. 1. 19. as the L. commanded Moses  
 54. to all that the L. commanded  
 3. 42. as the Lord commanded him  
 51. as the L. had commanded Moses  
 8. 20. to all that the L. command. Mof.  
 22. as the L. had commanded Moses  
 9. 5. to all that the Lord commanded  
 15. 23. all that the Lord hath comm.  
 from the day that the L. command.  
 36. as the L. commanded Moses  
 16. 47. Aaron took as Moses command.  
 19. 2. which the L. hath commanded  
 20. 9. as he commanded him  
 27. Moses did as the L. commanded  
 26. 4. as the L. commanded Moses  
 27. 11. as the L. commanded Moses  
 22. Moses did as the L. commanded  
 23. command. by the hand of Mof.  
 29. 40. to all that the L. com. Moses  
 30. 1. the thing which the L. comm.

16. which the L. commanded Mof.  
 31. 7. as the L. commanded Moses  
 21. which the L. commanded Mof.  
 31. as the L. commanded Moses  
 41. as the L. commanded Moses  
 34. 13. Moses commanded the chil-  
 (dren of Israel  
 which the L. commanded to give  
 29. are they whom the L. comman-  
 36. 1. the L. commanded my lord  
 my lord was command. by the L.  
 5. Moses com. the childr. of Israel  
 10. as the L. commanded Moses  
 13. which the Lord commanded by  
 (the hand of Moses  
 Deut. 1. 19. as the L.—commanded vs.  
 41. to all that the L.—command. vs  
 3. 21. and I commanded Ioshua  
 4. 5. as the Lord—commanded me  
 13. which he commanded you to  
 14. and the Lord commanded mee  
 5. 12. as the L.—hath command. thee  
 15. the L.—command. thee to keep  
 16. as the L.—hath command. thee  
 32. as the L.—hath command. you  
 33. which the L. your God hath  
 (commanded you  
 6. 17. which he hath commanded thee  
 20. which the L.—hath com. you  
 24. the L. commanded vs to do  
 25. as he hath commanded vs  
 9. 12. out of the way which I coman-  
 (ded them  
 10. 5. as the L. commanded me  
 12. 21. as I have commanded thee  
 13. 5. out of the way which the Lord  
 (thy God hath commanded  
 17. 3. which I have not commanded  
 18. 20. I have not commanded him to  
 20. 17. as the L.—hath command. thee  
 24. 8. as I commanded them  
 26. 13. which thou hast command. me  
 14. all that thou hast command. me  
 16. this day the Lord thy God cō-  
 (manded thee  
 26. 1. which the L. cōmanded Moses  
 31. 5. which I have commanded you  
 10. Moses commanded them saying  
 25. Moses commanded the Levites  
 29. which I have commanded you  
 Iof. 1. 7. which—Moses commanded  
 9. have not I commanded thee  
 10. Ioshua commanded the officers  
 13. which Moses—commanded  
 4. 10. the L. command. Ioshua to speake  
 17. Ioshua commanded the priests  
 7. 11. which I commanded them  
 8. 8. see, I have commanded you  
 9. 24. how that the L.—command. his  
 22. 2. kept all that Moses commanded  
 in all that I commanded you  
 Iudg. 13. 14. all that I commanded her  
 21. 20. they commanded the childr. of  
 1. Sam. 2. 29. which I have comm. in my  
 13. 14. the L. hath command. him to bee  
 that which the L. command. thee  
 21. 2. the K. hath commanded me a

2. Sam. 1. 12. commanded his yong men  
 7. 7. commanded to feed my  
 13. 28. Absalom had commanded his  
 have not I commanded you  
 29. as Absalom had commanded  
 21. 14. all that the Lord commanded  
 1. Kin. 9. 4. according to all that I com-  
 11. 10. had command. him concerning  
 kept not that which the L. comm.  
 15. 5. from any thing which he com.  
 17. 4. I have command. the rauen  
 9. I have commanded a widow  
 2. Kin. 21. 8. to do—all that I have com-  
 the law that Moses—commanded  
 1. Chr. 14. 16. David did as God com-  
 16. 15. the word vvhich he cōmanded  
 17. 6. whom I command. to feed my  
 21. 17. is it not I that com. the people  
 24. 19. as the Lord God of Israel had  
 (commanded him  
 2. Chr. 7. 17. to all that I have command.  
 8. 14. so had David—commanded  
 14. 4. command. Iuda to seek the Lord  
 35. 21. God commanded me to make  
 Eze. 5. 9. who commanded you to build  
 7. 23. whatsoever is commanded by  
 Neb. 13. 22. & I commanded the Levites  
 Iob 38. 12. thou command. the morning  
 42. 9. did as the L. commanded them  
 Psa. 7. 6. that thou hast commanded  
 33. 9. he commanded & it stood fast  
 68. 28. thy God hath commanded thy  
 78. 5. which he command. our fathers  
 23. though he had commanded the  
 105. 8. the word vvhich he command.  
 106. 34. whom the Lord commanded  
 111. 9. he commanded his couenant  
 119. 4. thou hast commanded vs to  
 138. that thou hast commanded  
 133. 3. there the L. commanded the  
 (blessing  
 148. 5. he commanded and they were  
 Isa. 13. 3. I have commanded my  
 34. 16. my mouth hath commanded  
 44. 12. all their host haue I command.  
 Ier. 7. 22. nor commanded them  
 23. this thing commanded I them  
 in all the waies that I haue com.  
 31. which I commanded them not  
 11. 4. I commanded your fathers  
 8. which I commanded them to doe  
 13. 5. as the Lord commanded me  
 6. I commanded thee to hide  
 14. 14. nor haue I commanded them  
 17. 22. as I commanded your fathers  
 19. 5. which I commanded not  
 23. 32. nor commanded them  
 26. 8. all that the L. had com. him  
 27. 4. commanded them to say vnto  
 29. 23. which I have not commanded  
 32. 35. which I command. them not  
 35. 6. our father commanded vs  
 10. our father commanded vs  
 16. which he commanded them  
 18. all that he hath command. you  
 36. 5. Jeremiah commanded Baruch  
 8. all that Jeremiah—commanded  
 26. the

26. the K. *commanded* Ierahmeel  
 37. 21. *commanded* that they should  
 50. 21. to all that I haue *commanded*  
 51. 59. which Ieremiah *commanded*  
 Lam. 1. 17. the L. hath *commanded*  
 2. 17. his word that he had *command.*  
 Ezek. 9. 11. as thou hast *commanded* me  
 10. 6. when he had *commanded* the  
 24. 18. I did—as I was *commanded*  
 37. 7. I prophesied as I was *command.*  
 10. as he *commanded* me  
 Dan. 3. 4. to you it is *commanded*  
 20. *commanded* the most mighty  
 4. 26. whereas they *commanded* to  
 Amos 2. 12. *commanded* the prophets  
 Mal. 4. 4. I *commanded* vnto him in

## Commandement

Gen. 45. 21. according to the *command.*  
 Exod. 17. 1. according to the *command.*  
 25. 22. I'll giue thee in *commandem.*  
 34. 32. gaue them in *commandement*  
 36. 6. Moses gaue *commandement*  
 38. 21. according to the *commandem.*  
 Num. 3. 39. at the *commandement* of the  
 4. 49. according to the *commandem.*  
 9. 18. at the *commandement* of the  
 20. according to the *commandem.*  
 according to the *commandement*  
 23. at the *commandement* of the L.  
 & at the *commandement* of the  
 at the *commandement* of the L.  
 10. 13. according to the *commandem.*  
 13. 3. & Mos. by the *commandem.* of  
 14. 41. why transgresse you the *com-*  
*(mandement)*  
 15. 31. hath broken the *commandem.*  
 24. 13. beyond the *commandement* of  
 27. 14. rebelled against my *command.*  
 33. 2. by the *commandement* of the  
 38. at the *commandement* of the  
 Deut. 1. 3. had giuen him in *command.*  
 26. rebelled against the *command.*  
 43. rebelled against the *command.*  
 9. 23. rebelled against the *command.*  
 17. 20. turn not aside from the *com-*  
*(mandement)*  
 30. 11. the *commandement* which I  
 Ios. 1. 18. rebels against thy *commandem.*  
 1. Sa. 1. 2. 14. not rebell against the *com.*  
 15. rebell against the *command.*  
 13. 13. hast not kept the *commandem.*  
 15. 13. haue perform'd the *command.*  
 24. haue transgressed the *command.*  
 2. Sam. 12. 9. thou despised the *command.*  
 1. Kin. 2. 43. the *commandement* I haue  
 2. Kin. 17. 37. the *command.* which hee  
 18. 36. the kings *commandement* was  
 24. 3. at the *commandement* of the L.  
 1. Cbro. 12. 32. at their *commandement*  
 14. 12. Dauid gaue a *commandement*  
 28. 21. wholly at thy *commandement*  
 2. Chr. 8. 15. departed not from the *com-*  
*(mandement of the king)*  
 14. 4. the law and the *commandement*  
 19. 10. between law and *commandem.*

29. 25. according to the *commandem.*  
 so was the *commandement* of the  
 31. 5. as soon as the *commandem.* came  
 Ezra 4. 21. giue ye now *commandement*  
 vntill another *commandement*  
 6. 14. according to the *commandem.*  
 according to the *command.* of  
 10. 3. that tremble at the *command.*  
 Neb. 12. 24. to the *command.* of Dauid  
 Est. 1. 12. at the kings *commandement*  
 2. 20. did the *command.* of Mordecai  
 Job 23. 12. gone back from the *command.*  
 Ps. 19. 8. *command.* of the Lord is pure  
 71. 3. hast giuen *commandement* to  
 119. 96. thy *commandement* is excee-  
 (ding broad  
 147. 15. sendeth forth his *command.*  
 Pro. 6. 20. keep thy fathers *commandem.*  
 23. the *commandement* is a lamp  
 8. 29. not passe his *commandement*  
 13. 13. that feareth the *commandem.*  
 19. 16. that keepeth the *command.*  
 Eccl. 8. 2. keep the kings *commandem.*  
 5. whoso keeps the *commandem.*  
 Isa. 23. 11. hath giuen a *commandement*  
 36. 21. the kings *commandement* was  
 Ier. 35. 14. obey their fathers *command.*  
 Lam. 1. 18. rebelled against his *command.*  
 Dan. 9. 23. the *command.* came forth  
 Hof. 5. 11. walked after the *command.*  
 Nah. 1. 14. the L. hath giuen a *command.*  
 Mal. 2. 1. this *commandem.* is for you  
 4. I haue sent this *commandement*

## Commandements

Gen. 26. 5. *commandements,* my statutes  
 Ex. 15. 26. giue eare to his *commandem.*  
 16. 28. to keep my *commandements*  
 20. 6. and keep my *commandements*  
 24. 12. & *commandements* which I  
 34. 28. the ten *commandements*  
 Leu. 4. 2. against any of the *command.*  
 13. against any of the *command.*  
 22. against any of the *command.*  
 27. against any of the *command.*  
 5. 17. to be done by the *commandem.*  
 26. 3. and keep my *commandements*  
 14. will not do all these my *com-*  
*(mandements)*  
 15. not do all my *commandements*  
 27. 34. these are the *commandements*  
 Num. 15. 22. not obserued all these *com-*  
*(mandements)*  
 39. remember all the *command.*  
 40. & do all my *commandements*  
 36. 13. these are the *commandements*  
 Deut. 4. 2. may keep the *commandem.*  
 13. euen the ten *commandements*  
 40. his statutes and *commandem.*  
 5. 10. & keep my *commandements*  
 29. and keep my *commandements*  
 31. speak to thee all the *command.*  
 6. 1. these are the *commandements*  
 2. his statutes & *commandem.*  
 17. diligently keep the *command.*  
 25. do all these *commandements*

7. 9. and keep his *commandements*  
 11. therefore keep the *commandem.*  
 8. 1. all the *commandements* which I  
 2. wouldst keep his *commandem.*  
 6. shalt keep the *commandements*  
 11. not keeping his *commandem.*  
 10. 4. the ten *commandements*  
 13. to keep the *commandements*  
 11. 1. & his *commandements* alway  
 8. shall keep all the *commandem.*  
 13. diligently to my *commandem.*  
 22. diligently keep all these *com-*  
*(mandements)*  
 27. if ye obey the *commandements*  
 13. 4. and keep his *commandements*  
 18. to keep all his *commandements*  
 15. 5. to do all his *commandements*  
 19. 9. shall keep all these *command.*  
 26. 13. according to all thy *command.*  
 not transgressed thy *command.*  
 17. and his *commandements*  
 18. shouldst keep all his *command.*  
 27. 1. keep all the *commandements*  
 10. his *commandements* & statutes  
 28. 1. to do all his *commandements*  
 9. if thou keep the *commandem.*  
 13. if thou hearken to the *com-*  
*(mandements)*  
 15. all his *commandements* and  
 45. his *commandements* & statutes  
 30. 8. and do all his *commandements*  
 10. his *commandements* & statutes  
 16. his *commandements* & statutes  
 31. 5. according to all the *command.*  
 1. Sam. 15. 11. not performed my *command.*  
 1. Kin. 2. 3. and his *commandements*  
 3. 14. my statutes & *commandements*  
 6. 12. and keep all my *commandem.*  
 8. 58. to keep his *commandements*  
 61. to keep his *commandements*  
 9. 6. not keep my *commandements*  
 11. 11. not kept my *commandements*  
 34. he kept my *commandements*  
 38. my statutes & my *command.*  
 2. Kin. 17. 13. my *commandements* and  
 1. Chr. 28. 7. constant to do my *command.*  
 8. seek for all the *commandements*  
 29. 19. to keep thy *commandements*  
 2. Chr. 7. 19. and forsake my *command.*  
 24. 20. transgresse ye the *commandem.*  
 31. 21. and in the *commandements*  
 34. 31. to keep his *commandements*  
 Ezra 7. 11. the words of the *command.*  
 Psal. 78. 7. but keep his *commandements*  
 89. 31. & keep not my *commandem.*  
 103. 18. that remember his *command.*  
 20. that do his *commandements*  
 111. 7. all his *commandements* are  
 112. 1. delights greatly in his *com-*  
*(mandements)*  
 119. 6. respect vnto all thy *command.*  
 10. not wander from thy *command.*  
 19. hide not thy *commandements*  
 21. do erie from thy *commandem.*  
 32. run the way of thy *command.*  
 35. in the path of thy *command.*  
 47. delight my self in thy *command.*  
 48. life

48. lift vp to thy *commandements*  
 60. delaid not to keep thy *comm.*  
 66. haue beleued thy *command.*  
 73. may learne thy *commandem.*  
 86. all thy *command.* are faithfull  
 98. through thy *command.* hast  
 115. I'le keep the *command.* of my  
 129. therefore I loue thy *comman.*  
 131. I longed for thy *commandem.*  
 143. thy *command.* are my delights  
 151. all thy *command.* are truth  
 166. and done thy *command.*  
 172. all thy *commandements* are  
 (righteousnesse  
 176. not forget thy *command.*  
 Pro. 2. 1. hide my *commandem.* with thee  
 3. 1. thine heart keep my *command.*  
 4. 4. keep my *commandem.* and liue  
 7. 1. lay vp my *command.* with thee  
 2. keep my *command.* and liue  
 Eccl. 12. 13. keep his *command.* for this  
 Isa. 48. 18. hearkened to my *command.*  
 Dan. 9. 4. that keep his *command.*  
 Amos 2. 4. not kept his *comman.*  
 Commander  
 Isa. 55. 4. a leader and a *commander*  
 Commandedst *Commandest*  
 Ios. 1. 16. all that thou *commandest* vs  
 Neh. 1. 7. which thou *commandedst* vs  
 8. the word that thou *commandest*  
 9. 14. *commandedst* them precepts  
 Ier. 32. 23. of all that thou *commandedst*  
*commandest*  
 Ex. 16. 32. the thing which the L. *comm.*  
 Num. 32. 25. will do as my lord *comm.*  
 Iob 9. 7. which *commandeth* the Sunne  
 36. 10. *commandeth* that they return  
 32. and *commandeth* it not to  
 37. 12. he *commandeth* them vpon  
 Psal. 107. 25. he *commandeth* and raiseth  
 Lam. 3. 37. when the L. *comman.* it not?  
 Amos 6. 11. the L. *commandeth*, & he will  
*Commanding*  
 Gen. 49. 33. an end of *commanding*  
*Commended*  
 Gen. 12. 15. *commended* her before Pha-  
 (raoh  
 Pro. 12. 8. a man shalbe *commended*  
 Eccles. 8. 15. then I *commended* mirth  
*Commest*  
 Gen. 13. 10. as thou *commest* vnto Zoar  
 24. 41. when thou *commest* to my  
 Deut. 2. 19. when thou *commest* nigh  
 20. 10. when thou *commest* nigh vnto  
 23. 24. when thou *commest* vnto thy  
 25. when thou *commest* into the  
 28. 6. when thou *commest* in  
 Iudg. 17. 9. whence *commest* thou?  
 19. 17. whence *commest* thou?  
 1. Sam. 16. 4. *commest* thou peaceably?  
 17. 43. that thou *commest* to me with  
 46. thou *commest* to me with a  
 2. Sam. 1. 3. from whence *commest* thou?  
 3. 13. when thou *commest* to see my  
 1. Kin. 2. 13. *commest* thou peaceably?  
 2. Kin. 9. 2. and when thou *commest* thi-  
 (ther

Iob 1. 7. whence *commest* thou?  
 So Chap. 2. 2.  
 Iona 1. 8. whence *commest* thou  
*Commeth*  
 Gen. 29. 6. his daughter *commeth* with  
 30. 11. a troupe *commeth*  
 32. 6. he *commeth* to meet thee  
 Exod. 4. 14. he *commeth* forth to meet  
 8. 20. he *commeth* forth to the water  
 13. 12. euery firstling that *commeth*  
 28. 35. and when he *commeth* out  
 Leuit. 11. 34. such water *commeth*  
 Num. 3. 10. the stranger that *commeth*  
 5. 30. spirit of ieaiousie *commeth*  
 12. 12. when he *commeth* out of his  
 17. 13. *commeth* any thing neer  
 18. 7. the stranger that *commeth* nigh  
 21. 13. that *commeth* out of the  
 Deut. 18. 8. beside that which *commeth*  
 23. 11. when the euening *commeth*  
 28. 57. her yong one that *commeth*  
 Iudg. 11. 31. whatsoever *commeth* forth  
 13. 14. of any thing that *commeth* of  
 1. Sam. 4. 3. when it *commeth* among vs  
 9. 6. *commeth* surely to passe  
 11. 7. whosoever *commeth* not forth  
 20. 27. why *commeth* not the son of  
 29. therefore he *commeth* not  
 2. Sam. 13. 5. when thy father *commeth*  
 18. 27. *commeth* with good tidings  
 1. Kin. 8. 41. but *commeth* out of a farre  
 14. 5. the wife of Ieroboam *commeth*  
 2. Kin. 4. 10. it shalbe when he *commeth*  
 9. 18. but he *commeth* not again  
 20. and *commeth* not againe  
 11. 8. he that *commeth* within the  
 1. Chro. 29. 16. *commeth* of thine hand  
 2. Chro. 13. 9. whosoever *commeth* to  
 20. 2. there *commeth* a great multi-  
 (tude  
 12. that *commeth* against vs  
 23. 7. whosoever else *commeth* into  
 Psal. 62. 1. from him *commeth* my  
 78. 39. and *commeth* not again  
 96. 13. for he *commeth*, for he *commeth*  
 98. 9. for he *commeth* to iudge  
 118. 26. blessed is he that *commeth*  
 121. 1. from whence *commeth* my  
 Pro. 1. 27. when your feare *commeth*  
 and your destruction *commeth*  
 & anguish *commeth* vpon you  
 3. 25. the desolation of the vicked  
 (vwhen it *commeth*  
 11. 2. when pride *commeth*  
 then *commeth* shame  
 8. the wicked *commeth* in his stead  
 13. 5. and *commeth* to shame  
 10. *commeth* contention  
 12. but when the desire *commeth*  
 18. 3. when the wicked *commeth*  
 then *commeth* also contempt  
 17. but his neighbour *commeth*  
 Eccl. 1. 4. another generation *commeth*  
 2. 12. that *commeth* after the king  
 4. 14. out of prison he *commeth*  
 11. 8. all that *commeth* is vanity

Cant. 2. 8. he *commeth* leaping  
 3. 6. who is this that *commeth* out of  
 8. 5. who is this that *commeth* vp  
 Isa. 13. 9. the day of the L. *commeth*  
 21. 1. it *commeth* from the desert  
 9. here *commeth* a charet of men  
 12. the morning *commeth*  
 26. 21. the L. *commeth* out of his  
 28. 29. this also *commeth* forth from  
 30. 27. the name of the L. *commeth*  
 42. 5. and that which *commeth* out of  
 55. 10. as the rain *commeth* downe  
 62. 11. behold, thy saluation *commeth*  
 63. 1. who is this that *commeth*  
 Ier. 6. 20. to what purpose *commeth*  
 17. 6. not see when good *commeth*  
 8. not see when heate *commeth*  
 43. 11. and when he *commeth*  
 46. 7. who is this that *commeth* vp  
 20. but destruction *commeth*  
 it *commeth* out of the North  
 47. 4. because of the day that *commeth*  
 Lam. 3. 37. and it *commeth* to passe  
 Dan. 11. 16. but he that *commeth* against  
 12. 12. and *commeth* to the thousand  
 Hof. 7. 1. the thiefe *commeth* in  
 Ioel 2. 1. the day of the Lord *commeth*  
 Mich. 1. 3. behold, the Lord *commeth*  
 5. 6. when he *commeth* into our land  
 7. 4. thy visitation *commeth*  
 Hab. 3. 16. when he *commeth* vp vnto  
 Zech. 9. 9. behold, thy king *commeth*  
 14. 1. the day of the L. *commeth*  
 Mal. 4. 1. behold, the day *commeth*  
 & the day that *commeth* shali

*Comming*

(ming

Gen. 30. 30. blessed thee since my *comming*  
 Num. 22. 16. hinder thee from *comming*  
 33. 40. heard of the *comming* of the  
 Iudg. 5. 28. his charet so long in *comming*  
 1. Sam. 10. 5. *comming* down from the  
 16. 4. trembled at his *comming*  
 25. 26. withholden thee from *comm.*  
 29. 6. & thy *comming* in with me  
 2. Sam. 3. 25. and thy *comming* in  
 2. Kin. 13. 20. at the *comming* of the yeer  
 19. 27. and thy *comming* in  
 2. Chro. 22. 7. was of God by *comming* to  
 Psal. 37. 13. that his day is *comming*  
 121. 8. and thy *comming* in  
 Pro. 8. 3. at the *comming* in at the doors  
 Isa. 14. 9. to meet thee at thy *comming*  
 32. 19. *comming* down on the Forrest  
 37. 28. and thy *comming* in  
 44. 7. the things that are *comming*  
 Ier. 8. 7. the time of their *comming*  
 Dan. 4. 23. an Holy one *comming* downe  
 Mich. 7. 15. the daies of thy *comming*  
 Mal. 3. 2. abide the day of his *comming*  
 4. 5. before the *comming* of the great  
*Comming*  
 Ezek. 43. 11. & the *commings* in thereof  
*Commit*  
 Leu. 5. 15. if a soule *commit* a trespasse  
 17. and *commit* any of these  
 6. 2. and

6.2. and *commit* a trespasse against  
 18.26. shall not *commit* any of these  
 29. whosoever shall *commit* any  
 euen the soules that *commit* them  
 30. ye *commit* not any of these  
 20.5. to *commit* whordome with  
 Num. 5.6. shall *commit* any sin  
 that men *commit*  
 12. and *commit* a trespasse against  
 25.1. begun to *commit* whordome  
 31.16. to *commit* a trespasse against  
 (the Lord  
 Deu. 19.20. henceforth *commit* no more  
 2. Sam. 7.14. if he *commit* iniquity  
 2. Chro. 21.11. to *commit* fornication  
 Iob 5.8. would I *commit* my cause  
 34.10. he should *commit* iniquity  
 Psal. 35.1. I *commit* my spirit  
 37.5. *commit* thy way vnto the Lord  
 Pro. 16.3. *commit* thy works vnto the L.  
 Isa. 22.21. I will *commit* thy gouernment  
 23.17. and shall *commit* fornication  
 Ier. 9.5. to *commit* iniquity (miah  
 37.21. that they should *commit* Iere-  
 44.7. wherefore *commit* ye this  
 Ezek. 8.17. they *commit* the abominati-  
 ons  
 which they *commit* here  
 16.17. and didst *commit* whordome  
 34. followeth thee to *commit*  
 43. thou shalt not *commit* this  
 20.30. and *commit* ye whordoms  
 22.9. they *commit* lewdnesse  
 23.43. will they now *commit* whor-  
 33.13. and *commit* iniquity (dome  
 Hof. 4.10. they shall *commit* whordome  
 13. your daughters shall *commit*  
 14. when they *commit* whordome  
 6.9. they *commit* lewdnesse  
 7.1. they *commit* falshood  
 See the word *Adultery*  
*Committed*  
 Gen. 39.8. he hath *committed* all that he  
 22. *committed* to Iosephs hands  
 Leu. 4.35. sin that he hath *committed*  
 5.7. trespasse which he hath *comm.*  
 18.30. which were *committed* before  
 20.13. haue *committed* abomination  
 23. they haue *committed* all these  
 Num. 15.24. if ought be *committed* by  
 Deut. 17.5. which haue *committed* that  
 21.22. if a man haue *committed* a sin  
 Iof. 22.31. ye haue not *committed* this  
 Iudg. 20.6. haue *committed* this lewdnes  
 1. Kin. 8.47. haue *committed* wickednes  
 14.27. and *committed* them vnto the  
 1. Chro. 10.13. which he *committed*  
 2. Chro. 12.10. and *committed* them to  
 Neb. 9.26. See the Geneva Translation  
 Psal. 106.6. we haue *comm.* iniquity  
 Ier. 2.13. my people haue *committed*  
 6.15. had *committed* abomination  
 8.12. had *committed* abomination  
 16.10. what is our sin, that we haue  
 (committed  
 29.23. haue *committed* villany

39.14. *committed* him vnto  
 40.7. *committed* vnto him men  
 41.10. *committed* to Gedaliah  
 44.3. which they haue *committed*  
 9. which they haue *committed* in  
 22. which ye haue *committed*  
 Ezek. 15.8. they haue *committed* a  
 16.26. hast also *comm.* fornication  
 50. and *committed* abomination  
 51. nor hath Samaria *committed*  
 52. that thou hast *committed*  
 18.12. hath *committed* abomination  
 21. that he hath *committed*  
 22. his transgressions—*committed*  
 27. his wickednes — *committed*  
 28. his transgressions—*committed*  
 20.27. haue *committed* a trespasse  
 43. all your euils—*committed*  
 22.11. one hath *comm.* abomination  
 33.13. his iniquity he hath *comm.*  
 16. his sins that he hath *comm.*  
 29. which they haue *committed*  
 43.8. their abominations they haue  
 (committed  
 44.13. which they haue *committed*  
 Dan. 9.5. and *committed* iniquity  
 Hof. 1.2. the land hath *comm.* great  
 4.18. they haue *comm.* whordome  
 Mal. 2.11. an abomination is *committed*  
 See the word *Adultery*  
*Committeth Committing*  
 Ps. 10.14. the poore *committeth* himselfe  
 Ezek. 18.24. and *committeth* iniquity  
 26. and *committeth* iniquity  
 So chap. 33.18.  
 33.15. without *committing* iniquity  
 See the word *Adultery*  
*Common*  
 Leu. 4.27. one of the *common* people  
 Num. 16.29. die the *common* death  
 1. Sam. 21.4. there is no *common* bread  
 5. is in a manner *common*  
 Eccl. 6.1. and it is *common* among  
 Ier. 26.23. graues of the *common* people  
 31.5. shall eat them as *common*  
*Commotion*  
 Ier. 10.22. and a great *commotion*  
*Commune*  
 Gen. 34.6. to *commune* with him  
 Exod. 25.22. and I will *commune* with  
 1. Sam. 18.22. *commune* with Dauid  
 19.3. I will *commune* with my father  
 Iob 4.2. if we assay to *commune*  
 Psal. 4.4. *commune* with your own heart  
 64.5. *commune* of laying snares  
 77.6. I *commune* with mine owne  
*Communed*  
 Gen. 23.8. he *communed* with them  
 34.8. and Hamor *communed* with  
 20. *communed* with the men of  
 42.24. and *communed* with them  
 43.19. they *communed* with him at  
 Iudg. 9.1. and *communed* with them  
 1. Sam. 9.25. *communed* with Saul  
 25.39. sent and *communed* with

1. Kin. 10.2. she *communed* with him of  
 2. Chro. 9.1. she *communed* with him of  
 Eccl. 1.16. I *communed* with mine owne  
 Dan. 1.19. the king *communed* with  
 Zech. 1.14. that *communed* with me  
*Communication*  
 2. Sam. 3.17. Abner had *communication*  
 2. Kin. 9.11. and his *communication*  
*Communing*  
 Gen. 18.33. had left *communing*  
 Exod. 31.18. made an end of *communing*  
*Compact*  
 Psal. 122.3. that is *compact* together  
*Company*  
 Gen. 32.8. come to the one *company*  
 the other *company* which is left  
 35.11. and a *companie* of nations  
 37.25. a *companie* of Ishmaelites  
 50.9. was a very great *company*  
 Num. 14.7. spake vnto all the *companie*  
 16.5. and vnto all his *companie*  
 6. Korah, and all his *companie*  
 11. thou, and all thy *companie*  
 16. be thou, and all thy *companie*  
 40. and as his *companie*  
 22.4. now shall this *comp.* lick vp  
 26.9. in the *companie* of Korah  
 10. when that *companie* died  
 27.3. he was not in the *companie* of  
 in the *company* of Korah  
 Iudg. 9.37. and another *company* come  
 18.23. commest with such a *company*  
 1. Sam. 10.5. shalt meet a *company*  
 10. a *companie* of the prophets  
 13.17. one *companie* turned vnto  
 18. another *comp.* turned the way  
 another *comp.* turned the way  
 19.20. when they saw the *company* of  
 30.15. canst thou bring me to this  
 (company?  
 I will bring thee to this *comp.*  
 23. & deliuered the *company* that  
 2. Kin. 5.15. he and all his *companie*  
 9.17. he spied the *companie* of Iehu  
 2. Chro. 9.1. with a very great *companie*  
 20.12. against this great *company*  
 24.24. came with a small *companie*  
 Iob 16.7. made desolate all my *company*  
 34.8. which goeth in *companie* with  
 Ps. 55.14. I walked to the house of God  
 (in *companie*  
 68.11. great was the *companie* of  
 30. rebuke the *companie* of the  
 106.17. couered the *company* of  
 18. was kindled in their *companie*  
 Pro. 29.3. he that keepeth *companie* with  
 Cant. 1.9. to a *companie* of horses  
 6.13. the *company* of two armies  
 Ier. 31.8. a great *companie* shall returne  
 Ezek. 16.40. shall bring vp a *companie*  
 17.17. his great *companie* make for  
 23.46. I will bring a *companie* vpon  
 47. the *company* shall stone them  
 27.6. the *comp.* of the Ashurites  
 27. and in all thy *companie*

34. and all thy *company* in the  
 32. 3. a *company* of many people  
 38. 4. a great *companie* with  
 7. thou and all thy *company*  
 13. hast thou gathered thy *comp.*  
 15. a great *companie* and a mighty  
 Hes. 6. 9. so the *companie* of priests  
*Companies*

Iudg. 7. 16. into three *companies*  
 20. the three *companies* blew the  
 9. 43. diuided them into three *comp.*  
 I. Sam. 11. 11. Saul put the people in  
 (three *companies*)  
 13. 17. in three *companies*  
 2. Kin. 5. 2. gone out by *companies*  
 Nch. 12. 40. so stood the two *companies*  
 Job 6. 19. the *companies* of Sheba waited  
 Isa. 57. 13. let thy *companies* deliuer

*Companion*

Iudg. 15. 2. gaue her to thy *companion*  
 6. & giuen her to his *companion*  
 Job 30. 29. a *companion* to owles  
 Psal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all  
 Pro. 13. 20. but a *companion* of fooles  
 28. 7. he that is a *companion* of  
 24. the same is the *companion* of a  
 Mal. 2. 14. yet is she thy *companion*

*Companions*

Iudg. 11. 38. went with her *companions*  
 14. 11. they brought thirty *companions*  
 Ezra 4. 7. the rest of their *companions*  
 9. the rest of their *companions*  
 23. and their *companions*  
 5. 3. and their *companions*  
 6. and his *companions*  
 6. 6. and your *companions*  
 13. and their *companions*  
 Job 35. 4. & thy *companions* with thee  
 41. 6. shall the *companions* make a  
 Psal. 45. 14. the virgins her *companions*  
 122. 8. for my brethren & *companions*  
 Cant. 1. 7. by the flocks of thy *comp.*  
 8. 13. the *companions* hearken to thy  
 Isa. 1. 23. and *companions* of the cues  
 21. 13. O ye traouelling *companions*  
 Ezek. 37. 16. childr. of Israel his *comp.*  
 the house of Isr. his *comp.*  
 Dan. 2. 17. Azariah & his *companions*

*Comparable*

Lam. 4. 2. *comparable* to fine gold  
*Compare Compared*  
 Psal. 89. 6. can be *compared* vnto the L.  
 Pro. 3. 15. are not to be *compared* vnto  
 3. 11. are not to be *compared* vnto  
 Cant. 1. 9. I haue *compared* thee O my  
 Isa. 40. 18. will ye *compare* him?  
 46. 5. and *compare* me

*Comparison*

Iudg. 8. 2. in *comparison* of you?  
 3. in *comparison* of you?  
 Hag. 2. 3. in *comparison* of it  
*Compasse*  
 Num. 21. 4. to *compasse* the land of  
 34. 5. shall fetch a *compasse*  
 Ios. 6. 3. ye shall *compasse* the city

2. Sam. 5. 23. fetch a *compasse* behind  
 2. Kin. 3. 9. and they fetch a *compasse*  
 2. Chro. 4. 2. round in *compasse*  
 3. which did *compasse* it round  
 23. 7. the Leuits shall *compasse* the K.  
 Job 16. 13. his archers *compasse* mee  
 40. 22. the willowes of the brooke  
*(compasse him)*

Psal. 5. 12. wilt thou *compasse* him  
 7. 7. *compasse* thee about  
 17. 9. who *compasse* me about  
 26. 6. so will I *compasse* thine altar  
 32. 7. shalt *compasse* me about with  
 10. mercy shall *compasse* him  
 49. 5. the iniquity of my heeles shall  
*(compasse me)*

140. 9. of those that *compasse* mee  
 142. 7. the righteous shal *compasse* me  
 Pro. 8. 27. when he set a *compasse* vpon  
 \*Isa. 44. 13. markes it out with the *comp.*  
 50. 11. that *compasse* your selues about  
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall *compasse* a  
 52. 21. a fillet—did *compasse* it  
 Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth *comp.* about  
*Compassed*

Deut. 2. 1. we *compassed* mount Seir  
 3. haue *compassed* this mountaine  
 Iudg. 16. 2. they *compassed* him in  
 I. Sam. 23. 26. Saul & his men *compassed*  
 2. Sam. 18. 15. *compassed* about and  
 22. 5. waues of death *compassed* me  
 6. sorrowes of hell *compassed* mee  
 2. Kin. 6. 14. and *compassed* the city  
 15. an host *compassed* the city  
 Job 19. 6. and hath *compassed* me with  
 26. 10. hee hath *compassed* the waters  
 Ps. 17. 11. they haue now *compassed* vs  
 18. 4. sorrowes of death *compassed* me  
 5. sorrowes of hell *compassed* mee  
 22. 12. many buls haue *compassed* mee  
 16. the dogs haue *compassed* me  
 40. 12. euils haue *compassed* me  
 88. 17. they *compassed* me about  
 109. 3. they *compassed* me about  
 116. 3. sorrowes of death *comp.* mee  
 118. 10. all nations *compassed* me  
 12. they *compassed* mee about

Lam. 3. 5. *compassed* me with gall and  
 Iona 2. 3. the floods *compassed* me about  
 5. the waters *compassed* me about  
*Compassest Compassest*  
 Psal. 73. 6. pride *compassest* them  
 139. 3. thou *compassest* my path  
 Hof. 11. 12. Ephraim *compassest* me  
*Compassing*

I. Kin. 7. 24. were knops *compassing* it  
 2. Chr. 4. 3. ten in a cubit *compassing* the  
 Job 1. 7. & 2. 2. See Geneva Translation

*Compassion*

Exo. 2. 6. she had *compassion* on him  
 Deut. 13. 17. & haue *compassion* vpon  
 30. 3. and haue *compassion* vpon thee  
 I. Sam. 23. 21. ye haue *compassion* on me  
 I. Kin. 8. 50. & giue them *compassion* before  
 may haue *compassion* on them  
 2. Kin. 13. 23. and had *compassion* on

2. Chr. 30. 9. your children shall finde  
*(compassion)*  
 36. 15. he had *compassion* on his  
 17. had no *compassion* on  
 Psal. 78. 38. being full of *compassion*  
 86. 15. a God full of *compassion*  
 111. 4. and full of *compassion*  
 See Psal. 112. 4. & 145. 8.

Jer. 12. 15. return & haue *compassion*  
 Lam. 3. 32. yet will he haue *compassion*  
 Ezek. 16. 5. to haue *compassion* on thee  
 Mich. 7. 15. he wil haue *compassion* vpon  
*Compassions*  
 Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* taile not  
 Zech. 7. 9. shew mercy and *compassions*  
*Compell Compelled*

Leu. 25. 39. shalt not *compell* him to  
 I. Sa. 28. 23. his seruants—*compelled* him  
 2. Chro. 21. 11. *compelled* Iuda thereto  
 Est. 1. 8. none did *compell*  
*Complain Complained*

Num. 11. 2. when the people *complained*  
 Iudg. 21. 22. come to vs to *complain*.  
 Job 7. 11. I will *complain* in the bitterness  
 31. 38. the furrowes therof *complaine*  
 Psal. 77. 3. I *complained*, and my  
 Lam. 3. 39. doth a liuing man *complain*  
*Complaint*

Job 7. 13. shall ease my *complaint*  
 9. 27. I will forget my *complaint*  
 10. 1. I will leaue my *complaint*  
 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?  
 23. 2. my *complaint* bitter  
 Ps. 55. 2. I mourn in my *complaint*  
 102. 1. powreth out his *complaint*  
 142. 2. I powred out my *complaint*  
*Complaining*

Psal. 144. 14. there be no *complaining*  
*Compleat*  
 Leuit. 23. 15. Sabbaths shalbe *compleat*  
*Composition*  
 Exod. 30. 32. after the *composition* of it  
*Compound Compoundeth*  
 Exo. 30. 25. *compound* after the art of  
 33. whosoeuer *compoundeth* any  
*Comprehend Comprehendeth*

Job 37. 5. which we cannot *comprehend*  
 Isa. 40. 12. *comprehended* the dust of  
*Conceale Concealed*  
 Gen. 37. 26. and *conceale* his blood  
 Deut. 13. 8. nor shalt thou *conceale* him  
 Job 6. 10. I haue not *concealed* the  
 27. 11. will I not *conceale*  
 41. 12. I will not *conceale* his parts  
 Psal. 40. 10. I haue not *concealed* thy  
 Pro. 25. 2. it is the glory of God to *con-*  
*(ceale a thing)*

*Concealeth*

Pro. 11. 13. *concealeth* the matter  
 12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*  
*Conceit*  
 Pro. 18. 11. as an high wall in his *conceit*  
 26. 5. be wise in his own *conceit*  
 12. a man wise in his own *conceit*  
 16. is vviser in his owne *conceit*  
 28. 11. is wise in his owne *conceit*  
*Conceiue*



*Conceiue*

Gen. 30. 38. that they should *conceiue*  
 41. the stronger cattel did *conceiue*  
 that they might *conceiue* among  
 Num. 5. 28. and shall *conceiue* seed  
 Iudg. 13. 3. but thou shalt *conceiue* and  
 5. for lo thou shalt *conceiue*  
 7. behold, thou shalt *conceiue*  
 Job 15. 35. they *conceiue* mischiefe  
 Ps. 51. 5. did my mother *conceiue* me  
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceiue* and  
 33. 11. ye shall *conceiue* chaffe  
 59. 4. they *conceiue* mischiefe

*Conceiued*

Gen. 4. 1. and she *conceiued*, and  
 17. and she *conceiued*, and  
 16. 4. when she saw she had *conceiued*  
 5. when shee saw she had *conceiued*  
 21. 2. for Sarah *conceiued* and  
 25. 21. & Rebekah his wife *conceiued*  
 29. 32. and Leah *conceiued* and  
 33. she *conceiued* again  
 See ver. 34. 35.  
 30. 5. and Bilhah *conceiued* and  
 7. Bilhah Rachels maid *conceiued*  
 17. and she *conceiued* and  
 19. and Leah *conceiued* again  
 23. she *conceiued* and  
 39. and the flocks *conceiued*  
 31. 10. that the cattell *conceiued*  
 38. 3. and she *conceiued* and  
 4. she *conceiued* againe  
 5. and she yet *conceiued*  
 18. and she *conceiued* by him

Exod. 2. 2. and the woman *conceiued*  
 Leu. 12. 2. if a woman haue *conceiued*  
 Num. 11. 12. haue I *conceiued* all this  
 1. Sam. 1. 20. after Hannah had *conceiued*  
 2. 21. so that she *conceiued*  
 2. Sam. 11. 5. and the woman *conceiued*  
 1. Kin. 4. 17. and the woman *conceiued*  
 1. Chr. 7. 23. she *conceiued* and  
 Job 3. 3. there is a man-child *conceiued*  
 Psal. 7. 14. & hath *conceiued* mischiefe  
 Cant. 3. 4. of her that *conceiued* me  
 Isa. 8. 3. and she *conceiued* and  
 Ier. 49. 30. hath *conceiued* a purpose a-

(gainst you

Hof. 1. 3. which *conceiued* and  
 6. and she *conceiued* again  
 8. she *conceiued* and

2. 5. she that *conceiued* them hath

*conceiuing*

Isa. 59. 13. *conceiuing* and vttering out  
*conception*

Hof. 9. 11. and from the *conception*  
*conclusion*

Ecl. 12. 13. let vs heare the *conclusion*  
*concourse*

Pro. 1. 21. in the chief place of *concourse*

*Concubine*

Gen. 2. 24. and his *concubine* whole  
 35. 22. Bilhah his fathers *concubine*  
 36. 12. Timna was *concubine* to  
 Iudg. 8. 31. and his *concubine* that was

19. 1. who took him a *concubine*  
 2. his *concub.* plaid the whore  
 24. and his *concubine*  
 20. 6. and I took my *concubine*  
 2. Sam. 3. 7. and Saul had a *concubine*  
 gone in to my fathers *concub.*  
 21. 11. what the *concub.* of Saul had  
 1. Chr. 1. 32. Keturah Abrahams *concub.*  
 2. 48. Maachah Calebs *concubine*  
 7. 14. but his *concubine* the

*Concubines*

Gen. 25. 6. the fons of the *concubines*  
 2. Sa. 5. 13. Dauid took him mo *concub.*  
 15. 16. were *concubines* to keep the  
 16. 21. go in vnto thy fathers *concub.*  
 19. 5. and the liues of thy *concubines*  
 1. Kin. 11. 3. and 300 *concubines*  
 1. Chro. 3. 9. the fons of the *concubines*  
 2. Chr. 11. 21. his wiues and *concubines*  
 and threescore *concubines*  
 Est. 2. 14. which kept the *concubines*  
 Cant. 6. 8. and fourescore *concubines*  
 9. the Queens & the *concubines*  
 Dan. 5. 2. his *concubines* might drink  
 3. his *concubines* drunke in them  
 23. thy *concubines* haue drunk

*Condemne*

Exod. 22. 9. the Iudges shall *condemne*  
 Deut. 25. 1. and *condemne* the wicked  
 Job 9. 20. mine owne mouth shall *condemne* me  
 10. 2. do not *condemne* me  
 34. 17. wilt thou *condemne* him that  
 40. 8. wilt thou *condemne* me that  
 Psal. 37. 33. nor *condemne* him when he  
 94. 21. *condemne* the innocent blood  
 109. 31. that *condemne* his soule  
 Pro. 12. 2. will he *condemne*  
 Isa. 50. 9. who is he that shall *condemne*  
 54. 17. thou shalt *condemne*

*Condemned* *Condemneth*

2. Chr. 36. 3. and *condemned* the land in  
 Job 15. 6. *condemneth* thee  
 32. 3. and yet had *condemned* Job  
 Psal. 109. 7. let him be *condemned*  
 Pro. 17. 15. that *condemneth* the iust  
 Amos 2. 8. the wine of the *condemned*

*Condemning*

1. Kin. 8. 32. *condemning* the wicked

*Condition*

1. Sam. 11. 2. on this *condition* will I  
*Condukt* *Condukted*  
 2. Sam. 19. 15. to *condukt* the King ouer  
 31. to *condukt* him ouer Iordan  
 40. the people *condukted* the king  
*Conduit*  
 2. Kin. 18. 17. by the *conduit* of the  
 20. 20. made a poole and a *conduit*  
 Isa. 7. 3. the *conduit* of the vpper poole  
 36. 2. the *conduit* of the vpper poole  
*Confession* *Confessionaries*

Exod. 30. 35. a *confession* after the art of  
 1. Sam. 8. 13. to be *confessionaries*  
*Confederacy* *Confederate*  
 Gen. 14. 13. these were *confederate* with  
 Ps. 83. 5. they are *confederate* against

Isa. 7. 2. Siria is *confederate* with  
 8. 12. not a *confederacie*  
 shall say a *confederacie*  
 Obad. 7. the men of thy *confederacie*  
*conferred*

1. Kin. 1. 7. and he *conferred* with Iob

*Confesse*

Leu. 5. 5. *confesse* that he hath sinned  
 16. 21. and *confesse* ouer him all the  
 26. 40. shall *confesse* the iniquity  
 Num. 5. 7. they shall *confesse* their sin  
 1. Kin. 8. 33. and *confesse* thy name  
 35. and *confesse* thy name  
 2. Chro. 6. 26. and *confesse* thy name  
 Neh. 1. 6. and *confesse* the sins of the  
 Job 40. 14. then will I also *confesse*  
 Psal. 32. 5. I said, I will *confesse* my  
*Confessed* *Confesseth*  
 Ezra 10. 1. when he had *confessed*  
 Neh. 9. 2. and *confessed* their sins  
 3. another fourth part they *confes.*  
 Pro. 28. 13. but whoso *confesseth* and  
*Confessing* *Confession*  
 Ios. 7. 19. make *confession* vnto him  
 Dan. 9. 4. and made my *confession*  
 20. and *confessing* my sin  
*Confidence* *Confidences*

Iudg. 9. 26. put their *confidence* in him  
 2. Kin. 18. 19. what *confidence* is this  
 Job 4. 6. thy feare, thy *confidence*  
 18. 14. *confidence* shalbe rooted out  
 31. 24. thou art my *confidence*  
 Ps. 65. 5. who art the *confidence* of all  
 118. 8. than to put *confidence* in men  
 9. than to put *confidence* in princes  
 Pro. 3. 26. the L. shalbe thy *confidence*  
 14. 26. is strong *confidence*  
 21. 22. the strength of the *confidence*  
 25. 19. *confidence* in an vnfaithfull  
 Isa. 30. 15. in quietnes & in *confidence*  
 36. 4. what *confidence* is this  
 Ier. 2. 37. hath reiected thy *confidences*  
 48. 13. of Bethel their *confidence*  
 Ezek. 28. 26. shall dwell with *confidence*  
 29. 16. it shalbe no more the *confid.*  
 Mich. 7. 5. put ye not *confidence* in a  
*confident*

Psal. 27. 3. in this will I be *confident*

Pro. 14. 16. rageth, and is *confident*

*Confirme*

Ruth 4. 7. for to *confirme* all things  
 1. Kin. 1. 14. and *confirme* thy words  
 2. Kin. 15. 19. to *confirme* the kingdome  
 Est. 9. 29. to *confirme* this second letter  
 31. to *confirme* these daies of  
 Ps. 68. 9. didst *confirme* thine inheritance  
 Isa. 35. 3. and *confirme* the feeble knees  
 Ezek. 13. 6. they would *confirme* the word  
 Dan. 9. 27. shall *confirme* the couenant  
 11. 1. I stood to *confirme* and to

*Confirmed*

2. Sam. 7. 24. hast *confirmed* to thy selfe  
 2. Kin. 14. 5. as soone as the kingdome  
 (was *confirmed*)  
 1. Chr. 14. 2. the L had *confirmed* him  
 16. 17. hath

16.17. hath confirmed the same  
 Est. 9.32. decree of Esther confirmed  
 Psal. 105.10. and confirmed the same  
 Dan. 9.12. hath confirmed his words  
 Confirmeth  
 Num. 30.14. he confirmeth them  
 Deut. 27.26. that confirmeth not all the  
 Isa. 44.26. that confirmeth the word of  
 Confiscation  
 Ezra 7.26. to confiscation of goods  
 Confound  
 Gen. 11.7. and there confound their  
 9. the L. did there confound  
 Ier. 1.17. lest I confound thee

## Confounded

Iob 6.20. they were confounded  
 Psal. 22.5. and were not confounded  
 35.4. let them be confounded and  
 40.14. be ashamed and confounded  
 70.2. be ashamed and confounded  
 71.13. let them be confounded and  
 24. for they are confounded that  
 83.17. let them be confounded and  
 97.7. confounded be all they  
 129.5. let them all be confounded  
 Isa. 1.29. ye shalbe confounded for the  
 19.9. shalbe confounded  
 24.23. the Moon shalbe confounded  
 37.27. were dismayed and confounded  
 41.11. shalbe ashamed & confounded  
 45.15. confounded all of them  
 17. not be ashamed & confounded  
 50.7. I shall not be confounded  
 54.4. neither be thou confounded  
 Ier. 9.19. we are greatly confounded  
 10.14. euery founder is confounded  
 14.3. were ashamed and confounded  
 15.9. been ashamed and confounded  
 17.18. be confounded that persecute.  
 but let not me be confounded  
 22.22. be ashamed and confounded  
 31.19. ashamed, yea euen confounded  
 46.24. the daughter of Egypt shalbe  
 (confounded)  
 48.1. Kiriathaim is confounded  
 Moab is confounded  
 20. Moab is confounded  
 49.23. Hamath is confounded  
 50.2. Bel is confounded  
 her idols are confounded  
 12. your mother shalbe confounded  
 15.17. euery founder is confounded  
 47. her whole land shalbe confound.  
 51. we are confounded, because  
 Ezck. 16.52. yea be thou confounded  
 54. and maist be confounded  
 63. remember and be confounded  
 36.32. be ashamed and confounded  
 Mich. 3.7. & the diuiners confounded  
 7.16. and be confounded at all their  
 Zech. 10.5. riders on horses shalbe conf.  
 Confused  
 Isa. 9.5. with confused noise  
 Confusion  
 Leuit. 18.23. it is confusion

20.12. they haue wrought confusion  
 1. Sam. 20.30. to thine owne confusion  
 & vnto the confusion of thy  
 Ezra 9.7. to a spoile, and to confusion  
 Iob 10.15. I am full of confusion  
 Psal. 35.4. and brought to confusion  
 44.15. my confusion is continually  
 70.2. and put to confusion  
 71.1. neuer be put to confusion  
 109.29. themselues with their conf.  
 Isa. 24.10. the city of confusion is  
 30.3. in the shadow of Egypt your  
 (confusion)  
 34.11. vpon it, the line of confusion  
 41.29. are winde and confusion  
 45.16. they shall go to confusion  
 61.7. for confusion they shall reioyce  
 Ier. 3.25. our confusion couereth vs  
 20.11. their euerlasting confusion  
 Dan. 9.7. vnto vs confusion of faces  
 8. to vs belongeth confusion of face  
 Congealed  
 Ex. 15.8. the depths were congealed  
 Congratulate  
 1. Chro. 18.10. and to congratulate him

## Congregation

Ex. 12.6. the congregation of Ifr. shall  
 19. cut off from the cong.  
 16.1. all the cong. of the childr. of Ifr.  
 2. the whole cong. of the childr. of  
 9. say vnto all the cong. of the  
 10. spake to the whole cong. of the  
 22. all the rulers of the cong. came  
 17.1. all the cong. of the childr. of Ifr.  
 34.31. all the rulers of the cong.  
 35.1. Moses gathered all the cong. of  
 4. Moses spake vnto all the cong.  
 20. all the cong. of the childr. of Ifr.  
 38.25. were numbred of the cong.  
 39.32. the tent of the cong. finished  
 40. for the tent of the cong.  
 40.6. the tent of the congregation  
 7. between the tent of the cong.  
 22. table in the tent of the cong.  
 24. candlest. in the tent of the cong.  
 26. altar in the tent of the cong.  
 29. of the tent of the cong.  
 30. between the tent of the cong.  
 32. went into the tent of the cong.  
 34. couered the tent of the cong.  
 35. to enter into the —cong.  
 Leu. 4.13. if the whole cong. of Israel sin  
 14. then the cong. shall offer  
 15. the Elders of the cong. shall lay  
 21. a sin offering for the cong.  
 8.3. gather thou all the cong.  
 5. Moses said vnto the cong.  
 9.5. and all the cong. drew neer  
 10.17. beare the iniquity of the cong.  
 16.17. and for all the cong. of Israel  
 33. for all the people of the cong.  
 19.2. speak vnto all the cong.  
 24.14. let all the cong. stone him  
 Num. 1.16. the renowned of the cong.  
 3.7. the charge of the whole cong.

4.34. the chiefe of the cong. numbred  
 8.20. all the cong. of the childr. of Ifr.  
 10.7. when the cong. is to be gathered  
 13.26. and to all the cong. of the  
 and vnto all the congregation  
 14.1. all the cong. lifted vp their voice  
 2. and the whole cong. said  
 5. the assembly of the cong.  
 10. all the cong. bade stone them  
 27. shal I bear with this euill cong.  
 35. vnto all this euill congregation  
 36. made all the cong. to murmure  
 15.15. both for you of the cong. and  
 24. without the knowledge of the  
 (congregation)  
 all the cong. shall offer one  
 26. it shalbe forgien all the cong.  
 33. and vnto all the congregation  
 35. all the cong. shall stone him  
 36. all the cong. brought him  
 16.2. famous in the congregation  
 3. seeing all the cong. are holy  
 about the cong. of the Lord  
 9. separated you from the cong.  
 and to stand before the cong.  
 19. Korah gathered all the cong.  
 appeared vnto all the cong.  
 21. from among this congregation  
 22. wroth with all the cong.  
 24. speak vnto the congregation  
 26. and he spake vnto the cong.  
 33. perished from among the cong.  
 41. all the cong. of the childr. of Ifr.  
 45. get you from among this cong.  
 46. go quickly vnto the cong.  
 47. ran into the midst of the cong.  
 19.9. it shalbe kept for the cong.  
 20. cut off from among the cong.  
 20.1. the whole cong. into the desert  
 2. there was no wader for the cong.  
 4. why haue yee brought vp the  
 (congregation)  
 8. so thou shalt giue the cong.  
 11. and the congregation dranke  
 12. ye shall not bring this cong.  
 22. euen the whole congregation  
 27. in the sight of all the cong.  
 29. when all the cong. saw that  
 25.6. in the sight of all the cong.  
 7. rose vp from among the cong.  
 26.2. take the sum of all the cong.  
 9. which were famous in the cong.  
 27.2. and all the congregation  
 16. set a man ouer the cong.  
 17. that the cong. of the L. be not  
 19. and before all the cong.  
 20. that all the congregation—may  
 (be obedient)  
 21. euen all the congregation  
 22. and before all the congregation  
 31.12. the cong. of the childr. of Israel  
 13. & all the princes of the cong.  
 16. among the cong. of the Lord  
 26. the chiefe fathers of the cong.  
 27. and between all the cong.  
 43. that pertained to the cong.  
 32.4. the L. smote before the cong.  
 35.12. vn-

35.12. stand before the congregation  
 24. the congregation shall iudge  
 25. the congregation shall deliuer  
 & the congregation shall restore  
 Deut. 23.1. shall not enter into the con-  
 (gregation  
 2. shall not enter into the congreg.  
 shall he not enter into the cong.  
 3. shall not enter into the congreg.  
 shall they not enter into the cong.  
 8. shall enter into the congreg. of  
 31.30. in the eares of all the congreg.  
 33.4. the inheritance of the congreg  
 Ios. 8.35. before all the congregation  
 9.18. & all the congreg. murmured  
 19. said to all the congregation  
 21. vnto all the congregation  
 27. drawers of water for the cong.  
 20.6. he stand before the congreg.  
 22.12. the whole cong.—gathered  
 16. saith the whole congregation  
 17. a plague in the congreg.  
 18. wroth with the whole cong.  
 20. wrath fell on all the congregat.  
 Iudg. 20.1. & the cong. was gathered  
 21.5. came not vp with the cong.  
 10. the congreg. sent thither  
 13. the whole cong. sent some  
 1. Kin. 8.14. blessed all the cong. of  
 22. in the presence of all the cong.  
 65. a great congregation  
 12.3. all the cong. of Israel came  
 20. called him vnto the cong.  
 1. Chr. 28.8. the congreg. of the Lord  
 29.1. the K. said vnto all the congreg.  
 10. before all the congregation  
 20. and all the cong. blessed the L.  
 2. Chr. 6.3. blessed the whole cong.  
 & all the congreg. of Israel stood  
 12. in the presence of all the cong.  
 13. before all the congreg. of Isra.  
 7.8. a very great congregation  
 20.5. Jehoshaphat stood in the cong.  
 14. in the midst of the cong.  
 23.3. all the congregat. made a  
 24.6. and of the cong. of Israel  
 29.23. before the K. and the cong.  
 28. and all the cong. worshipped  
 31. the cong. brought in sacrifices  
 32. which the congreg. brought  
 30.2. and all the cong. in Ierusalem  
 4. pleased the king and all the con-  
 (gregation  
 13. a very great congregation  
 24. did giue vnto the congregation  
 the princes gaue to the cong.  
 25. all the congregation of Iudah  
 & all the cong. that came out of  
 31.18. through all the congregation  
 Ezra 2.64. the whole cong. together was  
 10.1. a very great cong. of men  
 8. separated from the congregation  
 12. then all the cong. answered  
 14. let all the rulers of the congre-  
 (gation stand  
 Neh. 5.13. all the cong. said Amen  
 7.66. the whole cong. together was

8.2. brought the law before the cong.  
 17. all the cong. of them that were  
 13.1. should not come into the cong.  
 Iob 15.34. the congreg. of hypocrites  
 16.17. See the Geneva Translation  
 30.28. I cried in the congregation  
 Psal. 1.5. in the cong. of the righteous  
 7.7. so shall the cong. of the people  
 22.22. in the midst of the cong.  
 25. in the great congregation  
 26.5. I have hated the cong. of  
 12. in the congregation will I  
 40.9. in the great congregation  
 10. from the great congregation  
 58.1. O Congregation  
 68.10. thy congregation hath dwelt  
 26. blesse ye God, in the cong.  
 74.2. remember thy congregation  
 19. forget not the congregation  
 75.2. when I shall receiue the cong.  
 82.1. God standeth in the cong.  
 89.5. in the cong. of the Saints  
 107.32. in the cong. of the people  
 111.1. and in the congregation  
 149.1. in the congregation of Saints  
 Pro. 5.14. in the midst of the cong.  
 21.16. in the cong. of the dead  
 Isa. 14.13. vpon the mount of the cong.  
 Ier. 6.18. and know, O congregation  
 30.20. their cong. shall be established  
 Lament. 1.10. should not enter into thy  
 (congregation  
 Hos. 7.12. as their cong. hath heard  
 Ios. 2.16. sanctifie the congregation  
 Mich. 2.5. in the cong. of the Lord  
 See the word Tabernacle  
 Congregations  
 Psal. 74.4. in the midst of thy congrega-  
 (tions

## Coniah

Ier. 22.24. though Coniah the son of  
 28. is this man Coniah a  
 37.1. reigned in stead of Coniah

## Conie

Leu. 11.5. and the conie, because he  
 Conies

Psal. 104.18. and the rocks for the conies

Pro. 30.26. the conies are but a feeble

## Cononiah

2. Chr. 31.12. ouer which Cononiah  
 13. vnder the hand of Cononiah  
 35.9. Cononiah also and Shemaiah

## Consecrate

Exod. 28.3. to consecrate him

41. and consecrate them

29.9. thou shalt consecrate Aaron

33. to consecrate and to sanctifie

35. shalt thou consecrate them

30.30. and consecrate them

32.29. consecrate your selues to day

Ezek. 43.26. shall consecrate themselves

Mich. 4.13. I'll consecrate their gaine

## Consecrated

Exod. 29.29. to be consecrated in them

Num. 3.3. vvhom he consecrated

Ios. 6.19. are consecrated vnto the L.

Iudg. 17.5. consecrated one of his sons

12. Michah consecrated the Leuit<sup>o</sup>

1. Kin. 13.33. he consecrated him

2. Chr. 26.18. that are consecrated to

29.31. now ye haue consecrated

33. and the consecrated things

31.6. which were consecrated vnto

Ezra 3.5. all the feasts—that were con-

(secrated

## Consecration

Ex. 29.27. the ram of the consecration

31. take the ram of the consecrat.

See Leuit. 8.22.29.

Leu. 8.33. the daies of your consecratio<sup>n</sup>

Num. 6.7. the consecrati<sup>n</sup> of God is

9. the head of his consecration

## Consecrations

Ex. 29.26. the ram of Aarons consecrati-

(ons

34. of the flesh of the consecrations

Leuit. 7.37. and of the consecrations

8.28. they were consecrations for

31. in the basket of consecrations

## Consent

Gen. 34.15. in this will we consent

22. herein will the men consent

23. only let vs. consent vnto them

Deut. 13.8. thou shalt not consent vnto

1. Sam. 11.7. came out with one consent

1. Kin. 20.8. hearken not, nor consent

Psal. 83.5. together with one consent

Pro. 1.10. consent thou not

Hos. 6.9. in the way, by consent

Zeph. 3.9. serue him with one consent

Consented. Consented<sup>d</sup>

Psal. 50.18. then thou consentedst

Dan. 1.14. so he consented to them

## Consider

Exod. 33.13. consider that this nation

Leu. 13.13. then the priest shall consider

Deut. 4.39. consider it in thine heart

8.5. shalt also consider in thine heart

32.7. consider the yeers of many

29. they would consider their

Iudg. 18.14. consider what ye haue to do

19.30. consider of it

1. Sam. 12.24. consider how great things

25.17. consider what thou wilt do

2. Kin. 5.7. consider I pray you, and see

Iob 11.11. will he not then consider it?

34.27. would not consider any of

37.14. consider the vvdrous works

17.15. See Geneva Translation

Psal. 5.1. consider my meditation

8.3. when I consider thy heauens

9.13. consider my trouble

13.3. consider, and heare me, O L.

25.19. consider mine enemies

37.10. shalt diligently consider his

45.10. hearken, O daughter, and con-

(sider

48.13. consider her pallaces

50.22. now consider this, ye that

64.9. they shall wisely consider of

119.95. I will consider thy

153. consider mine affliction

159. consider how I loue thy  
 Pro. 6. 6. consider her waies and  
 23. 1. consider diligently what is  
 24. 12. doth not he—consider it  
 Eccl. 5. 1. they consider not that they doe  
 7. 13. consider the vwork of God  
 Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not consider  
 14. 16. and consider thee, saying  
 18. 4. I will consider in my dwelling  
 41. 20. and consider, and  
 22. that we may consider them  
 43. 18. nor consider the things of old  
 52. 15. shall they consider  
 Ier. 2. 10. and consider diligently  
 9. 17. consider ye, and call for  
 23. 20. ye shall consider it perfectly  
 30. 24. ye shall consider it  
 Lam. 1. 11. see O Lord, and consider  
 2. 20. consider to whom thou hast  
 5. 1. consider, and behold our  
 Ezek. 12. 3. they vwill consider  
 Dan. 9. 23. and consider the vision  
 Hof. 7. 2 they consider it not  
 Hag. 1. 5. consider your vvaies  
 2. 15. consider from this day and  
 18. consider now from this day

## Considered

Iob 1. 8. hast thou considered my  
 2. 3. hast thou considered my seruant  
 For this word ch. 6. 19. & 28. 27. & 32.  
 (12. See Geneva Translation)  
 Psal. 31. 7. thou hast considered my  
 77. 5. I haue considered the daies of  
 119. 59. See Geneva Translation  
 Pro. 24. 32. then I saw, and considered  
 Eccles. 4. 1. I returned, and considered  
 4. again I considered all trauaile  
 15. I considered all the liuing  
 9. 1. for all this I considered in my  
 Dan. 7. 8. I considered the hornes

## Considerest Considereth

Psal. 33. 15. considereth all their workes  
 41. 1. blessed is he that considereth  
 Pro. 21. 12. considereth the house of the  
 28. 22. and considereth not that  
 29. 7. the righteous considereth the  
 31. 16. she considereth a field

Isa. 44. 19. none considereth in his heart  
 Ezek. 18. 14. considereth, and doth not  
 28. because he considereth and

Ier. 33. 24. considerest not what  
 Considering

Isa. 57. 1. none considering that the righ-  
 (teous

Dan. 8. 5. and as I was considering  
 Consolation Consolations

Iob 15. 11. are the consolations of God  
 (small

21. 2. let this be your consolations  
 Isa. 66. 11. the breasts of her consolations  
 Ier. 16. 7. a cup of consolation

## Conspiracy

2. Sam. 15. 12. the conspiracy was strong  
 2. Kin. 12. 20. and made a conspiracy  
 14. 19. now they made a conspiracy

15. 15. and the conspiracie which he  
 17. 4. found conspiracy in Hoshea  
 2. Chr. 25. 27. they made a conspiracy  
 Ier. 11. 9. a conspiracy is found  
 Ezek. 22. 25. there is a conspiracy  
 Conspirators  
 2. Sam. 15. 31. is among the conspirators

## Conspired

Gen. 37. 18. they conspired against him  
 1. Sam. 22. 8. all of you haue conspired  
 13. vwhy haue ye conspired  
 1. Kin. 16. 9. seruant Zimrie—conspired  
 16. Zimry hath conspired  
 2. Kin. 9. 14. so lehu—conspired against  
 10. 9. I conspired against my master  
 15. 25. a captain of his conspired  
 21. 23. seruants of Ammon conspired  
 24. slew all them that had conspi-  
 (red  
 2. Chr. 24. 21. & they conspired against  
 25. his own seruants conspired  
 26. are they that conspired  
 33. 24. and his seruants conspired  
 25. all them that had conspired  
 Neh. 4. 8 conspired all of them together  
 Amos 7. 10. Amos hath conspired

## Constant Constantly

1. Chr. 28. 7. if he be constant to do my  
 Pro. 21. 28. speaketh constantly  
 Constrained Constraining  
 2. Kin. 4. 8. and she constrained him  
 Iob 32. 18. the spirit vvithin me constrain-  
 (eth me

## Consultations

Isa. 13. 10. the consultations thereof  
 Consult Consulted  
 1. Kin. 12. 6. consulted vvith the old men  
 8. consulted with the yong men  
 1. Chr. 13. 1. and Dauid consulted with  
 2. Chr. 20. 21. when he had consulted  
 Neh. 5. 7. then I consulted in my selfe  
 Psal. 62. 4. they only consult  
 83. 3. consulted against thy hidden  
 5. they haue consulted together  
 Ezek. 21. 21. he consulted vvith images  
 Dan. 6. 7. the captains haue consulted  
 Mich. 6. 5. Balac king of Moab consulted  
 Hab. 2. 10. thou hast consulted shame

## Consume

Gen. 41. 30. the famine shall consume  
 Ex. 32. 10. that I may consume them  
 13. to consume them from the  
 33. 3. lest I consume thee in the way  
 5. and consume thee  
 Num. 16. 21. that I may consume them  
 45. that I may consume them  
 Deut. 5. 25. great fire will consume vs  
 7. 16. shalt consume all the people  
 22. thou maiest not consume them  
 28. 38. for the locust shall consume it  
 42. shall the locusts consume  
 32. 22. and shall consume the earth  
 Ios. 24. 20. and consume you  
 Neh. 9. 31. didst vtterly consume them  
 Est. 9. 24. to consume them

Iob 15. 34. the fire shall consume the  
 20. 26. a fire not blown shall consume  
 Psal. 37. 20. they shall consume  
 into smoke shall they consume  
 39. 11. makest his beautie to consume  
 49. 14. their beauty shall consume  
 59. 13. consume them in thy vvraath  
 consume them that they may not  
 78. 33. their daies did he consume in  
 Isa. 7. 20. it shall also consume the  
 10. 28. and shall consume the glory  
 27. 10. and consume the branches  
 Ier. 8. 13. I will surely consume them  
 14. 12. I will consume them by  
 49. 27. it shall consume the pallaces  
 Ezek. 13. 13. to consume it  
 21. 28. to consume because of the  
 22. 15. and vvill consume thy filthines  
 24. 10. consume the flesh  
 35. 12. they are giuen vs to consume  
 Dan. 7. 26. to consume and to destroy  
 Hof. 11. 6. shall consume his branches  
 Zeph. 1. 2. I vvill vtterly consume all  
 3. I vvill consume man and beast  
 I vvill consume the foules  
 Zech. 5. 4. and shall consume it  
 14. 12. their flesh—their eies—their  
 (tongues shall consume

## Consumed

Gen. 19. 15. lest thou be consumed  
 17. lest thou be consumed  
 31. 40. the drought consumed me  
 Exod. 15. 7. which consumed them as  
 22. 6. or the field be consumed  
 Lev. 6. 10. which the fire hath consumed  
 9. 24. and consumed vpon the Altar  
 Num. 11. 1. and consumed them that  
 12. 12. the flesh is halfe consumed  
 14. 35. they shalbe consumed  
 16. 26. lest ye be consumed in all  
 35. and consumed the 200  
 17. 13. shall we be consumed with  
 21. 28. it hath consumed Ar of  
 25. 11. that I consumed not the  
 32. 13. vntill all—was consumed  
 Deut. 2. 15. vntill they vvere consumed  
 16. the men of war were consumed  
 28. 21. vntill he haue consumed thee  
 Ios. 5. 6. out of Egypt were consumed  
 10. 20. till they were consumed  
 Iudg. 6. 21. and consumed the flesh  
 1. Sam. 12. 25. ye shalbe consumed  
 15. 18. vntill they bee consumed  
 2. Sam. 21. 5. that man that consumed vs  
 22. 38. till I had consumed them  
 39. and I haue consumed them  
 1. Kin. 18. 38. and consumed the burnt  
 (sacrifice  
 2. Kin. 7. 13. multitude.—that are conf.  
 13. 19. till thou hadst consumed them  
 2. Chr. 7. 1. consumed the burnt offering  
 8. 8. the childr. of Isr. consumed not  
 Ezra 9. 14. till thou hadst consumed vs  
 Neh. 2. 3. the gates—are consumed  
 13. the gates therof were consumed  
 Iob 1. 16. and consumed them  
 4. 9. are

4.9 are they consumed  
 6.17. consumed out of their place  
 7.9. as the cloud is consumed  
 19.27. though my reins be consumed  
 33.21. his flesh is consumed  
*Psal.* 18.37. till they were consumed  
 31.9. mine eie is consumed  
 10. my bones are consumed  
 39.10. I am consumed by the blow  
 71.13. let them be confounded and  
 (consumed)  
 73.19. they are vtterly consumed  
 78.63. the fire consumed their  
 90.7. we are consumed by thine  
 102.3. for my daies are consumed  
 104.35. let sinners be consumed  
 119.87. they had almost consumed me  
 139. my zeale hath consumed me  
*Pro.* 5.11. when thy flesh and thy bodie  
 (are consumed)  
*Isa.* 1.28. shalbe consumed  
 16.4. are consumed out of the land  
 29.20. the scorner is consumed  
 64.7. and hast consumed vs  
 66.17. shalbe consumed together  
*Ier.* 5.3. thou hast consumed them  
 6.29. the lead is consumed  
 9.16. till I haue consumed them  
 10.25. and consumed him  
 12.4. the beasts are consumed  
 14.15. those prophets be consumed  
 16.4. they shalbe consumed by the  
 20.18. should be consumed with  
 24.10. till they be consumed from of  
 27.8. till I haue consumed them  
 36.23. till all the roule was consumed  
 44.12. they shall all be consumed  
 they shall euen be consumed  
 27. they shalbe consumed by the  
 49.37. till I haue consumed them  
*Lam.* 2.22. hath mine enemy consumed  
 3.22. that we are not consumed  
*Ezek.* 13.14. ye shalbe consumed in the  
 19.12. the fire consumed them  
 22.31. I haue consumed them with  
 24.11. scum of it may be consumed  
 34.29. shalbe no more consumed  
 43.8. I haue consumed them in mine  
 47.12. nor the fruit thereof consumed  
*Dan.* 11.16. by his hand shalbe consumed  
*Mal.* 3.6. ye sons of Iacob are not con-  
 (sumed)  
 Consumeth  
*Iob* 13.28. as a rotten thing consumeth  
 22.20. the fire consumeth  
 31.12. it is a fire that consumeth  
*Isa.* 5.14. as the flame consumeth  
 Consuming  
*Deut.* 4.24. is a consuming fire  
 9.3. as a consuming fire  
 Consumation  
*Dan.* 9.27. vntill the consumation  
 Consumption  
*Leu.* 26.16. consumption and the  
*Deut.* 28.22. smite thee with a consumpt.  
*Isa.* 10.22. the consumption decreed  
 23. shall make a consumption

28.22. a consumption euen determined  
 Contain Contained  
*1.Kin.* 7.26. contained 2000 baths  
 38. one lauer contained  
 8.27. cannot contain thee  
 18.32. would contain two measures  
*2.Chr.* 2.6 cannot contain him  
 6.18. cannot contain thee  
 Containeth  
*Ezek.* 23.32. it containeth much  
 Contemne Contemned  
*Psal.* 10.13. the wicked contemned?  
 15.4. a vile person is contemned  
 107.11. and contemned the counsell  
*Cant.* 8.7. it would vtterly be contemned  
*Isa.* 16.14. the glory of Moab shalbe  
 (contemned)  
*Ezek.* 21.13. the sword contemn the rod  
 Contempt  
*Est.* 1.18. too much contempt & wrath  
*Iob* 12.21. he powreth contempt vpon  
 31.34. or did the contempt of families  
*Pf.* 107.40. he powreth contempt vpon  
 119.32. from me reproch & contempt  
 123.3. filled with contempt  
 4. and with the contempt of the  
*Pro.* 18.3. then commeth also contempt  
*Isa.* 23.9. to bring into contempt the  
*Dan.* 12.2. and euerlasting contempt  
 Contemptible  
*Mal.* 1.7. table of the L. is contemptible  
 12. his meat is contemptible  
 2.9. contemptible. & base before all  
 Contemptuously  
*Psal.* 31.18. and contemptuously against  
 Contend  
*Deut.* 2.9. nor contend with them in  
 24. and contend with him in battell  
*Iob* 9.3. if he contend with him  
 13.8. will ye contend for God?  
*Pro.* 28.3. contend with them  
*Ecl.* 6.10. nor may he contend with him  
*Isa.* 49.25. I will contend with him  
 50.8. who will contend with me  
 57.16. I vwill not contend for euer  
*Ier.* 12.5. how canst thou contend vwith  
 18.19. of them that contend vwith me  
*Amos* 7.4. called to contend by fire  
*Mich.* 6.1. contend thou before the  
 Contended  
*Neb.* 13.11. then contended I vwith the  
 17. I contended with the Nobles  
 25. and I contended with them  
*Iob* 31.13. when they contended with  
*Isa.* 41.12. euen them that contended  
 Contendest  
*Iob* 10.2. wherefore thou contendest  
 Contendeth  
*Iob* 40.2. shall he that contendeth with  
*Pro.* 29.9. if a wise man contendeth  
*Isa.* 49.25. that contendeth with thee  
 Content  
*Gen.* 37.27. his brethren were content  
*Exod.* 2.21. Moses vvas content to dwell  
*Leuit.* 10.20. he vvas content  
*Iof.* 7.7. we had been content

*Iudz.* 17.11. the Leuite was content to  
 19.6. be content, I pray thee  
*2.Kin.* 5.23. be content, take two talents  
 6.3. be content, I pray thee  
*Iob* 6.28. now therefore be content  
*Pro.* 6.35. nor will he rest content  
 Contention  
*Pro.* 13.10. by pride commeth contention  
 17.14. therefore leaue of contention  
 18.6. a fools lips enter into content.  
 22.10. contention shall go out  
*Ier.* 15.10. a man of contention  
*Hab.* 1.3. raise vp strife and contention  
 Contentions  
*Pro.* 18.18. causeth contentions to cease  
 19. their contentions are like the  
 19.13. the contentions of a wife  
 23.29. vwho hath contentions?  
 Continuall  
*Num.* 4.7. the continuall bread shalbe  
*2.Chr.* 2.4. the continuall shewbread  
*Pro.* 15.15. hath a continuall feast  
 19.13. are a continuall dropping  
 27.15. a continuall dropping in a  
*Isa.* 14.6. with a continuall stroke  
*Ier.* 48.5. continuall vweeping shall goe  
 52.34. there was a continuall diet  
*Ezek.* 39.14. of continuall imploiment  
 See Burnt offering  
 Continually  
*Gen.* 6.5. vvas only cuill continually  
 8.3. from of the earth, continually  
 5. the vvaters decreased continually  
*Exod.* 28.29. before the L. continually  
 30. before the Lord continually  
 29.38. day by day continually  
*Leuit.* 24.2. to burn continually  
 3. before the L. continually  
 See vcr. 4.8.  
*Iof.* 6.13. went on continually  
*2.Sam.* 9.7. at my table continually  
 13. he did eat continually at the  
 15.12. the people increased contin.  
 19.13. before me continually in the  
*1.Kin.* 10.8. which stand contin. before  
*2.Kin.* 4.9. passeth by vs continually  
*1.Chro.* 16.6. vwith trumpets continually  
 11. seek his face continually  
 37. before the Arke continually  
 40. contin. morning and euening  
 23.31. continually before the Lord  
*2.Chr.* 9.7. stand continually before thee  
 12.15. between Rehoboam and Ie-  
 (roboam continually)  
*Iob* 1.5. thus did Iob continually  
*Psal.* 35.27. let them say continually  
 40.11. continually preferue me  
 16. say continually, the Lord be  
 42.3. while they continually say  
 44.15. my confusion is continually  
 50.8. haue been continually before  
 52.1. endureth continually  
 58.7. vwhich run continually  
 69.23. continually to shake  
 70.4. say continually, let God be  
 71.3. where-

71.3. whereunto I may continually  
(resort  
6. my praise shall continually of  
14. but I will hope continually  
72.15. made for him continually  
73.23. I am continually with thee  
74.23. increaseth continually  
109.10. be continually vagabonds  
15. be before the Lord continually  
19. wherewith he is girded contin.  
119.44. I keep thy Law continually  
109. my soule is continually in thy  
117. respect vnto thy statutes cont.  
140.2. continually haue they gathered  
Pro.6.14. deuisech mischief continually  
21. bind them continually vpon  
Eccl.1.6. it whirlith about continually  
Isa.21.8. I stand continually vpon the  
49.16. thy walles are contin. before  
51.13. and hast feared continually  
52.5. my name continually—is  
58.11. the L. shall guide thee contin.  
60.11. thy gates shall be open contin.  
65.3. continually to my face  
Ier.6.7. before me continually with grief  
33.8. to do sacrifice continually  
52.33. he did continually eat bread  
Ezek.46.14. a meat offering continually  
Dan.6.20. whom thou seru'st continually  
Hos.4.18. committed whordom contin.  
12.6. wait on thy God continually  
Obad.16. the heathen drink continually  
Nab.3.19. wickednesse passed contin.  
Hab.1.17. not spare continually  
Continuance  
Deut.28.59. of long continuance  
Psal.139.16. which in continuance was  
Isa.64.5. in those is continuance

## Continue

Leuit.12.4. she shall then continue in  
5. she shall continue in the blood  
1.Sam.12.14. continue following the L.  
13.14. thy kingdom shall not continue  
2.Sam.7.29. that it may continue for euer  
Iob 15.29. shall his substance continue  
17.2. doth not mine eye continue in  
Psa.36.10. O continue thy louing kind-  
(nesse  
49.11. their houses shall continue  
102.28. shall continue  
119.91. they continue this day  
Isa.5.11. that continue vntill night  
Ier.32.14. that they may continue  
Dan.11.8. he shall continue mo yeres  
Continued  
Gen.40.4. they continued a season in  
Iudg.5.17. Asher continued on the  
Ruth 1.2. and continued there  
2.7. hath continued euen from the  
(morning  
1.Sam.1.12. as she continued praying  
2.Sam.6.11. the Ark of the L. continued  
1.Kin.22.1. they continued three yeres  
Neh.5.16. I continued in the work of  
Iob 27.1. Iob continued his parable  
29.1. Iob continued his parable

Psal.72.17. his name shall be continued  
Dan.1.21. Daniel continued euen vnto  
Continueth  
Iob 14.2. and continueth not  
Continuing  
Ier.30.23. a continuing whirlwind  
Contrary  
Leuit.26.21. if ye will walk contrary to  
23. but will walke contrary vnto  
24. I will also walke contrarie  
27. but walk contrarie vnto me  
28. then will I walk contrarie  
40. haue walked contrary vnto me  
41. haue also walked contrarie  
Est.9.1. vvas turned to the contrarie  
Ezek.16.34. the contrary is in thee  
therefore thou art contrary  
Contrite  
Psal.34.18. as be of a contrite spirit  
51.17. a broken and a contrite heart  
Isa.57.15. of a contrite & humble spirit  
the heart of the contrite ones  
66.2. that is of a contrite spirit

## Controuersie

Deut.17.8. being matters of controuersie  
19.17. between whom the controuersie  
(se is  
21.5. shall euerie controuersie  
25.1. if there be a controuersie  
2.Sam.15.2. any man had a controuersie  
Isa.34.8. for the controuersie of Sion  
Ier.25.31. the L. hath a controuersie  
Ezek.44.24. in controuersie they shall  
Hos.4.1. the L. hath a controuersie  
12.2. the L. hath a controuersie  
Mich.6.2. hear—the Lords controuersie  
the Lord hath a controuersie  
Controuersies  
2.Chro.19.8. and for controuersies  
Conuenient  
Pro.30.8. food conuenient for me  
Ier.40.4. seemeth good and conuenient  
5. it seemeth conuenient  
Conuersant  
Ios 8.35. were conuersant among them  
1.Sam.25.15. as long as we were con-  
(uersant  
Conuersation  
Psal.37.14. of vpright conuersation  
50.23. ordereth his conuersation  
Conuert  
Isa.6.10. conuert, and be healed  
Ier.31.18. See the Geneva Translation  
Conuerted  
Psa.51.13. and sinners shall be conuerted  
Isa.60.5. shall be conuerted vnto thee  
See the Geneva Translation  
Conuerting Conuerts  
Psal.19.7. conuerting the soule  
Isa.1.27. her conuerts with righteousness  
Conuey  
1.Kin.5.9. I will conuey them by sea  
Neh.2.7. that they may conuey me ouer  
Conuincd  
Iob 32.12. of you that conuincd Iob

## Conuocation

Ex.12.16. shall be an holy conuocation  
an holy conuocation  
Leuit.23.3. an holy conuocation  
7. ye shall haue an holy conuocation  
See ver.8. 21,24,27,35,36, & Num.  
28,18,25,26, & 29,1,7,12.  
Conuocations  
Leu.23.2. to be holy conuocations  
4. euen holy conuocations  
37. to be holy conuocations  
Cooke Cookes  
Gen.8.13. to be cookes  
9.23. Samuel said vnto the cooke  
24. and the cooke took vp the  
Coole  
Gen.3.8. in the coole of the day  
Copper  
Ezra.8.27. two vessels of fine copper  
Copy  
Deut.17.18. shall write him a copie of  
Ios 8.32. a copie of the law of Moses  
Ezra 4.11. this is the copie of the letter  
23. now when the copie of the king  
5.6. the copie of the letter that  
7.11. this is the copie of the letter  
Est.3.14. the copie of the writing for a  
4.8. he gaue him the copie of the  
8.13. the copie of the writing  
Copied  
Pro.25.1. men of Hezekiah—copied out  
Coping  
1.Kin.7.9. from the foundation to the  
(coping  
Copulation  
Leu.15.16. any mans seed of copulation  
17. wheron is the seed of copulat.  
18. shall lie with seed of copulation  
Cor  
Ezek.45.14. of a bath out of the Cor  
Coral  
Iob 28.18. shall be made of a Coral  
Ezek.27.16. Coral, and Agate  
Coriander  
Exod 16.31. was like Coriander seed  
Num.11.7. Manna was a Coriander seed  
Cormorant  
Leuit.11.17. and the cormorant  
Deut.14.17. and the cormorant  
See the word Biterm  
Corn  
Gen.27.28. plenty of corn and wine  
37. with corn and wine  
41.35. corn vnder the hand of  
49. and Ioseph gathered corn  
57. for to buy corn  
42.2. I haue heard that there is corn  
3. went down to buy corn in  
19. carry corn for the famine of  
44.2. they had eaten vp the corn  
47.14. for the corn which they  
Exod.22.6. so that the stacks of corn  
standing corn, or the field bee  
Leuit.2.14. green eares of corn  
euen corn beaten out  
16. part of the beaten corn  
23.14. nor parched corn  
Deut.7.13.

Deut 7.13. thy *corn* and thy wine  
 11.14. must gather in thy *corn* and  
 14.23. the tithe of thy *corn*  
 16.13. hast gathered in thy *corn* and  
 18.4. the fruit also of thy *corn*  
 23.25. when thou comest into the  
 (standing *corn*  
 vnto thy neighbours—*corn*  
 28.51. leaue thee neither *corn* nor  
 33.28. vpon a land of *corn* & wine  
 Ios. 5.11. they did eat of the old *corn*  
 and parched *corn* in the  
 12. after they had eaten of the old  
 (*corn*

Judg. 15.5. go into the standing *corn*  
 and also the standing *corn*  
 Ruth 3.7. end of the heape of *corn*  
 1. Sam. 17.17. an Ephah of this—*corn*  
 25.18. five measures of parched *corn*  
 2. Kin. 18.32. a land of *corn*  
 Neh. 5.2. therefore vve take vp *corn*  
 3. that we might buy *corn*  
 11. of the mony, and of the *corn*  
 13.5. and the tithes of the *corn*  
 12. the tithe of the *corn*, and  
 Iob 5.26. like as a stock of *corn*  
 24.6. they reap euery one his *corn*  
 24. tops of the eares of *corn*  
 39.4. they grow vp vwith *corn*  
 Psal. 4.7. their *corn* and wine increased  
 65.13. are couered ouer with *corn*  
 72.16. shalbe an handfull of *corn*  
 78.24. of the *corn* of heauen  
 Pro. 11.26. he that withholdeth *corn*  
 Isa. 17.5. gathereth the *corn*  
 21.10. and the *corn* of my floore  
 36.17. a land of *corn* and wine  
 62.8. I will no more giue thy *corn*  
 Lam. 2.12. where is *corn* and wine  
 Ezek. 36.29. I will call for the *corn*  
 Hof. 2.8. that I gaue her *corn*  
 9. and take away my *corn*  
 22. the earth shall heare the *corn*  
 7.14. assembled themselues for *corn*  
 9.1. vpon euerie *corn* floore  
 14.7. shall reuiue as the *corn*  
 Ioel 1.10. the *corn* is wasted  
 17. for the *corn* is withered  
 2.19. I will send you *corn* and wine  
 Amos 8.5. that we may sell *corn*  
 9.9. as the *corn* is sifted in a sieue  
 Zech. 9.17. *corn* shall make the

## Corner

Exod. 36.25. toward the North corner  
 2. Kin. 11.11. from the right corner of  
 (the Temple  
 to the left corner of the Temple  
 21.16. See the Geneva Translation  
 2. Chro. 25.23. to the corner gate  
 26.9. at the corner gate  
 28.24. in euery corner of Ierusalem  
 Iob 38.6. who laid the corner stone  
 Psal. 118.22. the head-stone of the corner  
 144.12. may be as corner stones  
 Pro. 7.8. near her corner  
 12. heith in wait at euery corner

21.9. in a corner of the house top  
 25.24. in a corner of the house top  
 Isa. 28.16. a precious corner stone  
 30.20. be remoued into a corner  
 Ier. 31.40. vnto the corner of the horse-  
 (gate  
 48.45. shall deuoure the corner of  
 51.26. a stone for a corner  
 Ezek. 46.21. in euery corner of the  
 Amos 3.12. in the corner of a bed  
 Zech. 10.4. of him came forth the corner  
 14.10. vnto the corner gate

## Corners

Exod. 25.12. into the foure corners  
 26. the rings into the foure corners  
 26.23. shalt thou make for the corner,  
 24. shalbe for the two corners  
 30.4. by the two corners thereof  
 36.28. for the corners of the Tabern.  
 29. in both the corners  
 37.3. to be set by the foure corners  
 27. by the two corners of it  
 38.2. on the foure corners of it  
 Leuit. 19.9. the corners of thy field  
 27. the corners of your heads  
 the corners of thy beard  
 23.22. of the corners of the field  
 Num. 24.17. shall smite the corners of  
 Deut. 32.26. scatter them into corners  
 Neh. 9.22. diuide them into corners  
 Iob 1.19. smote the foure corners of the  
 Isa. 11.12. from the foure corners of the  
 Ier. 9.26. in the vmost corners  
 See chap. 25, 23, & 49, 32.  
 Ezek. 7.2. vpon the foure corners of the  
 See chap. 41, 22, & 43, 20, &  
 45, 19, & 46, 21, 22.  
 Zech. 9.15. as the corners of the Altar  
 Cornet  
 Psal. 98.6. and sound of cornet  
 Dan. 3.5. ye hear the sound of the cornet  
 7. heard the sound of the cornet  
 10. heare the sound of the cornet  
 15. ye hear the sound of the cornet  
 Hof. 5.8. blow ye the cornet in Gibe  
 Cornets  
 2. Sam. 6.5. and on cornets  
 2. Chro. 15.14. and with cornets  
 Corpse  
 2. Kin. 19.35. were all dead corpses  
 Isa. 37.36. they were all dead corpses  
 Nah. 3.3. none end of their corpses  
 they stumble vpon their corpses

## Correct

Psal. 39.11. doest correct man for  
 94.10. shall not he correct?  
 Ier. 2.19. shall correct thee  
 10.24. O Lord, correct me, but  
 30.11. I will correct thee in measure  
 46.28. but correct thee in measure  
 Corrected Correcteth  
 Iob 5.17. the man whom God correcteth  
 Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord correcteth  
 29.19. will not be corrected  
 Correction  
 Iob 37.13. whether for correction

Pro. 3.11. nor be weary of his correction  
 7.22. to the correction of the stocks  
 15.10. correction is grieuous to  
 22.15. the rod of correction shall  
 23.13. withhold not correction  
 Ier. 2.30. they receiued no correction  
 5.3. refused to receiue correction  
 7.28. nor receiue correction  
 Hab. 1.12. established them for correct.  
 Zeph. 3.2. she receiued not correction

## Corrupt

Gen. 6.11. the earth also was corrupt  
 12. and behold it was corrupt  
 Deut. 4.16. lest ye corrupt your selues  
 25. and shall corrupt your selues  
 31.29. wil vtterly corrupt your selues  
 Iob 17.1. my breath is corrupt  
 Psal. 14.1. they are corrupt  
 38.5. stinke and are corrupt  
 53.1. corrupt are they  
 73.8. they are corrupt  
 Pro. 25.26. and a corrupt spring  
 Ezek. 20.44. to your corrupt doings  
 23.11. she was more corrupt  
 Dan. 2.9. lying and corrupt words  
 11.32. shall he corrupt by flatteries  
 Mal. 1.14. sacrificeth to the L. a corrupt  
 (thing  
 2.3. I will corrupt your seed  
 Corrupted  
 Gen. 6.12. had corrupted his way  
 Exod. 32.7. haue corrupted themselues  
 Deut. 9.12. haue corrupted themselues  
 See ch. 32. 5. Judg. 2.19.  
 Ezek. 16.47. vvaft corrupted more than  
 28.17. hast corrupted thy wisdom  
 Hof. 9.9. they haue deeply corrupted  
 Zeph. 3.7. corrupted all their doings  
 Mal. 2.8. haue corrupted the couenant  
 Corrupters  
 Isa. 1.4. that are corrupters  
 Ier. 6.28. they are all corrupters  
 Corrupting  
 Dan. 11.17. corrupting her  
 Corruption  
 2. Kin. 23.13. the mount of corruption  
 Iob 17.14. I haue said to corruption  
 Ps. 16.10. Holy one to see corruption  
 49.9. and not see corruption  
 Isa. 38.17. from the pit of corruption  
 Dan. 10.8. was turned in mee into cor-  
 (ruption  
 Iona 2.6. my life from corruption  
 Corruptly  
 2. Chr. 27.2. the people did yet corruptly  
 Neh. 1.7. we haue dealt very corruptly  
 Cost  
 1. Chro. 21.24. burnt offr. without cost  
 Costly  
 1. Kin. 5.17. costly stones  
 7.9. all these were of costly stones  
 10. foundation was of costly stones  
 11. and aboue were costly stones  
 Cottage Cottages  
 Isa. 1.8. Sion is left as a cottage  
 24.20. shalbe

24. 20. shalbe remoued as a cottage  
 Zeph. 2. 6. cottages for shepheards  
 Couch Couches  
 Gen. 49. 4. he went vp to my couch  
 Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with teares  
 Amos 3. 12. Damascus in a couch  
 6. 4. themselues on their couches  
 Couched Coucheth  
 Gen. 49. 9. he couched as a lion  
 Num. 24. 9. he couched, he lay downe  
 Dent. 33. 13. that coucheth beneath  
 Couching  
 Gen. 49. 14. couching down between two  
 Ezek. 25. 5. a couching place for flocks  
 COVENANT  
 Gen. 6. 18. will I establish my covenant  
 9. 9. I establish my covenant with  
 11. I will establish my covenant  
 12. is the token of the covenant  
 13. for a token of the covenant  
 15. I'll remember my covenant  
 16. the euerlasting covenant  
 17. is the token of the covenant  
 15. 18. the L. made a covenant  
 17. 2. make my covenant between  
 4. behold my covenant is with  
 7. I will establish my covenant  
 for an euerlasting covenant  
 See ver. 8. 13.  
 10. this is my covenant, which ye  
 11. it shalbe a token of the covenant  
 13. my covenant shalbe in your  
 for an euerlasting covenant  
 14. he hath broken my covenant  
 19. I will establish my covenant  
 for an euerlasting covenant  
 21. but my covenant will I  
 21. 27. both of them made a couen.  
 32. thus they made a covenant  
 26. 28. let vs make a covenant vwith  
 31. 44. let vs make a covenant  
 Exod. 6. 4. established my covenant  
 5. remembered my covenant  
 19. 5. and keep my covenant  
 23. 32. shalt make no covenant  
 24. 7. the book of the covenant  
 8. the blood of the covenant  
 31. 16. for a perpetuall covenant  
 34. 10. behold, I make a covenant  
 12. lest thou make a covenant with  
 15. lest thou make a covenant with  
 27. I haue made a covenant  
 Leu. 2. 13. of the couenant of thy God  
 24. 8. by an euerlasting covenant  
 26. 9. & establish my covenant with  
 15. that ye break my covenant  
 25. the quarrell of my covenant  
 42. I'll remember my covenant  
 also my covenant with Isaac  
 also my covenant with Abraham  
 44. & to break my covenant with  
 Num. 18. 19. it is a covenant of salt  
 25. 12. I giue to him my couenent of  
 13. the covenant of an euerlasting  
 (priesthood

Dent. 4. 13. declared vnto you his couen.  
 23. lest ye forget the covenant of  
 31. nor forget the covenant of thy  
 5. 2. made a covenant with vs in  
 3. made not this covenant with  
 7. 2. thou shalt make no covenant  
 9. which keepeth covenant and  
 12. keep vnto thee the covenant  
 8. 18. may establish his covenant  
 29. 1. these are the vwords of the co-  
 (covenant  
 beside the covenant which he  
 9. the words of this covenant  
 12. shouldst enter into the couen.  
 14. nor— do I make this covenant  
 25. haue forsaken the covenant  
 33. 9. and kept thy covenant (nant  
 Ios. 7. 11. haue also transgressed my coue-  
 15. hath transgressed my couen.  
 24. 25. so Ioshua made a covenant  
 1. Sam. 11. 1. make a covenant with vs  
 20. 8. thy seruant into a covenant  
 23. 8. they two made a covenant  
 2. Sam. 23. 5. hath made with mee an e-  
 (uerlasting covenant  
 1. Kin. 8. 21. wherin is the covenant of  
 11. 11. hast not kept my covenant  
 20. 34. thee away with this covenant  
 so he made a covenant with him  
 2. Kin. 11. 4. & made a covenant with  
 17. and Ichoiada made a covenant  
 13. 23. because of the covenant  
 17. 15. reiected his covenant  
 35. with whom the Lord made a  
 (covenant  
 38. the covenant that I haue made  
 1. Chr. 11. 3. Dauid made a covenant  
 16. 15. mindfull—of his covenant  
 17. for an euerlasting covenant  
 28. 18. the Arke of the covenant  
 2. Chro. 6. 11. wherin is the covenant  
 14. which keepest covenant and  
 13. 5. by a covenant of salt  
 15. 12. entred into a covenant to  
 21. 7. because of the covenant that  
 23. 3. the congreg. made a covenant  
 29. 10. in mine heart to make a couen.  
 34. 30. of the book of the covenant  
 31. made covenant before the L.  
 to performe—the covenant  
 32. according to the covenant of  
 Exod. 10. 3. let vs make a covenant  
 Neh. 1. 5. keepeth covenant and mercy  
 9. 8. & madest a covenant with him  
 32. who keepest covenant and  
 38. vve make a sure covenant  
 13. 29. and the covenant of the  
 Iob 31. 1. I made a covenant with  
 41. 4. will he make a covenant with  
 Psal. 25. 10. such as keep his covenant  
 14. will shew them his covenant  
 44. 17. dealt falsly in thy covenant  
 50. 5. that haue made a covenant  
 16. shouldst take my covenant  
 55. 20. he hath broken his covenant  
 74. 20. respect vnto the covenant  
 78. 10. they kept not the covenant of

37. nor—stedfast in his covenant  
 89. 3. I made a covenant with my  
 28. my covenant shall stand fast  
 34. my covenant will I not breake  
 39. hast made void the covenant  
 103. 18. to such as keep his covenant  
 105. 8. hath remembered his covenant  
 10. to Israel for an euerlasting co-  
 (covenant  
 106. 45. for them his covenant  
 111. 5. be mindfull of his covenant  
 9. he commanded his covenant  
 Pro. 2. 17. forgetteth the covenant of  
 Isa. 24. 5. broken the—covenant  
 28. 15. haue made a covenant with  
 18. your covenant with death  
 33. 8. he hath broken the covenant  
 42. 6. for a covenant of the people  
 49. 8. for a covenant of the people  
 54. 10. neither shall the covenant of  
 55. 3. make an euerlasting covenant  
 56. 4. & take hold of my covenant  
 57. 8. and made a covenant with  
 61. 8. make an euerlasting covenant  
 Jer. 11. 2. the words of this covenant  
 3. that obeyeth not—this covenant  
 6. heare ye—this covenant  
 8. all the words of this covenant  
 10. haue broken my covenant  
 14. 21. break not thy covenant with  
 22. 9. haue forsaken thy covenant  
 31. 31. I'll make a new covenant  
 32. not according to the covenant  
 which my couen. they brake  
 33. but this shalbe the covenant  
 33. 20. can breake my covenant  
 and my covenant of the night  
 21. then may also my covenant  
 34. 8. had made a covenant  
 10. had entred into the covenant  
 13. I made a covenant with your  
 15. ye had made a covenant before  
 18. that transgressed my couen.  
 50. 5. in a perpetuall covenant that  
 Ezek. 16. 8. and entred into a covenant  
 59. in breaking the covenant  
 60. I'll remember my covenant  
 61. but not by thy covenant  
 62. I'll establish my covenant  
 17. 13. and made a covenant with him  
 14. by keeping of his covenant  
 15. shall he breake the covenant  
 16. whole covenant he brake  
 18. by breaking the covenant  
 19. my covenant that he hath  
 20. 37. into the bond of the covenant  
 34. 25. make with them a covenant  
 37. 26. I will make a covenant of  
 it shalbe an euerlasting couen.  
 44. 7. haue broken my covenant  
 Dan. 9. 4. keeping the covenant and  
 27. he shall confirm the covenant  
 11. 22. the prince of the covenant  
 28. against the holy covenant  
 30. them that forsake the couen.  
 Hof. 2. 18. in that day will I make a co-  
 (covenant  
 6. 7. haue



6.7. haue transgressed the *covenant*  
 8.1. haue transgressed my *covenant*  
 10.4. in making a *covenant*  
 12.1. they do make a *covenant* with  
*Amos* 1.9. the brotherly *covenant*.  
*Zech.* 9.11. by the blood of thy *coven.*  
 11.10. might break my *covenant*  
*Mal.* 2.4. that my *covenant* might be  
 5. my *covenant* was with him of  
 8. ye haue corrupted the *covenant*  
 10. profaning the *covenant* of  
 14. the wife of thy *covenant*

3.1. the messenger of the *covenant*  
 See the word *Arke*  
*Covenanted*

*Hag.* 2.5. the word that I *covenanted*.

## Cover

*Exod.* 10.5. they shall *cover* the face of  
 21.33. and not *cover* it  
 25.29. to *cover* withall  
 26.13. on that side to *cover* it  
 40.3. and *cover* the *Arke* with the  
*Leu.* 16.13. may *cover* the Mercy seate  
 17.13. and *cover* it with dust  
*Num.* 4.5. and *cover* the *Arke* of the  
 7.10. *cover* it withall  
 8. and *cover* the same with a  
 9. and *cover* the candlestick of  
 11. and *cover* it with a *couering*.  
 22.5. they *cover* the face of the earth

*Deut.* 3.12. the L. shall *cover* him  
*1. Sam.* 24.3. went in to *cover* his feet  
*Neb.* 4.5. *cover* not their iniquity  
*Iob* 16.18. *cover* not thou my blood  
 21.26. the worms shall *cover* them  
 22.11. abundance of waters *cover*

(thee  
 38.34. of waters may *cover* thee  
 40.22. the shade trees *cover* him  
*Psal.* 91.4. he shall *cover* thee with his  
 104.9. turn not again to *cover* the  
 109.29. let them *cover* themselves  
 139.11. the darknesse shall *cover* mee  
 140.9. of their own lips *cover* them  
*Isa.* 11.9. as the waters that *cover* the sea  
 14.11. and the worms *cover* thee  
 22.17. and will surely *cover* thee  
 26.21. shall no more *cover* the flaine  
 30.1. that *cover* with a *couering*  
 58.7. that thou *cover* him  
 59.6. nor shall they *cover* themselves  
 60.2. darknesse shall *cover* the earth  
 6. the multitude of camels shall

(*cover* thee  
*Ier.* 46.8. and will *cover* the earth  
*Ezek.* 12.6. thou shalt *cover* thy face  
 24.7. to *cover* it with dust  
 17. *cover* not thy lips  
 22. ye shall not *cover* your lips  
 26.10. their dust shall *cover* thee  
 19. great waters shall *cover* thee  
 32.7. I will *cover* the heauens  
 I will *cover* the Sun with a cloud  
 36.7. and *cover* you with skin  
 38.9. like a cloud to *cover* the land

*Hos.* 2.9. to *cover* her nakednesse  
 10.8. to the mountains, *cover* vs  
*Obad.* 10. shame shall *cover* thee  
*Micb.* 3.7. they shall *cover* their lips  
*Hab.* 2.14. as the waters *cover* the sea  
 17. Lebanon shall *cover* thee

## Covered

*Gen.* 7.20. the mountains were *covered*  
 9.23. *covered* the nakednesse of their  
 24.55. took a vaile & *covered* her  
 38.14. and *covered* her with a vaile  
 15. because she had *covered* her  
*Exod.* 8.6. *covered* the land of Egypt  
 10.15. they *covered* the face of the  
 15.5. the depths haue *covered* them  
 10. the sea *covered* them  
 16.13. and *covered* the camp  
 24.15. and a cloud *covered* the  
 37.9. *covered* with their wings  
 40.21. *covered* the *Arke* of the  
*Leu.* 13.13. if the leprosie haue *covered*  
*Num.* 4.20. the holy things are *covered*  
 7.3. fixe *covered* wagons  
 9.15. the cloud *covered* the *Tabern.*  
*Deu.* 32.15. thou art *covered* with fatnes  
*Iudg.* 4.18. she *covered* him with a  
 19. and *covered* him

*1. Sam.* 19.13. *covered* it with a cloth  
 28.14. he is *covered* with a mantle  
*2. Sam.* 15.30. had his head *covered*  
*covered* euery man his head  
 19.4. the king *covered* his face  
*1. Kin.* 1.1. and they *covered* him with  
 6.9. and *covered* the house with  
 15. hee *covered* them on the inside  
 7.7. it was *covered* with cedar  
*2. Kin.* 19.1. *covered* himselfe with  
 2. *covered* with sackcloth  
*1. Chr.* 28.18. *covered* the *Arke* of the  
*Est.* 6.12. hauing his head *covered*  
 7.8. they *covered* Hamans face  
*Iob* 23.17. nor hath he *covered* the  
 31.33. if I *covered* my transgression  
*Psal.* 32.1. whose sin is *covered*  
 44.15. of my face hath *covered* me  
 19. *covered* vs with the shadow of  
 65.13. the vallies also are *covered*  
 68.13. *covered* with siluer  
 69.7. shame hath *covered* my face  
 71.13. let them be *covered* with re-

(*proch*  
 80.10. the hills were *covered*  
 85.2. hast *covered* all their sin  
 89.45. hast *covered* him with shame  
 106.11. waters *covered* their enemies  
 17. *covered* the company of *Abi-*  
 140.7. hast *covered* my head (ram  
*Pro.* 24.31. *covered* the face thereof  
 26.23. *covered* with siluer drosse  
 26. whose hatred is *covered* by  
*Eccles.* 6.4. his name shall be *covered* with  
*Isa.* 6.2. he *covered* his feete  
 29.10. the Seers hath he *covered*  
 37.1. *covered* himselfe with  
 2. *covered* with sackcloth  
 51.16. and haue *covered* thee in the

61.10. he hath *covered* me with  
*Ier.* 14.3. and *covered* their heads  
 4. they *covered* their heads  
 51.42. she is *covered* with the  
 51. shame hath *covered* our faces  
*Lam.* 2.1. how hath the L. *covered* the  
 3.16. he hath *covered* me with ashes  
 43. hast *covered* with anger  
*Ezek.* 1.11. two *covered* their bodies  
 23. which *covered* on this side  
 which *covered* on that side  
 16.8. and *covered* thy nakednesse  
 10. and I *covered* thee with silke  
 18.7. and hath *covered* the naked  
 24.8. that it should not be *covered*  
 27.7. was that which *covered* thee  
 31.15. I *covered* the deep for him  
 37.8. and the skin *covered* them  
 41.16. the vvindowes were *covered*  
*Iona* 3.6. and *covered* himselfe vvith  
 8. let man & beaſt be *covered*  
*Hab.* 3.3. his glory *covered* the heauens  
 See the vvord *Cloud*

## Coveredst Coverest

*Psal.* 104.2. who *coverest* thy selfe  
 104.6. *coveredst* it with the deep  
*Ezek.* 16.18. and *coveredst* them

## Covereth

*Exod.* 29.13. all the fat that *covereth* the  
*Leu.* 3.3. the fat that *covereth* the in-  
 (wards  
 So ver. 9.14. & ch. 4.8. & 7.3.  
 9.19. which *covereth* the inwards  
*Num.* 22.11. which *covereth* the face of  
*Iudg.* 3.24. surely he *covereth* his feet  
*Iob* 9.24. he *covereth* the faces of the  
 15.27. *covereth* his face with fatnesse  
 36.30. *covereth* the bottome of  
 32. he *covereth* the light  
*Psal.* 109.19. which *covereth* him  
 147.8. who *covereth* the heauen  
*Pro.* 10.11. violence *covereth* the mouth  
 12. loue *covereth* all sins  
 12.16. a prudent man *covereth* shame  
 17.9. that *covereth* a transgression  
 28.13. he that *covereth* his sins  
*Ier.* 3.25. our confusion *covereth* vs  
*Ezek.* 28.14. the cherub that *covereth*  
*Mal.* 2.16. one *covereth* violence with  
*Couering*

*Gen.* 8.13. the *couering* of the *Arke*  
 20.16. he is to thee a *couering* of  
*Exod.* 22.27. for that is his *couering*  
 25.20. *couering* the Mercie-seat  
 26.7. to be a *couering* vpon the Ta-  
 (bernacle  
 14. thou shalt make a *couering* for  
 a *couering* aboute of  
 35.11. his tent, and his *couering*  
 12. and the vaile of the *couering*  
 36.19. he made a *couering* for the  
 & a *couering* of badgers skins  
 39.34. the *couering* of rams skins  
 the *couering* of badgers skins  
*Leu.* 13.45. shall put a *couering* vpon  
*Num.*

*Num.* 3.25. the covering thereof  
 4.5. shall take downe the covering  
 16.38. for a covering of the altar  
 39. made broad plates for a cover.  
*2.Sam.* 17.19. spread a covering for the  
*Iob* 24.7. haue no covering in the cold.  
 26.6. destruction hath no covering  
 31.19. or any poor without covering  
*Psal.* 105.39. he spread a cloud for a covering  
*Cant.* 3.10. the covering of it, of purple  
*Isa.* 22.8. he discovered the covering of  
 25.7. the face of the covering, cast  
 28.20. and the covering narrower  
 30.1. that cover with a covering  
 22. ye shall also defile the covering  
 50.3. make sackcloth their covering  
*Ezek.* 28.16. O covering Cherub  
*Mal.* 2.13. covering the altar of the L.  
 See the words *Badger & Clouds Coverings*  
*Pro.* 7.16. deckt my bed with coverings  
 31.22. maketh her selfe coverings of  
*Exod.* 25.29. and covers thereof  
*Num.* 4.7. and covers to cover withall  
*Couert*  
*1.Sam.* 25.20. came down by the couert  
*2.Kin.* 16.18. the couert for the Sabbath  
*Iob* 38.40. and abide in the couert  
 40.21. in the couert of the reed  
*Psal.* 61.4. I will trust in the couert of  
*Isa.* 16.4. be thou a couert to them  
 32.2. and a couert from the tempest  
*Ier.* 25.38. hath forsaken his couert  
*Couet Coueted*  
*Exod.* 20.17. thou shalt not couet thy  
 thou shalt not couet thy  
*Deut.* 5.21. neither shalt thou couet  
*Iof.* 7.21. then I coueted them  
*Mich.* 2.2. and they couet fields  
*Coueteth*  
*Pro.* 21.26. he coueteth greedily  
*Hab.* 2.9. vvoe to him that coueteth  
*Couetous*  
*Psal.* 10.3. he blesteth the couetous  
*Couetousnesse*  
*Exod.* 18.21. hating couetousnesse  
*Psal.* 119.36. and not to couetousnesse  
*Pro.* 28.16. he that hateth couetousnesse  
*Isa.* 57.17. the iniquity of his couetousnes  
*Ier.* 6.13. is giuen to couetousnesse  
 8.10. is giuen to couetousnesse  
 22.17. are not but for thy couetousnes  
 51.13. the measure of thy couetousnes  
*Ezek.* 33.31. goes after their couetousnes.  
*Hab.* 2.9. coueteth an euill couetousnesse  
*Coulters*  
*1.Sam.* 13.20. and for the coulters  
 21. his share and his coulters  
*Counsell*  
*Exod.* 18.19. I will giue thee counsell  
*Num.* 27.21. who shal aske counsell for  
 31.16. through the counsell of Balaam  
*Deut.* 32.28. a nation void of counsell

*Iof.* 9.14. and asked not counsell at the  
*Iudg.* 18.5. aske counsell, we pray thee  
 20.7. giue here your aduice & counsell  
 18. and asked counsell of God  
 23. and asked counsell of the Lord  
*1.Sam.* 14.37. and Saul asked counsell of  
*2.Sam.* 15.31. turn the counsell of Ahithophel into  
 34. defeat the counsell of Ahithop.  
 16.20. giue counsell among you what  
 23. the counsell of Ahithop. which  
 all the counsell of Ahithophel  
 17.7. the counsell that Ahithop. hath  
 11. therefore I counsell, that all Isr.  
 14. the counsell of Hushai the  
 is better than the counsell of  
 to defeat the good counsell of  
 15. thus did Ahithophel counsell  
 23. saw that his counsell was not  
 20.18. shall surely aske counsell at  
*1.Kin.* 1.12. let me I pray thee, giue thee  
*Counsell*  
 12.8. he forsooke the counsell of  
 9. vwhat counsell giue ye?  
 13. forsook the old mens counsell  
 14. after the counsell of the  
 28. vwhereupon the K. took counsell  
*2.Kin.* 6.8. and took counsell with his  
 18.10. I haue counsell and strength  
*2.Chr.* 10.6. took counsell of the old men  
 8. but he forsook the counsell  
 22.5. walked also after their counsell  
 25.16. made of the kings counsell  
 30.2. for the king had taken counsell  
 23. the whole assembly took counsell.  
 32.3. he took counsell with his  
*Ezra* 10.3. according to the counsell of  
 8. according to the counsell of the  
*Princes*  
 6.7. let vs take counsell together  
*Iob* 5.13. the counsell of the froward is  
 10.3. and shine on the counsell of the  
 12.13. he hath counsell and  
 18.7. his own counsell shall cast him  
 21.16. the counsell of the wicked is  
 22.18. the counsell of the wicked is  
 29.21. kept silence at my counsell  
 38.2. that darkneth counsell without  
 42.3. that hideth counsell without  
*Psal.* 1.1. walketh not in the counsell of  
 2.2. the rulers take counsell  
 13.2. shall I take counsell in my soule  
 14.6. you haue shamed the counsell of  
 16.7. who hath giuen me counsell  
 20.4. according to thine own counsell  
 31.13. while they took counsell  
 33.10. bringeth the counsell of the  
 11. the counsell of the L. standeth  
 55.14. vve took sweet counsell together  
 64.2. hide me from the secret counsell.  
 68.27. and their counsell  
 71.10. take counsell together  
 73.24. shalt guide me with thy counsell.  
 83.3. taken crafty counsell  
 106.13. waited not for his counsell  
 43. prouoked with their counsell  
 107.11. and contemned the counsell of

*Pro.* 1.25. set at nought all my counsell  
 30. they would none of my counsell.  
 8.14. counsell is mine  
 11.14. where no counsell is  
 12.15. he that hearkeneth vnto counsell.  
 15.22. without counsell, purposes are  
 19.20. heare counsell and receiue  
 21. the counsell of the L. shal stand  
 20.5. counsell in the heart of man  
 18. is established by counsell  
 21.30. nor counsell against the Lord  
 24.6. by wise counsell thou shalt  
 27.9. by hearty counsell  
*Isa.* 5.19. the counsell of the Holy One  
 7.5. haue taken euill counsell  
 8.10. take counsell together  
 11.2. the spirit of counsell  
 16.3. take counsell  
 19.3. I will destroy the counsell  
 11. the counsell of the wife  
 17. because of the counsell of the L.  
 23.8. who hath taken this counsell  
 28.29. is wonderfull in counsell  
 29.15. to hide their counsell from  
 30.1. that take counsell, but not of  
 36.5. I haue counsell and strength  
 40.14. with whom took he counsell  
 44.26. that performeth the counsell of  
 46.10. my counsell shall stand  
 11. that executeth my counsell  
*Ier.* 18.18. nor counsell from the wife  
 23. knowest all their counsell  
 19.7. make void the counsell of  
 23.18. who hath stood in the counsell  
 22. had stood in my counsell  
 32.19. great in counsell  
 38.15. if I giue thee counsell  
 49.7. is counsell perished from the  
 20. heare the counsell of the L.  
 30. hath taken counsell against  
 50.45. heare ye the counsell of the L.  
*Ezek.* 7.26. and counsell from the  
 11.2. and giue wicked counsell in  
*Dan.* 2.14. Daniel answered with counsell.  
 4.27. let my counsell be acceptable  
*Hof.* 4.12. aske counsell at their stockes  
 10.6. ashamed of his owne counsell  
*Mic.* 4.12. nor vnderstand they his counsell.  
*Zech.* 6.13. the counsell of peace shalbe  
*Counsell*  
*2.Sam.* 16.23. which he counsell in  
 17.15. thus and thus haue I counsell  
 21. hath Ahithophel counsell  
*Iob* 26.3. how hast thou counsell  
*Counsellor*  
*1.Chr.* 26.14. a wife counsellor  
 27.33. Ahithophel was the kings  
*Counsellor*  
*2.Chr.* 22.3. his mother was his counsellor.  
*Isa.* 3.3. and the counsellor  
 9.6. wonderfull, Counsellor  
 40.13. or being his counsellor  
 41.28. there was no counsellor  
*Mich.* 4.9. is thy counsellor perished  
*Nah.* 1.11. a wicked counsellor  
*Coun-*

## Counsellors

2. Chr. 22. 4. they were his counsellors  
 Ezra 4. 5. and hired counsellors against  
 7. 14. and of his seven counsellors  
 28. before the K. & his counsellors  
 8. 25. the king and his counsellors  
 Job 3. 14. with kings and counsellors  
 12. 17. he leadeth counsellors away  
 Psa. 119. 24. and my counsellors  
 Pro. 11. 14. in the multitude of couns.  
 12. 20. to the counsellors of peace, is  
 15. 22. in the multitude of couns.  
 24. 6. multitude of counsellors  
 Isa. 1. 26. and thy counsellors as at the  
 19. 11. the counsell of the wise couns.  
 Dan. 3. 2. the treasurers, the counsellors  
 3. the treasurers, the counsellors  
 24. and said vnto his counsellors  
 27. and the kings counsellors  
 4. 36. and my counsellors  
 6. 7. the princes, the counsellors

## Counsels

Job 37. 12. about by his counsels  
 Psa. 5. 10. fall by their own counsels  
 81. 12. walked in their own counsels  
 Pro. 1. 5. shall attain to wise counsels  
 12. 5. the counsels of the wicked are  
 22. 20. excellent things and counsels  
 Isa. 25. 1. thy counsels of old are  
 47. 13. the multitude of thy counsels  
 Hof. 11. 6. because of their counsells

## Count

Exod. 12. 4. shall make your count for  
 Levit. 19. 23. ye shall count the fruit  
 23. 15. ye shall count vnto you from  
 25. 27. let him count the yeers of  
 52. then he shall count with him  
 Num. 23. 10. who can count the dust  
 1. Sam. 1. 16. count not thine handmaid  
 Job 19. 15. count me for a stranger  
 31. 4. and count all my steps  
 Psa. 87. 6. the L. shall count when he  
 139. 18. if I should count them  
 22. 1. count them mine enemies  
 Isa. 43. 26. See the Geneva Translation  
 Mich. 6. 11. shall I count them pure

## Counted

Gen. 15. 6. and he counted it to him for  
 31. 15. are we not counted of him  
 Exod. 38. 21. as it was counted  
 Lev. 25. 31. shalbe counted as the fields  
 Num. 18. 30. it shalbe counted vnto the  
 Ios. 13. 3. is counted to the Canaanite  
 1. Kin. 1. 21. shalbe counted offenders  
 3. 8. nor counted for multitude  
 1. Chr. 21. 6. counted he not among them  
 23. 24. as they were counted by num-  
 (ber  
 Neh. 13. 13. were counted faithfull  
 Job 18. 3. wherefore are we counted as  
 41. 29. darts are counted as stubble  
 Psa. 44. 22. we are counted as sheep  
 88. 4. I am counted with them that  
 106. 31. that was counted vnto him  
 Pro. 17. 28. is counted wise

27. 14. it shalbe counted a curse  
 Isa. 5. 28. shalbe counted like flint  
 32. 15. be counted for a Forrest  
 33. 18. where is he that counted the  
 40. 15. are counted as the small dust  
 17. counted to him lesse than  
 Hof. 8. 12. they were counted as a  
 counteth  
 Job 19. 11. he counteth me vnto him as  
 33. 10. he counteth me for his enemie

## Countenance

Gen. 4. 5. and his countenance fell  
 6. why is thy countenance fallen?  
 31. 5. I see your fathers countenance  
 Exod. 23. 3. nor shalt thou countenance a  
 Num. 6. 26. the L. lift vp his countenance  
 Iudg. 13. 6. his countenance was like the  
 countenance of an Angel  
 1. Sam. 1. 18. her countenance was no  
 16. 7. look not on his countenance  
 12. of a beautifull countenance  
 17. 42. and of a faire countenance  
 2. Sam. 14. 27. of a fair countenance  
 2. Kin. 8. 11. he setled his countenance  
 Neh. 2. 2. why is thy countenance sad?  
 3. why should not my count. be sad  
 Job 14. 20. changeft his countenance  
 29. 24. the light of my countenance  
 Psa. 4. 6. lift thou vp the light of thy  
 (countenance  
 10. 4. the pride of his countenance  
 11. 7. his countenance doth behold  
 21. 6. glad with thy countenance  
 42. 5. for the help of his countenance  
 11. the health of my countenance  
 44. 3. the light of thy countenance  
 80. 16. rebuke of thy countenance  
 89. 15. in the light of thy counten.  
 90. 8. in the light of thy countenance  
 Pro. 15. 13. maketh a cheerfull counten.  
 16. 15. in the light of the kings coun-  
 (tenance  
 25. 23. so doth an angry countenance  
 27. 17. sharpneth the countenance of  
 Eccl. 7. 3. the sadnesse of the counten.  
 Cant. 2. 14. let me see thy countenance  
 thy countenance is comely  
 5. 15. his countenance is as Lebanon  
 Isa. 3. 9. the shew of their countenance  
 Ezek. 27. 35. troubled in their counten.  
 Dan. 1. 13. then let our counten. and the  
 countenance of the childr. that  
 8. 23. a king of a fierce countenance

## Countenances

Dan. 1. 15. their countenances appeared  
 Counternaile  
 Est. 7. 4. could not counternaile

## Country

Gen. 12. 1. get thee out of thy country  
 29. 26. not be so done in our country  
 30. 25. and to my country  
 32. 3. the countrey of Edom  
 9. returne vnto thy countrey  
 36. 6. and went into the countrey  
 42. 30. for spies of the countrey

33. the lord of the countrey  
 Lev. 16. 29. one of your own countrey  
 17. 15. one of your own countrey  
 24. 22. for one of your own countrey  
 Num. 15. 13. all that is born of the count.  
 20. 17. passe through thy countrey  
 32. 4. the countrey which the L. smote  
 Deut. 26. 3. come vnto the countrey  
 Ios. 13. 21. dwelling in the countrey  
 21. 11. in the hill countrey of Iudah  
 Iudg. 16. 24. the destroyer of our countrey  
 1. Sam. 27. 5. some town in the countrey  
 2. Sam. 15. 23. and all the countrey wept  
 1. Kin. 8. 41. out of a far countrey  
 10. 13. and went to her own countrey  
 20. 27. the Syrians filled the countrey  
 2. Kin. 3. 20. the countrey was filled with  
 2. Chro. 6. 3. 2. come from a far countrey  
 Pro. 25. 25. newes from a far countrey  
 Isa. 1. 7. your countrey is desolate  
 46. 11. from a far countrey  
 Jer. 4. 16. come from a far countrey  
 6. 20. sweet cane from a far countrey  
 8. 19. that dwell in a far countrey  
 22. 10. nor see his native countrey  
 26. into another countrey  
 23. 8. out of the North countrey  
 32. 8. in the countrey of Benjamin  
 44. 1. and in the countrey of Pathros  
 47. 4. of the countrey of Caphtor  
 48. 21. is come on the plain countrey  
 51. 9. euery one to his countrey  
 Ezek. 20. 38. bring them out of the coun-  
 (tre  
 42. into the countrey for the  
 25. 9. of the countrey Beth. Iessimoth  
 32. 15. the countrey shalbe destitute  
 34. 13. inhabited places of the count.  
 47. 8. towards the East countrey  
 22. as born in the countrey  
 Hof. 12. 12. Iacob fled into the countrey  
 Iona 1. 8. what is thy countrey?  
 4. 2. was yet in my countrey?  
 Zech. 6. 8. go toward the North countrey  
 in the North countrey  
 8. 7. from the East countrey and  
 from the West countrey

## Countries

Gen. 10. 20. in their countries and  
 26. 3. I will giue these countries  
 4. all these countries  
 41. 57. and all countries came into  
 2. Kin. 18. 35. all the gods of the count.  
 1. Chro. 22. 5. throughout all countries  
 2. Chr. 11. 23. throughout all the countrey  
 15. 5. inhabitants of the countries  
 20. 29. kingdomes of those countries  
 Psa. 110. 6. ouer many countries  
 Isa. 37. 18. nations and their countries  
 Jer. 23. 3. out of all countries  
 28. 8. both against many countries  
 32. 37. them out of all countries  
 40. 11. that were in all the countries  
 Ezek. 5. 5. and countries that are  
 6. more than the countries  
 6. 8. scattered through the countries  
 11. 16. them

11.16. them among the *countries*  
 in the *countries* where they  
 12.15. disperse them in the *countries*  
 20.23. & disperse them through the  
*(countries)*  
 32. as the families of the *countries*  
 34. gather you out of the *countries*  
 41. gather you out of the *countries*  
 22.4. and a mocking to all *countries*  
 15. disperse thee in the *countries*  
 29.12. in the midst of the *countries*  
 disperse them through the *court*.  
 30.7. in the midst of the *countries*  
 23. will disperse them through the  
*(countries)*  
 26. them among the *countries*  
 32.9. into the *countries* which thou  
 34.13. gather them from the *countr*.  
 35.10. these two *countries* shalbe  
 36.19. dispersed through the *countr*.  
 24. gather you out of all *countries*  
 Dan.9.7. through all the *countries*  
 11.40. he shall enter into the *countries*  
 42. his hand also vpon the *countr*.  
 Zech.10.9. in farre *countries*  
*Couple*  
 Exo.26.6. couple the curtains together  
 9. thou shalt couple five curtains  
 11. and couple the tent together  
*Couple*  
 2.Sam.13.6. make me a couple of cakes  
 16.1. met him with a couple of asses  
 Isa.2.1.7. with a couple of horsemen  
*Coupled*  
 Exod.26.3. the 5 curtains shalbe coupled  
 shalbe coupled one to another  
 24. shalbe coupled together.  
 36.10. he coupled the five curtains  
 he coupled one to another  
 13. coupled the curtains  
 16. coupled five curtaines  
 29. and they were coupled.  
*Coupleth*  
 Exod.26.10. which coupleth the second  
 36.17. which coupleth the second  
*Coupling*  
 Ex.26.4. the seluedge of the coupling  
 in the coupling of the second  
 5. that is in the coupling of the  
 28.27. ouer against the other coupl.  
 36.11. the seluedge in the coupling  
 in the coupling of the second  
 12. was in the coupling of the  
 17. of the curtain in the coupling  
 39.20. ouer against the other coupl.  
*Couplings*  
 2.Chr.34.11. and timber for couplings  
*Courage*  
 Num.13.2. be ye of good courage  
 See the like 2.Sam.10.12. 1.Chr.  
 19.13. Exra 10.4.  
 Deut.31.6. and of a good courage  
 So ver.7,23, Ios.1,6,9,18,1.Chr.  
 21,13, & 28,20.  
 Ios.2.11. any more courage in any man  
 2.Chro.15.8. he took courage and  
 See Ios.31,23. Isa.41.6.

Psal.27.14. be of good *courage*  
 Dan.11.35. his power & his *courage*  
*Couragious*  
 Ios.1.7. and very *couragious*  
 23.6. be ye—very *couragious*  
 2.Sam.13.28. be *couragious* and  
 2.Chr.32.7. be strong and *couragious*  
 Amos 2.16. and he that is *couragious*  
*Couragiously*  
 2.Chr.19.11. deale *couragiously*  
*Course*  
 1.Chr.27.1. of euery *course* were  
 2. ouer the first *course* for  
 4. ouer the *course* of the second  
 Exra 3.11. sung together by *course*  
 Psal.82.5. are out of *course*  
 Ier.8.6. euery one turned to his *course*  
 23.10. and their *course* is euill  
*Courses*  
 Iudg.5.20. the stars in their *courses*  
 1.Chr.23.6. diuided them into *courses*  
 27.1. in any matter of the *courses*  
 28.13. for the *courses* of the priests  
 21. the *courses* of the priests and  
 2.Chr.8.14. the *courses* of the priests  
 porters also by their *courses*  
 23.8. dismissed not the *courses*  
 35.4. after your *courses*  
 Exra 6.18. the Leuites in their *courses*  
*Court*  
 Exod.27.9. shalt make the *court* of the  
 shalbe hangings for the *court*  
 See ch.37,17, & 38,9,16,18,39,  
 40, & 40,8,33, & Num.3,26.  
 16. for the gate of the *court*  
 18. the length of the *court*  
 35.18. and the pins of the *court*.  
 38.9. and he made the *court*  
 15. the other side of the *court* gate  
 20. & of the *court* round about  
 31. the sockets of the *court*  
 the sockets of the *court* gate  
 all the pins of the *court*  
 40.8. thou shalt set vp the *court*  
 33. and he reared vp the *court*  
 hangings of the *court* gate  
 Leu.6.16. in the *court* of the Tabern.  
 26. in the *court* of the Tabern.  
 Num.3.26. curtain for the doore of the  
*(court)*  
 2.Sam.17.18. had a well in a *court*  
 1.Kin.6.36. he built the inner *court*  
 7.12. and the great *court*  
 both for the inner *court* & the  
 8.64. hallow the middle *court* that  
 2.Kin.10.4. gone into the middle *court*  
 2.Chr.4.9. he made the *court* of the  
 and the great *court*  
 6.13. in the midst of the *court*  
 7.7. hallowed the middle *court*  
 20.5. before the new *court*  
 24.21. in the *court* of the house of  
 (the Lord  
 29.16. into the *court*—of the Lord  
 Est.1.5. in the *court* of the garden  
 2.11. euery day before the *court*

5.1. and stood in the inner *court*  
 6.4. who is in the *court*?  
 was come into the—*court*  
 5. Haman standeth in the *court*  
 Isa.34.13. and a *court* for owles  
 Ier.19.14. he stood in the *court* of  
 26.2. stand in the *court* of the Lords  
 32.2. shut vp in the *court* of the prison  
 See ver.8,12, ch.33,1, & 37,  
 21, & 38,6,13,28.  
 36.10. in the higher *court* at  
 20. went into the kings *court*  
 37.21. remained in the *court* of  
 39.14. Jeremiah out of the *court* of  
 15. was shut vp in the *court* of the  
 Exek.8.7. to the doore of the *court*  
 10.3. the cloud filled the inner *court*  
 4. the *court* was full of the  
 5. heard euen to the vtter *court*  
 40.27. was a gate in the inner *court*  
 28. he brought me into the—*court*  
 34. toward the outward *court*  
 37. toward the outward *court*  
 44. fingers, in the inner *court*  
 47. so he measured the *court*  
 41.15. & the porches of the *court*  
 42.1. brought me into the vtter *court*  
 See more in ver 35,7,8,9,10,  
 & 43,5, & 44,17,19,27, &  
 46,17,20,21,22.  
 Amos 7.13. it is the kings *court*

## COURSES

1.Chr.23.28. in the *courts*  
 6. my house and my *courts*  
 2.Chr.33.5. in the two *courts* of the  
 Neh.8.16. and in their *courts*  
 and in the *courts*—of God  
 13.7. in the *courts* of the house of  
 Psal.65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*  
 84.2. fainteth for the *courts* of the L.  
 10. for a day in thy *courts*  
 92.13. in the *courts* of our God  
 96.8. and come into his *courts*  
 100.4. and into his *courts* with praise  
 116.19. in the *courts* of the Ls. house  
 135.2. in the *courts* of the house of  
 Isa.1.12. to tread in my *courts*?  
 62.9. in the *courts* of my Holinesse  
 Exek.9.7. fill the *courts* with the slain  
 42.6. as the pillars of the *courts*  
 46.22. there were *courts* ioyned  
 Zech.2.7. shalt also keep my *courts*  
*Cowe*  
 Leuit.22.28. whether it be a *cowe*  
 Num.18.17. the firstling of a *cowe*  
 19.2. See Geneva Translation  
 Iob 21.10. their *cowe* calueth  
 Isa.7.21 shall nourish a yong *cowe*  
 11.7. the *cowe* and the beare shall  
 Exek.4.15. giuen thee *cowes* dung  
*Coz*  
 1.Chr.4.8. and *Coz* begate Anub  
*Cozbi*  
 Num.25.15. *Cozbi* the daughter of Zur  
 18. and in the matter of *Cozbi*  
*Crackling*

*Crackling*  
 Eccl. 7. 6. as the crackling of thorns  
*Cracknels*  
 1. Kin. 14. 3. ten loaves, cracknels, and a  
*Craft*  
 Dan. 8. 25. shall cause craft to prosper  
*Craftie Craftinesse*  
 Job 5. 12. the deuises of the craftie  
 13. in their own craftinesse  
 15. 5. the tongue of the craftie  
*Craftie*  
 Psal. 83. 3. haue taken craftie counsell  
*Craftsmen*  
 2. Kin. 24. 16. and craftsmen  
 Hof. 13. 2. the work of the craftsmen  
*Cragge*  
 Job 39. 28. vpon the cragge of the rocke  
*Crane*  
 Isa. 38. 14. like a crane, or a swallow  
 Ier. 8. 7. the crane and the swallow  
*Crashing*  
 Zeph. 1. 10. a great crashing from the  
*Craueth*  
 Pro. 16. 26. his mouth craueth it of him  
*Create*  
 Psal. 51. 10. create in me a clean heart  
 Isa. 45. 5. the L. will create vpon euery  
 45. 7. and create darknesse  
 and create euill  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the lips  
 65. 17. I create new heauens  
 18. in that which I create  
 I create Ierusalem a reioycing  
*Created*  
 Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God created  
 21. God created great whales  
 27. so God created man  
 created he him  
 2. 3. which God created and made  
 4. when they were created  
 5. 1. in the day that God created man  
 2. created he them  
 when they were created  
 6. 7. man, whom I haue created  
 Deut. 4. 32. the day that God created  
 Psal. 89. 12. thou hast created them  
 102. 18. people which shalbe created  
 104. 30. they are created  
 148. 5. and they were created  
 Isa. 40. 26. hath created these things  
 41. 20. hath created it  
 42. 5. he that created the heauens  
 43. 1. the Lord that created thee  
 7. I haue created him for my  
 45. 8. I the Lord haue created  
 12. and created man vpon it  
 18. that created the heauens  
 he created it not in vaine  
 48. 7. they are created now  
 54. 16. I haue created the smith  
 I haue created the water  
 Ier. 31. 22. the Lord hath created a  
 Ezek. 21. 30. where thou wast created  
 28. 13. that thou wast created  
 15. from the day that thou wast  
 (created)  
 Mal. 2. 10. one God created vs?

*Createth*  
 Amos 4. 13. and createth the wind  
*Creator*  
 Eccl. 12. 1. remember now thy creator  
 Isa. 40. 28. the creator of the ends of  
 43. 15. the creator of Israel  
*Creature*  
 Gen. 1. 10. the mouing creature  
 21. and euery liuing creature  
 See ver. 24. ch. 2. 19. & 9. 10.  
 12. 15. 16.  
 Lev. 11. 46. of euery liuing creature  
 Ezek. 1. 20. spirit of the liuing creature  
 See ver. 21. & 10. 17.  
 22. vpon the heads of the liuing  
 (creature)  
 10. 15. this is the liuing creature  
 20. this is the liuing creature  
*Creatures*  
 Isa. 13. 21. full of dolefull creatures  
 Ezek. 1. 5. likenes of 4 liuing creatures  
 See ver. 13. 14. 15. 19. ch. 3. 13.  
*Creditor*  
 Deut. 15. 2. euery creditor that lendeth  
 2. Kin. 4. 1. and the creditor is come  
 Isa. 50. 1. which of my creditors is it  
*Creep*  
 Leuit. 11. 20. all foules that creep  
 29. creeping things that creep  
 31. among all that creep  
 Ps. 104. 20. the beasts of the Forrest creep  
*Creepeth*  
 Gen. 1. 25. euery thing that creepeth  
 See ver. 26. 30. ch. 7. 8.  
 7. 14. creepeth vpon the earth  
 See ver. 21. ch. 8. 17. 19. Leuit.  
 11. 41. 46.  
 Leu. 20. 25. that creepeth vpon the  
 Deut. 4. 18. creepeth on the ground  
*Creeping*  
 Gen. 1. 24. cattell and creeping things  
 See ver. 26. ch. 6. 7. & 7. 21. 22.  
 & 8. 17. 19.  
 Leuit. 11. 21. euery flying creeping thing  
 23. other flying creeping things  
 29. among the creeping things  
 41. euery creeping thing that  
 42. among all creeping things  
 43. with any creeping thing  
 44. any manner of creeping thing  
 22. 5. toucheth any creeping thing  
 Deut. 14. 19. euery creeping thing that  
 Ps. 104. 25. wherein are things creeping  
 148. 10. creeping things, and  
 Ezek. 8. 10. form of creeping things  
 Hof. 2. 18. with the creeping things on  
 Hab. 1. 14. as the creeping things  
*Crib*  
 Pro. 14. 4. the crib is cleane  
 Isa. 1. 3. the asse his masters crib  
*Crie*  
 Gen. 18. 20. because the crie of Sodom  
 21. according to the crie of it  
 19. 13. the crie of them is waxen  
 27. 34. with a great crie  
 Exod. 2. 23. their crie came vp vnto

3. 7. and haue heard their crie  
 9. the crie of the childr. of Israel  
 5. 8. therefore they crie, saying  
 11. 6. there shalbe a great crie  
 12. 30. and there was a great crie  
 22. 23. and they crie at all vnto me  
 I will surely heare their crie  
 Num. 16. 34. fled at the crie of them  
 Deut. 15. 9. and he crie vnto the Lord  
 24. 3. lest he crie against thee  
 Iudg. 10. 14. go, crie vnto the gods  
 1. Sam. 5. 12. the crie of the city went vp  
 (to heauen)  
 7. 8. cease not to crie vnto the Lord  
 8. 18. ye shall crie out in that day  
 9. 16. because their crie is come  
 2. Sam. 19. 28. haue I yet to crie  
 22. 7. my crie did enter into his eares  
 1. Kin. 8. 28. to hearken to the crie and  
 18. 27. crie aloud, for he is a god  
 2. Kin. 8. 3. she went forth to crie vnto  
 2. Chr. 6. 19. to hearken to the crie and  
 13. 12. to crie alarme against you  
 20. 9. and crie vnto thee in our  
 Neh. 5. 1. and there was a great crie  
 6. when I heard their crie  
 9. 9. and heardst their crie  
 Est. 9. 31. of the fastings, & their crie  
 Job 16. 18. and let my crie haue no  
 19. 7. behold, I crie out of wrong  
 27. 9. will God heare his crie  
 30. 20. I crie vnto thee  
 24. though they crie in his destru-  
 (ction)  
 31. 38. if my land crie against me  
 34. 28. they cause the crie of the  
 heareth the crie of the afflicted  
 35. 9. they make the oppressed to crie  
 they crie out by reason of the  
 12. there they crie, but none  
 36. 13. they crie not when he  
 38. 41. when his yong cries crie  
 Psal. 5. 2. to the voice of my crie  
 9. 12. forgetteth not the crie of the  
 17. 1. attend vnto my crie  
 22. 2. I crie in the day tinte  
 27. 7. when I crie with my voice  
 28. 1. vnto thee will I crie  
 2. when I crie vnto thee  
 34. 15. are open to their crie  
 17. the righteous crie  
 39. 12. and giue care vnto my crie  
 55. 17. and crie aloud  
 57. 2. I will crie vnto God  
 61. 1. heare my crie, O God  
 2. from the end of the earth will I  
 (crie)  
 86. 3. for I crie vnto thee daily  
 88. 2. incline thine eare to my crie  
 89. 26. he shall crie vnto me  
 102. 1. let my crie come vnto thee  
 106. 44. when he heard their crie  
 107. 19. 28. then they crie vnto the L.  
 119. 169. let my crie come neere  
 141. 1. Lord, I crie vnto thee  
 142. 6. attend vnto my crie  
 145. 19. will heare their crie

147.9. to the yong rauens which *crie*  
 Pro. 8.1. doth not wisdom *crie* ?  
 21.13. stoppeth his eares at the *crie*  
 Eccl. 9.17. more than the *crie* of him  
 Iſa. 5.7. but behold a *crie*.  
 8.4. haue knowledge to *crie*  
 12.6. *crie* out, and shout  
 13.22. shall *crie* in their desolate  
 14.31. *crie*, O city  
 15.4. and Heshbon shall *crie*  
 shall *crie* out  
 5. my heart shall *crie* out for  
 shall raise vp a *crie* of destruction  
 8. the *crie* is gone round about  
 19.20. for they shall *crie* vnto the L.  
 24.14. they shall *crie* aloud from the  
 29.9. *crie* ye out, and *crie*  
 30.19. at the voice of thy *crie*  
 33.7. their valiant ones shall *crie*  
 34.14. the Satyr shall *crie* to  
 40.2. and *crie* vnto her  
 6. the voice said, *Crie*  
 what shall I *crie* ?  
 42.2. he shall not *crie*  
 13. he shall *crie*; yea roare  
 14. now will I *crie* like a  
 43.14. whose *crie* is in the ships  
 46.7. yea one shall *crie* vnto him  
 58.1. *crie* aloud  
 9. thou shalt *crie*, and  
 65.14. ye shall *crie* for sorrow  
 Ier. 2.2. go, and *crie*, in the eares of  
 3.4. wilt thou not from this time *crie*  
 4.5. *crie*, gather together  
 7.16. nor lift vp *crie* nor praier  
 8.19. behold the voice of the *crie* of  
 11.11. though they shall *crie* vnto me  
 12. and *crie* vnto the gods  
 14. nor lift vp a *crie* or praier  
 in the time that they *crie*  
 14.2. the *crie* of Ierusalem is gone vp  
 12. I will not heare their *crie*  
 18.22. let a *crie* be heard from their  
 20.16. let them heare the *crie* in the  
 (morning  
 22.20. *crie*, and lift vp thy voice  
 and *crie* from the passages  
 25.36. a voice of the *crie* of  
 31.6. that the watchmen— shall *crie*  
 46.12. thy *crie* hath filled the land  
 17. they did *crie* there  
 48.4. haue caused a *crie* to be heard  
 5. heard a *crie* of destruction  
 20. howle and *crie*  
 31. I will *crie* out for all Moab  
 34. from the *crie* of Heshbon  
 49.3. *crie* ye daughters of Rabbah  
 21. at the *crie*  
 29. they shall *crie* vnto them  
 50.46. the *crie* is heard among the  
 51.54. a sound of a *crie* commeth  
 Lam. 2.19. *crie* out in the night  
 3.8. also when I *crie* and shout  
 Ezek. 8.18. though they *crie* in mine  
 9.4. and that *crie* for all the abomi-  
 (nation  
 21.12. *crie* and howle son of man

24.17. forbear to *crie*  
 26.15. when the wounded *crie*  
 27.28. at the *crie* of thy pilots  
 30. and shall *crie* bitterly  
 Hof. 5.8. *crie* aloud at Beth-auen  
 8.2. Israel shall *crie* vnto me  
 Iecl. 1.14. and *crie* vnto the Lord  
 19. O Lord, to thee will I *crie*.  
 20. the beasts of the field *crie*  
 Amos 3.4. will a yong lion *crie* out of  
 Iona 1.2. and *crie* against it  
 3.8. and *crie* mightily vnto God  
 Mich. 3.4. then shall they *crie* vnto  
 5. and *crie*; Peace  
 4.9. why doest thou *crie* out aloud ?  
 Hab. 1.2. how long shall I *crie*  
 euen *crie* out vnto thee  
 2.11. for the stone shall *crie*.  
 Zeph. 1.10. shall be the noise of a *crie*  
 14. the mighty man shall *crie*  
 Zech. 1.14. *crie* thou, saying  
 17. *crie* yet, saying  
*cried*  
 Gen. 27.34. he *cried* with a great and  
 39.15. lifted vp my voice, and *cried*  
 18. lifted vp my voice, and *cried*.  
 41.43. and they *cried* before him  
 55. the people *cried* to Pharah  
 45.1. and he *cried*; cause euery man  
 Exod. 2.23. and they *cried*, and  
 5.15. came and *cried* vnto  
 8.12. Moses *cried* vnto the Lord  
 14.10. the childr. of Israel *cried* out  
 15.25. and he *cried* vnto the Lord  
 17.4. and Moses *cried* vnto the Lord  
 Num. 11.2. the peopled *cried* vnto Mos.  
 12.13. and Moses *cried* vnto the L.  
 20.16. when we *cried* vnto the Lord  
 Deut. 22.24. because she *cried* not  
 27. the betrothed damsel *cried*  
 26.7. when we *cried* vnto the Lord  
 Ios. 24.7. when they *cried* vnto the L.  
 Iudg. 3.9. when the children of Israel  
 (cried  
 15. when the childr. of Israel *cried*  
 4.3. *cried* vnto the Lord  
 5.28. *cried* through the lattesse  
 6.7. when the childr. of Israel *cried*  
 10.10. and the childr. of Israel *cried*  
 12. and ye *cried* to me  
 18.23. *cried* to the children of Dan  
 1. Sam. 4.13. all the city *cried* out  
 5.10. the Ekronites *cried* out  
 7.9. and Samuel *cried* vnto the Lord  
 12.10. they *cried* vnto the Lord  
 15.11. he *cried* vnto the L. all night  
 17.8. he stood and *cried* vnto the  
 24.8. and *cried* after Saul  
 28.12. she *cried* with a loud voice  
 2. Sam. 19.4. the king *cried* with a loud  
 (voice  
 20.16. then *cried* a wife woman  
 22.7. and *cried* to my God  
 1. Kin. 13.2. he *cried* against the altar  
 21. hee *cried* vnto the man of God

32. the saying which he *cried*  
 17.20. and he *cried* vnto the Lord  
 21. and *cried* vnto the Lord  
 18.28. and they *cried* aloud  
 20.39. he *cried* vnto the king  
 2. Kin. 2.12. and he *cried*, my father  
 4.1. now there *cried* a certain woman  
 40. they *cried* out and said  
 6.5. and he *cried* and said  
 25. there *cried* a woman vnto him  
 8.5. *cried* to the K. for her house  
 11.14. and *cried*, Treason, Treason  
 18.28. Rabshekeh stood and *cried*.  
 20.11. and Iſaiah—*cried* vnto the L.  
 2. Cbro. 13.14. they *cried* vnto the Lord  
 14.11. Aſa *cried* vnto the Lord  
 18.31. but Iehoshaphat *cried* out  
 32.18. then they *cried* with a  
 Neh. 9.4. and *cried* with a loud voice  
 27. when they *cried* vnto thee  
 Est. 4.1. *cried* with a loud and a  
 Job 29.12. deliuered the poore that *cried*  
 30.5. they *cried* after them as after a  
 28. I *cried* in the congregation  
 Pſal. 3.4. I *cried* vnto the Lord with my  
 (voice  
 18.6. and *cried* vnto my God  
 41. they *cried* but there was none  
 22.5. they *cried* vnto thee  
 24. but when he *cried* vnto him  
 30.2. I *cried* vnto thee  
 8. I *cried* vnto thee O Lord  
 31.22. when I *cried* vnto thee  
 34.6. this poore man *cried*  
 66.17. I *cried* vnto him with my  
 88.1. I haue *cried* day and night  
 13. but vnto thee haue I *cried*  
 107.6. then they *cried* vnto the Lord  
 13. then they *cried* vnto the Lord  
 119.145. *cried* with my whole heart  
 146. I *cried* vnto thee, saue me  
 147. I preuented the dawning—&  
 (cried  
 120.1. in my distresse I *cried*  
 130.1. out of the deep haue I *cried*  
 138.3. in the day when I *cried*  
 142.1. I *cried* vnto the Lord with  
 5. I *cried* vnto thee O Lord  
 Iſa. 6.3. one *cried* vnto another  
 4. at the voice of him that *cried*  
 21.8. and he *cried*, a lion  
 36.13. Rabshekeh stood, and *cried*  
 Ier. 4.20. destruction is *cried*.  
 20.8. since I spake, I *cried* out  
 I *cried* violence  
 Lam. 2.18. their heart *cried* vnto the L.  
 4.15. they *cried* vnto them  
 Ezek. 9.1. he *cried* also in mine eares  
 8. he *cried* and said, Ah Lord God  
 10.13. it was *cried* vnto them  
 11.13. and *cried* with a loud voice  
 Dan. 3.4. and Herald *cried* aloud  
 4.14. he *cried* aloud, and said thus,  
 5.7. the king *cried* aloud to bring  
 6.20. *cried* with a lamentable voice  
 (vnto Daniel  
 Hof. 7.14. they haue not *cried* vnto me  
 Iona 1.5.

Ios. 1. 5. *cried* euery man to his God  
 14. they *cried* vnto the Lord  
 2. 2. I *cried* by reason of mine  
 out of the belly of hell *cried* I  
 3. 4. and he *cried* and said  
 Zech. 1. 4. the former prophets haue *cri-*  
 6. 8. then *cried* he vpon me (ed  
 7. 7. which the Lord hath *cried*  
 13. as he *cried*, & they would not  
 so they *cried*, & I would not  
*criest*

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore *criest* thou  
 Pro. 2. 3. if thou *criest* after knowledge  
 Isa. 57. 13. when thou *criest*, let thy  
 Ier. 30. 15. why *criest* thou for thine at-  
 (fiction)

*Crieth*

Gen. 4. 10. of thy brothers blood *crieth*  
 Exod. 22. 27. when he *crieth* vnto me  
 Iob 24. 12. soule of the wounded *crieth*  
 Psal. 72. 12. the needy when he *crieth*  
 84. 2. *crieth* out for the liuing God  
 Pro. 1. 20. wisdom *crieth* without  
 8. 3. she *crieth* at the gates  
 9. 3. she *crieth* vpon the highest places  
 Isa. 40. 3. the voice of him that *crieth*  
 Ier. 12. 8. it *crieth* out against me  
 Mich. 6. 9. the Lords voice *crieth*

*Crying*

2. Sam. 13. 19. and went on *crying*  
 Iob 39. 7. the *crying* of the driuer  
 Psal. 69. 3. I am weary of my *crying*  
 Pro. 19. 18. spare for his *crying*  
 Isa. 5. 7. See the Geneva Translation  
 22. 5. and of *crying* to the mountains  
 24. 11. there is *crying* for wine  
 65. 19. nor the voice of *crying*  
 Ier. 48. 3. a voice of *crying* shalbe  
 Mal. 2. 13. and with *crying* out

*Crime Crimes*

Iob 31. 11. this is an heinous *crime*  
 Ezek. 7. 23. is full of bloody *crimes*  
*crimson*  
 2. Chro. 2. 7. in purple and in *crimson*  
 14. in fine linnen and in *crimson*  
 Isa. 1. 18. be red like *crimson*  
 Ier. 4. 30. cloathest thy self with *crimson*

*Crisping pins*

Isa. 3. 22. and the *crisping pins*  
*Crop*  
 Leu. 1. 16. shall pluck away his *crop*  
*Crop Cropt*  
 Ezek. 17. 4. he *cropt* off the top  
 22. I will *crop* off from the top  
*Crook-backed*  
 Leuit. 21. 20. or *crook-backed*

*Crooked*

Deut. 32. 5. and *crooked* generation  
 Iob 26. 13. formed the *crooked* serpent  
 Psal. 125. 5. turne aside to their *crooked*  
 (waies)

Pro. 2. 15. whose waies are *crooked*  
 Eccles. 1. 15. that which is *crooked*  
 7. 13. he hath made *crooked*  
 Isa. 27. 1. Leuiathan that *crooked* serpent  
 40. 4. the *crooked* shalbe made strait

42. 16. and *crooked* things strait  
 45. 2. the *crooked* things strait  
 59. 8. made them *crooked* pathes  
 Lam. 3. 9. made my pathes *crooked*  
*Crosse*  
 Obad. 14. haue stood in the *croffe* way  
*Crouch Croucheth*  
 1. Sam. 2. 36. and *crouch* to him for a  
 Psal. 10. 10. he *croucheth*, and humbleth  
*Crown*

Gen. 49. 26. on the *crown* of the head  
 Deut. 33. 20. the arme with the *crown* of  
 2. Sam. 14. 25. to the *crown* of the head  
 Iob 2. 7. vnto his *crown*  
 Isa. 3. 17. the *crown* of the head of

*Crown*

Ex. 25. 11. make on it a *crown* of gold  
 See ver. 24. & ch. 30. 3. & 37. 2.  
 25. shalt make a golden *crown*  
 29. 6. the holy *crown* vpon the Miter  
 30. 4. make to it vnder the *crown*  
 37. 11. made thereto a *crown* of gold  
 12. made a *crown* of gold for the  
 26. made it a *crown* of gold  
 27. vnder the *crown* thereof  
 39. 30. the plate of the holy *crown*  
 Leuit. 8. 9. the holy *crown*  
 21. 12. the *crown* of the anointing  
 2. Sam. 1. 10. I took the *crown* that was  
 12. 30. he took their kings *crown*  
 2. Kin. 11. 12. and put the *crown* vpon  
 1. Chro. 20. 2. Dauid took the *crown* of  
 2. Chro. 23. 11. put vpon him the *crown*  
 Est. 1. 11. with the *crown* Royall  
 2. 17. set the Royall *crown* vpon her  
 6. 8. and the *crown* Royall which is  
 8. 15. with a great *crown* of gold  
 Iob 19. 9. taken the *crown* from my head  
 31. 36. binde it as a *crown* to me  
 Psal. 21. 3. thou settest a *crown* of  
 89. 39. hast profaned his *crown*  
 132. 18. shall his *crown* flourish  
 Pro. 4. 9. a *crown* of glory shall  
 12. 4. a *crown* to her husband  
 14. 24. the *crown* of the wise is  
 16. 31. the hoary head is a *crown* of  
 17. 6. are the *crown* of old men  
 27. 24. and doth the *crown* endure  
 Cant. 3. 11. with the *crown* wherewith  
 Isa. 28. 1. woe to the *crown* of pride  
 3. the *crown* of pride, the  
 5. shalbe for a *crown* of glory  
 62. 3. shalt be a *crown* of glory  
 Ier. 2. 16. haue broken the *crown* of  
 13. 18. euen the *crown* of your glory  
 48. 45. and the *crown* of the head  
 Lam. 5. 16. the *crown* is fallen  
 Ezek. 16. 12. and a beautifull *crown*  
 Zech. 9. 16. as the stones of a *crown*

*Crowned*

Psal. 8. 5. hast *crowned* him with glory  
 Cant. 3. 11. wherewith his mother *crown-*  
 (ned him)  
 Nab. 3. 17. the *crowned* are as the

*Crownest*  
 Psal. 65. 11. thou *crownest* the yeer with  
*Crowneth*  
 Psal. 103. 4. who *crowneth* thee with  
*Crowning*  
 Isa. 23. 8. Tyre the *crowning* city  
*Crownes*  
 Ezek. 23. 42. and beautifull *crownes*  
 Zech. 6. 11. and make *crownes*  
 14 the *crownes* shalbe to  
*Cruddled*  
 Iob 10. 10. *cruddled* me like cheese

*Cruell*

Gen. 49. 7. for it was *cruell*  
 Exod. 6. 9. and for *cruell* bondage  
 Deut. 32. 33. the *cruell* venome of aspes  
 Iob 30. 21. thou art become *cruell*  
 Psal. 25. 19. hate me with *cruell* hatred  
 71. 4. the vnrighteous, and *cruell* man  
 Pro. 5. 9. thy yecres vnto the *cruell*  
 11. 17. he that is *cruell* & troubleth  
 12. 10. of the wicked are *cruel*  
 17. 11. a *cruell* messenger shalbe sent  
 27. 4. wrath is *cruell*  
 Cant. 8. 6. ieaousie is *cruell* as the  
 Isa. 13. 9. *cruell* both with wrath and  
 19. 4. into the hand of a *cruell* lord  
 Ier. 6. 23. they are *cruell*  
 30. 14. chastisement of a *cruell* one  
 50. 42. they are *cruell* and  
 Lam. 4. 3. is become *cruell*, like the  
*Cruelly*  
 Ezek. 18. 18. hath *cruelly* oppressed  
*Crueltie*

Gen. 40. 5. instruments of *cruelty*  
 Iudg. 9. 24. that the *cruelty* done to the  
 Psal. 27. 12. such as breath out *cruelty*  
 74. 20. of the habitations of *crueltie*  
 Ezek. 34. 4. with force, and with *crueltie*  
*Cruse*

1. Sam. 26. 11. and the *cruse* of water  
 1. Kin. 14. 3. and a *cruse* of honey  
 17. 12. a little oile in a *cruse*  
 14. neither shall the *cruse* of oile  
 16. nor did the *cruse* of oile faile  
 19. 6. a *cruse* of water at his head  
 2. Kin. 2. 20. bring me a new *cruse*  
*Crush*

Iob 39. 15. the foot may *crush* them  
 Lam. 1. 15. to *crush* my yong men  
 3. 34. to *crush* vnder his feet  
 Amos 4. 1. which *crush* the needy  
*Crushed*

Leuit. 22. 24. which is bruised or *crushed*  
 Deut. 28. 33. oppressed & *crushed* alway  
 Iob 4. 19. which are *crushed* before the  
 5. 4. they are *crushed* in the gate  
 Isa. 59. 5. that which is *crushed*  
 Ier. 51. 34. he hath *crushed* me  
*Cry*

## See Cric, &amp;c.

*Cubit*

Gen. 6. 16. in a *cubit* shalt thou finish it  
 Ex. 25. 10. a *cubit* & an halfe the breadth  
 a *cubit* & an halfe the height  
 17. a *cubit* & an halfe the breadth

23. a cubit the breadth thereof  
a cubit and an half the height  
26.13. a cubit on the one side  
See ver. 16, 30. & 37. 1, 6, 10, 25.  
Deut. 3. 11. after the cubit of a man  
Judg. 3. 16. of a cubit length  
Ezek. 40. 5. by the cubit and an  
See more ver. 12. ch. 42. & 43.

Cubits

Gen. 6. 15. the length—300 cubits  
the breadth of it fifty cubits  
the height of it thirty cubits  
7. 20. fifteen cubits vward did  
Exod. 25. 10 two cubits and an halfe  
17. two cubits and a halfe  
26. 2. shalbe eight and twenty cubits  
See more for this word in ch.  
27. & 30. & 36. & 37. & 38.  
Num. 11. 31. as it were two cubits high  
35. 4. a 1000 cubits round about  
5. 2000 cubits—2000 cubits  
2000 cubits—2000 cubits  
Deut. 3. 11. nine cubits was the length  
foure cubits the breadth  
Iof. 3. 4. about 2000 cubits  
1. Kin. 6. 2. the length 60 cubits  
20. he built twenty cubits  
2. Chro. 3. 3. the length by cubits  
the breadth 20 cubits  
4. the breadth of the house 20 cu-  
(bits  
8. breadth of the house 20 cubits  
4. 1. twenty cubits the length  
twenty cubits the breadth  
ten cubits the height  
2. a molten sea of ten cubits  
fue cubits the height therof  
a line of thirty cubits did  
6. 13. a brasen scaffold of fue cubits  
(long  
fue cubits broad  
and three cubits high  
Ezra 6. 3. the height 60 cubits  
the breadth 60 cubits  
Est. 5. 14. of fifty cubits high  
7. 9. fifty cubits high which Haman  
Ier. 52. 21. one pillar was 8 cubits  
22. one chapter was fue cubits  
Ezek. 40. 5. a measuring reed of 6 cubits  
See more to ver. 49. & ch. 41. to  
ver. 22. & 42. to ver. 8. & 43.  
to ver. 13. 14.  
45. 2. fifty cubits round about  
47. 3. he measured a thousand cubits  
Dan. 3. 1. whose height was 60 cubits  
the breadth thereof 6 cubits  
Zech. 5. 2. the length thereof twenty cu-  
(bits

## Cuckow

Lcu. 11. 16. & the cuckow So Deut. 14. 15.

## Cucumbers

Num. 11. 5. the cucumbers and the  
Isa. 1. 8. in a garden of cucumbers

## Cud

See the word Cheiv, &c.

## Cummin

Isa. 28. 25. and scatter the cummin  
27. turned about vpon the cumm.  
and the cummin with a rod  
Cumbrance  
Deut. 1. 12. beare your cumbrance  
Cunning  
Gen. 25. 27. Esau was a cunning hunter  
Exod. 26. 1. cherubims of cunning work  
31. twined linnen of cunning work  
28. 6. fine twined linnen with cur-  
(ring worke  
31. 4. to deuise cunning works  
35. 33. any maner of cunning work  
35. of the cunning workmanship  
that deuise cunning worke  
36. 8. cherubims of cunning worke  
38. 23. and a cunning workman  
39. 8. the brestpleace of cunning work  
1. Sam. 16. 16. a cunning plaier on an  
(harpe  
18. that is cunning in playing  
1. Chr. 22. 15. all maner of cunning men  
2. Chro. 2. 7. cunning to work in gold  
with the cunning men that are  
13. I haue sent a cunning man  
14. with thy cunning men  
and with the cunning men of

Cant. 7. 1. hands of a cunning workman

Isa. 40. 20. vnto him a cunning workman

Ier. 9. 14. send for the cunning women

10. 9. the work of cunning men

Dan. 1. 4. and cunning in knowledge

## Cup

Gen. 44. 2. and put my cup the siluer cup

12. the cup was found in Ben. sack

16. with whom the cup is found

17. in whose hand the cup is found

2. Sam. 12. 3. drank of his owne cup

Psal. 11. 6. the portion of their cup

16. 5. and of my cup

23. 5. my cup runneth ouer

73. 10. waters of a full cup

75. 8. in the hand of the L. a cup

116. 13. I'll take the cup of saluation

Pro. 23. 31. giueh his colout in the cup

Isa. 51. 17. the cup of his fury

the cup of trembling

Ier. 16. 7. the cup of consolation

25. 15. take the wine cup

17. then took I the cup

28. if they refuse to take the cup

49. 12. was not to drink of the cup

51. 7. hath been a golden cup

Lam. 4. 21. the cup also shall passe

Ezek. 23. 31. I will giue her cup into

32. shalt drink of thy sisters cup

33. with the cup of astonishment

with the cup of thy sister Sa-

(maria

Hab. 2. 16 the cup of the Ls. right hand

Zech. 1. 2. 2. Ierusalem a cup of trembling

## Cup-bearer

Neh. 1. 11. I was the kings cup-bearer

## Cup-bearers

1. Kin. 10. 5. and his cup-bearers

2. Chro. 9. 4. his cup-bearers also

## Cups

1. Chro. 28. 17. and the cups

Isa. 22. 24. from the vessels of the cups

Ier. 52. 19. and the cups

## Cure

Ier. 33. 6. I'll bring it health and cure

and I will cure them

Hof. 5. 13. nor cure you of your wound.

## Cured

Ier. 46. 11. thou shalt not be cured

51. 9. See Geneva Translation

## Curious

Exod. 28. 8. the curious girdle

27. about the curious girdle

28. be about the curious girdle

29. 5. with the curious girdle of the

35. 32. to deuise curious works

39. 5. and the curious girdle

21. about the curious girdle

Leuit. 8. 7. with the curious girdle

## Curiously

Psal. 139. 15. curiously wrought in the

## Currant

Gen. 23. 16. currant money with the

## Curse

Gen. 8. 21. I will not again curse

12. 3. curse him that curseth thee

27. 12. and I shall bring a curse

13. vpon me be the curse

Exod. 22. 28. nor curse the ruler of thy

Leuit. 19. 14. shalt not curse the deafe

Num. 5. 18. that causeth the curse

19. water that causeth the curse

21. the L. shall make thee a curse

22. water that causeth the curse

24. that causeth the curse

27. water that causeth the curse

the woman shalbe a curse

22. 6. curse me this people

11. come now, curse me them

12. shalt not curse the people

17. curse me this people

23. 7. come, curse me Iacob

8. how shall I curse whom

11. I took thee to curse mine ene-

(mies

13. curse me them from thence

25. nor curse them at all

37. that thou maist curse them

24. 10. I called thee to curse mine e-

(nemies

Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and a curse

28. a curse, if he will not obey

29. the curse vpon mount Ebal

23. 4. hired Balaam—to curse thee

5. thy God turned the curse into a

27. 13. vpon mount Ebal to curse

29. 19. heares the words of this curse

30. 1. the blessing, and the curse

Iof. 24. 9. called Balaam—to curse you

Judg. 5. 23. curse ye Meroz

curse ye bitterly the inhabitants

9. 57. vpon them came the curse

2. Sam. 16. 9. should this dead dog curse

10. let him curse

curse Dauid

11. and



12. and let him *curse*  
 2. *Kin.* 2. 8. with a grieuous *curse*  
 2. *Kin.* 21. 19. a desolation and a *curse*  
*Neb.* 10. 29. and entred into a *curse*  
 13. 2. that he should *curse* them  
 God turned the *curse* into a  
*Job* 1. 11. he will *curse* thee to thy face  
 2. 9. *curse* God and die  
 3. 8. let them *curse* it, that  
*curse* the day  
 31. 30. by wishing a *curse* to his soule  
*Psal.* 61. 4. but they *curse* inwardly  
 109. 28. let them *curse*, but  
*Pro.* 3. 33. the *curse* of the L. is in the  
 11. 26. the people shall *curse* him  
 24. 24. him shall the people *curse*  
 26. 2. so the *curse* causelesse shall not  
 27. 14. it shalbe counted a *curse* to  
 28. 27. shall haue many a *curse*  
 30. 10. lest he *curse* thee  
*Ecc.* 7. 21. lest thou heare thy seruant  
*curse*  
 10. 10. *curse* not the king  
 and *curse* not the rich  
*Isa.* 8. 21. and *curse* their king  
 24. 6. the *curse* hath deuoured  
 34. 5. vpon the people of my *curse*  
 43. 28. giuen Iacob to the *curse*  
 65. 15. your name for a *curse*  
*Ier.* 15. 10. euery of them doth *curse* me  
 24. 9. a taunt and a *curse*  
 25. 18. an hissing and a *curse*  
 26. 6. will make this city a *curse*  
 29. 18. a *curse* and an astonishment  
 22. shalbe taken vp a *curse*  
 42. 18. an astonishment and a *curse*  
 44. 8. that ye might be a *curse*  
 12. an astonishment and a *curse*  
 22. an astonishment and a *curse*  
 49. 13. a waste and a *curse*  
*Lam.* 3. 65. thy *curse* vnto them  
*Dan.* 9. 11. the *curse* is powred vpon vs  
*Zech.* 5. 3. this is the *curse* that  
 8. 13. that as ye were a *curse*  
*Mal.* 2. 2. I will euen send a *curse*  
 I will *curse* your blessings  
 3. 9. ye are *curse*d with a *curse*  
 4. 6. and smite the earth with a *curse*  
*curse*d  
*Gen.* 3. 14. thou art *curse*d aboue all  
 17. *curse*d is the ground for thy  
 4. 11. and now art thou *curse*d  
 5. 29. which the Lord hath *curse*d  
 9. 25. *curse*d be Canaan  
 27. 29. *curse*d be he that  
 49. 7. *curse*d be their anger  
*Leu.* 20. 9. he hath *curse*d his father  
 24. 11. and *curse*d  
 14. him that hath *curse*d  
 23. him that hath *curse*d  
*Num.* 22. 6. whom thou *curse*st is *curse*d  
 23. whom God hath not *curse*d  
 24. 9. *curse*d is he that *curse*th thee  
*Deut.* 7. 26. lest thou be a *curse*d thing  
 for it is a *curse*d thing

13. 17. nought of the *curse*d thing  
 27. 15. *curse*d be the man that makes  
 16. *curse*d be he that setteth light  
 17. *curse*d be he that remoues his  
 18. *curse*d be he that makes the  
 19. *curse*d be he that peruerts the  
 20. *curse*d be he that lieth with  
 21. *curse*d be he that lieth with  
 22. *curse*d be he that lieth with his  
 23. *curse*d be he that lieth with his  
 24. *curse*d be he that smiteth his  
 25. *curse*d be he that taketh re-  
 (wards  
 26. *curse*d be he that confirms  
 28. 16. *curse*d shalt thou be in the  
 17. *curse*d shalbe thy basket  
 28. *curse*d shalbe the fruit of thy  
 19. *curse*d shalt thou be when thou  
*Ios.* 6. 26. *curse*d bee the man before the  
 9. 23. now therefore ye are *curse*d  
*Iudg.* 9. 27. and *curse*d Abimelech  
 21. 18. *curse*d be he that giueth  
*1. Sam.* 14. 24. *curse*d be the man that  
 28. *curse*d be the man that  
 17. 43. the Philistines *curse*d David  
 2. *Sam.* 16. 5. *curse*d still as he came  
 7. thus said Shimei when he *curse*d  
 13. and *curse*d as he went  
 19. 21. he *curse*d the Ls. annointed  
*1. Kin.* 2. 8. which *curse*d me with a  
 2. *Kin.* 2. 24. *curse*d them in the N. of  
 9. 34. see now this *curse*d woman  
*Neb.* 13. 25. and *curse*d them  
*Iob* 1. 5. and *curse*d God in their hearts  
 3. 1. and *curse*d his day  
 5. 3. I *curse*d his habitation  
 24. 18. their portion is *curse*d  
*Psal.* 119. 21. the proud that are *curse*d  
*Ecc.* 7. 22. hast likewise *curse*d others  
*Ier.* 11. 3. *curse*d be the man that  
 17. 5. *curse*d be the man that trusteth  
 20. 14. *curse*d be the day wherein  
 15. *curse*d be the man who  
 48. 10. *curse*d be he that doth the  
*curse*d be he that keepeth back  
*Mal.* 1. 14. *curse*d be the deceiuer  
 2. 2. I haue *curse*d them already  
 3. 9. ye are *curse*d with a *curse*  
*curse*dst  
*Iudg.* 17. 2. about which thou *curse*dst  
*curse*s  
*Num.* 5. 23. shall write these *curse*s  
*Deut.* 28. 15. all these *curse*s shall come  
 45. all these *curse*s shall come  
 29. 20. all the *curse*s that are written  
 21. according to all the *curse*s  
 27. to bring vpon all the *curse*s  
 30. 7. all these *curse*s on thine ene-  
 (mies  
 2. *Cbr.* 34. 24. all the *curse*s that are  
*curse*st *curse*th  
*Gen.* 12. 3. and *curse* him that *curse*th  
 27. 29. *curse*d be euery one that *cur-*  
*se*th thee  
*Exod.* 21. 17. he that *curse*th his father  
*Leu.* 20. 9. euery one that *curse*th his  
 24. 15. whosoever *curse*th his God

*Num.* 24. 6. he whom thou *curse*st  
 9. *curse*d is he that *curse*th thee  
*Pro.* 20. 20. whoso *curse*th his father  
 30. 11. that *curse*th their father  
*Curse* *Curse*s  
*Num.* 5. 21. with an oath of *curse*ing  
*Deut.* 28. 20. shall send vpon thee *curse*ing  
 30. 19. blessing and *curse*ing  
*Ios.* 8. 34. blessings and *curse*ings  
 2. *Sam.* 16. 12. for his *curse*ing this day  
*Pf.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curse*ing  
 109. 17. he loued *curse*ing  
 18. cloathed himselfe with *curse*ing  
*Pro.* 29. 24. he heareth *curse*ing  
*Curtain*  
*Exod.* 26. 2. the length of one *curtain*  
 See more of *curtain* from ver.  
 4. to ver. 12. and from ch. 36.  
 to ver. 17. & c.  
*Num.* 3. 26. the *curtain* for the doore of  
*Pf.* 104. 2. the heauens like a *curt.* in  
*Isa.* 40. 22. the heauens as a *curtain*  
*Curtains*  
 See *Exod.* 26 & 36. & c.  
*Num.* 4. 25. shall beare the *curtains*  
*Cant.* 1. 5. as the *curtains* of Solomon  
*Isa.* 54. 2. stretch forth the *curtains*  
*Ier.* 4. 20. & my *curtains* in a moment  
 10. 20. and to set vp my *curtains*  
 49. 29. shall take to them their *curt.*  
*Hab.* 3. 7. the *curtains* of the land of  
*Cush*  
*Gen.* 10. 6. *Cush* and Mizraim  
 7. and the sons of *Cush*  
 8. and *Cush* begate Nimrod  
 So 1. *Cbro.* 1. 8. 9. 10.  
*Isa.* 11. 11. from *Cush* and from Elam  
*Cushan*  
*Hab.* 3. 7. I saw the tents of *Cushan*  
*Cushi*  
 2. *Sam.* 18. 21. then said Iob to *Cushi*  
 and *Cushi* bowed himselfe  
 22. let me—run after *Cushi*  
 23. and ouerran *Cushi*  
 31. behold, *Cushi* came  
 and *Cushi* laid tidings  
 32. the king said vnto *Cushi*  
 and *Cushi* answered  
*Zeph.* 1. 1. Zephaniah the son of *Cushi*  
*Custodie*  
*Est.* 2. 3. vnto the *custodie* of Hege  
 14. to the *custodie* of Shaashgaz  
*Custom*  
*Exa* 4. 13. tribute and *custome*  
 So ch. 7. 24.  
*Custom* *Customes*  
*Gen.* 31. 35. the *custome* of women is  
*Leu.* 18. 30. these abominable *customes*  
*Iudg.* 1. 39. and it was a *custome* in Iir.  
 1. *Sarp.* 2. 13. & the priests *custome* with  
 16. See *Geneua Translation*  
*Ier.* 10. 3. the *customes* of the people are  
 32. 11. the law and *custome*  
*Cut*  
*Exod.* 29. 17. thou shalt *cut* the rami  
*Leu.* 1. 6. and *cut* it into his pieces  
 12. he

12. he shall *cut* it into his pieces  
 8.20. he *cut* the ram into pieces  
 22.24. broken, or *cut*  
*Deut.* 14.1. ye shall not *cut* your selues  
 1. *Kin.* 18.23. and *cut* it in pieces  
 28. and *cut* themselues  
 2. *Kin.* 10.32. began to *cut* Israel short  
 24.13. *cut* in pieces all the vessels  
 1. *Chro.* 20.3. and *cut* them with sawes  
 2. *Chro.* 2.8. that can skill to *cut* timber  
 10. hewers that *cut* timber  
 16. and we will *cut* wood  
 28.24. *cut* in pieces the vessels  
*Psal.* 58.7. be as *cut* in pieces  
*Isa.* 45.2. *cut* in sunder the bars  
*Ier.* 16.6. nor *cut* themselues  
 34.18. *cut* the calfe in twain  
 36.23. he *cut* it with the pen knife  
 41.5. hauing *cut* themselues  
*Ezek.* 16.4. thy nauel was not *cut*  
*Amos* 9.1. and *cut* them in the head  
*Zech.* 11.10. and *cut* it asunder  
 14. I *cut* asunder my other staffe  
 12.3. shalbe *cut* in pieces  
*Cut downe*  
*Leu.* 26.30. and *cut downe* your images  
*Mum.* 13.23. *cut downe* from thence a  
 24. the childr. of Isr. *cut downe*  
*Deut.* 19.5. to *cut downe* the tree  
 20.19. thou shalt not *cut* them down  
 20. and *cut* them downe  
*Ios.* 17.15. and *cut downe* for thy selfe  
 18. and thou shalt *cut* it downe  
*Iudg.* 6.25. and *cut downe* the groue  
 26. which thou shalt *cut downe*  
 48. and *cut downe* a bough  
 2. *Kin.* 6.4. they *cut downe* wood  
 6. and he *cut downe* a stick  
 19.23. will *cut downe* the tall cedars  
 2. *Chr.* 15.16. Asa *cut downe* her idoll  
 34.7. and *cut downe* all the idols  
*Iob* 8.12. and not *cut downe*  
 14.2. and is *cut downe*  
 7. if it be *cut downe*  
 22.26. which were *cut downe*  
 20. our substance is not *cut downe*  
*Psal.* 37.2. they shall soon be *cut downe*  
 80.16. it is *cut downe*  
 90.6 in the euening it is *cut downe*  
*Isa.* 9.10. the Sycamores are *cut downe*  
 10.34. he shall *cut downe* the thickets  
 14.12. how art thou *cut downe*  
 18.5. and *cut downe* the branches  
 22.25. and be *cut downe* and fall  
 37.24. I will *cut downe* the tall cedars  
*Ier.* 22.7. shal *cut downe* thy choise cedars  
 25.37. are *cut downe* because of the  
 48.2. also thou shalt be *cut downe*  
*See the word Groues*  
*cut off*  
*Gen.* 17.14. that soule shalbe *cut off*  
*See Exod.* 12,15,19, & 31,14.  
*Leuit.* 7,20,21,27, & 19,8,  
 & 22,3. *Num.* 15,30,31,  
 & 19,13,20.  
*Exod.* 4.24. and *cut off* the fore-skin  
 9.15. shalt be *cut off* from the earth

23.22. and I will *cut* them off  
*Leu.* 7.25. shalbe *cut off* from his people  
 17.4. that man shalbe *cut off*  
 9. that man shalbe *cut off*  
 10. and will *cut* him off from  
 14. shalbe *cut off*  
 18.29. shalbe *cut off* from among  
 20.3. & will *cut* him off from among  
 5. and will *cut* him off  
 6. & will *cut* him off from among  
 17. they shalbe *cut off*  
 18. both of them shalbe *cut off*  
 23.29. he shalbe *cut off* from among  
*Num.* 4.18. *cut* ye not off the tribe of the  
 9.13. the samie soule shalbe *cut off*  
*Deut.* 19.1. hath *cut off* the nations  
 23.1. his priuie member *cut off*  
 25.12. thou shalt *cut off* her hand  
*Ios.* 3.13. waters of Iordan shalbe *cut off*  
 4.7. the waters—were *cut off*  
 7.9. and *cut off* our name  
*Iudg.* 1.6. and *cut off* his thumbs  
 7. and their toes *cut off*  
 21.6. there is one tribe *cut off*  
*Ruth* 4.13. that the name of the dead  
 (be not *cut off*)  
 1. *Sam.* 2.31. I will *cut off* thine arme  
 33. whom I shall *cut off* from  
 5.4. the palms of his hands *cut off*  
 17.51. and *cut off* his head therewith  
 20.15. shalt not *cut off* thy kindnesse  
 24.5. he had *cut off* Sauls skirt  
 21. that thou wilt not *cut off* my  
 31.9. and they *cut off* his head  
 2. *Sam.* 4.12. and *cut off* their hands  
 10.4. and *cut off* their garments  
 20.22. they *cut off* the head of  
 1. *Kin.* 9.7. then will I *cut off* Israel  
 11.16. till hee had *cut off* euery male  
 13.34. euen to *cut* it off  
 14.10. will *cut off* from Ieroboam  
 14. who shall *cut off* from the house  
 18.4. when Iezabel *cut off* the Pro-  
 (phets  
 21.21. and will *cut off* from Ahab  
 2. *Kin* 9.8. I will *cut off* from Ahab  
 16.17. Ahaz *cut off* the borders  
 1. *Chr.* 17.8. haue *cut off* all thine ene-  
 19.4. & *cut off* their garments (mies  
 2. *Chr.* 22.7. to *cut off* the house of Ahab  
 32.21. *cut off* all the mighty men  
*Iob* 4.7. were the righteous *cut off*?  
 6.9. and *cut* me off  
 8.14. whose hope shalbe *cut off*  
 11.10. if he *cut* off  
 23.17. because I was not *cut off*  
*Pf.* 12.3. the L. shall *cut off* all flattering  
 31.22. I am *cut off* from before thine  
 34.16. to *cut off* the remembrance  
 37.9. euill doers shalbe *cut off*  
 28. shalbe *cut off* So ver. 38.  
 34. when the wicked are *cut off*  
*Pro.* 2.22. the wicked shalbe *cut off*  
 23.18. thy expectation shall not bee  
 (cut off)  
 24.14. shall not be *cut off*  
*Isa.* 9.14. the L. will *cut off* from Israel

10.7. and *cut off* the nations  
 38.12. I will *cut off* like a weauer  
 he will *cut* me off with pining  
 48.9. that I *cut* thee not off  
 53.8. he was *cut off* out of the land  
 66.3. as if he *cut off* a dogs neck  
*Ier.* 7.28. is *cut off* from their mouth  
 29. *cut off* thine haire  
 9.21. to *cut off* the children from  
 11.19. let vs *cut* him off from the  
 44.8. that ye might *cut* your selues off  
 11. and to *cut* off all Iudah  
 48.2. come, let vs *cut* it off  
 50.16. *cut off* the sower from Babylon  
 51.6. be not *cut* off in her iniquity  
 62. to *cut* it off that none shall  
*Lam.* 2.3. he hath *cut off* in his  
 3.53. they haue *cut off* my life  
 54. I said, I am *cut off*  
*Ezek.* 4.8. and will *cut* him off from  
 21.3. will *cut off* from thee the  
 4. seeing then that I will *cut off*  
 25.7. I will *cut* thee off from the  
 16. I will *cut off* the cherethims  
 31.12. the nations haue *cut* him off  
 37.11. we are *cut off* for our parts  
*Dan.* 9.26. shall Messiah be *cut off*  
*Hos.* 8.4. that they may be *cut off*  
 10.7. her king is *cut off* as the some  
 15. shall the king of Isr. be vterly  
 (cut off)  
*Joel* 1.5. it is *cut off* from your mouth  
 9. the drink offering is *cut off*  
 16. is not the meat *cut off*  
*Amos* 1.5. and *cut off* the inhabitant  
 8. I will *cut off* the inhabitant  
 2.3. I will *cut off* the Iudge  
 3.14. horns of the altar shalbe *cut off*  
*Obad.* 5. how art thou *cut off*?  
 9. may be *cut off* by slaughter  
 10. thou shalt be *cut off* for euer  
 14. to *cut off* those of his that  
*Mich.* 5.9. thine enemies shalbe *cut off*  
 10. I will *cut off* thy horses  
 11. I will *cut off* the cities  
 12. I will *cut off* witchcrafts  
 13. thy—images also will I *cut off*  
*Nah.* 1.15. he is vterly *cut off*  
 2.13. I will *cut off* thy prey  
 3.15. the sword shall *cut* thee off  
*Hab.* 3.17. the flock shalbe *cut off*  
*Zech.* 5.3. shalbe *cut off* on this side  
 shalbe *cut off* on that side  
 9.6. I will *cut off* the pride of the  
 10. I will *cut off* the charet  
 11.8. three shepherds also I *cut off*  
 9. that that is to be *cut off*  
 let it be *cut off*  
 16. not visit those that be *cut off*  
 13.2. I will *cut off* the names  
 8. two parts therein shalbe *cut off*  
 14.2. shall not be *cut off* from the city  
*Mal.* 2.12. the Lord will *cut off* the man  
*cut out*  
*Isa.* 53.8. was *cut out* of the land  
*Pro.* 10.31. shalbe *cut out*  
*Dan.* 2.34. a stone was *cut out*  
 45. that

45. that the stone was *cut out*  
*cut up*  
 Job 30.4. *cut up* mallowes  
 Isa. 33.12. as thorns *cut up*  
*Cuth*  
 2. Kin. 17.30. the men of *Cuth*  
*Cuthab*  
 2. Kin. 17.24. and from *Cuthab*  
*Cuttest Cutteth*  
 Deut. 24.19. when thou *cuttest* downe  
 Job 28.10. he *cutteth* out riuers  
 Jer. 10.3. one *cutteth* a tree  
*Cutting Cuttings*  
 Exod. 31.5. in *cutting* of stones  
 35.33. and in the *cutting* of stones  
 Leuit. 19.28. shall not make any *cuttings*  
 Isa. 21.5. nor make any *cuttings*  
 38.10. in the *cutting* off of my daies  
 Jer. 48.37. on all borders shall be *cuttings*  
 Hab. 2.10. by *cutting* off many people  
*Cymbals*  
 2. Sam. 6.5. and on *cymbals*  
 1. Chro. 15.16. and *cymbals*, founding  
 19. to sound with *cymbals* of bras  
 28. and with *cymbals*  
 16.5. made a sound with *cymbals*  
 2. Chro. 5.13. and *cymbals*  
 29.25. with *cymbals*, with  
 Ezra 10.3. with *cymbals* to praise the L.  
 Neb. 12.27. with *cymbals*, with  
 Psal 150.5. vpon the loud *cymbals*  
 vpon high founding *cymbals*  
*Cynamon*  
 Pro. 7.17. aloes, and *cynamon*  
 Cant. 4.14. calamus and *cynamon*  
*Cypresse*  
 Isa. 44.14. and taketh the *cypresse*  
  
*Cyrus*  
 2. Chro. 36.22. in the first yeer of *Cyrus*  
 stirred vp the spirit of *Cyrus*  
 23. thus saith *Cyrus* king of Persia  
 So Ezra 1.1.2.  
 Ezra 1.7. also king *Cyrus* brought forth  
 8. euen those did *Cyrus* king of  
 3.7. that they had of *Cyrus* king of  
 4.3. as king *Cyrus* king of Persia  
 5. all the daies of *Cyrus* king of  
 5.13. in the first yeer of *Cyrus* king of  
 the same K. *Cyrus* made a decree  
 14. those did *Cyrus* the king take  
 17. a decree was made of *Cyrus*  
 6.3. in the first yeer of *Cyrus*  
 the same *Cyrus* the king made a  
 14. according to the command-  
 (ment of *Cyrus*  
 Isa. 44.28. that saith of *Cyrus*, He is  
 45.1. to *Cyrus* whose right hand  
 Dan. 1.21. vnto the first yeer of K. *Cyrus*  
 6.28. in the raigne of *Cyrus* the  
 10.1. in the third yeer of *Cyrus*

## D A B B A S H E T H

10f. 19. 11. reached to *Dabbasheth*

*Daberah*  
 10f. 19. 12. goeth out to *Daberah*  
 1. Chr. 6.72. *Daberah* with her suburbs  
*Dagger*  
 Judg. 3.16. Ehud made him a *dagger*  
 21. and took the *dagger* from his  
 22. he could not draw the *dagger*  
  
*Dagon*  
 Judg. 16.23. a great sacrifice vnto *Dagon*  
 1. Sam. 5.2. into the house of *Dagon*  
 and set it by *Dagon*  
 4. behold, *Dagon* was fallen  
 and the head of *Dagon*  
 only the stumpe of *Dagon*  
 5. neither the priest of *Dagon*  
 nor any that come into *Dagons*  
 (house  
 tread on the threshold of *Dagon*  
 7. and vpon *Dagon* our god  
 1. Chr. 10.10. in the temple of *Dagon*  
*Daintie Dainties*  
 Gen. 49.20. shall yeeld royall *dainties*  
 Job 33.20. and his soule *daintie* meat  
 Ps. 141.4. let me not eat of their *dainties*  
 Pro. 23.3. not desirous of his *dainties*  
 6. nor desire—his *daintie* meats  
  
*Dale*  
 Gen. 14.17. which is the kings *dale*  
  
*Damage*  
 Ezra 4.22. why should *damage* grow  
 Est. 7.4. not counteruaile the kings *da-*  
 Pro. 26.6. and drinketh *damage*. (mage  
 Dan. 6.2. the K. should haue no *damage*  
  
*Damascus*  
 Gen. 14.15. on the left hand of *Damascus*  
 15.2. is this Eliezer of *Damascus*  
 2. Sam. 8.5. when the Syrians of *Damas-*  
 (cus came  
 6. garisons in Syria of *Damascus*  
 1. Kin. 11.24. they went to *Damascus*  
 and raigned in *Damascus*  
 15.18. that dwelt at *Damascus*  
 19.15. the wildernesse of *Damascus*  
 20.34. for thee in *Damascus*  
 2. Kin. 5.12. riuers of *Damascus*  
 8.7. Elisha came to *Damascus*  
 9. euery good thing of *Damascus*  
 14.28. how he recouered *Damascus*  
 16.9. went vp against *Damascus*  
 10. king Ahaz went to *Damascus*  
 an altar that was at *Damasc*  
 11. K. Ahaz had sent from *Damas*.  
 against K. Ahaz came from *Da-*  
 (mascus  
 12. was come from *Damascus*  
 1. Chr. 18.5. the Syrians of *Damascus*  
 6. put garisons in *Damascus*  
 2. Chr. 16.2. that dwelt at *Damascus*  
 24.23. to the king of *Damascus*  
 28.5. & brought them to *Damascus*  
 23. to the gods of *Damascus*  
 Cant. 7.4. looketh towards *Damascus*  
 Isa. 7.8. the head of Syria is *Damascus*  
 the head of *Damascus* is Rezin  
 8.4. the riches of *Damascus*, and the  
 10.9. is not Samaria as *Damascus*?

17.1. the burden of *Damascus*  
 behold, *Damascus* is taken away  
 3. the kingdom from *Damascus*  
 Jer. 49.24. *Damascus* is waxen feeble  
 27. a fire in the wall of *Damascus*  
 Ezek. 27.18. *Damasc.* was thy merchant  
 47.16. between the border of *Damasc.*  
 17. the border of *Damascus*  
 18. and from *Damascus*  
 48.1. border of *Damasc.* Northward  
 Amo. 1.3. for three transgr in *Damascus*  
 5. I will break the bar of *Damascus*  
 3.12. in *Damascus*, in a couch  
 5.27. beyond *Damascus*  
 Zech. 9.1. *Damascus* shall be the rest  
  
*Damme*  
 Deut. 22.6. and the *damme* fitting  
 thou shalt not take the *damme*  
 7. thou shalt let the *damme* go  
  
*Damsel*  
 See *Damsel* next following  
  
*Damsel*  
 Gen. 24.16. the *damsel* was very faire  
 28. and the *damsel* ran  
 55. let the *damsel* abide with vs  
 57. we will call the *damsel*  
 34.3. spake kindly vnto the *damsel*  
 4. get me this *damsel* to wife  
 12. giue me the *damsel* to wife  
 Deut. 22.15. the father of the *damsel*  
 tokens of the *damsels* virginity  
 21. shall bring out the *damsel*  
 23. if a *damsel* that is a virgin  
 24. the *damsel* because she  
 25. find a betrothed *damsel* in the  
 26. vnto the *damsel* thou shalt do  
 (nothing  
 there's in the *damsel* no fin  
 27. the betrothed *damsel* cried  
 28. if a man find a *damsel* that is  
 29. shall giue to the *damsels* father  
 Judg. 5.30. to euery man a *damsel*  
 19.3. when the father of the *damsel*  
 4. the *damsels* father retained him  
 Ruth 2.5. whose *damsel* is this?  
 6. it is the Moabitish *damsel*  
 1. Kin. 1.3. sought for a faire *damsel*  
 4. the *damsel* was very faire  
  
*Damsels*  
 1. Sam. 25.42. with five *damsels* of hers  
 Psal. 68.25. were the *damsels*  
  
*Dan* a city  
 Gen. 14.14. pursued them vnto *Dan*  
 10f. 19.47. called Leshem, *Dan*.  
 Judg. 13.25. in the camp of *Dan*  
 18.29. the name of the city *Dan*  
 1. Kin. 12.29. the other he put in *Dan*  
 15.20. smote Iion and *Dan*  
 1. Kin. 10.29. and that were in *Dan*  
 Jer. 4.15. declateth from *Dan*.  
 8.16. was heard from *Dan*  
 Ezek. 27.19. *Dan* also and Iauan  
 Amos 8.14. thy God, O *Dan*, liueth  
 See the word Beer-sheba  
 Dan a proper name  
 Gen. 35.25. *Dan* and Naphtali  
 46.23. and the sons of *Dan*  
 49.16. *Dan*

D A N

D A N

D A R

49.16. *Dan* shall iudge his people  
 17. *Dan* shall be a serpent  
*Exod.* 1.4. *Dan* and *Naphtali*  
 31.6. of the tribe of *Dan*  
 See ch.38.23. *Leuit.* 24.17.  
*Num.* 1.39.  
*Num.* 1.12. of *Dan*, *Abiezer*  
 38. of the children of *Dan*  
 7.66. prince of the children of *Dan*  
 26.42. are the families of *Dan*  
*Deut.* 27.13. *Dan*, and *Naphtali*  
 33.22. and of *Dan* he said  
*Dan* is a lion  
*Ios.* 19.40. for the tribe of the children  
 (of *Dan*  
 47. the coast of the childr. of *Dan*  
 after the name of *Dan*  
 48. the tribe of the childr. of *Dan*  
*Judg.* 1.34. forced the children of *Dan*  
 5.17. why did *Dan* remain in ships  
 18.2. and the children of *Dan* sent  
 16. were of the children of *Dan*  
 22. ouertook the children of *Dan*  
 23. cried to the childr. of *Dan*, &c.  
 29. the name of the city *Dan*  
 30. the childr. of *Dan* set vp. the  
 priests to the tribe of *Dan*  
*1. Chron.* 2.2. *Dan*, *Ioseph*  
 27.22. of *Dan*, *Azariel*  
*2. Chro.* 2.14. of the daughters of *Dan*  
*Ezek.* 48.1. a portion for *Dan*, &c.  
*Dan-Iaan*  
*2. Sam.* 24.6. and they came to *Dan-Iaan*  
*Dandled*  
*Isa.* 66.12. be dandled on her knees

Daniel

*1. Chro.* 3.1. the second *Daniel*  
*Ezra* 8.2. the sons of *Ithamar*, *Daniel*  
*Neh.* 10.6. *Daniel* and *Ginnethon*  
*Ezek.* 14.14. *Noah*, *Daniel*, and *Iob*  
 20. *Noah*, *Daniel*, and *Iob*.  
 28.3. thou art wiser than *Daniel*  
*Dan.* 1.6. of the childr. of *Iudah*, *Daniel*  
 7. gaue vnto *Daniel* the name of  
 9. brought *Daniel* into fauour  
 10. the *Eunuch* said vnto *Daniel*  
 11. then said *Daniel* to *Melzar*  
 had set ouer *Daniel*  
 17. *Daniel* had vnderstanding  
 19. found none like *Daniel*  
 2.13. they sought *Daniel* and his  
 14. then *Daniel* answered with  
 15. the thing known to *Daniel*  
 16. then *Daniel* went in  
 17. *Daniel* went to his house  
 18. that *Daniel* and his fellowes  
 19. was reuealed vnto *Daniel*  
 then *Daniel* blessed the God  
 24. therefore *Daniel* went in  
 25. *Arioch* brought in *Daniel*  
 46. and worshipped *Daniel*  
 49. *Daniel* requested of the king  
 4.8. at the last *Daniel* came in  
 19. *Daniel* whose name was  
 5.12. were found in the same *Daniel*  
 now let *Daniel* be called

13. then was *Daniel* brought in  
 art thou that *Daniel*  
 6.2. of whom *Daniel* was first  
 3. this *Daniel* was preferred  
 4. find occasion against *Daniel*  
 5. against this *Daniel*  
 10. when *Daniel* knew that the  
 11. and found *Daniel* praying  
 13. *Daniel* which is of the captiuity  
 14. set his heart on *Daniel*  
 16. they brought *Daniel* and  
 spake and said to *Daniel*  
 17. might not be changed concer-  
 (ning *Daniel*  
 20. he cried—vnto *Daniel*  
 spake and said vnto *Daniel*  
 O *Daniel*, seruant of the  
 23. they should take *Daniel*  
 so *Daniel* was taken vp  
 26. before the God of *Daniel*  
 27. hath deliuered *Daniel*  
 28. so this *Daniel* prospered  
 8.1. euen vnto me *Daniel*  
 15. I *Daniel* had seen the vision  
 27. and I *Daniel* fainted  
 9.2. I *Daniel* vnderstood by bookes  
 22. O *Daniel* I am now come  
 10.1. was reuealed to *Daniel*  
 2. in those daies I *Daniel*  
 7. I *Daniel* alone saw the vision  
 11. O *Daniel*, a man greatly  
 12. feare not *Daniel*  
 12.4. O *Daniel*, shut vp the words  
 5. then I *Daniel* looked  
 9. go thy way, *Daniel*  
*Danites*

*Judg.* 13.2. of the family of the *Danites*  
 18.11. of the family of the *Danites*  
*1. Chr.* 12.35. and of the *Danites*, expert  
*Dannab*  
*Iosh.* 15.49. and *Dannab*, and  
*Dara*  
*1. Chro.* 2.6. *Calcol*, and *Dara*  
*Darda*  
*1. Kin.* 4.31. *Chalcol*, and *Darda*  
*Dare*  
*Iob* 41.10. that *dare* stirre him vp

Darius

*Ezra* 4.24. of the raigne of *Darius*  
 5.5. till the matter came to *Darius*  
 6.1. *Darius* the King made a  
 12. I *Darius* haue made a decree  
 13. according to that which *Dar.*  
 14. to the commandment of *Cy-*  
 (rus and *Darius*  
 15. of the raigne of *Darius* the K.  
*Neh.* 12.22. to the raign of *Darius* the  
*Dan.* 5.31. and *Darius* the Median tooke  
 6.1. it pleased *Darius* to set ouer  
 6. King *Darius*, liue for euer  
 25. then king *Darius* wrote  
 28. in the raigne of *Darius*  
 9.1. in the first yeer of *Darius*  
 11.1. also I, in the first yeere of *Da-*  
 (rius  
*Hag.* 1.1. in the second yeer of *Darius*

See ver. 15. ch. 2. 10. *Zech.* 1.1,7.  
*Zech.* 7.1. in the fourth yeer of K. *Darius*  
*Darke*  
*Gen.* 15.17. and it was *darke*  
*Leuit.* 13.9. be somewhat *darke*  
 See ver. 26.28.56;  
*Iosh.* 2.5. when it was *darke*  
*2. Sam.* 22.12. *darke* waters  
*Neh.* 13.19. began to be *darke*  
*Iob* 3.9. twilight thereof be *darke*  
 12.25. they grope in the *darke*  
 18.6. the light shall be *darke* in his  
 24.16. in the *darke* they dig through  
*Psal.* 18.11. were *darke* waters  
 35.6. let their way be *darke*  
 49.4. I'll open my *darke* saying  
 74.20. the *darke* places of the earth  
 78.2. I will vtter *darke* sayings  
 88.12. be knowne in the *darke*  
 105.28. and made it *darke*  
*Pro.* 1.6. and their *darke* sayings  
 7.9. in the black and *darke* night  
*Isa.* 29.15. and their works in the *darke*  
 45.19. in a *darke* place of the earth  
*Jer.* 13.16. vpon the *darke* mountains  
*Lam.* 3.6. hath set me in *darke* places  
*Ezek.* 8.12. doe in the *darke*  
 32.7. make the stars thereof *darke*  
 8. will I make *darke* ouer thee  
*Dan.* 8.23. vnderstanding *darke* sentences  
*Ioel* 2.10. the Moon shall be *darke*  
*Amos* 5.8. maketh the day *darke* with  
 20. euen very *darke* and no  
*Mich.* 3.6. it shall be *darke* vnto you  
 and the day shall be *darke*  
*Zech.* 14.6. shall not be cleare nor *darke*  
*Darken* *Darkened*  
*Exod.* 10.15. the land was *darkened*  
*Psal.* 69.23. let their eies be *darkened*  
*Eccl.* 1.2. or the stars be not *darkened*  
*Isa.* 5.30. the light is *darkened* in the  
 9.19. is the land *darkened*  
 13.10. the Sun shall be *darkened*  
 24.11. all ioy is *darkened*  
*Ezek.* 30.18. the day shall be *darkened*  
*Ioel.* 3.15. and the Moon shall be *darkened*  
*Amos* 8.9. I will *darken* the earth  
*Zech.* 11.17. shall be vtterly *darkened*  
*Darkeneth* *Darkish*  
*Leuit.* 13.39. be *darkish* white  
*Iob* 38.2. that *darkeneth* counsell  
*Darknesse*  
*Gen.* 1.2. and *darknesse* was vpon the  
 4. the light from the *darknesse*  
 5. the *darknesse* he called night  
 18. the light from the *darknesse*  
 15.12. an horror of great *darknesse*  
*Exod.* 10.21. there may be *darknesse*  
*darknesse* which may be felt  
 22. there was a thick *darknesse*  
 20.21. vnto the thick *darknesse*  
*Deut.* 5.22. and of thick *darknesse*  
 28.19. gropeth in *darknesse*  
*Ios.* 24.7. he put *darknesse* between you  
*1. Sam.* 2.9. shall be silent in *darknesse*  
*2. Sam.* 22.10. *darknesse* was vnder his  
 12. he

12. he made *darknesse* pauillions  
 29. will lighten my *darknesse*  
 1. *Kj*. 2. 8. 12. dwell in the thick *darknesse*  
 2. *Chr*. 6. 1. dwell in the thick *darknesse*  
 106. 3. 4. let that day be *darknesse*  
 5. *darknesse* and the shadow of  
 6. let *darknesse* feaze vpon it  
 5. 14. they meet with *darknesse*  
 10. 21. euen to the land of *darknesse*  
 22. a land of *darknesse*  
 as *darknesse* it selfe  
 12. 22. deep things out of *darknesse*  
 15. 22. shall return out of *darknesse*  
 23. the day of *darknesse* is ready  
 30. shall not depart out of *darknesse*  
 17. 12. is short, because of *darknesse*  
 13. made my bed in the *darknesse*  
 18. 18. from light into *darknesse*  
 19. 8. set *darknesse* in my paths  
 20. 26. all *darknesse* shalbe hid  
 22. 11. of *darknesse* that thou  
 23. 17. cut off before the *darknesse*  
 28. 3. he setteth an end to *darknesse*  
 the stons of *darknesse*  
 30. 26. there came *darknesse*  
 34. 22. there is no *darknesse*, nor  
 37. 19. our speech by reason of *dark-*  
*nesse*  
 38. 9. thick *darknes* a swadling band  
 19. as for *darknesse*, where is the  
*Psal*. 18. 9. *darknesse* was vnder his feete  
 11. he made *darknesse* his  
 28. will enlighten my *darknesse*  
 88. 6. in *darknes*, and in the deeps  
 18. mine acquaintance into *dark-*  
 104. 20. thou makest *darknesse* (*nesse*)  
 105. 28. he sent *darknesse*, and  
 107. 10. such as sit in *darknesse*  
 14. brought them out of *darknesse*  
 112. 4. ariseth light in the *darknesse*  
 139. 11. the *darknesse* shall couer mee  
 12. the *darknesse* hideth not from  
 the *darknesse* and the light  
 143. 3. made me to dwell in *darknesse*  
*Pro*. 4. 19. is as the *darknesse*  
 20. 20. put out in obscure *darknesse*  
*Eccl*. 2. 13. as light excelleth *darknesse*  
 5. 17. he eateth in *darknesse*  
 6. 4. and departeth in *darknesse*  
 shalbe couered with *darknes*  
 11. 8. remember the daies of *darknes*  
*Isa*. 5. 20. put *darknesse* for light  
 and light for *darknesse*  
 30. behold *darknesse* and sorrow  
 8. 22. behold trouble and *darknesse*  
 shalbe driuen into *darknesse*  
 39. 18. and out of *darknesse*  
 42. 7. & them that sit in *darknesse*  
 16. I will make *darknesse* light  
 45. 3. the treasures of *darknesse*  
 7. and create *darknesse*  
 47. 5. get thee into *darknesse*  
 49. 9. to them that are in *darknesse*  
 58. 10. thy *darknesse* as the  
 60. 2. the *darknesse* shall couer the  
 & grosse *darknesse* the people  
*Ier*. 2. 31. a land of *darknesse*?

13. 16. before he caule *darknesse*  
 and make it grosse *darknesse*  
 23. 12. the slippery waies of *darknesse*  
*Lam*. 3. 2. and brought me into *darknes*  
*Ezek*. 32. 8. set *darknes* vpon thy land  
*Dan*. 2. 22. he knowes what is in *darknes*  
*Ioel* 2. 2. a day of *darknesse*  
 and of thick *darknes*  
 31. the Sunne shalbe turned into  
*darknesse*  
*Amos* 4. 13. makes the morning *darknes*  
 5. 18. is *darknes*, and not light  
 20. be *darknes*, and not light  
*Mich*. 7. 8. when I sit in *darknes*  
*Nah*. 1. 8. *darknes* shall pursue his  
*Zeph*. 1. 15. a day of *darknes*  
 and thick *darknes*  
 See the word *Walke*, &c.  
*Darkon*  
*Ezra* 2. 56. the children of *Darkon*  
*Neb*. 7. 58. the children of *Darkon*  
*Darling*  
*Pf*. 22. 20. my *darling* from the power  
 35. 17. my *darling* from the lions  
*Dart Darts*  
 2. *Sam*. 18. 14. he took three *darts*  
 2. *Chro*. 32. 5. made *darts* and shields  
*Iob* 41. 29. *darts* are counted as stubble  
 36. the speare and the *dart*  
*Pro*. 7. 23. till a *dart* strike through  
*Dash*  
 2. *Kin*. 8. 12. wilt *dash* their children  
*Psal*. 2. 9. shalt *dash* them in peeces  
 91. 12. left thou *dash* thy foote  
*Isa*. 13. 18. shal *dash* yong men to peeces  
*Jer*. 13. 14. *Dashed*  
*Exod*. 15. 6. *dashed* in peeces the  
*Isa*. 13. 16. shalbe *dashed* to peeces  
*Hos*. 10. 14. was *dashed* in peeces  
 13. 16. shalbe *dashed* in peeces  
*Nab*. 3. 10. were *dashed* to peeces  
*Dasheth*  
*Psal*. 137. 9. *dasheth* thy little ones  
*Nab*. 2. 1. he that *dasheth* in peeces is  
*Dathan*  
*Num*. 26. 9. *Dathan* and *Abiram*  
 this is that *Dathan* & *Abiram*  
*Pf*. 106. 17. and swallowed vp *Dathan*  
 See the word *Abiram*  
*Daubed*  
 See the word *Dawbed*  
*Dauunce*  
*Iudg*. 21. 21. come out to *dauunce*  
*Iob* 21. 11. their children *dauunce*  
*Psal*. 149. 3. his name in the *dauunce*  
 150. 4. with the timbrel and *dauunce*  
*Eccles*. 3. 4. a time to *dauunce*  
*Isa*. 13. 21. Satyres shall *dauunce* there  
*Ier*. 31. 13. reioyce in the *dauunce*  
*Lam*. 5. 15. our *dauunce* is turned into  
*Dauunced*  
*Iudg*. 21. 23. of them that *dauunced*  
 2. *Sam*. 6. 14. *Dauid* *dauunced* before the  
 See 1. *Chro*. 15. 29.  
*Dauunces*  
*Exod*. 15. 20. with timbrels and *dauunces*  
*Iudg*. 11. 34. with timbrels and *dauunces*

21. 21. come out to *dauunce* in *dauunces*  
 1. *Sam*. 21. 11. not sing—in *dauunces*  
 29. 5. they sang—in *dauunces*  
*Ier*. 31. 4. shalt go forth in the *dauunces*  
*Dauuncing*  
 1. *Sam*. 30. 16. drinking and *dauuncing*  
 2. *Sam*. 6. 16. leaping and *dauuncing*  
 1. *Chr*. 15. 29. saw king *Dauid* *dauuncing*  
*Psal*. 30. 11. mourning into *dauuncing*  
*Daughter*  
*Gen*. 24. 23. whose *daughter* art thou  
 47. whose *daughter* art thou  
 48. my masters brothers *daughter*  
 28. 9. *Mahalath* the *daughter* of  
 30. 21. after she bare a *daughter*  
 34. 17. will we take our *daughter*  
 38. 2. a *daughter* of a certain  
 16. she was his *daughter* in law  
 46. 15. with his *daughter* *Dinah*  
*Exod*. 1. 16. but if it be a *daughter*  
 22. euery *daughter* ye shall saue  
 2. 1. took to wife a *daughter* of *Leui*  
 5. the *daughter* of *Pharaoh* came  
 21. gaue *Mos*. *Zipporah* his *daugh*.  
 6. 23. the *daughter* of *Aminadab*  
 20. 10. thy son, nor thy *daughter*  
 21. 7. if a man sell his *daughter*  
 31. or haue gored a *daughter*  
*Leu*. 12. 6. for a son or a *daughter*  
 18. 9. the *daughter* of thy father  
 the *daughter* of thy mother  
 10. or of thy *daughters* *daughter*  
 11. of thy fathers wiues *daughter*  
 15. of thy *daughter* in law  
 17. a woman and her *daughter*  
 take her sons *daughter*  
 or her *daughters* *daughter*  
 19. 29. not prostitute thy *daughter*  
 20. 12. lie with his *daughter* in law  
 17. his fathers *daughter*  
 or his mothers *daughter*  
 21. 9. the *daughter* of any priest  
 22. 12. if the priests *daughter* be  
 13. if the priests *daughter* be a  
*Num*. 25. 15. the *daughter* of *Zur*  
 18. the *daughter* of a prince of  
 26. 46. the name of the *daughter* of  
 27. 8. to passe vnto his *daughter*  
 9. & if he haue no *daughter*  
 30. 16. the father and his *daughter*  
 36. 8. euery *daughter* that possesseth  
*Deut*. 5. 14. thy son, nor thy *daughter*  
 7. 3. thy *daughter* thou shalt not  
 nor his *daughter* shalt thou  
 12. 18. thy son, and thy *daughter*  
 13. 6. or thy son, or thy *daughter*  
 16. 11. thy son and thy *daughter*  
 14. and thy son, and thy *daughter*  
 18. 10. his son or his *daughter* to pass  
 22. 16. gaue my *daughter* to this man  
 17. I found not thy *daughter* a  
 tokens of thy *daught*-virginity  
 27. 22. the *daughter* of his father  
 or the *daughter* of his mother  
 28. 56. and towards her *daughter*  
*Iudg*. 11

Judg. 11. 34. his daughter came out to  
had neither son nor daughter  
35. alas, my daughter  
19. 24. behold, here is my daughter  
21. I. not any of vs giue his daughter  
Ruth 2. 2. go, my daughter  
8. hearest thou not, my daughter  
20. said to her daughter in law  
22. it is good my daughter that  
3. I. my daughter, shall I not  
10. blessed be thou—my daughter  
11. my daughter, feare not  
16. who art thou my daughter?  
18. sit still, my daughter  
4. 15. thy daughter in law which  
1. Sam. 1. 16. a daughter of Belial  
4. 19. and his daughter in law  
17. 25. will giue him his daughter  
18. 17. my elder daughter, Merab  
19. Merab Sauls daughter should  
20. Michal Sauls daughter loued  
28. that Michal Sauls daugh. loued  
25. 44. had giuen Michal his daugh.  
2. Sam. 12. 3. to him as his daughter  
14. 27. three sons and one daughter  
17. 25. the daughter of Nahash  
1. Kin. 4. 11. the daughter of Solomon to  
(wife  
15. the daugh. of Solomon to wife  
2. Kin. 8. 18. the daugh. of Ahab was  
26. the daughter of Omri king of  
(Israel  
9. 34. she is a kings daughter  
11. 2. daughter of king Ioram  
14. 9. giue thy daughter to my son  
18. 2. the daughter of Zacharia  
21. 19. the daughter of Haruz of  
22. 1. the daughter of Adaiah of  
23. 10. make his son or his daughter  
31. the daughter of Jeremiah  
36. the daughter of Pedaiiah  
24. 8. the daughter of Elnathan  
18. the daughter of Jeremiah of  
1. Chr. 2. 4. Tamar his daughter in law  
35. Shephan gaue his daughter to  
49. the daughter of Caleb was  
3. 2. the daughter of Talmi  
5. the daughter of Ammiel  
4. 18. the daughter of Pharaoh  
7. 24. his daughter was Sherah  
2. Chr. 11. 18. the daughter of Jerimoth  
20. the daughter of Absalom  
20. 31. the daughter of Shilhi  
21. 6. had the daughter of Ahab to  
22. 11. the daughter of the king  
25. 18. giue thy daughter to my son  
Psal. 45. 10. hearken O daughter  
13. the kings daughter is all  
1er. 31. 22. O thou backsliding daughter  
46. 19. O thou daughter dwelling in  
48. 18. thou daughter that dost  
49. 4. O backsliding daughter  
52. 1. the daughter of Jeremiah  
Ezech. 14. 20. neither son nor daughter  
16. 44. so is the daughter  
45. art thy mothers daughter  
22. 11. defiled his fathers daughter

his daughters daughter  
44. 25. for son or for daughter  
Dan. 11. 6. the—daughter of the South  
17. the daughter of women  
Hos. 1. 3. the daughter of Diblaim  
Mich. 5. 1. O daughter of troupes  
7. 6. the daughter riseth vp against  
the daughter in law against  
Zeph. 3. 10. the daught. of my dispersed  
Mal. 2. 11. the daughter of a strange  
See Daughters after Daughter of  
(Sion  
Daughter of Babylon  
Psal. 137. 8. O daughter of Babylon  
Isa. 47. 1. O virgin daughter of Babylon  
1er. 50. 42. O daughter of Babylon  
Zech. 2. 7. with the daughter of Babylon  
Daughter of the Caldeans  
Isa. 47. 1. O daughter of the Caldeans  
5. O daughter of the Caldeans  
Daughter of Edom  
Lam. 4. 21. O daughter of Edom  
22. O daughter of Edom  
Daughter of Egypt  
1er. 46. 11. the daughter of Egypt  
24. the daughter of Egypt shalbe  
Daughter of Gallim  
Isa. 10. 30. O daughter of Gallim  
Daughter of Ierusalem  
1. Kin. 19. 21. the daughter of Ierusalem  
Isa. 37. 22. the daught. of Ierusalem hath  
Lam. 2. 13. O daughter of Ierusalem  
14. at the daughter of Ierusalem  
Mich. 4. 8. to the daughter of Ierusalem  
Zeph. 3. 14. O daughter of Ierusalem  
Zech. 9. 9. O daughter of Ierusalem  
Daughter of Iudab  
Lam. 1. 15. the daughter of Iudab  
2. 3. of the daughter of Iudab  
5. increased in the daught. of Iudab  
Daughter of my people  
Isa. 22. 4. of the daughter of my people  
1er. 4. 11. toward the daugh. of my people  
6. 14. hurt of the daught. of my people  
So ch. 8. 11. ver. 21. 22.  
26. O daughter of my people  
19. cry of the daugh. of my people  
9. 1. the slain of the daugh. of my people  
7. for the daughter of my people  
14. 17. the virgin daugh. of my people  
Lam. 2. 11. of the daughter of my people  
See ch. 3. 48. & 4. 10.  
4. 6. iniquity of the d. ugh. of my people  
Daughter of Tarshish  
Isa. 23. 10. O daughter of Tarshish  
Daughter of Tyre  
Psal. 45. 12. the daughter of Tyre shalbe  
Daughter of Sidon  
Isa. 23. 12. daughter of Sidon arise  
Daughter of Sion  
2. Kin. 19. 21. the virgin, the daug. of Sion  
Plal. 9. 14. gates of the daughter of Sion  
Isa. 1. 8. the daughter of Sion is left  
10. 32. the mount of the daug. of Sion  
16. 1. the mount of the daugh. of Sion  
37. 22. the daughter of Sion hath  
62. 11. say ye to the daughter of Sion

1er. 4. 31. the voice of the daugh. of Sion  
6. 2. likened the daughter of Sion  
23. against thee O daugh. of Sion  
Lam. 1. 6. from the daughter of Sion, all  
2. 1. covered the daughter of Sion  
4. the tabernacle of the daughter  
(of Sion  
8. the wall of the daugh. of Sion  
10. Elders of the daughter of Sion  
13. O virgin daughter of Sion  
18. O wall of the daughter of Sion  
4. 22. O daughter of Sion, he will  
Mich. 1. 13. to the daughter of Sion  
4. 8. of the daughter of Sion  
10. O daughter of Sion  
13. thresh O daughter of Sion  
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, O daughter of Sion  
Zech. 2. 10. reioyce, O daughter of Sion  
9. 9. O daughter of Sion  
See the word Virgin

## Daughters

Gen. 6. 1. daughters were born vnto  
2. saw the daughters of men  
4. came in to the daughters of men  
11. 11. begate sons and daughters  
So to ver. 25.  
19. 8. I haue two daughters  
12. and thy sons, and thy daughters  
14. which married his daughters  
15. and thy two daughters  
16. vpon the hand of his 2 daught.  
30. his two daughters with him  
36. both the daughters of Lot  
24. 13. the daughters of the men of  
27. 46. because of the daugh. of Heth  
a wife of the daughters of Heth  
28. 6. not of the daught. of Canaan  
8. that the daughters of Canaan  
29. 16. and Laban had two daughters  
30. 13. the daughters will call me  
31. 31. take by force thy daughters  
41. 14 yeers for thy two daught.  
43. these daughters  
are my daughters  
vnto these my daughters  
50. beside my daughters  
55. his sons and his daughters  
34. 1. the daughters of the land  
9. giue your daughters vnto vs  
take our daughters to you  
16. giue our daughters to you  
take your daughters to vs  
21. let vs take their daughters  
let vs giue them our daught.  
36. 2. took his wiues of the daught.  
6. and his daughters  
37. 35. sons and—daughters rose vp  
46. 7. his daughters  
and his sons daughters  
Exod. 2. 16. had seuen daughters  
20. said vnto his daughters  
3. 22. vpon your sons & your daught.  
6. 25. took him one of the daughters  
10. 9. with our sons & our daughters  
21. 4. haue born him sons and daugh.  
9. after the maner of daughters  
34. 16. take

34.16. take of their daughters to thy  
their daught. go awhoring  
Leu. 10. 14. thy sons and thy daughters  
26. 19. of your sons and daughters  
Num. 18. 11. and to thy daughters  
19. thy sons and thy daughters  
21. 29. his daughters into captiuity  
27. 1. then came the daughters of  
36. 2. vnto his daughters  
10. so did the daught. of Zeloph.  
Deut. 12. 12. your sons & your daughters  
31. their sons and their daughters  
23. 17. no whore of the daughters of  
28. 32. thy sons and thy daughters  
41. shalt beget sons and daughters  
53. flesh of thy sons & daughters  
32. 19. the prouoking of his sons and  
(daughters  
Ios. 7. 24. his sons and his daughters  
17. 3. had no sons but daughters  
are the names of his daugh.  
6. because the daught. of Manasseh  
Iudg. 3. 6. they took their daughters to  
and gaue their daugh. to their  
14. 1. the daughters of the Philistines  
2. of the daughters of the  
3. among the daughters of thy  
21. 7. not giue them of our daughters  
18. giue them wiues of our daugh.  
21. if the daughters of Shiloh  
Ruth 1. 6. she arose with her daughters  
7. and her two daughters in law  
8. said to her two daughters  
11. turn againe my daughters  
12. turne againe my daughters  
13. nay my daughters, for it  
1. Sam. 1. 4. and her daughters portions  
2. 21. she bare 3 sons and 2 daughters  
8. 13. he will take your daughters  
14. 4. of his two daughters were  
30. 3. their sons and —daughters  
6. for his sons and his daughters  
19. neither sons nor daughters  
2. Sam. 1. 20. left the daughters of the  
5. 13. sons and daughters born to  
13. 18. Ks. daugh. that were virgins  
19. 5. of thy sons & of thy daughters  
2. Kin. 17. 17. their sons and daughters  
1. Chro. 2. 34. no sons, but daughters  
7. 15. Zelophehad had daughters  
23. 22. had no sons, but daughters  
2. Chro. 11. 21. and threescore daughters  
13. 21. and sixteen daughters  
24. 3. he begate sons and daughters  
28. 8. women, sons, and daughters  
29. 9. our sons, and our daughters  
31. 18. their sons and daughters  
Ezra 9. 2. haue taken of their daughters  
12. not your daughters to their  
nor take their daug. to your sons  
Neb. 3. 12 he and his daughters  
4. 14. your —sons and your daughters  
5. 2. our sons and our daughters  
5. our sons and our daughters  
some of our daughters are  
10. 28. their —sons, and daughters  
30. would not giue our daughters

nor take their daughters for  
13. 25. not giue your daughters to  
nor take their daught. to your  
Iob 1. 2. seuen sons and three daughters  
13. when his sons and daughters  
18. thy sons and thy daughters  
42. 13. seuen sons and three daught.  
15. so faire as the daughters of  
Psal. 45. 9. kings daughters were  
106. 37. their sons and their daught.  
38. of their sons and daughters  
144. 12. that our daughters may be  
Pro. 30. 15. the horseleach hath 2 daugh.  
31. 29. many daughters haue done  
Cant. 2. 2. my loue among the daught.  
69. the daughters saw her  
Isa. 32. 9. ye carelesse daughters  
43. 6. and my daughters from the  
49. 22. and thy daught. shalbe carried  
56. 5. of sons and of daughters  
60. 4. thy daughters shalbe nursed  
Ier. 3. 24. their sons and daughters  
5. 17. thy sons and thy daughters  
7. 31. burnt their sons and —daught.  
9. 20. teach your daughters wailing  
11. 22. sons and daught. shall die  
14. 16. nor their sons nor daughters  
16. 2. not haue sons nor daughters  
3. couering their sons —& daught.  
19. 9. of their sons —and daughters  
29. 6. begate sons and daughters  
giue your daugh. to husbands  
may beare sons & daughters  
32. 35. their sons and daughters to  
35. 8. our sons, nor our daughters  
41. 10. euen the kings daughters  
43. 6. and the kings daughters  
48. 46. and thy daughters captiues  
49. 2. her daughters shalbe burnt  
3. cry ye daughters of Rabbah  
Lam. 3. 51. all the daughters of my city  
Ezek. 13. 17. against the daughters of  
14. 16. neither sons nor daughters  
18. neither sons nor daughters  
22. both sons and daughters  
16. 20. thy sons and thy daughters  
46. she and her daughters  
Sodom and her daughters  
48. she nor her daughters  
as —thou and thy daughters  
49. in her and in her daughters  
53. of Sodom and her daughters  
of Samaria and her daughters  
55. Sodom and her daughters  
and Samaria and her daught.  
then thou and thy daughters  
61. to thee for daughters  
23. 4. bare sons and daughters  
10. took her sons & her daughters  
25. thy sons and thy daughters  
47. slay their sons & their daught.  
24. 21. your sons and your daughters  
25. their sons and their daughters  
26. 6. her daughters which are in  
8. thy daughters in the field  
30. 18. her daughters shall go into  
32. 16. the daughters of the nations

18. daughters of the —nations  
Hos. 4. 13. your daught. shall commit  
14. I'll not punish your daughters  
Ioel 2. 28. your sons and your daughters  
3. 8. I'll sell your sons and daughters  
Amos 7. 17. thy sons and thy daughters

Daughters of Ierusalem  
Cant. 1. 5. ye daughters of Ierusalem  
2. 7. O ye daughters of Ierusalem  
So ch. 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 5. 16. & 8. 4.  
Daughters of Israel  
2. Sam. 1. 24. ye daughters of Israel weepe  
Daughters of Iudah  
Psal. 48. 11. let the daughters of Iudah  
97. 8. the daughters of Iudah reioyced  
Daughters of Moab  
Isa. 16. 2. so the daughters of Moab  
Daughters of Musique  
Eccl. 12. 4. all the daughters of Musique

Daughters of the Philistines  
Ezek. 16. 27. the daugh. of the Philistines  
57. the daughters of the Philistines  
Daughters of Shiloh  
Iudg. 21. 21. if the daughters of Shiloh  
Daughters of Syria  
Ezek. 16. 57. of the daughters of Syria  
Daughters of Sion  
Cant. 3. 11. O ye daughters of Sion  
Isa. 3. 16. the daughters of Sion are  
17. the head of the daught. of Sion  
4. 4. the filth of the daughters of Sion

## David

Ruth 4. 17. of Iesse the father of David  
22. and Iesse begate David  
1. Sam. 16. 13. came vpon David  
19. send me David thy son  
20. and sent them by David  
21. and David came to Saul  
22. let David —stand before me  
23. David took a harpe and plaid  
27. 12. David was the son of that  
14. and David was the yongest  
20. David rose vp early  
22. David lest his carriage  
23. and David heard them  
39. and David put them of  
48. and drew nigh to David  
and David hasted, and ran  
49. David put his hand in his bag  
50. so David preuailed ouer the  
no sword in the hand of David  
51. David ran and stood vpon the  
54. David took the head of the  
57. David returned from the  
18. 1. knit with the soule of David  
7. and David his ten thousands  
8. ascribed vnto David 10000  
9. Saul eyed David from that day  
10. David plaid with his hand  
11. I'll smite David to the wall  
and David auoided out of  
16. and Iudah loued David  
23. in the cares of David

& *David* said, seemeth it—to  
 24. on this maner spake *David*  
 26. it pleased *David* well to  
 27. *David* brought their foreskins  
 28. the Lord was with *David*  
 29. Saul became *Dauids* enemy  
 19. 1. that they should kill *David*  
 2. delighted much in *David*  
 9. *David* plaied with his hand  
 10. Saul sought to 'mite *David*  
     but *David* fled  
 12. Michal let *David* down  
 18. so *David* fled  
 20. 1. *David* fled from Naioth in  
 15. cut off the enemies of *David*  
 24. *David* hid himselfe in the  
 25. *Dauids* place was empty  
 27. that *Dauids* place was empty  
 28. *David* earnestly asked leaue  
 34. was grieved for *David*  
 41. *David* arose out of a place  
     vntill *David* exceeded  
 21. 1. then came *David* to Nob  
 11. is no: this *David* the king  
     and *David* his ten thousands  
 12. *David* laid vp these words  
 22. 1. *David* therefore departed  
 4. while *David* was in the hold  
 5. the prophet Gad, said to *David*  
 14. all thy seruants, as *David*  
 17. their hand also is with *David*  
 20. escaped and fled after *David*  
 23. 1. then they told *Dauid*, saying  
 14. *David* abode in the  
 15. *David* saw that Saul was come  
     *David* was in the wildernes  
 16. went to *David* into the wood  
 18. *David* abode in the wood  
 19. doth not *David* hide himselfe  
 25. he pursued after *David*  
 26. and *David* and his men on  
     *David* made haste to get  
     & his men compassed *David*  
 28. from pursuing *David*  
 24. 1. *David* is in the wildernes  
 2. and went to seeke *David*  
 3. *David* and his men remained  
 4. *David* arose, and cut off the  
 5. *Dauids* heart smote him  
 7. so *David* staid his seruants  
 8. *David* stooped with his  
 9. *David* seeketh thy hurt  
 16. when *David* had made an end  
     thy voice, my son *David*?  
 22. *David* and his men gat them  
 25. 1. *David* arose and went downe  
 4. *David* heard in the wildernesse  
 5. *David* sent out ten yong men  
     *David* sent vnto the yong men  
 8. and to thy son *David*  
 9. in the name of *David*  
 10. who is *David*?  
 13. *David* also girded on his  
 14. *David* sent messengers  
 16. *David* and his men came  
 21. now *David* had said  
 22. vnto the enemies of *David*

23. fell before *David* on her face  
 35. *David* receiued of her hand  
 26. 1. doth not *David* hide himselfe  
 2. to seeke *David* in the wildernes  
 3. but *David* abode in the  
 4. *David* therefore sent out spies  
 5. *David* beheld the place where  
 12. so *David* took the speare  
 13. then *David* went ouer to  
 14. *David* cried to the people  
 17. Saul knew *Dauids* voice  
     is this thy voice, my son *David*?  
 25. blessed bee thou my son *Dauid*  
 27. 1. and *David* said in his heart  
 4. that *David* was fled to Gath  
 7. the time that *David* dwelt in  
 11. *David* saued neither man nor  
     so did *David*  
 28. 17. to thy neighbour, to *Dauid*  
 29. 2. but *Dauid* and his men passed  
 3. is not this *David* the seruant  
 5. is not this *David*, of whom  
     and *David* his ten thousands  
 6. and Achish called *Dauid*  
 11. so *David* and his men rose vp  
 30. 1. when *David* and his men were  
 6. *David* was greatly distressed  
     but *David* encouraged himselfe  
 11. and brought him to *David*  
 18. *David* recouered all  
     *David* recued his two wiues  
 19. *David* recouered all  
 20. *David* took all the flocks  
     this is *Dauids* spoile  
 21. they could not follow *David*  
     they went forth to meet *David*  
     when *David* came neer to the  
 22. those that went with *David*  
 23. then said *David*, ye shall not  
 26. when *David* came to Ziklag  
 31. all the places where *David*  
 2. 10. the house of Iudah followed  
     (*David*)  
 11. that *David* was king in  
 13. the seruants of *David* went  
 15. and 12 of the seruants of *Dau.*  
 17. before the seruants of *David*  
 3. 1. *David* waxed stronger and  
 2. vnto *David* were sons born  
 5. Eglah *Dauids* wife  
 8. into the hand of *David*  
 9. as the L. hath sworn to *David*  
 10. to set vp the throne of *David*  
 17. sought for *David* in times past  
 18. hath spoken of *David*, saying  
     of my seruant *David* will I  
 19. to speak in the cares of *David*  
 26. was come out from *David*  
     but *David* knew it not  
 28. when *David* heard it

31. *David* himselfe followed the  
 35. the people came to *David*  
     *David* sware, saying  
 4. 8. brought the head of Ishbosheth  
     (to *David*)  
 12. *David* commanded his  
 5. 3. *David* made a league  
     annointed *David* king ouer  
 4. and *David* was 30 years old  
 6. *Dauid* cannot come in hither  
 7. *David* took the strong hold  
     the same is the city of *David*  
 8. are hated of *Dauids* soule  
 9. *David* dwelt in the fort  
     called it the city of *David*  
     and *David* built—it  
 10. *David* went on and grew  
 11. built *David* an house  
 12. *David* perceiued that the  
 13. *David* took him moe  
 17. had annointed *David* king  
     came vp to seeke *David*  
     and *David* heard of it  
 20. *David* smote them there  
 25. *David* did so as the Lord  
 6. 1. *David* gathered—all the  
 5. *David* and all the house of Isra.  
 8. *David* was displeased  
 9. *David* was affraid of the Lord  
 10. *David* carried it aside  
 12. it was told king *David*  
     *David* went and brought vp  
     into the city of *David*  
 14. and *David* daunced before the  
     *David* was girded with a  
 16. saw king *David* leaping  
 17. *David* had pitched for it  
 20. *David* returned to blesse his  
 7. 5. go tell my seruant *David*  
 8. say to my seruant *David*  
 18. then went king *David* in  
 20. what can *David* say more  
 8. 2. became *Dauids* seruants  
 7. *David* took the shields of gold  
 8. *David* took—much brasse  
 10. to king *David* to salute him  
 13. and *David* gate him a name  
 14. became *Dauids* seruants  
     the Lord preferred *David*  
     So ver. 6.  
 15. *David* reigned ouer all Israel  
     *David* executed iudgement  
 18. *Dauids* sons were chiefe  
 9. 1. *David* said, is there yet any  
 2. they called him vnto *David*  
 10. 3. that *David* doth honour  
     hath not *David* rather sent  
 6. that they stank before *David*  
 11. 4. *David* sent messengers and  
 5. sent and told *David*  
 14. *David* wrote a letter to Ioab  
 18. told *David* all things  
 27. that *Dau.* had done displeased  
 12. 16. *David* therefore besought  
     and *David* fasted  
 19. *David* said vnto his seruants  
 20. then *David* arose from the  
 24. *David*



24. *David* comforted Bathsheba  
 30. was set on *Dauids* head  
 13.30. that tidings came to *David*  
 39. *David* longed to go forth  
 15.13. came a messenger to *David*  
 30. *David* went vp by the ascent  
 32. when *David* was come  
 37. Hushai *Dauids* friend came in-  
 (to the cities  
 16.1. when *David* was a little past  
 6. cast stones at *David*  
 and at all the seruants of—*D.*  
 10. curse *David*  
 13. as *David* and his men went  
 16. when—*Dauids* friend was come  
 23. with *David* and with Absalom  
 17.1. pursue after *David*  
 16. send quickly and tell *David*  
 21. went and to'd *David*  
 24. *David* came to Mahanaim  
 29. cheefe of kine, for *David*  
 18.1. *David* numbred the people  
 2. *David* sent forth a third part  
 24. *David* sate between the  
 19.11. king *David* sent to Zadok  
 43. more right in *David*. than ye  
 20.1. haue no part in *David*  
 2. went vp from after *David*  
 3. *David* came to his house  
 11. he that is for *David*  
 21. lift vp his hand against *David*  
 26. a chiefe ruler about *David*  
 21.1. a famine in the daies of *David*  
 15. and *David* waxed faint  
 16. thought to haue slain *David*  
 17. then the men of *David* sware  
 22. and fell by the hand of *David*  
 22.1. and *David* spake vnto the L.  
 51. to *David* and to his seed  
 23.1. these bee the last words of *Da-*  
 (*uid*  
 13. went down & came to *David*  
 14. *David* was then in the hold  
 15. *David* longed and said  
 16. and brought it to *David*  
 23. *David* set him ouer his guard  
 24.1. moued *David* against them  
 10. *Dauids* heart smote him  
*David* said vnto the Lord  
 25. *David* built there an altar  
 1. *King*. 1.1. king *David* was old  
 8. which belonged to *David*  
 11. *David*—knowes it not  
 31. let my lord king *David* liue  
 43. our lord king *David* hath  
 2.26. before *David* my father  
 32. *David* not knowing thereof  
 33. but on *David* and his seed  
 44. didst to *David* my father  
 3.1. into the city of *David*  
 3. walking in the statutes of *David*  
 14. as thy father *David* did walk  
 See 2. *Chro.* 6. & 7. ch. & c.  
 5.1. was euer a louer of *David*  
 11.4. as was the heart of *David* his  
 (father  
 6. as did *David* his father

12. for *David* thy fathers sake  
 13. for *David* my seruants sake  
 15. when *David* was in Edom  
 24. *David* slew them of Zobab  
 27. of the city of *David* his father  
 32. for my seruant *Dauids* sake  
 33. as did *David* his father  
 34. for *David* my seruants sake  
 36. that *David* my seruant may  
 38. as *David* my seruant did  
 as I built for *David*  
 39. afflict the seed of *David*  
 43. buried in the city of *David*  
 12.16. what portion haue we in *D.*  
 see to thine own house *David*  
 14.8. not been as my seruant *David*  
 31. in the city of *David*  
 15.3. as the heart of *David*  
 4. neuerthelesse for *Dauids* sake  
 5. *David* did that which was  
 8. buried him in the city of *David*  
 11. as did *David* his father  
 24. in the city of *David*  
 2. *Kin* 8.19. for *David* his seruants sake  
 9.28. in the city of *David*  
 11.10. *Dauids* speares and shields  
 14.3. not like king *David*  
 20. in the city of *David*  
 15.7. in the city of *David*  
 38. in the city of *David* his father  
 16.2. like *David* his father  
 20. in the city of *David*  
 18.3. all that his father *David* did  
 20.5. the God of *David* thy  
 6. for my seruant *Dauids* sake  
 21.7. of which the L. said to *David*  
 22.2. in all the waies of *David*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.15. *David* the seuenth  
 3.1. these were the sons of *David*  
 9. were all the sons of *David*  
 43.1. vnto the reigne of *David*  
 6.31. whom *David* set ouer the  
 7.2. whose number was in the daies  
 (of *David*  
 9.22. whom *Dau.* & Samuel the Seer  
 10.14. turned the kingdom to *David*  
 11.5. *David* took the castle of Sion  
 7. *David* dwelt in the castle  
 called it the city of *David*  
 9. *David* waxed greater and  
 15. went down to the rock of *Da*  
 17. and *David* longed and said  
 18. and brought it to *David*  
 but *David* would not drinke  
 25. *David* set him ouer his  
 12.1. they that came to *David*  
 8. there separated themselves to  
 (*David*  
 16. to the hold, vnto *David*  
 17. and *David* went out to  
 18. thine are we *David*  
 then *David* receiued them  
 19. there fell some of Manasseh to  
 (*David*  
 21. and they helped *David*  
 22. came to *David* to helpe him  
 31. and make *David* king.

38. to make *David* king ouer  
 one heart to make *David* K:  
 13.1. *David* consulted with the  
 2. *David* said to all the congrega-  
 (tion  
 8. *David* and all Israel pleased  
 11. and *David* was displeased  
 12. and *David* was affraid of God  
 13. so *David* brought not the Ark  
 to himself, to the city of *David*  
 14.1. sent messengers to *David*  
 2. and *David* perceiued that  
 3. and *David* took no wiues  
 and *David* begate no sons  
 8. *David* was annointed king  
 went vp to seek *David*  
 and *David* heard of it  
 11. *Dau.* said, God hath broken in  
 12. *David* gaue a commandment  
 17. the fame of *David* went out  
 15.1. and *David* made him houses  
 in the city of *David*  
 4. *David* assembled the childr. of  
 16. and *David* spake to the chief of  
 27. *David* was cloathed with  
 16.1. that *David* had pitched for it  
 7. *David* deliuered first this  
 43. *David* returned to blesse his  
 17.1. as *David* sate in his house  
 4. tell *David* my seruant  
 7. say to my seruant *David*  
 18. what can *David* speak more  
 19.6. made themselves odious to *D.*  
 17. when *David* had put the bat-  
 (tell in aray  
 19. made peace with *David*  
 20.1. *David* tarried at Ierusalem  
 2. *David* took the crown of their  
 was set on *Dauids* head  
 3. so dealt *David* with all the  
 8. fell by the hand of *David*  
 21.1. *David* to number the people  
 18. that *David* should go vp and  
 19. and *David* went vp at the say-  
 (ing of Gad  
 21. and as *David* came to Ornan  
 Ornan looked and saw *David*  
 bowed to *David* with his face  
 28. when *David* saw that the  
 30. *David* could not go  
 22.1. *David* said, this is the  
 2. *David* commanded to gather  
 3. *David* prepared iron  
 23.1. *David* was old and full of  
 6. *David* diuided them by  
 27. by the last words of *David*  
 24.3. *David* distributed them  
 26.31. in the 40 year—of *David*  
 32. whom—*David* made rulers  
 27.23. *David* took not the number  
 24. of the chronicles of *David*  
 31. the substance which was *D.*  
 32. Ionathan *Dauids* vncle  
 28.2. then *David* the king stood vp  
 11. *David* gaue to Solomon  
 29.10. *David* blessed the Lord  
 23. as king in stead of *David*

24. all the sons of K. D. submitted  
 26. thus *David* the son of *Iesse*  
 29. now the acts of *David*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 4. had *David* brought  
 which *David* had prepared  
 8. hast shewed mercy vnto *David*  
 9. let thy promise vnto *David*  
 2. 3. didst deale with *David*  
 17. wherewith *David* his father  
 3. 1. that *David* had prepared  
 5. 1. brought in all things that *David*  
 6. 4. to my father *David*  
 6. haue chosen *David* to be  
 7. was in the heart of *David*  
 8. the Lord said to *David* my  
 10. risen vp in the room of *David*  
 15. kept with thy seruant *David*  
 16. keep with thy seruant *David*  
 17. spoken to thy seruant *David*  
 7. 6. which *David* the K. had made  
 when *David* praised by their  
 17. as *David* thy father walked  
 18. couenanted with *David* thy  
 8. 11. out of the city of *David*  
 14. according to the order of *Da-*  
*uid*  
 10. 16. what portion haue we in *Dau-*  
 now *David* see to thine own  
 11. 17. in the way of *David* and  
 18. the son of *David* to wife  
 13. 5. to *David* for euer  
 8. in the hand—of *David*  
 16. 14. in the citie of *David*  
 17. 3. in the first waies of—*David*  
 21. 1. with his fathers in the citie of  
*(David*  
 7. not destroy the house of *David*  
 had made with *David*  
 12. thus saith the L. God of *David*  
 23. 18. was ordained by *David*  
 28. 1. like *David* his father  
 29. 2. that *David* his father had done  
 26. with the instruments of *David*  
 27. ordained by *David*  
 30. with the words of *David* and  
 32. 30. to the west side of the citie of  
*(David*  
 33. 7. which God had said to *David*  
 14. without the city of *David*  
 34. 2. walked in the waies of *David*  
 3. to seek the God of *David*  
 35. 4. to the writing of *David*  
 15. to the commandment of *David*  
 Exa 3. 10. after the ordinance of *David*  
 8. 20. whom *David* and the  
 Neh. 3. 15. from the city of *David*  
 16. against the sepulchres of *Dau-*  
 12. 24. to the commandment of D.  
 36. of *David* the man of God  
 37. staires of the citie of *David*  
 about the house of *David*  
 46. for in the daies of *David*  
 Psal. 18. 50. to *David* and to his seed  
 7. 20. the prayers of *David*  
 78. 70. he chose *David* also  
 89. 3. I haue sworn vnto *David*  
 20. I haue found *David* my

35. I will not lie to *David*  
 49. swarest vnto *David* in thy  
 132. 1. Lord, remember *David*  
 10. for thy seruant *Dauids* sake  
 11. sworn in truth to *David*  
 144. 10. deliuereth *David* his  
 Pro. 1. 1. the son of *David*  
 Eccles. 1. 1. the son of *David*  
 Cant. 4. 4. is like the towre of *David*  
 Isa. 9. 7. vpon the throne of *David*  
 16. 5. in the tabernacle of *David*  
 22. 22. the key of the house of *David*  
 37. 35. for *David* my seruants sake  
 38. 5. the God of *David* thy father  
 55. 3. the sure mercies of *David*  
 Jer. 13. 13. sit vpon *Dauids* throne  
 See ch. 17. 25. & 22. 2. 4. 30.  
 23. 5. I will raise vnto *David* a  
 29. 16. sitteth on the throne of *David*  
 30. 9. and *David* their king  
 33. 15. to grow vp vnto *David*  
 17. *David* shall neuer want a  
 21. with *David* my seruant  
 22. the seed of *David*  
 26. and *David* my seruant  
 36. 30. vpon the throne of *David*  
 Ezek. 34. 23. my seruant *David*  
 24. my seruant *David* a prince  
 37. 24. *David* my seruant shall be king  
 25. my seruant *David* shall be  
 Hof. 3. 5. and *David* their king  
 Amos 6. 5. like *David*  
 9. 11. the tabernacle of *David*  
 Zech. 12. 8. shall be as *David*  
 12. the family of the house of *Dau-*  
 See the words *Citie*, & *House*  
*(of David*  
*Dawbe* *Dawbed*  
 Exod. 2. 3. and *dawbed* it with slime  
 Ezek. 13. 10. others *dawbed* it with  
 11. to them which *dawbe*  
 12. wherewith ye *dawbed* it  
 14. the wall that ye haue *dawbed*  
 15. on them that haue *dawbed* it  
 nor they that *dawbed* it  
*Dawbing*  
 Ezek. 23. 12. where is the *dawbing*  
*Dawning*  
 Ios. 6. 15. about the *dawning* of the day  
 Iudg. 19. 26. in the *dawning* of the day  
 Iob. 3. 9. see the *dawning* of the day  
 7. 4. vnto the *dawning* of the day  
 Psal. 119. 147. I preuented the *dawning*  
 Day  
 Gen. 1. 5. called the light day  
 were the first day  
 So ver. 10. 13. 19. &c.  
 14. to diuide the day from  
 16. the greater to rule the day  
 2. 4. in the day that the Lord God  
 17. in the day that thou eatest  
 3. 5. in the day ye eat thereof  
 8. in the coole of the day  
 5. 1. in the day that God created

2. in the day they were created  
 7. 11. the same day were all the  
 13. in the selfe same daie entred  
 8. 22. and day and night  
 15. 18. in that same daie the L. made  
 17. 23. in the selfe same day  
 26. in the selfe same day was  
 18. 1. in the heat of the day  
 21. 26. nor heard I of it but to day  
 24. 42. I came this day to the well  
 25. 31. fell me this day thy  
 33. sware to me this day  
 26. 33. vnto this day  
 27. 2. I know not the day of my  
 45. of you both in one daie  
 31. 39. it were stolen by daie  
 40. in the daie the drought confu-  
 (med me  
 48. between me & thee this daie  
 32. 26. for the daie breaketh  
 32. vnto this daie  
 33. 13. ouer driue them one daie  
 16. so Esau returned that day  
 35. 20. vnto this day  
 39. 10. spake to Ioseph day by day  
 47. 23. I haue bought you this daie  
 26. vnto this daie  
 50. 20. as it is this day  
 Exod. 10. 6. since the day that they were  
 vnto this day  
 12. 41. euen the selfe same daie  
 13. 3. remember this daie  
 4. this daie came ye out  
 21. by day in a pillar of a cloud  
 22. the pillar of the cloud by day  
 14. 13. will shew you to day  
 whom ye haue seen to daie  
 30. saued Israel that daie  
 16. 4. a certain rate euery day  
 23. which you will bake to day  
 25. eate that to daie, for to day  
 19. 10. sanctifie them to day  
 21. 21. continue a daie or two  
 35. 2. to you an holy daie  
 Leuit. 8. 34. hath done this daie  
 16. 30. on that daie shall the priest  
 22. 28. both in one daie  
 30. in the same day it shall be  
 23. 14. vntill the selfe same day  
 15. from the day yee brought the  
 21. ye shall proclaime on the selfe  
 (same daie  
 28. no work in that same day  
 a day of attonement  
 29. afflicted in that day  
 30. any work in that same day  
 37. euery thing on his day  
 27. 23. estimation in that day  
 Num. 6. 9. in the day of his cleansing  
 11. his head that same day  
 7. 10. in the day that it was anointed  
 11. each prince on his day  
 84. in the day that it was annoin-  
 (red  
 9. 15. on the day that the Tabern.  
 11. 31. a daies iourney  
 32. stood vp all that day  
 and

and all the next *daie*  
 14.14. by *day* time in a pillar of a  
 34. each *daie* for a yeere  
 15.13. from the *daie* that the Lord  
 22.30. vnto this *daie*  
 25.18. slain in the *daie* of the plague  
 28.3. without spot *daie* by *daie*  
 29.1. a *daie* of blowing trumpets  
 30.5. in the *daie* that he heareth  
 7. in the *daie* that he heard it  
 8. on the *daie* that he heard it  
 12. on the *daie* that he heard the  
 14. from *daie* to *daie*  
 Deut. 1.10. this *daie* as the stars  
 2.22. euen vnto this *daie*  
 30. as appeareth this *daie*  
 4.10. specially that *daie* thou  
 20. as ye are this *daie*  
 26. against you this *daie*  
 32. since the *daie* that God  
 38. as it is this *daie*  
 39. know therefore this *daie*  
 40. which I comānd thee this *daie*  
 5.1. in your eares this *daie*  
 3. here alue this *daie*  
 24. we haue seen this *daie* that  
 6.24. as it is this *daie*  
 8.18. as it is this *daie*  
 19. against thee this *daie*  
 11.2. and know you this *daie*  
 4. in the *daie* of the assembly  
 26. I set before you this *daie*  
 12.8. we do here this *daie*  
 20.3. you approch this *day* to  
 21.23. bury him that *daie*  
 24.15. at his *daie* thou shalt  
 26.3. I professe this *daie*  
 16. this *daie* the Lord thy God  
 17. this *daie* to be thy God  
 18. this *daie* to be his  
 27.9. this *daie* thou art  
 28.66. shalt feare *daie* and night  
 29.4. vnto this *daie*  
 10. ye stand this *daie* all of you  
 12. makes with thee this *daie*  
 13. that hee may establuh thee to  
 (daie)  
 15. stands here with vs this *daie*  
 18. turneth away this *daie*  
 28. as it is this *daie*  
 30.15. I haue set before thee this *day*  
 18. I denounce to you this *daie*  
 19. heauen and earth to record  
 (this *daie*)  
 31.2. 120 yeers old this *daie*  
 17. kindled against them this *daie*  
 22. this song the same *daie*  
 27. yet liue with you this *daie*  
 32.35. the *daie* of their calamity is  
 (at hand)  
 46. I testifie among you this *daie*  
 48. to Moses that selfe same *daie*  
 Ios. 1.8. meditate therein *daie* & night  
 3.7. this *daie* will I begin to  
 4.9. are there vnto this *daie*  
 5.9. this *daie* haue I rolled away  
 is called Gilgal to this *daie*

11. in the selfe same *daie*  
 6.10. vntill the *daie* that I bid  
 15. seuen times only on that *daie*  
 25. euen vnto this *daie*  
 7.25. shall trouble thee this *daie*  
 26. a great heape of stones vnto  
 (this *daie*)  
 of Achor vnto this *daie*  
 8.29. remaineth vnto this *daie*  
 9.12. on the *daie* we came forth  
 27. euen vnto this *daie*  
 10.12. in the *daie* when the Lord  
 13. about a whole *daie*  
 14. no *daie* like that  
 27. vntill this very *daie*  
 14.11. I am as strong this *daie*  
 as I was in the *daie* that  
 12. thou heardest in that *daie*  
 14. vnto this *daie*  
 So ch 15.63. & 16.10.  
 22.16. to turne away this *daie* from  
 17. not cleanted vntill this *daie*  
 18. must turn away this *daie*  
 seeing ye rebell to *daie*.  
 22. saue vs not this *daie*  
 31. this *daie* we perceiue that  
 23.9. before you vnto this *daie*  
 14. this *daie* I am going the way of  
 24.1. chuse you this *daie* whom  
 Iudg. 4.14. this is the *daie* in which  
 23. subdued on that *daie*, Iabin  
 5.1. on that *day*, saying  
 6.24. to this *daie*, it is yet in  
 27. could not do it by *daie*  
 10.15. deliuer vs only—this *daie*  
 11.27. be iudge this *daie* between  
 16.2. when it was *daie*  
 18.1. for vntill that *daie* all their  
 12. vnto this *daie*  
 19.9. the *daie* draweth towards  
 the *daie* groweth to an end  
 25. when the *daie* began to spring  
 21.3. should be to *daie* one tribe  
 6. cut off from Israel that *daie*  
 Ruth 3.18. finished the thing this *daie*  
 4.5. what *daie* thou buyest the field  
 9. ye are witnesses this *daie*  
 14. hath not left thee this *daie*  
 1. Sam. 2.34. in one *daie* they shall  
 3.12. in that *daie* I will performe  
 6.18. remaineth vnto this *daie*  
 7.10. a great thunder on that *daie*  
 8.8. which they haue done since the  
 (daie)  
 euen vnto this *daie*  
 18. shall crie out in that *daie*  
 will not heare you in that *day*  
 9.12. he came to *daie* to the city  
 is a sacrifice—to *daie*  
 24. did eat with Samuel that *daie*  
 26. about the spring of the *daie*  
 10.9. all those signes came to passe  
 (that *daie*)  
 19. this *day* reiected your God  
 11.13. be put to death this *daie*  
 for to *daie* the Lord hath  
 12.2. my childhood to this *daie*

5. and his annointed this *daie*  
 18. thunder and rain that *daie*  
 14.1. it came to passe vpon a *daie*  
 23. the L. saued Israel that *daie*  
 24. were distressed that *daie*  
 33. a great stone to me this *daie*  
 37. answered him not that *daie*  
 38. this sin hath been this *daie*  
 45. wrought with God this *daie*  
 15.28. from thee this *daie*  
 35. vntill the *daie* of his death  
 17.46. this *daie* will the L. deliuer  
 this *day* vnto the foules of  
 18.9. eied Dauid from that *daie*  
 20.26. spake not any thing that *daie*  
 21.5. this *daie* in the vessell  
 6. to put hot bread in the *daie*  
 7. was there that *daie*  
 22.8. as at this *daie*  
 So vers. 13.  
 22. I knew it that *daie* when  
 23.14. fought him euery *daie*  
 24.10. this *daie* thine eies haue seen  
 19. hast done to me this *daie*  
 25.8. we come in a good *daie*  
 32. sent thee this *daie* to meet mee  
 26.10. his *daie* shall come to die  
 19. driuen me out this *daie*  
 21. precious in thine eies this *daie*  
 24. much set by this *daie* in  
 27.1. I shall now perish one *daie*  
 6. gaue him Ziglag that *daie*  
 vnto this *daie*  
 28.18. done this thing to thee this  
 (daie)  
 20. eaten no bread all that *daie*  
 29.3. fell to me to this *day*  
 6. since the *daie* of thy comming  
 vnto this *daie*  
 8. been with thee to this *daie*  
 31.6. all his men that same *daie*  
 2. Sam. 2.32. came to Hebron at breake  
 (of *daie*)  
 38. do shew kindnesse this *daie*  
 37. vnderstood that *daie*  
 38. a great man fallen this *daie*  
 39. and I am this *daie* weake  
 4.3. sojourners there vnto this *daie*  
 5. came about the heat of the *daie*  
 8. auenged—the king this *daie*  
 6.8. Perez- Vzza to this *daie*  
 20. the king of Israel to *daie*  
 23. vnto the *daie* of her death  
 7.6. euen to this *daie*  
 11.12. tarrie here to *daie* also  
 that *daie* and the morrow  
 13.4. leane from *daie* to *daie*  
 32. from the *daie* that he forced  
 37. for his son euery *daie*  
 14.22. to *daie* thy seruant  
 15.20. should I this *daie* make thee  
 16.3. to *daie* shall the house of  
 18.18. it is called vnto this *daie*  
 20. not this *daie*—but another *day*  
 but this *daie* thou shalt  
 19.5. shamed this *daie* the faces  
 6. hast declared this *daie*  
 for

for this *daie* I perceiue  
all we had died this *daie*  
22. that ye should this *daie* be  
24. from the *daie* the K. departed  
vntill the *daie* he came againe  
1. *Kin.* 2. 8. in the *daie* when I went to  
37. on the *day* thou goest out  
42. on the *day* thou goest out  
3. 6. as it is this *daie*  
8. 16. since the *day* that I brought  
24. as it is this *day*  
28. praierh before thee to *day*  
59. *day* and night

See the *Margin*

9. 12. Cabul vnto this *daie*  
21. of bond-seruice to this *daie*  
10. 12. were seen vnto this *daie*  
18. 15. shew my selfe to him to *daie*  
36. let it be known this *daie*  
22. 25. shalt see in that *day*  
2. *Kin.* 2. 3. from thy head to *daie* ?

So ver. 5.

4. 8. and it fell on a *daie* that Elisha  
See ver. 11. 18.  
6. 28. may eat him to *daie*  
29. I said to her on the next *daie*  
31. shall stand on him this *daie*  
7. 9. this *daie* is a *daie* of good  
8. 6. since the *daie* that she left the  
22. vnto this *daie*  
14. 7. vnto this *daie*  
15. 5. vnto the *daie* of his death  
16. 6. dwelt there to this *daie*  
17. 34. to this *daie* they do after  
41. so do they to this *daie*  
19. 3. this *daie* is a *daie* of trouble  
20. 17. in store vnto this *daie*  
21. 15. since the *daie* their fathers  
euen vnto this *daie*  
25. 30. a daily rate euery *daie*  
1. *Chr.* 4. 4. 1. destroy them vnto this *daie*  
43. dwelt there to this *daie*  
5. 2. vnto this *daie*  
9. 33. in that work, *daie* and night  
12. 22. at that time *daie* by *daie*  
13. 11. Perez-vzza to this *daie*  
12. was affraid of God that *daie*  
16. 23. shew forth from *daie* to *daie*  
37. euery *daies* work required  
17. 5. since the *daie* that I brought  
vnto this *daie*  
26. 17. foure a *daie*  
2. *Chr.* 6. 5. since the *daie* that I brought  
15. as it is this *daie*  
20. vpon this house *daie* and night  
8. 8. vntill this *daie*  
13. a certain rate euery *daie*  
14. as the duty of euery *daie*  
10. 19. vnto this *daie*  
18. 24. shalt see on that *daie*  
21. 10. vnto this *daie*  
15. of the sicknesse *daie* by *daie*  
24. 11. thus they did *daie* by *daie*  
26. 21. vnto the *daie* of his death  
28. 6. 20000 in one *daie*  
30. 31. praised the Lord *daie* by *daie*  
35. 25. lamentations to this *daie*

*Ezra* 6. 9. be giuen them *daie* by *daie*  
9. 7. a great trespasse to this *daie*  
as it is this *daie*  
15. as it is this *daie*  
10. 13. of one *daie* or two  
*Neb.* 1. 6. *daie* and night  
4. 2. will they make an end in a *daie* ?  
9. *daie* and night  
22. and labour on the *daie*  
5. 11. this *daie*, their lands  
8. 9. this *daie* is holy vnto the Lord  
10. for this *daie* is holy vnto  
11. for the *daie* is holy  
18. also *daie* by *daie* from the  
first *daie* vnto the last *daie*  
9. 3. one fourth part of the *daie*  
12. in the *daie* by a cloudy pillar  
32. vnto this *daie*  
10. 31. or on the holy *day*  
11. 23. due for euery *day*  
13. 1. on that *day* they read in  
15. in the *day* wherein they sold  
(victuals  
*Est.* 2. 11. walked euery *day* before  
3. 7. from *daie* to *day*  
14. should bee ready against that  
(*day*  
4. 16. i i ht or *day*  
5. 9. went Haman forth that *day*  
8. 2. vpon one *day*, in all the  
17. a feast and a good *daie*  
9. 1. in the *day* that the enemies of  
17. made it a *day* of feasting  
18. made it a *daie* of feasting  
19. and a good *daie*  
22. into a good *day*  
*Job* 3. 1. curled his *day*  
3. let the *day* perish  
4. let the *day* be darknesse  
8. curse it, that curse the *day*  
5. 14. in the *day* time  
14. 6. as an hireling his *day*  
15. 23. hee knoweth that the *day* of  
(darknes  
17. 12. change the night into *day*  
18. 20. astonished at his *day*  
20. 28. in the *day* of his wrath  
21. 30. to the *day* of destruction  
to the *day* of wrath  
23. 2. euen to *day* is my  
24. 16. for themselues this *day*  
26. 10. till the *day* and night come  
38. 12. and caused the *day*-spring  
*Psal.* 1. 2. meditate *day* and night  
2. 7. this *day* haue I begotten thee  
7. 11. with the wicked euery *day*  
18. 1. in the *day* that the Lord deli-  
(uered him  
18. in the *day* of my calamity  
19. 2. *day* vnto *day* vitereth  
20. 1. heare thee in the *day* of trouble  
22. 2. I crie in the *day* time  
25. 5. I wait all the *day*  
32. 4. *day* and night thy hand is  
37. 6. as the the noon *day*  
13. that his *day* is comming  
42. 3. my meat *day* and night

8. his louing kindnesse in the *day*  
50. 15. on me in the *day* of trouble  
56. 5. euery *day* they wrest my  
59. 16. refuge in the *day* of trouble  
71. 8. with thy honour all the *day*  
15. thy saluation all the *day*  
74. 16. the *day* is thine, the night also  
77. 2. in the *day* of my trouble I  
78. 9. turned back in the *day* of  
14. in the *day* time also he  
42. nor the *day* when he  
81. 3. on our solemne feast *day*  
86. 7. in the *day* of my trouble  
88. 1. haue cried *day* and night  
89. 16. shall reioyce all the *day*  
91. 5. the arrow that flieth by *day*  
95. 7. to *day* if ye will heare  
8. as in the *day* of temptation  
96. 2. saluation from *day* to *day*  
102. 2. in the *day* when I am in  
in the *day* when I call  
110. 3. in the *day* of thy power  
5. in the *day* of his wrath  
118. 24. this is the *day* which the L.  
119. 97. my meditation all the *day*  
164. seuen times a *day* do I  
121. 6. shall not smite thee by *day*  
136. 8. the Sun to rule by *day*  
137. 7. in the *day* of Ierusalem  
138. 3. in the *day* when I cried  
139. 12. the night shineth as the *day*  
140. 7. in the *day* of battell  
145. 2. euery *day* will I bleisse thee  
146. 4. in that very *day* his thoughts  
(perish  
*Pro.* 4. 18. to the perfect *day*  
6. 34. not spare in the *day* of  
7. 14. this *day* haue I paid my vowes  
20. will come home at the *day* ap-  
(pointed  
11. 4. profit not in the *day* of wrath  
16. 4. the wicked for the *day* of euill  
21. 31. against the *day* of battell  
22. 19. made known to thee this *day*  
23. 17. of the Lord all the *day*  
24. 10. if thou faint in the *day* of ad-  
(uersity  
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth  
10. in the *day* of calamity  
15. in a very rainie *day*  
*Eccles.* 7. 1. and the *day* of death  
than the *day* of ones birth  
14. in the *day* of prosperity be ioy-  
(full  
in the *day* of aduersity, consider  
8. 8. power in the *day* of death  
16. neither *day* nor night seeth  
*Cant.* 2. 17. vntill the *day* breake  
3. 11. in the *daie* of his espousals  
in the *daie* of the gladnes of  
4. 6. vntill the *daie* breake  
8. 8. in the *daie* when she shalbe  
*Isa.* 2. 11. exalted in that *day*  
12. the *day* of the Lord of hosts  
17. shalbe exalted in that *day*  
20. in that *day* a man shall  
3. 7. in that *day* shall he sweare

18. in that *daie* the Lord will  
 4.1. in that *daie* 7 women shall  
 2. in that *daie* shall the branch of  
 5. and smoke by *daie* . . . . .  
 5.30. in that *day* shall they roare  
 7.18. shall come to passe in that *daie*  
 20. in the same *daie* shall the L.  
 23. shall come to passe in that *daie*  
 9.4. as in the *daie* of Midian  
 14. branch and rush in one *daie*  
 10.17. thorns and briars in one day  
 11.10. in that *daie* there shall be a  
 16. in the *daie* that he came out  
 12.1. in that *daie* thou shalt say  
 4. in that *daie* shall ye say  
 13.6. the *daie* of the Lord is at hand  
 13. in the *daie* of his fierce anger  
 14.3. in the *daie* that the Lord shall  
 17.7. at that *daie* shall a man look  
 9. in that *daie* shall his strong  
 11. in that *daie* shalt thou make  
 a heape in the *daie* of griefe  
 19.16. in that *daie* shall Egypt  
 18. in that *daie* shall five cities  
 19. in that *daie* shall there be  
 21. shall know the L. in that *daie*  
 23. in that *daie* there shall be a  
 24. in that *daie* shall Israel be  
 20.6. shall say in that *daie* . . . . .  
 21.8. on the watch-tower in the *daie*  
 22.5. it is a *daie* of trouble  
 8. thou didst look in that *daie*  
 12. in that *daie* did the L. God of  
 (hosts  
 25.9. it shall be said in that *daie*  
 26.1. in that *daie* shall this song  
 27.1. in that *daie* the L. with his  
 2. in that *daie* sing ye vnto her  
 3. keep it night and *daie*  
 8. in the *daie* of the East winde  
 28.5. in that *daie* shall the Lord of  
 19. passe ouer by *daie* and by  
 29.18. in that *daie* shall the deafe  
 30.2.3. in that *daie* shall thy cattell  
 25. in the *daie* of the great  
 31.7. in that *daie* euery man shall  
 34.8. the *daie* of the Ls. vengeance  
 10. not be quenched night nor *day*  
 37.3. this is the *daie* of trouble  
 38.12. from *daie* euen to night  
 13. from *daie* euen to night  
 19. as I do this *daie*  
 39.6. in store till this *daie*  
 43.13. yea, before the *daie* was  
 47.9. shall come to thee—in one *daie*  
 48.7. euen before the *daie* when  
 49.8. in a *daie* of saluation  
 56.12. to morrow shall be as this *daie*  
 58.3. in the *daie* of your fast  
 4. as ye do fast this *daie*  
 5. a *daie* for a man to afflict his  
 (toule?  
 an acceptable *daie* to the Lord?  
 10. thy darknes as the noone *daie*  
 60.11. shall not be shut *daie* nor night  
 61.2. and the *daie* of vengeance  
 62.6. hold their peace *daie* nor night

63.4. the *daie* of vengeance is in  
 65.2. my hands all the *daie*  
 5. that burneth all the *daie*  
 66.8. to bring forth in one *daie*  
 Ier.1.10. I haue set thee this *daie*  
 18. I haue made thee this *daie*  
 3.25. euen to this *day*  
 6.4. for the *daie* goeth away  
 7.22. in the *daie* that I brought them  
 25. since the *daie* that your fathers  
 (came  
 vnto this *daie*  
 9.1. might weep *daie* and night  
 11.4. in the *daie* that I brought them  
 5. as it is this *daie*  
 7. in the *daie* that I brought them  
 12.3. for the *daie* of slaughter  
 14.17. with teares *daie* and night  
 15.9. while it was yet *daie*  
 16.13. shall goe serue other gods *daie*  
 (and night  
 19. my refuge in the *daie* of  
 17.16. desired the wofull *daie*  
 17. my hope in the *daie* of euill  
 18.17. in the *daie* of their calamity  
 20.14. cursed be the *daie* wherein  
 let not the *daie* wherein  
 25.3. euen vnto this *daie*  
 18. as it is this *daie*  
 33. shall be at that *daie* from  
 27.22. vntill the *daie* that I visit them  
 30.7. alas, for the *daie* is  
 31.6. for there shall be a *daie*  
 32. in the *daie* that I tooke them  
 35. the Sun for a light by *daie*  
 32.20. euen vnto this *daie*  
 as at this *daie*  
 31. from the *daie* that I built it  
 33.20. should not be *daie* and night  
 my couenant of the *daie*  
 34.13. in the *daie* that I  
 35.14. to this *daie* they drink none  
 36.2. the *daie* that I spake vnto thee  
 euen vnto this *daie*  
 30. shall be cast out in the *daie*  
 38.28. vntill the *daie* that Ierusalem  
 39.2. the ninth *daie* of the moneth  
 16. in that *daie* before thee  
 17. I'll deliuer thee in that *daie*  
 40.4. I loose thee this *daie*  
 42.19. admonished you this *day*  
 21. I haue this *daie* declared it  
 44.2. this *daie* they are a desolation  
 6. as at this *daie*  
 10. not humbled—to this *daie*  
 22. as at this *daie*  
 46.10. the *daie* of the L. God of hosts  
 a *daie* of vengeance  
 21. the *daie* of their calamity  
 47.4. because of the *daie* that  
 48.41. in Moab in that *daie*  
 49.22. at that *daie* shall the heart of  
 26. shall be cut off in that *daie*  
 50.27. for their *daie* is come  
 30. shall be cut off in that *daie*  
 51.2. in the *daie* of trouble they  
 52.34. euery *day* a portion

vntill the *daie* of his death  
 Lam.1.12. the *daie* of his fierce anger  
 13. and faint all the *daie*  
 25. thou wilt bring the *daie* that  
 2.1. in the *daie* of his anger  
 7. as in the *daie* of a  
 16. the *daie* that we looked for  
 18. run downe—*daie* and night  
 21. in the *daie* of thine anger  
 22. as in a solemne *daie*  
 so that in the *daie* of the L.  
 3.3. against me; all the *daie*  
 14. and their song all the *daie*  
 57. drewest neer in the *daie* that  
 62. deuce against me all the *daie*  
 Ezek.2.3. euen vnto this verie *daie*  
 4.6. each *daie* for a yeere  
 10. twenty sheckles a *daie*  
 7.7. the *daie* of trouble is neere  
 10. behold, the *daie*  
 12. the *daie* draweth neer  
 19. in the *daie* of the wrath of the  
 (Lord  
 12.3. remoue by *daie* in their sight  
 4. bring forth thy stuffe by *daie*  
 7. brought forth my stuffe by *daie*  
 13.5. in the *daie* of the Lord  
 16.4. in the *daie* thou wast borne  
 5. in the *daie* that thou wast born  
 56. in the *daie* of thy pride  
 20.5. in the *daie* when I chose  
 6. in the *daie* that I  
 29. is called Bamah vnto this *daie*  
 31. euen vnto this *daie*  
 21.25. whose *daie* is come  
 22.24. in the *daie* of indignation  
 23.38. in the same *day*  
 39. they came the same *daie*  
 24.2. write the name of the *daie*  
 euen of this same *daie*  
 against Ierusalem this same *daie*  
 26. he that escapeth in that *daie*  
 27. in that *daie* shall thy mouth be  
 27.27. in the *daie* of thy ruine  
 28.13. in the *daie* that thou wast cre-  
 (ated  
 15. from the *daie* that thou wast  
 30.2. woe worth the *daie*  
 3. for the *daie* is neer  
 the *daie* of the Lord is neer  
 a cloudie *daie*  
 9. in that *daie* shall messengers go  
 as in the *daie* of Egypt  
 18. also the *daie* shall be darknesse  
 31.15. in the *daie* when he went  
 32.10. in the *daie* of thy fall  
 33.12. in the *daie* of his transgression  
 in the *daie* that he turneth  
 in the *daie* that he sinneth  
 34.12. in the *daie* that he is among  
 36.33. in the *daie* that I shall haue  
 (cleaned  
 38.14. in that *daie* when my people  
 19. in that *daie* there shall be  
 39.8. this is the *daie* whereof I haue  
 13. in that *daie* I shall be glorified  
 22. from that *daie* and forward  
 40.1. in

40.1. in the 1<sup>st</sup>re same day  
 43.18. in the day when they shall  
 48.35. of the city from that day  
*Dan.* 6.10. kneeled on his knees three  
 (times a day  
 13. his petition three times a day  
 9.15. as at this day  
 10.12. from the first day that  
*Hof.* 1.11. shalbe the day of Iezreel  
 2.3. as in the day she was born  
 15. as in the day when she came  
 16. and it shalbe at that day  
 18. in that day will I make a  
 4.5. thou shalt fall in the day  
 5.9. in the day of rebuke  
 6.2. in the third day he will  
 7.5. in the day of our king  
 9.5. in the solemne day  
 in the day of the feast of the  
 10.14. in the day of battell  
*Ioel* 1.15. alas for the day  
 the day of the L. is at hand  
 2.2. a day of darknesse

a day of clouds

31. the great and terrible day  
 3.14. the day of the Lord is neer  
*A nos* 1.14. in the day of battell  
 in the day of the whirlwind  
 3.14. in the day that I shall visit  
 5.8. and maketh the day darke  
 18. that desire the day of the L.  
 the day of the Lord is  
 20. shall not the day of the Lord  
 6.3. put far away the euill day  
 8.3. shalbe howlings in that day  
 10. as a bitter day  
 13. in that day shall the faire  
 9.11. in that day will I raise vp the  
*Obad.* 8. shall I not in that day  
 11. in the day that thou stoodest  
 in the day that the strangers  
 12. on the day of thy brother  
 in the day that he became a  
 in the day of their destruction  
 in the day of distresse  
 14. in the day of distresse  
 15. the day of the Lord is neere  
 See the word Calamity

*Iona* 4.7. rose the next day  
*Mich.* 3.6. the day shalbe darke  
 4.6. in that day, saith the Lord  
 7.4. the day of thy watchman  
 11. in the day that thy walls  
 in that day shall the decree  
 12. in that day also he shall come  
*Nab.* 1.7. in the day of trouble  
 2.3. in the day of his preparation  
 3.17. in the cold day  
*Hab.* 3.16. rest in the day of trouble  
*Zeph.* 1.7. the day of the L. is at hand  
 9. in the same day also will I  
 14. the great day of the L. is neere  
 the voice of the day of the L.  
 15. that day is a day of wrath  
 a day of trouble  
 a day of wastnesse  
 a day of darknesse

a day of clouds

16. a day of the trumpet  
 18. in the day of the Lords wrath  
 2.2. before the day passe as the  
 before the day of the Lords  
 3. in the day of the Lords anger  
 4. Ashdon at noone day  
 3.8. vntill the day that I rise vp  
 11. in that day shalt thou not  
 16. in that day it shalbe said to  
 3.9. of the land in one day  
 10. in that day saith rhe Lord of  
 4.10. the day of the small things  
 6.10. and come thou the same day  
 8.9. in the day that rhe foundation  
 9.12. to day do I declare  
 16. shall saue them in that day  
 11.11. it was broken in that day  
 12.3. in that day will I make  
 4. in that day saith the Lord I  
 6. in that day I will make the  
 8. in that day shall the L. defend  
 feeble among them at that day  
 11. in that day there shalbe a great  
 13.1. in that day there shalbe a  
 14.1. the day of the Lord commeth  
 3. fought in the day of battell  
 4. his feet shall stand in that day  
 7. it shalbe but one day  
 not day, nor night  
 8. it shalbe in that day that  
 9. in that day there shalbe  
 20. in that day shall there be

*Mal.* 3.2. the day of his comming  
 17. in the day when I make vp  
 4.1. behold, the day commeth  
 the day that commeth shall  
 3. in the day that I should do this  
 5. dreadful day of the Lord  
 See the words *Dawning, First,*  
*Second, & Seuenth, & Com-*  
*mand, & Yesterday*

Daies

*Gen.* 1.14. for daies and yeers  
 5.5. all the daies that Adam liued  
 8. all the daies of Seth  
 and so to verse 27.  
 6.3. yet his daies shalbe an  
 11.32. the daies of Terah were  
 21.34. many daies  
 25.7. these are the daies of the  
 24. her daies to be deliuered  
 26.1. in the daies of Abraham  
 27.41. the daies of mourning for  
 29.20. seemed—but a few daies  
 21. for my daies are fulfilled  
 35.29. being old and full of daies  
 37.34. for his son, many daies  
 47.9. the daies of the yeers of  
 haue the daies of the yeers of  
 not attained vnto the daies  
 49.1. befall you in the last daies  
 50.4. and when the daies of his  
*Exo.* 23.26. the number of thy daies  
*Leuit.* 13.46. all the daies wherein the

*Num.* 6.4. all the daies of his  
 5. all the daies of the vow of his  
 vntill the daies be fulfilled  
 8. all the daies of his separation  
 12. the daies of his separation  
 the daies that were before  
 9.19. on the Tabernacle many daies  
 23. a cloud was a few daies  
 22. whether it were two daies  
 14.34. the number of the daies  
 24.14. in the latter daies  
*Deut.* 2.1. many daies  
 4.9. all the daies of thy life  
 10. all the daies that they shall  
 26. shall not prolong your daies  
 30. euen in the latter daies  
 32. of the daies that are past  
 40. maist prolong thy daies  
 5.16. that thy daies may be  
 33. may prolong your daies  
 6.2. all the daies of thy life  
 that thy daies may be prolonged  
 11.9. may prolong your daies  
 21. that your daies may be  
 and the daies of your childr.  
 as the daies of heauen vpon  
 12.1. all the daies that ye liue  
 17.9. that shalbe in those daies  
 19. all the daies of his life  
 20. may prolong his daies  
 19.17. which shalbe in those daies  
 22.7. maist prolong thy daies  
 19. put her away all his daies  
 29. put her away all his daies  
 23.6. all thy daies for euer  
 25.15. that thy daies may be  
 26.3. that shalbe in those daies  
 28.29. shalt grope at noone daies  
 30.18. not prolong your daies  
 20. the length of thy daies  
 31.14. thy daies approach that thou  
 29. befall you in the latter daies  
 32.7. remember the daies of old  
 47. ye shall prolong your daies  
 33.25. as thy daies so shall thy  
 34.8. so the daies of weeping  
*Iosh.* 1.5. all the daies of thy life  
 20.6. that shalbe in those daies  
 24.31. all the daies of Ioshua  
 & all the daies of the Elders  
*Iudg.* 2.7. all the daies of Ioshua  
 & all the daies of the Elders  
 18. all the daies of the Iudge  
 5.6. in the daies of Iael  
 8.28. in the daies of Gedcon  
 18.1. in those daies there was no  
 in those daies the tribe of the  
 20.27. was there in those daies  
 28. before it in those daies  
 21.25. in those daies there was no  
*1. Sam.* 1.11. all the daies of his life  
 2.31. the daies come that I will  
 3.1. was precious in those daies  
 7.13. all the daies of Samnel  
 15. all the daies of his life  
 13.11. within the daies appointed  
 14.52. all the daies of Saul

D A Y

D A Y

D A Y

17.12. for an old man in the *daies* of  
 25.10. many seruants now a *daies*  
 28. found in thee all thy *daies*  
 29.3. hath been with me these *daies*  
 2.Sam.7.12. when thy *daies* be fulfilled  
 16.23. counfelled in those *daies*  
 21.1. a famine in the *daies* of Dauid  
 1.Kin.2.1. the *daies* of Dauid  
 38. dwelt in Ieruf. many *daies*  
 3.13. like vnto thee all thy *daies*  
 14. I'll lengthen thy *daies*  
 4.21. all the *daies* of his life  
 25. all the *daies* of Solomon  
 8.40. all the *daies* that they liue  
 10.21. in the *daies* of Solomon  
 11.12. in thy *daies* I will not do it  
 34. all the *daies* of his life  
 14.20. the *daies* which Ieroboam  
 30. Rehoboam all their *daies*  
 15.5. all the *daies* of his life  
 6. all the *daies* of his life  
 14. was perfect—all his *daies*  
 32. all their *daies*  
 16.34. in his *daies* did Hiel the  
 17.15. did eate many *daies*  
 18.1. after many *daies*  
 21.29. the euill in his *daies*  
 but in his sons *daies* will I  
 22.46. remained in the *daies* of  
 2.Kin.8.20. in his *daies* Edom reuolted  
 10.32. in those *daies* the L. began  
 12.2. was right—all his *daies*  
 13.3. all their *daies*  
 22. all the *daies* of Iehahaz  
 15.29. in the *daies* of Pekah  
 37. in those *daies* the Lord began  
 20.6. I'll adde vnto thy *daies*  
 17. behold, the *daies* come  
 19. peace and truth in my *daies*  
 23.22. the *daies* of the Iudges  
 25.29. all the *daies* of his life  
 32. all the *daies* of his life  
 1.Chr.1.19. in his *daies* the earth was  
 4.41. in the *daies* of Hezekiah  
 5.10. and in the *daies* of Saul  
 17. in the *daies* of Iotham  
 in the *daies* of Ieroboam  
 7.2. in the *daies* of Dauid  
 22. mourned many *daies*  
 29.15. our *daies* are on the earth  
 2.Chr.14.1. in his *daies* the land was  
 21.8. in his *daies* the Edomites  
 24.2. all the *daies* of Iehoiada  
 14. all the *daies* of Iehoiada  
 15. was full of *daies* when he died  
 26.5. he sought God in the *daies* of  
 32.24. in those *daies* Hezekiah was  
 34.33. all his *daies* they  
 Ezya 4.2. since the *daies* of  
 5. all the *daies* of Cyrus  
 7. in the *daies* of Artaxerxes  
 9.7. since the *daies* of our fathers  
 10.8. not come within three *daies*  
 Neh.1.4. and mourned certain *daies*  
 6.17. in those *daies* the Nobles of  
 8.17. since the *daies* of Ieshua  
 12.7. in the *daies* of Ieshua

12. in the *daies* of Iehoiakim  
 22. in the *daies* of Elashub  
 23. vntill the *daies* of Iehonan  
 26. in the *daies* of Ioiakim  
 & in the *daies* of Nehemiah  
 13.15. in those *daies* saw I in Iudah  
 23. in those *daies* saw I also  
 Est.1.1. in the *daies* of Ahafuerus  
 2. that in those *daies* when  
 4. many *daies*  
 5. when these *daies* were expired  
 2.21. in those *daies* while Mordecai  
 9.13. according vnto this *daies*  
 22. should make them *daies* of  
 26. they called these *daies* Purim  
 27. would keep these two *daies*  
 28. that these *daies* should be  
 that these *daies* of Purim  
 Job 3.6. vnto the *daies* of the yeere  
 7.1. are not his *daies*—like the  
*daies* of an hireling  
 16. my *daies* are vanity  
 8.9. our *daies* vpon earth are as a  
 10.5. are thy *daies* as the  
*daies* of man? and thy  
 yeets, as mans *daies*?  
 20. are not my *daies* few?  
 14.1. is of few *daies*  
 5. his *daies* are determined  
 14. all the *daies* of my appointed  
 15.20. with pain all his *daies*  
 17.1. my *daies* are extinct  
 11. my *daies* are past  
 21.13. they spend their *daies* in  
 24.1. see his *daies*?  
 29.2. as in the *daies* when God  
 18. I shall multiply my *daies*  
 30.16. the *daies* of affliction haue  
 27. the *daies* of affliction  
 32.7. I said, *daies* should speake  
 36.11. shall spend their *daies* in  
 38.12. since thy *daies*?  
 21. number of thy *daies* is great?  
 42.17. and full of *daies*  
 Psal.21.4. length of *daies* for euer and  
 23.6. shall follow me all the *daies* of  
 27.4. all the *daies* of my life  
 34.12. and loueth many *daies*  
 37.18. the *daies* of the vpright  
 19. and in the *daies* of famine  
 39.4. and the measure of my *daies*  
 5. thou hast made my *daies*  
 44.1. thou didst in their *daies*  
 49.5. in the *daies* of euill  
 55.23. shall not liue out halfe their  
*(daies)*  
 72.7. in his *daies* shall the  
 77.5. considered the *daies* of old  
 78.33. their *daies* did he consume in  
 89.29. as the *daies* of heauen  
 90.9. all our *daies* are passed  
 10. the *daies* of our yeers are  
 12. to number our *daies*  
 14. and be glad all our *daies*  
 15. according to the *daies*  
 94.13. rest from the *daies* of  
 102.3. my *daies* are consumed like

11. my *daies* are like a shadow  
 23. he shortened my *daies*  
 24. in the midst of my *daies*  
 103.15. his *daies* are as grasse  
 119.8. how many are the *daies*  
 128.5. all the *daies* of thy life  
 144.4. his *daies* are as a  
 Pro.3.2. length of *daies*, and  
 9.11. by me thy *daies* shall be  
 10.27. prolongeth *daies*  
 15.15. all the *daies* of the afflicted  
 28.16. shall prolong his *daies*  
 31.12. all the *daies* of her life  
 Eccl.2.3. all the *daies* of their life  
 16. in the *daies* to come shall be  
 23. all his *daies* are sorrowes  
 5.17. all his *daies* also he eateth  
 20. remember the *daies* of his  
 6.3. *daies* of his yeers be many  
 7.10. the former *daies* were better  
 15. in the *daies* of my vanity  
 8.13. nor shall prolong his *daies*  
 15. the *daies* of his life  
 11.1. shalt finde it after manie *daies*  
 8. remember the *daies* of  
 9. cheere thee in the *daies* of  
 12.1. in the *daies* of thy youth  
 while the euill *daies* come not  
 Isa.1.1. in the *daies* of Vzziah  
 2.2. come to passe in the last *daies*  
 7.1. in the *daies* of Ahaz  
 17. *daies* that haue not come  
 13.22. her *daies* shall not be  
 23.7. is of ancient *daies*  
 15. to the *daies* of one king  
 24.22. after many *daies* shall  
 30.26. as the light of 7 *daies*  
 32.10. many *daies* and yeers shall  
 38.1. in those *daies* Hezekiah was  
 5. I will adde vnto thy *daies*  
 10. in the cutting off of my *daies*  
 20. all the *daies* of our life  
 39.6. behold, the *daies* come  
 8. peace and truth in my *daies*  
 53.10. he shall prolong his *daies*  
 60.20. the *daies* of thy mourning  
 63.9. all the *daies* of old  
 11. he remembered the *daies* of old  
 65.20. an infant of *daies*  
 that hath not filled his *daies*  
 22. as the *daies* of a tree  
 are the *daies* of my people  
 Jer.1.2. in the *daies* of Iosiah  
 3. in the *daies* of Iehoiakim  
 3.6. in the *daies* of Iosiah  
 16. in those *daies*—they shall say  
 18. in those *daies* the house of  
 5.18. neuerthelesse in those *daies*  
 6.11. with him that is full of *daies*  
 7.32. the *daies* come, saith the Lord  
 9.25. behold the *daies* come  
 See ch.16.14. & 23.5.7. & 31.  
 27.3.1. & 33.14.  
 13.6. came to passe after many *daies*  
 16.9. and in your *daies* the voice of  
 17.11. in the midst of his *daies*  
 19.6. behold, the *daies* come  
 20.18. tha

20. 18. that my daies should be  
 22. 30. not prosper in his daies  
 23. 5. in his daies shall Iudah be  
 20. in the latter daies ye shall  
 25. 34. the daies of your slaughter  
 26. 18. in the daies of Hezekiah  
 30. 24. in the latter daies ye shall  
 31. 29. in those daies they shall say  
 33. after those daies, saith the L.  
 32. 14. may continue many daies  
 33. 15. in those daies, and at  
 16. in those daies shall Iudah  
 35. 1. in the daies of Iehoiakim  
 7. all your daies ye shall  
 that ye may live many daies  
 36. 2. from the daies of Iosiah  
 37. 16. had remained many daies  
 42. 7. came to passe after ten daies  
 46. 26. as in the daies of old  
 48. 12. behold, the daies come  
 47. in the latter daies  
 49. 39. to passe in the latter daies  
 50. 4. in those daies and at  
 20. in those daies, and in  
 51. 47. behold, the daies come  
 52. behold, the daies come  
 52. 33. all the daies of his life  
 Lam. 1. 7. in the daies of her affliction  
 that she had in the daies of old  
 2. 17. in the daies of old  
 5. 21. renew our daies as of old  
 Ezek. 4. 6. of the house of Iuda 40 daies  
 8. ended the daies of thy siege  
 9. the number of the daies  
 three hundredth & ninety daies  
 5. 2. when the daies of the siege are  
 12. 22. the daies are prolonged  
 23. the daies are at hand  
 25. in your daies, O rebellious  
 27. is for many daies to come  
 16. 2. the daies of thy youth  
 43. the daies of thy youth  
 60. in the daies of thy youth  
 22. 4. thy daies to draw near  
 14. in the daies that I shall  
 23. 19. the daies of her youth  
 38. 8. after many daies thou shalt be  
 16. shall be in the latter daies  
 17. prophesied in those daies  
 46. 1. the sixe working daies  
 Dan. 2. 28. shall be in the latter daies  
 2. 44. in the daies of these kings  
 4. 34. at the end of the daies  
 5. 11. in the daies of thy father  
 8. 26. it shall be for many daies  
 27. and was sick certaine daies  
 10. 14. in the latter daies  
 is for many daies  
 11. 20. but within few daies he shall  
 33. and by spoile many daies  
 12. 11. a 1000 two hundred and 90  
 (daies)  
 12. a thousand 300 and 35 daies  
 13. at the end of the daies  
 Hof. 1. 1. in the daies of Vzziah  
 in the daies of Ieroboam  
 2. 11. her feast daies

13. the daies of Baalim  
 15. as in the daies of her youth  
 3. 3. abide for me many daies  
 4. shall abide manie daies  
 5. in the latter daies  
 6. 2. after two daies will he  
 9. 7. the daies of visitation  
 the daies of recompence  
 9. as in the daies of Gibeah  
 10. 9. from the daies of Gibeah  
 12. 9. as in the daies of the solemne  
 Ios. 1. 2. hath this been in your daies  
 or even in the daies of your  
 2. 29. in those daies will I  
 3. 1. behold, in those daies, and at  
 Amos 1. 1. in the daies of Vzziah  
 in the daies of Ieroboam  
 4. 2. the daies shall come vpon you  
 5. 21. I despise your feast daies  
 8. 11. behold, the daies come  
 9. 11. as in the daies of old  
 13. behold, the daies come  
 Iona 1. 17. three daies and three nights  
 3. 3. of three daies journey  
 4. into the city a daies journey  
 Mich. 1. 1. in the daies of Iotham  
 4. 1. in the last daies it shall  
 7. 14. as in the daies of old  
 15. according to the daies of thy  
 20. from the daies of old  
 Hab. 1. 5. a work in your daies  
 Zeph. 1. 1. in the daies of Iosiah  
 Zech. 8. 6. this people in these daies  
 9. ye that heare in these daies  
 10. before these daies there was  
 11. as in the former daies  
 15. haue I thought in these daies  
 23. in those daies it shall come  
 14. 5. in the daies of Vzziah  
 Mal. 3. 7. from the daies of your fathers  
 See the words Life, Sixe &  
 Sewen, & Youth  
 Day long  
 Deut. 28. 32. for them all the day long  
 33. 12. couer him all the day long  
 Psal. 32. 3. my roaring all the day long  
 35. 28. thy praise all the day long  
 38. 6. mourning all the daie long  
 44. 8. we boast all the daie long  
 22. killed all the daie long  
 71. 24. righteousnes all the daie long  
 73. 14. all the daie long haue I bene  
 Pro. 21. 26. greedily all the daie long  
 23. 17. in the feare of the Lord all the  
 (daie long)  
 Daily  
 Exod. 5. 19. bricks of your daily taske  
 16. 5. as they gather daily  
 Num. 4. 16. and the daily meat offering  
 29. 6. and the daily burnt offering  
 Iudg. 16. 16. she prestled him daily  
 2. Kin. 25. 30. a daily rate for  
 2. Chro. 3. 16. his daily portion for their  
 Ezra 3. 4. offered the daily burnt offer.  
 Neh. 5. 18. was prepared for me daily  
 Est. 3. 4. they spake daily to him

Psal. 13. 2. sorrow in my heart daily  
 42. 10. while they say daily to me  
 56. 1. he fighting daily, oppresseth  
 2. would daily swallow me vp  
 61. 8. that I may daily performe my  
 68. 15. who daily ladeth vs  
 72. 15. and daily shall he be praised  
 74. 22. reprocheth thee daily  
 86. 3. for I cry vnto thee daily  
 88. 9. I haue called daily on thee  
 17. they came about me daily  
 Pro. 8. 30. I was daily his delight  
 34. watching daily at my gates  
 Isa. 58. 2. yet they seek me daily  
 Ier. 7. 25. daily rising vp early  
 20. 7. I am in derision daily  
 8. and a derision daily  
 Ezek. 30. 16. shall haue distresses daily  
 45. 23. daily the seuen daies  
 daily for a sin offering  
 46. 13. thou shalt daily prepare a  
 Dan. 1. 5. a daily prouision of the  
 8. 11. by him the daily sacrifice was  
 See ver. 12. 13. ch. 11. 31. & 12. 11.  
 Hof. 12. 8. he daily increaseth lies  
 Daies-man  
 Iob 9. 33. nor is there any daies-man  
 Dead  
 Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a dead man  
 23. 4. that I may bury my dead  
 42. 38. for his brother is dead  
 44. 20. and his brother is dead  
 50. 15. that their father was dead  
 Exod. 14. 30. saw the Egyptians dead  
 21. 34. the dead beast shall be his  
 36. the dead shall be his owne  
 Leu. 19. 28. in your flesh for the dead  
 21. 1. none be defiled for the dead  
 11. not go in to any dead body  
 22. 4. any thing that is vnclean by the  
 (dead)  
 Num. 5. 2. is defiled by the dead  
 6. 6. shall come at no dead bodie  
 11. for that he sinned by the dead  
 9. 10. by reason of a dead body  
 12. 12. not be as one dead  
 16. 48. between the dead and the  
 19. 16. or a dead body  
 20. 29. saw that Aaron was dead  
 Deut. 2. 16. were consumed and dead  
 14. 1. between your eies for the dead  
 8. nor touch their dead carkeise  
 25. 5. the wife of the dead shall not  
 6. of his brother which is dead  
 Ios. 1. 2. Moses my seruant is dead  
 Iudg. 4. 32. Sisera lay dead  
 5. 27. there he fell downe dead  
 8. 33. as soon as Gideon was dead  
 9. 55. saw that Abimelech was dead  
 16. 30. so the dead which he slew at  
 Ruth 1. 8. as ye haue dealt with the dead  
 2. 20. to the liuing, and to the dead  
 4. 5. the wife of the dead  
 to raise vp the name of the dead  
 10. the name of the dead  
 1. Sam.



1. *Sam.* 4. 17. Hophni and Phinehas are  
(dead  
19. and her husband, were dead  
17. 51. their champion was dead  
24. 14. after a dead dog  
28. 3. now Samuel was dead  
31. 5. saw that Saul was dead  
17. and his sons were dead  
2. *Sam.* 1. 4. are fallen and dead  
and Jonathan his son are dead  
5. that Jonathan his son are dead?  
2. 7. your master Saul is dead  
4. 1. that Abner was dead in  
10 behold, Saul is dead  
9. 8. vpon such a dead dog as I?  
11. 21. Vriah the Hittite is dead  
So ver. 24.  
26. Vriah her husband was dead  
12. 18. that the childe was dead  
19. is the childe dead?  
he is dead  
23. but now he is dead, wherefore  
13. 32. Amnon only is dead  
33. all the kings sons are dead  
Amnon only is dead  
39. seeing he was dead  
14. 2. mourned for the dead  
5. and mine husband is dead  
16. 9. why should this dead dog curse  
18. 20. the kings son was dead  
19. 10. is dead in battell  
28. were but dead men  
1. *King.* 3. 20. laid her dead childe in my  
21. behold, it was dead  
22. and the dead is thy son  
no, but the dead is thy son  
23. and thy son is dead  
nay, but thy son is the dead  
11. 21. the capt. of the host was dead  
13. 31. when I am dead, then  
21. 14. is stoned, and is dead  
15. was stoned, and was dead  
is not alie, but dead  
16. heard that Naboth was dead  
2. *King.* 4. 1. my husband is dead  
32. the childe was dead  
8. 5. had restored a dead body  
11. 1. saw that her son was dead  
19. 35. they were all dead corpses  
23. 30. carried him in a charet dead  
1. *Chro.* 1. 44. and when Bela was dead  
and so to verse 50.  
10. 5. saw that Saul was dead  
7. Saul and his sons were dead  
2. *Chro.* 20. 24. they were dead bodies  
25. riches with the dead bodies  
Eft. 2. 7. when her father and mother  
(were dead  
*Iob* 1. 19. and they are dead  
26. 5. dead things are formed  
*Psal.* 31. 12. as a dead man out of minde  
76. 6. are cast into a dead sleep  
88. 5. free among the dead  
10. shew wonders to the dead  
shall the dead arise and  
106. 28. are the sacrifices of the dead  
115. 17. the dead praise not the Lord

143. 3. that haue been long dead  
*Pro.* 2. 18. her paths vnto the dead  
9. 18. that the dead are there  
21. 16. in the congreg. of the dead  
*Ecc.* 4. 2. I praised the dead  
which are already dead  
9. 3. that they go to the dead  
4. is better than a dead lion  
5. the dead know not any thing  
10. 1. dead flies cause the  
*Isa.* 8. 19. the liuing to the dead  
14. 9. it stirreth vp the dead  
22. 2. nor dead in battell  
26. 14. they are dead, they  
19. thy dead men shall liue  
together with my dead body  
shall cast out the dead  
37. 36. were all dead corpses  
*Ier.* 22. 10. weep ye not for the dead  
26. 23. cast his dead body into  
33. 5. to fill them with dead bodies  
34. 20. their dead bodies shalbe  
36. 30. his dead body shalbe  
*Lament.* 3. 6. as they that be dead  
*Ezek.* 2. 4. 17. no mourning for the dead  
44. 25. shall come at no dead person  
31. of any thing that is dead  
*Hof.* 13. 1. See the Geneva Translation  
*Amos* 8. 3. shalbe many dead bodies  
*Hag.* 2. 13. vncleane by a dead body  
See the word *Burie*

## Deadly

*Psal.* 17. 9. from my deadly enemy  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. a dead'y wounded man

## Deafe

*Exod.* 4. 11. the dumbe or the deafe  
*Leu.* 19. 14. shalt not curse the deafe  
*Psal.* 38. 13. but I as a deafe man  
58. 4. are like the deafe adder  
*Isa.* 29. 18. shall the deafe heare  
35. 5. the cares of the deafe shalbe  
42. 18. heare ye deafe  
19. or deafe as my messenger  
43. 8. the deafe that haue cares  
*Mich.* 7. 16 their cares shalbe deafe

## Deale

*Gen.* 21. 23. thou wilt not deale falsly  
24. 49. will deale kindly and truly  
34. 31. should he deale with our sister  
*Exod.* 1. 10. let vs deale wisely with  
8. 29. let not Pharaoh deale deceit-  
(fally  
21. 9. he shall deale with her after  
23. 11. shalt deale with thy vineyard  
*Leuit.* 19. 11. neither deale falsly  
*Num.* 11. 15. if thou deale thus with me  
*Deut.* 7. 5. thus shall ye deale with them  
*Ios.* 2. 14. will deale kindly and truly  
*Ruth* 1. 8. the L. deale kindly with you  
1. *Sam.* 20. 8. shalt deale kindly with thy  
2. *Sam.* 18. 5. deale gently for my sake  
2. *Chr.* 2. 3. didest deale with Dauid  
19. 11. deale couragiously  
*Iob* 42. 8. lest I deale with you after  
*Psal.* 75. 4 deale not foolishly

105. 25. to deale subtilly with his  
119. 17. deale bountifully with thy  
124. deale with thy seruant  
142. 7. shalt deale bountifully with  
*Pro.* 12. 22. they that deale truly  
*Isa.* 26. 16. will he deale vniustly  
33. 1. they shall deale treacherously  
48. 8. wouldst deale—treacherously  
52. 13. shall deale prudently  
58. 7. to deale thy bread to the  
*Ier.* 12. 1. deale very treacherously  
18. 23. deale thus with them in  
21. 2. if so be that the L. will deale  
*Ezek.* 16. 59. euen deale with thee  
18. 9. to deale truly  
22. 14. that I shall deale with thee  
23. 25. shall deale furiously with thee  
29. shall deale with thee hatefully  
31. 11. shall surely deale with him  
*Dan.* 1. 13. deale with thy seruants  
11. 7. shall deale against them  
*Hab.* 1. 13. that deale treacherously  
See the word *Treacherously*  
*Dealer Dealers*  
*Isa.* 21. 2. the treacherous dealer  
See ch. 24. 16.

## Dealest Dealeth

*Exod.* 5. 15. why dealest thou thus  
*Iudg.* 18. 4. thus & thus dealeth Michah  
1. *Sam.* 23. 22. dealeth very subtilly  
*Pro.* 10. 4. dealeth with a slack hand  
13. 16. dealeth with knowledge  
14. 17. dealeth foolishly  
21. 24. dealeth in proud wrath  
*Isa.* 21. 2. dealeth treacherously  
33. 1. and dealest treacherously  
*Ier.* 6. 13. euery one dealeth falsly  
8. 10. euery one dealeth falsly  
See the word *Treacherously*  
*Dealings*  
1. *Sam.* 2. 23. of your euill dealings

## Dealt

*Gen.* 32. 11 God hath dealt graciously  
43. 6. why dealt ye so ill with me  
*Exod.* 1. 20. God dealt well with the  
14. 11. why hast thou dealt thus  
21. 8. he hath dealt deceitfully  
*Iudg.* 9. 16. dealt well with Jerubaal  
23. dealt treacherously with  
*Ruth* 1. 8. haue dealt kindly with  
20 hath dealt very bitterly with  
1. *Sam.* 24. 18. hast dealt well with me  
25. 31. when the L. shall haue dealt  
2. *Sam.* 6. 19. dealt among the people  
2. *King.* 12. 15. they dealt faithfully  
22. 7. because they dealt faithfully  
1. *Chro.* 16. 3. he dealt to euerie one of  
2. *Chro.* 11. 23. and he dealt wisely  
33. 6. dealt with a familiar spirit  
*Neh.* 1. 7. we haue dealt very corruptly  
*Iob* 6. 15. haue dealt deceitfully  
*Isa.* 24. 16. haue dealt treacherously  
See ch. 33. 1. *Ier.* 3. 20. & 5. 11. &  
12. 6. *Hof.* 5. 7. & 6. 7.  
*Ezek.* 22. 7. dealt by oppression  
25. 12. Edom

25.12. Edom hath *dealt* against the  
15. haue *dealt* by reuenge  
Ioel 2.26. hath *dealt* wonderously  
Zech.1.6. so hath he *dealt* proudly  
See the word *Treacherously*  
*Deare* *Dearly* beloved  
Psal.72.14. See the *Geneua Translation*  
Ier.12.7. giuen my *dearely* beloved  
31.20. is Ephraim my *deare* son?  
*Death*  
Gen.41.54. the seuen yeers of *dearth*  
the *dearth* was in all the land  
2.Kjn.4.38. a great *dearth* in the land  
2.Chro.6.28. if there be *dearth* in  
Neh.5.3. because of the *dearth*  
Ier.14.1. concerning the *dearth*

*Death*

Gen.2.1.16. not see the *death* of the  
24.67 after his mothers *death*  
26.11. shall surely be put to *death*  
27.2. the day of my *death*  
7. before my *death*  
Exod.2.1.12. surely be put to *death*  
See ver.15.16.17.ch.22.19. &  
Leuit.20.2.10 12.13.15.16.  
27.& 24.16.17.Num.15.  
35.& 35.16.17.21.  
29. shall be put to *death*  
31.14. shall surely be put to *death*  
Leu.19.20. shall not be put to *death*  
24.16. shall be put to *death*  
17. shall surely be put to *death*  
Num.16 29. the common *death*  
23.10. let me die the *death* of  
35.25. vnto the *death* of the  
21. vntill the *death* of the  
the *death* of the high priest  
30. shall be put to *death*  
31. which is guilty of *death*  
shall surely be put to *death*  
32. vntill the *death* of the  
Deut.13.5. shall be put to *death*  
9. put him to *death*  
17.6. that is worthy of *death*  
be put to *death*  
he shall not be put to *death*  
19.6. not worthy of *death*  
21.22.2 sin worthy of *death*  
and he be put to *death*  
22.26. no sin worthy of *death*  
24.16. be put to *death* for the  
be put to *death* for the fathers  
shall be put to *death* for his  
30.15. *death* and euill  
19. set before you life and *death*  
31.27. after my *death*?  
29. that after my *death*  
33.1. before his *death*?  
Ios.1.1. after the *death* of Moses  
18. he shall be put to *death*  
2.13. our liues from *death*  
20.6. vntill the *death* of the  
Iudg.1.1 now after the *death* of  
6.31. let him be put to *death*  
16.30. which he slew at his *death*  
20.13. may put them to *death*

Ruth 1.17. it ought but *death* part  
2.11. since the *death* of thine  
1.Sam.4.20. at the time of her *death*  
11.12. may put them to *death*  
13. not a man be put to *death*  
15.32. the bitternesse of *death* is past  
35. vntill the day of his *death*  
22.22. I haue occasioned the *death*  
2.Sam.1.1. after the *death* of Saul  
23. in their *death* they  
6.23. the day of her *death*  
8.2. to put to *death*  
15.21. in life or *death*  
19.21. shall not Shimei be put to  
(*death*)  
22. any man be put to *death*  
20.3. the day of their *death*  
21.9. were put to *death*  
22.5. the waues of *death*  
6 the snares of *death*  
1.Kjn.2.24. shall be put to *death*  
26. art worthy of *death*  
put thee to *death*  
2.Kjn.2.21. henceforth any more *death*  
4.40. there is *death* in the pot  
14.6. be put to *death* for the  
be put to *death* for the  
shall be put to *death* for his  
15.5. the day of his *death*  
2.Chro.15.13. should be put to *death*  
22.4. after the *death* of his father  
24.17. after the *death* of  
26.21. to the day of his *death*  
32.24. was sick vnto *death*  
33. did him honour at his *death*  
Ezra 7.26. it be vnto *death*  
Est.4.11.10 put him to *death*  
Iob 3 21. which long for *death*  
5.20. shall redeem thee from *death*  
7.15. *death* rather than life  
10 21. and the shadow of *death*  
22. of the shadow of *death*  
12.22. to light the shadow of *death*  
16.1.6. is the shadow of *death*  
18.13. the first-born of *death*  
24.17. as the shadow of *death*  
27.15. shall be buried in *death*  
28 22. destruction and *death* say  
30.23. wilt bring me to *death*  
34.22. nor shadow of *death*  
38.17. haue the gates of *death*  
doors of the shadow of *death*  
Psal.6.5. in *death* there is no  
7.13. the instruments of *death*  
9.13. from the gates of *death*  
13.3. sleep the sleep of *death*  
18.4. the sorrowes of *death*  
5. the snares of *death*  
22.15. into the dust of *death*  
23.4. in the valley—of *death*  
33.19. their soule from *death*  
44.19. with the shadow of *death*  
48.14. our guide vnto *death*  
55.4. the terrors of *death* are  
15. let *death* seaze vpon them  
50.13. my soule from *death*  
68.20. belong the issues of *death*

73.4. no bands in their *death*  
78.50. not their soule from *death*  
89.48. shall not see *death*  
102.20. are appointed to *death*  
107.10. in the shadow of *death*  
14. in the shadow of *death*  
18. neer to the gates of *death*  
116.3. the sorrowes of *death*  
8. my soule from *death*  
15. is the *death* of his Saints  
118.18 not giuen me over vnto *death*  
Pro.2.18. inclineth vnto *death*  
5.5. her feet go down to *death*  
7.27. the chambers of *death*  
8.36. that hate me, loue *death*  
10.2. deliuereth from *death*  
11.4. deliuereth from *death*  
19. to his own *death*  
12.28. there is no *death*  
13.14. from the snares of *death*  
14.12. are the waies of *death*  
27. from the snares of *death*  
32. hath hope in his *death*  
16.14. as messengers of *death*  
25. are the waies of *death*  
18.21. *death* and life are in the  
21.6. of them that seek *death*  
24.11. are drawn to *death*  
26.18. brands, arrowes, and *death*  
Eccl.7.1. and the day of *death* then  
26. more bitter than *death*  
8.8. power in the day of *death*  
Cant.8.6. loue is strong as *death*  
Isa.9.2. of the shadow of *death*  
25.8. he will swallow vp *death*  
28.15. made a couenant with *death*  
18. your couenant with *death*  
38.1. was sick vnto *death*  
18. *death* cannot celebrate thee  
53.12. his soule to *death*  
Ier.2.6. of the shadow of *death*  
8.3. *death* shall be chosen rather  
9.21. *death* is come vp into  
13.16. to the shadow of *death*  
15.2. such as are for *death*  
18.21. their men be put to *death*  
21.8. and the way of *death*  
26.15. if ye put me to *death*  
19. put him at all to *death*?  
21. to put him to *death*  
24. to put him to *death*  
38.4. this man be put to *death*  
15. wilt thou not surely put me to  
(*death*?)  
16. I will not put thee to *death*  
25. will not put thee to *death*  
43.3. might put vs to *death*  
11. as are for *death*, to *death*  
52.11. till the day of his *death*  
27. and put them to *death*  
34. the day of his *death*  
Lament.1.20. there is *death*  
Ezek.18.31. in the *death* of him that  
31.14. are all deliuered to *death*  
23.11. in the *death* of the wicked  
Hos.13.14. redeem them from *death*  
O *death*, I will be thy  
Amos

Amos 5.8. turnes the shadow of death  
 Iona 4.9. euen vnto death  
 Hab. 2.5. and is as death  
*Deaths*  
 Ier. 16.4. die of grieuous death  
 Ezek. 28.8. shalt die the deaths of them  
*Debase*  
 Isa. 57.9. and didst debase thy selfe  
*Debate*  
 Pro. 25.9. debate thy cause with thy  
 Isa. 27.8. thou wilt debate with it  
 58.4. ye fast for strife and debate

*Debir*

Iof. 10.2. vnto Debir king of Eglon  
 38. with him to Debir  
 39. so he did to Debir  
 11.21. from Hebron, from Debir  
 12.13. the king of Debir  
 15.7. went vp toward Debir  
 15. to the inhabitants of Debir  
 and the name of Debir before  
 49. which is Delir  
 21.15. and Debir with her suburbs  
 Iudg. 1.11. the inhabitants of Debir  
 & the name of Debir before  
 1. Chr. 6.58. Debir with her suburbs  
*Deborah*  
 Gen. 35.8. Deborah Rebekahs nurse  
 Iudg. 4.4. and Deborah a Prophetesse  
 5. vnder the palme-tree of Debor.  
 9. and Deborah arose  
 10. and Deborah went vp with  
 14. and Deborah said vnto  
 5.12. awake, awake, Deborah  
 15. were with Deborah

*Debt Debts*

1. Sam. 22.2. that was in debt  
 2. Kin. 4.7. and pay thy debt  
 Neh. 10.31. the exaction of euery debt  
 Pro. 22.26. that are surety for debts  
*Debtor*

Ezek. 18.7. hath restored to the debtor  
*Decay Decaied*

Leuit. 25.35. and fallen into decay  
 Neh. 4.10. the strength of the bearers—is  
 (decaied)

*Decaieth*

Iob 14.11. the floud decaiet  
 Eccles. 10.18. the building decaiet  
*Deceased*

Isa. 26.14. they are deceased, they  
*Deceit*

Iob 15.35. their belly prepareth deceit  
 27.4. nor my tongue deceit  
 31.5. hath hasted to deceit  
 Psa. 10.7. full of cursing and deceit  
 36.3. are iniquity and deceit  
 50.19. thy tongue frameth deceit  
 72.14. from deceit and violence  
 101.7. he that worketh deceit  
 119.118. their deceit is falshood  
 Pro. 12.17. a false witness, deceit  
 14.8. the folly of fools, is deceit  
 20.17. bread of deceit is sweet to a  
 26.24. laith vp deceit within him  
 Ier. 5.27. their houses full of deceit

8.5. they hold fast deceit  
 9.6. is in the midst of deceit  
 through deceit they refuse  
 8. it speaketh deceit

14.14. the deceit of their heart  
 23.26. of the deceit of their  
 Hof. 11.12. the house of Israel with deceit  
 12.7. the ballances of deceit  
 Amos 8.5. the ballances by deceit  
 Zeph. 1.9. with violence and deceit

*Deceitfull*

Psal. 5.6. and deceitfull man  
 35.20. devise deceitfull matters  
 43.1. from the deceitfull and  
 52.4. O thou deceitfull tongue  
 55.23. bloody and deceitfull men  
 78.57. like a deceitfull bow  
 109.2. the mouth of the deceitfull  
 120.3. from a deceitfull tongue  
 Pro. 11.18. a deceitfull work  
 12.27. See the Geneva Translation  
 14.25. a deceitfull witness speaketh  
 23.3. they are deceitfull meat  
 27.6. of an enemy are deceitfull  
 29.13. and the deceitfull man  
 31.30. fauour is deceitfull  
 Ier. 17.9. the heart is deceitfull  
 Hof. 7.16. are like a deceitfull bow  
 Mich. 6.11. bag of deceitfull lips  
 12. their tongue is deceitfull  
 Zeph. 3.8. nor shall a deceitfull tongue

*Deceitfully*

Gen. 34.13. his father deceitfully  
 Exod. 8.29. let not Pharaoh deale de-  
 (ceitfully)  
 21.8. he hath dealt deceitfully  
 Iob 6.15. haue dealt deceitfully  
 13.7. and talk deceitfully for him  
 Psa. 24.4. nor sworn deceitfully  
 52.2. working deceitfully  
 Ier. 48.10. work of the L. deceitfully  
 Dan. 11.23. he shall work deceitfully  
*Deceits*

Psal. 38.12. and imagine deceits  
 Isa. 30.10. prophesie deceits

*Deceiue*

2. Sam. 3.25. came to deceiue thee  
 2. Kin. 4.28. do not deceiue me  
 18.29. let not Hezekiah deceiue  
 19.10. deceiue thee, saying  
 Pro. 24.28. deceiue not with thy lips  
 Isa. 36.14. let not Hezekiah deceiue you  
 Ier. 9.5. they will deceiue  
 29.8. that be in the midst of you de-  
 (ceiue you)  
 37.9. deceiue not your selues

*Deceiued*

Gen. 31.7. hath deceiued me  
 Leu. 6.2. hath deceiued his neighbour  
 Deut. 18.16. your heart be not deceiued  
 1. Sam. 19.17. hast thou deceiued me?  
 28.12. why hast thou deceiued me?  
 2. Sam. 19.26. my seruant deceiued me  
 Iob 12.16. the deceiued and the  
 15.31. that is deceiued

31.9. haue been deceiued  
 Pro. 20.1. whosoever is deceiued thereby  
 Isa. 19.13. princes of Noph are deceiued  
 44.20. a deceiued heart hath  
 Ier. 4.10. hast greatly deceiued this  
 20.7. thou hast deceiued me  
 and I was deceiued  
 49.16. hath deceiued thee  
 Lam. 1.19. but they deceiued me  
 Ezek. 14.9. if the prophet be deceiued  
 I the Lord haue deceiued that  
 Obad. 3. thine heart hath deceiued  
 7. haue deceiued thee

*Deceiuer Deceiue*

Gen. 27.12. to be a deceiuer  
 Iob 12.16. and the deceiuer are his  
 Pro. 26.19. the man that deceiue  
 Mal. 1.14. cursed be the deceiuer

*Decided*

1. Kin. 20.40. thy selfe hast decided it  
*Decision*  
 Iob 3.14. in the valley of decision  
 in the valley of decision  
*Deck Decket*

Iob 40.10. deck thy selfe now with  
 Ezek. 16.13. thus wast thou decked  
 Hof. 2.13. and she decked her selfe  
 Decketst

Ezek. 16.16. deckedst thy high places  
 23.40. deckedst thy selfe with

*Deckest Decketh*

Isa. 61.10. as a bridegrome decketh him-  
 (selfe)  
 Ier. 4.30. though thou deckest thee

*Deckt*

Pro. 7.16. I haue deckt my bed  
 Ier. 10.4. they deckt it with silver

*Declare*

Iof. 20.4. shall declare his cause  
 Iudg. 14.12. can certainly declare  
 15. may declare vnto vs  
 1. Chro. 16.24. declare his glory  
 Est. 4.8. to declare it vnto her  
 Iob 12.8. of the sea shall declare

15.17. I will declare  
 21.31. who shall declare his way

28.27. and declare it  
 31.37. I would declare vnto him

38.4. declare if thou hast  
 1. 18. declare if thou knowest it

40.7. declare thou vnto me  
 42.4. and declare thou vnto me

Psal. 2.7. I'll declare the decree  
 9.11. declare among the people

19.1. the heavens declare the  
 22.22. I'll declare thy name

31. shall declare his righteousness  
 30.9. shall it declare thy truth?

38.18. declare mine iniquity  
 40.5. if I would declare and speake

50.6. the heavens shall declare  
 16. to declare my statutes

164.9. shall declare the worke of God  
 66.16. I will declare what he

73.28. I may declare all thy  
 75.1. thy wondrous works declare

9. I will declare for euer  
 78.6. and declare them to their  
 96.3. declare his glory among the  
 97.6. the heauens declare his  
 102.21. to declare the name of  
 107.22. declare his works  
 118.17. and declare the works of  
 145.4. shall declare thy  
 6. I'll declare thy greatnes  
 Ecclef.9.1. to declare all this  
 Ifa.3.9. declare their sin as  
 12.4. declare his doings  
 21.6. let him declare what  
 41.22. or declare vs things to  
 42.9. new things do I declare  
 12. declare his praise in the  
 43.9. who among them can declare  
 20. declare thou that thou  
 44.7. and shall declare it  
 45.19. I declare things that  
 48.20. declare ye, tell this  
 53.8. who shall declare his  
 57.12. I will declare thy  
 66.19. shall declare my glory  
 Ier.4.5. declare ye in Iudah  
 5.20. declare this in the house of  
 9.12. that he may declare it  
 31.10. declare it in the Iles  
 38.15. if I declare it vnto thee  
 25. declare vnto vs now  
 42.4. I'll declare it vnto you  
 46.14. declare ye in Egypt  
 50.2. declare ye among the  
 28. to declare in Sion the  
 10. let vs declare in Sion  
 Ezek.12.16. may declare all their  
 23.36. declare vnto them their  
 40.4. declare all that thou seest  
 Mich.1.10. declare ye it not at Gath  
 3.8. to declare vnto Iacob  
 Zech.9.12. to day do I declare

## Declared

Exod.9.16. my name may be declared  
 Leu.23.44. Moses declared vnto the  
 Num.1.18. declared their pedegrees  
 15.34. it was not declared  
 Dent.4.13. he declared vnto you his  
 2.Sam.19.6. hast declared this day  
 Neh.8.12. words that were declared  
 Iob 26.3. plentifully declared  
 Psal.71.17. haue I declared thy  
 77.14. hast declared thy strength  
 88.11. be declared in the graue?  
 119.13. with my lips haue I declared  
 26. I haue declared my waies  
 Ifa.21.2. vision is declared  
 41.26. who hath declared from the  
 43.12. I haue declared and  
 44.8. and haue declared it?  
 45.21. who hath declared this  
 48.3. I haue declared the  
 5. from the beginning declared  
 14. among them hath declared  
 Ier.36.13. then Michah declared  
 42.29. I haue this day declared it

Declareth  
 Ier.4.15. a voice declareth  
 Hof.4.12. their staffe declareth  
 Amos 4.13. and declareth vnto man  
 Declaration  
 Est.10.2. the declaration of the  
 Iob 13.17. and my declaration  
 Declaring  
 Ifa.46.10. declaring the end from

## Decline

Exod.23.2. to decline after many  
 Deut.17.17. shalt not decline from  
 Ps.119.157. yet do I not decline from  
 Pro.4.5. nor decline from the words  
 7.25. let not thine heart decline  
 Declined Declineth  
 2.Chro.34.2. declined neither to the  
 Iob 23.11. and not declined  
 Psal.44.18. nor haue our steps declined  
 102.11. like a shadow that declineth  
 109.23. like the shadow when it de-  
 (clineth  
 119.51. ye: haue I not declined  
 Decrease Decreased

Gen.8.5. and the waters decreased  
 Psal.107.38. not their cattell to decrease

## Decree

Ezra 6.3. made a decree concerning  
 8. I make a decree  
 11. I haue made a decree  
 12. I Darius haue made a decree  
 7.13. I make a decree that all  
 21. do make a decree to all  
 Est.2.8. and his decree was heard  
 3.15. the decree was giuen in  
 See ch.8.14. & 9.14.  
 8.17. and his decree came  
 9.13. according to this daies decree  
 Iob 22.28. shalt also decree a thing  
 28.26. when he made a decree  
 Psal.2.7. I will declare the decree  
 148.6. he hath made a decree  
 Pro.8.15. and princes decree iustice  
 29. gaue to the sea his decree  
 Ifa.10.1. woe to them that decree  
 Ier.5.22. by a perpetuall decree  
 Dan.2.9. there is but one decree  
 13. the decree went forth  
 15. why is the decree so hasty  
 3.10. hast made a decree  
 29. therefore I make a decree  
 4.6. therefore made I a decree  
 17. by the decree of the watchers  
 24. this is the decree of the  
 6.7. to make a firme decree  
 8. establish the decree  
 12. concerning the kings decree  
 hast thou not signed a decree  
 13. nor the decree that thou hast  
 15. that no decree nor statute  
 26. I make a decree, that  
 Iona 3.7. by the decree of the king  
 Mich.7.11. in that day shall the decree  
 Zeph.2.2. before the decree bring forth

## Decreed

Est.2.1. and what was decreed  
 9.31. and as they had decreed  
 Iob 38.10. for it, my decreed place  
 Ifa.10.22. the consumption decreed  
 Decrees  
 Ifa.10.1. vnrighteous decrees  
 Dedan  
 Gen.10.7. Sheba and Dedan  
 25.3. Sheba and Dedan  
 and the sons of Dedan  
 See 1.Chro.1.9.32.  
 Ier.25.23. Dedan and Tema  
 49.8. O inhabitants of Dedan  
 Ezek.25.13. they of Dedan shall fall  
 27.15. the men of Dedan were  
 20. Dedan was thy merchant  
 Dedanim  
 Ifa.21.13. companions of Dedanim

## Dedicate

Deut.20.5. another man dedicate it  
 2.Sam.8.11. king Dauid did dedicate  
 had dedicate all nations  
 2.Kin.12.18. kings of Iuda had dedicate  
 1.Chro.26.20. of the dedicate things  
 27. did they dedicate to maintaine  
 28.12. of the dedicate things  
 2.Chro.2.4. to dedicate it to him  
 24.7. all the dedicate things  
 31.12. the dedicate things faithfully  
 Ezek.44.29. and euery dedicate thing  
 Dedicated

Deut.20.5. hath not dedicated it?  
 Iudg.17.3. I had wholly dedicated the  
 1.Kin.8.63. dedicated the house of the  
 15.15. which his father had dedicated  
 things himselfe had dedicated  
 2.Kin.12.4. of the dedicated things  
 1.Chro.18.1. king Dauid dedicated  
 26.26. the captains—had dedicated  
 28. whoeuer had dedicated any  
 2.Chro.5.1. his father had dedicated  
 15.18. things his father had dedicated  
 & that himselfe had dedicated

## Dedicating Dedication

Num.7.10. for dedicating of the altar  
 See ver.84.88.2.Chro.7.9.  
 Ezra 6.16. the dedication of this house  
 17. at the dedication of this house  
 Neh.12.27. at the dedication of the wall  
 the dedication with gladnesse  
 Ps.30.1. at the dedication of the house  
 Dan.3.2. to come to the dedication  
 3. vnto the dedication of the

## Deed

Gen.44.15. what deed is this that ye  
 Iudg.19.30. there was no such deed  
 (done nor seene  
 2.Sam.12.14. because by this deed thou  
 Est.1.17. the deed of the Queen shall  
 Deeds  
 Gen.20.9. hast done deeds vnto me  
 1.Chro.16.8. make kuown his deeds  
 2.Chro.

## D E E

2. *Chro.* 35.27. his *deeds* first and last  
*Ezra* 9.13. for our euill *deeds*  
*Neb.* 6.19. reported his good *deeds*  
*Psal.* 28.4. according to their *deeds*  
 105.1. make known his *deeds*  
*Ier.* 5.28. ouerpasse the *deeds* of the  
 25.14. according to their *deeds*

## Indeed

*Gen.* 37.8. shalt thou *indeed*  
*Num.* 12.2. hath the L. *indeed* spoken  
 21.2. wilt *indeed* deliuer  
 2. *Sam.* 15.8. bring me again *indeed*  
 1. *Kin.* 8.27. but will God *indeed* dwell  
 2. *Kin.* 14.10. hast *indeed* smitten  
 1. *Chro.* 4.10. wouldst blesse me *indeed*  
 21.17. and done euill *indeed*  
 2. *Chro.* 6.18. will God *in* very deed

## Deep sleep

*Gen.* 2.21. caused a *deep sleep*  
 15.12. a *deep sleep* fell on him  
 1. *Sam.* 26.12. a *deep sleep* from the Lord  
*Iob* 4.13. when *deep sleep* falleth  
 33.15. when *deep sleep* falleth  
*Pro.* 19.15. casts into a *deep sleep*  
*Isa.* 29.10. spirit of a *deep sleep*  
*Dan.* 8.18. I was in a *deep sleep*  
 10.9. in a *deep sleep* on my face

## Deep

*Gen.* 1.2. vpon the face of the *deep*  
 7.11. the fountains of the great *deep*  
 49.25. of the *deep* that lieth vnder  
*Deut.* 33.13. for the *deep* that coucheth  
*Iob* 12.22. discouers *deep* things  
 38.30. the face of the *deep* is frozen  
 41.31. he makes the *deep* to boyle  
 32. one would thinke the *deep* to  
*Psal.* 36.6. are a great *deep*  
 42.7. *deep* calleth vnto *deep*  
 64.6. and the heart is *deep*  
 69.2. I sinke in *deep* mire  
 I am come into *deep* waters  
 15. nor let the *deep* swallow  
 80.9. to take *deep* roote  
 92.5. thy thoughts are very *deep*  
 95.4. are the *deep* places of the  
 104.6. coveredst it with the *deep*  
 107.24. his wonders in the *deep*  
 135.6. and all *deep* places  
 140.10. into *deep* pits  
*Pro.* 8.28. the fountains of the *deep*  
 18.4. are as *deep* waters  
 20.5. is like *deep* water  
 22.14. is as a *deep* pit  
 23.27. is as a *deep* ditch  
*Ecc.* 7.24. and exceeding *deep*  
*Isa.* 29.15. that seek *deep* to hide their  
 30.33. he hath made it *deep*  
 44.27. he saith to the *deep*  
 51.10. waters of the great *deep*  
 63.13. led them through the *deep*  
*Ier.* 49.8. dwell *deep*

See ver. 30.

## D E F

*Ezek.* 23.32. of thy sisters cup *deep*  
 26.19. when I shall bring vp the *deep*  
 31.4. the *deep* set him vp on high  
 15. I covered the *deep* for him  
 32.14. I'll make their waters *deep*  
 34.18. drunk the *deep* waters  
*Dan.* 2.22. the *deep* and secret things  
*Amos* 7.4. deuoured the great *deep*  
*Iona* 2.3. hadst cast me into the *deep*  
*Hab.* 3.10. the *deep* vttered his voice

## Deeper

*Leu.* 13.4. in sight be not *deeper*  
 See ver. 30.34.  
*Iob* 11.8. *deeper* than hell  
*Isa.* 33.19. a people of a *deeper* speech  
*Deepl*  
*Isa.* 31.6. haue *deeply* reuolted  
*Hos.* 9.9. haue *deeply* corrupted  
*Dee*  
*Neb.* 9.11. threwest into the *deepes*  
*Psal.* 88.6. in darknes, in the *deepes*  
 148.7. ye dragons and all *deepes*  
*Zech.* 10.11. and all the *deepes* of the ri-  
 (uer

## Deere

1. *Kin.* 4.23. and fallow *Deere*  
*Defaming*  
*Ier.* 20.10. I heard the *defaming* of  
*Defeat*  
 2. *Sam.* 15.34. thou maist for me *defeat*  
 17.14. had appointed to *defeat*

## Defence

*Num.* 14.9. their *defence* is departed  
*Iob* 22.25. shalbe thy *defence*  
*Psal.* 31.2. for an house of *defence*  
 59.9. God is my *defence*  
 16. hast been my *defence*  
 62.2. he is my *defence*  
 94.22. the Lord is my *defence*  
*Ecc.* 7.12. wisdom is a *defence*  
 and money is a *defence*  
*Isa.* 4.5. shalbe a *defence*  
 19.6. the brookes of *defence*  
 33.16. his place of *defence* shalbe  
*Nab.* 2.5. the *defence* shalbe prepared

## Defenced

*Isa.* 27.10. the *defenced* citie shall  
 36.1. against all the *defenced* cities  
 37.26. to lay waste *defenced* cities  
*Ezek.* 21.20. in Ierusalem the *defenced*  
 See the word *Citie*, &c.

## Defend

*Iudg.* 10.1. arose to *defend* Israel  
 2. *Kin.* 19.34. I will *defend* this citie  
 20.6. I will *defend* this citie  
 See *Isa.* 37.35. & 38.6.  
*Psal.* 20.1. God of Iacob, *defend* thee  
 59.1. *defend* me from them that  
 82.3. *defend* the poore and  
*Isa.* 31.5. so will the Lord—*defend*  
*Zech.* 9.15. the Lord—shall *defend* them  
 12.8. in that day shall the L. *defend*

## P

## D E F

*Defended* *Defendest*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.12. an d *defended* it  
*Psal.* 5.11. because thou *defendest* them  
*Defending*  
*Isa.* 31.5. *defending* also, he will  
*Deferre*  
*Ecc.* 5.4. *deferre* not to pay it  
*Isa.* 48.9. will I *deferre* mine anger  
*Dan.* 9.19. *deferre* not for thine  
*Deferred* *Deferreth*  
*Gen.* 34.19. the yong man *deferred* not  
*Pro.* 13.12. hope *deferred*, maketh the  
 19.11. *deferreth* his anger  
*Defie* *Defied*  
*Num.* 23.7. come, *defie* me Israel  
 8. or how shall I *defie*,  
 whom the L. hath not *defied*  
 1. *Sam.* 17.10. I *defie* the armies of  
 25. to *defie* Israel is he come vp  
 26. that he should *defie* the armies  
 17.45. whom thou hast *defied*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.9. *defied* the Philistines

## Defile

*Leu.* 18.23. to *defile* thy selfe  
 24. *defile* not your selues in  
 28. when ye *defile* it.  
 30. ye *defile* not your selues  
 20.3. to *defile* my Sanctuary  
 21.4. he shall not *defile* himselfe  
 11. nor *defile* himselfe for his  
 22.8. to *defile* himselfe therewith  
*Num.* 35.34. *defile* not — the land  
 2. *Kin.* 23.13. did the king *defile*  
*Cant.* 5.3. how shall I *defile* them?  
*Isa.* 30.22. ye shall *defile* also the  
*Ier.* 32.34. to *defile* it  
*Ezek.* 7.22. enter into it, and *defile* it  
 9.7. *defile* the house  
 20.7. *defile* not your selues with  
 18. nor *defile* your selues with  
 22.3. to *defile* her selfe  
 28.7. shall *defile* thy brightnesse  
 33.26. ye *defile* euery one his  
 37.23. nor shal they *defile* themselues  
 43.7. no more *defile*  
 44.25. to *defile* themselues  
 they may *defile* themselues  
*Dan.* 1.8. would not *defile* himselfe  
 might not *defile* himselfe

## Defiled

*Gen.* 34.2. and *defiled* her  
 5. that he had *defiled* Dinah  
 13. because he had *defiled* Dinah  
 27. had *defiled* their sister  
*Leuit.* 5.3. shalbe *defiled* withall  
 13.46. he shalbe *defiled*  
 18.25. and the land is *defiled*  
 27. and the land is *defiled*  
 19.31. to be *defiled* by them  
 21.1. there shall none be *defiled*  
 3. for her, may he be *defiled*  
*Num.* 5.2. whoeuer is *defiled* by the  
 13. and she be *defiled*

See

See ver. 14. 27.

14. and she be not defiled  
 20. and if thou be defiled  
 28. if the woman be not defiled  
 29. and is defiled  
 6.9. and hath defiled the head of his  
 12. his separation was defiled  
 9.6. defiled by the dead body  
 7. defiled by the dead body of a  
 Deut. 21. 23. thy land be not defiled  
 22.9. fruit of thy vineyard be defiled  
 24.4. after that she is defiled  
 2. Kin. 23. 8. and defiled the high places  
 10. he defiled Tophet  
 1. Chro. 5. 1. defiled his fathers bed  
 Neh. 13. 29. have defiled the priesthood  
 Job 16. 15. defiled my horn in the dust  
 Isa. 24. 5. the earth also is defiled  
 59.3. your hands are defiled with  
 Jer. 2. 7. ye defiled my land  
 3.9. that she defiled the land  
 16. 18. they haue defiled my land  
 19. 13. the kings—shalbe defiled  
 Ezek. 4. 13. eat their defiled bread  
 5. 11. haft defiled my Sanctuary  
 7. 24. holy places shalbe defiled  
 18. 6. nor hath defiled his  
 11. defiled his neighbours wife  
 15. not defiled his neighbours wife  
 20. 43. wherein ye haue been defiled  
 22. 4. and haft defiled thy selfe  
 11. lewdly defiled his daughter in  
 23. 7. she defiled her selfe  
 13. I saw that she was defiled  
 17. they defiled her with their  
 38. haue defiled my Sanctuarie  
 28. 18. haft defiled thy Sanctuaries  
 36. 17. they defiled it by their owne  
 43. 8. haue defiled my holy name  
 Hof. 5. 3. Israel is defiled

So chapt. 6. 10.

Mich. 4. 11. let her be defiled  
 Defileth  
 Num. 35. 33. blood, it defileth the land

Defraud Defrauded  
 Leu. 19. 13. shalt not defraud thy  
 1. Sam. 12. 3. whom haue I defrauded?  
 4. haft not defrauded vs  
 Degenerate  
 Jer. 2. 21. into the degenerate plant  
 Legree  
 1. Chro. 17. 17. of a man of high degree  
 Psal. 62. 9. men of low degree are  
 men of high degree  
 Degrees  
 2. Kin. 20. 9. go forward ten degrees  
 or go back ten degrees  
 Psal. 120. 1. a song of degrees  
 and so to Psalme 125.

See the word Ten

Debauites  
 Ezra 4. 9. the Debauites  
 Dekar  
 1. Kin. 4. 9. the son of Dekar  
 Delaiab  
 1. Chro. 24. 18. the 23 to Delaiab

Ezra 1. 60. the children of Delaiab  
 Neh. 6. 10. the son of Delaiab  
 7. 62. the children of Delaiab  
 Jer. 38. 12. Delaiab the son of Shemaiah  
 25. Delaiab and Gemariah  
 Delayed  
 Exod. 32. 1. Moses delayed to come  
 Psal. 119. 60. and delayed not  
 Delectable  
 Isa. 44. 9. their delectable things  
 Delicate Delicately  
 Deut. 28. 54. and verie delicate  
 56. tender and delicate woman  
 Pro. 29. 21. that delicately bringeth vp  
 Delicates Delicatenes  
 Deut. 28. 56. for delicatenes and  
 Jer. 51. 34. his belly with my delicates

Delight

Gen. 34. 19. he had a delight in  
 Num. 14. 8. if the Lord delight in vs  
 Deut. 10. 15. the Lord had a delight  
 21. 14. if thou haue no delight in her  
 1. Sam. 15. 22. the L. as great delight  
 18. 22. the K. hath a delight in thee  
 2. Sam. 15. 26. I haue no delight in thee  
 24. 3. my lord the King delight in  
 Est. 6. 6. would the king delight  
 Job 22. 26. shalt thou haue thy delight  
 27. 10. will he delight himselfe  
 34. 9. delight himselfe with God  
 Psal. 1. 2. but his delight is in  
 16. 3. in whom is all my delight  
 37. 4. delight thy selfe also in the  
 11. shall delight themselues  
 40. 8. I delight to do thy will  
 62. 4. they delight in lies  
 68. 30. that delight in war  
 94. 19. thy comforts delight my soule  
 119. 16. I will delight my selfe in  
 24. are my delight  
 35. therein do I delight  
 47. I will delight my selfe in  
 70. I delight in thy Law  
 77. thy Law is my delight  
 174. thy Law is my delight  
 Pro. 1. 22. delight in their (scorning  
 2. 14. delight in the frowardnes of  
 8. 30 I was daily his delight  
 11. 1. is his delight  
 20. are his delight  
 12. 22. are his delight  
 15. 8. is his delight  
 16. 13. are the delight of kings  
 18. 2 a foole hath no delight  
 19. 10. delight is not seemly for a  
 24. 25. shalbe delight  
 29. 17. hec shall giue delight to thy  
 (soule  
 Cant. 2. 3. with great delight  
 Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the blood of  
 13. 17. they shall not delight in it  
 55. 2. let your soule delight it selfe  
 58. 2. delight to know my waies  
 they take delight in approching  
 13. call the Sabbath a delight

14. then shalt thou delight.

Jer. 6. 10. they haue no delight in it  
 9. 24. in these things I delight  
 Mal. 3. 1. whom ye delight in

Delighted

1. Sam. 19. 2. delighted much in  
 2. Sam. 22. 20. he delighted in me  
 1. Kin. 10. 9. which delighted in thee  
 Neh. 9. 25. delighted themselues in  
 Est. 2. 14. except the king delighted in  
 Psal. 18. 19. he delighted in me  
 22. 8. he delighted in him  
 109. 17. delighted not in blessing  
 Isa. 65. 12. wherein I delighted not  
 66. 4. in which I delighted not  
 11. and be delighted with the  
 Delightest  
 Psal. 51. 16. thou delightest not in  
 Delighteth

Est. 6. 6. the king delighteth to honour  
 See ver. 7. 9. 11.

Psal 37. 23. delighteth in his way  
 112. 1. delighteth greatly in his  
 147. 10. he delighteth not in the  
 Pro. 3. 12. in whom he delighteth  
 Isa. 42. 1. in whom my soule delighteth  
 62. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee  
 66. 3. their soule delighteth in their  
 Mich. 7. 18. delighteth in mercy  
 Mal. 2. 17. delighteth in them

Delights

Psal. 119. 92. had been my delights  
 143. are my delights  
 Eccl. 2. 8. the delights of the sons of men  
 Cant. 7. 6. O loue, for delights  
 Delightsome  
 Mal. 3. 12. a delightsome land

Deliuier

Gen. 32. 11. deliuier me, I pray thee  
 42. 37. deliuier him into my hand  
 Exod. 3. 8. am come down to deliuier  
 5. 18. yet shall ye deliuier the tale of  
 21. 13. but God deliuier him into his  
 22. 7. if a man shall deliuier vnto his  
 10. if a man deliuier vnto his  
 26. shalt deliuier it vnto him  
 23. 31. I will deliuier the inhabitants  
 Leu. 26. 26. they shall deliuier you your  
 Num. 21. 2. wilt indeed deliuier  
 35. 25. the congregation shall deliuier  
 Deut. 2. 30. might deliuier him  
 3. 2. for I will deliuier him  
 7. 2. shall deliuier them  
 16. which the Lord—shall deliuier  
 19. 12. deliuier him into the hand  
 23. 14. to deliuier thee  
 15. shalt not deliuier vnto his  
 24. 13. thou shalt deliuier him  
 25. 11. to deliuier her husband  
 32. 39 any that can deliuier out of  
 Ios. 2. 13. and deliuier our soules  
 7. 7. to deliuier vs into the hand of  
 8. 7. the Lord—will deliuier it  
 20. 5. they shall not deliuier the slauer

Iudg. 4

*Judg.* 4.7. I'll deliver him into thy  
 10.11. did not I deliver you  
 13. I'll deliver you no more  
 14. let them deliver you in  
 15. deliver vs onely, we pray  
 11.9. and the L. deliver them  
 30. shalt without faile deliver the  
 13.5. he shall begin to deliver  
 15.12. that we may deliver thee  
 13. and deliver thee into  
 20.13. deliver vs the men  
 28. I will deliver them  
 1. *Sam.* 4.8. who shall deliver vs  
 7.3. and he will deliver you  
 14. did Israel deliver out of the  
 12.10. but now deliver vs  
 21. nor deliver, for they are  
 14.37. wilt thou deliver them  
 17.37. will deliver me out of  
 46. will the Lord deliver thee  
 23.11. will the men of Keilah deli-  
 (uer me  
 12. the men of Keilah deliver me  
 they will deliver thee vp  
 20. shalbe to deliver him  
 26.24. let him deliver me out of  
 28.19. shall also deliver the host of  
 30.15. nor deliver me into the  
 2. *Sam.* 3.14. deliver me my wife  
 5.19. wilt thou deliver them  
 I will doubtlesse deliver  
 14.7. deliver him that smote his  
 16. to deliver his handmaid  
 1. *Kin.* 8.46. deliver him to the enemy  
 18.9. that thou wouldst deliver thy  
 (seruant  
 20.5. shalt deliver me thy silver  
 13. I will deliver it into thine  
 28. therefore I will deliver all  
 22.6. for the L. shall deliver it  
 See ver. 12. 15.  
 2. *Kin.* 3.10. to deliver them into  
 13. to deliver them into the hand  
 18. he will deliver the Moabites  
 12.7. but deliver it for the breaches  
 17.39. he shall deliver you out of  
 18.23. I will deliver thee 2000  
 30. the L. will surely deliver vs  
 32. the Lord will deliver vs  
 35. that the L. shall not deliver  
 20.6. and I will deliver thee  
 21.14. & deliver them into the hand  
 22.5. let them deliver it into the  
 1. *Chro.* 14.10. wilt thou deliver them  
 I will deliver them into  
 16.35. and deliver vs from the  
 2. *Chro.* 6.26. and deliver them ouer  
 18.5. God will deliver it into  
 11. the L. shall deliver it into  
 25.15. could not deliver their owne  
 20. that he might deliver them  
 28.11. deliver the captiues againe  
 32.11. the Lord—shall deliver vs  
 14. that could deliver his people  
 15. shall your God deliver you  
 17. so shal not—Hezekiah deliver  
*Neh.* 9.28. many times didst thou deliver

*Iob* 5.4. nor is there any to deliver them  
 19. shall deliver thee in 6 troubles  
 6.23. or deliver me from the  
 10.7. none that can deliver out of  
 22.30. he shall deliver the land  
 33.24. deliver him from going down  
 28. he will deliver his soule  
 36.18. a great ransom cannot deliver  
*Psal.* 7.1. and deliver me  
 2. while there is none to deliver  
 22.4. and thou didst deliver them  
 8. that he would deliver him  
 25.20. and deliver me  
 27.12. deliver me not ouer vnto  
 31.1. deliver me in thy righteousnesse  
 2. deliver me speedily  
 15. deliver me from the hand of  
 33.17. nor shall he deliver any  
 37.40. help and deliver them  
 he shall deliver them from  
 39.8. deliver me from all my  
 40.13. be pleased—to deliver me  
 41.1. will deliver him in time  
 2. wilt not deliver him into  
 43.1. deliver me from the  
 50.15. I'll deliver thee and  
 22. and there bee none to deliver  
 (you  
 51.14. deliver me from  
 59.1. deliver me from mine  
 69.14. deliver me out of the mire  
 18. deliver me because of mine  
 70.1. make haste—to deliver me  
 71.2. deliver me in thy righteousnesse  
 4. deliver me, O my God  
 11. there is none to deliver him  
 72.12. he shall deliver the needy  
 74.19. deliver not the soule of the  
 (turtle  
 79.9. and deliver vs  
 82.4. deliver the poore and needy  
 91.3. he shall deliver thee from  
 14. therefore will I deliver him  
 15. I will deliver him  
 106.43. did he deliver them  
 109.21. deliver thou me  
 119.134. deliver me from the  
 153. and deliver me So ver. 154.  
 140.1. deliver me O Lord  
 142.6. deliver me from my  
*Pro.* 2.12. to deliver thee from the way  
 16. to deliver thee from the  
 4.9. shall she deliver to thee  
 6.3. and deliver thy selfe  
 5. deliver thy selfe as a Roe  
 12.6. the mouth of the vpriight shall  
 (deliver them  
 19.19. for if thou deliver him  
 23.14. shalt deliver his soule from  
 24.11. forbear to deliver them  
*Ecl.* 8.8. nor shall wickednes deliver  
*Isa.* 5.29. and none shall deliver it  
 19.20. and he shall deliver them  
 29.11. which men deliver to one  
 (that is  
 31.5. he will deliver it  
 36.15. will surely deliver vs  
 18. the L. will deliver vs  
 20. that the Lord should deliver  
 43.13. there is none that can deliver  
 44.17. deliver me, for thou art my  
 46.2. could not deliver the burden  
 4. and deliver you  
 47.14. shall not deliver themselves  
 50.2. haue I no power to deliver  
 57.13. let thy companies deliver thee  
*Ier.* 1.8. with thee to deliver thee  
 See ver. 19. & ch. 15. 20. 21.  
 15.9. will I deliver to the sword  
 18.28. deliver vp their children to  
 20.5. I will deliver all the strength  
 21.7. I will deliver Zedekiah  
 12. deliver him that is spoiled  
 22.3. deliver the spoiled out of  
 24.9. I will deliver them to be  
 29.18. will deliver them to be  
 21. I will deliver them into  
 38.19. lest they deliver me into their  
 20. they shall not deliver thee  
 39.17. I'll deliver thee in that day  
 18. I'll surely deliver thee  
 42.11. to deliver you from his hand  
 43.3. to deliver vs into the hand of  
 46.26. to deliver them into the  
 51.6. deliver euery man his soule  
 45. deliver ye euery man his soule  
*Lament.* 5.8. none that doth deliver vs  
*Ezek.* 11.9. deliver you into the hands of  
 13.21. deliver my people out of  
 23. deliver my people out of  
 14.14. should deliver but their owne  
 18. should deliver neither sons  
 20. should deliver neither sons  
 21.31. and deliver thee into the  
 23.28. I will deliver thee into the  
 25.4. I will deliver thee to the men  
 7. and will deliver thee for a  
 33.12. shall not deliver him in that  
 34.10. I will deliver my flock  
 12. will deliver them out of  
*Dan.* 3.15. who is that God that shall  
 (deliver  
 17. is able to deliver vs  
 and he will deliver vs  
 29. can deliver after this sort  
 6.14. on Daniel to deliver him  
 to deliver him  
 16. he will deliver thee  
 20. to deliver thee from the lions?  
 8.4. that could deliver out of  
 7. that could deliver the ram  
*Hos.* 2.10. none shall deliver her out of  
 11.8. how shall I deliver thee, Israel?  
*Amos* 2.14. the mighty deliver himselfe  
 15. shall not deliver himselfe  
 rides the horse deli. himselfe  
*Iona* 4.6. to deliver him from his  
*Mich.* 5.6. thus shall he deliver vs  
 8. and none can deliver  
 6.14. but shalt not deliver  
*Zech.* 2.7. deliver thy selfe, O Sion  
 11.6. I will deliver the men  
 I will not deliver them  
 See the word Soule

*Deliverance*

Gen. 45.7. by a great *deliverance*  
 Judg. 15.18. giuen this great *deliverance*  
 2. Kin. 5.1. had giuen *deliverance* vnto  
 83.17. arrow of the Ls. *deliverance*  
 arrow of the Ls. *deliverance*  
 1. Chr. 11.14. by a great *deliverance*  
 Ezra 9.13. such *deliverance* as this  
 Est. 4.14. *deliverance* ariseth to the  
 Psal. 18.50. great *deliverance* giueth  
 32.7. songs of *deliverance*  
 Isa 26.18. nor wrought any *deliverance*  
 Ioel 2.32. shalbe *deliverance*  
 Obad. 17. shalbe *deliverance*

*Deliverances*

Psal. 44.4. command *deliverances*

*Delivered*

Gen. 9.2. are they *delivered*  
 14.20. who hath *delivered* thine  
 25.24. her daies to be *delivered*  
 37.21. *delivered* him out of their  
 Exod. 1.19. *delivered* ere the midwiues  
 2.19. an Egyptian *delivered* vs  
 5.23. hast thou *delivered* thy people  
 12.27. and *delivered* our houses  
 18.4. *delivered* me from the  
 9. whom he had *delivered* out of  
 10. who hath *delivered* you out of  
*delivered* the people from  
 Leu. 6.4. was *delivered* him to keep  
 26.25. *delivered* into the hand  
 Num. 21.3. *delivered* vp the Canaanites  
 34. *delivered* him into thy hand  
 31.5. *delivered* out of the thousands  
 Deut. 2.33. *delivered* him before vs  
 36. *delivered* all vnto vs  
 3.3. *delivered* into our hands Og  
 5.22. *delivered* them vnto me  
 9.10. *delivered* vnto me two Tables  
 20.13. hath *delivered* it into thy  
 21.10. *delivered* them into thy hands  
 31.9. *delivered* it vnto the priests  
 10f. 10.19. hath *delivered* them into  
 30. the L. *delivered* it also  
 32. *delivered* Lachish into the  
 11.8. *delivered* them into the hand  
 21.44. *delivered* all their enemies  
 24.10. I *delivered* you out of  
 11. I *delivered* them into your  
 Judg. 1.2. *delivered* the land into  
 2.14. *delivered* them into the hand of  
 16. *delivered* them out of the  
 23. nor *delivered* he them into  
 3.9. who *delivered* them  
 28. *delivered*—into your hand  
 31. he also *delivered* Israel  
 4.14. *delivered* Sisera into thy hand  
 6.13. *delivered* vs into the hands of  
 7.9. *delivered* it into thy hand  
 14. hath God *delivered*  
 15. *delivered* into your hand the  
 8.3. God hath *delivered* into your  
 (hands the  
 7. when the L. hath *delivered*  
 22. hast *delivered* vs from the

34. *delivered* them out of the  
 9.7. *delivered* you out of the hand  
 10.12. I *delivered* you out of  
 11.32. *delivered* them into his hands  
 12.2. *delivered* me not out of  
 3. law ye *delivered* me not  
*delivered* them into my hand  
 13.1. *delivered* them into the  
 16.23. hath *delivered* Sampson  
 24. *delivered* into our hands  
 1. Sam. 4.19. neer to be *delivered*  
 10.13. *delivered* you out of the hand  
 12.11. *delivered* you out of the hand  
 14.10. hath *delivered* them into  
 12. *delivered* them into  
 48. *delivered* Israel out of  
 17.37. *delivered* me out of the pawe  
 23.7. *delivered* them into my hand  
 14. *delivered* him not into  
 24.10. *delivered* them into  
 18. had *delivered* me into  
 26.8. *delivered* thine enemy into  
 23. *delivered* thee into my hand  
 30.23. *delivered* the companie  
 2. Sam. 3.8. nor *delivered* thee into the  
 (hand of Dauid  
 10.10. *delivered* into the hand of  
 12.7. *delivered* thee out of the  
 18.28. *delivered* vp the men that  
 19.9. *delivered* vp out of the hand  
 21.6. let seuen men be *delivered*  
 9. he *delivered* them into the  
 22.1. *delivered* him out of  
 18. *delivered* me from my  
 20. he *delivered* me  
 44. hast *delivered* me from the  
 49. hast *delivered* me from the  
 1. Kin. 3.17. I was *delivered* of  
 18. this woman was *delivered* also  
 13.26. *delivered* him vnto the lion  
 15.18. *delivered* them into the  
 17.23. *delivered* him vnto his  
 2. Kin. 12.15. into whose hand they de-  
 (liuered  
 13.3. *delivered* them into the  
 17.20. *delivered* them into the hand  
 18.30. shall not be *delivered* into  
 33. *delivered* at all his land out of  
 34. *delivered* Samaria out of  
 35. *delivered* their countrey out of  
 19.10. shall not be *delivered* into  
 11. and shalt thou be *delivered*  
 12. gods of the nations *delivered*  
 22.7. that was *delivered* into  
 1. Chr. 5.20. *delivered* into their hand  
 11.14. *delivered* it, and slew the  
 16.7. *delivered* first this Psalme  
 2. Chro. 13.16. God *delivered* them in  
 (their hand  
 16.8. he *delivered* them into thy  
 18.14. *delivered* into your hand  
 24.24. *delivered* a very great host in-  
 (to their hand  
 28.5. *delivered* him into the hand of  
 9. *delivered* them into your hand  
 29.8. *delivered* them to trouble  
 32.17. *delivered*—out of my hand

34.15. *delivered* the booke to  
 17. *delivered* it into the  
 Ezra 5.14. were *delivered* to one  
 8.31. *delivered* vs from the  
 36. *delivered* the kings commission  
 9.7. *delivered* into the hand of  
 Est. 6.9. *delivered* to the hand of  
 Job 16.11. God hath *delivered* me  
 22.30. *delivered* by the purenes of  
 23.7. so should I be *delivered*  
 29.12. I *delivered* the poore that  
 Psal. 7.4. I haue *delivered* him  
 18.1. that the L. *delivered* him  
 17. he *delivered* me from  
 19. he *delivered* me  
 48. hast *delivered* me from  
 22.5. and were *delivered*  
 33.16. *delivered* by much strength  
 34.4. *delivered* me from all my  
 54.7. *delivered* me out of  
 60.5. may be *delivered*  
 69.14. be *delivered* from them  
 78.42. when he *delivered* them  
 61. *delivered* his strength into  
 107.6. he *delivered* them out of  
 20. *delivered* them from their  
 Pro. 11.8. the righteous is *delivered*  
 9. shall the iust be *delivered*  
 21. shalbe *delivered*  
 Isa. 20.6. wee flie for helpe to be *deliue-*  
 (red  
 29.12. the booke is *delivered* to  
 34.2. *delivered* them to the  
 36.15. not be *delivered* into the  
 18. *delivered* his land out of  
 19. *delivered* Samaria out of  
 20. *delivered* their land out of  
 37.11. and shalt thou be *delivered*?  
 12. haue the gods of the nations  
 (delivered  
 49.24. lawfull captiuitie *delivered*?  
 66.7. was *delivered* of a  
 Ier. 7.10. we are *delivered*  
 20.13. hath *delivered* the soule of  
 32.4. shalbe *delivered* into the  
 16. when I had *delivered* the  
 36. it shalbe *delivered* into  
 34.3. and *delivered* into his hand  
 37.17. shalt be *delivered* into  
 46.24. shalbe *delivered* into  
 Lam. 1.14. *delivered* me into their  
 Ezek. 14.16. they only shalbe *delivered*  
 17.15. and be *delivered*?  
 31.11. *delivered* him into the  
 14. all *delivered* to death  
 32.20. *delivered* to the sword  
 34.27. *delivered* them out of  
 Dan. 3.28. *delivered* his seruants  
 6.27. who hath *delivered* Daniel  
 12.1. thy people shalbe *delivered*  
 Ioel 2.32. shalbe *delivered*  
 Amos 1.9. *delivered* vp the whole capti-  
 (uitie  
 9.1. shall not be *delivered*  
 Obad. 14. shouldest thou haue *delivered*  
 Mich. 4.10. shalt thou be *delivered*  
 Hab. 2.9. may be *delivered* from the  
 Mal. 3.15



D E N

*Mal. 3. 15.* are euen *deliuered*  
 See the word *Soule*  
*Deliuere*  
*Deliuere*  
*Neb. 9. 27.* *deliueredst* them into the  
*Deliuere*  
*Iudg. 3. 9.* raised vp a *deliuerer*  
 15. raised them vp a *deliuerer*  
 18. 28. and there was no *deliuerer*  
*2. Sam. 22. 2.* and my *deliuerer*  
*Psal. 40. 17.* my helpe, and my *deliuerer*  
 70. 5. my helpe, and my *deliuerer*  
 144. 2. and my *deliuerer*  
*Deliuere*  
*Psal. 35. 10.* which *deliuere*st the poore  
*Mich. 6. 14.* that which thou *deliuere*st

*Deliuere*  
*Iob 36. 15.* he *deliuere*th the poore  
*Psal. 18. 48.* he *deliuere*th me from  
 34. 17. and *deliuere*th them out of all  
 19. but the Lord *deliuere*th him  
 97. 10. *deliuere*th them out of  
*Pro. 10. 2.* *deliuere*th from death  
 11. 4. *deliuere*th from death  
 14. 25. *deliuere*th soules  
 31. 24. *deliuere*th girdles vnto the  
*Isa. 42. 22.* and none *deliuere*th  
*Dan. 6. 27.* he *deliuere*th and rescueth  
*Deliuere*  
*Isa. 26. 17.* to the time of her *deliuere*

*Delusions*  
*Isa. 66. 4.* chause their *delusions*  
*Demand Demanded*  
*Exod. 5. 14.* beaten, and *demanded*  
*Iob 38. 3.* I'll *demand* of thee  
 See ch. 40. 7. & 42. 4.  
*2. Sam. 11. 7.* Dauid *demand*ed of him  
*Dan. 2. 27.* which the K. hath *demand*ed  
 4. 17. the *demand* by the word of

*Deny Denied*  
*Gen. 18. 15.* then Sarah *denied*.  
*Ios. 24. 27.* left ye *deny* your God  
*1. Kin. 2. 16.* *deny* me not  
 20. 7. I *denied* him not  
*Iob 8. 18.* then it shall *deny* him  
 31. 28. should haue *denied* the God  
*Pro. 30. 7.* *deny* me them not  
 9. left I be full and *deny* thee  
*Ier. 5. 12.* See the Geneva Translation

*Den Dens*  
*Iudg. 6. 2.* made them *dens*  
*Iob 27. 8.* go into *dens*  
 38. 40. couch in their *dens*  
*Psal. 10. 9.* as a lion in his *den*  
 104. 22. lay them down in their *dens*  
*Cant. 4. 8.* from the lions *dens*  
*Isa. 11. 8.* on the cockatrice *den*  
 32. 14. shalbe for *dens* for euer  
*Ier. 7. 11.* become a *den* of robbers  
 9. 11. a *den* of dragons  
 10. 22. and *den* of dragons  
*Dan. 6. 7.* shalbe cast into the *den* of  
 See ver. 12. 16.  
 17. laid vpon the mouth of the *den*  
 19. went in haste to the *den* of

D E P

20. and when he came to the *den*  
 23. should take Dan. out of the *den*  
 was taken out of the *den*  
 24. cast them into the *den* of lions  
 at the bottome of the *den*  
*Amos 3. 4.* crie out of his *den*  
*Nab. 2. 12.* his *den* with rauin  
*Denounce*  
*Deut. 30. 18.* I *denounce* to you this day  
*Depart*  
*Gen. 49. 10.* the scepter shall not *depart*  
*Exod. 8. 11.* the frogs shall *depart*  
 29. swarms of flies may *depart*  
 21. 22. that her fruit *depart* from her  
 33. 1. *depart*, and go vp hence  
*Leu. 25. 41.* then shall he *depart* from  
*Num. 10. 30.* I'll *depart* to my own  
 16. 26. *depart*, I pray you from  
*Deut. 4. 9.* lest they *depart* from  
 9. 7. that thou didst *depart*  
*Ios. 1. 8.* not *depart* out of thy mouth  
 24. 28. Ioshua let the people *depart*  
*Iudg. 6. 18.* *depart* not hence  
 19. 5. that he rose to *depart*

See ver. 7. 9.  
 8. on the fift day to *depart*  
*1. Sam. 15. 6.* *depart*, get you downe  
 22. 5. *depart*, and get thee into the  
 29. 10. and haue light, *depart*  
 11. to *depart*, in the morning  
 30. 22. lead them away, and *depart*  
*2. Sam. 7. 15.* my mercy shall not *depart*  
 11. 12. I will let thee *depart*  
 12. 10. shall neuer *depart* from thy  
 15. 14. make speed to *depart*  
 20. 21. I will *depart* from the city  
 22. 23. I did not *depart* from them  
*1. Kin. 11. 21.* let me *depart*  
 12. 5. *depart* ye for three daies  
 24. and returned to *depart*  
 15. 19. may *depart* from me  
*2. Chr. 16. 3.* that he may *depart* from  
 35. 15. might not *depart* from  
*Iob 7. 19.* wilt thou not *depart*  
 15. 30. he shall not *depart* out of  
 20. 28. the increase—shall *depart*  
 21. 14. *depart* from vs

So chapt. 22. 17.  
 28. 28. to *depart* from euill  
*Psal. 6. 8.* *depart* from me all ye  
 34. 14. *depart* from euill  
 37. 27. *depart* from euill, and  
 55. 11. deceit, and guile *depart* not  
 101. 4. shall *depart* from me  
 119. 115. *depart* from me; ye  
 139. 19. *depart* from mee  
*Pro. 3. 7.* and *depart* from euill  
 21. let them not *depart* from  
 4. 21. let them not *depart* from  
 13. 14. to *depart* from the snares of  
 19. to *depart* from euill  
 14. 27. to *depart* from the snares of  
 15. 24. may *depart* from hell  
 16. 6. men *depart* from euill  
 17. is to *depart* from euill  
 17. 13. euill shall not *depart* from  
 22. 6. he will not *depart* from euill

D E P

27. 22. not his foolishnesse *depart*  
*Isa. 11. 13.* of Ephraim shall *depart*  
 14. 25. then shall his yoke *depart*  
 and his burden *depart* from of  
 52. 11. *depart* ye, *depart* ye  
 54. 10. the mountains shall *depart*  
 59. 21. shall not *depart* out of thy  
*Ier. 6. 8.* left my soule *depart*  
 17. 13. they that *depart* from me  
 31. 36. if those ordinances *depart*  
 32. 40. shall not *depart* from me  
 37. 9. shall surely *depart*, for they  
 they shall not *depart*  
 50. 3. they shall *depart* both man and  
*Lam. 4. 15.* they cried—*depart* ye  
*depart, depart*  
*Ezek. 16. 42.* and my icalousie *depart*  
*Hos. 9. 12.* when I *depart* from them  
*Mich. 2. 10.* arise ye, and *depart*  
*Zech. 10. 11.* the scepter—shall *depart*

*Departed*  
*Gen. 12. 4.* so Abraham *departed*  
 when he *departed* out of  
 14. 12. and *departed*  
 21. 14. and she *departed*  
 24. 10. and *departed*  
 26. 17. Isaac *departed* thence  
 31. they *departed* from him in  
 31. 40. my sleep *departed* from mine  
 55. and Laban *departed*  
 37. 17. they are *departed* hence  
 42. 26. and *departed* thence  
 45. 24. and they *departed*  
*Exod. 33. 11.* *departed* not out of the ta-  
 (berna-  
 35. 20. *departed* from the presence of  
*Num. 12. 9.* and he *departed*  
 10. and the cloud *departed* from  
 14. 9. their defence is *departed*  
 44. Moses *departed* not out of  
 22. 7. the Elders of Midian *departed*  
 33. 3. they *departed* from Rameses  
 6. they *departed* from Succoth  
 See the like from ver. 8. to 48.  
*Deut. 1. 19.* we *departed* from Horeb  
 24. 2. when she is *departed* of  
*Ios. 2. 21.* and they *departed*  
 22. 9. *departed* from the childr. of Isr.  
*Iudg. 6. 21.* *departed* out of his sight  
 9. 55. they *departed* euery man vnto  
 16. 20. that the Lord was *departed*  
 17. 8. the man *departed* out of  
 18. 7. then the fise men *departed*  
 21. they returned, and *departed*  
 19. 10. he rose vp and *departed*  
 21. 24. the childr. of Israel *departed*  
*1. Sam. 4. 21.* the glory is *departed* from  
 22. the glory is *departed* from Isr.  
 6. 6. and they *departed*?  
 10. 2. when thou art *departed* from  
 15. 6. so the Kenites *departed*  
 16. 14. the spirit of the L. *departed*  
 23. the euill spirit *departed* from  
 20. 42. he arose and *departed*  
 22. 1. Dauid—*departed* thence  
 5. then Dauid *departed*

23.13. departed out of Keilah  
 28.15. God is departed from me  
 16. seeing the Lord is departed  
 2.Sam.6.19. so all the people departed  
 11.8. Vriah departed out of the  
 12.15. Nathan departed vnto his  
 17.21. after they were departed  
 19.24. the day the king departed  
 22.28. haue not wickedly departed  
 1.Kin.12.16. Israel departed to their  
 19.19. he departed thence and found  
 20.9. the messengers departed  
 36.as soon as thou art departed  
 as soon as he was departed  
 38.so the Prophet departed  
 2.Kin.1.4. Elijah departed  
 3.3. she departed not therefrom  
 27.and they departed from him  
 5.5. departed, and took with him  
 19. he departed from him  
 24. and they departed  
 8.14. so he departed from Elisha  
 10.12. he arose and departed  
 15. when he was departed thence  
 29. Jehu departed not from  
 31. he departed not from  
 See ch.13.6.11.& 14.24.&  
 15.9.18.24.28.  
 13.2. he departed not therefrom  
 17.22. they departed not from them  
 18.6. departed not from  
 19.8. heard that he was departed  
 1.Chro.16.43. all the people departed  
 2.Chr.8.15. departed not from the com-  
 (mandement  
 20.32. and departed not from it  
 21.20. departed without being desired  
 24.25. when they were departed  
 34.33. they departed not  
 Ezra 8.31. we departed from the  
 Neh.9.19. the pillar of the cloud depar-  
 (ted not  
 Psal.18.21. haue not wickedly departed  
 34.1. and he departed  
 105.38. when they departed  
 119.102. I haue not departed from  
 Isa.7.17. that Ephraim departed  
 37.8. that he was departed  
 37. departed, and went, and  
 38.12. mine age is departed  
 Ier.29.2. the smiths were departed from  
 37.5. they departed from Ierusalem  
 41.17. they departed and dwelt in  
 Lam.1.6. all her beauty is departed  
 Ezek.6.9. hath departed from me  
 Dan.4.31. the kingdome is departed  
 Hos.10.5. it is departed from it  
 Mal.2.8. departed out of the way

Departeth

Iob 27.21. and he departeth  
 Pro.14.16. and departeth from euill  
 Eccl.6.4. and departeth in darknes  
 Isa.59.15. he that departeth from euill  
 Ier.3.20. departeth from her husband  
 17.5. departeth from the Lord  
 Nab.3.1. the prey departeth not

Departing  
 Gen.35.18. as her soule was departing  
 Exod.16.1. after their departing out  
 Isa.59.13. departing away from our God  
 Dan.9.5. by departing from  
 18. euen by departing  
 Departure  
 Ezek.26.18. troubled at thy departure  
 Deposed  
 Dan.5.20. he was deposed  
 Deprived  
 Gen.27.45. why should I be deprived  
 Iob 39.17. God hath deprived her of

Depth

Iob 28.14. the depth saith, it is not in  
 38.16. in the search of the depth?  
 Psal.33.7. layeth vp the depth in  
 Pro.8.27. vpon the face of the depth  
 25.3. and the earth for depth  
 Isa.7.11. aske it either in the depth  
 Iona 2.5. the depth closed me

Depths

Exod.15.8. the depths were congealed  
 Deut.8.7. and depths that spring  
 Psal.68.22. the depths of the sea  
 71.20. the depths of the earth  
 77.16. the depths also were  
 78.15. as out of the great depths  
 106.9. led them through the depths  
 107.26. go down again to the depths  
 130.1. out of the depths haue I  
 Pro.3.20. the depths are broken vp  
 8.24. when there were no depths  
 9.18. are in the depths of hell  
 Isa.51.10. the depths of the sea a way  
 Mich.7.19. into the depths of the sea

Deputed Deputy

2.Sam.15.3. there is no man deputed  
 1.Kin.22.47. a deputy was king  
 Deputies  
 Est.8.9. the deputies of the rulers  
 Deride  
 Hab.1.10. they shall deride euery

Derision

Iob 30.1. haue me in derision  
 Psal.2.4. shall haue them in derision  
 44.13. a scorne and derision  
 So Psal.79.4.  
 59.8. all the heathen in derision  
 119.51. had me greatly in derision  
 Ier.20.7. I am in derision daily  
 8. and a derision daily  
 48.26. he also shalbe in derision  
 27. was not Israel a derision  
 39. so shall Moab be a derision  
 Lam.3.14. a derision to all my people  
 Ezek.23.32. and had in derision  
 36.4. a derision to the residue  
 Hos.7.16. this shalbe their derision

Desart

Exod.3.1. to the backside of the desart  
 5.3. three daies journey into the de-  
 (sart  
 19.2. come to the desart of Sinai  
 23.31. from the desart to the riuier

Num.20.1. into the desart of Zin  
 27.14. in the desart of Zin  
 Deut.32.10. found him in a desart land  
 Iob 24.5. as wild asses in the desart  
 Psal.78.40. grieue him in the desart  
 102.6. like an owle in the desart  
 106.14. tempted God in the desart  
 Isa.13.21. wilde beasts of the desart  
 21.1. the Burden of the desart sea  
 it commeth from the desart  
 34.14. wilde beasts of the desart  
 35.1. the desart shall reioyce  
 40.3. make straight in the desart  
 41.19. I will set in the desart  
 43.19. riuers in the desart  
 20. riuers in the desart  
 51.3. her desart like the garden  
 Jer.17.6. heath in the desart  
 25.24. that dwell in the desart  
 50.12. a drie land, a desart  
 39. wilde beasts of the desart  
 Ezek.47.8. go down into the desart

Desarts

Isa.48.21. led them through the desarts  
 Ier.2.6. through a land of desarts

Descend

2.Sam.26.10. or he shall descend  
 Psal.49.17. his glory shall not descend  
 Isa.5.14. shall descend into it  
 Ezek.26.20. that descend into the pit  
 31.16. that descend into the pit

Descended

Exod.19.18. the Lord descended  
 Deut.9.21. descended out of the mount  
 Ios.2.23. descended from the mountain  
 17.9. the coast descended vnto the  
 18.16. and descended to the valley  
 17. descended to the stone of

Pro.30.4. hath ascended, or descended?  
 Descending

Gen.28.12. ascending and descending  
 Describe Described  
 Ios.18.4. describe it according to the  
 6. ye shall therefore describe the  
 8. to describe the land  
 and describe it

9. described it by cities  
 Iudg.8.14. he described to him the

Descry

Iudg.1.23. sent to descry Bethel  
 Deserts

Psal.28.4. render them their deserts  
 Ezek.7.27. according to their deserts  
 Deseruet Deseruing

Iudg.9.10. to the deseruing of his  
 Iob 11.6. than thine iniquity deseruet

Desirable

Ezek.23.6. desirable yong men  
 So Ier.12.23.

Desire

Gen.3.16. thy desire shalbe to thine  
 4.7. to thee shalbe his desire  
 Exod.10.11. that you did desire  
 34.24. shall any desire thy land  
 Deut.7.25. shalt not desire the siluer  
 18.6. the

18.6. the *desire* of his minde  
 21.11. hast a *desire* vnto her  
*Iudg.* 8.24. I would *desire* a request  
*1.Sam.* 9.20. on whom is all the *desire*  
 23.20. according to all the *desire*  
*2.Sam.* 23.5. and all my *desire*  
*1.Kin.* 2.20. I *desire* one small petition  
 5.8. I will do all thy *desire*  
 9. shalt accomplish my *desire*  
 10. according to all his *desire*  
 9.1. and all Solomons *desire*  
 11. according to all his *desire*  
*2.Kin.* 4.28. did I *desire* a son of  
*2.Chro.* 9.12. all her *desire*  
 15.15. with their whole *desire*  
*Neh.* 1.11. *desire* to feare thy  
*Iob* 13.3. I *desire* to reason with God  
 14.15. wilt haue a *desire*  
 21.14. we *desire* not the knowledge  
 31.16. the poore from their *desire*  
 35. my *desire* is that the  
 33.32. I *desire* to iustifie thee  
 34.36. my *desire* is that *Iob*  
 36.20. *desire* not the night  
*Psal.* 10.3. of his hearts *desire*  
 17. hast heard the *desire* of  
 21.2. giuen him his hearts *desire*  
 38.9. all my *desire* is before thee  
 40.6. thou didst not *desire*  
 45.11. so shall the king—*desire*  
 54.7. hath seen his *desire*  
 59.10. shall let me see my *desire*  
 70.2. that *desire* my hurt  
 78.29. gaue them their owne *desire*  
 92.11. shall see my *desire*  
                     shall heare my *desire*  
 112.8. vntill he see his *desire*  
 10. the *desire* of the wicked  
 118.7. shall I see my *desire*  
 140.8. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 145.16. satisfiest the *desire* of euery  
 19. he will fulfill the *desire* of  
*Pro.* 3.15. that thou canst *desire*  
 10.24. the *desire* of the righteous  
 11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is  
 13.12. when the *desire* commeth  
 19. the *desire* accomplished  
 18.1. through *desire* a man hauing  
 19.22. the *desire* of a man is  
 21.25. the *desire* of the slothfull  
 23.6. nor *desire* thou his dainty  
 24.1. nor *desire* to be with them  
*Eccl.* 6.9. the wandring of the *desire*  
 12.5. and *desire* shall faile  
*Cant.* 7.10. his *desire* is toward me  
*Isa.* 26.8. the *desire* of our soule is  
 53.2. that we should *desire* him  
*Ier.* 22.27. they *desire* to returne  
 42.22. whither ye *desire* to go  
 44.14. they haue a *desire*  
*Ezek.* 24.16. the *desire* of thine eies  
 21. the *desire* of your eies  
 25. the *desire* of their eies  
*Dan.* 2.18. would *desire* mercies of  
 11.37. nor the *desire* of women  
*Hof.* 10.10. it is my *desire* that  
*Amos* 5.18. that *desire* the day of the L.

*Mich.* 7.3. vtters his mischieuous *desire*  
*Hab.* 2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell  
*Hag.* 2.7. the *desire* of all nations

## Desired Desiredst

*Gen* 3.6. a tree to be *desired*  
*Deut.* 18.16. to all that thou *desiredst*  
*1.Sam.* 12.13. whom ye haue *desired*  
*2.Chr.* 8.6. all that Solomon *desired*  
 11.23. he *desired* many wiues  
 21.20. without being *desired*  
*Est.* 2.13. whatsoever she *desired*  
*Iob* 20.20. of that which he *desired*  
*Psal.* 19.10. more to be *desired* are they  
 107.30. to their *desired* hauens  
 132.13. hath *desired* it for his  
 14. for I haue *desired* it  
*Pro.* 8.11. that may be *desired*  
 21.20. and treasure to be *desired*  
*Eccl.* 2.10. what euer mine eie *desired*  
*Isa.* 1.29. which ye haue *desired*  
 26.9. with my soule haue I *desired*  
*Ier.* 17.16. nor haue I *desired* the  
*Dan.* 2.16. and *desired* of the king  
 23. what we *desired* of thee  
*Mich.* 7.1. my soule *desired* the  
*Zeph.* 2.1. O nation not *desired*

## Desires

*Psal.* 37.4. the *desires* of thine heart  
 140.8. nor the *desires* of the wicked  
*Pro.* 3.1.1. See the *Geneua Translation*

## Desirest

*Psal.* 51.6. thou *desirest* truth in the  
 16. thou *desirest* not sacrifice

## Desireth

*Deut.* 14.26. whatever thy soule *desireth*  
*1.Sam.* 2.16. as thy soule *desireth*  
 18.25. the King *desireth* not  
 20.4. whatever thy soule *desireth*  
*2.Sam.* 3.21. that thine heart *desireth*  
*Iob* 7.2. earnestly *desireth* the shadow  
 23.13. what his soule *desireth*  
*Psal.* 34.12. that *desireth* life?  
*Pro.* 12.12. the wicked *desireth*  
 13.4. soule of the sluggard *desireth*  
 21.10. soule of the wicked *desireth*  
*Eccl.* 6.2. of all that he *desireth*

## Desirous

*Pro.* 23.3. be not *desirous* of his

## Desolate

*Gen.* 47.19. the land be not *desolate*  
*Leu.* 26.22. high waies shall be *desolate*  
 33. your land shall be *desolate*  
 34. as long as it lieth *desolate*  
 35. as long as it lieth *desolate*  
 43. while she lieth *desolate*  
*2.Sam.* 13.20. Tamar remained *desolate*  
*2.Chro.* 36.21. as she lay *desolate*  
*Iob* 3.14. built *desolate* places  
 15.28. dwells in *desolate* cities  
 34. of hypocrites, shall be *desolate*  
 16.7. hast made *desolate* all my  
 30.3. in former time *desolate*  
 38.27. to satisfie the *desolate* and  
*Psal.* 25.16. I am *desolate* and  
 34.21. shall be *desolate*  
 22. trust in him, shall be *desolate*  
 40.15. let them be *desolate*  
 69.25. their habitation be *desolate*  
 109.10. out of their *desolate* places  
 143.4. within me is *desolate*  
*Isa.* 1.7. your countrey is *desolate*  
                     and it is *desolate*, as  
 3.26. and she being *desolate*  
 5.9. many houes shall be *desolate*  
 6.11. the land be vtterly *desolate*  
 7.19. in the *desolate* vallies  
 13.9. to lay the land *desolate*  
 22. in their *desolate* houes  
 15.6. waters of Nimri shall be *desolate*  
 24.6. that dwell therein are *desolate*  
 27.10. defenced cities shall be *desolate*  
 45.8. inherit the *desolate* heritages  
 19. thy waste and *desolate* places  
 21. and am *desolate*  
 54.1. the children of the *desolate*  
 3. *desolate* cities to be inhabited  
 59.10. are in *desolate* places  
 62.4. be termed *desolate*  
*Ier.* 2.12. be ye very *desolate*  
 4.7. to make thy land *desolate*  
 27. the whole land shall be *desolate*  
 7.34. for the land shall be *desolate*  
 9.11. make the cities—*desolate*  
 10.22. the cities of Iudah *desolate*  
 25. his habitation *desolate*  
 12.10. a *desolate* wilderness  
 11. they haue made it *desolate*  
                     and being *desolate*  
 the whole land is made *desolate*  
 18.16. their land *desolate*  
 19.8. I'll make this city *desolate*  
 25.38. for their land is *desolate*  
 26.9. this city shall be *desolate*  
 32.43. ye say, it is *desolate*  
 33.10. ye say, shall be *desolate*  
                     that are *desolate* without man  
 12. in this place which is *desolate*  
 44.6. are wasted and *desolate*  
 46.19. Noph shall be—*desolate*  
 48.34. the waters of Nimrim shall be  
                     (*desolate*)  
 49.2. it shall be a *desolate* heape  
 20. make their habitations *desolate*  
 50.3. shall make her land *desolate*  
 13. it shall be wholly *desolate*  
 45. their habitation *desolate*  
 31.26. shall be *desolate* for euer  
 62. it shall be *desolate* for euer  
*Lam.* 1.13. hath made me *desolate*  
 16. my children are *desolate*  
 3.11. he hath made me *desolate*  
 5.18. which is *desolate*  
*Ezek.* 6.4. your altars shall be *desolate*  
 6. high places shall be *desolate*  
                     laid waste & made *desolate*  
 14. and make the land *desolate*  
                     more *desolate* than the  
 12.19. her land may be *desolate*  
 20. the land shall be *desolate*  
 14.15. so that it be *desolate*  
 16. but the land shall be *desolate*  
 15.8. I'll make the land *desolate*  
 19.7. knew

19.7. knew their *desolate* places  
and the land was *desolate*  
20.26. might make them *desolate*  
25.3. when it was *desolate*  
13. and I will make it *desolate*  
26.19. make thee a *desolate* city  
20. in places *desolate* of old  
29.9. shalbe *desolate* and waste  
10. vtterly waste and *desolate*  
12. *desolate* in the midst of the  
(countries  
that are *desolate*  
shalbe *desolate* 40 yeeres  
30.7. *desolate* in the midst of the  
that are *desolate*  
14. make Pathros *desolate*  
32.15. the land of Egypt *desolate*  
33.28. lay the land most *desolate*  
the mountains—shalbe *desol.*  
29. laid the land most *desolate*  
35.3. I'll make thee most *desolate*  
4. and thou shalt be *desolate*  
7. mount Seir most *desolate*  
12. they are laid *desolate*  
14. I will make thee *desolate*  
15. because it was *desolate*  
thou shalt be *desolate*  
36.3. haue made you *desolate*  
4. to the *desolate* wastes  
34. the *desolate* land shalbe tilled  
whereas it lay *desolate*  
35. the land that was *desolate*  
*desolate* and ruined cities  
36. and plant that was *desolate*  
38.12. vpon the *desolate* places  
Dan.9.17. Sanctuary that is *desolate*  
27. he shall make it *desolate*  
shalbe powred vpon the *desol.*  
11.31. that, makes *desolate*  
So chapt. 12.11.  
Hof.5.9. Ephraim shalbe *desolate*  
13.16. Samaria shall become *desolate*  
Ioel 1.17. garners are laid *desolate*  
18. flocks of sheep are—*desolate*  
2.3.2 *desolate* wilder nesse  
3.19. shalbe a *desolate* wilder nesse  
Amos 7.9. the places of Isaac shalbe *de-*  
*solate*  
Mich.1.7. will I lay *desolate*  
6.13. in making thee *desolate*  
7.13. the land shalbe *desolate*  
Zeph.3.6. their towres are *desolate*  
Zech.7.14. the land was *desolate*  
laid the pleasant land *desolate*  
Mal.1.4. build the *desolate* places

## Desolation

Leu.26.31. Sanctuaries vnto *desolation*  
32. bring the land into *desolation*  
Ios.3.28. a *desolation* vnto this daie  
2. Kin.22.19. should become a *desolation*  
2. Chr.30.7. gaue them vp to *desolation*  
Iob 30.14. in the *desolation* they rolled  
Psal.73.19. brought into *desolation*  
Isa.17.9. there shalbe *desolation*  
24.12. is left *desolation*  
47.11. *desolation* shall come

51.19. *desolation* and destruction  
64.10. Ierusalem a *desolation*  
Ier.22.5. shall become a *desolation*  
25.18. to make them a *desolation*  
34.22. a *desolation* without  
44.2. they are a *desolation*  
22. is your land a *desolation*  
49.13. shall become a *desolation*  
17. Edom shalbe a *desolation*  
33. and a *desolation* for euer  
50.23. become a *desolation*  
51.29. of Babylon a *desolation*  
43. her cities are a *desolation*  
Lam.3.47. *desolation* and destruction  
Ezek.7.27. cloathed with *desolation*  
23.33. astonishment and *desolation*  
Hof.12.1. increaseth lies and *desolation*  
Ioel 3.19. Egypt shalbe a *desolation*  
Mich.6.16. make thee a *desolation*  
Zeph.1.15. of wastnes and *desolation*  
2.4. Askelon a *desolation*  
9. a perpetuall *desolation*  
13. Nineueh a *desolation*  
14. *desolation* shalbe in the  
15. she become a *desolation*

## Desolations

Ezra 9.9. to reaire the *desolations*  
Psal.46.8. what *desolations* he hath  
74.3. the perpetuall *desolations*  
Isa.61.4. the former *desolations*  
*desolations* of many genera-  
(tions  
Ier.25.9. and perpetuall *desolations*  
12. perpetuall *desolations*  
Ezek.35.9. thee perpetuall *desolations*  
Dan.9.2. in the *desolations* of  
18. behold our *desolations*  
26. *desolations* are determined

## Despaire

1. Lam.27.1. Saul shall *despaire* of me  
Ecol.2.20. to *despaire* of all the  
Desperate Desperately  
Iob 6.26. of one that is *desperate*  
Isa.17.11. and of *desperate* sorrow  
Ier.17.9. and *desperately* wicked

## Despise

Leu.26.15. if ye shall *despise* my  
1. Sam.2.30. they that *despise* me  
Est 1.17. shll *despise* their husbands  
Iob 5.17. *despise* not thou the  
9.21. I would *despise* my life  
10.3. shouldst *despise* the work of  
31.13. if I did *despise* the cause of  
Psal.51.17. wilt not *despise*  
73.20. shalt *despise* their image  
102.17. and not *despise* their praier  
Pro.1.7. fools *despise* wildome  
3.11. *despise* not the chastening of  
6.30. do not *despise* a thiefe  
23.9. he will *despise* the wildome of  
22. *despise* not thy mother  
Isa.30.12. ye *despise* this word  
Ier.4.30. thy louers will *despise* thee  
23.17. to them that *despise* me  
Lament.1.8. *despise* her  
Ezek.16.57. *despise* thee round about

28.26. that *despise* them  
Amos 5.21. I *despise* your feast daies  
Mal.1.6. that *despise* my name

## Despised

Gen.16.4. her mistresse was *despised*  
5. was *despised* in her eies  
25.34. thus Esau *despised* his  
Leu.26.43. because they *despised* my  
Num.11.20. ye haue *despised* the Lord  
14.31. which ye haue *despised*  
15.31. *despised* the word of the L.  
Iudg.9.38. that thou hast *despised*?  
1 Sam.10.27. and they *despised* him  
2. Sam.6.16. *despised* him in her heart  
12.9. why hast thou *despised* the  
10. thou hast *despised* me  
2. Kin.19.21. hath *despised* thee  
1. Chr.15.29. *despised* him in her heart  
2. Chro.36.16. and *despised* his words  
Neh.2.19. *despised* vs and said  
4.4. for we are *despised*  
Iob 12.5. as a lamp *despised*  
19.18. yong children *despised* mee  
Psal.22.6. *despised* of the people  
24. he hath not *despised*, nor  
53.5. God hath *despised* them  
106.24. *despised* the pleasant land  
119.141. I am small and *despised*  
Pro.1.30. *despised* all my reproofe  
5.12. my heart *despised* reproofe?  
12.8. shalbe *despised*  
9. he that is *despised*, and  
Eccles.9.16. the poore mans wildome is  
(*despised*  
Cant.8.1. should I not be *despised*  
Isa.5.24. *despised* the word of the  
33.8. hath *despised* the cities  
37.22. hath *despised* thee  
53.3. he is *despised* and reiected  
he was *despised* and we  
60.14. they that *despised* thee  
Ier.22.28. a *despised* broken idoll  
33.24. thus they haue *despised* my  
49.15. and *despised* among men  
Lam.2.6. hath *despised* in the  
Ezek.16.59. hast *despised* the oath  
17.16. whose oath he *despised*.  
18. seeing he *despised* the oath  
19. that he hath *despised*  
20.13. *despised* my iudgements  
24. had *despised* my statutes  
22.8. *despised* mine holy things  
28.24. about them that *despised*  
Amos 2.4. *despised* the law of the Lord  
Obad.2. art greatly *despised*  
Zech.4.10. who hath *despised* the  
Mal.1.6. wherein haue I *despised* thy

## Despiset

Iob 36.5. and *despiset* not any  
Psal.69.33. *despiset* not his  
Pro.11.12. *despiset* his neighbour  
13.13. *despiset* the word  
14.2. *despiset*:h him  
21. *despiset* his neighbour  
15.5. a foole *despiset* his

20. *despiset* his mother  
 32. *despiset* his owne soule.  
 19. 16. that *despiset* his way  
 30. 17. *despiset* to obey his  
*Isa.* 49. 7. whom man *despiset*  
*Despite* *Despitesfull*  
*Ezek.* 25. 6. with all thy *despite*  
 15. with a *despitesfull* heart  
 36. 5. with *despitesfull* mindes  
*Destitute*  
*Gen.* 24. 27. hath not left *destitute*  
*Psal.* 102. 17. the praier of the *destitute*  
 141. 8. leaue not my soule *destitute*  
*Pro.* 15. 21. is *destitute* of wisdom  
*Ezek.* 32. 15. countrey shall be *destitute*

*Destroy*

*Gen.* 6. 7. I will *destroy* man  
 13. I will *destroy* them with the  
 17. to *destroy* all flesh  
 7. 4. will I *destroy*  
 9. 11. to *destroy* the earth  
 18. 23. wilt thou also *destroy* the  
 24. wilt thou also *destroy*  
 28. wilt thou *destroy* all the city  
 31. I will not *destroy* it  
 32. I will not *destroy* it  
*Exod.* 8. 9. to *destroy* the frogs  
 23. 27. I'll *destroy* all the people  
 34. 13. ye shall *destroy* their altars  
*Leuit.* 23. 30. will I *destroy*  
 26. 22. and *destroy* your cattell  
 44. to *destroy* them vtterly  
*Num.* 21. 2. vtterly *destroy* their cities  
 24. 19. shall *destroy* him that  
 32. 15. ye shall *destroy* all this people  
 33. 52. and *destroy* all their pictures  
 and *destroy* all their molten  
*Deut.* 1. 27. to *destroy* vs  
 2. 15. to *destroy* them from among  
 4. 31. neither *destroy* thee  
 6. 15. and *destroy* thee from of the  
 7. 2. and vtterly *destroy* them  
 4. and *destroy* thee suddenly  
 5. ye shall *destroy* their altars  
 10. to their face, to *destroy* them  
 23. shall *destroy* them with a  
 24. shalt *destroy* their name  
 9. 3. hee shall *destroy* them — *destroy*  
 them quickly  
 14. that I may *destroy* them  
 19. to *destroy* you  
 25. he would *destroy* you  
 26. *destroy* not thy people  
 10. 10. the L. would not *destroy* thee  
 12. 2. ye shall vtterly *destroy* all the  
 3. *destroy* the names of them  
 20. 17. shalt vtterly *destroy* them  
 19. shalt not *destroy* the trees  
 20. thou shalt *destroy*  
 28. 63. reioyce ouer you to *destroy*  
 31. 3. will *destroy* these nations  
 32. 25. shall *destroy* both the yong  
 33. 27. and shall say, *destroy* them  
*Inf.* 7. 7. to *destroy* vs  
 12. except ye *destroy* the accursed  
 9. 24. to *destroy* all the inhabitants

11. 20. might *destroy* them  
 that he might *destroy* them  
 22. 33. to *destroy* the land  
*Judg.* 6. 5. into the land to *destroy* it  
 21. 11. shall vtterly *destroy* euery  
*1. Sam.* 15. 3. vtterly *destroy* all that they  
 6. lest I *destroy* you with them  
 18. vtterly *destroy* the sinner  
 23. 10. to *destroy* the city for my sake  
 24. 21. wilt not *destroy* my name  
 26. 9. *destroy* him not  
 15. to *destroy* the king thy lord  
*2. Sam.* 1. 14. to *destroy* the Ls. annointed  
 14. 7. will *destroy* the heire also  
 11. to *destroy* any more  
 lest they *destroy* my son  
 16. that would *destroy* my son  
 20. 19. seekest to *destroy* a city  
 22. 41. that I might *destroy* them  
*1. Kin.* 9. 21. not able vtterly to *destroy*  
 13. 34. to *destroy* it from the face of  
 (the earth  
 16. 12. thus did Zimri *destroy* all  
*2. Kin.* 8. 19. the L. would not *destroy*  
 10. 19. might *destroy* the worshippers  
 13. 23. and would not *destroy* them  
 18. 25. this place to *destroy* it?  
 24. 2. against Iudah to *destroy* it  
*1. Chr.* 21. 15. vnto Ierusalem to *destroy* it  
*2. Chr.* 12. 7. I will not *destroy* them  
 12. would not *destroy* them  
 20. 23. to slay and *destroy* them  
 21. 7. the L. would not *destroy* them  
 35. 21. that he *destroy* thee not  
*Ezra* 6. 12. *destroy* all kings and people  
*Est.* 3. 6. sought to *destroy* all the  
 13. to *destroy*, to kill  
 8. 5. wrote to *destroy* the Iewes  
 11. to *destroy*, to slay  
 9. 24. to *destroy* them  
*Job* 2. 3. to *destroy* him  
 6. 9. would please God to *destroy* me  
 8. 18. if ye *destroy* him from his  
 10. 8. yet thou doest *destroy* me  
 19. 26. worms *destroy* this body  
*Psal.* 5. 6. shalt *destroy* them that  
 10. *destroy* thou them O God  
 18. 40. that I might *destroy* them that  
 21. 10. their fruit shalt thou *destroy*  
 28. 5. he shall *destroy* them  
 40. 14. after my soule to *destroy* it  
 52. 5. God shall — *destroy* thee  
 55. 9. *destroy* O Lord and diuide  
 63. 9. seek my soule to *destroy* it  
 69. 4. that would *destroy* me  
 74. 8. let vs *destroy* them together  
 101. 8. I'll earely *destroy* all  
 106. 23. he would *destroy* them  
 lest he should *destroy* them  
 34. did not *destroy* the nations  
 118. 10. I will *destroy* them  
 119. 95. to *destroy* me  
 143. 12. *destroy* all them that  
 144. 6. and *destroy* them  
 145. 20. the wicked will he *destroy*  
*Pro.* 1. 32. shall *destroy* them  
 11. 3. shall *destroy* them

15. 25. will *destroy* the house  
 21. 7. shall *destroy* them  
*Eccles.* 5. 6. and *destroy* the work of  
 7. 16. shouldst thou *destroy* thy selfe  
*Isa.* 3. 12. and *destroy* the way of thy  
 10. 7. is in his heart to *destroy*  
 11. 9. shall not hurt nor *destroy*  
 15. the L shall vtterly *destroy*  
 13. 5. to *destroy* the whole land  
 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners  
 19. 3. I'll *destroy* the counsell thereof  
 23. 11. to *destroy* the strong holds  
 25. 7. will *destroy* in this mountaine  
 32. 7. to *destroy* the poore with  
 36. 10. against this land to *destroy* it  
 against this land to *destroy* it  
 42. 14. I will *destroy* and deuouge  
 51. 13. as if he were ready to *destroy*  
 54. 16. created the water to *destroy*  
 65. 8. *destroy* it not, for a  
 that I may not *destroy* them all  
 25. shall not hurt nor *destroy*  
*Ier.* 1. 10. to pull down and to *destroy*  
 5. 10. *destroy*, but make not a full  
 6. 5. let vs *destroy* her palaces  
 11. 19. let vs *destroy* the tree  
 12. 17. and *destroy* this nation  
 13. 14. nor haue mercy but *destroy*  
 15. 3. to deuouge, and to *destroy*  
 6. and *destroy* thee  
 7. I will *destroy* my people  
 17. 18. *destroy* them with double  
 18. 7. to pull down, and to *destroy*  
 23. 1. wo to the pastors that *destroy*  
 25. 9. will vtterly *destroy* them  
 31. 28. throw down, and to *destroy*  
 36. 29. certainly come and *destroy*  
 46. 8. I will *destroy* the city  
 48. 18. he shall *destroy* thy strong  
 49. 9. will *destroy* till they  
 38. will *destroy* from thence  
 50. 21. and vtterly *destroy* after them  
 26. and *destroy* her vtterly  
 51. 3. *destroy* ye vtterly all her  
 11. against Babylon to *destroy* it  
 20. will I *destroy* kingdoms  
*Lam.* 2. 8. hath purposed to *destroy*  
 3. 66. *destroy* them in anger  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. I will send to *destroy*  
 6. 3. I'll *destroy* your high places  
 9. 8. wilt thou *destroy* all the residue  
 14. 9. will *destroy* him from the  
 21. 31. and skilfull to *destroy*  
 22. 27. to *destroy* soules to get  
 30. that I should not *destroy* it  
 25. 7. I will *destroy* thee  
 15. to *destroy* it for the  
 26. 4. they shall *destroy* the walls  
 12. and *destroy* thy pleasant houses  
 28. 16. and I will *destroy* thee  
 30. 11. brought to *destroy* the land  
 13. I will also *destroy* their idols  
 32. 13. I will *destroy* also all the  
 34. 16. I will *destroy* the fat and  
*Dan.* 2. 24. *destroy* not the wise men  
 7. 26. to *destroy* it vnto the end  
 8. 24. he shall *destroy* wonderfully  
 and

and shall *destroy* the mighty  
 25. by peace shall *destroy* many  
 11.26. shall *destroy* him  
 44. with great fury to *destroy*  
*Hof.* 2.12. I will *destroy* her vines  
 4.5. I will *destroy* thy mother  
*Amos* 9.8. I will *destroy* it from the  
 I will not vterly *destroy*  
*Obad.* 8. euen *destroy* the wise men  
*Mich.* 2.10. it shall *destroy* you  
*Zeph.* 2.5. I will euen *destroy* thee  
 13. and *destroy* Assyria.  
*Hag.* 2.22. I will *destroy* the strength of  
*Zech.* 12.9. I will seek to *destroy* all the  
*Mal.* 3.11. he shall not *destroy* the fruits

## Destroyed

*Gen.* 7.23. eury liuing substance was  
 (destroyed)  
 were *destroyed* from the earth  
*Exod.* 10.7. that Egypt is *destroyed*?  
 22.20. shalbe vterly *destroyed*  
*Num.* 21.3. vterly *destroyed* them  
*Deut.* 1.44. *destroyed* you in Seir  
 2.12. *destroyed* them from before  
 23. *destroyed* them and dwelt  
 34. vterly *destroyed* the men  
 36. he vterly *destroyed* them  
 43. the Lord — hath *destroyed*  
 26. shall vterly be *destroyed*  
 7.20. be *destroyed*  
 23. vnill they be *destroyed*  
 See ch. 28. 20. 24. 45. 48. 51. 61.  
 24. vnill thou haue *destroyed*  
 11.4. hath *destroyed* them  
 12.30. after that they be *destroyed*  
 31.4. whom he *destroyed*  
*Ios.* 6.21. they vterly *destroyed* all  
 See ch. 10. 28. 40. & 11. 12.  
 8.26. till he had vterly *destroyed*  
 10.35. he vterly *destroyed* that day  
 11.14. vnill they had *destroyed* them  
 21. Ioshua vterly *destroyed* them  
 23.15. till he haue *destroyed* you  
 24.8. I *destroyed* them before you  
*Iudg.* 1.17. vterly *destroyed* it  
 6.4. *destroyed* the increase of the  
 20.21. *destroyed* down to the ground  
 25. *destroyed* down to the ground  
 35. *destroyed* the Beniamites  
 42. they *destroyed* in the midst of  
 21.16. women are *destroyed*  
*1. Sam.* 5.6. and he *destroyed* them  
 15.8. vterly *destroyed* all the people  
 9. that they *destroyed* vterly  
 15. we haue vterly *destroyed*  
 20. haue vterly *destroyed* the  
 21. which should haue beene vt-  
 (terly *destroyed*)  
*2. Sam.* 11. 1. *destroyed* the children of  
 21.5. should be *destroyed* from  
 22.38. and *destroyed* them  
 24.16. vnto the Angell that *destroyed*  
*1. Kin.* 15.13. Afa *destroyed* her idoll  
 29. vnill he had *destroyed* them  
*2. Kin.* 10.17. till he had *destroyed* him  
 28. thus Ichu *destroyed* Baal

11.1. *destroyed* all the seed Royall  
 13.7. the K. of Syria had *destroyed*  
 19.17. the kings — haue *destroyed*  
 they haue *destroyed* them  
 21.9. whom the Lord *destroyed*  
*1. Chr.* 4.41. *destroyed* them vterly  
 5.25. whom God *destroyed*  
 21.12. to be *destroyed* before  
*2. Chr.* 14.13. were *destroyed* before the  
 15.6. nation was *destroyed* of nation  
 20.10. and *destroyed* them not  
 24.23. *destroyed* all the princes  
 31.1. had vterly *destroyed* them  
 32.14. that my fathers— *destroyed*  
 33.9. whom the L. had *destroyed*  
 36.19. *destroyed* all the goodly  
*Ezra* 4.15. this city was *destroyed*  
 5.12. who *destroyed* this house  
*Est.* 3.9. that they may be *destroyed*  
 4.14. fathers house shalbe *destroyed*  
 7.4. I & my people to be *destroyed*  
 9.6. *destroyed* 500 men  
 12. *destroyed* 500 men  
*Iob* 4.20. *destroyed* from morning  
 19.10. he hath *destroyed* me on  
 34.25. so that they are *destroyed*  
*Psal.* 9.5. hast *destroyed* the wicked  
 6. hast *destroyed* cities  
 11.3. the foundations be *destroyed*  
 73.27. hast *destroyed* all them  
 78.38. *destroyed* them not  
 45. which *destroyed* them  
 47. he *destroyed* their vines  
 92.7. shalbe *destroyed* for euer  
 137.8. who art to be *destroyed*  
*Pro.* 13.13. shalbe *destroyed*  
 20. shalbe *destroyed*  
 23. there is that is *destroyed*  
 29.1. shall suddenly be *destroyed*  
*Ier.* 12.10. many pastois haue *destroyed*  
 22.20. thy louers are *destroyed*  
 48.4. Moab is *destroyed*  
 8. the plain shalbe *destroyed*  
 42. and Moab shalbe *destroyed*  
 51.8. suddenly fallen and *destroyed*  
 55. *destroyed* out of her the great  
*Lam.* 2.5. *destroyed* his strong holds  
 6. he hath *destroyed* his palaces  
 9. he hath *destroyed* and broken  
*Ezek.* 26.17. how art thou *destroyed*!  
 27.32. like the *destroyed* in  
 30.8. her helpers shalbe *destroyed*  
 32.12. shalbe *destroyed*  
*Dan.* 2.44. shall neuer be *destroyed*  
 6.26. which shall not be *destroyed*  
 7.11. and his bodie *destroyed*  
 14. shall not be *destroyed*  
 11.20. he shalbe *destroyed*  
*Hof.* 4.6. my people are *destroyed*  
 10.8. Israel shalbe *destroyed*  
 13.9. hast *destroyed* thy selfe  
*Amos* 2.9. yet *destroyed* I the Amorite  
*Zeph.* 3.6. their cities are *destroyed*

## Destroyer

*Exod.* 12.23. not suffer the *destroyer*  
*Iudg.* 16.24. the *destroyer* of our

*Iob* 15.22. the *destroyer* shall come  
*Psal.* 17.4. paths of the *destroyer*  
*Pro.* 28.24. the companion of a *destroyer*  
*Ier.* 4.7. the *destroyer* of the Gentiles

## Destroyers destroyest

*Iob* 14.19. *destroyest* the hope of man,  
 33.22. his life to the *destroyers*  
*Ier.* 22.7. I will prepare *destroyers*  
 50.11. O ye *destroyers* of mine  
 51.25. *destroyest* all the earth  
*Destroyeth*  
*Iob* 9.22. he *destroyeth* the perfect  
 12.23. and *destroyeth* them  
*Pro.* 6.32. *destroyeth* his owne soule  
 11.9. *destroyeth* his neighbour  
 31.3. which *destroyeth* kings  
*Eccl.* 7.7. a gift *destroyeth* the heart  
 9.18. one sinner *destroyeth* much

## Destroying

*Deut.* 3.6. vterly *destroying* the men  
 13.15. *destroying* it vterly  
*Ios.* 11.11. vterly *destroying* them  
*1. Chr.* 21.12. the Angel of the Lord *de-*  
*stroying*  
 15. and as he was *destroying*  
*Isa.* 28.2. and a *destroying* storme  
*Ier.* 2.30. like a *destroying* lion  
 51.1. a *destroying* winde  
 25. O *destroying* mountaine  
*Lam.* 2.8. his hand from *destroying*  
*Ezek.* 9.1. with his *destroying* weapon  
 20.17. from *destroying* them

## Destruction

*Deut.* 7.23. with a mightie *destruction*  
 32.24. with bitter *destruction*  
*1. Sam.* 5.9. a verie great *destruction*  
 11. was a deadly *destruction*  
*1. Kin.* 20.42. appointed to—*destruction*  
*2. Chro.* 22.4. to his *destruction*  
 7. the *destruction* of Ahaziah  
 26.16. lifted vp to his *destruction*  
*Est.* 8.6. to see the *destruction* of  
 9.5. and slaughter and *destruction*  
*Iob* 5.21. nor—*afraid* of *destruction*  
 22. at *destruction* and famine  
 18.12. *destruction* shalbe ready at  
 21.17. how oft comes their *destruction*  
 20. shall see his *destruction*  
 30. is reserued to—*destruction*  
 26.6. *destruction* hath no couering  
 28.22. *destruction* and death say  
 30.12. waies of their *destruction*  
 24. they cry in his *destruction*  
 31.3. is not *destruction* to the wicked  
 12. that consumeth to *destruction*  
 23. *destruction* from God was  
 29. reioyced at the *destruction*  
*Psal* 35.8. let *destruction* come  
 into that very *destruction*  
 55.23. into the pit of *destruction*  
 73.18. down into *destruction*  
 88.11. thy faithfulness in *destruction*  
 90.3. turnest man to *destruction*  
 91.6. nor for the *destruction*  
 103.4. thy life from *destruction*

Pro. 1. 27. your destruction commeth  
 10. 14. is neer destruction  
 15. the destruction of the poore  
 29. destruction shalbe to the  
 13. 3. shall haue destruction  
 14. 28. the destruction of the prince  
 16. 18. pride goeth before destruction  
 17. 19. seeketh destruction  
 18. 7. is his destruction  
 12. before destruction is the heart  
 21. 15. destruction shalbe to the  
 24. 2. studieth destruction  
 27. 20. hell and destruction are  
 31. 8. are appointed to destruction  
 Isa. 1. 28. the destruction of the  
 10. 25. in their destruction  
 14. 23. with the besom of destruction  
 15. 5. a cry of destruction  
 24. 12. the gate is smitten with de-  
 (struction  
 49. 19. the land of thy destruction  
 51. 19. desolation and destruction  
 59. 7. wasting and destruction are  
 Ier. 4. 6. and a great destruction  
 20. destruction vpon destruction  
 See ch. 6. 1. & 48. 3. & 50. 22.  
 & 51. 54.  
 17. 18. with double destruction  
 46. 20. destruction commeth  
 48. 5. haue heard a cry of destruction  
 Lam. 3. 47. desolation and destruction  
 Ezek. 7. 25. destruction commeth  
 32. 9. shall bring thy destruction  
 Hof. 7. 13. destruction vnto them  
 9. 6. because of destruction  
 13. 14. I wilbe thy destruction  
 Ioel 1. 15. and as a destruction  
 Obad. 12. in the day of their destruction  
 Mich. 2. 10. with a sore destruction  
 Zech. 14. 11. no more vtter destruction  
 Destructions  
 Psal. 9. 6. destructions are come to a  
 35. 17. from their destructions  
 107. 20. from their destructions  
 Detaine Detained  
 Iudg. 13. 15. let vs detaine thee  
 16. though thou detaine me  
 I. Sam. 21. 7. detained before the Lord  
 Determination  
 Zeph. 3. 8. my determination is to gather  
 Determine Determined  
 Exod. 21. 22. as the Iudges determined  
 I. Sam. 20. 7. euill is determined by him  
 9. were determined by my  
 33. was determined of his  
 25. 17. is determined against our  
 2. Sam. 13. 32. hath been determined  
 2. Chr. 2. 1. Solomon determined to  
 25. 16. God hath determined to  
 Est. 7. 7. there was euill determined  
 Iob 14. 5. his daies are determined  
 Isa. 10. 23. euill determined  
 19. 17. which he hath determined  
 28. 22. euill determined  
 Dan. 9. 24. seuentie weeks are determined  
 27. and that determined  
 11. 36. that that is determined

Detest Detested  
 Num. 23. 7. 8. See the Geneva Translation  
 Deut. 7. 26. shalt vterly detest it  
 Detestable  
 Ier. 16. 18. of their detestable and  
 Ezek. 5. 11. all thy detestable things  
 See chapt. 7. 20. & 11. 18. 21.  
 & 37. 23.  
 Deuel  
 See the word Eliasaph  
 Deuice  
 2. Chr. 2. 14. finde out euery deuice  
 Est. 8. 3. and his deuice  
 9. 25. that his wicked deuice  
 Psal. 21. 11. a mischieuous deuice  
 140. 8. further not his wicked deuice  
 Eccles. 9. 10. no work, nor deuice  
 Ier. 18. 11. and deuise a deuice  
 51. 11. his deuice is against Babylon  
 Lam. 3. 62. their deuice against me  
 Deuices  
 Iob 5. 12. disappointeth the deuices of  
 21. 27. and the deuices which ye  
 Psal. 10. 2. in the deuices that they  
 33. 10. the deuices of the people  
 37. 7. who bringeth wicked deuices  
 Pro. 1. 31. with their own deuices  
 12. 2. a man of wicked deuices  
 14. 17. a man of wicked deuices  
 19. 21. there are many deuices  
 Isa. 32. 7. deuifeth wicked deuices  
 Ier. 11. 19. they had deuifed deuices  
 18. 12. after our own deuices  
 18. let vs deuise deuices  
 Dan. 11. 24. he shall forecast deuices  
 25. they shall forecast deuices  
 Deuils  
 Leu. 17. 7. their sacrifices vnto deuils  
 Deut. 32. 17. they sacrificed vnto deuils  
 2. Chro. 11. 15. and for the deuils  
 Ps. 106. 37. their daughters vnto deuils  
 Deuise  
 Exod 31. 4. to deuise cunning works  
 35. 32. to deuise curious works  
 35. that deuise cunning work  
 2. Sam. 14. 14. yet doth he deuise meanes  
 Psal. 35. 4. that deuise my hart  
 20. they deuise deceitfull matters  
 41. 7. against me do they deuise  
 Pro. 3. 29. deuise not euill  
 14. 22. that deuise euill ?  
 to them that deuise good  
 16. 30. to deuise froward things  
 Ier. 18. 11. and deuise a deuice  
 18. let vs deuise deuices  
 Ezek. 11. 2. that deuise mischief  
 Mich. 2. 1. that deuise iniquity  
 3. do I deuise an euill  
 Deuifed  
 2. Sam. 21. 5. deuifed against vs an  
 1. Kin. 12. 33. which he had deuifed  
 Est. 8. 3. deuifed against the Iewes  
 9. 24. deuifed against the Iewes  
 25. deuifed against the Iewes  
 Psal. 31. 13. they deuifed to take

Ier. 11. 19. they had deuifed deuices  
 48. 2. they haue deuifed euill  
 51. 12. the Lord hath deuifed  
 Lam. 2. 17. which he hath deuifed  
 Deuifeth  
 Psal. 36. 4. he deuifeth mischief  
 52. 2. thy tongue deuifeth mischiefes  
 Pro. 6. 14. deuifeth mischief continually  
 18. an heart that deuifeth wicked  
 16. 9. a mans heart deuifeth his  
 24. 8. that deuifeth to do euill  
 Isa. 32. 7. deuifeth wicked deuices  
 8. deuifeth liberall things  
 Deuote Deuoted  
 Leu. 27. 28. no deuoted thing that  
 a man shall deuote  
 euery deuoted thing is most  
 29. none deuoted which shalbe  
 deuoted of men  
 Num. 18. 14. euery thing deuoted  
 Psal. 119. 38. who is deuoted to thy  
 Deuoure  
 Gen. 49. 27. shall deuoure the prey  
 Deut. 32. 42. shall deuoure flesh  
 Iudg. 9. 15. and deuoure the cedars of  
 20. and deuoure the men of  
 and deuoure Abimelech  
 2. Sam. 2. 26. shall the sword deuoure  
 Iob 18. 13. it shall deuoure the  
 Psal. 21. 9. shall deuoure them  
 50. 3. a fire shall deuoure  
 80. 13. doth deuoure it  
 Pro. 30. 14. to deuoure the poore  
 Isa. 1. 7. strangers deuoure it in your  
 9. 12. they shall deuoure Israel  
 18. shall deuoure the briars  
 10. 17. and deuoure his thornes  
 26. 11. shall deuoure them  
 31. 8. shall deuoure him  
 33. 11. as fire shall deuoure you  
 42. 14. and deuoure at once  
 56. 9. come to deuoure  
 Ier. 2. 3. all that deuoure him  
 5. 14. it shall deuoure them  
 12. 9. come to deuoure  
 12. the sword—shall deuoure  
 15. 3. to deuoure and destroy  
 17. 27. it shall deuoure the palaces  
 21. 14. it shall deuoure all things  
 30. 16. that deuoure thee  
 46. 10. the sword shall deuoure  
 14. the sword shall deuoure  
 48. 45. shall deuoure the corner of  
 50. 32. it shall deuoure all  
 Ezek. 7. 15. shall deuoure him  
 15. 7. shall deuoure them  
 20. 47. it shall deuoure euery  
 23. 37. to deuoure them  
 28. 18. it shall deuoure thee  
 34. 28. the beasts—deuoure them  
 36. 14. shalt deuoure men no more  
 Dan. 7. 5. deuoure much flesh  
 23. shall deuoure the whole earth  
 Hof. 5. 7. shall a moneth deuoure them  
 11. 6. and deuoure them  
 13. 8. there

D E V

13.8. there will I deuoure them  
*Amos* 1.4. shall deuoure the palaces  
 See ver. 7.10.12.14. & 2.2.5.  
 5.6. and deuoure it  
*Obad.* 18. and deuoure them  
*Nab.* 2.13. shall deuoure the yong  
 3.13. shall deuoure thy barres  
 15. there shall the fire deuoure thee  
*Zech.* 9.15. and they shall deuoure  
 11.1. that the fire may deuoure  
 12.6. they shall deuoure all the people

Deuoured

*Gen.* 31.15. and hath quite deuoured  
 37.20. some euill beast hath deuoured  
 33. hath deuoured him  
 41.7. deuoured the seuen rank and  
 24. deuoured the 7 good eares  
*Num.* 26.10. what time the fire deuoured  
*Deut.* 31.17. and they shalbe deuoured  
*2.Sam.* 18.8. deuoured more people  
 than the sword deuoured  
*Psal.* 18.8. out of his mouth deuoured  
 78.45. which deuoured them  
 105.35. deuoured the fruit of their  
*Isa.* 1.20. ye shalbe deuoured with the  
 24.6. therefore hath the curse deuoured  
*Ier.* 2.30. deuoured your prophets  
 3.24. shame hath deuoured the  
 8.16. and haue deuoured the land  
 10.25. and deuoured them  
 30.16. shalbe deuoured  
 50.7. haue deuoured them  
 17. Assyria hath deuoured him  
 51.34. the king—hath deuoured me  
*Lament.* 4.11. hath deuoured the  
*Ezek.* 15.5. hath deuoured it  
 16.20. to be deuoured  
 19.6. and deuoured men  
 14. hath deuoured her fruit  
 22.25. they haue deuoured soules  
 23.25. shalbe deuoured by the fire  
 33.27. to the beasts to be deuoured  
 39.4. to the beasts—to be deuoured  
*Dan.* 7.7. and it deuoured and brake  
 19. which deuoured, brake in pieces  
*Hof.* 7.7. haue deuoured their iudges  
 9. strangers haue deuoured  
*Ioel* 1.19. the fire hath deuoured the  
 20. hath deuoured the pastures  
*Amos* 4.9. palmer-worm deuoured them  
 7.1. it deuoured the great deepe  
*Nab.* 1.10. shalbe deuoured as stubble  
*Zeph.* 1.18. the—land shalbe deuoured  
 3.8. all the earth shalbe deuoured  
*Zech.* 9.4. shalbe deuoured with fire  
 Deuourer Deuourest  
*Ezek.* 36.13. deuourest vp men  
*Mal.* 3.11. I will rebuke the deuourer

Deuoureth

*Pro.* 19.28. deuoureth iniquity  
 20.25. deuoureth that which is holy  
*Isa.* 5.24. as the fire deuoureth the  
*1.2m.* 2.3. which deuoureth round about  
*Ioel* 2.3. a fire deuoureth

D E W

5. that deuoureth the stubble  
*Hab.* 1.13. when the wicked deuoureth  
 Deuouring  
*Exod.* 24.17. was like deuouring fire  
*Psal.* 52.4. louest all deuouring words  
*Isa.* 29.6. the flame of deuouring fire  
 30.27. as a deuouring fire  
 30. the flame of a deuouring fire  
 33.14. with the deuouring fire

Dew

*Gen.* 27.28. of the dew of heauen  
 39. the dew of heauen from aboue  
*Exod.* 16.13. the dew lay round about  
 14. when the dew that lay was  
*Num.* 11.9. and when the dew fell vpon  
*Deut.* 32.2. shall distill as the dew  
 33.13. for the dew, and for the deepe  
 28. shall drop down dew  
*Iudg.* 6.37. if the dew be on the fleece  
 38. wrung the dew out of the  
 39. let there be dew  
 40. there was dew on all the  
*2.Sam.* 1.21. let there be no dew  
 17.12. as the dew fallerth on the  
*1.Kin.* 17.1. there shall not be dew  
*Iob* 29.19. the dew lay all night vpon  
 38.28. begotten the drops of dew  
*Psal.* 110.3. hast the dew of thy youth  
 133.3. as the dew of Hermon  
*Pro.* 3.20. drop down the dew  
 19.12. as dew vpon the graspe  
*Cant.* 5.2. is filled with dew  
*Isa.* 18.4. like a cloud of dew  
 26.19. thy dew is as the

dew of hearbes

*Dan.* 4.15. let it be wet with the dew  
 See ver. 23.25.33. & ch. 5.21.  
*Hof.* 6.4. and as the earely dew  
 13.3. and as the earely dew  
 14.5. I wilbe as the dew  
*Mich.* 5.7. as a dew from the Lord  
*Hag.* 1.10. is stayed from dew  
*Zech.* 8.12. shall giue their dew

Diademe

*Iob* 29.14. as a robe, and a diademe  
*Isa.* 28.5. for a diademe of beauty  
 62.3. and a royall diademe in the  
*Ezek.* 21.26. remoue the diademe  
 Dial  
*2.Kin.* 20.11. in the dial of Ahaz  
 See *Isa.* 38.8.

Diamond

*Exod.* 28.18. and a diamond  
 39.11. a Saphir and a diamond  
*Ier.* 17.1. with the point of a diamond  
*Ezek.* 28.13. and the diamond..

Diblah

*Ezek.* 6.14. towards Diblah  
 Diblaim  
*Hof.* 1.3. the daughter of Diblaim

Dibon

*Num.* 21.30. euen vnto Dibon  
 33.45. pitched in Dibon-Gad  
 46. remoued from Dibon-Gad  
*Ioel* 13.9. vnto Dibon

D I D

17. in the plain of Dibon  
*Neb.* 11.25. and at Dibon  
*Isa.* 15.2. to Baijth, and to Dibon  
*Ier.* 48.18. that doest inhabite Dibon  
 22. and vpon Dibon  
 See the word *Ataroth*  
*Dibri*  
*Leuit.* 24.11. the daughter of *Dibri*

Did

*Gen.* 6.22. so did he  
 39.22. whatsoever they did there  
 23. and that which he did,  
*Exod.* 7.6. did as the Lord commanded  
 so did they  
 9.6. and the L. did that thing  
 12.28. did as the L. had commanded  
 so did they  
 50. so did they  
 40.16. so did he  
*Num.* 5.4. the children of Israel did so  
 so did the children of Israel  
 17.11. and Moses did so  
 so did he

*Iudg.* 2.7. that he did for Israel  
 18. but they did not so  
*1.Kin.* 20.25. and did so  
*2.Kin.* 24.3. according to all that hee did  
 5. and all that he did  
*Neb.* 5.15. but so did not I  
*Ier.* 11.8. but they did them not  
*Iona* 3.10. and he did it not

Didest

*2.Sam.* 11.10. why then didest thou not  
 12.12. thou didest it secretly  
 13.16. than the other that thou didest  
 19.28. yet didest thou set thy seruant  
*1.Kin.* 8.18. thou didest well that it was  
 20.9. all that thou didest send for  
 21.10. thou didest blaspheme God  
*2.Chro.* 6.8. thou didest well that it was  
 16.8. because thou didest relie  
*Neb.* 9.7. who didest chuse Abram  
*Psal.* 39.9. because thou didest it

Die

*Gen.* 2.17. thou shalt surely die  
 3.3. lest ye die  
 4. ye shall not surely die  
 20.7. know that thou shalt surely die  
 25.32. I am at the point to die  
 26.9. because I said, lest I die  
 27.4. may blesse thee before I die  
 33.13. all the flock will die  
 38.11. lest—he die also  
 42.2. that we may liue, and not die  
 43.8. that we may liue, and not die  
 44.9. both let him die, and we  
 22. his father would die  
 31. that he will die  
 47.15. for why should we die  
 19. wherefore shall we die  
 that we may liue, and not die  
 29. that Israel must die  
 48.21. behold, I die  
 50.5. loe, I die  
*Exod.* 7.18. the fish—shall die  
 9.4. there



9.4. there shall nothing *die* of all  
 10.28. thou shalt *die*  
 14.11. to *die* in the wilderneffe  
 12. then that we should *die* in  
 20.19. lest we *die*  
 21.12. so that he *die*  
 14. that he may *die*  
 18. and he *die* not  
 20. that he *die* vnder his hand  
 28. that they *die*  
 35. that he *die*  
 22.2. and be smitten that he *die*  
 10. and it *die*  
 14. and it be hurt, or *die*  
 28.35. that he *die* not  
 Levit.8.35. that ye *die* not  
 10.6. lest you *die*  
 See ver.7.9.  
 11.39. of which you may eate, *die*  
 162. that he *die* not  
 So ver.13.  
 22.9. lest they beare sin—and *die*  
 Num.4.15. lest they *die*. So ver.20.  
 19. that they may liue and not *die*  
 6.7. when they *die*  
 9. if anie man *die* very suddenly  
 14.35. and there they shall *die*  
 16.29. if these men *die* the common  
 17.10. that they *die* not  
 12. behold, we *die*  
 12. shall *die*  
 18.32. lest ye *die*  
 20.4. should *die* there  
 26. and shall *die* there  
 21.5. to *die* in the wilderneffe  
 23.10. let me *die* the death of  
 26.65. they shall surely *die* in the  
 27.8. if a man *die* and haue no  
 35.16. so that he *die*  
 17. wherewith he may *die*  
 and he *die*  
 21. that he *die*  
 23. wherewith a man may *die*  
 that hee *die*  
 Deut.5.25. why should we *die*?  
 then we shall *die*  
 13.10. that he *die*  
 17.5. till they *die*  
 18.16. that I *die* not  
 20. euen that prophet shall *die*  
 19.11. that he *die*  
 12. that he may *die*  
 20.6. lest he *die* in the battell  
 7. lest he *die* in the battell  
 21.21. that he *die*  
 22.21. that she *die*  
 22. they shall both of them *die*  
 24. that they *die*  
 25. shall *die*  
 24.7. then that thiefe shall *die*  
 25.5. and one of them *die*  
 32.50. and *die* in the mount whither  
 33.6. let Ruben liue, and not *die*  
 Ios.20.9. and not *die* by the hand of  
 Iudg.6.23. thou shalt not *die*  
 30. that he may *die*  
 13.22. we shall surely *die*

15.18. and now shall I *die* for thirst  
 16.30. let me *die* with the Philistines  
 Ruth 1.17. where thou diest, will I *die*  
 1.Sam.2.33. shall *die* in the flooure of  
 34. in one day they shall *die* both  
 12.19. that we *die* not  
 14.39. he shall surely *die*  
 43. and lo, I must *die*  
 44. thou shalt surely *die*  
 45. shall Jonathan *die*?  
 20.2. thou shalt not *die*  
 14. that I *die* not  
 31. he shall surely *die*  
 22.16. thou shalt surely *die*  
 26.10. his day shall come to *die*  
 16. ye are worthy to *die*  
 28.9. to cause me to *die*  
 2.Sam.12.5. shall surely *die*  
 So ver.14.  
 13. thou shalt not *die*  
 14.14. for we must needs *die*  
 18.3. neither if halfe of vs *die*  
 19.23. thou shalt not *die*  
 37. that I may *die* in mine  
 1.Kin.1.52. he shall *die*  
 2.1. that he should *die*  
 30. I will *die* here  
 37. that thou shalt surely *die*  
 14.12. the childe shall *die*  
 17.12. that we may eat it, and *die*  
 19.4. required—that he might *die*  
 21.10. that he may *die*  
 2.Kin.1.4. but shalt surely *die*  
 16. but shalt surely *die*  
 7.3. why sit we here vntill we *die*?  
 4. and we shall *die* there  
 we *die* also  
 18.32. that ye may liue and not *die*  
 20.1. shalt *die*, and not liue  
 2.Chr.25.4. nor shall the children *die*  
 but euery man shall *die* for his  
 32.11. to *die* by famine  
 Iob 2.9. curse God, and *die*  
 4.21. *die*—without wisdom  
 12.2. wisdom shall *die* with you  
 14.8. and the stock thereof *die*  
 27.5. till I *die* I will not  
 29.18. I shall *die* in my nest  
 34.20. in a moment they shall *die*  
 36.12. shall *die* without knowledge  
 14. they *die* in youth  
 Psal.41.5. when shall he *die*  
 49.10. he seeth that wise men *die*  
 79.11. that are appointed to *die*  
 82.7. ye shall *die* like men  
 88.15. and ready to *die*  
 104.29. they *die*, and returne to their  
 118.17. I shall not *die*, but liue  
 Pro.5.23. shall *die* without instruction  
 10.21. fooles *die* for want of wisdom  
 19.16. shall *die*  
 23.13. he shall not *die*  
 30.7. deny me them not before I *die*  
 Eccles.3.2. a time to *die*  
 7.17. why shouldst thou *die*  
 9.5. know that they shall *die*  
 Isa.22.13. to morrow we shall *die*

14. purged from you, till ye *die*  
 18. there shalt thou *die*  
 38.1. thou shalt *die*; and not liue  
 51.6. shall *die* in like maner  
 12. affraid of a man that shall *die*  
 14. that he should not *die* in  
 65.20. the childe shall *die* an  
 Ier.11.22. the yong men shall *die*  
 16.6. the great and the small shall *die*  
 20.6. and there thou shalt *die*  
 21.9. shall *die* by the sword  
 22.12. he shall *die* in the place  
 26. and there shall ye *die*  
 26.8. thou shalt surely *die*  
 11. is worthy to *die*  
 16. is not worthy to *die*  
 27.13. why will ye *die*  
 28.16. this yeere thou shalt *die*  
 34.4. shalt not *die* by the sword  
 38.2. shall *die* by the sword  
 9. and he is like to *die*  
 10. before he *die*  
 24. and thou shalt not *die*  
 26. to *die* there  
 42.16. and there ye shall *die*  
 17. they shall *die* by the sword  
 22. that ye shall *die* by the sword  
 44.12. they shall *die*  
 Ezek.3.18. thou shalt surely *die*  
 19. shall *die* in his iniquity  
 20. he shall *die*  
 5.12. shall *die* with the pestilence  
 9.12. he that is far off shall *die*  
 7.15. shall *die* with the sword  
 12.13. though he shall *die* there  
 13.19. the soules that should not *die*  
 17.16. in the midst of Bab, he shall *die*  
 18.4. that sinneth, it shall *die*  
 13. he shall surely *die*  
 18. he shall *die* in his iniquity  
 21. he shall not *die*  
 23. that the wicked should *die*  
 24. in them shall he *die*  
 26. in that he hath done shall he *die*  
 31. for why will ye *die*  
 28.8. shalt *die* the deaths of them  
 33.8. thou shalt surely *die*  
 that wicked man shall *die*  
 9. he shall *die* in his iniquity  
 13. that he shall surely *die*  
 14. thou shalt surely *die*  
 15. he shall not *die*  
 18. he shall euen *die* thereby  
 Amos 2.2. Moab shall *die* with tumult  
 6.9. that they shall *die*  
 7.11. Ieroboam shall *die* by the sword  
 17. shalt *die* in a polluted land  
 9.10. shall *die* by the sword  
 Iona 4.3. for me to *die*, than to liue  
 8. wished in himselfe to *die*  
 better to—*die* than to liue  
 Hab.1.12. we shall not *die*  
 Zech.11.9. that which dieth, let it *die*  
 13.8. shall be cut off and *die*  
 Died  
 Gen.5.5. and he died  
 and so to verse 27.  
 9.29. and

9.29. and he *died*  
 23.2. Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba  
 25.18. he *died* in the presence of  
 35.8. Rebekah's Nurse *died*  
 18. for she *died*  
 19. and Rachel *died*  
 29. gaue vp the ghost and *died*  
 36.33. and Bela *died*  
*and so to verse 39.*  
 38.12. Shuah Iudahs wife *died*  
 50.16. before he *died* saying  
*Exod. 2.23. that the K. of of Egypt *died**  
 7.21. the fish in the riuer *died*  
 8.13. and the frogs *died*  
 9.6. the cattell of Egypt *died*  
 16.3. would to God we had *died*  
*Num. 14.2. would God that we had *died**  
 would God we had *died*  
 15.36. and he *died*  
 16.49. now they that *died* of  
 beside them that *died* about  
 20.1. and Miriam *died* there  
 3. would God that we had *died*  
 when our brethren *died*  
 28. and Aaron *died* there  
 25.9. those that *died* of the plague  
 26.10. when that company *died*  
 11. the childr. of Korah *died* not  
 19. Onan *died* in the land of  
 61. and Nadab and Abihu *died*  
 27.3. our father *died* in the wildernes  
 but *died* in his owne sin  
*Deut. 10.6. there Aaron *died**  
 32.50. as Aaron thy brother *died*  
 34.5. *died* there in the land of  
 7. an 120.—when he *died*  
*Iof. 10.11. and they *died**  
 were mo which *died* with  
 24.33. Eleazar the son of Aaron *died*  
*Iudz. 1.7. and there he *died**  
 2.21. left when he *died*  
 3.11. Othniel the son of Kenaz *died*  
 4.21. so he *died*  
 9.49. the men.—of Shechem *died*  
 54. and he *died*  
 10.2. and *died*  
 5. and Iair *died*  
 12.7. then *died* Iephthah  
 10. then *died* Ibzan  
 15. and Abdon—*died*  
*Ruth 1.3. Naomies husband *died**  
 5. Mahlon and Chilion *died*  
*I. Sam. 4.18. and he *died**  
 5.12. and the men that *died* not  
 14.45. that he *died* not  
 25.37. his heart *died* within him  
 38. that he *died*  
 31.6. so Saul *died*  
*2. Sam. 1.15. that he *died**  
 2.23. and *died* in the same place  
 3.27. that he *died*  
 33. *died* Abner as a foole dieth  
 6.7. and there he *died* by the Arke  
 10.18. who *died* there  
 11.17. Vriah the Hittite *died* also  
 21. that he *died* in Thebez  
 12.18. that the child *died*

17.23. hanged himselfe, and *died*  
 18.33. would God I had *died* for  
 19.6. and all we had *died*  
 20.10. strake him not againe, and he  
*(died)*  
 24.15. and there *died* of the people  
*I. Kin. 2.25. fell vpon him that he *died**  
 46. fell vpon him that he *died*  
 3.19. this womans childè *died*  
 12.18. that he *died*  
 So chap. 16.18.  
 16.22. so Tibni *died*  
 21.13. that he *died*  
*2. Kin. 1.17. so he *died**  
 4.20. and then he *died*  
 7.20. and he *died*  
 9.27. and *died* there  
 12.21. smote him, and he *died*  
 13.14. whereof he *died*  
 20. and Elisha *died*  
 24. Hazael K. of Syria *died*  
 23.34. and *died* there  
 25.25. smote Gedaliah that he *died*  
*I. Chro. 1.51. Hadad *died* also*  
 2.30. Seled *died* without children  
 32. Iether *died* without children  
 10.5. and *died*  
 6. so Saul *died*  
 all his house *died* together  
 13. Saul *died* for his transgression  
 13.10. there he *died* before God  
 23.22. and Eleazar *died*  
 24.2. Nadab and Abihu *died*  
 29.28. he *died* in a good old age  
*2. Chro. 13.20. stroke him, and he *died**  
 18.34. he *died*  
 21.19. he *died* of sore diseases  
 24.15. was full of daies when he *died*  
 an 130.—when he *died*  
 22. when he *died* he said  
 25. and he *died*  
 35.24. and he *died*  
*Iob 3.11. why *died* I not from the*  
 42.17. so Iob *died* being old  
*Isa. 6.1. that king Vzziah *died**  
*Ier 28.17. so Hananiah the prophet *died**  
*Ezek. 24.18. at euen my wife *died**  
*Hof. 13.1. offended in Baal and *died**  
 Diest  
*Ruth 1.17. where thou *diest*, will I die*  
 Diet  
*Ier. 52.34. and for his diet*  
 there was a continuall diet  
 Dieth  
*Leuit. 22.8. that which dieth of it selfe*  
*Num. 19.14. when a man dieth in a tent*  
*Deut. 14.21. of any thing that dieth:*  
*2. Sam. 3.33. as a foole dieth*  
*1. Kin. 16.4. him that dieth of Baasha*  
 him that dieth of his in the  
 21.24. him that dieth of Ahab  
 him that dieth in the  
*Iob 14.10. but man dieth*  
 21.23. one dieth in his  
 25. another dieth in the  
*Pro. 11.7. when a wicked man dieth*

*Eccl. 2.16. how dieth the wise man?*  
 3.19. as one dieth, so dieth the other  
*Isa. 50.2. and dieth for thirst*  
 59.5. that eateth of their egges, dieth  
*Ezek. 4.14. which dieth of it selfe*  
 18.26. and dieth in them  
 32. in the death of him that dieth  
*Zech. 11.9. that that dieth, let it die*  
 Dying  
*Num. 17.13. be consumed with dying*  
 Dyed  
*Exod. 25.5. rams skins *died* red*  
 35.7. rams skins *died* red  
*Isa. 63.1. with *died* garments from*  
*Ezek. 23.15. exceeding with *died* attire*  
 Difference  
*Exod. 11.7. doth put a difference*  
*Leuit. 10.10. may put difference*  
 11.47. to make a difference between  
 20.25. ye shal therefore put difference  
*Ezek. 22.26. haue put no difference*  
 44.23. teach my people the difference  
 Dig  
*Deut. 23.13. shalt dig therewith*  
*Iob 3.21. and dig for it more than*  
 6.27. dig a pit for your friend  
 11.18. thou shalt dig about thee  
 24.16. they dig thorow houses.  
*Ezek. 8.8. dig now in the wall*  
 See ch. 12.5. & ver. 12.  
*Amos 9.2. though they dig into hell*  
 Digged  
*Gen. 21.30. I haue digged this well*  
 26.15. had digged in the dayes of  
*and so to verse 32.*  
 49.6. they digged downe a wall  
 50.5. which I haue digged for me  
*Exod. 7.24. digged round about*  
*Num. 21.18. digged the well*  
 the Nobles of the people digged it  
*Deut. 6.41. and wells digged*  
*2. Kin. 19.24. I haue digged, and drunk*  
*2. Chro. 26.10. and digged many wells*  
*Neh. 9.25. wells digged*  
*Psal. 7.15. and digged it*  
 35.7. they haue digged for my soule  
 57.6. they haue digged a pit  
 94.13. vntill the pit be digged  
 119.85. the proud haue digged pits  
*Isa. 5.6. not be pruned nor digged*  
 7.25. that shalbe digged with  
 37.25. I haue digged, and drunk  
 51.1. whence ye are digged  
*Ier. 13.7. I went to Euphrates and digged*  
 18.20. haue digged a pit for my  
 22. they haue digged a pit  
*Ezek. 8.8. when I had digged in*  
 12.7. and in the euen I digged  
 Diggedst Diggeth  
*Deut. 6.11. which thou diggedst not*  
*Pro. 16.27. diggeth vp euill*  
 26.27. who so diggeth a pit  
 Dignity  
*Gen. 49.3. the excellency of dignity*  
 4. See the Geneua Translation  
*Est. 6.3. what honour and dignity*  
*Psal. 21.5. See the Geneua Translation*  
 Eccl. 10.

*Ecl.* 10.6. is set in great dignity  
*Hab.* 1.7. and their dignity  
*Diklab*  
*Gen.* 10.27. Vzal and *Diklab*  
*1. Chro.* 1.21. Vzal and *Diklab*  
*Dileam*  
*Ios.* 15.38. and *Dileam*  
*Diligence*  
*Pro.* 4.23. thy heart with all diligence  
*Diligent*  
*Deut.* 19.18. make diligent inquisition  
*Ios.* 22.5. but take diligent heed  
*Psal.* 64.6. accomplish a diligent search  
 77.6. made diligent search  
*Pro.* 10.4. the hand of the diligent  
 12.24. the hand of the diligent shall  
 27. substance of a diligent man  
 13.4. the soule of the diligent  
 21.5. the thoughts of the diligent  
 22.29. seest thou a man diligent in  
 27.23. be thou diligent to know  
*Diligently*  
*Exod.* 15.26. wilt diligently hearken  
*Leu.* 10.16. Moses diligently sought the  
*Deut.* 6.17. you shall diligently keep  
 11.13. if ye shall hearken diligently  
 22. if ye shall diligently keep  
 13.14. and aske diligently  
 24.8. that thou obserue diligently  
 28.1. if thou shalt hearken diligently  
*1 Kin.* 20.33. did diligently obserue  
*Exa.* 7.23. let it be diligently done  
*Iob.* 13.17. heare diligently my speech  
 21.2. heare diligently my speech  
*Psal.* 37.10. shalt diligently consider  
 119.4. to keep thy precepts, diligently  
*Isa.* 21.7. and he hearkened diligently  
 55.2. hearken diligently vnto me  
*Ier.* 2.20. and consider diligently  
 12.16. if they will diligently learne  
 17.24. if ye diligently hearken  
*Zech.* 6.15. if ye will diligently obey  
*Diminish Diminished*  
*Exod.* 5.8. ye shall not diminish ought  
 11. shall be diminished  
 21.10. shall he not diminish  
*Leuit.* 25.16. shalt diminish the price  
*Deut.* 4.2. nor shall ye diminish  
 12.32. nor diminish from it  
*Pro.* 13.11. shall be diminished  
*Ier.* 26.2. diminish not a word  
 29.6. and not diminished  
*Ezek.* 5.11. I will also diminish thee  
 16.27. haue diminished thy  
 29.15. for I will diminish them  
*Dimme*  
*Gen.* 27.1. and his eies were dimme  
 48.10. the eies of Israel were dimme  
*Deut.* 34.7. his eie was not dimme  
*1. Sam.* 3.2. eies began to waxe dimme  
 4.15. and his eies were dimme  
*Iob.* 17.17. mine eie also is dimme  
*Isa.* 32.3. shall not be dimme  
*Lam.* 4.1. the gold become dimme  
 5.17. our eies are dimme  
*Dimnesse*  
*Isa.* 8.22. dimnesse of anguishi

9.1. the dimnesse shall not be such  
*Dimnah*  
*Ios.* 21.35. *Dimnah* with her suburbs  
*Dimon*  
*Isa.* 15.9. the waters of *Dimon*  
 I will bring more vpon *Dimon*  
*Dimonah*  
*Ios.* 15.22. *Kinah*, and *Dimonah*  
*Dinah*  
*Gen.* 30.21. and called her name *Dinah*  
 34.1. and *Dinah* the daughter of *Leah*  
 3. his soule claue vnto *Dinah*  
 13. because he had defiled *Dinah*  
 26. and took *Dinah* out of  
 46.15. and his daughter *Dinah*  
*Dinaites*  
*Exa.* 4.9. the *Dinaites*  
*Dine*  
*Gen.* 43.16. shall dine with me  
*Dinhabab*  
*Gen.* 36.32. his city was *Dinhabab*  
*1. Chro.* 1.43. his city was *Dinhabab*  
*Dinner*  
*Pro.* 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes  
*Dip*  
*Exod.* 12.22. and dip it in the blood  
*Leuit.* 4.6. shall dip his finger in the  
 17. the priest shall dip his finger in  
 14.5. and dip them in the blood  
 See ver. 6.16.  
*Num.* 19.18. and dip it in the water  
*Deut.* 33.24. dip his foot in oile  
*Ruth.* 2.14. dip thy morsell in the  
*Dipped*  
*Gen.* 37.31. dipped the coat in the blood  
*Ios.* 3.15. were dipped in the brimme  
*2. Kin.* 5.14. dipped himselfe 7 times  
*Psa.* 68.23. that thy foot may be dipped  
*Dipt*  
*Leuit.* 9.9. dipt his finger in the blood  
*1. Sam.* 14.27. dipt it in an hony combe  
*2. Kin.* 8.15. and dipt it in water  
*Direct*  
*Gen.* 46.28. to direct his face vnto  
*Psal.* 5.3. will I direct my prayer  
 90.17. See *Geneua Translation*  
*Pro.* 3.6. he shall direct thy pathes  
 11.5. shall direct his way  
*Ecl.* 10.10. is profitable to direct  
*Isa.* 45.13. I'll direct all his waies  
 61.8. I'll direct their work in truth  
*Ier.* 10.23. to direct his steps  
*Directed*  
*Iob.* 32.14. not directed his words  
*Psal.* 119.5. my waies were directed  
*Isa.* 40.13. who hath directed his  
*Directly*  
*Num.* 19.4. directly before the Tabern.  
*Ezek.* 42.12. cuncthe way directly  
*Dirt*  
*Iudg.* 3.22. and the dirt came out  
*Psal.* 18.42. as the dirt in the streets  
*Isa.* 57.20. cast vp mire and dirt  
*Disalow*  
*Num.* 30.5. if her father disalow her  
 8. if her husband disalow her

*Disallowed*  
*Num.* 30.5. her father disallowed her  
 11. and disallowed her not  
*Disanull Disannulled*  
*Iob.* 40.8. wilt thou disanull my  
*Isa.* 14.27. who shall disanull it  
 28.18. shall be disannul'ed  
*Disapoint Disappointed*  
*Psal.* 17.13. disappoint him  
*Pro.* 15.22. purposes are disappointed  
*Disappointeth*  
*Iob.* 5.12. he disappointeth the deuices of  
*Discerne Discerned*  
*Gen.* 27.23. he discerned him not  
 38.25. discerne I pray thee  
*2. Sam.* 14.17. to discerne good and bad  
 19.35. can I discerne between  
*1. Kin.* 3.9. that I may discerne  
 11. to discerne iudgement  
 20.41. the king of Israel discerned  
*Exa.* 3.13. could not discerne the  
*Iob.* 4.16. I could not discerne the forme  
 6.30. can my taste discerne peruerie  
*Pro.* 7.7. I discerned among the  
*Ezek.* 44.23. and cause men to discerne  
*Iona.* 4.11. cannot discerne betweene  
*Mal.* 3.18. and discerne betweene the  
*Discerneth*  
*Ecl.* 8.5. a wise mans heart discerneth  
*Discharge Discharged*  
*1. Kin.* 5.9. to be discharged there  
*Ecl.* 8.8. no discharge in that war  
*Disciples*  
*Isa.* 8.16. among my Disciples  
*Discipline*  
*Iob.* 36.10. their eare to discipline  
*Disclose*  
*Isa.* 26.21. shall disclose her blood  
*Discomfited*  
*Exod.* 17.13. Ioshua discomfited Amalek  
*Num.* 14.45. and discomfited them  
*Ios.* 10.10. the Lord discomfited them  
*Iudg.* 4.15. the Lord discomfited Sifera  
 8.12. discomfited all the host  
*1. Sam.* 7.10. and discomfited them  
*2. Sam.* 22.15. and discomfited them  
*Psal.* 18.14. and discomfited them  
*Isa.* 31.8. shall be discomfited  
*Discomfiture*  
*1. Sam.* 14.20. a very great discomfiture  
*Discontented*  
*1. Sam.* 22.2. that was discontented  
*Discontinue*  
*Ier.* 17.4. thy selfe shall discontinue  
*Discord*  
*Pro.* 6.14. he soweth discord  
 19. him that soweth discord  
*Discover*  
*Deut.* 22.30. discover his fathers skirt  
*1. Sam.* 14.8. we will discover our selues  
*Iob.* 41.13. who can discover the face  
*Pro.* 18.2. may discover it selfe  
 25.9. and discover not a secret  
*Isa.* 3.17. will discover their secret parts  
*Ier.* 13.26. I'll discover thy skirts  
*Lam.* 4.22. he will discover thy sinnes  
*Ezek.*

*Ezek.* 16.37. will *discover* thy nakednes  
*Hos.* 2.10. now will I *discover* her  
*Mich.* 1.6. I'll *discover* the foundations  
*Nab.* 3.5. I'll *discover* thy skirts  
*Discovered*  
*Exod.* 20.26. be not *discovered* thereon  
*Leuit.* 20.18. *discovered* her fountaine  
*1.Sam.* 14.11. both of them *discovered*  
 22.6. that David was *discovered*  
*2.Sam.* 22.16. were *discovered*  
*Psal.* 18.15. were *discovered*  
*Isa.* 22.8. he *discovered* the covering  
 57.8. hast *discovered* thy selfe  
*Ier.* 13.22. are thy skirts *discovered*  
*Lam.* 2.14. they haue not *discovered*  
*Ezek.* 13.14. foundation shalbe *discon.*  
 16.36. thy nakednesse *discovered*  
 57. thy wickednesse was *discovered*  
 23.10. these *discovered* her nakednes  
 18. she *discovered* her whordoms  
 and *discovered* her nakednesse  
*Hos.* 7.1. the iniquity—was *discovered*  
*Discovereth*  
*Iob* 12.22. *discovereth* the deep things  
*Psal.* 29.9. he *discovereth* the Forrests  
*Pro.* 27.25. See Geneva Translation  
*Discovering*  
*Hab.* 3.13. *discovering* the foundation  
*Discourage Discouraged*  
*Num.* 21.4. was much *discouraged*  
 32.7. why *discourage* ye the  
 32.9 they *discouraged* the heart  
*Deut.* 1.22. neither be *discouraged*  
 28 haue *discouraged* our heart  
*Isa.* 42.4. nor be *discouraged*  
*Discreet*  
*Gen.* 41.39. there is none so *discreet*  
*Discretion*  
*Psal.* 112.5. his affaires with *discretion*  
*Pro.* 1.4. knowledge and *discretion*  
 2.11. *discretion* shall preserue thee  
 3.21. sound wisdom and *discretion*  
 5.2. maist regard *discretion*  
 11.22. which is without *discretion*  
 19.11. the *discretion* of a man  
*Isa.* 28.26. instruct him to *discretion*  
*Ier.* 10.12. by his *discretion*  
*Disdained*  
*1.Sam.* 17.42. he *disdained* him  
*Iob* 30.1. I would haue *disdained*  
*Disease Diseased*  
*1.Kin.* 1.2. recouer of this *disease*  
 So chap. 8. 8.9.  
 15.23. was *diseased* in his  
*2.Chro.* 16.12. was *diseased* in his feet  
 till his *disease* was  
 yet in his *disease* he  
 21.15. by *disease* of thy bowels  
 18. with an incurable *disease*  
*Iob* 30.18. the great force of my *disease*  
*Psal.* 38.7. with a loathsome *disease*  
 41.8. and an euill *disease*  
*Ezek.* 34.4. the *diseased* haue ye not  
 21. pusht all the *diseased*  
*Diseases*  
*Exod.* 15.26. none of these *diseases*  
*Deut.* 7.15. none of the euill *diseases*

28.60. all the *diseases* of Egypt  
*2.Chro.* 21.19. died of sore *diseases*  
 24.25. left him in great *diseases*  
*Psal.* 103.3. healeth all thy *diseases*  
*Disgrace*  
*Ier.* 14.21. do not *disgrace* the throne  
*Disguise Disguised*  
*1.Kin.* 14.2. and *disguise* thy selfe  
*1.Sam.* 28.8 and Saul *disguised* himselfe  
*1.Kin.* 20.38. and *disguised* himselfe  
 22.30. I will *disguise* my selfe  
 the king of Israel *disguised*  
 So *2.Chro.* 18.29.  
*2.Chro.* 35.22. but *disguised* himselfe  
*Dish*  
*Judg.* 5.25. butter in a lordly *dish*  
*2.Kin.* 21.13. as a man wipeth a *dish*  
*Dishan*  
*Gen.* 36.21. Ezer and *Dishan*  
 28 the children of *Dishan*  
 30. Duke *Dishan*  
*1.Chro.* 1.38. Ezer and *Dishan*  
*Dishes*  
*Exod.* 25.29. shalt make the *dishes*  
 37.16. his *dishes* and his spones  
*Dishon*  
*Gen.* 36.21. *Dishon* and Ezer  
 25. *Dishon* and Aholibamah  
 30. Duke *Dishon*  
*1.Chro.* 1.38. *Dishon* and Ezer  
 41. *Dishon*: and the  
 fons of *Dishon*  
 42. the fons of *Dishon*  
*Dishonour Dishonoureth*  
*Exra* 4.14. to see the kings *dishonour*  
*Psal.* 35.26. with shame and *dishonour*  
 69.19. my shame and my *dishonour*  
 71.13. with reproach and *dishonour*  
*Pro.* 6.33. a wound and *dishonour*  
*Mich.* 7.6. the sonne *dishonoureth* the fa-  
 (ther  
*Dishonest*  
*Ezek.* 22.13. at thy *dishonest* gaine  
 27. to get *dishonest* gaine  
*Disinherit*  
*Num.* 14.12. and *disinherit* them  
*Dismaid*  
*Deut.* 31.8. neither be *dismaid*  
*Ios.* 1.9. nor be thou *dismaid*  
 See ch. 8. 1. & 10. 25.  
*1.Sam.* 17.11. they were *dismaid* and  
*2.Kin.* 19.26. *dismaid* and confounded  
*1.Chro.* 22.13. nor be *dismaid*  
 See ch. 28. 20. *2.Chro.* 20. 15. 17.  
 & 32.7.  
*Isa.* 21.3. I was *dismaid* at the seeing  
 37.27. *dismaid* and confounded  
 41.10. be not *dismaid*  
 23. that we may be *dismaid*  
*Ier.* 1.17 be not *dismaid* at their faces  
 8.9. they are *dismaid* and taken  
 10.2. be not *dismaid* at the signes  
 the heathen are *dismaid* at  
 17.18. let them be *dismaid*  
 let not me be *dismaid*

23.4. nor be *dismaid*  
 30.10. neither be *dismaid*  
 46.5. haue I seen them *dismaid*  
 27. and be not *dismaid*  
 48.1. is confounded and *dismaid*  
 49.37. I'll cause Elam to be *dismaid*  
 50.36. they shalbe *dismaid*  
*Ezek.* 2.6. nor be *dismaid* at their looks  
 3.9. nor be *dismaid* at their looks  
*Obad.* 9. shalbe *dismaid*  
*Dismaying*  
*Ier.* 48.39. a *dismaying* to all  
*Dismissed*  
*2.Chro.* 23.8. *dismissed* not the courses  
*Disobeyed*  
*1.Kin.* 13.21. hast *disobeyed* the mouth of  
*Disobedient*  
*1.Kin.* 13.26. who was *disobedient*  
*Neh.* 9.26. they were *disobedient*  
*Dispatch*  
*Ezek.* 23.47. *dispatch* them with their  
*Disperse Dispersed*  
*1.Sam.* 14.34. *disperse* your selues  
*2.Chro.* 11.23. *dispersed* of all his  
*Est.* 3.8. *dispersed* among the people  
*Psal.* 112.9. he hath *dispersed*  
*Isa.* 11.12. the *dispersed* of Iudah  
*Ezek.* 12.5. *disperse* them in the countries  
 See chap. 20. 23. 26. & 22. 15. &  
 29. 12. & 30. 23. & 36. 19.  
 See the word Countries  
*Zeph.* 3.10. the daughter of my *dispersed*  
*Dispersions*  
*Ier.* 25.34. your *dispersions* are accompli-  
 (shed  
*Displaid*  
*Psal.* 60.4. that it may be *displaid*  
*Displease Displeased*  
*Gen.* 31.35. let it not *displease* my  
 38.10. *displeased* the Lord  
 48.17. it *displeased* him  
*Num.* 11.1. it *displeased* the Lord  
 10. Moses also was *displeased*  
 22.34. if it *displease* thee  
*1.Sam.* 8.6. the thing *displeased* Samuel  
 18.8. the saying *displeased* him  
 29.7. *displease* not the lords  
*2.Sam.* 6.8. and David was *displeased*  
 11.25. let not this—*displease* thee  
 27. *displeased* the Lord  
*1.Kin.* 1.6. had not *displeased* him  
 20.43. heauie and *displeased*  
 21.4. heauie and *displeased*  
*1.Chro.* 13.11. David was *displeased*  
 21.7. and God was *displeased*  
*Psal.* 60.1. hast been *displeased*  
*Isa.* 59.15. and it *displeased* him  
*Iona* 4.1. but it *displeased* Iona  
*Zech.* 1.2. hath been sore *displeased*  
 15. I am verie sore *displeased*  
 I was but a little *displeased*  
*Displeasure*  
*Judg.* 15.3. do them a *displeasure*  
*Psal.* 2.5. in his sore *displeasure*

6.1. in thy hot displeasure  
 38.1. in thy hot displeasure  
*Disposed Disposing*  
 Job 34.13. who hath disposed the  
 37.15. when God disposed them  
 Pro.16.33. the whole disposing thereof  
*Disposseffe Dispossessed*  
 Num.32.39. dispossessed the Amorite  
 33.53. ye shall disposseffe the  
 Deut.7.17. how can I disposseffe them?  
 Iudg.11.23. hath dispossessed the Amo-  
 (rites  
*Dispute*  
 Job 23.7. the righteous might dispute  
*Disquiet Disquieted*  
 1.Sa.28.15. why hast thou disquieted me  
 Psal.39.6. they are disquieted  
 42.5. why art thou disquieted  
 So ver.11. & Psal.43.5.  
 Pro.30.21. the earth is disquieted  
 Ier.50.34. disquiet the inhabitants of  
*Disquietnesse*  
 Psal.38.8. of the disquietnesse of my  
*Dissembled Dissemblers*  
 Ios.7.11. and dissembled also  
 Psal.26.4. nor go with the dissemblers  
 Ier.42.20. ye dissembled in your hearts  
*Dissembleth*  
 Pro.26.24. dissembleth with his lips  
*Dissolued*  
 Psal.75.3. are dissolued  
 Isa.14.31. whole Palestina art dissolued  
 24.19. is cleane dissolued  
 34.4. the host—shalbe dissolued  
 Nah.2.6. the palaces shalbe dissolued  
*Dissolue Dissolving*  
 Dan.5.12. dissolving of doubts  
 16. and dissolue doubts  
*Distaffe*  
 Pro.31.19. her hands hold the distaffe  
*Distill*  
 Deut.32.2. my speech shall distill  
 Job 36.28. distill abundantly  
*Distinctly*  
 Neh.8.8. in the law of God distinctly  
*Distracted*  
 Psal.88.15. I am distracted  
*Distresse*  
 Gen.35.3. in the day of my distresse  
 42.21. therefore is this distresse  
 Deut.2.9. distresse not the Moabites  
 19. distresse them not  
 28.53. shall distresse thee  
 57. shall distresse thee  
 1.Sam.22.2. that was in distresse  
 2.Sam.22.7. in my distresse I called  
 1.Kin.1.29. my soule out of all distresse  
 2.Chr.28.22. in the time of this distresse  
 Neh.2.17. ye see the distresse that we  
 9.37. and we are in great distresse  
 Psal.4.1. when I was in distresse  
 18.6. in my distresse I called  
 118.5. I called—in distresse  
 120.1. in my distresse I cried  
 Pro.1.27. when distresse and anguish  
 Isa.25.4. to the needy in his distresse  
 29.2. yet I will distresse Ariel  
 7. and that distresse her

Ier.10.18. and will distresse them  
 Lam.1.20. for I am in distresse  
 Obad.12. in the day of distresse  
 14. remaine in the day of distresse  
 Zeph.1.15. a day of trouble and distresse  
 17. I will bring distresse vpon  
*Distressed*  
 Gen.32.7. affraid and distressed  
 Iudg.2.15. were greatly distressed  
 10.9. Israel was fore distressed  
 1.Sam.13.6. the people were distressed  
 14.24. the men—were distressed  
 28.15. I am sore distressed  
 30.6. Dauid was greatly distressed  
 2.Sam.1.26. I am distressed for thee  
 2.Cbro.28.20. and distressed him  
*Distresses*  
 Psal.25.17. out of my distresses  
 107.6. out of their distresses  
 13. out of their distresses  
 28. out of their distresses  
 Ezek.30.16. Noph shall haue distresses  
*Distribute*  
 Ios.13.32. which Moses did distribute  
 2.Cbro.31.14. to distribute the oblations  
 Neh.13.13. their office was to distribute  
*Distributed Distributeth*  
 Ios.14.1. distributed for inheritance  
 1.Cbro.24.1. & Dauid distributed them  
 2.Cbro.23.18. whom Dauid distributed  
 Job 21.17. God distributeth sorrows  
*Ditch Ditches*  
 2.Kin.3.16. make this valley ful of ditches  
 Job.9.31. shall plunge me in the ditch  
 Psal.7.15. is fallen into the ditch  
 Pro.23.27. a whore is a deep ditch  
*Diuers*  
 Deut.22.9. with diuers seeds  
 11. of diuers sorts  
 25.13. diuers weights  
 14. diuers measures  
 Est.1.7. the vessels being diuers  
 3.8. the lawes are diuers  
 Psal.78.45. sent diuers sorts of flies  
 105.31. came diuers sorts of flies  
 Pro.20.10. diuers weights  
 and diuers measures  
 23. diuers weights are abominatiō  
 Eccl.5.7. there are also diuers vanities  
 See the word Colours  
*Diuide*  
 Gen.1.6. and let it diuide the waters  
 14. to diuide the day from  
 18. to diuide the light from  
 49.7. I will diuide them in Iacob  
 27. he shall diuide the spoile  
 Exod.15.9. I'll diuide the spoile  
 21.35. and diuide the mony of it  
 the dead oxe they shall diuide  
 26.33. the vaile shall diuide to you  
 Leuit.1.17. shall not diuide it asunder  
 5.8. shall not diuide it asunder  
 11.7. though he diuide the hoofe  
 Num.31.27. diuide the prey into  
 33.54. shall diuide the land by lot  
 34.17. which shall diuide the land  
 18. to diuide the land by

29. to diuide the inheritance  
 Deut.14.7. that diuide the clouen hoofe  
 but diuide not the hoofe  
 19.3. and diuide the coatts of  
 Ios.1.6. shalt thou diuide  
 13.6. diuide thou it by lot. See ver.7.  
 18.5. they shall diuide it into  
 22.8. diuide the spoile of  
 2.Sam.19.29. diuide the laud  
 1.Kin.3.25. diuide the liuing childe  
 36. but diuide it  
 Neh.9.11. didst diuide the sea  
 22. didst diuide them into corners  
 Job 27.17. shall diuide the siluer  
 Psal.57.9. diuide their tongues  
 60.6. I will diuide Shechem  
 74.13. thou didst diuide the sea  
 Pro.16.9. then to diuide the spoile  
 17.2. See the Geneva Translation  
 14.9.3. when they diuide the spoile  
 53.12. I'll diuide him a portion  
 he shall diuide the spoile  
 Ezek.5.1. and diuide the haire  
 45.1. when ye shall diuide by lot  
 47.21. so shall ye diuide this land  
 22. ye shall diuide it by lot  
 48.29. which ye shall diuide by lot  
*Diuided*  
 Gen.1.4. God diuided the light  
 7. and diuided the waters  
 10.5. diuided in their lands  
 25. the earth was diuided  
 14.15. he diuided himselfe against  
 15.10. and diuided them in the midst  
 the birds diuided he not  
 32.7. and he diuided the people  
 33.1. he diuided the children vnto  
 Exod.14.21. the waters were diuided  
 Num.26.53. the land shalbe diuided  
 55. the land shalbe diuided by lot  
 56. the possession be diuided  
 31.42. which Moses diuided from  
 Deut.4.10. which the L.—hath diuided  
 32.8. when the most High diuided  
 Ios.14.5. and they diuided the land  
 18.10. there Ioshua diuided the land  
 19.51. diuided for an inheritance  
 23.4. I haue diuided vnto you by lot  
 Iudg.5.30. haue they not diuided the  
 9.43. diuided them into 3 companies  
 19.29. and diuided her  
 2.Sam.1.23. they were not diuided  
 1.Kin.16.21. diuided into two parts  
 18.6. so they diuided the land  
 2.Kin.2.8. diuided hither and thither  
 1.Cbro.1.19. the earth was diuided  
 23.6. Dauid diuided them into  
 24.5. thus were they diuided by lot  
 2.Chr.35.13. & diuided them speedily  
 Job 38.25. hath diuided a water-course  
 Psal.68.12. diuided the spoile  
 78.13. he diuided the sea  
 55. diuided them an inheritance  
 136.13. which diuided the red sea  
 Isa.33.23. of a great spoile diuided  
 34.17. his hand hath diuided is  
 51.15. that diuided the sea

Lam. 4. 6. hath *divided* them  
 Ezek. 37. 22. neither shall they be *divided*  
 Hos. 10. 2. their heart is *divided*  
 Amos 7. 17. thy land shall be *divided*  
 Mich. 2. 4. he hath *divided* our fields  
 Zech. 14. 1. thy spoile shall be *divided*  
*Diuideth*  
 Leu. 11. 4. that *diuideth* the hoof  
 See ver. 5. 6. 26. & Deut. 14. 8.  
 Job 26. 12. he *diuideth* the sea  
 Psal. 29. 7. *diuideth* the flames of fire  
 Jer. 31. 35. which *diuideth* the sea  
*Diuiding*  
 Jos. 19. 51. made an end of *diuiding*  
 Isa. 63. 12. *diuiding* the water before  
*Diuination Diuinations*  
 Num. 22. 7. the rewards of *diuination*  
 23. 23. nor is there any *diuination*  
 Deut. 18. 10. that vseth *diuination*  
 2. Kin. 17. 17. and vseth *diuination*  
 Jer. 14. 14. a false vision and *diuination*  
 Ezek. 12. 24. nor flattering *diuination*  
 13. 6. and lying *diuination*  
 7. spoken a lying *diuination*  
 23. nor diuine *diuinations*  
 21. 21. to vse *diuination*  
 22. was the *diuination*  
 23. as a false *diuination*  
*Diuine Diuiners*  
 Gen. 44. 15. can certainly *diuine*  
 Deut. 18. 14. and vnto *diuiners*  
 1. Sam. 6. 2. the priests, and the *diuiners*  
 28. 8. I pray thee, *diuine* vnto mee  
 Pro. 16. 10. a *diuine* sentence is in the  
 Isa. 44. 26. makes the *diuiners* mad  
 Jer. 27. 9. nor to your *diuiners*  
 29. 8. your prophets and *diuiners*  
 Ezek. 13. 9. and that *diuine* lies  
 23. nor *diuine* diuinations  
 21. 29. whiles they *diuine* a lie  
 Mich. 3. 6. that ye shall not *diuine*  
 7. and the *diuiners* confounded.  
 If the prophets—*diuine* for mony  
 Zech. 10. 2. the *diuiners* haue seen a  
*Diuinetb Diuining*  
 Gen. 44. 5. whereby indeed he *diuinetb*  
 Ezek. 22. 28. and *diuining* lies vnto them  
*Diuision Diuisions*  
 Jos. 11. 23. according to their *diuisions*  
 Iudg. 5. 15. for the *diuisions* of Reuben  
 16. for the *diuisions* of Reuben  
 1. Chr. 24. 1. these are the *diuisions* of  
 26. 1. concerning the *diuisions* of the  
 2. Chr. 35. 5. according to the *diuisions* of  
 alter the *diuision* of the  
 12. according to the *diuisions* of  
 Ezra 6. 18. the priests in their *diuisions*  
 Neh. 11. 36. were *diuisions* in Iudali  
*Diuorce Diuorced*  
 Levit. 21. 14. of a *diuorced* woman  
 22. 13. a widow, or *diuorced*  
 Num. 20. 9. of her that is *diuorced*  
 Jer. 3. 8. a bill of *diuorce*  
*Diuorcement*  
 Isa. 50. 1. of your mothers *diuorcement*  
*Dizabab*  
 Deut. 1. 1. Hazeroth, and *Dizabab*

*Dodai*  
 1. Chr. 27. 4. second moneth, was *Dodai*  
*Dodanim*  
 See the word *Kittim*  
*Dodauab*  
 2. Chr. 20. 37. the son of *Dodauab*  
*Doctrine*  
 Deut. 32. 2. my *doctrine* shall drop  
 Job 11. 4. my *doctrine* is pure  
 Pro. 4. 2. I gieve you good *doctrine*  
 Isa. 28. 9. make to vnderstand *doctrine*  
 29. 24. shall learne *doctrine*  
 Jer. 10. 8. a *doctrine* of vanities  
*Do do*  
 Iudg. 10. 1. the son of *Dodo*  
 See 2. Sam. 23. 9. 1. Chr. 11. 12. 26.  
*Doe*  
 Gen. 11. 6. this they begin to *doe*  
 they haue imagined to *doe*  
 16. 6. *doe* to her as it pleaseth thee  
 18. 19. to *doe* iustice and iudgement  
 25. of all the earth *doe* right?  
 19. 7. *doe* not so wickedly  
 22. I cannot *doe* any thing till  
 21. 23. thou shalt *doe* vnto me  
 22. 12. nor *doe* thou ought vnto  
 26. 29. wilt *doe* vs no hurt  
 30. 31. wilt *doe* this thing for me  
 31. 16. whatever God hath said that *do*  
 34. 14. we cannot *doe* this thing  
 39. 9. how then can I *doe* this great  
 41. 25. what he is about to *doe*  
 42. 18. this *doe*, and liue  
 45. 19. this *doe* ye  
 47. 30. I will *doe* as thou hast said  
 Exod. 4. 15. what ye shall *doe*  
 18. 20. the work that they must *doe*  
 23. if thou shalt *doe* this thing  
 19. 8. we will *doe*  
 23. 22. and *doe* all that I spake  
 24. nor *doe* after their works.  
 24. 7. will we *doe*  
 29. 1. that thou shalt *doe* vnto them  
 33. 5. may know what to *doe*  
 17. I will *doe* this thing also  
 34. 10. I will *doe* maruailles  
 that I will *doe* with thee  
 35. 1. that ye should *doe* them  
 Leu. 4. 2. should *doe* against any of  
 5. 4. to *doe* euill, or to *doe* good  
 18. 3. shall ye not *doe*  
 shall ye not *doe*  
 4. shall *doe* my iudgements.  
 5. if a man *doe*, he shall liue  
 19. 15. shall *doe* no vnrighteousnesse  
 35. shall *doe* no vnrighteousnesse  
 37. and *doe* them  
 20. 8. and *doe* them  
 So ver. 22. & chap. 22. 31  
 25. 18. ye shall *doe* my statutes  
 and *doe* them  
 26. 14. and will not *doe* all these  
 15. so that ye will not *doe* all  
 Num. 4. 19. thus *doe* vnto them, that  
 14. 28. so will I *doe* to you  
 15. 12. so shall ye *doe* to euery one

13. shall *doe* these things  
 16. 6. this *doe*  
 28. sent me to *doe* all these  
 22. 17. I'll *doe* whatsoever thou  
 18. to *doe* lesse or more  
 32. 20. if ye will *doe* this thing  
 23. but if ye will not *doe* so  
 24. *doe* that which hath  
 25. thy seruants will *doe* as  
 33. 56. that I should *doe* vnto you  
 as I thought to *doe* vnto them  
 Deut. 3. 24. can *doe* according to thy  
 4. 5. that ye should *doe* so  
 6. keep therefore and *doe* them  
 14. that ye might *doe* them  
 5. 27. we will heare it, and *doe* it  
 32. obserue to *doe* therefore  
 6. 3. obserue to *doe* it  
 18. shalt *do* that which is right  
 25. if ye obserue to *doe*  
 7. 11. to *doe* them  
 12. and keep to *doe* them  
 8. 1. shall ye obserue to *doe*  
 16. to *doe* thee good at thy  
 19. if thou *doe* at all forget  
 11. 32. ye shall obserue to *doe*  
 12. 1. which ye shall obserue to *doe*  
 4. not *doe* so vnto the Lord  
 30. so will I *doe* likewise  
 32. obserue to *doe* it  
 13. 1. shall *doe* no more any such  
 18. to that which is right  
 15. 17. thou shalt *doe* likewise  
 19. shalt *doe* no work with the  
 16. 12. obserue and *doe* these statutes  
 17. 10. thou shalt *doe* according to the  
 shalt obserue to *do* according  
 11. thou shalt *doe*  
 13. *doe* no more presumptuously  
 18. 9. shalt not learne to *doe*  
 12. for all that *doe* these things  
 20. 18. teach you not to *doe*  
 21. 9. when thou shalt *doe* that which  
 22. 5. for all that *doe* so  
 24. 8. to *doe* according to all that  
 so ye shall obserue to *doe*  
 25. 16. all that *doe* such things  
 all that *doe* vnrighteously  
 26. 16. to *doe* these statutes  
 thou shalt keep and *doe* them  
 28. 13. to obserue and to *doe* them  
 15. to obserue to *doe* all his  
 20. settest thine hand to *doe*  
 58. wilt not obserue to *doe*  
 29. 9. in all that ye *doe*  
 29. may *doe* all the words  
 30. 5. and he will *doe* thee good  
 14. that thou must *doe* it  
 31. 5. may *doe* vnto them according  
 12. and obserue to *doe* all  
 32. 46. to *doe* all the words of  
 Jos. 8. that thou must obserue to *doe*  
 16. we will *doe*  
 9. 25. to *doe* vnto vs, *doe*  
 22. 24. what haue you to *doe* with the  
 (Lord  
 23. 6. to *doe* all that is written  
 Iudg. 7.

*Judg.* 7.17. and *doe* likewise  
 so shall ye *doe*  
 9.33. then maist thou *doe* vnto them  
 48. what ye haue seen me *doe*  
 make haste and *doe* as I haue  
 10.15. *doe* thou vnto vs what euer  
 11.10. if we *doe* not so according  
 12. what hast thou to *doe* with me  
 13.8. teach vs what we shall *doe*  
 12. how shall we *doe* vnto him  
 17. we may *doe* thee honour  
 14.10. so vsed the yong men to *doe*  
 15.10. to *doe* to him as he hath  
 18.14. what ye haue to *doe*  
 18. what *doe* ye?  
 19.24. *do* with them what seems good  
*doe* not so vile a thing  
 21.7. how shall we *doe* for wiues  
 16. how shall we *doe* for wiues  
*Ruth.* 1.17. the Lord *doe* so to me and  
 3.4. shall tell thee what thou shalt *do*  
 5. all thou saist—I will *doe*  
 11. I will *doe* to thee all that  
*I.Sam.* 3.11. I will *doe* a thing in Israel  
 17. God *doe* so to thee  
 18. let him *doe* what seemeth  
 6.2. what shall we *doe* to the Ark  
 8.8. so *doe* they also vnto thee  
 10.2. what shall I *doe* for my son?  
 7. *doe* as occasion serue thee  
 8. shew thee what thou shalt *doe*  
 11.10. ye shall *doe* with vs all that  
 12.25. if ye shall still *doe* wickedly  
 14.7. *doe* all that is in thine heart  
 36. *doe* whatsoever seemeth good  
 40. *doe* what seemeth good  
 16.3. shew thee what thou shalt *doe*  
 20.4. I will euen *doe* it for thee  
 13. the Lord *doe* so  
 22.3. till I know what God will *doe*  
 24.6. that I should *doe* this thing  
 26.25. shalt *doe* great things  
*2.Sam.* 3.9. so *doe* God to Abner  
 18. now then *doe* it  
 7.3. *doe* all that is in thine heart  
 23. to *doe* for you great things  
 25. and *doe* as thou hast said  
 9.11. so shall thy seruant *doe*  
 10.12. let the L. *doe* that which  
 11.11. I will not *doe* this thing  
 12.12. the Lord will *doe* this thing  
 13.2. to *doe* any thing vnto her  
 15.26. let him *doe* to me as  
 16.10. what haue I to *doe* with you  
 18.4. I will *doe*  
 19.22. vvhath haue I to *doe* with you  
 27. *doe* what is good in thine  
 37. *doe* to him what shall seem  
 38. I will *doe* to him that which  
 that will I *doe* for thee  
 21.3. what shall I *doe* for you?  
 4. that will I *doe* for you  
 23.17. that I should *doe* this  
 24.12. that I may *doe* it vnto thee  
*1.Kin.* 2.23. God *doe* so to me and  
 38. so will thy seruant *doe*  
 3.28. to *doe* iudgement

5.8. I will *doe* all thy desire  
 8.32. and *doe*, and iudge  
 43. and *doe* according to all  
 10.9. to *doe* iudgement and iustice  
 11.33. to *doe* that which is right  
 17.18. what haue I to *doe* with thee?  
 19.2. so let the gods *doe* to me  
 20.9. I will *doe*, but this thing  
 I may not *doe*  
 10. the gods *doe* so to me  
 22.22. go forth and *doe* so  
*2.Kin.* 3.13. what haue I to *doe* vwith  
 4.2. vvhath shall I *doe* for thee  
 6.15. how shall we *doe*?  
 31. God *doe* so, and more also  
 9.18. what hast thou to *do* with peace  
 19. vvhath hast thou to *doe* vwith  
 10.5. will *doe* all thou shalt bid vs  
*doe* thou vvhath is good in  
 17.12. ye shall not *doe* this thing  
 15. should not *doe* like them  
 18.12. nor *doe* them  
 19.31. shall *doe* this  
 20.9. will *doe* the thing he hath  
 21.8. if they vwill obserue to *doe*  
 22.13. to *doe* according to all that  
*1.Chr.* 12.22. what Israel ought to *doe*  
 17.2. *doe* all that is in thine heart  
 23. and *doe* as thou hast said  
 21.8. *doe* away the iniquity of thy  
 28.10. be strong and *doe* it  
 20. and *doe* it  
*2.Chro* 9.8. to *doe* iudgment & iustice  
 14.4. to *doe* the law and the  
 18.21. and *doe* euen so  
 19.6. take heed vvhath ye *doe*  
 7. take heed and *doe* it  
 9. thus shall ye *doe* in the  
 10. this *doe*, and ye shall not  
 20.12. nor know vve vvhath to *doe*  
 25.8. *doe* it, be strong  
 19. vvhath shall vve *doe* for the 100.  
 33.8. so they vwill take heed to *doe*  
 34.16. they *doe* it  
 21. to *doe* all that is vwritten  
 35.21. vvhath haue I to *doe* vwith thee  
*Exra* 4.3. ye haue nothing to *doe* vwith  
 22. that ye faile not to *doe* this  
 7.10. and to *doe* it. See ver. 18.  
 10.11. and *doe* his pleasure  
 12. so must we *doe*  
*Neb.* 3.19. what is this thing that ye *do*?  
 6.13. and *doe* so, and sinne  
 9.24. that they might *doe* with them  
 10.29. to *do* all the commandements  
 13.21. if ye *doe* so againe  
*Est.* 3.11. to *doe* with them as  
*Iob* 11.8. what canst thou *doe*?  
 31.14. what then shall I *doe*  
 41.8. *doe* no more  
*Psal.* 50.16. what hast thou to *doe* to  
 83.9. *doe* vnto them as vnto  
 103.18. to *doe* them  
 20. that *doe* his commandements  
 21. that *doe* his pleasure  
 109.21. but *doe* thou for me  
 119.3. they also *doe* no iniquitie

143.10. teach me to *doe* thy will  
*Pro.* 6.3. *doe* this now, my son  
*Cant.* 8.8. what shall we *doe* for our  
*Isa.* 1.17. learne to *doe* well  
 5.5. what I will *doe* to my  
 37.32. shall *doe* this  
 42.16. these things will I *doe*  
 41.23. *doe* good, or *doe* euill  
 46.11. I will also *doe* it  
*Ier.* 4.22. wife to *doe* euill  
 5.31. what will ye *doe* in the end?  
 11.4. and *doe* them. So ver. 6.  
 15. my beloued to *doe* in  
 14.7. *doe*—it for thy names sake.  
 18.12. we will euerie one *doe*  
 22.4. if ye *doe* this thing  
 17. and for violence to *doe* it  
 25.6. I will *doe* you no hurt  
 26.14. *doe* with me as seemeth good  
 39.12. and *doe* him no harme  
 but *doe* vnto him euen as he  
 40.16. shalt not *doe* this thing  
 42.3. and the thing that we may *doe*  
 20. and we will *doe* it.  
 44.17. we will certainly *doe*  
 50.15. *doe* vnto her. So ver. 29.  
 51.47. that I will *doe* iudgment  
*Lam.* 1.22. *doe* vnto them as thou  
*Ezek.* 5.9. I le *doe* in thee that  
 not *doe* anie more the like  
 8.6. seeist thou what they *doe*?  
 12. what the ancients—*doe*  
 11.20. and *doe* them  
 18.21. and *doe* that which is lawfull  
 20.19. and *doe* them  
 21.10. *doe* them—which if a man  
*doe*  
 22.14. and will *doe* it  
 23.30. I le *doe* these things  
 24.14. and I will *doe* it  
 22. ye shall *doe* as I haue done  
 24. shall ye *doe*  
 33.14. and *doe* that which is lawfull  
 31. but they will not *doe* them  
 32. but they *doe* them not  
 35.15. so will I *doe* vnto thee  
 36.22. I *doe* not this for your sakes  
 27. and *doe* them  
 36. and will *doe* it  
 37. to *doe* it for them  
 43.11. and *doe* them  
*Dan.* 9.19. O Lord, hearken, and *doe*  
 12.10. the wicked shall *doe* wickedly  
*Hof.* 6.4. what shall I *doe* vnto thee  
 what shall I *doe* vnto thee  
 9.5. what will ye *doe* in the  
 14.8. what haue I to *doe* any more  
*Ioel* 2.21. the L. will *doe* great things  
 3.4. what haue ye to *doe* with me?  
*Amos* 3.7. the L. God will *doe* nothing  
 10. know not to *doe* right  
 4.12. thus will I *doe* vnto thee  
 and because I will *doe* this  
*Iona* 1.11. what shall we *doe* vnto thee  
 3.10. that he would *doe* vnto them  
 4.9. I *doe* vwell to be angris  
*Mich.* 6.8. but to *doe* iustly  
 7.3. that

7.3. that they may *doe* euill with  
*Zeph.* 1.12. the Lord will not *doe* good  
 nor will he *doe* euill  
 3.5. he will not *doe* iniquity  
 13. shall not *doe* iniquity  
*Zech.* 1.5. *doe* they liue for euer?  
 6. as the Lord thought to *doe*  
 21. what come these to *doe*?  
 8.15. to *doe* well vnto Ierusalem  
 16. the things that ye shall *doe*  
*Mal.* 2.2. because ye *doe* not lay it to  
 4.1. and all that *doe* wickedly  
 3. in the day that I shall *doe* this  
 Doeg  
*1.Sam.* 22.9. then answered Doeg the  
 18. and the king said to Doeg  
 and Doeg the Edomite turned  
 22. when Doeg the Edomite was  
*Psal.* 52.1. when Doeg the Edomite  
 Doer  
*Gen.* 39.22. he was the doer of it  
*2.Sam.* 3.39. reward the doer of euill  
*Psal.* 31.23. rewardeth the proud doer  
*Isa.* 9.17. and an euill doer  
 Doers  
*2.Kin.* 22.5. into the hands of the doers  
*Psal.* 26.5. congregation of euill doers  
 37.1. because of euill doers  
 9. euill doers shall be cut off  
 94.16. against the euill doers  
 101.8. may cut off all wicked doers  
 119.115. depart—ye euill doers  
*Isa.* 31.2. the house of euill doers  
*Ier.* 20.13. from the hand of euill doers  
 23.14. the hands of euill doers  
 Doest  
*Gen.* 21.22. in all that thou doest  
*Exod.* 18.14. this thing that thou doest  
 17. that thou doest is not good  
*Deut.* 14.29. the vvoike of thine hand  
 (which thou doest  
 24.11. to whom thou doest lend  
*Judg.* 11.27. thou doest me wrong  
*1.Sam.* 28.16. why then doest thou aske  
*2.Sam.* 3.35. all that thou doest  
*1.Kin.* 2.3. in all that thou doest  
 22. why doest thou aske  
 19.9. what doest thou here Eliah?  
 13. what doest thou here Eliah?  
 20.22. and see what thou doest  
 21.7. doest thou not gouerne the  
*2.Kin.* 18.20. on whom doest thou trust?  
*Neh.* 2.4. for what doest thou  
*Iob.* 9.12. what doest thou?  
*Psal.* 77.14. thou art a God that doest  
 86.10. and doest wondrous things  
 119.68. thou art good and doest good  
*Ier.* 11.15. when thou doest euill  
*Ezek.* 14.19. that thou doest so?  
*Dan.* 4.25. what doest thou?  
*Iona* 4.4. doest thou well to be angry  
 9. doest thou well to be angry  
*Mich.* 4.9. why doest thou cry out  
*Hab.* 1.3. why doest thou shew mee ini-  
 (quity  
 Doeth  
*Leu.* 6.3. of all these that a man doeth

*Num.* 24.23. when God doeth this  
*2.Sam.* 19.8. doeth sit in the gate  
 24.3. why doeth my Lord the king  
*Iob* 23.13. euen that he doeth  
*Psal.* 1.3. whatsoever he doeth shall pro-  
 (sper  
 15.5. he that doeth these things  
 106.3. he that doeth righteoufnesse  
*Ezek.* 17.15. that doeth such things  
 18.10. that doeth b the like to any  
 11. he that doeth not any of  
 27. and doeth that which is lawfull  
 20.49. doeth he not (speak parables?  
*Dan.* 6.14. all his works, which hee doeth  
*Amos* 9.12. the Lord that doeth this  
*Mich.* 6.8. what doeth the Lord require  
*Mal.* 2.12. the man that doeth this

## Dog

*Exod.* 11.7. not a dog moue his tongue  
*Deut.* 23.18. or the price of a dog  
*Iudg.* 7.5. as a dog lappeth  
*1.Sam.* 17.43. am I a dog  
 24.14. after a dead dog  
*2.Sam.* 3.8. am I a dogs head  
 9.8. vpon such a dead dog as I  
 16.9. why should this dead dog  
*2.Kin.* 8.13. is thy seruant a dog  
*Psal.* 22.20. from the power of the dog  
 59.6. make a noise like a dog  
 14. make a noise like a dog  
*Pro.* 26.11. as a dog returneth  
 17. takes a dog by the eares  
*Eccles.* 9.4. a liuing dog is better  
*Isa.* 66.3. cut off a dogs neck

## Dogs

*Exod.* 22.31. shall cast it to the dogs  
*2.Kin.* 14.11. shall the dogs eate  
 So: hap 16.4.  
 21.19. the dogs licked the blood  
 23. the dogs shall eate Iezebel  
 24. the dogs shall eate  
 22.38. the dogs licked vp the blood  
*2.Kin.* 9.10. the dogs shall eate Iezebel  
 36. shall dogs eate the flesh of  
*Iob* 30.1. with the dogs of my flock  
*Psal.* 22.16. dogs haue compassed mee  
 68.23. the tongue of thy dogs  
*Isa.* 56.10. they are all dumb dogs  
*Ier.* 15.3. and the dogs to reare

## Doing

*Gen.* 31.28. done foolishly in so doing  
 44.5. ye haue done euill in so doing  
*Exod.* 15.11. doing wonders  
*1.Chro.* 22.16. arise—and be doing  
*2.Chro.* 20.32. doing that which was right  
*Neh.* 6.3. I am doing a great worke  
*Psal.* 66.5. he is terrible in his doing  
 118.23. this is the Lords doing

## Doings

*Leu.* 18.3. after the doings of the land of  
 & after the domgs of the land of  
*Deut.* 28.20. wickednesse of thy doings  
*Judg.* 2.19. from their own doings  
*2.Chro.* 17.4. and not after the doings of  
*Psal.* 9.11. declare—his doings

64.9. wisely consider of his doings  
 77.12. and talk of thy doings  
*Pro.* 20.11. is known by his doings  
*Isa.* 1.16. the euill of your doings  
 3.10. eate the fruit of his doings  
 12.4. declare his doings  
*Ier.* 4.4. of the euill of your doings  
 18. thy way and thy doings haue  
 7.3. your waies and your doings  
 See ver. 5 & ch. 26, 13. & 35.15.  
 11.18. shewedst me their doings  
 17.10. to the fruit of their doings  
 18.11. your waies & your doings  
 21.12. because—of your doings  
 14. according to—your doings  
 23.2. the euill of your doings  
 25.5. from the euill of your doings  
 26.3. because of—your doings  
 32.19. according to—their doings  
 44.22. of the euill of your doings  
*Ezek.* 14.22. see their way and doings  
 23. see their way and doings  
 20.43. and all your doings  
 44. to your corrupt doings  
 24.14. & according to thy doings  
 36.17. and by their doings  
 19. according to their doings  
 31. your doings that were  
*Hos.* 5.4. will not frame their doings  
 7.2. their owne doings haue  
 9.15. for the wickednesse of their do-  
 (ings

12.2. according to his doings  
*Mich.* 2.7. are these his doings?  
 3.4. ill in their doings  
 7.13. for the fruit of their doings  
*Zeph.* 3.7. corrupted all their doings  
 11. ashamed for all thy doings  
*Zech.* 1.4. and from your euill doings  
 6. and according to your doings

## Dolefull

*Isa.* 13.21. full of dolefull creatures  
*Mich.* 2.4. with a dolefull lamentation

## Dominion

*Gen.* 1.28. dominion ouer the fish  
 27.43. shalt haue the dominion  
 37.8. indeed haue dominion  
*Num.* 24.19. that shall haue dominion  
*Judg.* 14.4. had dominion ouer Israel  
*1.Kin.* 4.24. had dominion ouer all  
 9.19. in all the land of his dominion  
*2.Kin.* 20.13. nor in all his dominion  
*1.Chro.* 4.22. had the dominion in Moab  
*2.Chro.* 21.8. from vnder the dominion of  
*Meh.* 9.28. that they had the dominion  
 37. haue the dominion ouer  
*Iob* 25.2. dominion and feare are with  
 28.33. canst thou set the dominion  
*Psal.* 8.6. madst him to haue dominion  
 19.13. let them not haue dominion  
 49.14. the vp ight shall haue dominion  
 72.8. he shall haue dominion also  
 103.22. in all places of his dominion  
 114.1. and Israel his dominion  
 119.133. haue dominion ouer mee  
 145.13. thy dominion endureth



*Isai.* 26. 13. had the *dominion* ouer vs  
*Ier.* 34. 1. the kingdoms—of his *dominion*  
 51. 28. in all the land of his *dominion*  
*Dan.* 6. 26. that in euery *dominion* of my  
 and his *dominion* shalbe euen  
 7. 12. they had their *dominion*  
 14. there was giuen him *dominion*  
 his *dominion* is  
 an euerlasting *dominion*  
 26. shall take away his *dominion*  
 27. the kingdome and *dominion*,  
 11. 3. shall rule with great *dominion*  
 4 nor according to his *dominion*  
 5. and haue *dominion*, his  
*dominion* shalbe a great *dominion*  
*Mich.* 4. 8. euen the first *dominion*  
*Zach.* 9. 10. his *dominion* shalbe from

## Dominions

*Dan.* 7. 27. all *dominions* shall serue and  
 Done  
*Gen.* 3. 13. is this that thou hast done?  
 4. 10. What hast thou done?  
 12. 18. is this that thou hast done?  
 20. 5. haue I done this  
 9. thou hast done deeds  
 that ought not to be done  
 22. 16. thou hast done this thing  
 24. 45. before I had done speaking  
 26. 10. is this that thou hast done?  
 26. 29. haue done to thee nothing but  
 31. 28. thou hast now done foolishly  
 34. 7. ought not to be done  
 40. 15. here haue I done nothing  
 42. 28. is this that God hath done?  
 44. 5. haue done euill in so doing  
 15. what is this that ye haue done?  
*Exod.* 1. 18. why haue ye done this thing?  
 2. 4. to wit, what would be done to him  
 12. 16. no maner of work shalbe done  
 that onely may be done  
 14. 5. why haue we done this?  
 18. 1. all that God had done for  
 31. 15. fix daies may worke be done  
 34. 10. such as haue not been done  
 39. 43. euen so had they done it  
*Leui.* 4. 2. which ought not to be done  
 13. which should not be done  
 22. which should not be done  
 5. 16. for the harme that he hath done  
 8. 34. as he hath done this day  
 11. 32. wherein any worke is done  
 19. 22. for his sin which he hath done  
 and the sin which he hath done  
 24. 19. as he hath done  
 so shall it be done  
 20. so shall it be done to him  
*Num.* 12. 11. we haue done foolishly.  
*Deut.* 10. 21. that hath done for thee  
 12. 31. done vnto their gods  
 19. 19. had thought to haue done  
 25. 9. shall it be done vnto that man  
 26. 14. haue done according  
 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord done  
 32. 27. the Lord hath not done all  
*Iosh.* 7. 19. what hast thou done  
 20. thus and thus haue I done

9. 24. and haue done this thing  
 10. 1. as he had done to Iericho  
 so he had done to Ai  
 22. 24. if we haue not rather done  
 23. 8. haue done vnto this day  
 24. 29. that he hath done you good  
 31. that he had done for Israel  
*Indg.* 1. 7. as I haue done, so hath  
 2. 2. why haue ye done this?  
 10. which he had done for Israel  
 6. 29. who hath done this thing?  
 8. 2. what haue I done now  
 9. 16. if ye haue done truly  
 11. 37. let this thing be done for me.  
 14. 6. what he had done  
 15. 6. who hath done this?  
 7. though ye haue done this  
 10. as he hath done to vs  
 11. is this that thou hast done?  
 so haue I done to them  
 19. 30. no such deed done  
 20. 12. that is done among you  
*Ruth.* 2. 11. all that thou hast done  
 3. 16. all that the man had done  
*1. Sam.* 4. 16. what is — done my sonne?  
 6. 9. he hath done vs this  
 11. 7. shall it be done to his oxen  
 12. 20. haue done all this wickednesse  
 24. how great things he hath done  
 13. 11. what hast thou done?  
 13. thou hast done foolishly.  
 14. 43. tell me what thou hast done  
 17. 26. what shalbe done to the  
 27. so shall it be done to the  
 20. 1. what haue I done?  
 32. what hath he done?  
 24. 19. for that thou hast done to me  
 25. 30. when the Lord shall haue done  
 28. 17. and the Lord hath done to him  
 18. therefore hath the L. done this  
 29. 8. what haue I done?  
*2. Sam.* 2. 6. ye haue done this thing  
 3. 24. what hast thou done?  
 7. 21. hast thou done all these great  
 12. 5. that hath done this thing  
 21. is this that thou hast done?  
 13. 12. no such thing ought to be done  
 14. 21. behold now, I haue done this  
 16. 10. wherefore hast thou done so?  
 24. 10. I haue done very foolishly  
 17. I haue done wickedly  
 what haue they done?  
*1. King.* 1. 6. why hast thou done so?  
 3. 12. done according to thy word  
 9. 8. why hath the Lord done this  
 11. 11. as this is done of thee  
 14. 9. done euill aboue all that  
 22. aboue all their fathers had done  
 19. 20. what haue I done to thee?  
*2. King.* 4. 13. what is to be done for thee?  
 14. what then is to be done for her?  
 5. 13. wouldst thou not haue done it?  
 10. 10. the Lord hath done that hee  
 (spake  
 30. because thou hast done well  
 19. 25. how I haue done it  
 20. 3. haue done that which is good

*1. Chro.* 17. 19. hast thou done all this  
 21. 8. I haue done very foolishly  
 17. what haue they done?  
*2. Chro.* 7. 21. why hath the L. done thus  
 16. 9. hast thou done foolishly  
 25. 16. because thou hast done this  
 30. 5. not done it of a long time  
*Ezra.* 6. 12. let it be done with speed  
 7. 21. let it be done speedily  
 9. 1. when these things were done  
 10. 3. let it be done according to  
*Neh.* 5. 19. all that I haue done  
 6. 9. that it be not done  
 9. 33. thou hast done right  
 we haue done wickedly  
*Est.* 6. 3. and dignitie hath been done  
 there is nothing done for him  
 6. what shalbe done vnto the man  
 9. 12. and it shalbe done  
*Psal.* 7. 3. If I haue done this  
 22. 31. that he hath done this  
 33. 4. are done in truth  
 9. he spake, and it was done  
 50. 21. these things hast thou done  
 52. 9. because thou hast done it  
 66. 16. hath done for my soule  
 71. 19. hast done great things  
 109. 27. that thou Lord hast done it  
 111. 8. and are done in truth  
 115. 3. hath done whatsoever he  
 119. 121. I haue done iudgement  
 166. done thy commandements  
 120. 3. what shalbe done vnto thee  
*Eccles.* 1. 9. and that which is done, is  
 that which shall be done  
 13. all things that are done.  
*Isai.* 5. 4. could haue been done  
 that I haue not done in it?  
 10. 13. I haue done it  
 37. 26. how I haue done it  
 38. 3. and haue done that which is  
 15. and himselfe hath done it  
 41. 4. wrought and done it  
 46. 10. that are not yet done  
*Ier.* 2. 23. know what thou hast done  
 3. 7. had done all these things  
 5. 13. thus shall it be done  
 8. 6. what haue I done?  
 11. 17. haue done against themselves  
 22. 8. why hath the Lord done thus  
 30. 15. I haue done these things  
 24. vntill he haue done it  
 31. 37. for all that they haue done  
 32. 23. haue done nothing of all  
 30. haue onely done euill  
 44. 17. as we haue done, we and  
 50. 15. as she hath done, doe  
 29. to all that she hath done  
 51. 12. done that which he spake  
*Lam.* 1. 21. glad that thou hast done it  
 22. thou hast done vnto me  
 2. 17. the Lord hath done that which  
 30. to whom thou hast done this  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. nor haue done according  
 9. that which I haue not done  
 9. 4. done in the midst thereof  
 11. I haue done as thou hast  
 11. 12. haue

11.11. haue *done* after the manners  
 12.11. so shall it be *done* vnto  
 28. haue spoken, shall be *done*  
 14.23. I haue not *done* without cause  
 all that I haue *done* in it  
 16.48. Sodom thy sister hath not *done*  
 as thou hast *done*  
 54. in all that thou hast *done*  
 59. as thou hast *done*  
 63. for all that thou hast *done*  
 18.19. and hath *done* them  
 22. that he hath *done*  
 23.38. this they haue *done* vnto me  
 39. thus haue they *done* in the  
 24.22. ye shall doe as I haue *done*  
 24. to all that he hath *done*  
 33.16. hath *done* that which is lawfull  
 39.8. it is come; and it is *done*  
 43.11. of all that they haue *done*  
 44.14. for all that shall be *done* therein  
 Dan.6.22. haue I *done* no hurt  
 Hosea 2.5. hath *done* shamefully  
 Joel 2.20. he hath *done* great things  
 Amos 3.6. and the Lord hath not *done* it  
 Obad.15. as thou hast *done*  
 it shall be *done* vnto thee  
 Iona 1.10. why hast thou *done* this?  
 14. thou O Lord hast *done* as it  
 Mich.6.3. what haue I *done* to thee  
 Zeph.3.4. they haue *done* violence  
 Zech.7.3. as I haue *done* these so many  
 (yeeres  
 Mal.2.13. this haue ye *done* againe

## Doore

Gen.4.7. sinne lieth at the *doore*  
 18.2. from the tent *doore*  
 10. heard it in the tent *doore*  
 9.6. Lot went out at the *doore*  
 9. came neere to breake the *doore*  
 43.19. at the *doore* of the house  
 Exod.12.22. out at the *doore* of his house  
 23. the Lord wil passe ouer the *doore*  
 21.6. shall bring him to the *doore*  
 26.36. for the *doore* of the tent  
 29.4. to the *doore* of the Tabernacle  
 See vers. 11.32.41. ch 33.9.10. & 36.37.  
 & 38.8. & 40.28. 29.  
 33.8. at his tent *doore*  
 10. euery man in his tent *doore*.  
 35.15. the hanging for the *doore*  
 17. for the *doore* of the Court  
 40.5. and put the hanging of the *doore*  
 Leuit.1.3. at the *doore* of the Tabernacle  
 See ch.4.7.18. & 8.35  
 8.3. to the *doore* of the Tabernacle  
 See vers. 4. & ch.14.23. & 15.14. & 17.5  
 & 19.21  
 Num.4.26. for the *doore* of the gate  
 6.10. to the *doore* of the Tabernacle  
 See vers. 18. chap. 12.5. & 16.18.19.27.  
 50. & 20.6. & 25.6. & 27.2.  
 13. shall be brought vnto the *doore*  
 11.10. in the *doore* of his tent  
 Deut.22.21. to the *doore* of her  
 31.15. ouer the *doore* of the Tabern.  
 Iosh.19.51. at the *doore* of the Tabern.

Iudg.4.20. stand in the *doore* of the  
 19.21. and beat at the *doore*  
 26. fell downe at the *doore*  
 1. Sam.2.22. at the *doore* of the  
 2. Sam.11.9. Uriah slept at the *doore*  
 13.17. bolt the *doore* after her  
 8.18. bolted the *doore* after her  
 1. King.14.6. came in at the *doore*  
 17. to the threshold of the *doore*  
 27. the *doore* of the Kings house  
 2. King.5.9. at the *doore* of the house  
 9.3. open the *doore* and flee  
 10. opened the *doore* and fled  
 12.9. the priests that kept the *doore*  
 22.4. the keepers of the *doore* haue  
 See ch.23.4. & 25.18  
 1. Chro.9.21. of the *doore* of the Tabern.  
 Neh.3.20. the *doore* of the house  
 21. from the *doore* of the house  
 Est.2.21. those which kept the *doore*  
 6.2. the keepers of the *doore*  
 Iob 31.9. at my neighbours *doore*  
 32. I opened the *doore*  
 34. went not out of the *doore*  
 Psal.84.10. rather be a *doore*-keeper  
 141.3. keepe the *doore* of my lippes  
 Pro.5.8. not nigh the *doore* of her  
 9.14. sitteth at the *doore* of her  
 26.14. as the *doore* turneth vpon the  
 Cant.5.4. by the hole of the *doore*  
 8.9. and if she be a *doore*  
 Isai.6.4. the posts of the *doore* moued  
 Ier 35.4. the keeper of the *doore*  
 52.24. the three keepers of the *doore*  
 Ezek.8.3. to the *doore* of the inner gate  
 7. he brought me to the *doore*  
 8. behold a *doore*  
 14. he brought me to the *doore* of  
 16. at the *doore* of the Temple  
 10.19. stood at the *doore*  
 11.1. at the *doore* of the gate  
 40.13. *doore* against *doore*  
 41.11. one *doore* toward the North  
 See vers. 17.24  
 42.12. a *doore* in the head of  
 46.3. shall worship at the *doore* of  
 47.1. to the *doore* of the house  
 Hosea 2.15. for a *doore* of hope  
 Amos 9.1. smite the lintell of the *doore*  
 See the word Shut

## Doores

Iosh.2.19. shall go out of the *doores*  
 Iudg.3.24. the *doores* of the parlour  
 11.31. commeth forth of the *doores*  
 16.3. and tooke the *doores* of the  
 1. Sam.21.13. scabbed on the *doores* of  
 1. King.6.31. made *doores* of oliue  
 32. the two *doores* also were of  
 34. the two *doores* were of fir-tree  
 7.50. *doores* of the inner house  
 and for the *doores* of the house  
 1. Chro.22.3. for the nailes of the *doores*  
 2. Chro.4.22. the inner *doores*  
 and the *doores* of the house  
 Neb.3.1. and set the *doores* of it  
 See vers. 3.6.13.14.15

6.1. had not set vp the *doores*  
 7.1. and I had set vp the *doores*  
 Iob 38.10. and set barres and *doores*  
 41.14. who can open the *doores*  
 Psal.24.7. ye euerlasting *doores*  
 9. ye euerlasting *doores*  
 Pro.8.3. coming in at the *doores*  
 34. at the posts of my *doores*  
 Isai.57.8. behind the *doores* also  
 Ezek.33.30. in the *doores* of the houses  
 41.11. the *doores* of the side-cham-  
 (bers  
 23. had two *doores*  
 24. the *doores* had two leaues  
 25. on the *doores* of the Temple  
 42.11. according to their *doores*  
 12. the *doores* of the chambers  
 Mich.7.5. keep the *doores* of thy mouth  
 Zech.11.1. open thy *doores* O Lebanon  
 See the word Shut.  
 Doore-post  
 Exod.12.7. on the vpper *doore*-post  
 21.6. or vnto the *doore*-post  
 Deut.11.20. vpon the *doore*-post of thine  
 Dophkab  
 Num.33.72. encamped in Dophkab  
 13. they departed from Dophkab

## Dor

Iosh.11.2. in the borders of Dor  
 17.11. the inhabitants of Dor  
 Iudg.1.27. nor the inhabitants of Dor  
 1. King.4.11. in all the region of Dor  
 1. Chro.7.29. Dor and her townes  
 Dote Doted  
 Ier.50.36. and they shall *dote*  
 Ezek.23.5. she *doted* on her louers  
 7. all on whom she *doted*  
 9. vpon whom she *doted*  
 12. she *doted* vpon the Assyrians  
 16. she *doted* vpon them  
 20. *doted* on their paramours

## Dothan

Gen.37.17. let vs goe to Dothan  
 and found them in Dothan  
 2. King.6.13. he is in Dothan

## Double Doubled

Gen.41.32. that the dreame was *doubled*  
 43.12. *double* money in your hand  
 15. they tooke *double* money  
 Exod.22.4. shall restore *double*  
 7. let him pay *double*  
 9. he shall pay *double*  
 26.9. shalt *double* the sixt curtaine  
 39.9. they made the brest-plat *double*  
 Deut.15.18. a *double* hired seruant  
 21.17. by giuing him a *double* portion  
 2. King.2.9. *double* portion of thy  
 1. Chro.12.33. not of a *double* heart  
 Iob 11.6. *double* to that which is  
 41.13. with his *double* bridle  
 Psal.12.2. with a *double* heart  
 Isai.40.2. *double* for all her  
 61.7. you shall haue *double*  
 they

they shall possesse the *double*  
*Ier.* 16. 18. and their sinne *double*  
 17. 18. with *double* destruction  
*Ezek.* 21. 14 let the sword be *doubled*  
*Zech.* 9. 12. I will render *double*  
 Doubt. Doubts.  
*Deut.* 28. 66. shall hang in *doubt*  
*Dan.* 5. 12. and dissolving of *doubts*  
 16. and dissolve *doubts*  
 Doubtlesse  
*Num.* 14. 30. *doubtlesse* ye shall not  
*2. Sam.* 5. 19. I will *doubtlesse* deliuer the  
*Psal.* 126. 6. shall *doubtlesse* come  
 Doue

*Gen.* 8. 8. sent forth a *doue*  
 See *vers.* 10. 12.  
 9. and the *doue* found no rest  
 11. and the *doue* came in to him  
 15. 9. and a turtle *doue*  
*Leuit.* 12. 5. or a turtle *doue*  
*Psal.* 55. 6 had wings like a *doue*  
 68. 13. as the wings of a *doue*  
 74. 19. the soule of the turtle *doue*  
*Cant.* 1. 15. hast *doues* eyes  
 2. 14. O my *doue*  
 4. 1. thou hast *doues* eyes  
 5. 2. my loue; my *doue*  
 6. 9. my *doue*, my vnde filed  
*Isai.* 38. 4. I did mourne as a *doue*  
*Ier.* 48. 28. be like the *doue* that  
*Hosea* 7. 11. is like a silly *doue*  
 11. 11. as a *doue* out of the land of

See the word *Turtle*  
 Loues  
*Leuit.* 14. 22. and two turtle *doues*  
 30. the one of the turtle *doues*  
*2. King.* 6. 25. a kab of *doues* dung  
*Cant.* 5. 12. are as the eyes of the *doues*  
*Isai.* 59. 11. we mourne tore like *doues*  
 60. 8. as *doues* to their windows  
*Ezek.* 7. 16. like *doues* of the valleys  
*Nab.* 2. 7. as in the voice of *doues*  
 See the word *Turtle*

*Dough*  
*Exod.* 12. 34. the people took their *dough*  
 39. vnleauened cakes of *dough*  
*Num.* 15. 20. of the first of your *dough*  
 21. of the first of your *dough* you  
*Neh.* 10. 37. the first fruits of our *dough*  
*Ier.* 7. 18. the women knead their *dough*  
*Ezek.* 44. 30. the first of your *dough*  
*Hosea* 7. 4. hath kneaded the *dough*  
*Doung.*  
*Leuit.* 8. 17. his flesh and his *doung*  
*Num.* 19. 5. her blood with her *doung*  
*1. King.* 14. 10. taketh away *doung*  
*2. King.* 6. 25. a kab of *doues* *doung*  
 9. 37. shall be as *doung*  
 18. 27. eat their owne *doung*  
*Iob* 20. 7. like his owne *doung*  
*Psal.* 83. 10. as *doung* for the earth  
*Isai.* 36. 12. may eat their owne *doung*  
*Ier.* 8. 2. they shall be for *doung*  
 9. 22. shall fall as *doung*  
 16. 4. shall be as *doung*  
 25. 33. they shall be *doung* vpon

*Ezek.* 4. 12. thou shalt bake it with *doung*  
 15. haue giuen thee *doues* *doung*  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. flesh as the *doung*  
*Mal.* 2. 3. *doung* vpon your faces  
*doung* of your solemne feasts  
*Doung-gate*  
*Neh.* 3. 13. vnto the *doung-gate*  
 14 the *doung-gate* repayed  
 12. 31. toward the *doung-gate*  
*Doungkill*

*1. Sam.* 2. 8. beggar from the *doungbill*  
*Exra* 6. 11. be made a *doungbill*  
*Psal.* 113. 7. out of the *doungbill*  
*Isai.* 25. 10. trod downe as the *doungbill*  
*Dan.* 2. 5. shall be made a *doungbill*  
 3. 29 shall be made a *doungbill*  
*Doungbills*  
*Lam.* 4. 5. embrace *doungbills*  
*Downward*  
*2. King.* 19. 20. take roote *downward*  
*Ecc.* 3. 21. that goeth *downward*  
*Isai.* 37. 31. take roote *downward*

*Dowrie*  
*Gen.* 20. 20. with a good *dowrie*  
 34. 12. aske neuer so much *dowrie*  
*Exod.* 22. 17. according to the *dowrie* of  
*Drag*

*Hab.* 1. 15. gather them in their *drag*  
 16. burne incense to their *drag*  
*Dragon*  
*Neh.* 2. 13. before the *dragon* well  
*Psal.* 91. 13. young lyon and the *dragon*  
*Isai.* 27. 1. the *dragon* that is in the sea  
 51. 9. and wounded the *dragon*  
*Ier.* 51. 34. me vp like a *dragon*  
*Ezek.* 29. 3. the great *dragon* that

*Dragons*  
*Deut.* 32. 33. the poyson of *dragons*  
*Iob* 30. 9. a brother to *dragons*  
*Psal.* 44. 19. in the place of *dragons*  
 74. 13. brakest the heads of the *dragons*  
 148. 7. *dragons* and all deepes  
*Isai.* 13. 22. and *dragons* in their  
 34. 13. an habitation of *dragons*  
 35. 7. in the habitation of *dragons*  
 43. 20 the *dragons* and the owles  
*Ier.* 9. 11. a den of *dragons*  
 14. 6. snuffed vp the wind like *dragons*  
 49. 32 a dwelling for *dragons*  
*Mich.* 1. 8. a wayling like the *dragons*  
*Mal.* 1. 3. the *dragons* in the wilderness  
*Drammes*

*1. Chr.* 29. 7. and ten thousand *drammes*  
*Exra* 2. 69. 1000. *drammes* of gold  
*Neh.* 7. 70. a 1000. *drammes* of gold  
 71. 20000. *drammes* of gold  
 72. 20000. *drammes* of gold  
*Drank*  
*Gen.* 9. 21. and he drank of the wine  
 27. 25. and he drank  
*Num.* 10. 11. the Congregation drank  
*Deut.* 32. 38. and drank the wine of their  
*2. Sam.* 12. 3. drank of his owne cup  
*1. King.* 13. 19. and drank water  
 17. 6. and he drank of the brooke  
*Dan.* 1. 5. the wine which he drank

8. with the wine which he drank  
 Draught-house  
*2. King.* 10. 27. made it a draught-house  
*Draue*

*Exod.* 14. 25. draue them heauily.  
*Iosh.* 16. 10. draue not out the  
 24. 12. which draue them out from  
*Iudg.* 1. 19. draue out the inhabitants  
 6. 9. draue them out from  
*1. Sam.* 30. 20. they draue before  
*2. Sam.* 6. 3. draue the new cart  
*1. Chro.* 8. 12. draue away the inhabitants  
 13. 7. Ahio draue the cart  
*Draw*

*Gen.* 24. 11. goe out to draw  
 19. I will draw water for thy  
 20. to the well to draw water  
 43. commeth forth to draw water  
*1. Sam.* 9. 11. out to draw water  
*Isai.* 12. 3. with ioi shalt ye draw water  
*Nab.* 3. 14. draw thee waters for the

*Draw*  
*Exod.* 3. 5. draw not nigh hither  
 12. 21. draw out and take you  
*Leuit.* 26. 32. and will draw out a  
*Iudg.* 4. 6. draw toward Mount Tabor  
 7. I will draw vnto thee  
 9. 54. draw thy sword and slay me  
 19. 13. let vs draw neere to  
 20. 32. and draw them from the Citie  
*1. Sam.* 14. 36. let vs draw neere  
 38. draw ye neere hither  
 31. 4. draw thy sword and  
*2. Sam.* 17. 13. will draw it into the riuier  
*1. Chro.* 10. 4. draw thy sword  
*Iob* 21. 33. euery man shall draw  
 40. 23. that he can draw vp Iordan  
 41. 1. canst thou draw out  
*Psal.* 28. 3. draw me not away with the  
 35. 3. draw out also the speare  
 69. 18. draw nigh vnto my  
 73. 28. to draw neere vnto God  
 85. 5. wilt thou draw out thine  
 107. 18. they draw nigh to the  
 119. 150 they draw nigh that  
*Pro.* 20. 5. will draw it out  
*Eccles.* 12. 1. nor the yeeres draw nigh  
*Cant.* 1. 4. draw me, we will  
*Isai.* 5. 18. them that draw iniquitie  
 12. draw nigh and come  
 29. 13. draw neere me with their  
 58. 10. thou draw out thy soule  
*Ier.* 30. 21. cause him to draw neere  
 49. 20. the least of the flock shall draw  
*Lam.* 4. 3. draw out the brest  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. I will draw out a sword  
 See *vers.* 12. ch. 12. 14. & 21. 3  
 9. 1. to draw neere  
 22. 4. thy dayes to draw neere  
 28. 7. shall draw their swords  
 30. 11. shall draw their swords  
 32. 11. draw her and all her  
*Ioel* 3. 9. the men of warre draw neere  
*Hagg.* 2. 16. to draw out fifty vessels  
*Drawne*  
*Iosh.* 8. 6. till we haue drawne them  
 16. were

16. were drawne away from the  
 15. 9. was drawne from the top  
 was drawne to Baalah  
 18. 17. was drawne from the North  
 Iudg. 20. 31. were drawne away from the  
 Ruth 2. 9. the young men haue drawne  
 1. Chro. 21. 16. a drawne sword in his  
 Iob 20. 25. is drawne and commeth out  
 Psal. 37. 14. haue drawne out the sword  
 Pro. 24. 11. that are drawne to death  
 Isai. 21. 15. from the drawne sword  
 28. 9. and drawne from the breasts  
 Ier. 31. 3. haue I drawne thee  
 Lam. 2. 3. hath drawne back his  
 Ezek. 21. 5. drawne forth my sword  
 28. the sword, the sword is drawne

## Drawer Drawers

Dent. 29. 11. to the drawer of thy water  
 Iosh. 9. 21. and drawers of water

So vers 23, 27

## Draweth

Dent. 25. 11. of the one draweth neere  
 Iudg. 19. 9. now the day draweth  
 Iob 24. 22. draweth also the mighty  
 33. 22. his soule drawe h' neere  
 Psal. 10. 9. when he draweth him into  
 88. 3. my life draweth vnto the  
 Isai. 26. 17. that draweth neere the time  
 Ezek. 7. 12. the day drawe. h' neere

## Drawing

Iudg. 5. 11. in the places of drawing water

## Dread

Gen. 9. 2. and the dread of you  
 Dent. 1. 29. dread not  
 2. 25. I begin to put the dread  
 11. 25. and the dread of you vpon  
 1. Chro. 22. 13. dread not  
 Iob 13. 11. and his dread fall vpon you  
 21. and let not thy dread  
 Isai. 8. 13. let him be your dread

## Dreadfull

Gen. 28. 17. how dreadfull is this  
 Iob. 15. 21. a dreadfull sound is  
 Ezek. 1. 18. they were dreadfull  
 Dan. 7. 7. dreadfull and terrible  
 19. exceeding dreadfull

9. 4. the great and dreadfull God  
 Hab. 1. 7. are terrible and dreadfull  
 Mal. 1. 14. my Name is dreadfull  
 4. 5. the great and dreadfull

## Dreame

Gen. 20. 3. in a dreame by night  
 31. 10. and saw in a dreame  
 11. spake vnto me in a dreame  
 24. in a dreame by night  
 37. 5. dreamed a dreame  
 6. this dreame—I haue dreamed  
 9. dreamed yet another dreame  
 dreamed a dreame more  
 41. 7. it was a dreame  
 8. told them his dreame  
 11. we dreamed a dreame  
 we dreamed each man,  
 according to his dreame  
 12. according to his dreame  
 15. I haue dreamed a dreame

thou canst vnderstand a dreame  
 17. in my dreame, behold  
 22. and I saw in my dreame  
 25. the dreame of Pharaoh, is one  
 26. the dreame is one.  
 Num. 12. 6. speake to him in a dreame  
 Iudg. 7. 13. a man that told a dreame  
 behold, I dreamed a dreame  
 15. heard the telling of the dreame  
 1. King 3. 5. in a dreame by night  
 15. behold it was a dreame  
 Iob. 20. 8. flye away as a dreame  
 33. 15. in a dreame in a vision  
 Psal. 73. 20. as a dreame when one  
 126. 1. we were like them that dreame  
 Eccles. 5. 3. a dreame commeth  
 Isai. 29. 7. shalbe as a dreame  
 Ier. 23. 28. that hath a dreame

let him tell a dreame

Dan. 2. 3. dreamed a dreame  
 troubled to know the dreame  
 See vers. 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 26, 28, 45  
 9. therefore tell me the dreame  
 36. this is the dreame  
 4. 5. I saw a dreame which  
 6. interpretation of the dreame  
 7. I told the dreame, vers. 8  
 9. the visions of the dreame  
 18. this dreame I King Nebuchad.  
 19. let not the dreame nor the  
 the dreame be to them that

Dan. 7. 1. Daniel had a dreame  
 then he wrote the dreame

Iuel. 2. 28. shall dreame dreames

## Dreamed

Gen. 28. 12. and he dreamed  
 41. 5. and dreamed the second  
 42. 9. the dreames which he dreamed  
 Ier. 23. 25. I haue dreamed

I haue dreamed

29. 8. which ye cause to be dreamed  
 Dan. 2. 1. dreamed dreames

See the word Dreamed

## Dreamer Dreamers

Gen. 37. 19. this dreamer commeth  
 Deut. 13. 1. or a dreamer of dreames  
 See vers. 3, 5

Ier. 27. 9. nor to your dreamers

## Dreames

Gen. 37. 8. for his dreames and  
 20. will become of his dreames  
 41. 12. interpreted to vs our dreames  
 42. 9. remembered the dreames

1. Sam. 28. 15. nor by dreames

Iob. 7. 14. skarrest me with dreames

Eccles. 5. 7. multitude of dreames

Ier. 23. 32. prophesie false dreames

29. 8. nor hearken to your dreames

Dan. 1. 17. in all visions and dreames

2. 2. to shew the King his dreames

Zech. 10. 2. haue told false dreames

See the word Dreamer

## Dreameth

Isai. 29. 8. when a hungry man dreameth  
 when a thirstie man dreameth

## Dreggs

Psal. 75. 8. but the dreggs thereof

Isai. 51. 17. haue drunken the dreggs

## Dresse

Gen. 2. 15. to dresse it, and to keepe it  
 18. 7. hasted to dresse it  
 Deut. 28. 39. and dresse them  
 2. Sam. 12. 4. to dresse for the  
 13. 5. and dresse the meat in my sight  
 7. and dresse him meate  
 1. King. 17. 12. and dresse it for me  
 18. 25. and dresse it first

## Dressed

Gen. 18. 6. the calfe which he had dressed  
 Leuit. 7. 9. dressed in the trying pan  
 1. Sam. 25. 18. ready dressed  
 2. Sam. 12. 4. and dressed it for the man  
 19. 24. neither dressed his feete  
 1. King. 18. 26. and they dressed it

## Drew

Gen. 18. 23. Abraham drew neere  
 24. 20. drew for all his Camels  
 45. and drew water  
 38. 29. drew backe his hand  
 47. 19. the time drew nigh that  
 Exod. 2. 19. drew water enough  
 14. 10. when Pharaoh drew nigh  
 Leuit. 9. 5. drew nigh and  
 Iosh. 8. 11. and drew nigh  
 26. drew not his hand backe  
 Iudg. 8. 20. drew not his sword  
 20. 15. that drew sword

See vers. 14, 17, 25, 35, 46

Ruth. 4. 8. drew off his shoos

1. Sam. 7. 6. and drew water

10. drew neere to battell

9. 18. drew nigh to Samuel

17. 16. and the Philistines drew nigh

40. he drew neere to the Philistines

41. and drew neere to Dauid

48. drew nigh to meet Dauid

2. Sam. 10. 13. and Iob drew nigh

18. 25. and drew neere

22. 17. drew me out of

23. 16. drew water out of the well

24. 9. that drew the sword

1. King. 2. 1. dayes of Dauid drew nigh

22. 34. drew a bow

2. King. 3. 26. 700 men that drew sword

9. 24. and Iehu drew a bow

1. Chr. 11. 18. drew water out of the

2. Chro. 5. 9. drew out the stauces

Psal. 18. 16. drew me out of

Ier. 38. 13. drew vp Ieremiah

Hosea 11. 4. drew them with coards

Zeph. 3. 2. drew nor neere to her God

## Drie

Gen. 1. 9. let the drie land appeare  
 7. 22. all that was in the drie land  
 8. 13. face of the ground was drie  
 Exod. 4. 9. vpon the drie land  
 14. 16. shall goe on drie ground  
 15. 19. went on drie land  
 Leuit. 13. 10. it is a drie skalle  
 Iosh. 3. 17. firme on drie ground  
 9. 5. their prouision was drie  
 12. but now, behold, it is drie

Iudg.

*Judg.* 6. 39. let it now be *drie* onely  
40. it was *drie* vpon the fleece  
*2. King.* 2. 8. went ouer on *drie* ground  
*Neh.* 9. 11. on the *drie* land  
*Iob* 12. 15. and they *drie* vp  
13. 25. pursue the *drie* stubble  
15. 30. shall *drie* vp his branches  
*Psal.* 63. 1. in a *drie* and thirstie land  
66. 6. the sea into *drie* land  
68. 6. dwell in a *drie* land  
95. 5. his hands formed the *drie* land  
105. 41. they ran in the *drie* places  
107. 33. springs into *drie* ground  
35. *drie* ground into  
*Pro.* 17. 1. better is a *drie* morsell  
*Isai.* 25. 5. as the heat in a *drie* place  
41. 18. and the *drie* land, springs of  
42. 15. and *drie* vp all their herbs  
I will *drie* vp the pooles  
44. 3. and floods vpon the *drie* ground  
27. that saith to the deepe, be *drie*  
and I will *drie* vp thy riuers  
50. 2. I *drie* vp the sea  
56. 3. behold, I am a *drie* tree  
*Ier.* 4. 11. a *drie* wind of the high places  
50. 12. a *drie* land and a detart  
51. 36. I will *drie* vp her sea  
and make her springs *drie*  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. the *drie* tree to flourish  
19. 13. in a *drie* and thirstie ground  
20. 47. and euery *drie* tree  
30. 12. I will make the riuers *drie*  
37. 2. they were very *drie*  
4. O ye *drie* bones, heare  
*Hosea* 2. 3. and let her like a *drie* land  
9. 14. and *drie* breasts  
13. 15. his springs shall become *drie*  
*Iona* 1. 9. the sea, and the *drie* land  
2. 10. vpon the *drie* land  
*Nab.* 1. 4. and maketh it *drie*  
10. as stubble fully *drie*  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. and *drie* like a wildernesse  
*Zech.* 10. 11. of the riuier shall *drie* vp  
*Hab.* 2. 6. the sea, and the *drie* land  
  
Dried  
*Gen.* 8. 13. the waters were *dried* vp  
14. was the earth *dried*  
*Lewit.* 2. 14. corne *dried* by the fire  
*Num.* 6. 3. moist grapes, nor *dried*  
11. 6. our soule is *dried* away  
*Iosh.* 2. 10. *dried* vp the sea  
5. 1. had *dried* vp the waters  
*Judg.* 16. 7. that were neuer *dried*  
8. which had not been *dried*  
*1. King.* 17. 7. the brooke *dried* vp  
*2. King.* 19. 24. *dried* vp all the riuers  
*Iob* 18. 16. shall be *dried* vp beneath  
28. 4. they are *dried* vp.  
*Psal.* 22. 15. my strength is *dried* vp  
69. 3. my throat is *dried*  
106. 9. and it was *dried* vp  
*Isai.* 5. 13. and their multitude *dried* vp  
19. 5. wasted and *dried* vp  
6. emptied and *dried* vp  
37. 25. *dried* vp all the riuers  
51. 10. which hath *dried* the sea

*Ier.* 23. 10. are *dried* vp  
50. 38. they shall be *dried* vp  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. haue *dried* vp the greene  
19. 12. *drie* d vp her fruit  
37. 11. our bones are *dried* vp  
*Hosea* 9. 16. their roote is *dried*  
13. 15. his fountaine shall be *dried* vp  
*Ioel* 1. 10. the new wine is *dried* vp  
12. the vine is *dried* vp  
20. riuers of waters are *dried* vp  
*Zech.* 11. 17. his arme shall be clean *dried*

## Driedst Drieth

*Iob* 14. 11. decayeth and *drieth* vp  
*Psal.* 74. 15. thou *driedst* vp mighty  
*Pro.* 17. 22. *drieth* the bones  
*Nab.* 1. 4. and *drieth* vp all the riuers  
  
Drink  
*Gen.* 19. 32. let vs make our father *drink*  
33. made their father *drink*  
34. let vs make him *drink*  
24. 14. that I may *drink*  
18. *drink*, my lord  
44. both *drink* thou, and I  
54. and they did eat and *drink*  
25. 24. and he did eat and *drink*  
*Exod.* 7. 18. loathe to *drink* of the water  
21. could not *drink* of the water  
24. for they could not *drink* of the  
15. 23. could not *drink* of the waters  
24. what shall we *drink*?  
17. 1. for the people to *drink*  
2. water that we may *drink*  
6. that the people may *drink*  
24. 11. and did eat and *drink*  
34. 28. nor *drink* water  
32. 6. to eat and to *drink*  
*Lewit.* 10. 9. do not *drink* wine  
11. 34. all *drink* that may be drunk  
*Num.* 5. 24. to *drink* the bitter water  
6. 3. nor—*drink* any liquour  
20. 5. any water to *drink*?  
17. nor will we *drink* of the  
21. 22. not *drink* of the waters  
23. 24. and *drink* the blood of the  
*Deut.* 2. 28. that I may *drink*  
9. 9. nor *drink* water  
18. nor *drink* water  
28. 39. nor *drink* of the wine  
*Judg.* 4. 19. a little water to *drink*  
and gaue him *drink*  
7. 5. on his knees to *drink*  
6. on their knees to *drink*  
9. 27. and did eat and *drink*  
13. 4. and *drink* not wine  
7. now, *drink* no wine  
14. nor let her *drink* wine  
19. 4. so they did eat and *drink*  
6. and did eat and *drink*

## So vers. 21

*Ruth* 2. 9. *drink* of that which the  
*2. Sam.* 11. 13. he did eat and *drink*  
16. 2. that such as be faint—may *drink*  
19. 35. what I eat, or what I *drink*  
23. 15. would giue me to *drink*  
16. he would not *drink* thereof  
17. that I should *drink* this

R

*1. King.* 1. 25. they eate and *drink* before  
13. 8. nor *drink* water in this place  
9. eat no bread, nor *drink* water  
16. nor *drink* water with thee  
17. nor *drink* water there  
18. may eat bread, and *drink* water  
22. nor *drink* no water  
17. 4. thou shalt *drink* of the brooke  
10. that I may *drink*  
18. 41. eat and *drink*  
42. he went vp to eate and to *drink*  
19. 6. and he did eat and *drink*  
8. and did eat and *drink*  
*2. Kin.* 3. 17. that ye may *drink*, both ye,  
6. 22. they may eat and *drink*  
7. 8. and did eat and *drink*  
9. 34. he did eat and *drink*  
18. 27. and *drink* their owne pisse  
31. and *drink* ye euerie one the  
*1. Chro.* 11. 17. would giue me *drink*  
18. but Dauid would not *drink*  
19. shall I *drink* the blood of these  
he would not *drink*  
29. 22. eat and *drink* before the Lord  
*2. Chro.* 28. 15. to eat and to *drink*  
*Ezra.* 10. 6. nor *drink* water  
*Neh.* 8. 10. eat the fat, and *drink* the  
12. their way to eat and to *drink*  
*Est.* 1. 7. gaue them *drink* in vessels  
3. 15. fate downe to *drink*  
4. 16. neither eat nor *drink*  
*Iob* 1. 4. to eat and to *drink* with them  
21. 20. *drink* of the wrath of the  
22. 7. to the weary to *drink*  
*Psal.* 36. 8. shall make them *drink*  
50. 13. or *drink* the blood of goates  
60. 3. hast made vs to *drink*  
69. 21. gaue me vinegar to *drink*  
75. 8. and *drink* them  
78. 15. *drink* out of the  
8. 5. them teares to *drink*  
102. 9. my *drink* with weeping  
110. 7. shall *drink* of the brooke  
*Pro.* 4. 17. and *drink* the wine of  
5. 15. *drink* waters out of thine  
9. 5. and *drink* of the wine  
23. 7. eat and *drink* saith he  
31. 4. not for kings to *drink*  
5. lest they *drink* and forget  
7. let him *drink* and forget  
*Eccles.* 2. 24. should eat and *drink*  
3. 13. that euery man should eate and  
(*drink*)  
5. 18. for one to eat and *drink*  
8. 15. there to eat and *drink*  
9. 7. *drink* thy wine with a merry hart  
*Cant.* 5. 1. *drink* ye—*drink* abundantly  
8. 2. cause thee to *drink*  
*Isai.* 5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine  
21. 5. eat, *drink*  
22. 13. let vs eat and *drink*  
24. 9. they shall not *drink* wine  
32. 6. the *drink* of the thirstie to faile  
36. 12. and *drink* their owne pisse  
16. and *drink* yee euery one the  
(waters)  
43. 20. to giue *drink* to my people  
62. 8. shall

62.8. shall not *drink* thy wine  
 9. shall *drink* it in the Courts  
 65.13. my seruants shall *drink*  
*Ier.* 2.18. to *drink* the waters of  
 to *drink* the waters of the riuier  
 8.14. waters of gall to *drink*  
 9.15. water of gall to *drink*  
 16.7. the cup of consolation to *drink*  
 8. to eat and to *drink*  
 22.15. not thy father eat and *drink*  
 23.15. *drink* the water of gall  
 25.15. to whom I send thee to *drink*  
 16. and they shall *drink* and be  
 17. all the nations to *drink*  
 26. shall *drink* after them  
 27. *drink* ye and be drunken  
 28. at thy hand to *drink*  
 ye shall certainly *drink*  
 35.2. and giue them wine to *drink*  
 5. *drink* ye wiue  
 6. we will *drink* no wine  
 ye shall *drink* no wine  
 8. to *drink* no wine  
 14. not to *drink* wine  
 to this day they *drink* none  
 49.12. was not to *drink*  
 shalt surely *drink*  
*Ezek.* 4.11 shalt *drink* water by  
 time to time shalt thou *drink*  
 12.18. *drink* thy water with trembling  
 19. *drink* their water with  
 23.32. thou shalt *drink* of thy sisters  
 34. thou shall euen *drink* it, and  
 25.4. shall *drink* thy milk  
 31.14. all that *drink* water ver. 16.  
 34.19. *drink* that which ye haue  
 39.17. eat flesh and *drink* blood  
 18. *drink* the blood of the Princes  
 19. *drink* blood tell ye be drunken  
 44.21. shall any Priest *drink* wine  
*Dan.* 1.10. your meat and your *drink*  
 12. and water to *drink*  
 16. the wine that they should *drink*  
 5.2. might *drink* therein  
*Hof.* 25. my oyle and my *drink*  
 4.18. their *drink* is sower  
*Ioel* 3.3 that they might *drink*  
*Amos* 2.8. *drink* the wine of the  
 12. the Nazarits wine to *drink*  
 4.1. bring, and let vs *drink*  
 8. to *drink* water  
 5.11. but ye shall not *drink* wine  
 6.6. *drink* wine in bowles  
 9.14. and *drink* the wine thereof  
*Obad.* 16. the heathen *drink* continually  
*Ion.* 3.7. nor *drink* water  
*Mich.* 6.15. shalt not *drink* wine  
*Hab.* 2.15. his neighbour *drink*  
 16. *drink* thou also.  
*Zeph.* 1.13. *drink* the wine thereof  
*Hiz.* 1.6. ye *drink* but ye  
 are not filled with *drink*  
*Zech.* 7.6. and when ye did *drink*  
 and *drink* for your selues  
 9.15. they shall *drink* and  
 Strong *drink*  
*Leuit.* 10.9. not strong *drink*

*Num.* 5.3. from wine and strong *drink*  
 or vinegar of strong *drink*  
*Deut.* 14.26. or for strong *drink*.  
 29.6. nor strong *drink*  
*Iudg.* 13.4. nor strong *drink*. ver. 7.  
 14. wine or strong *drink*  
*1. Sa.* 1.15. neither wine nor strong *drink*  
*Pro.* 20.1. strong *drink* is raging  
 31.4. nor for princes, strong *drink*  
 6. giue strong *drink* to him  
*Isai.* 5.11. follow strong *drink*  
 22. to mingle strong *drink*  
 24.9. strong *drink* shall be better  
 28.7. and through strong *drink*  
 erred through strong *drink*  
 out of the way through strong *drink*  
 29.9. but not with strong *drink*  
 56.12. fill our selues with strong *drink*  
*Mich.* 2.11. of wine and of strong *drink*  
*Drink-offering*  
*Gen.* 35.14.2. *drink-offering*  
*Exod.* 30.9. *drink-offering* thereon  
*Leuit.* 23.13. & the *drink-offering* therof  
*Num.* 6.17. and his *drink offering*  
 See ch. 15.24. and 28.10. and 29.22.25.  
 34.38  
 15.5. for a *drink-offering*  
 7. and for a *drink-offering*  
 10. bring for a *drink-offering*  
 28.7. and the *drink-off. ring* thereof  
 8. and as the *drink offering*  
*2. King.* 16.13. his *drink-offering*  
*Isai.* 57.6.2. *drink-offering*  
 65.11. furnish the *drink offering*  
*Ioel* 1.9. and the *drink-offering*  
 2.14. and a *drink-offering*  
*Drink-offerings*  
*Leuit.* 23.18. and their *drink-offerings*  
 37. and *drink-offerings*  
*Num.* 6.15. and their *drink-offerings*  
 So ch. 28.14.31. & 29.6.19.21.24.33.37.  
*Deut.* 32.38. of their *drink-offerings*  
*2. King.* 16.15. and their *drink-offerings*  
*Eze.* 7.17. and their *drink-offerings*  
*Psal.* 16.4. their *drink-offerings* of blood  
*Ier.* 7.18. to pour out *drink-offerings*  
 See ch. 19.13. and 32.29. and 44.17.18.  
 19.25  
*Ezek.* 20.28. their *drink-offerings*  
 45.17. and *drink offerings*  
*Drinkers*  
*Ioel.* 1.5. all ye *drinkers* of wine  
*Drinketh*  
*Gen.* 44.5. in which my lord *drinketh*  
*Deut.* 11.11. *drinketh* the water of the  
*Iob* 6.4. *drinketh* vp my spirit  
 15.16. which *drinketh* iniquity  
 34.7. who *drinketh* vp scorning  
 40.23. he *drinketh* vp a riuier  
*Pro.* 26.6. and *drinketh* damage  
*Isai.* 29.8. and behold, he *drinketh*  
 44.12. he *drinketh* no water  
*Drinking*  
*Gen.* 24.19. haue done *drinking*  
 22. had done *drinking*  
*Ruth* 3.3. done eating and *drinking*

*1. King.* 4.20. eating, and *drinking*, and  
 10.21. Solomons *drinking* vessels  
 16.9. *drinking* himselfe drunk  
 20.12. as he was *drinking*, he and  
 16. *drinking* himselfe drunk  
*1. Chro.* 12.39. eating and *drinking*  
*2. Chro.* 9.20. and all the *drinking* vessels  
*Est.* 1.8. the *drinking* was according  
*Iob* 1.13. were eating and *drinking*  
 18. were eating and *drinking*  
*Isai.* 2.2.13. eating flesh—*drinking* wine  
*Drive*  
*Exod.* 23.28. *drive* out the Hittite  
 29. I will not *drive* them out  
 30. I will *drive* them  
 31. and thou shalt *drive* them out  
 34.11. behold, I *drive* out before thee  
*Num.* 22.11. and *drive* them out  
 33.52. then ye shall *drive* out all  
 55. if ye will not *drive* out  
*Deut.* 9.2. *drive* them out  
 4. the Lord doth *drive* them out  
 5. thy God doth *drive* them out  
 11.23. will the Lord *drive* out  
 18.12. doth *drive* them out  
*Iosh.* 3.10. without faile *drive* out  
 13.6. them will I *drive* out  
 14.12. be able to *drive* them out  
 15.6. could not *drive* them out  
 17.12. could not *drive* out the  
 13. did not vterly *drive* them out  
 18. shalt *drive* out the Canaanites  
 23.5. and *drive* them out of your sight  
 13. will no more *drive* out any  
*Iudg.* 1.19. *drive* out the inhabitants  
 27. did Manasseh *drive* out  
 28. not vterly *drive* them out  
 31. did Asher *drive* out  
 32. did not *drive* them out  
 33. neither did Naphtali *drive* out  
 2.3. I will not *drive* them out  
 21. not henceforth *drive* out  
 11.24. our God shall *drive* out  
*2. King.* 4.24. *drive* and goe forward  
*2. Chro.* 20.7. *drive* out the inhabitants  
*Iob* 18.11. *drive* him to his feete  
 24.3. they *drive* away the asse  
*Psal.* 44.2. thou didst *drive* out  
 68.2. so *drive* them away  
*Pro.* 22.15. *drive* it farre from him  
*Isai.* 22.19. I will *drive* thee from thy  
*Ezek.* 4.13. I will *drive* them  
*Dan.* 4.25. shall *drive* thee from men  
 32. they shall *drive* thee from men  
*Hosea* 9.15. *drive* them out of my  
*Ioel* 2.20. *drive* him into a land  
*Zeph.* 2.4. *drive* out Ashdod  
*Driven*  
*Gen.* 4.14. thou hast *driven* me out  
*Exod.* 10.11. and they were *driven* out  
*Num.* 32.21. vntill he hath *driven* out  
*Deut.* 4.19. be *driven* to worship  
 30.1. thy God hath *driven* thee  
 4. if any of thine be *driven*  
*Iosh.* 23.9. the Lord hath *driven* out  
*1. Sam.* 26.19. haue *driven* me out  
 10b 6.13

## D R I

## D R O

## D R V

Iob 6.13. is wisdom *driuen* quite from  
 13.25. a leafe *driuen* to and fro  
 18.18. *driuen* from light into  
 30.5. they were *driuen* forth  
*Pfal.* 40.14. be *driuen* backward  
 114.3. Iordan was *driuen* back  
 5. that thou wast *driuen* back?  
*Pro.* 14.32. the wicked is *driuen* away  
*Ifai.* 8.22. shall be *driuen* to darknesse  
 19.7. be *driuen* away, and  
 41.2. as *driuen* stubble to his bow  
*Ezek.* 31.11. *driuen* him out for his  
 34.4. that which was *driuen* away  
 16. that which was *driuen* away  
*Dan.* 4.33. was *driuen* from men  
 5.21. *driuen* from the sonnes of  
 9.7. whither thou hast *driuen* them  
*Hosea.* 13.3. *driuen* with a whirlwind  
*Mich.* 4.6. her that is *driuen* out  
*Zeph.* 3.19. her that was *driuen* out

## Driuer Driueth

1. *Kin.* 22.34. to the *driuer* of his chariot  
 2. *Kin.* 9.20. he *driueth* furiously  
 Iob 39.7. the ctying of the *driuer*  
*Pfal.* 1.4. which the winde *driueth* away

## Drining

2. *King.* 9.20. *drining* is like the *drining*  
 1. *Chro.* 17.21. by *drining* out Nations

## Dromedaries

1. *King.* 4.28. Dromedaries brought they  
*Est.* 8.10. and young Dromedaries  
*Ifai.* 60.6. the Dromedaries of Midian

## Drop

*Deut.* 32.2. my doctrine shall *drop*  
 33.28. his heuens shall *drop* downie  
 Iob 36.28. which the clouds do *drop*  
*Pfal.* 65.11. thy pathes *drop* fatnesse  
 12. they *drop* vpon the pastures  
*Pro.* 3.20. the clouds *drop* down the dew  
 5.3. *drop* as an honey-combe  
*Cant.* 4.11. *drop* as the honey-comb  
*Ifai.* 40.15. are as a *drop* of a bucket  
 45.8. *drop* downe ye heuens  
*Ezek.* 28.46. *drop* thy word toward  
 21.2. *drop* thy word toward the  
 Iob 3.18. *drop* downe new wine  
*Amos* 7.16. *drop* not thy word  
 9.13. the mountaine shall *drop*

## Dropped Droppeth

*Iudg.* 5.4. the heuens *dropped*  
 the clouds also *dropped*  
 1. *Sam.* 14.26. the honey *dropped*  
 2. *Sam.* 21.10. vntill water *dropped*  
 Iob 29.22. my speech *dropped* vpon them  
*Pfal.* 68.8. the heuens also *dropped*  
*Eccles.* 10.18. the house *droppeth*  
*Cant.* 5.5. my hands *dropped*

## Dropping

*Pro.* 19.13. a continuall *dropping*  
 27.15. a continuall *dropping*  
*Cant.* 5.13. *dropping* sweet smelling

## Drops

Iob 36.27. the small *drops* of water  
 38.28. hath begotten the *drops*  
*Cant.* 5.2. with the *drops* of the night

## Drosse

*Pfal.* 119.119. of the earth like *drosse*  
*Pro.* 25.4. the *drosse* from the  
 26.23. couered with siluer *drosse*  
*Ifai.* 1.22. is become *drosse*  
*Ezek.* 22.18. become *drosse*—the *drosse* of  
 19. are all become *drosse*

## Drought

*Gen.* 31.40. the *drought* consumed me  
 Iob 24.19. *drought* and heate consume  
*Pfal.* 32.4. into the *drought* of summer  
*Ifai.* 58.11. thy soule in *drought*  
*Ier.* 2.6. through a land of *drought*  
 17.8. in the yeere of *drought*  
 59.38. a *drought* is vpon her waters  
*Hosea* 13.5. in the land of great *drought*  
*Hag.* 1.11. I called for a *drought*

## Droue

*Gen.* 3.24. so he *droue* out the man  
 15.11. Abram *droue* them away  
*Exod.* 2.17. came and *droue* them away  
 Iosh. 15.14. and Caleb *droue* thence  
*Hab.* 3.6. *droue* assunder the Nations

## Droue Droues

*Gen.* 32.16. euery *droue* by themselues  
 betweene *droue* and *droue*  
 10. all that followed the *droues*  
 33.8. by all this *droue*?

## Drowned

*Amos* 8.8. cast out and *drowned*  
 9.5. shall be *drowned* as by flood

## Drownsesse

*Pro.* 23.21. *drownsesse* shall cloath  
 Drunk

## Drunk

*Gen.* 43.34. and they *drunk*  
*Leuit.* 11.34. all *drink* that may be *drunk*  
*Deut.* 29.6. nor *drunk* wine  
 32.42. make mine arrows *drunk*  
*Iudg.* 15.19. and when he had *drunk*  
*Ruth.* 3.7. had eaten and *drunk*  
 1. *Sam.* 1.9. and after they had *drunk*  
 15. I haue *drunk* neither wine  
 30.12. nor *drunk* any water  
 2. *Sam.* 11.13. and made him *drunk*  
 1. *King.* 13.22. and *drunk* water  
 23. and after he had *drunk*  
 16.9. drinking himselfe *drunk*  
 20.16. was drinking himselfe *drunk*  
 2. *King.* 6.23. had eaten and *drunk*  
 19.24. and *drunk* strange waters  
*Cant.* 5.1. I haue *drunk* my wine  
*Ifai.* 37.25. digged and *drunk* water  
 51.17. hast *drunk* at the hand of  
 63.6. make them *drunk* in my fury  
*Ier.* 46.10. made *drunk* with their blood  
 51.57. make *drunk* her Princes  
*Ezek.* 34.18. *drunk* of the deepe waters  
*Dan.* 5.4. they *drunk* wine and  
 23. haue *drunk* wine in them  
*Obad.* 16. as ye haue *drunk* vpon my

## Drunkard

*Deut.* 21.20 a glutton and a *drunkard*  
*Pro.* 23.21. *drunkard* and the glutton  
 26.9. into the hand of a *drunkard*  
*Ifai.* 24.20. to and fro like a *drunkard*

## Drunkards

*Pfal.* 69.12. was the song of the *drunkards*

*Ifai.* 28.1. to the *drunkards* of Ephraim  
 Iob 1.5. awake ye *drunkards*  
*Nah.* 1.10. are drunk as *drunkards*

## Drunken

*Gen.* 9.21. and was *drunken*  
 1. *Sam.* 1.13. she had been *drunken*  
 14. how long wilt thou be *drunken*?  
 25.36. he was very *drunken*  
 Iob 12.25. like a *drunken* man  
 See *Psal.* 107.27. *Ifai.* 19.14  
*Ifai.* 29.9. *drunken*, but not with wine  
 49.26. *drunken* with their own blood  
 51.17. thou hast *drunken* the dregs  
 21. and *drunken*, but not with wine  
*Ier.* 23.9. I am like a *drunken* man  
 25.27. drink ye and be *drunken*  
 48.26. make him *drunken*  
 49.12. haue assuredly *drunken*  
 51.7. made all the earth *drunken*

## drunken of her wine

39. I will make them *drunken*  
*Lam.* 3.15. he hath made me *drunken*  
 4.21. thou shalt be *drunken*  
 5.4. we haue *drunken* our water  
*Ezek.* 29.19. till ye be *drunken*  
*Nah.* 1.10. while they are *drunken* as  
 3.11. thou also shalt be *drunken*  
*Hab.* 2.15. makest him *drunken* also

## Drunkenesse

*Deut.* 29.19. to adde *drunkenesse* to thirst  
*Eccles.* 10.17. and not for *drunkenesse*  
*Ier.* 13.13. of Ierusalem with *drunkenesse*  
*Ezek.* 23.33. filled with *drunkenesse*

## Due

*Leuit.* 10.13. thy *due*, and thy sonnes *due*  
 14. for they be thy *due*  
 and thy sonnes *due*  
*Deut.* 18.3. this shall be the Priests *due*  
 1. *Chro.* 15.13. after the *due* order  
*Neh.* 11.23. *due* for euery day  
*Pfal.* 29.2. *due* vnto his name  
 96.8. *due* vnto his name  
*Pro.* 3.27. to whom it is *due*

## Due-season

*Leuit.* 26.4. raine in *due-season*  
*Num.* 28.2. in their *due-season*  
*Deut.* 11.14. of your land in *due-season*  
*Pfal.* 104.27. meat in *due-season*  
 145.15. their meat in *due-season*  
*Pro.* 15.23. a word spoken in *due-season*  
*Eccles.* 10.17. eate in *due-season*

## Due-time

*Deut.* 32.35. slide in *due-time*

## Duke

*Gen.* 16.15. Duke Teman, &c.  
 1. *Chro.* 1.15. Duke Timnah; &c.  
 Dukes  
*Gen.* 36.15. these were Dukes of the sons  
 See vers. 16, 18, 19, 21, 29.  
 40. the names of the Dukes  
*Exod.* 15.15. then the Dukes of Edom  
 Iosh. 13.21. which were Dukes of Sihon  
 1. *Chro.* 1.51. and the Dukes of Edom  
 54. these are the Dukes of Edom

## Dulcimere

*Dan.* 3.5. Psalteric, or *Dulcimere*

16. *Pfal.*

D V S

D V S

D W E

10. Psalterie, and Dulcimere  
*Dumah*  
*Gen. 25. 14. Mishma, and Dumah*  
*Iosh. 15. 52. Arab, and Dumah*  
*1. Chro. 1. 30. Mishma, and Dumah*  
*Isai. 21. 11. the burden of Dumah*  
*Dumbe*  
*Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the dumbe*  
*Psal. 38. 13. I was as a dumbe man*  
 39. 2. I was dumbe with silence  
 9. I was dumbe and opened not  
*Pro. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the dumbe*  
*Isai. 35. 6. of the dumbe singe*  
 53. 7. before his shearer is dumbe  
 56. 10. they are all dumbe doggs  
*Ezek. 3. 26 and thou shalt be dumbe*  
 24. 27. and be no more dumbe  
 33. 22. and I was no more dumbe  
*Dan. 10. 15. and I became dumbe*  
*Hab. 2. 18. to make dumbe idols*  
 19. to the dumbe stone  
*Dung*  
 See the word *Dung &c.*  
*Dungeon*  
*Gen. 40. 15. put me into the dungeon*  
*Exod. 12. 29. that was in the dungeon*  
*Ier. 37. 16. was entred into the dungeon*  
 38. 6. cast him into the dungeon  
 in the dungeon there was no  
 See vers. 7, 9, 10, 11, 13  
*Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life in the dungeon*  
 55. out of the low dungeon  
*Dura*  
*Dan. 3. 1. in the plaine of Dura*  
*Durable*  
*Pro. 8. 18. yea durable riches*  
*Isai. 23. 18. and for durable cloathing*  
*Dust*  
*Est. 7. 5. that dust presume in his heart*  
*Iob 32. 6. dust not shew you my opinion*  
*Dust*  
*Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the ground*  
 3. 19. for dust thou art,  
 and vnto dust shalt thou returne  
 13. 16. as the dust of the earth  
 can number the dust of the earth  
 18. 27. which am but dust and ashes  
 28. 14. thy seed shall be as the dust  
*Exod. 8. 16. smite the dust of the land*  
 17. smote the dust of the earth  
 all the dust of the land become  
 9. 9. shall become small dust  
*Leuit. 14. 41. powre out the dust*  
 17. 73. and couer it with dust  
*Num. 5. 17. and the dust that is in the*  
 23. 10. count the dust of Iacob  
*Deut. 9. 21. was as small as dust*  
 and I cast the dust thereof  
 28. 24. powder and dust  
 32. 24. serpents of the dust  
*Iosh. 7. 6. and put dust vpon their heads*  
*1. Sam. 2. 8. the poore out of the dust*  
*2. Sam. 16. 13. and cast dust*  
 22. 43. as small as the dust  
*1. King. 16. 2. out of the dust*  
 18. 38. and the dust  
 20. 10. if the dust of Samaria

2. *King. 13. 7. like the dust by*  
 23. 12. cast the dust of them into the  
*2. Chro. 1. 9. like the dust of the earth*  
 34. 4. and made dust of them  
*Iob 2. 12. sprinkled dust on their heads*  
 4. 19. whose foundation is in the dust  
 5. 6. commeth not forth of the dust  
 7. 5. and clods of dust  
 21. now shall I sleepe in the dust  
 10. 9. wilt thou bring me into the dust  
 14. 19. out of the dust of the earth  
 16. 15. defiled mine horne in the dust  
 17. 16. when our rest is in the dust  
 20. 11. lie downe with him in the dust  
 22. 24. lay vp gold as dust  
 27. 16. heape vp siluer as the dust  
 28. 6. and it hath dust of gold  
 30. 19. become like dust and ashes  
 34. 15. man shall turne againe to dust  
 38. 38. when the dust groweth into  
 39. 14. and warmeth them in the dust  
 40. 13. hide them in the dust together  
 42. 6. and repent in dust and ashes  
*Psal. 7. 5. lay mine honour in the dust*  
 18. 42. beat them as small as dust  
 22. 15. hast brought me into the dust  
 29. all that go downe to the dust  
 30. 9. shall the dust praise thee  
 44. 25. is bowed downe to the dust  
 72. 9. his enemies shall lick the dust  
 78. 27. vpon them as the dust  
 102. 14. and fauour the dust thereof  
 103. 14. remembreth we are but dust  
 104. 29. and returne to their dust  
 113. 7. the poore out of the dust  
 119. 25. cleaueth vnto the dust  
*Pro. 8. 26. of the dust of the world*  
*Eccle. 3. 20. all are of the dust*  
 all turne to dust againe  
 12. 7. then shall dust returne againe  
*Isai. 2. 10. and hide thee in the dust*  
 5. 24. shall grow vp as dust  
 25. 12. euen to the dust  
 26. 5. bringeth it euen to the dust  
 19. ye that dwell in dust  
 29. 4. shall be low out of the dust  
 shall whisper out of the dust  
 5. shall be like small dust  
 34. 7. their dust made fat with farnes  
 9. the dust thereof into brimstone  
 40. 12. and comprehended the dust  
 15. are counted as the small dust  
 41. 2. he gaue them as the dust  
 47. 1. and sit in the dust  
 49. 23. and lick vp the dust of thy feet  
 52. 2. shake thy selfe from the dust  
 65. 25. dust shall be the serpents meat  
*Lam. 2. 10. they haue cast dust*  
 3. 29. putteth his mouth in the dust  
*Ezek. 26. 4. I will also scrape her dust*  
 10. their dust shall couer thee  
 27. 30. shall cast vp dust vpon their  
*Dan. 12. 2. of them that sleepe in the dust*  
*Amos 2. 7. that pant after the dust of the*  
*Mich. 1. 10. roale thy selfe in the dust*  
 7. 17. they shall licke the dust  
*Nab. 1. 3. are the dust of his feete*

*Hab. 1. 10. heape dust, and take it*  
*Zeph. 1. 17. shall be powred out as dust*  
*Zach. 9. 3. heaped vp siluer as the dust*  
*Dutie*  
*Exod. 21. 10. and her dutie of marriage*  
*Deut. 25. 5. the dutie of an husband*  
 7. he will not performe the dutie  
*Ruth 3. 13. See the Geneua Translation*  
*2. Chro. 8. 14. as the dutie of euery day*  
*Ezra 3. 4. as the dutie of euery day*  
*Duarfe*  
*Leuit. 21. 20. or a duarfe*  
*Dvell*  
*Gen. 4. 20. of such as dvvell in tents*  
 9. 27. shall dvvell in the tents of  
 13. 6. that they might dvvell together  
 could not dvvell together  
 16. 12. shall dvvell in the presence of  
 19. 30. he feared to dvvell in Zoar  
 20. 15. dvvell where it pleaseth thee  
 24. 3. among whom I dvvell  
 37. in whose land I dvvell  
 26. 2. dvvell in the land which  
 30. 20. will my husband dvvell with  
 34. 10. ye shall dvvell with vs  
 dvvell and trade therein  
 16. we will dvvell with you  
 21. let them dvvell in the land  
 22. to dvvell with vs to be one  
 23. and they will dvvell with vs  
 45. 10. and thou shalt dvvell in the  
 46. 34. that ye may dvvell in the land  
 47. 4. let thy seruants dvvell in  
 6. and thy brethren to dvvell  
 49. 13. Zebulun shall dvvell at the  
*Exod. 2. 21. Moses was content to dvvell*  
 8. 22. in which my people dvvell  
 15. 17. hast made for thee to dvvell in  
 23. 33. they shall not dvvell in thy  
 25. 8. that I may dvvell among them  
*Leuit. 13. 46. he shall dvvell alone*  
 20. 22. whether I bring you to dvvell  
 23. 42. ye shall dvvell in boothes  
 43. to dvvell in boothes  
 25. 18. ye shall dvvell in the land  
 19. and dvvell therein in safetic  
 26. 32. your enemies shall dvvell  
*Num. 5. 3. in the midst whereof I dvvell*  
 13. 19. that they dvvell in  
 that they dvvell in  
 28. that dvvell in the land  
 14. 30. to make you dvvell therein  
 23. 9. the people shall dvvell alone  
 32. 17. and our little ones shall dvvell  
 33. 53. and dvvell therein  
 35. 34. wherein I dvvell  
 for I the Lord dvvell  
*Deu. 11. 30. which dvvell in the champion*  
 31. and dvvell therein  
 12. 10. so that ye dvvell in safetic  
 11. to cause his name to dvvell  
 13. 12. hath giuen thee to dvvell there  
 17. 14. and shall dvvell therein  
 23. 16. he shall dvvell with thee  
 25. 5. if brethren dvvell together  
 28. 30. thou shalt not dvvell therein  
 30. 20. that thou maist dvvell in the  
 33. 12. shall



33.1.2. shall dwell in safetie  
and dwell betweene  
28. Israel shall dwell in safetie  
Iosb. 13. 13. dwell among the  
15. 6. the Iebusites dwell with the  
20. 4. might dwell among them  
21. 2. cities to dwell in  
24. 13. and ye dwell in them  
15. in whose land ye dwell  
Iudg. 6. 6. in whose land ye dwell  
17. 10. dwell with me  
11. the Leuit was content to dwell  
1. Sam. 12. 8. made you dwell in this  
27. 5. that I may dwell there  
why should thy seruant dwell  
2. Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in an houie of  
5. for me to dwell in  
10. that they may dwell in a place  
1. King. 2. 36. and dwell there  
3. 17. I and this woman dwell in  
6. 13. I will dwell among the  
8. 12. the L. said that he would dwell  
17. 9. and dwell there  
2. King. 4. 13. I will dwell among mine  
6. 1. the place where we dwell  
2. where we may dwell  
17. 27. and dwell there  
25. 24. dwell in the land  
1. Chro. 17. 9. shall dwell in their place  
23. 25. may dwell in Ierusalem  
2. Chro. 6. 1. said that he would dwell  
8. 11. my wife shall not dwell  
Ezra 4. 17. that dwell in Samaria  
Neh. 8. 14. should dwell in booths  
11. 1. to dwell in Ierusalem  
2. to dwell at Ierusalem  
Iob 3. 5. let a cloud dwell  
4. 19. on them that dwell  
11. 14. dwell in thy  
18. 15. dwell in his Tabernacle  
19. 15. they that dwell in mine house  
30. 6. to dwell in the clefts of the  
Psal. 4. 8. makest me dwell in  
5. 4. nor shall enill dwell with  
15. 1. shall dwell in thy holy hill  
23. 6. I will dwell in the house of the  
24. 1. and they that dwell therein  
25. 13. his soule shall dwell at ease  
27. 4. may dwell in the house of  
37. 3. shalt thou dwell in the land  
27. and dwell for euermore  
29. and dwell therein for euer  
65. 4. may dwell in thy courts  
8. that dwell in the vtmost  
68. 6. dwell in a drie land  
18. that the Lord God might dwell  
69. 25. dwell in their tents  
35. that they may dwell there  
36. shall dwell therein  
71. 9. that dwell in the wildernesse  
78. 55. to dwell in their tents  
84. 4. blessed are they that dwell  
10. then to dwell in the tents  
85. 9. that glory may dwell in our  
98. 7. and they that dwell therein  
101. 6. that they may dwell with me  
7. shall not dwell within my house

107. 4. found no citie to dwell in  
34. of them that dwell therein  
36. makes the hungry to dwell  
120. 5. that I dwell in the tents of  
132. 14. here will I dwell  
133. 1. for brethren to dwell  
139. 9. and dwell in the vttermoſt  
140. 13. the vpright shall dwell  
143. 3. made me to dwell in  
Pro. 2. 21. shall dwell in the land  
8. 12. I Wisedome dwell with  
21. 9. it is better to dwell in a  
25. 24. it is better to dwell in a  
Isai. 6. 5. I dwell in the midst of  
9. 2. that dwell in the land of  
11. 6. the wolfe also shall dwell  
16. 4. let mine out-casts dwell  
23. 12. for them that dwell in the  
18. for them that dwell before the  
24. 6. they that dwell therein  
26. 5. them that dwell on high  
30. 19. the people shall dwell in Zion  
32. 16. iudgement shall dwell in the  
18. my people shall dwell in a  
33. 14. who among vs shall dwell  
16. he shall dwell on high  
34. 11. shall dwell in it  
17. shall they dwell therein  
40. 22. as a tent to dwell in  
49. 27. to me that I may dwell  
51. 6. they that dwell therein shall  
(die  
57. 15. I dwell in the high and holy  
58. 12. of the pathes to dwell in  
65. 9. my seruants shall dwell there  
Ier. 4. 29. not a man dwell therein  
7. 3. to dwell in this place  
7. to dwell in this place  
8. 16. and those that dwell therein  
19. that dwell in a farre  
12. 4. of them that dwell therein  
20. 6. and al that dwell in thine house  
23. 8. shall dwell in their owne land  
25. 5. and dwell in the land that the L.  
27. 11. and dwell therein  
29. 5. and dwell in them  
31. to dwell among this people  
35. 7. ye shall dwell in tents  
11. sowe dwell in Ierusalem  
15. and ye shall dwell in the land  
40. 5. and dwell with him  
9. dwell in the land and  
10. and dwell in your Cities  
42. 13. we will not dwell in this  
48. 9. without any to dwell therein  
28. O ye that dwell in Moab  
and dwell in the rock  
49. 8. dwell deepe. ver. 30. dwell deepe  
18. a sonne of man dwell in  
31. which dwell alone  
33. any sonne of man dwell in it  
50. 3. and none shall dwell therein  
39. the wild beasts shal dwell there  
and the owles shall dwell therein  
51. 1. against them that dwell in the  
Ezek. 2. 6. doest dwell among scorpions  
12. 19. of them that dwell therein

16. 46. that dwell at thy left hand  
17. 23. shall dwell all fowle of  
shall they dwell  
28. 26. they shall dwell safely  
shall dwell with confidence  
36. 28. and ye shall dwell in the land  
33. I will also cause you to dwell  
37. 25. they shall dwell in the land  
43. 7. where I dwell in the midst of  
Dan. 4. 1. that dwell in all the earth  
6. 25. that dwell in all the earth  
Hosea 9. 3. they shall not dwell in the  
(Lords land  
12. 9. will yet make thee to dwell in  
14. 7. that dwell vnder his shadow  
Iael 3. 20. Iudah shall dwell for euer  
Amos 3. 12. that dwell in Samaria  
5. 1. but ye shall not dwell in them  
Mich. 4. 10. shalt dwell in the field  
7. 13. because of them that dwell  
14. which dwell solitarily  
Nab. 1. 5. and all that dwell therein  
3. 18. shall dwell in the dust  
Hab. 2. 8. of all that dwell therein  
17. and of all that dwell therein  
Zeph. 1. 18. of all them that dwell in  
Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in your sieled houses  
Zech. 2. 10. dwell in the midst of thee  
11. dwell in the midst of thee  
8. 3. I will dwell in the midst of  
4. shall dwell in the streetes of  
8. dwell in the midst of Ierusalem  
9. 6. shall dwell in Ashdod  
14. 11. and men shal dwell in it  
See the word Safetie  
Dwelled Dwellers  
Gen. 13. 7. the Perizzit dwelled then in  
12. Abram dwelled in the land of  
20. 1. and dwelled betweene Cadesh  
1. Sam. 12. 11. and ye dwelled safe  
Isai. 18. 3. and dwellers on the earth  
Dwellest  
Deut. 12. 29. and dwellest in their land  
19. 1. and dwellest in their Cities  
26. 1. and dwellest therein  
2. King. 19. 15. which dwellest betweene  
Psal. 80. 1. that dwellest betweene the  
12. 3. 1. that dwellest in the heauens  
Cant. 8. 13. thou that dwellest in the  
Isai. 10. 24. that dwellest in Zion  
37. 16. that dwellest betweene the  
47. 8. that dwellest carelessly  
Ier. 49. 16. that dwellest in the clefts  
51. 13. that dwellest vpon many  
Lam. 4. 2. that dwellest in the land of  
Obad. 3. that dwellest in the clefts  
Zech. 2. 7. dwellest with the daughter of  
Dwelleth  
Leuit. 25. 39. that dwelleth by thee  
Num. 13. 18. that dwelleth therein  
Deut. 33. 20. dwelleth as a lyon  
Iosb. 6. 25. she dwelleth in Israel  
22. 19. the Lords Tabern. dwelleth  
1. Sam. 4. 4. which dwelleth betweene  
27. 11. dwelleth in the Countrey  
2. Sam. 7. 2. dwelleth within curtaines  
Iob 38. 19. where light dwelleth

39.28. she dwelleth and abideth  
*Psal.* 9.11. which dwelleth in Sion  
 26.8. where thine honour dwelleth  
 91.1. he that dwelleth in the  
 113.5. who dwelleth on high  
 135.21. which dwelleth at Ierusalem  
*Pro.* 7.29. he dwelleth securely  
*Isa.* 8.18. dwelleth in mount Sion  
 33.5. for he dwelleth on high  
*Ier.* 29.16. dwelleth in this cite  
 44.2. no man dwelleth therein  
 51.43. wherein no man dwelleth  
*Lam.* 1.3. dwelleth among the heathen  
*Ezek.* 16.46. dwelleth at thy right hand  
 38.14. dwelleth safely  
*Dan.* 2.22. light dwelleth with him  
*Hos.* 4.3. that dwelleth therein  
*Ioel* 3.21. the Lord dwelleth in Sion  
*Amos* 8.8. that dwelleth therein  
 9.5. and all that dwelleth therein

## Dwelling

*Gen.* 10.30. their dwelling was from  
 25.27. dwelling in tents  
 27.39. thy dwelling shall be the  
*Leuit.* 25.29. sell a dwelling house  
*Num.* 24.21. strong is thy dwelling  
*Ios.* 13.21. dwelling in the countrey  
*1.Kin.* 8.30. thy dwelling place  
 So ver. 39.49. & 2. *Chr.* 6.30.33.  
 21.8. dwelling with Naboth  
*2.Kin.* 17.25. at the beginning of their  
 (dwelling)  
*1.Chro.* 6.32. before the dwelling place  
 54. their dwelling places  
*2.Chro.* 6.2. a place for thy dwelling  
 21. from thy dwelling place  
 36. from thy dwelling place  
 30.27. to his holy dwelling place  
 36.15. and vpon his dwelling place  
*Iob* 8.22. the dwelling place of the  
 21.28. the dwelling places  
*Psal.* 49.11. and their dwelling places  
 52.5. out of thy dwelling place  
 74.7. the dwelling place of thy name  
 76.2. his dwelling place in Sion  
 79.7. laid waste his dwelling place  
 90.1. been our dwelling place  
 91.10. come nigh thy dwelling  
*Pro.* 21.20. in the dwelling of the wife  
 24.15. against the dwelling place  
*Isa.* 4.5. every dwelling place of  
 18.4. consider in my dwelling place  
*Ier.* 30.18. on his dwelling places  
 46.19. dwelling in Egypt  
 49.33. shall be a dwelling for  
 51.30. burnt their dwelling places  
 37. a dwelling place for dragons  
*Ezek.* 6.6. in all your dwelling places  
 37.23. out of all their dwelling places  
 38.11. dwelling without walls  
 48.15. for dwelling and suburbs  
*Dan.* 2.11. whose dwelling is not  
 4.25. thy dwelling place shall be with  
 32. thy dwelling shall be with  
*Ioel* 3.17. dwelling in Sion  
*Nab.* 2.11. where is the dwelling of

*Hab.* 1.6. to possess the dwelling places  
*Zeph.* 3.7. their dwelling place should not  
 Dwellings

*Leuit.* 23.3. in all your dwellings  
 So ver. 14.21.31. *Num.* 35.29.  
*Iob* 18.19. in his dwellings  
 21. such are the dwellings of  
 39.6. barren land his dwellings  
*Psal.* 55.15. is in their dwellings  
 87.2. more than all the dwellings of  
*Isa.* 32.18. and in sure dwellings  
*Ier.* 9.19. our dwellings haue  
*Ezek.* 25.4. and make their dwellings  
*Zeph.* 2.6. dwellings, and cottages

## Dwelt

*Gen.* 11.2. and they dwelt there  
 13.18. dwelt in the plain of Mamre  
 14.7. dwelt at Hazezon-Tamar  
 12. who dwelt in Sodom  
 16.3. had dwelt 40 yeers  
 19.29. in the which Lot dwelt  
 21.20. and dwelt in the wildernesse  
 21. & he dwelt in the wildernesse  
 24.62. dwelt in the South countrey  
 25.11. Isaac dwelt by the well  
 18. and they dwelt from Hauilah  
 38.11. dwelt in her fathers house  
*Exod.* 2.15. and dwelt in the land of  
 12.40. who dwelt in Egypt  
*Leuit.* 18.3. wherein ye dwelt  
 26.35. when ye dwelt vpon it  
*Num.* 14.25. dwelt in the valley  
 20.15. we haue dwelt in Egypt  
 21.34. which dwelt at Heshbon  
 31.10. wherein they dwelt  
 32.40. and he dwelt therein  
*Deut.* 1.6. haue dwelt long enough  
 2.12. the Horims dwelt in Seir  
 20. giants dwelt therein  
 21. and dwelt in their stead  
 8.12. and dwelt therein  
 33.16. that dwelt in the bush  
*Ios.* 2.15. dwelt vpon the wall  
 9.16. dwelt among them  
 12.2. who dwelt in Heshbon  
 24.2. your fathers dwelt on the  
 7. ye dwelt in the wildernesse  
 18. which dwelt in the land  
*Iudg.* 1.9. dwelt in the mountain  
 33. he dwelt among the  
 4.5. dwelt vnder the palme-tree  
 8.11. of them that dwelt in tents  
 29. and dwelt in his owne house  
 9.21. dwelt there for feare of  
 11.3. dwelt in the land of Tob  
 15.8. dwelt in the top of the rock  
 18.28. and dwelt therein  
 21.23. and dwelt in them  
*Ruth* 2.23. dwelt with her mother  
*1.Sam.* 19.18. and dwelt at Naioth  
 22.4. and they dwelt with him  
 23.29. and dwelt in strong holds  
 27.3. Dauid dwelt with Achish  
 7. that Dauid dwelt in  
 31.7. and dwelt in them

*2.Sam.* 2.3. dwelt in the cities of  
 7.6. not dwelt in any house  
 9.12. dwelt in the house of Ziba  
 13.50. Mephiboseth dwelt in  
*1.Kin.* 13.11. there dwelt an old prophet  
 25. where the old prophet dwelt  
 15.21. and dwelt in Tirza  
 17.5. dwelt by the brook Kerith  
*2.Kin.* 13.5. dwelt in their tents  
 17.24. dwelt in the cities thereof  
 19.36. and dwelt at Nineueh  
 22.14. now she dwelt in Ierusalem  
*1.Chro.* 2.55. which dwelt at Iabes  
 4.23. those that dwelt among  
 40. had dwelt there of old  
 43. dwelt there vnto this day  
 5.10. they dwelt in their tents  
 11. dwelt ouer against them  
 16. and they dwelt in Gilead  
 22. and they dwelt in their steads  
 23. dwelt in the land  
 7.29. in these dwelt the children of  
 (Ioseph)  
 8.28. these dwelt in Ierusalem  
 32. these also dwelt with their  
 9.3. in Ierusalem dwelt of the  
 38. dwelt with their brethren  
 10.7. came and dwelt in  
 17.5. not dwelt in any house  
*2.Chro.* 19.4. dwelt at Ierusalem  
 20.8. and they dwelt therein  
 26.21. and dwelt in a seuerall house  
 28.18. and they dwelt there  
 30.25. that dwelt in Iudah reioyced  
 31.6. that dwelt in the cities of  
 34.22. now she dwelt in Ierusalem  
*Ezra* 2.70. dwelt in their cities  
*Neh.* 4.12. which dwelt by them  
 11.1. that dwelt at Ierusalem  
 3. that dwelt in Ierusalem  
 dwelt euery one in his  
 21. the Nethenims dwelt in Ophel  
*Iob* 22.8. the honourable man dwelt  
*Psal.* 68.10. thy congregat. hath dwelt  
 74.2. wherein thou hast dwelt  
 120.6. my soule hath long dwelt  
*Isa.* 13.20. nor shall it be dwelt in  
 37.37. and dwelt at Nineueh  
*Ier.* 2.6. where no man dwelt  
 35.10. but we haue dwelt in tents  
 39.14. so he dwelt among the people  
 40.6. dwelt with him among the  
 41.17. dwelt in the habitation of  
 (Chimham)  
 50.39. nor shall it be dwelt in  
*Ezek.* 3.15. that dwelt by the riuier Che-  
 (bar)  
 31.6. dwelt all great nations  
 17. that dwelt vnder his shadow  
 36.17. when the house of Isr. dwelt  
 37.25. wherein your fathers dwelt  
 39.26. when they dwelt safely  
*Dan.* 4.12. the foules of the Heauen  
 (dwelt)  
 21. the beasts of the field dwelt  
*Zeph.* 2.15. that dwelt carelessly

## EAGLE

*Leuit. 11. 13.* the Eagle and the  
*Deut. 14. 12.* the Eagle and the  
 32. 11. as an Eagle stirreth vp her  
*Iob 9. 26.* as the Eagle that hasteth  
 39. 27. doth the Eagle mount vp  
*Pro. 23. 5.* flie away as an Eagle  
 30. 19. the way of an Eagle in the  
*Ier. 49. 16.* as high as the Eagle  
*Ezek. 1. 10.* the face of an Eagle  
 10. 14. the face of an Eagle  
 17. 3. a great Eagle with  
 7. another great Eagle  
*Hof. 8. 1.* come as an Eagle  
*Obad. 4.* thy selfe as the Eagle  
*Mich. 1. 16.* thy baldnes as the Eagle  
 See the word *Flie*, &c.  
*Eagles*  
*Exod. 19. 4.* bare you on Eagles wings  
*2. Sam. 1. 23.* were swifter than Eagles  
*Psal. 103. 5.* renewed like the Eagles  
*Pro. 30. 17.* the yong Eagles shall eat it  
*Isa. 40. 13.* with wings as Eagles  
*Lam. 4. 19.* swifter than the Eagles  
*Dan. 4. 33.* like Eagles feathers  
 7. 4. and had Eagles wings

## Eare

*Exod. 15. 26.* wilt giue eare to his  
 21. 6. shall boare his eare  
 29. 20. the eare of Aaron  
 the eare of his sons  
*Leu. 8. 23.* the tip of Aarons right eare  
 24. the tip of their right eare  
 14. 14. on the tip of the right eare  
 So ver. 17. 25. 28.  
*Deut. 17. 15.* thrust it through his eare  
*Iudg. 5. 3.* O ye kings giue eare  
*1. Sam. 9. 15.* told Samuel in his eare  
*2. Kin. 19. 16.* bow downe thine eare  
*2. Chro. 24. 19.* would not giue eare  
*Neb. 1. 6.* thine eare be attentiu  
 11. thine eare now be attentiu  
 9. 30. would not giue eare  
*Iob. 4. 12.* mine eare receiued  
 12. 11. doth not the eare trie words  
 13. 1. mine eare hath heard  
 29. 11. when the eare heard me  
 21. to me men gaue eare  
 32. 11. gaue eare to your reasons  
 34. 3. the eare trieth words  
 36. 10. openeth also their eare  
 42. 5. by the hearing of the eare  
*Psal. 5. 1.* giue eare to my words  
 10. 17. cause thine eare to heare  
 17. 1. giue eare to my prayer  
 6. encline thine eare vnto me  
 39. 1. giue eare vnto my crie  
 49. 2. giue eare all ye in habitants  
 4. I will encline mine eare  
 54. 2. giue eare to the words  
 55. 1. giue eare to my prayer  
 58. 4. that stoppeth her eare  
 71. 2. encline thine eare to me  
 77. 1. gaue eare vnto me

78. 1. giue eare, O my people  
 80. 1. giue eare, O shepheard  
 84. 8. giue eare, O God  
 86. 6. giue eare, O Lord  
 88. 2. encline thine eare  
 94. 9. he that planted the eare  
 116. 2. he hath enclined his eare  
 141. 1. giue eare vnto my cry  
 143. 1. giue eare to my  
*Pro. 2. 2.* encline thine eare vnto  
 4. 20. encline thine eare to my  
 5. 13. nor enclined mine eare to  
 15. 3. 1. the eare that heareth the  
 17. 4. giueth eare to a naughty  
 18. 15. the eare of the wise seeketh  
 20. 12. the hearing eare and the  
 25. 12. vpon an obedient eare  
 28. 9. that turneth away his eare  
*Eccl. 1. 8.* nor the eare filled with  
*Isa. 1. 2.* and giue eare, O earth  
 10. giue eare to the law of  
 8. 9. giue eare all ye of  
 28. 23. giue ye eare, and heare  
 37. 17. encline thine eare, O Lord  
 42. 23. will giue eare  
 48. 8. that thine eare was not  
 50. 4. wakeneth mine eare  
 55. 3. incline your eare and come  
 59. 1. nor his eare heauie  
 64. 4. nor perceiued by the eare  
*Ier. 6. 10.* their eare is vncircumcised  
 7. 24. nor inclined their eare  
 26. nor inclined their eare  
 9. 20. let your eare receiue the  
 11. 8. nor inclined their eare  
 13. 15. heare ye, and giue eare  
 17. 23. nor inclined their eare  
 25. 4. nor inclined your eare  
 35. 15. haue not enclined your eare  
*Lam. 3. 56.* hide not thine eare at my  
*Dan. 9. 18.* incline thine eare  
*Hof. 5. 1.* and giue ye eare, O house  
*Ioel 1. 2.* and giue eare, all ye  
*Amos 3. 12.* or a piece of an eare  
 See the word *Bow*, and *Eares*  
 after *Earing*

## Eare

*Exod. 9. 31.* was in the eare  
 See the word *Eares* before  
*Earth*

## Eare

*1. Sam. 8. 12.* to eare his ground  
*Isa. 30. 24.* that eare the ground

## Earely

*Gen. 19. 27.* gate vp earely  
 20. 8. arose earely in the  
 21. 14. rose vp earely  
 22. 3. rose vp earely in the  
 28. 18. rose vp earely in the morning  
 31. 55. earely in the morning  
*Exod. 8. 20.* earely in the morning  
 9. 13. rise vp earely in the morning  
 24. 4. and rose vp earely in the  
 See ch. 32. 5. & 34. 4.  
*Num. 14. 40.* they rose vp earely in  
*Ios. 3. 1.* Ioshua rose earely in the

So chap. 6. 12. & 7. 16. & 8. 10.

6. 15. rose earely about the dawning  
*Iudg. 6. 28.* earely in the morning  
 38. earely on the morrow  
 7. 1. rose vp earely  
 3. and depart earely  
 9. 33. thou shalt rise earely  
 19. 5. rose earely in the morning  
 8. arose earely in the morning  
*1. Sam. 1. 19.* they rose vp—earely  
 5. 4. rose earely on the morning  
 9. 26. and they rose earely  
 15. 12. when Samuel rose earely  
 17. 20. rose vp earely in the morning  
 29. 10. rise vp earely in the morning  
 be earely vp in the morning  
 11. rose vp earely  
*2. Sam. 15. 2.* Absalom rose vp earely  
*2. Kin. 3. 22.* rose vp earely in the morn.  
 6. 15. risen earely and gone  
 19. 35. rose earely in the morning  
*2. Chro. 20. 20.* rose earely in the morning  
*Iob 1. 5.* and rose vp earely  
*Psal. 46. 5.* and that right earely  
 57. 8. will awake earely  
 63. 1. earely will I seek thee  
 78. 34. enquired earely after God  
 90. 14. O satisfie vs earely  
 101. 8. I will earely destroy all  
 127. 2. it is in vain—to rise earely  
*Pro. 1. 28.* shall seek me earely  
 8. 17. those that seek me earely  
 27. 14. rising earely in the morning  
*Cant. 7. 12.* let vs get vp earely  
*Isa. 5. 11.* that rise vp earely in the  
 37. 36. rose earely in the morning  
*Ier. 7. 13.* rising vp earely  
 25. daily rising vp earely  
 25. 3. rising earely and speaking  
 4. rising earely and sending  
 See ch. 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 32. 33.  
 & 35. 14. 15. & 44. 4.  
*Dan. 6. 19.* very earely in the morning  
*Hof. 5. 15.* will seek me earely  
 6. 4. as the earely dew it  
 13. 3. as the earely dew it  
*Zeph. 3. 7.* but they rose earely and

## Earnestly

*Neb. 3. 20.* earnestly repaired the other  
*Iob 7. 2.* earnestly disfireth the  
*Ier. 11. 7.* I earnestly protested  
 31. 20. do earnestly remember  
*Mich. 7. 3.* with both hands earnestly  
*Earneth*  
*Hag. 1. 6.* he that earneth wages  
 earneth wages to put it  
*Eare-ring*  
*Gen. 24. 30.* saw the eare-ring  
 47. put the eare-ring vpon her  
*Iob 42. 11.* an eare-ring of gold  
*Pro. 25. 12.* as an eare-ring of gold  
*Eare-rings*  
*Gen. 35. 4.* and all their eare-rings  
*Exod. 32. 3.* the golden eare-rings  
 3. brake off the golden eare-rings  
 35. 22. bracelets and eare-rings  
 Num. 318

*Num.* 31. 10. *ear-rings* and tablets  
*Judg.* 8. 24. the *ear-rings* of his prey  
 they had golden *ear-rings*  
 25. the *ear-rings* of his  
 26. the weight of the—*ear-rings*  
*Isa* 3. 20. and the *ear-rings*  
*Ezek.* 16. 12. *ear-rings* in thine eares  
 Eared  
*Deut.* 21. 4. neither eared, nor sowne  
 Earing  
*Gen.* 45. 6. neither earring nor  
*Exod.* 34. 21. shalt rest in earring time  
 Eares  
*Gen.* 20. 8. in their eares  
 35. 4. which were in their eares  
 44. 18. in my lords eares  
 50. 4. in the eares of Pharaoh  
*Exod.* 10. 2. in the eares of thy son  
 11. 2. speak in the eares of the people  
 32. 2. in the eares of your wiues  
 3. were in their eares  
*Num.* 14. 28. haue spoken in mine eares  
*Deut.* 5. 1. I speake in your eares  
 29. 4. and eares to heare  
 31. 28. these words in their eares  
 30. Moses spake in the eares of  
 32. 44. in the eares of the people  
*Iof.* 20. 4. in the eares of the Elders  
*Judg.* 7. 2. in the eares of the people  
 9. 2. in the eares of all the men  
 3. spake of him in the eares of  
 17. 2. spakest also in mine eares  
*1. Sam.* 3. 11. both the eares of euery one  
 8. 21. in the eares of the Lord  
 11. 4. in the eares of the people  
 15. 14. of the sheep in mine eares  
*2. Sam.* 3. 19. in the eares of Benjamin  
 to speak in the eares of Dauid  
 7. 22. haue heard with our eares  
 22. 7. did enter into his eares  
*2. Kin.* 19. 28. is come vp into mine eares  
 21. 12. both his eares shall tingle  
 23. 2. he read in their eares all the  
*1. Chro.* 17. 20. wee haue heard with our  
 (eares)  
 34. 30. he read in their eares of all the  
*Iob* 13. 17. declaration with your eares  
 15. 21. a—sound is in his eares  
 28. 21. the same—with our eares  
 33. 16. openeth the eares of men  
 36. 15. openeth their eares in  
*Psal.* 18. 6. euen into his eares  
 40. 6. mine eares hast thou opened  
 44. 1. haue heard with our eares  
 78. 1. incline your eares to the  
 9. 11. mine eares shall heare my  
 115. 6. they haue eares, but  
 135. 17. they haue eares but  
*Pro.* 21. 13. who so stoppes his eares  
 23. 9. speake not in the eares of a fool  
 12. and thine eares to the words  
 26. 17. takes a dog by the eares  
*Isa* 5. 9. this is in mine eares  
 6. 10. make their eares heauie  
 and heare with their eares  
 11. 3. the hearing of his eares

22. 14. was reuealed in mine eares  
 30. 21. thine eares shall heare a  
 32. 3. the eares of them that heare  
 33. 15. that stops his eares from  
 35. 5. the eares of the deafe  
 36. 11. in the eares of the people  
 37. 29. is come vp into mine eares  
 42. 20. opening the eares, but he  
 43. 8. the deafe that haue eares  
 49. 20. say againe in thine eares  
*Ier.* 2. 2. and cry in the eares of  
 5. 21. haue eares and heare not  
 19. 3. his eares shall tingle  
 26. 11. haue heard with your eares  
 15. all these words in your eares  
 28. 7. I speake in thine eares  
 in the eares of all the people  
 29. 29. this letter in the eares of  
 36. 6. in the eares of the people  
 in the eares of all Iudah  
 10. in the eares of all the people  
 13. in the eares of all the people  
 14. read in the eares of the people  
 15. read it in our eares  
 Baruch read it in their eares  
 20. in the eares of the king  
 21. in the eares of the king  
 in the eares of all the princes  
*Ezek.* 3. 10. and heare with thine eares  
 See ch. 40. 4. & 44. 5.  
 8. 18. they cry in mine eares  
 9. 1. he cried—in mine eares  
 12. 2. and haue eares to heare  
 16. 12. and eareings in thine eares  
 23. 25. thy nose and thine eares  
*Mich.* 7. 16. their eares shall be deafe  
*Zech.* 7. 11. and stopp'd their eares  
 Eares  
*Gen.* 41. 22. seuen eares came vp  
*Leuit.* 2. 14. green eares came vp  
 corn beaten out of full eares  
*Deut.* 23. 25. maist pluck the eares  
*Ruth* 2. 2. and gleane eares of corn  
*2. Kin.* 4. 42. and full eares of corn  
*Iob* 24. 24. tops of the eares of corn  
*Isa.* 17. 5. reapeth the eares with  
 he that gathereth eares in the

## Earth

*Gen.* 1. 1. the heauen and the earth  
 2. the earth was without form  
 10. called the drie land, earth  
 11. let the earth bring forth  
 15. to giue light vpon the earth  
 24. let the earth bring forth  
 26. and ouer all the earth  
 28. and replenish the earth  
 2. 1. the heauens and the earth were  
 4. made the earth and the heauens  
 5. before it was in the earth  
 to rain vpon the earth  
 4. 12. shalt thou be in the earth  
 14. a vagabond in the earth  
 6. 4. were giants in the earth  
 5. was great in the earth  
 6. made man on the earth

11. the earth also was corrupt  
 12. God looked vpon the earth  
 corrupted his way vpon earth  
 13. the earth is filled with  
 7. 17. it was lift vp aboue the earth  
 8. 1. a winde to passe ouer the earth  
 3. returned from of the earth  
 14. was the earth dried  
 22. while the earth remaineth  
 9. 1. and replenish the earth  
 14. bring a cloud ouer the earth  
 16. of all flesh that is in vpon the  
 (earth)  
 17. that is vpon the earth  
 19. the whole earth ouer spread  
 10. 8. a mighty one in the earth  
 25. was the earth diuided  
 11. 1. the whole earth was of one  
 18. 25. the Iudge of all the earth  
 19. 23. was risen vpon the earth  
 31. there is not a man in the earth  
 after the maner of all the earth  
 24. 3. and the God of the earth  
 52. bowing himselfe to the earth  
 26. 15. and filled them with earth  
 27. 28. and the farnes of the earth  
 39. shall be the farnes of the earth  
 37. 10. bow downe our selues to thee  
 (to the earth)  
 41. 47. the earth brought forth by  
 43. 26. bow to him to the earth  
 45. 7. a posterity to the earth  
 48. 16. in the midst of the earth  
*Exod.* 9. 29. that the earth is the Lords  
 10. 6. were vpon the earth  
 20. 4. that is in the earth beneath  
 in the water vnder the earth  
 24. an Altar of earth shalt thou  
 34. 8. bowed his head toward the earth  
 10. not bin done in all the earth  
*Leuit.* 11. 21. withall on the earth  
 26. 19. and your earth as brasie  
*Num.* 14. 21. all the earth shall be filled  
 16. 30. the earth open her mouth  
 32. the earth opened her mouth  
 34. left the earth swallow vs vp  
*Deut.* 4. 39. vpon the earth beneath  
 5. 8. waters beneath the earth  
 10. 14. the earth with all that  
 11. 21. as the daies—vpon earth  
 13. 7. from the one end of the earth  
 to the other end of the earth  
 14. 2. aboue all the—earth  
 28. 10. all the people on the earth  
 25. the kingdomes of the earth  
 64. from the one end of the earth  
 32. 1. and heare, O earth  
 13. on the high places of the earth  
 22. shall consume the earth  
 33. 16. for the precious things of the  
 (earth)  
*Iof.* 2. 11. and in earth beneath  
 3. 11. euen the Lord of all the earth  
 4. 24. that all the people of the earth  
 5. 14. fell on his face to the earth  
 7. 6. fell to the earth vpon his face  
 23. 14. the way of all the earth

*Jdg.* 3. 25. down dead on the earth  
 6. 37. be drie vpon all the earth  
 18. 10. of any thing in the earth  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. the pillars of the earth  
 4. 5. so that the earth rang again  
 17. 46. to the wild beasts of the earth  
 49. on his face to the earth  
 25. 41. on her face to the earth  
 26. 8. euen to the earth at once  
 20. not my blood fall to the earth  
 28. 13. ascending out of the earth  
 20. fell all along on the earth  
 23. so he arose from the earth  
 30. 16. spread abroad on all the earth  
*2 Sam.* 1. 2. and earth vpon his head  
     he fell to the earth  
 7. 9. of the great men in the earth  
 23. what one nation in the earth  
 12. 16. lay all night vpon the earth  
 13. 31. and lay on the earth  
 14. 7. nor remainder on the earth  
 11. not one haire—fall to the earth  
 20. things that are in the earth  
 15. 32. and earth vpon his head  
 18. 28. he fell down to the earth  
 22. 8. then the earth shoke  
 23. 4. springing out of the earth  
*1 Kin.* 1. 31. with her face to the earth  
 40. so that the earth rent  
 52. not an haire—fall to the earth  
 2. 2. the way of all the earth  
 4. 34. from all kings of the earth  
 8. 23. or on earth beneath  
 27. will God—dwell on the earth  
 43. all the people of the earth  
 60. people of the earth may know  
 10. 23. all the kings of the earth  
 24. all the earth sought Solomon  
 17. 14. sendeth rain vpon the earth  
*2 Kin.* 5. 15. no God in all the earth but  
 17. two mules burden of earth  
 10. 10. shall fall to the earth nothing  
 19. 15. all the kingdoms of the earth  
 19. all the kingdoms of the earth  
*1 Chro.* 1. 19. the earth was diuided  
 16. 23. sing vnto the L. all the earth  
 30. feare before him all the earth  
 31. let the earth reioyce  
 33. commeth to iudge the earth  
 17. 21. what one nation in the earth  
 22. 8. shed much blood on the earth  
 29. 15. our daies on the earth are as a  
*2 Chro.* 1. 9. like the dust on the earth  
 6. 14. nor in the earth  
 18. dwell with men vpon the earth?  
 9. 22. all the kings of the earth  
 23. all the kings of the earth  
 16. 9. throughout the whole earth  
 20. 24. bodies fallen to the earth  
 32. 19. the gods—of the earth  
 36. 23. all the kingdoms of the earth  
*Ezra* 1. 2. all the kingdoms of the earth  
*Neh.* 9. 1. and earth vpon them  
 6. the earth and all things that is  
*1ob* 1. 7. going to and fro in the earth  
 8. none like him in the earth  
 2. 3. none like him in the earth

5. 10. giues rain vpon the earth  
 22. affraid of the beasts of the  
     (earth)  
 25. as the grasse of the earth  
 7. 1. to man vpon the earth  
 8. 9. vpon earth are a shadow  
 19. out of the earth shall others  
 9. 6. shakes the earth out of  
 24. the earth is giuen into the  
 14. 8. waxe old in the earth  
 19. which grow out—of the earth  
 15. 19. the earth alone was  
 29. perfection thereof on the earth  
 16. 18. O earth couer not thou  
 18. 4. shall the earth be forsaken  
 17. shall perish from the earth  
 19. 25. at the latter day vpon earth  
 20. 4. was placed on the earth  
 27. the earth shall rise vp against  
 22. 8. he had the earth  
 24. 4. the poore of the earth hide  
 18. is cursed from the earth  
 26. 7. hangs the earth vpon nothing  
 28. 2. iron is taken out of the earth  
 5. as for the earth, out of it  
 30. 6. in caues of the earth  
 8. were viler than the earth  
 37. 6. be thou on the earth  
 17. when he quieteth the earth  
 38. 4. the foundations of the earth  
 18. the breadth of the earth  
 26. to rain on the earth  
 33. the dominions—in the earth  
 39. 14. leaues her eggs in the earth  
 41. 33. vpon earth—not his like  
*Psal.* 10. 18. that the man of the earth  
 16. 3. the Saints that are in the earth  
 17. 11. bowing down to the earth  
 18. 7. then the earth shooke  
 24. 1. the earth is the Lords  
 25. 13. shall inherit the earth  
 33. 5. the earth is full of the  
 8. let all the earth feare the Lord  
 14. vpon all the—earth  
 37. 9. shall inherit the earth  
     See ver. 11. 22.  
 47. 9. the shields of the earth  
 48. 2. the ioy of the whole earth  
 50. 1. called the earth from the  
 4. and to the earth that he may  
 58. 11. that iudgeth the earth  
 60. 2. made the earth to tremble  
 63. 9. the lower parts of the earth  
 68. 3. the earth shooke  
 73. 25. none on earth that I  
 75. 3. the earth and all the  
 82. 8. iudge the earth  
 89. 11. the earth also is thine  
 90. 2. hadst formed the earth  
 97. 4. the earth saw, and trembled  
 5. of the Lord of the whole earth  
 102. 19. did the L. behold the earth  
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy riches  
 115. 16. the earth hath he giuen  
 119. 64. the earth O Lord is full of  
 139. 15. lowest parts of the earth  
 146. 4. he returneth to his earth

*Pro.* 3. 19. hath founded the earth  
 25. 3. and the earth for depth  
 30. 16. the earth that is not filled  
 21. the earth is disquieted  
 24. which are little vpon the earth  
*Eccles.* 5. 2. and thou vpon the earth  
 9. the profit of the earth is  
 7. 20. not a iust man vpon earth  
 8. 14. which is done vpon the earth  
 16. that is done vpon the earth  
 11. 2. shall be vpon the earth  
 3. emptie themselues on the earth  
 12. 7. the dust returne to the earth  
*Cant.* 2. 12. appeare on the earth  
*Isa.* 6. 3. the whole earth is full of his  
 8. 22. they shall look vnto the earth  
 11. 9. the earth shall be full of the  
 12. 5. is known in all the earth  
 24. 4. the earth mourneth  
 33. 9. the earth mourneth  
 34. 1. let the earth heare  
 49. 23. their face toward the earth  
 54. 5. the God of the whole earth  
 61. 11. as the earth bringeth forth  
 65. 17. and a new earth  
 66. 8. shall the earth be made to  
 22. and the new earth which  
*Ier.* 4. 28. shall the earth mourne  
 6. 19. heare O earth  
 22. from the sides of the earth  
 10. 11. shall perish from the earth  
 12. he hath made the earth  
 17. 13. shall be written in the earth  
 22. 29. O Earth, earth, earth  
 23. 24. do not I fill heauen and earth  
 27. 5. I haue made the earth  
 51. 15. he hath made the earth  
 41. the praise of the whole earth  
 49. the slain of all the earth  
*Lam.* 2. 15. the ioy of the whole earth  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. to the wicked of the earth  
 8. 12. hath forsaken the earth  
 34. 27. the earth shall yeeld her  
 35. 14. the whole earth reioyceth  
 43. 2. the earth shined with his glory  
*Dan.* 7. 17. shall arise out of the earth  
 12. 2. in the dust of the earth  
*Hos.* 2. 21. they shall heare the earth  
 22. the earth shall heare the corne  
 23. sow her to me in the earth  
*Ioel* 2. 10. the earth shall quake  
 30. and in the earth  
 3. 16. and the earth shall shake  
*Amos* 9. 9. least grain fall vpon the earth  
*Iona* 2. 6. the earth with her bars  
*Mich.* 1. 2. hearken O earth  
 4. 13. vnto the lord of the whole earth  
*Nah.* 1. 5. the earth is burnt at his  
 2. 13. thy prey from the earth  
*Hab.* 2. 14. the earth shall be filled with  
 20. let all the earth keep silence  
 3. 3. the earth was full of his praise  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. all the meek of the earth  
 11. famish all the gods of the earth  
*Hag.* 1. 10. the earth is stayed from her  
*Zech.* 1. 10. to and fro through the earth  
     See ver. 11. ch. 4. 10. & 6. 7.  
 11. all

11. all the earth sitteth still  
 4.14. by the Lord of the whole earth  
 5.6. through all the earth  
 9. between the earth and the  
 6.5. the Lord of the whole earth  
 14.9. will be king ouer the earth  
 Mal. 4.6. and smite the earth with  
 See the words *Creepeth, Ends,*  
*and Heauen*

## Earthen

Leuit. 6.28. the earthen vessell  
 2. Sam. 17.28. and earthen vessells  
 Ier. 32.14. in an earthen vessell

## Earthquake

1. Kin. 19.11. an earthquake  
 was not in the earthquake  
 11. after the earthquake, a fire  
 Isa. 29.6. and with earthquake  
 Amos 1.1. before the earthquake  
 Zech. 14.5. from before the earthquake

## Ease

Deut. 23.13. wilt ease thy selfe  
 28.65. shalt find no ease  
 Iudg. 20.43. trode them down with ease  
 2. Chro. 10.9. ease somewhat the yoke  
 Iob 7.13. my couch shall ease my  
 12.5. of him that is at ease  
 16.12. I was at ease, but  
 21.23. being wholly at ease  
 Psal. 25.13. shall dwell at ease  
 123.4. of those that are at ease  
 Pro. 1.32. See Geneva Translation  
 Isa. 1.24. I'll ease me of mine  
 32.9. ye women that are at ease  
 Ier. 45.27. be in rest and at ease  
 48.11. Moab hath been at ease  
 Ezek. 23.42. of a multitude being at ease  
 Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at ease  
 Zech. 1.15. the heathen that are at ease

## Eased

Iob 16.5. what am I eased?

## Easier Easier

Exod. 18.22. so shall it be easier for  
 Pro. 14.16. knowledge is easie

## East

Gen. 2.14. goes toward the East  
 4.16. on the East of Eden  
 10.30. a mount of the East  
 11.2. as they journeyed from the East  
 12.8. a mountain on the East of  
 and Hai on the East  
 25.6. vnto the East countrey  
 28.14. to the West and to the East  
 Ios. 12.1. and all the plain on the East  
 3. the salt sea on the East  
 16.1. to the water—on the East  
 6. passed by it on the East  
 17.10. and in Ithachar on the East  
 18.7. beyond Iordan on the East  
 Iudg. 6.3. the children of the East  
 So ver. 23. chap. 7.12.  
 8.11. on the East of Nobah  
 1. Kin. 4.30. all the children of the East  
 7.25. looking toward the East  
 1. Chro. 5.10. all the East land  
 9.24. toward the East, West

12.15. both toward the East  
 2. Chro. 4.4. looking toward the East  
 31.14. the porter toward the East  
 Iob 1.3. of all the men of the East  
 Psal. 75.6. nor from the East  
 103.12. as far as the East is from  
 107.3. from the East and from  
 Isa. 43.5. I'll bring thy seed from the East  
 Ier. 49.28. spoile the men of the East  
 Ezek. 8.16. their faces towards the East  
 the Sun toward the East  
 Dan. 11.44. tidings out of the East  
 Ioc. 2.20. toward the East sea  
 Amos 8.12. the North euen to the East  
 Zech. 8.7. from the East countrey  
 14.4. before Ierusalem on the East  
 East border  
 Ios. 4.19. on the East border of Iericho  
 15.5. the East border was the  
 East end

2. Chro. 4.10. right side of the East end  
 5.12. at the East end of the Altar

## East gate

Neb. 3.29. keeper of the East gate  
 Ier. 19.2. entry of the East gate  
 Ezek. 40.44. at the side of the East gate

## East part

Leuit. 1.16. the Altar on the East part  
 Num. 10.5. that lie on the East parts

## East side

Exod. 27.13. on the East side, Eastward  
 38.13. the East side, Eastward  
 Num. 34.11. on the East side of Ain  
 35.5. on the East side  
 Ios. 7.2. on the East side of Bethel  
 16.5. East side was Ataroth-Adar  
 18.20. the border—on the East side  
 Iudg. 11.18. came by the East side  
 21.19. East side of the high way  
 1. Chro. 4.39. East side of the valley  
 Ezek. 42.9. on the East side  
 Iona 4.5. on the East side of the city

## Eastward

Gen. 2.8. planted a garden Eastward  
 13.14. Eastward and Westward  
 25.6. sent them away—Eastward  
 Num. 34.3. of the salt sea Eastward  
 15. Eastward toward the  
 Dent. 3.17. Ashdoh-pisgah Eastward  
 27. Southward, and Eastward  
 4.49. this side Iordan Eastward  
 Ios. 11.3. valley of Mizpeh Eastward  
 13.8. beyond Iordan Eastward  
 27. on the other side of Iordan  
 (Eastward  
 16.6. went about Eastward  
 19.12. turned from Sarid Eastward  
 1. Sam. 13.5. Eastward from Beth-auen  
 1. Kin. 7.39. of the house Eastward  
 17.3. and turne thee Eastward  
 2. Kin. 10.33. from Iordan Eastward  
 13.17. open the window Eastward  
 1. Chro. 5.9. and Eastward he inhabited  
 7.28. and Eastward Naaran  
 9.18. at the kings gate Eastward

26.14. and the lot Eastward fell to  
 Neb. 12.37. to the watergate, Eastward  
 Ezek. 47.1. of the house Eastward  
 3. went forth Eastward  
 Eastwinde  
 Exod. 10.13. brought an Eastwinde  
 14.21. by a strong Eastwinde  
 Iob 15.2. his belly with the Eastwinde  
 27.21. the Eastwinde carries him  
 38.24. scattereth the Eastwinde  
 Psal. 48.7. with an Eastwinde  
 78.26. caused an Eastwinde to blow  
 Isa. 27.8. in the day of the Eastwinde  
 Ier. 18.17. as with an Eastwinde  
 Hes. 12.1. follows after the Eastwinde  
 13.15. an Eastwinde shall come  
 Iona 4.8. a vehement Eastwinde  
 Hab. 1.9. sup vp as the Eastwinde  
 See the word *Blasted*

## Eat

Gen. 2.16. maist freely eate  
 17. shalt not eate of it  
 3.1. not eat of euery tree  
 2. we may eat of the fruit of  
 3. ye shall not eat of it  
 3. in the day that ye eat thereof  
 6. and did eat—and he did eat  
 12. and I did eat. So ver. 13.  
 14. and dust shalt thou eat  
 17. shalt not eat of it  
 in sorrow shalt thou eat of it  
 18. shalt eat the hearbe of the field  
 19. shalt thou eat bread  
 22. and eat and liue for euer  
 9.4. shall you not eate  
 18.8. and they did eat  
 24.33. set meat before him to eat  
 I'll not eat vntill I haue  
 25.28. he did eat of his venison  
 27.4. that I may eat  
 10. that he may eat  
 19. and eat of my venison  
 25. I'll eat of my sons venison  
 and he did eat  
 31. and eat of his sons venison  
 31.46. did eat thereupon the  
 32.32. eat not of the synew that  
 Exod. 10.5. shall eat the residue  
 and shall eat euery tree  
 12.7. wherein they shall eat it  
 8. shall eat the flesh  
 shall they eat it  
 9. eat not of it rawe  
 11. and thus shall ye eat it  
 ye shall eat it in haste  
 20. shall eat nothing leauened  
 43. shall no stranger eat thereof  
 44. then shall ye eat thereof  
 45. shall not eat thereof  
 16.8. in the evening flesh to eat  
 12. at euen ye shall eat flesh  
 15. hath giuen you to eate  
 35. eat that to day, for  
 35. did eat Manna 40 yeeres  
 they did eat Manna vntill

22.31. nor shall ye eat any flesh  
 23.11. that the poore—may eat  
 29.33. shall eat those things  
 but a stranger shall not eat  
 34.15 and thou eat of his sacrifice  
*Leuit.5.16.* Aaron and his sons eat  
 7.23. ye shall eat no maner of fat of  
 24. shall in no wise eat of it  
 26. eat no manner of blood  
 11.3. that shall ye eat  
 4. these shall ye not eat  
 9. these shall ye eat  
 22. of them ye may eat  
 19.25. in the 5 yeer shall ye eat  
 22.4. not eat of the holy things  
 8. not eat to defile himselte  
 10. no stranger shall eat of the  
 shall not eat of  
 11. he shall eat of it  
 13. no stranger shall eat thereof  
 16. eat their holy things  
 25.12. eat the increase thereof  
 19. ye shall eat your fill  
 20. we eat the 7 yeere?  
 22. and eat of ol fruit  
 ye shall eat of the old store  
 26.10. ye shall eat old store  
 26. eat and not be satisfied  
 38. shall eat you vp  
*Num.6.4.* eat nothing that is made of  
 11.5 did at in Egypt freely  
 11. flesh that we may eat  
 18. ye shall eat flesh  
 giue vs flesh to eat  
 19. ye shall not eat one day  
 21. may eat a whole moneth  
 18.11. shall eat of it. So ver. 13.  
 31. eat of it in euery place  
 23.24. vntill he eat of the prey  
 24.8. shall eat vp the nations  
 25.2. the people did eat and  
*Deut.11.15.* maist eat and be full  
 12.7. shall eat before the Lord  
 may eat thereof  
 17. maist not eat within thy gates  
 18. must eat them before the L.  
 20. I will eat flesh  
 longs to eat flesh.  
 thou maist eat flesh.  
 21. shalt eat in thy gates  
 22. so thou shalt eat theur  
 24. thou shalt not eat it  
 25. thou shalt not eat it  
 14.6. that ye shall e. t. & c.  
 15.20 shalt eat it before the Lord  
 22. shalt eat it within thy gates  
 16.7. shalt rost and eat it  
 18.8. like portions to eat  
 20.6. another man eat of it  
 14. thou shalt eat the spoile of  
 19. thou maist eat of them  
 23.24. then thou maist eat grapes  
 27.7. shalt eat, and reioyce  
 28.31. shalt not eat thereof  
 39. the worms shall eat them  
 53. eat the fruit—of thy bodie  
 55. whom he shall eat

57. eat them for want of  
 32.38. did eat the fat of their  
*Iof.5.11.* did eat of the old corne  
 12. did eat of the fruit of  
*Iudz.13.4.* eat not any vnclen thing  
 7. nor eat any vnclen thing  
 14. not eat of any thing that  
 nor eat any vnclen thing  
 16. I'll not eat of thy bread  
 14.9. and they d eat  
 19.8. they did eat both of them  
*Ruth 2.14.* and she did eat  
 1.2. am. 1.18. and did eat  
 9.13. the people will not eat till  
 19. ye shall eat with me to day  
 24. let it before thee and eat  
 did eat with Samuel  
 14.34. slay them here and eat  
 28.22. eat that thou maist haue  
 23. I will not eat  
 25. and they did eat  
 30.11. and he did eat  
 2. Sam. 3.35. cause Dauid to eat meat  
 9.10. may haue food to eat  
 11. shall eat at my table  
 13. did eat continually at the  
 12.10. and he did eat  
 13.5. and eat it at her hand  
 9. but he refused to eat  
 16.2. for the yong men to eat  
 19.28. that eat at thine own table  
 1. Kin. 2.9. that eat at thy table  
 17.12. may eat it and die  
 19.5. arise and eat. So ver. 7.  
 21.24. shall the foules of the aire eat  
 2. Kin. 4.42. could not eat thereof  
 42. that they may eat  
 44. did eat and lese  
 6.22. that they may eat  
 29. that we may eat him  
 18.27. may eat their own dung  
 31. eat ye euery man of  
 19.29. ye shall eat this yeere  
 and eat the fruits thereof  
 1. Chro. 30.18. they eat the passouer  
 2. did eat throughout the feast  
 31.10. haue had enough to eat  
*Ezra 2.63.* not eat of the most holy  
*Neb.5.2.* may eat and liue  
 7.65. not eat of the most holy  
 8.10 go your way, eat the fat  
 12. went their way to eat  
 9.25. did eat and were filled  
 36. to eat the fruit thereof  
*Iob 3.24.* commeth before I eat  
 3.18. let another eat  
*Psal.14.4.* who eat vp my people  
 as they would eat bread  
 So. *Psal.53.4.*  
 22.26. the meeke shall eat and be  
 29. shall eat and worship  
 41.9. which did eat of my bread  
 78.24. vpon them to eat  
 25. man did eat Angels food  
 29. so they did eat and were  
 102.4. I forget to eat my bread

105.35. did eat vp all the hearbs  
 127.2. to eat the bread of sorrowes  
 128.2. shalt eat the labour of  
 141.4. let me not eat of their  
*Pio.1.31.* shall eat the fruit of their  
 13.2. a man shall eat good by the  
 18.21. shall eat the fruit thereof  
 23.1. when thou sittest to eat  
 24.13. my son, eat thou honey  
 25.16. eat so much as is sufficient  
 27. not good to eat much honey  
 30.17. yong eagles shall eat it  
*Ecc.3.13.* that euery man should eat  
 5.11. increased that eat them  
 12. he eat little or much  
 19. giuen him power to eat  
 6.2. giues him not power to eate  
 9.7. eat thy bread with  
 10.16. princes eat in the morning  
 17. princes eat in due season  
*Cant.4.16.* and eat his pleasant fruit  
 5.1. eat O friends  
*Isa.1.19.* shall eat the good of the  
 3.10. shall eat the fruit of their  
 4.1. we will eat our own bread  
 5.17. shall strangers eat  
 7.15. butter and honey shall he eat  
 22. he shall eat butter  
 9.20. he shall eat on the left hand  
 11.7. the lion shall eat straw  
 23.18. to eat sufficienly  
 30.24. shall eat cleane prouender  
 36.12. may eat their own dung  
 16. and eat ye euery one of  
 37.30. ye shall eat this yeere  
 and eat the fruit thereof  
 50.9. the moth shall eat them  
 51.8. the moth shall eat them  
 the worm shall eat them like  
 55.1. come ye, buy and eat  
 2. eat that which is good  
 62.9. shall eat it and praise  
 65.13. my seruants shall eat  
 22. and another eat  
 25. the lion shall eat straw  
*Ier.2.7.* to eat the fruit thereof  
 5.17. shall eat vp thine harvest  
 15.16. and I did eat them  
 16.8. to sit with them to eat  
 19.9. to eat the flesh of their sons  
 22.22. the winde shall eat vp all  
 29.5. and eat the fruit of them  
 28. and eat the fruit of them  
 31.5. shall eat them as  
*Lam.2.20.* shall the women eat fruit  
*Ezek.2.8.* eat that I giue thee  
 3.1. eat that thou findest  
 eat this roule  
 2. he caused me to eat the roule  
 3. cause thy belly to eat  
 then did I eat it  
 4.9. ninetic daies shalt thou eat  
 12. shalt eat it as barley cakes  
 16. eat their bread by weight  
 5.10. the fathers shall eat the sons  
 the sons shall eat their fathers  
 12.18. eat thy bread with quaking  
 19. eat

## E A T

## E A T

## E D E

19. eat their bread with carefulnes  
 16. 13. didst eat fine flowre  
 22. 9. they eat on the mountains  
 24. 17. and eat not the bread of men  
 25. 4. they shall eat thy fruit  
 34. 3. ye eat the fat  
 19. eat that which ye haue trodden  
 39. 17. that ye may eat flesh  
 18. ye shall eat the flesh of the  
 42. 13. eat the most holy things  
 Dan. 1. 12. giue pulse to eat  
 Hof. 4. 8. eat vp the sin of my people  
 10. they shall eat and not haue  
 8. 13. and eat it  
 9. 4. all that eat thereof shalbe  
 Ioel 2. 26. ye shall eat in plentie  
 Amos 6. 4. and eat the lambs of the flock  
 7. 4. and did eat vp a part  
 9. 14. and eat the fruit of them  
 Mich. 6. 5. 4. shalt eat but not be  
 7. 1. there is no cluster to eat  
 Nab. 3. 15. it shall eat thee vp  
 Hag. 1. 6. ye eat, but ye haue not  
 Zech. 7. 6. when ye did eat, did ye not  
 eat not for your selues?  
 See the words Bread, Blood, Dogs,  
 Drinke, Flesh, Meate.

## Eaten

Gen. 3. 11. hast thou eaten of the tree  
 17. and hast eaten of the tree of  
 6. 21. all food that is eaten  
 14. 24. the yong men haue eaten  
 27. 33. and I haue eaten of all  
 31. 38. thy flock haue I not eaten  
 Exod. 12. 46. shall it be eaten  
 13. 3. no leauened bread be eaten  
 22. 5. or vineyard to be eaten  
 29. 34. it shall not be eaten  
 Leuit. 6. 16. be eaten in the holy place  
 23. it shall not be eaten  
 30. shalbe eaten  
 7. 6. shalbe eaten in the holy place  
 15. shalbe eaten the same day  
 16. shalbe eaten the same day  
 remainder of it shalbe eaten  
 18. be eaten at all on the third day  
 19. shall not be eaten  
 10. 17. why haue ye not eaten  
 18. in deed haue eaten it  
 19. had eaten the sin-offering  
 11. 47. the beast that may be eaten  
 the beast that may not be eaten  
 17. 13. or soule that may be eaten  
 19. 6. shalbe eaten the same day  
 7. eaten at all on the third day  
 22. 30. it shalbe eaten vp  
 Deut. 6. 11. shalt haue eaten  
 20. 6. hath not eaten of it  
 26. 14. I haue not eaten thereof in  
 29. 6. ye haue not eaten bread  
 31. 20. when they shall haue eaten  
 Ios. 5. 12. after they had eaten  
 1. Sam. 14. 30. had eaten freely  
 30. 12. and when he had eaten  
 2. Sam. 19. 42. haue we eaten at all

1. Kin. 13. 28. not eaten the carkeise  
 Iob 6. 6. be eaten without salt  
 31. 17. or haue eaten my morsell  
 39. if I haue eaten the fruits  
 Psal. 69. 9. hath eaten me vp  
 102. 9. I haue eaten ashes like  
 Pro. 9. 17. bread eaten in secret  
 23. 8. which thou hast eaten  
 Cant. 5. 1. I haue eaten my honey  
 Isa. 3. 14. ye haue eaten vp the  
 5. 5. and it shalbe eaten vp  
 6. 13. and shalbe eaten  
 44. 19. I haue roasted flesh and eaten  
 Ier. 10. 25. they haue eaten vp Iacob  
 24. 2. which could not be eaten  
 8. which cannot be eaten  
 29. 17. that cannot be eaten  
 31. 29. the fathers haue eaten sowre  
 Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten of that which  
 18. 2. the fathers haue eaten sowre  
 6. not eaten vpon the mountains  
 18. not eaten on the mountains  
 34. 18. eaten vp the good pasture  
 Hof. 10. 13. haue eaten the fruit of  
 Ioel 1. 4. hath the locust eaten, &c.  
 2. 25. that the locust hath eaten  
 See the word Bread

## Eater Eaters

Iudg. 14. 14. out of the eater came  
 Pro. 23. 20. amongst riotous eaters  
 Isa. 55. 10. and bread to the eater  
 Nab. 3. 12. into the mouth of the eater

## Eateſt Eateth

Gen. 2. 17. that thou eateſt thereof  
 Exod. 12. 15. eateth leauened bread  
 See ver. 19. Leuit. 7. 25.  
 Leuit. 7. 18. that eateth of it  
 20. the soule that eateth of the  
 25. whoſoever eateth the fat  
 whoſoever eateth of it  
 14. 47. that eateth in the house  
 17. 14. whoſoever eateth it  
 19. 8. euery one that eateth it  
 Num. 13. 32. that eateth vp the  
 1. Sam. 1. 8. why eateſt thou not?  
 14. 24. be the man that eateth  
 28. cursed be the man that eateth  
 Iob 5. 5. the hungry eateth vp  
 21. 25. neuer eateth with pleasure  
 40. 15. eateth graſſe as an oxe  
 Psal. 106. 20. that eateth graſſe  
 Pro. 13. 25. the righteous eateth  
 30. 20. ſhe eateth and wipeth  
 31. 27. eateth not the bread of  
 Eccl. 5. 17. he eateth in darkneſſe  
 6. 2. but a ſtranger eateth it  
 Isa. 28. 4. he eateth it vp  
 29. 8. and behold, he eateth  
 59. 5. he that eateth of their eggs  
 Ier. 31. 30. that eateth the ſowre grape  
 Eating  
 Exod. 12. 4. according to his eating  
 See ch. 16. 18. 21.  
 Iudg. 14. 9. and went on eating  
 1. Kin. 1. 41. made an end of eating

2. Kin. 4. 40. were eating of the pottage  
 Iob 20. 23. while he is eating  
 Amos 7. 2. made an end of eating  
 See the word Drinking  
 Ebal  
 Gen. 36. 23. and Ebal, Shepho  
 1. Chro. 1. 22. Ebal, and Abimael  
 Ebal  
 See the word Mount  
 Ebed  
 Iudg. 9. 26. Gaall the ſon of Ebed  
 See the word Gaal  
 Ezra 8. 6. Ebed the ſon of Jonathan  
 See the word Eſthiopian  
 Ebed-melech  
 Ier. 38. 7. when Ebed-melech the  
 8. Ebed-melech went forth  
 39. 16. ſpeake to Ebed-melech  
 Ebiaſaph  
 1. Chro. 6. 23. and Ebiaſaph his ſon  
 37. the ſon of Ebiaſaph  
 9. 19. the ſon of Ebiaſaph  
 Eben-ezer  
 1. Sam. 4. 1. pitched before Eben-ezer  
 5. 1. brought from Eben-ezer  
 7. 12. called—it Eben-ezer

## Eber

Gen. 10. 21. all the children of Eber  
 24. Salah begat Eber  
 25. vnto Eber were born  
 11. 14. begat Eber  
 15. after he begat Eber  
 16. Eber liued 34 yeeres  
 Num. 24. 24. ſhall afflict Eber  
 1. Chro. 1. 19. vnto Eber were born  
 25. Eber, Peleg  
 Ebony

Ezek. 27. 15. horns of iuorie & ebony  
 Ebrona

Num. 33. 34. encamped at Ebrona  
 Ed

Iof. 22. 34. called the Altar Ed  
 Edar

Gen. 35. 21. beyond the tower of Edar  
 Eden a city

Gen. 2. 8. Eaſtward in Eden  
 16. went out of Eden  
 4. 10. on the Eaſt of Eden  
 Isa. 51. 3. her wildernes like Eden  
 Ezek. 27. 23. Canneh, and Eden  
 28. 13. thou haſt been in Eden  
 31. 9. all the trees in Eden  
 16. and all the trees of Eden  
 18. among the trees of Eden  
 with the trees of Eden  
 Amos 1. 5. from the houſe of Eden

## Eden a proper name

2. Kin. 19. 12. & the children of Eden  
 2. Chro. 29. 12. Eden the ſon of Ioah  
 31. 15. and next him were Eden  
 Isa. 37. 12. and the children of Eden  
 See the word Garden  
 Eder  
 Iof. 15. 21. Eder, and Iagur  
 1. Chro. 23. 23. Eder, and Ierimoth



## Edge

*Exod.* 13.20. in the edge of the wilderness  
26.10. loopes on the edge of the one  
in the edge of the curtaine  
*Num.* 33.6. in the edge of the wilderness  
*Eccles.* 10.10. do not whet the edge  
*Ier.* 31.29. are set on edge  
30. shalbe set on edge  
*Ezek.* 18.2. are set on edge  
43.13. by the edge thereof  
See the word Certain

## Edge of the sword

*Gen.* 34.26. with the edge of the sword  
See *Exod.* 17.13. & *Num.* 21.24.  
*Deut.* 13.15. with the edge of the sword  
20.13. with the edge of the sword  
See *Ios.* 6.21. & 8.24. & 10.32, 35,  
37, 39, & 11.14. & 19.47.  
*Iudg.* 1.8. with the edge of the sword  
See ver. 25. chap. 4.15. & 18.  
27.48. & 21.10.  
*1. Sam.* 15.8. with the edge of the sword  
See chap. 22.19. 2. *Sam.* 15.14.  
*1. Kin.* 10.25. *Iob* 1.15.  
*Psal.* 59.43. hath turned the edge of the  
(sword)

*Ier.* 21.7. with the edge of the sword  
Edges

*Exod.* 28.7. ioyned at the two edges  
39.4. by the two edges was it  
*Iudg.* 3.16. which had two edges  
Edom

*Gen.* 25.30 his name was called Edom  
36.1. who is Edom  
8. Esau is Edom  
19. who is Edom  
Edom

*Gen.* 32.3. the country of Edom  
*16.20.18.* and Edom said vnto him  
20. and Edom came out  
21. then Edom refused to giue  
23. by the coast—of Edom  
21.4. to compass the land of Edom  
24.18. Edom shalbe a possession  
33.37. in the edge—of Edom  
*Iudg.* 5.4. out of the field of Edom  
11.18. compassed the land of Edom  
2. *Sam.* 8.14. put garisons in Edom  
all they of Edom became  
*1. Kin.* 11.14. of the kings seed of Edom  
15. when Dauid was in Edom  
euery male in Edom  
16. euery male in Edom

22.47. there was—no king in Edom  
2. *Kin.* 3.8. the wilderness of Edom  
20. by the way of Edom  
8.20. in his daies Edom reuolted  
22. yet Edom reuolted from  
*1. Chro.* 1.43. in the land of Edom  
51. the Dukes of Edom were  
54. these were the dukes of Edom  
18.11. from Edom and from Moab  
13. he put garisons in Edom  
2. *Chro.* 8.17. in the land of Edom  
25.20. alter the gods of Edom  
*Psal.* 60.8. ouer Edom will I

83.6. the tabernacles of Edom  
137.7. remember—the children of E-  
(dom)

*Isa.* 11.14. lay their hand vpon Edom  
63.1. that commeth from Edom  
*Ier.* 9.26. Iudah and Edom  
25.21. Edom and Moab  
27.3. to the king of Edom  
40.11. and in Edom  
49.7. concerning Edom, thus saith  
17. Edom shalbe a desolation  
20. hath taken against Edom  
22. the mighty men of Edom  
*Ezek.* 25.12. Edom hath dealt  
13. stretch out my hand on Edom  
14. and they shall do in Edom  
*Dan.* 11.41. euen Edom and Moab  
*Ioel* 3.19. Edom shalbe desolate  
*Amos* 1.6. deliuer them vp to Edom  
9. the whole captivity of Edom  
2.1. the bones of the King of Edom  
9.12. the remnant of Edom  
*Obad.* 1.1. concerning Edom  
8. the wise men out of Edom  
*Mia.* 1.4. whereas Edom saith

## Edomite Edomites

*Gen.* 36.9. the father of the Edomites  
43. Esau, the father of the Edomites  
*Deut.* 23.7. not abhorre an Edomite  
*1. Sam.* 21.7. Doeg an Edomite  
*1. Kin.* 11.1. women of the—Edomites  
14. Hadad the Edomite  
17. and certaine Edomites  
2. *Kin.* 8.21. and smote the Edomites  
*1. Chro.* 18.12. slew of the Edomites  
13. all the Edomites became  
2. *Chro.* 21.8. the Edomites reuolted  
9. and smote the Edomites which  
10. the Edomites reuolted  
25.14. slaughter of the Edomites  
19. haw smitten the Edomites  
See Doeg

## Edrei

*Deut.* 1.4. in Edrei  
*Num.* 21.33. to the battell to Edrei  
*Ios.* 13.31. Atharoth, and Edrei

## Effect Effected

*Num.* 30.8. of none effect  
2. *Chro.* 7.11. he prosperously effected  
*Psal.* 33.10. of none effect  
*Isa.* 32.17. effect of righteousness  
*Ier.* 48.30. shall not so effect it  
*Ezek.* 12.23. the effect of euery vision

## Egge Egges

*Deut.* 22.6. yong ones, or egges  
or vpon the egges  
*Iob* 6.6. in the white of an egge  
39.14. which leaueth her egges  
*Isa.* 10.14. as one gathereth egges  
59.5. they hatch Cockatrice egges  
he that eateth of their egges  
*Ier.* 17.11. parritch sitteth on egges

## Eglah

See the word Itbream

## Eglaim

*Isa.* 15.3. howling thereof to Eglaim

S

## Eglon a proper name

*Iudg.* 2.12. the Lord strengthened Eglon  
14. the children of Iisr. serued Eglon  
15. sent a present to Eglon  
17. brought the present to Eglon  
Eglon was a very fat man  
Eglon a citie  
*Ios.* 10.3. king of Eglon  
5. the king of Eglon gathered  
23. and the king of Eglon  
34. Iothua passed vnto Eglon  
36. Iothua went vp from Eglon  
37. that he had done to Eglon  
12.12. the king of Eglon, one  
15.39. Bozkath, and Eglon

## Egypt

*Gen.* 12.11. to enter into Egypt  
13.10. like the land of Egypt  
25.18. that is before Egypt  
26.2. go not downe into Egypt  
37.36. sold him into Egypt  
45.4. whom ye sold into Egypt  
9. made me lord of all Egypt  
50.26. put in a coffin in Egypt  
*Exod.* 1.5. was in Egypt already  
3.16. which is done to you in Egypt  
9.18. as hath not been in Egypt  
10.7. that Egypt is destroyed  
12.30. a great cry in Egypt  
39. were thrust out of Egypt  
13.17. and they retarne to Egypt  
17.3. brought vs out of Egypt  
23.15. thou camest out of Egypt  
*Num.* 11.5. did eat in Egypt  
18. well with vs in Egypt  
20. why came we—out of Egypt  
14.3. to returne into Egypt  
4. let vs returne into Egypt  
19. from Egypt vntill now  
20.5. to come vp out of Egypt  
16. hath brought vs out of Egypt  
21.5. haue ye brought vs out of Egypt  
22.11. a people come vp out of Egypt  
32.11. that came out of Egypt  
*Deut.* 1.0. did for you in Egypt  
6.21. were bondmen in Egypt  
22. great and sore vpon Egypt  
9.26. hath brought from Egypt  
16.1. out of Egypt by night  
17.16. to returne into Egypt  
26.5. he went downe into Egypt  
8. brought vs forth out of Egypt  
28.27. with the botch of Egypt  
68. bring thee again into Egypt  
*Ios.* 2.10. came out of Egypt  
5.4. after they came out of Egypt  
9.9. and all that he did in Egypt  
13.13. which is before Egypt  
24.4. went downe into Egypt  
*Iudg.* 2.1. to go out of Egypt  
6.8. I brought you vp from Egypt  
13. did not the Lord bring vs out  
(of Egypt)  
11.13. when they came out of Egypt  
*1. Sam.* 15.6. came out of Egypt  
30.13. I am a yong man of Egypt  
1. *Kin.*

1. *Kin.* 4. 30. all the wisdom of *Egypt*  
 12. 2. who was yet in *Egypt*  
 2. *Kin.* 25. 26. and came to *Egypt*  
 1. *Chro.* 13. 5. from *Sihor* of *Egypt*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 16. brought out of *Egypt*  
 9. 28. herfes out of *Egypt*  
 10. 2. who was in *Egypt*  
 12. 7. came with him out of *Egypt*  
 26. 8. to the entring in of *Egypt*  
 36. 4. and carried him to *Egypt*  
*Pf.* 1. 68. 31. shall come out of *Egypt*  
 81. 10. out of the land of *Egypt*  
 105. 23. *Israel* also came into *Egypt*  
 38. *Egypt* was glad when they  
*Pro.* 7. 16 with linnen of *Egypt*  
*Isa.* 10. 24. after the manner of *Egypt*  
 26. after the manner of *Egypt*  
 19. 21. shall be known to *Egypt*  
 22. the Lord shall smite *Egypt*  
*Ier.* 2. 36. shalt be ashamed of *Egypt*  
 4. 7. came into the land of *Egypt*  
*Hof.* 7. 11. they call to *Egypt*  
 11. 1. called my son out of *Egypt*  
 11. 11. a bird out of *Egypt*  
*Amos* 4. 10. after the maner of *Egypt*  
*Hag.* 2. 5. came vp out of *Egypt*

See the word *Land*

*Egyptian*

*Gen.* 16. 3. her maide the *Egyptian*  
 21. 9. the son of *Hagar* the *Egyptian*  
 25. 12. whom *Hagar* the *Egyptian*  
 39. 1. an *Egyptian*  
 2. of his master the *Egyptian*  
*Exod.* 1. 19. not as the *Egyptian* women  
 2. 11. spied an *Egyptian* smiting  
 12. he slew the *Egyptian*  
 14. as thou killedst the *Egyptian*  
 19. an *Egyptian* deliuered vs  
*Deut.* 23. 7. not abhorre an *Egyptian*  
 1. *Sam.* 30. 11. & they found an *Egyptian*  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 21. and he slew an *Egyptian*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 24. a seruant, an *Egyptian*  
 11. 23. he slew an *Egyptian*  
*Isa.* 11. 15. of the *Egyptian* sea

See the word *Land*

*Egyptians*

*Gen.* 12. 14. the *Egyptian* beheld the  
 43. 32. the *Egyptians* might not eat  
 45. 2. and the *Egyptians*—heard  
 50. 3. and the *Egyptians* mourned  
 11. mourning to the *Egyptians*  
*Exod.* 1. 13. the *Egyptians* made the chil-  
 (dren of  
 3. 8. out of the hands of the *Egyptians*  
 21. fauour in the sight of the *Egypt.*  
 22. shall spoile the *Egyptians*  
 6. 5. whom the *Egyptians* keep in  
 7. 18. the *Egyptians* shall loath to  
 11. 3. in the sight of the *Egyptians*  
 7. between the *Egyptians* and  
 12. 27. when he smote the *Egyptians*  
 33. the *Egyptians* were vrgent  
 35. they spoiled the *Egyptians*  
 14. 9. the *Egyptians* pursued after  
 10. *Egyptians* marched after them  
 12. may serue the *Egyptians*

better for vs to serue the *Egypt.*  
 13. the *Egyptians* whom ye haue  
 18. the *Egyptians* shall know that I  
 23. and the *Egyptians* pursued  
 24. vnto the host of the *Egyptians*  
 troubled the host of the *Egypt.*  
 25. against the *Egyptians*  
 27. and the *Egyptians* fled  
 the L. ouerthrew the *Egypt.*  
 36. saw the *Egyptians* dead  
 31. which the L. did on the *Egypt.*  
 15. 26. haue brought on the *Egyptians*  
 18. 8. to the *Egyptians* for *Israels* sake  
 19. 4. what I did to the *Egyptians*  
 32. 12. why should the *Egyptians*  
*Num.* 14. 13. then the *Egyptians* shall  
 20. 15. and the *Egyptians* vexed vs  
 33. 3. of all the *Egyptians*  
 4. the *Egyptians* buried all their  
*Deut.* 26. 6. *Egyptians* euill entreated vs  
*Ios.* 24. 6. and the *Egyptians* pursued  
 7. between you and the *Egyptians*  
*Iudg.* 6. 9. of the hand of the *Egyptians*  
 10. 11. not deliuer you from the *Egypt-*  
 (tians

1. *Sam.* 4. 8. that smote the *Egyptians*  
 6. 6. your hearts as the *Egyptians*  
 10. 18. out of the hand of the *Egypt.*  
 2. *Kin.* 7. 6. kings of the *Egyptians*  
*Isa.* 19. 2. I'll set the *Egyptians*  
 against the *Egyptians*  
 4. the *Egyptians* will I giue ouer  
 21. *Egyptians* shall know the Lord  
 23. the *Egyptians* shall serue  
*Ier.* 43. 13. the gods of the *Egyptians*  
*Lam.* 5. 6. haue giuen—to the *Egyptians*  
*Ezek.* 16. 26. with the *Egyptians* thy  
 23. 21. bruising thy teats by the *Egypt-*  
 (tians  
 29. 12. I will scatter the *Egyptians*  
 13. I'll gather the *Egyptians*  
 30. 23. I'll scatter the *Egyptians*  
 26. I'll scatter the *Egyptians*

*Ebi*

*Gen.* 46. 21. *Ebi* and *Rosh*

*Ehud*

*Iudg.* 3. 15. *Ehud* the son of *Gera*  
 16. *Ehud* made him a dagger  
 20. *Ehud* said, I haue a message  
 21. *Ehud* put forth his  
 23. *Ehud* went through the  
 26. *Ehud* escaped while they  
 1. *Chro.* 7. 10. *Ehud* and *Chenaanah*  
*Eight*  
*Gen.* 17. 12. he that is *eight* daies old  
 21. 4. being *eight* daies old  
*Exod.* 22. 30. on the *eight* day thou  
 36. 30. and there were *eight* boards.  
*Leuit.* 14. 23. bring it on the *eight* day  
 22. 27. from the *eight* day and  
 23. 39. on the *eight* day shall be a  
 25. 22. ye shall sow the *eight* yeer  
*Num.* 3. 28. were *eight* thousand 600  
 4. 48. *eight* thousand 500 and 80  
 29. 29. on the *eight* day 6 bullocks  
 35. on the *eight* day ye shall haue  
*Iudg.* 12. 14. iudged *Israel* *eight* yeers

2. *Sam.* 23. 8. against *eight* hundred  
 24. 9. 80000 valiant men  
 1. *Kin.* 6. 38. is the *eight* moneth  
 8. 66. the *eight* day he sent the  
 2. *Kin.* 8. 17. he reigned *eight* yeers  
 22. 1. *Iosiah* was *eight* yeeres old  
 24. 12. in the *eight* yeeres of his  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 12. *Iohanan* the *eight*  
 30. 20000 and *eight* hundred  
 24. 4. *eight* among the sons of  
 10. the *eight* to *Abijah*  
 25. 15. the *eight* to *Ieshaiah* and his  
 26. 5. *Peulthai* the *eight*  
 27. 11. the *eight* captain for  
 the *eight* moneth  
 29. 7. *eight* thousand talents  
 2. *Chro.* 7. 9. and in the *eight* day they  
 13. 3. *eight* hundred thousand chosen  
 21. 20. reigned in *Ieruf.* *eight* yeeres  
 29. 17. and on the *eight* day of  
 sanctified the house—in *eight*  
 (daies  
 34. 1. *Iosiah* was *eight* yeeres old  
 3. in the *eight* yeere of his reigne  
 36. 9. *Iehoiachin* was *eight* yeeres old  
*Ezra* 2. 6. *eight* hundred and twelue  
*Neh.* 7. 13. *eight* hundred fourty & sue  
 11. 12. *eight* hundred twenty and two  
*Eccles.* 11. 2. and also to *eight*  
*Ier.* 41. 15. escaped—with *eight* men  
*Ezek.* 40. 9. the porch—*eight* cubits  
 31. the going vp had *eight* steps  
 41. by the side of the gate *eight* ta-  
 (bles

43. 27. that on the *eight* day  
*Mich.* 5. 5. *eight* principall men  
*Zech.* 1. 7. in the *eight* moneth  
*Eighteen*  
*Iudg.* 3. 14. *eighteen* yeers  
 10. 8. *eighteen* yeeres  
 20. 25. *eighteen* thousand men  
 44. *eighteen* thousand men  
 2. *Sam.* 8. 13. *eighteen* thousand men  
 1. *Kin.* 7. 15. *eighteen* cubits high  
 2. *Kin.* 22. 3. in the *eighteen* yeere  
 23. 23. in the *eighteen* yeere  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 31. *eighteen* thousand  
 18. 12. *eighteen* thousand  
 24. 15. the *eighteen* to *Aphses*  
 25. 25. the *eighteen* to *Hanani*  
 26. 9. strong men, *eighteen*  
 2. *Chro.* 11. 21. took *eighteen* wiues  
 34. 8. in the *eighteen* yeere of his  
 35. 19. in the *eighteen* yeere of  
*Ezra* 8. 18. and his brethren *eighteen*  
*Ier.* 32. 1. the *eighteen* yeer of *Nebuchad.*  
 52. 21. was *eighteen* cubits  
 29. in the *eighteen* yeere of  
*Ezek.* 48. 35. *eighteen* thousand measures  
*Ekar*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 27. and *Ekar*  
*Ekron*  
*Ios.* 15. 11. to the side of *Ekron*  
 45. *Ekron* with her townes  
 46. from *Ekron* cuen to the sea  
 19. 43. and *Ekron*  
 1. *Sam.* 5. 10. the Arke of God to *Ekron*  
 the

the Arke of God came to Ekron  
 6.16. they returned to Ekron  
 17. for Ekron one  
 7.14. from Ekron euen to Gath  
 17.52. and to the gates of Ekron  
 and vnto Ekron  
 2.Kin.1.2. the God of Ekron So ver.6.  
 Ier.25.23. Azza and Ekron  
 Amos 1.3. turn my hand against Ekron  
 Zeph.2.4. Ekron shalbe rooted vp  
 Zech 9.5. and Ekron  
 7. and Ekron as a Iebusite  
 Ekronites  
 Iosh.13.3. and the Ekronites  
 1.Sam.5.10. the Ekronites cried out  
 Eladah  
 1.Chro.7.20. and Eladah his son  
 Elab  
 Gen.36.41. Duke Elab  
 1.Kin.16.6. Elab his son reigned  
 1.Chro.1.52. Duke Elab  
 4.15. Iru, Elab  
 Elab a valley  
 1.Sam.17.2. by the valley of Elab  
 19. were in the valley of Elab  
 21.9. slewest in the valley of Elab  
 Elam  
 Gen.10.22. Elam and Ashur  
 14.1. king of Elam  
 1.Chro.1.17. Elam and Ashur  
 26.3. Elam the fifth  
 Ezra 2.7. the children of Elam  
 31. the children of the other Elam  
 8.7. and of the sons of Elam  
 10.2. one of the sons of Elam  
 26. and of the sons of Elam  
 Neh.7.12. the children of Elam  
 12.42. Elam, and Ezer  
 Elam a city  
 Isa.11.11. from Cuth, and from Elam  
 21.2. go vp, O Elam  
 22.6. Elam bare the quier  
 Ier.49.36. on Elam will I bring  
 39. the captivity of Elam  
 Ezek.32.24. there is Elam  
 Dan.8.2. in the prouince of Elam  
 Elamites  
 Ezra 4.9. and the Elamites  
 Elath  
 Deut.2.8 the plain from Elath  
 2.Kin.14.22. he built Elath  
 16.6. recouered Elath  
 draue the Iewes from Elath  
 the Syrians came to Elath  
 See 2.Chro.8.17.  
 Elasa Elasab  
 1.Chro.8.37. Elasa his son  
 Ezra 10.22 Iozabad and Elasab  
 Ier.29.3. by the hand of Elasab  
 El-Bethel  
 Gen.35.7. called the place El-Bethel  
 See ELD, &c. which should come  
 in here before ELE, &c.  
 Elead  
 1.Chro.7.21. Ezer, and Elead  
 Elealeh  
 Num.32.3. Heshbon, and Elealeh

37. Heshbon, an Elealeh  
 Isa.1.4. Heshbon shall cry & Elealeh  
 Ier.48.34. the crye of Heshbon to Elealeh  
 Eleasab  
 1.Chro.2.39. Helez begat Eleasab  
 40. Eleasab begat Sifamai.  
 9.43. Eleasab his son  
 Eleazar  
 Exod.6.23. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 28.1. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 Lev.10.6. to Eleazar and Ithamar  
 16. he was angrie with Eleazar  
 Num.3.2. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 4. Eleazar and Ithamar ministred  
 32. Eleazar shalbe the chiefe  
 4.16. of Eleazar the priest  
 16.37. speake vnto Eleazar  
 39. Eleazar the priest took  
 19.3. shall giue her to Eleazar  
 4. Eleazar the priest shall take her  
 20.25. take Aaron and Eleazar  
 26. put them vpon Eleazar his son  
 28. and put them vpon Eleazar  
 and Eleazar came down from  
 26.60. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 63. numbred by Moles & Eleazar  
 27.2. and before Eleazar the priest  
 19. and set them before Eleazar  
 21. shall stand before Eleazar  
 22. and set him before Eleazar  
 31.29. to Eleazar the priest  
 34.17. Eleazar the priest, and Ioshua  
 Deut.10.6. Eleazar his son ministred  
 Ios.14.1. which Eleazar the priest and  
 17.4. came neer before Eleazar  
 19.51. Eleazar the priest and Ioshua  
 21.1. to Eleazar and to Ioshua  
 24.33. and Eleazar—died  
 1.Sam.7.1. sanctified Eleazar  
 2.Sam.23.9. after him was Eleazar  
 1.Chro.6.3. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 4. Eleazar begat Phinchas  
 50. Eleazar his son  
 11.12. after him was Eleazar  
 23.21. Eleazar, and Kish  
 22. and Eleazar died  
 24.1. Eleazar and Ithamar  
 2. Eleazar and Ithamar executed  
 4. of the sons of Eleazar  
 among the sons of Eleazar  
 5. were of the sons of Eleazar  
 6. being taken for Eleazar  
 28 of Mahli came Eleazar  
 Ezra 8.33. with him was Eleazar  
 10.25. Eleazar, and Malchijah  
 Nah.12.42. Eleazar and Vzzi  
 Eleet  
 Isa.42.1. mine elect in whom  
 45.4. and Israel mine elect  
 65.9. mine elect shall inherit it  
 22. mine elect shall  
 Eldaab  
 Gen.25.4. Abida, and Eldaab  
 1.Chro.1.33. Abida, and Eldaab  
 Eldad  
 Num.11.27. Eldad and Medad

Elder  
 Gen.10.21. of Iaphet the elder  
 25.23. elder shall serue the yonger  
 1.Sam.18.17. behold, my elder daughter  
 1.Kin.2.22. he is mine elder brother  
 Iob 15.10 much elder than thy father  
 32.4. because they were elder  
 Ezek.16.61. thine elder and thy yonger  
 Elders  
 Gen.50.7. the elders of his house  
 & all the elders of the land of  
 Exod.3.16. gather the elders of Israel  
 18. thou and the elders of Israel  
 12.21. called for all the elders  
 17.5. the elders of Israel  
 6. in the sight of the elders of Isr.  
 18.12. and all the elders of Israel  
 19.7. and called for the elders of the  
 (people  
 24.1. 70 of the elders of Israel  
 9. and 70 of the elders of Israel  
 Levit.4.15. the elders of the congreg.  
 9.1. and the elders of Israel  
 Num.11.16. 70 men of the elders of Isr.  
 24. gathered 70 of the elders of the  
 30. and the elders of Israel  
 16.25. the elders of Israel followed  
 Deut.5.23. and your elders  
 19.12. then the elders of his citie  
 21.2. thy elders and thy Iudges  
 3. euen the elders of that city  
 4. and the elders of that city shall  
 21.19. bring him out vnto the Elders  
 20. shall say vnto the elders  
 22.15. vnto the elders of the citie  
 16. shall say vnto the elders  
 17. before the elders of the citie  
 18. and the Elders of that citie shall  
 25.7. vnto the elders and say  
 8. the elders of his citie shall  
 9. in the presence of the elders  
 27.1. with the elders of Israel  
 29.10. your elders and your officers  
 31.9. vnto all the elders of Israel  
 28. gather to me all the elders of  
 32.7. thy elders and they will  
 Ios.7.6. he, and the elders of Israel  
 8.10. he and the elders of Israel  
 33. all Israel and their elders  
 9.11. our elders and all the  
 20.4. in the cares of the elders of  
 23.2. and for their elders  
 24.1. and called for the elders of  
 31. the elders that outliued Ioshua  
 Iudg.2.7. the elders that outliued Iosh.  
 8.14. and the elders thereof  
 16. he took the elders of the citie  
 21.16. the elders of the congregation  
 Ruth 4.2. ten men of the elders  
 4. before the elders of my  
 1.Sam.15.30. before the elders of my  
 16.4. elders of the townie trembled  
 30.26. vnto the elders of Iudah  
 2.Sam.3.17. with the elders of Israel  
 5.3. all the elders of Israel came  
 12.17. the elders of his house  
 17.4. and all the elders of Israel  
 9.11. speak

9. 11. speake vnto the elders of Iudah  
 1. Kin. 8. 1. assembled the elders  
 3. and all the elders came  
 20. 7. all the elders of the land  
 8. all the elders and all the people  
 21. 11. the elders and the Nobles  
 2. Kin. 20. 1. sent to the elders  
 5. the elders also  
 19. 2. and the elders of the priests  
 23. 1. all the elders of Iudah  
 1. Chro. 11. 3. all the elders of Israel  
 15. 25. 10. Dauid and the elders of  
 21. 16. then Dauid and the elders of  
 (Israel  
 2. Chro. 5. 4. all the elders of Israel came  
 34. 29. gathered—al the elders of Iuda  
 Ezra 5. 5. on the elders of the Iewes  
 9. then asked we those elders  
 6. 7. and the elders of the Iewes  
 8. what ye shall doe to the elders  
 14. and the elders of the Iewes  
 10. 8. of the princes and elders  
 14. the elders of euery city  
 Psal. 107. 32. in the assembly of the elders  
 Pro. 31. 23. sitteth among the elders  
 Isa. 37. 2. the elders of the priests  
 Jer. 26. 17. rose vp certame of the elders  
 29. 1. to the residue of the elders  
 Lam. 1. 19. my priests and my elders  
 2. 10. the elders—of Sion  
 4. 16. they faoured not the elders  
 5. 12. the faces of the elders were not  
 14. the elders haue ceased  
 Ezek. 8. 1. the elders of Iudah sate  
 20. 1. the elders of Israel came  
 3. speake to the elders of Israel  
 Joel 1. 14. gather the elders  
 2. 16. assemble the elders

## Eldest

Gen. 27. 1. Esau his eldest son  
 15. of her eldest son Esau  
 44. 12. and began at the eldest  
 Num. 1. 20. Israels eldest son  
 1. Sam. 17. 13. the 2 eldest sons of Iesse  
 14. the 3 eldest followed Saul  
 28. Eliab his eldest brother  
 2. Kin. 3. 27. took his eldest son  
 2. Chro. 12. 1. had slain all the eldest  
 Job 1. 13. in their eldest brothers house  
 18. in their eldest brothers house  
 El-Elohe-Israel  
 Gen. 33. 20. and called it El-Elohe-Israel

## Eleuen

Gen. 32. 12. and his eleuen sons  
 37. 9. and the eleuen stars  
 Exod. 36. 14. eleuen curtains  
 15. the eleuen curtains were of  
 Num. 29. 20. eleuen bullocks  
 Deut. 1. 2. eleuen daies journey  
 Iudg. 16. 5. eleuen hundred pieces  
 17. 2. the eleuen hundred shekels  
 2. Kin. 23. 25. reigned eleuen yeeres  
 Jer. 52. 1. he reigned eleuen yeeres  
 Eleuenth  
 Deut. 1. 3. in the eleuenth moneth

2. Kin. 9. 29. in the eleuenth yeere of  
 25. 2. in the eleuenth yeere of  
 1. Chro. 12. 13. Machbanai the eleuenth  
 24. 12. the eleuenth Eliashib  
 25. 18. the eleuenth Azareel  
 27. 14. the eleuenth captain  
 for the eleuenth moneth  
 Jer. 1. 3. to the end of the eleuenth yeere  
 52. 5. to the eleuenth yeere of  
 Ezek. 30. 20. in the eleuenth yeere  
 Elhanan  
 1. Chro. 31. 26. Elhanan the son of Dodo  
 20. 5. Elhanan the son of Iair

## Elkanah.

Exod. 6. 24. Elkanah and Abiesaph  
 1. Sam. 1. 1. his name was Elkanah  
 4. that Elkanah offered  
 19. and Elkanah knew Hannah  
 21. and the man Elkanah and  
 2. 11. and Elkanah went to Ramah  
 20. and Eli blessed Elkanah  
 1. Chro. 6. 23. Elkanah his son  
 25. and the sons of Elkanah  
 26. as for Elkanah  
 the sons of Elkanah  
 27. Elkanah his son  
 So ver. 24. 35. 36. ch. 9. 16.  
 11. 6. Elkanah and Iesha  
 15. 23. Berechiah and Elkanah were  
 2. Chro. 28. 7. Elkanah that was next

## Eli

1. Sam. 1. 3. and the two sons of Eli  
 9. now Eli the priest sate  
 12. Eli marked her mouth  
 13. Eli thought she had been  
 14. and Eli said vnto her  
 25. and brought the child to Eli  
 2. 11. before Eli the priest  
 12. the sons of Eli were  
 20. Eli blessed Elkanah  
 22. Eli was verie old  
 27. a man of God vnto Eli  
 3. 1. vnto the Lord before Eli  
 2. when Eli was laid down  
 5. and he ran to Eli  
 6. and went to Eli  
 8. and went to Eli

## Eli perceived that the Lord

12. I'll performe against Eli  
 14. sworne to the house of Eli  
 that the iniquity of Elies house  
 15. feared to shew Eli the vision  
 16. Eli called Samuel  
 4. 14. when Eli heard the noise  
 and told Eli  
 15. Eli was 98 yeeres old  
 14. 3. the son of Eli

## Eliab

Num. 1. 9. Eliab the son of Helon  
 7. 24. Eliab the son of Helon  
 29. this was the offering of Eliab  
 10. 16. Eliab the son of Helon  
 16. 12. the sons of Eliab  
 26. 8. the sons of Pallu, Eliab  
 Deut. 1. 16. the sons of Eliab

1. Sam. 16. 6. he looked on Eliab  
 17. 13. Eliab the first borne  
 28. Eliabs anger was kindled  
 1. Chro. 2. 13. his first born Eliab  
 6. 27. Eliab his son  
 15. 18. Eliab and Benaiah  
 16. 5. Eliab and Benaiah  
 2. Chro. 11. 18. Eliab the son of Iesse  
 Eliada  
 2. Sam. 5. 16. Eliada and Eliphalee  
 1. Kin. 11. 23. the son of Eliada  
 1. Chro. 3. 8. Eliada and Eliphalee  
 2. Chro. 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man  
 Eliab  
 1. Chro. 8. 27. Eliab and Zichri  
 Ezra 10. 26. Ieremoth and Eliab  
 See the word Elijab  
 Eliakim  
 1. Kin. 18. 18. there came out to them E-  
 (liakim  
 26. then said Eliakim  
 37. then came Eliakim  
 23. 34. Eliakim the son of Iosiah  
 2. Chro. 36. 4. made Eliakim his brother  
 Neh. 12. 41. Eliakim, Maaseiah  
 Isa. 22. 20. my seruant Eliakim  
 36. 22. Eliakim the ion of Hilkiah  
 Eliam  
 2. Sam. 23. 34. Eliam the son of  
 Elisaph  
 Num. 1. 14. Elisaph the son of Deuel  
 So ch. 7. 42. & 10. 30.  
 2. 14. Elisaph the son of Reuel  
 3. 24. Elisaph the son of Leel  
 7. 47. the offering of Elisaph

## Eliashib

1. Chro. 3. 24. Eliashib and Pelajiah  
 Ezra 10. 6. the son of Eliashib  
 24. the singers also, Eliashib  
 27. Eliashib, Mattaniah  
 36. Meremoth, Eliashib  
 Neh. 3. 1. Eliashib the high priest  
 21. from the doore—of Eliashib  
 end of the house of Eliashib  
 12. 10. Ioiakim begat Eliashib  
 Eliashib begat Ioiada  
 22. in the daies of Eliashib  
 23. of Iohanan the son of Eliashib  
 13. 4. this Eliashib the priest  
 7. the cull that Eliashib did  
 28. of Eliashib the high priest

## Eliatha

1. Chro. 25. 4. Eliatha Giddalti  
 Eliadad  
 Num. 34. 21. Eliadad the son of Chilion  
 Eliel  
 1. Chro. 5. 24. Ishi and Eliel  
 See more ch. 6. 34. & 8. 20. 22. & 11.  
 46. & 12. 11. & 15. 9. 11.  
 2. Chro. 31. 13. Eliel and Ismachiah  
 Elienai  
 1. Chro. 8. 20. Elienai and Zilthai  
 Eliezer  
 Exod. 18. 4. the name of the osher was  
 (Eliezer  
 1. Chro. 7. 8. Eliezer, and Elioenai  
 15. 24. Be-

15.24. Benaiah and *Eliezer* the  
 23.15. Gershom and *Eliezer*  
 17. the sons of *Eliezer* were  
 26.25. his brethren by *Eliezer*  
 27.16. *Eliezer* the son of *Zichri*  
*Ezra* 8.16. sent I for *Eliezer*  
 10.18. *Eliezer*, and *Iarib*  
 23. *Iudah* and *Eliezer*  
 31. the sons of *Harim*, *Eliezer*  
*Elibaba*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.32. *Elibaba* the *Shealbonite*  
 1. *Chro.* 11.33. *Elibaba* the *Shealbonite*  
*Elioenai*  
*Ezra* 8.4. *Elioenai* the son of *Zerahiah*  
*Eliboreph*  
 1. *Kin.* 4.3. *Eliboreph* and *Ahiah*  
*Elibu*  
 1. *Sam.* 1.1. the son of *Elibu*  
 1. *Chro.* 12.20. *Elibu* and *Zilthai*  
 26.7. *Elibu* and *Semachiah*  
 27.18. of *Iudah*, *Elibu*  
*Iob* 32.2. *Elibu* the son of *Barachel*  
 4. now *Elibu* had waited  
 5. when *Elibu* saw that there was  
 6. then *Elibu*—answered  
 34.1. furthermore *Elibu*  
 35.1. *Elibu* spake moreover  
 36.1. *Elibu* also proceeded  
*Elijab*  
 1. *Kin.* 17.1. *Elijab* the *Tishbite*  
 15. according to the saying of *Eli-*  
 16. spake by *Elijab* (*Jab*)  
 23. heard the voice of *Elijab*  
 23. and *Elijab* took the childe  
 18.1. came to *Elijab*  
 2. *Elijab* went to  
 7. *Elijab* met him  
 art thou that my Lord *Elijab*?  
 14. behold, *Elijab* is here  
 21. *Elijab* took the 12 stones  
 36. *Elijab*—came neere  
 42. *Elijab* went vp to the top of  
 46. was on *Elijab*  
 19.1. all that *Elijab* had done  
 2. sent a messenger to *Elijab*  
 9. what doest thou here *Elijab*?  
 20. and ran after *Elijab*  
 21. and went after *Elijab*  
 21.17. the word of the Lord came to  
*(Elijab)*  
 28. came to *Elijab*  
 2. *Kin.* 1.4. and *Elijab* departed  
 2. it is *Elijab* the *Tishbite*  
 17. on his knees before *Elijab*  
 2.1. would take vp *Elijab*  
*Elijab* went with *Elisha*  
 2. *Elijab* said vnto *Elisha*  
 8. *Elijab* took his mantle  
 9. *Elijab* said to *Elisha*  
 14. he took the mantle of *Elijab*  
 where is the L. God of *Elijab*?  
 15. the spirit of *Elijab* rests on  
 3.11. on the hands of *Elijab*  
 9.36. spake by his seruant *Elijab*  
 10.10. spake by his seruant *Elijab*  
 17. which he spake to *Elijab*

2. *Chro.* 21.12. a writing—from *Elijab*  
*Ezra* 10.21. *Elijab* and *Sheraiah*  
*Mab.* 4.5. I'll send you *Elijab*  
*Elika*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.25. *Elika*, the *Harodite*  
*Elim*  
*Exod.* 15.27. and they came to *Elim*  
*Num.* 33.9. and came to *Elim*  
 in *Elim* were 12 fountains  
 10. they remoued from *Elim*  
*Elimelech*  
*Ruth* 1.2. the name of the man was *Eli-*  
*(melech)*  
 3. *Elimelech*. *Naomics* husband died  
 2.1. of the familie of *Elimelech*  
 3. of the kindred of *Elimelech*  
 4.3. was our brother *Elimelechs*  
 9. all that was *Elimelechs*  
*Elioenai*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.23. *Elioenai* and *Hezekiah*  
 See more ver. 24. *eh.* 4.36. & 7.8. & 26.  
 3. *Ezra* 10.22. 27. *Neh.* 12.41.  
*Eliphal*  
 1. *Chro.* 11.35. *Eliphal* the son of *Vri*  
*Eliphaleh*  
 1. *Chro.* 15.18. *Eliphaleh*, and *Mikniah*  
 21. *Eliphaleh*, and *Mikniah*  
*Eliphelet*  
 2. *Sam.* 5.16. *Eliada* and *Eliphelet*  
 23.34. *Eliphelet* the son of *Ahasbai*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.6. *Elishama*, and *Eliphelet*  
 8. *Eliada*, and *Eliphelet*  
 8.39. *Eliphelet* the third  
*Ezra* 8.13. *Eliphelet*, *Iehiel*  
 10.33. *Eliphelet*, *Ieremai*  
*Eliphaz*  
*Gen.* 36.4. bare to *Efau* *Eliphaz*  
 10. *Eliphaz* the son of *Adah*  
 11. the sons of *Eliphaz* were  
 12. was concubine to *Eliphaz*  
 she bare to *Eliphaz*, *Amalek*  
 15. the sons of *Eliphaz*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.35. the sons of *Efau*, *Eliphaz*  
 36. the sons of *Eliphaz*  
*Iob* 2.11. *Eliphaz* the *Temanite*  
 4.1. then *Eliphaz* the *Temanite*  
 15.1. then answered *Eliphaz*  
 22.1. *Eliphaz* the *Temanite* answered  
 42.7. the Lord said to *Eliphaz*  
 9. so *Eliphaz* the *Temanite* and  
*Elisha*  
 1. *Kin.* 19.16. *Elisha* the son of *Shaphat*  
 19. *Elisha* the son of *Shaphat*  
 2. *Kin.* 2.3. came forth to *Elisha*  
 12. *Elisha* saw it, and he cried  
 14. and *Elisha* went ouer  
 15. doth rest on *Elisha*  
 22. to the saying of *Elisha*  
 5.9. at the doore—of *Elisha*  
 10. *Elisha* sent a messenger to him  
 25. *Elisha* said vnto him  
 6.12. none—but *Elisha* the prophet  
 17. *Elisha* prayed and said  
 round about *Elisha*  
 18. *Elisha* prayed and said  
 according to the words of *Elisha*

31. if the head of *Elisha* the  
 8.1. then spake the woman to *Elisha*  
 13.14. *Elisha* was fallen sick  
 16. *Elisha* put his hands  
 17. *Elisha* said, shoote  
 20. and *Elisha* died  
 21. into the sepulchre of *Elisha*  
 touched the bones of *Elisha*  
*Elishab*  
*Gen.* 10.4. *Elishab* and *Tarshish*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.7. *Elishab* and *Tarshish*  
*Elishama*  
 2. *Sam.* 5.16. *Elishama* and *Eliada*  
 2. *Kin.* 25.25. the son of *Elishama*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.41. *Iekamiah* begat *Elishama*  
 See ch. 3.6.8. & 7.26. & 14.7.  
 2. *Chro.* 17.8. *Elishama* and *Iehoram*  
*Ier.* 36.12. euen *Elishama* the scribe  
 See ver. 20.21. & 41.1.  
 See the word *Ammibud*  
*Elishaphat*  
 2. *Chro.* 23.1. *Elishaphat* the son of *Zichri*  
*Elishheba*  
*Exod.* 6.23. *Aaron* took him *Elishheba*  
*Elishua*  
 2. *Sam.* 5.15. *Elishua*, and *Nepheg*  
 1. *Chro.* 14.5. *Elishua* and *Elpalet*  
*Elizaphan*  
*Num.* 34.25. *Elizaphan* the son of  
 1. *Chro.* 15.8. the sons of *Elizaphan*  
*Elizur*  
*Num.* 3.10. *Elizur* the son of *Shedeur*  
 7.30. *Elizur* the son of *Shedeur*  
 See *Elkanah*, after the word *Elbanan*  
*Elme Elmes*  
*Isa.* 41.19. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*Hof.* 4.13. vnder oaks, poplars and *elmes*  
*Elnaan*  
 1. *Chro.* 11.46. the sons of *Elnaan*  
*Elnathan*  
 2. *Kin.* 24.8. the daughter of *Elnathan*  
*Ier.* 36.25. *Elnathan* and *Delaiah*  
 See the word *Achbor*  
*Elon Elenites*  
*Gen.* 26.34. the daughter of *Elon*  
 46.14. *Elon*, and *Iahleel*  
*Num.* 26.26. of *Elon*, the family  
 of the *Elonites*  
*Ios.* 19.43. *Elon* and *Thimnathal*  
*Iudg.* 12.12. *Elon* the *Zebulonite* died  
*Elon-Bethanan*  
 1. *Kin.* 4.9. and *Elon-Bethanan*  
*Eloquent*  
*Exod.* 4.10 I am not *eloquent*  
*Eloth*  
 2. *Chro.* 8.17. and to *Eloth*  
 26.2. he built *Eloth*  
*Elpaal*  
 1. *Chro.* 8.12. the sons of *Elpaal*  
 18. the sons of *Elpaal*  
*Elpalet*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.5. *Elishua* and *Elpalet*  
 7. *Beeliada* and *Elpalet*  
*Elparan*  
*Gen.* 14.6. vnto *Elparan*  
*Eluckeb*

*Eltekeh*  
*Ios. 21. 23. Eltekeh with her suburbs*  
*Eltekon*  
*Ios. 15. 59. and Eltekon*  
*Eltolad*  
*Ios. 15. 30. Eltolad, and Chesil*  
*19. 4. Eltolad, and Bethul*  
*Elul*  
*Neb. 6. 15. of the Moneth Elul*  
*Eluzai*  
*1. Chro. 12. 5. Eluzai, and Jerimoth*  
*Elzabad*  
*1. Chro. 12. 12. Elzabad the ninth*  
*26. 7. Obed, and Elzabad*  
*Elzaphan*  
*Exod. 6. 22. Elzaphan, and Zithri*  
*Leuit. 10. 4. and Elzaphan sons of*  
*Num. 3. 30. Elzaphan, the son of Vzziel*  
*Emboldeneth*  
*Iob 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee*  
*Embrace*  
*Cant. 2. 6. doth embrace me*  
*8. 3. should embrace me*  
*Lam. 4. 5. embrace dunghils*  
*Embroider Embroiderer*  
*Exod. 28. 39. shalt embroider the coate*  
*35. 35. and of the embroiderer*  
*Emeraude*  
*Exod. 28. 18. an emeraude*  
*39. 11. the second row an emeraude*  
*Ezek. 28. 13. the emeraude*  
*Emerods*  
*1. Sam. 5. 6. smote them with emerods*  
*9. had emerods in their*  
*12. were smitten with the emerods*  
*6. 4. five golden emerods*  
*5. make images of your emerods*  
*11. the images of their emerods*  
*17. these are the golden emerods*  
*Emims*  
*Deut. 2. 10. the Emims dwelt therein*  
*11. the Moabites call them Emims*  
*Eminent*  
*Ezek. 16. 24. an eminent place*  
*See ver 31. 39.*  
*17. 22. and eminent*  
*Emorite*  
*Gen. 10. 16. and the Emorite*  
*Empire*  
*Esl. 1. 20. throughout all his empire*  
*Employed Employment*  
*Ezra 10. 15. employed about this matter*  
*Ezek. 39. 14. of continuall employment*  
*Empty*  
*Gen. 31. 42. sent me away empty*  
*37. 24. and the pit was empty*  
*Exod. 3. 21. not go out empty*  
*23. 15. appeare before me empty*  
*So ch. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.*  
*15. 13. not let him go away empty*  
*Iudg. 7. 16. with empty pitchers*  
*Ruth 1. 21. brought me home empty*  
*3. 17. go not empty vnto thy*  
*1. Sam. 6. 3. send it not empty*  
*20. 17. thy seat wilbe empty*

*18. thy seat wilbe empty*  
*25. Dauids place was empty*  
*27. Dauids place was empty*  
*2. Sam. 1. 22. turned not empty*  
*2. Kin. 4. 3. euen empty vessels*  
*Iob 22. 9. sent widowes away empty*  
*26. 7. ouer the empty place*  
*Eccl. 11. 3. they empty themselues*  
*Isa. 24. 1. maketh the earth empty*  
*29. 8. and his soule is empty*  
*32. 6. to make empty the soule*  
*Ier. 14. 3. with the vessels empty*  
*48. 12. shall empty his vessels*  
*51. 8. and shall empty her land*  
*34. made me an empty vessell*  
*Ezek. 24. 11. set it empty on the coales*  
*Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty vine*  
*Nab. 2. 10. she is empty*  
*Hab. 1. 17. shall they—empty their net*  
*Zech. 4. 12. empty the golden oyle*  
*See the word Appeare*

*Emptied*  
*Gen. 24. 20. and emptied her pitcher*  
*42. 35. emptied their sacks*  
*2. Chro. 2. 4. 11. and emptied the chest*  
*Isa. 19. 6. the brooks—shalbe emptied*  
*24. 3. shalbe viterly emptied*  
*Ier. 48. 11. hath not been emptied*  
*Nab. 2. 2. the emptiers haue emptied*  
*Emptiers*  
*Nab. 2. 2. the emptiers haue emptied*  
*Emptinesse*  
*Isa. 34. 11. the stones of emptinesse*  
*Enar*  
*Num. 1. 15. the son of Enar*  
*Ios. 15. 34. Tappua, and Enar*  
*Encamp*  
*Num. 1. 50. shall encamp round about*  
*2. 17. as they encamp*  
*3. 38. those that encamp before the*  
*10. 31. to encamp in the wildernesse*  
*2. Sam. 12. 28. encamp against the city*  
*Iob 19. 12. encamp round about my*  
*Psal. 27. 3. an host should encamp*  
*Zech. 9. 8. encamp about mine house*

*Encamped Encampeth*  
*Exod. 15. 27. encamped by the sea*  
*18. 5. encamped at the mount of*  
*Num. 33. 10. encamped by the*  
*Ios. 4. 19. encamped in Galgal*  
*10. 5. encamped before Gibeon*  
*Iudg. 10. 17. encamped in Gilcad*  
*20. 19. encamped against Gibeah*  
*1. Sam. 11. 1. encamped against Iabesh*  
*2. Sam. 11. 11. are encamped in the open*  
*1. Kin. 16. 16. that were encamped*  
*2. Chro. 32. 1. encamped against the*  
*Psal. 34. 7. the Angel of the L. encampeth*  
*Encamping*  
*Exod. 14. 9. encamping by the sea*  
*Encline*  
*See the word Eare*  
*Enclined*  
*Psal. 40. 1. he enclined vnto me*

*116. 2. he hath enclined his*  
*See the word Eare and Heart*  
*Enclosed*  
*Exod. 39. 13. they were enclosed in*  
*Psal. 17. 10. enclosed in their own fat*  
*22. 16. haue enclosed me*  
*Lam. 3. 9. hath enclosed my waies*  
*Enclosings*  
*Exod. 28. 20. in their enclosings*  
*39. 13. in their enclosings*  
*See the word Inclose*  
*Encourage*  
*Deut. 1. 38. encourage him*  
*2. Sam. 11. 25. and encourage thou him*  
*Neb. 6. 9. See the Geneva Translation*  
*Encouraged*  
*1. Sam. 30. 6. Dauid encouraged himselfe*  
*2. Chro. 31. 4. encouraged in the Lord*  
*35. 2. and encouraged them*  
*End*

*Gen. 6. 13. the end of all flesh is come*  
*8. 3. after the end of an 150 daies*  
*49. 33. had made an end of*  
*Exod. 12. 41. at the end of 430 yeeres*  
*23. 16. in the end of the yeer*  
*34. 22. at the yeers end*  
*Num. 16. 31. made an end of speaking*  
*23. 10. let my last end be like his*  
*24. 20. but his latter end shalbe*  
*Deut. 8. 16. at thy latter end*  
*11. 12. to the end of the yeere*  
*13. 7. from the one end of the earth*  
*to the other end of the earth*  
*14. 28. at the end of three yeeres*  
*20. 9. made an end of speaking*  
*28. 64. from the one end of the earth*  
*31. 10. at the end of euery 7 yeeres*  
*24. made an end of writing*  
*32. 20. what their end shalbe*  
*29. consider their latter end*  
*45. made an end of speaking*  
*Ios. 8. 24. made an end of slaying*  
*10. 20. made an end of slaying*  
*19. 49. made an end of diuiding*  
*51. made an end of diuiding*  
*Iudg. 3. 18. made an end to offer the*  
*6. 21. put forth the end of the staffe*  
*11. 39. at the end of 2 moneths*  
*15. 17. made an end of speaking*  
*19. 9. the day growes to an end*  
*Ruth 2. 23. end of barly harvest*  
*3. 7. at the end of the heape of corn*  
*10. more kindnes in the latter end*  
*1. Sam. 3. 12. I'le also make an end*  
*9. 27. to the end of the city*  
*10. 13. had made an end of prophesying*  
*13. 10. made an end of offering*  
*14. 27. put forth the end of the rod*  
*43. with the end of the rod*  
*18. 1. made an end of speaking*  
*24. 16. made an end of speaking*  
*2. Sam. 2. 26. in the latter end?*  
*11. 19. made an end of telling*  
*14. 26. at euery yeeres end that*  
*24. 8. at the end of 9 moneths*  
*1. Kin.*

1. King. 1. 41. made an *end* of eating  
 2. 39. at the *end* of three yeeres  
 3. 1. made an *end* of building  
 7. 40. made an *end* of doing all the  
 8. 54. had made an *end* of praying  
 2. King. 10. 21. full from one *end* to  
 25. had made an *end* of offering  
 18. 10. at the *end* of three yeeres  
 21. 16. from one *end* to the other  
 1. Chro. 16. 2. had made an *end* of offering  
 2. Chro. 7. 1. an *end* of praying  
 8. 1. at the *end* of twenty yeeres  
 20. 23. had made an *end*  
 24. 10. vntill they had made an *end*  
 23. at the *end* of the yeere  
 29. 17. they made an *end*  
 29. had made an *end* of offering  
 Ezra 10. 17. and had made an *end* of  
 Neh. 3. 21. to the *end* of the house of  
 4. 2. make an *end* in a day?  
 Job 6. 11. and what is mine *end*, that  
 8. 7. yet thy latter *end* should  
 16. 3. vaine words haue an *end*?  
 18. 2. ere you make an *end* of  
 26. 10. day and night come to an *end*  
 28. 3. sets an *end* to darknesse  
 34. 36. may be tried to the *end*  
 42. 12. blessed the latter *end* of Iob  
 Psal. 7. 9. come to an *end*  
 19. 4. to the *end* of the world  
 6. from the *end* of the heauen  
 37. 37. the *end* of that man is peace  
 38. the *end* of the wicked shalbe  
 39. 4. make me to know mine *end*  
 61. 2. from the *end* of the earth will I  
 73. 17. then vnderstood I their *end*  
 102. 27. shall haue no *end*  
 107. 27. are at their wits *end*  
 119. 33. shall keepe it vnto the *end*  
 96. I haue seene an *end* of all  
 112. euen vnto the *end*  
 Pro. 5. 4. her *end* is bitter as wormewood  
 16. 25. but the *end* thereof are the  
 19. 20. mayst be wise in thy latter *end*  
 20. 21. but the *end* thereof shal not be  
 23. 18. surely there is an *end*  
 25. 8. what to doe in the *end* thereof  
 Eccl. 3. 11. from the beginning to the *end*  
 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour  
 16. no *end* of all the people  
 7. 2. that is the *end* of all men  
 8. better is the *end* of a thing  
 10. 13. the *end* of his talke is  
 2. 12. making many books no *end*  
 Isai. 2. 7. nor is there any *end* of their  
 5. 26. from the *end* of the earth  
 7. 3. at the *end* of the conduit of the  
 9. 7. there shalbe no *end*  
 13. 5. from the *end* of heauen  
 16. 4. the extortioner is at an *end*  
 23. 17. after the *end* of seuentie yeeres  
 33. 1. when thou shalt make an *end* to  
 38. 12. thou wilt make an *end* of me  
 13. wilt thou make an *end* of me  
 42. 10. from the *end* of the earth  
 46. 10. declaring the *end* from the  
 47. 7. the latter *end* of it

48. 20. vtter it euen to the *end* of the  
 49. 6. vnto the *end* of the earth  
 62. 11. vnto the *end* of the world  
 Jer. 1. 3. to the *end* of the eleuenth yeere  
 3. 5. will he keepe it vnto the *end*?  
 4. 27. yet will I not make a full *end*  
 5. 10. but make not a full *end*  
 31. what will ye doe in the *end*  
 12. 4. not see our last *end*  
 12. from one *end* of the land, to the  
 other *end* of the land  
 17. 11. at his *end* shalbe a foole  
 26. 8. had made an *end* of speaking  
 29. 11. to giue you an expected *end*  
 30. 11. though I make a full *end* of all  
 yet will I not make a full *end*  
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*  
 34. 14. at the *end* of seuen yeeres  
 43. 1. had made an *end* of speaking  
 44. 27. till there be an *end* of them  
 46. 28. I will make an *end* of all  
 I will not make a full *end* of  
 51. 13. thine *end* is come  
 31. is taken at one *end*  
 Lam. 1. 9. remembers not her last *end*  
 4. 18. for our *end* is come  
 Ezek. 7. 2. an *end*, the *end* is come  
 See vers. 3. 6  
 11. 13. wilt thou make a full *end* of  
 20. 17. nor did I make an *end*  
 21. 15. iniquitie shall haue an *end*  
 See vers. 29. ch. 35. 5  
 41. 12. at the *end* toward the West  
 43. 23. when thou hast made an *end*  
 Dan. 1. 5. that at the *end* thereof they  
 4. 29. at the *end* of twelue moneths  
 34. at the *end* of the dayes  
 6. 26. shalbe euen vnto the *end*  
 7. 26. to destroy it vnto the *end*  
 28. is the *end* of the matter  
 8. 17. for at the time of the *end*  
 19. what shalbe in the last *end*  
 the *end* shalbe  
 9. 24. to make an *end* of sinnes  
 26. the *end* thereof shalbe with a  
 vnto the *end* of the warre  
 11. 45. he shall come to his *end*  
 12. 6. how long shall it be to the *end*  
 8. shalbe the *end* of these things  
 13. goe thy way till the *end*  
 Amos 3. 15. houses shall haue an *end*  
 7. 2. when they had made an *end* of  
 8. 2. the *end* is come vpon my  
 10. the *end* thereof as a bitter day  
 Nab. 1. 8. he will make an vtter *end*  
 9. he will make an vtter *end*  
 2. 9. there is no *end* of the store  
 Hab. 2. 3. at the *end* it shall speake  
 See *Ended*, after *Endangered*  
 End  
 Amos 5. 18. to what *end* is it for you  
 Endamage  
 Ezra 4. 13. so shalt thou *endamage* the  
 Endangered  
 Eccles. 10. 9. shalbe *endangered* thereby  
 Ended  
 Gen. 2. 2. God *ended* his worke

41. 53. were *ended*  
 Deut. 31. 30. vntill they were *ended*  
 Ruth 2. 31. vntill they haue *ended* all  
 2. Sam. 20. 18. so they *ended* the matter  
 1. King. 7. 51. so was *ended* all the worke  
 2. Chro. 29. 34. till the worke was *ended*  
 Iob. 31. 40. the words of Iob are *ended*  
 Ps. 72. 20. the prayers of Dau.—are *ended*  
 Isai. 60. 20. of thy mourning shalbe *ended*  
 Jer. 8. 20. the summer is *ended*  
 Ezek. 4. 8. till thou hast *ended* all the  
 Ends  
 Exod. 28. 14. two chaines—at the *ends*  
 37. 8. on the two *ends* thereof  
 39. 19. on the two *ends* of the  
 Deut. 3. 3. 17. to the *ends* of the earth  
 1. Sam. 2. 10. iudge the *ends* of the earth  
 1. King. 8. 8. the *ends* of the staues were  
 Iob 28. 14. looks to the *ends* of the earth  
 37. 3. vnto the *ends* of the earth  
 38. 13. hold on the *ends* of the earth  
 Psal. 19. 6. vnto the *ends* of it  
 22. 27. all the *ends* of the earth shall  
 Isai. 26. 15. vnto all the *ends* of the earth  
 40. 28. Creator of the *ends* of the  
 41. 9. from the *ends* of the earth  
 43. 6. from the *ends* of the earth  
 45. 22. all the *ends* of the earth  
 Jer. See the word *Earth*  
 Ezek. 15. 4. deuoureth both the *ends* of it  
 Mich. 5. 4. vnto the *ends* of the earth  
 Endeouours Endeouored  
 1. Chro. 28. 7. See the *Geneua Translation*.  
 Psal. 28. 4. wickednes of their *endeuours*  
 Hof. 6. 3. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 Endor  
 Iosh. 17. 11. the inhabitants of *Endor*  
 1. Sam. 28. 7. a familiar spirit at *Endor*  
 Psal. 83. 10. which perished at *Endor*  
 Endore  
 Exod. 22. 16. he shall surely *endore* her  
 Endued  
 Gen. 30. 20. God hath *endued* me with  
 Endure  
 Gen. 33. 14. be able to *endure*  
 Exod. 18. 23. thou shalt be able to *endure*  
 Est. 8. 6. how can I *endure* to see the  
 Iob 8. 15. but it shall not *endure*  
 31. 23. I could not *endure*  
 Psal. 9. 7. the Lord shall *endure* for euer  
 30. 5. weeping may *endure*  
 72. 5. as the Sun and Moone *endure*  
 17. his name shall *endure* for euer  
 89. 36. his seed shall *endure* for euer  
 102. 12. but thou—shalt *endure* for euer  
 26. but thou shalt *endure*  
 104. 31. the L. shall *endure* for euer  
 Ezek. 22. 14. can thine heart *endure*  
 Endured Endureth  
 Ps. 72. 7. so long as the Moone *endureth*  
 81. 15. *endured* for euer  
 100. 5. his truth *endureth* to all  
 111. 3. *endureth* for euer  
 See Psal. 112. 3. 9.  
 19. his praise *endureth* for euer  
 See the word *Euer*  
 Enduring

*Enduring*  
*Psal.* 19.9. *enduring* for euer  
*En-eglain*  
*Ezek.* 47.10. euen vnto *En-eglain*  
*Enemie*  
*Exod.* 15.6. dashed in picces the *enemie*  
 9. the *enemie* said  
 22.22. I will be an *enemie* vnto  
*Leuit.* 26.25. into the hand of the *enemie*  
*Num.* 35.23. and was not his *enemie*  
*Deut.* 28.57. wherewith thine *enemie* shal  
 32.27. feared the wrath of the *enemie*  
 42. vpon the *enemie*  
 33.27. shall thrust out the *enemie*  
*Iudg.* 16.23. our *enemie* into our hand  
 24. into our hand our *enemie*  
*1. Sam.* 2.32. thou shalt see an *enemie*  
 18.29. Saul became Dauids *enemie*  
 19.17. and sent away mine *enemie*  
 24.4. I will deliuer thine *enemie*  
 19. if a man find his *enemie*  
 26.8. hath deliuered thine *enemie*  
 28.16. and is become thine *enemie*  
*2. Sam.* 4.8. thine *enemie*  
 22.18. from my strong *enemie*  
*1. King.* 8.33. downe before thine *enemie*  
 37. their *enemie* besiege  
 46. deliuer them to the *enemie*  
 vnto the land of the *enemie*  
 21.20. found me O mine *enemie*  
*2. Chr.* 6.24. the worse before the *enemie*  
 25.8. thee fall before the *enemie*  
*Ezra.* 8.31. from the hand of the *enemie*  
*Est.* 3.10. the Iewes *enemie*  
 7.6. the aduersarie and *enemie*  
 9.10. the *enemie* of the Iewes  
 24. the *enemie* of all the Iewes  
*Job* 13.24. holdst me for thine *enemie*  
 16.9. mine *enemie* sharpneth his  
 27.7. let mine *enemie* be as the  
 33.10. he counteth me for his *enemie*  
*Psal.* 7.4. without cause is mine *enemie*  
 5. let the *enemie* persecute my  
 9.6. O thou *enemie*  
 13.2. how long shall mine *enemie*  
 4. lest mine *enemie* say  
 18.17. from my strong *enemie*  
 31.8. into the hand of the *enemie*  
 41.11. because mine *enemie* doth not  
 42.9. the oppression of the *enemie*  
 43.2. of the oppression of the *enemie*  
 44.10. to turne back from the *enemie*  
 16. by reason of the *enemie*  
 55.3. of the voice of the *enemie*  
 61.3. a strong towre from the *enemie*  
 64.1. from feare of the *enemie*  
 74.3. all that the *enemie* hath done  
 10. shall the *enemie* blaspheme thy  
 18. that the *enemie* hath reproched  
 78.42. them from the *enemie*  
 89.22. the *enemie* shall not exact  
 106.10. from the hand of the *enemie*  
 107.2. from the hand of the *enemie*  
 143.3. the *enemie* hath persecuted my  
*Pro.* 24.17. reioyce not when the *enemie*  
 25.21. if thine *enemie* be hungry  
 27.6. but the kisses of an *enemie* are

*Isai.* 59.19. when the *enemie* shall  
 63.10. turned to be their *enemie*  
*Ier.* 6.25. for the sword of the *enemie*  
 15.11. I will cause the *enemie* to  
 18.17. an East-wine before the *enemie*  
 31.16. from the land of the *enemie*  
 44.30. the king of Babylon his *enemie*  
*Lam.* 1.5. captiuitie before the *enemie*  
 7. into the hand of the *enemie*  
 9. the *enemie* hath magnified  
 16. the *enemie* hath preuailed  
 2.4. bent his bow like an *enemie*  
 5. the lord was an *enemie*  
 7. into the hand of the *enemie*  
 17. caused the *enemie* to reioyce  
 22. hath mine *enemie* consumed  
 41.2. that the *enemie* should haue  
*Ezek.* 36.2. the *enemie* hath said  
*Hosea* 8.3. the *enemie* shall pursue him  
*Mich.* 2.8. is risen vp as an *enemie*  
 7.8. O mine *enemie*  
 10. then she that is mine *enemie*  
*Nab.* 3.11. because of the *enemie*  
*Zeph.* 3.15. cast out thine *enemie*  
*Enemies*  
*Exod.* 1.10. loyne vnto our *enemies*  
 23.22. an enemy to thine *enemies*  
 27. I will make all thine *enemies*  
 32.25. amongst their *enemies*  
*Leuit.* 26.7. ye shal chase your *enemies*  
 8. your *enemies* shall fall  
 16. your *enemies* shall eat it  
 17. slaine before your *enemies*  
 32. your *enemies* shall dwell  
 34. and ye be in your *enemies* land  
 37. to stand before your *enemies*  
 38. the land of your *enemies* shall  
 39. in your *enemies* land  
 41. into the land of their *enemies*  
 44. be in the land of their *enemies*  
*Num.* 10.9. saued from your *enemies*  
 35. let thine *enemies* be scattered  
 24.8. the nations his *enemies*  
 10. to curse mine *enemies*  
 18. possession for his *enemies*  
*Deut.* 6.19. to cast out all thine *enemies*  
 12.10. rest from all your *enemies*  
 20.1. to battel against thine *enemies*  
 4. to fight against your *enemies*  
 14. eat the spoyle of thine *enemies*  
 21.10. warre against thine *enemies*  
 23.9. forth against thine *enemies*  
 14. to giue vp thine *enemies*  
 25.19. thee rest from all thine *enemies*  
 28.17. thine *enemies* that rise vp  
 25. smitten before thine *enemies*  
 31. giuen vnto thine *enemies*  
 48. thou shalt serue thine *enemies*  
 55. wherewith thine *enemies* shall  
 68. shalbe sold vnto your *enemies*  
 32.31. our *enemies* — being iudges  
 41. vengeance to mine *enemies*  
 33.7. to him from his *enemies*  
 29. thine *enemies* shalbe found  
*Iosh.* 7.8. their backs before their *enemies*  
 12. not stand before their *enemies*  
 their back before their *enemies*

13. not stand before thine *enemies*  
 10.19. pursue after your *enemies*  
 25. your *enemies* against whom  
 21.44. not a man of all their *enemies*  
 deliuered all their *enemies*  
 22.8. the spoyle of your *enemies*  
*Iud.* 2.14. into the hands of their *enemies*  
 stand before their *enemies*  
 11. 36. for thee of thine *enemies*  
*1. Sam.* 4.3. of the hand of our *enemies*  
 12.10. out of the hand of our *enemies*  
 11. out of the hand of your *enemies*  
 14.24. auenged on mine *enemies*  
 18.25. auenged on the kings *enemies*  
 20.15. cut off the *enemies* of Dauid  
 25.22. the *enemies* of Dauid  
 26. let thine *enemies* and they that  
 29. and the soules of thine *enemies*  
 29.8. not fight against the *enemies*  
 30.26. of the spoyle of the *enemies*  
*2. Sam.* 5.20. forth on mine *enemies*  
 7.1. rest — from all his *enemies*  
 9. cut off all thine *enemies*  
 11. to rest from all thine *enemies*  
 12.14. great occasion to the *enemies*  
 18.19. auenged him on his *enemies*  
 32. the *enemies* of my lord the king  
 19.6. louest thine *enemies*  
 9. out of the hand of our *enemies*  
 22.1. of the hand of all his *enemies*  
 4. saued from mine *enemies*  
 38. haue pursued mine *enemies*  
 41. the necks of mine *enemies*  
 49. forth from mine *enemies*  
 24.31. before thine *enemies*  
*1. King.* 3.11. the life of thine *enemies*  
 8.48. in the land of their *enemies*  
*2. King.* 17.39. hand of all your *enemies*  
 21.14. into the hand of their *enemies*  
*1. Chro.* 12.17. me to mine *enemies*  
 14.11. broken in vpon mine *enemies*  
 17.8. cut off all thine *enemies*  
 10. I'lle subdue all thine *enemies*  
 21.12. that the sword of thine *enemies*  
 22.9. rest from all his *enemies*  
*2. Chro.* 1.11. nor the life of thine *enemies*  
 6.28. if their *enemies* besiege them  
 34. to warre against their *enemies*  
 36. ouer before their *enemies*  
 20.27. to reioyce ouer their *enemies*  
 29. fought against the *enemies* of  
*Neb.* 4.15. when our *enemies* heard  
 5.9. of the heathen our *enemies*  
 6.16. our *enemies* heard thereof  
 9.27. into the hand of their *enemies*  
 28. the hand of their *enemies*  
*Est.* 9.1. that the *enemies* of the Iewes  
 5. smote all their *enemies*  
 16. and had rest from their *enemies*  
 22. Iewes rested from their *enemies*  
*Job* 6.23. or deliuer me from the *enemies*  
 19.11. as one of his *enemies*  
*Psal.* 3.7. smitten all mine *enemies*  
 6.7. because of all mine *enemies*  
 10. all mine *enemies* be ashamed  
 7.6. of the rage of mine *enemies*  
 8.2. because of thine *enemies*  
 9. mine



9.3. mine enemies are turned back  
 10.5. as for all his enemies  
 17.9. from my deadly enemies  
 18.1. from the hand of all his enemies  
 3. saved from mine enemies  
 37. I haue pursued mine enemies  
 40. the necks of mine enemies  
 48. me from mine enemies  
 21.8. find out all thine enemies  
 23.5. in the presence of mine enemies  
 25.2. let not mine enemies triumph  
 19. consider mine enemies  
 27.2. the wicked — mine enemies  
 6. lifted vp aboue mine enemies  
 11. because of mine enemies  
 12. vnto the will of mine enemies  
 31.11. among all mine enemies  
 15. from the hand of mine enemies  
 35.19. them that are mine enemies  
 37.20. the enemies of the Lord shalbe  
 38.19. but mine enemies are liuely  
 41.5. mine enemies speake euill  
 42.10. mine enemies reproch me  
 44.5. we will push our enemies  
 7. saved vs from our enemies  
 45.5. in the heart of the kings enemies  
 54.5. reward euill to mine enemies  
 7. his desire on his enemies  
 56.2. mine enemies would daily  
 59.1. deliuer me from mine enemies  
 10. my desire vpon mine enemies  
 60.12. shall tread downie our enemies  
 66.3. shall thine enemies submit  
 68.1. let his enemies be scattered  
 21. wound the head of his enemies  
 23. in the blood of his enemies  
 69.4. mine enemies wrongfully  
 18. because of mine enemies  
 71.10. mine enemies speake  
 72.9. his enemies shall lick the dust  
 74.23. the voice of thine enemies  
 78.5.3. ouerwhelmed their enemies  
 61. into the enemies hand  
 66. smote his enemies in the  
 80.6. our enemies laugh  
 83.2. thine enemies make a tumult  
 89.10. hast scattered thine enemies  
 42. all his enemies to reioyce  
 51. wherewith thine enemies haue  
 92.9. for loe, thine enemies  
 11. my desire on mine enemies  
 97.3. and burneth vp his enemies  
 102.8. mine enemies reproch me  
 105.24. stronger then their enemies  
 106.11. the water covered their enemies  
 42. the enemies also oppressed  
 110.1. thine enemies thy footstool  
 2. in the midst of thine enemies  
 112.8. his desire vpon his enemies  
 119.98. wiser than mine enemies  
 139. because mine enemies haue  
 157. and mine enemies  
 132.18. his enemies will I cloath  
 136.24. redeemed vs frō our enemies

138.7. the wrath of mine enemies  
 139.20. thine enemies take thy name  
 22. I count them mine enemies  
 143.9. deliuer me from mine enemies  
 12. cut off mine enemies  
 Pro.16.7. maketh his enemies to be  
 Isai.1.24. auenge me of mine enemies  
 9.11. and ioyne his enemies together  
 26.11. the fire of thine enemies shall  
 42.13. preuaile against his enemies  
 59.18. recompence to his enemies  
 62.8. to be meat for thine enemies  
 66.6. recompence to his enemies  
 Ier.12.7. into the hand of her enemies  
 15.9. before their enemies  
 14. to passe with thine enemies  
 17.4. to serue thine enemies  
 19.7. to fall before their enemies  
 9. straitnes wherewith his enemies  
 20.4. by the sword of their enemies  
 5. into the hand of their enemies  
 27.7. into the hand of their enemies  
 34.10. into the hand of their enemies  
 21. into the hand of their enemies  
 44.30. into the hand of his enemies  
 48.5. the enemies haue heard a cry  
 49.37. dismayd before their enemies  
 Lam.1.2. they are become their enemies  
 5. her enemies prosper  
 21. all mine enemies haue heard  
 2.16. all our enemies haue opened  
 3.46. all our enemies haue opened  
 52. mine enemies chased me  
 Ezek.39.23. the hand of their enemies  
 27. out of their enemies lands  
 Dan.4.19. to thine enemies  
 Amos 9.4. before their enemies  
 Mich.4.10. frō the hand of thine enemies  
 Nah.1.2. reserued wrath for his enemies  
 8. shall pursue his enemies  
 3.13. wide open to thine enemies

## Enflame

Isai.5.11. wine enflame them

## Engaged

Ier.30.21. that engaged his heart

## Engannim

Iosh.21.29. Engannim with her suburbs

## Engedi

Iosh.15.62. and Engedi  
 1. Sam.23.29. strong holds of Engedi  
 24.1. in the wilderness of Engedi  
 2. Chro.20.2. which is Engedi  
 Cant.1.14. in the vineyards of Engedi  
 Ezek.47.10. from Engedi to Ba-cglaim  
 47.10. from Engedi to En-cglaim

## Engines

2. Chro.26.15. engines inuented by  
 Ezek.26.9. set engines of warre

## Engrauer

Exod.28.11. work of an engrauer  
 35.35. all manuer of worke of the engrauer

## Engrauē

Zech.3.9. I'll engrauē the grauing

## Engrauings

Exo.28.21. like the engrauings of signets  
 36. like the engrauings of a signet

## En-hakkor

Iudg.15.19. the name En-hakkor

## Enioy Enioyed

Leuit.26.34. enioy her Sabbathes  
 43. shall enioy her Sabbathes  
 Deut.28.41. shalt not enioy them  
 Ios.1.15. and enioy it  
 2. Chro.36.21. had enioied her Sabbathes  
 Eccles.2.1. therefore enioy pleasures  
 24. make his soule enioy good  
 3.13. and enioy the good of all his  
 5.18. to enioy the good of all his  
 Isa.65.22. shall long edioy the work of

## Enioined

Ez.9.21. had enioined them

## Enlarge Enlarged

See the word Inlarge

## Enlargeth

See the word Inlarge, &c.

## Enlighten Enlightened

See the word Inlighten, &c.

## En-misphat

Gen.14.7. and came to En-misphat

## Enmitie

Gen.3.15. I will put enmity  
 Num.35.21. or in enmity smite him  
 22. suddenly without enmitie

## Enoch

Gen.4.17. and bare Enoch  
 18. vnto Enoch was borne Irad  
 5.18. and he begat Enoch  
 21. and Enoch walked with God  
 24. and Enoch walked with God

## Enos

Gen.4.26. called his name Enos  
 5.6. and begat Enos  
 7. after he begat Enos  
 10. Enos liued after he begat

## Enosh

1. Chro.1.1. Adam, Sheth, Enosh

## Enough

Gen.24.25. and prouender enough  
 33.9. I haue enough  
 11. and because I haue enough  
 45.28. it is enough  
 Exod.9.28. for it is enough  
 36.5. much more than enough  
 Dent.1.6. dwelt long enough  
 2.3. this mountaine long enough  
 2. Sam.24.16. it is enough

See

See .King.12.4. 1.Chro.21.15  
 2.Chro.3.10. haue had enough to eat  
 Pro.27.27. enough for thy food  
 28.19. shall haue pouerty enough  
 30.15. it is enough: so vers. 30.  
 Isai.56.11. can neuer haue enough  
 Hosea 4.10. and not haue enough  
 Obad.5. till they had enough  
 Nah.2.12. enough for his whelpes  
 Hag.1.6. but ye haue not enough  
 Enquire  
 Gen.25.22. he went to enquire of the  
 Exod.18.15. to enquire of God  
 Deut.12.30. enquire not after their  
 13.14. then shalt thou enquire  
 17.9. and enquire  
 Iudg.4.20. doch come to enquire of thee  
 1.Sam.9.9. went to enquire of God  
 17.56. enquire thou whose stripling  
 22.15. did I then begin to enquire  
 28.7. and enquire of her  
 1.King.22.5. enquire — at the Word  
 7. that we might enquire of him  
 8. by whom we may enquire  
 2.King.1.16. to enquire of his word  
 3.11. that we may enquire of the Lord  
 8.8. enquire of the Lord by him  
 16.15. for me to enquire by  
 22.13. enquire of the Lord for me  
 1.Chro.10.13. to enquire of it  
 18.10. to enquire of his welfare  
 21.30. to enquire of God  
 2.Chro.18.4. enquire — at the word  
 6. that we might enquire of him  
 7. by whom we may enquire  
 32.31. to enquire of the wonder  
 34.21. enquire of the Lord for me  
 26. sent you to enquire of the Lord  
 Job 8.8. enquire I pray thee of the  
 Psal.27.4. to enquire in his Temple  
 Ecc1.7.10. thou doest not enquire wisely  
 Isai.21.12. if ye will enquire, enquire  
 Ier.21.2. enquire I pray thee of the Lord  
 37.7. that sent you to me to enquire  
 Ezek.14.7. to enquire of him  
 20.1. came to enquire of the Lord  
 3. are ye come to enquire of me  
 Enquired  
 Deut.17.4. and enquired diligently  
 Iudg.6.29. enquired and asked  
 8.14. and enquired of him  
 1.Sam.22.10. he enquired of the Lord  
 13. hast enquired of God for him  
 23.2. David enquired of the Lord  
 So vers. 30. 2.Sam.2.2. & 5.  
 19,23  
 28.6. when Saul enquired of the L.  
 2.Sam.11.3. and enquired after the  
 16.23. had enquired at the Oracle  
 21.1. Dauid enquired of the Lord  
 Sec 1.Chro.14.10.4  
 1.Chro.13.3. enquired not at it in the  
 Ezek.14.2. should I be enquired at all  
 20.3. I will not be enquired  
 31. shall I be enquired of by you?  
 I will not be enquired of by you  
 36.37. I will yet for this be enquired

Dan.1.20. that the King enquired of  
 Zeph.1.6. nor enquired for him  
 Enquirest  
 Job 10.6. that thou enquirest  
 Enrich Enrichest  
 1.Sam.17.25. the King will enrich him  
 Psal.65.9. thou greatly enrichest it  
 Ezek.27.33. didst enrich the Kings of the  
 En-Rimmon  
 Neh.11.29. and at En-Rimmon  
 En-Rogel  
 Iosh.15.7. were at En-Rogel  
 18.16. descended to En-Rogel  
 2.Sam.17.17. and stayed by En-Rogel  
 1.King.1.9. which is by En-Rogel  
 Enshemesb  
 Iosh.15.7. the waters of Enshemesb  
 18.17. and went forth to Enshemesb  
 Ensigne Ensignes  
 Num.2.2. the ensigne of his fathers house  
 Psal.74.4. set vp their ensignes  
 Isai.5.26. he will lift vp an ensigne  
 11.20. for an ensigne of the people  
 12. he shall set vp an ensigne  
 18.3. when he listeth vp an ensigne  
 30.17. as an ensigne on an hill  
 31.9. shall be afraid of the ensigne  
 Zech.9.16. lifted vp as an ensigne  
 Entappuah  
 Iosh.17.7. inhabitants of Entappuah  
 Entice Enticed  
 Exod.22.16. if a man entice a maid  
 Iudg.14.15. entice thy husband  
 16.5. entice him, and see wherein his  
 2.Chro.8.20. I will entice him  
 21. thou shalt entice him  
 Job 31.27. hath been secretly enticed  
 Pro.1.10. if sinners entice thee  
 Ier.20.10. he will be enticed  
 Enticeth  
 Pro.16.29. enticeth his neighbour  
 Enter  
 Exod.40.35. Moses was not able to enter  
 Num.4.3. all that enter into the host  
 23. all that enter in to performe  
 5.27. shall enter into her  
 20.24. he shall not enter into the land  
 Deut.23.2. shall he not enter  
 3. shall they not enter  
 19.12. shouldst enter into couenant  
 Iudg.18.9. enter to possesse the land  
 1.King.14.12. enter into the citie  
 2.King.19.23. enter into the lodgings  
 2.Chro.7.2. the Priests could not enter  
 23.19. should enter in  
 30.8. and enter into his Sanctuarie  
 Neh.2.8. that I shall enter into  
 Job 22.4. will he enter with thee into  
 34.23. that he should enter into  
 Psal.37.15. their sword shall enter  
 45.15. they shall enter into the Kings  
 95.11. that they should not enter  
 100.4. enter into his gates  
 118.20. the righteous shall enter  
 142.2. enter not into iudgement  
 Pro.4.14. enter not into the path  
 18.6. enter into contention

23.10. enter not into the fields of the  
 Isai.2.10. enter into the rock  
 3.14. the L. wil enter into iudgement  
 26.2. may enter in  
 20. enter thou into thy chambers  
 37.24. I will enter into the height  
 59.14. equitie cannot enter  
 Ier.7.2. that enter in at these gates  
 See ch.17. 20.25  
 8.14. let vs enter into the defenced  
 14.18. if I enter into the citie  
 16.5. enter not into the house of  
 17.25. then shall there enter into the  
 21.13. who shall enter our habitations  
 22.2. enter in by these gates  
 22.4. there enter in by the gates  
 42.15. to enter into Egypt  
 18. when ye shall enter into Egypt  
 41.17. to enter into Egypt  
 Lam.1.10. they should not enter into thy  
 3.13. to enter into my reines  
 Ezek.7.22. the robbers shall enter  
 13.9. nor shall they enter into the  
 26.10. shall enter into thy gate  
 as men enter into a citie  
 42.14. when the Priests enter therein  
 44.2. no man shall enter in by it  
 3. he shall enter by the way of the  
 9. shall enter into my Sanctuarie  
 16. shall enter into my Sanctuarie  
 17. when they enter in at the gates  
 46.2. the Prince shall enter in by the  
 8. and when the Prince shall enter  
 Dan.11.17. shall set his face to enter  
 24. he shall enter peaceably  
 41. he shall enter also into the  
 Hosea.11.9. I will not enter into the citie  
 Joel.2.9. enter in at the windowes  
 Amos 5.5. nor enter in to Gilgal  
 Iona.3.4. Iona began to enter  
 Zech.5.4. it shall enter into the house of  
 Entrance Entrances  
 Iudg.1.24. the entrance into the citie  
 25. he shewed them the entrance  
 1.King.18.46. to the entrance of Iezeel  
 22.10. in the entrance of the gate  
 1.Chro.4.39. to the entrance of Gedor  
 2.Chro.12.10. kept the entrance of the  
 Psal.119.130. the entrance of thy words  
 Ezek.40.15. of the gate of the entrance  
 Mich.5.6. in the entrances thereof  
 Entreated Entreateth  
 Ex.5.22. why hast thou so euil entreated  
 Job 24.21. he euil entreateth the barren  
 Entred  
 Gen.19.3. and entred into his house  
 31.33. entred into Rachels tent  
 23.30. entred in his chamber  
 Exod.33.9. entred into the Tabernacle  
 Iosh.8.19. they entred into the citie  
 Iudg.9.46. they entred into an hold  
 2.Sam.10.14. and entred into the citie  
 2.King.7.8. entred into another tent  
 9.31. entred in at the gate  
 2.Ch.15.12. they entred into a couenant  
 27.2. entred not into the Temple  
 32.1. and entred into Iudah  
 Neh.2.15.

*Neb.* 2. 15. *entred* by the gate of the  
*Ier.* 2. 7. when ye *entred* ye  
 9. 21. is *entred* into our palaces  
 34. 10. had *entred* into the couenant  
 37. 15. when Ieremiah was *entred*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. *entred* into her Sanctuary  
 4. 12. haue *entred* into the gates  
*Ezek.* 2. 2. the Spirit *entred* into me  
 3. 24. the Spirit *entred* into me  
 16. 8. and *entred* into a couenant  
 44. 2. the God of Israel *entred*  
*Obad.* 11. and forrainers *entred*  
 13. thou shouldst not haue *entred*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. rottennes *entred* into my  
*Entreth*  
*Num.* 4. 39. that *entreteth* into the seruice  
*Pro.* 2. 10. when wisdom *entreteth*  
 17. 10. a reproofe, *entreteth* more  
*Ezek.* 46. 9. he that *entreteth* in by the way  
*Entring*  
*Judg.* 3. 2. to the *entring* in of Hamath  
 9. 35. in the *entring* of the gate  
 40. vnto the *entring* the gate  
 44. stood in the *entring* of the gate  
 1. 16. by the *entring* of the gate  
 17. stood in the *entring* of the gate  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 3. 7. by *entring* into a towne  
 2. *Sam.* 10. 8. at the *entring* in of the gate  
 11. 23. the *entring* in of the gate  
 1. *King.* 6. 31. the *entring* of the Oracle  
 8. 65. the *entring* in of Hamath  
 19. 13. in the *entring* in of the caue  
 2. *King.* 7. 3. *entring* in of the gate  
 See ch. 10. 8. & 23. 8.  
 14. 25. the *entring* of Hamath  
 23. 11. in the *entring* in of the house  
 1. *Chro.* 13. 5. to the *entring* of Hamath  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 4. *entring* of the Sabbath  
 13. at the *entring* in  
 15. to the *entring* of the horse-gate  
 26. 8. to the *entring* in of Egypt  
 33. 14. to the *entring* in of the  
*Isai.* 23. 1. no *entring* in  
 er. 1. 15. at the *entring* of the gates of  
 17. 27. *entring* in at the gates  
*Ezek.* 44. 5. the *entring* in of the  
*Ames* 6. 14. from the *entring* in of  
*Entry*  
 1. *King.* 16. 18. at the Kings *entry* without  
 2. *Chro.* 4. 22. and the *entry* of the house  
*Pro.* 8. 3. at the *entry* of the city  
*Ier.* 19. 2. by the *entry* of the East gate  
 25. 10. in the *entry* of the new gate  
 36. 10. at the *entry* of the new gate  
 38. 14. into the third *entry*  
 43. 9. at the *entry* of Pharaohs house  
*Ezek.* 27. 3. at the *entry* of the sea  
 40. 40. to the *entry* of the North-gate  
 42. 9. was the *entry* on the East-side  
 46. 19. brought me through the citie  
*Entries*  
*Ezek.* 40. 38. and the *entries* thereof  
*Ennie Ennied*  
*Gen.* 30. 1. *ennied* her sister  
 37. 11. his brethren *ennied* him  
*Iob* 5. 2. *enuy* slayeth the silly one  
*Psal.* 106. 16. *ennied* Moses

*Pro.* 3. 31. *enuie* thou not the oppressor  
 14. 30. *enuie*; the rottennes of  
 23. 17. let not thine heart *enuie*  
 27. 4. to stand before *enuie* ?  
*Eccles.* 4. 4 a man is *enuied*  
 9. 6. their *enuie* is now perished  
*Isai.* 11. 13. the *enuie* also of Ephraim  
 Ephraim shall not *enuie* Iudah  
 26. 11. be ashamed for their *enuie*  
*Ezek.* 31. 9. *enuied* him  
 35. 11. according to thine *enuie*  
*Enuieft Enuicus*  
*Num.* 11. 29. *enuieft* thou for my sake  
*Psal.* 37. 1. nor be thou *enuious*  
 73. 3. I was *enuious* at the foolish  
*Pro.* 24. 1. be not — thou *enuious*  
 19. nor be thou *enuious*  
*Enuiron*  
*Iosh.* 7. 9. shall *enuion* vs round  
*Epab*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 47. *Epab*, and Shaaph  
*Epab*  
*Exod.* 16. 36. the tenth part of an *Ephab*  
 See *Leuit.* 5. 11. & 6. 20  
*Leuit.* 19. 36. a iust *Ephab*  
*Judg.* 6. 19. of an *Ephab* of floure  
*Ruth* 2. 17. about an *Ephab* of barley  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 24. and one *Ephab* of floure  
 17. 17. an *Ephab* of this parched corne  
*Isai.* 5. 10. shall yeeld an *Ephab*  
*Ezek.* 45. 10. and a iust *Ephab*  
 11. the *Ephab* and the Bath shall be  
 the *Epha* the tenth part of  
 13. the sixt part of an *Epha* of an  
 giue the sixt part of an *Epha*  
 24. of an *Epha* for a bullock  
 an *Epha* for a ram  
 an Hin of oyle for an *Epha*  
 46. 11. an *Epha* to a bullock  
 an *Epha* to a ram  
 an Hin of oyle to an *Epha*  
*Amos* 8. 5. making the *Epha* small  
*Zech.* 5. 6. an *Ephab* that goeth forth  
 7. in the midst of the *Epha*  
 8. in the midst of the *Ephab*  
 9. they lift vp the *Ephab*  
 10. doe these beare the *Ephab*  
 See the word *Tenth*  
*Ephab* a proper name  
*Gen.* 25. 4. *Ephab*, and Epher  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 33. *Epha*, and Epher  
*Isai.* 60. 6. of Midian, and *Ephab*;  
*Ephai*  
*Ier.* 40. 8. and the sonnes of *Ephai*  
*Ephar*  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 33. *Epha*, and *Ephar*  
*Epher*  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 24. *Epher*, and *Ishi*  
*Ephes-Dammim*  
 1. *Sam.* 17. 1. in *Ephes-Dammim*  
*Ephlal*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 37. Zabad begat *Ephlal*  
 and *Ephlal* begat Obed  
*Ephod*  
*Exod.* 25. 7. to be set in the *Ephod*  
 28. 4. an *Ephod*, and a robe  
 6. make the *Ephod* of gold

12. on the shoulders of the *Ephod*  
 15. after the work of the *Ephod*  
 25. shoulder pieces of the *Ephod*  
 26. in the side of the *Ephod*  
 28. not loosed from the *Ephod*  
 31. make the robe of the *Ephod*  
 29. 5. the robe of the *Ephod*  
 and the *Ephod*  
 35. 9. to be set for the *Ephod*  
 27. to be set for the *Ephod*  
 39. 2. he made the *Ephod* of gold  
 21. vnto the rings of the *Ephod*  
 curious girdle of the *Ephod*  
 22. he made the robe of the *Ephod*  
*Leuit.* 8. 7. and put the *Ephod* vpon him  
*Judg.* 8. 27. and Gideon made an *Ephod*  
 17. 5. and made an *Ephod*  
 18. 14. is in these houses an *Ephod*  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 18. girded with a linnen *Ephod*  
 28. to weare an *Ephod* before me  
 14. 3. wearing an *Ephod*  
 21. 9. in a cloth behind the *Ephod*  
 22. 18. that did weare a linnen *Ephod*  
 23. 6. with an *Ephod* in his hand  
 30. 7. bring me hither the *Ephod*  
 brought the *Ephod* to David  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 14. girded with a linnen *Ephod*  
 1. *Chro.* 15. 27. an *Ephod* of linnen  
*Hes.* 3. 4. and without an *Ephod*  
*Ephod* a proper name  
*Num.* 34. 23. the sonne of *Ephod*  
*Ephraim*  
*Gen.* 48. 1. Manasseh and *Ephraim*  
 14. laid it vpon *Ephraims* head  
 17. vpon the head of *Ephraim*  
 20. God make thee as *Ephraim*  
 and he set *Ephraim* before  
*Nu.* 2. 18. shall be the standard of *Ephraim*  
 16. 37. of the sonnes of *Ephraim*  
*Iosh.* 17. 10. Southward it was *Ephraims*  
 19. 50. in Mount *Ephraim*  
 See ch. 20. 7. & 24. 30. 33  
*Judg.* 2. 9. in the Mount of *Ephraim*  
 See ch. 4. 5. & 10. 1  
 3. 27. in the mountaine of *Ephraim*  
 5. 14. out of *Ephraim* was there a  
 7. 24. then all the men of *Ephraim*  
 8. 2. of the grapes of *Ephraim*  
 10. 9. against the house of *Ephraim*  
 12. 1. the men of *Ephraim* gathered  
 4. men of Gilead smote *Ephraim*  
 are fugitiues of *Ephraim*  
 15. in the land of *Ephraim*  
 17. 1. a man of Mount *Ephraim*  
 See vers. 8. ch. 18. 2. 13. & 19. 1. 16. 18.  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 1. of Mount *Ephraim*  
 14. 22. in Mount *Ephraim*  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 9. and ouer *Ephraim*  
 13. 23. which is beside *Ephraim*  
 20. 2. 1. a man of Mount *Ephraim*  
 1. *King.* 4. 8. of Hur in Mount *Ephraim*  
 12. 25. Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*  
 2. *King.* 5. 22. to me from Mount *Ephraim*  
 14. 13. from the gate of *Ephraim*  
 1. *Chro.* 6. 66. of the tribe of *Ephraim*  
 67. Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*  
 7. 20. and the sonnes of *Ephraim*  
 22. *Ephraim*

22. *Ephraim* their father mourned  
 27. 20. of the children of *Ephraim*  
 2. *Coro.* 13. 4. which is in Mount *Ephraim*  
 9. and *Ephraim* with the townes  
 15. 8. had taken from Mount *Ephraim*  
 17. 2. and in the cities of *Ephraim*  
 25. 10. come to him out of *Ephraim*  
 23. from the gate of *Ephraim*  
 28. 7. a mighty man of *Ephraim*  
 30. 18. of *Ephraim* and Manassch  
 31. 1. in *Ephraim* also and in  
 34. 6. *Ephraim* and Simeon  
*Neh.* 3. 16. of the street of *Ephraim*  
 12. 39. about the gate of *Ephraim*  
*Psal.* 60. 7. *Ephraim* also is the strength  
 78. 9. the children of *Ephraim* being  
 80. 2. before *Ephraim* and Benjamin  
*Isai.* 7. 2. is confederate with *Ephraim*  
 5. because Syria, *Ephraim*, and the  
 8. shall *Ephraim* be broken  
 9. the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria  
 17. from the day that *Ephraim*  
 11. 13. the enuie also of *Ephraim* shall  
*Ephraim* shal not enuie Iudah  
 17. 3. shall cease from *Ephraim*  
 28. 1. to the drunkards of *Ephraim*  
 3. the drunkards of *Ephraim* shall  
*Ier.* 4. 15. from Mount *Ephraim*  
 7. 15. the whole seed of *Ephraim*  
 31. 6. the Mount *Ephraim* shall cry  
 9. *Ephraim* is my first borne  
 18. I haue surely heard *Ephraim*  
 20. is *Ephraim* my deare sonne?  
 50. 19. vpon Mount *Ephraim* and  
*Ezek.* 37. 19. in the hand of *Ephraim*  
 48. 5. a portion for *Ephraim*  
 6. by the border of *Ephraim*  
*Hos.* 4. 17. *Ephraim* is ioyned to idols  
 5. 3. I know *Ephraim*  
 for now, O *Ephraim*, thou  
 5. shall *Ephraim* and Israel fall  
 9. *Ephraim* shalbe desolate  
 11. *Ephraim* is oppressed and  
 12. be vnto *Ephraim* as a moth  
 13. when *Ephraim* saw his sicknes  
 then went *Ephraim* to the  
 14. I wilbe vnto *Ephraim* as a lyon  
 6. 4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I do vnto  
 10. is the whoredora of *Ephraim*  
 7. 1. then the iniquitie of *Ephraim*  
 8. *Ephraim*, he hath mixed himselfe  
*Ephraim* is as a cake not  
 11. *Ephraim* also is like a filly doue  
 9. 3. *Ephraim* shal returne to Egypt  
 8. the watchman of *Ephraim* was  
 11. *Ephraim*, their glory  
 13. *Ephraim* as I, saw Tyrus  
*Ephraim* shal bring forth his  
 16. *Ephraim* is smitten, their  
 10. 6. *Ephraim* shall receiue shame  
 1. *Ephraim* is as an Heifer  
 I'lle make *Ephraim* to ride  
 11. 3. I taught *Ephraim* to go  
 8. I giue thee vp *Ephraim*  
 9. not returne to destroy *Ephraim*  
 12. *Ephraim* compasseth me about  
 12. 1. *Ephraim* feedeth on wind

8. *Ephraim* said, yet am I become  
 14. *Ephraim* prouoked him to  
 13. 1. *Ephraim* spake, trembling  
 12. the iniquitie of *Ephraim*  
 14. 8. *Ephraim* shall say  
*Obad.* 19. possesse the fields of *Ephraim*  
*Zech.* 9. 10. the chariot from *Ephraim*  
 13. filled the bow with *Ephraim*  
 10. 7. they of *Ephraim* shalbe like a  
*Ephramite Ephramites*  
*Iudg.* 12. 4. among the *Ephramites*  
 5. before the *Ephramites*  
 it was so when the *Ephramites*  
 art thou an *Ephramite*  
 6. fell at that time of the *Ephramites*  
*Ephrata*  
*Ruth* 4. 11. worthily in *Ephrata*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 50. the first borne of *Ephrata*  
 4. 4. the first borne of *Ephrata*  
*Psal.* 132. 6. we heard of it at *Ephrata*  
*Mich.* 5. 2. thou Bethlehem *Ephrata*  
*Ephrath*  
*Gen.* 38. 16. to come to *Ephrath*  
 19. buried in the way to *Ephrath*  
 48. 7. to come to *Ephrath*  
 in the way of *Ephrath*  
*Ephrath* a proper name  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 19. Caleb took to him *Ephrath*  
*Ephrathite Ephrathites*  
*Ruth* 1. 2. *Ephrathites* of Bethlehem  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 1. an *Ephrathite*  
 17. 12. the sonne of that *Ephrathite*  
 1. *King.* 11. 26. an *Ephrathite* of Zereda  
*Ephron*  
*Gen.* 23. 8. entreat for me to *Ephron*  
 10. *Ephron* dwelt among the  
 17. the field of *Ephron* was in  
 49. 29. in the field of *Ephron*  
 30. with the field of *Ephron*  
 50. 13. of *Ephron* the Hittite  
*Iosh.* 15. 9. to the cities of Mount *Ephron*  
*Equal*  
*Iob* 28. 17. cannot equall it  
 19. shall not equall it  
*Isai.* 17. 2. the things that are equall  
 55. 13. a man, mine equall  
*Pro.* 26. 7. are not equall  
*Isai.* 26. 7. See the Geneva Translation  
 40. 25. or shall I be equall  
 46. 5. and make me equall  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what shall I equall to thee  
*Ezek.* 18. 25. of the Lord is not equall  
 is not my way equall?  
 See vers. 29. ch. 33. 17  
 33. 20. way of the Lord is not equall  
*Equitie*  
*Psal.* 98. 9. and the people with *equitie*  
 99. 4. thou doest establish *equitie*  
*Pro.* 1. 3. and iudgement and *equitie*  
 2. 9. and iudgement and *equitie*  
 17. 26. to strike Prince -- for *equitie*  
*Eccles.* 2. 21. in wisdom and in *equitie*  
*Isai.* 11. 4. and reprove with *equitie*  
 59. 14. and *equitie* cannot enter  
*Mich.* 3. 9. and peruert all *equitie*  
*Mal.* 2. 6. in peace and *equitie*

*Er*  
*Gen.* 38. 3. called his name *Er*  
 9. tooke a wife for *Er*  
 7. *Er*, Iudahs first borne  
 46. 12. *Er*, and Onan  
 but *Er*, and Onan died  
*Num.* 26. 19. *Er*, and Onan died  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 3. *Er*, and Onan  
 4. 21. *Er*, the father of Lachah  
*Erech*  
*Gen.* 10. 10. *Erech*, and Accad,  
*Erected*  
*Gen.* 33. 20. he erected there an altar  
*Eri*  
*Gen.* 46. 16. *Eri*, and Arodi  
*Errand*  
*Gen.* 24. 33. till I haue told mine errand  
*Iudg.* 3. 19. I haue a secret errand  
 2. *King.* 9. 5. I haue an errand to thee  
*Erre*  
 2. *Chro.* 33. 9. made Iudah—to erre  
*Psal.* 95. 10. that doe erre in their heart  
 119. 21. which doe erre from thy Com.  
 118. that erre from thy statutes  
*Pro.* 14. 22. doe not they erre that deuise  
 19. 27. that causeth to erre from the  
*Isai.* 3. 12. cause thee to erre  
 9. 16. cause them to erre  
 28. 7. they erre in vision  
 30. 28. causing them to erre  
 35. 8. shall not erre therein  
 63. 17. to erre from thy wayes  
*Ier.* 23. 13. my people Israel to erre  
 32. and cause my people to erre  
*Hos.* 4. 12. hath caused me to erre  
*Amos* 2. 4. caused them to erre  
*Mich.* 3. 5. make my people erre  
*Erred Erreth*  
*Leuit.* 5. 18. wherein he erred  
*Num.* 15. 22. and if he haue erred  
 1. *Sa.* 26. 21. and haue erred exceedingly  
*Iob* 6. 24. wherein I haue erred  
 19. 4. indeed that I haue erred  
*Psal.* 119. 110. yet I erred not from thy  
*Pro.* 10. 17. that refuseth reproofe, erreth  
*Isai.* 28. 7. they also haue erred  
 Priest and Prophet haue erred  
*Ezek.* 45. 20. for every one that erreth  
*Errorr Errors*  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 7. smote him—for his errorr  
*Psal.* 119. 12. can vnderstand his errorr  
*Eccles.* 5. 6. that it was an errorr  
 10. 5. as an errorr which  
*Isai.* 32. 6. and to utter errorr  
*Ier.* 10. 15. work of errorr. So ch. 51. 18.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. See the Geneva Translation  
 6. 4. nor was: here any errorr  
*Esar-Haddon*  
 2. *King.* 19. 37. *Esar-Haddon* his sonne  
*Ezra* 4. 2. since the daies of *Esar-Haddon*  
*Esai.* 37. 38. *Esar-Haddon* his son reigned  
*Esau*  
*Gen.* 25. 25. called his name *Esau*  
 26. tooke hold on *Esaus* heele  
 27. *Esau* was a cunning hunter  
 28. and Isaac loued *Esau*  
 29. and *Esau* came from the field  
 34. thus

34 thus *Esau* despised his  
 27.1. he called *Esau* his eldest sonne  
 5. and *Esau* went to the field  
 19. I am *Esau* thy first borne  
 21. thou be my very sonne *Esau*  
 24. art thou my very sonne *Esau*  
 32. thy first borne *Esau*  
 38. *Esau* lift vp his voyce and wept  
 41. and *Esau* hated *Iacob*  
 and *Esau* said in his heart  
 42. thy brother *Esau* as touching  
 28.6. when *Esau* saw that *Isaac* had  
 8. *Esau* seeing that the daughters  
 9. then went *Esau* to *Ismael*  
 32.4. to my lord *Esau*  
 8. if *Esau* come to the one  
 11. from the hand of *Esau*  
 18. sent vnto my lord *Esau*  
 33.1. and behold, *Esau* came  
 4. and *Esau* ran to meet him  
 36.1. are the generations of *Esau*  
 4. and *Adah* bare to *Esau*  
 8. *Esau* dwelt in Mount *Seir*  
*Esau* is *Edom*  
 10 the wife of *Esau*  
 14 and she bare to *Esau*  
 40. the Dukes that came of *Esau*  
 43. he is *Esau*, the father of the  
 Deut. 2.4. the children of *Esau*  
 5. giuen Mount *Seir* to *Esau*  
 8. our brethren the childr. of *Esau*  
 12. the children of *Esau* succeeded  
 22. as he did to the childr. of *Esau*  
 29. as the children of *Esau* which  
 Iosh. 24.4. *Iacob* and *Esau*  
 1. Chro. 1.34. *Esau* and *Israel*  
 35. the sonnes of *Esau*, *Eliphaz*  
 Ier. 49.10. I haue made *Esau* bare  
 Cbad. 6. how are the things of *Esau*  
 8. out of the Mount of *Esau*  
 9. every one of the Mount of *Esau*  
 18. and the house of *Esau* for  
 19. shal possesse the Mount of *Esau*  
 21. to iudge the Mount of *Esau*  
 Mal. 1.2. was not *Esau* *Iacob*s brother  
 3. and I hated *Esau*

## Escape

Gen. 19.17. escape for thy life—escape to  
 19. I cannot escape to the Mount.  
 20. Oh let me escape thither  
 22. haste thee, escape thither  
 1. Sam. 27.1. that I should speedily escape  
 so shall I escape out of his  
 2. Sam. 15.14. we shall not else escape  
 20.6. and escape vs  
 2. King. 10.24. if any of the men escape  
 19.31. and they that escape out of  
 Iob 11.20. and they shall not escape  
 Psal. 55.8. I would hasten my escape  
 56.7. they escape by iniquitie  
 71.2. and caufe me to escape  
 141.10. whilest that I escape  
 Pro. 19.5. shall not escape  
 Eccles. 7.26. shall escape from them  
 Isai. 20.6. how shall we escape?  
 37.32. and they that escape out of

66.19. those that escape of them  
 Ier. 11.11. not be able to escape  
 25.35. principall of the flock to escape  
 32.4. not escape out of the hand  
 34.3. and thou shalt not escape  
 38.18. shalt escape out of  
 23. shalt not escape out of  
 42.17. or escape from the euill  
 44.14. shall escape or remaine  
 but such as shall escape  
 28. yet a small number that escape  
 46.6. nor the mighty men escape  
 48.8. and no citie shall escape  
 50.28. of them that flee and escape  
 29. let none thereof escape  
 Ezek. 6.8. that shall escape the sword  
 9. that escape of you shall not  
 7.16. but they that escape of them  
 shall escape  
 17.15. shall he escape that doth these  
 18. he shall not escape  
 Dan. 11.41. these shall escape out of his  
 42. Egypt shall not escape  
 Ioe. 2.3. nothing shall escape them  
 Escaped  
 Gen. 14.13. one that had escaped  
 Num. 21.29. his sonnes that escaped  
 Deut. 23.15. is escaped from his master  
 Iudg. 3.26. *Ehud* escaped while they  
 and escaped vnto *Seirath*  
 12.5. which were escaped said  
 21.17. that he escaped of *Beniamin*  
 1. Sam. 14.41. but the people escaped  
 19.10. and escaped that night  
 12. went, and fled, and escaped  
 18. *Dauid* fled, and escaped  
 22.1. departed thence, and escaped  
 23.13. *Dauid* escaped from *Keilah*  
 30.17. there escaped not a man  
 2. Sam. 1.3. and I escaped  
 4.6. and *Baanah* his brother escaped  
 1. King. 20.20. escaped on an horse  
 2. Kin. 19.30. the remnant that is escaped  
 37. and they escaped into the land  
 2. Chro. 16.7. escaped out of thine  
 20.24. and none escaped  
 30.6. that are escaped out of the  
 36.20. and them that escaped from  
 Ezra 9.15. we remaine yet escaped  
 Neh. 1.2. the Iewes that had escaped  
 Iob 1.15. I onely am escaped  
 So vers. 16.17.19  
 19.20. I am escaped with the skin  
 Psal. 124.7. our soule is escaped as a  
 and we are escaped  
 Isai. 4.2. them that are escaped  
 10.20. and such as are escaped  
 37.31. the remnant is escaped  
 38. they had escaped into the land  
 45.20. ye that are escaped  
 Ier. 41.15. escaped from *Iohanan*  
 51.50. ye that haue escaped  
 Lam. 2.22. none escaped or remained  
 Ezek. 24.27. to him that is escaped  
 33.21. one that had escaped out of  
 Escapeth  
 1. King. 19.17. him that escapeth the

that escapeth the sword of  
 Isai. 15.9. him that escapeth of *Moab*  
 Ier. 48.19. and her that escapeth  
 Ezek. 24.26. he that escapeth in that day  
 Amos 9.1. and he that escapeth of them  
 Escaping  
 Ezra 9.14. no remaining, nor escaping  
 Eschew Eschewed  
 Iob 1.1. and eschewed euill  
 See vers. 8 ch. 2.3  
 Psal. 34.14. See the *Genea Translation*  
 Eshek  
 Gen. 26.26. the name of the Well, *Eshek*  
 Esbbaal  
 1. Chro. 8.33. chap. 9.39. and *Eshbaal*  
 Esbhan  
 Gen. 36.26. *Eshban* and *Ithran*  
 1. Chro. 1.41. *Eshban* and *Ithran*  
 Eschol a proper name  
 Gen. 14.13. the brother of *Eschol*  
 24. *Eshcol*, and *Mamre*  
 See *Brooke*, and *Valley*  
 Eshean  
 Iosh. 15.52. *Dumah*, and *Eshean*  
 Eshek  
 1. Chr. 8.39. the sons of *Eshek* his brother  
 Eschalonites  
 Iosh. 13.3. the *Eschalonites*  
 Eshtaol  
 See the word *Zonah*  
 Eshtaulites  
 1. Chro. 2.53. and *Eshtaulites*  
 Eshtemoa  
 1. Sam. 30.28. which were in *Eshtemoa*  
 See the word *Suburbs*  
 Eshton  
 1. Chro. 4.12. *Eshton* begat *Beth-rapha*  
 Espie Espied  
 Gen. 42.27. he espied his money  
 Ier. 48.19. stand by the wayes and espie  
 Ezek. 20.6. into a land that I had espied  
 Espousals Espoused  
 2. Sam. 3.14. which I espoused to me  
 Ier. 2.2. the loue of thine espousals  
 Establish  
 Deut. 28.9. the Lord shall establish thee  
 29.13. may establish thee to day  
 See the word *Couenant*  
 1. Sam. 1.23. the Lord establish his word  
 2. Sam. 7.12. I will establish his kingdome  
 25. establish it for euer  
 1. King. 9.5. I will establish the throne  
 15.4. and to establish *Ierusalem*  
 1. Chro. 22.10. I will establish the throne  
 28.7. I will establish his kingdome  
 2. Chro. 9.8. to establish them for euer  
 Iob 36.7. doth establish them for euer  
 Psal. 7.9. but establish the iust  
 48.8. God will establish it for euer  
 87.5. himsele shall establish her  
 89.2. shalt thou establish in the very  
 90.17. establish thou the worke of our  
 establish thou it  
 99.4. thou doest establish equitie  
 Pro. 15.25. he will establish the border  
 Isai. 9.7. to establish it with iudgement  
 49.8. to

49.8. to establish the earth  
62.7. till he establish and till he  
Ier. 33.2. that formed it, to establish it  
Ezek. 16.60. I'll establish vnto thee  
62. I will establish my couenant  
Dan. 6.8. establish the decree  
11.14. to establish the vision  
Amos 5.15. establish iudgment in the

## Established

Gen. 41.32. the thing is established by  
Exod. 15.17. thy hands haue established  
Deu. 19.15. shal the matter be established  
32.6. and established thee  
1. Sam. 3.20. Samuel was established  
13.13. the Lord haue established  
24.20. shalbe established in thine  
2. Sam. 5.12. established him King  
7.16. thy kingdom shal be established  
26. be established before thee  
1. King. 2.12. his kingdom was established  
24. which hath established me  
45. shalbe established before the L.  
1. Chro. 17.14. shalbe established for euer  
23. be established for euer  
24. let it euen be established  
be established before thee  
2. Chr. 1.9. let thy promise—be established  
12.1. had established the kingdome  
20.20. so shall ye be established  
25.3. when the king was established  
30.5. so they established a decree  
Iob 21.8. their seed is established  
22.28. it shalbe established to thee  
Psal. 24.2. established it vpon the floods  
40.2. established my goings  
78.5. he established a testimonie  
69. he hath established for euer  
89.21. mine hand shalbe established  
37. it shalbe established for euer  
93.2. thy throne is established  
96.10. the world shalbe established  
102.28. their seed shalbe established  
112.8. my heart is established  
119.90. hast established the earth  
140.11. an euill speaker be established  
Pro. 3.19. he established the heauens  
4.26. all thy wayes be established  
8.28. when he established the clouds  
12.3. a man shall not be established  
19. the lip of truth shalbe established  
15.22. they are established  
16.3. thy thoughts shalbe established  
12. the throne is established by  
20.18. euery purpose is established  
24.3. it is established  
25.5. his throne shalbe established  
29.14. his throne shalbe established  
30.4. who hath established all the  
Isai. 2.2. established in the top of the  
7.9. ye shall not be established  
16.5. shall the throne be established  
45.18. he hath established it  
54.14. shalt thou be established  
Ier. 10.12. he hath established the world  
30.20. shalbe established before me  
51.15. he hath established the world

Mich. 4.1. shalbe established in the top of  
Hab. 1.12. established them for correction  
Zech. 5.11. and it shalbe established  
Establisheth  
Num. 30.14. establisheth all her vowes  
Dan. 6.15. which the king establisheth  
Establishment  
2. Chro. 32.1. the establishment thereof

## Estate Estates

1. Chro. 17.17. according to the estate of a  
Psal. 136.23. in our low estate  
Eccles. 1.16. I am come to great estate  
3.18. concerning the estate of the  
Ezek. 16.55. returne to their former estate  
to their former estate  
to your former estate  
36.11. after your old estate  
Dan. 11.21. in his estate shall stand vp  
38. in his estate shall he honour  
Esteeme Esteemed  
Deut. 32.15. and lightly esteemed the  
1. Sam. 2.30. shalbe lightly esteemed  
18.23. and lightly esteemed  
Iob 23.12. I haue esteemed the words of  
36.19. will he esteeme thy riches?  
Psal. 119.128. therefore I esteeme all  
Isa. 29.16. shalbe esteemed as the potters  
17. shalbe esteemed as a Forrest  
53.3. and we esteemed him not  
4. yet we did esteeme him  
Lam. 4.2. how are they esteemed as  
Esteemeth  
Iob 41.27. he esteemeth yron as straw  
Esthaol  
Iosh. 15.33. in the valley of Esthaol  
Esther  
Est. 2.7. that is Esther  
8. that Esther was brought also  
10. Esther had not shewed her  
11. to know how Esther did  
15. Esther obtained fauour  
17. and the King loued Esther  
18. euen Esters feast  
20. Esther had not yet shewed her  
22. and Esther certified the king  
4.8. to shew it vnto Esther  
5.1. Esther put on her royall apparrell  
2. to Esther the golden scepter  
12. yea Esther the Queene did let  
8.1. Esther had told what he was  
4. the golden Scepter toward  
(Esther  
9.3. the decree of Esther confirmed  
Estimate  
Leuit. 27.14. the Priest shall estimate it  
as the Priest shall estimate it  
Estimation Estimations  
Leuit. 5.15. with thy estimation by  
6.6. with thy estimation for a  
27.2. by thy estimation  
See vers. 3.4.6.7.8. 15. 17.19.23.27.  
Nu. 18.16. according to thine estimation  
Leuit. 27.25. all thy estimations shalbe  
Estranged  
Iob 19.13. are verily estranged from me

Psal. 58.3. are estranged from the wombe  
78.30. they were not estranged  
Ier. 19.4. and haue estranged this place  
Ezek. 14.5. all estranged from me  
Etam  
Iudg. 15.8. in the top of the rock of Etam  
11. to the top of the rock Etam  
Etam a Citie  
1. Chro. 4.32. Etam, and Ain  
2. Chro. 11.6. euen Bethlechem, and Etam  
Etam a proper name  
1. Chro. 4.3. were of the father of Etam  
Eternall  
Deut. 33.27. the eternall God is thy  
Isai. 60.15. an eternall excellencie  
Eternitie  
Isai. 57.15. that inhabiteth the eternitie  
Ethan  
Num. 33.6. and pitched in Etham  
7. they remooued from Etham  
8. in the wilderness of Etham  
Ethan  
1. King. 4.31. then Ethan the Ezrahite  
1. Chro. 2.6. Ethan, and Heman  
See ch. 2.8. & 6.42.44. & 15.17.19.  
Psal. 89.1. Maschil of Ethan  
Ethaniam  
1. King. 8.2. in the moneth of Ethaniam  
Ether  
Iosh. 15.42. Ether, and Ahan  
19.7. Ether, and Ahan  
Ethiopia  
Gen. 2.13. the whole land of Ethiopia  
2. King. 19.9. Tirhakah king of Ethiopia  
Esth. 1.1. euen vnto Ethiopia  
8.9. from India vnto Ethiopia  
Iob 28.19. the Topaz of Ethiopia  
Psal. 68.31. Ethiopia shall soone stretch  
87.4. and Tyre, with Ethiopia  
Isai. 18.1. beyond the riuers of Ethiopia  
20.3. vpon Egypt and vpon Ethiopia  
5. of Ethiopia their expectation  
37.9. Tirhakah king of Ethiopia  
43.3. Ethiopia and Seba for thee  
45.14. and merchandise of Ethiopia  
Ezek. 29.10. vnto the border of Ethiopia  
30.4. paine shalbe in Ethiopia  
5. Ethiopia and Lybia  
38.5. Ethiopia and Lybia  
Nah. 3.9. Ethiopia and Egypt  
Zeph. 3.10. beyond the riuer of Ethiopia  
Ethiopian  
Num. 12.1. because of the Ethiopian  
he had married an Ethiopian  
2. Chro. 14.9. Zerah the Ethiopian  
Ier. 1.3.3. can the Ethiopian change his  
Ier. 38.7. when Ebedmelech the Ethio-  
(pian  
10. commanded Ebedm the Ethio-  
39.16. speak to Ebedmelech the Ethio-  
Ethiopian  
(Copiaz  
2. Chro. 12.3. and the Ethiopians  
14.12. the L. smote the Ethiopians  
and the Ethiopians fled  
13. the Ethiopians were ouerthrown  
16.8. were not the Ethiopians and the  
21.16. that were neere the Ethiopians  
Isai.

*Isai.* 20. 1. and the *Ethiopi*ans captiues  
*Ier.* 46. 9. the *Ethiopi*ans, and the  
*Ezek.* 30. 9. the carelesse *Ethiopi*ans  
*Dan.* 11. 43. *Lybi*ans, and *Ethiopi*ans  
*Amos* 9. 7. as children of the *Ethiopi*ans  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. the *Ethiopi*ans also  
*Ethni*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 41. the sonne of *Ethni*  
*Eue*  
*Gen.* 3. 20. called his wiues name *Eue*  
 4. 1. *Ada* knew his wife *Eue*  
*Euen*  
*Exod.* 16. 12. at *euen* ye shall eate flesh  
 18. 14. from morning vnto *euen*  
 29. 39. thou shalt offer at *euen*  
 41. thou shalt offer at *euen*  
 30. 8. lighteth the lamps at *euen*  
*Leu.* 11. 24. shalbe vnclane vntil the *euen*  
 to vers. 40. & ch. 14. 46. & 15. 5. to  
 vers. 11. & vers. 16. to vers. 27. ch. 17  
 15 & 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 8. 10  
 23. 32. from *euen* vnto *euen* ye shall  
*Num.* 9. 11. at *euen* they shall keepe it  
 15. at *euen* there was vpon the  
 28. 4. shalt thou offer at *euen*  
 8. thou shalt offer it at *euen*  
*Deut.* 16. 4. the first day at *euen*  
 28. 67. would God it were *euen*  
 and at *euen* thou shalt say  
*Ios.* 5. 10. the 14 day of the month at *euen*  
*Iudg.* 19. 16. out of the field at *euen*  
 20. 23. wept before the Lord till *euen*  
 26. fasted that day vntill *euen*  
 21. 2. abode there till *euen*  
*Ruth* 2. 17. in the field vntill *euen*  
*1. Sam.* 20. 5. vnto the third day at *euen*  
*2. Sam.* 1. 12. and fasted vntill *euen*  
*1. King.* 22. 35. and dyed at *euen*  
*1. Chro.* 23. 30. and likewise at *euen*  
*2. Chro.* 18. 34. vntill the *euen*  
*Ezek.* 12. 4. thou shalt goe forth at *euen*  
 7. and in the *euen* I digged thorow  
 24. 18. at *euen* my wife died  
*Euening*  
*Gen.* 1. 5. the *euening* and the : to vers. 31  
 29. 23. it came to passe in the *euening*  
*Exod.* 16. 8. giue you flesh in the *euening*  
 18. 13. morning vnto the *euening*  
 27. 21. from *euening* to morning  
*Deu.* 23. 11. shalbe when *euening* commeth  
*Iosh.* 10. 26. on the trees vntill *euening*  
*Iudg.* 19. 9. draweth toward *euening*  
*1. Sam.* 14. 24. any food till *euening*  
 17. 16. neere, morning and *euening*  
 30. 17. the *euening* of the next day  
*2. King.* 16. 15. the *euening* meate-offring  
*1. Chro.* 16. 40. morning and *euening*  
*2. Chro.* 13. 11. morning, & euery *euening*  
*Exra* 9. 4. vntill the *euening* sacrifice  
 5. and at the *euening* sacrifice  
*Est.* 2. 14. in the *euening* she went  
*Iob* 4. 20. from morning to *euening*  
*Psal.* 55. 17. *euening*, morning and at  
 59. 6. they returne at *euening*  
 14. at *euening* let them returne  
 65. 8. of the morning and *euening*  
 90. 6. in the *euening* it is cut downe

104. 23. vntill the *euening*  
 141. 2. as the *euening* sacrifice  
*Pro.* 7. 9. in the *euening*  
*Eccles.* 11. 6. in the *euening* withhold not  
*Isai.* 17. 14. at *euening* tide  
*Ier.* 6. 4. the shadowes of the *euening* are  
*Ezek.* 33. 22. vpon me in the *euening*  
 46. 2. not be shut till the *euening*  
*Dan.* 8. 26. the vision of the *euening*  
 9. 21. of the *euening* oblation  
*Hab.* 1. 8. than the *euening* wolues  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. shall lie downe in the *euening*  
 3. 3. are *euening* wolues  
*Zech.* 14. 7. at *euening* time it shall light  
 See the word *Morning*  
*Euenings*  
*Ier.* 5. 6. a wolfe of the *euenings*  
*Eueningtide Euentide*  
*Gen.* 24. 63. to meditate — at *euen-tide*  
*Iosh.* 7. 6. vntill the *euentide*  
 8. 29. on a tree vntill *euentide*  
*2. Sam.* 11. 2. to passe in an *eueningtide*  
*Isai.* 17. 14. behold at *eueningtide*  
*Euent*  
*Eccles.* 2. 14. one *euent* happeneth  
 9. 2. one *euent* to the righteous  
 3. one *euent* vnto all  
*Euer*  
*Gen.* 3. 22. eat and liue for *euer*  
 43. 9. the blame for *euer*  
*Exod.* 3. 15. this is my name for *euer*  
 15. 18. the L. shall reigne for *euer*  
 19. 9. and beleue thee for *euer*  
 21. 6. he shall serue him for *euer*  
 28. 43. it shalbe a statute for *euer*  
 See ch. 29. 28. & 30. 21. & *Leu.* 6. 18. 2. &  
 7. 34. 36. & 10. 15. & 16. 31. *Num.* 18. 11.  
 31. 17. me and — *Israel* for *euer*  
 16. 39. this shalbe a statute for *euer*  
 See ch. 17. 7. & 23. 31. 41. & 24. 3  
 25. 23. shal not be sold for *euer*  
 46. shalbe your bondmen for *euer*  
*Num.* 10. 8. for an ordinance for *euer*  
 19. a couenant of salt for *euer*  
 23. it shalbe a statute for *euer*  
 24. 20. that he perish for *euer*  
*Deut.* 5. 29. with their children for *euer*  
 12. 28. and with thy children for *euer*  
 13. 16. an heape for *euer*  
 18. 5. and his sonnes for *euer*  
 19. 9. walke *euer* in his wayes  
 23. 3. they shall not enter — for *euer*  
 6. all thy dayes for *euer*  
 29. 29. to our children for *euer*  
*Iosh.* 4. 7. to the children of *Israel* for *euer*  
 8. 28. made it an heape for *euer*  
 14. 9. and thy childrens for *euer*  
*1. Sam.* 2. 32. in thy house for *euer*  
 35. mine annointed for *euer*  
 3. 13. I'll iudge his house for *euer*  
 14. nor offering for *euer*  
 13. 13. thy kingdom on *Israel* for *euer*  
 20. 15. from my house for *euer*  
 23. betweenc me and thee for *euer*  
 27. 12. he shalbe my seruant for *euer*  
 28. 2. keeper of mine head for *euer*  
*2. Sam.* 2. 26. deuoure for *euer* ?

3. 28. before the Lord for *euer*  
 7. 24. vnto thee for *euer*  
 26. be magnified for *euer*  
 29. that it may continue for *euer*  
*1. King.* 1. 31. *K. David* liue for *euer*  
 2. 33. of his seed for *euer*  
 shall there be peace for *euer*  
 5. 1. was *euer* a louer of *David*  
 8. 13. to abide in for *euer*  
 11. 39. but not for *euer*  
*1. Chro.* 16. 34. endureth for *euer*  
 36. for *euer* and *euer*  
 17. 12. his throne for *euer*  
 14. and in my kingdom for *euer*  
 27. before thee for *euer*  
 22. 10. ouer *Israel* for *euer*  
 23. 13. he and his sonnes for *euer*  
 in his name for *euer*  
 25. dwell in *Ierusalem* for *euer*  
 28. 8. after you for *euer*  
 9. he will cast thee off for *euer*  
 29. 10. for *euer* and *euer*  
 18. keepe this for *euer* in the  
*2. Chro.* 5. 13. mercy endureth for *euer*  
 See ch. 7. 3. & 20. 21  
 16. name may be there for *euer*  
 20. 7. of *Abrah.* thy friend for *euer*  
 21. 7. and to his sonnes for *euer*  
 30. 8. which he hath sanctified for *euer*  
*Exra* 9. 12. to your children for *euer*  
*Neh.* 9. 5. for *euer* and *euer*  
*Iob* 4. 20. they perish for *euer*  
 14. 20. thou preuailest for *euer*  
 19. 24. in the rock for *euer*  
 20. 7. yet he shall perish for *euer*  
 23. 7. should I be deliuered for *euer*  
 41. 4. for a seruant for *euer*  
*Psal.* 5. 11. let them *euer* shout for ioy  
 9. 18. shall not perish for *euer*  
 12. 7. from this generation for *euer*  
 13. 1. wilt thou forget me for *euer*  
 22. 26. your heart shall liue for *euer*  
 23. 6. in the house of the Lord for *euer*  
 25. 9. haue been *euer* of old  
 15. are *euer* towards thee  
 28. 9. and list them vp for *euer*  
 30. 12. giue thanks to thee for *euer*  
 33. 11. standeth for *euer*  
 37. 18. inheritance shalbe for *euer*  
 26. he is *euer* mercifull  
 28. they are preserued for *euer*  
 29. and dwell therein for *euer*  
 41. 12. before thy face for *euer*  
 44. 23. cast vs not off for *euer*  
 45. 2. hath blessed thee for *euer*  
 49. 8. and it ceaseth for *euer*  
 9. that he should liue for *euer*  
 11. shall continue for *euer*  
 51. 3. my sinne is *euer* before me  
 52. 5. shall destroy thee for *euer*  
 9. I will prayse thee for *euer*  
 61. 4. in thy *Tabernacle* for *euer*  
 7. abide before God for *euer*  
 8. vnto thy name for *euer*  
 66. 7. by his power for *euer*  
 68. 16. will dwell in it for *euer*  
 72. 19. blessed be his — Name for *euer*  
 73. 26. and

73.26. and my portion for *ever*  
 74.1. hast thou cast vs off for *ever*  
 10. blaspheme thy name for *ever* ?  
 19. congreg. of the poore for *ever*  
 75.9. I will declare for *ever*  
 77.7. wil the Lord cast off for *ever* ?  
 8. is his mercy — gone for *ever* ?  
 79.5. wilt thou be angry for *ever* ?  
 13. will giue thee thanks for *ever*  
 83.17. and troubled for *ever*  
 85.5. wilt thou be angry for *ever*  
 89.1 mercies of the Lord for *ever*  
 2. mercy shall be built vp for *ever*  
 4 will I establish for *ever*  
 29. to endure for *ever*  
 46. wilt thou hide thy self for *ever*  
 92.7. they shall be destroyed for *ever*  
 93.5. becomes thine house for *ever*  
 103.9. will he keep his anger for *ever*  
 104.5. should not be remou'd for *ever*  
 105.8. his couenant for *ever*  
 106.1. his mercy endureth for *ever*  
 110.4. thou art a Priest for *ever*  
 112.6. nor be moued for *ever*  
 119.89. for *ever* thy word O Lord is  
 98. for they are *ever* with me  
 111. as an heritage for *ever*  
 152. hast founded them for *ever*  
 160. endureth for *ever*  
 125.1. but abideth for *ever*  
 2. from henceforth euen for *ever*  
 132.14. this is my rest for *ever*  
 135.13. thy Name—endureth for *ever*  
 136.1. his mercy endureth for *ever*  
 and so to ver. 26  
 Pro. 27.24. riches are not for *ever*  
 Eccles. 2.16. than of the foole for *ever*  
 3.14. it shall be for *ever*  
 9.6. any more a pottion for *ever*  
 Isai. 9.7. henceforth euen for *ever*  
 26.4. trust ye in the Lord for *ever*  
 28.28. he will not *ever* be threshing  
 32.14. shall be for dens for *ever*  
 17. and assurance for *ever*  
 40.8. shalt stand for *ever*  
 47.7. shall be a lady for *ever*  
 51.6. my saluation shall be for *ever*  
 8. my righteousnes shall be for *ever*  
 57.16. I will not contend for *ever*  
 59.21. from henceforth and for *ever*  
 60.21. inherit the land for *ever*  
 63.18. and reioyce for *ever*  
 Ier. 3.5. reserue his anger for *ever*  
 12. I'll not keep anger for *ever*  
 17.4. which shall burne for *ever*  
 25. this citie shall remaine for *ever*  
 31.36. a nation before me for *ever*  
 40. any more for *ever*  
 32.39. they may feare me for *ever*  
 33.11. his mercy endureth for *ever*  
 35.6. ye, nor your sonnes for *ever*  
 49.33. and a desolation for *ever*  
 50.39. no more be inhabited for *ever*  
 51.25. thou shalt be desolate for *ever*  
 62. it shall be desolate for *ever*  
 Lam. 3.31. will not cast off for *ever*  
 5.19. thou Lord remainest for *ever*

20. doest thou forget vs for *ever* ?  
 Ezek. 37.25. shall be their Prince for *ever*  
 43.7. of the children of Israel for *ever*  
 9. in the midst of them for *ever*  
 Dan. 2.4. O King, liue for *ever*  
 20. for *ever* and *ever*  
 4.34. him that liueth for *ever*  
 6.26. and stedfast for *ever*  
 7.18. possesse the kingdom for *ever* &c.  
 Hosea 2.19. betroth thee to me for *ever*  
 Icel. 2.2. not been *ever* the like  
 3.20. shall dwell for *ever*  
 Amos 1.11. kept his wrath for *ever*  
 Obad. 10. thou shalt be cut off for *ever*.  
 Ionas 2.6. was about me for *ever*  
 Mich. 2.9. taken away my glory for *ever*  
 7. from henceforth, euen for *ever*  
 7.18. not his anger for *ever*  
 Mal. 1.4. hath indignation for *ever*  
 For *ever* and *ever*  
 Psal. 9.5. out their name for *ever* and *ever*  
 10.16. is King for *ever* and *ever*  
 21.4. of dayes for *ever* and *ever*  
 45.17. praise thee for *ever* and *ever*  
 48.14. our God, for *ever* and *ever*  
 52.8. mercy of God for *ever* and *ever*  
 111.8. stand fast for *ever* and *ever*  
 145.1. thy name for *ever* and *ever*  
 2. thy name for *ever* and *ever*  
 holy name for *ever* and *ever*  
 Isai. 30.8. for *ever* and *ever*  
 Ier. 7.7. for *ever* and *ever* : So ch. 25.5.  
 Dan. 7.18. euen for *ever* and *ever*  
 12.3. for *ever* and *ever*  
 Mich. 4.5. for *ever* and *ever*  
 Everlasting  
 Gen. 17.8. for an everlasting possession  
 21.33. the everlasting God  
 48.4. for an everlasting possession  
 49.26. of the everlasting hills  
 Exod. 40.15. an everlasting Priesthood  
 Leuit. 16.34. an everlasting statute  
 Num. 25.13. of an everlasting Priesthood  
 Deut. 33.27. are the everlasting armes  
 Psal. 24.7. ye everlasting doores  
 9. ye everlasting doores  
 41.13. from everlasting to everlasting  
 So Psal. 90.2. & 103.17. & 106.48  
 93.2. thou art from everlasting  
 100.5. his mercie is everlasting  
 112.6. in everlasting remembrance  
 119.142. is an everlasting righteousnes  
 144. thy testimonies is everlasting  
 139.24. in the way everlasting  
 145.13. is an everlasting kingdome  
 Pro. 8.23. was set vp from everlasting  
 10.25. an everlasting foundation  
 Isai. 9.6. the everlasting father  
 26.4. is everlasting strength  
 33.14. with everlasting burnings  
 35.10. everlasting ioy on their  
 40.28. that the everlasting God  
 45.17. with an everlasting saluation  
 51.11. everlasting ioy on their heads  
 54.8. with everlasting kindnesse  
 55.13. for an everlasting signe  
 56.5. an everlasting name

6.19. for an everlasting light  
 20. be thine everlasting lig he  
 61.7. everlasting ioy shall be to them  
 63.12. an everlasting name  
 16. thy name is from everlasting  
 Ier. 10.10. an everlasting King  
 20.11. their everlasting confusion  
 23.40. an everlasting reproch  
 31.3. with an everlasting loue  
 32.40. make an everlasting Couenant  
 Dan. 4.3. is an everlasting kingdome  
 34. is an everlasting dominion  
 7.27. is an everlasting kingdome  
 9.24. in everlasting righteousnesse  
 12.2. to everlasting life  
 to everlasting contempt  
 Mich. 5.2. from old, from everlasting  
 Hab. 1.12. from everlasting ?  
 3.6. the everlasting mountaines  
 his waies are everlasting  
 See the word Couenant  
 Evermore  
 Deut. 28.29. and spoyled evermore  
 2. Sam. 22.51. to his seed for evermore  
 2. King. 17.37. to doe for evermore  
 1. Chro. 17.14. established for evermore  
 Psal. 16.11. pleasures for evermore  
 18.50. and to his seed for evermore  
 37.27. and dwell for evermore  
 77.8. faile for evermore  
 86.12. thy name for evermore  
 89.28. keepe for him for evermore  
 52. blessed be the L. for evermore  
 92.8. most high for evermore  
 105.4. seeke his face evermore  
 106.31. all generations for evermore  
 113.3. this time forth for evermore  
 So Psal. 115.18. & 121.8  
 132.12. on thy throne for evermore  
 133.3. euen life for evermore  
 Ezek. 37.26. of them for evermore, so v. 28  
 Eui  
 Num. 31.8. Eui, and Rekem  
 Evidence Evidences  
 Ier. 32.10. I subscribed the evidence  
 11. so I tooke the evidence of the  
 12. I gaue the evidence of the  
 16. I had deliuered the evidence  
 14. take these evidences  
 this evidence of the purchase  
 44. and subscribe evidences  
 Euidēt  
 Iob 6.28. it is euidēt to you if I lie  
 Eui  
 Gen. 2.9. knowledge of good and eui  
 17. knowledge of good and eui  
 3.5. knowing good and eui  
 22. to know good and eui  
 6.5. was onely eui  
 19.19. left some eui take me  
 37.33. an eui beast hath deuoured  
 44.4. ye rewarded eui for good  
 47.9. few and eui haue the dayes of  
 48.16. redeemed me from all eui  
 50.15. will—requite vs all the eui  
 17. they did vnto thee eui  
 20. ye thought eui against me  
 Exod.



Exod. 5. 19 were in *euil* case  
 23. hath done *euil* to this people  
 16. 10. *euil* is before you  
 23. 2. to doe *euil*  
 32. 12. and repent of this *euil*  
 14. and the L. repented of the *euil*  
 33. 4. heard these *euil* tidings  
 Leuit 5. 4. pronouncing—to doe *euil*  
 26. 6. I will rid *euil* beasts  
 Num. 13. 32. brought vp an *euil* report  
 14. 27. with this *euil* congregation  
 35. vnto all this *euil* congregation  
 37. did bring vp the *euil* report  
 Deut. 1. 35. of this *euil* generation  
 13. 5. so shalt thou put the *euil* away  
 See ch. 17. 2. 7. 12. and 19. 19. and 21. 21  
 15. 9. thine eye be *euil* against  
 17. 1. or any *euil* fauourednesse  
 19. 10. any such *euil* among you  
 22. 21. so shalt thou put *euil* away  
 So vers. 22. 24.  
 28. 54. his eye shall be *euil*  
 29. 21. shall separate him vnto *euil*  
 30. 15. death and *euil*  
 31. 29. because ye will doe *euil*  
 Ioshua 23. 15. bring vpon you all *euil*  
 Iudg. 2. 11. did *euil* in the sight of the L.  
 15. was against them for *euil*  
 3. 7. did *euil* in the sight of the Lord  
 See ch. 4. 1. & 6. 1  
 12. did *euil* againe in the sight of  
 because they had done *euil*  
 9. 57. all the *euil* of the men of  
 10. 6. did *euil* againe in the sight of  
 13. 1. did *euil* againe in the sight of  
 20. 13. put away *euil* from Israel  
 1. Sam. 2. 23. of your *euil* dealings  
 6. 9. hath done vs this *euil*  
 12. 19. this *euil*, of asking vs a king  
 15. 19. didst *euil* in the sight of the  
 16. 14. an *euil* spirit from the Lord  
 So ch. 19. 9.  
 15. an *euil* sprit from God  
 See vers. 16. ch. 18. 10  
 23. the *euil* spirit departed  
 20. 13. my father to do thee *euil*  
 24. 11. neither *euil* nor transgression  
 17. rewarded thee *euil* for good  
 25. 3. was churlish and *euil*  
 17. *euil* is determined  
 21. requited me *euil* for good  
 26. that seeke *euil* to my Lord  
 28. *euil* hath not been found  
 39. kept his seruant from *euil*  
 26. 18. what *euil* is in my hand  
 29. 6. I haue not found *euil* in thee  
 2. Sam. 3. 39. reward the doer of *euil*  
 12. 9. to doe *euil* in his sight  
 11. I'll raise vp *euil* against  
 13. 16. this *euil* in sending me away  
 15. 14. and bring *euil* vpon vs  
 17. 14. might bring *euil* on  
 19. 7. than all the *euil* that befell thee  
 35. betweene good and *euil*  
 24. 16. repented him of the *euil*  
 1. King. 5. 4. nor *euil* occurrent  
 9. brought vpon them all this *euil*

11. 6. did *euil* in the sight of the Lord  
 13. 33. returned not from his *euil*  
 14. 9. hast done *euil* aboute all that  
 10. I'll bring *euil* vpon the house  
 15. 26. he did *euil* in the sight of the  
 See vers. 34. ch. 16. 30. & 22. 58  
 16. 19. doing *euil* in the sight of the L.  
 25. wrought *euil* in the eyes of the  
 21. 20. to work *euil* in the sight of the  
 21. I will bring *euil* vpon thee  
 29. I will not bring the *euil*  
 will I bring the *euil* vpon his  
 22. 8. but *euil*. and vers. 18. but *euil*  
 2. Kin. 3. 2. wrought *euil* in the sight of  
 See ch. 8. 18. 27.  
 6. 33. this *euil* is of the Lord  
 13. 2. was *euil* in the sight  
 Vers. 11. & ch. 14. 24. & 15. 9. & 17.  
 2. & 21. 16. 20. & 24. 9. 19. 1. Cbr.  
 2. 3. 2. Chr. 33. 22. & 36. 5. 12.  
 17. 17. to doe *euil* in the sight of the  
 21. 9. more *euil* then did the  
 12. I am bringing such *euil*  
 22. 16. I will bring *euil* on this place  
 1. Chro. 4. 10. wouldst keepe me from *euil*  
 7. 23. it went *euil* with his honse  
 21. 15. repented him of the *euil*  
 17. and done *euil* in deede  
 2. Chro. 12. 14. and he did *euil*  
 18. 7. but alwaies *euil*. Vers. 17. but *euil*  
 20. 9. when *euil* commeth vpon vs  
 21. 6. was *euil* in the eyes of the Lord  
 See ch. 29. 6. & 33. 21.  
 22. 4. did *euil* in the sight of the Lord  
 33. 6. much *euil* in the sight of the  
 34. 24. I wil bring *euil* on this  
 Exo. 9. 13. for our *euil* deeds  
 Neh. 6. 13. for an *euil* report  
 9. 28. did *euil* againe before thee  
 13. 17. what *euil* thing is this  
 18. bring all this *euil* vpon vs  
 27. to doe all this great *euil*  
 Est. 7. 7. there was *euil* determined  
 8. 6. to see the *euil* that shall come  
 Iob. 2. 10. and shall we not receiue *euil*  
 11. heard of all this *euil*  
 5. 19. there shall no *euil* touch thee  
 8. 20. will he help the *euil* doers  
 24. 25. he *euil* entreateth the barren  
 30. 26. then *euil* came vnto me  
 31. 29. when *euil* found him  
 35. 12. the pride of *euil* men  
 42. 11. him ouer all the *euil*  
 Psal. 5. 4. nor shall *euil* dwell with thee  
 7. 4. if I haue rewarded *euil*  
 10. 15. and the *euil* man  
 15. 3. nor doth *euil* to his  
 21. 11. they intended *euil* against  
 23. 4. I will feare no *euil*  
 34. 13. keepe thy tongue from *euil*  
 16. against them that doe *euil*  
 35. 12. rewarded me *euil* for good  
 36. 4. he abhorretli not *euil*  
 37. 8. in any wise to doe *euil*  
 19. in the *euil* time  
 38. 20. they render *euil* for good  
 41. 5. mine enemies speake *euil*

8. an *euil* disease cleaueth  
 49. 5. in the dayes of *euil*  
 50. 19. thou giuest thy mouth to *euil*  
 51. 4. and done this *euil* in thy sight  
 52. 3. thou louest *euil*, more then  
 54. 5. he shall reward *euil* vnto  
 64. 5. in an *euil* matter  
 78. 49. by sending *euil* angels  
 90. 15. wherein we haue seene *euil*  
 91. 10. there shall no *euil* befall thee  
 97. 10. hate *euil*  
 109. 5. rewarded me *euil* for good  
 20. speake *euil* against my soule  
 112. 7. afraid of *euil* tidings  
 119. 101. from euery *euil* way  
 121. 7. shall preserue thee from *euil*  
 140. 1. from the *euil* man  
 11. let not an *euil* speaker be  
*euil* shall hunt the violent  
 141. 4. to any *euil* thing  
 Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to *euil*  
 33. quiet from feare of *euil*  
 2. 12. from the way of the *euil* man  
 14. reioyce to doe *euil*  
 29. deuise not *euil* against thy  
 4. 14. in the way of *euil* men  
 27. remoue thy foote from *euil*  
 5. 14. I was almost in all *euil*  
 6. 24. from the *euil* woman  
 8. 13. is to hate *euil*  
 and the *euil* way  
 11. 19. so he pursueth *euil*  
 12. 12. desireth the net of *euil* men  
 20. of them that imagine *euil*  
 21. there shall no *euil* happen to  
 13. 21. *euil* pursueth sinners  
 14. 16. and departeth from *euil*  
 19. the *euil* bow before the good  
 22. that deuise *euil*?  
 15. 3. the *euil* and the good  
 15. dayes of the afflicted are *euil*  
 28. powreth out *euil* things  
 16. 27. diggeth vp *euil*  
 30. bringeth *euil* to passe  
 17. 11. an *euil* man seeketh only  
 13. rewardeth *euil* for good  
 19. 23. shall not be visited with *euil*  
 20. 8. or scattereth away all *euil*  
 22. I will recompence *euil*  
 30. cleanseth away *euil*  
 21. 10. desireth *euil*  
 22. 3. foreseeth the *euil*  
 23. 6. of him that hath an *euil* eye  
 24. 1. enuious against *euil* men  
 8. he that deuiseh to doe *euil*  
 19. because of *euil* men  
 20. no reward to the *euil* man  
 27. 12. foreseeth the *euil*.  
 28. 5. *euil* men vnderstand not  
 10. to goe astray in an *euil* way  
 22. hath an *euil* eye  
 29. 6. of an *euil* man  
 30. 32. or if thou hast thought *euil*  
 31. 12. will do him good and not *euil*  
 Eccles. 2. 21. and a great *euil*  
 4. 3. hath not seene *euil*  
 5. 1. consider not that they doe *euil*  
 13. their

13. there is a sore *euil*  
 14. perish by *euil* trauel  
 6. 1. an *euil* which I haue seene  
 2. and it is an *euil* disease  
 8. 3. in an *euil* thing  
 5. shall feele no *euil* thing  
 11. against an *euil* work  
     fully set in them to do *euil*  
 12. though a sinner do *euil*  
 9. 3. an *euil* among all things  
     is full of *euil*  
 12. taken in an *euil* net  
     snared in an *euil* time  
 11. 2. what *euil* shalbe vpon  
 10. put away *euil* from thy  
 12. 1. while the *euil* dayes come not  
 14. or whether it be *euil*  
*Isai.* 1. 4. 2 seed of *euil* doers  
 16. the *euil* of your doings  
 5. 20. *euil* good, and good *euil*  
 7. 5. haue taken *euil* counsell  
 15. may know to refuse *euil*  
 16. shall know to refuse *euil*  
 9. 17. and an *euil* doer  
 13. 1. 1. the world for their *euil*  
 14. 20. the seed of *euil* doers  
 31. 2. the house of *euil* doers  
 33. 15. his eyes from seeing *euil*  
 41. 33. do good, or do *euil*  
 45. 7. and create *euil*  
 47. 11. therefore shall *euil* come  
 56. 2. from doing any *euil*  
 57. 1. from the *euil* to come  
 59. 7. their feet run to *euil*  
 15. that departeth from *euil*  
 65. 1. 2. did *euil* before mine  
 66. 4. did *euil* before mine  
*Ier.* 1. 14. an *euil* shall bring forth  
 2. 3. *euil* shall come vpon them  
 19. a. 2. *euil* thing and bitter  
 3. 5. spoken and done *euil*  
 17. of their *euil* heart  
 See ch. 7. 24. and 11. 8. & 13. 10. & 18. 12.  
 4. 6. bring *euil* from the North  
 22. are wise to do *euil*  
 5. 12. shall *euil* come  
 9. 1. *euil* appeareth out of the North  
 19. I will bring *euil* vpon  
 7. 30. haue done *euil* in my sight  
 8. 3. that remane of this *euil* familie  
 9. 3. proceed from *euil* to *euil*  
 10. 5. they cannot do *euil*  
 11. 15. when thou doest *euil*  
 17. pronounced *euil* against thee  
 for the *euil* of the house of Israel  
 23. I'll bring *euil* vpon the  
 12. 14. against all mine *euil*  
 13. 23. are accustomed to do *euil*  
 16. 10. all this great *euil*  
 17. 17. my hope in the day of *euil*  
 18. bring on then the day of *euil*  
 18. 8. turne from their *euil*  
     I'll repent of the *euil*  
 10. if it do *euil* in my sight  
 11. frame *euil* against you  
     from his *euil* way  
 20. *euil* be recompenced for good

19. 3. bring *euil* vpon this place  
 15. the *euil* that I haue pronounced  
 21. 10. for *euil* and not for good  
 23. 10. and their course is *euil*  
 12. I'll bring *euil* vpon them  
 17. no *euil* shall come vpon you  
 24. 3. the *euil*, very *euil*  
     they are so *euil*  
 25. 5. from his *euil* way  
 See ch. 26. 3. and 35. 15. and 36. 3. 7.  
 29. I begin to bring *euil*  
 32. *euil* shall goe forth  
 26. 13. of the *euil* that he hath  
 19. repented him of the *euil*  
     might we procure great *euil*  
 28. 8. of *euil*, and of pestilence  
 29. 11. of peace, and not of *euil*  
 17. they are so *euil*  
 32. 32. the *euil* children of Israel  
 42. haue brought all this *euil*  
 17. all the *euil* that I haue  
 36. 3. will heare all the *euil* which I  
 31. all the *euil* that I haue  
 39. 16. for *euil*, and not for good  
 40. 2. pronounced this *euil*  
 41. 11. of all the *euil* that Ishmael  
 42. 6. it be good or *euil*  
 10. I repent me of the *euil*  
 44. 2. ye haue seene all the *euil*  
 7. great *euil* against your soules  
 17. and saw no *euil*  
 23. this *euil* is happened  
 27. watch ouer them for *euil*  
 29. against you for *euil*  
 45. 5. bring *euil* vpon all flesh  
 48. 2. haue deuised *euil*  
 49. 23. haue heard *euil* tidings  
 37. bring *euil* vpon them  
 51. 24. all the *euil* that they haue  
 64. shall not rise from the *euil*  
 52. 2. was *euil* in the sight of the Lord  
*Lam.* 3. 28. not *euil* and good  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. *euil* arrowes of famine  
 17. and *euil* beasts  
 6. 10. I would do this *euil*  
 11. for all the *euil* abominations  
 7. 5. an *euil* an onely *euil*  
 14. 22. the *euil* that I haue  
 36. 31. your owne *euil* wayes  
*Dan.* 9. 12. on vs a great *euil*  
 13. all this *euil* is come  
 14. watched vpon the *euil*  
*Ioel* 2. 13. and repents him of the *euil*  
*Amos* 5. 13. it is an *euil* time  
*Iona.* 1. 7. for whose cause this *euil* is  
 8. for whose cause this *euil* is vpon  
 3. 10. from their *euil* way  
     God repented of the *euil*  
*Mich.* 1. 12. *euil* come down from  
 2. 1. work *euil* vpon their beds  
 3. do I deuise an *euil*  
     for this time is *euil*  
 3. 2. hate the good, and loue the *euil*  
 11. none *euil* can come  
 7. 3. may do *euil* with both hands  
*Nab.* 1. 11. imagineth *euil* against  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. not doe good, nor *euil*

3. 15. shalt not see *euil* any more  
*Zech.* 1. 4. from your *euil* wayes  
     and from your *euil* doings  
 7. 10. let none — imagin *euil*  
 8. 17. let none — imagin *euil*  
*Mal.* 1. 8. is it not *euil*?  
     is it not *euil*?  
 2. 17. euery one that doth *euil*  
     See the word Depart &c.  
     *Euils*  
*Dent.* 31. 17. many *euils* and troubles  
     are not these *euils* come  
 18. for all the *euils* which they  
 21. when many *euils* and troubles  
*Psal.* 40. 12. innumerable *euils* haue  
*Ier.* 21. 13. committed two *euils*  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. *euils* which they haue  
     *Euil-merodach*  
 2. king. 25. 27. *Euil-merodach* king of  
*Ier.* 52. 31. *Euil-merodach* king of  
     *Eunuch Eunuchs*  
 2. king. 9. 32. two or three *Eunuchs*  
 20. 18. they shall be *Eunuchs*  
*Isai.* 39. 7. they shall be *Eunuchs*  
 56. 3. nor the *Eunuch* say  
 4. thus saith the L. to the *Eunuchs*  
*Ier.* 29. 2. and the *Eunuchs*  
 34. 19. the *Eunuchs* and the priests  
 38. 7. one of the *Eunuchs*  
 41. 16. the children and the *Eunuchs*  
 52. 25. out of the citie an *Eunuch*  
*Dan.* 1. 3. the master of the *Eunuchs*  
 7. the prince of the *Eunuchs*  
 8. the prince of the *Eunuchs* &c.  
     *Euphrates*  
*Gen.* 2. 14. the 4. riuier is *Euphrates*  
 15. 18. the riuier *Euphrates*  
*Dent.* 1. 7. the riuier *Euphrates*  
 11. 24. the riuier *Euphrates*  
*Iosb.* 1. 4. the riuier *Euphrates*  
 2. king. 24. 7. vnto the riuier *Euphrates*  
*1. Chro.* 5. 9. from the riuier *Euphrates*  
 18. 3. by the riuier *Euphrates*  
*2. Chro.* 35. 20. by *Euphrates*  
*Ier.* 13. 4. go to *Euphrates*  
 5. and hid it by *Euphrates*  
 6. goe to *Euphrates*  
 7. I went to *Euphrates*  
 46. 2. was by the riuier *Euphrates*  
 6. by the riuier *Euphrates*  
 51. 63. into the midst of *Euphrates*  
     *Ewe*  
*Gen.* 21. 29. these 7. *ewe* lambs  
 30. for these seuen *ewe* lambs  
 31. 38. thy *ewes* and thy three-goats  
*2. Sam.* 12. 3. one little *ewe* lamb  
*Psal.* 78. 71 from following the *ewes*  
     *Exact*  
*Dent.* 15. 2. he shall not *exact* it  
*Neb.* 5. 7. you *exact* vsury  
 10. might *exact* of them money  
 11. that ye *exact* of them  
*Psal.* 89. 22 shall not *exact* vpon him  
*Isai.* 58. 3. and *exact* all your labours  
     *Exacted Exacteth*  
*2. King.* 15. 20. *exacted* the money of  
 23. 35. *exacted* the siluer and the

## E X A

*Iob* 11.6. *exalteth* of thee lesse  
*Exaction Exactions*  
*Neb.* 10.31. the *exaction* of euery debt  
*Ezek* 45.9. take away your *exactions*  
*Exaltors*  
*Isai.* 60.17. thine *exaltors* righteousness  
*Exalt*  
*Exod.* 15.2. I will *exalt* him  
*1. Sam.* 2.10. and *exalt* the horne of his  
*Iob* 17.4. shall not *exalt* them  
*Psal.* 34.3. let vs *exalt* his name  
 37.34. and he shall *exalt* thee  
 66.7. *exalt* themselues  
 92.10. mine horne shalt thou *exalt*  
 99.5. *exalt* ye the Lord our God  
 107.32. let them *exalt* him also  
 118.28. I will *exalt* thee  
 140.8. lest they *exalt* themselues  
*Pro.* 4.8. *exalt* her, and shee shall  
*Isai.* 13.2. *exalt* the voice vnto them  
 14.13. I will *exalt* my throne  
 25.1. I will *exalt* thee  
*Ezek.* 21.26. *exalt* him that is low  
 29.15. nor shall it *exalt* it selfe  
 31.14. *exalt* themselues for their  
*Dan.* 11.14. shall *exalt* themselues  
 36. shall *exalt* himselfe  
*Hosea* 11.7. none—would *exalt* him  
*Obad* 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfe  
*Exalted*  
*Num.* 24.7. shall be *exalted*  
*2. Sam.* 5.12. had *exalted* himselfe  
 22.47. *exalted* be the God of my  
*1. King.* 1.5. *exalted* himselfe  
 14.7. as I *exalted* thee  
 16.2. as I *exalted* thee  
*2. King.* 19.22. *exalted* thy voice  
*1. Chro.* 29.11. thou art *exalted* as head  
*Neb.* 9.5. is *exalted* aboue all blessing  
*Iob.* 5.11. may be *exalted* to safetic  
 24.24. they are *exalted* for a  
 36.7. and they are *exalted*  
*Psal.* 12.8. the vilest men are *exalted*  
 13.2. be *exalted* ouer me  
 18.46. be *exalted*  
 21.13. be thou *exalted* Lord  
 46.10. I wil be *exalted*  
 I wil be *exalted*  
 47.9. he is greatly *exalted*  
 57.5. be thou *exalted*, O God  
 11. be thou *exalted*, O God  
 75.10. shall be *exalted*  
 89.16. shall they be *exalted*  
 17. our horne shall be *exalted*  
 19. I haue *exalted* one chosen  
 24. shall his horne be *exalted*  
 97.9. thou art *exalted* farre aboue  
 108.5. be thou *exalted*, O God  
 112.9. his horne shall be *exalted*  
 118.16. is *exalted*  
*Pro.* 11.11. the citie is *exalted*  
*Isai.* 2.2. shall be *exalted* aboue the  
 11. *exalted* in that day  
 5.16. *exalted* in iudgment  
 12.4. his name is *exalted*  
 30.18. will he be *exalted*  
 33.5. the Lord is *exalted*

## E X C

10. now will I be *exalted*  
 37.23. *exalted* thy selfe  
 40.3. euery valley shall be *exalted*  
 49.11. waies shall be *exalted*  
 52.13. he shall be *exalted* and  
*Ezek.* 19.11. her stature was *exalted*  
 31.5. his height was *exalted*  
*Hosea.* 13.1. he *exalted* himselfe  
 6. their heart was *exalted*  
*Mich.* 4.1. it shall be *exalted* aboue the  
*Exaltest Exalteth*  
*Exod.* 9.17. thou *exaltest* thy selfe  
*Iob* 36.22. *exalteth* by his power  
*Psal.* 148.14. *exalteth* the horne of  
*Pro.* 14.34. *exalteth* a nation  
 17.19. he that *exalteth* his gate  
*Examine*  
*Exra.* 10.16. to *examine* the matter  
*Psal.* 26.2. *examine* me O Lord  
*Exceed*  
*Deut.* 25.3. and not *exceed*  
 lest if he should *exceed*  
*Exceeded Exceedeth*  
*1. King.* 10.7. *exceedeth* the fame which I  
 23. *exceeded* all the Kings  
*2. Chro.* 9.6. thou *exceedest* the fame  
*Iob.* 36.9. that they haue *exceeded*  
*Exceeding*  
*Gen.* 15.1. *exceeding* great reward  
 17.5. make thee *exceeding* fruitfull  
 27.34. and *exceeding* bitter crie  
*Exod.* 1.7. *exceeding* mighty  
 19.16. *exceeding* loude  
*Num.* 14.7. an *exceeding* good land  
*1. Sam.* 2.3. *exceeding* proudly  
*2. Sam.* 8.8. *exceeding* much brasse  
 12.2. *exceeding* many flocks  
*1. King.* 4.29. *exceeding* much  
 7.47. were *exceeding* many  
*1. Chro.* 20.2. *exceeding* much spoyle  
 22.5. *exceeding* magnificall  
*2. Chro.* 11.12. made them *exceeding*  
 14.14. was *exceeding* much spoyle  
 32.27. *exceeding* much riches  
*Psal.* 21.6. *exceeding* glad  
 43.4. God my *exceeding* ioy  
 119.96. is *exceeding* broad  
*Pro.* 30.24. are *exceeding* wise  
*Eccles.* 7.24. and *exceeding* deepe  
*Ier.* 48.29. is *exceeding* proude  
*Ezek.* 9.9. *exceeding* great  
 16.13. wast *exceeding* beautifull  
 23.15. *exceeding* in died attire  
 37.10. an *exceeding* great army  
 47.10. *exceeding* many  
*Dan.* 6.23. *exceeding* glad  
 7.19. *exceeding* dreadfull  
 8.9. was *exceeding* great  
*Iona.* 4.9. was *exceeding* glad  
*Exceedingly*  
*Gen.* 17.20. multiply him *exceedingly*  
 27.33. trembled very *exceedingly*  
*1. Sam.* 26.21. haue erred *exceedingly*  
*2. Sam.* 13.15. hated her *exceedingly*  
*2. King.* 10.4. were *exceedingly* afraid  
*1. Chr.* 29.25. magnified Solo. *exceedingly*

## E X C

*2. Chro.* 1.1. magnified him *exceedingly*  
 17.12. waxed great *exceedingly*  
 26.8. strengthened him *exceedingly*  
*Neb.* 2.10. it grieued them *exceedingly*  
*Esth.* 4.4. was *exceedingly* grieued  
*Iob* 3.22. which reioyce *exceedingly*  
*Psal.* 68.3. let them *exceedingly* reioyce  
 106.14. but lusted *exceedingly*  
 119.167. I loue them *exceedingly*  
*Isai.* 24.19. is moued *exceedingly*  
*Dan.* 7.7. and strong *exceedingly*  
*Iona.* 1.10. *exceedingly* afraid  
 16. feared the Lord *exceedingly*  
 4.1. it displeased Iona *exceedingly*  
*Excell Excelled*  
*Gen.* 49.4. thou shalt not *excell*  
*1. King.* 4.30. *excelled* the wisdom of  
*1. Chro.* 15.21. on the Shemerith to *excell*  
*Psal.* 103.20. that *excell* in strength  
*Isai.* 10.10. did *excell* them of Ierusalem  
*Excellencie*  
*Gen.* 49.3. the *excellencie* of dignitie  
*Exod.* 15.7. greatnes of thine *excellencie*  
*Deut.* 33.26. in his *excellencie* on the  
 29. the sword of thy *excellencie*  
*Iob* 4.21. doth not their *excellencie*  
 13.11. shall not his *excellencie* make  
 20.6. though his *excellencie* mount vp  
 37.4. with the voice of his *excellencie*  
 40.10. with Maiestie, and *excellencie*  
*Psal.* 47.4. the *excellencie* of Iacob  
 62.4. him downe from his *excellencie*  
 68.34. his *excellencie* is ouer Israel  
*Eccles.* 7.12. the *excellencie* of knowledge  
*Isai.* 13.19. of the Chaldeans *excellencie*  
 35.2. the *excellencie* of Carmel  
 60.15. an eternall *excellencie*  
*Ezek.* 24.21. *excellencie* of your strength  
*Amos* 6.8. the *excellencie* of Iacob  
 8.7. by the *excellencie* of Iacob  
*Nah.* 2.2. the *excellencie* of Iacob, as  
 the *excellencie* of Israel  
*Excellent*  
*Num.* 14.7. is an *excellent* good land  
*Est.* 1.4. of his *excellent* Maiestie  
*Iob* 37.23. he is *excellent* in power  
*Psal.* 8.1. how *excellent* is thy name  
 9. how *excellent* is thy name  
 16.3. and to the *excellent*  
 36.7. how *excellent* is thy louing  
 76.4. more glorious and *excellent*  
 141.5. shall be an *excellent* oyle  
 148.13. his name alone is *excellent*  
 150.2. to his *excellent* greatnesse  
*Pro.* 8.6. of *excellent* things  
 12.26. righteous is more *excellent*  
 17.7. *excellent* speech becommes not  
 27. is of an *excellent* spirit  
 22.20. in *excellent* things  
*Cant.* 5.15. *excellent* as the Cedars  
*Isai.* 4.2. *excellent* and comely  
 12.5. he hath done *excellent* things  
 28.29. and *excellent* in working  
*Ezek.* 16.7. come to *excellent* ornaments  
*Dan.* 4.36. *excellent* maiestie was added  
 5.12. as an *excellent* spirit  
 14. *excellent* wisdom is found in  
 6.3. an

63. an excellent spirit was in  
*Excellest Excelleth*  
*Pro. 31.29.* thou excellest them all  
*Eccles. 2.13.* wil dome excelleth foily,  
 as light excelleth darknesse  
 See most of the Titles in the *Gen. Bible*  
*Except*  
*Gen. 22.26.* except thou blesse me  
 42.15. except your youngest brother  
 43.3. except your brother be with  
 47.26. except the land of the Priests  
*Num. 16.13.* except thou make thy selfe  
*1. Sam. 25.34.* except thou hadst hasted  
*2. Sam. 3.9* except as the Lord hath  
 13. except thou first bring Michal  
 5.6. except thou take away the blind  
*Est. 2.14.* except the king delighted  
 4.11. except such to whom the king  
*Psal. 127.1.* except the Lord build the  
 except the Lord keep the  
*Isai. 1.9* except the Lord of hostes had  
*Dan. 2.11.* except the gods, whose  
 3.28. except their owne God  
 6.5. except we find it against him  
*Amos 3.3.* except they be agreed  
*Exchange*  
*Job 28.17.* the exchange of it shall  
*Ezek. 48.14.* exchange nor alienate  
*Execration*  
*Ier. 42.18.* ye shalbe an execration  
 44.12. they shalbe an execration  
*Execute*  
*Num. 5.30.* the Priest shal execute vpon  
*Deut. 10.18.* doth execute the iudgement  
*1. King. 6.12.* and execute my iudgments  
*Psal. 119.84.* wilt thou execute iudgment  
 149.7. to execute vengeance  
*Isai. 16.3.* execute iudgement  
*Ier. 7.5.* execute iudgement betweene  
 See ch. 25.12. & 23.5. & 33.15  
*Ezek. 5.8.* and will execute iudgements  
 See ver. 10. ch. 11.9. & 25.11. & 30.14.19  
 15. shall execute iudgements  
*Hos. 11.9.* I will not execute the  
*Mich. 5.15.* I will execute vengeance  
 7.9. and execute iudgement for me  
*Zech. 7.9.* execute true iudgement  
 8.16. execute the iudgement of the  
*Executed*  
*Num. 33.4.* the Lord executed iudgments  
*Deut. 33.21.* executed the iustice of the  
*2. Sam. 8.15.* executed iudgement and  
*1. Chro. 6.10.* executed the Priests office  
 18.14. executed iudgment and  
 24.2. executed the Priests office  
*2. Chro. 24.24.* executed iudgment  
*Ezra 7.26.* let iudgment be executed  
*Psal. 106.30* and executed iudgement  
*Eccles. 8.11.* is not executed speedily  
*Ier. 23.20.* vntill he haue executed  
*Ezek. 11.12.* neither executed my  
 18.8. executed true iudgement  
 17. hath executed my iudgements  
 See ch. 20.24. & 28.22  
 28.16. haue executed iudgements  
 39.21. iudgment, that I haue executed

*Executedst Executest*  
*1. Sam. 28.18.* nor executedst his fierce  
*Pf. 9.16.* the iudgem. which he executeth  
 99.4. thou executest iudgement  
 103.6. the L. executeth righteoufnesse  
 146.7. which executeth iudgement  
*Isai. 46.11.* that executeth my counsell  
*Ier. 5.1.* that executeth iudgement  
*Ioel 2.11.* that executeth his word  
*Executing*  
*2. King. 10.30.* in executing that which  
*2. Chro. 11.14.* from executing the  
 22.8. when Iehu was executing  
*Exile*  
*2. Sam. 15.19.* and also an exile  
*Isai. 51.14.* the captiue exile hasteneth  
*Exempted*  
*1. King. 15.22.* none was exempted  
*Exercise Exercised*  
*Psal. 131.1.* doe I exercise my selfe  
*Eccles. 1.13.* be exercised therewith  
 3.10. to be exercised in it  
*Ier. 9.24.* exercise louing kindnesse  
*Ezek. 22.29.* and exercised robbery  
*Expectation*  
*Psal. 9.18.* the expectation of the poore  
 62.5. my expectation is from  
*Pro. 10.28.* the expectation of the wicked  
 11.7. his expectation shall  
 23. the expectation of the wicked  
 23.18. thine expectation shall not  
 24.14. thy expectation shall not  
*Isai. 20.5.* Ethiopia their expectation  
 6. such is our expectation  
*Zech. 9.5.* her expectation shalbe  
*Expected*  
*Ier. 29.11.* an expected end  
*Expell Expelled*  
*Iosh. 23.5.* he shall expell them  
*Iudg. 1.20.* he expelled thence the  
 11.7. did ye not hate, and expell me  
*2. Sa. 14.14.* his banished be not expelled  
*Expences*  
*Ezra 6.4.* let the expences be giuen  
 8. expences be forthwith giuen  
*Experience*  
*Gen. 30.27.* I haue learned by experience  
*Eccles. 1.16.* had great experience  
*Expert*  
*1. Cbr. 12.33.* expert in warre: So v. 35.36  
*Cant. 3.8.* being expert in warre  
*Ier. 50.9.* a mighty expert man  
*Expired*  
*1. Sam. 18.26.* the dayes were not expired  
*2. Sam. 11.1.* the yeere was expired  
*1. Chro. 17.11.* thy dayes be expired  
 20.1. the yeere was expired  
*2. Chro. 36.10.* the yeere was expired  
*Est. 1.5.* these dayes were expired  
*Ezek. 43.27.* these dayes are expired  
*Expound Expounded*  
*Iudg. 14.14.* in 3. daies expound the riddle  
 19. which expounded the riddle  
*Expressed*  
*Num. 1.17.* expressed by their names  
*1. Chro. 12.31.* expressed by name  
 See ch. 16.47. 2. Ch. 18.15. & 31.19. Ez. 8.20

*Expresly*  
*Ezek. 1.3.* came expresly vnto Ezekiel  
*Extend Extended*  
*Ezra 7.18.* hath extended mercy vnto  
 9.9. hath extended mercie vnto vs  
*Psal. 109.12.* let none extend mercy  
*Isai. 66.12.* I will extend peace to her  
*Extendeth*  
*Psal. 16.2.* extendeth not to thee  
*Exinct*  
*Job. 17.1.* my dayes are extinct  
*Isai. 43.17.* they are extinct  
*Extoll*  
*Psal. 30.1.* I will extoll thee O Lord  
 68.4. extoll him that rideth  
 145.1. I will extoll thee my God  
*Dan. 4.37* extoll and honour the King  
*Extolled*  
*Psal. 66.17.* was extolled with my tongue  
*Isa. 52.13.* he shalbe exalted and extolled  
*Extortion Extortioner*  
*Ezek. 22.12.* greedily gained by extortion  
*Psal. 109.11.* let the extortioner catch  
*Isai. 16.4.* the extortioner is at an end  
*Extreme Extremitie*  
*Deut. 28.22.* with an extreme burning  
*Job 25.15.* in great extremitie  
*Eye*  
*Exod. 21.24.* eye for eye  
 26. the eye of his seruant  
 or the eye of his maid  
*Leuit. 21.20.* hath a blemish in his eye  
 24.20. eye for eye  
*Deut. 13.8.* nor shall thine eye pitie  
 15.9. and thine eye be euill  
 19.13. thine eye shall not pitie him  
 21. eye for eye  
 25.12. thine eye shall not pitie her  
 28.54. his eye shalbe euill  
 56. her eye shall be euill  
*Ezra 5.5.* the eye of their God was  
*Job 7.7.* mine eye shall no more see  
 8. the eye of him that hath seene  
 10.18. and no eye had seene me  
 13.1. mine eye hath seene all this  
 16.20. mine eye powreth out  
 17.2. doth not mine eye continue  
 7. mine eye also is dimme  
 20.9. the eye also which saw me  
 24.15. the eye also of the adulterer  
 28.7. which the Vultures eye hath not  
 10. his eye seeth every precious  
 29.11. when the eye saw me  
*Psal. 6.7.* mine eye is consumed  
 32.8. I'll guide thee with mine eye  
 33.18. the eye of the L. is vpon them  
 35.19. nor let them wink with the eye  
 21. our eye hath seene it  
 54.7. mine eye hath seene his  
 88.9. mine eye mourneth  
 92.11. mine eye also shall see his  
 94.9. he that formed the eye  
*Pro. 10.10.* he that winketh with the eye  
 20.12. and the seeing eye  
 22.9. he that hath a bountifull eye  
 23.6. that hath an euill eye: So ch. 28.22  
 30.17. the eye that mocketh at his  
 Eccles.

*Eccles.* 1.8. the eye is not satisfied with  
*Isai.* 13.18. their eye shall not spare  
 52.8 they shall see eye to eye  
 64.4. nor hath the eye scene  
*Ier.* 13.17. mine eye shall weepe  
*Lam.* 1.16. mine eye, mine eye runneth  
 3.4.8. mine eye runneth downe  
 49. mine eye trickleth downe  
 51. mine eye affecteth mine heart  
*Ezek.* 5.11. nor shall mine eye spare  
 7.4. mine eye shall not spare thee  
 So vers. 9. & ch. 8. 18. & 9. 10  
 9. 5. let not your eye spare  
 16. 5. none eye pitied thee  
 20. 17. mine eye spared them  
*Mich.* 4. 11. let our eye look vpon Zion  
*Zesh.* 11. 17. vpon his right eye  
 his right eye shalbe vterly  
 See the word *Apple*  
*Eyed*  
*Gen.* 29. 17. Leah was tender eyed  
 18. 9. Saul eyed Dauid from that  
*Eye-browes*  
*Leuit.* 14. 9. and his eye-browes  
*Eye-lids*  
*Iob* 16. 16. on mine eye-lids is the  
 41. 18. the eye-lids of the morning  
*Psal.* 11. 4. his eye-lids trie the  
 132. 4. or slumber to mine eye-lids  
*Pro.* 4. 25. let their eye-lids looke  
 6. 4. nor slumber to thine eye-lids  
 25. take thee with her eye-lids  
 30. 13. their eye-lids are lifted vp  
*Ier.* 9. 18. our eye-lids gush out with  
*Eye-sight*  
*2. Sam.* 22. 25. in his eye-sight  
*Psal.* 18. 24. in his eye-sight  
*Eyes*  
*Gen.* 3. 5. your eyes shalbe opened  
 6. that it was pleasant to the eyes  
 7. the eyes of them both were  
 13. 10. Lot lifted vp his eyes  
 14. lift vp now thine eyes  
 19. 8. as is good in your eyes  
 20. 16. a couering of the eyes  
 21. 19. and God opened her eyes  
 22. 4. Abraham lift vp his eyes  
 13. Abraham lifted vp his eyes  
 24. 63. he lift vp his eyes  
 64. Rebekah lift vp her eyes  
 30. 41 before the eyes of the cattell  
 31. 12. lift vp now thine eyes  
 34. 11. let me find grace in your eyes  
 37. 25. and they lift vp their eyes  
 42. 24. bound him before their eyes  
 45. 12. your eyes see, and the  
 eyes of my brother Benjamin  
 45. 4. put his hands vpon thine eyes  
 49. 12. his eyes shalbe red with  
*Exod.* 5. 21. in the eyes of Pharaoh and  
 in the eyes of his seruants  
 8. 26. before their eyes  
 13. 9. betweene thine eyes : So vers. 16  
 14. 10. lift vp their eyes  
 21. 26. for his eyes sake  
*Leuit.* 4. 13. be hid from the eyes of  
 20. 4. any wayes hide their eyes

*Num.* 16. 14. wilt thou put out the eyes  
 24. 3. whose eyes are open  
 4. hauing his eyes open  
 15. 16. whose eyes are open  
 16. hauing his eyes open  
 33. 55. shalbe pricks in your eyes  
*Deut.* 1. 30. before your eyes  
 6. 8. betweene thine eyes  
 10. 21. which thine eyes haue scene  
 11. 18. betweene your eyes  
 12. 8. is right in your owne eyes  
 13. 18. right in the eyes of the Lord  
 14. 1. baldnes betweene your eyes  
 16. 19. a gift doth blind the eyes  
 21. 7. nor haue our eyes scene it  
 24. 1. she find no fauour in his eyes  
 28. 31. slaine before thine eyes  
 32. thine eyes shall looke  
 34. for the sight of thine eyes  
 65. and failing of eyes  
 67. for the sight of thine eyes  
 29. 2. the Lord did before your eyes  
 3. which thine eyes haue scene  
 4. and eyes to see  
 34. 4. to see it with thine eyes  
*Iosh.* 5. 13. that he lift vp his eyes  
 23. 13. and thornes in your eyes  
 24. 7. your eyes haue scene  
*Iudg.* 16. 21. and put out his eyes  
 28. for my two eyes  
 17. 6. right in his owne eyes  
 19. 17. when he lift vp his eyes  
 21. 25. was right in his owne eyes  
*Ruth* 2. 9. let thine eyes be on the field  
*1. Sam.* 2. 33. to confume thine eyes  
 6. 13. and they lifted vp their eyes  
 11. 2. thrust out all your right eyes  
 12. 3. to blind mine eyes  
 16. will doe before your eyes  
 14. 27. his eyes were enlightened  
 29. mine eyes haue been  
 24. 10. this day thine eyes haue scene  
 25. 8. find fauour in thine eyes  
 26. 21. was precious in thine eyes  
 24. much set by — in mine eyes  
 much set by in the eyes of the  
*2. Sa.* 6. 20. in the eyes of the handmaids  
 12. 11. thy wiues before thine eyes  
 13. 34. lift vp his eyes  
 15. 25. find fauour in the eyes of  
 18. 24. and lift vp his eyes  
 19. 27. what is good in thine eyes  
 22. 28. thine eyes are on the haughtie  
 24. 3. that the eyes of the Lord — may  
*1. King.* 1. 20. the eyes of all Isracl are  
 48. mine eyes euen seeing it  
 8. 29. that thine eyes may be open  
 52. that thine eyes may be open  
 9. 3. mine eyes and my heart shalbe  
 10. 7. and mine eyes had scene it  
 11. 33. that which is right in mine eyes  
 14. 4. his eyes were set by reason of age  
 15. 5. right in the eyes of the Lord  
 See vers. 11. ch. 22. 43  
 16. 25. euill in the eyes of the Lord  
 20. 6. is pleasant in thine eyes  
*2. King.* 4. 34. and his eyes vpon his eyes

35. the child opened his eyes  
 6. 17. I pray thee open his eyes  
 opened the eyes of the young man  
 20. Lord, open the eyes of these  
 and the Lord opened their eyes  
 7. 2. shalt see it with thine eyes  
 19. shalt see it with thine eyes  
 19. 16. open Lord, thine eyes, and see  
 22. and lift thine eyes on high?  
 25. 7. before his eyes, and put out the  
 eyes of Zedekiah  
*1. Chro.* 13. 4. was right in the eyes of the  
 21. 16. and Dauid lift vp his eyes  
 23. that which was good in his eyes  
*2. Chro.* 6. 20. that thine eyes may be open  
 40. let thine eyes be open  
 7. 15. now mine eyes shall be open  
 16. mine eyes and my heart  
 9. 6. and mine eyes had scene it  
 14. 2. and right in the eyes of the  
 16. 9. the eyes of the Lord run to and  
 20. 12. our eyes are vpon thee  
 21. 6. was euill in the eyes of the Lord  
 29. 6. was euill in the eyes of the Lord  
 34. 28. nor shall thine eyes see all  
*Ezra* 3. 12. was laid before their eyes  
 9. 8. may lighten our eyes  
*Neh.* 1. 6. and thine eyes be open  
 6. 16. cast downe in their owne eyes  
*Est.* 1. 17. their husbands in their eyes  
 8. 5. be pleasing in his eyes  
*Iob* 2. 12. when they lift vp their eyes  
 3. 10. hid sorrow from mine eyes  
 4. 16. was before mine eyes  
 7. 8. thine eyes are vpon me  
 10. 4. hast thou eyes of flesh?  
 11. 4. I am cleane in thine eyes  
 14. 3. doest thou open thine eyes vpon  
 15. 12. what do thine eyes winke at?  
 19. 27. and mine eyes shall behold  
 21. 8. their off-spring before their eyes  
 20. his eyes shall see his destruction  
 24. 23. his eyes are vpon their wayes  
 27. 19. he openeth his eyes, and  
 28. 21. from the eyes of all liuing  
 29. 15. I was eyes to the blind  
 31. 1. a couenant with mine eyes  
 7. walked after mine eyes  
 32. 1. was righteous in his eyes  
 34. 21. his eyes are vpon the wayes of  
 36. 7. he withdrawes not his eyes  
 39. 29. her eyes behold a farre off  
 41. 18. his eyes are like the eye-lids  
 42. 5. but now mine eyes seech thee  
*Psal.* 10. 8. his eyes are priuily set  
 11. 4. his eyes behold  
 13. 3. lighten mine eyes  
 15. 4. in whose eyes a vile person  
 17. 3. let thine eyes behold the  
 17. haue set their eyes bowing  
 19. 8. enlightening the eyes  
 25. 15. my eyes are euer toward the  
 26. 3. is before mine eyes  
 31. 22. cut off from before thine eyes  
 34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon  
 36. 1. of God before his eyes  
 38. 10. as for the light of mine eyes

50.21. in order before thine eyes  
 66.7. his eyes behold the nations  
 68.23. let their eyes be darkened  
 73.7. their eyes stand out with  
 77.4. holdest mine eyes waking  
 91.8. onely with thine eyes shalt  
 101.3. wicked thing before mine eyes  
 6. mine eyes shalbe vpon the  
 115.5. eyes haue they  
 116.8. mine eyes from teares  
 118.23. maruellous in our eyes  
 119.18. open thou mine eyes  
 37. turne away mine eyes  
 136. run downe mine eyes  
 148. mine eyes preuent the  
 121.1. I will lift vp mine eyes  
 123.1. vnto thee lift I vp mine eyes  
 2. as the eyes of seruants looke  
 and as the eyes of a mayden  
 so our eyes wait  
 131.1. nor mine eyes loftie  
 132.4. giue sleepe to mine eyes  
 135.16. eyes haue they  
 139.16. thine eyes did see my  
 141.8. mine eyes are vnto thee  
 145.15. the eyes of all wait  
 146.8. open the eyes of the blind  
*Pro.* 3.7. not wise in thine owne eyes  
 21. not depart from thine eyes  
 4.21. not depart from thine eyes  
 25. let thine eyes looke right on  
 6.4. not sleepe to thine eyes  
 13. he winketh with his eyes  
 12.15. is right in his owne eyes  
 15.3. the eyes of the Lord are in  
 30. the light of the eyes reioyceth  
 16.2. are cleane in his owne eyes  
 36. he shutteth his eyes  
 17.8. in the eyes of him that hath it  
 24. the eyes of a foole are in the  
 20.8. all euil with his eyes  
 13. open thine eyes and  
 21.2. is right in his owne eyes  
 10. findeth no fauour in his eyes  
 22.12. the eyes of the Lord preferue  
 23.5. wilt thou set thine eyes vpon  
 26. let thine eyes obserue my  
 33. thine eyes shall behold  
 25.7. whom thine eyes haue seene  
 27.20. the eyes of man are neuer  
 28.27. he that hideth his eyes  
 29.13. lighteneth both their eyes  
 30.12. pure in their owne eyes  
 13. how loftie are their eyes  
*Eccle.* 2.10. mine eyes desired  
 14. the wise mans eyes are in his  
 5.11. beholding of them with his eyes  
 6.9. better is the sight of the eyes  
 8.16. seeth sleepe with his eyes  
 11.7. it is for the eyes to behold  
 9. and in the sight of thine eyes  
*Cant.* 4.9. with one of thine eyes  
 5.12. his eyes are as the eyes of doves  
 6.5. turne away thine eyes from me  
 7.4. thine eyes like the fish-pooles  
 8.10. then was I in his eyes as one  
*Isai.* 1.15. I will hide mine eyes

16. from before mine eyes  
 3.8. the eyes of his glory  
 16. and wanton eyes  
 5.15. and the eyes of the loftie  
 21. are wise in their owne eyes  
 6.5. mine eyes haue seene the king  
 10. and shut their eyes  
 lest they see with their eyes  
 13.16. to pieces before their eyes  
 17.7. his eyes shall haue respect  
 29.10. and hath closed your eyes  
 18. the eyes of the blind shall see  
 30.20. thine eyes shall see thy teachers  
 32.3. the eyes of them that see shall  
 33.15. shutteth his eyes from seeing  
 17. thine eyes shall see the king in  
 20. thine eyes shall see Ierusalem  
 35.5. the eyes of the blinde shalbe  
 37.17. Open thine eyes O Lord  
 23. lifted vp thine eyes on high  
 42.7. to open the blinde eyes  
 43.8. the blinde—that haue eyes  
 44.18. he hath shut their eyes  
 49.5. glorious in the eyes of the Lord  
 18. lift vp thine eyes round about  
 51.6. lift vp your eyes to the heauens  
 52.16. in the eyes of all the nations  
 60.4. lift vp thine eyes round about  
 65.12. did euil before mine eyes  
 16. they are hid from mine eyes  
 66.4. did euil before mine eyes  
*Ier.* 3.2. lift vp thine eyes to the  
 5.3. are not thine eyes vpon the earth  
 21. which haue eyes and see not  
 7.11. a den of robbers in your eyes  
 9.1. and mine eyes a fountain of teares  
 18. that our eyes may run down  
 13.20. lift vp your eyes  
 14.17. let mine eyes run downe  
 16.9. out of this place in your eyes  
 17. mine eyes are vpon all their  
 hid from mine eyes  
 23.17. thine eyes and thine heart  
 24.6. I will set mine eyes vpon them  
 29.21. slay them before your eyes  
 31.16. and thine eyes from teares  
 32.4. his eyes shall behold his eyes  
 19. thine eyes are vpon all the  
 34.3. thine eyes shall behold the eyes  
 39.6. before his eyes  
 7. he put out Zedekiahs eyes  
 42.2. and thine eyes do behold vs  
*Lam.* 4.17. our eyes as yet failed  
*Ezek.* 1.18. were full of eyes  
 6.9. and with their eyes with which  
 8.5. lift vp thine eyes now  
 so I lift vp mine eyes  
 12.12. see not the ground with his eyes  
 18.6. lift vp his eyes to the idols  
 So vers. 12, 15.  
 20.24. their eyes were after  
 21.6. sigh before their eyes  
 22.26. hid their eyes from my  
 23.16. as she saw with her eyes  
 17. thou shalt not lift vp thine eyes  
 40. paintedst thine eyes  
 24.16. the desire of thine eyes

21. the desire of your eyes  
 25. the desire of their eyes  
 36.23. in you before their eyes  
 38.23. in the eyes of many nations  
*Dan.* 7.8. in this horne were eyes  
 like the eyes of a man  
 20. of that horne that had eyes  
 8.5. betweene his eyes  
 21. that is betweene his eyes  
 9.18. open thine eyes, and behold  
 10.6. his eyes as lamps of fire  
*Hosea.* 13.14. hid from mine eyes  
*Ioel.* 1.16. cut off before your eyes  
*Amos.* 9.4. I will let mine eyes vpon them  
 8. the eyes of the Lord God are  
*Mich.* 7.10. mine eyes shall behold her  
*Hab.* 1.13. thou art of purer eyes  
*Zeph.* 3.20. Captiuitie before your eyes  
*Hag.* 2.3. is it not in your eyes  
*Zech.* 1.18. then lift I vp mine eyes  
 See ch. 2. 1. and 5. 1. 5. 9. and 6. 1.  
 3.9. shalbe seuen eyes  
 4.10. they are the eyes of the Lord  
 8.6. if it be maruellous in the eyes  
 it be maruellous in my eyes  
 9.1. when the eyes of man, as of  
 8. now haue I seene with mine eyes  
 12.4. I will open mine eyes  
 14.12. their eyes shall consume  
*Mal.* 1.5. and your eyes shall see.  
 See the words *Dimme* and *Faile*  
*Ezbai.*  
*1. Chro.* 11.37. the son of *Ezbai*  
*Ezbon*  
*Gen.* 46.16. *Ezbon*, and *Eri*  
*1. Chro.* 7.7. *Ezbon*, and *Vzzi*  
*Ezekiel*  
*Ezek.* 1.3. vnto *Ezekiel* the Priest  
 24.24. this is *Ezekiel* vnto you  
*Ezem*  
*1. Chro.* 4.29. and at *Ezem*  
*Ezer*  
*Gen.* 36.30. Duke *Ezer*  
*1. Chro.* 1.38. *Ezer*, and *Dishan*  
 4.4. *Ezer* the father of *Hushah*  
 7.21. *Ezer*, and *Elead*  
 12.9. *Ezer* the first  
*Neb.* 3.13. repayred *Ezer*  
 11.42. *Elam*, and *Ezer*  
*Ezion-Gaber*  
*Numb.* 33.25. at *Ezion-gaber*  
 36. remoued from *Ezion-Gaber*  
*Deut.* 2.8. and from *Ezion-Gaber*  
*1. King.* 9.26. in *Ezion-Gaber*  
 22.48. broken at *Ezion-Gaber*  
*2. Chro.* 20.36. in *Ezion-Gaber*  
*Ezrite*  
*2. Sam.* 23.8. *Adino* the *Ezrite*  
*Ezra*  
*Ezra.* 7.1. *Ezra* the son of *Seraiah*  
 6. then *Ezra* went vp  
 10. *Ezra* had prepared his heart  
 11. gaue vnto *Ezra* the Priest  
 21. whatsoeuer *Ezra* the Priest  
 25. and thou *Ezra*, after the  
 10.1. now when *Ezra* had prayed  
 2. answered and said vnto *Ezra*  
 5. then

5. then arose *Exra*  
 6. then *Exra* arose vp  
 10. *Exra* the Priest stood vp  
 16. *Exra* the Priest with certaine  
*Neb.* 8. 1. spake vnto *Exra* the Scribe  
 2. and *Exra* the Priest brought  
 4. and *Exra* the Scribe stood  
 5. and *Exra* opened the booke  
 6. and *Exra* blessed the Lord  
 9. and *Exra* the Priest the Scribe  
 13. vnto *Exra* the Scribe  
 12. 1. *Ieremiah*, *Exra*  
 13. of *Exra*, *Meshullam*  
 26. of *Exra* the Priest the Scribe  
 33. *Exra*, and *Meshullam*  
 36. and *Exra* the Scribe before  
*Exrabite*  
*1. King.* 4. 3. 1. than *Etham* the *Exrabite*  
*Psal.* 88. 1. of *Heman* the *Exrabite*  
 89. 1. of *Ethan* the *Exrabite*  
*Exron*  
*1. Chro.* 5. 3. *Exron*, and *Carmi*

## FACE

*Gen.* 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face  
 4. 14. from thy face shall I be hid  
 16. 6. she fled from her face  
 8. I flee from the face of my  
 17. 3. *Abraham* fell on his face  
 17. *Abraham* fell vpon his face  
 19. 1. with his face to the ground  
 13. before the face of the Lord  
 31. 21. set his face toward the Mount  
 32. 20. afterward I will see his face  
 33. 10. I haue seene thy face, as if  
 I had seene the face of God  
 35. 1. thou fleddest from the face  
 7. when he fled from the face of  
 36. 6. from the face of his brother  
 43. 3. ye shall not see my face: So ver. 5  
 44. 23. ye shall see my face no more  
 26. we may not see the mans face  
 46. 28. to direct his face to *Goshen*  
 30. since I haue seene thy face  
 48. 11. had not thought to see thy face  
 50. 1. fell vpon his fathers face  
 18. fell downe before his face  
*Exod.* 2. 15. fled from the face of *Pharaoh*  
 10. 28. see my face no more  
 in that day thou seest my face  
 19. I will see thy face no more  
 14. 19. went from before their face  
 33. 11. spake to *Moses* face to face  
 20. thou canst not see my face  
 23. my face shall not be seene  
 34. 39. skin of his face shone: so ver. 30  
 33. he put a vaile on his face  
 35. saw the face of *Moses*  
 the skin of *Moses* face shone  
 put the vaile on his face  
*Leuit.* 13. 41. toward his face  
 17. 10. I will euen set my face against  
 See ch. 20. 3. 5. 6. & 26. 17  
 19. 32. honor the face of the old man  
*Num.* 12. 14. had but spit in her face  
 14. 14. art seene face to face

16. 4. he fell on his face  
 19. 3. shall slay her before his face  
 22. 31. and fell flat on his face  
 24. 1. set his face toward the  
*Deut.* 1. 17. be afraid of the face of man  
 5. 4. talked with you face to face  
 7. 10. that hate him, to their face  
 will repay him to his face  
 8. 20. destroyeth before your face  
 9. 3. bring them down before thy face  
 25. 2. to be beaten before his face  
 9. and spit in his face  
 28. 7. to be smitten before thy face  
 31. taken—from before thy face  
 31. 5. giue them vp before your face  
 31. 5. giue them vp before your face  
 34. 10. the Lord knew face to face  
*Iosh.* 5. 14. and *Ioshua* fell on his face  
 7. 6. fell to the earth on his face  
 10. yest thou thus on thy face?  
*Iudg.* 6. 22. seene an Angel—face to face  
*Ruth* 2. 10. she fell on her face  
*1. Sam.* 5. 3. fallen on his face to the earth  
 4. fallen on his face to the ground  
 17. 46. fell on his face to the earth  
 20. 41. fell on his face to the ground  
 24. 8. stooped with his face to the  
 25. 23. fell before *Dauid* on her face  
 41. on her face to the earth  
 26. 20. before the face of the Lord  
 28. 14. with his face to the ground  
*2. Sam.* 2. 22. should I hold vp my face  
 3. 13. thou shalt not see my face  
 com'it to see my face  
 9. 6. he fell on his face  
 14. 4. she fell on her face  
 22. fell to the ground on his face  
 24. let him not see my face  
 and saw not the kings face  
 28. and saw not the kings face  
 32. let me see the kings face  
 18. 28. fell to the earth on his face  
 19. 4. but the king couered his face  
 24. 20. before the King on his face  
*1. King.* 1. 23. with his face to the ground  
 31. with her face to the earth  
 13. 6. intreat now the face of the L.  
 18. 7. and fell on his face  
 42. his face betweene his knees  
 19. 13. wrapped his face in his mane  
 20. 38. with ashes on his face  
 41. tooke the ashes from his face  
 21. 4. and turned away his face  
*2. King.* 4. 29. on the face of the child  
 31. on the face of the child  
 8. 15. and spread it on his face  
 9. 30. she painted her face  
 32. he lift vp his face to the  
 13. 14. wept ouer his face  
 14. 8. looke one another in the face  
 11. looked one another in the face  
 18. 24. wilt thou turne away the face  
 20. 2. he turned his face to the wall  
*1. Chro.* 16. 11. seeke his face continually  
 21. 21. with his face to the ground  
*2. Chro.* 7. 14. and seeke my face  
 20. 18. with his face to the ground

25. 17. vs see one another in the face  
 21. saw one another in the face  
 30. 9. not turne—his face from you  
 32. 21. turned with shame of face  
 35. 22. would not turne his face  
*Exr.* 9. 6. to lift vp my face to thee  
 7. and to confusion of face  
*Est.* 1. 14. which saw the kings face  
*Iob* 1. 11. he will curse thee to thy face  
 2. 5. he will curse thee to thy face  
 4. 15. a spirit passed before my face  
 11. 15. then shalt thou lift vp thy face  
 15. 27. couereth his face with his  
 16. 8. beareth witness to my face  
 16. my face is foule with weeping  
 21. 31. declare his way to his face  
 24. 15. and disguiseth his face  
 26. 9. holdeth back the face of his  
 30. 10. spare not to spit in my face  
 33. 26. shall see his face with ioy  
 41. 13. can discover the face of  
 14. the doores of his face?  
*Psal.* 5. 8. before my face  
 17. 15. I will behold thy face  
 21. 12. against the face of them  
 27. 8. seeke ye my face  
 thy face Lord will I seeke  
 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face  
 31. 16. make thy face to shine  
 34. 16. the face of the Lord is  
 41. 12. settest me before thy face  
 67. 1. and cause his face to shine  
 80. 3. & cause thy face to shine: So v. 7  
 84. 9. looke vpon the face of thine  
 89. 14. shall go before thy face  
 23. before his face  
 104. 15. to make his face to shine  
 105. 4. seeke his face euermore  
 119. 13. makr thy face to shine  
*Pro.* 7. 13. with an impudent face  
 15. diligently to seeke thy face  
 21. 39. hardeneth his face  
 27. 19. face answereth to face  
*Eccles.* 8. 1. maketh his face to shine  
 the boldnes of his face shall  
*Isai.* 6. 2. he couered his face  
 16. 4. from the face of the spoyler  
 25. 7. the face of the couering  
 36. 9. wilt thou turne away thy face  
 38. 2. turned his face toward the wall  
 49. 23. with their face toward the  
 50. 7. haue set my face as a flint  
 65. 3. continually to my face  
*Ier.* 1. 13. the face thereof was toward  
 2. 27. their back, and not the face  
 4. 20. though thou rentest thy face  
 13. 26. thy skirts vpon thy face  
 16. 17. not hid from my face  
 18. 17. the back and not the face  
 21. 10. I haue set my face against this  
 22. 25. whose face thou fearest  
 32. 33. the back and not the face  
 44. 11. I will set my face against you  
*Lam.* 2. 19. before the face of the Lord  
 3. 35. before the face of the most high  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. had the face of a man  
 the face of a lyon  
 had

had the face of an ox  
the face of an eagle  
28. I fell vpon my face  
See ch. 3. 23. and 9. 8  
3. 8. I have made thy face strong.  
10. 14. the face of a Cherub  
was the face of a man  
the face of a lyon  
the face of an eagle  
12. 6. thou shalt couer thy face  
12. he shall couer his face.  
14. 7. before his face  
8. I'll set my face against  
15. 7. I will set my face against  
20. 35. pleade with you face to face  
46. set thy face toward the South  
See ch. 21. 2. & 25. 21. & 28. 1. & 29. 2  
& 35. 2. & 38. 2  
21. 16. whithersoever thy face is set  
38. 18. shall come vp in my face  
41. 19. the face of a man was towards  
and the face of a young lyon  
43. 3. I fell vpon my face  
44. 4. I fell vpon my face  
Dan. 2. 46. fell vpon his face  
8. 17. and fell vpon my face  
18. dead sleepe on my face  
9. 3. I set my face vnto the Lord  
8. belongeth confusion of face  
17. and cause thy face to shine  
10. 6. and his face as the  
9. deep sleepe vpon my face  
and my face toward the ground  
15. set my face toward the ground  
11. 17. he shall also set his face  
18. shall he turne his face  
19. then he shall turne his face  
Hof. 5. 5. doth testifie to his face  
15. and seeke my face  
7. 2. they are before my face  
10. testifieth to his face  
Ioel 2. 6. before their face the people  
20. with his face toward the East  
Nab. 2. 1. is come vp before thy face  
3. 5. thy skirts vpon thy face  
See the word Covered, Hid, Hide, &c.  
Face of the countrey  
2. Sa. 18. 8. ouer the face of all the countrey  
Face of the deepe  
Gen. 1. 2. vpon the face of the deepe  
Iob 38. 30. the face of the deepe is frozen  
Pro. 8. 27. vpon the face of the depth  
Face of the earth  
Gen. 4. 14. from the face of the earth  
See ch. 6. 7. & 7. 4  
7. 3. vpon the face of all the earth  
See ch. 8. 9. & 11. 4. 8. 9  
41. 56. ouer all the face of the earth  
Exod. 32. 12. from the face of the earth  
33. 16. on the face of the earth  
Num. 11. 31. vpon the face of the earth  
12. 3. vpon the face of the earth  
22. 5. they couer the face of the earth  
Deut. 6. 15. from of the face of the earth  
See 1. Sam. 20. 15. 1. King. 13. 34  
7. 6. that are on the face of the earth  
Psal. 104. 30. reuolue the face of the earth

Ifai. 23. 17. vpon the face of the earth  
Ier. 8. 2. vpon the face of the earth  
See ch. 16. 4. & 25. 26  
28. 16. from off the face of the earth  
Ezek. 34. 6. vpon all the face of the earth  
See ch. 38. 20. & 39. 14. Dan. 8. 5  
Amos 5. 8. vpon the face of the earth  
8. from off the face of the earth  
Zech. 5. 3. the face of the whole earth  
See the word Couer, &c.  
Face of the field  
2. King. 9. 37. vpon the face of the field  
Face of the gate  
Ezek. 40. 15. from the face of the gate  
Face of the ground  
Gen. 2. 6. the whole face of the ground  
See ch. 7. 23. & 8. 8. 13.  
Face of the house  
Ezek. 41. 14. the face of the house  
Face of the Porch  
Ezek. 41. 25. vpon the face of the Porch  
Face of the waters  
Gen. 1. 2. vpon the face of the waters  
7. 18. vpon the face of the waters  
Face of the wilderness  
Exod. 16. 14. the face of the wilderness  
Face of the world  
Iob 37. 12. vpon the face of the world  
Ifai. 14. 21. nor fill the face of the world  
27. 6. and fill the face of the world  
Faces  
Gen. 30. 40. set the faces of the flocks  
Faces  
Gen. 9. 23. their faces were backward  
18. 22. the men turned their faces  
42. 6. with their faces to the earth  
Ezod. 19. 7. laid before their faces  
20. 20. may be before your faces  
25. 20. their faces shall looke  
the faces of the Cherubims  
Leuit. 9. 24. they fell on their faces  
Num. 14. 5. fell on their faces  
See ch. 16. 22. 45. & 20. 6  
Iudg. 13. 20. fell on their faces  
18. 23. they turned their faces  
2. Sam. 19. 5. haſt ſhamed the faces  
1. King. 2. 15. set their faces on me  
18. 39. they fell on their faces  
1. Chro. 12. 8. whose faces were  
like the faces of lyons  
21. 16. fell vpon their faces  
2. Chro. 7. 3. with their faces to the  
29. 6. turned away their faces  
Neb. 8. 6. their faces to the ground  
Iob 40. 13. bind their faces in secret  
Psal. 34. 5. their faces were not ashamed  
83. 16. fill their faces with shame  
Ifai. 3. 15. and grind the faces of the  
13. 8. their faces shall be as flames  
25. 8. teares from off all faces  
53. 3. we hid as it were our faces  
Ier. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces  
17. be not dismayd at their faces  
5. 3. made their faces harder than  
7. 19. the confusion of their own faces  
42. 15. if ye wholly set your faces  
17. that set their faces to goe

50. 5. with their faces thitherward  
Lam. 5. 12. the faces of the Elders were  
Ezek. 1. 10. the likenes of their faces  
11. thus were their faces  
7. 18. shame shall be vpon all faces  
10. 14. euery one had foure faces  
21. had foure faces a piece  
22. the likenesse of their faces  
was the same faces which I saw  
14. 6. turne away your faces from all  
20. 47. all places from the North to  
41. 18. euery Cherub had two faces  
Dan. 1. 10. why should he see your faces  
9. 7. vnto vs, confusion of faces  
Ioel 2. 6. all faces shall gather blacknesse  
Nab. 2. 10. the faces of them all gather  
Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall sup vp the  
Mal. 2. 3. spread dung vpon your faces  
Fade  
2. Sam. 22. 46. strangers shall fade away  
Psal. 18. 45. strangers shall fade away  
See the word Lease  
Fadeth  
Ifai. 1. 30. whose lease fadeth  
24. 4. the earth mourneth and fadeth  
40. 7. the flower fadeth  
Fading  
Ifai. 28. 1. is a fading flower  
4. shall be a fading flower  
Faile  
Iob. 3. 10. he will without faile driue out  
Iudg. 11. 30. shalt without faile deliuer  
1. Sam. 2. 16. not faile to burne the fat  
30. 8. and without faile recouer all  
Ezra 6. 9. day by day without faile  
See what followes  
Faile  
Gen. 47. 16. if money faile  
Deut. 28. 32. and faile with looking for  
31. 6. he will not faile thee  
See ver. 8. Iob. 1. 5  
1. Sam. 17. 32. let no mans heart faile  
20. 5. I should not faile to sit  
2. Sam. 3. 29. let there not faile from the  
1. King. 2. 4. there shall not faile thee  
See ch. 8. 25. & 9. 5  
17. 14. nor the cruse of oyle faile  
16. nor did the cruse of oyle faile  
1. Chro. 28. 20. he will not faile thee  
2. Chro. 7. 18. there shall not faile thee  
Ezra 4. 22. take heed that ye faile not  
Est. 6. 10. let nothing faile of all that  
9. 27. so as it should not faile  
28. should not faile from among  
Iob 11. 20. eyes of the wicked shall faile  
14. 11. the waters faile from the Sea  
17. 5. the eyes of his children shall faile  
31. 16. the eyes of the widow to faile  
Psal. 12. 1. the faithfull faile  
69. 3. mine eyes faile  
See Psal. 119. 82. 123  
77. 8. doth his promise faile  
89. 33. my faithfulness to faile  
Pro. 22. 8. the rod of his anger shall faile  
Eccles. 12. 5. and desire shall faile  
Isa. 19. 3. spirit of Egypt shall faile  
5. the waters shall faile  
21. 16. the



21.16. the glory of Kedar shall faile  
 31.3. shall faile together  
 32.6. drink of the thirstie to faile  
 10. the vintage shall faile  
 34.6. no one of these shall faile  
 38.14. mine eies faile with looking  
 51.14. that his bread should not faile  
 57.16. the spirit should faile  
 58.11. whose waters faile not  
*Ier.* 14.6. their eies did faile  
 15.18. as waters that faile  
 48.33. I haue caused wine to faile  
*Lam.* 2.11. mine eies do faile with  
 3.21. his compassions faile not  
*Hof.* 9.2. the new wine shall faile  
*Amos* 8.4. poore of the land to faile  
*Hab.* 3.17. of the oliue shall faile  
 Failed  
*Gen.* 42.28. their heart failed them  
 47.15. and when mony failed  
*Ios.* 3.16. the salt sea failed  
 21.45. there failed not ought  
 23.14. not one thing hath failed  
*1. Kin.* 8.56. hath not failed one word  
*Iob* 19.14. my kinsfolk haue failed  
*Psal.* 142.4. all refuge failed me  
*Cant.* 5.6. my soule failed  
*Ier.* 51.30. their might hath failed  
*Lam.* 4.17. our eies as yet failed  
 Faileth  
*Gen.* 47.15. the mony faileth  
*Iob* 21.10. and faileth not  
*Psal.* 31.10. my strength faileth  
 40.12. my heart faileth me  
 71.9. when my strength faileth  
 73.26. and my heart faileth  
 109.24. my flesh faileth of  
 143.7. my spirit faileth  
*Eccles.* 10.3. his wisdom faileth  
*Isa.* 15.6. the grasse faileth  
 40.26. not one faileth  
 44.12. and his strength faileth  
 59.15. yea truth faileth  
*Ezek.* 12.22. and euery vision faileth  
*Zeph.* 3.5. he faileth not  
 Failing  
*Deut.* 28.65. and failing of eies  
 Faine Fained  
*1. Sam.* 21.13. fained himsele mad  
*1. Kin.* 14.5. shall faine her selfe to be  
*Psal.* 17.1. not out of fained lips  
 Fainedly Fainest  
*1. Kin.* 14.6. why fainest thou thy selfe  
*Neb.* 6.8. fainest them out of thine  
*Ier.* 3.10. but fainedly  
 Faint  
*Gen.* 25.30. for I am faint  
*Deut.* 20.3. let not your hearts faint  
 8. fearfull and faint-hearted  
 lest his brethrens heart faint  
*Ios.* 2.9. faint because of you  
 24. faint because of vs  
*Iudg.* 8.4. that were with him faint  
 5. for they be faint  
*1. Sam.* 24.28. the people were faint  
 See ver. 31. ch. 30. 10. 21.  
*2. Sam.* 16.2. as be faint in the

*Pro.* 24.10. if thou be faint in the  
*Isa.* 1.5. and the whole heart faint  
 7.4. nor be faint-hearted  
 13.7. shall all hands be faint  
 29.8. and behold he is faint  
 40.29. giueth power to the faint  
 30. the youths shall faint  
 31. shall walk and not faint  
*Ier.* 18.18. is faint in me  
 49.23. they are faint-hearted  
 51.46. left your heart be faint  
*Lam.* 1.13. and faint all the day  
 22. and my heart is faint  
 2.19. that faint for hunger  
 5.17. our heart is faint  
*Ezek.* 21.7. euery spirit shall faint  
 15. that their heart may faint  
*Amos* 8.13. faint for thirst  
 Fainted  
*Gen.* 45.26. and Iacobs heart fainted  
*Psal.* 27.13. I had fainted vnlesse  
 107.5. their soule fainted in them  
*Isa.* 51.20. thy sons haue fainted  
*Ier.* 45.3. I fainted in my fighting  
*Ezek.* 31.15. the trees of the field fainted  
*Dan.* 8.27. and I Daniel fainted  
*Iona* 2.7. when my soule fainted  
 4.8. that he fainted  
 Faintest Fainteth  
*Iob* 4.5. and thou faintest  
*Psal.* 84.2. yea euen fainteth  
 119.81. my soule fainteth  
*Isa.* 10.18. a stander-bearer fainteth  
 40.28. fainteth not  
 Faintnes Fainting  
*Leuit.* 26.36. I will send a faintnes  
*Pro.* 13.12. See the Geneva Translation  
 Faire  
*Gen.* 6.2. that they were faire  
 12.11. art a faire woman  
 14. that she was very faire  
 24.16. the damsel was very faire  
 26.7. she was faire to look vpon  
*1. Sam.* 17.42. of a faire countenance  
*2. Sam.* 14.27. of a faire countenance  
*1. Kin.* 1.3. sought for a faire damsell  
 4. and the damsell was very faire  
*Est.* 1.11. very faire to look on  
 2.2. faire yong virgins  
 3. all the faire yong virgins  
 7. the maide was faire and  
*Iob* 37.22. faire weather commeth not  
 42.15. no women found so faire  
*Pro.* 7.21. with much faire speech  
 11.22. so is a faire woman  
 26.25. when he speaketh faire  
*Cant.* 1.15. behold, thou art faire  
 behold, thou art faire  
 See ver. 16. ch. 4. 1.7. and 7.6  
 2.10. my faire one  
 13. my faire one  
 4.10. how faire is thy loue  
 6.10. faire as the Moone  
*Isa.* 5.9. great and faire without  
*Ier.* 4.30. shalt thou make thy selfe faire  
 11.16. faire and goodly fruit  
 12.6. though they speak faire words

46.20. is like a very faire heifer  
*Ezek.* 16.17. hast taken thy faire iewels  
 23.26. take away thy faire iewels  
 31.3. with faire branches  
 9. I haue made him faire  
*Dan.* 4.12. the leaues thereof were faire  
 21. whose leaues were faire  
*Hof.* 10.11. vpon her faire neck  
*Amos* 8.12. shall the faire young virgins  
*Zech.* 3.5. let them set a faire Miter  
 so they set a faire Miter  
 Fairer Fairest  
*Iudg.* 15.2. is not her younger sister fairer  
*Psal.* 45.2. thou art fairer then the  
*Cant.* 1.8. O thou fairest among women  
 See ch. 5.9. and 6.11  
*Dan.* 1.15. countenance appeared fairer  
 Fairer  
*Ezek.* 27.12. they traded in thy faires  
 14. traded in thy faires with horses  
 16. they occupied in thy faires  
 See ver. 19, 22  
 27. thy riches and thy faires  
 Faith  
*Deut.* 32.20. in whom is no faith  
*Hab.* 2.4. shall liue by his faith  
 Faithfull  
*Num.* 12.7. is faithfull in all mine house  
*Deut.* 7.9. the faithfull God  
*1. Sam.* 2.35. raise me vp a faithfull Priest  
 22.14. who is so faithfull among  
*2. Sam.* 20.19. and faithfull in Israel  
*Neb.* 7.2. he was a faithfull man  
 13.13. they were counted faithfull  
*Psal.* 12.1. the faithfull faile  
 31.23. the L. preferueth the faithfull  
 89.37. as a faithfull witnesse  
 101.6. mine eyes vpon the faithfull  
 119.86. thy Command. are faithfull  
 138. and very faithfull  
*Pro.* 11.13. he that is of a faithfull spirit  
 13.17. a faithfull ambassador is health  
 14.5. a faithfull witnes will not lye  
 20.6. a faithfull man, who can find  
 25.13. so is a faithfull messenger  
 27.6. faithfull are the wounds of  
 28.20. a faithfull man shall abound  
*Isa.* 1.21. how is the faithfull citie  
 26. the faithfull citie  
 8.2. I took to me faithfull witness  
 49.7. of the Lord, that is faithfull  
*Ier.* 42.5. be a true & faithfull witnesse  
*Dan.* 6.4. forasmuch as he was faithfull  
*Hof.* 11.12. & is faithfull with the Saints  
 Faithfully  
*2. King.* 11.15. for they dealt faithfully  
 22.7. because they dealt faithfully  
*2. Ch.* 19.9. in the feare of the L. faithfully  
 31.12. dedicate things, faithfully  
*Pr.* 29.14. the king that faithfully iudgeth  
*Ier.* 23.28. speake my word faithfully  
 Faithfulness  
*1. Sam.* 26.23. and his faithfulness  
*Psal.* 5.9. there is no faithfulness in  
 36.5. thy faithfulness reacheth  
 40.10. I haue declared thy faithfulness  
 88.11. thy faithfulness in destruction  
 89.1. make

89.1. make known thy *faithfulness*  
 2. thy *faithfulness* shalt thou  
 5. thy *faithfulness* in the  
 8. *faithfulness* round about thee  
 24. my *faithfulness* and my  
 33. my *faithfulness* to faile  
 92.2. thy *faithfulness* euery night  
 119.75. in *faithfulness* hast thou  
 90. thy *faithfulness* is vnto all  
 143.1. in thy *faithfulness* answer  
 Isa. 11.5. *faithfulness* the girdle of his  
 25.1. are *faithfulness* and truth  
 Lam. 3.23. great is thy *faithfulness*  
 Hos. 2.20. vnto me in *faithfulness*

## Fall

Gen. 2.21. caused a deep sleep to *fall*  
 43.18. and *fall* vpon vs  
 45.24. see that ye *fall* not out  
 49.17. shall *fall* backward  
 Exod. 5.3. lest he *fall* vpon vs  
 15.16. feare and dread shall *fall*  
 Leuit. 19.20. lest the land *fall* to  
 26.8. shall *fall* before you  
 36. and they shall *fall*  
 37. shall *fall* one on another  
 Num. 11.31. let them *fall* by the camp  
 14.3. to *fall* by the sword  
 32. they shall *fall* in this  
 43. ye shall *fall* by the sword  
 34.2. that shall *fall* to you  
 Deut. 22.4. *fall* downe by the way  
 Ios. 6.5. shall *fall* downe flat  
 Iudg. 8.21. and *fall* vpon vs  
 15.12. will not *fall* vpon me  
 18. and *fall* into the hand of the  
 Ruth 2.16. let *fall* also some of  
 3.18. how the matter will *fall*  
 1. Sam. 3.19. let none of his words *fall*  
 18.25. thought to make David *fall*  
 22.17. to *fall* vpon the priests  
 18. and *fall* vpon the priests  
 26.20. let not my blood *fall*  
 2. Sam. 1.15. and *fall* vpon him  
 14.11. not one haire of thy son shall  
 (fall to the  
 24.14. let vs *fall* now into the  
 and let me not *fall* into the  
 1. Chro. 21.13. let me now *fall* into the  
 let me not *fall* into the hand  
 1. Kin. 1.52. not one haire—*fall* to the  
 2.29. goe *fall* vpon him  
 31. and *fall* vpon him  
 22.20. and *fall* at Ramoth Gilead  
 2. Kin. 7.4. let vs *fall* into the hands  
 10.10. shall *fall* to the earth nothing  
 14.10. that thou shouldst *fall*  
 2 Chro. 18.19. may go vp and *fall*  
 21.15. vntill thy bowels *fall* out  
 25.8. God shall make thee *fall*  
 19. that thou shouldst *fall*  
 Est. 6.13. thou hast begun to *fall*  
 thou shalt surely *fall*  
 Iob 13.15. his dread *fall* vpon you  
 31.22. let mine arme *fall* from  
 Psal. 5.10. let them *fall* by their owne  
 9.3. they shall *fall* and perish

16.10. that the poore may *fall* by  
 35.8. let him *fall*  
 37.24. though he *fall*, he shall not  
 45.5. the people *fall* vnder  
 64.8. to *fall* vpon themselves  
 72.11. *fall* downe before him  
 73.28. let it *fall* into the midst  
 82.7. and *fall* like one of the  
 91.7. a thousand shall *fall* at  
 118.13. that I might *fall*  
 140.10. let burning coales *fall*  
 141.10. let the wicked *fall* into  
 145.14. vpholds them that *fall*  
 Pro. 4.16. they cause some to *fall*  
 10.8. a prating foole shall *fall*  
 10. a prating foole shall *fall*  
 11.5. the wicked shall *fall* by his  
 14. the people *fall*  
 28. shall *fall*  
 16.18. before the *fall*  
 22.14. shall *fall* therein  
 24.16. shall *fall* into mischief  
 26.27. shall *fall* therein  
 28.10. shall *fall* himselfe into  
 14. shall *fall* into mischief  
 18. shall *fall* at once  
 29.16. shall see their *fall*  
 Eccles. 4.10. for if they *fall*  
 10.8. shall *fall* into it  
 11.3. if the tree *fall* toward the  
 Isa. 10.4. shall *fall* vnder the slain  
 34. shall *fall* by a mighty one  
 13.15. shall *fall* by the sword  
 22.25. shall be cut downe and *fall*  
 24.18. shall *fall* into the pit  
 20. and it shall *fall*  
 30.13. as a breach ready to *fall*  
 25. when the towers *fall*  
 31.3. he that helpeth shall *fall*  
 shall *fall* downe  
 8. then shall the Assyrian *fall*  
 34.4. their host shall *fall* downe  
 37.7. I will cause him to *fall* by the  
 (sword  
 40.30. shall vtterly *fall*  
 44.19. shall I *fall* downe to the  
 45.14. shall *fall* downe to thee  
 46.6. they *fall* downe, yea they  
 47.11. mischief shall *fall*  
 54.15. shall *fall* for thy sake  
 Ier. 3.12. not cause mine anger to *fall*  
 6.15. therefore they shall *fall*  
 among them that *fall*  
 21. and the sons—shall *fall*  
 8.4. shall they *fall*, and not arise?  
 12. therefore shall they *fall*  
 among them that *fall*  
 9.22. shall *fall* as dung  
 23.12. and *fall* therein  
 19. it shall *fall* grievously  
 25.27. spue, and *fall*, and  
 34. yee shall *fall* like a pleasaunt  
 (vessel  
 30.23. it shall *fall* with pain  
 37.14. I *fall* not away to the  
 44.12. and *fall* in the land of  
 46.16. he made manie to *fall*

48.44. shall *fall* into the pit  
 49.21. at the noise of their *fall*  
 26. her yong men shall *fall*  
 50.30. her yong men *fall* in the  
 32. shall stumble and *fall*  
 51.4. thus the slain shall *fall*  
 44. the wall—shall *fall*  
 47. all her slain shall *fall*  
 49. the slain of Israel to *fall*  
 Lam. 1.14. made my strength to *fall*  
 Ezek. 6.7. the slain shall *fall*  
 11. they shall *fall* by the sword  
 11.10. ye shall *fall* by the sword  
 13.11. that it shall *fall*  
 great hailstones shall *fall*  
 14. and it shall *fall*  
 17.21. shall *fall* by the sword  
 24.21. shall *fall* by the sword  
 26.15. at the sound of thy *fall*  
 18. in the day of thy *fall*  
 27.27. shall *fall* into the midst of  
 34. in the midst of thee shall *fall*  
 29.5. shalt *fall* vpon the open fields  
 30.5. shalt *fall* with them by the  
 6. that vphold Egypt shall *fall*  
 shall *fall* in it by the sword  
 17. shall *fall* by the sword  
 22. I'll cause the sword to *fall*  
 25. armes of Pharaoh shall *fall*  
 31.16. at the sound of his *fall*  
 32.10. in the day of thy *fall*  
 20. shall *fall* in the midst of  
 33.12. he shall not *fall* thereby  
 27. shall *fall* by the sword  
 35.8. in all thy riuers shall they *fall*  
 36.15. cause the nations to *fall*  
 38.20. steep places shall *fall*  
 euery wall shall *fall*  
 39.3. I will cause thine arrowes to  
 (fall  
 47.14. this land shall *fall* to you  
 Dan. 3.5. *fall* downe and worship  
 See ver. 10. 15.  
 11.14. but they shall *fall*  
 26. manie shall *fall* downe slaine  
 34. now when they shall *fall*  
 35. shall *fall*, to trie them  
 Hos. 4.5. shalt *fall* in the day  
 the propher also shall *fall*  
 14. not vnderstand shall *fall*  
 5.5. *fall* in their iniquitie  
 Iudah also shall *fall* with  
 7.16. shall *fall* by the sword  
 10.8. *fall* on vs  
 14.9. shall *fall* therein  
 Ios. 2.8. *fall* on the sword  
 Amos 3.5. *fall* in a snare  
 14. and *fall* to the ground  
 7.17. shall *fall* by the sword  
 8.14. euen they shall *fall*  
 9.9. nor the least grain *fall*  
 Nab. 3.12. *fall* into the mouth  
 See the words Stumble & Sword  
 Fallen  
 Gen. 4.6. is thy countenance fallen?  
 Leuit. 13.40. whose haire is fallen  
 41. his haire fallen off  
 25.35. and

F A L

F A L

F A M

25.35. and fallen in decay  
*Num.* 32.19. is fallen to vs  
*Iosh.* 2.9. is fallen vpon vs  
*Judg.* 3.25. was fallen downe  
 18.1. had not fallen  
 19.17. his concubine was fallen down  
*1.Sam.* 5.3. Dagon was fallen  
 4. Dagon was fallen  
 26.12. was fallen vpon them  
 31.8. fallen in Mount Gilboa  
*2.Sam.* 1.4. are also fallen and dead  
 10. after that he was fallen  
 12. were fallen by the sword  
 19. How are the mighty fallen?  
 25. How are the mighty fallen?  
 3.38. and a great man fallen  
 22.39. they are fallen vnder my feete  
*2.King.* 13.14. Elifha was fallen sick  
*1.Chro.* 10.8. fallen in Mount Gilboa  
*2.Chro.* 20.24. fallen to the earth  
 29.9. haue fallen by the sword  
*Hest.* 7.8. Hamon was fallen on the bed  
*Iob* 1.16. the fire of God is fallen  
*Psal.* 7.15. is fallen into the ditch  
 16.6. the lines are fallen vnto me  
 18.38. are fallen vnder my feete  
 20.8. brought downe and fallen  
 36.12. the workers of iniquity fallen  
 55.4. are fallen vpon me  
 69.9. are fallen vpon me  
*Isai.* 3.8. Iudah is fallen  
 9.10. the bricks are fallen downe  
 14.12. how art thou fallen from  
 16.9. thy haruest is fallen  
 21.9. Babylon is fallen  
 26.18. the inhabitants of the world

(fallen

59.14. truth is fallen in the streets  
*Ier.* 38.19. that are fallen to the Caldeans  
 46.12. they are fallen both together  
 48.32. is fallen vpon thy summer  
 50.15. her foundation are fallen  
 51.8. Babylon is suddenly fallen  
*Lam.* 5.16. the Crowne is fallen  
*Ezek.* 13.12. when the wall is fallen  
 31.12. his branches are fallen  
 32.23. fallen by the sword  
 27. fallen of the vncircumcised  
*Hof.* 7.7. all their kings are fallen  
 14.7. fallen by thine iniquitie  
*Amos* 5.2. the virgin of Israel is fallen  
 9.11. the Tabernacle is fallen  
*Zech.* 11.2. the Cedar is fallen

Falleth Falleth

*Leuit.* 11.23. any of them falleth  
 35. of their carkeise falleth  
*2.Sam.* 29. or that falleth on the sword  
 34. as a man falleth before  
*Iob* 4.13. when deepe sleepe falleth  
 33.15. when deepe sleepe falleth  
*Pro.* 13.17. falleth into mischief  
 17.20. falleth into mischief  
 24.16. a iust man falleth seven times  
 17. when thine enemy falleth.  
*Eccles.* 4.10. that is alone, when e falleth  
 9.12. when it falleth suddenly

11.3. where the tree falleth  
*Isai.* 34.4. as the leafe falleth off from  
 44.15. and falleth downe there to  
 17. he falleth downe vnto it  
*Ier.* 21.9. and falleth to the Caldeans  
 37.13. thou fallest to the Caldeans  
*Dan.* 3.6. whoso falleth not downe  
 11. whoso falleth not downe

Falling

*Iob* 4.4. vpholden him that was falling  
 14.18. surely the mountaine falling  
*Psal.* 56.13. my feete from falling  
 116.8. my feete from falling  
*Pro.* 25.26. a righteous man falling  
*Isai.* 34.4. as a falling figge from the  
 Follow  
*1.King.* 4.23. and follow Deere  
*Ier.* 4.3. breake vp your fallow ground  
*Hof.* 10.12. break vp your fallow ground

False

*Exod.* 23.7. from a false matter  
*Iob* 36.4. shall not be false  
*Psal.* 119.104. I hate euery false way  
 128. I hate euery false way  
 120.3. thou false tongue  
*Ier.* 37.14. it is false  
*Lament.* 2.14. false burdens  
*Ezek.* 21.23. as a false diuination  
*Zech.* 8.17. loue no false oath  
 10.2. haue told false dreames  
*Mal.* 3.5. against false swearers  
 See False witnesse after the words  
 Ballances, and Falsifying

Falshood

*2.Sam.* 18.13. haue wrought falshood  
*Iob* 21.34. there remaineth falshood  
*Psal.* 7.14. and brought forth falshood  
 119.118. their deceit is falshood  
 144.8. is a right hand of falshood  
*Isai.* 28.15. vnder falshood haue we  
 59.13. words of falshood  
*Ier.* 10.14. his — image is falshood  
 13.25. and trusted in falshood  
 51.17. his — image is falshood  
*Mich.* 2.11. in the spirit and falshood

Falsly

*Gen.* 21.23. wilt not deale falsely  
*Leuit.* 6.3. and sweareth falsely  
 5. which he hath sworne falsely  
 19.11. nor deale falsely  
 12. swear by my Name falsely  
*Psal.* 44.17. falsely in thy couenant  
*Ier.* 5.2. surely they swear falsely  
 31. prophetic falsely  
 6.13. euery one dealeth falsely  
 7.9. and sweare falsely  
 8.10. euery one dealeth falsely  
 29.9. they prophetic falsely  
 40.16. thou speakest falsely  
 43.2. thou speakest falsely  
*Hof.* 10.4. swearing falsely

Falsifying

*Amos* 8.5. falsifying the ballances  
 False witnesse  
*Exod.* 20.16. not beare false witnesse

*Deut.* 5.20. beare false witnesse  
*Pro.* 6.19. a false witnesse speaketh lyes  
 12.17. but a false witnesse deceit  
 14.5. a false witnesse will vter lyes  
 19.5. a false witnesse shall not be  
 9. a false witnesse shall not be  
 21.28. a false witnesse shall perish  
 25.18. a man that beareth false witnes

False witness

*Psal.* 27.12. false witness are risen vp  
 35.11. false witness did rise vp  
 Fame  
*Iosh.* 9.9. heard the fame of him  
*1.King.* 4.31. his fame was in all nations  
 10.1. heard of the fame of Salomon  
 7. the fame which I heard  
*1.Chro.* 14.17. the fame of Dauid went  
 22.5. of fame, and of glory  
*2.Ch.* 9.1. heard of the fame of Salomon  
 6. thou exceedest the fame  
*Est.* 9.4. his fame went out throughout  
*Iob* 28.22. heard the fame thereof  
*Isai.* 66.19. not heard my fame  
*Ier.* 6.24. heard the fame thereof  
*Zeph.* 3.19. I will get them praise & fame

Family

*Leuit.* 20.5. and against his family  
 25.41. returne to his owne family  
 49. nigh of kin — of his family  
*Num.* 3.27. the family of the Amramites  
 26.5. the family of the Hanochites  
 27.11. that is next him of his family  
 36.8. shalbe wife to one of the family  
 12. in the tribe of the family of  
*Deut.* 29.18. man, or woman, or family  
*Iosh.* 7.14. the family which the Lord shal  
 17. brought the family of Iudah &c.  
*Judg.* 1.25. the man and all his family  
 6.15. my family is poore in Manasseh  
 9.1. with all the family of the house  
 17.7. of the family of Iudah  
 18.2. sent of their family, five men  
 11. of the family of the Danites  
 19. and a family in Israel  
 21.24. to his tribe, and to his family  
*1.Sam.* 9.21. and my family the least  
 18.18. or my fathers family in Israel  
 20.29. our family hath a sacrifice  
*2.Sam.* 14.7. the whole family is risen  
 16.5. of the family of the house of  
*1.Chro.* 4.27. nor did all their family  
 6.61. of the family of that tribe  
*Est.* 9.28. euery family  
*Ier.* 3.14. two of a family  
 8.3. of this euill family  
*Amos* 3.2. against the whole family  
*Mich.* 2.3. against this family do I  
*Zech.* 12.12. euery family apart &c.

Families

*Gen.* 10.5. after their families  
 18. the families of the Canaanites  
 20. these are the families of Ham  
 31. after their families  
 32.3. all the families of the earth

28.14. all the families of the earth  
 26.40. according to their families  
 Exod. 6.14. the families of Ruben  
 12.21. according to your families  
 Num. 1.20. after their families to vers. 42.  
 3.15. by their families  
 11.10. throughout their families  
 26.7. these are the families &c.  
 36.12. married into the families  
 Josh. 7.14. according to the families  
 13.15. according to their families  
 31. by their families  
 1. Sam. 9.21. the least of all the families  
 1. Chro. 4.2. these are the families &c.  
 2. Chro. 35.5. division of the families  
 12. to the divisions of the families  
 Neh. 4.13. after their families  
 Job 31.34. the contempt of families  
 Psal. 68.6. the solitarie in families  
 107.41. maketh him families like a  
 Jer. 1.15. I will call all the families  
 2.4. and all the families of the house  
 10.25. upon the families that call not  
 25.9. and take all the families of the  
 31.1. the God of all the families  
 33.24. the two families which the  
 Ezek. 20.32. the families of the countries  
 Amos 3.2. of all the families of the earth  
 Nab. 3.4. and families through her  
 Zech. 12.14. all the families that remaine  
 14.17. of all the families of the earth

Familia

Job 19.14. my familiar friends haue  
 Psal. 41.9. mine owne familiar friend  
 See after Familiars, Familiar Spirits  
 Familias  
 Jer. 20.10. all my familiars watched

Familiar Spirits

Leuit. 19.31. that haue familiar spirits  
 20.6. such as haue familiar spirits  
 27. that hath a familiar spirit  
 Deut. 18.11. with familiar spirits  
 1. Sam. 28.3. that had familiar spirits  
 7. that hath a familiar spirit  
 that hath a familiar spirit  
 8. by the familiar spirit  
 9. that haue familiar spirits  
 2. King. 21.6. dealt with familiar spirits  
 23.24. workers with familiar spirits  
 2. Chro. 33.6. dealt with a familiar spirit  
 Isai. 8.19. that haue familiar spirits  
 19.3. that haue familiar spirits  
 29.4. one that hath a familiar spirit

Famine

Gen. 12.10. was a famine in the land  
 the famine was grievous in  
 26.1. there was a famine in the land  
 besides the first famine  
 41.30. seven yeeres of famine  
 the famine shall consume the  
 37. against the 7 yeeres of famine  
 50. before the yeeres of famine  
 56. the famine was ouer all the  
 57. the famine was so sore  
 42.5. the famine was in the land of

43.1. the famine was sore in the land  
 45.6. hath the famine been in the land  
 11. are five yeeres of famine  
 47.4. the famine is sore in the land  
 13. the famine was very sore  
 fainted by reason of the famine  
 Ruth 1.1. there was a famine in the land  
 2. Sam. 21.1. a famine in the dayes of  
 24.13. shall 7 yeeres of famine &c.  
 1. Kin. 8.37. if there be in the land famine  
 18.2. a sore famine in Samaria  
 2. King. 6.25. a great famine in Samaria  
 7.4. the famine is in the citie  
 8.1. hath called for a famine  
 25.3. the famine preuailed in the  
 1. Chro. 21.12. three yeeres of famine  
 2. Chro. 20.9. pestilence, or famine  
 Job 5.20. in famine he shall  
 22. and famine thou shalt  
 20.3. for want and famine they  
 Psal. 33.19. alie in famine  
 37.19. in the dayes of famine they  
 105.16. he called for a famine  
 Isai. 14.30. kill thy roote with famine  
 51.19. the famine and the sword  
 Jer. 5.12. sword nor famine  
 11.22. shall dye by the famine  
 14.1. sword and famine shall not  
 by sword and famine shall those  
 16. because of the famine and the  
 (sword  
 18. them that are sick with famine  
 15.2. such as are for the famine  
 to the famine  
 16.4. by the sword and by famine  
 18.21. their children to the famine  
 21.7. from the sword and from the fa-  
 (mine

9. by the sword and by the famine  
 24.10. I wil send the sword, the famine  
 27.8. sword, and with the famine  
 13. by the sword, & by the famine  
 29.17. the sword, the famine, and the  
 18. with the sword with the famine  
 32.24. of the sword, & of the famine  
 36. by the sword, and by the famine  
 34.17. to the sword, and to the famine  
 38.2. by the sword, by the famine, and  
 42.16. the famine whereof ye were  
 17. by the sword, by the famine, &  
 22. by the sword, by the famine, &  
 44.12. by the sword, & by the famine  
 See vers. 18.27

52.6. the famine was sore in the city  
 Lam. 5.10. because of the terrible famine  
 Ezek. 5.16. the euill arrowes of famine  
 I will increase the famine  
 17. I will send vpon you famine  
 6.11. by the sword, by the famine, &  
 12. shall die by the famine  
 7.15. the famine and the pestilence  
 famine and pestilence shall  
 12.16. from the sword, from the famine  
 14.21. the sword and the famine  
 36.30. no more reproch of famine  
 Amos 8.11. I will send a famine in  
 not a famine of bread

See the word Pestilence

Famish Famished

Ge. 41.55. the land of Egypt was famished  
 Pro. 10.3. soule of the righteous to famish  
 Isai. 5.13. honourable men are famished  
 Zeph. 2.11. will famish all the gods

Famous

Ruth 4.11. and be famous in Bethlehem  
 14. may be famous in Israel  
 1. Chro. 5.24. famous men  
 12.30. famous throughout the house  
 Psal. 74.5. a man was famous  
 136.18. and slew famous kings  
 Ezek. 23.10. and she became famous  
 32.18. of the famous nations

Fanne Fanners

Isai. 30.24. and with the fanne  
 41.16. thou shalt fanne them  
 Jer. 4.11. not to fanne  
 15.7. I'll fanne them with a fanne  
 51.2. fanners that shall fanne her

Fare

Iona 1.3. so he payed the fare  
 Fare  
 1. Sa. 17.18. look how thy brethren fare  
 Farre

Exod. 8.28. not goe very farre  
 Deut. 12.21. be too farre for thee  
 14.24. be too farre for thee  
 28.49. against thee from farre  
 29.22. from a farre land  
 Josh. 8.4. go not very farre from  
 9.22. we are very farre from you  
 Iudg. 9.17. aduentured his life farre  
 18.28. it was farre from Zidon  
 1. Sam. 2.30. be it farre from me

See ch. 22.15. 2. Sam. 23.17

20.9. farre be it from thee  
 1. King. 8.46. farre or neere  
 Ezra 6.6. be ye farre from thence  
 Neh. 4.19. one farre from another  
 Job 5.4. are farre from safetie  
 11.14. put it farre away  
 21.16. is farre from me  
 22.18. is farre from me  
 34.10. farre be it from God  
 Psal. 10.5. farre aboute out of his  
 22.1. why art thou so farre from  
 11. be no: farre from me

So Psal. 35.22. and 38.21

19. be not thou farre from me  
 27.9. thy face farre from me  
 73.27. they that are farre from thee  
 88.18. put farre from me  
 103.12. as farre as the East is from the  
 so farre hath he removed  
 109.17. let it be farre from me  
 119.150. they are farre from thy law  
 155. is farre from the wicked  
 Pro. 4.24. put farre from thee  
 15.29. is farre from the wicked  
 19.7. goe farre from him  
 22.5. shall be farre from them  
 15. shall driue it farre from him  
 Eccles. 7.23. it was farre from me  
 Isai. 10.3. which shall come from farre  
 22.3. which

22.3. haue fled from *far*  
 43.6. bring my sons from *far*  
 49.1. ye people from *far*  
 12. these shall come from *far*  
 19. shalbe *far* away  
 54.14. *far* from oppression  
 60.4. shall come from *far*  
 Ier. 2.5. are gone *far* from me  
 12.2. and *far* from their reins  
 25.26. *far* and neere  
 48.24. *far* or neere  
 Lament. 1.16. is *far* from me  
 Ezek. 11.15. get ye *far* from the Lord  
 44.10. gone away *far* from me  
 Amos 6.3. ye that put *far* away the  
 Hab. 1.8. shall come from *far*  
 See the word *Coutrie*

*Far* *Far* off  
 Psal. 65.5. are *far* off in the sea  
 Pro. 27.10. than a brother *far* off  
 Eccles. 7.24. that which is *far* off  
 Isa. 23.7. shall carry her *far* off  
 33.13. heare ye that are *far* off  
 46.13. it shall not be *far* off  
 57.19. peace to him that is *far* off  
 59.11. it is *far* off from vs  
 Ier. 49.30. get you *far* off  
 51.64. thus *far* are the words of  
 Lam. 3.17. *far* off from peace  
 Ezek. 6.12. he that is *far* off shall die  
 8.6. that I should go *far* off  
 11.16. I haue cast them *far* off  
 12.27. of the times that are *far* off  
 Dan. 9.7. and that are *far* off  
 11.2. shalbe *far* richer  
 Ioel 3. & to a people *far* off  
 Zech. 6.15. they that are *far* off  
 See the word *Afar* off

*Fashion*  
 Exod. 26.30. according to the *fashion*  
 37.19. after the *fashion* of almonds  
 1. Kin. 6.38. to all the *fashion* of it  
 Iob 31.15. did not one *fashion* vs  
 Ezek. 43.11. and the *fashion* thereof

*Fashioned* *Fashioneth*  
 Exod. 32.4. *fashioned* it with a grauing  
 Iob 10.8. and *fashioned* me together  
 Psal. 33.15. *fashioneth* their hearts  
 119.73. and *fashioned* me  
 139.16. in continuance were *fashioned*  
 Isa. 22.11. that *fashioned* it long ago  
 44.12. *fashioneth* it with hammers  
 45.9. say to them that *fashioneth* it  
 Ezek. 16.7. thy breasts are *fashioned*

*Fashions*  
 Ezek. 42.11. according to their *fashions*  
*Fast*  
 Ezra 5.8. this work goeth *fast* on  
*Fast*  
 Iudg. 15.13. we will binde thee *fast*  
 16.11. if they binde me *fast*  
 Ruth 2.8. abide here *fast* by my maids  
 21. shalt keep *fast* by my  
 23. so she kept *fast* by the  
 2. Kin. 6.32. hold him *fast* at the doore

Iob 2.3. holds *fast* his integritie  
 38.38. the clods cleaue *fast* together  
 Psal. 33.9. and it stood *fast*  
 65.6. setreth *fast* the mountaine  
 Ier. 50.33. held them *fast*  
 Iona 1.5. and was *fast* asleepe  
*Fasten* *Fastened*  
 Exod. 40.18. and *fastened* his sockers  
 1. Sam. 31.10. *fastened* his body to the  
 2. Sam. 20.8. *fastened* vpon his loines  
 1. Chro. 10.10. *fastened* his head in the  
 Est. 1.6. *fastened* with coards  
 Iob 38.6. the foundation—*fastened*  
 Eccles. 12.11. as *fastened* nailes  
 Isa. 22.23. *fasten* him as a naile  
 25. the naile that is *fastened*  
 41.7. *fastened* it with nailes  
 Ier. 10.4. they *fasten* it with nailes

*Fast*  
 2. Sam. 12.21. thou didst *fast* and weep  
 1. Kin. 21.9. proclaime a *fast*  
 12. they proclaimed a *fast*  
 2. Chro. 20.3. and proclaimed a *fast*  
 Ezra 8.21. then I proclaimed a *fast*  
 Est. 4.16. *fast* ye for me  
 will *fast* likewise  
 Isa. 58.3. in the day of your *fast*, you  
 4. ye *fast* for strife and  
 ye shall not *fast* as ye do  
 5. is it such a *fast* that I haue  
 wilt thou call this a *fast*  
 6. is not this the *fast* that I  
 Ier. 14.12. when they *fast*, I will not  
 36.9. they proclaimed a *fast*  
 Ioel 1.14. sanctifie ye a *fast*  
 2.15. sanctifie a *fast*  
 Iona 3.5. and proclaimed a *fast*  
 Zech. 7.5. did ye at all *fast* vnto me  
 8.19. the *fast* of the fourth, &c.

*Fasted*  
 Iudg. 20.26. *fasted* that day vntill euen  
 1. Sam. 7.6. and *fasted* on that day  
 31.13. and *fasted* 7 daies  
 2. Sam. 1.12. and *fasted* vntill euen  
 12.16. and Dauid *fasted*  
 22. I *fasted* and wept  
 1. Kin. 21.27. *fasted* & lay in sack-cloath  
 1. Chro. 10.12. and *fasted* 7 daies  
 Ezra 8.23. so we *fasted* and besought  
 Neb. 1.4. *fasted* and prayed  
 Isa. 58.3. why haue we *fasted*  
 Zech. 7.5. when yee *fasted* and mourned  
*Fasting*  
 Neb. 9.1. were assembled with *fasting*  
 Est. 4.3. *fasting* and weeping  
 Psal. 35.13. my soule with *fasting*  
 69.10. chastned my soule with *fasting*  
 109.24. are weake through *fasting*  
 Ier. 36.6. vpon the *fasting* day  
 Dan. 6.18. and passed the day *fasting*  
 9.3. with *fasting*, sackcloath, & ashes  
 Ioel 2.12. with *fasting* and with weeping

*Fat*  
 Gen. 4.4. and of the *fat* thereof  
 41.2. and *fat* fleshed

45.18. shall eat the *fat* of the land  
 49.20. his bread shall be *fat*  
 Exod. 23.18. nor shall the *fat* of my  
 29.13. shalt take all the *fat*  
 the *fat* that is vpon them  
 Leuit. 3.4. and the *fat* that is on them  
 So ver. 10.15. & 7.4.  
 17. that ye neither eat *fat* nor  
 4.8. all the *fat* of the bullock  
 26. shall burne all his *fat*  
 6.12. he shall burne thereon the *fat*  
 7.3. all the *fat* thereof  
 23. eat no manner *fat* of  
 24. the *fat* of the beast that dieth  
 the *fat* of that which is torn  
 25. who so eateth the *fat* of the  
 31. the priest shall burn the *fat*  
 8.26. and put them on the *fat*  
 9.10. but the *fat* and the kidnies  
 20. they put the *fat* vpon the  
 24. the burnt offering and the *fat*  
 16.25. and the *fat* of the sin-offering  
 Num. 13.20. whether it be *fat* or leane  
 Dent. 31.20. and waxen *fat*  
 32.14. with *fat* of lambs  
 with the *fat* of kidnies  
 15. but Iesurun waxed *fat*  
 thou art waxen *fat*  
 38. did eat the *fat* of their  
 Iudg. 3.17. Eglon was a very *fat* man  
 22. the *fat* closed vp the blade  
 1. Sam. 2.15. before they burnt the *fat*  
 16. not faile to burne the *fat*  
 29. to make your selues *fat*  
 28.24. had a *fat* calfe in the house  
 2. Sam. 1.22. the *fat* of the mighty  
 1. Chro. 4.40. they found *fat* pasture  
 2. Chro. 7.7. the *fat* of the peace-offrings  
 29.35. with the *fat* of the peace-offe-  
 (rings  
 35.14. and the *fat* vntill night  
 Neh. 8.10. eat the *fat* and  
 9.25. and a *fat* land  
 and became *fat*  
 35. in the large and *fat* land  
 Iob 15.27. makes collops of *fat*  
 Esul. 17.10. enclosed in their own *fat*  
 22.29. all they that be *fat* on earth  
 37.20. as the *fat* of lambs  
 92.14. they shalbe *fat*  
 Pro. 11.25. shalbe made *fat*  
 See ch. 13.4. & 28.25.  
 15.30. maketh the bones *fat*  
 Isa. 1.11. and the *fat* of sed beasts  
 5.17. of the *fat* ones  
 6.10. the heart of this people *fat*  
 10.16. among his *fat* ones leanness  
 25.6. a feast of *fat* things  
 28.1. of the *fat* vallies  
 4. on the head of the *fat* valley  
 30.23. it shalbe *fat* and plenteous  
 34.6. made *fat* with fatnesse  
 with the *fat* of the kidnies of  
 7. made *fat* with fatnesse  
 43.24. with the *fat* of thy sacrifices  
 58.11. and make *fat* thy bones  
 Ier. 5.28. they are waxen *fat*  
 50.11. he

50.11. because ye are growne fat  
 Ezek. 34.2. ye eat the fat  
 14. in a fat pasture shall they  
 16. I will destroy the fat  
 39.19. ye shall eat fat till ye be  
 44.7. the fat and the blood  
 15. to offer me the fat  
 45.15. eat of the fat pastures of  
 Amos 5.22. of your fat beasts  
 Hab 1.16. their portion is fat  
 Zech. 11.16. shall eat—of the fat  
 Fatling Fatlings  
 1. Sam. 15.9. and of the fatlings  
 2. Sam. 6.13. sacrificed oxen and fatlings  
 Psal. 66.15. burnt offerings of fatlings  
 Isa. 11.6. the fatling together  
 Ezek. 39.18. fatlings of Bashan  
 Fatnesse  
 Gen. 27.28. and the fatnesse of the earth  
 39. the fatnesse of the earth  
 Deut. 32.15. art covered with fatnesse  
 Iudg. 9.9. I leaue my fatnesse  
 Iob 15.27. his face with fatnesse  
 36.16. should be full of fatnesse  
 Psal. 36.8. with the fatnesse of thy house  
 63.5. as with marrow and fatnesse  
 73.7. stand out with fatnesse  
 109.24. faileth of fatnesse  
 Isa. 17.4. the fatnesse of his flesh  
 34.6. made fat with fatnesse  
 7. made fat with fatnesse  
 Ier. 31.14. of the priest with fatnesse  
 Fatted Fatter  
 1. Kin. 4.23. and fatted foule  
 Ier. 46.21. like fatted bullocks  
 Dan. 1.15. appeared fatter  
 Fatteſt  
 Psal. 70.31. slew the fatteſt of them  
 Dan. 11.24. vpon the fatteſt places  
 Father  
 Gen. 2.24. leaue his father and mother  
 4.20. the father of such as  
 9.22. Ham the father of  
 the nakednesse of his father  
 10.21. the father of all the  
 11.28. died before his father  
 17.4. a father of many nations  
 5. a father of many nations  
 19.31. our father is old. So to ver. 38.  
 20.12. the daughter of my father  
 13. from my fathers house  
 22.7. my father  
 24.7. from my fathers house  
 38. shalt go to my fathers house  
 40. and of my fathers house  
 27.12. my father peradventure will  
 14. such as his father loued  
 18. my father  
 31. let my father arise  
 34. me also, O my father  
 38. but one blessing, my father  
 41. of mourning for my father  
 28.7. that Iacob obeyed his father  
 21.10. my fathers house in  
 31.5. the God of my father hath bin  
 (with me  
 18. to go to Isaac his father

29. the God of your father spake  
 42. except the God of my father  
 53. the God of their father  
 of his father Isaac  
 32.9. God of my father Abraham  
 God of my father Isaac  
 35.18. his father called him  
 27. came vnto Isaac his father  
 37.10. his father rebuked him  
 32. brought it to their father  
 35. his father wept for him  
 41.51. and all my fathers house  
 42.13. is this day with our father  
 43.7. is your father yet aliue  
 44.19. haue ye a father or a  
 20. we haue a father  
 and his father loueth him  
 22. cannot leaue his father  
 34. that shall come on my father  
 45.3. doth my father yet liue  
 8. hath made me a father  
 13. tell my father of all my  
 19. bring your father, and  
 23. and meat for his father  
 27. of Iacob their father  
 46.3. the God of thy father  
 29. to meet Israel his father  
 47.12. nourished his father  
 48.1. behold, thy father is sick  
 18. not to my father  
 49.25. by the God of thy father  
 28. that their father spake  
 50.1. fell on his fathers face  
 16. thy father did command  
 Exod. 20.12. thy father and thy mother  
 21.15. he that smiteth his father  
 17. he that curseth his father or  
 Leuit. 18.12. thy fathers neer kinswoman  
 19.3. his father and mother  
 20.9. that curseth his father or  
 cursed his father or his mother  
 11. lieth with his fathers wife  
 19. nor of thy fathers sister  
 21.2. and for his father  
 22.13. return'd to her fathers house  
 shall eat of her fathers meat  
 24.10. whose father was an  
 Num. 6.7. for his father or for  
 11.12. as a nursing father  
 12.14. if her father had but spit  
 27.3. our father died in the  
 4. why should the name of our fa-  
 (ther  
 7. among their fathers brethren  
 11. if his father haue no brethren  
 30.4. and her father heare  
 and her father shall hold  
 5. if her father disallow her  
 16. betweene the father and his  
 (daughter  
 36.6. of the family of their father  
 11. to their fathers brothers sons  
 12. in the tribe. of the family of  
 (their father  
 Deut. 5.16. honour thy father and  
 21.13. and bewaile her father and  
 18. the voice of his father

19. his father and his mother  
 22.15. the father of the damsell  
 21. doore of her fathers house  
 30. not take his fathers wife  
 27.16. setteth light by his father or  
 20. lieth with his fathers wife  
 vnouereth his fathers skirt  
 32.6. is not he thy father that  
 7. aske thy father, and he will  
 33.9. who said vnto his father  
 Ios. 2.12. vnto my fathers house  
 12. saue aliue my father and  
 18. shalt bring thy father and  
 6.25. and her fathers houthold  
 15.18. to aske of her father  
 17.1. Manasseh the father of  
 24.2. the father of Abraham  
 and the father of Nachor  
 3. I took your father Abraham  
 32. the father of Shechem  
 Iudg. 1.14. of her father a field  
 6.15. in my fathers house  
 25. take thy fathers yong bullock  
 9.17. my father fought for you  
 56. which he did vnto his father  
 11.36. my father, if thou hast  
 14.2. told his father and  
 4. but his father and mother  
 9. and came to his father  
 16. not told it my father  
 15.1. her father would not suffer  
 6. burnt her and her father  
 17.10. a father and a priest  
 18.19. a father and a priest  
 Ruth 2.11. hast left thy father and  
 4.17. the father of Iesse  
 the father of Dauid  
 1. Sam. 2.25. hearkened not to the voice  
 (of their father  
 9.5. lest my father leaue  
 10.2. thy father hath left the care  
 12. but who is their father  
 14.1. he told not his father  
 29. my father hath troubled the  
 51. Kish was the father of Saul  
 and Ner the father of Abner  
 17.34. kept his fathers sheep  
 19.3. I'll commune with my father  
 20.1. my sin before thy father  
 2. my father will do nothing  
 6. if thy father—misse me  
 8. shouldst thou bring mee to thy  
 (father  
 10. what if thy father answer  
 12. I haue sounded my father  
 13. hath been with my father  
 34. his father had done him  
 22.3. let my father and mother  
 24.11. moreouer, my father  
 2. Sam. 6.21. before thy father  
 7.14. I wilbe his father  
 13.5. when thy father commeth to  
 (see thee  
 15.34. been thy fathers seruant  
 16.19. seru'd in thy fathers presence  
 21. art abhorred of thy father  
 17.8. thou knowst thy father and  
 10. that

10 that thy *father* is a mighty man  
 19.37. by the graue of my *father*  
 1. *Kin.* 7.14. his *father* was a  
 12.4. thy *father* made our yoke  
 15.3. of David his *father*  
 15. which his *father* had dedicated  
 19. my *father* and thy *father*  
 26. in the way of his *father*  
 18.18. thou, and thy *father's* house  
 19.20. kisse my *father* and my mother  
 20.34. *father* took from thy *father*  
 my *father* made in Samaria  
 22.52. of his *father* and mother  
 53. that his *father* had done  
 2. *Kin.* 2.12. my *father*, my *father*  
 3.2. like his *father* and his mother  
 13. of thy *father*—and mother  
 4.18. he went to his *father*  
 19. and he said to his *father*  
 5.13. my *father*, if the prophet  
 6.21. my *father*, shall I  
 13.14. O my *father*, my *father*  
 14.5. had slain the king his *father*  
 6. the *father* shall not die, &c.  
 21. in stead of his *father*  
 21.20. as his *father* Manasseh did  
 24.9. all that his *father* had done  
 1. *Chro.* 4.14. the *father* of the valley  
 7.22. Ephraim his *father* mourned  
 17.13. I wilbe his *father*  
 22.10. I wilbe his *father*  
 25.6. vnder the hands of their *father*  
 28.4. among the sons of my *father*  
 6. I wilbe his *father*  
 9. the God of thy *father*  
 2. *Chro.* 2.14. his *father* was a man of  
 10.4. thy *father* made our yoke, &c.  
 14.18. that his *father* had dedicated  
 16.3. my *father* and thy *father*  
 21.3. their *father* gaue them  
 22.4. after the death of his *father*  
 26.1. in the roome of his *father*  
 36.1. king in his *father's* stead  
*Est.* 2.7. when her *father* and mother  
 (were dead)  
*Iob* 15.10. elder than thy *father*  
 17.14. thou art my *father*  
 29.16. I was a *father* to the poore  
 31.18. vp with me as a *father*  
 38.28. hath the rain a *father*?  
 42.15. their *father* gaue them inhe-  
 (ritance)  
*Psal.* 27.10. my *father* and my mother  
 45.10. and thy *father's* house  
 68.5. a *father* of the fatherlesse  
 89.26. thou art my *father*  
 103.13. like as a *father* pitieth  
*Pro.* 1.8. instruction of thy *father*  
 3.12. as a *father* the son in  
 4.1. the instruction of a *father*  
 3. I was my *father's* son  
 10.1. maketh a glad *father*  
 13.1. his *father's* instruction  
 15.20. maketh a glad *father*  
 17.21. the *father* of a foole hath  
 25. is a griefto his *father*  
 19.13. the calamitie of his *father*

26. that waiteth his *father*  
 20.20. who so curseth his *father*  
 23.22. hearken to thy *father* that  
 24. the *father* of the righteous  
 25. *father* and—mother shall  
 27.10. and thy *father's* friend  
 28.7. shameth his *father*  
 24. robbes his *father* or mother  
 30.11. that curseth their *father*  
 17. that mocks at his *father*  
*Isa.* 8.4. my *father* and my mother  
 9.6. the euerlasting *father*  
 22.21. he shall be a *father* to the  
 38.19. the *father* to the children  
 43.27. thy first *father* hath sinned  
 45.10. that saith to his *father*  
 58.14. of Jacob thy *father*  
 63.16. thou art our *father*  
*Ier.* 2.27. thou art my *father*  
 3.4. cry to me, my *father*  
 19. shalt call me, my *father*  
 16.7. to drinke for their *father*  
 20.15. that brought tidings to my  
 (*father*)  
 22.11. of Iosiah his *father*  
 15. did not thy *father* eat and  
 31.9. I am a *father* to Israel  
 35.6. our *father* commanded vs, &c.  
*Ezek.* 16.3. thy *father* was an Amorite  
 45. your *father* an Amorite  
 18.4. as the soule of the *father*  
 14. all his *father's* sins  
 17. for the iniquity of his *father*  
 18. as for his *father*,  
 19. the iniquity of his *father*?  
 20. the iniquity of his *father*  
 22.7. set light by *father* and mother  
*Dan.* 5.2. which his *father* Nebuchad,  
 11. in the daies of thy *father*  
 13. whom the king my *father*  
 18. Nebuchad-nezzar thy *father*  
*Amos* 2.7. a man and his *father*  
*Mich.* 7.6. dishonoureth the *father*  
*Zech.* 13.3. his *father* and his mother  
 his *father* & his mother that  
*Mal.* 1.6. honoureth his *father*  
 if then I be a *father*  
 2.10. not all one *father*?  
 See the word *House* & *Houses*, &  
*Father in law* after *Fathers*  
*Fathers*  
*Gen.* 31.3. to the land of thy *father's*  
 46.34. we, and also our *father's*  
 47.3. we, and also our *father's*  
 9. of the life of my *father's*  
 30. I'll lie with my *father's*  
*Exod.* 6.25. the heads of the *father's*  
 10.6. thy *father's*, nor *father's* *father's*  
 12.3. to the house of their *father's*  
 20.5. the iniquity of the *father's*  
 34.7. the iniquity of the *father's*  
*Leuit.* 25.41. possession of his *father's*  
 26.39. iniquities of their *father's*  
 40. shall confesse the iniquity of  
 (their *father's*)

*Num.* 1.2. by the house of their *father's*  
 3.15. the house of their *father's*  
 13.21. euerie tribe of their *father's*  
 14.18. the iniquity of the *father's*  
 17.2. to the house of their *father's*  
 18.1. and thy *father's* house  
 20.15. how our *father's* went down  
 32.14. in your *father's* steads  
*Deut.* 4.37. he loued thy *father's*  
 5.9. the iniquity of the *father's*  
 8.3. nor did thy *father's* know  
 16. which thy *father's* knew not  
 10.15. a delight in thy *father's*  
 22. thy *father's* went down into  
 13.6. thou nor thy *father's*  
 24.16. the *father's* shall not be  
 put to death for the *father's*  
 28.36. nor thy *father* haue known  
 64. nor thy *father* haue known  
 30.5. which thy *father's* possessed  
 thee aboue thy *father's*  
 9. reioyced ouer thy *father's*  
 31.16. shalt sleep with thy *father's*  
 32.17. your *father's* feared not  
*Iof.* 4.21. shall aske their *father's*  
 22.28. which our *father's* made  
 24.6. I brought your *father's* out of  
 14. which your *father's* serued  
 15. which your *father's* serued  
 17. vs vp and our *father's*  
*Iudg.* 2.10. gathered vnto their *father's*  
 17. which their *father's* walked in  
 19. more than their *father's*  
 6.13. which our *father's* told vs of  
 1. *Sam.* 12.6. brought your *father's* vp  
 7. which hee did to you and your  
 (*father's*)  
 8. your *father's* cried vnto the L.  
 brought forth your *father's*  
 15. as it was against your *father's*  
 2. *Sam.* 7.12. shalt sleep with thy *father's*  
 1. *Kin.* 1.21. shall sleep with his *father's*  
 2.10. David slept with his *father's*  
 8.1. the chiefe of the *father's*  
 21. made with our *father's*  
 34. gauest to our *father's*  
 See ver. 40.48.  
 57. as he was with our *father's*  
 9.9. brought forth their *father's*  
 13.22. to the sepulchre of thy *father's*  
 14.15. gaue to their *father's*  
 20. slept with his *father's*  
 22. that their *father's* had done  
 31. slept with his *father's*  
 15.12. that his *father's* had made  
 16.5. Basia slept with his *father's*  
 28. Omri slept with his *father's*  
 19.4. not better than my *father's*  
 21.3. the inheritance of my *father's*  
 4. the inheritance of my *father's*  
 22.50. Iehosh slept with his *father's*  
 2. *Kin.* 8.24. and Ioram slept with his *father's*  
 (*thers*)  
 9.28. sepulchre with his his *father's*  
 10.35. Iehu slept with his *father's*  
 12.21. buried him with his *father's*  
 13.9. Iehoahaz slept with his *father's*  
 13. and

13. and Ioash slept with his fathers  
 14. 16. Iehoash slept with his fathers  
 20. buried—with his fathers  
 22. slept his fathers  
 29. Iehoram slept with his fathers  
 15. 7. Azariah slept with his fathers  
 9. as his fathers had done  
 22. Menahem slept with his fathers  
 38. Iotham slept with his fathers  
 16. 20. Ahaz slept with his fathers  
 17. 14. to the neck of their fathers  
 15. he made with their fathers  
 41. 25. did their fathers, so did  
 20. 17. that which thy fathers haue  
 21. 15. that their fathers came  
 18. Manasseh slept with his fathers  
 22. 20. gather thee to thy fathers  
 23. 32. that his fathers had done  
 24. 6. slept with his fathers  
 1. Chro. 4. 38. of their fathers increased  
 6. 19. according to their fathers  
 9. 19. their fathers being ouer  
 17. 11. to be with thy fathers  
 29. 15. as were all our fathers  
 18. and of Israel our fathers  
 2. Chro. 6. 25. and to their fathers  
 9. 31. slept with his fathers  
 12. 16. Rehoboā slept with his fathers  
 13. 18. Lord God of their fathers  
 14. 1. Abijah slept with his fathers  
 16. 13. Asa slept with his fathers  
 21. 19. burning of his fathers  
 25. 4. the fathers shall not die for  
 28. buried him with his fathers  
 26. 2. the king slept with his fathers  
 12. of the chiefe of their fathers  
 23. Vzziah slept with his fathers  
 30. 7. be not ye like your fathers  
 8. as your fathers were  
 32. 13. what I and my fathers haue  
 15. out of the hand of my fathers  
 33. Hezekiah slept with his fathers  
 33. 8. appointed for your fathers  
 20. Manasseh slept with his fathers  
 34. 21. our fathers haue not kept  
 28. gather thee to thy fathers  
 35. 4. by the houses of your fathers  
 5. the fathers of your brethren  
 24. of the Sepulchres of his fathers  
 Ezra 2. 59. could not shew their fathers  
 4. 15. the records of thy fathers  
 5. 12. after our fathers had prouoked  
 9. 7. since the dayes of our fathers  
 Neh. 1. 6. both I, and my fathers haue  
 2. 3. when the citie of my fathers  
 5. vnto the citie of my fathers  
 7. 61. could not shew their fathers  
 9. 2. and the iniquitie of their fathers  
 9. the affliction of our fathers  
 16. and our fathers dealt proudly  
 23. promised to their fathers  
 32. and on our fathers  
 34. our fathers kept not thy Law  
 13. 18. did not your fathers thus  
 Job 8. 8. to the search of their fathers  
 15. 18. haue told from their fathers  
 30. 1. whose fathers I would haue

Psal. 22. 4. our fathers trusted in thee  
 39. 12. as all my fathers were  
 44. 1. our fathers haue told vs  
 78. 3. and our fathers haue told vs  
 5. he commanded our fathers  
 8. not be as their fathers  
 12. in the sight of their fathers  
 57. vnfaithfull like their fathers  
 Pro. 17. 6. are their fathers  
 19. 14. the inheritance of the fathers  
 22. 28. which thy fathers haue set  
 Isai. 1. 4. 2. iniquitie of their fathers  
 49. 23. shall be thy nursing fathers  
 64. 11. where our fathers praised  
 65. 7. the iniquities of your fathers  
 Ier. 2. 5. your fathers found in me  
 3. 18. vnto your fathers  
 24. the labour of our fathers  
 25. we and our fathers from our  
 6. 21. the fathers and the sonnes  
 7. 7. that I gaue to your fathers  
 14. to you, and to your fathers  
 18. the fathers kindle the fire  
 25. since the day that your fathers  
 26. did worse then their fathers  
 9. 14. which their fathers taught them  
 16. nor their fathers haue knowne  
 11. 4. commanded your fathers  
 5. haue sworne to your fathers  
 7. protested vnto your fathers  
 10. to the iniquities of their fathers  
 13. 14. the fathers and the sonnes  
 14. 20. the iniquitie of our fathers  
 16. 3. their fathers that begat them  
 11. your fathers haue forsaken me  
 15. that I gaue to their fathers  
 19. our fathers haue inherited lies  
 17. 22. as I commended your fathers  
 19. 4. nor their fathers haue knowne  
 23. 27. their fathers haue forgotten  
 24. 10. to them and their fathers  
 25. 5. to you and to your fathers  
 31. 29. the fathers haue eaten sowre  
 32. that I made with their fathers  
 32. 18. the iniquity of the fathers, into  
 22. didst swear to our fathers  
 34. 5. burnings of thy fathers \*  
 13. a Couenant with your fathers  
 14. your fathers hearkened not  
 35. 15. to you and to your fathers  
 44. 9. the wickednes of your fathers  
 10. and before your fathers  
 17. we and our fathers  
 21. yee, and your fathers  
 47. 3. the fathers shall not looke back  
 50. 7. the hope of their fathers  
 Lam. 5. 7. our fathers haue sinned  
 Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers  
 5. 10. the fathers shall eat the sonnes  
 the sons—the fathers  
 18. 2. the fathers haue eaten sowre  
 20. 18. in the statutes of your fathers  
 24. were after their fathers idols  
 27. your fathers haue blasphemed  
 30. after the maner of your fathers  
 36. as I pleaded with your fathers  
 42. to giue it to your fathers

22. 11. his fathers daughter  
 36. 28. that I gaue to your fathers  
 Dan. 2. 23. God of my fathers  
 9. 6. our Princes and our fathers  
 16. the iniquities of our fathers  
 11. 24. which his fathers haue not done  
 nor his fathers fathers  
 37. regard the god of his fathers  
 38. whom his fathers knew not  
 Hof. 9. 10. I saw your fathers as the  
 Joel 1. 2. in the dayes of your fathers  
 Amos 2. 4. after which their fathers  
 Zech. 1. 2. displeased with your fathers  
 4. be not as your fathers  
 5. your fathers, where are they?  
 6. take hold of your fathers  
 8. 14. when your fathers prouoked me  
 Mal. 2. 10. the couenant of our fathers  
 4. 6. the heart of the fathers to the  
 of the children to the fathers  
 See the words Buried, God, Lords,  
 Swore, and Slept

## Father in law

Gen. 28. 13. thy father in law goeth  
 Exod. 3. 1. Iethro his father in law  
 See ch. 4. 18. & 18. 2. 5. 6  
 18. 7. went out to — his father in law  
 24. to the voyce of his father in law  
 Iudg. 19. 4. and his father in law, the  
 7. his father in law vrged him  
 9. his father in law, the  
 1. Sam. 4. 19. and that her father in law  
 21. because of her father in law

## Fatherlesse

Exod. 22. 22. or fatherlesse child  
 Deut. 10. 18. iudgment of the fatherlesse  
 Job. 6. 27. ye ouerwehn the fatherlesse  
 22. 9. and the armes of the fatherlesse  
 24. 3. the asse of the fatherlesse  
 9. they pluck the fatherlesse from  
 29. 12. and the fatherlesse  
 31. 17. and the fatherlesse hath not  
 21. against the fatherlesse  
 Psal. 10. 14. a helper of the fatherlesse  
 18. to iudge the fatherlesse  
 68. 5. a father of the fatherlesse  
 82. 3. the poore and fatherlesse  
 94. 6. and murder the fatherlesse  
 109. 9. let his children be fatherlesse  
 12. his fatherlesse children  
 Pro. 23. 10. the field of the fatherlesse  
 Isai. 1. 17. iudg the fatherlesse  
 9. 17. mercy on the fatherlesse  
 10. 2. may rob the fatherlesse  
 Ier. 5. 28. the cause of the fatherlesse  
 49. 11. leaue thy fatherlesse children  
 Lam. 5. 3. orphans and fatherlesse  
 Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the fatherlesse  
 Hof. 14. 3. the fatherlesse findeth mercy  
 Zech. 7. 10. the fatherlesse, the stranger  
 Mal. 3. 5. the widow the fatherlesse  
 See the word stranger  
 Fats.  
 Joel 2. 24. the fats shall  
 Fault Faults  
 Gen. 41. 9. remember my faults  
 Deut.





18. vpon them that feare him  
 34.9. O feare the Lord ye his  
     to them that feare him  
 11. I'll teach you the feare of the  
 36.1. no feare of God before his  
 40.3. shall see it, and feare  
 46.2. will we not feare  
 48.6. feare took hold of them  
 49.5. why should I feare  
 52.6. shall see, and feare  
 53.5. in great feare  
 55.19. therefore they feare not God  
 56.4. I'll not feare what flesh  
 60.4. to them that feare thee  
 61.5. that feare thy name  
 64.1. from feare of the enemy  
     4. and feare not  
     9. all men shall feare  
 66.16. all ye that feare God  
 72.5. they shall feare thee as long  
 85.9. nigh them that feare him  
 86.11. vnite my heart to feare thy  
 90.11. according to thy feare  
 96.9. feare before him all the  
 102.15. the heathen shall feare the  
 103.11. toward them that feare him  
     13. pitie them that feare him  
     17. vpon them that feare him  
 105.38. the feare of them fell  
 111.5. meat to them that feare him  
 10. the feare of the Lord is the  
 115.11. ye that feare the Lord  
     13. blesse them that feare the L.  
 118.4. let them now that feare the L.  
     6. I will not feare  
 119.38. who is deuoted to thy feare  
     39. my reproch, which I feare  
     63. of all them that feare thee  
     74. they that feare thee will  
     120. trembleth for feare of thee  
 135.20. ye that feare the Lord  
 145.19. of them that feare him  
 147.11. in them that feare him  
 Pro.1.7. the feare of the Lord is the  
     26. when your feare commeth  
     29. not chuse the feare of the Lord  
     33. from feare of euill  
 2.5. vnderstand the feare of the Lord  
 3.7. feare the Lord, and  
     25. affraid of sudden feare  
 8.13. the feare of the Lord is to  
 9.10. the feare of the Lord is the  
 10.24. the feare of the wicked  
     27. the feare of the L. prolongeth  
 14.26. in the feare of the Lord is  
     27. the feare of the Lord is a  
 15.26. a little with the feare of the L.  
     33. the feare of the Lord is the  
 16.6. by the feare of the Lord  
 19.23. the feare of the L. tendeth  
 20.2. the feare of a king is as  
 22.4. and the feare of the Lord  
 23.17. be thou in the feare of the L.  
 24.21. feare thou the Lord  
 29.25. the feare of a man bringeth a  
 Eccles. 1.4 should feare before him  
 5.7. but feare thou God

8.12. with them that feare God  
     which feare before him  
 12.13. feare God  
 Cant. 3.8. because of feare in the night  
 isa. 2.10. for feare of the Lord  
     So ver. 19. 21.  
 7.4. feare not  
     25. the feare of briars and  
 8.12. neither feare ye their feare  
     13. let him be your feare  
 11.2. and of the feare of the Lord  
     3. in the feare of the Lord  
 14.3. and from thy feare  
 19.16. it shall be affraid, and feare  
 21.4. hath he turn'd into feare  
 24.17. feare, and the pit  
     18. from the noise of the feare  
 25.3. shall feare thee  
 29.13. and their feare toward me  
     23. shall feare the God of Israel  
 31.9. to his strong hold for feare  
 33.6. the feare of the Lord is his  
     18. See the Geneva Translation  
 35.4. feare not  
 41.10. feare thou not. So ver. 13. 14.  
 43.1. feare not. So ver. 5.  
 51.7. feare ye not the reproch  
 54.4. feare not  
     14. for thou shalt not feare  
 59.19. so shall they feare the name  
 60.5. thine heart shall feare  
 63.17. our hearts from thy feare  
 Jer. 2.19. that my feare is not in thee  
     5.22. feare ye not me  
     24. let vs now feare the Lord  
 6.25. feare is on euery side  
 20.10. feare on euery side  
 23.4. they shall feare no more  
 26.19. did he not feare the Lord  
 30.10. feare thou not  
 32.39. that they may feare me  
     40. my feare in their hearts  
 33.9. shall feare and tremble  
 40.9. feare not to serue the  
 41.9. for feare of Baasha  
 46.5. feare was round about  
     27. but feare not thou  
     28. feare not thou  
 48.4. feare, and the pit  
     44. that fleeth from the feare  
 49.5. I'll bring a feare on thee  
     24. feare hath seized on her  
     29. feare is on euery side  
 50.16. for feare of the  
 51.46. for feare of the rumour  
 Lam. 3.47. feare and a snare  
     57. thou saidst, feare not  
 Ezek. 3.9. feare them not  
 30.13. I will put a feare in the land  
 Dan. 1.10. I feare my lord the king  
     6.26. and feare before the God of  
     10.12. feare not So ver. 19.  
 Hof. 3.5. shall feare the Lord and  
     10.5. of Samaria shall feare  
 Ioel 2.21. feare not O land  
 Amos 3.8. who will not feare?  
 Iona 1.9. I feare the Lord God

Mich. 7.17. shall feare because of thee  
 Zeph. 3.7. thou wilt feare me  
 Hag. 1.12. did feare before the Lord  
     2.5. feare ye not  
     See Zech. 8. 13, 15.  
 Zech. 9.5. shall see it, and feare  
 Mal. 1.6. where is my feare  
     2.5. for the feare wherewith  
     3.5. and feare not me, saith the Lord  
     4.2. vnto you that feare my name  
     Feared  
 Gen. 26.7. he feared to say  
 Exod. 1.17. feared God  
     21. Midwives feared God  
 2.14. Moses feared and said  
 9.20. he that feared the word of  
 14.31. the people feared the Lord  
 Deut. 25.18. and he feared not God  
 32.17. whom your fathers feared not  
     27. were it not that I feared  
 Ios. 4.14. and they feared him  
     as they feared Moses  
 10.2. and they feared greatly  
 Iudg. 6.27. feared his fathers household  
 8.20. for he feared  
 1. Sam. 3.17. feared to shew Eli  
 12.18. the people greatly feared  
 14.26. the people feared the oath  
 15.24. because I feared the people  
 2. Sam. 3.11. because he feared him  
 12.18. feared to tell him  
 1. Kin. 1.50. and Adoniah feared  
 3.28. and they feared the king  
 18.3. Obadiah feared the Lord  
 1. Kin. 1.7.7. had feared other gods  
     25. feared not the Lord  
     32. so they feared the Lord  
     33. they feared the Lord  
     41. these nations feared the Lord  
 1. Chro. 16.25. is to be feared about  
 2. Chro. 20.3. and Iehoshaphat feared  
 Neh. 7.2. feared God about many  
 Iob 3.25. the thing I greatly feared is  
 Psal. 76.7. art to be feared  
     8. the earth feared, and was  
     11. that ought to be feared  
 78.53. so that they feared not  
 89.7. is greatly to be feared  
 96.4. to be feared about all  
 130.4. that thou maist be feared  
 Isa. 41.5. saw it and feared  
 51.13. hast feared continually  
 57.11. affraid, or feared  
 Jer. 3.8. Iudah feared not  
 42.16. the sword which ye feared  
 44.10. nor haue they feared  
 Ezek. 11.8. haue feared the sword  
 Dan. 5.19. feared and trembled  
 Hof. 10.3. we feared not the Lord  
 Iona 1.16. the men feared the Lord.  
 Mal. 2.5. wherewith he feared  
     3.16. then they that feared the Lord  
     for them that feared the L.  
     Fearfull  
 Gen. 28.17. See the Geneva Translation  
 Exod. 15.11. fearfull in praises  
 Deut. 20.8. that is fearfull and

28.58.glorious and fearefull Name  
*Judg.* 7.3.whofocuer is fearefull  
*Isai.* 35.4.to them that are of a fearefull  
 Fearefully  
*Pfal.* 139.14.I am fearefully and  
 Fearefulness  
*Pfal.* 55.5.fearefulness and trembling  
*Isai.* 21.4.fearefulness affrighted me  
 33.14.fearefulness hath surprized  
 Feares Fearest  
*Gen.* 22.12.that thou fearest me  
*Pfal.* 34.4.from all my feares  
*Eccles.* 12.5.feares shalbe in the way  
*Isai.* 57.11.thou fearest me not  
 66.4.will bring their feares  
*Ier.* 22.25.whole face thou fearest  
 Feareth  
*1.King.* 1.51.behold, Adonijah feareth  
*Iob* 1.1.one that feareth God  
 So vers.8.ch.2.3  
*Pfal.* 112.1.the man that feareth God  
*Pro.* 13.13 feareth the commandement  
 14.2.feareth the Lord  
 16.a wife man feareth  
 28.14.that feareth alway  
 31.30.that feareth the Lord  
*Eccles.* 7.18.he that feareth God,  
 8.13.feareth not before God  
 9.2.as he that feareth an oath  
*Isai.* 50.10.who among you feareth the  
 Fearing  
*Iosh.* 22.35.from fearing the Lord  
 Feast  
*Gen.* 19.3.he made them a feast  
 21.8.Abraham made a great feast  
 26.30.and he made them a feast  
 29.22.and made a feast  
 40.20.he made a feast vnto all  
*Exod.* 5.1 they may hold a feast  
 10.9.for we must hold a feast  
 12.14.you shall keepe it a feast  
 you shall keepe it a feast  
 23.14.thou shalt keepe a feast  
 15.the feast of vnleauened bread  
 16.the feast of haruest  
 the feast of ingathering  
 32.5.to morrow is a feast  
 34.18.the feast of vnleauened bread  
 22.the feast of weekes  
 the feast of ingathering  
*Leuit.* 23.6.the feast of vnleauened  
 34 the feast of Tabernacles  
 39.keepe a feast to the Lord  
 41.keepe it a feast to the Lord  
*Deut.* 16.10.keepe the feast of weekes  
 14.thou shalt reioyce in thy feast  
 15.shalt keepe a solemne feast  
 16.the feast of vnleauened bread  
 the feast of weekes  
 the feast of Tabernacles  
 31.10.in the feast of Tabernacles  
*Judg.* 14.10.Samson made there a feast  
 21.19.there is a feast of the Lord  
*1.Sam.* 25.36.held a feast in his house;  
 like the feast of a king  
*2.Sam.* 3.20.made Abner—a feast  
*1.King.* 3.15.a feast to all his seruants

8.2.assembled—at the feast  
 12.32.Ieroboam ordained a feast,  
 like the feast that is in Iudah  
 33.and ordained a feast  
*2.Chro.* 5.3.assembled—in the feast  
 7.8.the feast seuen dayes  
 8.13.the feast of vnleauened bread  
 the feast of weekes  
 the feast of Tabernacles  
 35.17.the feast of vnleauened bread  
*Exra* 6.2.2.the feast of vnleauened bread  
*Neh.* 8.14.in the feast of the 7.moneth  
 18.they kept the feast seuen dayes  
*Est.* 1.3.a feast vnto all his Princes  
 5.made a feast to all the people  
 2.18.a feast to all his Princes  
 euen Esthers feast  
 8.17.a feast, and a good day  
*Pfal.* 81.3.in our solemne feast day  
*Pro.* 15.15.hath a continuall feast  
*Eccles.* 10.19.a feast is made for  
*Isai.* 25.6.a feast of fat things  
 a feast of Wines on the lees  
*Lam.* 2.7.of a solemne feast  
*Ezek.* 45.23.seuen daies of the feast he  
 25.like the feast of seuen dayes  
*Dan.* 5.1.the king made a great feast  
*Hof.* 2.11.in her feast dayes  
 9.5.of the feast of the Lord  
*Amos* 5.2.I despise your feast dayes  
*Zech.* 14.16.keep the feast of Tabernacles  
 So vers.18.19  
 Feasts  
*Leuit.* 23.2.concerning the feasts of the  
 4.these are the feast of the Lord  
 See vers.37.44  
*Num.* 29.39.in your set feasts  
*1.Chro.* 23.31.and on the set feasts  
*2.Chro.* 2.4.on the solemne feasts  
 8.13. and on the solemne feasts  
 31.3.and for the set feasts  
*Exra* 3.5.and of all the set feasts  
*Neh.* 10.33.for the set feasts  
*Pfal.* 35.16.mockers at feasts  
*Isai.* 1.14.your appointed feasts  
 5.12.Wine are in their feasts  
*Ier.* 51.39.I will make their feasts  
*Lam.* 1.4.to the solemne feasts  
 2.6.caused the solemne feasts and  
*Ezek.* 36.3.in her solemne feasts  
 45.17.in the feasts  
 46.9.in the solemne feasts  
 11.and in the feasts  
*Hosea* 2.11.and all her solemne feasts  
*Amos* 8.10 I will turne your feasts into  
*Nah.* 1.15.keepe thy solemne feasts  
*Zech.* 8.19.and chearefull feasts  
*Mal.* 2.3.of your solemne feasts  
 Feasted  
*Iob* 1.4.his sons went and feasted  
 Feasting  
*Est.* 9.17.made it a day of feasting  
 18.made it a day of feasting  
 19.a day of gladnesse and feasting  
 22.dayes of feasting and ioy  
*Iob* 1.5.when the dayes of their feasting  
*Eccles.* 7.2.to the house of feasting

*Ier.* 16.8.into the house of feasting  
 Feathered  
*Pfal.* 78.27 and feathered foule  
*Ezek.* 39.17.to euery feathered foule  
 Feathers  
*Iob* 19.13.or wings, or feathers  
*Pfal.* 68.13.her feathers with yellow  
 91.4.cover thee with his feathers  
*Ezek.* 17.3.and full of feathers  
 Fed  
*Gen.* 47.17.he fed them with bread  
 48.15.which fed me all my life  
*Exod.* 16.32.wherewith I haue fed you  
*Deut.* 8.3.and fed thee with Manna  
 16.fed thee in the wildernesse  
*2.Sam.* 20.3.and fed them  
*1.King.* 18.4.fed them with bread and  
 13.fed them with bread and water  
*Pfal.* 37.3.verily thou shalt be fed  
 78.72.so he fed them  
 81.16.he should haue fed them  
*Isai.* 1.11.the fat of fed beasts  
*Ier.* 5.7.when I fed them to the full  
 8.were as fed horses  
*Ezek.* 16.19.wherewith I fed thee  
 34.3.ye kill them that are fed  
 8.fed themselues  
 fed not the flock  
*Dan.* 4.12.all flesh was fed of it  
 Feeble  
*Gen.* 30.42.when the cattell were feeble  
*Deut.* 25.18.and all that were feeble,  
*1.Sam.* 2.5.is waxed feeble  
*2.Sam.* 4.1.his hands were feeble  
*2.Chro.* 28.15.and carried all the feeble  
*Neh.* 4.2.what do these feeble Iewes  
*Iob* 4.4.strengthened the feeble knees  
*Pfal.* 38.8.I am feeble and sore  
 105.37.not one feeble person  
*Pro.* 30.26.but a feeble folke  
*Isai.* 16.14.very small and feeble  
 35.3.confirme the feeble knees  
*Ier.* 6.24.our hands wax feeble  
 49.24.Damascus is waxed feeble  
 50.43.his hands waxed feeble  
*Ezek.* 7.17.all hands shalbe feeble  
 21.7.all hands shalbe feeble  
*Zech.* 12.8 is feeble among them  
 Feebler Feeblenes  
*Gen.* 30.42.the feebler were Labans  
*Ier.* 47.3.for feeblenesse of hands  
 Feed  
*Gen.* 25.30 feed me, I pray thee  
 30.31.feed and keepe thy flock  
 37.12.to feed their fathers flock  
 46.32.hath been to feed cattell  
*Exod.* 22.5 shall feed in anothers mans  
*1.Sam.* 17.15.to feed his fathers sheepe  
*2.Sam.* 5.2.thou shalt feed my people  
 7.7.to feed my people Israel  
 19.33.I will feed thee with me  
*1.King.* 17.4.to feed thee there  
 22.27.feed him with the bread of  
*1.Chro.* 11.2.thou shalt feed my people  
 17.6.to feed my people  
*2.Chro.* 18.26.feed him with the bread of  
*Iob* 24.2.and feed thereof

20. the worme shall feed sweetly  
*Psal.* 28.9. feed them also, and  
 49. 14. death shall feed on them  
 78. 71. to feed Iacob his people  
*Pro.* 10. 21. feed many  
 30. 8. feed me with food  
*Cant.* 1. 8. and feed thy kids  
 4. 5. which feed among the lillies  
 6. 2. to feed in the gardens  
*Isai.* 5. 17. then shall the lambs feed  
 11. 7. the Cow and the Beare shall feed  
 14. 30. of the poore shall feed  
 30. 23. shall feed in large pastures  
 40. 11. shall feed his flocke like  
 49. 9. they shall feed in the wayes  
 26. I will feed them that oppresse  
 58. 14. feed thee with the heritage  
 61. 5. shall stand and feed your flocks  
 65. 25. wolfe and the lambe shall feed  
*Ier.* 3. 15. shall feed you with knowledge  
 9. 15. behold, I will feed them  
 23. 2. the Pastors that feed my people  
 4. which shall feed them  
 15. behold, I will feed them  
*Lam.* 4. 5. they that did feed delicately  
*Ezek.* 34. 2. that do feed themselves  
 3. ye feed not the flock  
 13. feed them on the mountaines  
 14. I will feed them in a  
 shall feed on the mountaines  
 15. I will feed my flock  
 16. feed them with iudgement  
*Dan.* 11. 26. they that feed of the portions  
*Hof.* 4. 16. I will feed them as a lamb  
 9. 2. shall not feed them  
*Iona* 3. 7. let them not feed  
*Mich.* 5. 4. he shall stand and feed  
 7. 14. feed thy people with thy rod  
 let them feed in Bashan  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. they shall feed thereupon  
*Zech.* 11. 4. feed the flock of the slaughter  
 7. I will feed the flock of the  
 16. nor feed that that standeth still  
 Feedest Feedeth  
*Psal.* 80. 5. thou feedest them with the  
*Pro.* 15. 14. feedeth on foolishnesse  
*Cant.* 1. 7. where thou feedest  
 2. 16. he feedeth among Lillies  
 6. 3. he feedeth among Lillies  
*Isai.* 44. 20. he feedeth on ashes  
*Hof.* 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on wind  
 Feeding  
*Gen.* 37. 2. was feeding the flock  
*Iob* 1. 14. and the asses feeding  
*Nab.* 2. 11. the feeding place of the  
 Feele  
*Gen.* 27. 12. will peradventure feele me  
 21. that I may feele thee  
*Iudg.* 16. 26. that I may feele the pillars  
*Iob* 20. 20. he shall not feele quietnesse  
*Psal.* 58. 9. can feele the thornes  
*Eccles.* 8. 5. shall feele no euill thing  
 Feet  
*Gen.* 18. 4. and wash your feet. So ch. 19. 22  
 24. 32. and water to wash his feet  
 and the mens feet that were  
 43. 24. washed their feet

49. 10. from before his feet  
 33. he gathered vp his feet  
*Exod.* 3. 5. thy shooes from thy feet  
 12. 11. your shooes on your feet  
 24. 10. and there was vnder his feet  
 30. 19. wash their hands and feet  
 21. shall wash their hands and feet  
 40. 31. washed their hands and feet  
*Leuit.* 8. 24. great toes of their right feet  
 11. 21. haue legs about their feet  
 23. which haue foure feet  
*Num.* 20. 19. go thorow on my feet  
*Deut.* 2. 28. passe thorow on my feet  
 11. 24. whereon the soles of your feet  
 28. 57. from betweene her feet  
 33. 3. they sate downe at thy feet  
*Iosh.* 3. 13. as the soles of the feete of  
 15. and the feet of the Priests  
 4. 3. where the Priests feet stood  
 18. the soles of the Priests feete  
 9. 5. clouted vpon their feet  
 10. 24. put your feet vpon the necks  
 put their feet vpon the necks  
 14. 9. whereon thy feet haue trodden  
*Iudg.* 3. 24. he couers his feet  
 4. 10. ten thousand men at his feet  
 15. fled away on his feet  
 17. fled away on his feet  
 5. 27. at her feet he bowed  
 at her feet he bowed  
 19. 21. and they washed their feet  
*Ruth* 3. 4. and vncouer his feet  
 7. and vncouered his feet  
 8. a woman lay at his feet  
 14. she lay at his feet till the  
*1. Sam.* 2. 9. he will keepe the feet of his  
 14. 13. and vpon his feet  
 24. 3. went in to couer his feet  
 25. 24. and fell at his feet  
 41. to wash the feet of the seruants  
*2. Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy feet put in fetters  
 4. 4. that was lame of his feet  
 12. cut off their hands and feet  
 9. 3. which is lame on his feet  
 13. was lame on both his feet  
 11. 8. and wash thy feet  
 19. 24. nor dressed his feet  
 22. 10. darknes was vnder his feet  
 34. he makes my feet like  
 37. so that my feet did not slip  
 39. are fallen vnder my feet  
*1. King.* 2. 5. in his shooes on his feet  
 5. 3. vnder the toles of his feet  
 14. 6. heard the sound of her feet  
 12. when thy feet enter into the  
 15. 23. he was diseased in his feet  
*2. King.* 4. 27. and caught him by the feet  
 37. and fell at his feet  
 6. 32. the sound of his masters feet  
 9. 35. then the skull, and the feet  
 13. 21. and stood vp on his feet  
 19. 24. with the sole of my feet  
 21. 8. nor — make the feet of Israel  
*1. Chro.* 28. 2. stood vpon his feet  
*2. Chro.* 16. 12. was diseased in his feet  
*Neh.* 9. 21. their feet swelled not  
*Est.* 8. 3. and fell downe at his feet

*Iob* 12. 5. is ready to slip with his feet  
 13. 27. my feet also in the stocks  
 18. 2. into a net by his owne feet  
 11. shall driue him to his feet  
 29. 15. feet was I to the lame  
 30. 12. they push away my feet  
 33. 11. putteth my feet in the stocks  
*Psal.* 8. 6. all things vnder his feet  
 18. 9. darknes was vnder his feet  
 33. he maketh my feet like  
 36. that my feet did not slide  
 38. fallen vnder my feet  
 22. 16. pierced my hands and my feet  
 25. 15. shall pluck my feet out of the  
 31. 8. hast set my feet in a large  
 40. 2. set my feet on a rock  
 47. 3. the nations vnder my feet  
 56. 13. my feet from falling  
 58. 10. he shall wash his feet  
 66. 9. our feet to be moued  
 73. 2. my feet were almost gone  
 91. 13. trample vnder thy feet  
 105. 18. whose feet they hurt  
 115. 7. feet haue they  
 119. 59. and turned my feet vnto  
 101. I haue refrained my feet  
 122. 2. our feet shall stand  
*Pro.* 1. 16. their feet run to euill  
 4. 26. ponder the path of thy feet  
 5. 5. her feet go downe to death  
 6. 13. he speaketh with his feet  
 18. feet that be swift in running to  
 28. and his feet not be burnt  
 7. 11. her feet abide not in ber  
 19. 2. he that hasteth with his feet  
 26. 6. cutteth off the feet  
 29. 5. spreadeth a net for his feet  
*Cant.* 5. 3. I haue washed my feet  
 7. 1. how beautifull are thy feet  
*Isai.* 3. 16. a tinkling with their feet  
 7. 20. and the haire of their feet  
 14. 19. trodden vnder feet  
 23. 7. her owne feet shall carry her  
 26. 6. euen the feet of the poore  
 28. 3. shall be trodden vnder feet  
 32. 20. the feet of the oxe  
 37. 25. with the sole of my feet  
 41. 3. had not gone with their feet  
 49. 23. lick vp the dust of their feet  
 52. 7. are the feet of him that  
 59. 7. their feet run to euill  
 60. 13. make the place of my feet  
 14. at the soles of thy feet  
*Ier.* 14. 10. haue not refrained their feet  
 18. 22. hid snares for my feet  
 38. 22. thy feet are sunk in the  
*Lam.* 1. 13. hath spread a net for my feet  
 3. 34. to crush vnder his feet  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet were strait feet  
 the sole of their feet was  
 2. 1. stand vpon thy feet  
 2. and set me vpon my feet  
 3. 24. and set me vpon my feet  
 16. 25. and hast opened thy feet  
 24. 17. thy shooes vpon thy feet  
 23. your shooes vpon your feet  
 25. 6. and stamped with their feet  
 34. 18. tread

34.18. tread down with your feet  
 19. haue trodden with your feet  
 haue fouled with your feet  
 37.10. and stood vpon their feet  
 43.7. of the soles of my feet  
*Dan.* 2.33. his feet part of yron  
 34. smote the image on his feet  
 41. thou sawest the feet and toes  
 42. the toes of the feet were  
 7.7. the residue with the feet  
 19. the residue with his feet  
 10.6. and his feet like in colour  
*Nab.* 1.3. are the dust of his feet  
 15. the feet of him that bringeth  
*Hab.* 3.5. went forth at his feet  
 19. will make my feet like  
*Zech.* 14.12. stand on their feet  
*Mal.* 4.3. vnder the soles of your feet

Fell

*Gen.* 4.5. and his countenance fell  
 14.10. and fell there  
 44.14. they fell before him  
 46.29. and he fell on his necke  
*Exod.* 32.28. there fell of the people  
*Leuit.* 16.9. on which the Lords lot fell  
*Num.* 11.9. and when the dew fell  
 the Manna fell vpon it  
 22.27. the fell downe vnder Balaam  
 31. and fell flat on his face  
*Deut.* 9.18. I fell downe before the Lord  
 See verse 25.  
*Iosh.* 6.20. the wall fell downe flat  
 8.25. that all that fell that day  
 11.7. and they fell vpon them  
*Iudz.* 5.27. he fell—he fell  
 there he fell downe dead  
 7.13. smote it that it fell  
 12.6. there fell at that time  
 16.30. the house fell vpon the lords  
 19.26. fell downe at the doore  
 20.44. there fell of Benjamin  
 46. all which fell that day  
*1. Sam.* 4.10. there fell of Israel  
 18. he fell off from the seat  
 11.7. the feare of the Lord fell  
 14.13. they fell before Ionathan  
 17.52. the Philistines fell downe  
 22.18. he fell vpon the Priests  
 25.24. and fell at his feet  
 28.20. Saul fell straightway  
 31.1. fell downe slaine in mount  
 4. and fell vpon it  
 5. he fell likewise  
*2. Sam.* 2.16. they fell downe together  
 23. he fell downe there  
 where Abahel fell downe  
 4.4. that he fell  
 11.17. there fell some of the people  
 19.18. fell downe before the King  
 21.9. fell all seven together  
*1. King.* 2.25. fell vpon him that he died  
 32. who fell vpon two men  
 34. and fell vpon him  
 18.38. the fire of the Lord fell  
 20.30. and there a wall fell  
*2. King.* 1.2. Ahaziah fell down through

2.13. of Elijah fell from him  
 4.37. and fell at his feet  
 6.5. the axe head fell into the  
 6. where fell it  
*1. Chro.* 5.22. there fell downe many slaine  
 10.1. fell downe slaine in mount  
 4. and fell vpon it  
 5. he likewise fell  
 20.8. they fell by the hand of Dauid  
 21.14. there fell of Israel  
*2. Chro.* 13.17. there fell downe slaine  
 20.18. fell before the Lord  
 21.19. and his bowels fell out  
 25.13. fell vpon the cities of  
*Exod.* 9.5. I fell vpon my knees  
*Iob.* 1.17. and fell vpon the camels  
 19. it fell vpon the yong men  
*Psal.* 27. they stumbled and fell  
 78.64. their Priests fell by the sword  
 105.38. fell vpon them  
 107.12. they fell downe  
*Jer.* 6.16. one fell vpon another  
*Lam.* 7. when her people fell into the  
 5.13. the children fell vnder the  
*Ezek.* 8.1. fell there vpon him  
 11.5. fell vpon me  
 13. then fell I downe vpon my  
 39.23. so fell they all by the sword  
*Dan.* 3.7. fell downe and worshipped  
 23. fell downe bound  
 4.31. there fell a voice from  
 7.20. before whom three fell  
 10.7. a great quaking fell  
 See the word Face, and Feare

Fellest

*2. Sam.* 3.34. lo fellest thou

Felled Feller

*2. King.* 3.25. felled all the good trees  
*Isai.* 14.8. no feller is come vp

Felling

*2. King.* 6.5. as one was felling a beame

Fell

*Num.* 11.4. fell a lusting  
*Iosh.* 16.1. fell from Iordan by Iericho  
 17.5. there fell ten portions  
*1. Sam.* 29.3. since he fell vnto me  
 30.13. I fell sicke  
*1. King.* 14.1. I fell sicke  
 17.17. fell sicke, and his  
*2. King.* 4.8. and it fell on a day, verse 11.  
 7.20. and so it fell out vnto him  
 25.11. that fell away to the king  
*1. Chro.* 12.19. there fell some of Manasses  
 20. there fell to him of Manasses  
*2. Chro.* 15.9. for they fell to him  
 17.10. fell vpon all the kingdomes  
*Esth.* 8.17. fell vpon them  
 9.2. fell vpon all people  
 3. fell vpon them  
*Jer.* 39.9. those that fell away  
 that fell to him  
 52.15. and those that fell away  
 that fell to the King

Felloes  
*1. King.* 7.33. their naues and their  
 felloes

Fellow

*Iudz.* 7.13. told a dreame to his fellow  
 14. and his fellow answered  
 22. against his fellow  
*1. Sam.* 14.20. was against his fellow  
 21.15. that ye haue brought this mad  
 fellow  
 shall this fellow come into my  
 25.21. all that this fellow hath  
 29.4. make this fellow returne  
*2. Sam.* 2.16. caught euery one his fellow  
 in his fellowes side  
*1. King.* 22.27. put this fellow in the  
 prison  
*2. King.* 9.11. came this mad fellow  
*2. Chro.* 18.26. put this fellow in the  
*Eccles.* 4.10. will lift vp his fellow  
*Isai.* 34.14. shall crie to his fellow  
*Isa.* 1.7. said euery one to his fellow  
*Zech.* 13.7. the man that is my fellow

Fellowes

*Iudz.* 11.37. I and my fellowes  
 18.25. lest angry fellowes run  
*2. Sam.* 6.28. as one of the vaine fellowes  
*Psal.* 45.7. about thy fellowes  
*Isai.* 4.11. all his fellowes shall be

ashamed

*Ezek.* 37.19. tribes of Israel his fellowes  
*Dan.* 2.13. sought Daniel & his fellowes  
 10. that Daniel and his fellowes  
 7.20. more stout than his fellowes  
*Zech.* 3.8. thou and thy fellowes

Fellowship

*Leuit.* 6.3. or in fellowship  
*Psal.* 94.20. haue fellowship with thee

Felt

*Exod.* 10.21. which may be felt  
*Pro.* 23.35. I felt it not

Female

*Gen.* 1.27. male and female created he  
 5.2. male and female created he  
 6.19. they shall be male & female  
 7.2. the male and his female  
 the male and his female  
 See verse 3.9.  
 16. went in male and female  
*Leuit.* 3.1. whether it be a male or female  
 6. male or female  
 4.28. a female without blemish  
 32. he shall bring it a female  
 12.7. a male or a female  
 27.4. and if it be a female  
 5. shall be of the female  
 6. and for the female  
 7. for the female ten shekels  
*Num.* 5.3. both male and female  
*Deut.* 4.16. male or female  
 7.14. nor male nor female barren  
 Fence Fenced  
*Deut.* 9.1. fenced vp to heauen  
 23.52. high and fenced walles  
*Iosh.* 10.20. entred into fenced cities

2.Sam.2.7. must be fenced with yron  
 2.King.3.19. smite euery fenced citie  
 10.2. a fenced citie alio  
 18.8. to the fenced cities  
 13. against all the fenced cities  
 10.25. to lay wast fenced cities  
 2.Chro.8.5. fenced cities with walles  
 11.23. vnto euery fenced citie  
 12.4. he tooke the fenced cities  
 11.15. he built fenced cities  
 17.2. in all the fenced cities  
 19. put in the fenced cities  
 19.5. throughout all the fenced cities  
 21.3. with fenced cities in Iudah  
 32.1. against the fenced cities  
 33.14. in all the fenced cities  
 Job.10.11. hast fenced me with bones  
 19.8. hast fenced vp my way  
 Psal.62.3. as a tottering fence  
 Isai.5.2. and he fenced it  
 Ier.5.17. impouerish thy fenced cities  
 15.20. a fenced brazen wall  
 Ezek.36.35. are become fenced  
 Dan.11.15. the most fenced cities  
 Hos.8.14. multiplied fenced cities  
 Eph.1.16. against the fenced cities  
 Fennes  
 Job.40.21. couert of the reede & fennes  
 Ferret  
 Leuit.11.30. the ferret and the cameleon  
 Ferry-boate  
 2.Sam.19.18. went ouer a ferry-boate  
 Fet  
 2.Sam.9.5. sent and fet him  
 1.King.7.13. and fet Hiram out of Tyre  
 9.28. fet from thence gold  
 See the word Fetcht

## Fetch

Gen.27.9. fetch me from thence  
 45. I will send and fetch thee  
 42.19. let him fetch your brother  
 Exod.2.5. sent her maid to fetch it  
 Num.20.10. must we fetch you water  
 Deut.19.12. send and fetch him thence  
 24.10. to fetch his pledge  
 19. not goe againe to fetch it  
 Iudg.11.5. went to fetch Iephthah  
 1.Sam.4.3. let vs fetch the Arke  
 6.21. and fetch it vp to you  
 16.11. send and fetch him  
 20.31. send and fetch him to me  
 25.22. come ouer and fetch it  
 2.Sam.5.22. fetch a compasse about  
 14.13. the King doth not fetch home  
 27. to fetch about this forme of  
 1.King.17.10. fetch me I pray thee  
 2.King.6.13. I may send and fetch him  
 2.Chro.18.8. fetch quickly Micaiah  
 Neh.8.15. and fetch oliue branches  
 Job.36.3. I will fetch my knowledge

## Fetched Fetcheth

Gen.18.4. let a little water —be fetched  
 Deut.19.5. his hand fetcheth a ft oke  
 Iudg.18.18. fetched the carued image  
 1.Sam.10.23. and fetched him thence

2.Sam.4.6. they would haue fetched

## Fetcht

Gen.18.7. fetcht a calfe tender and good  
 1.Sam.7.1. and fetcht vp the Arke  
 2.Sam.14.2. and fetcht thence a  
 2.King.3.9. fetcht a compasse of 7. daies  
 2.Chro.1.17. they fetcht vp and brought  
 See the word Fet

## Fetters

2.Sam.3.34. nor thy feet put into fetters  
 Psal.105.18. they hurt with fetters  
 149.8. their Nobles with fetters of  
 See the words Brasse and Bound

## Fecer

Deut.28.22. and with a fecer

## Fey

Gen.29.20. seemed but a few daies  
 47.9. few and cuill haue the dayes  
 Leuit.25.52. remaine but a few yeeres  
 26.22. make you few in number  
 Num.13.18. few or many  
 26.54. to few thou shalt giue the lesse  
 35.8. from them that haue few  
 Deut.4.27. ye shall be left few in number  
 26.5. ioiourned there with a few  
 28.62. ye shall be left few in number  
 33.6. let not his men be few  
 Iosh.7.3. for they are but few  
 1.Sam.17.28. left those few sheepe  
 2.King.4.3. borrow nor a few  
 1.Chro.16.19. were but a few  
 euen a few

2.Chro.29.34. the Priests were too few  
 Neh.2.1. and some few men  
 7.4. but the people were few  
 Job.10.20. are not my dayes few?  
 14.1. is of few dayes  
 16.22. a few yeeres are come  
 Psal.105.12. were but a few  
 yea a very few

109.8. let his dayes be few  
 Ecclef.5.2. let thy words be few  
 9.14. and a few men within it  
 12.3. because they are few  
 Isai.10.7. of nations not a few  
 19. of his Forrest shall be few  
 24.6. and few men left  
 Ier.30.19. they shall not be few  
 42.2. we are left but a few of  
 Ezek.5.3. take there of a few  
 12.16. I will leaue a few men  
 Dan.11.20. but within few dayes

## Fewer Fewest

Num.33.55. to the fewer ye shall  
 Deut.7.7. the fewest of all people

## Fewnesse

Leuit.25.16. according to the fewnesse

## Fewell

Isai.9.5. and fewell of fire  
 19. shall be as the fewell  
 Ezek.15.4. into the fire for fewell  
 6. given to the fire for fewell  
 21.32. shall be fewell to the fire  
 Field

Gen.2.5. euery plant of the field

3.18. the herbe of the field  
 4.8. when they were in the field  
 23.9. is in the end of his field  
 11. the field I giue thee  
 13. giue thee money for the field  
 17. the field and the caue  
 the trees—in the field  
 19. of the field of Machpelah  
 20. the field and the caue that is  
 24.63. to meditate in the field  
 65. that walketh in the field.  
 25.9. the field of Ephron  
 10. the field which Abr. purchased  
 27. a man of the field  
 29. Esau came from the field  
 27.3. and goe out to the field  
 27. as the smell of a field  
 29.22. Well in the field  
 30.16. Iacob came out of the field  
 31.4. to the field vnto his flocke  
 34.5. with his cattell in the field  
 7. came out of the field  
 28. and that which was in the field  
 37.15. he was wandring in the field  
 39.5. and in the field  
 47.20. sold euery man his field  
 49.29. in the field of Ephron  
 Exod.9.19. all thou hast in the field  
 which shall be found in the field  
 25. euery herbe of the field  
 euery tree of the field  
 22.5. if a man shall caue a field  
 the best of his owne field  
 23.16. thou hast sowne in thy field  
 Leuit.19.9. the corners of thy field  
 25.4. shalt neither sow thy field  
 34. but the field of the suburbs  
 27.16. some part of a field, &c.  
 Num.22.4. the grasse of the field  
 Deut.21. his field or his  
 14.22. that the field bringeth forth  
 20.19. the tree of the field is  
 21.1. lying in the field  
 22.25. find a —damtill in the field  
 27. he found her in the field  
 24.19. forgot a sheafe in the field  
 28.3. blessed shalt thou be in the field  
 16. cursed shalt thou be in the field  
 38. much seed into the field  
 Iosh.15.18. to aske of her father a field  
 Iudg.1.14. to aske of her father a field  
 5.4. marchedst out of the field of  
 high places of the field  
 9.32. lie in wait in the field  
 19.16. rom his worke out of the field  
 Ruth.2.2. let me now goe to the field  
 8. goe not to another field  
 9. let thine eyes be on the field  
 22. meet thee not in another field  
 4.5. what day thou buyest the field  
 1.Sam.4.2. of the armie in the field  
 6.18. in the field of Ioshua the  
 11.5. out of the field  
 20.11. let vs goe out into the field  
 35. went out into the field  
 2.Sam.11.23. came to vs into the field  
 14.6. stroue together in the field

30. Iob's field is neere mine  
 18.6. went out into the field  
 1. King. 14. 11. him that dieth in the field  
 21. 24. him that dieth in the field  
 2. King. 4. 39. went out into the field  
 7. 12. to hide themselves in the field  
 8. 6. and all the fruits of the field  
 9. 25. in the portion of the field  
 18. 17. high way of the fullers field  
 1. Chro. 1. 46. in the field of Moab  
 27. 26. did the worke of the field  
 2. Chro. 2. 5. 23. in the field of the buriall  
 31. 5. all the increase of the field  
 Neh. 13. 10. fled euery one to his field  
 Iob 5. 23. in league with the stones of  
 the field  
 Psal. 78. 12. in the field of Zoan  
 96. 12. let the field be ioyfull  
 103. 15. as a flower of the field  
 Pro. 24. 27. for thy selfe in the field  
 30. I went by the field of the  
 27. 26. are the price of thy field  
 31. 16. she considereth a field  
 Eccles. 5. 9. is serued by the field  
 Cant. 2. 7. by the hindes of the field  
 3. 5. by the hindes of the field  
 7. 11. let vs goe forth into the field  
 Isai. 5. 8. that thy field to field  
 7. 3. high way of the fullers field  
 10. 18. and of his fruitfull field  
 16. 10. out of the plentifull field  
 29. 17. shall be turned into a fruitfull  
 field  
 and the fruitfull field  
 32. 15. a fruitfull field  
 and the fruitfull field be  
 16. remaine in the fruitfull field  
 36. 2. high way of the fullers field  
 40. 6. as the flower of the field  
 55. 12. all the trees of the field shall  
 1. 4. 17. as keepers of a field  
 6. 25. goe not forth into the field  
 7. 20. vpon the trees of the field  
 9. 22. as dung on the open field  
 12. 4. herbes of euery field wither  
 14. 5. calued in the field  
 18. if I goe forth into the field  
 17. 3. my mountaine in the field  
 18. 24. from the rocke of the field  
 26. 13. shall be plowed like a field  
 32. 7. buy thee my field  
 9. and I bought the field  
 35. 9. nor field nor seed  
 41. 8. we haue treasures in the field  
 48. 33. from the plentifull field  
 Lam. 4. 9. want of the fruits of the field  
 Ezek. 7. 15. he that is in the field shall  
 16. 5. cast out in the open field  
 20. 46. the forrest of the south field  
 31. 15. all the trees of the field  
 32. 4. forth vpon the open field  
 33. 27. that is in the open field  
 34. 27. the tree of the field shall  
 36. 30. and the increase of the field  
 39. 5. shall fall on the open field  
 10. no wood out of the field  
 Dan. 4. 15. tender grass of the field

Hosea 10. 4. in the furrowes of the field  
 12. 11. in the furrowes of the field  
 Iob 1. 11. the haruest of the field is  
 12. all the trees of the field  
 19. all the trees of the field  
 Mich. 1. 6. as an heape of the field  
 3. 12. be plowed as a field  
 4. 10. thou shalt dwell in the field  
 Zech. 10. 1. to euery one in the field  
 Mal. 3. 11. before the time in the field  
 See the word Beast  
 Fields.  
 Leuit. 25. 31. shall be counted as the fields  
 27. 22. not of the fields of the  
 Num. 16. 14. inheritance of fields and  
 20. 17. not passe through the fields  
 21. 22. not returne into the fields  
 Deut. 11. 15. I will send grasse in thy fields  
 32. 13. the increase of the fields  
 32. of the fields of Gomorah  
 Iudg. 9. 27. went out into the fields  
 1. Sam. 8. 14. he will take your fields  
 30. 5. hide my selfe in the fields  
 22. 7. euery one of you fields  
 25. 15. when we were in the fields  
 2. Sam. 1. 21. nor fields of offerings  
 11. 11. incamped in the open fields  
 1. King. 2. 26. vnto thine owne fields  
 16. 4. that dieth of his, in the fields  
 1. Chro. 6. 56. the fields of the citie  
 27. 25. storehouses in the fields  
 2. Chro. 31. 19. were in the fields of the  
 Neh. 11. 25. the villages with their fields  
 30. and the fields thereof  
 12. 44. out of the fields of the cities  
 Iob 5. 10. sendeth waters vpon the fields  
 Psal. 107. 37. and sow the fields  
 132. 6. in the fields of the word  
 Pro. 8. 26. the earth, nor the fields  
 23. 10. into the fields of the fatherlesse  
 Isai. 16. 8. the fields of Heshbon languish  
 32. 12. for the pleasant fields  
 Ier. 6. 12. with their fields and vines  
 8. 10. their fields to them that shall  
 13. 27. on the hills in the fields  
 31. 40. and all the fields vnto the  
 32. 15. houses and fields shall be  
 43. fields shall be bought  
 44. shall buy fields for money  
 39. 10. gaue them vineyards and fields  
 40. 13. that were in the fields  
 Ezek. 29. 5. shalt fall on the open fields  
 Obad. 19. the fields of Ephraim  
 the fields of Samaria  
 Mich. 2. 2. they couet fields & take them  
 4. he hath diuided our fields  
 Hab. 3. 17. the fields shall yeeld no  
 Fierce Fiercer  
 Gen. 49. 7. for it was fierce  
 Deut. 28. 50. of a fierce countenance  
 1. Sam. 28. 18. his fierce wrath  
 2. Sam. 19. 43. were fiercer than the  
 2. Chro. 28. 11. the fierce wrath of God is  
 13. there is fierce wrath  
 Ezra 10. 14. will the fierce wrath of our  
 Iob 4. 10. the voyce of the fierce lyon  
 10. 16. as a fierce lyon

28. 8. nor the fierce lyon passed by  
 41. 10. none is so fierce that  
 Psal. 88. 16. thy fierce wrath goeth  
 Isai. 33. 19. shalt not see a fierce people  
 Dan. 8. 23. a king of a fierce countenance  
 Hab. 1. 8. more fierce than the evening  
 wolues  
 See the word Anger  
 Fierceneffe  
 2. King. 23. 26. fierceneffe of his great  
 2. Chro. 30. 8. the fierceneffe of his wrath  
 Iob 39. 24. with fierceneffe and rage  
 See the word Anger  
 Fiery  
 Num. 21. 6. sent fiery serpents  
 8. make thee a fiery serpene  
 Deut. 8. 15. wherein were fiery serpents  
 33. 2. a fiery law for them  
 Psal. 21. 9. 23 a fiery ouen  
 Isai. 14. 29. a fiery flying serpent  
 30. 6. and fiery flying serpent  
 Dan. 3. 6. of a burning fiery furnace  
 and so to verse 23.  
 7. 9. was like the fiery flame  
 10. a fiery streame issued

Fift  
 Gen. 1. 23. were the fift day  
 30. 17. bare the fift sonne  
 41. 34. and take vp the fift part  
 47. 24. shall giue the fift part  
 26. should haue the fift part  
 Leuit. 5. 16. shall adde the fift part  
 6. 5. and shall adde the fift part  
 19. 25. in the fift yeere shall ye  
 22. 14. he shall put the fift part  
 27. 13. he shall adde a fift part  
 15. he shall adde the fift part  
 Num. 5. 7. and adde vnto it the fift part  
 33. 38. the first day of the fift moneth  
 2. Sam. 2. 23. vnder the fift rib  
 3. 27. vnder the fift rib  
 4. 6. vnder the fift rib  
 20. 10. in the fift rib  
 1. King. 6. 31. a fift part of the wall  
 14. 25. in the fift yeere  
 1. King. 25. 8. and in the fift moneth  
 1. Chro. 27. 8. the fift captaine for the  
 fift moneth  
 2. Chro. 12. 2. in the fift yeere  
 Ezra 7. 9. the first day of the fift moneth  
 Neh. 6. 5. in like manner the fift time  
 Ier. 1. 3. in the fift moneth  
 See ch. 28. 1. and 52. 12.  
 36. 9. it came to passe in the fift yeere  
 Ezek. 1. 1. in the fift day of the moneth  
 See verse 2 ch. 8. 1. & 20. 1. & 33. 21.  
 Zech. 7. 3. weepe in the fift moneth  
 5. in the fift and seuenth moneth  
 8. 19. and the fast of the fift  
 See the word Adde  
 Fiftene  
 Gen. 7. 20. fiftene cubits vpward  
 Exod. 38. 15. hangings of fiftene cubits  
 Iudg. 8. 10. about fiftene thousand men  
 2. Sam. 19. 17. and his fiftene sonnes  
 1. Kin. 7. 3. fiftene in a row  
 2. King.

2.King.14.17. lived *fifteene* yeeres  
20.6. to thy dayes 15. yeeres  
Isai.38.5. to thy dayes 15. yeeres

*Fifteenth*

Exod.16.1. on the *fifteenth* day of the  
See *Leuit.23.6.24.29.*  
Num.33.3. on the *fifteenth* day of the  
1.King.12.32. on the *fifteenth* day of the  
2.King.14.23. in the *fifteenth* yeere of  
2.Chro.25.10. in the 15. yeere of the  
Est.9.18. and on the *fifteenth* day of the  
21. and the *fifteenth* day of the same  
Ezek.32.17. in the *fifteenth* day of the  
45.25. in the *fifteenth* day of the

*Fiftie*

Gen.6.15. the breadth *fiftie* cubits  
18.24. if there be *fiftie* righteous  
for the *fiftie* righteous  
28. there shall lacke five of *fiftie*  
Exod.36.12. *fiftie* loops  
18. he made *fiftie* taches  
38.12. hangings of *fiftie* cubits  
*Leuit.23.16.* shall ye number *fiftie* daies  
27.16. at *fiftie* shekels of siluer  
Numb.1.23. 59000. and 300.  
4.3. euen vntill *fiftie* yeeres  
23. vntill *fiftie* yeeres old  
30. euen vnto *fiftie* yeeres

See *vers.35.43.47.*

8.25. from the age of *fiftie* yeeres  
Iosh.7.21. of *fiftie* shekels weight  
2.Sam.15.1. and *fiftie* men to runne  
24.24. for *fiftie* shekels of siluer  
1.King.1.5. and *fiftie* men to runne  
7.2. the breadth *fiftie* cubits  
18.4. by *fiftie* in a caue, *verse 13.*  
2.King.1.9. a Captaine of *fiftie* with  
his *fifty*  
2.7. and *fiftie* men of the sonnes of  
17. they sent *fiftie* men  
13.7. but *fiftie* horsemen  
15.20. of each man *fiftie* shekels of  
25. and with him *fiftie* men  
21.1. raigned *fiftie* and five yeeres  
1.Chro.12.33. *fiftie* thousand which  
2.Chro.26.3. raigned *fiftie* & two yeeres  
33.1. raigned *fiftie* and five yeeres  
Neh.6.15. in *fiftie* and two dayes  
Est.5.14. of *fiftie* cubits high  
7.9. *fiftie* cubits high

See the word *Cubit*

*Fifties*

Exod.18.21. rulers of *fifties*  
25. rulers of *fifties*  
1.Sam.8.12. Captaines ouer *fifties*  
2.Kjn.3.14. the captaines of *fifties*  
with their *fifties*

*Fiftieth*

*Leuit.25.10.* shall hallow the *fiftieth*  
11. a *ubile* shall that *fiftieth* yeere

*Figge*

Gen.3.7. and they sewed *figge* leaues

Isai.34.4. as a falling *figge*

*Figge tree*

Iudg.9.10. said to the *figge tree*  
11. but the *figge tree* said  
1.King.4.25. vnder his *figge tree*  
Pro.27.18. who so keepeth the *figge tree*  
Can.2.13. the *figge tree* putteth forth  
Hos.9.10. the first ripe in the *figge tree*  
Ioel.1.7. and barked my *figge tree*  
12. the *figge tree* languisheth  
2.22. the *figge tree* and the vine  
Mich.4.4. and vnder his *figge tree*  
Hab.3.17. though the *figge tree* shall not  
Hag.1.19. the vine and the *figge tree.*  
Ezek.3.10. and vnder the *figge tree*

*Figge trees*

Deut.8.8. vines and *figge trees.*  
Psal.105.33. their vines and *figge trees*  
Ier.5.17. thy vines and thy *figge trees*  
Hos.2.12. her vines and her *figge trees.*  
Amos.4.9. your vines and your *figge trees*  
Nah.3.12. shall be like *figge trees*

*Figges*

Num.13.23. and of the *figges*  
20.5. or of *figges* or vines  
1.Sam.25.18. two hundred cakes  
of *figges*  
30.12. a piece of a cake of *figges.*  
2.King.20.7. take a lumpe of *figges*  
1.Chro.12.40. cakes of *figges*  
Neh.13.15. wine, grapes, and *figges*  
Can.2.3. puts forth her greene *figges*  
Isai.38.21. take a lumpe of *figges*  
Ier.8.13. nor *figges* on the *figge tree*  
24.1. two baskets of *figges*  
2. very good *figges*, like the *figges*  
very naughty *figges*  
3. and I said, *figges*  
5. like these good *figges*  
8. and as the euill *figges*  
29.17. make them like vile *figges*  
Nah.3.12. with the first ripe *figges*

*Fight*

Exod.1.10. and *fight* against vs  
14.14. the Lord shall *fight* for you  
17.9. *fight* with the Amalakites  
Deut.1.30. he shall *fight* for you  
41. we will goe vp and *fight*  
42. goe not vp nor *fight*  
3.22. he shall *fight* for you  
20.4. to *fight* for you against the  
10. to *fight* against it  
Iosh.9.2. to *fight* with Ioshua  
Iudg.1.1. to *fight* against them  
3. may *fight* against the Canaanites  
9.38. and *fight* with them  
10.9. to *fight* also against Iudah  
18. that will begin to *fight*  
11.6. that we may *fight* with the  
12.1. passedst thou ouer to *fight*  
3. to *fight* against me  
20.20. to *fight* against them

1.Sam.4.9. quit your selues like men  
and *fight*

8.20. and *fight* our battels  
15.18. and *fight* against them  
17.9. be able to *fight* with me  
10. that we may *fight* together  
20. was going forth to *fight*  
32. will goe and *fight*  
33. to *fight* with him  
18.17. and *fight* the Lords battels  
28.1. to *fight* with Israel  
29.8. that I may not goe and *fight*  
2.Sam.11.20. when ye did *fight?*  
1.King.12.21. to *fight* against the  
24. nor *fight* against your brethren  
20.23. let vs *fight* against them  
25. we will *fight* against them  
26. to *fight* against Israel  
22.31. *fight* neither with small nor  
32. they turned aside to *fight.*  
2.King.3.21. were come vp to *fight*  
10.3. *fight* for your masters house  
2.Chro.11.1. to *fight* against Israel  
4. nor *fight* against your brethren  
13.12. *fight* ye not against the Lord  
18.30. *fight* ye not with small nor  
31. compassed about to *fight.*  
20.17. ye shall not need to *fight*  
32.2. he was purposed to *fight*  
8. and to *fight* our battels  
35.20. to *fight* against Carchemish  
22. that he might *fight* with him  
Neh.4.14. and *fight* for your brethren  
20. our God shall *fight* for vs  
Psal.35.1. and *fight* against them  
that *fight* against me  
56.2. many that *fight* against me  
144.1. and my fingers to *fight*  
Isai.19.2. they shall *fight* euery one  
29.7. that *fight* against Ariel  
euen all that *fight* against her  
8. that *fight* against mount Zion  
30.32. will he *fight* with it  
31.4. to *fight* for mount Zion  
Ier.1.19. they shall *fight* against thee  
15.20. they shall *fight* against thee  
21.4. wherewith ye *fight* against thee  
5. I my selie will *fight*  
32.5. though ye *fight* with the  
24. that *fight* against it  
33.5. come to *fight* with the Caldeans  
34.22. they shall *fight* against it  
37.8. and *fight* against this citie  
41.12. went to *fight* with Ishmael  
51.30. haue forborne to *fight*  
Dan.10.20. now will I returne to *fight*  
11.11. shall come forth to *fight*  
Zach.1.5. they shall *fight* because the  
14.3. and *fight* against those nations  
14. and Iudah also shall *fight*

See the word *Battels*

*Fighteth*

Exod.14.25. the Lord *fighteth* for them  
23.10. that *fighteth* for you  
1.Sam.25.28. *fighteth* the battels of the  
Lord  
*Fighting*



*Fighting*

1 Sam. 17. 19. fighting with the Philist.  
 Psal. 56. 1. he fighting daily  
*Figure Figures*  
 Deut. 4. 16. the similitude of any figure  
 1 King. 6. 29. with carued figures of  
 Isai. 44. 13. after the figure of a man

*File*

1 Sam. 13. 21. yee they had a file

*Fill*

Gen. 42. 25. commanded to fill their sacks  
 Exod. 10. 6. they shall fill thy houses  
 16. 32. fill an Omer  
 Levit. 25. 19. eat your fill  
 Deut. 23. 24. maist eat grapes thy fill  
 1 Sam. 16. 1. fill thy horne with oyle  
 1 King. 18. 33. fill foure barrels with  
 Iob 8. 21. till he fill thy mouth with  
 15. 2. and fill his belly with the  
 20. 23. about to fill his belly  
 23. 4. and fill my mouth with  
 Psal. 81. 10. and I will fill it  
 83. 16. fill their faces with shame  
 110. 6. he shall fill the places with  
 Pro. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses  
 7. 18. let vs take our fill of  
 8. 11. I will fill their treasures  
 Isai. 8. 8. shall fill the breadth of thy land  
 14. 21. nor fill the face of the world  
 27. 6. and fill the face of the world  
 56. 12. we will fill our selues  
 Ier. 13. 13. I will fill all the inhabitants  
 23. 24. doe not I fill heauen and  
 33. 5. but it is to fill them  
 51. 14. I will fill thee with men  
 Ezek. 3. 3. and fill thy bowels  
 7. 19. nor fill their bowels  
 9. 7. fill the courts with the flaine  
 10. 2. fill thine hand with coales  
 24. 4. fill it with the choise bones  
 30. 11. and fill the land with the  
 32. 4. I will fill the beasts of the  
 5. and fill the valleyes with thy  
 35. 8. I will fill his mountaines  
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters houses  
 Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with

*Filled*

Gen. 6. 11. the earth was filled with  
 13. the earth is filled with  
 21. 19. filled the bottle with water  
 26. 15. and filled them with earth  
 Exod. 1. 7. the land was filled with them  
 16. 12. ye shall be filled with bread  
 28. 3. whom I haue filled with the  
 31. 3. I haue filled him with the  
 35. 31. he hath filled him with the  
 35. them hath he filled  
 40. 34. filled the Tabernacle  
 35. filled the Tabernacle  
 Num. 14. 21. shall be filled with my glory  
 Deut. 31. 20. shall haue eaten and filled  
 Iosh. 9. 13. these bottles which were filled  
 1 King. 7. 14. he was filled with wisdom  
 8. 10. had filled the house of the Lord

11. had filled the house of the Lord  
 18. 35. he filled — the trench with  
 20. 27. the Syrians filled the country  
 2 King. 3. 17. yet the valley shall be filled  
 20. shall be filled with water  
 25. and filled it  
 21. 16. till he had filled Ierusalem  
 23. 14. and filled their places with  
 2. Chr. 5. 14. had filled the house of God  
 7. 1. filled the house  
 2. had filled the Lords house  
 16. 14. which was filled with sweet  
 Ezra 9. 11. haue filled it from one end  
 Neh. 9. 25. they did eat, and were filled  
 Iob 3. 15. who filled their houses with  
 16. 8. filled me with wrinkles  
 22. 18. yet he filled their houses  
 Psal. 38. 7. my loynes are filled  
 71. 8. let my mouth be filled  
 78. 29. and were well filled  
 80. 9. and it filled the land  
 104. 28. they are filled with good  
 123. 3. we are exceedingly filled  
 4. our soule is exceedingly filled  
 126. 2. then was our mouth filled  
 Pro. 1. 31. and be filled with their owne  
 3. 10. so shall thy barnes be filled  
 5. 10. lest strangers be filled  
 12. 21. the wicked shall be filled  
 14. 14. shall be filled with his owne  
 18. 20. shall he be filled  
 20. 17. shall be filled with grauell  
 24. 4. shall the chambers be filled  
 30. 16. is not filled with water  
 22. when he is filled with meat  
 Eccles. 1. 8. the care filled with hearting  
 6. 3. and his soule be not filled  
 Cant. 5. 2. my head is filled with dew  
 Isai. 6. 1. his traine filled the Temple  
 4. the house was filled with smoake  
 21. 3. therefore are my loynes filled  
 23. 5. he hath filled Zion with  
 34. 6. the sword of the Lord is filled  
 43. 24. nor hast thou filled me  
 65. 20. that hath not filled his dayes  
 Ier. 13. 12. euery bottle shall be filled  
 that euery bottle shall be filled  
 15. 17. filled me with indignation  
 16. 18. filled mine inheritance  
 19. 4. filled this place with blood  
 41. 9. filled it with them that were  
 46. 12. thy ery hath filled the land  
 51. 5. though their land was filled  
 34. hath filled his belly with  
 Lam. 3. 15. he hath filled me with  
 30. he is filled with reproch  
 Ezek. 8. 17. haue filled the land with  
 10. 3. the cloud filled the inner court  
 4. was filled with the cloud  
 11. 6. haue filled the streets thereof  
 23. 33. thou shalt be filled with  
 36. 38. filled with flockes of men  
 44. 4. filled the house of the Lord  
 Dan. 2. 39. and filled the whole earth  
 Hof. 13. 6. so were they filled  
 they were filled  
 Nab. 1. 12. and filled his holes with prey

Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled  
 16. thou art filled with shame  
 Hag. 1. 6. but ye are not filled with  
 2. 7. I will fill this house  
 Zach. 9. 13. filled the bow with Ephraim  
 15. they shall bee filled with bowles  
 See the word *Glory*

*Filledst Fillest*

Deut. 6. 11. which thou filledst not  
 Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest

*Filletb*

Iob 9. 18. filletb me with bitternesse  
 Psal. 84. 6. the raine filletb the pooles  
 107. 9. filletb the hungry soule  
 129. 7. filletb not his hand  
 147. 14. filletb thee with the finest

*Filletted*

Exod. 38. 17. were filletted with siluer  
 28. and filletted them

*Fillet Fillets*

Exod. 36. 38. and their fillets with gold  
 38. 11. their fillets of siluer  
 17. the fillets of siluer

Ier. 52. 21. a fillet of twelue cubits

*Filth Filthy*

Iob 15. 16. abominable and filthy is man  
 Psal. 14. 3. become filthy  
 53. 3. become filthy  
 Isai. 4. 4. washed away the filth  
 64. 6. are as filthy ragges  
 Nab. 2. 6. cast abominable filth  
 Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filthy  
 Zach. 3. 3. clothed me with filthy  
 4. take away the filthy garments

*Filthinesse*

2. Chr. 29. 5. carry forth the filthinesse  
 Ezra 6. 21. from the filthinesse of the  
 9. 11. with the filthinesse of the  
 Pro. 30. 13. from their filthinesse  
 Isai. 28. 8. full of vomit and filthinesse  
 Lam. 1. 9. her filthinesse is in her  
 Ezek. 16. 36. thy filthinesse was  
 23. 15. will consume thy filthinesse  
 24. 11. that the filthinesse of it  
 13. in thy filthinesse is lewdnesse  
 be purged from thy filthinesse  
 36. 25. cleane from your filthinesse

*Finde*

Gen. 38. 22. I cannot finde her  
 Exod. 5. 11. where ye can finde it  
 Num. 32. 23. your sin will finde you out  
 35. 27. finde him without the border  
 Deut. 4. 29. thou shalt finde him  
 22. 23. and a man finde her in the  
 25. if a man finde a betrothed  
 28. if a man finde a damsell  
 Iudg. 9. 23. as thou shalt finde occasion  
 17. 8. where he could finde a place  
 9. where I may finde a place  
 Ruth 1. 9. that you may finde rest  
 1. Sam. 9. 13. shall straightway finde him  
 about this time yee shall finde him  
 20. 21. finde out the arrowes  
 1. King. 18. 5. we may finde grasse  
 12. and he cannot finde thee

2. Chro. 2. 14. *finde* out euery deuce  
 20. 16. you shall *finde* at the end  
 32. 4. and *finde* much water  
 Exra 4. 15. so shalt thou *finde*  
 7. 16. canst *finde* in all the prouince  
 Iob 3. 22. can *finde* the graue  
 11. 7. *finde* out God  
     *finde* out the Almighty  
 17. 10. I cannot *finde* one  
 23. 3. where I may *finde* him  
 28. 1. where they *finde* it  
 34. 11. cause euery man to *finde*  
 37. 23. cannot *finde* him out.  
 Psal. 10. 15. till thou *finde* none  
 17. 3. and shalt *finde* nothing  
 21. 8. thine hand shall *finde* out  
     shall *finde* out those that  
 1 32. 5. till I *finde* out a place  
 Pro. 1. 13. we shall *finde* all precious  
 28. but they shall not *finde* me  
 2. 5. *finde* the knowledge of God  
 3. 4. so shalt thou *finde*  
 4. 22. vnto those that *finde* them  
 8. 9. that *finde* knowledge  
 17. shall *finde* me  
 16. 20. shall *finde* good  
 19. 8. shall *finde* good  
 20. 6. who can *finde*?  
 31. 10. who can *finde* a vertuous  
 Eccles. 3. 11. no man can *finde* out the  
 7. 14. should *finde* nothing  
 24. who can *finde* it out?  
 26. I *finde* more bitter then  
 27. to *finde* out the account  
 28. but I *finde* not  
 8. 17. a man cannot *finde* out the  
     not be able to *finde* it  
 11. 1. shalt *finde* it after many  
 12. 10. to *finde* out acceptable  
 Cant. 5. 6. could not *finde* him  
 8. if ye *finde* my beloued  
 8. 1. when I should *finde* thee  
 Isai. 34. 14. *finde* for her selfe a place  
 41. 12. shalt not *finde* them  
 58. 3. you *finde* pleasure  
 Ier. 2. 24. shall *finde* her in  
 5. 1. if ye can *finde* a man  
 6. 16. *finde* rest for your soules  
 10. 18. that they may *finde* it so  
 29. 13. and *finde* me  
 45. 3. and I *finde* no rest  
 Lam. 1. 6. that *finde* no pleasure  
 2. 9. *finde* no vision from the Lord  
 Dan. 6. 4. to *finde* occasion  
     could *finde* no occasion  
 5. shalt not *finde* any occasion  
     except we *finde* it  
 Hof. 2. 6. she shall not *finde* her pathis  
 7. but shall not *finde* them  
 5. 6. they shall not *finde* him  
 12. 8. shall *finde* none iniquitie  
 Amos 8. 12. and shall not *finde* it  
 ¶ *Finde* Fauour, followeth,  
     and *Finde* Grace next  
     *Finde* fauour  
 Deut. 24. 1. *finde* no fauour in his eyes  
 Ruth 2. 13. *finde* fauour in thy

1. Sam. 25. 8. *finde* fauour in thine eyes  
 2 Sam. 15. 25. if I shall *finde* fauour  
 Pro. 28. 23. shall *finde* more fauour  
     See *findeth*  
     *Finde* grace  
 Gen. 32. 5. may *finde* grace in thy sight  
     See ch. 33. 8 15. & 47. 25.  
     15. let me *finde* grace in  
 34. 11. let me *finde* grace in your eyes  
 47. 25. let vs *finde* grace in the  
 Exod. 33. 13. that I may *finde* grace in  
 Ruth 2. 2. I shall *finde* grace  
 1. Sam. 1. 18 *finde* grace in thy sight  
 2 Sam. 16. 4. that I may *finde* grace  
     *Findest*, *Findeth*  
 Gen. 4. 14. euery one that *findeth* me  
 31. 32. with whoso thou *findest*  
 Iob 33. 10. he *findeth* occasion  
 Psal. 119. 162. as one that *findeth* great  
 Pro. 3. 13. that *findeth* wisdom.  
 8. 35. who so *findeth* me  
     *findeth* life  
 17. 20. *findeth* no good  
 18. 22. who so *findeth* a wife,  
     *findeth* a good thing  
 21. 10. *findeth* no fauour in his  
     21. *findeth* life  
 Eccles. 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand *findeth*  
 Lam. 1. 3. she *findeth* no rest  
 Ezek. 3. 1. eat that thou *findest*  
 Hof. 14. 3. *findeth* mercy.  
     *Finding*  
 Gen. 4. 15. lest any *finding* him  
 Iob 9. 10. past *finding* out  
 Isa. 58. 13. nor *finding* thine owne  
     *Fine*  
     See the words *Flowre*, *Gold*, & *Lixaeen*  
     *Finer*  
 Pro. 25. 4. a vessel for the *finer*  
     *Finest*  
 Psal. 81. 16. with the *finest* of the wheat  
 147. 14. with the *finest* of the wheat  
     *Fining*  
 Pro. 17. 3. the *fining* pot is for siluer  
 27. 21. as the *fining* pot for siluer  
     *Finger*  
 Exod. 8. 19. this is the *finger* of God  
 31. 18. written with the *finger* of God  
 Leuit. 4. 6. the Priest shall dip his *finger*  
 25. with his *finger*. So vers. 3. 20. 34.  
 9. 9. he dipt his *finger* in the blood  
 14. 16. shall dip his right *finger*  
 27. shall sprinkle with his *finger*  
 16. 14. with his *finger* seuen times  
 19. with his *finger* seuen times  
 Num. 19. 4. of her blood with his *finger*  
 Deut. 9. 10. with the *finger* of God  
 1. King. 12. 10. my little *finger*  
 2. Chro. 10. 10. my little *finger*  
 Isai. 58. 9. putting forth of the *finger*  
     See the word *Sprinkle*  
     *Fingers*  
 2. Sam. 21. 20. on euery hand fixe *fingers*  
 1 Chro. 20. 6. *fingers* and toes were 24.  
 Psal. 8. 3. the worke of thy *fingers*  
 144. 1. and my *fingers* to fight

Pro. 6. 13. teacheth with his *fingers*  
 7. 3. binde them on thy *fingers*  
 Cant. 5. 5. my *fingers* with sweet  
 Isai. 2. 8. their owne *fingers* haue  
 17. 8. which his *fingers* haue made  
 59. 3. your *fingers* with iniquitie  
 Ier. 52. 21. was foure *fingers*  
 Dan. 5. 5. came forth *fingers* of a  
     *Finish* *Finished*  
 Gen. 2. 1. were *finished*, and all the  
 6. 16. shalt thou *finish* it  
 Exod. 39. 32. thus was all *finished*  
 40. 33. so Moses *finished* the worke  
 Deut. 31. 24. till they were *finished*  
 Iosh. 4. 10. till euery thing was *finished*  
 Ruth 3. 18 haue *finished* the thing  
 1 King. 6. 9. and *finished* it  
 14. and *finished* it  
 22. had *finished* all the house  
 38. was the house *finished*  
 7. 1. he *finished* all his house  
 9. 1. had *finished* the building  
 1 Chro. 27. 24. but he *finished* not  
 28. 20. till thou hast *finished* all  
 2 Chro. 5. 1. was *finished*  
 7. 11. *finished* the house  
 8. 16. vntill it was *finished*  
 24. 14. when they had *finished* it  
 29. 28. burnt offering was *finished*  
 31. 7. *finished* them in the seuenty  
 Exra 5. 16. and yet it is not *finished*  
 6. 14. and *finished* it  
 Neh. 6. 15. the wall was *finished*  
 Dan. 5. 26. and *finished* it  
 9. 24. to *finish* the transgression  
 12. 7. these things shall be *finished*  
 Zach. 14. 9. his hands shall *finish* it  
     *Finnes*  
     See the word *Scales*  
     *Fire*  
 Gen. 22. 6. he tooke the *fire* in his hand  
 7. behold the *fire* and the wood  
 Exod. 9. 24. *fire* mingled with haile  
 12. 8. rosted with *fire*  
 9. but rost with *fire*  
 13. 21. in a pillar of *fire*  
 22. the pillar of *fire* by night  
 22. 6. if a *fire* breake out  
     he that kindled the *fire* shall  
 29. 41. an offering made by *fire*  
 31. 20. and burnt it in the *fire*  
 24. then I cast it in the *fire*  
 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*  
 40. 38. *fire* was on it by night  
 Leuit. 1. 9. an offering made by *fire*  
 See verse 17. ch. 2. 2. 3. 9. 11. & 3. 5. 11.  
 16. and 6 17. 18. and 7. 5. 25. and  
 8. 21. 28. and 22. 36. 37. and 24. 9.  
 4. 12. on the wood with *fire*  
 6. 9. the *fire* of the Altar shall be  
 10. which the *fire* hath consumed  
 12. the *fire* shall be burning  
 13. the *fire* shall euer be burning  
 9. 24. and there came a *fire* out  
 10. 1. and offered strange *fire*  
 2. there went out a *fire*  
 18. 21. to passe through the *fire*  
 21. 6. made

F I R

21.6. made by fire  
 23.8. made by fire, verse 13.  
*Num.* 6.18. and put it in the fire  
 9.16. the appearance of fire by night  
 11.2. the fire was quenched  
 15.3. an offering made by fire  
 So verse 10.13. 14. ch. 18.17.  
 16.18. and put fire therein  
 46. and put fire therein  
 21.28. there is a fire gone out  
 28.2. made by fire, verse 6.8.  
 3 the offering made by fire  
 31.23. that may abide the fire  
 shall make it goe through the fire  
 all that abideth not the fire  
*Deut.* 1.33. in fire by night  
 4.12. out of the midst of the fire  
 So verse 15.33.36. ch. 5.4.22.24.26.  
 36. shewed thee his great fire  
 5.5. by reason of the fire  
 23. did burne with fire  
 9.10. out of the midst of the fire  
 10.4. out of the midst of the fire  
 18.1. made by fire  
 10. to passe through the fire  
 16. not see this great fire  
 32.22. a fire is kindled in mine anger  
 and set on fire the foundations  
*Josh.* 7.25. burned them with fire  
 8.8. ye shall set the citie on fire  
 19. and set the citie on fire  
 13.14. made by fire  
*Indg.* 1.8. and set the citie on fire  
 6.21. and there rose vp fire  
 9.15. let fire come out of the  
 20. let fire come out from  
 49. and set the hold on fire  
 52. to burne it with fire  
 12.1. thine house on thee with fire  
 14.15. thy fathers house with fire  
 15.5. set the brands on fire  
 20.48. let on fire all the cities  
*2. Sam.* 14.30. goe and set it on fire  
 set the field on fire  
 31. set my field on fire  
 22.9. fire out of his mouth  
 13. coales of fire kindled  
*1. King.* 18.13. and put no fire vnder  
 and put no fire vnder  
 24. the God that answereth by fire  
 38. the fire of the Lord fell  
 19.12. after the earthquake a fire  
 the Lord was not in the fire  
 and after the fire, a  
*2. King.* 1.10. let fire come down, ver. 12.  
 14. there came downe fire  
 2.11. a charet of fire and horses of fire  
 6.17. and charrets of fire  
 16.3. to passe through the fire  
 chap. 17.17. and 21.9.  
*1. Chro.* 21.26. answered him by fire  
*2. Chro.* 7.1. the fire came downe from  
 how the fire came downe  
 28.3. burnt his children in the fire  
 37.6. to passe through the fire  
 35.13. roasted the Pasleouer with fire  
*Neb.* 2.3. are consumed with fire

F I R

9.12. by a pillar of fire  
 19. the pillar of fire by night  
*Job* 1.16. the fire of God is fallen  
 18.5. the sparke of his fire shall  
 28.5. as it were fire  
 41.19. sparks of fire leape vp  
*Psal.* 11.6. fire and brimstone  
 18.8. and fire out of his mouth  
 21.9. the fire shall deuoure them  
 39.3. the fire burned  
 50.3. a fire shall deuoure  
 57.4. among them that are set on fire  
 66.12. we went through fire  
 68.2. melts before the fire  
 74.7. they haue cast fire into the  
 78.14. with a light of fire  
 21. so a fire was kindled  
 63. the fire consumed their  
 83.14. as a fire burneth a wood  
 sets the mountaine on fire  
 97.3 a fire goeth before him  
 10.4. his ministers a flaming fire  
 39. fire to giue light in the night  
 106.18. a fire was kindled  
*Pro.* 6.27. can a man take fire  
 16.27. there is a burning fire  
 26.20. there the fire goeth out  
 21. and wood to fire  
 30.16. and the fire that saith not  
*Isa.* 5.24. as the fire deuoureth the  
 9.5. and fewell of fire  
 18. burneth as the fire  
 19. as the fewell of the fire  
 10.16. like burning of a fire  
 17. shall be for a fire  
 26.11. the fire of thine enemies  
 27.11. and set them on fire  
 30.14. to take fire from the earth  
 27. is as a deuouring fire  
 30. flame of a deuouring fire  
 33. the pile thereof is fire  
 31.9. whole fire is in Zion  
 33.11. your breath as fire shall  
 12. be burnt in the fire  
 14. with the deuouring fire  
 37.19. cast their gods in the fire  
 42.25. it hath set him on fire  
 43.2. walkest through the fire  
 44.16. I haue seene the fire  
 19. part of it in the fire  
 47.14. nor fire to sit before it  
 50.11. all ye that kindle a fire  
 in the light of your fire  
 66.15. the Lord will come with fire  
 16. by fire and by his sword shall  
 24. nor their fire be quenched.  
*Ier.* 4.4. come forth like fire  
 5.14. my words in thy mouth, fire  
 6.29. is consumed of the fire  
 7.18. the fathers kindle the fire  
 31. their sons & daugh. in the fire  
 11.16. hath kindled fire vpon it  
 15.14. a fire is kindled in mine  
 17.4. ye haue kindled fire in  
 27. I will kindle a fire  
 20.9. as a burning fire  
 21.12. goe out like fire, and burne

F I R

14. I'lle kindle a fire in the Forrest  
 22.7. and cast them into the fire  
 29.22. roasted in the fire  
 32.29. and set fire on their citie  
 35. to passe through the fire  
 36.23. and cast it into the fire  
 was consumed in the fire  
 32. had burnt in the fire  
 43.12. I will kindle a fire  
 48.45. a fire shall come forth  
 50.27. I will kindle a fire  
 32. I will kindle a fire  
 51.58. and the folke in the fire  
*Lam.* 1.13. sent fire into my bones  
 2.4. his furie like fire  
 4.11. kindled a fire in Zion  
*Ezek.* 1.4. a great cloud and a fire  
 5.4. thereof shall a fire come  
 8.2. as the appearance of fire  
 10.6. take fire from betweene  
 7. vnto the fire that was betweene  
 15.4. it is cast into the fire  
 the fire deuoureth both ends  
 7. they shall goe out from one fire  
 another fire shall deuoure  
 19.12. the fire consumed them  
 14. fire is gone out of a rod  
 20.47. I will kindle a fire in thee  
 21.32. thou shalt be fewell to the fire  
 22.21. in the fire of my wrath  
 31. with the fire of my wrath  
 24.9. the pile for fire great  
 10. kindle the fire  
 28.14. in the midst of stones of fire  
 18. I will bring forth a fire  
 30.8. haue set a fire in Egypt  
 16. I will set a fire in Egypt  
 38.19. in the fire of my wrath  
 22. fire and brimstone  
 39.6. I will send a fire on Magog  
 9. and shall set on fire  
 10. burne the weapons with fire  
*Dan.* 3.22. the flame of fire sluc  
 25. walking in the midst of the fire  
 26. forth of the midst of the fire  
 27. the fire had no power  
 nor the smell of fire  
*Hosea* 8.14. I will send a fire vpon his  
*Ioel* 2.30. blood and fire  
*Amos* 1.4. I will send a fire  
 See verse 7.10.12. ch. 2.2.5.  
 14. I will kindle a fire  
 5.5. breake out like fire  
*Obad.* 18. shall be a fire  
*Mich.* 1.4. as waxe before the fire  
*Nab.* 3.13. the fire shall deuoure thy  
*Hab.* 2.13. shall labour in the very fire  
*Zeph.* 1.18. shall be deuoured by the fire  
 3.8. with the fire of my ieaousie  
*Zach.* 2.5. a wall of fire round about  
 3.2. pluckt out of the fire  
 9.4. shall be deuoured with fire  
 12.6. like a hearth of fire  
 and like a torch of fire  
 13.9. through the fire  
*Mal.* 3.2. like a refiners fire  
 See the word burne, &c. flaming  
 Firebrand

*Firebrand Firebrands*  
*Iudz. 15. 4. and tooke firebrands*  
 and put a firebrand  
*Pro. 25. 18. who casteth firebrands*  
*Isai. 7. 4. of these smoaking firebrands*  
*Amos 4. 11. ye were as a firebrand*

*Firepans*  
*Exod. 27. 3. and his Firepans*  
 See ch. 38. 3. 2. *King. 25. 15. Jer. 52. 19.*

*Firmament*  
*Gen. 1. 6. let there be a firmament*  
 7. God made the firmament  
 were vnder the firmament  
 which were aboute the firmament  
 8. called the firmament heauen  
 14. be lights in the firmament  
 17. God set them in the firmament  
 20. in the open firmament

*Psal. 19. 1. the firmament sheweth*  
 150. 1. in the firmament of his power  
*Ezek. 1. 22. likenesse of the firmament*  
 23. and vnder the firmament  
 25. a voice from the firmament  
 26. and aboute the firmament  
 10. 1. in the firmament that was aboute  
*Dan. 12. 3. brightnesse of the firmament*

*Firme*  
*Iob 41. 23. they are firme in themselves*  
 24. his heart is as firme  
*Psal. 73. 4. their strength is firme*  
*Dan. 6. 7. to make a firme decree*

*Firre Firres*  
*1. King. 6. 15. with planks of firre*  
*Cant. 1. 17. and our rafters of firre*  
*Isai. 24. 15. glory the Lord in the firres*

*Firre tree*  
*1. King. 6. 34. the two doores of firre tree*  
*2. Chro. 3. 5. field with firre tree*  
*Isai. 41. 19. the firre tree and the pine*  
 55. 13. shall come vp the firre tree  
 60. 13. the firre tree, the pine tree  
*Hos. 14. 8. like a greene firre tree*  
*Zach. 11. 2. howle firre tree*

*Firre trees*  
*1. King. 9. 11. cedar trees, and firre trees*  
*2. King. 19. 23. and the choise firre trees*  
*2. Chro. 2. 8. cedar trees, firre trees*  
*Psal. 104. 17. the firre trees are her*  
*Ezek. 31. 8. the firre trees were not like*  
*Nab. 2. 3. the firre trees shall be terribly*

*Firre wood*  
*2. Sam. 6. 5. made of firre wood*

*First*  
*Gen. 1. 5. were the first day*  
 2. 11. the name of the first is  
 13. 4. had made there at the first  
 25. 25. the first came out red  
 26. 1. besides the first famine  
 28. 19. was called Luz at the first  
 38. 28. this came out first  
 42. 20. came indeed at the first.

*Exod. 34. 1. that were in the first Tables*  
 4. like vnto the first

*Num. 10. 13. they first tooke their*  
 14. in the first place went the  
 13. 20. of the first ripe grapes  
 15. 20. of the first of your dough

18. 13. whatsoeuer is first ripe  
*Deut. 10. 1. like vnto the first*  
 2. that were in the first Tables  
 3. like vnto the first  
 4. to the first writing  
 11. 14. the first raine and the latter  
 13. 9. thine hand shall be first  
 17. 7. shall be first vpon him  
 18. 4. and the first of the fleece  
 33. 21. he prouided the first part  
*Iosh. 8. 5. as at the first*  
*Iudz. 18. 29. was Laish at the first*  
 20. 18. shall goe vp first to the  
 Iudah shall goe vp first

33. as at the first  
 39. as in the first battell  
*1. Sam. 14. 14. and that first slaughter*  
 35. the same was the first altar  
*2. Sam. 19. 20. I am come the first*  
 43. should not first be had  
 23. 19. not vnto the first three  
 23. not to the first three  
*1. King. 17. 13. a little cake first*  
 18. 25. and dresse it first  
 20. 9. didst send for — at the first  
 17. went out first

*1. Chro. 9. 2. now the first inhabitants*  
 11. 6. smites the Iebusites first  
 went first vp  
 15. 13. because ye did it not at first  
 16. 7. deliuered first this Psalme  
 24. 7. now the first lot came  
 27. 2. ouer the first course for the  
 29. 29. first and last

*2. Chro. 3. 3. after the first measure*  
 9. 29. the acts of Salomon first & last  
 17. 3. walked in the first wayes  
 28. 26. all his wayes first and last  
 35. 27. his deeds first and last

*Exra 3. 12. that had seene the first house*  
*Neh. 7. 5. which came vp at the first*  
*Est. 1. 14. which sate first in the*  
*Iob 15. 7. art thou the first man?*  
 42. 14. called the name of the first

*Pro. 18. 17. he that is first in his*  
*Isai. 1. 26. thy iudges as at the first*  
 9. 1. when at the first he lightly  
 41. 4. I the Lord the first  
 43. 27. thy first father sinned  
 44. 6. I am the first  
 48. 12. I am the first

*Ier. 4. 3. I bringeth forth her first childe*  
 7. 12. I set my name at the first  
 16. 18. and first I will recompence  
 24. 2. that are first ripe  
 33. 7. build them as at the first  
 11. as at the first, saith the Lord  
 36. 28. that were in the first roule  
 50. 17. first the King of Assyria

*Ezek. 40. 21. the measure of the first gate*  
*Dan. 6. 2. of whom Daniel was first*  
 7. 24. shalbe diuers from the first  
 8. 1. appeared to me at the first  
 21. is the first king

*Hos. 3. 7. and returne to my first husband*  
 9. 10. as the first ripe in the  
 at her first time

*Amos 6. 7. with the first that goe into*  
*Mich. 4. 8. euen the first dominion*  
 7. 1. the first ripe fruit  
*Nab. 3. 12. with the first ripe figgs*  
*Eag. 2. 3. in her first glory*  
*Zach. 6. 2. in the first charet*  
 12. 7. the tents of Iudah first  
 14. 10. to the place of the first gate

*First borne*  
 See the word *Borne*  
*First day*  
*Gen. 1. 5. were the first day*  
 8. 5. first day of the moneth  
 See verse 13. ch. 40. 17.

*Exod. 12. 15. the first day ye shall*  
 from the first day vntill the  
 16. in the first day there shall be  
 40. 2. on the first day of the  
*Leuit. 23. 7. in the first day ye shall haue*  
 24. in the first day of the moneth  
 35. on the first day shall be an  
 39. on the first day shall be 2  
 40. take to you on the first day

*Num. 1. 1. first day of the second moneth*  
 29. 1. on the first day of the moneth  
 33. 38. in the first day of the first  
*Deut. 1. 3. on the first day of the moneth*  
 16. 4. the first day at euen

*Iudz. 20. 22. in aray the first day*  
*Exra 3. 6. in the first day of the*  
 7. 9. vpon the first day of the  
 10. 16. sate downe in the first day of  
 17. by the first day of the  
*Neh. 8. 2. vpon the first day of the*  
 18. from the first day vnto

*Ezek. 26. 1. in the first day of the moneth*  
 See ch. 31. 1. & 32. 1. & 45. 18.  
*Dan. 19. 12. from the first day that thou*  
*Hag. 1. 1. in the first day of the moneth*

*First dayes*  
*2. Sam. 21. 9. in the first dayes*  
*First fruit*  
*Deut. 18. 4. the first fruit of thy corne.*  
 26. 2. the first of all the fruit  
*First fruits*

*Exod. 23. 16. the first fruits of thy labours*  
 19. the first fruits of thy land  
 34. 22. the first fruits of wheat harvest  
 26. the first of the fruits of thy land  
*Leuit. 2. 12. oblation of the first fruits*  
 14. meat offering of thy first fruits  
 23. 10. a sheafe of the first fruits  
 20. the bread of the first fruits

*Num. 18. 12. the first fruits of them*  
 28. 26. in the day of the first fruits  
*Deut. 26. 10. the first fruits of the land*  
*2. King. 4. 42. bread of the first fruits*  
*2. Chro. 31. 5. the first fruits of corne*  
*Neh. 10. 35. the first fruits of our ground*  
 the first fruits of all fruit of  
 12. 44. for the first fruits  
 13. 31. and for the first fruits

*Pro. 3. 9. the first fruits of all thine*  
*Ier. 2. 2. the first fruits of his increase*  
*Ezek. 20. 40. first fruits of your*  
 41. 30. the first of all the first fruits  
 48. 14. nor alienate the first fruits  
*Firstling.*

## Firstling

Exod. 13. 12. every firstling of an Ass  
34. 19. every firstling among thy  
20. the firstling of an Ass  
Leuit. 27. 26. the firstling of the beasts  
Num. 18. 15. firstling of vncleane beasts  
17. the firstling of a Cow  
Deut. 15. 19. all the firstling males  
with the firstling of thy bullocke  
with the firstling of thy sheepe  
33. 17. is like the firstling of his

## Firstlings

Gen. 4. 4. of the firstlings of his flocke  
Deut. 12. 6. the firstlings of your heards  
17. the firstlings of thy heards  
14. 23. the firstlings of thy heards  
Neh. 10. 36. the firstlings of our heards

## First Moneth

Gen. 8. 13. in the first moneth  
See Exod. 12. 18. & 30. 17. 1. Chro. 12. 19  
Exod. 12. 2. it shall be the first moneth  
1. Chro. 27. 2. for the first moneth. ver. 3.  
2. Chro. 35. 1. of the first moneth  
Ezra. 6. 19. of the first moneth  
See ch. 7. 9. & 8. 31. & 10. 17.  
Est. 3. 7. in the first moneth  
See ver. 12. Ezek. 29. 17. & 30. 20.  
Ioch. 2. 23.

## First yeere.

Exod. 12. 5. 2 male of the first yeere  
29. 38. two lambes of the first yeere  
See Leuit. 23. 19. Num. 28. 9.  
Leuit. 9. 3. both of the first yeere  
13. 6. a lambe of the first yeere  
See Num. 7. 21. & 10. to ver. 88.  
14. 10. a lambe of the first yeere  
23. 12. an hee lambe—of the first yeere  
18. 7. lambes of the first yeere  
See Num. 28. 11.  
Num. 6. 14. hee lambe of the first yeere  
7. 17. five lambes of the first yeere  
15. 27. a shee goate of the first yeere  
2. Chro. 29. 3. the first yeere of his reigne  
Ezra. 1. 1. in the first yeere of Cyrus  
See ch. 5. 13. & 6. 3.  
Ezek. 46. 13. a lambe of the first yeere  
Dan. 9. 1. in the first yeere of Darius  
2. in the first yeere of his reigne

## Fishes.

Gen. 1. 26. ouer the fish of the sea  
28. ouer the fish of the sea  
Exod. 7. 18. the fish that is in the riuer  
21. the fish that was in the riuer  
Num. 11. 5. we remember the fish  
22. shall all the fish of the sea  
Deut. 4. 18. the liknesse of any fish  
Neh. 13. 16. which brought fish and  
Psal. 8. 8. the fish of the sea  
105. 29. and slew their fish  
Isai. 19. 10. sluces and ponds for fish  
50. 2. their fish stinketh  
Ezek. 29. 4. I will cause the fish of thy  
or all the fish of thy riuers  
5. thee or all the fish of thy  
47. 9. a very great multitude of fish  
10. their fish shall be according  
as the fish of the great sea

1on. 1. 17. had prepared a fish  
2. 10. the Lord spake vnto the fish  
See the word Fishes after Fishers  
Fish gate

2. Chro. 33. 14. entring in of the fish gate  
Neb. 3. 3. but the fish gate did the sons of  
12. 39. and about the fish gate  
Zeph. 1. 10. a cry from the fish gate

## Fish-bookes

Amos 4. 2. take you away with fish bookes

## Fish-pooles

Cant. 7. 4. like the fish-pooles in

## Fish-speares

Iob 41. 7. or his head with fish-speares

## Fishers

Isai. 19. 8. the fishers also shall mourne  
Ier. 16. 16. I will send for many fishers  
Ezek. 47. 10. the fishers shall stand

## Fishes

Gen. 9. 2. vpon all the fishes  
1. King. 4. 33. creeping things & of fishes  
Iob. 12. 8. and the fishes of the sea  
Eccles. 9. 12. as the fishes are taken  
Ezek. 38. 20. so that the fishes of the sea  
Zeph. 1. 3. and the fishes of the sea

## Fist. Fists.

Exod. 21. 18. or with his fist  
Pro. 30. 4. the winde in his fists  
Isai. 58. 4. with the fist of wickednesse  
Fitches  
Isai. 28. 25. cast abroad the fitches  
27. the fitches are not threshed  
but the fitches are beaten  
Ezek. 4. 9. Miller, and fitches

## Fit

Leuit. 16. 21. by the hand of a fit man  
1. Chro. 12. 8. fit for the battel  
Iob 34. 18. is it fit to say to a King  
Pro. 24. 27. make it fit for thy selfe

## Fitted. Fitteth

1. Kin. 6. 35. fitted vpon the carued work  
Pro. 22. 18. shall be fitted in thy lipps  
Isai. 44. 13. fitteth it with planes

## Fitty

Pro. 25. 11. a word fitty spoken  
Cant. 5. 13. and fitty set.

## Five

Gen. 14. 9. foure Kings with five  
18. 28. if there shall lacke five of fiftie  
for lacke of five  
43. 34. was five times so much  
45. 22. five changes of rayment  
47. 2. euen five men  
Exod. 22. 1. five oxen for an oxe  
Leuit. 26. 8. five of you shall chafe  
27. 5. if it be from five yeeres  
6. euen vnto five yeeres old  
Num. 3. 47. take five shekels a peece  
7. 17. five rammes.

five hee goats  
five lambes

11. 19. nor five dayes  
Ios. 10. 16. these five Kings fled  
17. the five Kings are found  
26. hanged them on five trees  
Iudg. 3. 3. five Lords of the Philistims  
18. 2. five men from their coasts

7. the five men departed  
14. then answered the five men  
17. the five men that went to  
1. Sam. 6. 4. five golden Emerauds  
and five golden mice  
18. belonging to the five Lords  
21. 3. five loaues of bread  
25. 18. five sheepe ready dressed  
five measures of parched  
42. with five damfels of hers  
2. Sam. 4. 4. and was five yeeres old  
1. King. 7. 39. he put five bases on the  
49. five on the right hand

and five on the left  
2. King. 6. 25. for five pieces of siluer  
7. 13. five of the horses that remaine  
13. 19. five or sixe times  
1. Chro. 2. 6. five of them in all  
7. 3. five, all of them chiefe men  
2. Chro. 4. 7. five on the right hand  
and five on the left  
8. and five on the right hand  
and five on the left  
Isai. 17. 6. foure or five in the outmost  
19. 18. in that day shall five Cities  
30. 17. at the rebuke of five

See the word Cubits.

## Five and twentieth

1. King. 15. 33. five and twenty yeres old  
2. Chro. 27. 1. twentieth and five yeeres old  
Five and thirtieth  
2. Chro. 15. 19. the five & thirtieth yeere  
Five hundred.  
Gen. 5. 32. Noah was five hundred—old  
11. 11. five hundred yeeres  
Exod. 30. 24. five hundred shekels  
2. Sam. 24. 9. five hundred thousand men  
1. King. 9. 23. five hundred and fiftie  
2. Chro. 13. 17. five hundred thousand cho-

(ten men

35. 9. and five hundred oxen  
Est. 9. 12. destroyed five hundred men  
Iob. 1. 3. five hundred yoke of oxen  
Ezek. 42. 16. five hundred reeds  
See ver. 17. 19. 20.  
20. and five hundred broad  
45. 2. five hundred in length  
five hundred in breadth  
Five thousand

Ios. 8. 12. about five thousand men  
1. Sa. 17. 5. five thousand shekels of brasse  
1. Chro. 29. 7. of gold five thousand talents  
2. Chro. 35. 9. five thousand small cattel  
Ezra. 1. 11. five thousand and 400.  
2. 69. five thousand pound of siluer  
Ezek. 45. 6. five thousand broad

## Fixed

Psal. 57. 7. my heart is fixed  
108. 1. my heart is fixed  
112. 7. his heart is fixed  
Flagg Flaggs.  
Exod. 2. 3. the laid it in the flaggs  
5. saw the Ark, among the flaggs  
Iob. 8. 11. can the flagg grow  
Isai. 19. 6. the reeds and the flaggs shall  
Flagon Flagons  
2. Sam. 6. 19. a flagon of wine

1. Chro.

1. *Cbro.* 16. 3. a *flagon* of wine  
*Cant.* 2. 5. stay me with *flagons*  
*Isai.* 22. 2. 4. to all the vessels of *flagons*  
*Hosea* 3. 1. and love *flagons* of wine  
*Flashes*  
*Iob.* 41. 23. the *flakes* of his flesh  
*Flame*  
*Exod.* 3. 2. in a *flame* of fire  
*Nim.* 21. 28. a *flame* from the City of  
*Judg.* 13. 20. when the *flame* went vp—  
the Lord ascended in the *flame*  
20. 38. should make a great *flame*  
40. when the *flame* began  
*Iob.* 15. 30. the *flame* shall drie vp his  
41. 21. a *flame* goeth out of his  
*Psal.* 83. 14. as the *flame* setteth the  
106. 18. the *flame* burnt vp the  
*Cant.* 8. 6. a moit vehement *flame*  
*Isai.* 5. 24. the *flame* consumes the chaffe  
10. 17. his holy one for a *flame*  
29. 6. *flame* of deuouring fire  
43. 2. neither shall the *flame* kindle  
47. 14. from the power of the *flame*  
*Ier.* 48. 45. and a *flame* from the midst  
*Dan.* 7. 11. & given to the burning *flame*  
11. 33. and by *flame*  
*Ioel.* 1. 19. the *flame* hath burnt all the  
2. 3. behide them a *flame* burnieth  
5. like the noise of a *flame*  
*Obad.* 18. the house of Ioseph a *flame*  
See the word Fire  
*Flames.*  
*Psal.* 29. 7. diuideth the *flames* of fire  
*Isai.* 13. 8. their faces as *flames* of fire  
66. 15. rebuke with *flames* of fire  
*Flaming*  
*Gen.* 3. 24. and a *flaming* sword  
*Psal.* 105. 32. a *flaming* fire in their  
*Isai.* 4. 5. a *flaming* fire by night  
*Lam.* 2. 3. like a *flaming* fire  
*Hosea.* 7. 6. as a *flaming* fire  
*Neh.* 2. 3. shall be with *flaming* torches  
*Flancks*  
*Leuit.* 4. 9. which is by the *flancks*  
*Iob.* 15. 27. collops of fat on his *flancks*  
*Flash*  
*Ezek.* 1. 14. of a *flash* of lightning  
*Flat*  
*Leuit.* 21. 18. that hath a *flat* nose  
*Num.* 22. 31. fell *flat* on his face  
*Iosh.* 6. 5. shall fall downe *flat*  
20. the wall fell downe *flat*  
*Flatter Flattereth*  
*Psal.* 5. 9. they *flatter* with their tongues  
36. 2. he *flattereth* himselfe  
78. 36. they did *flatter* him with.  
*Pro.* 2. 16. *flattereth* with her words  
7. 5. *flattereth* with her words  
*Flatterie*  
*Iob.* 17. 5. he that speaketh *flatterj* to his  
*Pro.* 6. 24. from the *flattery* of the tongue  
*Flatteries*  
*Dan.* 11. 21. the kingdome by *flatteries*  
32. shall he corrupt by *flatteries*  
34. cleaue to them by *flatteries*  
*Flattering*  
*Iob.* 32. 21. giue *flattering* titles.

22. to giue *flattering* titles  
*Psal.* 12. 2. with *flattering* lips  
3. all *flattering* lips  
*Pro.* 7. 11. with the *flattering* of her lips  
26. 28. and a *flattering* mouth  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. nor *flattering* diuination  
*Flaxe*  
*Exod.* 9. 31. the *flaxe* and the barley  
the *flaxe* was bolled  
*Iosh.* 2. 6. hid them with the stalke of *flax*  
*Judg.* 15. 14. became as *flaxe*  
*Pro.* 3. 1. 13. she seeketh wooll and *flaxe*  
*Isai.* 19. 9. that worke in fine *flaxe*  
*Hosea.* 2. 5. my wooll and my *flaxe*  
9. my wooll and my *flaxe*  
*Flay*  
*Mich.* 3. 3. *flay* their skin from off them  
*Flea*  
*1. Sam.* 24. 14. after a *flea*  
26. 20. to seeke a *flea*  
*Fled*  
*Gen.* 14. 10. *fled*, and fell there  
16. 6. she *fled* from the face  
31. 20. told him not that he *fled*  
22. that Iacob *fled*  
35. 7. when he *fled* from the face  
39. 13. and was *fled* forth  
15. *fled*, and got him out  
18. and *fled* out  
*Exod.* 2. 15. Moses *fled* from the face of  
4. 3. Moses *fled* from before it  
*Num.* 35. 25. whether he was *fled*  
26. whether he was *fled*  
32. for him that is *fled*  
*Iosh.* 7. 4. *fled* before the men of Ai  
8. 15. *fled* by the way of the wildernes  
20. that *fled* to the wildernes  
10. 11. *fled* from before Israel  
16. these five Kings *fled*  
20. 6. from whence he *fled*.  
*Judg.* 4. 15. *fled* away on his feet  
17. Sifera *fled* away on his feet  
7. 22. the host *fled* to Bethshittah  
9. 21. ran away and *fled*  
40. and he *fled* before him  
51. rather *fled* all the men  
11. 3. then Iephtah *fled*  
20. 45. they turned and *fled*  
*1. Sam.* 4. 10. *fled* euery man to his teut.  
16. I *fled* to day out of the armie  
17. is *fled* before the Philistines  
14. 22. heard that the Philistines *fled*  
17. 24. *fled* from him  
19. 8. and they *fled* from him  
12. he went and *fled*  
18. so Dauid *fled*  
31. 1. the men of Israel *fled*  
*2. Sam.* 1. 4. the people are *fled*  
4. 4. tooke him vp and *fled*  
10. 13. and they *fled* before him  
14. saw that the Syrians were *fled*  
then *fled* they also  
13. 37. but Absolom *fled*  
38. so Absolom *fled*  
18. 17. and all Israel *fled*  
19. 8. Israel had *fled* euery man  
9. now he is *fled* out of the land

1. *King.* 20. 20. and the Syrians *fled*  
30. the rest *fled* to Aphek  
*2. Kin.* 3. 24. so that they *fled* before them  
7. 7. they arose and *fled*  
and *fled* for their life  
9. 10. opened the doore and *fled*  
23. turned his hand and *fled*  
27. he *fled* by the way of the  
and he *fled* to Megiddo  
14. 12. *fled* euery man to their tents  
19. and he *fled* to Lachish  
*1. Chro.* 10. 7. saw that they *fled*  
for sake their Cities, and *fled*  
11. 13. the people *fled* from before the  
19. 15. that the Syrians were *fled*  
they likewise *fled*  
18. but the Syrians *fled*  
*2. Chro.* 10. 2. whether he was *fled*  
13. 16. the children of Israel *fled*  
25. 27. and he *fled* to Lachish  
*Neh.* 23. 10. *fled* euery one to his field  
*Psal.* 3. 1. when he *fled* from Absalom  
31. 11. *fled* from me  
57. 1. when he *fled* from Saul  
104. 7. at thy rebuke they *fled*  
114. 3. the sea saw it and *fled*  
*Isai.* 10. 29. Gibeah of Saul is *fled*  
21. 14. him that *fled*  
15. they *fled* from the sword  
22. 3. all thy Rulers *fled*  
which haue *fled* from farre  
33. 3. the people *fled*  
*Ier.* 4. 25. the birds of the heauen are *fled*  
9. 10. the beasts are *fled*  
26. 21. he was affraid and *fled*  
39. 4. then they *fled* and went  
46. 5. and are *fled* apace  
21. are *fled* away together  
48. 45. they that *fled*, stood vnder  
52. 7. all the men of warre are *fled*  
*Lam.* 4. 15. when they *fled* away  
*Dan.* 10. 7. they *fled* to hide themselves  
*Hosea.* 7. 13. they haue *fled* from me  
12. 12. Iacob *fled* into the Countrey  
*Iona.* 1. 10. the men knew that he *fled*  
4. 2. therefore I *fled* before  
*Zech.* 14. 5. like as ye *fled* from before  
*Fleddest*  
*Gen.* 35. 1. thou *fleddest* from the face  
*Psal.* 114. 5. that thou *fleddest*  
*Judg.* 6. 37. I will put a fleece of wooll  
and 10. ver. 40.  
*Gen.* 16. 8. I *flee* from the face of  
31. 27. why didst thou *flee* away  
*Exod.* 21. 13. whether he shall *flee*  
*Leuit.* 25. 17. ye shall *flee* when none  
36. and they shall *flee*  
*Num.* 10. 35. *flee* before thee  
24. 11. *flee* thou to thy place  
35. 6. that he may *flee* thither  
11. that the slayer may *flee* thither  
15. may *flee* thither  
*Deut.* 4. 42. might *flee* thither  
19. 3. may *flee* thither  
5. he

5. he shall flee vnto one of  
 28. 7. and flee before thee  
 25. and flee seven wayes  
*Iosh.* 8. 5. we will flee before them  
 6. they flee before vs  
 20. and they had not power to flee  
 20. 3. may flee thither  
 9. might flee thither  
*Iudg.* 20. 32. let vs flee  
 2. *Sam.* 4. 4. as she made hast to flee  
 15. 14. arise, and let vs flee  
 18. 3. for if we flee away  
 24. 13. wilt thou flee three monet h s  
 1. *King.* 12. 18. to flee to Ierusalem  
 2. *King.* 9. 3. open the doore, and flee  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 18. to flee to Ierusalem  
*Neh.* 6. 11. should such a man as I flee?  
*Iob.* 9. 25. they flee away  
 20. 24. he shall flee from the  
 27. 2. he would faine flee out  
 30. 10. they flee farre from me  
 41. 28. cannot make him flee  
*Psal.* 55. 6. then would I flee away  
 68. 1. flee before him  
 12. did flee apace  
*Pro.* 28. 1. the wicked flee  
*Cant.* 2. 17. and the shadowes flee away  
 4. 6. and the shadowes flee away  
*Isai.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee  
 13. 14. flee euery one to his own land  
 17. 13. they shall flee farre off  
 20. 6. whether we flee for helpe  
 30. 16. we will flee vpon horses  
 therefore shall ye flee  
 17. of fue, shall ye flee  
 48. 20. flee ye from the Caldeans  
 51. 11. shall flee away  
*Ier.* 4. 29. the whole Citty shall flee  
 6. 1. flee out of the midst of Ierusalem  
 25. 35. shall haue no way to flee  
 46. 6. let the swift flee away  
 48. 5. flee, laue your liues  
 9. that it might flee and get away  
 49. 8. flee ye, turne backe  
 24. turneth her selfe to flee  
 30. flee, get ye faire off  
 50. 16. they shall flee euery one  
 28. the voyce of them that flee  
 51. 6. flee out of the midst of Babylon  
*Hosea.* 9. 11. shall flee away as a bird  
*Amos.* 2. 16. shall flee away naked  
 5. 19. as if a man did flee  
 7. 12. goe, flee thee away  
 9. 1. shall not flee away  
*Iona.* 1. 3. Iona rose vp to flee  
*Neh.* 2. 8. yet they shall flee away  
 3. 7. shall flee from thee  
 17. they flee away  
*Zec.* 2. 6. flee from the land of the North  
 14. 5. ye shall flee to the valley  
 ye shall flee—like as ye fled  
 Fleeth  
*Deut.* 19. 11. and fleeth into one of these  
*Iob.* 14. 2. he fleeth—also as a shadow  
*Isai.* 24. 18. that he who fleeth from the  
*Ier.* 48. 19. aske him that fleeth  
 44. he that fleeth from the feare

*Amos.* 9. 1. he that fleeth of them  
 Fleeing  
*Leuit.* 26. 36. as fleeing from a sword  
*Deut.* 4. 42. that fleeing vnto one of these  
*Iob.* 24. 14. fleeing with the light  
 Fleesh  
*Gen.* 2. 21. and closed vp the fleesh  
 23. fleesh of my fleesh  
 24. they shall be one fleesh  
 6. 3. for that he also is fleesh  
 12. all fleesh had corrupted his  
 13. the end of all fleesh is come  
 19. euery liuing thing of all fleesh  
 7. 15. two and two of all fleesh  
 21. and all fleesh died  
 9. 4. but fleesh with the life thereof  
 11. neither shall all fleesh be cut off  
 15. euery liuing creature of all fleesh  
 16. all fleesh that is vpon the earth  
 17. betweene me, and all fleesh  
 17. 11. ye shall circuncise the fleesh of  
 your foreskin  
 12. shall be in your fleesh  
 14. whose fleesh of his toreskin  
 23. circuncised the fleesh of their  
 (foreskin)  
 24. in the fleesh of his foreskin  
 25. in the fleesh of his foreskin  
 29. 14. thou art my bone and my fleesh  
 37. 27. our brother and our fleesh  
 40. 19. the birds shall eat thy fleesh  
*Exod.* 4. 7. as his other fleesh  
 12. 46. carry forth out of the fleesh  
 21. 28. his fleesh shall not be eaten  
 22. 31. any fleesh that is torne  
 29. 14. but the fleesh of the bullocke  
 32. shall eat the fleesh of the Ram  
*Leuit.* 4. 11. and all his fleesh  
 6. 10. shall he put vpon his fleesh  
 7. 15. and the fleesh of the sacrifice  
 21. and eate of the fleesh  
 8. 17. his fleesh and his doung  
 9. 11. and the fleesh and the hide  
 11. 11. ye shall not eat of their fleesh  
 12. 3. the fleesh of his foreskin shall  
 13. 24. or if there be any fleesh  
 and the quicke fleesh burneth  
 14. 9. he shall wash his fleesh  
 15. 2. running issue out of his fleesh  
 3. whether his fleesh run  
 or his fleesh be stopped  
 7. he that toucheth the fleesh of him  
 13. and bathe his fleesh  
 16. he shall wash his fleesh  
 19. her issue in her fleesh be blood  
 1. 4. shall wash his fleesh in water  
 24. shall wash his fleesh with water  
 28. and bathe his fleesh  
 17. 11. the life of the fleesh is in the  
 14. it is the life of all fleesh  
 the blood of no manner of fleesh  
 for the life of all fleesh is  
 16. nor bathe his fleesh  
 19. 28. any cuttings in your fleesh  
 21. 5. any cuttings in their fleesh  
 22. 6. vnlesse he wash his fleesh  
 26. 29. ye shall eat the fleesh of your sons,

and the fleesh of your daughter<sup>s</sup>  
*Num.* 8. 7. shaue all their fleesh  
 11. 4. who shall giue vs fleesh  
 13. whence should I haue fleesh  
 18. who shall giue vs fleesh  
 21. I will giue them fleesh  
 33. while the fleesh was yet  
 12. 12. of whom the fleesh is halfe  
 16. 22. of the spirits of all fleesh  
 18. 15. opens the matrice in all fleesh  
 18. the fleesh of them shall be thine  
 19. 7. he shall bathe his fleesh in water  
 8. and bathe his fleesh in water  
 27. 16. of the spirits of all fleesh  
*Deut.* 5. 26. who is there of all fleesh  
 12. 15. and eat fleesh in all thy gates  
 20. thy soule longeth to eat fleesh  
 I will eat fleesh  
 thou maist eat fleesh  
 27. the fleesh and the blood  
 thou shalt eat the fleesh  
 14. 8. ye shall not eate of their fleesh  
 16. 4. any thing of their fleesh  
 28. 53. the fleesh of thy sons  
 55. to any of them of their fleesh  
 32. 42. shall deuoure fleesh  
*Iudg.* 6. 19. the fleesh he put in a basket  
 20. take the fleesh  
 21. and touched the fleesh  
 8. 7. I will teare your fleesh  
 9. 2. I am your bone and your fleesh  
*1. Sam.* 2. 13. while the fleesh was in seeth-  
 (ing)  
 15. giue fleesh to rost  
 he will not haue sodden fleesh  
 17. 44. I will giue thy fleesh vnto  
 25. 11. and my fleesh that I haue killed  
 2. *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy bone and thy fleesh  
 6. 19. a good piece of fleesh  
 19. 12. ye are my bone and my fleesh  
 12. art not thou my bone & my fleesh  
*1. King.* 17. 6. brought him bread & fleesh  
 and bread and fleesh in the euening  
 19. 21. and boyled their fleesh  
 21. 27. put sackcloth on his fleesh  
 2. *King.* 4. 34. the fleesh of the childē wax-  
 (ed warme)  
 5. 10. thy fleesh shall come againe  
 14. his fleesh came againe, like  
 the fleesh of a little childē  
 6. 30. within vpon his fleesh  
 9. 26. shall doggs eat the fleesh of  
*1. Chro.* 11. 1. we are thy bone & thy fleesh  
 16. 3. a good piece of fleesh  
 2. *Chro.* 3. 28. with him is an arme of fleesh  
*Neh.* 5. 5. our fleesh is as the fleesh of  
*Iob.* 2. 5. touch his bone and his fleesh  
 4. 15. the haire of my fleesh stood vp  
 6. 12. is my fleesh of brasse  
 7. 5. my fleesh is clothed  
 10. 4. hast thou eyes of fleesh  
 13. 14. doe I take my fleesh in my  
 14. 22. but his fleesh vpon him  
 19. 21. not satisfied with my fleesh  
 26. in my fleesh shall I see God  
 21. 6. takes hold on my fleesh  
 31. 31. oh that we had of his fleesh

33.21. his *flesh* is consumed  
 25. his *flesh* shall be fresher  
 34.15. all *flesh* shall perish  
 41.23. the flakes of his *flesh*  
*Psal.* 16.9. my *flesh*— shall rest in  
 27.2. to eat vp my *flesh*  
 38.3. no soundnesse in my *flesh*  
 50.13. will I eat the *flesh* of bulls  
 56.4. what *flesh* can doe vnto me  
 65.2 vnto thee shall all *flesh* come  
 73.26. my heart and my *flesh* faile  
 78.27. he rained *flesh* also  
 39. that they were but *flesh*  
 79.2. the *flesh* of thy taints  
 84.2. my heart and my *flesh*  
 119.120. my *flesh* trembleth  
 136.25. giueth food to all *flesh*  
 145.21. let all *flesh* blesse his  
*Pro.* 4.22. and health to all their *flesh*  
 5.11. when thy *flesh* and thy body  
 11.17. troubleth his owne *flesh*  
 14.30. in the life of the *flesh*  
 23.20. riotous eaters of *flesh*  
*Eccles.* 4.5. eateth his owne *flesh*  
 5.6. to cause thy *flesh* to sinne  
 11.10. put euill from thy *flesh*  
 12.12. a wearinesse to the *flesh*  
*Isai.* 9.20. the *flesh* of his owne arme  
 17.4. and the fatnesse of his *flesh*  
 22.13. eating *flesh*  
 31.3. and their horses *flesh*  
 40.5. all *flesh* shall see it  
 44.16. with part— he eateth *flesh*  
 19. I haue roasted *flesh*  
 49.26. with their owne *flesh*  
 and all *flesh* shall know  
 58.7. from thine owne *flesh*  
 65.4. which eat swines *flesh*  
 66.16. the Lord plead with all *flesh*  
 17. eating swines *flesh*  
 23. shall all *flesh* come  
 24. an abhorring to all *flesh*  
*Ier.* 7.21. and eat *flesh*  
 11.15. the holy *flesh* is passed  
 12.12. no *flesh* shall haue peace  
 17.5. that maketh *flesh* his arme  
 19.9. the *flesh* of their sons  
 the *flesh* of their daughters  
 the *flesh* of his friend  
 25.31. will plead with all *flesh*  
 32.27. the God of all *flesh*  
 45.5. bring euill on all *flesh*  
 51.35. to me and to my *flesh*  
*Lam.* 3.4. my *flesh* and my skin  
*Ezek.* 4.14. abominable *flesh*  
 11.3. and we be the *flesh*  
 11. neither shall ye be the *flesh*  
 19. the stony heart out of their *flesh*  
 and giue them an heart of *flesh*  
 16.26. great of *flesh*  
 20.48. all *flesh* shall see that I  
 21.4. against all *flesh*  
 5. that all *flesh* may know  
 23.20. whose *flesh* is as the *flesh* of  
 24.10. consume the *flesh*  
 32.5. I will lay thy *flesh* vpon thy  
 36.26. stony heart out of their *flesh*

and giue them an heart of *flesh*  
 37.6. and will bring vp *flesh*  
 8. the synewes and the *flesh*  
 49.43. was the *flesh* of the offrings  
*Dan.* 1.15. and fatter in *flesh*  
 2.11. is not with *flesh*  
 4.12. all *flesh* was fed of it  
 10.3. neither came *flesh* nor  
*Hosea* 8.13. they sacrifice *flesh*  
*Ioel.* 2.28. vpon all *flesh*  
*Mich.* 3.2. their *flesh* from their bones  
 3. who also eat the *flesh* of my  
*Zeph.* 1.17. and their *flesh* as the dounge  
*Hag.* 2.12. if one beare holy *flesh*  
*Zech.* 2.13. be silent, O all *flesh*  
 11.9. let enery one eat the *flesh* of  
 16. shall eat the *flesh* of the fat  
 14.12. their *flesh* shall consume

## Fleshbooke Fleshbookes

*Exod.* 27.3. and his *fleshbookes*  
 38.3. and the *fleshbookes*.  
*Num.* 4.14. the *fleshbookes*  
*1.Sam.* 2.13. with a *fleshbooke* of three  
 14. all that the *fleshbook* brought vp

## Fleshpots

*Exod.* 16.3. when we sate by the *fleshpots*  
 Flew

*1.Sam.* 14.32. flew vpon the spoyle  
*Isai.* 6.6. then flew one of the

## Flie

*Gen.* 1.20. and foule that may *flie*  
*1.Sam.* 15.19. did it *flie* vpon the spoyle  
*2.Sam.* 22.11. and did *flie*  
*Iob.* 5.7. as the sparks *flie* vpward  
 20.8. he shall *flie* away as a dreame  
 39.26. doth the hauke *flie* by thy  
*Psal.* 11.1. *flie* as a bird  
 18.10. and did *flie*  
 64.8. shall *flie* away  
 90.10. and we *flie* away  
 139.7. whither shall I *flie* from  
 143.9. I *flie* vnto thee to hide me  
*Pro.* 23.5. they *flie* away as an  
 28.17. shall *flie* to the pit  
*Isai.* 6.2. with twain he did *flie*  
 11.14. shall *flie* vpon the shoulders  
 60.8. who are these that *flie*  
*Ier.* 48.40. shall *flie* as an Eagle  
 49.22. and *flie* as an Eagle  
*Ezek.* 13.20. to make them *flie*  
*Dan.* 9.21. caused to *flie* swiftly.  
*Hab.* 1.8. they shall *flie* as the Eagle

## Flieth

*Deut.* 4.17. any winged foule that *flicth*  
 14.19. euery creeping thing that *flicth*  
 28.49. as swift as the Eagle *flieth*  
*Psal.* 91.5. the arrow that *flyeth* by day  
*Nah.* 3.16. spoyleth and *flyeth* away  
 Flying  
*Leuit.* 11.23. all *flying* creeping thing  
*Iob.* 30.3. *flying* into the wildernesse  
*Psal.* 148.10. and *flying* foule  
*Pro.* 26.2. as the Swallow by *flying*  
*Zech.* 5.1. a *flying* roule  
 2. I see a *flying* roule

## Flie Flies

*Exod.* 8.21. I will send swarmes of *flies*  
 24. a grieuous swarme of *flies*  
*Psal.* 78.45. he sent diuers sorts of *flies*  
 105.31. diuers sorts of *flies*  
*Eccle.* 10.1. dead *flies* cause the  
*Isai.* 7.18. shall hiss for the *flie*

## Flight

*Leuit.* 26.8. put ten thousand to *flight*  
*Deut.* 32.30. put ten thousand to *flight*  
*2.Chro.* 12.15. they put to *flight* all them  
*Isai.* 52.12. nor goe by *flight*  
*Amos* 2.14. the *flight* shall perish from

## Flint Fliny

*Deut.* 8.15. out of the rocke of *flint*  
 32.13. out of the *flintie* rock  
*Psal.* 114.8. the *flint* into a fountaine  
*Isai.* 5.29. shall be counted like *flint*  
 50.7. I set my face as a *flint*  
*Ezek.* 3.9. harder than *flint*

## Flocke

*Gen.* 4.4. of the firstlings of his *flock*  
 21.28. seuen ewe lambes of the *flocke*  
 27.9. goe now to the *flock*  
 29.10. and watered the *flock*  
 33.13. all the *flock* will die  
 37.2. was feeding the *flock*  
 38.17. a Kid from the *flocke*  
*Exod.* 3.1. and Moses kept the *flock* of  
*Leuit.* 1.2. the herd and—of the *flock*  
 See ch. 27.3. *2.Num.* 15.3. *Deut.* 12.21,  
 and 15.19. & 16.2.

*Deut.* 15.14. liberally out of thy *flock*  
*1.Sam.* 17.34. a lambe out of the *flock*  
*2.Sam.* 12.4. spared to take of his owne  
 ( *flock* )

*Ezra.* 10.19. a ramme of the *flock*  
*Iob.* 21.11. their little ones like a *flock*  
 30.1. with the doggs of my *flock*  
*Psal.* 77.20. thy people like a *flock*  
 78.52. in the wildernesse like a *flock*  
 80.1. leadest Ioseph like a *flock*  
 107.41. families like a *flocke*  
*Cant.* 1.3. by the footsteps of the *flock*  
 4.1. is as a *flock* of goates  
 2. like a *flock* of sheepe  
 6.6. are as a *flocke* of sheepe  
*Isai.* 40.11. he shall feede his *flocke*  
 63.11. with the shepard of his *flocke*

*Ier.* 13.17. the Lords *flocke* is  
 20. where is the *flocke* that was  
 thy beautifull *flocke*

23.2. haue scattered my *flocke*  
 3. the remnant of my *flocke*  
 25.34. the principall of the *flocke*  
 35. nor the principall of the *flocke*  
 36. of the principall of the *flocke*  
 31.10. as a shepard his *flocke*  
 12. for the yong of the *flocke*  
 49.20. the least of the *flocke* shall  
 50.45. the least of the *flocke* shall  
 51.23. the shepard and his *flocke*  
*Ezek.* 34.6. my *flocke* was scattered  
 8. my *flocke* became a prey  
 10. require my *flocke* at their hand  
 12. seeketh out his *flocke*  
 17. as for you O my *flocke*



19. as for my *flocke*.  
 22. I will *sue* my *flocke*  
 36. 38. as the holy *flocke*, as  
 the *flocke* of *Ierusalem*  
*Amos*. 6. 4. the *lambes* out of the *flocke*  
 7. 15. as I followed the *flocke*,  
*Iona*. 3. 7. man nor *beast*, herd nor *flocke*  
*Mich*. 4. 8. O towre of the *flocke*  
 7. 14. the *flocke* of thine *heritage*  
*Hab*. 3. 17. the *flocke* shall be cut off  
*Zech*. 9. 16. as the *flocke* of his *people*  
 10. 2. went their way as a *flocke*  
 3. hath visited his *flocke*  
 11. 7. O *poore* of the *flocke*.  
 and I fed the *flocke*  
*Mal*. 1. 14. which hath in his *stock* a *male*  
 See the word. *Feed*

## Flocks

*Gen*. 1. 3. 3. had *flocks* and *herds*  
 24. 35. giuen him *flocks* and *herds*  
 26. 14. possession of *flocks* &—*herds*  
 29. 2. there were three *flocks* of *sheepe*  
 they watered the *flocks*  
 8. vntill the *flocks* be gathered  
 32. 7. the *flocks* and *herds*  
 33. 13. the *flocks* and *herds* with  
 37. 14. and well with the *flocks*  
 45. 10. thy *flocks* and thy *herds*  
 46. 3. 2. their *flocks* and their *herds*  
 47. 1. their *flocks* and their *herds*  
 4. haue no pasture for their *flocks*  
 17. *flocks* and *cattell* of the *herds*  
 50. 8. their *flocks* and their *herds*.  
*Exod*. 10. 9. with our *flocks* & our *herds*  
 24. let your *flocks* and *herds* be  
 12. 32. your *flocks* and your *herds*  
 38. and *flocks* and *herds*  
 34. 3. neither let *flocks* nor *herds*  
*Leuit*. 5. 15. out of the *flocks*  
*Num*. 11. 22. the *flocks* and the *herds*  
 32. 26. our *wiues*, our *flocks*  
*Deut*. 7. 13. and the *flocks* of thy *sheepe*.  
 8. 13. when thy *herds* and thy *flocks*  
 14. 23. thy *herds* and of thy *flocks*  
 28. 4. and the *flocks* of thy *sheepe*  
 See ver. 18. 51.

*Iudg*. 5. 16. the *bleating* of the *flocks*  
 1. *Sam*. 30. 20. all the *flocks* and *herds*  
 1. *King*. 20. 27. like 2. little *flocks* of *kids*  
 2. *Chro*. 35. 7. to the *people* of the *flocks*  
*Neh*. 10. 36. *flocks* and of our *herds*  
*Iob*. 24. 2. violently take away *flocks*  
*Psal*. 65. 13. are clothed with *flocks* of  
 78. 48. and their *flocks* too hot  
*Pro*. 27. 23. the *state* of thy *flocks*  
*Cant*. 1. 7. by the *flocks* of thy  
*Isai*. 17. 2. they shall be for *flocks*  
 60. 7. all the *flocks* of *Kedar*  
 61. 5. shall stand & feed your *flocks*  
 65. 10. shall be a fold of *flocks*  
*Ier*. 3. 24. their *flocks* and their *herds*  
*Exek*. 25. 5. a couching place for *flocks*  
*Hosea*. 5. 6. shall goe with their *flocks*  
*Ioel*. 1. 18. yea the *flocks* of *sheepe*.  
*Mich*. 5. 8. among the *flocks* of *sheepe*  
*Zeph*. 2. 6. and folds for *flocks*  
 14. and *flocks* shall lie downe

## Flood

*Gen*. 6. 17. I do bring a *flood*  
 7. 6. when the *flood* of *waters*  
 7. because of the *waters* of the *flood*  
 10. *waters* of the *flood* were  
 17. the *flood* was forty *dayes*  
 9. 11. by the *waters* of the *flood*  
 15. shall no more become a *flood*  
 10. 3. 2. in the *earth* after the *flood*  
 11. 10. two *yeeres* after the *flood*  
*Iob*. 14. 11. the *flood* decayeth from the  
 22. 16. was *ouerflowen* with a *flood*  
 28. 4. the *flood* breaketh out  
*Psal*. 29. 10. sitteth vpon the *flood*  
 66. 6. they went thorow the *flood*  
 74. 15. the *fountaine* and the *flood*  
 90. 5. as with a *flood*  
*Isai*. 28. 2. as a *flood* of *mighty* *waters*  
 59. 19. shall come in like a *flood*  
*Ior*. 46. 7. that cometh vp as a *flood*  
 8. *Egypt* riseth vp like a *flood*  
 47. 2. shall be an *ouerflowing* *flood*  
*Dan*. 9. 26. shall be with a *flood*  
 11. 22. with the *armes* of a *flood*.  
*Amo*. 9. 5. rise vp wholly like a *flood*  
 as by the *flood* of *Egypt*  
*Nab*. 1. 8. with an *ouer-running* *flood*  
 Floods

*Exod*. 15. 8. the *floods* stood vpright  
 2. *Sam*. 22. 5. the *floods* of *vngodly* *men*  
*Iob*. 20. 17. not see the *riuers*, the *floods*  
 28. 11. he bindeth the *floods*  
*Psal*. 18. 4. the *floods* of *vngodly* *men*  
 24. 2. established it vpon the *floods*  
 32. 6. in the *floods* of *great* *waters*  
 69. 2. where the *floods* *ouerflow* me  
 93. 3. the *floods* haue lifted vp  
 the *floods* haue lifted vp  
 98. 8. let the *floods* clap their *hands*  
*Cant*. 8. 7. nor can the *floods* *drowne* it  
*Isai*. 44. 3. & *floods* vpon the *dric* *ground*  
*Exek*. 31. 15. I restrained the *floods*  
*Iona*. 2. 3. the *floods* compassied me about  
 Floore

*Deut*. 15. 14. and out of thy *floore*  
*Iudg*. 6. 37. a *fleece* of *wooll* in the *floore*  
*Ruth*. 3. 3. get thee downe to the *floore*  
 6. shee went downe to the *floore*  
 14. a *woman* came into the *floore*  
 1. *King*. 6. 15. both the *floore* of the  
 2. *Chro*. 34. 11. and to *floore* the *houses*  
*Isai*. 21. 10. and the *corne* of my *floore*  
*Hosea*. 9. 1. vpon *euery* *corne* *floore*  
 2. the *floore* and the *wine-press*  
 13. 3. a *whitlewinde* out of the *floore*  
*Mich*. 4. 12. as *sheaues* into the *floore*  
 See the word *Threshing*

## Floores

*Dan*. 2. 35. of *summer* *threshing* *floores*  
*Ioel*. 2. 24. the *floores* shall be full  
 See the word *Threshing*  
 Flotes  
 1. *King*. 5. 9. conuey them by *sea* in *flotes*  
 2. *Chro*. 2. 16. bring to thee in *flotes*  
 Flourish  
*Psal*. 72. 7. shall the *righteous* *flourish*  
 16. shall *flourish* like *grasse*

92. 7. the *workers* of *iniquitie* *flourish*  
 12. the *righteous* shall *flourish*  
 13. shall *flourish* in the *courts*  
 132. 18. shall his *crowne* *flourish*.  
*Pro*. 11. 28. the *righteous* shall *flourish*  
 14. 11. the *tabernacle* of the *vpright*  
 (shall *flourish*)  
*Eccles*. 12. 5. *Almond* *tree* shall *flourish*  
*Cant*. 7. 12. let vs see if the *vine* *flourish*  
*Isai*. 17. 11. shalt make thy *seed* to *flourish*  
 66. 14. your *bones* shall *flourish*  
 Flourished. Flourisheth  
*Psal*. 90. 6. in the *morning* it *flourisheth*  
 103. 15. so he *flourisheth*  
*Cant*. 6. 11. whether the *Vine* *flourished*  
 Flourishing  
*Psal*. 92. 14. shall be fat, and *flourishing*  
 4. 4. *flourishing* in my *palace*  
 Flow  
*Iob*. 20. 28. his *goods* shall *flow* away  
*Psal*. 147. 18. and the *waters* *flow*  
*Cant*. 4. 16. that the *spices* may *flow* out  
*Isai*. 2. 2. shall *flow* vnto it  
 48. 21. he caused the *waters* to *flow*  
 60. 5. then shalt thou see and *flow*  
 64. 1. that the— *might* *flow* downe  
*Ier*. 31. 12. and shall *flow* together  
 51. 44. the *nations* shall *flow* together  
*Ioel*. 3. 18. the *hills* shall *flow* with *milke*  
 the *riuers* of *Iudah* shall *flow*  
*Mich*. 4. 1. shall *flow* vnto it

## Flowed Floweth

*Leuit*. 20. 24. that *floweth* with *milke*  
*Num*. 13. 27. *floweth* with *milke* & *hony*  
 See ch. 14. 8. & 16. 13. 14.  
*Deut*. 6. 3. that *floweth* with *milke* and  
 See ch. 11. 9. & 26. 9. 15. & 27. 3.  
 & 31. 20.  
*Iosh*. 4. 18. *flowed* ouer all his *bankes*  
 5. 6. a *land* that *floweth* with *milke* &  
*Lam*. 3. 54. *waters* *flowed* ouer my  
 Flowing.  
*Exod*. 3. 8. *flowing* with *milke* & *honey*  
 So ver. 17. ch. 13. 5.  
*Pro*. 18. 4. as a *flowing* *brooke*.  
*Isai*. 66. 12. like a *flowing* *streame*.  
*Ier*. 11. 5. *flowing* with *milke* and *honey*  
 See ch. 32. 22. *Exek*. 20. 6. 15.  
 18. 14. or shall the *cold* *flowing* *waters*  
 49. 4. thy *flowing* *valley*

## Flower

*Exod*. 37. 19. a *knop* and a *flower*  
 a *knop* and a *flower*  
 1. *Sam*. 2. 33. in the *flower* of their *age*  
*Iob*. 14. 2. comes forth like a *flower*  
 15. 33. shall cast off his *flower* as  
*Psal*. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the *field*  
*Isai*. 18. 5. is ripening in the *flower*  
 28. 1. as a *fading* *flower*  
 4. shall be a *fading* *flower*  
 40. 6. is as the *flower* of the *field*  
 7. the *flower* *fadeth*.  
*Nab*. 1. 4. the *flower* of *Lebanon*  
 Flowers  
*Num*. 8. 4. the *flowers* thereof was  
 1. *King*. 6. 18. and open *flowers*

29. and open flowers, ver. 32. 35.  
 7. 26. with flowers of Lillies  
 49. with the flowers  
 Cant. 2. 12. the flowers appeare  
 5. 13. as sweet flowers  
*Flowers*  
 Leuit. 15. 24. & her flowers be on him  
 33. of her that is sick of her flowers  
*Floure*  
 Leuit. 2. 1. shalbe of fine floure  
 4. 3. vnleauened cake of fine floure  
 5. 11. an Ephah of fine floure  
 1. Sam. 28. 24. tooke floure & kneaded it  
 2. Sam. 13. 8. and she tooke floure  
 17. 28. floure and parched corne  
 1. Kin. 4. 2. 2. thirty measures of fine floure  
 2. King. 7. 1. a measure of fine floure  
 See ver. 16. 18.  
 1. Chro. 9. 29. and fine floure  
 23. 29. the fine floure of the  
 Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat fine floure  
 19. I gaue thee fine floure  
 46. 14. to temper with the fine floure  
*Flute*  
 Dan. 3. 5. flute, harp  
 and so, ver. 7. 10. 15.  
*Fluttereth*  
 Dent. 32. 11. fluttereth ouer her young  
*Foale*  
 Zech. 9. 9. the foale of an Ass  
*Fodder*  
 Iob. 6. 5. loweth the oxen ouer his fodder  
*Foes*  
 Est. 9. 16. and slew of their foes  
 Psal. 27. 2. mine enemies & my foes  
 50. I not made my foes to reioyce  
 89. 23. I will beat downe his foes  
*Fold*  
 Isai. 65. 10. Sharon shall be a fold  
 Ezek. 34. 14. shall their fold be  
 they shall lye in a good fold  
 Mich. 2. 12. in the midst of their fold  
 Hab. 3. 17. shall be cut off from the fold  
*Folds*  
 Num. 32. 24. and folds for your sheepe  
 36. and folds for sheepe  
 Psal. 50. 9. nor hee goats out of thy folds  
 Ier. 23. 3. I wil bring them—to their folds  
 Zeph. 2. 6. and folds for flocks  
*Folden Foldeth*  
 Eccles. 4. 5. the foole foldeth his hands  
 Nab. 1. 10. while they be filden  
*Folding*  
 1. King. 6. 34. of the one doore were  
 (folding  
 of the other doore were folding  
 Pro. 6. 10. a little folding of the hands  
 24. 33. a little folding of the hands  
*Folke*  
 Gen. 33. 15. some of the folke that  
 Pro. 30. 26. are but a feeble folke  
 Ier. 51. 58. and the folke in the fire  
*Follow*  
 Gen. 24. 5. not be willing to follow me  
 See ver. 8. 29.  
 Exod. 21. 22. and yet no mischiefe follow  
 23. if any mischiefe follow

23. 2. thou shalt not follow a multitude  
 Deut. 18. 22. if the thing follow not  
 Iudg. 3. 28. follow after me  
 9. 3. inclined to follow Abimelech  
 1. Sam. 25. 27. that follow my Lord  
 30. 21. could not follow Dauid  
 1. King. 18. 21. follow him  
 then follow him  
 20. 10. all the people that follow me  
 Psal. 23. 6. and mercy shall follow me  
 38. 20. because I follow the thing  
 45. 14. companions that follow her  
 94. 15. shall follow it  
 119. 150. they draw nigh that follow  
 Isai. 5. 11. may follow strong drinke  
 51. 1. that follow after righteousnesse  
 Ier. 17. 16. a Pastor to follow thee  
 42. 15. shall follow close after you  
 Ezek. 13. 3. that follow their owne spirit  
 Hos. 2. 7. she shall follow after her louers  
 6. 3. if we follow on to know  
*Followed*  
 Gen. 24. 61. and followed the man  
 Num. 14. 24. hath followed me fully  
 See ch. 32. 12. Deut. 1. 36. Iosh.  
 14. 8. 9. 14.  
 32. 11. not wholly followed me  
 Iudg. 2. 12. and followed other gods  
 9. 4. which followed him  
 49. and followed Abimelech  
 1. Sam. 11. 7. followed him trembling  
 14. 22. euen they also that followed  
 31. 2. followed hard vpon Saul  
 2. Sam. 1. 6. followed hard after him  
 2. 10. the house of Iudeth followed D.  
 11. 8. there followed him a messe of  
 17. 23. that his counsell was not fol-  
 (lowed  
 20. 2. followed Sheba the son of  
 1. King. 12. 20. none that followed the  
 14. 8. who followed me with all his  
 18. 18. and thou hast followed Balaam  
 20. 19. the armie which followed them  
 2. King. 3. 9. the cattell that followed them  
 4. 30. he arose and followed her  
 9. 27. and Iehu follow'd after him  
 13. 2. and followed after the sinne of  
 17. 15. they followed vanitie  
 2. Chro. 10. 2. follow'd hard after Saul  
 Ier. 8. 2. See the Geneva Translation  
 Ezek. 10. 11. they followed it  
 Amos. 7. 15. as I followed the flocke  
*Followedst Followeth*  
 Ruth. 3. 10. followedst not young men  
 2. King. 11. 15. & him that followeth her  
 2. Chro. 23. 14. and who so followeth her  
 Psal. 63. 8. my soule followeth hard  
 Pro. 12. 11. he that followeth vain persons  
 15. 9. followeth after righteousnesse  
 21. 21. followeth after righteousnesse  
 Isai. 1. 23. followeth rewards.  
 Ezek. 16. 34. none followeth thee  
 Hos. 12. 1. followeth after the Eastwinde  
*Following*  
 Deut. 7. 4. from following me  
 12. 30. by following them

Iosh. 22. 16. from following the Lord  
 So ver. 18. 23. 20. 1. Sam. 12. 20.  
 Iudg. 2. 19. in following other gods  
 1. Sam. 12. 14. following the Lord.  
 15. 11. turned back from following me  
 2. Sam. 2. 19. from following Abner  
 See ver. 21. 22. 26. 27. 30.  
 7. 8. from following the sheepe  
 1. King. 1. 7. they following Adoniah  
 9. 6. turne from following me  
 21. 26. in following idols  
 2. King. 17. 21. from following the Lord  
 See 2. Chro. 25. 27. & 34. 33.  
 18. 6. departed not from following him  
 1. Chro. 17. 7. from following the sheepe  
*Folly*  
 Gen. 34. 7. had wrought folly in Israel  
 Iosh. 7. 15. hath wrought folly in Israel  
 20. 6. lewdnes and folly in Israel  
 10. to all the folly that they  
 1. Sam. 25. 25. and folly is with him  
 2. Sam. 13. 12. do not thou this folly  
 Iob. 4. 18. he charged with folly  
 24. 12. God layeth not folly to them  
 42. 8. after your folly  
 Psal. 49. 13. this their way is their folly  
 85. 8. turne againe to folly  
 Pro. 5. 23. in the greatnesse of his folly  
 13. 16. layeth open his folly  
 14. 8. the folly of fooles is deceit  
 18. the simple inherit folly  
 24. the foolishnes of fooles is folly  
 29. exalteth folly  
 15. 21. folly is ioy to him  
 16. 22. of fooles, is folly  
 17. 12. then a foole in his folly  
 18. 13. it is folly and shame to him  
 26. 4. according to his folly  
 5. according to his folly  
 11. returneth to his folly  
 Eccles. 1. 17. to know madnes and folly  
 2. 3. to lay hold on folly  
 12. and madnes and folly  
 13. wisdom excelleth folly  
 7. 15. the wickednes of folly  
 10. 1. so doth a little folly  
 6. folly is set in great dignitie  
 Isai. 9. 17. euery mouth speaketh folly  
 Ier. 23. 13. I haue seene folly in the  
*Fome*  
 Hos. 10. 7. as the some vpon the waters  
*Foode*  
 Gen. 2. 9. and good for foode  
 3. 6. was good for foode  
 6. 21. it shall be for foode  
 41. 35. gather all the foode  
 36. that foode shall be for store  
 48. he gathered all the foode  
 and laid vp the foode  
 44. 1. fill the mens sacks with foode  
 47. 24. for foode for your little ones  
 Exod. 21. 10. her foode, her rayment  
 Leuit. 2. 11. it is the foode of the offering  
 16. it is the foode of the offering  
 19. 23. all manner of trees for foode  
 22. 7. because it is his foode  
 Deut. 10. 18. in giuing him foode and  
 1. Sam.

1. *Sam.* 14. 24. that eateth any food  
none of the people tasted any food  
28. that eateth any foode  
2. *Sam.* 9. 10 may haue foode to eat  
1. *King.* 5. 11. for foode to his household  
*Iob.* 23. 12. then my necessarie foode  
38. 41. for the rauen her foode  
*Psal.* 104. 14. may bring forth foode  
136. 25. giueth foode to all flesh  
146. 7. giueth foode to the hungry  
147. 9. giues to the beast his foode  
*Pro.* 6. 8. gathereth her foode in the  
13. 23. much foode is in the  
27. 27. enough for thy foodz  
for the foode of thy household  
28. 3. which leaueth no foode  
30. 8. feed me with foode conuenient  
31. 14. she bringeth her foode  
*Ezek.* 48. 18. it shall be for food to them  
See the word Buy  
Foole  
1. *Sam.* 26. 21. I haue play'd the foole  
2. *Sam.* 3. 33. died Abner as a foole  
*Psal.* 14. 1. the foole hath said in his  
49. 10. likewise the foole  
53. 1. the foole hath said in his  
92. 6. neither doth a foole  
*Pro.* 7. 22. or as a foole to the  
10. 8. a prating foole shall fall  
10. a prating foole shall fall  
18. is a foole  
23. it is a sport to a foole  
11. 29. the foole shall be seruant  
12. 15. the way of a foole is right  
16. a fooles wrath is presently  
13. 16. a foole layeth open his  
14. 16. but the foole rageth  
15. 5. a foole despiseth his  
17. 7. becomes not a foole  
10. then an 100. stripes is to a foole  
12. then a foole in his folly  
16. a price in the hand of a foole  
21. he that begetteth a foole  
the father of a foole hath  
24. but the eyes of a foole are  
28. euen a foole when he  
18. 2. a foole hath no delight in  
6. a fooles lips enter into  
7. a fooles mouth is his owne  
19. 1. and is a foole  
10. is not seemely for a foole  
20. 3. euery foole will be meddling  
23. 9. speake not in the cares of a  
(foole  
24. 7. is too high for a foole  
26. 1. is not seemely for a foole  
3. a rod for the fooles backe  
4. answer not a foole  
5. answer a foole according to his  
6. a message by the hand of a foole  
7. is a parable in a fooles mouth  
8. that giueth honour to a foole  
10. both rewardeth the foole  
11. so a foole returneth to his  
12. there is more hope of a foole  
27. 22. shouldst bray a foole  
28. 26. is a foole

29. 11. a foole vtereth all his minde  
20. there is more hope of a foole  
30. 22. a foole when he is filled  
*Eccles.* 2. 14. the foole walketh in darknes  
15. as it happeneth to the foole  
19. a wise man, or a foole  
4. 5. the foole foldes his hands  
6. 8. more than the foole  
7. 6. so is the laughter of a foole  
10. 2. a fooles heart is at his left  
3. when he that is a foole walketh  
to euery one that he is a foole  
12. the lips of a foole will  
14. a foole also is full of words  
*Ier.* 17. 11. at his end shall be a foole  
*Hosea.* 9. 7. the Prophet is a foole  
Fooler  
2. *Sam.* 13. 13. of the fooler in Israel  
*Iob.* 12. 17. makes Iudges fooler  
30. 8. they were children of fooler  
*Psal.* 75. 4. I said vnto the fooler  
94. 8. ye fooler when will ye be wise  
107. 17. fooler because of their  
*Pro.* 1. 7. fooler despise wisdom and  
22. and fooler hate knowledge  
32. the prosperitie of fooler shall  
3. 35. shall be the promotion of fooler  
8. 5. and ye fooler be ye of an  
10. 21. but fooler die for want of  
12. 23. the heart of fooler proclaimes  
13. 19. it is abomination to fooler  
20. but a companion of fooler  
14. 8. the folly of fooler is deceit  
9. fooler make a mocke at sin  
33. which is in the midst of fooler  
15. 2. the mouth of fooler poureth out  
14. the mouth of fooler feedeth on  
19. 29. stripes for the backe of fooler  
26. 9. so is a parable in the mouth of  
(fooler  
*Eccles.* 5. 1. the sacrifice of fooler  
3. a fooler voice is knowne  
4. he hath no pleasure in fooler  
7. 4. the heart of fooler is in the  
5. then to heare the song of fooler  
9. anger rests in the bosom of fooler  
9. 17. that rules among fooler  
*Isai.* 19. 11. Princes of Zoan are fooler  
13. are become fooler  
35. 8. wayfaring men, though fooler  
See the word Folly  
Foolish  
*Dent.* 32. 6. O foolish people and  
21. with a foolish nation  
*Iob.* 2. 10. as one of the foolish women  
5. 2. wrath killeth the foolish  
3. I haue seen the foolish taking root  
*Psal.* 5. 5. the foolish shall not stand in  
39. 8. the reproch of the foolish  
73. 3. I was enuious at the foolish  
22. so foolish was I and  
74. 18. that the foolish people haue  
22. remember how the foolish man  
*Pro.* 9. 6. forsake the foolish and liue  
13. a foolish woman is  
10. 1. a foolish son is the heauinesse  
14. the mouth of the foolish is

14. 1. the foolish plucks it downe  
3. the mouth of the foolish is a  
7. goe from the presence of a foolish  
(man  
15. 7. the foolish doth riot so  
20. a foolish man despiseth his  
17. 25. a foolish son is a grieue  
19. 13. a foolish son is the calamitie of  
21. 20. a foolish man spends it vp  
29. 9. contends with a foolish man  
*Eccles.* 4. 13. then and an old foolish King  
7. 17. neither be thou foolish  
10. 15. the labour of the foolish  
*Isai.* 44. 25. their knowledge foolish  
*Ier.* 4. 22. my people is foolish  
5. 4. they are foolish  
21. O foolish people  
10. 8. altogether brutish and foolish  
*Lam.* 2. 14. vaine and foolish things  
*Ezek.* 13. 3. woe to the foolish Prophets  
*Zech.* 11. 15. of a foolish sheheard  
Foolishly  
*Gen.* 31. 28 thou hast now done foolishly  
*Num.* 12. 11. we haue done foolishly  
1. *Sam.* 13. 13. thou hast done foolishly  
2. *Sam.* 24. 10. I haue done very foolishly  
1. *Chro.* 21. 8. I haue done very foolishly  
2. *Chro.* 16. 9. thou hast done foolishly  
*Iob.* 1. 22. nor charged God foolishly  
*Psal.* 75. 4. deale not so foolishly  
*Pro.* 14. 17. dealeth foolishly  
30. 32. if thou hast done foolishly  
Foolishnes  
*Psal.* 38. 5. because of my foolishnes  
69. 5. thou knowest my foolishnes  
*Pro.* 14. 24. the foolishnes of fooler is  
15. 2. poureth out foolishnes  
14. feedeth on foolishnes  
19. 3. the foolishnes of the man  
22. 15. foolishnes is bound in  
24. 9. the thought of foolishnes is  
27. 22. yet will not his foolishnes  
*Eccles.* 7. 25. of foolishnes and madnesse  
10. 13. of his mouth is foolishnes  
Foord  
*Iosh.* 2. 7. vnto the foords  
*Iudg.* 3. 28. and tooke the foords  
*Isai.* 16. 2. at the foords of Arnon  
Foote  
*Gen.* 8. 9. no rest for the sole of her foote  
*Exod.* 29. 20. of his right foote  
30. 16. the lauer & his foote  
See ver. 28. ch. 31. 9. & 35. 16.  
& 39. 39. *Leuit.* 8. 11.  
*Leuit.* 8. 23. of his right foote.  
See ch. 14. 14. 25. 28.  
*Num.* 22. 25. & crucht Balaams foote  
*Dent.* 25. not so much as a foote breadth  
8. 4. neither did thy foote swell  
11. 10. wateredst it with thy foote  
25. 9. loose his shoe from off his foote  
28. 35. from the sole of thy foote  
56. to set the sole of her foote  
65. neither shall the sole of thy  
(foote  
29. 5. is not waxen old vpon thy foote  
31. 35. their foote shall slide in

33.24. let him dip his foote in oyle  
*Iosh. 1.3.* that the sole of your foote shall  
 5.15. thy shooe from off thy foote  
*Iudg. 5.15.* he was sent on foote into the  
 2. *Sam. 2.18.* Asabel as light of foote as a  
 14.25. from the sole of his foote euen  
 21.20. on euery foote fixe toes  
 2. *King. 9.33.* he trod her vnder foote  
 2. *Ch. 0.33.8.* remoue the foote of Israel  
*Iob 2.7.* from the sole of his foote  
 23.11. my foote hath held his steps  
 28.4. waters forgotten of the foote  
 39.15. that the foote may crush them  
*Psal. 9.15.* is their own foote taken  
 26.12. my foote standeth in an  
 36.11. let not the foote of pride  
 38.16. when my foote slippeth  
 66.6. through the floud on foote  
 63.23. that thy foote may be dipped  
 91.12. lest thou dash thy foote  
 94.18. my foote slippeth  
 121.3. he will not suffer thy foote  
*Prou. 1.15.* refraine thy foote  
 3.23. thy foote shall not stumble  
 26. thy foote from being taken  
*Eccles. 5.1.* keepe thy foote when thou  
*Sai. 1.6.* from the sole of the foote  
 14.25. tread him vnder foote  
 18.7. and trodden vnder foote  
 20.2. put off thy shooe from thy foote  
 26.6. the foot shall tread it downe  
 41.2. called him to his foote  
 58.13. if thou turne away thy foote  
*Ier. 2.25.* withhold thy foote from being  
 12.10. trodden my portion vnder foot  
*Lam. 1.15.* hath trodden vnder foote  
*Ezek. 1.7.* the sole of a calves foote  
 6.11. and stampe with thy foote  
 29.11. no foote of man shall passe  
 nor foote of beast shall passe  
 32.13. neither shall the foote of man  
*Dan. 8.13.* to be troden vnder foote  
*Amos 2.15* he that is swift of foote  
 Footed  
*Leuit. 21.19.* that is broken footed  
 Fou. men  
*Num. 11.21.* 600000. footmen  
 1. *Sam. 15.4.* twentie thousand footmen  
 22.17. the King said to the footmen  
 1. *King. 20.29.* an hundred thousand  
 (footmen)  
 2. *King. 12.7.* & ten thousand footmen  
 1. *Chro. 18.4.* & twenty thousand footmen  
 19.18. & fourteenc thousand footmen  
*Ier. 12.5.* halt run with the footmen  
 Footsteps  
*Psal. 17.5.* that my footsteps slip not  
 77.19. thy footsteps are not knowne  
 89.51. the footsteps of thine  
*Cant. 1.8.* by the footsteps of thy flocke  
 Footstole  
 1. *Chro. 28.2.* footstole of our God  
 2. *Chro. 9.18.* with a footstole of gold  
*Psal. 99.5.* worship at his footstole  
 110.1. thine enemies thy footstole  
 132.7. worship at his footstole  
*Isai. 66.1.* the earth is my footstole

*Lam. 2.1.* remembered not his footstole  
 For  
*Iosh. 5.13.* art thou for vs, or for our  
*Haf. 3.3.* I will also be for thee  
*Ezek. 36.9.* behold I am for you  
 Forbad  
*Deut. 2.37.* the Lord our God forbade vs  
 Forbare  
 1. *Sam. 23.13.* and he forbare to go forth  
 2. *Chro. 25.16.* so the Prophet forbare  
 Forbeare  
*Exod. 21.5.* and wouldest forbeare  
*Deut. 23.22.* but if thou shalt forbeare to  
 1. *King. 22.6.* or shall I forbeare?  
 2. *Chro. 18.14.* or shall I forbeare?  
 25.16. forbeare, why shouldest  
 35.21. forbeare thee from meddling  
*Neb. 9.30.* didst thou forbeare them  
*Prou. 24.11.* if thou forbeare to deliuer  
*Ier. 40.4.* forbeare  
 44.22. could no longer forbeare  
*Ezek. 2.5.* or whether they will forbeare  
 See ver. 7. ch. 3. 11.  
 3.27. let him forbeare  
 24.17. forbeare to cry  
*Zech. 11.12.* if not forbeare  
 Forbeareth Forbearing  
*Num. 9.13.* and forbeareth to keepe  
*Pro. 25.15.* by long forbearing, a prince is  
*Ier. 20.9.* I was weary with forbearing  
*Ezek. 3.27.* he that forbeareth  
 Forbid  
*Gen. 44.17.* God forbid that I should  
*Num. 11.28.* forbid them  
*Iosh. 24.16.* God forbid that we should  
 1. *Sam. 12.23.* God forbid that I should  
 14.45. God forbid See ch. 20.2.  
 24.6. the Lord forbid, that I should do  
 1. *King. 21.3.* the Lord forbid me,  
 1. *Chro. 11.19.* my God forbid it me  
 Forbidden  
*Leuit. 5.17.* which are forbidden  
 Forborn  
*Ier. 51.30.* haue forborn to fight  
 Force  
*Gen. 31.31.* thou shouldst take by force  
*Deut. 22.25.* and the man force her  
 34.7. nor his naturall force abated  
 1. *Sam. 2.16.* I will take it by force  
 2. *Sam. 13.12.* doe not force me  
*Ezra. 4.23.* by force and power  
*Est. 7.8.* will he force the Quene  
*Iob. 30.18.* great force of my disease  
 40.16. his force is in the navel  
*Ier. 18.21.* by the force of the sword  
 23.10. their force is not right  
 48.45. because of the force  
*Amos 2.14.* shall not strengthen his force  
 Forced  
*Iudg. 20.5.* they haue forced  
 1. *Sam. 13.12.* I forced my selfe therefore  
 2. *Sam. 13.14.* forced her, & lay with her  
 22. because he had forced his  
 32. from the day that he forced his  
*Pro. 7.21.* she forced him  
 Forces  
 2. *Chro. 17.2.* and he placed forces in

*Iob. 36.19.* nor all the forces of strength  
*Dan. 11.10.* a multitude of great forces  
 38. shall honour the God of forces  
*Obad. 11.* caried away captiue his forces  
 See the word Captaines  
 Forcible  
*Iob. 6.25.* how forcible are right words  
 Forcing  
*Deut. 20.19.* by forcing an axe  
 Forecast  
*Dan. 11.24.* he shall forecast deuices  
 24. they shall forecast deuices  
 Forefathers  
*Ier. 11.10.* iniquities of their forefathers  
 Forefront  
*Exod. 28.37.* the forefront of the Mitre  
*Leuit. 8.9.* euen vpon his forefront  
 1. *Sam. 14.5.* the forefront of the one  
 2. *Sam. 11.15.* set Uriah in the forefront  
 2. *King. 16.14.* the forefront of the house  
 2. *Chro. 2.27.* in the forefront of them  
*Ezek. 40.19.* from the forefront of the  
 vnto the forefront of the  
 47.1. the forefront of the house stood  
 Forehead  
*Exod. 28.38.* vpon Aarons forehead  
*Leuit. 13.41.* he is forehead-bald  
 1. *Sam. 17.49.* in his forehead  
 sunke into his forehead  
 2. *Chro. 26.20.* leprous in his forehead  
*Ier. 3.3.* thou hast a whores forehead  
*Ezek. 3.8.* thy forehead against their  
 16.12. a iewel on thy forehead  
 foreheads  
*Ezek. 3.8.* against their foreheads  
 9.4. set a marke vpon the foreheads  
 Foreiner Forciners  
*Exod. 12.45.* 1 foreiner and an hired  
*Deut. 15.3.* of a foreiner thou maist  
*Obad. 11.* foreiners entred into his gates  
 Forpart  
 1. *King. 6.20.* the Oracle in the forepart  
 Foreseeth  
*Pro. 2.23.* a prudent man foreseeth  
 27.12. a prudent man foreseeth  
 Foreskin  
*Exod. 4.25.* cut off the foreskin of her  
*Deut. 10.16.* circumcise therefore the  
 (foreskin of  
*Ier. 4.4.* the foreskin of your heart  
*Hab. 2.16.* let thy foreskin be vncouered  
 See the word Flesh  
 Foreskins  
*Iosh. 5.3.* the hill of the foreskins  
 1. *Sam. 18.25.* but an hundred foreskins  
 27. Dauid brought their foreskins  
 2. *Sam. 3.14.* for an hundred foreskins of  
 Forfeited  
*Ezra. 10.8.* substance should be forfeited  
 Forgat  
*Gen. 40.23.* but forgat him  
*Iudg. 3.7.* & forgat the Lord their God  
 1. *Sam. 12.9.* when they forgat the Lord  
*Psal. 78.11.* and forgat his workes  
 106.13. they soone forgat his workes  
 21. they forgat God their  
*Lam. 3.17.* I forgat prosperitie

*Hosea 2.13.* and forgot me  
*Forgaue Forgauest*  
*Psal. 32.5.* thou forgavest the iniquitie  
*78.38.* forgave their iniquities  
*99.8.2* God that forgavest them  
*Forged Forgers*  
*Iob 13.4.* are forgers of lyes  
*Psal. 119.67.* the proud haue forged a

Forget

*Gen. 27.45.* he forget that which thou  
*41.51.* hath made me to forget  
*Dent. 4.9.* lest thou forget the things  
*23.* lest ye forget the couenant  
*31.* nor forget the couenant  
*6.12.* lest thou forget the Lord  
*8.11.* beware that thou forget not  
*14.* and thou forget the L. thy  
*9.7.* remember and forget not  
*25.19.* thou shalt not forget it  
*1. Sam. 1.11.* not forget thine handmaid  
*2. King. 17.38.* ye shall not forget  
*Iob 8.13.* of all that forget God  
*9.27.* I will forget my complaint  
*11.16.* thou shalt forget thy misery  
*24.20.* the wombe shall forget him  
*Psal. 9.17.* all nations that forget God  
*10.12.* forget not the humble  
*13.1.* how long wilt thou forget  
*45.10.* forget also thine owne  
*59.11.* lest my people forget  
*74.19.* forget not the congregation  
*23.* forget not the voice of  
*78.7.* and not forget the workes of  
*102.4* I forget to eate my bread  
*103.2.* forget not all his benefits  
*119.16.* I will not forget thy word  
*83.* I doe not forget thy statutes  
*141.* doe I not forget thy precepts  
*153.* I doe not forget thy law  
*176.* forget thy Commandements  
*137.5.* if I forget thee O Ierusalem  
 let my right hand forget

*Pro. 3.1.* forget not my law  
*4.5.* forget it not  
*31.5.* and forget the law  
*7.* and forget his pouertie  
*Isai. 49.15.* can a woman forget  
 yea they may forget  
 yet will I not forget

*4.4.* thou shalt forget the shame  
*65.11.* that forget my holy mount  
*Ier. 2.32.* can a maid forget her  
*23.27.* to forget my name  
*39.* I will utterly forget you  
*Law. 5.20.* wherefore dost thou forget  
*Hosea 4.6.* I will also forget thy children  
*Amos 8.7.* I will neuer forget any of  
 Forgettest

*Psal. 44.24.* and forgettest our affliction  
*Isay. 51.13.* and forgettest the Lord  
 Forgetteth  
*Iob 39.15* forgetteth that the foote may  
*Psal. 9.12.* he forgetteth not the crie  
*Pro. 2.17.* forgetteth the couenant of her  
 Forgetfulnessse  
*Psal. 88.12.* in the land of forgetfulnessse.

Forgiue

*Gen. 50.17.* forgiue I pray thee now  
 forgiue the trespassse  
*Exod. 32.32.* if thou wilt forgiue their  
*Iosh. 24.19.* he will not forgiue your  
*1. Sam. 25.28.* forgiue the trespassse  
*1. King. 8.30.* when thou hearest forgiue  
*34.* forgiue the sinne of thy people  
*36.* forgiue the sin of thy seruants  
*39.* and forgiue, and doe  
*50.* forgiue thy people that haue  
*2. Chro. 6.25.* forgiue the sin of thy people  
*27.* forgiue the sin of thy seruants  
*30.* forgiue and render vnto  
*39.* and forgiue thy people  
*7.14.* and will forgiue their sinne  
*Psal. 25.18.* and forgiue all my sins  
*86.5.* and ready to forgiue  
*Isai. 2.9.* therefore forgiue them not  
*Ier. 18.23.* forgiue not their iniquitie  
*31.34.* I will forgiue their iniquitie  
*36.3.* that I may forgiue their iniquity  
*Dan. 9.19.* O Lord forgiue  
*Amos 7.2.* O Lord God forgiue

Forgiuen

*Leuit. 4.20.* and it shall be forgiuen them  
*26.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*31.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*35.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*5.10.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*13.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*16.* it shall be forgiuen him  
*18.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*6.7.* and it shall be forgiuen him  
*19.22.* shall be forgiuen him  
*Num. 14.19.* and as thou hast forgiuen  
*15.25.* and it shall be forgiuen them  
*26.* it shall be forgiuen all the  
*Dent. 21.8* the blood shall be forgiuen  
*Pf. 32.1.* whose transgression is forgiuen  
*85.2.* thou hast forgiuen the iniquitie  
*Isai. 33.24.* shall be forgiuen their iniquity

Forgiueth Forgiuing

*Exod. 34.7.* forgiuing iniquitie  
*Num. 14.18.* forgiuing iniquitie  
*Psal. 103.3.* forgiueth all thine  
 Forgiuenesse Forgiuenesses  
*Psal. 130.4.* there is forgiuenesse with the  
*Dan. 9.9.* mercies and forgiuenesses

Forgot

*Dent. 24.19.* and hast forgot a sheafe  
 Forgotten  
*Gen. 41.30.* the plentie shall be forgotten  
*Dent. 26.13.* nor haue I forgotten them  
*31.21.* it shall not be forgotten  
*32.18.* and hast forgotten God  
*Iob 19.14.* haue forgotten me  
*28.4.* forgotten of the foote  
*Psal. 9.18.* shall not alway be forgotten  
*10.11.* God hath forgotten  
*31.12.* I am forgotten as a  
*42.9.* why hast thou forgotten me  
*44.20.* if we haue forgotten the  
*77.9.* hath God forgotten to  
*119.61.* I haue not forgotten thy law  
*139.* mine enemies haue forgotten

*Eccles. 8.10.* they were forgotten in the  
*9.5.* the memory of them is forgotten  
*Isai. 17.10.* because thou hast forgotten  
*23.15.* Tyre shall be forgotten  
*16.* that hast beene forgotten  
*44.21.* thou shalt not be forgotten  
*49.14.* my Lord hath forgotten me  
*65.16.* former troubles are forgotten  
*Ier. 2.32.* my people haue forgotten  
*3.21.* they haue forgotten the Lord  
*13.25.* because thou hast forgotten me  
*18.15.* my people haue forgotten me  
*20.11.* shall neuer be forgotten  
*23.27.* their fathers haue forgotten  
*30.14.* thy louers haue forgotten thee  
*44.9.* haue ye forgotten the wickednes  
*50.5.* that shall not be forgotten  
*6.* haue forgotten their rest  
*Law. 2.6.* and Sabbaths to be forgotten  
*Ezek. 22.12.* and hast forgotten me  
*23.35.* thou hast forgotten me  
*Hos. 4.6.* thou hast forgotten the law  
*8.1.* hath forgotten his maker  
*13.6.* therefore haue they forgotten me

Forme

*Gen. 1.2.* the earth was without forme  
*1. Sam. 28.14.* what forme is he of  
*2. Sam. 14.20.* this forme of speech  
*2. Chro. 4.7.* according to their forme  
*Iob 4.16.* I could not discern the forme  
*Isai. 45.7.* I forme the light  
*52.14.* and his forme more than the  
*53.2.* he hath no forme  
*Ier. 4.23.* it was without forme  
*Ezek. 10.8.* the forme of a mans hand  
*43.11.* the forme of the house  
*Dan. 2.31.* the forme thereof was  
*3.19.* the forme of his visage was  
*25.* and the forme of the fourth

Formed

*Gen. 2.7.* and the Lord God formed man  
*8.* whom he had formed  
*19.* formed euery beast  
*Dent. 32.18.* God that formed thee  
*2. King. 19.25.* that I haue formed it  
*Iob 26.5.* dead things are formed  
*13.* his hand hath formed the  
*33.6.* I also am formed out of the  
*Psal. 90.2.* thou hadst formed the  
*94.9.* he that formed the eye  
*95.5.* his hands formed the  
*Pro. 26.10.* the great God that formed  
*Isai. 27.11.* and he that formed them, will  
*37.26.* that I haue formed it  
*43.1.* and he that formed thee  
*7.* I haue formed him  
*10.* there was no God formed  
*21.* this people haue I formed  
*44.2.* formed thee from the wombe  
*21.* I haue formed thee  
*24.* formed thee from the wombe  
*45.18.* God—that formed the earth  
 he formed it to be inhabited  
*54.17.* no weapon that is formed  
*Ier. 1.5.* before I formed thee  
*33.2.* the Lord that formed it

Amos. 7. 1. hee *formed* grasshoppers  
Former

Ier. 10. 16. he is the *former* of all things  
51. 19. he is the *former* of all things  
Formes Formeth

Ezek. 43. 11. and all the *formes* thereof  
and all the *formes* thereof

Amos 4. 13. that *formeth* the mountaines  
Zech. 12. 1. and *formeth* the spirit of man  
Former

Num. 21. 26. fought against the *former*  
Deut. 24. 4. her *former* husband shall  
1. Sam. 17. 30. after the *former* manner  
2. King. 17. 34. after the *former* manners  
Neh. 5. 15. but the *former* gouernours  
Iob. 8. 8. of the *former* age  
50. 3. in *former* time desolate  
Psal. 79. 8. the *former* iniquities  
37. 49. the *former* louing kindnesse  
Eccle. 1. 11. no remembrance of *former*  
(things  
7. 10. that the *former* dayes were  
Isai. 41. 22. shew the *former* things  
42. 9. the *former* things are come to  
42. 18. remember ye not the *former*  
46. 9. remember the *former* things  
48. 2. declared the *former* things  
65. 7. I will measure their *former*  
16. the *former* troubles are  
17. the *former* shall not be  
Ier. 5. 24. both the *former* and the latter  
34. 5. the *former* Kings  
36. 28. write in it all the *former* words  
Dan. 11. 13. greater than the *former*  
29. not be as the *former*, nor  
Hosea 6. 3. as the latter & *former* rain  
Ioc. 2. 23. giuen you the *former* rain  
the *former* rain and the  
Hag. 2. 9. greater than the *former*  
Zech. 1. 4. vnto who the *former* Prophets  
7. 7. cryed by the *former* Prophets  
12. in his spirit by the *former* Pro-  
(phets  
8. 11. as in the *former* dayes  
14. 8. toward the *former* lea  
Mal. 3. 4. and as in *former* yecres  
Formost

Gen. 33. 2. and their children *formost*  
2. Sam. 18. 27. the running of the *formost*  
Fornication Fornications

2. Chro. 2. 17. 1. to commit *fornication*  
Isai. 23. 17. and shall commit *fornication*  
Ezek. 16. 15. pouedst out thy *fornications*  
26. hast also committed *fornication*  
29. multiplied thy *fornication*  
Hosea 2. 2. See the Geneva Translation  
Forreiner

See before, the word *Foreiner*  
Forrest Forrests

1. Sam. 22. 5. came into the *forrest* of  
1. King. 7. 2. the house of the *forrest*  
10. 17. in the house of the *forrest*  
21. house of the *forrest* of Lebanon  
2. King. 19. 23. *forrest* of his Carmel  
2. Chr. 9. 20. of the *forrest* of Lebanon  
Neh. 2. 8. the keeper of the Kings *forrest*  
Psal. 29. 9. discouereth the *forrests*

50. 10. euery beast of the *forrest*  
104. 20. all the beasts of the *forrest*  
Isai. 9. 18. in the thickets of the *forrest*  
10. 18. the glory of his *forrest*  
19. the rest of the trees of the *forrest*  
34. the thickets of the *forrests*  
21. 13. in the *forrest* in Arabia  
22. 8. of the house of the *forrest*  
29. 17. and seemed as a *forrest*  
32. 15. be counted for a *forrest*  
19. coming downe on the *forrest*  
37. 24. the *forrest* of his Carmel  
44. 14. among the trees of the *forrest*  
23. O *forrest*, and euery tree  
56. 9. all the beasts of the *forrest*  
Ier. 5. 6. a Lyon out of the *forrest*  
10. 3. cutteth a tree out of the *forrest*  
12. 8. as a Lyon in the *forrest*  
21. 14. I will kindle a fire in the *forrest*  
26. 18. the high places of a *forrest*  
46. 23. they shall cut downe her *forrest*  
Ezek. 15. 6. among the trees of the *forrest*  
20. 46. against the *forrest* of the south  
47. say to the *forrest* of the south  
Hosea 2. 12. I will make them a *forrest*  
Amos 3. 4. will a lyon ioare in the *forrest*  
Mich. 3. 12. high places of the *forrest*  
Zech. 11. 2. for the *forrest* of the vintage  
Forsake

Deut. 4. 3. 1. he will not *forsake* thee  
12. 19. that thou *forsake* not the Leuit  
14. 27. thou shalt not *forsake* him  
31. 6. nor *forsake* thee  
8. neither *forsake* thee  
16. and will *forsake* me  
17. and I will *forsake* them  
Iosh. 1. 5. nor *forsake* thee  
24. 16. that we should *forsake* the Lord  
20. if ye *forsake* the Lord  
Iudg. 9. 11. should I *forsake* my sweetnes  
1. Sam. 12. 22. will not *forsake* his people  
1. Kin. 6. 13. & wil not *forsake* my people  
8. 57. nor *forsake* vs  
1. Chro. 28. 9. but if thou *forsake* him  
20. nor *forsake* thee  
2. Chro. 7. 19. and *forsake* my statutes  
15. 2. if ye *forsake* him  
he will *forsake* you  
Ezra. 8. 22. all them that *forsake* him  
Neh. 9. 31. nor *forsake* them  
10. 39. we will not *forsake* the house  
Iob. 20. 13. and *forsake* it not  
Psal. 27. 9. neither *forsake* me  
10. my father and mother *forsake* me  
38. 21. *forsake* me not O Lord  
71. 9. *forsake* me not when my  
18. O God, *forsake* me not  
89. 30. *forsake* my law  
94. 14. neither will he *forsake*  
119. 8. O *forsake* me not vterly  
53. the wicked that *forsake* thy law  
138. 8. *forsake* not the workes of  
Pro. 1. 8. *forsake* not the law of thy  
3. 3. let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee  
4. 2. *forsake* you not my law  
6. *forsake* her not  
6. 20. *forsake* not the law of thy

9. 6. *forsake* the foolish, and liue  
27. 10. thy fathers friend *forsake* not  
28. 4. they that *forsake* the law  
Isai. 1. 28. they that *forsake* the Lord shal  
41. 17. will not *forsake* them  
42. 16. and not *forsake* them  
55. 7. let the wicked *forsake* his way  
65. 11. ye are they that *forsake* the  
(Lord  
Ier. 17. 13. all that *forsake* thee shall be  
23. 33. I will euen *forsake* you  
39. and I will *forsake* you  
51. 9. *forsake* her and let vs goe  
Lam. 3. 31. see the Geneva Translation  
5. 20. and *forsake* vs so long a time?  
Ezek. 20. 8. neither did they *forsake* the  
Dan. 11. 30. that *forsake* the holy couenant

## Forsaken

Deut. 28. 20. thou hast *forsaken* me  
29. 25. haue *forsaken* the couenant  
Iudg. 6. 13. the Lord hath *forsaken* vs  
10. 10. we haue *forsaken* our God  
13. yet ye haue *forsaken* me  
1. Sam. 8. 8. they haue *forsaken* me  
12. 10. we haue *forsaken* the Lord  
1. Kin. 19. 10. haue *forsaken* thy couenant  
2. King 22. 17. they haue *forsaken* me  
2. Chro. 12. 5. ye haue *forsaken* me  
13. 10. we haue not *forsaken* him  
11. but ye haue *forsaken* him  
11. 10. *forsaken* the Lord God of his  
24. 20. ye haue *forsaken* the Lord  
he hath also *forsaken* you  
24. *forsaken* the Lord God of their  
28. 6. *forsaken* the Lord God of their  
29. 6. and haue *forsaken* him  
31. 25. because they haue *forsaken* me  
Ezra. 9. 9. our God hath not *forsaken* vs  
10. *forsaken* thy commandements  
Neh. 13. 11. the house of God *forsaken* ?  
Iob. 18. 4. shall the earth be *forsaken*  
20. 19. hath *forsaken* the poore  
Psal. 9. 10. hast not *forsaken* them that  
22. 1. why hast thou *forsaken* me ?  
71. 11. God hath *forsaken* him  
Isai. 1. 4. they haue *forsaken* the Lord  
2. 6. therefore thou hast *forsaken* thy  
7. 16. *forsaken* of both her Kings  
17. 2. the Cities of Aroer are *forsaken*  
9. be as a *forsaken* bough  
27. 10. and the habications *forsaken*  
32. 14. the pallaces shall be *forsaken*  
49. 14. the Lord hath *forsaken* me  
54. 6. as a *forsaken* woman  
7. I haue *forsaken*  
60. 15. thou hast beene *forsaken*  
62. 4. no more termed, *forsaken*  
12. a Citie not *forsaken*  
Ier. 1. 16. who haue *forsaken* me  
2. 23. they haue *forsaken* me  
17. hast *forsaken* the Lord  
4. 29. euery City shall be *forsaken*  
5. 7. thy children haue *forsaken* me  
19. like as ye haue *forsaken* me  
7. 27. *forsaken* the generation of his  
9. 13. they haue *forsaken* my law

19. we haue *forſaken* the land  
 12. 7. I haue *forſaken* my houſe  
 15. 6. thou haſt *forſaken* me  
 16. 11. your fathers haue *forſaken* me  
 and haue *forſaken* me  
 17. 13. they haue *forſaken* the Lord  
 18. 14. be *forſaken*?  
 19. 4. becauſe they haue *forſaken* me  
 22. 9. haue *forſaken* the couenant  
 25. 3. 8. hath *forſaken* his couert  
 51. 5. Iſrael hath not beene *forſaken*  
*Ezek.* 8. 12. hath *forſaken* the earth  
 9. 9. the L. hath *forſaken* the earth  
 36. 4. to the cities that are *forſaken*  
*Amos* 5. 2. *forſaken* vpon her land  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. Gaza ſhall be *forſaken*  
*Forſaketh Forſaking*  
*Iob* 6. 14. he *forſaketh* the feare of the  
*Pſal.* 37. 28. and *forſaketh* not his Saints  
*Pro.* 2. 17. *forſaketh* the guide of her  
 15. 10. that ſhe *forſaketh* the way  
 28. 13. confeſſeth and *forſaketh* them  
*Iſai.* 6. 12. and there be a great *forſaking*  
*Forſooke*  
*Deut.* 32. 1. then he *forſooke* God  
*Iudg.* 2. 22. *forſooke* the Lord God of  
 10. 6. *forſooke* the Lord, and  
*1. King.* 9. 9. they *forſooke* the Lord  
 12. 8. *forſooke* the counſell of the  
 13. *forſooke* the old mens counſell  
*1. Chro.* 10. 7. they *forſooke* their cities  
*2. Chro.* 7. 22. they *forſooke* the Lord  
 10. 8. *forſooke* the counſell which the  
 13. *forſooke* the counſell of the old  
 12. 1. he *forſooke* the law of the Lord  
*Pſal.* 78. 60. *forſooke* the Tabernacle  
 119. 87. I *forſooke* not thy precepts  
*Iſai.* 58. 2. and *forſooke* not the ordinance  
*Forſookeſt*  
*Neb.* 9. 17. and *forſookeſt* them not  
 19. *forſookeſt* them not  
*Fort*  
*2. Sam.* 5. 9. Dauid dwelt in the *fort*  
*Iſai.* 25. 12. the *fortreſſe* of the high *fort*  
*Ezek.* 4. 2. build a *fort* againſt it  
 21. 22. and to build a *fort*  
 26. 8. he ſhall make a *fort*  
*Dan.* 11. 19. towards the *fort* of his  
*Fortie follows Forts*  
*Fortiſe Fortified*  
*Iudg.* 9. 3. 1. they *fortiſe* the citie  
*2. Chro.* 11. 11. *fortified* the ſtrong holds  
 26. 9. and *fortified* them  
*Neb.* 3. 8. *fortified* Ieruſalem  
 4. 2. will they *fortiſe*  
*Iſai.* 22. 10. to *fortiſe* the wall  
*Ier.* 51. 53. though he ſhould *fortiſe*  
*Mich.* 7. 12. from the *fortified* cities  
*Nab.* 2. 1. *fortiſe* thy power mightily  
 3. 14. *fortiſe* the ſtrong holds  
*Fortreſſe Fortreſſes*  
*2. Sam.* 22. 2. my rocke, and my *fortreſſe*  
*Pſal.* 18. 2. my rocke, and my *fortreſſe*  
 31. 3. my rocke, and my *fortreſſe*  
 71. 3. my rocke, and my *fortreſſe*  
 91. 2. my refuge, and my *fortreſſe*  
 144. 3. my goodneſſe and my *fortreſſe*

*Iſai.* 17. 3. the *fortreſſe* alſo ſhall ceaſe  
 25. 12. the *fortreſſe* of the high *fort*  
 34. 13. and brambles in the *fortreſſes*  
*Ier.* 6. 27. for a towre and a *fortreſſe*  
 10. 17. O inhabitant of the *fortreſſe*  
 16. 19. my ſtrength and my *fortreſſe*  
*Dan.* 11. 10. euen to his *fortreſſe*  
*Amos* 5. 9. come againſt the *fortreſſe*  
*Mich.* 7. 12. and from the *fortreſſe*  
*Forts*  
*Iſai.* 29. 3. I will raiſe *forts* againſt thee  
 32. 14. the *forts* and towres ſhall be for  
*Ier.* 52. 4. built *forts* againſt it  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. and building *forts*  
 33. 27. they that be in the *forts*  
*Fortie*  
*Gen.* 7. 4. *fortie* dayes and  
*fortie* nights  
 See verſe 12.  
 17. the flood was *fortie* dayes  
 8. 6. at the end of *fortie* dayes  
 18. 29. there ſhall be *fortie*  
 I will not doe it for *forties* ſake  
 26. 34. Eſau was *fortie* yeeres old  
 32. 15. *fortie*—kine and ten  
 50. 3. and *fortie* dayes were fulfilled  
*Exod.* 24. 18. *fortie* dayes and  
*fortie* nights  
 See chap. 34. 28  
*Num.* 13. 25. after *fortie* dayes  
 14. 33. *fortie* yeeres  
 34. euen *fortie* dayes  
*euen fortie yeeres*  
 32. 13. *fortie* yeeres  
*Deut.* 2. 7. theſe *fortie* yeeres the Lord  
 8. 2. led thee theſe *fortie* yeeres  
 4. theſe *fortie* yeeres  
 9. 9. *fortie* dayes and  
*fortie* nights  
 See verſe 11. 18. and 10. 10  
 25. 3. *fortie* ſtripes may he  
 29. 5. I haue led you *fortie* yeeres  
*Ioſh.* 5. 5. Iſrael walked *fortie* yeeres  
 14. 7. *fortie* yeeres old was I  
*Iudg.* 5. 31. had reſt *fortie* yeeres  
 8. 28. was quiet *fortie* yeeres  
 13. 1. *fortie* yeeres  
*1. Sam.* 4. 18. iudged Iſrael *fortie* yeeres  
 17. 16. preſented himſelfe 40. dayes  
*2. Sam.* 2. 10. was *fortie* yeeres old  
 5. 4. he raigne *fortie* yeeres  
*1. King.* 2. 11. were *fortie* yeeres  
 6. 17. was *fortie* cubits  
 7. 38. contained *fortie* baths  
 11. 42. was *fortie* yeeres  
 19. 8. *fortie* daies, and  
*fortie* nights  
*2. King.* 8. 9. *fortie* cammels burden  
 12. 1. *fortie* yeeres raigne he  
*1. Chro.* 29. 27. was *fortie* yeeres  
*2. Chro.* 9. 30. *fortie* yeeres  
 24. 1. he raigne *fortie* yeeres  
*Neb.* 5. 15. beſide *fortie* ſhekels  
 9. 21. yea *fortie* yeeres didſt  
*Pſal.* 95. 10. *fortie* yeeres long was I  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. *fortie* dayes  
 29. 11. nor inhabited *fortie* yeeres

12. ſhall be deſolate, *fortie* yeeres  
 13. at the end of *fortie* yeeres  
*Amos* 2. 10. and led you *fortie* yeeres  
 5. 25. in the wilderneſſe *fortie* yeeres  
*Fortie one*  
*1. King.* 15. 10. 41. yeeres raigne  
*2. Chro.* 14. 23. raigne 41. yeeres  
*Fortie two*  
*Num.* 35. 6. adde *fortie two* cities  
*2. King.* 2. 24. care *fortie two* children  
*2. Chro.* 22. 2. *fortie two* yeeres old was  
*Fortie five*  
*Ioſh.* 12. 10. theſe *fortie five* yeeres  
*1. King.* 7. 3. lay on *fortie five* pillars  
*Fortie eight, Fortie nine*  
*Num.* 35. 7. ſhalbe *fortie eight* cities  
*Leuit.* 25. 8. *fortie nine* yeeres  
*Fortie thouſand*  
*Ioſh.* 4. 13. about *fortie thouſand*  
*Iudg.* 5. 8. among *fortie thouſand* in  
*2. Sam.* 10. 18. *fortie thouſand* horſemen  
*1. King.* 4. 26. had *fortie thouſand* ſtalles  
*Fortie two thouſand*  
*Iudg.* 12. 6. fell—*fortie two thouſand*  
*Exra* 2. 64. *fortie two thouſand* 300.  
*Neh.* 7. 66. *fortie two thouſand* 360.  
*Fortie five thouſand*  
*Num.* 1. 25. *fortie five thouſand* 650  
*Fortie ſixe thouſand*  
*Num.* 1. 21. were *fortie ſixe thouſand* 500  
*Fortietb*  
*Num.* 33. 38. died in the *fortietb* yeere  
*Deut.* 1. 3. in the *fortietb* yeere  
*1. Chro.* 26. 31. the *fortietb* yeere of the  
*Forward*  
*Num.* 10. 35. when the Arke ſet *forward*  
*1. Sam.* 10. 3. ſhalt thou goe on *forward*  
 16. 13. from that day *forward*  
 30. 25. ſo from that day *forward*  
*2. King.* 3. 24. they went *forward* ſmiting  
 4. 24. and goe *forward*  
 20. 9. ſhall the ſhadow goe *forward*  
*1. Chro.* 23. 4. to ſet *forward* the worke  
*2. Chro.* 34. 12. to ſet it *forward*  
*Exra* 3. 9. to ſet *forward* the worke  
*Iob* 23. 8. behold, I goe *forward*  
 30. 13. ſet *forward* my calamitie  
*Fought*  
*Exod.* 17. 10. and *fought* with Amalecke  
*Num.* 21. 1. then he *fought* with Iſrael  
*Ioſh.* 10. 34. and *fought* againſt it  
 42. *fought* for Iſrael  
 23. 3. he hath *fought* for you  
*Iudg.* 1. 5. and they *fought* againſt him  
 5. 19. the Kings came and *fought*  
 20. they *fought* from heauen  
*fought againſt Sifera*  
 9. 17. my father *fought* for you  
 11. 20. and *fought* againſt Iſrael  
 12. 4. and *fought* with Ephraim  
*1. Sam.* 19. 8. *fought* with the Philift.  
 23. 5. *fought* with the Philiftines  
*2. Sam.* 2. 28. nor *fought* they any more  
 10. 17. and *fought* with him  
 12. 26. Ioab *fought* againſt Rabbah  
*2. King.* 8. 29. *fought* againſt Hazael  
 9. 15. when he *fought* with Hazael  
 12, 17. and

12.17. and fought against Gath  
 14.15. how hee fought with Amaziah  
 1. Chro. 10.1. fought against Israel  
 18.10. had fought against Hadarezer  
 2. Chro. 27.5. fought with the King of  
 Psal. 109.3. and fought against me  
 Isai. 20.1. fought against Ahdod  
 63.40. and he fought against them  
 Jer. 34.1. fought against Ierusalem  
 Zech. 14.3. as when he fought  
 12. that haue fought against Ierusalem

## Foule

Gen. 1.20. and soule that may stie  
 22. let the soule multiplye  
 7.14. euery soule after their kinde  
 21. both of soule and of  
 8.20. of euery cleane soule  
 Leuit. 11.46. and of the soule  
 Iob 28.7. which no soule knoweth  
 Psal. 148.10. and flying soule  
 Jer. 9.10. both the soule of the heauens  
 Dan. 7.6. foure wings of a soule

## See the word Aire

## Foules

Gen. 6.20. of foules after their kinde  
 15.11. when the foules came downe  
 Leuit. 20.25. betweene vncleane foules  
 Psal. 50.11. I know all the foules  
 78.27. and feathered foules  
 79.2. vnto the foules of the heauen  
 104.12. shall the foules of the heauen  
 Isai. 18.6. foules of the mountaines  
 Jer. 7.33. for the foules of the heauen  
 Secich. 15.3. and 16.4. and 19.7.  
 34.20. vnto the foules of heauen  
 Ezek. 31.6. all the foules of heauen made  
 See verse 13. ch. 32.4. and 38.20.  
 Dan. 2.38. and 4.12.14.21.  
 Hosea 2.18. with the foules of the heauen  
 4.3. with the foules of heauen  
 7.12. as the foules of the heauen  
 Zeph. 1.3. consume the foules of heauen

## See the word Aire

## Fouler

Psal. 91.3. from the snare of the fouler  
 114.7. out of this snare of the fouler  
 Pro. 6.5. from the hand of the fouler  
 Hos. 9.8. is a snare of the fouler

## Foule Fouled

Iob 16.16. my face is soule  
 Ezek. 34.18. but ye must soule the residue  
 19. which ye haue souled

## Found fauour

Gen. 18.3. if I haue now found fauour  
 30.27. haue found fauour in thy eyes  
 Num. 11.11. haue I not found fauour  
 15. if I haue found fauour in  
 1. Sam. 16.22. he hath found fauour in  
 1. King. 11.19. Hadad found great fauour  
 Neh. 2.5. thy seruant haue found fauour  
 Esth. 5.8. if I haue found fauour  
 7.3. if I haue found fauour  
 8.5. if I haue found fauour  
 Cant. 8.10. as one that found fauour

## See the word Eyes

## Found grace

Gen. 6.8. found grace in the eyes

30.27. found grace in thine eyes  
 33.10. if now I haue found grace  
 39.4. and Ioseph found grace  
 47.29. if now I haue found grace  
 50.4. found grace in thine eyes  
 Exod. 33.12. thou hast also found grace  
 13. if I haue found grace  
 16. haue found grace in thy sight  
 17. thou hast found grace  
 34.9. if now I haue found grace  
 Iudg. 6.17. if now I haue found grace  
 Ruth 2.10. found grace in thine eyes  
 1. Sam. 29.3. found grace in thy eyes  
 27.5. now found grace in thy eyes  
 2. Sam. 14.22. found grace in thy sight  
 Jer. 31.2. found grace in the wildernesse

## Found

Gen. 2.20. there was not found an helpe  
 26.32. we haue found water  
 27.20. that hast found it so quickly  
 31.32. but he found them not  
 34. but found them not  
 35. but found not the images  
 37. what hast thou found  
 36.24. that found the mules  
 37.15. a certaine man found him  
 32. this haue we found  
 38.23. and thou hast not found her  
 44.12. was found in Beniamins sacke  
 16. hath found out the iniquitie  
 Exod. 21.16. if he be found in his hand  
 22.4. that the theft be certainly found  
 7. if the thiefe be found  
 8. the thiefe be not found  
 Leuit. 6.3. found that which was lost  
 Num. 15.32. they found a man that  
 33. found him gathering  
 Deut. 17.2. if there be found among you  
 22.3. and thou hast found  
 14. I found her not a maid  
 28. and they be found  
 24.1. he hath found some vncleannes  
 32.10. he found him in a desert land  
 Ios. 10.17. the five Kings are found  
 Iudg. 14.18. not found out my riddle  
 1. Sam. 9.20. for they are found  
 10.21. he could not be found  
 12.5. ye haue not found ought  
 13.19. there was no smith found  
 22. was there found  
 25.28. euill hath not beene found  
 29.8. what hast thou found  
 2. Sam. 7.27. hath found in his heart  
 17.12. where he shall be found  
 1. King. 7.47. weight of brasse found out  
 11.29. found him in the way  
 14.13. found some good thing  
 18.10. that they found thee not  
 20.36. a Lyon found him  
 21.20. hast thou found me O mine  
 I haue found thee  
 2. King. 2.17. but found him not  
 4.39. and found a wilde vine  
 9.35. but they found no more of her  
 17.4. found conspiracie in Hoshea  
 20.13. was found in his treasures  
 22.8. I haue found the booke

1. Chro. 4.40. found fat pasture  
 17.25. hath found in his heart  
 20.2. and found it to weigh  
 28.9. he will be found of thee  
 2. Chro. 15.2. he will be found of you  
 4. he was found of them  
 15. and he was found of them  
 19.3. good things found in thee  
 22.8. and found the princes of Iudah  
 34.14. found the booke of the Law  
 36.8. which was found in him  
 Ezra 2.62. but they were not found  
 6.2. there was found at Achmetha  
 8.15. found there none of the sons of  
 Neh. 5.8. and found nothing to answer  
 7.5. and I found a register  
 64. but it was not found  
 Esth. 2.23. it was found out  
 Iob 19.28. is found in me  
 20.8. and shall not be found  
 28.12. where shall wisdome be found?  
 13. neither is it found  
 31.29. when euill found him  
 32.3. they found no answer  
 13. we haue found out wisdome  
 Psal. 2.6. when thou maist be found  
 36.2. be found to be hatefull  
 37.35. but he could not be found  
 69.20. but I found none  
 76.5. haue found their hands  
 84.3. hath found an houte  
 89.20. I haue found Dauid my  
 107.4. found no citie to dwell in  
 116.3. I found trouble and sorrow  
 132.6. we found it in the field  
 Pro. 6.31. but if he be found  
 7.15. and I haue found thee  
 10.13. wisdome is found  
 16.31. if it be found in the way of  
 24.14. when thou hast found it  
 25.16. hast thou found honey  
 30.6. and thou be found a lier  
 10. and thou be found guilty  
 Eccles. 7.27. behold this haue I found  
 28. haue I found, haue I not found  
 29. this onely haue I found  
 9.15. there was found in it 2  
 Can. 3.1. but I found him not verse 2  
 4. but I found him whom my  
 8.10. as one that found fauour  
 Isai. 10.14. my hand hath found as a  
 13.15. euery one that is found  
 39.2. all that was found in his  
 57.3. shall be found therein  
 55.6. while he may be found  
 57.10. thou hast found the life of  
 65.1. I am found of them that  
 8. is found in the cluster  
 Jer. 2.5. haue your fathers found in me  
 26. when he is found  
 31. in thy skirts is found  
 5.26. among my people are found  
 11.9. a conspiracie is found  
 14.3. and found no water  
 15.16. thy words were found  
 23.11. in my house haue I found  
 29.14. I would be found of you  
 41.3. that



41.3. that were found there  
 8. burthen men were found  
 12. found him by the great waters  
 48.27. was he found among theeues?  
 50.7. all that found them,  
 20. and they shall not be found  
 34. art found and also caught  
*Lam.* 2.16. we haue found  
*Ezek.* 22.30. but I found none  
 26.21. shalt neuer be found againe  
 28.15. till iniquitie was found  
*Dan.* 1.19. among them was found none  
 20. he found them ten times better  
 2.25. I haue found a man  
 35. no place was found for them  
 5.11. was found in him  
 12. were found in the same Daniel  
 14. is found in thee  
 27. and art found wanting  
 6.4. any error or fault found in him  
 11. and found Daniel praying  
 23. no manner of hurt was found  
 11.19. and not be found  
 12.1. that shall be found written  
*Hof.* 9.10. I found Israel like grapes  
 10.2. shall they be found faultie  
 12.4. he found him in Bethel  
 8. I haue found me out substance  
 14.8. from me is thy fruit found  
*Mich.* 1.13. were found in thee  
*Zeph.* 3.13. be found in their mouth  
*Zech.* 10.10. and place shall not be found  
*Mal.* 2.6. iniquitie was not found in his  
 See before, Found fauour Found grace

## Foundation

*Exod.* 9.18. since the foundation thereof  
*Iosh* 6.26. he shall lay the foundation  
*1. King.* 5.17. the foundation of the house  
 6.37. fourth yeere was the foundation  
 7.9. euen from the foundation  
 10. the foundation was of costly  
 16.34. laid the foundation thereof  
*2. Chro.* 8.16. the day of the foundation  
 31.7. the foundation of the heapes  
*Eze.* 3.6. the foundation of the Temple  
 10. the foundation of the Temple  
 11. the foundation of the house  
 12. the foundation of this house  
 5.16. and laid the foundation  
*Iob* 4.19. whose foundation is in the  
 22.16. whole foundation was  
*Psal.* 87.1. his foundation is in the holy  
 102.25. thou hast laid the foundation  
 137.7. euen to the foundation  
*Pro* 10.25. is an euerlasting foundation  
*Isai.* 28.16. in Zion for a foundation  
 a sure foundation  
 48.13. the foundation of the earth  
*Ezek.* 13.14. the foundation thereof  
*Hab.* 3.13. discovering the foundation  
*Hag.* 2.18. that the foundation of the  
*Zech.* 4.9. haue laid the foundation of  
 8.9. in the day that the foundation  
 12.1. layeth the foundation of the  
 Foundations  
*Deut.* 32.22. set on fire the foundations

*2. Sam.* 22.8. the foundations of heauen  
*Ezra* 4.12. and ioyned the foundations  
 6.3. let the foundations thereof  
*Iob* 38.4. when I laid the foundations  
 6. whereupon are foundations  
*Psal.* 11.3. if the foundations be cast  
 18.15. the foundations of the world  
 82.5. all the foundations of the earth  
 104.5. who laid the foundations of the  
*Pro.* 8.29. appointed the foundations of  
*Isai.* 16.7. foundations of Kirharseth  
 24.18. the foundations of the earth  
 See ch. 40.21. and 51.13.16.  
 54.11. and lay thy foundations with  
 58.12. shalt raise vp the foundations  
*Ier.* 31.37. and the foundations of the  
 50.15. her foundations are fallen  
 51.26. nor a stone for foundations  
*Lam.* 4.11. hath deuoured the foundations  
*Ezek.* 41.8. round about the foundations  
*Mi.* b.1.6 I will discouer the foundations  
 6.2. the strong foundations of the earth  
 Founded  
*Psal.* 24.2. he hath found it  
 89.11. thou hast founded them  
 See *Pf.* 104.8. & 119.152.  
*Isai.* 14.32. the Lord hath founded Zion  
 23.13. the Assyrian founded it  
*Amos* 9.6. and hath founded his troupe  
 Founder  
*Ier.* 6.29. the founder melteth in vaine  
 10.9. of the hands of the founder  
 14. euery founder is confounded  
 Foundest  
*Neh.* 9.8. and foundest his heart  
 Fountaine  
*Gen.* 16.7. found her by a fountaine  
 by the fountaine in the way to  
*Leuit.* 11.36 a fountaine or a pit  
 20.18. hath discovered her fountaine  
 hath vncouered the fountaine of  
*1. Sam.* 29.1. pitched by a fountaine  
*Neh.* 2.14. to the gate of the fountaine  
 12.37. and at the fountaine gate  
*Psal.* 36.9. is the fountaine of life  
 68.26. from the fountaine of Israel  
 74.15. thou didst cleare the fountaine  
 114.8. the flint into a fountaine of  
*Pro.* 5.18. let thy fountaine be blessed  
 13.14. is a fountaine of life  
 14.27. is a fountaine of life  
 25.26. is as a troubled fountaine  
*Eccles.* 12.6. be broken at the fountaine  
*Cant.* 4.12. a fountaine sealed  
 15. a fountaine of gardens  
*Ier.* 2.13. the fountaine of liuing waters  
 6.6. as a fountaine casteth out  
 9.1. mine eyes a fountaine of teares  
 17.13. the fountaine of liuing waters  
*Hof.* 13.15. his fountaine shall be dried.  
*Ioel* 3.18. a fountaine shall come forth  
*Zech.* 13.1. shall be a fountaine opened  
 Fountains  
*Gen.* 7.11. the fountains of the great  
 8.2. the fountains also of the deepe  
*Deut.* 8.7. of fountains and depths

*1. King.* 18.5. all fountaines of waters  
*2. Chro.* 32.3. the waters of fountaines  
 4. who stopt all the fountaines  
*Pro.* 8.24. when there was no fountaines  
 28. he strengthened the fountaines  
*Isai.* 41.18. fountaines in the midst of the  
 Fourish Fourished  
*Ier.* 46.4. fourish the speares  
*Ezek.* 21.9. and also fourished  
 10. it is fourished  
 11. giuen it to be fourished  
 and it is fourished  
 28. it is fourished  
 Foure  
*Gen.* 2.10. became into foure heads  
 14.9. foure Kings with siue  
 47.24. foure parts shall be your owne  
*Exod.* 22.1. foure sheepe for a sheepe  
*Leuit.* 11.20. going vpon all foure  
 42. goeth vpon all foure  
*Deut.* 3.1. foure cubits the breadth  
 22.12. vpon the foure quarters of thy  
*Iudz.* 9.34. in foure companies  
 19.2. was there foure whole moneths  
*2. Sam.* 31.22. these foure were borne to  
*1. King.* 7.32. were foure wheeles  
 34. foure vnderletters to the  
 foure corners of one base  
*2. King.* 7.3. foure leprous men  
*1. Chro.* 26.17. northward foure a day  
 southward foure a day  
*Iob* 1.19. smote the foure corners  
 42.16. euen foure generations  
*Pro.* 30.15. foure things say not  
 18. yea foure which I know not  
 21. for foure which it cannot beare  
 24. foure things which are little  
 29. foure are comely in going  
*Isai.* 17.6. foure or siue in the outmost  
*Ier.* 15.3. I will appoint—foure kinds  
 36.23. had read three or foure leaues  
 49.36. I will bring the foure windes  
 from the foure quarters of heauen  
 52.21. was foure fingers  
*Ezek.* 1.6. euery one had foure faces  
 euery one had foure wings  
 8. on their foure sides  
 they foure had their faces  
 16. they foure had one likenesse  
 17. went vpon their foure sides  
 7.2. vpon the foure corners of the  
 10.14. each one had foure faces  
 21. had foure faces a piece  
 14.21. my foure sore iudgements  
 37.9. come from the foure windes  
 40.41. foure tables were on this side  
 and foure tables on that side  
 42. the foure tables were of  
 42.20. by the foure sides  
 43.13. shall be foure hornes  
 16. square in the foure squares  
 20. and put it on the foure hornes  
 on the foure corners of the settle  
 See the words Corners and Cubits  
*Dan.* 3.25. I see foure men loose  
 7.2. the foure windes of the heauen  
 3. foure great beasts came vp  
 6. foure

6. *four* wings of a fowle  
had also *four* heads  
17. great beasts which are *four*  
are *four* Kings  
8.8. came vp *four* notable ones  
the *four* winds of heauen  
22. whereas *four* stood vp  
*four* kingdoms shall stand vp  
11.4. toward the *four* windes  
A<sup>nos</sup> 1.6. and for *four*, ver<sup>se</sup> 9. 11. 13.  
2.4. and for *four*, ver<sup>se</sup> 6.  
Zech. 1.20. shewed me *four* Carpenters  
2.4. as the *four* windes of heauen  
6.1. there came *four* charioes  
5. these are the *four* spirits  
*Four* and *twenty*  
2. Sam. 21.20. *four* and *twenty* in number  
Dan. 10.4. in the *four* and *twenty* day  
See Hag. 1.15. and 2.18.20.  
Zech. 1.7. vpon the *four* and *twenty* day  
*Four*fold  
2. Sam. 12.6. restore the lambe *four*fold  
*Four* hundred  
Gen. 11.13. *four* hundred and 3. yeeres  
15. *four* hundred and three yeeres  
17. *four* hundred and thirty yeeres  
15.13. shall afflict them 400. yeeres  
23.15. the land is worth 400. shekels  
16. *four* hundred shekels of siluer  
32.6. *four* hundred men with him  
33.1. with him *four* hundred men  
Exod. 12.40. *four* hundred & 30. yeeres  
41. at the end of the 430. yeeres  
Iudg. 20.2. *four* hundred thousand  
footmen  
17. numbred *four* hundred thousand  
21.12. *four* hundred yong virgins  
1. Sam. 22.2. about *four* hundred men  
25.13. about *four* hundred men  
30.17. saue *four* hundred yong men  
1. King. 6.1. *four* hundred and 80. yeeres  
7.42. *four* hundred pomegranats  
18.19. *four* hundred and fifty  
the groues 450.  
22. are *four* hundred and fifty men  
22.6. about *four* hundred men  
2. King. 14.17. *four* hundred cubits  
2. Chro. 4.13. *four* hundred pomegranats  
8.18. *four* hundred and 50. talents  
13. *four* hundred thousand chosen  
18.5. *four* hundred men  
25.23. *four* hundred cubits  
Ezra 1.10. *four* hundred and ten  
*Four* score  
Gen. 16.16. Abr. was *four* score & sixe  
Ex. 7.7. Moses was *four* score yeeres old  
and Aaron *four* score and three  
Iosh. 14.10. *four* score & five yeeres old  
Iudg. 3.20. had rest *four* score yeeres  
1. Sam. 22.18. *four* score & five persons  
2. Sam. 19.23. euen *four* score yeere old  
this day, *four* score yeeres old  
1. Kin. 5.15. *four* score thousand hewers  
2. King. 6.25. *four* score pieces of siluer  
10.24. appointed *four* score men  
2. Chro. 2.18. *four* score thousand to bee

Psal. 90.10. they be *four* score yeeres  
Cant. 6.8. and *four* score concubines  
Ier. 41.5. *four* score men hauing  
*Four*th  
Gen. 2.14. the *four*th riuer is Euphrates  
15.16. in the *four*th generation  
Exod. 20.5. third and *four*th generation  
See ch. 34.7. Num. 14.18. Deut. 5.10.  
Leuit. 19.24. in the *four*th yeere all the  
23.13. the *four*th part of an Hin  
Num. 23.10. the number of the *four*th  
1. Sam. 9.8. the *four*th part of a shekel  
1. King. 6.1. the *four*th yeere of Solomons  
33. a *four*th part of the wall  
37. in the *four*th yeere was the  
2. King. 6.25. the *four*th part of a kab  
10.30. of the *four*th generation shall  
1. Chro. 27.7. the *four*th Captaine for the  
*four*th moneth  
2. Chro. 3.2. and the *four*th yeere of his  
20.26. and on the *four*th day  
Ezra 8.3. now on the *four*th day  
Neb. 9.3. one *four*th part of the day  
another *four*th part of the day  
Ier. 25.1. in the *four*th yeere of Iehoiakim  
See ch. 49.1. and 51.59.  
28.1. in the *four*th yeere  
39.2. in the *four*th moneth  
52.6. in the *four*th moneth  
Dan. 2.40. the *four*th kingdome shall be  
3.25. the *four*th is like the son of God  
7.7. the *four*th beast, ver<sup>se</sup> 19.23.  
23. shall be the *four*th kingdome  
Zech. 6.3. and in the *four*th chariot  
7.1. in the *four*th yeere of King  
in the *four*th day of the ninth  
8.19. the fast of the *four*th moneth  
See the word *Generation*  
*Four*teene  
Gen. 31.41. I haue serued thee *four*teene  
46.22. all the soules were *four*teene  
Num. 16.49. *four*teene thousand and 700  
Iosh. 15.36. *four*teene cities with their  
1. King. 8.65. euen *four*teene dayes  
2. Chro. 13.21. married *four*teene wiues  
Iob 42.12. *four*teene thousand sheepe  
*Four*teenth  
Gen. 14.5. in the *four*teenth yeere came  
Exod. 12.6. vntill the *four*teenth day of  
18. on the *four*teenth day of the  
Leuit. 23.5. in the *four*teenth day of the  
Num. 9.11. the *four*teenth day of the  
28.16. in the *four*teenth day of the  
Iosh. 5.10. on the *four*teenth day of the  
2. King. 18.13. in the *four*teenth yeere  
2. Chro. 30.15. the *four*teenth day of the  
35.1. on the *four*teenth day of the  
Ezra 6.19. the *four*teenth day of the  
Ezra 9.15. on the *four*teenth day  
ver<sup>se</sup> 17.18.19.21.  
I<sup>sa</sup>. 36.1. in the *four*teenth yeere of  
Ezra 40.1. in the *four*teenth yeere  
45.21. in the *four*teenth day  
*Four* thousand  
1. Sam. 4.2. about *four* thousand men  
1. Chro. 23.5. *four* thousand were porters

*four* thousand, praised the Lord  
2. Chro. 9.25. had *four* thousand stables  
Ier. 52.30. *four* thousand and 600.  
Ezra 48.16. *four* thousand and 500.  
*Foxe* *Foxes*  
Iudg. 15.4. caught 300. foxes  
Neb. 4.3. if a foxe goe vp  
Psal. 63.10. a portion for foxes  
Cant. 2.15. take vs the foxes  
the little foxes  
Lam. 5.18. the foxes walke vpon it  
Ezra 13.4. like the foxes in the deserts  
*Fraile*  
Psal. 39.4. how fraile I am  
*Frame*  
Iudg. 12.6. not frame to pronounce  
Psal. 103.14. he knowes our frame  
Ier. 18.11. I frame euill against you  
Ezra 40.2. as the frame of a citie  
Hos. 5.4. will not frame their  
*Framed* *Frameth*  
Psal. 50.19. thy tongue frameth deceit  
94.20. frameth mischief by a law  
I<sup>sa</sup>. 29.16. shall the thing framed  
say to him that framed it  
*Frankincense*  
Leuit. 2.1. and put frankincense thereon  
See ver<sup>se</sup> 2.15.16. ch. 6.11. Num. 5.15.  
1. Chro. 9.25. the frankincense and the  
Cant. 3.6. with myrthe and frankincense  
4.14. with all trees of frankincense  
*Fraude*  
Psal. 10.7. deceit and fraude  
*Fray*  
Deut. 28.26. none shall fray them away  
Ier. 7.33. none shall fray them away  
Zech. 1.21. are come to fray them  
*Freckled*  
Leuit. 13.39. it is a freckled spot  
*Free*  
Exod. 21.2. he shall goe out free  
See ver<sup>se</sup> 26.27.  
11. she shall goe out free  
Num. 5.19. be thou free from this  
28. then she shall be free  
Deut. 15.13. sendest him out free  
18. sendest him away free  
24.5. but shall be free at home  
1. Sam. 17.25. his fathers house free  
1. Chro. 9.33. in the chambers were free  
2. Chro. 29.31. as were of a free heart  
Iob 3.19. is free from his master  
Psal. 51.12. with a free spirit  
88.5. free among the dead  
105.20. and let him goe free  
I<sup>sa</sup>. 58.6. let the oppressed goe free  
Ier. 34.10. goe free, ver<sup>se</sup> 9.  
11. whom they had let goe free  
14. thou shalt let him goe free  
*Freed*  
Iosh. 9.23. shall none of you be freed  
*Freedome*  
Leuit. 19.20. nor freedme giuen her  
*Freely*  
Gen. 21.6. thou maist freely eate  
Num. 11.5. did eate in Egypt freely  
I. Sam.

1. Sam. 1. 7. 30. had eaten *freely* to day  
 Ezra 2. 68. offered *freely* for the  
 7. 15. haue *freely* offered vnto God  
 Psal. 54. 6. I will *freely* sacrifice  
 Hos. 14. 4. I will loue them *free'y*  
*Free offrings*  
 Exod. 36. 3. brought to him *free offrings*  
 Amo. 4. 5. publish the *free offrings*  
*Freewill*  
 Ezra 7. 13. of their owne *free will* to goe  
*Freewill offering*  
 Leuit. 22. 21. or a *freewill* offering  
 See verse 23. Num. 15. 3. Deut. 16. 10.  
 Ezra 1. 4. and 3. 5. & 7. 16. & 8. 28.  
*Freewill offrings*  
 Leuit. 22. 18. his *freewill* offerings  
 See ch. 23. 38. Num. 29. 9. Deut. 12. 6.  
 Psal. 119. 108 the *freewill* offerings of my  
*Fresh Fresher*  
 Num. 11. 8. as the tast of *fresh* oyle  
 Job 29. 20. my glory was *fresh* in me  
 33. 25. *fresh* er than a childes  
 Psal. 92. 10. anointed with *fresh* oyle  
*Fret Fretted Fretteth*  
 Leuit. 13. 55. it is *fret* inward  
 1. Sam. 1. 6. for to make her *fret*  
 Psal. 37. 1. *fret* not thy selte because of  
 See verse 7. Pro. 24. 19.  
 Pro. 19. 3. and his heart *fret*eth  
 Isai. 8. 21. they shall *fret* themselues  
 Ezek. 16. 43. haue *fretted* me  
*Fretting*  
 Leuit. 13. 52. it is a *fretting* leprosie  
*Friend*  
 Gen. 38. 12. he and his *friend* Hirah  
 20. by the hand of his *friend*  
 Exod. 33. 11. speakes to his *friend*  
 Deut. 13. 6. or thy *friends*  
 Iudg. 14. 20. had vsed as his *friend*  
 2. Sam. 13. 2. but Amnon had a *friend*  
 15. 37. Hushai Dauids *friend* came  
 16. 16. when — Dauids *friend* was  
 is thy kindnesse to thy *friend*?  
 wentest thou not with thy *friend*?  
 2. Chro. 20. 7. of Abraham thy *friend*  
 Job 6. 14. shewed trom his *friend*  
 27. dig a pit for your *friend*  
 Psal. 35. 14. as he had beene a *friend*  
 41. 9. mine owne familiar *friend*  
 88. 18. louer and *friend* haue thou  
 Pro. 6. 1. surety for thy *friend*  
 3. into the hand of thy *friend*  
 make sure thy *friend*  
 17. 17. a *friend* loues at all times  
 18. in the presence of his *friend*  
 18. 24. a *friend* that sticketh closer  
 19. 6. euery man is a *friend* to him  
 22. 11. the King shall be his *friend*  
 27. 6. are the wounds of a *friend*  
 9. the sweetnesse of a mans *friend*  
 10. thine owne *friend* and thy  
 fathers *friend* forsake not  
 14. he that blesteth his *friend*  
 17. the countenance of his *friend*  
 Cant. 5. 16. and this is my *friend*  
 Isai. 41. 8. of Abraham my *friend*

Ier. 6. 21. the neighbour and his *friend*  
 19. 9. euery one the flesh of his *friend*  
 Hof. 3. 1. beloued of her *friend*  
 Mich. 7. 5. trust ye not in a *friend*  
*Friends*  
 Gen. 26. 25. Ahuzzah one of his *friends*  
 1. Sam. 30. 26. euen to his *friends*  
 2. Sam. 3. 8. and to his *friends*  
 19. 6. and hatest thy *friends*  
 1. King. 16. 11. nor of his *friends*  
 Esth. 5. 10. and called his *friends*  
 6. 13. and all his *friends*  
 Job 2. 11. when Iobs three *friends*  
 16. 20. my *friends* scorne me  
 17. 5. speakes flattery to his *friends*  
 19. 14. my familiar *friends* haue  
 19. my inward *friends* abhorred  
 21. O ye my *friends*  
 32. 3. against his three *friends*  
 42. 7. against thy two *friends*  
 10. when he prayed for his *friends*  
 Psal. 38. 11. my louers and *friends*  
 Pr. 14. 20. the rich hath many *friends*  
 16. 28. separates chiefe *friends*  
 17. 9. separates very *friends*  
 18. 24. a man that hath *friends*  
 19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*  
 7. much more doe his *friends*  
 Cant. 5. 1. eate O *friends*  
 Ier. 20. 4. thy selte, and to all thy *friends*  
 6. thou and all thy *friends*  
 38. 2. 2. thy *friends* haue set thee on  
 Lam. 1. 2. all her *friends* haue dealt  
 Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my *friends*  
*Friendly Friendship*  
 Iudg. 19. 3. to speake *friendly* vnto her  
 Ruth 2. 13. thou haue spoken *friendly*  
 Pro. 18. 24. must shew himselfe *friendly*  
 22. 24. make no *friendship* with an  
*Fringes*  
 Num. 15. 38. that they make them *fringes*  
 Deut. 22. 12. not make thee *fringes*  
*Frogges*  
 Exod. 8. 2. all thy borders with *frogs*  
 See more to verse 13  
 Psal. 78. 45. and *frogs* which destroyed  
 105. 30. the land brought forth *frogs*  
*Front Frontiers*  
 1. Sam. 10. 9. saw that the *front* of the  
 Ezek. 25. 9. which are on his *frontiers*  
*Frontlets*  
 Deut. 6. 8. as *frontlets* betweene thine  
 11. 18. as *frontlets* betweene your eyes  
*Frost*  
 Gen. 31. 40. and the *frost* by night  
 Exod. 16. 14. as small as the hoare *frost*  
 Job 37. 10. *frost* is giuen  
 38. 29. the hoary *frost* of heauen  
 Ps. 78. 47. their Sicamore trees with *frost*  
 147. 16. the hoare *frost* like alhes  
 Ier. 36. 30. in the night to the *frost*  
*Froward Frowardly*  
 Deut. 32. 20. a *froward* generation  
 2. Sam. 22. 27. with the *froward*, thou wilt  
 shew thy selte *froward*  
 Job 5. 13. the counsell of the *froward* is

Psal. 18. 26. with the *froward* thou wilt  
 shew thy selte *froward*  
 101. 4. a *froward* heart shall depart  
 Pro. 2. 12 that speakes *froward* things  
 15. are *froward* in their pathes  
 3. 32. the *froward* is an abomination  
 4. 24. a *froward* mouth  
 6. 12. walketh with a *froward* mouth  
 8. 8. there is nothing *froward*  
 13. the *froward* mouth doe I hate  
 10. 31. the *froward* tongue shall be  
 11. 20. are of a *froward* heart  
 16. 28. a *froward* man soweth strife  
 30. to deuise *froward* things  
 17. 20. he that hath a *froward* heart  
 21. 8. is *froward* and strange  
 22. 5. are in the way of the *froward*  
 Isai. 57. 17. he went on *frowardly*  
*Frowardnesse*  
 Pro. 2. 14. in the *frowardnesse* of the  
 6. 14. *frowardnesse* is in his heart  
 10. 32. speaketh *frowardnesse*  
*Frozen*  
 Job 38. 30. the face of the deepe is *frozen*  
*Fruit*  
 Gen. 3. 2. of the *fruit* of the trees of the  
 3. but of the *fruit* of the tree of  
 6. he tooke of the *fruit*  
 4. 3. of the *fruit* of the ground  
 30. 2. the *fruit* of the wombe  
 Exod. 21. 22. so that her *fruit* depart  
 Leuit. 19. 23. count the *fruit* thereof  
 24. all the *fruit* shall be holy  
 25. 19. the land shall yeeld her *fruit*  
 21. and it shall bring forth *fruit*  
 22. and eat of the old *fruit*  
 26. 4. shall yeeld their *fruit*  
 27. 30. or of the *fruit* of the tree  
 Num. 13. 20. and bring of the *fruit* of the  
 26. shewed them the *fruit* of the  
 27. and this is the *fruit* of it  
 Deut. 7. 13. he will blesse the *fruit* of  
 11. 17. the land yeeld not her *fruit*  
 22. 9. lest the *fruit* of thy seed  
 and the *fruit* of thy vineyard  
 26. 2. the first of all the *fruit* of the  
 28. 4. the *fruit* of thy ground  
 See verse 11.  
 the *fruit* of thy cattell  
 See verse 11. 51. ch. 30. 9.  
 11. in the *fruit* of thy body  
 the *fruit* of thy land  
 See verse 33. 42. 51. & 30. 9.  
 Iudg. 9. 11. and my good *fruit*  
 2. Sam. 16. 2. and summer *fruit*  
 2. King. 19. 30. and beare *fruit* vpward  
 Neb. 9. 25. and *fruit* trees in abundance  
 10. 3. of all *fruit* of trees  
 37. *fruit* of all manner of trees  
 Psal. 1. 3. that bringeth forth his *fruit*  
 21. 10. their *fruit* shalt thou destroy  
 72. 16. the *fruit* thereof shall shake  
 92. 14. they shall bring forth *fruit*  
 104. 13. with the *fruit* of thy workes  
 105. 35. deuoured the *fruit* of their  
 127. 3. the *fruit* of the wombe is her  
 Pro. 1.

Pro. 1. 3. the fruit of their owne way  
 8. 19. my fruit is better then gold  
 10. 16. the fruit of the wicked to sin  
 11. 30. the fruit of the righteous is a  
 12. 12. yeeldeth fruit  
 14. by the fruit of his mouth  
 See ch. 13. 2. and 18. 20.  
 21. shall eat the fruit thereof  
 31. 16. with the fruit of her hands  
 31. of the fruit of her hands  
 Can. 2. 3. her fruit was sweet to my tast  
 8. 11. euery one for the fruit thereof  
 12. and those that keepe the fruit  
 Isai. 3. 10. the fruit of their doings  
 4. 2. the fruit of the earth shall  
 13. 18. on the fruit of the wombe  
 14. 29. his fruit shall be a fiery flying  
 27. 6. the face of the world with fruit  
 9. and this is all the fruit  
 28. 4. and as the haltie fruit before  
 37. 31. and beare fruit vpward  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the lips  
 Ier. 6. 19. the fruit of their thoughts  
 7. 20. vpon the fruit of the ground  
 11. 16. faire and of goodly fruit  
 19. the tree with the fruit thereof  
 12. 2. they bring forth fruit  
 17. 8. from yeelding fruit  
 32. 19. to the fruit of his doings  
 Ezek. 17. 8. that it might beare fruit  
 9. and cut off the fruit thereof  
 19. 12. the East wind dried vp her fruit  
 14. hath deuoured her fruit  
 34. 27. shall yeeld her fruit  
 36. 8. yeeld your fruit to my people  
 11. shall increase and bring fruit  
 30. I will multiply the fruit of the  
 47. 12. nor shall the fruit thereof  
 it shall bring forth new fruit  
 the fruit thereof shall be for meat  
 Dan. 4. 12. and the fruit thereof much  
 21. and the fruit thereof much  
 Hof. 9. 16. they shall beare no fruit  
 10. 1. brings forth fruit to himselfe  
 to the multitude of his fruit  
 14. 8. from me is thy fruit found  
 Iob. 2. 22. the tree beareth fruit  
 Amos 2. 9. I destroyed his fruit  
 6. 12. and the fruit of righteousness  
 7. 14. a gatherer of Sycamore fruit  
 8. 1. a basket of summer fruit  
 2. a basket of summer fruit  
 Mich. 6. 7. the fruit of my body  
 7. 1. desired the first ripe fruit  
 13. for the fruit of their doings  
 Hab. 3. 17. nor shall fruit be in the vines  
 Hag. 1. 10. is stayed from her fruit  
 Zech. 8. 12. the vine shall giue her fruit  
 Mal. 1. 12. and the fruit thereof  
 See the words *Body*, *Eate* and *First*

## Fruitfull

Gen. 1. 22. be fruitfull  
 See verse 28. ch. 8. 17. & 9. 1. 7.  
 17. 6. make thee exceeding fruitfull  
 20. I will make him fruitfull  
 26. 22. we shall be fruitfull in the land

28. 3. and make thee fruitfull  
 35. 11. be fruitfull  
 41. 52. caused me to be fruitfull  
 48. 4. I will make thee fruitfull  
 49. 22. Ioseph is a fruitfull bough  
 a fruitfull bough by a well  
 Exod. 1. 7. children of Israel were fruitfull  
 Leuit. 26. 9. and make you fruitfull  
 Psal. 107. 34. a fruitfull land into  
 128. 3. as a fruitfull vine  
 148. 9. fruitfull trees and cedars  
 Isai. 5. 1. in a very fruitfull hill  
 17. 6. outmost fruitfull branches  
 32. 12. for the fruitfull vine  
 Ier. 4. 26. the fruitfull place was a  
 23. 3. they shall be fruitfull and  
 Ezek. 17. 5. planted in a fruitfull field  
 19. 10. she was fruitfull and full of  
 Hof. 13. 15. though he be fruitfull  
 See the word *Field*

## Fruits

Gen. 43. 11. take of the best fruits  
 Exod. 23. 10. shalt gather in the fruits  
 Leuit. 26. 20. yeeld their fruits  
 2. Sam. 9. 10. shalt bring in the fruits  
 16. 1. and an 100. of summer fruits  
 2. King. 8. 6. all the fruits of the field  
 Psal. 107. 37. may yeeld fruits of  
 Eccles. 2. 5. of all kinde of fruits  
 Cant. 4. 13. with pleasant fruits  
 6. 11. 20 see the fruits of the valley  
 Mal. 3. 11. shall not destroy the fruits  
 See the words *First* and *Summer*

## Frustrateth

Isai. 44. 25. that frustrateth the tokens  
 Fryed  
 1. Chro. 23. 29. for that which was fryed  
 Frying pan  
 Leuit. 2. 7. baken in the frying pan  
 7. 9. that is dressed in the frying pan  
 Fugitiue Fugitiues  
 Gen. 4. 12. a fugitiue and a  
 14. I shall be a fugitiue  
 Iudg. 12. 4. ye Gileadites are fugitiues  
 2. King. 25. 11. the fugitiues that fel away  
 Isai. 15. 5. his fugitiues shall flee  
 Ezek. 17. 2. 1. and all his fugitiues

## Full

Gen. 14. 10. was full of slime pits  
 15. 16. is not yet full  
 25. 8. and full of yeeres  
 41. 1. the end of two full yeeres  
 43. 21. our money in full weighe  
 Exod. 16. 8. bread to the full  
 Leuit. 25. 29. within a full yeere  
 30. within the space of a full yeere  
 Deut. 6. 11. houses full of all good  
 and be full  
 8. 19. and art full So verse 12.  
 11. 15. maist eate and be full  
 21. 13. a full moneth  
 33. 23. and full with blessing  
 Iudg. 16. 27. the house was full of men  
 Ruth 2. 12. and a full reward be giuen  
 1. Sam. 2. 5. they that were full

18. 27. gaue them in full tale  
 27. 7. was a full yeere and  
 2. Sam. 8. 2. and with one full line  
 13. 23. after two full yeeres  
 14. 28. dwelt two full yeeres in  
 23. 11. full of lentiles  
 2. King. 3. 16. make this valley full of  
 4. 4. set aside that which is full  
 6. when the vessels were full  
 39. his lap full  
 42. and full eares of corne  
 6. 17. was full of horses  
 7. 15. was full of garments  
 9. 24. with his full strength  
 10. 21. was full from one end to  
 15. 13. he raigned a full moneth  
 1. Chro. 11. 13. full of barley  
 21. 22. for the full price, verse 24.  
 23. 1. old and full of dayes  
 27. 28. a good old age, and full of  
 Neh. 9. 25. houses full of goods  
 Esth. 3. 5. then was Haman full of wrath  
 Iob. 5. 26. to thy graue in a full age  
 7. 4. I am full of tolsings  
 10. 15. I am full of confusion  
 14. 1. and full of trouble  
 20. 11. his bones are full of the  
 21. 23. dieth in his full strength  
 24. his breasts are full of milke  
 32. 18. I am full of matter  
 36. 16. should be full of fatnesse  
 Psal. 10. 7. is full of cursing  
 17. 14. they are full of children  
 26. 10. is full of bribes  
 29. 4. is full of maiestie  
 33. 5. the earth is full of the  
 48. 10. is full of righteousness  
 65. 9. is full of water  
 69. 20. I am full of heauinesse  
 73. 10. waters of a full cup are  
 74. 20. the earth is full of the  
 75. 8. it is full of mixture  
 78. 25. sent them meat to the full  
 88. 3. my soule is full of trouble  
 104. 24. is full of thy riches  
 Pro. 27. 7. the full soule loatheth  
 20. are neuer full  
 33. 9. lest I be full  
 Eccles. 1. 7. yet the sea is not full  
 8. all things are full of labour  
 9. 3. is full of euill  
 10. 14. is full of words  
 11. 3. if the clouds be full  
 Isai. 1. 11. I am full of burnt offrings  
 15. your hands are full of blood  
 21. it was full of iudgement  
 2. 7. their land is full of siluer  
 their land is full of horses  
 6. 3. is full of his glory  
 11. 9. shall be full of the knowledge  
 13. 21. shall be full of dolefull  
 15. 9. shall be full of blood  
 22. 2. thou art full of stirres  
 7. shall be full of chariots  
 25. 6. full of marrow  
 28. 8. are full of vomit  
 30. 27. are full of indignation

*Ier.* 4. 12. a full winde from those places  
 5. 7. when I had fed them to the full  
 27. as a cage full of birds  
 their houses full of deceit  
 23. 10. is full of adulterers  
 35. 5. pots full of wine  
*Lam.* 1. 1. that was full of people  
 3. 30. is filled full with reproach  
*Ezek.* 1. 18. full of eyes, ch. 10. 12.  
 7. 23. full of bloody crimes

full of violence  
 10. 4. the court was full of brightnesse  
 11. 13. wilt thou make a full end  
 17. 3. full of feathers  
 19. 10. and full of branches  
 32. 6. shall be full of thee  
 15. whereof it was full  
 41. 8. were a full reede

*Dan.* 3. 19. full of fury  
 8. 23. are come to the full  
 10. 2. three full weekes  
*Ioel* 2. 24. shall be full of wheat  
*Amos* 2. 13. that is full of sheaves  
*Mich.* 3. 8. I am full of power  
 6. 12. are full of violence  
*Nab.* 3. 1. it is all full of lies  
*Hab.* 3. 3. was full of his praise  
*Zech.* 8. 5. shall be full of boyes and

See the word *Compassion*  
*Fulfill*

*Gen.* 29. 27. fulfill her weeke  
*Exod.* 5. 13. fulfill your workes  
 23. 26. I will fulfill  
*1. King.* 2. 27. might fulfill the word  
*1. Chro.* 22. 13. takest heed to fulfill the  
*2. Chro.* 36. 21. to fulfill the word of the  
 to fulfill seuentie yeeres  
*Iob* 39. 2. the moneths that they fulfill  
*Psal.* 20. 4. and fulfill all thy counsell  
 5. fulfill all thy petitions  
 145. 19. he will fulfill the desire of

*Fulfilled*

*Gen.* 25. 24. were fulfilled  
 29. 21. my dayes are fulfilled  
 28. and fulfilled her weeke  
 50. 3. and fortie daies were fulfilled  
 for so are fulfilled the dayes  
*Ex.* 5. 14. wherefore haue ye not fulfilled  
 7. 25. and seuen daies were fulfilled  
*2. Sam.* 14. 22. in that the K. hath fulfilled  
*1. King.* 8. 15. hath with his hand fulfilled  
 See verse 24. *2. Chro.* 6. 4. 15.

*Exra* 1. 1. might be fulfilled  
*Iob* 36. 17. hath fulfilled the iudgement  
*Ier.* 44. 25. and fulfilled with your hand  
*Dan.* 4. 33. was the thing fulfilled  
 10. 3. three whole weekes were fulfilled

*Fulfilling*

*Psal.* 148. 8. fulfilling his word  
*Fullers*  
*2. King.* 18. 17. way of the fullers field  
*Isai.* 7. 3. high way of the fullers field  
 36. 2. the high way of the fullers field  
*Mal.* 3. 2. and like fullers sope

*Fulnesse*

*Num.* 18. 27. fulnesse of the wine presse

*Deut.* 33. 16. and fulnesse thereof  
 See *1. Chro.* 16. 32. *Psal.* 24. 1. & 50. 12.  
 and 89. 11. and 96. 11. and 98. 7.

*Iob* 20. 22. in the fulnesse of his  
*Psal.* 16. 11. is the fulnesse of ioy  
 See *Psal.* 96. 11. and 98. 7.

*Ezek.* 16. 49. pride, fulnesse of bread  
 19. 7. and the fulnesse thereof

*Fully*

*Num.* 7. 1. that Moses had fully set vp  
 14. 24. hath followed me fully  
*Ruth* 2. 11. it hath fully beene shewed me  
*1. King.* 1. 6. not fully after the Lord  
*Eccles.* 8. 11. is fully set in them to  
*Nab.* 1. 10. as stubble fully dry

*Furie*

*Gen.* 27. 44. vntill thy brothers furie  
 20. 23. he shall cast the furie  
*Isai.* 27. 4. furie is not in me  
 34. 2. his furie vpon all their  
 42. 25. the furie of his anger  
 51. 13. the furie of the oppressor

where is the furie of the

17. the cup of his furie  
 20. they are full of the furie  
 59. 18. furie to his aduersaries  
 63. 3. and trample them in my furie  
 5. my furie it vpheld me  
 6. make them drunke in my furie

66. 15. to render his anger with furie  
*Ier.* 4. 4. lest my furie come forth  
 6. 11. I am full of the furie of the Lord  
 7. 20. my furie shall be powred out  
 10. 25. powre out thy furie  
 21. 5. and in furie

12. lest my furie goe out  
 23. 19. is gone forth in furie  
 25. 15. the wine cup of this furie  
 30. 23. goeth forth with furie  
 32. 31. and of my furie  
 36. 7. great is the anger and the furie  
 42. 18. so shall my furie be powred

*Lam.* 2. 4. he powred out his furie  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. I'lle cause my furie to rest  
 See ch. 16. 42. & 21. 17. & 24. 13.  
 15. in anger and in furie

6. 12. I will accomplish my furie  
 7. 8. I will shortly powre out my furie  
 See ch. 14. 19. & 20. 8. & 30. 15.  
 8. 18. I will also deale in furie  
 9. 8. in powring out thy furie  
 13. 13. great hailestones in my furie  
 16. 38. in furie and in iecalousie  
 19. 12. she was pluckt vp in furie  
 20. 13. I would powre our my furie  
 21. I would powre out my furie  
 33. and with furie powred out  
 34. and with furie powred out  
 22. 20. and in my furie

22. haue powred out my furie  
 24. 8. might cause furie to come vp  
 25. 14. and according to my furie  
 36. 6. and in my furie

18. I powred my furie vpon them  
 38. 18. my furie shall come in my face  
*Dan.* 3. 13. in his rage and furie  
 19. full of furie.

Z

8. 6. in the furie of his power  
 9. 16. let thine anger and thy furie  
 11. 44. shall goe forth with great furie  
*Mich.* 5. 15. and furie vpon the heathen  
*Nab.* 1. 6. his furie is powred out  
*Zech.* 8. 2. with great furie

*Furious* *Furiously*

2. *King.* 9. 20. he driueth furiously  
*Pro.* 22. 24. with a furious man thou shalt  
 29. 22. a furious man aboundeth in  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. in furious rebukes  
 23. 25. they shall deale furiously  
*Dan.* 2. 12. was angry and very furious  
*Nab.* 1. 2. and is furious

*Furnace* *Furnaces*

*Gen.* 15. 17. behold, a smoaking furnace  
*Exod.* 19. 18. as the smoake of a furnace  
*Deut.* 4. 20. out of the yron furnace  
*1. King.* 8. 5. out of the furnace of yron  
*Neb.* 3. 11. tower of the furnaces  
 12. 38. tower of the furnaces  
*Psal.* 12. 6. tried in a furnace of earth  
*Pro.* 17. 3. and the furnace for gold  
 27. 21. and the furnace for gold  
*Isai.* 31. 9. and his furnace in Ierusalem  
 48. 10. in the furnace of affliction  
*Ier.* 11. 4. from the yron furnace  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. in the midst of the furnace  
 See verse 20. 22.

*Dan.* 3. 19. they should heate the furnace  
 22. and the furnace exceeding hot  
 See the word *Fierie*

*Furnish* *Furnished*

*Deut.* 15. 14. furnish him liberally  
*Psal.* 78. 19. can God furnish a table  
*Pro.* 9. 2. she also hath furnished  
*Isai.* 65. 11. that furnish the drink offering  
*Ier.* 46. 19. furnish thy selfe to goe into

*Furniture*

*Gen.* 31. 34. in the camels furniture  
*Exod.* 31. 8. and his furniture  
 with all his furniture  
 9. with all his furniture  
 39. 32. and all his furniture  
*Nab.* 2. 9. out of all the pleasant furniture

*Further*

*Iob* 38. 11. but no further  
*Further* *Furthered*  
*Exra* 8. 36. they furthered the people  
*Psal.* 140. 8. further not his wicked deuce

*Furrow* *Furrowes*

*Iob* 31. 38. or that the furrowes likewise  
 39. 10. with his band in the furrow  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou settest the furrowes  
 129. 3. they made long furrowes  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. by the furrowes of the  
 10. it shall wither in the furrowes  
*Hos.* 10. 4. in the furrowes of the field  
 10. in their two furrowes  
 12. 11. in the furrowes of the field

*Gaal*

*Iudg.* 9. 28. and Gaal the sonne of Ebed  
 30. heard the words of Gaal  
 36. when Gaal saw the people  
 41. and Zebul thrust out Gaal.

*Gaash*





*Pro.* 22. 22. the afflicted in the gate  
 24. 7. opens not his mouth in the gate  
*Can.* 7. 4. by the gate of Bathrabbim  
*Isai.* 14. 31. howle O gate  
 22. 7. in aray at the gate  
 24. 12. the gate is smitten  
 28. 6. that turn the battell to the gate  
 29. 21. him that reproveth in the gate  
*Ier.* 17. 19. goe and stand in the gate  
 31. 38. vnto the gate of the corner  
 39. 3. fate in the middle of the gate  
 4. by the gate betwixt the two  
 52. 7. by the way of the gate betwixt  
*Ezek.* 8. 5. at the gate of the Altar  
 9. 2. the way of the higher gate  
 40. 6. to the gate which looketh  
 44. 7. this gate shall be shut  
 46. 12. one shall open him the gate  
 one shall shut the gate  
*Dan.* 2. 49. fate in the gate of the king  
*Amos* 5. 10. that rebuketh in the gate  
 12. turne aside the poore in the gate  
*Obad.* 13. into the gate of my people  
*Mich.* 1. 9. he is come vnto the gate  
 12. vnto the gate of Ierusalem  
 2. 13. passed through the gate  
*Zeph.* 1. 10. a cry from the fish gate  
*Zech.* 14. 10. to the place of the first gate  
 vnto the corner gate  
 See the words *Beniamines* and  
*Enter*, &c.

## Gates

*Gen.* 23. 10. at the gate of the citie  
 18. went in at the gates of the citie  
*Exod.* 20. 10. that is within thy gates  
*Deut.* 3. 5. with gates and barres  
 5. 14. that is within thy gates  
 6. 9. and on thy gates  
 18. Leuites that is within thy gates  
 14. 21. stranger that is within thy gates  
 27. Leuites that is within thy gates  
 28. lay ir vp within thy gates  
 16. 5. of the gates which the Lord  
 18. make thee in all thy gates  
 17. 2. within any of thy gates  
 5. vnto thy gates  
 8. within thy gates  
 23. 16. in one of thy gates  
 26. 12. may eate within thy gates  
 28. 52. besiege thee in all thy gates  
 31. 12. stranger that is within thy gates  
*Iosh.* 6. 26. let vp the gates of it  
*Iudz.* 5. 8. then was warre in the gates  
*1. Sam.* 17. 52. to the gates of Ekron  
*2. Sam.* 18. 24. fate between the two gates  
*2. King.* 23. 8. high places of the gates  
*1. Chro.* 9. 19. keepers of the gates  
 22. to be porters in the gate  
 23. had the oversight of the gates  
*2. Chro.* 13. 19. set the porters at the gates  
*Neh.* 1. 3. the gates thereof are burnt  
 2. 3. the gates thereof are consumed  
 8. to make beames for the gates  
 13. the gates thereof were consumed  
 17. the gates thereof are built  
 13. 19. the gates should be shut  
 22. come and keepe the gates

*Iob* 38. 17. haue the gates of death beene  
*Psal.* 9. 12. from the gates of death  
 14. in the gates of the daughter  
 24. 7. lift vp your heads, O ye gates  
 9. lift vp your heads; O ye gates  
 87. 2. loneth the gates of Sion  
 107. 16. hath broken the gates of brasle  
 18. vnto the gates of death  
 118. 19. open to me the gates of  
 122. 2. shall stand within thy gates  
 147. 13. the barres of thy gates  
*Pro.* 2. 21. in the opening of the gates  
 8. 3. she cryeth at the gates  
 watching daily at my gates  
 14. 19. at the gates of the righteous  
 31. 23. is knowne in the gates  
 31. praise her in the gates  
*Isai.* 3. 26. her gates shall lament  
 13. 2. that they may goe into the gates  
 26. 2. open ye the gates  
 38. 10. I shall goe to the gates of the  
 45. 1. the two leaued gates  
 the gates shall not be shut  
 2. the gates of brasle  
 54. 12. thy gates of carbuncles  
 60. 11. thy gates shall be open  
 and thy gates, praise  
*Ier.* 14. 2. the gates thereof languish  
 17. 24. no burden through the gates  
 27. I will kindle a fire in the gates  
 22. 19. beyond the gates of Ierusalem  
 49. 31. haue neither gates nor barres  
*Lam.* 2. 9. her gates are sunke  
 4. 12. into the gates of Ierusalem  
*Ezek.* 21. 15. against all their gates  
 22. battering rams against the gates  
 26. 10. he shall enter into thy gates  
 38. 11. neither barres nor gates  
*Obad.* 11. entred into his gates  
*Nah.* 2. 6. the gates of the riuers shall be  
 3. 13. the gates of thy land shall be set  
*Zech.* 8. 16. truth and peace in thy gates  
 See the words *Bars*, *Eate* & *Enter*  
*Gath-rimmon*

*Iosh.* 21. 25. *Gath-rimmon* with her  
 So *1. Chro.* 6. 69.

## Gath

*Iosh.* 11. 22. in *Gath* and in *Ashdod*  
*1. Sam.* 6. 17. for *Gath* one  
 7. 14. from *Ekron* euen to *Gath*  
 17. 23. the *Philistine* of *Gath*  
 52. euen vnto *Gath*  
 27. 4. *Dauid* was fled to *Gath*  
 11. to bring tidings to *Gath*  
*2. Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in *Gath*  
 15. 18. came after him to *Gath*  
 21. 20. there was yet a battell in *Gath*  
 22. borne to the gyant in *Gath*  
*1. King.* 2. 39. *Maachah* K. of *Gath*  
 thy seruants be in *Gath*  
 40. went to *Gath* to *Achish*  
 41. from *Ierusalem* to *Gath*  
*2. King.* 12. 17. and fought against *Gath*  
*1. Chro.* 8. 13. the inhabitants of *Gath*  
 18. 1. and tooke *Gath*  
 20. 6. there was warre at *Gath*  
 8. borne to the gyant in *Gath*

*2. Chro.* 11. 8. *Gath* and *Maresha*  
 26. 6. brake downe the wall of *Gath*  
*Psal.* 56. 1. *Philistines* tooke him in *Gath*  
*Amos* 6. 2. then goe downe to *Gath*  
*Mich.* 1. 10. declare it not at *Gath*  
*Gath-Hepher*  
*2. King.* 14. 25. which was in *Gath-hepher*

## Gather

*Gen.* 6. 21. thou shalt gather it to thee  
 31. 46. gather stones  
 34. 30. they shall gather themselues  
 41. 35. let them gather all the food  
 49. 1. gather your selues together  
 2. gather your selues together  
*Exod.* 3. 16. goe and gather the Elders  
 5. 12. to gather stubble in stead of  
 16. 16. gather of it euery man  
 26. sixe dayes shall ye gather it  
 27. on the seuenth day to gather it  
 23. 10. and shall gather in the fruits  
*Leuit.* 19. 9. nor shalt thou gather the  
 23. 22. nor shalt thou gather any  
 25. 11. nor gather the grapes  
*Num.* 8. 9. thou shalt gather the whole  
 11. 16. gather to me seuentie men  
 21. 16. gather the people together  
*Deut.* 4. 10. gather — the people together  
 11. 14. thou maist gather in thy corne  
 13. 16. thou shalt gather all the spoile  
 28. 30. shalt not gather the grapes  
 38. shalt gather but little in  
 39. nor gather the grapes  
 30. 3. will returne and gather thee  
 4. the Lord thy God gather thee  
 31. 12. gather the people together  
 28. gather vnto me all the Elders  
*2. Sam.* 3. 21. will gather all *Israel* to my  
 12. 28. gather the rest of the people  
*1. King.* 18. 19. gather to me all *Israel*  
*2. King.* 4. 39. to gather hearbs  
 22. 20. I will gather thee to thy  
*1. Chro.* 13. 2. may gather themselues to vs  
 16. 35. and gather vs together  
 22. 2. to gather together the strangers  
*2. Chro.* 34. 28. I will gather thee to thy  
*Neh.* 7. 5. gather together the Nobles  
*Esth.* 2. 3. gather together all the faire  
 4. 16. gather all the Iewes  
 8. 11. gather themselues together  
*Iob* 11. 10. or gather together  
 24. 6. they gather the vintage  
 34. 14. if he gather vnto him selfe  
 39. 12. gather it into thy barne  
*Psal.* 26. 9. gather not my soule  
 30. 6. knowes not who shall gather  
 50. 5. gather vnto my Saints together  
 56. 6. gather themselues together  
 See *Psal.* 94. 21. and 104. 22.  
 104. 28. thou giuest them, they gather  
 106. 47. gather vs from among  
*Pro.* 28. 8. he shall gather it for him  
*Eccles.* 2. 26. to gather and to heape vp  
*Can.* 6. 2. and to gather Lilies  
*Isai.* 10. 31. gather themselues to flee  
 34. 15. gather vnder her shadow  
 40. 11. he shall gather his lambs



43.5. and gather thee from the west  
 49.18. all these gather themselves  
 54.7. will I gather thee  
 15. they shall surely gather  
 whosoever shall gather  
 56.8. I will gather others to him  
 60.4. all they gather themselves  
 66.18. I will gather all nations  
*Ier.* 4.5. cry, gather together  
 6.1. gather your selues together  
 7.18. the children gather wood  
 9.22. and none shall gather them  
 10.17. gather vp thy wares  
 23.3. I will gather the remnant  
 29.14. I will gather you from all  
 31.8. gather them from the coasts  
 10. will gather him, & keepe him  
 32.37. I will gather them out of the  
 40.10. but ye, gather ye wine  
 49.5. none shall gather vp him  
 14. gather ye together, and come  
 51.11. gather ye the shields  
*Hos.* 8.10. now will I gather them  
 9.6. Egypt shall gather them  
*Ioel.* 1.14. gather the Elders  
 2.6. shall gather blacknesse  
 16. gather the people  
 gather the children

3.2. I will also gather all nations  
 11. gather your selues together  
*Mich.* 4.6. I will gather her that is  
 12. he shall gather them as the  
 5.1. gather thy selfe in troupes  
*Nab.* 2.10. gather blacknesse  
*Hab.* 1.9. they shall gather the captiuitie  
 15. and gather them in their dragge  
*Zepp.* 2.1. gather your selues  
 yea, gather together  
 3.8. is to gather the nations  
 18. I will gather them that are  
 19. and gather her that was  
 20. in the time that I gather you  
*Zeck.* 10.8. hisse for them, & gather them  
 10. and gather them out of Assyria  
 14.2. I will gather all nations

## Gathered

*Gen.* 1.9. be gathered vnto one place  
 12.5. the substance they had gathered  
 25.8. was gathered to his people  
 17. was gathered to his people  
 29.22. Laban gathered together all  
 41.48. he gathered vp all the food  
 49. gathered corne as the sand  
 49.29. I am to be gathered to my  
 33. he gathered vp his feete  
*Exod.* 16.17. gathered some more, some  
 18. he that gathered much  
 he that gathered little  
 32.1. the people gathered themselves  
*Leuit.* 26.25. when you are gathered  
*Num.* 11.22. fish of the sea be gathered  
 32. they gathered the quailles  
 15.32. a man that gathered stickes  
 16.3. gathered themselves together  
 11. all thy company are gathered  
 20.2. gathered themselves together

24. Aaron shall be gathered vnto his  
 27.13. thou also shalt be gathered to  
 as Aaron thy brother was gathered  
*Deut.* 16.13. hast gathered in thy  
 32.50. and be gathered to thy people  
 33.5. were gathered together  
*Iudg.* 2.10. gathered vnto their fathers  
 6.34. was gathered after him  
 9.27. gathered their vineyards  
 10.17. were gathered together  
 11.3. were gathered vaine men  
 20.1. gathered together as one man  
*1. Sam.* 14.48. and he gathered an host  
 22.2. gathered themselves vnto him  
*2. Sam.* 17.11. be generally gathered vnto  
 20.14. they were gathered together  
 21.13. they gathered the bones of  
*1. Kin.* 10.26. gathered together chariots  
*2. King.* 3.21. gathered together all that  
 4.39. and gathered wilde gourds  
 22.20. shalt be gathered to thy  
*2. Chro.* 1.14. Salomon gathered chariots  
 11.1. gathered of the house of Iudah  
 13.7. there are gathered to him  
 15.9. he gathered all Iudah  
 32.4. was gathered much people  
 34.17. they haue gathered the money  
 28. thou shalt be gathered to thy  
*Ezra* 7.28. I gathered together out of  
 10.9. gathered themselves together  
*Neh.* 5.16. all my seruants were gathered  
 13.11. I gathered them together  
*Esth.* 2.8. many maids were gathered  
 9.15. gathered themselves together  
*Iob* 16.10. haue gathered themselves  
 27.19. but he shall not be gathered  
 30.7. they were gathered together  
*Pf.* 35.11. gathered themselves together  
 47.9. the people are gathered together  
 59.3. the mighty are gathered  
 102.22. when the people are gathered  
 107.3. gathered them out of the lands  
 140.2. continually are they gathered  
*Pro.* 27.25. the hearbes—are gathered  
 30.4. who hath gathered the  
*Eccles.* 2.8. I gathered me also  
*Cant.* 5.1. I haue gathered my myrre  
*Isai.* 5.2. and gathered out the stones  
 24.22. as prisoners are gathered  
 34.16. his spirit it hath gathered them  
 44.11. let them all be gathered  
 49.5. though Israel be not gathered  
 56.8. those that are to be gathered  
 62.9. they that haue gathered it  
*Ier.* 8.2. shall not be gathered nor  
 25.33. nor gathered nor buried  
*Ezek.* 28.25. I shall haue gathered  
 29.5. nor gathered  
 38.13. hast thou gathered thy company  
 39.28. but I haue gathered them  
*Mich.* 1.7. she gathered it of the  
 4.11. many nations are gathered  
 7.1. as when they haue gathered  
 Gatherer, Gatherers.  
*Ier.* 49.9. if grape gatherers come  
*Amos* 7.14. a gatherer of Sycamore fruit  
*Obad.* 5. if grape gatherers come

## Gathereth

*Num.* 19.10. that gathereth the ashes  
*Psal.* 33.7. he gathereth the waters  
 41.6. his heart gathereth iniquitie  
 147.2. he gathereth together the  
*Pro.* 6.8. and gathereth her foode  
 10.5. that gathereth in summer  
 13.11. that gathereth by labour shall  
*Isai.* 10.14. as one gathereth egges  
 17.5. gathereth corne  
 as he that gathereth eares  
 56.8. the L. thy God which gathereth  
*Nab.* 3.18. and no man gathereth them  
*Hab.* 2.5. gathereth vnto him all nations  
 Gathering.  
*Gen.* 49.10. the gathering of the people  
*Num.* 15.33. gathering stickes  
*1. King.* 17.10. gathering stickes  
*2. Chro.* 20.25. three dayes in gathering  
*Isai.* 32.10. the gathering shall not come  
 33.4. like the gathering of caterpillers

## Gave

*Gen.* 3.12. she gave me of the tree  
 14.20. he gave him tithes of all  
 21.14. and gave it to Hagar  
 25.17. and he gave vp the ghost  
 28.6. he gave him a charge  
 35.29. and Isaac gave vp the ghost  
 39.21. gave him fauour in the sight  
 45.21. gave them prouision for the  
*Exod.* 12.36. gave the people fauour  
*Num.* 11.25. gave it to the 70. Elders  
*Deut.* 3.15. I gave Gilead vnto Machir  
 10.4. the Lord gave them vnto me  
 22.16. I gave my daughter to this  
 29.8. and gave it for an inheritance  
*Iosh.* 15.19. he gave her the vpper springs  
 24.3. and gave him Isaac  
 4. I gave vnto Esau mount Seir  
 8. I gave them into your hand  
*Iudg.* 1.15. gave her the vpper springs  
 4.19. and gave him drinke  
 5.25. she gave him milke  
 14.9. and he gave them  
 19. gave change of garments  
 20.36. gave place to the Beniamites  
*1. Sam.* 1.23. and gave her sonne sucke  
 10.9. God gave him another heart  
 18.27. they gave them in full tale  
 22.10. and gave him victuals  
 and gave him the sword of  
*2. Sam.* 12.8. gave thee thy masters wiues  
*1. King.* 4.29. God gave Salomon wiled.  
 19.21. and gave vnto the people  
*2. King.* 17.3. and gave him presents  
*2. Chro.* 13.15. gave a shout  
 32.24. he gave him a signe  
 35.9. the Leuites gave to the Leuites  
*Neh.* 2.1. and gave it vnto the King  
 8.8. and gave the sente  
*Iob* 1.21. the Lord gave, and the Lord  
 19.16. he gave me no answer  
 29.11. it gave witness to me  
 42.10. the Lord gave Iob twice as  
 11. euery man also gave him  
 15. their father gave them  
*Psal.* 18.

*Pfal.* 18. 13. the highest *gaue* his voice  
 68. 11. the Lord *gaue* the word  
 69. 21. they *gaue* me also gall  
 77. 1. he *gaue* eare vnto me  
 78. 29. *gaue* them their owne desire  
 46. *gaue* also their increase  
 48. he *gaue* vp their cattell also  
 50. but *gaue* their life ouer  
 62. he *gaue* his people ouer  
 81. 12. so I *gaue* them vp  
 99. 7. the ordinance that he *gaue*  
 105. 32. he *gaue* them haile for  
 44. and *gaue* them the lands  
 106. 15. he *gaue* them their request  
 41. he *gaue* them into the hand  
 135. 12. and *gaue* their land for an  
*Pro.* 8. 29. when he *gaue* to the sea  
*Eccles.* 1. 13. *gaue* my heart to seeke.  
 12. 7. returne to God that *gaue* it  
*Can.* 5. 6. he *gaue* me no answer  
*Isai.* 43. 3. I *gaue* Egypt for thy ransome  
*Ier.* 7. 7. that I *gaue* to your fathers  
*Dan.* 5. 19. the maiestie that he *gaue* him  
 6. 10. *gaue* thanks before his God  
*Hof.* 2. 8. that I *gaue* her corne  
 13. 11. I *gaue* thee a King  
*Mal.* 2. 5. and I *gaue* them to him  
 See the words, *Inheritance & Rest*  
*Gauest*  
*Gen.* 3. 12. whom thou *gauest* to be with  
*1. King.* 8. 48. which thou *gauest* to their  
*2. Chro.* 6. 25. which thou *gauest* to them  
 31. thou *gauest* to our fathers  
 20. 7. *gauest* it to the seed of  
*Neh.* 9. 7. *gauest* him the name of Abr.  
 13. *gauest* them right iudgements  
 15. *gauest* them bread from heauen  
 20. *gauest* also thy good spirit  
 22. thou *gauest* them kingdomes  
 24. *gauest* them into their hands  
 27. thou *gauest* them Sauiours  
 36. the land that thou *gauest* them  
*Pfal.* 21. 4. and thou *gauest* it him  
 74. 14. thou *gauest* him to be meat  
*Gaza*  
*Gen.* 10. 19. vnto *Gaza*  
*Iosh.* 10. 41. euen vnto *Gaza*  
 11. 22. onely in *Gaza*, in  
 15. 47. *Gaza* with her townes  
*Iudg.* 1. 18. Iudah tooke *Gaza*  
 6. 4. till thou come to *Gaza*  
 16. 1. then went Sampson to *Gaza*  
 21. brought him downe to *Gaza*  
*1. Sam.* 6. 17. for *Gaza* one  
*2. King.* 18. 8. euen vnto *Gaza*  
*1. Chro.* 7. 28. to *Gaza* and the townes  
*Ier.* 47. 1. before Pharaoh sinote *Gaza*  
 5. baldnesse is come vpon *Gaza*  
*Amos* 1. 6. three transgressions of *Gaza*  
 7. on the wall of *Gaza*  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. *Gaza* shall be forsaken  
*Zech.* 9. 5. *Gaza* also shall see it  
 shall perish from *Gaza*  
*Gazathites*  
*Iosh.* 13. 3. the *Gazathites*  
*Gaze*  
*Exod.* 19. 21. to *Gaze*

*Gazer*  
*2. Sam.* 5. 25. vntill thou come to *Gazer*  
*1. Chro.* 14. 16. euen to *Gazer*  
*Gazer*  
*1. Chro.* 2. 46. Moza and *Gazer*  
 and Haran begate *Gazer*  
*Gazites*  
*Iudg.* 16. 2. and it was told the *Gazites*  
*Gazing*  
*Nah.* 3. 6. and set thee as a *gazing* stocke  
*Gazzam*  
*Exra* 2. 48. the children of *Gazzam*  
*Neh.* 7. 51. the children of *Gazzam*  
*Geba*  
*Iosh.* 21. 17. *Geba* with her suburbs  
*1. Sam.* 13. 3. that was in *Geba*  
*2. Sam.* 5. 25. from *Geba*, vntill thou  
*1. King.* 15. 22. built with them *Geba*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 60. *Geba* with her suburbs  
*2. Chro.* 16. 6. he built therewith *Geba*  
*Neh.* 7. 30. the men of Ramah and *Geba*  
 11. 31. from *Geba* dwelt  
 12. 29. out of the fields of *Geba*  
*Isai.* 10. 29. their lodging at *Geba*  
*Zech.* 14. 10. as a plaine from *Geba*  
*Gebal*  
*Pfal.* 83. 7. *Gebal* and Ammon  
*Geber*  
*1. King.* 4. 13. the sonne of *Geber*  
 19. *Geber* the sonne of *Vri*  
*Gebim*  
*Isai.* 10. 31. the inhabitants of *Gebim*  
*Gedaliah*  
*2. Kin.* 25. 23. made *Gedaliah* gouernour  
*1. Chro.* 25. 3. *Gedaliah* and *Zeri*  
 9. the second to *Gedaliah*  
*Exra* 10. 18. *Iarib* and *Gedaliah*  
*Ier.* 38. 1. *Gedaliah* the sonne of *Pashur*  
 39. 14. committed him to *Gedaliah*  
 40. 5. goe backe also to *Gedaliah*  
 7. made *Gedaliah* the sonne of  
*Zeph.* 1. 1. *Cushi* the sonne of *Gedaliah*  
*Geder*  
*Iosh.* 12. 13. the King of *Geder*, one  
*Gedera*  
*Iosh.* 15. 36. *Adithaim* and *Gedera*  
*Gederathite*  
*1. Chro.* 12. 4. *Iosabad* the *Gederathite*  
*Gederoth*  
*Iosh.* 15. 41. and *Gederoth*  
*2. Chro.* 28. 18. *Aialon* and *Gederoth*  
*Gederothaim*  
*Iosh.* 15. 36. and *gederothaim*  
*Gedor*  
*Iosh.* 15. 58. *Beth-zur*, and *Gedor*  
*Gedor*  
*1. Chro.* 4. 18. *Iered* the father of *Gedor*  
 39. to the entrance of *Gedor*  
 9. 37. *Gedor* and *Ahio*  
 12. 7. the sons of *Ieroam* of *Gedor*  
*Geere-eagle*  
*Leuit.* 11. 18. the pellican & *Geere-eagle*  
*Deut.* 14. 17. the pellican and *Geere-eagle*  
*Gehazi*  
*2. King.* 4. 12. said to *Gehazi* his seruant  
 27. *Gehazi* came nere to

31. *Gehazi* passed on before  
 5. 25. whence camest thou *Gehazi*?  
 8. 5. *Gehazi* said, my Lord O king  
*Gemalli*  
*Num.* 13. 12. *Ammiel* the son of *Gemalli*  
*Gemariah*  
*Ier.* 29. 3. *Gemariah* the son of *Hilkiah*  
 36. 10. in the chamber of *Gemariah*  
 11. *Michaiah* the son of *Gemariah*  
 12. *Gemariah* the son of *Shaphan*  
 25. *Gemariah* had made intercession  
*Gender* *Gendereth* *Gendred*  
*Leuit.* 19. 19. not let thy cattell *gender*  
*Iob* 21. 10. the bull *gendereth*  
 38. 29. who hath *gendred* it?  
*Genealogie* *Genealogies*  
*1. Chro.* 5. 7. when the *genealogie* of the  
 9. 1. reckoned by *genealogies*  
 9. 23. reckoned by their *genealogie*  
*2. Chro.* 12. 25. concerning *genealogies*  
 31. 17. both to the *genealogie* of the  
 18. and to the *genealogie* of all  
*Exra* 8. 1. this is the *genealogie* of them  
*Neh.* 7. 5. reckoned by *genealogie*  
 a register of the *genealogie*  
 64. reckoned by their *genealogie*  
*Generall*  
*1. Chro.* 27. 34. the *General* of the k. armie  
*Generally*  
*2. Sam.* 17. 11. be *generally* gathered  
*Ier.* 48. 38. *generally* vpon all the house  
*Generation*  
*Gen.* 7. 1. in this *generation*  
 50. 23. of the third *generation*  
*Exod.* 17. 16. *generation* to *generation*  
 34. 7. and fourth *generation*  
*Num.* 14. 18. and fourth *generation*  
 See *Deut.* 5. 9. *2 King.* 10. 30.  
*Deut.* 1. 35. of this euill *generation*  
 2. 14. till all the *generation* of men  
 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*  
 3. to their tenth *generation*  
 8. in their third *generation*  
 29. 22. so that the *generarion* to come  
 32. 5. and crooked *generation*  
 20. a very froward *generation*  
*Iudg.* 2. 10. all that *generation* were  
 arose another *generation*  
*2. King.* 15. 12. to the fourth *generation*  
*Esh.* 9. 28. throughout euery *generation*  
*Pfal.* 12. 7. from this *generation*  
 14. 5. God is in the *generation* of  
 22. 30. to the Lord for a *generation*  
 24. 6. this is the *generation* of them  
 48. 13. may tell it to the *generation*  
 49. 19. shall goe to the *generation*  
 71. 18. thy strength to this *generation*  
 73. 15. offend against the *generation*  
 78. 4. to the *generation* to come  
 8. and rebellious *generation*  
 a *generation* that set not  
 95. 10. grieued with this *generation*  
 102. 18. written for the *generation*  
 109. 13. in the *generation* following  
 112. 2. the *generation* of the vpright  
*Pro.* 27. 24. to euery *generation*  
 30. 11. there is a *generation*  
*Isai.* 13.

G E N

G E R

G E T

*Ifai.* 13. 20. from generation to generation  
 See ch. 34. 17. & 51. 8.  
 53. 8. who shall declare his generation  
*Ier.* 2. 3. 1. O generation, see ye the  
 7. 29. the generation of his wrath  
 50. 39. from generation to generation  
 See *Lam.* 5. 19. *Dan.* 4. 3. 34. *Ioel.* 3. 20.  
*Ioel.* 1. 3. another generation  
 Generations  
*Gen.* 2. 4. these are the generations  
 See ch. 10. 1. & 25. 19.  
 5. 1. the booke of the generations  
 10. 32. after their generations  
 17. 7. in their generations  
 12. in your generations  
*Exod.* 16. 33. to be kept for your generations  
 See ch. 29. 42. & 30. 8. 10. 21. & 31. 13.  
 16. & 40. 15. *Lexit.* 7. 36. & 10. 9.  
 & 17. 7. & 23. 21. 31. & 25. 30.  
*Lexit.* 3. 17. a statute for your generations  
 6. 18. for euer in your generations  
 21. 17. of thy seed in their generations  
 23. 41. for euer in your generations  
 43. that your generations may know  
*Num.* 1. 20. by their generations, &c.  
 15. 21. in your generations  
 23. among your generations  
*Deut.* 32. 7. of many generations  
*Iudg.* 3. 2. that the generations of the  
*Ruth.* 4. 18. these are the generations  
*1. Chro.* 5. 7. genealogie of their generat.  
 16. 15. to a thousand generations  
 26. 31. according to their generations  
*Iob.* 42. 16. euen foure generations  
*Pfal.* 33. 11. to all generations  
 45. 17. in all generations  
 79. 13. to all generations  
*Pfal.* 85. 5. & 89. 1. & 90. 1. & 100. 5.  
 & 102. 12. & 106. 31.  
 105. 8. to a thousand generations  
*Ifai.* 41. 4. calling the generations  
 51. 9. in the generations of old  
 60. 15. ioy of many generations  
 61. 4. of many generations  
*Ioel.* 2. 2. yeares of many generations  
 Throughout all generations  
*Pfal.* 72. 5. throughout all generations  
 See *Pfal.* 102. 24. & 135. 13. & 145. 13.  
 Gentiles  
*Iudg.* 4. 2. Horosheth of the Gentiles  
 13. Horosheth of the Gentiles  
*Ifai.* 11. 10. to it shall the Gentiles seeke  
 42. 1. iudgement to the Gentiles  
 6. a light of the Gentiles  
 49. 6. for a light to the Gentiles  
 22. mine hand to the Gentiles  
 54. 3. shall inherit the Gentiles  
 60. 3. the Gentiles shall come to thy  
 5. the Gentiles shall come to thee  
 11. the forces of the Gentiles  
 16. sucke the milke of the Gentiles  
 61. 6. eat the riches of the Gentiles  
 9. known among the Gentiles  
 62. 2. the Gentiles shall see thy  
 66. 12. and the glory of the Gentiles

19. my glory among the Gentiles  
*Ier.* 4. 7. the destroyer of the Gentiles  
 14. 22. the vanities of the Gentiles  
 16. 19. the Gentiles shall come to thee  
 46. 1. against the Gentiles  
*Lam.* 2. 9. are among the Gentiles  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. among the Gentiles  
*Hosea.* 8. 8. they be among the Gentiles  
*Ioel.* 3. 9. proclaime among the Gentiles  
*Mich.* 5. 8. shall be among the Gentiles  
*Zech.* 1. 21. out of the horns of the Gent.  
*Mal.* 1. 11. great among the Gentiles  
 Genubath  
*1. King.* 11. 20. bare him Genubath  
 Genubath was in  
 Gently  
*2. Sam.* 18. 5. deale gently for my sake  
*Ifai.* 40. 11. shall gently lead them  
 Gentlenesse  
*2. Sam.* 22. 36. thy gentlenesse hath made  
*Pfal.* 18. 35. thy gentlenesse hath made me  
 Gera  
*Gen.* 46. 21. Gera and Naaman  
*2. Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei the son of Gera  
 19. 16. the son of Gera fell downe  
*1. King.* 2. 8. Shimei the son of Gera  
*1. Chro.* 8. 3. Gera and Ahihud  
 Gera Gerahs.  
 See the word Twenty  
 Gerar  
*Gen.* 10. 19. as thou comest to Gerar  
 26. 17. in the valley of Gerar  
 20. and the herdmen of Gerar  
 26. went to him from Gerar  
*2. Chro.* 14. 13. pursued them to Gerar  
 Gerizim  
*Deut.* 11. 2. vpon mount Gerizim  
 27. 12. stand vpon mount Gerizim  
 Gershom Gershon  
 \* *Exod.* 2. 22. called his name Gershom  
 6. 16. Gershom and Kohath  
 \* 17. the sons of Gershom  
 18. 3. of the one was Gershom  
*Num.* 3. 17. Gershom and Kohath  
 See more ver. 21. ch. 4. 38. & 7. 7.  
 & 10. 17. & 26. 57.  
*Iosh.* 21. 6. and the children of Gershom  
 27. vnto the children of Gershom  
*1. Chro.* 6. 1. Gershom, Kohath  
 See more ver. 16. 20. 43. 62. ch. 15.  
 7. & 23. 6. 15. 16.  
 \* 26. 24. Shebuel the son of Gershom  
*Ezr.* 8. 2. sons of Phinehaz Gershom  
 Gershonite Gershonites  
*Nu.* 3. 23. the families of the Gershonites  
 4. 24. the families of the Gershonites  
 25. 57. the familie of the Gershonites  
*Iosh.* 22. 33. all the cities of the Gersh.  
*1. Chro.* 23. 7. of the Gershonites were  
 26. 21. the son of the Gershonites  
 29. 8. of Laadan the Gershonite  
 Ichiel the Gershonite  
*2. Chron.* 29. 12. of the Gershonites loah  
 Gesham  
*1. Chro.* 2. 47. Gesham, and Pelet

Geshem  
*Neb.* 2. 19. and Geshem the Arabian  
 6. 1. and Geshem the Arabian  
 2. and Geshem sent vnto me  
 Gesbur  
*2. Sam.* 3. 3. Talmai King of Gesbur  
 13. 37. the King of Gesbur  
 38. and went to Gesbur  
 14. 23. and went to Gesbur  
 15. 8. while I abode at Gesbur  
*1. Chro.* 2. 23. and he tooke Gesbur  
 3. 2. Talmai King of Gesbur  
 Geshuri Geshurites  
*Iosh.* 12. 5. to the border of the Gesburites  
 13. 2. and all Geshuri  
 13. 11. & the border of the Geshurites  
*1. Sam.* 27. 8. and inuaded the Geshurites  
 Get  
*Iudg.* 14. 2. get her for me to wife  
 3. get her for me  
*2. Sam.* 20. 6. get him fenced Cities  
*Neb.* 9. 10. so didst thou get thee a name  
*Pfal.* 119. 104. I get vnderstanding  
*Prou.* 4. 5. get wisdome  
 get vnderstanding  
 7. get wisdome  
 get vnderstanding  
 6. 33. dishonour shall he get  
 16. 16. much better to get wisdome  
 and to get vnderstanding  
*Eccles.* 3. 2. a time to get  
*Ezek.* 22. 27. to get dishonest gain  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will get them praise.  
 See the word Able  
 Get thee  
*Gen.* 12. 1. get thee out of thy countrie  
 31. 13. get thee out of this Land  
*Exod.* 7. 15. get thee vnto Pharaoh  
 10. 28. get thee from me  
 11. 8. get thee out  
*Num.* 27. 12. get thee vp into this  
*Deut.* 3. 27. get thee vp into the top  
 9. 12. get thee downe quickly  
 17. 8. and get thee vp into the place  
 32. 49. get thee vp into this  
*Iosh.* 7. 10. get thee vp  
 17. 15. then get thee vp to the wood  
*Iudg.* 7. 9. get thee downe to the host  
*Ruth.* 3. 3. get thee downe to the floore  
*1. King.* 1. 13. get thee in vnto K, Dauid  
 2. 26. get thee to Anathoth  
 14. 12. get thee to thine owne house  
 18. 41. get thee vp, eat and  
*2. King.* 3. 13. get thee to the Prophets  
*Ifai.* 22. 15. get thee to this treasurer  
 30. 22. get thee hence  
 40. 9. get thee vp into the high  
*Ezek.* 3. 4. get thee to the house of Israel  
 11. get thee to them of the capti-  
 (uitie  
 Get ye  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. get ye farre off  
 Get you  
*Exod.* 5. 4. get you to your burdens  
 11. get you straw where you can  
*Num.* 16. 24. get you from about the  
 45. get you vp from among  
 23. 13. get

## G I A

22.13. get you into your land  
*Deut.* 2.13. rise vp, and get you ouer  
 5.30. get you into your tents  
*Iosh.* 2.16. get you to the mountaine  
*1.Sam.* 9.13. now therefore get you vp  
 Gether  
*Gen.* 10.23. Gether, and Mash  
*1.Chro.* 1.17. Gether, and Meshech  
 Getteib  
*2.Sam.* 5.8. who euer getteth vp  
*Pro.* 3.13. and the man that getteth  
 9.7. getteth himselfe a blot  
 15.32. getteth vnderstanding  
 18.15. getteth knowledge  
 19.8. he that getteth wisdom  
*Ier.* 17.11. so he that getteth riches  
 48.44. he that getteth vp out of the  
 Getting  
*Gen.* 31.18. the cattell of his getting  
*Pro.* 4.7. with all thy getting, get  
 21.6. the getting of treasure by a  
 Geuel  
*Num.* 13.15. Geuel the son of Machi  
 Gezer Gezerites  
*Iosh.* 12.12. the king of Gezer, one  
 16.3. and to Gezer  
 10. that dwelt in Gezer  
 21.21. Gezer with her suburbs  
*Judg.* 1.29. that dwelt in Gezer  
 dwelt in Gezer among them  
*1.Sam.* 27.8. the Gezerites and the  
*1.Chro.* 6.67. Gezer with her suburbs  
 7.28. Gezer with the townes thereof  
 20.4. there rose warre at Gezer  
 Ghefts  
*1.King.* 1.41. Adonijah & all the ghefts  
 49. & all the ghefts that were with  
*Pro.* 9.18. her ghefts are in the depths  
*Zeph.* 1.7. he hath bid his ghefts  
 Ghoſt  
*Gen.* 49.33. and yeelded vp the ghoſt  
*Iob.* 3.11. why did I not giue vp the ghoſt  
 10.18. that I had giuen vp the ghoſt  
 11.20. as the giuing vp of the ghoſt  
 13.19. I shall giue vp the ghoſt  
 14.10. man giue vp the ghoſt  
*Ier.* 15.9. he hath giuen vp the ghoſt  
*Lam.* 1.19. gaue vp the ghoſt  
 See the word Gaue  
 Giab  
*2.Sam.* 2.24. that lieth before Giab  
 Giant  
*2.Sam.* 21.16. of the sons of the Giant  
*1.Chro.* 20.4. of the children of the Giant  
 6. was also the son of a giant  
 8. those were borne to the giant  
*Iob.* 16.14. runs vpon me like a giant  
 Giants  
*Gen.* 6.4. there were giants in the earth  
*Num.* 13.33. and there we saw giants  
*Deut.* 2.11. were accounted giants  
 20. accounted a land of giants  
 3.11. of the remnant of the giants  
*Iosh.* 12.4. of the remnant of the giants  
 13.12. of the remnant of the giants  
 Gibea Gibeathite  
*1.Chro.* 2.49. the father of Gibea

## G I B

12.3. of Shema the Gibeathite  
 Gibbar  
*Exo.* 2.20. the children of Gibbar  
 See the margin in *Neh.* 7.25.  
 Gibbethon  
*Iosh.* 19.44. Eltekeith and Gibbethon  
 21.23. Gibbethon with her suburbs  
*1.King.* 15.27. Baasha smote Gibbethon  
 Israel laid siege to Gibbethon  
 16.15. encamped against Gibbethon  
 17. Omri went vp from Gibbethon  
 Gibeab  
*Judg.* 19.12. we will passe ouer to Gibeab  
 13. to lodge all night in Gibeab  
 14. when they were by Gibeab  
 20.4. I came into Gibeab  
 See the chapter to *ver.* 43.  
*1.Sam.* 10.26. Saul went home to Gibeab  
 11.4. to Gibeab of Saul  
 13.15. vnto Gibeab of Benjamin  
 14.2. in the vtmost part of Gibeab  
 5. ouer against Gibeab  
 16. in Gibeab of Benjamin  
 15.34. to his house to Gibeab  
 23.19. to Saul to Gibeab  
 26.1. came vnto Saul to Gibeab  
*2.Sam.* 6.3. that was in Gibeab  
 4. which was of Gibeab  
 21.6. in Gibeab of Saul  
 23.29. out of Gibeab of the children  
*Isai.* 10.29. Gibeab of Saul is fled  
*Hosea.* 5.8. blow ye the Cornet in Gibeab  
 9.9. as in the dayes of Gibeab  
 10.9. from the dayes of Gibeab  
 Gibeath  
*Iosh.* 18.28. Gibeath and Kinath  
 Gibeon  
*Iosh.* 9.2. Inhabitants of Gibeon heard  
 17. now their Cities were Gibeon  
 10.2. greatly because of Gibeon  
 4. that we may smite Gibeon  
 12. stand thou still in Gibeon  
 41. euen vnto Gibeon  
 11.19. the Inhabitants of Gibeon  
 18.25. Gibeon and Ramah  
 21.17. Gibeon with her suburbs  
*2.Sam.* 2.12. from Mahanaim to Gibeon  
 17. by the poole of Gibeon  
 16. which is in Gibeon  
 24. of the wilderness of Gibeon  
 3.30. at Gibeon in battell  
 20.8. great stone which is in Gibeon  
*1.King.* 3.5. in Gibeon the Lord  
*1.Chro.* 8.29. at Gibeon dwelt  
 the father of Gibeon  
 9.35. in Gibeon dwelt  
 the father of Gibeon  
 14.16. from Gibeon euen to Gazer  
 16.39. the high place that was at Gi-  
 beon  
 See *ch.* 21.29. *2.Chro.* 13.13.  
*Neh.* 3.7. the men of Gibeon  
 7.25. the children of Gibeon  
*Isai.* 28.21. in the valley of Gibeon  
*Ier.* 28.1. which was of Gibeon  
 21.12. by the great waters—at Gibeon  
 16. had brought again from Gibeon

## G I F

Gibeonite Gibeonites  
*2.Sam.* 21.1. he slew the Gibeonites  
 2. the King called the Gibeonites  
 the Gibeonites were not of the  
 3. David said vnto the Gibeonites  
 9. into the hands of the Gibeonites  
*1.Chro.* 12.4. Imaiah the Gibeonite  
*Neh.* 3.7. Melaiiah the Gibeonite  
 Gideon  
*Judg.* 6.11. his son Gideon threshed wheat  
 19. and Gideon went in and  
 22. Gideon said, alas O Lord  
 24. Gideon built an Altar  
 29. Gideon the son of Ioash  
 34. came vpon Gideon  
 36. and Gideon said vnto God  
 7.1. Ierubbaal, who is Gideon  
 5. the Lord said vnto Gideon  
 14. saue the sword of Gideon  
 15. when Gideon heard the telling  
 18. of the Lord, & of Gideon  
 20. of the Lord and of Gideon  
 8.4. Gideon came to Iordan  
 11. Gideon went vp by the way of  
 27. Gideon made an Ephod  
 became a snare vnto Gideon  
 30. Gideon had 70. sons of his  
 33. as soone as Gideon was dead  
 Gidioni  
 See the word Abidan  
 Giddalti  
*1.Chro.* 25.4. Eliatha, Giddalti  
 29. the 22. to Giddalti  
 Giddel  
*Exo.* 2.47. the children of Giddel  
 56. the children of Giddel  
 So *Neh.* 7.49. 58.  
 Gidom  
*Judg.* 20.45. after them vnto Gidom  
 Gidor  
*1.Chro.* 8.31. Gidor, and Ahio  
 Gift  
*Gen.* 34.12. so much dowry and gift  
*Exod.* 23.8. & thou shalt take no gift  
 for the gift blindeth the wise  
*Num.* 8.19. as a gift to Aaron  
 18.6. to you they are giuen as a gift  
 7. as a seruice of gift  
 11. the heaue offering of their gift  
*Deut.* 16.19. neither take a gift  
 for a gift doth blinde the  
*2.Sam.* 19.42. hath he giuen vs. any gift?  
*Psal.* 45.12. shall be there with a gift  
*1.Pet.* 1.7. a gift is as a precious stone  
 23. a wicked man taketh a gift  
 18.16. a mans gift makes roome  
 21.14. a gift in secret pacifies  
 25.14. boasteth—of a false gift  
*Eccles.* 3.13. it is the gift of God  
 5.19. this is the gift of God  
 7.7. a gift destroyeth the heart  
*Ezek.* 46.16. if the Prince giue a gift  
 17. but if he giue a gift  
 Gifts  
*Gen.* 25.6. Abraham gaue gifts  
*Exod.* 28.38. in all their holy gifts  
 Num. 18.

*Num.* 18.29. ou: of all your gifts  
*2.Sam.* 8.2. and brought gifts, ver. 6.  
*2.Chro.* 21.3. gaue them great gifts  
 32.23. and brought many gifts  
*Eft.* 9.22. and gifts to the poore  
*Pfal.* 68.18. thou hast received gifts  
*Pro.* 6.35. though thou giuest many gifts  
 15.27. he that hateth gifts shall lue  
 19.6. to him that giueth gifts  
 29.4. he that receiueth gifts  
*Isai.* 1.23. euery one loues gifts  
*Ezek.* 16.33. they giue gifts to all whores  
 but thou giuest gifts to all  
 20.31. and when ye offer gifts  
 39. no more with your gifts  
 22.12. in thee haue they taken gifts  
*Dan.* 2.6. shall receiue of me gifts  
 48. gaue him many great gifts  
 5.17. let thy gifts be to thy selfe  
 Gibon  
*Gen.* 2.13. of the second— is Gibon  
*1.King.* 1.33. bring him downe to Gibon  
 45. anointed him King in Gibon  
*2.Chro.* 32.30. stopped the watercourses  
 of Gibon  
 33.14. on the west side of Gibon  
 Gileadi  
*Neh.* 12.36. Gilalai Maai  
 Gilboa  
*1.Sam.* 28.4. and they pitched in Gilboa  
 31.1. in Mount Gilboa ver. 8.  
*2.Sam.* 1.6. vpon mount Gilboa  
 21. yee mountaines of Gilboa  
 21.12. had slaine Saul in Gilboa  
*1.Chro.* 10.1. slaine in mount Gilboa  
 Gilead  
*Gen.* 31.25. in the mount of Gilead  
 32.1. and the land of Gilead  
 40. Moses gaue Gilead vnto Machir  
*Deut.* 3.15. gaue Gilead vnto Machir  
 16. I gaue from Gilead, euen  
 4.43. and Ramoth in Gilead  
 34.1. shewed him all the land of Gilead  
*Iosh.* 12.2. and from halfe Gilead  
 5. and halfe Gilead ch. 13.31.  
 13.11. and Gilead, and the border of  
 25. and all the cities of Gilead  
 17.1. he had Gilead and Bashan  
 3. the sonne of Gilead  
*Judg.* 5.17. Gilead abode beyond Iordan  
 10.4. which are in the land of Gilead  
 8. which is in Gilead  
 17. encamped in Gilead  
 18. the Princes of Gilead said  
 ouer the Inhabitants of Gilead  
 11.5. the Elders of Gilead  
 29. passed ouer Mizpeh of Gilead  
 and from Mizpeh of Gilead  
 12.4. all the men of Gilead  
 5. the men of Gilead said vnto him  
 7. in one of the cities of Gilead  
 20.1. with the land of Gilead  
*1.Sam.* 13.7. the land of Gad, & Gilead  
*2.Sam.* 2.9. made him King ouer Gilead  
 24.6. they came to Gilead  
*1.King.* 4.13. in Ramoth Gilead  
 which are in Gilead

19. was in the countrie of Gilead  
 17.1. of the Inhabitants of Gilead  
*2.King.* 10.33. euen Gilead and Bashan  
 15.29. Hazor and Gilead  
*1.Chro.* 2.21. Machir the father of Gilead  
 5.16. dwelt in Gilead and in Bathan  
 7.14. Machir the father of Gilead  
 17. these were the sons of Gilead  
 26.31. at Iazer of Gilead  
*Pfal.* 60.7. Gilead is mine  
*Cant.* 4.1. from mount Gilead  
 6.5. that appeare from Gilead  
*Ier.* 8.22. there is no balme in Gilead  
 22.6. thou art Gilead vnto me  
 46.11. goe vp into Gilead  
 50.19. on mount Ephraim & Gilead  
*Ezek.* 47.18. and from Gilead  
*Hosea.* 6.8. Gilead is a citie of them that  
 12.11. is there iniquitie in Gilead  
*Amos.* 1.3. because they haue threshed  
 (Gilead  
 13. the women with child of Gilead  
*Obad.* 19. Benjamin shall possessie Gilead  
*Mich.* 7.14. in Bathan and Gilead  
*Zech.* 10.10. into the land of Gilead  
 See the word Ramoth  
 Gilead  
*Num.* 26.29. Machir begat Gilead  
 of Gilead came the  
 30. these are the sons of Gilead  
*Judg.* 11.1. Gilead begat Iephthah  
 2. Gileads wife bare him  
 Gileadite Gileadites  
*Judg.* 10.3. Iair a Gileadite  
 11.1. now Iephthah the Gileadite  
 40. the daughter of Iephthah the  
 (Gileadite  
 12.4. the Gileadites are  
 7. then dyed Iephthah the Gileadite  
*2.Sam.* 17.27. Barzillai the Gileadite  
 19.31. Barzillai the Gileadite came  
*2.King.* 1.25. fiftie men of the Gileadites  
 Gilgal  
*Deut.* 11.30. ouer against Gilgal  
*Iosh.* 4.19. and encamped in Gilgal  
 20. did Ioshua pitch in Gilgal  
 5.9. is called Gilgal vnto this day  
 10. encamped in Gilgal  
 9.6. to the camp at Gilgal  
 10.6. to the campe to Gilgal  
 See ver. 15.43.  
 7. Ioshua ascended from Gilgal  
 9. went vp from Gilgal all night  
 12.13. of Gilgal one  
 14.6. came to Ioshua to Gilgal  
 15.7. locking toward Gilgal  
*Judg.* 2.1. came vp from Gilgal to Bochin  
 3.19. that were by Gilgal  
*1.Sam.* 7.16. to Bethel, and Gilgal  
 10.8. before me to Gilgal  
 11.14. let vs goe vp to Gilgal  
 15. the people went to Gilgal  
 before the Lord in Gilgal  
 13.4. after Saul to Gilgal  
 7. to the land of Gad and Gilgal  
 he was yet in Gilgal  
 15. and gate him vp from Gilgal

15.12. and gone downe to Gilgal  
 21. to the Lord thy God in Gilgal  
 33. before the Lord in Gilgal  
*2.Sam.* 19.15. and Iudah came to Gilgal  
 40. the King went on to Gilgal  
*2.King.* 4.38. Eliha came to Gilgal  
*Neh.* 12.29. from the house of Gilgal  
*Hosea.* 4.15. come not— ye to Gilgal  
 9.15. all their wickednes is in Gilgal  
 12.11. sacrifice bullocks in Gilgal  
*Amos.* 4.4. at Gilgal multiplie  
 5.5. nor enter into Gilgal  
 Gilgal shall surely goe into  
*Mich.* 6.5. from Shittim to Gilgal  
 Gililoth  
*Iosh.* 18.17. went forth toward Gililoth  
 Gilob  
*Iosh.* 15.51. Holon, and Gilob  
*2.Sam.* 15.12. euen from Gilob  
 Gilonite  
*2.Sam.* 15.12. Ahitophel the Gilonite  
 23.34. Ahitophel the Gilonite  
 Ginxo  
*2.Chro.* 28.18. Ginxo also, & the villages  
 Ginne  
*Isai.* 8.14. for a ginne, and for a snare  
*Amos.* 3.5. where no ginne—is for him  
 Ginath  
*1.King.* 16.21. Tibni the son of Ginath  
 Ginnethon  
*Neh.* 10.6. Daniel, Ginnethon  
 12.4. Iddo, Ginnethon  
 16. Zechariah, of Ginne hon  
 Gird  
*Judg.* 3.16. he did gird it vnder his  
*1.Sam.* 25.13. gird you on euery man  
*2.Sam.* 3.31. gird you with sackcloth  
*2.King.* 4.29. gird vp thy loynes  
 See ch 9.1. *Iob.* 38.3. & 40.7.  
*Pfal.* 45.3. gird thy sword vpon thy thigh  
*Isai.* 8.9. gird your selues  
 gird your selues  
 15.3. they shall gird themselves  
 32.11. gird sackcloth on your loynes  
*Ier.* 1.17. gird vp thy loynes  
 4.8. gird you with sackcloth  
 See ch. 6.26. & 49.3. *Ezek.* 7.18.  
 & 44.18.  
*Joel.* 1.13. gird your selues  
 Girded  
*Exod.* 12.11. with your loynes girded  
*Leuit.* 8.7. girded him with the girdle  
 he girded him with the curious  
*Deut.* 1.41. girded euery man on his  
*1.Sam.* 2.18. girded with a linnen Ephod  
 17.39. girded his sword vpon his  
 25.13. they girded on euery man his  
*2.Sam.* 6.14. girded with a linnen Ephod  
 20.8. was girded vnto him  
 21.16. being girded with a new sword  
 22.40. hast girded me with strength  
*1.King.* 18.46. who girded vp his loynes  
 20.32. girded sackcloth on their loynes  
*Neh.* 4.18. had his sword girded by his  
*Pfal.* 18.39. hast girded me with strength  
 30.11. and girded me with gladnes  
 65.6. being girded with power  
 93.1. he

93.7. he hath *girded* himselfe  
 109.19. wherewith he is *girded*  
*Isai.* 45.5. I *girded* thee  
*Lam.* 2.10. *girded* themselues with sack-  
 (cloth  
*Dan.* 10.5. *girded* with fine gold  
*Ioel.* 1.8. *girded* with sackcloth  
 See the words *Ephod* & *Girdle*  
*Girdeth*  
 1. *King.* 10.11. let not him that *girdeth* on  
*Iob.* 12.18. *girdeth* their loines with a  
*Psal.* 18.32. that *girdeth* me with strength  
*Pro.* 31.17. she *girdeth* her loynes

## Girding

*Isai.* 3.24.2 *girding* of sackcloth  
 22.12. and to *girding* with sackcloth  
*Girdle*  
*Exod.* 28.39. the *girdle* of needworke  
 39.29. a *girdle* of fine twined linnen  
*Leuit.* 8.7. *girded* him with the *girdle*  
 1. *Sam.* 18.4. and to his *girdle*  
 2. *Sam.* 18.11. and a *girdle*  
 20.8. & vpon it a *girdle* with a sword  
 2. *King.* 1.8. *girt* with a *girdle* of  
*Iob.* 12.18. their loynes with a *girdle*  
*Psal.* 109.19. and for a *girdle* wherwith he  
*Isai.* 3.24. in stead of a *girdle*, a rent  
 5.27. nor the *girdle* of their loines be  
 11.5. the *girdle* of his loines  
 the *girdle* of his reines  
*Ier.* 13.1. get thee a linnen *girdle*  
 2. lo I got a *girdle*  
 See further to *vers.* 11.  
 See the word *Curious*

## Girdles

*Exod.* 29.9. make them with *girdles*  
*Leuit.* 8.12. *girded* them with *girdles*  
 31.24. deliuers *girdles* to the merchant  
*Ezek.* 23.15. *girded* with *girdles*

## Girgashite Girgashites

*Gen.* 10.16. and the *Girgashite*  
 15.21. and the *Girgashites*  
*Deut.* 7.1. and the *Girgashites*  
*Iosh.* 3.10. and *Girgashites*  
 24.11. and the *Girgashites*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.14. and the *Girgashite*  
 9.8. and the *Girgashites*

## Girle Girles

*Ioel.* 3.3. and the *girle* for wine  
*Zech.* 8.5. full of boyes and *girles*

## Girt

1. *Sam.* 2.4. are *girt* with strength  
 2. *King.* 1.9. *girt* with a *girdle* of leather

## Gispa

*Neb.* 11.21. *Ziha*, and *Gispa* were

## Gittaim

2. *Sam.* 4.3. fled to *Gitt. in*  
*Neb.* 11.33. *Ramath*, *Gittaim*

## Gittite

*Iosh.* 13.3. the *Gittite*  
 2. *Sam.* 6.10. *Obed Edom* the *Gittite*  
 15.18. and all the *Gittites*  
 19. *Ittai* the *Gittite*  
 21.19. *Goliah* the *Gittite*  
 1. *Chro.* 20.5. of *Goliah* the *Gittite*

## Giue

*Gen.* 13.15. to thee will I *giue* it  
 17. I will *giue* it vnto thee  
 14.21. *giue* me the persons  
 15.2. what wilt thou *giue* me  
 7. to *giue* thee this land  
 17.8. I will *giue* it to thee  
 16. and *giue* thee a sonne  
 23.11. the field *giue* I thee  
 26.4. I will *giue* it to thy seed  
 27.28. God *giue* of the dew of  
 28.4. and *giue* thee blessing of  
 13. to thee will I *giue* it  
 22. of all that thou shalt *giue* me  
 29.21. *giue* me my wife  
 30.1. *giue* me children or else  
 26. *giue* me my wiues and  
 34.11. I will *giue* ver. 12.  
 12. but *giue* me the damsel  
 35.12. to thee will I *giue* it  
 to thy seed— will I *giue* the  
 38.16. what wilt thou *giue* me  
 47.15. *giue* vs bread  
*Exod.* 3.21 I will *giue* this people fauour  
 17.2. *giue* vs water that we  
 21.30. *giue* for the ransome of  
 22.30. thou shalt *giue* it me  
 24.12. I will *giue* thee Tables of  
 30.15. the rich shall not *giue* more  
*Leuit.* 20.24. I will *giue* it vnto you  
*Num.* 11.4. who shall *giue* vs flesh  
 13. to *giue* to all this people  
 18. who shall *giue* vs flesh  
 22.18. if *Balak* would *giue* me  
 24.13. if *Balak* would *giue* me  
 33.45. to the more ye shall *giue* the  
 (more  
 35.14. ye shall *giue* three cities  
*Deut.* 2.5. I will not *giue* you their land  
 9. I will not *giue* thee of their land  
 28. and *giue* me water for money  
 6.23. to *giue* vs the land which he  
 15.10. thou shalt surely *giue* him  
 16.17. shall *giue* as he is able  
 19.8. & *giue* thee a land, which he  
 promised to *giue* to thy fathers  
 29.16. doth *giue* thee for inheritance  
 23.14. to *giue* vp thine enemies  
 31.14. that I may *giue* him a charge  
*Iosh.* 1.2. which I doe *giue* to them  
 2.12. and *giue* me a true token  
 7.19. *giue*—glory to God  
 19. *giue* me a blessing  
*giue* me also springs  
 So *Iudg.* 1.15.  
 18.4. *giue* me from among you  
*Iudg.* 4.19. *giue* me—a little water  
 20.7. *giue* here your aduice  
 21.1. there shall not any of vs *giue*  
 7. that we will not *giue* them of our  
 18. we may not *giue* them wiues  
 1. *Sam.* 2.10. he shall *giue* strength to his  
 15. *giue* flesh to roast  
 16. thou shalt *giue* it me now  
 28. I did *giue* vnto the house of thy  
 8.6. *giue* vs a King to iudge  
 11.3. *giue* vs seven dayes respit

14.41. *giue* a perfect lot  
 17.47. *giue* you into our hands  
 18.17. her will I *giue* thee to wife  
 21. I will *giue* him her, that she  
 21.9. none to that; *giue* it me  
 25.11. and *giue* it vnto men whom  
 2. *Sam.* 12.11. and *giue* them to thy  
 16.20. *giue* counsell among you  
 1. *King.* 3.5. aske what I shall *giue* thee  
 9. *giue* thy seruant an vnderstanding  
 8.39. *giue* to euery man according  
 13.7. and I will *giue* thee a reward  
 21.2. *giue* me thy vineyard  
 and I will *giue* thee for it a  
 3. that I should *giue* the inheri-  
 (tance of my  
 7. I will *giue* thee the vineyard  
 2. *King.* 3.42. *giue* vnto the people  
 10.15. *giue* me thine hand  
 34.2. *giue* thy daughter to my son  
 1. *Chro.* 16.28. *giue* vnto the Lord yee  
*giue* vnto the Lord glory  
 29. *giue* to the Lord the glory due  
 29.19. *giue* vnto Salomon my son  
 2. *Chro.* 1.7. aske what I shall *giue* thee  
 10. *giue* me now wisdom  
 21.7. to *giue* a light to him  
*Ezra.* 9.8. to *giue* vs a naile  
 9. to *giue* vs a reuiuing  
 to *giue* vs a wall  
 12. *giue* not your daughters to their  
*Neb.* 10.30. would not *giue* our daught.  
 13.25. shall not *giue* your daughters  
*Iob.* 10.4. will he *giue* for his life  
 3.11. why did I not *giue* vp the ghost  
 6.22. or *giue* a reward for me  
 13.19. I shall *giue* vp the ghost  
 32.21. nor let me *giue* flattering titles  
 22. not to *giue* flattering titles  
*Psal.* 2.8. shall *giue* thee the heathen  
 29.1. *giue* vnto the Lord O ye mighty  
*giue* vnto the Lord the glory  
 2. *giue* vnto the Lord the glory  
 11. the Lord will *giue* strength  
 37.4. he shall *giue* thee the desires of  
 49.7. nor *giue* to God a ransome  
 51.16. else would I *giue* it thee  
 60.11. *giue* vs helpe from troubles  
 84.11. the Lord will *giue* grace  
 85.12. the Lord shall *giue* that which  
 86.16. *giue* thy strength to thy  
 94.13. that thou maist *giue* him rest  
 96.7. *giue* vnto the Lord O yee kin-  
 (dreds  
*giue* vnto the Lord glory and  
 8. *giue* vnto the Lord the glory  
 104.27. that thou maist *giue* them their  
 111.6. may *giue* them the heritage  
 115.1. but to thy name *giue* glory  
 119.34. *giue* me vnderstanding  
 62. I will rise to *giue* thanks  
 37. *giue* me vnderstanding  
 So *ver.* 125.144.169.  
*Pro.* 1.4. to *giue* subtiltie to the simple  
 3.28. to morrow I will *giue*  
 4.2. I *giue* you good doctrine  
 5.9. she shall *giue* to thy head  
 6.4. *giue*

6.4. *giue* not sleepe to thine eyes  
 31. he shall *giue* all the substance  
 9.9. *giue* instruction to a wise man  
 23.26. *giue* me thine heart  
 29.15. *giue* wisdom  
 17. he shall *giue* thee rest  
 30.8. *giue* me neither pouertie  
 15. crying, *Giue, giue*  
 31.3. *giue* not thy strength vnto  
 31. *giue* her of the fruit of her  
*Eccles.* 2.26. may *giue* to him that is good  
*Cant.* 2.13. *giue* a good smell, chap.7.13.  
 7.12. there will I *giue* thee my loue  
 8.7. if a man would *giue* all the  
*Isai.* 7.14. shall *giue* you a signe  
 13.10. shall not *giue* their light  
 14.3. the Lord shall *giue* thee rest  
 19.4. the Egyptians will I *giue* ouer  
 30.20. though the Lord *giue* you the  
 23. he shall *giue* the raine of .thy  
 42.6. and *giue* thee for a couenant  
 8. my glory will I not *giue* to  
 43.4. I will *giue* men for thee  
 6. I will say to the North, *giue*  
 48.11. I will not *giue* my glory vnto  
*Ier.* 6.10. shall I speake & *giue* warning  
 13.16. *giue* glory to the Lord  
 14.13. I will *giue* you assured peace  
 22. can the heauens *giue* showres  
 17.3. I will *giue* thy substance and  
 22.25. I will *giue* thee into the hand  
 24.7. I will *giue* them an heart  
 8. so will I *giue* Zedekiah  
 26.24. that they should not *giue* him  
 29.6. *giue* your daughters to  
 11.10. *giue* you an expected end  
 32.3. I will *giue* this citie into the  
 39. I will *giue* them one heart  
 34.18. I will *giue* the men that haue  
 20. I will euen *giue* them  
 21. his Princes will I *giue*  
 35.2. and *giue* them wine to drinke  
 44.30. I will *giue* Pharaoh— Hophra  
*Lam.* 3.65. *giue* them sorrow of heart  
*Ezek.* 3.17. *giue* them warning from me  
 11.19. I will *giue* them one heart  
 I will *giue* them an heart of  
 20.28. I lifted vp my hand to *giue* it  
 21.11. to *giue* it into the hand of  
 27. and I will *giue* it him  
 23.46. *giue* them to be remoued  
 29.21. I will *giue* thee the opening of  
 36.26. a new heart will I *giue* you  
 I will *giue* you an heart of flesh  
 43.19. thou shalt *giue* to the Priests  
 44.28. ye shall *giue* them no  
 30. shall also *giue* vnto the Priest  
 45.8. of the land shall they *giue*  
 46.5. as he shall be able to *giue*  
 16. if the Prince *giue* a gift  
 47.14. I lifted vp my hand to *giue*  
 23. there shall ye *giue* him his  
*Dan.* 1.12. let them *giue* pulse to eat  
 5.17. *giue* thy rewards to another  
 8.13. to *giue* both the Sanctuary  
 9.22. to *giue* thee skill and  
 11.17. he shall *giue* him the daughter

21. they shall not *giue* the  
*Hosea.* 2.5. that *giue* me my bread  
 15. I will *giue* her her vineyards  
 4.18. *giue* ye  
 5.4. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 9.14. *giue* them O Lord  
 what wilt thou *giue* ?  
*giue* them a miscarrying wombe  
 11.8. how shall I *giue* thee vp  
 13.10. *giue* me a King and Prince  
*Ioel.* 2.17. *giue* not thine heritage  
*Mich.* 1.14. thou shalt *giue* presents  
 5.3. therefore will I *giue* them vp  
*Zech.* 8.12. the vine shall *giue* her fruit  
 and the ground shall *giue* her  
 the heauens shall *giue* their dew  
 10.1. and *giue* them showres of raine  
 11.12. *giue* me my price  
*Mal.* 2.2. to *giue* glory to my name  
 See the word *Eare & Thankes*

## Giuen

*Gen.* 1.29. I haue *giuen* you euey herb  
 15.3. to me thou hast *giuen* no seed  
 21.7. should haue *giuen* children suck  
 24.36. hath *giuen* all that he hath  
 27.37. haue I *giuen* to him  
 30.18. God hath *giuen* me my hire  
 because I haue *giuen* my maid  
 31.9. and *giuen* them to me  
 33.5. God hath graciously *giuen*  
 48.9. whom God hath *giuen* me  
*Exod.* 16.15. hath *giuen* you to eate  
 29. hath *giuen* you the Sabbath  
 21.4. if his master haue *giuen* him a  
*Leuit.* 10.17. *giuen* it you to beare the  
*Num.* 8.16. they are wholly *giuen* to me  
 18.6. to you they are *giuen* as a gift  
 8. I haue *giuen* to thee the charge  
 11. I haue *giuen* them vnto thee  
 12. them haue I *giuen* thee  
 19. *giuen* thee and thy sonnes  
 21. *giuen* the children of Leui  
 24. *giuen* to the Leuites to inherit  
 20.12. which I haue *giuen* them  
 See *vers.* 24. ch. 27. 12. & 32.5.  
*Deut.* 2.5. I haue *giuen* mount Seir vnto  
 9. I haue *giuen* Ar vnto thee  
 19. *giuen* it to the children of  
 24. *giuen* into thy hand Sihon  
 12.15. which he hath *giuen* thee  
 See *ch.* 13. 12. & 16. 17. & 20. 14.  
 & 28. 52. 53.  
 26.9. and hath *giuen* vs this Land  
 10. thou O Lord hast *giuen* me  
 14. nor *giuen* ought thereof for  
 15. which thou hast *giuen* vs  
 28.31. thy sheep shall be *giuen* to thine  
 32. shall be *giuen* to another people  
 29.4. yet the Lord hath not *giuen* you  
 26. whom he had not *giuen* to them  
*Iosh.* 1.3. that I haue *giuen* to you  
 2.9. hath *giuen* you the land  
 6.16. hath *giuen* you the citie  
 15.19. hast *giuen* me a South land  
 17.14. why hast thou *giuen* me but one  
 24.13. I haue *giuen* you a Land

*Judg.* 1.15. hast *giuen* me a South land  
 15.18. thou hast *giuen* this great  
 18.10. God hath *giuen* it into your  
*Ruth.* 2.12. a full reward be *giuen* thee  
*1. Sam.* 1.27. *giuen* me my petition  
 15.28. *giuen* it to a neighbour  
 18.19. should haue beene *giuen* to  
 she was *giuen* to Adriel  
 25.27. be *giuen* to the young men  
*2. Sam.* 12.8. I would haue *giuen* thee  
 17.7. that Ahithophel hath *giuen*  
 19.42. *giuen* vs any gift ?  
 22.41. thou hast *giuen* me the necks  
*1. King.* 3.12. I haue *giuen* thee a wife &  
 13. I haue also *giuen* thee that  
*1. Chro.* 29.14. of thine owne hand haue  
 (we *giuen*  
*2. Chro.* 36.23. hath the Lord—*giuen* me  
*Iob.* 3.20. why is light *giuen* to him  
 23. why is light *giuen* to a man  
 9.24. the earth is *giuen* into the hand  
 10.18. or that I had *giuen* vp the ghost  
 15.19. alone the earth was *giuen*  
 22.7. thou hast not *giuen* water  
 24.23. though it be *giuen* him to  
 33.4. hath *giuen* me life  
 34.13. who hath *giuen* him a charge  
 37.10. frost is *giuen*  
 38.36. who hath *giuen* vnderstanding  
 39.19. hast thou *giuen* the horse  
*Psal.* 18.35. thou hast *giuen* me the shield  
 21.2. thou hast *giuen* him his hearts  
 44.17. thou hast *giuen* vs like sheepe  
 60.4. thou hast *giuen* a banner  
 71.3. thou hast *giuen* commandement  
 72.15. to him shall be *giuen* of the  
 78.63. were not *giuen* to marriage  
 79.2. haue they *giuen* to be  
 111.5. he hath *giuen* meat to them.  
 112.9. he hath *giuen* to the poore  
 115.16. the earth hath he *giuen*  
 118.18. but he hath not *giuen* me ouer  
 120.3. what shall be *giuen* to thee  
 124.6. hath not *giuen* vs for a  
*Pro.* 19.17. and that which he hath *giuen*  
 23.2. a man *giuen* to appetite  
 24.21. that are *giuen* to change  
*Eccles.* 1.13. hath God *giuen* to the sons of  
 3.10. hath *giuen* to the sons of men  
 5.19. to whom God hath *giuen* riches  
 and hath *giuen* him power to  
 6.2. to whom God hath *giuen* riches  
 8.8. those that are *giuen* to it  
 9.9. which he hath *giuen* thee  
 12.11. *giuen* from one shepheard  
*Isai.* 3.11. shall be *giuen* him  
 8.18. whom the Lord hath *giuen* mee  
 9.6. to vs a Son is *giuen*  
 33.16. bread shall be *giuen* him  
 47.6. *giuen* them into thy hands  
 8. that art *giuen* to pleasures  
 50.4. the Lord hath *giuen* me  
*Ier.* 3.18. to the land that I haue *giuen*  
 6.13. euery one is *giuen* to couetousnes  
 8.10. is *giuen* to couetousnesse  
 13. that I haue *giuen* them  
 11.18. hath *giuen* me knowledge

12.7. I haue *giuen* the dearely beloued  
 13.20. the flocke that was *giuen* thee?  
 15.9. she hath *giuen* vp the ghost  
 21.10. be *giuen* into the hand  
 27.5. haue *giuen* it to whom it  
 28.14. I haue *giuen* him the beasts  
 32.22. hast *giuen* them this land  
 24. & the citie is *giuen* into the  
 25. for the citie is *giuen* into the  
 43. it is *giuen* into the hand  
 35.15. which I haue *giuen* to you  
 38.3. this citie shall surely be *giuen*  
 47.7. hath *giuen* it a charge  
 52.34. a continuall diet *giuen* him  
*Lam.* 1.11. they haue *giuen* their pleasant  
 2.7. he hath *giuen* vp into the hand  
 5.6. we haue *giuen* the hand  
*Ezek.* 3.20. hast not *giuen* him warning  
 15.6. which I haue *giuen* to the fire  
 16.34. when no reward is *giuen*  
 17.18. he hath *giuen* his hand  
 18.7. hath *giuen* his bread to the  
 8. not *giuen* forth vpon vsury  
 16. *giuen* his bread to the hungry  
 21.11. he hath *giuen* it to be  
 27.20. I haue *giuen* him the land  
 35.12. they are *giuen* vs to consume  
 47.11. they shall be *giuen* to salt  
*Dan.* 2.37. hath *giuen* thee a kingdome  
 4.16. let a beasts heart be *giuen*  
 5.28. *giuen* to the Medes & Persians  
 7.4. a mans heart was *giuen* to it  
 6. dominion was *giuen* to it  
 11. and *giuen* to the burning flame  
 14. there was *giuen* him dominion  
 25. shall be *giuen* into his hand  
 27. shall be *giuen* to the people of  
 8.12. an host was *giuen* him  
 11.6. he shall be *giuen* vp  
 11. shall be *giuen* into his hand  
*Hof.* 2.12. that my louers haue *giuen* me  
*Ioel.* 3.3. *giuen* a boy for an harlot  
*Amos.* 4.6. I also haue *giuen* you  
 9.15. which I haue *giuen* them  
*Nah.* 1.14. the Lord hath *giuen* a  
 See the words *Inheritance & Rest*

## Giuer Giuest

*Deut.* 15.9. and thou *giuest* him nought  
 10. when thou *giuest* vnto him  
*Iob.* 35.7. what *giuest* thou him  
*Psal.* 50.19. thou *giuest* thy mouth to  
 104.28. thou *giuest* them  
 145.15. thou *giuest* them their meat  
*Pro.* 6.35. though thou *giuest* many gifts  
*Isai.* 24.2. so with the *giuer*  
*Ezek.* 3.18. *giuest* him not warning  
 16.33. thou *giuest* thy gifts to all thy  
 34. in that thou *giuest* a reward

## Giueh

*Deut.* 4.1. which the Lord—*giueh* you  
 21. *giueh* thee for inheritance  
 8.18. he that *giueh* thee power  
 9.6. thy God *giueh* thee not this  
 12.9. which the Lord—*giueh* you  
 10. God *giueh* you to inherit

16.5. which the Lord thy God *giueh*  
 (thee  
 See ver. 18 ch. 19. 10. & 21. 23. & 24.  
 4. & 25. 19. & 26. 20. & 27. 2. 3.  
 & 28. 52.  
*Iudg.* 11.24. *giueh* thee to possesse?  
 21.18. that *giueh* a wife to Benjamin  
*Iob.* 5.10. *giueh* raine on the earth  
 14.10. man *giueh* vp the ghost  
 33.13. he *giueh* not account of  
 35.10. *giueh* songs in the night  
 12. but none *giueh* answer  
 36.31. he *giueh* meat in abundance  
*Psal.* 18.50. *giueh* he to his King  
 37.21. and *giueh*  
 119.130. *giueh* light, and  
*giueh* vnderstanding to the simple  
 127.2. so he *giueh* his beloued sleepe  
 136.25. *giueh* food to all flesh  
 144.10. that *giueh* saluation to kings  
 146.7. *giueh* food to the hungry  
 147.9. *giueh* to the beast his food  
 16. he *giueh* snow like wooll  
*Pro.* 3.34. *giueh* grace to the humble  
 13.15. *giueh* fauour  
 17.4. *giueh* heed to false lips  
*giueh* eare to a naughty  
 19.6. to him that *giueh* gifts  
 21.26. *giueh* and spareth not  
 22.9. he *giueh* of his bread  
 16. and he that *giueh* to the rich  
 28.27. he that *giueh* to the poore  
 31.15. *giueh* meat to her household  
*Eccles.* 2.26. *giueh* a man that is good  
 to the sinner he *giueh* trauaile  
 5.18. which God *giueh* him for his  
 7.12. *giueh* life to them that hate it  
 8.15. *giueh* him vnder the sunne  
*Isai.* 40.29. *giueh* power to the faint  
 42.5. that *giueh* breath to the people  
*Ier.* 5.24. that *giueh* raine  
 22.13. *giueh* him not for his worke  
 31.35. *giueh* the Sun for a light  
*Lam.* 3.30. he *giueh* his cheeke to him  
*Dan.* 2.21. he *giueh* wisdom to the wise  
 4.17. *giueh* it to whomsoeuer he  
 25. *giueh* it to whomsoeuer he  
*Hab.* 2.15. *giueh* his neighbour drinke  
 See the word *Inherit*, &c.

## Giuing

*Deut.* 10.18. in *giuing* him food and  
 21.18. by *giuing* him a double portion  
*Ruth.* 1.6. in *giuing* them bread  
 2. *Chro.* 6.23. by *giuing* him according  
*Iob.* 11.20. as the *giuing* vp of the ghost

## Gizonite

1. *Chro.* 11.34. Hashem, the *Gizonite*  
 Glad

*Exod.* 4.14. he will be *glad* in his heart  
*Iudg.* 18.20. the Priests heart was *glad*  
 1. *Sam.* 11.9. and they were *glad*  
 1. *Chro.* 16.31. let the heauens be *glad*  
 2. *Chro.* 7.10. *glad* and merrie in heart  
*Est.* 5.9. and with a *glad* heart  
 8.15. reioyced, and was *glad*  
*Iob.* 3.22. are *glad* when they can

22.19. see it, and are *glad*  
*Psal.* 9.2. I will be *glad* and reioyce  
 See *Psal.* 31.7.

14.7. and Israel shall be *glad*  
 16.9. my heart is *glad*  
 21.6. hast made him exceeding *glad*  
 32.11. *glad* in the Lord, and reioyce  
 34.2. shall heare thereof and be *glad*  
 35.27. shout for ioy, and be *glad*  
 40.16. reioyce and be *glad* in thee  
 45.8. haue made thee *glad*  
 46.4. make *glad* the citie of God  
 48.11. daughter of Iudah be *glad*  
 53.6. and Israel shall be *glad*  
 64.10. the righteous shall be *glad*  
 67.4. let the Nations be *glad*  
 68.3. let the righteous be *glad*  
 69.32. shall see this, and be *glad*  
 70.4. reioyce and be *glad* in thee  
 90.14. and be *glad* all our dayes  
 15. make vs *glad* according to the  
 92.4. thou Lord hast made me *glad*  
 96.11. let the earth be *glad*  
 97.1. of the Iles be *glad* thereof  
 104.15. that maketh *glad* the heart  
 34. I will be *glad* in the Lord  
 105.38. Egypt was *glad* at their  
 107.30. then are they *glad*  
 118.24. we will be *glad* and reioyce  
 119.74. they that feare thee wil be *glad*  
 122.1. I was *glad* when they said  
 126.3. whereof we are *glad*  
*Pro.* 10.1. maketh a *glad* father  
 12.25. a good word maketh it *glad*  
 15.20. maketh a *glad* father  
 17.5. he that is *glad* at calamity  
 23.25. and thy mother shall be *glad*  
 24.17. let not thine heart be *glad*  
 27.11. and make my heart *glad*  
*Cant.* 1.4. we will be *glad* and reioyce  
*Isai.* 25.9. we will be *glad* and reioyce  
 35.1. shall be *glad* for them  
 39.2. Hezekiah was *glad* of them  
 65.18. be ye *glad* and reioyce  
 66.10. be *glad* with her, all ye that  
*Ier.* 20.15. making him very *glad*  
 41.13. then they were *glad*  
 50.11. because ye wore *glad*  
*Lam.* 1.21. they are *glad* that thou hast  
 4.21. reioyce and be *glad*  
*Dan.* 6.23. exceeding *glad* for him  
*Hosea.* 7.3. they make the King *glad*  
*Ioel.* 2.21. be *glad* and reioyce  
 23. be *glad* then ye children of  
*Iona.* 4.6. exceeding *glad* of the gourd  
*Hab.* 1.15. they reioyce and are *glad*  
*Zeph.* 3.14. be *glad* and reioyce  
*Zech.* 10.7. shall see it and be *glad*  
 Gladnes  
*Num.* 10.10. in the day of your *gladnes*  
*Deut.* 28.47. and with *gladnes* of heart  
 2. *Sam.* 6.12. with *gladnes*  
 1. *Chro.* 16.27. strength and *gladnes* are  
 29.22. on that day with great *gladnes*  
 2. *Chro.* 29.30. sang praises with *gladnes*  
 30.21. seuen dayes with great *gladnes*  
 Neh. 8.17.



*Neb.* 8. 17. there was very great gladnes  
*I.* 2. 27. the dedication vvith gladnes  
*Est.* 8. 16. had light and gladnes  
 17. had ioy and gladnes  
 9. 17. a day of feasting and gladnes  
 18. a day of feasting and gladnes  
*Psal.* 4. 7. thou hast put gladnes in my  
 30. 1. and girded me with gladnes  
 45. 7. with the oyle of gladnes  
 15. vvith gladnes and reioycing  
 51. 8. make me heare ioy and gladnes  
 97. 11. gladnes for the vpriht  
 100. 2. ferue the Lord vvith gladnes  
 105. 4. 3. and his chosen vvith gladnes  
 106. 5. in the gladnes of thy nation  
*Pro.* 10. 28. shalbe gladnes  
*Cant.* 3. 11. of the gladnes of his heart  
*Isai.* 16. 10. gladnes is taken away  
 22. 13. behold ioy and gladnes  
 30. 29. and gladnes of heart  
 35. 10. shall obtaine ioy and gladnes  
 51. 3. ioy and gladnes shalbe  
 11. shall obtain gladnes and ioy  
*Ier.* 7. 34. and the voice of gladnes  
 See ch. 16. 9. & 25. 10  
 31. 7. sing with gladnes for Iacob  
 48. 33. ioy and gladnesse is taken  
*Ioel.* 1. 16. yea, ioy and gladnesse  
*Zech.* 8. 19. ioy and gladnesse  
 glsffes  
*Exod.* 38. 8. of the looking glsffes  
*Isai.* 3. 23. the glsffes, and the fine linnen

**Gleane Gleaned**

*Leuit.* 19. 10. thou shalt not gleane thy  
*Iudg.* 20. 45. they gleaned of them  
*Ruth.* 2. 2. and gleane eares of corne  
 3. gleaned in the field  
 7. I pray you let me gleane  
 8. goe not to gleane in an  
 15. when she was risen to gleane  
 let her gleane among the  
 16. that she may gleane them  
 17. she gleaned in the field  
 18. saw what she had gleaned  
*Ier.* 6. 9. they shall throughly gleane

**Gleaning Gleanings**

*Leuit.* 19. 9. nor gather thy gleanings  
 23. 22. any gleanings of the harvest  
*Iudg.* 8. 2. not gleaning the grapes  
*Isai.* 17. 6. yet gleaning grapes shalbe  
 24. 13. as the gleaning of grapes  
*Ier.* 49. 9. leaue some gleaning grapes  
*Mich.* 7. 1. as the grape gleanings of

**Glede**

*Dent.* 14. 13. and the Glede  
 Glistering  
*Iob.* 20. 25. yea the glistering sword

**Glitter Glittering**

*Iob.* 39. 23. the glittering speare  
 See *Nah.* 3. 3. *Hab.* 3. 11

*Ezek.* 21. 10. that it may glitter  
 28. because of the glittering

**Gloominesse**

*Ioel.* 2. 2. and of gloominesse  
*Zeph.* 1. 15. and gloominesse

**Gloriest Gloriet**

*Ier.* 9. 24. let him that gloriet  
 49. 4. wherefore gloriet thou  
 Glorise  
*Psal.* 22. 23. glorise him  
 50. 15. and thou shalt glorise me  
 86. 9. shall glorise thy name  
 12. I will glorise thy name  
*Isai.* 24. 15. glorise ye the Lord  
 25. 3. glorise thee  
 60. 7. I will glorise the house of my

*Ier.* 30. 19. I will also glorise them

**Glorified Glorified**

*Leuit.* 10. 3. I will be glorified  
*Psal.* 50. 23. glorified me  
*Isai.* 26. 15. thou art glorified  
 44. 23. glorified himselfe in Israel  
 49. 3. in whom I will be glorified  
 55. 5. he hath glorified thee  
 60. 9. he hath glorified thee  
 that I may be glorified  
 61. 3. that he might be glorified  
 66. 4. let the Lord be glorified  
*Ezek.* 28. 22. I wilbe glorified in the  
*Dan.* 5. 23. hast thou not glorified  
*Hag.* 1. 8. and I will be glorified

**Glorious**

*Exod.* 15. 6. glorious in power  
 11. glorious in holnesse  
*Deut.* 28. 58. this glorious and fearefull  
*2. Sam.* 6. 20. how glorious was the King  
*1. Chro.* 29. 13. praise thy glorious name  
*Neb.* 9. 5. blessed be thy glorious name  
*Est.* 1. 4. of his glorious kingdome  
*Psal.* 45. 13. is all glorious within  
 66. 2. make h.s praise glorious  
 72. 19. blessed be his glorious name  
 76. 4. thou art more glorious  
 87. 3. glorious things are spoken  
 111. 3. is honourable and glorious  
 145. 5. speake of the glorious honor  
 12. the glorious Maestic of his  
*Isai.* 4. 2. beautifull and glorious  
 11. 10. his rest shalbe glorious  
 22. 23. for a glorious throne  
 28. 1. whose glorious beautie  
 4. and the glorious beautie  
 30. 30. shall cause his glorious voyce  
 33. 21. there the glorious Lord will be  
 49. 5. yet shall I be glorious  
 63. 1. that is glorious in his apparrell  
 12. with his glorious arme  
 14. make thy self a glorious name  
*Ier.* 17. 12. a glorious high throne  
*Ezek.* 27. 25. made very glorious  
*Dan.* 11. 16. stand in the glorious land  
 45. in the glorious holy Mountaine

**Gloriously**

*Exod.* 15. 21. hath triumphed gloriously  
*Isai.* 24. 23. before his ancients, gloriously  
 Glory  
*Gen.* 31. 1. hath he gotten all this glory  
*Exod.* 8. 9. glory ouer me  
 24. 16. the glory of the Lord abroad  
 17. of the glory of the Lord  
 33. 18. shew me thy glory

40. 34. the glory of the Lord filled  
*Num.* 14. 21. shalbe filled with the glory  
 22. which haue scene my glory  
*Dent.* 5. 24. hath shewed vs his glory  
 33. 17. his glory is like the firstling  
*Iosh.* 7. 19. giue—glory to the L. God of  
*1. Sam.* 2. 8. inherit the throne of glory  
 4. 21. the glory is departed. vers. 22  
 6. 5. giue glory to the God of  
*2. King.* 14. 10. glory of this, and tarry at  
*1. Chro.* 16. 10. glory ye in hrs holy name  
 24. declare his glory among the  
 27. glory and honour aie in his  
 35. and glory in thy praise  
 21. 5. of fame and of glory  
 29. 11. the power and the glory  
*2. Chro.* 5. 14. the glory of the L. had filled  
 7. 3. and the glory of the L. vpon the  
*Iob.* 19. 9. hath stript me of my glory  
 29. 20. my glorie was fresh in  
 39. 20. the glorie of his nostrils is  
 40. 10. aray thy selfe with glorie  
*Psal.* 3. 3. my glorie and the lifter vp  
 4. 2. my glorie into shame?  
 8. 1. who hast set thy glorie  
 5. with glory and honour  
 16. 9. my glorie reioyceth  
 19. 1. declare the glorie of God  
 21. 5. his glorie is great in thy  
 24. 7. the King of glorie shall come  
 8. who is this King of glorie?  
 9. the King of glorie shall come in  
 10. who is this King of glorie?  
 29. 2. the God of glorie thundreth  
 9. speake of his glorie  
 30. 12. that my glorie may sing praise  
 45. 3. with thy glorie and thy maestic  
 49. 16. when the glorie of his house is  
 17. his glorie shall not descend  
 57. 5. let thy glorie be aboue all  
 8. awake my glorie  
 11. let thy glorie be aboue all the  
 62. 7. my saluation and my glorie  
 63. 2. to see thy power and thy glorie  
 11. that swears by him, shall glorie  
 64. 10. vpriht in heart shall glorie  
 73. 24. receiue me to glorie  
 78. 61. his glorie into the enemies  
 79. 9. for the glorie of thy name  
 84. 11. will giue grace and glorie  
 85. 9. that glorie may dwell in our  
 89. 17. the glorie of their strength  
 44. hast made his glorie to cease  
 90. 16. and their glorie to their  
 97. 6. shall see his glorie  
 102. 15. Kings of the earth thy glorie  
 19. he shall appeare in his glorie  
 104. 3. the glorie of the Lord shall  
 105. 3. glorie ye in his holy name  
 106. 5. may glorie with thine  
 108. 1. euen with my glorie  
 113. 4. and his glorie aboue the  
 115. to thy name giue glorie  
 138. 5. great is the glorie of the Lord  
 145. 11. of the glorie of thy kingdome  
 148. 13. his glorie is aboue the earth  
*Pro.* 3. 35. shall inherit glorie

4.9. a crowne of glory shall he  
 17.6. and the glory of children are  
 19.11. it is his glory to passe ouer  
 20.29. the glory of young men is  
 25.2. it is the glory of God to  
 27.10. search their owne glory  
 is not glory  
 28.12. there is great glory  
*Isai.* 2.10. for the glory of his maiestie  
 So vers. 19.21.  
 3.8. the eyes of his glory  
 4.5. vpon all the glory shall be a  
 5.14. and their glory  
 6.3. is full of his glory  
 8.7. and all his glory  
 10.3. will ye leave your glory  
 12. the glory of his high lookes  
 16. vnder his glory he shall kindle  
 18. the glory of his Forrest  
 13.19. the glory of his kingdoms  
 14.18. all of them lye in glory  
 17.2. as the glory of the children  
 4. the glory of Jacob shall be made  
 20.5. and of Egypt their glory  
 21.16. all the glory of Kedar shall  
 22.18. the chariots of thy glory  
 24. the glory of his fathers house  
 23.9. to staine the pride of all glory  
 24.16. euen glory to the righteous  
 28.5. for a crowne of glory  
 35.2. the glory of Lebanon  
 shall see the glory of the Lord  
 40.5. the glory of the Lord shall be  
 41.16. shalt glory in the Holy one  
 42.8. my glory will I not  
 12. let them giue glory to the  
 43.7. created him for my glory  
 45.25. and shall glory  
 46.13. for Israel my glory  
 58.8. the glory of the Lord shall be thy  
 59.19. and his glory from the rising  
 60.1. the glory of the Lord is risen  
 2. his glory shall be scene  
 7. glorifie the house of my glory  
 13. the glory of Lebanon shall  
 19. and thy God, thy glory  
 61.6. in their glory shalt thou boast  
 62.2. and all kings, thy glory  
 3. shalt also be a crowne of glory  
 66.18. and see my glory  
 19. haue scene my glory  
*Ier.* 2.11. haue changed their glory  
 4.2. in him shall they glory  
 9.23. glory in his wisdom  
 glory in his might  
 glory in his riches  
 24. glory in this  
 13.11. and for glory  
 16. giue glory to the Lord  
 18. euen the crowne of your glory  
 14.21. the throne of thy glory  
 22.18. or ah, his glory  
 48.18. come downe from thy glory  
*Ezek.* 3.12. be the glory of the Lord  
 23. as the glory which I saw  
 8.4. glory of the God of Israel  
 10.4. the glorie of the Lord went vp

brightnes of the Lords glory  
 18. the glory of the Lord departed  
 19. the glory of the God of Israel  
 See ch. 9.3. & 11.23. & 43.2  
 11.23. the glory of the Lord went vp  
 20.6. is the glory of all lands  
 24.25. the ioy of their glory  
 26.10. glory in the land of the liuing  
 31.18. art thou thus like in glory  
 shined with his glory  
 4. the glory of the Lord came  
 5. the glory of the Lord filled the  
 44.4. the glory of the Lord filled the  
*Dan.* 2.37. power and strength and glory  
 4.36. for the glory of my kingdome  
 5.18. maiestie, glory, and honour  
 20. they tooke his glory from him  
 7.14. dominion and glory  
 11.20. in the glory of the Kingdome  
 39. and increase with glory  
*Hof.* 4.7. I will change their glory  
 9.11. as for Ephraim their glory  
 10.5. for the glory thereof  
*Mich.* 1.5. the glory of Israel  
 2.9. taken away my glory  
*Nah.* 2.9. and glory out of all the  
*Hab.* 2.4. of the glory of the Lord  
 16. with shame for glory  
 spuing shall be on thy glory  
*Hag.* 2.3. in her first glory  
 7. fill this house with glory  
 9. the glory of this latter house  
*Zech.* 2.5. the glory in the midst of her  
 8. after the glory hath he sent me  
 11.3. their glory is spouled  
 12.7. that the glory of the house of  
*Mal.* 2.2. giue glory to my Name  
 Glutton  
*Deut.* 21.20. he is a glutton  
*Pro.* 23.21. the drunkard and the glutton  
 Gnash Gnashed Gnasheth  
*Iob.* 16.9. gnasheth on me with his teeth  
*Psal.* 35.16. they gnashed vpon me  
 37.12. gnasheth on him with his teeth  
 112.10. shall gnash with his teeth  
*Lam.* 2.16. and gnash their teeth  
 Gnaw  
*Zeph.* 3.3. gnaw nor their bones till the  
 Goade Goads  
*Iudg.* 3.31. with an Oxe-gnade  
*1. Sam.* 13.21. to sharpen their goads  
*Eccles.* 12.11. are as goads  
 Goate  
*Leuit.* 3.11. if his offering be a goate  
 4.24. vpon the head of the goate  
 7.23. of sheepe or of goate  
 9.15. and tooke the goate  
 10.16. diligently sought the goate  
 16.9. Aaron shall bring the goate  
 but the goate on which the  
 15. then he shall kill the goate  
 21. vpon the head of the goate  
 vpon the head of the goate  
 22. the goate shall beare vpon

he shall let goe the goate into  
 26. he that let goe the goate for the  
 scape goate, shall wash  
*Pro.* 30.31. an he-goate also  
*Numb.* 18.17. the firstling of a goate  
 29.22. one goate for a sin offering, &c.  
*Ezek.* 43.25. euery day a goate  
*Dan.* 8.5. behold an he-goate  
 the goate had a notable horne  
 8. the goate waxed very great  
 21. the rough goate is the king of  
 Goates  
*Gen.* 30.32. among the goates: vers. 33.2  
 31.38. thy she-goates haue nor  
*Exod.* 35.6. and goates haire: vers. 23.  
 26. spun goates haire  
 36.14. curtaines of goates haire  
*Leuit.* 1.10. or of the goates  
 16.5. two kids of the goates  
 7. he shall take the two goates  
 8. cast lots on the two goates  
*Numb.* 31.20. and all work of goates haire  
*Deut.* 32.14. and goates  
 1. *Sam.* 25.2. and a thousand goates  
 2. *Chro.* 29.21. and seuen he-goates  
*Ezra* 8.35. twelue he-goates for a  
*Iob* 39.1. wilde goates of the rock  
*Psal.* 50.9. nor hee-goates of thy fold  
 13. or drink the blood of goates  
 104.18. a refuge for the goats  
*Pro.* 27.26. the goates are the price of the  
 27. shalt haue goates milke  
*Cant.* 4.1. as a flock of goates  
 6.5. is a flocke of goates  
*Isai.* 1.11. or of he-goates  
 34.6. the blood of lambes and goates  
*Ier.* 50.8. and be as the he-goates  
 51.40. like rams with the goates  
*Ezek.* 27.21. and rams and goats  
 34.17. the ramms and the he-goates  
 39.18. of lambes, and of goates  
 43.22. a kid of the goates  
 45.23. and a kid of the goates  
*Zech.* 10.3. and I punished the goats  
 See the word Kid and Pillow  
 Goat  
*Ier.* 1.39. shall compass about to Goath  
 Gob  
 2. *Sam.* 21.18. with the Philistines at Gob  
 19. there was a battell at Gob  
 Goblet  
*Cant.* 7.2. is like a round goblet  
 God  
*Gen.* 1.3. and God said. So vers. 6.9. &c.  
 4. and God saw the light  
 10. God saw that it was good  
 So vers. 12.18. 21. 25  
 16. God made two great Lights  
 2.2. God ended his worke  
 4. the Lord God made the earth  
 5. the Lord God had not caused  
 7. and the Lord God formed man  
 15. the Lord God tooke the man  
 3.1. yea, hath God said  
 5. for God doth know that in the  
 8. heard

8. the voyce of the Lord God  
from the presence of the L. God  
9. God called vnto Adam  
13. the L. God said to the woman  
See vers. 14. 22  
21. did the L. God make cortes  
23. the Lord God sent him forth  
4. 25. God saith she hath appointed  
5. 24. for God tooke him  
6. 2. the sonnes of God saw the  
4. when the sonnes of God came in  
5. God saw that the wickednesse of  
11. was corrupt before God  
12. and God looked on the earth  
8. 1. God made a winde to passe  
9. 16. betweene God and euery  
27. God shall enlarge Iaphet  
14. 18. of the most high God  
See vers. 19. 20. 22  
15. 1. Lord God what wilt thou giue  
8. Lord God whereby shall I know  
16. 13. thou God seest me  
17. 3. and God talked with him  
7. to be a God vnto thee  
8. I wilbe their God  
23. as God had said vnto him  
19. 29. when God destroyed the cities  
20. 17. God healed Abimelech  
21. 6. God hath made me to laugh  
19. God opened her eyes  
33. the euerlasting God  
22. 1. God did tempt Abraham  
8. God will prouide  
12. I know thou fearest God  
24. 3. the God of the heauen  
the God of the earth  
26. 24. I am the God of Abraham  
27. 20. the Lord thy God brought it  
28. 13. I am the L. God of Abraham  
and the God of Isaac  
20. if God wilbe vwith me  
21. the Lord shall be my God  
30. 2. am I in Gods stead  
31. 5. the God of my father  
7. God suffered him not to hurt me  
9. thus God hath taken avway the  
16. the riches vvhich God hath  
vwhatsoeuer God hath said  
24. and God came to Laban  
32. 2. this is Gods hoste  
28. hast thou pouer vwith God  
35. 7. God vwho answered me  
5. the terror of God was vpon the  
13. God vvent vp from him  
39. 9. and sinne against God  
40. 8. belong to God  
41. 16. God shall giue Pharaoh an  
28. vwhat God is about to doc  
32. is established by God  
God vwill shortly bring to  
38. in vvhom the Spirit of God is  
39. forasmuch as God hath  
51. God hath made me forget  
52. God hath caused me to be fruit-  
(full  
42. 18. for I feare God  
28. vwhat is this that God hath done

43. 23. your God, and the  
God of your father  
29. God be gracious to thee  
44. 16. God hath found out the  
45. 5. God did send me before you  
7. God sent me before you  
8. it was not you, but God  
9. God hath made me Lord  
48. 9. whom God hath giuen me  
11. God hath shewed me thy seed  
15. God which fed me all my  
21. God shall be with you  
50. 19. am I in the place of God  
20. God meant it vnto good  
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt well with the  
2. 24. God heard their groanings  
25. God had respect vnto them  
3. 1. came to the mountain of God  
6. the God of Abraham, &c.  
So vers. 15. ch. 4. 5  
18. the L. God of the Hebrews  
See chap. 5. 3. and 7. 16. and 9. 1. 13.  
& 10. 3.  
4. 16. shall be to him in stead of God  
20. take the rod of God  
27. met him in the Mount of God  
6. 7. I will be to you a God  
I am the Lord your God  
7. 1. make thee a god to Pharaoh  
8. 10. none like to the Lord our God  
19. this is the finger of God  
13. 17. God led them not thorow  
for God said, lest peradventure  
18. but God led the people about  
15. 2. he is my God  
my fathers God  
16. 3. would God we had died  
12. that I am the Lord your God  
See ch 20. 2. and 29. 46  
17. 9. with the rod of God in my hand  
18. 4. the God of my fathers, mine  
5. encamped at the Mount of God  
15. come to me to enquire of God  
19. and God shall be with thee  
for the people to God-ward  
maist bring the causes to God  
20. 1. God spake all these words  
5. I the Lord thy God, am a  
19. let not God speake with vs  
20. God is come to proue you  
21. 13. but God deliuer him into his  
29. 45. and wilbe their God  
31. 18. written with the finger of God  
32. 16. were the worke of God  
was the writing of God  
34. 6. the Lord God  
Leuit. 11. 44. I am the Lord your God  
45. to be your God  
18. 4. I am the Lord your God  
See vers. 30. ch 19. 3. 4. 10. 25. 31. & 19  
36. & 20. 7. 24. & 23. 22. 43. & 24. 22  
19. 2. I the Lord your God am holy  
19. 12. nor profane the name of thy  
(God  
32. and feare thy God  
21. 6. shall be holy to their God  
not profane the name of their God

7. he is holy vnto his God  
12. the Sanctuary of his God  
the annointing of his God  
22. 33. to be your God  
23. 14. an offering vnto your God  
28. before the Lord your God  
25. 17. I am the Lord your God  
38. I am the Lord your God  
See vers. 55. ch. 26. 1. 13. 44. Num. 10. 10.  
15. 41. to be your God  
26. 12. wilbe your God  
45. that I might be their God  
Num. 6. 7. the consecration of his God  
10. 9. before the Lord your God  
10. before your God  
11. 29. would God that all the Lords  
12. 13. heale her now, O God  
14. 2. would God that we had dyed  
or would God we had dyed in  
16. 9. that the God of Israel hath  
22. the God of the spirits of all  
20. 3. would God we had dyed  
21. 5. the people spake against God  
22. 38. the word that God putteth in  
23. 8. whom God hath not cursed  
19. God is not a man that he  
21. the Lord his God is with him  
23. what hath God wrought  
24. 23. vwhen God doth this?  
25. 13. vvas zealous for his God  
27. 16. the God of the spirits of all  
Deut. 1. 17. for the iudgement is Gods  
31. the Lord thy God bare thee  
3. 24. what God is there in heauen  
4. 7. who hath God so nigh vnto them  
as the Lord our God is in all  
31. the Lord thy God  
is a mercifull God  
34. or hath God assayed to goe  
35. that the Lord, he is God  
39. he is God in heauen aboue  
5. 5. I am the Lord thy God  
9. I the Lord thy God, am a  
24. thar God doth talke with man  
6. 4. the Lord our God is one Lord  
5. thou shalt loue the L. thy God  
15. the Lord thy God, is a  
16. not tempt the Lord your God  
7. 9. know that the Lord thy God  
he is God, the faithfull God  
21. the Lord thy God is among you  
a mightie God  
8. 5. the Lord thy God chasteneth  
9. 10. written with the finger of God  
10. 12. what doth the Lord thy God  
to serue the Lord thy God  
17. the L. your God is God of gods  
- a great God  
21. and he is thy God  
11. 2. of the Lord your God  
12. the Lord thy God careth for  
the eyes of the L. thy God are  
12. 12. reioyce before the L. your God  
13. 3. the Lord your God proueth you  
4. shall walk after the L. your God  
14. 2. holy people to the L. thy God  
15. 15. the

15.15.the Lord thy God redeemed  
 16.22.which the L. thy God hatech  
 19.8.if the Lord thy God enlarge  
 20.1 the Lord thy God is with thee  
 21.23.is accurfed of God  
 23.5.the Lord thy God turned the  
     the Lord thy God loued thee  
     14.the Lord thy God walketh in  
 21.shalt vow a vow to the L. thy God  
     the Lord thy God will surely  
 22.vowed to the Lord thy God  
 24.9.what the Lord thy God did to  
     13.before the Lord thy God  
     18.the L. thy God redeemed thee  
 25.18 and he feared not God  
 26.12.lay before the Lord thy God  
     17.to be thy God  
     19.holy people to the L. thy God  
 27.9 the people of the L. thy God  
 28.58. THE LORD THY GOD  
 29.6.that I am the Lord your God  
     13.that he may be to thee a God  
     19.belong to the Lord our God  
 31.6 the Lord thy God,he it is  
     17.because our God is not among  
 32.4.a God of truth  
     15.then he forsooke God  
     17.to deuils,not to God  
 33.26.none like the God of  
     27.the Eternall God,is thy refuge  
*Iosb.* 1.9.the Lord thy God is with thee  
     17.the Lord thy God be with thee  
     2.11.for the Lord your God,he is  
         God in heauen aboue  
 7.7.alas,O Lord God  
     would to God we had been  
     19.giue glorie to the L.God of  
 9.23 for the house of my God  
 18.6.before the Lord our God  
 22.22.the Lord God of gods  
     the Lord God of gods  
     24.to do with the Lord God  
     34 that the Lord is God  
 23.2.the Lord your God is he that  
     8.cleauē vnto the Lord your God  
     12.the Lord your God wil no more  
 24.17.the L.our God,he it is that  
     18.for he is our God  
     19.he is an holy God  
     27.left you denie your God  
*Iudg.* 7.7.so God hath requited me  
     3.20.a message from God to  
     5.7.sing praises to the Lord God of  
     6.10.I am the Lord your God  
     22.alas,O Lord God  
     40.and God did so that night  
 9.7.that God may hearken vnto you  
     9.they honour God and man  
     13.which cheerech God and man  
     29.would to God this people  
     36.thus God rendred the  
     57.did God render on their heads  
 10.10.we haue forsaken our God  
 11.24.whom the Lord our God shall  
 12.5.1 Nazarite vnto God  
     22.because we haue seene God  
 15.19.God claue an hollow place

16.17.a Nazarite vnto God  
     28.onely this once,O God  
     21.1.abode there — before God  
*Ruth* 1.16.and thy God,my God  
*1.Sam.* 2.2.any Rock,like our God  
     3.the Lord is a God of  
     3.3.yer the lamp of God went out  
     17.God do so to thee and  
     4.7.God is come into the camp  
     6.5.giue glorie to the God of Israel  
     20.before this holy Lord God  
     7.8.vnto the Lord our God for vs  
     9.3.went to enquire of God  
     10.3.going vp to God  
     5.shalt come to the hill of God  
     7.for God is with thee  
     9.God gaue him another heart  
     19.yee haue this day reiected your  
         (God  
     24.God saue the King  
     26.whose hearts God had touched  
     12.12.the Lord God was your King  
     14.36.draw neere hither to God  
     44.God doe so,and more also  
     45.he hath wrought with God  
     17.26.the armies of the liuing God  
     45.the God of the armies of Israel  
     46.that there is a God in Israel  
     20.12.O Lord God of Israel  
         See ch. 27.10.11  
     23.2.till I know what God will doe  
     25.22.so and more also doe God  
*2.Sam.* 2.27.as God lueth vnlesse thou  
     3.9.do doe God to Abner and more  
         See vers. 35.ch. 19.13  
     6.7.God smote him there for his  
     7.18.who am I,O Lord God?  
     21.art become their God  
     28.O Lord God, thou art God  
     12.32.who can tell whether God  
     14.17.the Lord thy God wilbe with  
     15.32.where he worshipped God  
     16.16.God saue the King  
         God saue the King  
     18.33.would God I had died for thee  
     22.3.the God of my Rock  
     32.who is God,saue the Lord  
         who is a Rock,saue our God  
     33.God is my strength  
     23.5.be not so with God  
     24.3.the Lord thy God adde vnto the  
*1.King.* 1.25.God saue King Adonijah  
     34.God saue King Salomon  
     2.23.God doe so to me and more  
     3.7.and now O Lord my God  
     28.the wisdom of God was in  
         (him  
     8.23.there is no God like thee  
     57.the Lord our God be with vs  
     11.23.God stirred him vp another  
     18.21.if the Lord be God  
     24.let him be God  
     39.the Lord he is God  
         the Lord he is God  
*2.King.* 1.7.not a God in Israel: vers. 6.16  
     12.the fire of God came downe  
     2.14.where is the Lord God of Elijas

5.3.would God my Lord were  
     7.am I a God to kill and  
     15.I know there is no God in  
 6.31.God doe so and more also  
 11.12.God saue the King  
 18.5.he trusted in the Lord God of  
     22.we trust in the Lord our God  
 19.4.it may be the Lord thy God  
     15.O Lord God of Israel  
     thou art God,thou alone  
     19.that thou art the Lord God  
*1.Chro.* 4.10.called on the God of Israel  
     God granted him that which he  
     5.20.cried to God in the battell  
     22.the warre was of God  
     11.19.my God forbid it me  
     12.18.thy God helpeth thee  
     22.like the host of God  
     13.8.played before God  
     10.there he dyed before God  
     14.11.God hath broken in vpon  
     15.God is gone forth before thee  
     16.14.he is the Lord our God  
     17.2.for God is with thee  
     16.who am I,O Lord God  
     20.not any God besides thee  
     24.euen a God to Israel  
     22.18.is not the Lord your God with  
     28.9.know thou the God of thy  
     20.the Lord God,euen my God  
     29.17.I know also my God  
*2.Chro.* 1.1.the Lord his God was vvith  
     6.14.there is no God like thee  
     10.15.the cause was of God  
     13.10.the Lord is our God  
     12.God himselte is vvith vs  
     15.God smote Ieroboam  
     14.11.helpē vs,O Lord our God  
         O Lord,thou art our God  
     15.3.beene without the true God  
     9.the Lord his God vvas vvith him  
     18.13.euen vwhat my God saith  
     31.God moued them to depart  
     19.7.no iniquitie vvith the Lord our  
         (God  
     20.6.art not thou God in heauen  
     7.art not thou our God  
     12.our God,vvilt not thou  
     20.beleeue in the Lord your God  
     22.7.vvas of God  
     23.11.God saue the King  
     24.16.both tovards God and  
     25.8.God shall make thee fail  
         God hath pover to helpe  
     16.I knowv God hath determined  
     20.for it came of God  
     26.5.God made him to prosper  
     7.and God helped him  
     32.8.vvith vs is the Lord our God  
     31.God left him to try him  
     33.18.and his prayer to his God  
*Ezra* 1.3.his God be vvith him  
         he is the God  
     9.6.O my God,I am ashamed  
     to lift vp my face to thee my God  
     8.our God may lighten our eyes  
     10.and nowv O Lord our God  
         13.seeing

13. seeing that thou our God hast  
See the word *House*  
*Neb.* 4. 4. heare O our God, for we are  
5. 19. thinke on me O my God  
6. 14. my God, thinke vpon Tobiah  
7. 5. my God put it into my heart  
9. 17. a God ready to pardon  
18. this is thy God that brought  
3. 1. a gracious and mercifull God  
3. 2. the terrible God  
12. 43. God had made them to reioyce  
13. 2. our God turned the curse into a  
18. did not our God bring all this  
26. was beloued of his God  
and God made him king  
See the word *House*  
*Iob* 1. 16. the fire of God is fallen  
2. 2. nor charged God foolishly  
2. 10. good at the hand of God  
3. 4. let not God regard it  
4. 9. by the blast of God they perish  
17. be more iust than God  
5. 8. I would seeke vnto God  
vnto God would I commit  
6. 4. the terrors of God doe set  
8. and that God would grant me  
9. would please God to destroy me  
8. 3. doth God peruert iudgement  
5. thou wouldest seek vnto God  
20. God will not cast away a  
9. 2. should man be iust with God  
13. God will not withdraw his  
10. 2. I will say vnto God, do not  
11. 5. Oh that God would speake  
6. God exalteth of thee lesse  
7. by searching find out God  
13. 3. I desire to reason with God  
7. wil ye speake wickedly for God  
8. will ye contend for God  
15. 11. are the consolations of God  
16. 20. poures out teares vnto God  
21. pleade for a man with God  
18. 21. of him that knoweth not God  
19. 6. that God hath ouerthrowne  
21. the hand of God hath touched  
22. why persecute ye me as God  
26. in my flesh shall I see God  
20. 15. God shall cast them out  
29. a wicked man from God  
appointed vnto him by God  
21. 9. nor is the rod of God vpon  
14. they say vnto God  
19. God layeth vp his iniquitie  
22. shall any teach God knowledge  
22. 13. how doth God know  
17. which said vnto God  
31. 14. when God riseth vp  
23. destruction from God was  
28. the God that is aboue  
32. 17. God thrusteth him downe  
33. 6. in Gods stead  
12. God is greater than man  
14. God speaketh once, yea twice  
26. he shall pray vnto God  
29. all these things worketh God  
34. 9. should delight himself with God  
10. farre be it from God

12. God will not do wickedly  
31. meere to be said vnto God  
35. 2. is more than Gods?  
10. where is God my maker?  
36. 5. God is mighty  
26. God is great  
37. 22. with God is terrible Maiestie  
40. 9. hast thou an arme like God?  
*Psal.* 3. 2. no help for him in God  
5. 4. thou art not a God that hath  
9. 17. the nations that forget God  
10. 4. God is not in all his thoughts  
11. God hath forgotten  
14. 1. there is no God, *Psa.* 53. 1.  
18. 30. as for God, his way is perfect  
31. Who is God saue the Lord  
20. 1. of the God of Iacob  
31. 5. O Lord God of truth  
33. 12. whose God is the Lord  
42. 2. my soule thirsteth for God  
3. where is thy God?  
10. where is thy God?  
43. 2. the God of my strength  
44. 21. shall not God search this out  
46. 1. God is our refuge  
10. know that I am God  
47. 7. God is the King of all the earth  
9. belong vnto God  
50. 2. God hath shined  
7. I am God, euen thy God  
52. 7. that made not God his strength  
53. 6. when God bringeth back the  
56. 4. in God I haue put my trust  
9. God is for me  
57. 2. vnto God that performeth all  
58. 11. he is a God that iudgeth the  
59. 5. O Lord God of hosts  
the God of Israel  
10. the God of my mercy  
60. 12. through God we shall doe  
62. 5. wait thou onely vpon God  
11. God hath spoken once  
64. 7. God shall shoote at them  
66. 3. say vnto God, how terrible  
67. 6. and God our owne God  
68. 1. Let God arise  
16. God desires to dwell in  
20. vnto God belong the issues  
28. thy God hath commanded thy  
35. the God of Israel is he  
69. 6. O Lord God of hosts  
71. 11. God hath forsaken him  
16. I will goe in the strength of  
(the Lord God  
73. 1. God is good to Israel  
11. how doth God know  
77. 14. thou art the God that dost  
(wonders  
78. 19. can God furnish a table  
34. enquired early after God  
59. when God heard this  
79. 10. where is their God  
81. 1. vnto the God of Iacob  
10. I am the Lord thy God  
84. 8. O Lord God of hosts  
O God of Iacob  
2. O God our shield

11. the Lord God is a Sunne and  
85. 8. what God the Lord will speak  
86. 10. thou art God alone  
89. 8. O Lord God of hosts  
90. 2. to euerlasting thou art God  
99. 8. O Lord our God  
thou wast a God that  
100. 3. that the Lord he is God  
106. 14. tempted God in the Desart  
109. 1. O God of my praise  
114. 7. of the God of Iacob  
115. 2. where is now their God  
116. 5. our God is mercifull  
118. 27. God is the Lord  
132. 2. to the mighty God of Iacob  
5. for the mighty God of Iacob  
144. 15. whose God is the Lord  
145. 5. the God of Iacob for his help  
whose hope is in the L. his God  
147. 12. praise thy God O Zion  
*Pro.* 2. 5. and find the knowledge of God  
25. 2. it is the glory of God to  
26. 10. the great God that formed  
30. 5. euery word of God is pure  
9. and take the name of my God  
*Eccles.* 2. 24. from the hand of God  
3. 11. that God worketh from the  
14. that whatsoever God doth  
15. God requireth that which is  
17. God shall iudge the righteous  
18. that God might manifest them  
5. 2. God is in heauen  
6. why should God be angry  
20. because God answereth  
7. 13. consider the worke of God  
14. God also hath set the one  
26. who so pleaseth God  
29. that God made man vpright  
8. 2. in regard of the oath of God  
17. I beheld all the worke of God  
9. 1. are in the hand of God  
7. God now accepteth thy work  
11. 5. thou knowest not the vwork of  
(God  
9. God vwill bring thee into  
12. 7. shall returne to God that gaue it  
14. God vwill bring euery vwork  
*Isai.* 5. 16. and God that is holy  
7. 13. but ye will weary my God  
8. 10. for God is vvith vs  
9. 6. the mighty God  
10. 21. vnto the mightie God  
23. the Lord God of hosts shall  
12. 2. God is my saluation  
13. 19. as vvhen God ouerthrew  
14. 13. aboue the starres of God  
17. 10. the God of thy saluation  
21. 10. of the Lord God of hosts  
17. the Lord God of Israel hath  
22. 12. did the Lord God of hosts call  
15. saith the Lord God of hosts  
24. 15. the name of the Lord God of  
25. 1. thou art my God  
8. the Lord God vwill vvipe a vray  
9. loe, this is our God  
26. 13. O Lord our God, other  
28. 26. his God doth instruct him

## G O D

## G O D

## G O D

30.18. is a God of iudgement  
 31.3. are men, and not God  
 35.4. your God will come, euen  
 God with a recompence  
 36.7. we trust in the Lord our God  
 37.10. let not thy God in whom thou  
 16. God of Israel  
 thou art the God  
 20. O Lord our God saue vs  
 40.1. saith your God  
 3. a high way for our God  
 10. the Lord God will come  
 18. to whom will yee liken God  
 27. passed ouer from my God  
 28. that the euerlasting God  
 41.10. I am thy God  
 17. of the God of Israel  
 43.10. before me there was no God  
 12. saith the Lord, that am God  
 there is no God, that I know not  
 45.3. am the God of Israel  
 14. surely God is in thee  
 15. thou art a God that hidest thy  
 O God of Israel the Sauiour  
 21. there is no God elie  
 a iust God, a Sauiour  
 22. for I am God  
 46.9. for I am God, I am  
 God, & there's none else  
 48.1. make mention of the God of  
 2. vpon the God of Israel  
 16. the Lord God and his spirit  
 49.4. and my worke, with my God  
 5. my God shall be my strength  
 13. God hath comforted his people  
 50.10. and stay vpon his God  
 51.15. I am the Lord thy God  
 20. the rebuke of thy God  
 22. thy God that pleadeth the cause  
 52.7. thy God reigneth  
 10. the saluation of our God  
 12. the God of Israel will be your  
 53.4. Imritten of God  
 54.6. saith thy God  
 55.7. and to our God  
 58.2. in approaching to God  
 59.2. betweene you, and your God  
 60.19. and thy God, thy glory  
 61.10. shall be ioyfull in my God  
 62.3. in the hand of thy God  
 5. so shall thy God reioyce  
 65.15. the Lord God shall slay thee  
 16. in the God of truth  
 by the God of truth  
 65.9. saith thy God  
 Ier.1.6. ah, Lord God  
 2.17. hast forsaken the Lord thy God  
 19. hast forsaken the Lord thy God  
 5.4. nor the iudgement of their God  
 5. and the iudgement of their God  
 7.23. I will be your God  
 10.10. the Lord he is the true God  
 15.16. O Lord God of hostis  
 23.23. am I a God at hand  
 and not a God a farre off  
 36. the words of the liuing God  
 the Lord of hostis our God

24.7. I will be their God  
 31.1. I will be the God of all the fa-  
 (milies  
 18. thou art the Lord my God  
 33. and I will be their God  
 32.18. the great, the mightie God  
 27. the God of all flesh  
 38. and I will be their God  
 37.3. pray now to the Lord our God  
 50.4. to seeke the Lord their God  
 51.5. nor Iudah of his God  
 God of Israel  
 Ier.9.15. the God of Israel  
 So ch. 16.9. & 19.3. & 25.27.  
 and so 29. times more, in this  
 Propheſe  
 Lam.4.41. vnto God in the heauens  
 Ezek.1.1. I saw the visions of God  
 10.20. vnder the God of Israel  
 11.20. and I will be their God  
 14.11. and I may be their God  
 24.24. I am the Lord God  
 28.2. I am a God  
 I fit in the seat of God  
 art a man, and not God  
 as the heart of God  
 9. I am God — a man and no God  
 14. the holy mountaine of God  
 16. our of the mountaine of God  
 36.28. and I will be your God  
 37.27. yea, I will be their God  
 39.22. I am the Lord their God  
 Dan.1.9. now God had brought Daniel  
 17. God gaue them knowledge  
 2.18. mercies of the God of heauen  
 28. but there is a God in heauen  
 47. your God is a God of gods  
 3.15. who is that God that shall  
 (deliuer  
 17. our God whom we serue is able  
 25. is like the Sonne of God  
 28. nor worship any God  
 except their owne God  
 29. there is no other God that can  
 4.2. that the high God hath wrought  
 5.18. the most high God gaue  
 21. the most high God ruled  
 23. and the God in whose hand  
 26. God hath numbred thy  
 6.16. thy God whom thou seruest  
 22. my God hath sent his Angel  
 9.4. the great and dreadfull God  
 9. to the Lord our God belong  
 13. before the Lord our God  
 14. the Lord our God is righteous  
 15. and now O Lord our God  
 17. now therefore O our God  
 19. for thine owne sake O my God  
 20. before the Lord my God  
 11.36. against the God of gods  
 Hosea.1.7. by the Lord their God  
 2.23. thou art my God  
 3.5. and seeke the Lord their God  
 4.1. nor knowledge of God in the  
 12. from vnder their God  
 5.4. to turne vnto their God  
 6.6. and the knowledge of God

7.10. doe not return to the Lord their  
 (God  
 8.2. my God we know thee  
 6. therefore it is not God  
 9.8. Ephraim was with my God  
 17. my God will cast them away  
 11.9. I am God, and not man  
 12. Iudah yet ruleth with God  
 12.3. he had power with God  
 6. turne thou to thy God  
 and waite on thy God  
 9. I am the Lord thy God  
 13.4. I am the Lord thy God  
 thou shalt know no God but me  
 16. hath rebelled against her God  
 14.1. returne to the Lord thy God  
 Ioel.1.13. ye ministers of my God  
 2.14. vnto the Lord your God  
 17. where is their God?  
 23. reioyce in the Lord your God  
 26. in the name of the L. your God  
 27. I am the Lord your God  
 3.17. I am the Lord your God  
 Amos.3.7. the Lord God will doe  
 8. the Lord God hath spoken  
 13. the God of hostis  
 4.2. the Lord God hath sworne  
 5. saith the Lord God ch.3.13.  
 11. as God ouerthrew Sodom  
 12. to meet thy God O Israel  
 13. the God of hostis is his name  
 5.15. the Lord God of hostis will be  
 16. the God of hostis ver.27.  
 6.8. the Lord God hath sworne  
 14. saith the Lord God of hostis  
 7.1. the Lord God hath shewed me  
 2. O Lord God, forgie  
 4. the Lord God hath shewed me  
 5. O Lord God, cease  
 6. saith the Lord God  
 8.1. the Lord God hath shewed  
 9. saith the Lord God  
 14. thy God O Dan liueth  
 9.5. the Lord God of hostis is he  
 15. saith the Lord God  
 Ionah.1.6. call vpon thy God, if so be  
 that God will thinke vpon vs  
 2.1. prayed to the Lord his God  
 6. O Lord my God  
 3.5. beleueed God  
 8. cry mightily to God  
 9. who can tell if God will turne  
 10. and God saw their workes  
 4.2. that thou art a gracious God  
 6. and the Lord God prepared  
 7. but God prepared a worme  
 8. God prepared a vehement  
 9. and God said to Ionah  
 Mich.2.7. no answer of God  
 6.6. before the high God  
 8. to walke humbly with thy God  
 7.7. my God will heare me  
 Nab.1.2. God is iealous  
 Hab.1.12. O Lord my God  
 and O mighty God  
 3.3. God came from Teman  
 18. in the God of my saluation  
 19. the

19. the Lord God is my strength  
*Zeph.* 1.7. the presence of the Lord God  
 2.7. God shall visit them  
 9. the God of Israel  
 3.2. drew not neere to her God  
 17. the Lord thy God in the midst  
*Hag.* 1.12. the voice of—their God  
 the Lord their God had sent them  
 14. of the Lord of hosts their God  
*Zech.* 8.8. I will be their God  
 23. that God is with you  
 9.7. he shall be for our God  
 14. the Lord God shall blow the  
 16. the Lord their God shall saue  
 10.6. I am the Lord their God  
 11.4. thus saith the Lord my God  
 12.5. in the Lord of hosts their God  
 13.9. the Lord is my God  
 14.5. the Lord my God shall come  
*Mal.* 1.9. beseech God that he will be  
 2.10. hath not one God created vs  
 11. the daughter of a strange God  
 16. the Lord God of Israel saith  
 17. where is the God of iudgment  
 3.8. will a man rob God?  
 14. it is vaine to serue God  
 15. yea, they that tempt God  
 18. between him that serueth God  
 See the words, Feare, and Hosts  
 Man of God  
*Deut.* 33.1. Moses the man of God  
 See *Iosb.* 14.10. 1. *Chro.* 23.14.  
 2. *Chro.* 30. 6 *Ezra* 3.2. *Psal.* 90.1.  
*Iudg.* 13.6. a man of God came to me  
 8. let the man of God which  
 1. *Sam.* 2.27. there came a man of God  
 9.6. there is in this cite a man of God  
 7. to bring to the man of God, &c.  
 10. where the man of God was  
 1. *Kin.* 13.1. there came a man of God, &c.  
 17.18. O thou man of God  
 20.28. there came a man of God  
 2. *King.* 1.9. thou man of God, &c.  
 4.7. and told the man of God  
 9. an holy man of God  
 5.14. to the saying of the man of God  
 6.6. and the man of God said  
 7.2. answered the man of God  
 8.8. goe meete the man of God  
 13.19. the man of God was wrath  
 23.16. the man of God proclaimed  
 17. the sepulchre of the man of God  
 2. *Chro.* 25.7. there came a man of God  
 9. the man of God answered  
*Neh.* 12.24. of Dauid the man of God  
 36. of Dauid the man of God  
*Ier.* 35.4. Igdalian a man of God  
 god  
*Exod.* 7.1. I haue made thee a god  
 god  
*Exod.* 22.20. sacrificeth to any god  
 34.14. shalt worship no other god  
*Deut.* 32.12. was no strange god  
 16. to ielousie with a strange god  
 21. with that which is not god  
 39. there is no god with me  
*Iudg.* 6.31. if he be a god

9.27. into the house of their god  
 16.23. vnto Dagon their god  
 our god hath deliuered  
 1. *King.* 11.33. the god of the Moabites  
 18.27. for he is a god  
 2. *King.* 1.2. the god of Ekron,  
 So verse 3.6.16.  
 2. *Chro.* 32.15. no god of any nation  
 21. into the house of his God  
*Psal.* 16.4. that hasten after another god  
 44.20. our hands to a strange god  
*Isai.* 37.38. of Nisroch his god  
 43.12. no strange god among you  
 44.15. he maketh a god  
 17. he maketh a god  
 thou art my god  
 45.14. there is no god  
 20. to a god that cannot saue  
 46.6. he makes it a god  
*Dan.* 1.2. into the house of his god  
 4.8. according to the name of my god  
 11.36. about euery god  
 37. nor regard any god  
 38. the god of forces  
 39. with a strange god  
*Amos* 5.26. the starre of your god  
*Ionah* 1.5. euery man vnto his god  
*Mich.* 4.5. in the name of his god  
*Hab.* 1.11. this his power to his god  
 gods  
*Gen.* 3.5. ye shall be as gods  
 1. *Sam.* 28.13. I saw gods ascending  
*Psal.* 86.8. among the gods there is  
 gods  
*Gen.* 31.10. hast thou stollen my gods  
 32. with whom thou findest thy gods  
 35.2. put away the strange gods  
*Exod.* 12.12. against all the gods of Egypt  
 15.11. amongst the gods  
 18.11. is greater than all gods  
 20.3. thou shalt haue no other gods  
 23. shall not make with me gods  
 23.13. of the names of other gods  
 32. nor with their gods  
 33. if thou serue their gods  
 32.8. these be thy gods  
 23. make vs gods, So verse 1.  
 31. and made them gods of gold  
 34.15. doe sacrifice to their gods  
 17. make thee no molten gods  
*Num.* 25.2. to the sacrifices of their gods  
 and bowed downe to their gods  
 33.4. vpon their gods also the Lord  
*Deut.* 4.28. ye shall serue other gods  
 5.7. thou shalt haue no other gods  
 6.14. shall not goe after other gods  
 7.4. that they may serue other gods  
 11.16. and serue other gods  
 28. to goe after other gods  
 12.2. serued their gods  
 30. inquire not after their gods  
 how did these—serue their gods?  
 31. haue they done vnto their gods  
 13.2. let vs goe after other gods  
 6. goe and serue other gods  
 13. goe and serue other gods

17.3. and serued other gods  
 18.20. in the name of other gods  
 20.18. haue done vnto their gods  
 28.14. to goe after other gods  
 64. thou shalt serue other gods  
 29.26. went and serued other gods  
 gods whom they knew not  
 30.17. and worship other gods  
 31.20. turne vnto other gods  
 32.16. with strange gods  
 17. to gods whom they knew not  
 37. where are their gods  
*Iosb.* 23.16. gone and serued other gods  
 24.2. and serued other gods  
 14. and put away the gods which  
 15. whether the gods which your  
 or the gods of the Amorites  
 16. to serue other gods  
 20. and serue strange gods  
 23. put away the strange gods  
*Iudg.* 2.3. their gods shall be a snare  
 12. and followed after other gods  
 19. in following other gods  
 3.6. and serued their gods  
 5.8. they chose new gods  
 6.10. feare not the gods of the  
 10.6. the gods of Syria  
 the gods of Zidon  
 the gods of Moab, &c.  
 13. and serued other gods  
 14. cry vnto the gods  
 16. put away the strange gods  
 17.5. Michah had an house of gods  
 18.24. ye haue taken away my gods  
 1. *Sam.* 6.5. and from of your gods  
 7.3. put away the strange gods  
 8.8. and serued other gods  
 26.19. goe serue other gods  
 1. *King.* 9.6. but goe and serue other gods  
 11.4. after other gods  
 8. sacrificed vnto other gods  
 10. should not goe after other gods  
 18.25. call on the name of your gods  
 19.2. so let the gods doe to me  
 20.10. the gods doe so to me  
 23. their gods, are the  
 gods of the hills  
 2. *King.* 5.17. nor sacrifice to other gods  
 17.29. euery nation made gods  
 31. the gods of Sepharuaim  
 33. and serued their owne gods  
 35. ye shall not feare other gods  
 38. nor shall ye feare other gods  
 18.33. hath any of the gods of the  
 34. where are the gods of Hamath  
 where are the gods of Sepharuaim  
 19.12. haue the gods of the nations  
 18. cast their gods in the fire  
 for they were no gods  
 1. *Chro.* 5.25. after the gods of the people  
 10.10. in the house of their gods  
 16.26. all the gods of the people  
 2. *Chro.* 7.19. goe and serue other gods  
 22. laid hold on other gods  
 13.8. made you for gods  
 9. of them that are no gods  
 14.3. the altars of the strange gods  
 25.14. the

25.14. the gods of the children of  
 15. fought after the gods of the  
 20. after the gods of Edom  
 28.23. to the gods of Damascus  
 the gods of the kings of Syria  
 25. to burne incense to other gods  
 32.13. were the gods of the nations  
 33.15. he took away the strange gods  
 34.25. burnt incense to other gods  
*Psal.* 95.3. a great king about all gods  
 96.4. to be feared about all gods  
 5. all the gods of the nations  
 97.9. farre about all gods  
 135.5. our Lord is about all gods  
*Isai.* 21.9. the grauen images of her gods  
 36.18. hath any of the gods, &c.  
 41.23. that ye are gods  
 42.17. ye are our gods  
*Jer.* 2.11. changed their gods  
 which yet are no gods  
 28. where are thy gods  
 are thy gods O Iudah  
 5.7. by them that are no gods  
 19. and serued strange gods  
 7.6. after other gods to your hurt  
 9. after other gods whom ye  
 18. vnto other gods  
 10.11. the gods that haue not made  
 11.10. they went after other gods  
 12. goe, and cry to the gods  
 13. were thy gods  
 13.10. and walke after other gods  
 16.11. walked after other gods  
 13. shall ye serue other gods  
 20. shall a man make gods  
 and they are no gods  
 25.6. and goe not after other gods  
 35.15. and goe not after other gods  
 43.12. of the gods of Egypt  
 13. houses of the gods of Egypt  
 44.3. and to serue other gods  
 46.25. with their gods,  
 48.35. burnt incense to his gods  
*Dan.* 2.11. the gods whose dwelling  
 47. is a God of gods  
 3.12. they serue not thy gods  
 14. doe not ye serue my gods  
 18. we will not serue thy gods  
 4.8. the spirit of the holy gods  
 verse 9.  
 5.11. like the wisdom of the gods  
 14. that the spirit of the gods is in  
 11.36. against the God of gods  
*Hosea* 3.1. who looke to other gods  
 14.3. ye are our gods  
*Nab.* 1.14. out of the house of thy gods  
*Zeph.* 2.11. he will famish all the gods of  
 gods  
*Exod.* 22.28. shalt not reuile the gods  
*Psal.* 82.1. he iudgeth among the gods  
 6. I haue said ye are gods  
 138.1. before the gods will I sing  
 goddesse  
 1. *King.* 11.5. the goddesse of the  
 33. the goddesse of the Zidonians  
 Godly  
*Psal.* 4.3. set apart him that is godly

12.1. the godly man ceaseth  
 32.6. euery one that is godly  
*Mal.* 2.15. might seeke a godly seede  
 Goe  
*Gen.* 3.14. on thy belly shalt thou goe  
 12.19. take her, and goe thy way  
 13.9. I will goe to the right  
 I will goe to the left  
 16.8. whither wilt thou goe  
 19.2. and goe on your waies  
 24.4. shalt not goe to my country  
 55. after that, she shall goe  
 58. wilt thou goe with this man  
 I will goe  
 26.16. goe from vs  
 28.20. keep me in this way that I goe,  
 32.26. let me goe, for the day is  
 I will not let thee goe  
 33.12. I will goe before thee  
 41.55. goe vnto Ioseph  
 45.28. I will goe and see him  
*Exod.* 3.19. will not let you goe  
 20. that he will let you goe  
 21. ye shall not goe empty  
 4.23. let my sonne goe  
 See ch. 5.1. & 7.16. & 8.1.20. & 9.1.  
 13. and 10.3.  
 26. so he. let him goe  
 5.2. nor will I let Israel goe  
 3. let vs goe I pray thee  
 8.28. I will let you goe  
 32. nor— let the people goe  
 9.1. goe in vnto Pharaoh  
 17. thou wilt not let them goe  
 10.7. let the men goe  
 8. who are they that shall goe?  
 9. we will goe with our yong  
 10. as I will let you goe  
 11.1. when he shall let you goe  
 13.15. would hardly let vs goe.  
 14.15. that they goe forward  
 16.29. let no man goe out of his place  
 17.5. goe on before the people  
 21.2. he shall goe out free for  
 3. he shall goe out by himselfe  
 4. he shall goe out by himselfe  
 5. I will not goe out free  
 7. she shall goe out as the men  
 11. then she shall goe out free  
 32.23. which shall goe before vs  
 33.3. I will not goe vp in the midst of  
 14. my presence shall goe with  
 15. if thy presence goe not with me  
 34.15. and they goe a whoring  
 See verse 16. *Leuit.* 20.5.6.  
*Leuit.* 14.53. let goe the liuing bird  
 19.16. thou shalt not goe vp and down  
 25.31. shall goe out in the Iubile  
 54. goe out in the yeere of Iubile  
 26.13. and made you goe vp right  
*Num.* 4.20. they shall not goe in to see  
 10.30. I will not goe  
 32. if thou goe with vs  
 14.42. goe not vp, for the Lord is not  
 15.39. ye vse to goe a whoring  
 16.46. goe quickly vnto the

20.17. we will goe by the kings  
 19. we will goe by the high way  
 20. thou shalt not goe thorough  
 21.22. we will goe along by the  
 22.12. shalt not goe with them  
 35. goe with the men  
 27.21. at his word they shall goe out  
*Deut.* 1.8. goe in and possesse the land  
 21. goe vp, and possesse it  
 37. thou shalt not goe in thither  
 38. he shall goe in thither  
 39. they shall goe in thither  
 42. goe not vp, neither fight  
 3.25. I pray thee, let me goe ouer  
 4.1. goe in and possesse the land  
 21. I should not goe ouer Iordan  
 22. I must not goe ouer Iordan  
 ye shall goe ouer and possesse  
 40. that it may goe well with thee  
 See ch. 5.16. & 12.25.28. & 19.13.  
 5.27. goe thou neere  
 10.11. goe in and possesse the land  
 12.26. and goe to the place which ye  
 15.16. I will not goe away from thee  
 20.5. let him goe and returne  
 See verse 6. 7.8.  
 21.14. thou shalt let her goe whither  
 22.7. in any wise let the dam goe  
 23.10. then shall he goe abroad  
 12. whither thou shalt goe forth.  
 24.10. shalt not goe into his house  
 19. not goe againe to fetch it  
 20. not goe ouer the boughes  
 27.3. maist goe in vnto the land  
 28.25. thou shalt goe out one way  
 30.12. who shall goe vp for vs  
 13. who shall goe ouer the sea  
 31.2. I can no more goe out  
 3. he will goe ouer before thee  
 6. it is he that doth goe vvith thee  
 8. it is he that doth goe before thee  
 16. and goe a vvhorning after  
 21. vvwhich they goe about  
 32.52. thou shalt not goe thither  
 34.4. thou shalt not goe ouer thither  
*Iosh.* 1.2. goe ouer this Iordan  
 16. vve vvill goe  
 3.3. and goe after it  
 4. the vvay by vvwhich ye must goe  
 18.3. to goe to possesse the land  
 8. goe, vvalk through the land  
*Iudg.* 1.1. vvho shall goe vp for vs  
 2. Iudah shall goe vp  
 3. I likewise vvill goe vvith thee  
 4.8. if thou vvilt goe vvith me  
 then I vvill goe, &c.  
 9. I vvill surely goe vvith thee  
 6.14. goe in this thy might  
 7.4. this shall goe vvith thee  
 the same shall goe &c.  
 10. if thou feare to goe dovvne  
 11.37. that I may goe vp and dovvne  
 16.20. I vvill goe out as at other  
 17.9. I goe to sojourne vvhere I  
 19.5. aftervvard goe your vvay  
 25. they let her goe  
 20.8. vve vvill not any of vs goe  
 18. vvwhich



18. which of vs shall *goe* vp first  
Iudah shall *goe* vp first  
23. shall I *goe* vp againe to battell  
*goe* vp against him  
28. shall I yet againe *goe* out  
and the Lord said, *goe* vp  
*Ruth* 1. 11. why will ye *goe* with me?  
16. I will *goe*  
3. 17. *goe* not empty to thy mother  
1. *Sam.* 5. 6. not let the people *goe*  
8. that it may *goe*  
20. shall he *goe* vp from vs?  
8. 20. and *goe* out before vs  
22. *goe* ye euery man to his citie  
9. 9. let vs *goe* to the Seer  
10. come, let vs *goe*  
19. *goe* vp before me vnto the  
14. 6. let vs *goe* ouer to the garison  
9. and will not *goe* vp vnto them  
16. 2. how can I *goe*?  
17. 37. *goe*, and the Lord be with thee  
39. I cannot *goe* with these  
19. 17. let me *goe*, why should I  
20. 29. let me *goe* I pray thee  
24. 19. will he let him *goe* well away  
25. 19. *goe* on before me  
26. 19. *goe* serue other gods  
2. *Sam.* 2. 1. the Lord said to him, *goe* vp  
5. 19. shall I *goe* vp—*goe* vp  
23. thou shalt not *goe* vp  
15. 20. should I—make thee *goe* vp  
seeing I *goe* whither I may  
18. 2. I will surely *goe* forth  
3. thou shalt not *goe* forth  
19. 7. *goe* forth—if thou *goe* not forth  
21. 17. thou shalt *goe* no more out  
1. *King.* 1. 53. *goe* to thine house  
2. 2. I *goe* the way of all the earth  
36. *goe* not forth thence  
3. 7. how to *goe* out, or come in  
12. 24. ye shall not *goe* vp  
28. too much for you to *goe* vp  
13. 8. I will not *goe* in with thee  
15. 17. to *goe* out, or come in  
18. 43. *goe* vp now, looke toward  
22. 4. wilt thou *goe* vp with me  
2. *King.* 2. 23. *goe* vp thou—*goe* vp, &c.  
37. wilt thou *goe* with me  
18. 25. *goe* vp against this land  
20. 5. the third day thou shalt *goe* vp  
8. and that I shall *goe* vp  
1. *Chro.* 14. 10. shall I *goe* vp—*goe* vp  
14. *goe* not vp after them  
17. 11. thou must *goe* to be with thy  
2. *Chro.* 11. 4. ye shall not *goe* vp,  
16. 1. that he might let none *goe* out  
18. 3. wilt thou *goe* with me  
21. 13. to *goe* a whoring  
25. 8. if thou wilt *goe*, doe it  
26. 18. *goe* out of the Sanctuary  
20. hasted to *goe* out  
*Exra* 7. 9. began he to *goe* vp  
*Neh* 4. 3. if a foxe *goe* vp  
6. 11. would *goe* into the Temple  
I will not *goe* in  
*Esb.* 4. 8. that he should *goe* in vnto  
16. so will I *goe* in vnto the king

5. 14. then *goe* thou in inerily  
*Iob* 6. 18. they *goe* to nothing, and  
10. 21. before I *goe* whence I shal not  
15. 13. such words *goe* out of  
30. shall he *goe* away  
16. 22. then shall I *goe* the way  
20. 26. it shall *goe* ill with him  
21. 29. haue ye asked them that *goe* by  
27. 6. I will not let it *goe*  
31. 37. I would *goe* neere vnto him  
42. 8. *goe* to my seruant *Iob*  
*Psal.* 26. 4. nor will I *goe* in with the  
52. 8. in the way which thou shalt  
*goe*  
38. 6. I *goe* mourning all the day  
39. 13. before I *goe* hence  
48. 12. *goe* round about her  
55. 10. they *goe* about it  
58. 3. they *goe* astray as soone as  
60. 10. which didst not *goe* out with  
63. 9. shall *goe* into the lower parts  
66. 13. I will *goe* into thy house  
71. 16. I will *goe* in the strength of  
73. 27. that *goe* a whoring from thee  
80. 18. so will not we *goe* backe  
84. 7. they *goe* from strength to  
85. 13. rightcounesse shal *goe* before  
*him*  
104. 8. they *goe* vp by the mountains  
they *goe* downe by the valleyes  
105. 20. and let him *goe* free  
115. 17. that *goe* downe into silence  
119. 35. make me to *goe* in the path  
129. 8. nor doe they which *goe* by  
132. 7. we will *goe* into his  
139. 7. whither shall I *goe* from thy  
*Pro* 2. 19. none that *goe* vnto her  
3. 28. *goe*, and come againe  
4. 14. *goe* not in the way of euill men  
6. 6. *goe* to the Ant  
7. 25. *goe* not astray in her pathes  
9. 6. *goe* in the way of vnderstanding  
15. who *goe* right on their waies  
14. 7. *goe* from the presence of a  
15. 12. nor will he *goe* to the wise  
19. 7. *goe* farre from him?  
22. 24. thou shalt not *goe*  
25. 8. *goe* not forth hastily to  
30. 29. three things which *goe* well  
*Eccles.* 5. 16. so shall he *goe*  
7. 2. it is better to *goe* to the  
then to *goe* to the house of  
9. 7. *goe* thy way and eate thy bread  
10. 15. not how to *goe* to the citie  
*Cant.* 1. 8. *goe* thy way on by the  
3. 2. and *goe* about the citie  
3. that *goe* about the citie  
4. and would not let him *goe*  
11. *goe* forth, O ye daughters  
6. 6. *goe* vp from the washing  
7. 8. I will *goe* vp to the palme tree  
11. let vs *goe* forth into the field  
*Isai.* 2. 3. many people shall *goe* and say  
come and let vs *goe* vp  
out of Sion shall *goe* forth the law  
6. 8. who will *goe* for vs  
9. *goe* and tell this people

7. 3. *goe* forth now to meet Ahaz  
6. let vs *goe* vp against Iudah  
11. 15. make them *goe* ouer dry-shod  
22. 15. *goe*, get thee to this treasurer  
38. 5. *goe* and say to Hezekiah  
42. 13. the Lord shall *goe* forth  
45. 2. I will *goe* before thee  
48. 17. the way that thou shouldest *goe*  
20. *goe* ye forth of Babylon  
49. 9. *goe* forth  
51. 2. that we may *goe* ouer  
52. 11. *goe* ye out from thence  
12. ye shall not *goe* out with hast  
nor *goe* by flight  
58. 8. shall *goe* before thee  
62. 10. *goe* through, *goe* through the  
66. 24. and they shall *goe* forth  
*Ier.* 1. 7. thou shalt *goe* to all that I shall  
2. 2. *goe* and cry in the eares of  
25. after them will I *goe*  
3. 12. *goe* and proclaime these words  
4. 5. let vs *goe* into the defenced cities  
5. 10. *goe* ye vpon her walles  
6. 4. let vs *goe* vp at noone  
5. and let vs *goe* by night  
25. *goe* not forth into the field  
7. 12. *goe* ye now to my palaces  
9. 2. and *goe* from them  
10. 5. because they cannot *goe*  
15. 1. and let them *goe* forth  
16. 8. not *goe* into the house of  
17. 19. by the way which they *goe* out  
22. 20. *goe* vp to Lebanon  
25. 6. *goe* not after other gods  
32. euill shall *goe* forth from  
28. 13. *goe* and tell Hananiah  
29. 12. ye shall *goe* and pray vnto mee  
31. 6. let vs *goe* vp to Zion  
39. shall yet *goe* forth  
35. 11. come and let vs *goe* to  
15. *goe* not after other gods  
36. 5. I cannot *goe* into the house of  
the Lord  
6. therefore *goe* thou  
37. 12. to *goe* into the land of  
38. 17. if thou wilt *goe* forth to the  
18. if thou wilt not *goe* forth  
21. but if thou refuse to *goe* forth  
40. 4. conuenient for thee to *goe*,  
thither *goe*  
5. or *goe* whither soeuer it seemeth  
conuenient vnto thee to *goe*  
15. let me *goe* I pray thee  
42. 14. we will *goe* into the land of  
44. 12. that haue set their faces to *goe*  
46. 8. and he saith, I will *goe* vp  
16. let vs *goe* againe to our  
50. 4. shall *goe* and seeke the Lord  
21. *goe* vp against the land  
51. 9. *goe* euery one into his  
*Lam.* 4. 18. that we cannot *goe* in our  
*streets*  
*Ezek.* 1. 12. whither the spirit was to *goe*  
20. wliether the spirit was to *goe*  
thither was their spirit to *goe*  
3. I eat this roule, & *goe* speake to the  
22. *goe* forth into the plaine  
24. *goe*

24. *goe*, shut thy selfe within thy  
 6.9. which *goe* a whoring after their  
 8.6. I should *goe* farre off from my  
 9. *goe* in, and behold the wicked  
 9.4. *goe* through the midst of the citie  
 5. *goe* ye after him through the  
 10.2. *goe* in betweene the wheelles  
 12.4. shalt *goe* forth at euening  
 that *goe* forth into captiuitie  
 12. and shall *goe* forth  
 14.11. may *goe* no more astray  
 20.39. *goe* ye, serue ye euery one  
 21.4. my sword shall *goe* forth  
 16. *goe* thee one way or other  
 39.9. shall *goe* forth  
 46.8. he shall *goe* in by the way  
 he shall *goe* forth by the way  
 9. shall *goe* out by the way  
 shall *goe* forth by the way  
 10. when they *goe* in; shall *goe* in  
 when they *goe* forth, shall *goe* forth  
 12. then he shall *goe* forth  
 Dan. 11.44 he shall *goe* forth with great  
 12.9. *goe* thy way, Daniel  
 13. but *goe* thou thy way  
 Hosea 1.2. *goe*, take to thee a wife  
 2.7. I will *goe* and returne to my  
 3.1. *goe* yet, loue a woman  
 4.15. nor *goe* vp to Bethauen  
 5.14. I will teare and *goe* away  
 15. I will *goe* and returne to my  
 7.11. they *goe* to Assyria  
 11.3. I taught Ephraim also to *goe*  
 Amos 4.3. *goe* out of the breaches  
 6.2. *goe* ye to Hemath the great  
 7. now shall they *goe* captiue, with  
 with the first that *goe* captiue  
 7.12. *goe* flee thee away  
 15. *goe* propheticie vnto my  
 17. shall surely *goe* into captiuitie  
 Ionab 1.3. to *goe* with them vnto  
 Mich. 1.8. I will *goe* stipt and naked  
 2.3. nor shall ye *goe* haughtily  
 4.2. come and let vs *goe* vp to the  
 the law shall *goe* forth of Sion  
 10. now shalt thou *goe* forth  
 thou shalt *goe* euen to Babylon  
 Nah. 3.14. *goe* into clay  
 Hab. 1.4. doth neuer *goe* forth  
 Hag. 1.8. *goe* vp to the mountaine  
 Zech. 6.5. *goe* forth from standing  
 6. the gristed *goe* forth, &c.  
 7. and sought to *goe* that they  
 8. these that *goe* toward the North  
 10. *goe* into the house of Iosiah  
 8.21. let vs *goe* speedily to pray  
 I will *goe* also  
 9.14. his arrow shall *goe* forth  
 14.3. then shall the Lord *goe* forth  
 8. the liuing waters shall *goe* out  
 16. *goe* vp from yeere to yeere  
 18. if the family of Egypt *goe* not  
 Mal. 4.2. shall *goe* forth and grow vp  
 See *Goe downe* following  
*Goe downe*  
 Gen. 11.7. let vs *goe* downe, and there

18.21. I will *goe* downe now  
 37.35. I will *goe* downe into the graue  
 46.4. I will *goe* downe with thee  
 44.26. then will we *goe* downe  
 Exod. 19.21. *goe* downe, charge the people  
 Num. 16.30. *goe* downe quicke into the pit  
 1. Sam. 2.6.6. who will *goe* downe with me  
 2. King. 1.15. *goe* downe with him  
 Job 17.16. they shall *goe* downe to the  
 (barres  
 21.13. in a moment *goe* downe to the  
 Psal. 22.29. all that *goe* downe to the dust  
 28.1. that *goe* downe to the pit  
 30.3. should not *goe* downe to the pit  
 9. when I *goe* downe to the pit  
 88.4. them that *goe* downe to the pit  
 107.23. they that *goe* downe to the sea  
 26. they *goe* downe againe to the  
 Pro. 5.5. *goe* downe to death  
 18.8. they *goe* downe into the  
 Isai. 31.1. that *goe* downe into Egypt  
 Ier. 18.2. *goe* downe to the potters house  
 22.1. *goe* downe to the house of the  
 Ezek. 31.14. that *goe* downe to the pit  
 32.18. that *goe* downe into the pit  
 So verse 25.29.30.  
 19. *goe* downe, and be thou laid  
 See *Goe in*, following

*Goe in*

Gen. 16.2. *goe* in to my maid  
 29.21. that I may *goe* in vnto her  
 38.8. *goe* in to thy brothers wife  
 Deut. 21.13. thou shalt *goe* in vnto her  
 22.13. and *goe* in vnto her  
 25.5. shall *goe* in vnto her  
 Iudg. 15.1. I will *goe* in to my wife  
 2. Sam. 16.21. *goe* in to thy fathers  
 1. King. 11.2. ye shall not *goe* in to them  
 Ezek. 23.44. as they *goe* in to a womans  
*Goe in peace*  
 Iudg. 4.18 *goe* in peace  
 See ch. 18.6. 1. Sam. 1.17. & 20.42. & 29.  
 7. 2. Sam. 15.9. 2. King. 5.19.  
 20.13. that thou maist *goe* in peace  
 25.35. *goe* vp in peace to thine house  
 Go to

Gen. 11.3. go to, verse 4.7.  
 38.16. go to, I pray thee let me  
 2. King. 5.5. go to, *goe*, and  
*Goeft*  
 Gen. 10.19. as thou *goest* to Sodoma  
 25.18. as thou *goest* towards Assyria  
 32.17. and whither *goest* thou?  
 Exod. 4.21. when thou *goest* to returne  
 33.16. in that thou *goest* with vs  
 34.12. of the land whither thou *goest*  
 Num. 14.14. and that thou *goest* before  
 Deut. 12.29. whither thou *goest* to  
 See ch. 23.20. & 28.21.  
 20.1. when thou *goest* out to battell  
 28.6. when thou *goest* out  
 19. when thou *goest* out  
 32.50. whither thou *goest* vp  
 Iosh. 1.7. whithersoever thou *goest*  
 9. whithersoever thou *goest*

Ruth 1.16. for whither thou *goest*  
 1. Sam. 27.8. as thou *goest* to Shur  
 28.22. when thou *goest* on thy way  
 1. King. 2.37. on the day that thou *goest*  
 Psal. 44.9. and *goest* not forth with  
 119.4.12. when thou *goest*, thy  
 6.22. when thou *goest* it shall  
 Eccles. 5.1. when thou *goest* to the house  
 9.10. whither thou *goest*  
 Ier. 45.5. in all places whither thou *goest*  
 Zech. 2.2. whither *goest* thou

*Goeth*

Gen. 2.14. *goeth* toward the East  
 Exo. 22.26. by that the Sun *goeth* downe  
 28.29. when he *goeth* in vnto the  
 30. when he *goeth* in before the  
 35. when he *goeth* in vnto the  
 Leuit. 11.21. that *goeth* vpon all foure  
 27. whatsoever *goeth* on his pawes  
 14.46. he that *goeth* into the house  
 15.3.2. whose seed *goeth* from him  
 16.17. when he *goeth* in  
 22.4. whose seed *goeth* from him  
 Deut. 1.30. which *goeth* before you  
 19.5. *goeth* into the Wood  
 20.4. is he that *goeth* with you  
 Iosh. 19.12. *goeth* out to Daberah  
 and *goeth* vp to Iaphia  
 1. Sam. 6.9. if it *goeth* vp by the way of  
 30.24. his part is that *goeth* downe  
 2. King. 5.18. when my master *goeth* into  
 12.20. which *goeth* downe to Silla  
 2. Chro. 2.3.7. and when he *goeth* out  
 Ezra 5.8. this worke *goeth* fast on  
 Psal. 41.6. when he *goeth* abroad  
 68.21. such a one as *goeth* on still  
 88.16. thy fierce wrath *goeth* ouer me  
 97.3. a fire *goeth* before him  
 104.2.3. man *goeth* forth vnto his  
 126.6. that *goeth* forth and weepeth  
 146.4. his breath *goeth* forth  
 Pro. 6.29. lo he that *goeth* into his  
 7.22. he *goeth* after her as a  
 11.10. when it *goeth* well with the  
 20.19. he that *goeth* about as a  
 Eccles. 1.5. the Sunne *goeth* downe  
 12.5. man *goeth* to his long home  
 Cant. 7.9. that *goeth* downe sweetely  
 Isai. 28.19. the time that it *goeth* forth  
 5.8. whosoever *goeth* therein  
 Ier. 5.6. euery one that *goeth* out  
 21.9. but he that *goeth* out  
 30.2.3. *goeth* forth with furie  
 49.17. euery one that *goeth* by it  
 Ezek. 7.14. none *goeth* to the battell  
 40.40. as one *goeth* vp to the  
 42.9. as one *goeth* in to them  
 44.27. in that day that he *goeth* into  
 Hof. 6.5. as the light that *goeth* forth  
 Zech. 5.3. the curse that *goeth* forth  
 5. see what it is that *goeth* forth  
 6. an Ephah that *goeth* forth

*Gog*

1. Chro. 5.4. Gog his sonne  
 Ezek. 38.3. I am against thee, O Gog

14. p. prophecie and lay to Gog  
 16. He be sanctified in thee O Gog  
 18. when Gog shall come against  
 39. 1. prophecie against Gog  
 I am against thee O Gog  
 Going  
 Gen. 12. 9. going on still toward the  
 Exod. 17. 12. going downe of the sunne  
 See Deut. 16. 6. 1. sh. 1. 4. and 10. 27.  
 Deut. 33. 18. in thy going out  
 Iosh. 6. 9. the Priests going on, verse 13.  
 11. going about it once  
 10. 11. in the going down to Bethoron  
 18. 17. against the going vp of  
 23. 14. I am going the way of all the  
 Iudg. 9. 18. going to the house of  
 28. vp, and let vs be going  
 1. Sam. 9. 27. as they were going downe  
 10. 3. going vp to God  
 29. 6. thy going out and thy  
 2. Sam. 3. 25. and to know thy going out  
 5. 24. going in the top of the  
 1. Kin. 11. 17. as she was going to  
 22. 36. the going downe of the sunne  
 2. Kin. 19. 27. and thy going out  
 1. Chro. 14. 15. going in the tops of the  
 26. 16. by the caufey of the going vp  
 2. Chro. 18. 34. of the sunne going downe  
 Neh. 3. 31. to the going vp of the corner  
 12. 37. at the going vp of the wall  
 Iob 1. 7. from going to and fro  
 2. 2. from going to and fro  
 3. 3. 28. from going into the pit  
 Psal. 19. 6. his going forth is from the  
 50. 1. vnto the going downe thereof  
 104. 19. knoweth his going downe  
 113. 2. to the going down of the same  
 121. 8. shall preferue thy going out  
 144. 14. nor going out  
 Pro. 14. 5. looketh well to his going  
 30. 29. are comely in going  
 Isai. 13. 10. darkened in his going forth  
 37. 28. and thy going out  
 Ier. 50. 4. going and weeping  
 Ezek. 40. 31. and the going vp to it had  
 See vers. 34. 37.  
 44. 5. with euery going forth  
 46. 12. and after his going forth, one  
 Dan. 6. 14. till the going down of the Sun  
 Hosea. 6. 3. his going forth is prepared  
 Iona. 1. 3. found a ship going to Tarshish  
 Mal. 1. 11. to the going down of the same  
 Goings  
 Num. 33. 2. wrote their goings out  
 according to their goings out  
 34. 5. the goings out of it shall be  
 See ver. 8 9. 12.  
 Iosh. 15. 4. & the goings out of that coast  
 Iob. 34. 21. he seeth all his goings  
 Psal. 17. 5. hold vp my goings  
 40. 2. and established my goings  
 68. 24. they haue seene thy goings  
 euen the goings of my God  
 140. 4. to ouerthrow my goings  
 Pro. 5. 21. ponders all his goings  
 20. 24. mans goings are of the

1. sat. 59. 8. no iudgement in their goings  
 Ezek. 42. 11. all their goings out were  
 43. 11. and the goings out thereof  
 48. 30. these are the goings out  
 Mich. 5. 2. whose goings forth haue been  
 Golan  
 See the word Bashan  
 Gold  
 Gen. 2. 11. where is gold  
 12. the gold of that land is good  
 Exod. 11. 2. and iewels of gold  
 20. 23. nor make to you gods of gold  
 25. 24. a crowne of gold  
 29. of pure gold shalt thou  
 36. one beaten worke of pure gold  
 38. shall be of pure gold  
 39. of a talent of pure gold  
 28. 5. and they shall take gold  
 8. euen of gold  
 11. to be set in ouches of gold  
 13. shalt make ouches of gold  
 15. of gold, of blew  
 20. they shall be set in gold  
 33. and bels of gold  
 36. a plate of pure gold  
 30. 3. a crowne of gold  
 32. 24. whosoeuer hath any gold  
 35. 32. to worke in gold and in  
 37. 6. the mercie seat of pure gold  
 11. ouerlaid it with pure gold  
 16. of pure gold  
 17. of pure gold,  
 So verse 22. 23. 24. 26.  
 38. 24. all the gold that was occupied  
 euen the gold of the offering  
 39. 3. they beat the gold into  
 25. made the bels of pure gold  
 Num. 7. 14. one shekel of gold, &c.  
 8. 4. was of beaten gold  
 Iosh. 7. 21. and a wedge of gold  
 Iudg. 8. 26. a thousand 700. shekels of gold  
 1. Sam. 6. 11. with the mice of gold  
 2. Sam. 8. 19. and vessels of gold  
 1. King. 6. 20. ouerlaid it with pure gold  
 7. 48. the Altar of gold  
 the Table of gold  
 49. the candlesticks of pure gold  
 and the tongs of gold  
 50. the bowles, — snuffers, — basins  
 spoones — centers of pure gold  
 the hinges of gold  
 9. 11. with gold according to all his  
 28. and fet from thence gold  
 10. 2. and very much gold  
 10. and 120. talents of gold  
 14. now the weight of gold  
 21. drinking vessels were of gold  
 were of pure gold  
 25. and vessels of gold  
 13. 28. made two calues of gold  
 14. 25. all the shields of gold  
 2. King. 5. 5. six thousand pieces of gold  
 12. 18. all the gold that was found  
 18. 14. and thirty talents of gold  
 23. 33. and a talent of gold  
 25. 15. and such things as were  
 in gold, in gold

1. Chro. 22. 14. 100000. talents of gold  
 28. 14. he gaue of gold by weight  
 for things of gold  
 16. by weight he gaue gold  
 17. he gaue gold by weight  
 18. refined gold by weight  
 and gold for the patterne  
 29. 2. gold for things to  
 be made of gold  
 4 three thousand talents of gold  
 of the gold of Ophir  
 7. of gold five thousand talents  
 2. Chro. 3. 6. and the gold was  
 gold of Paruaïm  
 9. was fiftie shekels of gold  
 4. 8. an hundred basins of gold  
 20. of pure gold  
 21. made he of gold and that  
 of perfect gold  
 22. snuffers — basins — spoones  
 centers of pure gold, the  
 doores of the house — of gold  
 9. 13. now the weight of gold  
 20. were of gold  
 were of pure gold  
 21. bringing gold  
 12. 9. also the shields of gold  
 Exra 1. 9. thirty chargers of gold  
 10. thirtie basins of gold  
 8. 26. of gold an hundred talents  
 Neh. 7. 71. twenty thousand drams of gold  
 72. twenty thousand drams of gold  
 Esth. 1. 7. drinking vessels of gold  
 Iob 3. 15. or with Princes that had gold  
 22. 24. shalt lay vp gold as dust  
 23. 10. I shal come forth as the gold  
 28. 1. and a place for gold  
 6. and it hath dust of gold  
 15. it cannot be gotten for gold  
 16. valued with the gold of Ophir  
 17. the gold and the christall  
 for iewels of fine gold  
 19. nor — valued with pure gold  
 31. 24. if I haue made gold my hope  
 and haue said to the fine gold  
 36. 19. no, not gold  
 42. 11. an eare-ring of gold  
 Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired then gold  
 yea then much fine gold  
 21. 3. settest a crowne of pure gold  
 45. 9. in gold of Ophir  
 13. is of wrought gold  
 68. 13. her feathers with yellow gold  
 72. 15. of the gold of Sheba  
 119. 127. aboue gold, yea,  
 aboue fine gold  
 Pro. 3. 14. then fine gold  
 8. 10. rather then choice gold  
 19. better then gold, yea,  
 then fine gold  
 11. 22. as a iewell of gold in a  
 16. 16. to get wiledome, then gold  
 17. 3. and the furnace for gold  
 20. 15. there is gold, and a  
 25. 11. is like apples of gold  
 12. as an eare-ring of gold  
 27. 21. and the furnace for gold

*Cant.* 1. 11. make thee borders of gold  
 3. 10. the bottome thereof of gold  
 5. 11. is as the most fine gold  
 14. are as gold rings  
 15. vpon sockets of fine gold

*Isai.* 2. 20. his idols of gold

13. 12. more precious then fine gold  
 17. 35. for gold, they shall not  
 30. 22. thy molten image of gold  
 31. 7. and his idols of gold  
 40. 19. spreades it ouer with gold  
 46. 6. they lauish out gold  
 60. 5. shall bring gold and incense  
 17. for brass I will bring gold

*Ier.* 4. 30. with ornaments of gold

10. 9. and gold from Vphaz  
 52. 16. was of gold, in gold

*Lam.* 4. 1. how is the gold become dimme  
 how is the most fine gold  
 2. comparable to fine gold

*Ezek.* 7. 19. their gold shall be remoued  
 their gold shall not be able  
 27. 12. with all precious stones of gold  
 28. 4. and hast gotten gold

*Dan.* 2. 32 was of fine gold

38. thou art this head of gold

3. 1. made an image of gold

11. 3. shall he honour with gold

*Hab.* 2. 19. it is laid ouer with gold

*Hag.* 2. 8. and the gold is mine

*Zech.* 9. 3. fine gold as the mire in the  
 13. 9. as gold is tried

See the words *Chaine, Querlaid,*  
*Siluer, Talents and Vessels*

## Golden

*Exod.* 28. 34. a golden bell and a  
*Leuit.* 8. 9. he put the golden plate  
*Num.* 4. 11. vpon the golden Altar  
 7. 26. one golden spoone, &c.  
 86. the golden spoones were  
*1. Sam.* 6. 4. siue golden Emerods  
 and siue golden mice  
 17. these are the golden Emerods  
 18. and the golden mice

*1. Chro.* 28. 17. and for the golden basins

*2. Chro.* 4. 19. the golden Altar also

13. 8. with you, golden calues

*Ezra.* 6. 5. let the golden and siluet vessels

*Esth.* 4. 11. hold out the golden scepter  
 See ch. 5. 2. and 8. 4.

*Ecles.* 12. 6. or the golden bowle be

*Isai.* 13. 12. the golden wedge of Ophir

14. 4. the golden citie ceased

*Ier.* 51. 7. hath beene a golden cup

*Dan.* 3. 5. worship the golden image  
 See verse 10. 12. 14. 18.

5. 2. the golden and siluer vessels

3. they brought the golden vessels

*Zech.* 4. 12. the two golden pipes  
 emptied the golden oyle  
*Goldsmith Goldsmiths*

*Neb.* 3. 8. of the goldsmiths

31. the goldsmiths sonne

32. the goldsmiths and the

*Isai.* 40. 19. the goldsmith spreaderth it

41. 7. encouraged the goldsmith

46. 6. and hire a goldsmith  
*Goliab*

*1. Sam.* 17. 4. Goliab of Gath

23. Goliab by name

22. 10. gaue him the sword of Goliab  
 See *Gittite*

## Gomer

*Gen.* 10. 2. Gomer and Magog

*1. Chro.* 1. 5. Gomer and Magog

*Ezek.* 38. 6. Gomer and all his bands

*Hosea.* 1. 3. he went and tooke Gomer

## Gomorrhah

*Gen.* 10. 19. Gomorrhah and Admah

13. 10. destroyed Sodom & Gomorrhah

14. 2. Birscha king of Gomorrhah

11. goods of Sodome & Gomorrhah

18. 20. the cry of Sodom & Gomorrhah

19. 24. vpon Sodome and Gomorrhah

28. toward Sodome and Gomorrhah

*Deut.* 29. 23. ouerthrow of Sodome and  
 Gomorrhah

32. 32. the fields of Gomorrhah

*Isai.* 1. 9. beene like vnto Gomorrhah

10. ye people of Gomorrhah

13. 19. ouerthrew Sodom & Gomorrhah

*Ier.* 23. 14. the inhabitants as Gomorrhah

49. 18. ouerthrow of Sodom and Go-

*morrhah*

50. 4. ouerthrew Sodom & Gomorrhah

*Amos.* 4. 11. as God ouerthrew Sodom &  
 Gomorrhah

*Zeph.* 2. 9. of Ammon as Gomorrhah

## Gone

*Gen.* 27. 30. Iacob was scarce gone

31. 30. wouldst needs be gone

34. 17. and we will be gone

42. 33. and be gone

*Exod.* 9. 29. as soone as I am gone out

12. 32. and be gone

16. 14. and the dew that lay was gone

*Leuit.* 17. 7. they haue gone a whoring

*Num.* 16. 46. there is wrath gone out

*Deut.* 9. 9. when I was gone vp

17. 3. hath gone and serued other gods

23. 23. is gone out of thy lipps

27. 4. when ye be gone ouer Iordan

32. 36. that their power is gone

*Iosh.* 2. 7. were gone

*Iudg.* 18. 21. and ye are gone away

*Ruth.* 1. 13. is gone out against me

15. thy sister in law is gone backe

*1. Sam.* 14. 17. see who is gone from vs

15. 12. and is gone about

and gone downe to Gilgal

25. 36. when the wine was gone

*2. Sam.* 3. 7. wherefore hast thou gone in

22. and he is gone in peace

23. and he is gone in peace

24. and he is quite gone

13. 15. arise, be gone

17. 20. they be gone ouer the brooke

22. that was not gone ouer Iordan

*1. King.* 13. 24. and when he was gone

14. 10. till it be all gone

18. 12. as I am gone from thee

*2. King.* 1. 4. on which thou art gone vp

16. on which thou art gone vp

5. 2. the Syrians had gone out

20. 4. was gone out into the middle

11. by which it had gone downe

*1. Chro.* 27. 5. but haue gone from tent to  
*Iob.* 1. 5. were gone about

7. 4. and the night be gone

23. 12. nor haue I gone backe

28. 4. they are gone away from me

*Psal.* 14. 3. they are all gone

19. 4. their line is gone out

38. 4. are gone ouer my head

10 is also gone from me

42. 4. had gone with the multitude

7. are gone ouer me

47. 5. God is gone vp with

51. 1. after he had gone into

53. 3. euery one is gone backe

73. 2. my feet were almost gone

77. 8. is his mercie cleane gone

89. 34. that is gone out of my lipps

103. 16. and it is gone

109. 23. I am gone as a shadow

119. 176. I haue gone astray

124. 4. gone ouer our soule

*Cant.* 2. 11. the raine is ouer and gone

5. 6. and was gone

6. 2. my beloued is gone downe

*Isai.* 1. 4. gone away backward

5. 13. are gone into captiuitie

10. 29. gone ouer the passage

15. 8. the cry is gone round about

16. 8. they are gone ouer the sea

24. 11. the mirth of the land is gone

41. 3. he had not gone with his feete

*Ier.* 2. 5. they are gone farre from me

23. 1. I haue not gone after Baalim

3. 6. she is gone vp on euery high

4. 7. he is gone forth from his

5. 23. they are reuolted and gone

9. 10. they are gone

10. 20. my children are gone forth

14. 2. is gone vp

15. 6. thou art gone backward

23. 19. is gone forth in fury

34. 21. which are gone vp from you

40. 5. while he was not yet gone backe

44. 14. which are gone, verse 28.

48. 15. gone vp out of her cities

*Lam.* 1. 3. Iudah is gone into captiuitie

5. are gone into captiuitie

6. are gone without strength

18. are gone into captiuitie

*Ezek.* 7. 10. the morning is gone forth

9. 3. gone vp from the Cherub.

13. 5. not gone vp into the gaps

19. 14. fire is gone out of a rod

31. 12. gone downe from his shadow

32. 21. they are gone downe

24. are gone downe vncircumcised

37. 21. whither they be gone

44. 10. the Leuites that are gone away

*Dan.* 2. 5. the thing is gone from me

8. the thing is gone from me

14. was gone forth to slay the

10. 20. and when I am gone forth

*Hos.* 4. 12. they haue gone a whoring  
 9. 1. thou hast gone a whoring  
 6. for loe they are gone  
*Amos* 8. 5. when will the new M. be gone  
*Ionah.* 1. 5. but Ionah was gone downe  
*Mich.* 1. 16. they are gone into captiuitie  
 2. 13. and are gone out by it

## Good

*Gen.* 1. 4. saw the light, that it was good  
 10. that it was good, ver. 12. 18. 21. 25.  
 31. and behold it was very good  
 2. 12. the gold of the land is good  
 18. not good that the man should  
 3. 6. that the tree was good for food  
 19. 8. as is good in your eyes  
 24. 12. I pray thee send me good speed  
 26. 29. done thee nothing but good  
 27. 9. two good Kids  
 46. what good shall my life doe me?  
 40. 16. saw that the interpretation  
 (was good  
 41. 22 full, and good  
 45. 18. the good of the land  
 20. the good of the land of Egypt is  
 23. with the good things of Egypt  
 46. 29. wept on his neck a good while  
 49. 15. he saw that the rest was good  
 50. 20. but, God meant it to good  
*Exod.* 3. 8. vnto a good land, & a large  
 18. 17. that thou doest is not good  
*Num.* 10. 29. and we will doe thee good  
 for the Lord hath spoken good  
 14. 7. is an excellent good land  
*Deut.* 1. 25. it is a good land  
 35. shall not—see that good land  
 See chap. 3. 25.  
 4. 21. not goe into that good land  
 22. and possesse that good land  
 See chap. 6. 18.  
 6. 11. houses full of all good things  
 18. right and good in the sight of  
 24. for our good alwayes  
 8. 10. for the good land which he hath  
 16. to doe thee good at thy  
 9. 6. giue thee not this good land  
 10. 13. for thy good  
 11. 17. quickly from off the good land  
 26. 11. reioyce in euery good thing  
 28. 12. open to thee his good treasure  
 63. to doe you good  
 30. 5. and he will doe thee good  
 9. of thy land, for good  
 reioyce ouer thee for good  
 15. life, and good  
 33. 16. for the good will of him that  
*Iosh.* 1. 8. shalt haue good successe  
 23. 13. perish from off this good land  
 14. failed of all the good things  
 15. that as all good things are  
 from off this good land  
 24. 10. after he hath done you good  
*Judg.* 17. 13. the Lord will doe me good  
 18. 9. & behold it is very good  
*Ruth.* 2. 22. it is good, my daughter  
*1. Sam.* 2. 24. it is no good report that I  
 12. 23. the good and the right way

15. 9. and all that was good  
 19. 4. to thee-ward very good  
 24. 17. thou hast rewarded me good  
 19. the Lord reward the good  
 25. 3. a woman of good vnderstanding  
 8. we come in a good day  
 15. the men were very good to vs  
 30. to all the good he hath  
 26. 16. this thing is now good  
 29. 9. that thou art good in my fight  
*2. Sam.* 6. 19. and a good piece of flesh  
 14. 32. it had bene good for me to  
 15. 3. see, thy matters are good  
 16. 12. the Lord will require good  
 17. 14. to defeat the good counsell of  
 18. 27. he is a good man, and  
 cometh with good tydings  
 19. 27. what is good in thine eyes  
*1. King.* 2. 38. the saying is good  
 42. the word I haue heard, is good  
 8. 36. the good way in which they  
 56. of all his good promise  
 12. 7. and speak good words to them  
 14. 13. there is found some good  
 15. out of this good land  
 22. 8. doth not prophesie good. ver. 18.  
*2. King.* 3. 19. shall fell euery good tree  
 7. 9. this is a day of good tydings  
 8. 9. of euery good thing of Damascus  
 10. 5. that which is good in thine eyes  
 20. 3. that which is good in thy sight  
 19. good is the word of the Lord  
*1. Chro.* 4. 40. fat pasture, and good  
 16. 34. for he is good  
 See *2. Chro.* 5. 13. & 7. 3.  
*2. Chro.* 6. 27. the good way wherein they  
 10. 7. and speake good words to them  
 14. 2. good and right in the  
 18. 7. neuer prophesieth good  
 12. declare good  
 17. would not prophesie good  
 19. 3. there are good things found in  
 (thee  
 11. the Lord shall be with the good  
 24. 16. because he had done good  
 30. 18. the good Lord pardon  
 22. the good knowledge of the Lord  
 31. 20. wrought that which was good  
*Ezra.* 3. 11. because he is good  
 7. 9. the good hand of his God  
 8. 18. by the good hand of our God  
 9. 12. and eat the good of the land  
*Neh.* 2. 8. to the good hand of my God  
 18. which was good vpon me  
 for this good worke  
 5. 9. it is not good that ye doe  
 19. think on me my God, for good  
 6. 19. reported his good deeds  
 9. 13. good statutes  
 20. gauest also thy good spirit  
 13. 14. wipe not out my good deeds  
 31. O my God, for good  
*Est.* 7. 9. who had spoken good for the  
 8. 17. a feast and a good day  
 See chap. 9. 19. 22.  
*Iob.* 2. 10. shall we receiue good at the  
 5. 27. know thou it for thy good

7. 7. shall no more see good  
 9. 25. they see no good  
 10. 3. is it good vnto thee  
 13. 9. is it good that he should  
 15. 3. wherewith he can doe no good  
 22. 18. fill'd their houses with good  
 21. good shall come vnto thee  
 24. 21. doth not good to the widow  
 30. 26. when I looked for good  
 34. 4. let vs know—what is good  
 39. 4. are in good liking  
*Psal.* 4. 6. who will shew vs any good  
 14. 1. none that doth good  
 3. there is none that doth good  
 25. 8. good and vpriight is the Lord.  
 34. 10. shall not want any good thing  
 12. that he may see good  
 14. and doe good  
 36. 3. and to doe good  
 4. in a way that is not good  
 37. 3. and doe good  
 45. 1. is inditing a good matter  
 51. 18. doe good, in thy good pleasure  
 52. 9. it is good before thy saints  
 54. 6. for it is good  
 69. 16. thy louing kindnesse is good  
 32. shall liue that seeke good  
 73. 1. truly God is good to Israel  
 28. it is good for me to draw neere  
 84. 11. no good thing will hee with-  
 (hold  
 85. 12. shall giue that which is good  
 86. 5. thou Lord art good  
 17. shew me a token for good  
 92. 1. it is a good thing to giue thanks  
 100. 5. for the Lord is good  
 See *Psa.* 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. 29.  
 103. 5. thy mouth with good things  
 104. 28. they are filled with good  
 106. 5. the good of thy chosen  
 109. 21. because thy mercy is good  
 111. 10. a good vnderstanding haue  
 112. 5. a good man sheweth fauour  
 119. 39. thy iudgements are good  
 66. teach me good iudgement  
 68. thou art good, and doest good  
 71. it is good for me that  
 122. for thy seruant for good  
 122. 9. I will seeke thy good  
 125. 4. doe good O Lord vnto  
 those that be good  
 128. 5. see the good of Ierusalem  
 135. 3. for the Lord is good  
 136. 1. for he is good  
 143. 10. thy spirit is good  
 145. 9. the Lord is good to all  
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises  
*Pro.* 2. 9. yea, euery good path  
 20. in the way of good men  
 34. and good vnderstanding  
 27. withhold not good from  
 4. 2. I giue you a good doctrine  
 11. 17. doth good to his owne soule  
 23. is onely good  
 27. that diligently seeketh good  
 12. 2. a good man obtaineth fauour  
 14. shall be satisfied with good

13.2. a man shall eat *good* by the  
 15. *good* vnderstanding giueth  
 21. *good* shall be repayed  
 22.2. *good* man leaueth an  
 14.14. a *good* man shall be satisfied  
 19. the euill bow before the *good*  
 22. to them that deuise *good*  
 15.23. how *good* is it?  
 30. a *good* report maketh the  
 16.20. shall finde *good*  
 29. into a way that is not *good*  
 17.20. findeth no *good*  
 22. doth *good* like a medicine  
 25. to punish the iust is not *good*  
 18.5. it is not *good* to accept the  
 22. findeth a *good* thing  
 19.2. it is not *good*  
 8. shall finde *good*  
 20.18. with *good* aduice make warre  
 24.13. eat honey because it is *good*  
 23. it is not *good* to haue respect  
 25. a *good* blessing shall come  
 25.2. so is *good* newes from a  
 27. it is not *good* to eat much  
 28.10. shall haue *good* things  
 21. is not *good*  
 31.12. she will doe him *good*  
 18. that her merchandise is *good*  
 Eccles. 2.3. might see what was that *good*  
 24. enjoy *good* in his labour  
 3.1. there is no *good* in them  
 to doe *good* in his life  
 13. and enjoy the *good* of all his  
 4.8. bereaue my soule of *good*  
 9. they haue a *good* reward  
 5.11. what *good* is there to the  
 18. it is *good* and comely to one  
 to enjoy the *good* of all his  
 6.3. & his soule be not fill'd with *good*  
 6. yet hath he seene no *good*  
 12. what is *good* for a man in  
 7.11. wisdom is *good* with an  
 18. it is *good* that thou shouldest  
 20. that doth *good* and sinnes not  
 9.2. to the *good*—as is the *good*  
 18. destroyeth much *good*  
 11.6. whether both shall be alike *good*  
 12.14. whether it be *good*  
 Isai. 1.19. eat of the *good* of the land  
 7.15. and chouse the *good* ver. 16.  
 38.3. haue done that which is *good*  
 39.8. *good* is the word of the Lord  
 40.9. that bringest *good* tydings  
 that bringest *good* tydings  
 See ch. 41.27. & 52.7.  
 55.2. eat yee that which is *good*  
 61.1. to preach *good* tydings to the  
 65.2. in a way that was not *good*  
 Ier. 4.22. but to doe *good* they haue  
 5.25. haue withholden *good* things  
 6.16. which is the *good* way  
 8.15. but no *good* came  
 10.5. nor is it in them to doe *good*  
 13.10. which is *good* for nothing  
 23. then may yee also doe *good*  
 14.11. for their *good*  
 19. and there is no *good*

17.6. not see when *good* comes  
 18. then will I repent of the *good*  
 11. and your doings *good*  
 20. to speake *good* for them  
 24.2. had very *good* figs  
 5. for their *good*  
 6. let mine eyes on them for *good*  
 29.10. and performe my *good* word  
 32. nor shall he behold the *good*  
 32.39. for the *good* of them  
 40. to doe them *good*  
 24. all the *good* that I haue promised  
 33.9. which shall heare all the *good*  
 11. for the Lord is *good*  
 14. I will performe that *good* thing  
 42.6. whether it be *good*, or  
 Lam. 3.25. the Lord is *good* to them that  
 26. it is *good* that a man  
 27. it is *good* for a man that he  
 Ezek. 16.56. as I saw *good*  
 18.18. did that which is not *good*  
 20.25. statutes that were not *good*  
 34.14. feed them in a *good* pasture  
 they shall lie in a *good* fold  
 36.31. your doings that were not *good*  
 Hosea. 13. the shadow thereof is *good*  
 8.3. cast off the thing that is *good*  
 Amos 5.14. seeke *good*, and not euill  
 15. hate the euill, & loue the *good*  
 4.4. for euill, and not for *good*  
 Mich. 1.12. waited carefully for *good*  
 2.7. doe not my words doe *good*  
 6.8. hath shew'd thee—what is *good*  
 7.2. the *good* man is perished  
 Nab. 1.7. the Lord is *good*  
 15. that bringeth *good* tydings  
 Zech. 1.13. with *good* words  
 11.12. if ye thinke *good*, giue me my  
 Mal. 2.13. receiueth it with *good* will  
 17. *good* in the sight of the Lord  
 See the words *Age*, and *Bad*, and  
*Euill*, &c.  
 As it (or) if it seeme (or) see-  
 meth *Good*  
 Ios. 9.25. as it seemeth *good* and right  
 Iudg. 10.15. seemeth *good* vnto thee  
 19.24. what seemeth *good* vnto you  
 1. Sam. 1.23. do what seemeth thee *good*  
 3.18. what seemeth him *good*  
 11.10. all that seemeth *good* to you  
 14.36. what—seemeth *good* to thee.  
 40. doe what seemeth *good* to thee  
 24.4. shall seeme *good* to thee  
 2. Sam. 3.19. seemed *good* to Israel  
 seemed *good* to the whole  
 10.12. the Lord doe that which see-  
 (meth him *good*)  
 15.26. let him doe to me as seemes  
 (him *good*)  
 29.37. doe to him what shall seeme  
 (good to)  
 38. seeme *good* to thee  
 Ezra. 7.18. what—shall seeme *good*  
 Est. 3.11. seemeth *good* to thee  
 5.4. if it seeme *good* to the king  
 Ier. 26.14. doe with me as seemeth *good*

40.4. if it seeme *good* to thee to come  
 whicher it seemeth *good*  
 See the word *Courage*  
*Good*  
 Exod. 21.34. shall make it *good*  
 22.11. he shall not make it *good*  
 So ver. 13.15.  
 14. he shall surely make it *good*  
 Leuit. 24.18. shall make it *good*  
 Num. 23.19. shall he not make it *good*?  
 See the word *Good* after *Goodnesse*  
*Goodnesse*  
 Exod. 18.9. reioyced for all the *goodnesse*  
 33.19. I will make all my *goodnesse*  
 34.6. and abundant in *goodnesse*  
 Num. 10.32. what *goodnesse* the L. shall  
 2. Sam. 7.28. hast promised this *goodnesse*  
 1. King. 8.66. the *goodnesse* that the Lord  
 1. Chro. 17.26. promised this *goodnesse*  
 2. Chro. 7.10. for the *goodnesse* the L. had  
 32.32. and his *goodnesse*  
 Neh. 9.25. in thy great *goodnesse*  
 35. and in thy great *goodnesse*  
 Psal. 16.2. my *goodnesse* extends not  
 21.3. with the blessings of *goodnesse*  
 23.6. *goodnesse* and mercie shall  
 25.7. for thy *goodnesse* sake O Lord  
 27.13. the *goodnesse* of the Lord  
 31.19. how great is thy *goodnesse*  
 33.5. full of the *goodnesse* of the Lord  
 52.1. the *goodnesse* of God endureth  
 65.4. with the *goodnesse* of thy house  
 11. the year with thy *goodnesse*  
 68.10. prepared of thy *goodnes* for the  
 107.8. praise the Lord for his *goodnes*  
 So ver. 15.21.31.  
 9. fills the hungry soule with *goodnes*  
 144.2. my *goodnesse* and my fortresse  
 145.7. of thy great *goodnesse*  
 Pro. 20.6. euery one his owne *goodnesse*  
 Isai. 63.7. & the great *goodnesse* towards  
 Ier. 2.7. and the *goodnesse* thereof  
 31.12. to the *goodnesse* of the Lord  
 33.9. & tremble for all the *goodnesse*  
 Hosea. 3.5. feare the Lord & his *goodnesse*  
 6.4. your *goodnesse* is as a  
 10.1. to the *goodnesse* of his  
 Zech. 9.17. how great is his *goodnesse*  
*Good*  
 1. Chro 29.3. mine owne proper *good*  
 Iob. 21.16. their *good* is not in their  
*Goods*  
 Gen. 14.12. and his *goods* ver. 16.  
 16. brought backe all the *goods*  
 21. take the *goods* to thy selfe  
 24.10. all the *goods* of his master  
 31.18. and all his *goods*  
 46.6. *goods* which they had gotten  
 Exod. 22.8. to his neighbours *goods*  
 1. his neighbours *goods*  
 Num. 16.22. and all their *goods*  
 35.3. and for their *goods*  
 Deut. 28.11. make thee plenteous in *goods*  
 2. Chro. 21.14. and all thy *goods*  
 Ezra. 1.4. and with *goods*  
 6.8. that of the kings *goods*  
 7.26. to confiscation of *goods*  
 Iob. 20.10.

ob. 10. 10. shall restore their goods  
 21. no man looke for his goods  
 28. his goods shall flow away  
 Eccles. 5. 11. when goods increase  
 Ezek. 38. 12. haue gotten cattell & goods  
 Zeph. 1. 13. their goods shall become a

## Goodly

Gen. 25. 15. tooke goodly raiment  
 39. 6. Ioseph was a goodly person  
 49. 21. he giueth goodly words  
 Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy tents  
 31. 10. and all the goodly Castles  
 Deut. 3. 25. that goodly mountaine  
 6. 10. great and goodly cities  
 8. 12. and hast built goodly houses  
 Iosh. 7. 21. a goodly Babylonish garment  
 1. Sam. 9. 2. and a goodly  
 16. 12. and goodly to looke to  
 2. Sam. 23. 21. an Egyptian a goodly man  
 2. Chro. 3. 10. with the goodly vessels  
 19. all the goodly vessels thereof  
 Iob. 39. 13. gauest thou the goodly wings  
 Psal. 16. 6. I haue a goodly heritage  
 80. 10. like the goodly Cedars  
 Ier. 3. 19. a goodly heritage  
 11. 16. fare and of goodly fruit  
 Ezek. 17. 23. and be a goodly Cedar  
 Hosea. 10. 1. haue made goodly images  
 Ier. 3. 5. my goodly pleasant things  
 Zech. 10. 3. as his goodly horse in battaile  
 11. 13. a goodly price

## Goodliest Goodlinesse

1. Sam. 8. 16. your goodliest young men  
 Isai. 40. 6. all the goodlinesse thereof  
 Gopherwood  
 Gen. 6. 14. an Ark of Gopherwood  
 Gore Gored  
 Exod. 21. 28. if an ox gore a man  
 31. haue gored a sonne,

or gored a daughter  
 Goshen

Gen. 45. 28. to direct his face to Goshen  
 came into the land of Goshen  
 34. may dwell in the land of Goshen  
 47. 6. in the land of Goshen let them  
 27. in the country of Goshen  
 50. 8. left in the land of Goshen  
 Exod. 8. 22. sever—the land of Goshen  
 9. 26. onely in the land of Goshen  
 Iosh. 10. 41. & all the countrie of Goshen  
 11. 16. and all the land of Goshen  
 15. 51. Goshen, and Holon

## Got

Psal. 44. 3. they got not the land  
 Gotten  
 Gen. 4. 2. I haue gotten a man  
 12. 5. the soules that they had gotten  
 31. 1. hath he gotten all this glory  
 18. which he had gotten  
 which he had gotten

Exod. 14. 18. gotten me honour  
 Leuit. 6. 4. hath deceitfully gotten  
 Deut. 8. 17. gotten me this wealth  
 2. Sam. 17. 13. if he be gotten into a citie  
 Iob. 28. 15. it cannot be gotten for gold  
 31. 25. because mine hand had gotten  
 Psal. 98. 1. hath gotten him the victorie

Pro. 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanitie  
 20. 21. may be gotten hastily  
 Eccles. 1. 16. gotten more wisdom  
 Ier. 48. 36. the riches that he hath gotten  
 Dan. 9. 15. hast gotten thee renowne

## Gourd Gourds

2. King. 4. 39. thereof wilde gourds  
 Ionah. 4. 6. prepared a gourd  
 was exceeding glad of the gourd  
 7. and it smote the gourd  
 9. to be angry for the gourd  
 10. hast had pittie on the gourd

## Gouerne Governemēt

1. King. 21. 7. dost thou now gouerne the  
 Iob. 34. 17. that hateth right, gouerne  
 Psal. 67. 4. and gouerne the nations  
 Isai. 9. 6. the government shall be vpon his  
 7. of the increase of his government  
 22. 21. I will commit thy government

## Gouernour

Gen. 42. 6. Ioseph was the gouernour  
 45. 26. he is gouernour ouer  
 1. King. 18. 3. gouernour of his house  
 22. 26. the gouernour of the citie  
 2. King. 23. 8. the gouernour of the citie  
 1. Chro. 29. 22. the chiefe gouernour  
 2. Chro. 28. 7. the gouernour of the house  
 34. 8. the gouernour of the citie  
 Exa. 6. 7. gouernour of the Iewes  
 Neh. 3. 7. the gouernour on this side  
 5. 14. appointed to be their gouernour  
 the bread of the gouernour  
 18. not the bread of the gouernour  
 Psal. 22. 28. and he is the gouernour  
 Hag. 1. 1. gouernour of Iudah  
 14. Shealtiel gouernour of Iudah

See ch. 2. 2. 21. Zech. 9. 7.

Mal. 1. 8. offer it now to thy gouernour  
 Jer. 30. 21. Gouernour of Iudah.

## Gouernours

Iudg. 5. 9. gouernours of Israel  
 14. came downe gouernours  
 1. Chro. 24. 5. and gouernours of the  
 2. Chro. 9. 14. and gouernours of the  
 Exa. 8. 36. to the gouernours on  
 Neh. 2. 9. then I came to the gouernours  
 5. 15. but the former gouernours  
 Est. 3. 12. and to the gouernours  
 Dan. 2. 48. and chiefe of the gouernours  
 3. 2. the Princes the gouernours

So ver. 3. 27.

Zech. 3. 5. and the gouernours of Iudah  
 6. make the gouernours of Iudah

## Gozan

2. King. 17. 6. by the riuer of Gozan  
 18. 11. by the riuer of Gozan  
 19. 12. as Gozan, and Haran  
 1. Chro. 5. 26. and to the riuer Gozan

## Grace

Exa. 9. 8. grace hath bene shewed vs  
 Est. 2. 17. obtained grace and fauour  
 Psal. 45. 2. grace is poured into thy lips  
 84. 11. will giue grace and glory  
 Pro. 1. 9. an ornament of grace  
 3. 22. and grace to thy necke

34. giueth grace to the lowly  
 4. 9. an ornament of grace  
 22. 11. for the grace of his lips  
 Zech. 4. 7. crying grace, grace vnto it  
 12. 10. the spirit of grace and of  
 See the words Finde & Found Grace

## Gracious

Gen. 43. 29. God be gracious vnto thee  
 Exod. 22. 27. for I am gracious  
 33. 19. I will be gracious, to whom  
 I will be gracious  
 2. Sam. 12. 22. God will be gracious  
 2. King. 13. 23. was gracious to them  
 Iob 33. 24. then he is gracious to them  
 Psal. 77. 9. forgotten to be gracious  
 86. 15. full of compassion and gracious  
 111. 4. he is gracious  
 116. 5. gracious is the Lord  
 145. 8. the Lord is gracious  
 Eccles. 10. 12. mans mouth are gracious  
 Isai. 50. 18. may be gracious to you  
 19. will be gracious vnto thee  
 33. 2. O Lord be gracious vnto vs  
 Ier. 22. 23. how gracious shalt thou be  
 Amos 5. 15. will be gracious to the  
 Mal. 1. 9. that he will be gracious  
 See the words Compassion & Mercifull  
 Graciously

Gen. 33. 5. God hath graciously giuen  
 11. dealt graciously with me

Hos. 14. 2. receiue vs graciously  
 Graine  
 Amos 9. 9. yet shall not the least graine  
 Grape

Leuit. 19. 10. euery grape of thy  
 Deut. 32. 14. pure blood of the grape  
 Iob 15. 33. shake off his vnripe grape  
 Cant. 2. 13. with the tender grape  
 7. 12. whether the tender grape  
 Isai. 18. 5. the sowre grape is ripening  
 Ier. 6. 9. as a grape gatherer into the  
 31. 29. haue eaten a sowre grape  
 30. that eateth the sowre grape  
 49. 9. if grape gatherers come  
 Obad. 5. if the grape gatherers came  
 Mich. 7. 1. as the grape gleanings  
 See the word Sowre

## Grapes

Gen. 40. 10. brought forth ripe grapes  
 11. and I tooke the grapes  
 49. 11. in the blood of grapes  
 Num. 6. 3. any liquor of grapes  
 nor eat moist grapes  
 12. 20. of the first ripe grapes  
 Deut. 23. 24. maist eate grapes thy fill  
 24. 21. gatherest the grapes  
 28. 30. shalt not gather the grapes  
 32. 32. their grapes, are  
 grapes of gall

Iudg. 8. 2. the grapes of Ephraim  
 9. 27. and trod the grapes  
 Neh. 13. 15. also wine, grapes, and  
 Isai. 5. 2. that it should bring forth grapes  
 Ier. 8. 13. there shall be no grapes  
 25. 30. as they that treade the grapes  
 49. 9. not

49.9. not leaue some gleanig grapes?  
 Ezek. 18.2. haue eaten sowre grapes  
 Hosea. 9.10. I found Israel like grapes  
 Amos 9.13. & the treader of grapes  
 Obad. 5. leaue some grapes

See the word Tender

## Grasse

Gen. 1.11. bring forth grasse  
 12. the earth brought forth grasse  
 Num. 22.4. as the oxe licketh vp the  
 (grasse)  
 Deut. 11.15. I will send grasse  
 29.23. nor any grasse groweth  
 32.2. as the showres on the grasse  
 1. King. 18.5. we may finde grasse  
 2. King. 19.26. as the grasse of the field  
 as the grasse on the house tops  
 Job. 5.25. as the grasse on the earth  
 6.5. when he hath grasse?  
 40.17. he eates grasse as an oxe  
 Psal. 37.2. cut downe like the grasse  
 72.6. vpon the mowen grasse  
 16. shall flourish like grasse  
 90.5. like grasse which groweth  
 102.4. and withered like grasse  
 103.15. his dayes are as grasse  
 104.14. he causeth grasse to grow  
 106.10. of an oxe that eateth grasse  
 129.6. let them be as the grasse  
 147.8. who maketh grasse to grow  
 Pro. 19.12. is as dew vpon the grasse.  
 Isai. 15.6. the grasse faileth  
 25.7. shalbe grasse with reeds  
 37.27. as the grasse of the field  
 as the grasse on the house tops  
 40.6. all flesh is grasse  
 7. the grasse withereth  
 surely the people is grasse  
 8. the grasse withereth  
 44.4. as among the grasse  
 51.12. shall be made as grasse  
 Ier. 14.5. because there was no grasse  
 6. because there was no grasse  
 4.25. to eat grasse ver. 32.  
 33. and did eate grasse  
 5.21. they fed him with grasse  
 Amos 7.2. made an end of eating grasse  
 Mich. 5.7. as the showres on the grasse  
 Zech. 10.1. to euery one grass in the field

See the word Terdei

## Grasshopper Grasshoppers

Leuit. 11.22. the grasshopper after  
 Num. 13.33. in our sight as grasshoppers  
 Iudg. 6.5. they came as grasshoppers  
 7.12. in the valley like grasshoppers  
 Job. 29.20. affraid as the grasshopper  
 Eccles. 12.5. the grasshopper a burden  
 Isai. 40.22. are as grasshoppers  
 Ier. 46.23. more than the grasshoppers  
 Amos 7.1. he formed grasshoppers  
 Nah. 3.19. as the great grasshoppers

See the word Locusts

## Grate

Exod. 33.16. with his brazen grate  
 38.30. and the brazen grate for it  
 39.39. and his grate of brasse

## Grate

Exod. 28.9. and grate on them the  
 2. Chro. 2.7. that can skill to grate

## Grave

Gen. 35.20. set a pillar vpon her grave  
 the pillar of Rachels grave  
 37.35. I will goe downe to the grave  
 42.38. with sorrow to the grave  
 44.29. with sorrow to the grave  
 50.5. in my grave which I haue  
 Num. 19.16. or a grave ver. 18.  
 1. Sam. 2.6. brings downe to the grave  
 2. Sam. 19.37. by the grave of my father  
 1. King. 2.6. to the grave in peace  
 9. to the grave with blood  
 14.13. shall come to the grave  
 2. King. 22.20. gathered to thy grave  
 Job. 3.22. when they can finde the grave  
 5.26. thou shalt come to thy grave  
 7.9. he that goeth downe to the grave  
 10.19. from the wombe to the grave  
 14.13. wouldst hide me in the grave  
 17.13. the grave is mine house  
 21.13. goe downe to the grave  
 32. shall be brought to the grave  
 24.19. so doth the grave those that  
 30.24. his hand to the grave  
 33.22. drawes neere to the grave  
 Psal. 6.5. in the grave; who shall  
 30.3. my soule from the grave  
 31.17. let them be silent in the grave  
 49.14. they are laid in the grave  
 shall consume in the grave  
 15. from the power of the grave  
 88.3. drawes nigh to the grave  
 5. like the slain that lie in the grave  
 11. be declared in the grave  
 141.7. scattered at the graves mouth  
 Pro. 30.16. the grave and the  
 Eccles. 9.10. nor wisdom in the grave  
 Cant. 8.6. is cruell as the grave  
 Isai. 14.11. is brought downe to the  
 (grave)

19. art cast out of thy grave

38.10. to the gates of the grave  
 18. the grave cannot praise thee  
 53.9. he made his grave with the  
 Ier. 20.17. might haue bene my grave  
 Ezek. 3.15. went downe to the grave  
 32.24. round about her grave  
 Hof. 13.14. from the power of the grave  
 O grave I will be thy  
 Nah. 1.14. I will make thy grave

## Graves

Exod. 14.11. no graves in Egypt?  
 Num. 11.34. See the reading in the margin  
 2. King. 23.6. vpon the graves of the  
 2. Chro. 34.4. straw'd it on the graves  
 Job. 17.1. the graves are ready for me  
 Isai. 65.4. remaine among the graves  
 Ier. 26.23. into the graves of the  
 Ezek. 32.22. his graves are about him  
 23. is round about her graves  
 25. her graves are round about  
 37.12. I will open your graves  
 13. haue opened your graves  
 vp out of your graves

## Grave

Exod. 28.9. and grate on them the  
 2. Chro. 2.7. that can skill to grate

14. to graue in any manner of  
 Grauell

Pro. 20.17. shall be filled with grauell  
 Lam. 3.16. my teeth with grauel stones  
 Grauen

Exod. 20.4. any grauen Image  
 32.16. grauen vpon the Tables  
 39.6. grauen, as signets  
 are grauen

Leuit. 26.1. nor grauen image  
 Deut. 4.16. and make you a grauen image  
 See ver. 23.25. ch. 5.8.

7.5. and burn their grauen images  
 25. the grauen images of their gods  
 12.3. hew down their grauen images  
 27.15. any grauen or molten image  
 Iudg. 17.3. to make a grauen image  
 4. made thereof a grauen image  
 18.14. and a grauen image

See ver. 17.20. 30.21.

2. King. 21.7. he set a grauen image of the  
 2. Chro. 33.19. groues and grauen images  
 34.7. beat the grauen images into  
 Job. 19.24. that they were grauen with a  
 Psal. 78.50. with their grauen images  
 97.7. that serue grauen images

Isai. 10.10. whose grauen images did  
 21.9. the grauen images of her gods  
 30.21. thy grauen images of siluer  
 40.19. melteth a grauen image  
 20. to prepare a grauen image

42.8. nor my praise to grauen images  
 17. that trust in grauen images  
 44.9. they that make a grauen image  
 10. a grauen image that is  
 15. he makerh it a grauen image  
 17. euen his grauen image

45.20. wood of their grauen image  
 48.5. and my grauen image  
 49.16. I haue grauen thee vpon the  
 Ier. 8.19. with their grauen images  
 10.14. confounded by grauen images  
 17.1. it is grauen vpon the table of  
 50.38. the land of grauen images

Hosea. 11.2. incense to grauen images  
 Mich. 1.7. all the grauen images  
 5.13. thy grauen images also will I  
 Nah. 1.14. I will cut off the grauen image  
 Hab. 2.18. what profits the grauen image

## Graueth Grauing

Isai. 23.16. that graueth an habitation  
 Zech. 3.9. I will engraue the grauing  
 Grant

Rutb. 1.9. the Lord grant you, that you  
 1. Sam. 1.17. grant thee thy petition  
 2. Chro. 12.7. I will grant them some  
 Neh. 1.11. and grant him mercie in the  
 Job. 6.8. and that God would grant me  
 Psal. 20.4. grant thee according to  
 85.7. and grant vs thy saluation  
 140.8. grant not O Lord the desire

## Granted

1. Chro. 4.10. and God granted him that  
 2. Chro. 1.12. and knowledge is granted  
 Ezra. 7.6. the King granted him all his  
 Neh. 2.8. &



*Neh.* 2.8. and the King granted me  
*Est.* 7.2. & it shall be granted thee  
 8.11. wherein the King granted  
 9.12. and it shall be granted thee  
*Iob.* 10.12. thou hast granted me life  
*Pro.* 10.24. shall be granted

## Gray

*1. Sam.* 12.2. I am old, and gray headed  
*Iob.* 15.10. are both the gray headed and  
*Psal.* 71.18. when I am old & gray headed  
*Pro.* 20.29. is the gray head  
*Hosea.* 7.9. gray haire are here & there

See the word *Haires*

## Grayhound

*Pro.* 30.31. a Grayhound & an hee goat

## Great

*Gen.* 1.16. God made two great lights  
 6.5. of man was great  
 10.12. the same is a great citie  
 12.2. I will make thee a great nation  
 and make thy name great  
 13.6. for their substance is great  
 18.20. because the cry—is great  
 19.11. both small and great  
 21.8. Abraham made a great feast  
 18. I will make him a great nation  
 24.35. and he is become great  
 26.13. the man waxed great  
 grew till he became very great  
 39.9. can I doe this great wickednes  
 48.19. he also shall become great  
*Exod.* 3.3. and see this great sight  
 7.4. by great iudgements  
 11.3. Moses was very great  
 8. in a great anger  
 12.30. there was a great cty in Egypt  
 14.31. Israel saw that great worke  
 18.22. that euery great matter  
 32.31. haue sinned a great sinne  
*Num.* 14.17. the power of my Lord be  
 (great  
 24.9. and as a great Lyon  
*Deut.* 1.17. the small as well as the great  
 2.10. a people great ver. 21.  
 4.6. this great nation is a wise  
 7. what nation is so great  
 8. what nation is so great  
 32. such thing as this great thing  
 36. shewed thee his great fire  
 5.22. with a great voice  
 25. this great fire will consume vs  
 7.19. the great temptations which  
 9.1. Cities great  
 2. a people great and tall  
 10.21. great and terrible things  
 11.7. haue seene all the great acts  
 25.13. a great, and a small  
 14. a great, and a small  
 26.5. great, mightie, and  
 29.3. the great temptations which  
 and those great miracles  
 24. the heat of this great anger?  
*Iosh.* 1.4. euen vnto the great riuer  
 6.5. shoute with a great shoute  
 20. shoued with a great shoute  
 7.9. doe to thy great Name

10.2. Gibeon was a great citie  
 11.8. vnto great Zidon  
 17.14. I am a great people  
 15. if thou be a great people  
 17. thou art a great people  
 and hast great power  
 19.28. euen vnto great Zidon  
 22.10. a great altar to see to  
 23.9. great nations  
*Judg.* 2.7. had seene all the great works  
 5.15. great thoughts of heart  
 16. great thoughts of heart  
 12.2. were at great strife  
 16.5. wherein his great strength  
 15. wherein thy great strength  
 23. to offer a great sacrifice  
 20.38. should make a great flame  
 21.5. had made a great oath  
*1. Sam.* 2.17. was very great before  
 6.9. that hath done vs this great euill  
 14. there was a great stone  
 12.16. and see this great thing  
 17. that your wickednes is great  
 24. consider how great things  
 14.15. a very great trembling  
 45. wrought this great saluation  
 20.2. either great or small  
 25.2. the man was very great  
 26.25. shalt both doe great things  
 30.2. either small or great  
 31.19. neither small nor great  
*2. Sam.* 3.38. and a great man fallen  
 5.10. went on, and grew great  
 7.9. haue made thee a great name  
 19. for a great while to come  
 21. done all these great things  
 22. thou art great O Lord  
 23. for you great things  
 12.14. hast guen great occasion  
 30. in great abundance  
 18.17. cast him into a great pit  
 19.32. he was a very great man  
 20.8. were at the great stone  
 22.3. hath made me great  
 23.10. wrought a great victorie  
 12. wrought a great victory  
 24.14. I am in a great strait  
 for his mercies are great  
*1. King.* 3.4. that was the great high place  
 6. shewed—my father great mercie  
 8 a great people  
 9 this thy so great a people  
 7.9. toward the great court  
 12. the great court round about  
 8.42. shall heare of thy great name  
 65. a great congregation  
 10.2. with a very great traine  
 18. made him a great throne  
 18.32. as great as would containe  
 19.7. the journey is too great  
 22.31. fight not with small nor great  
*2. King.* 3.27. there was great indignation  
 4.8. where was a great woman  
 38. set on the great pot  
 5.1. a great man with his master  
 6.23. prepared great prouision  
 25. there was a great famine

8.4. tell me all the great things that  
 13. doe this great thing?  
 10.6. were with the great men  
 11. and all his great men  
 16.15. vpon the great altar  
 17.36. with great power  
 23.2. both small and great  
 26. fiercenes of his great wrath  
 25.9. and euery great mans house  
 26. both small and great  
*1. Chro.* 11.14. by a great deliuerance  
 16.25. great is the Lord  
 18.8. like the name of the great men  
 17. for a great while to come  
 19. all these great things  
 21.13. I am in a great strait  
 very great are his mercies  
 22.8. and hast made great warres  
 25.8. as well the small as the great  
 26.13. as well the small as the great  
 29.1. and the worke is great  
 12. it is to make great  
*2. Chro.* 1.8. hast shewed great mercy  
 10. thy people that is so great  
 2.5. the house I build is great  
 for great is our God  
 6.32. for thy great names sake  
 9.17. made a great throne  
 13.8. ye be a great multitude  
 15.5. great vexations were  
 13. whether small or great  
 16.12. his disease was exceeding great  
 14. made very great burning  
 17.12. waxed great exceedingly  
 18.30. with small nor great  
 20.12. against this great company  
 15 of this great multitude  
 21.3. gaue them great gifts  
 24.24. a very great host  
 25. left him in great diseases  
 28.5. carried away a great multitude  
 13. our trespasses is great  
 30.26. great ioy in Jerusalem  
 31.10. is this great store  
 15. as well to great as small  
 34.21. great is the wrath of the Lord  
 30. all the people great and small  
 36.18. all the vessels—great and small  
*Ezra.* 9.7. wee haue beene in a great  
 (trespass  
 13. and for our great trespass  
 10.1. a very great congregation  
 9. and for the great raine  
*Neh.* 1.3. are in great affliction  
 5. the great and terrible God  
 3.27. ouer against the great towre  
 4.1. and tooks great indignation  
 19. the worke is great and large  
 5.1. and there was a great cry  
 7. I set a great assembly against  
 6.3. I am doing a great worke  
 7.4. the citie was large and great  
 8.17. was very great gladnesse  
 9.17. and of great kindnesse  
 25. in thy great goodnesse  
 31. for thy great mercies sake  
 32. our God, the great, the

37. we are in *great* distresse  
 13. 27. to doe all this *great* euill  
*Ezr.* 1. 5 both to *great* and small  
 20. for it is *great*  
 both to *great* and small  
 2. 18. made a *great* feast  
 4. 3. there was *great* mourning  
 8. 15. with a *great* crowne of gold  
 9. 4. Mordecai was *great*  
 10. 3. *great* among the Iewes  
*Iob.* 1. 19. there came a *great* winde  
 2. 13. his griefe was very *great*  
 3. 19. the small and *great* are there  
 5. 9. which doth *great* things  
 25. that thy seed shall be *great*  
 9. 10 which doth *great* things  
 22. 5. is not thy wickednes *great*?  
 23. 6. with his *great* power?  
 31. 25. because my wealth was *great*  
 34. did I feare a *great* multitude  
 32. 9. *great* men are not alwayes  
 35. 15. knows it not in *great* extremity  
 36. 18. a *great* ransome cannot  
 26. behold, God is *great*  
 37. 5. *great* things doth he  
 6. the *great* raine of his strength  
 38. 21. of thy daies is *great*?  
 39. 11. because his strength is *great*?  
*Psal.* 14. 5. were they in *great* feare  
 18. 35. hath made me *great*  
 50. *great* deliuerance giues he  
 19. 11. there is *great* reward  
 13. from the *great* transgression  
 21. 5. his glory is *great* in thy  
 25. 11. for it is *great*  
 31. 19. Oh how *great* is thy goodnes  
 32. 6. in the floods of *great* waters  
 33. 17. by his *great* strength  
 35. 18. in the *great* congregation  
 36. 6. is like the *great* mountaines  
 are a *great* deepe  
 37. 35. in *great* power  
 47. 2. he is a *great* King  
 48. 1. *great* is the Lord  
 53. 5. were they in *great* feare  
 57. 10. thy mercy is *great* vnto  
 58. 6. breake out the *great* teeth  
 71. 19. who hast done *great* things  
 77. 13. who is so *great* a God  
 19. thy path in the *great* waters  
 78. 15. out of the *great* depths  
 71. the Ewes *great* with young  
 80. 5. to drinke in *great* measure  
 86. 10. for thou art *great*  
 13. *great* is thy mercie toward  
 92. 5. how *great* are thy workes  
 95. 3. the Lord is a *great* God  
 96. 4. for the Lord is *great*  
 99. 2. the Lord is *great* in Zion  
 103. 11. so *great* is mercie  
 104. 1. thou art very *great*!  
 25. this *great* and wide sea  
 both small and *great* beasts  
 107. 23. busines in *great* waters  
 111. 2. the workes of the L. are *great*  
 115. 13. both small and *great*  
 117. 2. 15 *great* towards vs

119. 156. *great* are thy tender mercies  
 162. that findest *great* spoile  
 165. *great* peace haue they  
 126. 2. hath done *great* things  
 3. the Lord hath done *great* things  
 131. 1. my selfe in *great* matters  
 135. 5. I know the Lord is *great*  
 10. who smote *great* Nations  
 136. 4. alone doth *great* wonders  
 7. to him that made *great* lights  
 17. to him which smote *great* kings  
 138. 5. *great* is the glory of the  
 139. 17. how *great* is the summe  
 144. 7. out of *great* waters  
 145. 3. *great* is the Lord  
 8 and of *great* mercie  
 147. 5. *great* is our Lord  
 and of *great* power  
*Pro.* 13. 7. yet hath *great* riches  
 14. 29. is of *great* vnderstanding  
 15. 16. then *great* treasure, and  
 16. 8. then *great* reuenues without  
 18. 9. that is a *great* waster  
 16. bringeth him before *great* men  
 19. 19. a man of *great* wrath shall  
 22. 1. to be chosen than *great* riches  
 25. 6. in the place of *great* men  
 26. 10. the *great* God that formed all  
 28. 12. there is *great* glory  
 16. is also a *great* oppressor  
*Eccles.* 2. 4. I made me *great* workes  
 9. so I was *great*  
 8. 6. the miserie of man is *great*  
 9. 13. it seemed *great* vnto me  
 14. there came a *great* King  
 and built *great* bulwarks  
 10. 4. pacieth *great* offences  
 6. folly is set in *great* dignitie  
*Cant.* 2. 3. with *great* delight  
*Isai.* 2. 9. the *great* man humbleth  
 5. 9. euen *great* and faire without  
 6. 12. and there be a *great* forsaking  
 9. 2. haue seene a *great* light  
 12. 6. *great* is the Holy One  
 13. 4. as of a *great* people  
 19. 20. and a *great* one  
 23. 3. and by *great* waters  
 27. 1. and *great*, and strong sword  
 34. 15. there shall the *great* Owle  
 36. 2. with a *great* army  
 13. the words of the *great* King  
 51. 10. the waters of the *great* deepe  
 53. 12. a portion with the *great*  
 63. 7. the *great* goodnes rowards  
*Ier.* 4. 6. and a *great* destruction  
 5. 5. I will get me to the *great* men  
 27. they are become *great*  
 6. 1. and *great* destruction  
 22. a *great* Nation shall be  
 10. 6. thou art *great*, and thy  
 name is *great*  
 22. and a *great* commotion  
 13. 9. and the *great* pride of Ierusalem  
 16. 6 both the *great* and small  
 10. all their *great* euill  
 21. 5. and in *great* wrath  
 22. 8. done thus to this *great* citie?

25. 14. and *great* Kings  
 32. a *great* whirlewinde  
 30. 7. for that day is *great*  
 31. 8. a *great* companie shall  
 32. 17. by thy *great* power  
 18. the *great*, the mighty God  
 19. *great* in counsell, and  
 21. and with *great* terrour  
 33. 3. *great* and mightie things  
 36. 7. for *great* is the anger  
 41. 12. found him by the *great* waters  
 44. 26. I worne by my *great* Name  
 45. 5. and seekest thou *great* things  
 50. 9. an assembly of *great* Nations  
 22. and of *great* destruction  
*Lam.* 1. 1. she that was *great* among the  
 2. 13. is *great* like the sea  
 3. 23. *great* is the faithfulness  
*Ezek.* 9. 9. is exceeding *great*  
 16. 26. *great* of flesh  
 17. 7. another *great* eagle  
 with *great* wings  
 31. 4. the waters made him *great*  
 39. 17. euen a *great* sacrifice  
 See the word *waters* in this  
 Prophecie  
*Dan.* 2. 31. behold, a *great* image  
 this *great* image whose  
 35. became a *great* mountaine  
 45. the *great* God hath made  
 48. made Daniel a *great* man  
 and gaue him many *great* gifts  
 4. 3. how *great* are his signes?  
 30. is not this *great* Babylon  
 5. 1. made a *great* feast  
 7. 7. had *great* Iron teeth  
 8. speaking *great* things  
 11. the voice of the *great* words  
 17. these *great* beasts, which  
 20. spake very *great* things  
 25. shall speake *great* words  
 8. 4. and became *great*  
 8. the hee goat waxed very *great*  
 the *great* horne was broken  
 9. waxed exceeding *great*  
 10. it waxed *great*  
 21. the *great* horn that is between  
 9. 4. the *great* and dreadfull God  
 12. bringing on vs a *great* euill  
 18. but for thy *great* mercies  
 10. 7. a *great* quaking fell  
 8. and saw this *great* vision  
 11. 13. with a *great* army, ver. 25.  
*Hosea.* 1. 2. committed *great* whordome  
 11. *great* shall be the day of  
 8. 12. the *great* things of my law  
 9. 7. and the *great* hatred  
 10. 15. of your *great* wickednesse  
 13. 5. in the land of *great* drought  
*Ioel.* 1. 6. the cheek-teeth of a *great* Lyon  
 11. his camp is very *great*  
 11. *great* shall be the day of  
 13. and of *great* kindnesse  
 20. he hath done *great* things  
 21. the Lord will doe *great* things  
 3. 13. for the wickednes is *great*  
*Amos* 6. 2. to Hamath the *great*

11. he will smite the great houle  
 7.4. it deuoured the great deepe  
 8.5. and the shekel great  
*Iona*.1.4. sent out a great wind  
 17. had prepared a great fish  
 3.2. that great citie: ch. 1.2. and 4.11.  
 3. an exceeding great citie  
*Mich*.5.4. now shall he be great  
 7.3. the great man, he vttereth  
*Nab*.1.3. and great in power  
 3.10. all her great men were bound  
 17. as the great grasshoppers  
*Hab*.3.15. the heape of great waters  
*Zeph*.1.10. a great crashing from the  
 14. the great day of the Lord  
*Zech*.1.14. with a great ieaiousie  
 4.7. O great mountaine  
 7.12. therefore came a great wrath  
 9.17. how great is his goodnesse  
 how great is his beautie  
 12.11. there shalbe a great mourning  
 14.4. a very great valley  
*Mal*.1.11. great among the Gentiles  
 14. I am a great King  
 See the word *Slaughter*, and *Stones*,  
 and *Tirrible*

## Greater

*Gen*.1.16. the greater to rule the day  
 4.13. my punishment is greater  
 39.9. there is none greater in  
 41.40. will I be greater than thou  
 48.19. shalbe greater than he  
*Exod*.18.11. the L. is greater than all  
*Dent*.4.38. greater and mightier  
 See ch.7.1. and 9.14  
*Iosh*.10.2. it was greater than Ai  
*1.Sam*.14.30. a much greater slaughter  
*2.Sam*.13.15. was greater than the loue  
 16. is greater than the other  
*1.Chro*.11.9. waxed greater and greater  
*2.Chro*.3.5. the greater house he sieled  
*Est*.9.4. waxed greater and greater  
*Iob* 33.12. that God is greater than man  
*Lam*.4.6. is greater than the punishment  
*Ezek*.8.6. shalt see greater abominations  
 So vers. 13.15  
 43.14. euen to the greater settle  
*Dan*.11.13. greater than the former  
 See *Amos* 6.2. *Hag* 2.9

## Greatest

*1.Chro*.12.29. the greatest part of them  
*Iob* 1.3. this man was the greatest  
*Ier*.6.13. euen vnto the greatest  
 See ch.8.10. & 31.34. & 42.1,8  
 & 44.12.  
*Iona*.3.5. from the greatest of them  
 Greatly  
*Gen*.3.16. I will greatly multiply  
 7.18. and were increased greatly  
 19.3. pressed vpon them greatly  
 24.35. blessed my Master greatly  
*Num*.14.39. the people mourned greatly  
*Dent*.15.4. the L. shall greatly blesse thee  
 17.17. nor shal he greatly multiply  
*1.Sam*.11.15. reioyced greatly  
 16.21. and he loued him greatly

28.5. his heart greatly trembled  
*2.Sam*.24.10. I haue sinned greatly  
*1.King*.2.12. was established greatly  
*2.Chro*.33.12. humbled himselte greatly  
*Iob* 8.7. should greatly increase  
*Psal*.21.1. how greatly shall he reioyce  
 38.6. I am bowed downe greatly  
 45.11. greatly desire thy beautie  
 47.9. he is greatly exalted  
 62.2. nor be greatly mouued  
 65.9. thou greatly inrichest it  
 71.23. my lips shall greatly reioyce  
 78.59. and greatly abhorred Israel  
 105.24. encreased his people greatly  
 107.38. are multiplied greatly  
 109.30. I will greatly praise  
 112.1. delighteth greatly in his  
 116.10. I was greatly afflicted  
 119.51. had me greatly in derision  
*Pro*.23.24. shall greatly reioyce  
*Isai*.61.10. I will greatly reioyce  
*Ier*.4.10. hast greatly deceiued this  
 9.19. we are greatly confounded  
*Dan*.5.9. greatly troubled  
 9.23. thou art greatly beloued  
 See ch.10.11.19

*Obad*.2. art greatly despised  
*Zeph*.1.14. and hasteth greatly  
*Zech*.9.9. reioyce greatly O daughter.  
 See the word *Ashamed* and *Feared*  
 and *Kindled* and *Praised*  
 Greatnesse

*Exod*.15.16. by the greatnesse of thine  
*Num*.14.19. to the greatnesse of thy  
*Dent*.3.24. thy seruant thy greatnesse  
 5.24. and his greatnesse  
 9.26. redeemed through thy greatnes,  
 11.2. his greatnesse, and his  
 32.3. ascribe ye greatnesse to our  
*1.Chro*.17.21. a name of greatnesse and  
 29.11. thine O Lord is greatnesse  
*2.Chro*.9.6. the one half of the greatnes  
 24.27. greatnesse of the burdens  
*Neb* 13.22. to the greatnesse of  
*Psal*.66.3. through the greatnesse of thy  
 71.21. shalt increase my greatnesse  
 79.11. to the greatnesse of thy  
 145.3. his greatnesse is vntearchable  
 6. I will declare thy greatnesse  
 150.2. to his excellent greatnesse  
*Pro*.5.23. in the greatnesse of his folly  
*Isai*.40.26. by the greatnesse of his might  
 57.10. in the greatnesse of thy way  
 63.1. in the greatnesse of his strength?  
*Ier*.13.22. for the greatnesse of thine  
*Ezek*.31.2. art thou like in greatnesse?  
 7. faire in his greatnesse  
 18. in glorie and in greatnesse  
*Dan*.4.22. thy greatnesse is growne  
 7.27. and the greatnesse of the Kingd.

## Greaves

*1.Sam*.17.6. he had greaves of brasse  
 Greece  
*Zech*.9.13. against thy sonnes O Greece  
 Grecia Grecians  
*Dan*.8.21. is the King of Grecia

10.20. the Prince of Grecia shall  
 11.2. against the realme of Grecia  
*Ioel* 3.6. told vnto the Grecians  
 Greedy Greedily  
*Psal*.17.12. that is greedy of his prey  
*Pro*.21.26. he coucteth greedily  
*Isai*.56.11. they are greedy dogs  
*Ezek*.22.12. hast greedily gained  
 Greene  
*Exod*.10.15. not any greene thing on the  
*Leuit*.2.14. greene eares of corne  
*Dent*.12.2. vnder euery greene tree  
 See *1.Kin*.14.23. *2.Chro*.28.4.  
*Iudz*.16.7. with seuen greene withes  
 8. seuen greene withes  
*Est*.1.6. white, greene, and blew  
*Iob* 8.16. greene before the Sunne  
 15.3. shall not be greene  
 39.8. after euerie greene thing  
*Psa*.23.2. to lie downe in greene pastures  
 37.35. like a greene Bay tree  
 52.8. like a greene Oliue tree  
*Cant*.1.16. also our bed is greene  
 2.1. putteth forth her greene figs  
*Isai*.15.6. there is no greene thing  
 57.5. vnder euerie greene tree  
 See *Ier*.2.20. & 3.6.13  
*Ier*.11.16. a greene Oliue tree  
 17.2. by the greene trees  
*Ezek*.17.24. dried vp the greene tree  
 20.47. shall deuoure euerie greene tree  
*Hos*.14.8. like a greene firre tree  
 See the word *Herb*

## Greenish

*Leuit*.13.49. if the plague be greenish  
 14.37. greenish or redish  
 Greenesesse  
*Iob* 8.12. it is yet in his greenesse  
 Greet  
*1.Sam*.25.5. greet him in my Name  
 Grew  
*Gen*.2.5. before it grew  
 19.25. which grew on the ground  
 21.8. and the child grew  
 20. and he grew  
 25.27. and the boyes grew  
 26.13. grew till he became very  
*Exod*.1.12. they multiplied and grew  
 2.10. and the child grew  
*Iudz*.13.24. and the child grew  
*1.Sam*.2.21. the child Samuel grew  
 26. the child Samuel grew on  
 3.19. and Samuel grew  
*2.Sam*.5.10. and grew great  
 12.3. it grew vp together with him  
*Ezek*.17.6. it grew, and became a  
*Dan*.4.11. the tree grew and was strong  
 20. which grew, and was strong  
 Griefe Griefes  
*Gen*.26.35. which were a griefe of mind  
*1.Sam*.1.16. of my complaint and griefe  
 25.31. this shalbe no griefe to thee  
*2.Chro*.6.29. and his owne griefe  
*Iob* 2.13. that his griefe was very great  
 6.2. O that my griefe were  
 16.5. should aswage your griefe

6. my griefe is not asswaged  
*Psal.* 6. 7. is consumed because of griefe  
 31. 9. is consumed with griefe  
 10. my life is spent with griefe  
 62. 26. they talke to the griefe of these  
*Pro.* 17. 25. is a griefe to his father  
*Eccles.* 1. 18. is much griefe  
 2. 23. and his trauaile griefe  
*Isai.* 17. 11. a heape in the day of griefe  
 53. 3. and acquainted with griefe  
 4. hath borne our griefes  
 10. he hath put him to griefe  
*Ier.* 8. 7. is griefe and wounds  
 10. 19. truly there is a griefe  
 45. 3. hath added griefe to my sorrow  
*Lam.* 3. 32. though he cause griefe  
*Iona.* 4. 6. to deliuer him from his griefe  
 Grievance  
*Hab.* 1. 3. and cause me to behold grie-

## Griene Griued

*Gen.* 6. 6. it griued him at his heart  
 34. 7. and the men were griued  
 45. 5. now therefore be not griued  
 45. 23. haue sorely griued him  
*Exod.* 1. 12. they were griued because of  
*Deut.* 15. 10. shall not be griued  
*Iudg.* 10. 16. his soule was griued for  
*1. Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy heart griued?  
 15. 11. and it griued Samuel  
 20. 3. lest he be griued  
 34. he was griued for Dauid  
 30. 6. of the people was griued  
*1. Sam.* 2. 33. to griue thine heart  
*2. Sam.* 19. 2. how the king was griued  
*Neb.* 2. 10. it griued them exceedingly  
 8. 11. neither be ye griued  
*Iob.* 4. 2. wilt thou be griued?  
 30. 25. was not my soule griued  
*Psal.* 7. 3. 2. thus my heart was griued  
 78. 40. and griue him in the desert  
 95. 10. for tie yeares—was I griued  
 112. 10. shall see it, and be griued  
 119. 158. and was griued  
 139. 21. and am not I griued with  
*Isai.* 54. 6. and griued in spirit  
 57. 10. therefore thou wast not griued  
*Ier.* 5. 3. but they haue not griued  
*Lam.* 3. 33. nor griue the children of  
*Dan.* 7. 15. I Daniel was griued in my  
 11. 30. therefore he shall be griued  
*Amos.* 6. 6. but they are not griued

## Griuenth

*Ruth.* 1. 13. it griuenth me much for you  
*Pro.* 26. 15. it griuenth him to bring it

## Griewing

*Ezek.* 28. 24. nor any griewing thorn  
 Grieuous

*Gen.* 12. 10. the famine was grieuous  
 18. 20. their sin is very grieuous  
 21. 11. the thing was very grieuous  
 12. let it not be grieuous  
 41. 31. for it shall be very grieuous  
 50. 11. this is a grieuous mourning  
*Exod.* 8. 24. a grieuous swarme of flies  
 9. 18. a very grieuous haile

## 24. very grieuous

10. 14. very grieuous were they  
*1. King.* 2. 8. with a grieuous curse  
 12. 4. made our yoke grieuous  
*2. Chro.* 10. 4. made our yoke grieuous  
*Psal.* 10. 5. his wayes are alwaies grieuous  
 31. 18. which speake grieuous things  
*Pro.* 15. 1. but grieuous words stirre  
 10. correction is grieuous to him  
*Eccles.* 2. 17. is grieuous vnto me  
*Isai.* 15. 4. his life shall be grieuous  
 21. 2. a grieuous vision is declared  
*Ier.* 6. 28. all grieuous reuolters  
 10. 19. my wound is grieuous  
 14. 17. with a very grieuous blow  
 16. 4. shall die of grieuous deaths  
 23. 19. cuen a grieuous whirlewinde  
 30. 12. thy wound is grieuous  
*Neb.* 3. 19. thy wound is grieuous

## Grieuously

*Isai.* 9. 1. did more grieuously afflict her  
 23. 19. it shall fall grieuously  
*Lam.* 1. 8. hath grieuously sinned  
 20. I haue grieuously rebelled  
*Ezek.* 14. 13. by trespassing grieuously  
 Grieuousnes  
*Isai.* 10. 1. and that write grieuousnes  
 21. 15. from the grieuousnes of warre  
 Grinde  
*Iudg.* 16. 21. he did grinde in the prison  
*Iob.* 31. 10. then let my wife grinde  
*Isai.* 3. 15. to grinde the face of the poore  
 47. 2. and grinde meale

*Lam.* 5. 13. the young men to grinde

## Grinders Grinding

*Eccles.* 12. 3. and the grinders cease  
 4. the sound of the grinding is low  
 Grin Grins

*Iob.* 18. 9. the grin shall take him  
*Psal.* 140. 5. they haue set grins  
 141. 9. and the grins of the workers

## Gristed

*Gen.* 31. 10. speckled, and gristed  
*Zech.* 6. 3. gristed and bay hortes  
 6. and the gristed goe forth

## Groue

*Iob.* 24. 12. men groue out of the  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. he shall groue before  
*Ioel.* 1. 18. how doe the beasts groue

## Groning Gronings

*Exod.* 2. 24. heard their groning  
 6. 5. also heard the groning  
*Iudg.* 2. 18. because of their gronings  
*Iob.* 23. 2. heauier than my groning  
*Psal.* 6. 6. I am weary with my groning  
 38. 9. my groning is not hid  
 102. 5. of the voyce of my groning  
 20. to heare the groning of the  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. with the gronings of a

## Grope

*Deut.* 28. 29. thou shalt grope at  
*Iob.* 5. 14. and grope in the noone day  
 12. 25. they grope in the darke  
*Isai.* 59. 10. we grope for the wall  
 we grope as if we had no

## Groue

*Gen.* 21. 33. & Abraham p'anted a groue  
*Deut.* 16. 21. shalt not plant thee a groue  
*1. King.* 15. 13. an idol in a groue  
 16. 33. and Ahab made a groue  
*2. King.* 13. 6. there remained the groue  
 17. 16. and made a groue  
 23. 6. he brought out the groue  
*2. Chro.* 15. 16. an idol in a groue

## Groues

*Exod.* 34. 13. and cut downe their groues  
 See *Deut.* 7. 5. *2. King.* 18. 4. & 23. 14.  
 2. *Chro.* 14. 3. & 31. 1.

*Deut.* 12. 3. & burne their groues with  
*Iudg.* 3. 7. and the groues

*1. King.* 14. 15. made them groues  
 18. 19. the Prophets of the groues  
*2. Chro.* 17. 6. high places and groues  
 24. 18. serued groues and idols  
 33. 3. and made groues  
 19. set vp groues and grauen  
 34. 4. the groues and the

7. the altars and the groues  
*Isai.* 17. 8. groues or the images  
 27. 9. the groues and the images  
*Ier.* 17. 2. their altars and their groues  
*Mich.* 5. 14. I will plucke vp thy groues

## Ground

*Exod.* 32. 20. and ground it to powder  
*Num.* 11. 8. and ground it in mills  
*Deut.* 9. 21. and ground it very small  
*2. Sam.* 17. 10. and spread ground corne  
 Ground

*Gen.* 2. 5. not a man to till the ground  
 7. of the dust of the ground  
 9. out of the ground made the Lord  
 19. out of the ground the L. God  
 3. 17. Cursed is the ground for thy  
 19. till thou returne to the ground  
 4. 2. was a tiller of the ground  
 10. cryeth to me from the ground  
 12. when thou tillest the ground  
 5. 29. because of the ground  
 8. 11. not againe curse the ground  
 38. 9. spilled it on the ground  
 41. 14. fall before him on the ground  
*Exod.* 3. 5. is holy ground

4. 3. cast it on the ground  
 8. 21. also the ground whereon  
 14. 22. vpon the dry ground  
 16. 14. hoare frost on the ground  
*Num.* 16. 31. the ground claue asunder  
*Deut.* 15. 23. powte it vpon the ground  
 22. 6. or on the ground  
 28. 11. in the fruit of the ground  
*Iudg.* 4. 21. fastened it into the ground  
*1. Sam.* 3. 19. none of his words fall to

(the ground)

8. 12. set them to eare his ground  
 14. 32. slew them on the ground  
 45. one haire—fall to the ground  
 26. 7. his speare stucke in the ground  
*2. Sam.* 2. 22. smite thee to the ground  
 14. 14. as water spilt on the ground  
 22. and Ioab fell to the ground  
 17. 12. as dew fals on the ground  
 18. 11. smite him there to the ground  
 20. 17. shed

20.10. shed his bowels to the ground  
 23.11. where was a piece of ground  
 12. stood in the midst of the ground  
 2. King. 2. 19. and the ground barren  
 13. 18. smite on the ground  
 1. Chro. 27. 26. tillage of the ground  
 Neb. 10. 35. first fruits of our ground  
 Job 1. 20. fell downe on the ground  
 2. 13. late downe—on the ground  
 5. 6. Spring out of the ground  
 14. 8. die in the ground  
 16. 13. my gall on the ground  
 18. 10. laid for him in the ground  
 39. 24. he swalloweth the ground  
 Psal. 74. 7. of thy name to the ground  
 83. 39. casting it to the ground  
 105. 35. the fruit of their ground  
 143. 3. my life downe to the ground  
 Isai. 3. 26. shall sit on the ground  
 35. 7. and the parched ground  
 Jer. 4. 3. breake vp your fallow ground  
 7. 20. vpon the fruit of the ground  
 14. 2. they are black to the ground  
 4. because the ground is chapt  
 Lam. 2. 2. brought—down to the ground  
 9. are sunke into the ground  
 10. sit vpon the ground  
 their heads downe to the ground  
 21. lie on the ground  
 Ezek. 12. 6. that thou see not the ground  
 12. that he see not the ground  
 19. 13. in a drie and thirstie ground  
 26. 15. shall goe downe to the ground  
 16. shall sit vpon the ground  
 41. 16. from the ground vp to the  
 43. 14. the bottom vpon the ground  
 Dan. 8. 5. touched not the ground  
 7. cast him downe to the ground  
 10. of the stars to the ground  
 12. the truth to the ground  
 10. 15. my face toward the ground  
 Hos. 10. 12. break vp your fallow ground  
 Amos. 3. 14. and fall to the ground  
 Obad. 3. shall bring me downe to the  
 (ground  
 Hag. 1. 11. on that which the ground brin-  
 (geth forth  
 Zech. 8. 12. the ground shall giue her  
 Mal. 3. 11. shall not destroy the fruits of  
 (the ground  
 Grounded  
 Isai. 30. 32. where the grounded stiffe  
 Grow  
 Gen. 2. 9. to grow euery tree  
 48. 16. let them grow into a  
 Iudg. 16. 22. his haire began to grow  
 2. Sam. 23. 5. make it not to grow  
 2. King. 19. 29. such things as grow of  
 Exra. 4. 21. why should damage grow  
 Job. 8. 11. can the rush grow vp  
 19. shall others grow  
 14. 19. that grow out of the dust  
 31. 40. let thistles grow in stead  
 39. 4. they grow vp with corne  
 Psal. 92. 12. shall grow as a Cedar  
 Isai. 11. 1. a branch shall grow out of  
 17. 11. make thy plant to grow

53. 2. he shall grow vp  
 Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea they  
 33. 15. to grow vp to Dauid  
 Ezek. 44. 20. their locks to grow  
 47. 12. shall grow all trees for meat  
 Hosea. 14. 5. shall grow as the Lillie  
 7. and grow as the Vine  
 Ionah. 4. 10. neither madeft it grow  
 Zech. 6. 12. he shall grow vp out of his  
 Mal. 4. 2. and grow vp as the calues  
 See the word Grasse  
 Growen  
 Gen. 38. 14. that Shelah was growne  
 Exod. 2. 11. when Moses was growne  
 9. 32. for they were not growne  
 Leuit. 13. 37. is blacke haire growne vp  
 Ruth. 1. 13. till they were growne?  
 2. Sam. 10. 5. till your beards be growne  
 1. King. 12. 8. that were grown vp with him  
 1. Chro. 19. 5. your beards be growne  
 Exra. 9. 6. is growne vp to the  
 Pro. 24. 31. it was all growne ouer  
 Isai. 37. 27. before it be growne vp  
 Jer. 50. 11. because ye are growne fat  
 Dan. 4. 22. O king that art growne  
 for thy greatnes is growne  
 33. till his haire were growne  
 Groweth Growth  
 Leuit. 25. 11. groweth of it selfe  
 Iudg. 19. 9. groweth to an end  
 Job 38. 38. groweth into hardnesse  
 Psal. 90. 6. it flourisheth & groweth vp  
 129. 6. withereth before it groweth vp  
 Isai. 37. 30. such as groweth of it selfe  
 Amos. 7. 1. of the latter growth  
 it was the latter growth  
 Grudge  
 Leuit. 19. 18. not beare any grudge  
 Psal. 59. 15. and grudge if they be not  
 Guard  
 1. King. 14. 27. chiefe of the guard  
 28. that the guard bare them  
 2. King. 10. 25. Iehu said to the guard  
 the guard, and the captaines  
 11. 4. with Captaines, and the guard  
 11. and the guard stood  
 13. heard the noise of the guard  
 19. of the way of the guard  
 1. Chro. 11. 25. set him ouer his guard  
 2. Chro. 12. 10. of the chiefe of the guard  
 Neh. 4. 22. they may be a guard to vs  
 23. nor the men of the guard  
 Ezek. 38. 7. be thou a guard vnto them  
 See the word Captaine  
 Guard-chamber  
 1. King. 14. 28. into the guard-chamber  
 Gudgodah  
 Deut. 10. 7. iournied to Gudgodah  
 and from Gudgodah to Jordan  
 Guests  
 See the word Gbests  
 Guide Guided  
 Exod. 15. 13. thou hast guided them  
 2. Chro. 32. 22. guided them on euery  
 Psal. 25. 9. the weake will he guide in  
 31. 3. lead me, and guide me  
 32. 8. I will guide thee with mine eye

48. 14. he will be our guide  
 55. 13. mine equall, my guide  
 73. 24. thou shalt guide me  
 78. 52. guided them in the  
 72. guided them by the  
 112. 5. he will guide his affaires  
 Pro. 2. 17. the guide of her youth  
 6. 7. which hauing no guide  
 11. 3. shall guide them  
 23. 19. and guide thine heart in the  
 (way  
 Isai. 49. 10. shall he guide them  
 51. 18. there is none to guide her  
 58. 11. the Lord shall guide thee  
 Jer. 3. 4. thou art the guide of my youth  
 Mich. 7. 5. put not confidence in a guide  
 Guiding  
 Gen. 48. 14. guiding his hands wittingly  
 Guile  
 Exod. 21. 14. to slay him with guile  
 Psal. 32. 2. is no guile  
 34. 13. from speaking guile  
 55. 11. deccit and guile depart not  
 Guilt Guiltie  
 Gen. 42. 21. we are verily guiltie  
 Leuit. 5. 2. then he shall be guiltie  
 4. shall be guiltie in one of these  
 5. when he shall be guiltie  
 17. yet is he guiltie  
 6. 4. and is guiltie  
 Num. 35. 27. shall not be guiltie of blood  
 31. which is guiltie of death  
 Deut. 21. 9. so shalt thou put away guilt  
 Iudg. 21. 22. that he should be guiltie  
 Pro. 30. 10. and thou be found guiltie  
 Zech. 11. 5. hold themselues not guiltie  
 Guiltinesse  
 Gen. 26. 10. brought guiltinesse on vs  
 Guiltlesse  
 Exod. 20. 7. will not hold him guiltlesse  
 Num. 5. 31. shall the man be guiltlesse  
 32. 22. and be guiltlesse before the  
 (Lord  
 Deut. 5. 11. wilt not hold him guiltlesse  
 Iesh. 2. 19. and we will be guiltlesse  
 2. Sam. 3. 28. I and my kingdome are  
 (guiltlesse  
 14. 9. and his throne be guiltlesse  
 1. King. 2. 9. hold him not guiltlesse  
 Guni Gunites  
 Gen. 46. 24. Guni and Iezer  
 See Num. 26. 48. 1. Chro. 5. 15; & 7. 13.  
 Gur Gur-Baal  
 2. King. 9. 27. at the going vp to Gur  
 2. Chro. 26. 7. that dwelt in Gur-Baal  
 Gush Gushed  
 1. King. 18. 28. the blood gushed out  
 Psal. 78. 20. the waters gushed out  
 105. 41. the waters gushed out  
 119. 136. See the Geneva Bible  
 Isai. 48. 21. and the waters gushed out  
 Jer. 9. 18. gush out with reares  
 Gutter Gutters  
 Gen. 30. 38. before the flocks in—gutters  
 2. Sam. 5. 8. gets vp to the gutters

## H A H A

*Iob.* 39. 25. *Ha Ha* See *Aha*  
*Habakuk*  
*Hab.* 1. 1. the burden which *Habakuk*  
 3. 1. a prayer of *Habakuk*

*Habergion Habergions*  
*Exod.* 28. 32. the hole of an *habergion*  
 39. 23. as the hole of an *habergion*  
*2. Chro.* 6. 14. and *habergions*  
*N. b.* 4. 16. and *habergions*  
*1. b.* 41. 26. nor the *habergion*

*Habitable*  
*Pro.* 8. 31. in the *habitable* part of  
*Habitation*

*Exod.* 15. 2. prepare him an *habitation*  
 13. vnto thy holy *habitation*  
*Leuit.* 13. 46. shall his *habitation* be  
*Deut.* 12. 5. euen vnto his *habitation*  
 26. 15. from thy holy *habitation*  
*1. Sam.* 2. 29. in my *habitation*  
 32. an enemy in my *habitation*  
*2. Sam.* 15. 25. both it, and his *habitation*  
*2. Chro.* 30. 37. See the Geneva translation  
*Exra.* 7. 15. whose *habitation* is in  
*Iob.* 5. 3. I cursed his *habitation*  
 24. shake visit thine *habitation*  
 8. 6. the *habitation* of thy  
 18. 15. scattered on his *habitation*  
*Psal.* 26. 8. the *habitation* of this house  
 33. 14. from the place of his *habitation*  
 68. 5. in his holy *habitation*  
 69. 25. let their *habitation* be  
 71. 3. be thou my strong *habitation*  
 91. 9. the most high, thy *habitation*  
 104. 1. haue their *habitation*  
 107. 7. to a citie of *habitation*  
 132. 5. an *habitation* for the mightie  
 13. desired it for his *habitation*

*Pro.* 3. 33. the *habitation* of the iust  
*Isai.* 22. 16. that graueth an *habitation*  
 27. 10. and the *habitation* forsaken  
 32. 18. in a peaceable *habitation*  
 33. 20. a quiet *habitation*  
 63. 15. the *habitation* of thy holinesse  
*Ier.* 2. 6. thy *habitation* is in the midst  
 10. 25. made his *habitation* desolate  
 25. 30. from his holy *habitation*  
 roare vpon his *habitation*  
 31. 23. O *habitation* of iustice  
 33. 12. an *habitation* of shepherds  
 41. 17. in the *habitation* of *Chimham*  
 50. 7. the *habitation* of iustice  
*Ezek.* 29. 14. of their *habitation*  
*Dan.* 4. 21. had their *habitation*  
*Obad.* 3. whose *habitation* is high  
*Hab.* 3. 11. flood—in their *habitation*  
*Zech.* 2. 12. out of his holy *habitation*  
 See the word *Dragons & Throne*

*Habitations*  
*Gen.* 36. 43. their *habitations*  
 49. 5. are in their *habitations*  
*Exod.* 12. 20. in all your *habitations*  
 35. 3. throughout your *habitations*

*Leuit.* 23. 17. bring out of your *habitat.*  
*Num.* 15. 2. land of your *habitations*  
*1. Chro.* 4. 33. were their *habitations*  
 41. *habitations* that were found  
*Psal.* 74. 20. *habitations* of the cruell  
 78. 28. round about their *habitations*  
*Isai.* 54. 2. the curtaine of thy *habitations*  
*Ier.* 9. 10. *habitations* of the wildernes  
 25. 37. the peaceable *habitations* are  
 49. 20. their *habitations* desolate  
*Lam.* 2. 2. all the *habitations* of *Iacob*  
*Ezek.* 6. 14. in all their *habitations*  
*Amos.* 1. 2. the *habitations* of the  
*Habor*

2. *King.* 17. 6. and in *Habor* by the riuer  
*1. Chro.* 5. 26. vnto *Halah*, and *Habor*  
*Hachaliab*  
*Neb.* 1. 1. the son of *Hachaliab*  
*Hachilab*  
*1. Sam.* 23. 19. in the hill of *Hachilab*  
 See ch. 26. 1. 3.

*Hachmoni Hachmonite*  
*1. Chro.* 11. 11. *Iashobeam* an *Hachmonite*  
 27. 32. *Iehiel* the son of *Hachmoni*  
*Hadad*  
*Gen.* 36. 36. and *Hadad* died  
*1. King.* 11. 14. *Hadad* the *Edomite*  
 17. *Hadad* fled  
*Hadad* being yet a little childe  
 19. and *Hadad* found great fauour  
 21. when *Hadad* heard in *Egypt*  
*Hadad* said to *Pharaoh*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 30. *Hadad* and *Temon*  
 47. and when *Hadad* was dead  
 50. *Hadad* reigned in his stead  
 51. *Hadad* died also  
 See *Bedad*

*Hadadezer*  
*2. Sam.* 8. 3. *Dauid* smote—*Hadadezer*  
 5. came to succour *Hadadezer*  
 9. all the host of *Hadadezer*  
 See more ver. 10. 12. ch. 10. 16.  
*1. King.* 11. 23. from his Lord *Hadadezer*  
*Hadadrimmon*  
*Zech.* 12. 11. mourning of *Hadadrimmon*  
*Hadarezer*  
*1. Chro.* 18. 3. *Dauid* smote *Hadarezer*  
 See ver. 8. 10.

*Hadassab*  
*Iosh.* 15. 37. *Zenam* and *Hadassab*  
*Hadassab*  
*Eslb.* 2. 7. and he brought vp *Hadassab*  
*Hadid*  
*Exr.* 2. 33. the children of *Lod*, *Hadid*  
*Hadoram*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 28. *Hadoram* also and *Vzal*  
 18. 10. he sent *Hadoram* his son  
*2. Chro.* 10. 18. sent *Hadoram* that was  
*Hadrach*  
*Zech.* 9. 1. in the land of *Hadrach*  
*Hagar*  
*Gen.* 16. 1. whose name was *Hagar*  
 3. tooke *Hagar* her maide  
 4. and he went in vnto *Hagar*  
 8. he said, *Hagar* *Sarabs* maide  
 15. *Hagar* bare *Abraham* a son  
 16. when *Hagar* bare *Ishmael*

21. 9. *Sarah* saw the son of *Hagar*  
 14. and gaue it vnto *Hagar*  
 17. called vnto *Hagar* out of  
 what aileth thee, *Hagar*  
 25. 12. whom *Hagar* the *Egyptian*  
*Hagarens*  
*Psal.* 83. 6. and the *Hagarens*  
*Hagarites*  
*1. Chro.* 5. 19. made warre with the *Haga-*  
*(rites)*  
 20. the *Hagarites* were deliuered  
*Haggai*  
*Exra.* 5. 1. *Haggai* the Prophet  
 See ch. 6. 14. *Hag.* 1. 1. 3. & 2. 1. 10.  
*Hag.* 1. 12. the words of *Haggai* the  
 13. then spake *Haggai*  
 2. 13. then said *Haggai*  
 20. came vnto *Haggai*

*Haggi Haggites*  
*Gen.* 46. 16. *Ziphion*, and *Haggi*  
*Num.* 26. 15. of *Haggi* the familie  
 of the *Haggites*  
*Haggiab*  
*1. Chro.* 6. 30. *Haggiab* his sonne  
*Haggith*  
 See the word *Adonijab*  
*Hai*  
*Gen.* 12. 8. and *Hai* on the East  
 13. 3. betweene *Bethel* and *Hai*  
 See the word *Ai*

*Haile*  
*Exod.* 9. 18. a very grieuous *haile*  
 19. the *haile* shall come downe  
 22. that there may be *haile*  
 23. sent thunder and *haile*  
 the Lord rained *haile*  
 24. there was *haile* and fire  
 mingled with the *haile*  
 25. the *haile* smote—all the land  
 the *haile* smote euery herbe  
 26. there was no *haile*  
 29. shall there be any more *haile*  
 33. the thunders and *haile* ceased  
 34. that the—thunders and *haile*  
 (were)

*Iob.* 38. 22. the treasures of the *haile*  
*Psal.* 78. 47. their vines with *haile*  
 48. their cattell also to the *haile*  
 105. 32. he gaue them *haile* for raine  
 148. 8. fire, and *haile*  
*Isai.* 28. 2. which as a tempest of *haile*  
 17. the *haile* shall sweepe away  
 32. 19. when it shall *haile*  
*Hag.* 2. 17. and with *haile* in all the  
*Hailstones*  
*Iosh.* 10. 11. cast downe great *hailstones*  
 which died with *hailstones*  
*Isai.* 30. 30. and tempest and *hailstones*  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. and ye, O great *hailstones*  
 See ver. 13. and chap. 38. 22.  
 See the word *Coales*  
*Haire*  
*Leuit.* 13. 4. when the *haire* is not turned  
 36. for yellow *haire*  
 37. is blacke *haire* growne  
 40. the man whose *haire* is fallen  
 14. 8. and

14.8. and shauē off all his *haire*  
 See ver. 9.  
 9. all his *haire* of his head  
 euen all his *haire* shall he shauē  
*Num.* 6. 5. the locks of his *haire*  
 18. take the *haire* of his head  
*iudg.* 16. 22. the *haire* of his head began  
 20. 16. at an *haire* breadth  
*1. Sam.* 14. 25. not one *haire* of his head  
*2. Sam.* 14. 11. not one *haire* of thy  
 26. the *haire* was heauie  
 he weighed the *haire* of his head  
*1. King.* 1. 52. not one *haire* of him  
*Ezra.* 9. 3. pluckt off the *haire* of my head  
*Neh.* 13. 25. and pluckt off their *haire*  
*Iob.* 4. 15. the *haire* of my flesh stood vp  
*Cant.* 4. 1. thy *haire* is as the flocke of  
 6. 5. thy *haire* is as a flocke of  
 7. 5. and the *haire* of thine head like  
*Isai.* 3. 24. in stead of well set *haire*  
 7. 20. and the *haire* of the feet  
 50. 6. that plucked off the *haire*  
*Ier.* 7. 29. cut off thine *haire*  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. and diuide the *haire*  
 16. 7. thine *haire* is growne  
*Dan.* 3. 27. an *haire* of their head  
 7. 9. and the *haire* of his head  
*Haires*  
*Gen.* 4. 2. 38. bring down my gray *haire*s  
 44. 29. my gray *haire*s with sorrow  
 31. the gray *haire*s of thy seruant  
*Leuit.* 13. 21. there be no white *haire*s  
*Deut.* 32. 25. with the man of gray *haire*s  
*Psal.* 40. 12. then the *haire*s of my head  
 69. 4. then the *haire*s of my head  
*Isai.* 46. 4. then to hoare *haire*s  
*Dan.* 4. 3. till his *haire*s were growne  
*Hosea.* 7. 9. gray *haire*s are here & there  
*Hairie*  
*Gen.* 25. 25. like an *hairie* garment  
 27. 11. is an *hairie* man  
 23. his hands were *hairie*  
*2. King.* 1. 8. was an *hairie* man  
*Psal.* 68. 21. the *hairie* scalp of such  
*Hakkoz*  
*1. Chro.* 24. 10. the seuenth, to *Hakkoz*  
*Halab*  
*2. King.* 17. 6. placed them in *Halab*  
*1. Chro.* 5. 26. brought them to *Halab*  
*Halak*  
 See the word *Mount*  
*Halan*  
*2. King.* 18. 11. put them in *Halan*  
*Halfe*  
*Exod.* 24. 6. tooke *halfe* of the blood  
 30. 13. *halfe* a shekel  
 an *halfe* shekel shall be the offering  
 15. lesse then *halfe* a shekel  
 38. 26. *halfe* a shekel after the  
*Leuit.* 6. 20. *halfe* of it in the morning  
 and *halfe* thereof at night  
*Num.* 31. 36. and the *halfe* which was the  
 43. now the *halfe* that pertained  
 47. the children of Israels *halfe*  
*Deut.* 3. 12. and *halfe* mount *Gilead*  
*Iosh.* 13. 31. and *halfe* *Gilead*  
 to the one *halfe* of the

14. 2. and for the *halfe* tribe  
*1. Sam.* 14. 14. an *halfe* acre of land  
*2. Sam.* 18. 3. neither if *halfe* of vs  
 19. 40. *halfe* the people of Israel  
*1. King.* 3. 25. giue the *halfe* to the one,  
 and *halfe* to the other  
 10. 7. the *halfe* was not told  
 13. 8. wilt giue me *halfe* thy house  
 16. 21. *halfe* of the people followed  
 and *halfe* followed Omri  
*1. Chro.* 2. 52. and *halfe* of the Manasse  
 (thites  
 12. 31. and the *halfe* tribe of Manasseh  
*2. Chro.* 9. 6. the one *halfe* of the greatnes  
*Neh.* 3. 9. the *halfe* part of Ierusalem  
 12. of the *halfe* part of Ierusalem  
 4. 16. the *halfe* of my seruants wrought  
 the other *halfe* of them held the  
 21. *halfe* of them held the speares  
 13. 24. spake *halfe* in the speech  
*Est.* 5. 3. to *halfe* of the kingdome  
 See ver. 6. chap. 7. 2.  
*Psal.* 55. 23. shall not liue out *halfe* their  
*Ezek.* 16. 51. committed *halfe* of thy  
 (sinnes  
 40. 42. a cubit and an *halfe*  
*Dan.* 12. 7. for a time, times and an *halfe*  
*Hosea.* 3. 2. an *halfe* Homer of barley  
*Zech.* 14. 2. and *halfe* of the citie shall  
 (goe forth  
 4. *halfe* of the mountaine shall  
 and *halfe* of it towards the South  
 8. *halfe* of them toward the former  
 and *halfe* of them toward the hinder  
 See the word *Cubit*, *Tribe*.  
*Halbul*  
*Iosh.* 15. 58. *Halbul*, Beth zur  
*Hali*  
*Iosh.* 19. 25. *Helkath*, and *Hali*  
*Halt* *Halted*  
*Gen.* 32. 31. *halted* on his thigh  
*Psal.* 38. 17. I am ready to *halt*  
*Mich.* 4. 7. I will make her that *halted*  
*Halteth* *Halting*  
*Ier.* 20. 10. watched for my *halting*  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will saue her that *halteth*  
*Hallow*  
*Exod.* 28. 38. shall *hallow* in all their  
 29. 1. to *hallow* them  
 40. 9. and shalt *hallow* it  
*Leuit.* 16. 19. and *hallow* it from the  
 22. 3. *hallow* vnto the Lord  
*Num.* 6. 11. shall *hallow* his head  
*Ier.* 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath  
 See ver. 24. 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. & 44. 24.  
*Hallowed*  
*Exod.* 20. 11. and *hallowed* it  
 29. 21. and he shall be *hallowed*.  
*Leuit.* 19. 8. the *hallowed* thing of the  
 (Lord  
 22. 32. I will be *hallowed* among the  
*Num.* 3. 13. I *hallowed* vnto me all the  
 5. 10. euery mans *hallowed* things  
 16. 37. for they are *hallowed*  
 18. 29. the *hallowed* part thereof

*Deut.* 26. 13. the *hallowed* things  
*1. Sam.* 21. 4. there is *hallowed* bread  
 6. gaue him *hallowed* bread  
*1. King.* 8. 64. *hallowed* the middle  
 9. 3. I haue *hallowed* this house  
 7. which I haue *hallowed*  
*2. King.* 12. 18. all the *hallowed* things  
 and his owne *hallowed* things  
*2. Chro.* 7. 7. *hallowed* the middle court  
 36. 14. *hallowed* in Ierusalem  
*Ham* a citie  
*Gen.* 14. 5. the Zuzims in *Ham*  
*1. Chro.* 4. 40. they of *Ham* had  
*Ham*  
 6. 10. Sem, *Ham*, and Iaphet  
 7. 13. Sem, *Ham*, and Iaphet  
 9. 18. *Ham* is the father of, verse 22.  
 10. 6. and the sons of *Ham*  
 20. these are the sonnes of *Ham*  
*Psal.* 78. 51. the Tabernacles of *Ham*  
 105. 23. sojourned in the land of *Ham*  
 See verse 27. *Psl.* 106. 22.  
 See the word *Sbem*  
*Haman*  
*Est.* 3. 1. Ahashuerus promoted *Haman*  
 2. and reuerenced *Haman*  
 4. they told *Haman*  
 5. *Haman* was full of wrath  
 6. *Haman* sought to destroy  
 10. and gaue it vnto *Haman*  
 5. 4. let the King and *Haman* come  
 5. caule *Haman* to make hast  
 10. *Haman* refrained himselfe  
 11. *Haman* told them of the glory  
 14. the thing pleaded *Haman*  
 6. 4. *Haman* was come into the  
 5. *Haman* slanderth in the court  
 6. so *Haman* came in  
 now *Haman* thought in his  
 11. *Haman* tooke the apparell  
 12. *Haman* hasted to his house  
 13. *Haman* told Zeresh his wife  
 14. hasted to bring *Haman*  
 7. 6. is this wicked *Haman*  
*Haman* was afraid  
 7. and *Haman* stood vp to  
 8. *Haman* was fallen on the bed  
 they couered *Hamans* face  
 9. which *Haman* made for  
 stands in the house of *Haman*  
 8. 1. had taken from *Haman*  
 9. 24. *Haman* the sonne of  
*Hamath*  
*Num.* 13. 21. as men come to *Hamath*  
 34. 8. to the entrance of *Hamath*  
*2. King.* 17. 24. and from *Hamath*  
 23. 33. in the land of *Hamath*  
*Isai.* 10. 9. is not *Hamath* as Arpad  
 11. 11. and from *Hamath*  
 37. 13. the King of *Hamath*  
 So *2. King.* 19. 13.  
*Ier.* 39. 5. in the land of *Hamath*  
 49. 23. *Hamath* is confounded  
*Ezek.* 47. 16. *Hamath*, Berothah  
 and the border of *Hamath*  
 20. come ouer against *Hamath*  
 48. 1. 25.

H A M

H A N

H A N

48.1. as one goeth to *Hamath*  
to the coast of *Hamath*  
*Zech. 9. 2. Hamath* also shall border  
See the words *Arpad*, and *Entring*  
*Hamathite*  
*Gen. 10. 18.* and the *Hamathite*  
*1. Chro. 1. 16.* and the *Hamathite*  
*Hamital*  
*2. King. 23. 31.* his mothers name was  
*Hamital* the  
*Hamonah*  
*Ezek. 39. 16.* shall be *Hamonah*  
*Hamon-Gog*  
*Ezek. 39. 11.* the valley of *Hamon-Gog*  
*Hamor*  
*Gen. 33. 19.* of *Hamor* *Shechems* father  
34.2. the son of *Hamor* the *Huities*  
*Iosh. 24. 32.* of the sons of *Hamor*  
*Hamul Hamulites*  
*Gen. 46. 12.* and *Hamul*  
*Num. 26. 21.* of *Hamul*, the familie  
of the *Hamulites*  
*Hamutal*  
*2. King. 24. 18.* was *Hamutal*  
*Ier. 52. 1.* was *Hamutal*  
*Hammath*  
*Iosh. 19. 35.* and *Hammath*  
*Hammedaiba*  
See the word *Haman*  
*Hammelech*  
*Ier. 26. 36.* the son of *Hammelech*  
38.6. the son of *Hammelech*  
*Hammer Hammers*  
*Iudg. 4. 21.* took an *hammer* in her  
5.26. to the workmans *hammer*  
*1. King. 6. 7.* neither *hammer* nor *axe*  
*Psal. 74. 6.* with axes and *hammers*  
*Isai. 41. 7.* smoothes with the *hammer*  
44.12. fashions it with *hammer*  
*Ier. 10. 4.* with *hammers* that it moue not  
23.29. like an *hammer* that  
50.23. the *hammer* of the whole  
*Hammon*  
*Iosh. 19. 28.* *Rehob* and *Hammon*  
*1. Chro. 6. 76.* *Hammor* or with their  
*Hammoth-dor*  
*Iosh. 21. 32.* and *Hammoth-dor*  
*Hanameel*  
*Ier. 32. 7.* *Hanameel* the son of *Shalum*  
See ver. 8. 9. 12.  
*Hananiab*  
*Ier. 28. 5.* said to the Prophet *Hananiab*  
See more in ver. 10. 11. 12. 13.  
15. 17. chap. 36. 12. & 37. 13.  
*Hananiel*  
*Zech. 14. 10.* from the tower of *Hananiel*  
*Hanan*  
*Ier. 35. 4.* the sons of *Hanan*  
*Hanani*  
*1. King. 16. 1.* *Iehu* the son of *Hanani*  
So ver. 7. 2. *Chro. 19. 2.* & 20. 34.  
*Neb. 1. 2.* *Hanani*, one of my beethren  
7.2. I gaue my brother *Hanani*  
*Hananiab*  
*Neb. 7. 2.* and *Hananiab* the ruler of  
*Han*  
*Gen. 3. 22.* left he put forth his *hand*

16.6. thy maide is in thine *hand*  
12. his *hand* will be against  
and euery mans *band* against him  
19.16. laid hold on his *band*  
the *band* of his wife, and on the  
*band* of his two daughters  
21.18. and hold him in thy *band*  
30. shalt thou take off my *band*  
22.12. lay not thy *band* vpon the  
(*childe*)  
31.29. it is in the power of my *band*  
39. of my *band* didst thou require  
32.11. from the *band* of my brother  
39.4. he put into his *band*  
8. all that he hath to my *band*  
22. committed to *Iosephs band*  
23. that was vnder his *band*  
46.4. *Ioseph* shall put his *band*  
48.17. he held vp his fathers *band*  
*Exod. 4. 2.* what is that in thine *band*  
4. put forth thy *band*  
and he put forth his *band*  
6. put now thy *band*, into thy  
he put his *band* into his  
his *band* was leprous, &c.  
13. send—by the *band* of him  
21. which I haue put in thy *band*  
5.21. to put a sword into their *band*  
12.11. and your staffe in your *band*  
13.3. for by strength of *band* the Lord  
See ver. 14. 16.  
13. signe—vpon thine *band*  
16. for a token vpon thy *band*  
14.8. went out with an high *band*  
15.9. my *band* shall destroy them  
17.11. when *Moses* held vp his *band*  
when he let downe his *band*  
19.13. not an *band* touch it  
21.16. if he be found in his *band*  
20. and he die vnder his *band*  
24. *band* for *band*  
22.8. whether he haue put his *band*  
11. that he hath not put his *band*  
23.1. put not thy *band* with the  
33.22. I will couer thee with my  
(*band*)  
23. I will take away my *band*  
38.15. on this *band*, and that *band*  
*Leuit. 1. 4.* put his *band* on the head  
3.2. lay his *band* on the head of  
See ver. 8. 13. chap. 4. 4. 15. 24.  
8.36. by the *band* of *Moses*  
9.22. *Aaron* lift vp his *band* towards  
26.46. by the *band* of *Moses*  
*Num. 6. 21.* that his *band* shall get  
20.11. and *Moses* lift vp his *band*  
33.2. went out with an high *band*  
*Deut. 6. 8.* for a signe vpon thine *band*  
8.17. and the might of mine *band*  
13.9. thine *band* shall be first on him  
and afterwards the *band* of all  
14.29. in all the worke of thine *band*  
15.3. thine *band* shall release  
7. nor shut thine *band*  
8. thou shalt open thine *band*  
9. the yeere of release is at *band*  
10. putteth thine *band* vnto

11. shalt open thine *band* wide  
19.5. his *band* fetcheth a stroke  
21. *band* for *band*  
23.20. thou settest thine *band* to  
24.1. and giue it in her *band*  
3. and giue it in her *band*  
19. in all the worke of thine *band*  
25.11. out of the *band* of him that  
and putteth forth her *band*  
12. thou shalt cut off her *band*  
28.8. in all thou settest thine *band* to  
12. to blesse all the worke of thy  
(*band*)  
20. in all thou settest thine *band* to  
32. no might in thy *band*  
30.9. in euery worke of thy *band*  
32.27. our *band* is high  
35. their calamitie is at *band*  
40. I lift vp my *band* to heauen  
41. and my *band* take hold of  
33.3. all his saints are in his *band*  
*Iosh. 9. 25.* we are in thy *band*  
*Iudg. 4. 2.* into the *band* of *Iabin*  
9. into the *band* of a woman  
5.26. she put her *band* to the naile  
6.9. and out of the *band* of all that  
14. from the *band* of the *Midianites*  
36. wilt saue *Israel* by my *band*  
37. wilt saue *Israel* by my *band*  
8.15. of *Zalmunna* now in thy *band*  
9.29. were vnder my *band*  
15.15. and put forth his *band*  
18. into the *band* of thy seruant  
and fall into the *band* of the  
16.26. that held him by the *band*  
17.3. from mine *band*, for my son  
18.19. lay thy *band* on thy mouth  
20.48. and all that came to *band*  
*Ruth. 1. 13.* that the *band* of the Lord is  
4.9. of the *band* of *Naomie*  
*1. Sam. 4. 8.* out of the *band* of these  
5.7. his *band* is sore vpon vs  
9. the *band* of the Lord was against  
6.3. why his *band* is not remoued  
9. that it is not his *band*  
9.8. I haue here at *band* the  
10.18. out of the *band* of all  
12.3. of whose *band* haue I receiued  
4. taken ought of any mans *band*  
14.19. withdraw thine *band*  
26. put his *band* to his mouth  
27. and put his *band* to his mouth  
18.17. let not my *band* be vpon him  
but let the *band* of the *Philistines*  
19.5. did put his life in his *band*  
21.3. what is vnder thine *band*?  
8. not here vnder thy *band*  
22.17. their *band* is with *Dauid*  
would not put forth their *band*  
23.16. strengthened his *band* in God  
17. the *band* of my father  
24.12. mine *band* shall not be  
13. mine *band* shall not be  
25.8. commeth to thine *band*  
26. auenging— with thy *band*  
33. auenging— with my *band*  
26.18. what euill is in my *band*?



27.1. by the *band* of Saul  
escape his *band*

2. *Sam.* 6. 6. Vzzah put forth his *band*

11. 14. by the *band* of Vriah

12. 25. by the *band* of Nathan

13. 6. that I may eat at her *band*

14. 19. is not the *band* of Ioab

15. 5. he put forth his *band*

18. 12. a 100. shekels—in mine *band*

21. 22. fell by the *band* of Dauid  
and by the *band* of his

22. 1. out of the *band* of Saul

23. 10. his *band* claue vnto the

24. 14. into the *band* of the Lord  
let me not fall into the *band* of men

16. stay now thine *band*

17. let thine *band*, I pray thee.

1. *King.* 8. 15. with his *band* fulfilled is

11. 12. rend it out of the *band*

13. 4. put forth his *band* from the  
and his *band* he put forth

6. that my *band* may be restored  
and the kings *band* was restored

16. 7. by the *band* of the Prophet

18. 44. like a mans *band*

46. the *band* of the L. was on

20. 6. shall put it in their *band*

22. 34. turne thine *band*

2. *King.* 5. 18. he leaneth on my *band*

6. 7. put out his *band*, and

7. 2. on whose *band* the K. leaned

17. on whose *band* he leaned

13. 16. put thy *band* on the bow

16. 7. saue me out of the *band* of  
and out of the *band* of the K. of

18. 21. it will goe into his *band*

1. *Chro.* 4. 10. thy *band* might be with

29. 12. in thine *band* is power  
in thine *band* it is to

16. commeth of thy *band*

2. *Chro.* 20. 6. in thy *band* is there not

30. 8. See the *Margin*

35. 6. by the *band* of Moses

36. 17. gaue all into his *band*

*Ezra* 7. 6. to the *band* of the Lord

28. as the *band* of the Lord my

8. 18. by the good *band* of our God

22. the *band* of our God is vpon

3. 1. the *band* of our God was vpon  
from the *band* of the enemie

*Neb.* 2. 8. to the good *band* of my

18. of the *band* of my God

*Iob* 1. 11. put forth thy *band*

12. put not forth thy *band*

2. 5. put forth thine *band*

6. he is in thy *band*

10. receiue good at the *band* of God

6. 9. would ler loose his *band*

8. 20. See the *Geneua Translation* and  
the *Margin* of this *Transl.*

9. 24. into the *band* of the wicked

33. might lay his *band* vpon

11. 14. if iniquitie be in thy *band*

12. 6. into whose *band* God

9. the *band* of the Lord hath

10. in whose *band* is the soule of

13. 14. and put my life in my *band*

21. withdraw thine *band* from me

15. 23. is ready at his *band*

19. 21. the *band* of God hath

20. 22. euery *band* of the wicked

21. 5. lay your *band* on your mouth

16. is not in their *band*

26. 13. his *band* hath formed the

27. 11. teach you by the *band* of God

22. faine flee out of his *band*

28. 9. he putteth forth his *band*

29. 9. laid their *band* on their

20. was renewed in my *band*

31. 25. because my *band* hath

27. my mouth—kissed my *band*.

33. 7. nor shall my *band* be heauie

34. 20. taken away without *band*

37. 7. he sealeth vp the *band* of

40. 4. lay my *band* on my mouth

41. 8. lay thy *band* vpon him

*Psal.* 10. 14. requite it with thy *band*

18. 1. and from the *band* of Saul

21. 8. thy *band* shall finde out

26. 10. in whose *band* is mischiefe

31. 5. into thy *band* I commit my

15. my times are in thy *band*

32. 4. thy *band* was heauy on me

37. 24. vpholds him with his *band*

33. not leaue him in his *band*

38. 2. thy *band* presseth me fore  
out of the *band* of the

74. 11. withdrawest thou thy *band*

77. 20. by the *band* of Moses and

78. 42. remembred not his *band*

81. 14. turned my *band* against

88. 5. cut off from thy *band*

89. 21. my *band* shall be established.

25. I will set his *band* also in

48. from the *band* of the graue

95. 4. in his *band* are the deepe

7. the sheepe of his *band*

104. 28. thou openest thy *band*

106. 10. from the *band* of him that

42. vnder their *band*

109. 27. that this is thy *band*

119. 109. continually in thy *band*

173. let thine *band* helpe me

123. 1. to the *band* of their masters  
vnto the *band* of her mistresse

129. 7. filleth not his *band*

139. 5. laid thine *band* on me

10. shall thy *band* leade me

141. 2. the lifting vp of my *band*

144. 7. send thy *band* from aboue  
*band* of strange children

*Pro.* 3. 27. in the power of thy *band*

6. 1. hast striken thy *band*

3. into the *band* of thy friend

5. from the *band* of the hunter  
from the *band* of the fowler

10. 4. deales with a slacke *band*  
but the *band* of the diligent

11. 21. though *band* ioyne in *band*

12. 24. the *band* of the diligent

16. 5. though *band* ioyne in *band*

17. 16. a price in the *band* of afoole

21. 1. is in the *band* of the Lord

26. 6. by the *band* of afoole

9. goes vp to the *band* of a

15. his *band* in his bosome  
See ch. 19. 24.

30. 32. lay thy *band* vpon thy mouth

*Eccles.* 2. 24. from the *band* of God

5. 14. nothing in his *band*

15. carry away in his *band*

7. 18. withdraw not thy *band*

9. 1. are in the *band* of God

10. what thy *band* findeth to doe

11. 6. with-hold not thine *band*

*Cant.* 5. 4. put in his *band* by the

*Isai.* 1. 12. required this at your *band*

25. I will turne my *band*

3. 6. be vnder thy *band*

6. 6. a liue-coale in his *band*

10. 10. as my *band* hath found

13. by the strength of my *band*

14. my *band* hath found as a

32. he shall shake his *band*

11. 8. put his *band* on the cockatrice

11. the Lord shall set his *band*

14. shall lay their *band* vpon

15. shall he shake his *band*

13. 2. shake the *band*

19. 16. of the shaking of the *band*

22. 21. into his *band*

25. 10. shall the *band* of the Lord rest

28. 4. it is yet in his *band*

36. 6. will goe into his *band*

20. out of my *band*—out of my *band*

37. 14. from the *band* of the

20. saue vs from his *band*

40. 12. in the hollow of his *band*?

41. 20. the *band* of the Lord hath

42. 6. will hold thine *band*

48. 13. my *band* also hath

49. 2. in the shadow of his *band*

50. 2. is my *band* shortened

11. shall ye haue of my *band*

51. 16. in the shadow of my *band*

17. hast drunke at the *band* of the

18. any that takes her by the *band*

53. 10. shall prosper in his *band*

57. 10. found the life of thy *band*

59. 1. the Lords *band* is not

62. 3. in the *band* of the Lord  
in the *band* of thy God

64. 8. all are the worke of thy *band*

66. 2. hath mine *band* made

14. the *band* of the Lord shall be

*Ier.* 1. 9. put forth his *band*

6. 9. turne backe thine *band*.

11. 21. dye not by our *band*

15. 17. because of thine *band*

21. of the *band* of the terrible

18. 6. is in the potters *band*  
so are ye in my *band*

20. 13. from the *band* of euill doers

21. 12. of the *band* of the oppressor

22. 3. out of the *band* of oppressor

23. 23. am I a God at *band*

25. 15. of this fury at my *band*

26. 14. behold, I am in your *band*

24. the *band* of Ahikam the

27. 3. by the *band* of the messengers

31. 11. from the *band* of him that

32. I tooke them by the *hand*  
 34. 20. into their *hand* that  
 21. into the *hand* of their  
 into their *hand* that seeke their  
 into the *hand* of the K. of  
 38. 5. he is in your *hand*  
 23. not escape out of their *hand*  
 shalt be taken by the *hand* of  
 40. 4. were vpon thine *hand*  
 41. 5. incense in their *hand*  
 44. 30. into the *hand* of them that  
 46. 26. into their *hand* that  
 50. 15. she hath giuen her *hand*  
 51. 7. a golden cup in the Lords *hand*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. spread out his *hand*  
 14. is bound by his *hand*  
 2. 8. not withdrawne his *hand*  
 3. 3. he turnes his *hand* against me  
 5. 6. we haue giuen the *hand* to  
 12. hanged vp by their *hand*  
*Ezek.* 1. 3. the *hand* of the Lord was  
 2. 9. an *hand* was sent vnto  
 3. 14. the *hand* of the Lord was strong  
 18. will I require at thine *hand*  
 See verse 20. ch 3. 8. & 34. 10.  
 22. the *hand* of the Lord was  
 6. 11. I mite with thy *hand*  
 8. 1. the *hand* of the Lord God fell  
 3. the forme of a *hand*  
 11. euery man his censer in his *hand*  
 9. 1. destroying weapon in his *hand*  
 2. a slaughter weapon in his *hand*  
 10. 2. fill thine *hand* with coales  
 8. the forme of a mans *hand*  
 12. 23. the dayes are at *hand*  
 13. 9. mine *hand* shall be vpon the  
 21. my people out of your *hand*  
 shall be no more in your *hand*  
 16. 29. giue them into their *hand*  
 49. the *hand* of the poore  
 18. 8. hath withdrawne his *hand*  
 20. 42. I lifted vp my *hand*  
 21. 11. into the *hand* of the slayer  
 24. shall be taken with the *hand*  
 22. 13. smitten my *hand* at  
 23. 9. into the *hand* of her louers  
 27. 15. the merchandise of thy *hand*  
 28. 9. in the hand of him that  
 10. by the *hand* of strangers  
 29. 7. took hold of thee by thy *hand*  
 33. 6. at the watchmans *hand*  
 22. the *hand* of the Lord was vpon  
 36. 8. they are at *hand* to come  
 37. 1. the *hand* of the Lord was  
 17. become one in thine *hand*  
 19. in the *hand* of Ephraim  
 shall be one in thine *hand*  
 20. in thy *hand* before their  
 38. 12. to turne thine *hand* vpon  
 39. 21. my *hand* that I haue laid on  
 23. them into the *hand* of their  
 40. 1. the *hand* of the Lord was  
 3. a line of flaxe in his *hand*  
 5. and in the mans *hand* a  
*Dan.* 1. 2. giue lehoiakim into his *hand*  
 2. 38. giuen into thy *hand*  
 4. 35. none can stay his *hand*

5. 5. fingers of a mans *band*  
 part of the *band* that wrote  
 23. in whose *band* thy breath is  
 24. then was the part of the *band*  
 7. 25. giuen into his *band*  
 8. 25. to prosper in his *band*  
 shall be broken without *band*  
 9. 15. with a mighty *band*  
*Hof.* 12. 7. of deceit are in his *band*  
*Ioel* 1. 15. of the Lord is at *band*  
 2. 1. is nigh at *band*  
 3. 8. into the *band* of the children of  
*Amos* 1. 8. I will turne my *band* against  
 5. 19. leaned his *band* on the  
 7. 7. with a plumb-line in his *band*  
 9. 2. shall my *band* take them  
*Mich.* 2. 2. in the power of their *band*  
 5. 9. thy *band* shall be lift vp  
 12. witchcrafts out of thine *band*  
 7. 16. lay their *band* on their mouth  
*Hab.* 3. 4. comming out of his *band*  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. of the Lord is at *band*  
 2. 15. and wagge his *band*  
*Zech.* 2. 1. a measuring line in his *band*  
 9. I will shake my *band*  
 4. 10. in the *band* of Zerubbabel  
 8. 4. with his staffe in his *band*  
 11. 6. into his neighbours *band*  
 into the *band* of his king  
 out of their *band* I will not  
 13. 7. I will turne my *band* vpon the  
 14. 13. on the *band* of his neighbour  
 his *band*— against the *band* of his  
*Mal.* 1. 10. an offering at your *band*  
 13. accept this at your *band*  
 2. 13. with good will at your *band*  
 See the words *Deliver*, &c. *Enemies*,  
*Listed*, *Mighty*, *Right-hand*, and  
*Left-hand*, *Stretch*, &c.  
 The word *Hands*, followeth after  
 the word *Hand-staues*  
*Handed*  
*Leuit.* 21. 19. or broken *banded*  
*Hand-breadth*  
*1. King.* 7. 26. an *hand-breadth* thicke  
 See 2. *Chro.* 4. 5. *Psal.* 39. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 5.  
*Handfull*  
*Leuit.* 5. 12. shall take his *handfull*  
 6. 15. shall take of it his *handfull*  
 9. 17. tooke an *handfull* thereof  
 16. 12. his *handsfull* of sweet  
*Num.* 5. 26. shall take an *handfull*  
*1. King.* 17. 12. an *handfull* of meale  
*Psal.* 72. 16. an *handfull* of corne  
*Eccles.* 4. 6. better is an *handfull*  
*1er.* 9. 22. as the *handfull* after the  
*Handfuls*  
*Exod.* 9. 8. *handfuls* of ashes  
*Ruth* 2. 16. some of the *handfuls*  
*1. King.* 20. 10. suffice for *handfuls*  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. for *handfuls* of barley  
*Handle*  
*Gen.* 4. 21. such as *handle* the harpe  
*Iudg.* 5. 14. that *handle* the penne  
 2. *Chro.* 25. 5. that could *handle* speare and

*Psal.* 115. 7. but they *handle* not  
*1er.* 2. 8. that *handle* the law  
 46. 9. that *handle* the shield  
 that *handle* and bend the bow  
*Ezek.* 27. 29. all that *handle* the oare  
*Handled Handleth*  
*Pro.* 16. 20. that *handleth* a matter  
*1er.* 50. 16. that *handleth* the sickle  
*Ezek.* 21. 11. that it may be *handled*  
*Amos* 2. 15. that *handleth* the bow  
*Handling*  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. *handling* swords  
*Handles*  
*Cant.* 5. 5. the *handles* of the locke  
*Handmaid*  
*Gen.* 16. 1. she had an *handmaid*  
 30. 4. *Bilhah* her *handmaid*  
*Exod.* 23. 12. the son of thy *handmaid*  
*Iudg.* 19. 19. and for thy *handmaid*  
*Ruth* 2. 13. friendly to thy *handmaid*  
 3. 9. I am *Ruth* thine *handmaid*  
 thy skirt ouer thine *handmaid*  
*1. Sam.* 1. 11. of thine *handmaid*  
 and not forget thine *handmaid*  
 but wilt giue to thine *handmaid*  
 16. count not thine *handmaid*  
 18. let thine *handmaid* finde grace  
 25. 24. let thine *handmaid*—speake  
 heare the words of thine *handmaid*  
 25. I thine *handmaid* saw not  
 27. thine *handmaid* hath brought  
 28. the trespass of thy *handmaid*  
 31. remember thy *handmaid*  
 41. thy *handmaid* be a seruant  
 28. 21. thy *handmaid* hath obeyed  
 2. *Sam.* 14. 6. thy *handmaid* had two sons  
 7. is risen against thine *handmaid*  
 12. let thine *handmaid*—speake  
 15. and thy *handmaid* said  
 the request of his *handmaid*  
 20. 17. the words of thine *handmaid*  
*1. King.* 1. 17. swarest—to thy *handmaid*  
*2. King.* 4. 2. thy *handmaid* hath not  
 16. not lie to thine *handmaid*  
*Psal.* 86. 16. the son of thy *handmaid*  
 116. 16. the son of thine *handmaid*  
*Pro.* 30. 23. an *handmaid* that is  
*1er.* 34. 16. euery man his *handmaid*  
*Handmaids*  
*Gen.* 33. 1. the two *handmaids*  
 2. he put the *handmaids* and  
 6. then the *handmaids* came  
*Ruth* 2. 13. to one of thy *handmaidens*  
*2. Sam.* 6. 20. the eyes of the *handmaids*  
 22. See the Margin  
*Isai* 14. 2. seruants and *handmaids*  
 See *1er.* 24. 11. 16.  
*Ioel* 2. 29. and vpon the *handmaids*  
*Handstaues*  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. the *handstaues* and the spears  
*Hands*  
*Gen.* 5. 29. and toile of our *hands*  
 16. 9. thy selfe vnder her *hands*  
 20. 5. the innocencie of my *hands*  
 27. 22. the *hands* are the *bands* of  
 31. 42. the labour of my *hands*  
 37. 21. out

37.21.out of his *hands*  
 48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly  
 49.14.the armes of his *hands* were  
 by the *hands* of the mighty God  
 Exod.9.29.spread abroad my *hands*  
 33.spread abroad his *hands*  
 15.17.which thy *hands* haue  
 17.12.Moses *hands* were heavy  
 staied vp his *hands*  
 and his *hands* were steady  
 29.10.put their *hands* vpon the  
 24.put all in the *hands* of  
 30.19.shall wash their *hands* and  
 21.shall wash their *hands* and  
 40.31.washed their *hands* and  
 Levit.8.14.laid their *hands* on the  
 See verse 18.22.ch.16.12.21.& 24.14.  
 16.12.and his *hands* full of sweet  
 Num.8.10.their *hands* on the Leuites  
 12.shall lay their *hands*  
 24.10.he smote his *hands* together  
 27.23.he laid his *hands* vpon him  
 Deut.9.15.were in my two *hands*  
 17.out of my two *hands*  
 17.7.the *hands* of the witnesses  
 21.6.shall wash their *hands* ouer the  
 7.our *hands* haue not  
 27.15.the worke of the *hands* of the  
 33.7.let his *hands* be sufficient  
 11.the worke of his *hands*  
 34.9.laid his *hands* vpon him  
 Iudg.2.14.into the *hands* of  
 7.11.after shall thy *hands* be  
 8.6.the *hands* of Zeba and  
 Zalmuna now in thy *hands*  
 So verse 15.  
 15.14.loosed off from his *hands*  
 18.10.giuen it into your *hands*  
 19.27.her *hands* were on the  
 1.Sam.14.13.vp vpon his *hands*  
 17.47.giue you into our *hands*  
 2.Sam.2.7.let your *hands* be  
 3.34.thy *hands* were not bound  
 4.12.and cut off their *hands*  
 16.21.then shall the *hands* of all the  
 22.35.he teacheth my *hands*  
 23.6.not be taken with *hands*  
 2.King.3.11.poured water on the *hands*  
 4.34.his *hands*, vpon his *hands*  
 11.12.they clapt their *hands*  
 16.they laid *hands* on her  
 13.16.Elisha put his *hands*  
 vpon the Kings *hands*  
 2.Chro.15.7.let not your *hands* be  
 29.23.laid their *hands* on them  
 Ezra 4.4.weakened the *hands* of the  
 10.19.they gaue their *hands*  
 Neh.6.9.their *hands* shall be  
 O God, strengthen my *hands*  
 8.6.with lifting vp their *hands*  
 Job 5.12.their *hands* cannot performe  
 18.and his *hands* make whole  
 9.39.my *hands* neuer so cleane  
 10.8.thy *hands* haue made me  
 16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked  
 17.for any iniustice in my *hands*  
 17.9.he that hath cleane *hands*

20.10.his *hands* shall restore their  
 22.30.by the purenesse of thy *hands*  
 30.2.the strength of their *hands*  
 31.7.hath cleaued to my *hands*  
 34.19.all the worke of his *hands*  
 Psal.7.3.iniquitie in my *hands*  
 18.20.to the cleanness of my *hands*  
 34.teacheth my *hands* to warre  
 22.16.they pierced mine *hands* and  
 24.4.he that hath cleane *hands*  
 26.6.I will wash my *hands* in  
 28.2.when I lift vp my *hands*  
 5.nor the operation of his *hands*  
 44.20.or stretched out our *hands*  
 55.20.hath put forth his *hands*  
 58.2.the violence of your *hands*  
 73.13.and washed mine *hands* in  
 76.5.haue found their *hands*  
 78.72.the skilfulnesse of his *hands*  
 91.12.bear thee vp in their *hands*  
 95.5.his *hands* formed the  
 115.7.they haue *hands*, but they  
 117.3.thy *hands* haue made me  
 125.3.put forth their *hands* vnto  
 128.2.the labour of thine *hands*  
 140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked  
 144.1.which teacheth my *hands* to  
 Pro.6.19 a little folding of the *hands*  
 17.*hands* that shed innocent blood  
 12.14.recompence of a mans *hands*  
 14.1.pluckes it down with her *hands*  
 17.18.strikerh *hands*  
 21.25.his *hands* refuse to labour  
 30.28.takes hold with her *hands*  
 31.13.willingly with her *hands*  
 16.with the fruit of her *hands* shee  
 19.her *hands* to the spindle  
 her *hands* hold the distaffe  
 31.giue her the fruit of her *hands*  
 Eccles.4.5.the foole toldeth his *hands*  
 6.than both the *hands* full with  
 7.26.and her *hands* as bands  
 10.18.idlenesse of the *hands*  
 Cant.5.5.my *hands* dropped with  
 14.his *hands* are as gold rings  
 Isai.1.15.spreade forth your *hands*  
 your *hands* are full of blood  
 3.11.the reward of his *hands* shall  
 5.12.the operation of his *hands*  
 13.7.shall all *hands* be faint  
 25.11.shall spread forth his *hands*  
 31.7.your owne *hands* haue made  
 33.15.shaketh his *hands* from  
 35.3.strengthen ye the weake *hands*  
 45.12.my *hands* haue stretched out  
 59.3.your *hands* are defiled with  
 6.of violence is in their *hands*  
 65.2.I haue spread out my *hands*  
 Jer.2.37.thy *hands* vpon thy head  
 4.31.that spreades her *hands*  
 10.9.and the *hands* of the founder  
 19.7.by the *hands* of those that  
 21.4.that are in your *hands*  
 23.14.strengthen also the *hands*  
 30.6.with his *hands* on his loynes  
 33.13.vnder the *hands* of him that  
 38.4.he weakens the *hands*

and the *hands* of all the people  
 48.37.on all *hands* shall be cuttings  
 Lam.1.14.me into their *hands*  
 17.spreadeth forth her *hands*  
 4.6.and no *hands* stayed her  
 10.the *hands* of the pitifull women  
 Ezek.1.8.they had the *hands* of a man  
 7.21.I will giue it into the *hands*  
 27.the *hands* of the people of the  
 10.12.their backs, and their *hands*  
 11.9.into the *hands* of strangers  
 13.22.strengthened the *hands* of  
 21.14.smite thine *hands* together  
 17.I will smite my *hands* together  
 21.14.or can thine *hands* be strong  
 23.42.put bracelets on their *hands*  
 45.and blood is in their *hands*  
 Dan.2.34 our without *hands*  
 3.15.that shall deliuer out of my *hands*?  
 Iona.3.8.that was in their *hands*  
 Mich.7.3.may do euil with both *hands*  
 Zeph.3.16.not thine *hands* be slack  
 Iag.1.11.all the labour of the *hands*  
 2.17.in all the labour of your *hands*  
 Zech.4.9.the *hands* of Zerubabel haue  
 his *hands* shall also finish it  
 8.9.let your *hands* be strong  
 13.let your *hands* be strong  
 13.these wounds in thy *hands*  
 See the words *Claps*, &c.  
 and *Workes*, &c.

## Handie

Psal.19.1.sheweth his *handie* worke

## Hanes

Isai.30.4.came to *Hanes*

## Hang

Gen.40.19.shall *hang* thee on a tree  
 Exod.26.12.*hang* ouer the backe side  
 See ver.13.32.chap.40.8.  
 Num.25.4.and *hang* them vp  
 Deut.21.22.& thou *hang* him on a tree  
 28.66.thy life shall *hang* in doubt  
 2.Sam.21.6.we will *hang* them vp  
 Est.7.9.*hang* him thereon  
 Cant.4.4.there *hang* a 1000. bucklers  
 Isai.22.24.shall *hang* vpon him all  
 Lam.2.10.*hang* downe their heads  
 Ezek.15.3.to *hang* any vessel thereon  
 Hanged Hanged  
 Gen.40.22.*hanged* the chiefe baker  
 41.13.and him he *hanged*  
 Deut.21.23.he that is *hanged* is accursed  
 Iosh.8.29.he *hanged* on a tree  
 10.26.*hanged* them on five trees  
 2.Sam.4.12.*hanged* them vp ouer the  
 17.23.and *hanged* himselfe  
 21.9.they *hanged* them in the hill  
 13.bones of them that were *hanged*  
 Est.2.23.they were both *hanged* on a tree  
 5.14.that Mordécay may be *hanged*  
 7.10.so they *hanged* Haman  
 9.13.let Hamans ten sons be *hanged*  
 14.they *hanged* Hamans ten sons  
 Job.26.7.*hangeth* the earth vpon  
 Lam.5.12.the Princes are *hanged* vp  
 Ezek.27.10.they *hanged* the shield and  
 11.they *hanged* their shields on  
 Hanging

H A N

H A R

H A R

*Hanging*  
*Exod.* 26. 36. thou shalt make an *hanging*  
 See verse 37. ch. 27. 16. and 35. 17.  
 and 36. 37. and 38. 18. and 39. 40.  
 and 40. 5. 8. 28. 33.  
*Iosh.* 10. 26. they were *hanging* on the  
*Hangings*  
*Exod.* 27. 14. the *hangings* on one side  
 See verse 15. ch. 35. 17. & 38. 12. 14. 15.  
 16. 18. and 39. 40. *Num.* 3. 26.  
 2. *King.* 23. 7. women wove *hangings*  
*Hanoch Hanochites*  
*Gen.* 25. 4. *Hanoch* and *Abida*  
 See *Exod.* 6. 14. *Num.* 26. 5.  
*Hanun*  
 2. *Sam.* 10. 1. and *Hanun* his son raigned  
 See verse 2. 4.  
 1. *Chro.* 19. 2. 3. 4.  
*Hannab*  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 2. of the one was *Hannab*  
 5. vnto *Hannab* he gaue a  
 for he loued *Hannab*  
 8. *Hannab* why weepest thou  
 19. and *Elkanah* knew *Hannab*  
 22. but *Hannab* went not vp  
 2. 1. and *Hannab* prayed and said  
 21. the Lord visited *Hannab*  
*Hananeel*  
*Neb.* 3. 1. the towre of *Hananeel*  
*Hanani*  
*Neb.* 7. 2. I gaue my brother *Hanani*  
*Hannaniab*  
 1. *Chro.* 3. 19. and *Hannaniab*  
 See 2. *Chro.* 26. 11. *Neb.* 7. 2. *Ier.* 28. 5.  
 13. 15. 17. and 36. 12. & 37. 13.  
*Hannatbon*  
*Iosh.* 19. 14. the north side of *Hannatbon*  
*Hapharaior*  
*Iosh.* 19. 19. and *Hapharaim*  
*Hap Haply*  
*Ruth* 2. 3. her *hap* was  
 1. *Sam.* 14. 30. *haply* the people had  
*Happen Happened*  
 1. *Sam.* 6. 9. that *happened* to vs  
 28. 10. no punishment *happen*  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *happened* by chance  
 20. 1. *happened* to be there  
*Esth.* 4. 7. all that *happened* vnto him  
*Pro.* 12. 21. shall no euill *happen*  
*Happy*  
*Gen.* 30. 13. *happy* am I  
*Deut.* 33. 29. *happy* art thou  
 1. *King.* 10. 8. *happy* are thy men  
*happy* are thy seruants  
 See 2. *Chro.* 9. 7.  
*Iob.* 5. 17. behold, *happy* is the man  
*Psal.* 127. 5. *happy* is the man that hath  
 128. 2. *happy* shalt thou be  
 137. 8. *happy* shall he be that  
 144. 15. *happy* is that people that  
*Pro.* 3. 13. *happy* is the man that findes  
 18. *happy* is euery one that  
 14. 21. *happy* is he  
 16. 20. *happy* is he  
 28. 14. *happy* is the man that  
 29. 18. *happy* is he  
*Ier.* 12. 1. all they are *happy* that

*Mat.* 3. 15. we call the proud *happy*  
*Hara*  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 26. *Habar* and *Hara*  
*Haradah*  
*Num.* 33. 24. incamped at *Haradah*  
 25. they remoued from *Haradah*  
*Haran*  
*Gen.* 11. 31 they came vnto *Haran*  
 32. *Terah* died in *Haran*  
 12. 4. when he departed from *Haran*  
 5. that they had gotten in *Haran*  
 See 2. *King.* 19. 12. *Isai.* 37. 12.  
*Ezek.* 27. 23.  
*Haran* a proper name  
*Gen.* 11. 27. *Nahor* and *Haran*  
*Haran* begat *Lot*  
 28. and *Haran* dyed  
 See more, verse 29. 31. 1. *Chro.* 4. 46.  
*Hararite*  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 11. Agee the *Hararite*  
 See verse 33.  
*Harbonab*  
*Esth.* 7. 9. *Harbonab* one of the  
*Hard*  
*Iudg.* 9. 52. went *hard* vnto the doore  
 1. *Sam.* 3. 1. 2. followed *hard* vpon *Saul*  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 6. followed *hard* after him  
*Psal.* 63. 8. followed *hard* after thee  
*Ionah.* 1. 3. the men rowed *hard*  
*Hard*  
*Gen.* 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*  
*Deut.* 1. 17. that is too *hard* for you.  
 15. 18. not seeme *hard* vnto thee  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 39. be too *hard* for me  
 13. 2. *Amnon* thought it *hard*  
 2. *King.* 2. 10. hast asked a *hard* thing  
*Pf.* 60. 3. shewed thy people *hard* things  
 88. 7. lies *hard* vpon me  
 94. 4. and speake *hard* things?  
*Pro.* 3. 15. way of transgressors is *hard*  
*Ier.* 32. 17. nothing too *hard* for me  
 27. is there any thing too *hard*  
*Dan.* 5. 12. shewing of *hard* sentences  
 See the words *Labour* and *Bondage*  
*Hard*  
*Iob.* 41. 24. as *hard* as a piece of  
*Ezek.* 3. 7. impudent and *hard* hearted  
*Harden*  
*Iob.* 6. 10. I would *harden* my selfe in  
 See the word *Heart* *Hearts*  
*Hardened*  
*Deut.* 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit  
*Iob.* 9. 4. who hath *hardened* himselfe  
 39. 16. she is *hardened* against her  
*Dan.* 5. 20. his minde *hardened* in pride  
 See the word *Heart*, &c. and *Necke*, &c.  
*Hardeneth*  
*Pro.* 21. 29. *hardeneth* his face  
 29. 1. he that *hardeneth* his necke  
*Harder*  
*Ier.* 5. 3. *harder* then a rocke  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. *harder* then flint  
*Hardly*  
*Gen.* 16. 6. when *Sarah* dealt *hardly*  
*Isai.* 8. 21. *hardly* bestead and hungry  
*Hardnesse*  
*Iob.* 38. 38. the dust groweth to *hardnesse*

*Hare*  
*Leuit.* 11. 6. and the *Hare*, *Deut.* 14. 7.  
*Hareph*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 51. *Hareph* the father of  
*Hareth*  
 1. *Sam.* 22. 5. into the Forrest of *Hareth*  
*Harim*  
 1. *Chro.* 24. 8. the third to *Harim*  
 See *Ezra* 2. 32. 39.  
*Harlot*  
*Gen.* 34. 21. as with an *harlot*  
 38. 21. where is the *harlot*  
 there was no *harlot* in this place  
 22. there was no *harlot*.  
 24. hath played the *harlot*  
*Leuit.* 21. 14. or an *harlot*  
*Iosh.* 2. 1. came into an *harlots* house  
 6. 17. onely *Rahab* the *harlot*  
 22. goe into the *harlots* house  
 25. *Ioshua* saued *Rahab* the *harlot*.  
*Iudg.* 11. 1. he was the son of an *harlot*  
 16. 1. and saw there an *harlot*  
*Pro.* 7. 10. with the attire of an *harlot*  
*Isai.* 1. 21. become an *harlot*?  
 23. 15. shall sing as an *harlot*  
 16. goe about the citie thou *harlot*  
*Ier.* 2. 20. playing the *harlot*  
 3. 6. and there hath plaid the *harlot*  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. and plaidst the *harlot*  
 16. and plaidst the *harlot*  
 28. hast plaid the *harlot*  
 31. and hast not been as an *harlot*  
 35. wherefore O *harlot*  
 41. to cease from playing the *harlot*  
 23. 44. that playeth the *harlot*  
*Ioel* 3. 3. a boy for an *harlot*  
*Amos* 7. 17. thy wife shalbe an *harlot*  
*Nab.* 3. 4. of the wel-fouored *harlot*  
 See the words *Hire*, *Playd*, &c.  
*Harlots*  
 1. *King.* 3. 16. that were *harlots*  
*Ier.* 5. 7. in the *harlots* houses  
*Hof.* 4. 14. they sacrifice with *harlots*  
*Harme*  
*Gen.* 31. 52. this pillar — for *harme*  
*Leuit.* 5. 16. make amends for the *harme*  
 1. *Sam.* 26. 21. no more doe thee *harme*  
 2. *Sam.* 20. 6. doe vs more *harme*  
 2. *King.* 4. 41. no *harme* in the pot  
 1. *Chro.* 16. 22. doe my Prophets no *harm*  
*Pf.* 105. 15. doe my Prophets no *harme*  
*Pro.* 3. 30. haue done thee no *harme*  
*Ier.* 39. 12. and doe him no *harme*  
*Harnesse Harnessed*  
*Exod.* 13. 18. *harnessed* out of the  
 1. *King.* 20. 11. girds on his *harnesse*  
 22. 34. the ioynts of the *harnesse*  
*Ier.* 46. 4. *harnesse* the horses  
*Harodite*  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 25. *Shammah* the *Harodite*  
 Elike the *Harodite*  
*Haroatheth*  
*Iudg.* 4. 2. in *Haroatheth* of the Gentiles  
 13. from *Haroatheth* of the Gentiles  
*Harpe*  
*Gen.* 4. 21. such as handle the *harpe*  
 31. 27. with

31.27. with tabret and with harpe  
 1. Sam. 10. 5. a pipe, and a harpe  
 16.16. cunning player on a harpe  
 23. that Dauid tooke an harpe  
 1. Chro. 25. 3. prophesied with an harpe  
 Job 21. 12. the timbrell and harpe  
 30. 3. my harpe also is turned  
 Psal. 33. 2. praise the Lord with harpe  
 43. 4. vpon the harpe will I  
 49. 4. darke saying on the harpe  
 57. 8. awake psalterie and harpe  
 81. 2. the pleasant harpe with the  
 98. 5. sing to the Lord with harpe  
 with the harpe and the voice  
 149. 3. with a timbrell and harpe  
 150. 3. with psalterie and harpe  
 Isai. 5. 12. the harpe and the viall  
 16. 11. shall sound like an harpe  
 23. 16. take an harpe  
 Dan. 3. 5. flute, harpe, &c.

## Harpes

2. Sam. 6. 5. on harpes and psalteries  
 See 1. King. 10. 12. 1. Chro. 13. 8. and  
 15. 16. 28. and 16. 5. & 25. 6.  
 2. Chro. 5. 12. & 20. 28. & 29. 25.  
 Neb. 12. 27.  
 1. Chro. 15. 21. with harpes on the  
 27. 1. should prophesie with harpes  
 Psal. 137. 2. we hanged our harpes  
 Isai. 30. 33. with tabrets and harpes  
 Ezek. 26. 13. the sound of thy harpes

## Harrow Harrowes

2. Sam. 12. 31. vnder harrowes of iron  
 1. Chro. 20. 3. with harrowes of iron  
 Job 39. 10. harrow the valleyes

## Hart Harts

Deut. 15. 15. and as the Hart  
 15. 22. and as the Hart  
 1. King. 4. 22. beside Harts  
 Psal. 42. 1. as the Hart panteth  
 Cant. 2. 9. or a yong Hart  
 8. 14. and to a yong Hart  
 Isai. 35. 6. shall leape as an Hart  
 Lam. 1. 6. are become like Harts

See Ros-buckes

## Haruest

Gen. 8. 22. seed time and haruest  
 Exod. 23. 16. the feast of haruest  
 34. 21. in haruest thou shalt  
 Leuit. 19. 9. reape the haruest  
 the gleanings of thy haruest  
 So chap. 23. 22  
 25. 5. groweth — of thy haruest  
 Deut. 14. 19. cuttest downe thy haruest  
 Ruth 2. 21. ended all my haruest  
 23. to the end of barley haruest  
 1. Sam. 8. 12. and to reape his haruest  
 2. Sam. 21. 9. in the dayes of haruest  
 beginning of barley haruest  
 10. from the beginning of haruest  
 23. 13. to Dauid in haruest time  
 Job 5. 5. whose haruest the  
 Pro. 6. 8. gathers her foode in haruest  
 10. 5. he that sleeperth in haruest  
 20. 4. he shall begge in haruest

25. 13. in the time of haruest  
 26. 1. and as raine in haruest  
 Isai. 9. 3. to the ioy in haruest  
 16. 9. thy haruest is fallen  
 17. 11. the haruest shall be a heape  
 18. 4. in the heat of haruest  
 5. for afore the haruest when the  
 23. 3. the haruest of the riuer is her  
 Jer. 5. 17. eate vp thine haruest  
 24. weekes of haruest  
 8. 20. the haruest is past  
 50. 16. in the time of haruest  
 51. 33. the time of her haruest  
 Hos. 6. 11. I will set an haruest for thee  
 Joel 1. 11. the haruest of the field is,  
 3. 13. for the haruest is ripe  
 Amos 4. 7. yet three moneths to haruest  
 See the words Barley and wheat

## Haruest man

Isai. 17. 5. 35 when the haruest man  
 Jer. 9. 22. alter the haruest man  
 Haruz  
 2. King. 21. 19. daughter of Haruz of  
 Hashabiah  
 2. Chro. 35. 9. Hashabiah and Iehiel  
 Hashmonah  
 Num. 33. 29. and pitched in Hashmonah  
 30. they departed from Hashmonah  
 Hashum  
 Ezra 2. 19. the children of Hashum  
 Hast

Gen. 19. 22. hast thee, escape thither

24. 46. and she made hast  
 43. 30. and Ioseph made hast  
 45. 9. hast you, and goe vp  
 13. and ye shall hast  
 Exod. 10. 16. called for Moses—in hast  
 12. 11. ye shall eat it in hast  
 33. out of the land in hast  
 34. 8. and Moses made hast  
 Deut. 16. 3. land of Egypt in hast  
 Iudg. 13. 10. the woman made hast  
 1. Sam. 20. 38. hast, stay not  
 21. 8. required hast  
 23. 26. Dauid made hast  
 25. 18. then Abigail made hast  
 2. Sam. 4. 4. as she made hast to flee  
 2. King. 7. 15. cast away in their hast  
 Ezra 4. 23. they went vp in hast  
 Psal. 22. 19. hast thee to helpe me  
 31. 22. I said in my hast  
 116. 1. I said in my hast  
 119. 60. I made hast and

Pro. 28. 20. maketh hast to be rich  
 Isai. 5. 2. 12. not goe out with hast  
 Dan. 2. 25. before the King in hast  
 3. 24. and rose vp in hast  
 6. 19. went in hast to the den  
 Nab. 2. 5. shall make hast to the wall  
 See Make hast

## Hasted

Gen. 24. 18. she hasted and let downe  
 20. she hasted and emptied  
 Exod. 5. 13. hasted them, saying  
 Iosh. 4. 10. hasted and passed ouer  
 8. 14. that they hasted

Iudg. 20. 37. the liers in wait hasted  
 1. Sam. 17. 48. that Dauid hasted  
 25. 23. she hasted, and lighted  
 34. thou hadst hasted, and  
 42. and Abigail hasted, and  
 28. 24. and she hasted and  
 1. King. 20. 41. he hasted and tooke the  
 2. Chro. 26. 20. yea himselfe hasted  
 Esth. 6. 12. Haman hasted to his house  
 14. hasted to bring Haman  
 Job 31. 5. if my foot hath hasted  
 Psal. 48. 5. and hasted away  
 104. 7. they hasted away  
 Hasten  
 Gen. 18. 6. See the Margin  
 1. King. 22. 9. hasten hither Micaiah  
 See 1. Chro. 18. 8. Margin

Psal. 16. 4. hasten after another god  
 55. 8. I would hasten my escape  
 Isai. 5. 19. and hasten his worke  
 60. 22. I the Lord will hasten it  
 Jer. 1. 12. I will hasten my word  
 Hastened Hasteneth  
 Gen. 18. 6. Abraham hastened it  
 Esth. 3. 15. hastened by the Kings  
 8. 14. being hastened and pressed  
 Isai. 51. 14. hasteneth that he may  
 Jer. 17. 16. I haue not hastened from

## Hasteth

Job 9. 26. that hasteth to the prey  
 40. 23. and hasteth not  
 Pro. 7. 23. as a bird hasteth to the  
 19. 2. that hasteth with his feete  
 28. 22. he that hasteth to be rich  
 Eccles. 1. 5. hasteth to the place where  
 Jer. 48. 16. his affliction hasteth fast  
 Hab. 1. 8. that hasteth to eate  
 Zeph. 1. 14. and hasteth greatly

## Hastie

Eccles. 5. 2. let not thy heart be hastie  
 7. 9. be not hastie in thy spirit  
 8. 3. be not hastie to goe out  
 Isai. 28. 4. and as the hastie fruit  
 Dan. 2. 15. why is the decree so hastie  
 Hab. 1. 6. the bitter and hastie nation

## Hastily

Gen. 41. 14. they brought him hastily  
 Iudg. 2. 23. driuing them out hastily  
 9. 54. he called hastily to the  
 1. Sam. 4. 14. the man came in hastily  
 1. King. 20. 33. did hastily catch it  
 Pro. 20. 21. may be gotten hastily at the  
 25. 8. goe not forth hastily

## Hasting

Isai. 16. 5. and hasting righteousnesse  
 Hasiupha  
 Ezra 2. 43. the children of Hasiupha  
 Hatch Hatcherh  
 Isai. 59. 5. they hatch cockatrice egges  
 Jer. 17. 11. and hatcherh them not

## Hatach

Esth. 4. 5. Esther called for Hatach  
 6. Hatach went forth to Mordecai  
 9. Hatach came and told Esther  
 Hate  
 Gen. 24. 60. of those that hate them  
 26. 27. seeing

26.27. seeing you *bate* me  
*Exod.* 20.5. of them that *bate* me  
*Leuit.* 19.17. shalt not *bate* thy brother  
 26.17. they that *bate* you shall  
*Num.* 10.35. let them that *bate* thee,  
*Deut.* 5.9. of them that *bate* me  
 7.10. repayeth them that *bate* him  
 15 vpon all them that *bate* thee  
 19.11. if any man *bate* his neighbour  
 22.13. and *bate* her  
 24.3. if the latter husband *bate* her  
 30.7. and on them that *bate* thee  
 32.41. and reward them that *bate* me  
 33.11. of them that *bate* him  
*Judg.* 11.7. did ye not *bate* me  
 14.16. thou dost but *bate* me  
 2. *Sam.* 22.41. destroy them that *bate* me  
 1. *King.* 22.8. but I *bate* him  
 2. *Chro.* 18.7. but I *bate* him  
 19.2. them that *bate* the Lord?  
*Iob* 8.22. they that *bate* thee shall be  
*Psal.* 9.13. of them that *bate* me  
 18.40. destroy them that *bate* me  
 21.8. finde out those that *bate* thee  
 25.19. *bate* me with cruell hatred  
 34.21. that *bate* the righteous  
 35.19. *bate* mee without a cause  
 38.19. that *bate* me wrongfully  
 41.7. all that *bate* me, whisper  
 44.10. they which *bate* vs, spoyle  
 55.3. in wrath they *bate* me  
 68.1. let them also that *bate* him  
 69.14. from them that *bate* me  
 83.2. they that *bate* thee, haue  
 86.17. they which *bate* me may see it  
 89.23. plague them that *bate* him  
 97.10. ye that loue the Lord, *bate* euil  
 101.3. I *bate* the worke of them  
 105.25. to *bate* his people  
 119.104. I *bate* euery false way  
 113. I *bate* vaine thoughts  
 128. I *bate* euery false way  
 163. I *bate* and abhorre lying,  
 but thy Law  
 129.5. that *bate* Sion  
 139.21. doe not I *bate* them  
 that *bate* thee?  
 22. I *bate* them with a  
*Pro.* 1.22. fooles *bate* knowledge  
 6.16. doth the Lord *bate*  
 8.13. to *bate* euill—doe I *bate*  
 36. all they that *bate* me, loue  
 9.8. lest he *bate* thee  
 19.7. doe *bate* him  
 25.17. and so *bate* thee  
 29.10. *bate* the vpright  
*Eccles.* 3.8. and a time to *bate*  
*Isai.* 61.8. I *bate* robbery for  
*Ier.* 44.4. that I *bate*  
*Ezek.* 16.27. of them that *bate* thee  
*Dan.* 4.19. be to them that *bate* thee  
*Amos* 5.10. they *bate* him that  
 15. *bate* the euill, and loue the  
 21. I *bate*, I despise your  
 6.8. and *bate* his palaces  
*Mich.* 3.2. who *bate* the good  
*Zech.* 8.17. these are things that I *bate*

Hated  
*Gen.* 29.31. saw that Leah was *bated*  
 33. heard that I was *bated*  
 37.4. they *bated* him, and  
 5. *bated* him yet the more  
 8. *bated* him yet the more  
 49.23. and *bated* him  
*Deut.* 1.27. because the Lord *bated* vs  
 4.42. *bated* him not in times past  
 9.28. because he *bated* them  
 19.4. whom he *bated* not  
 6. as he *bated* him not  
 21.15. and another *bated*  
 the beloued and the *bated*  
 16. before the sonne of the *bated*  
 17. the son of the *bated* for the  
*Iosh.* 20.5. and *bated* him not before  
 2. *Sam.* 5.8. *bated* of Dauids soule  
 13.15. then Amnon *bated* her  
 wherewith he *bated* her  
 22. Absolon *bated* Amnon  
 22.18. from them that *bated* me  
*Esth.* 9.5. vnto those that *bated* them  
*Iob* 31.29. of him that *bated* me  
*Psal.* 18.17. fro them which *bated* me  
 26.5. *bated* the congregation  
 31.6. I haue *bated* them that  
 44.7. put them to shame that *bated* vs  
 55.12. was it he that *bated* me  
 106.10. of him that *bated* them  
 41. and they that *bated* them  
*Pro.* 1.29. they *bated* knowledge  
 5.12. how haue I *bated* instruction  
 14.17. of wicked deices, is *bated*  
 20. the poore is *bated*  
*Eccles.* 2.17. therefore I *bated* life  
 18. I *bated* all my labour  
*Isai.* 60.15. haue been forsaken & *bated*  
*Ezek.* 16.37. them that thou haue *bated*  
 35.6. thou haue not *bated* blood  
*Hos.* 9.15. there I *bated* them  
*Mal.* 1.3. and I *bated* Esau  
 Haters Hatest  
 2. *Sam.* 19.6. and *batest* thy friends  
*Psal.* 5.5. *batest* all workers of  
 45.7. and *batest* wickednesse  
 50.17. seeing thou *batest* instruction  
 81.15. *baters* of the Lord should  
*Ezek.* 23.28. them whom thou *batest*

Hateth  
*Exod.* 23.5. of him that *hateth* thee  
*Deut.* 7.10. to him that *hateth* him  
 16.22. which the L. thy God *hateth*  
 22.16. and he *hateth* her  
*Iob* 16.9. who *hateth* me  
 34.17. he that *hateth* right  
*Psal.* 11.5. his soule *hateth*  
 120.6. with him that *hateth* peace  
*Pro.* 11.15. he that *hateth* surtiship  
 12.1. he that *hateth* reproofe  
 13.5. the righteous *hateth* lying  
 24. *hateth* his sonne  
 15.10. he that *hateth* reproofe  
 27. and he that *hateth* gifes  
 26.24. he that *hateth*, dissembleth  
 28. a lying tongue *hateth* those

28.16. that *hateth* couetousnesse  
 29.24. *hateth* his owne soule  
*Isai.* 1.14. my soule *hateth*  
*Mal.* 2.16. that *hateth* putting away

Hateful Hatefully  
*Psal.* 36.2. be found to be *hateful*  
*Pro.* 30.23. See the Geneva translation  
*Ezek.* 23.39. deale with thee *hatefully*  
 Hatred  
*Num.* 35.20. if he thrust him of *hatred*  
 2. *Sam.* 13.15. the *hatred* wherewith hee  
*Psal.* 109.3. with words of *hatred*  
 5. and *hatred* for my loue  
 139.22. with a perfect *hatred*  
*Pro.* 10.12. *hatred* stirreth vp strifes  
 18. he that hideth *hatred*  
 15.17. and *hatred* therewith  
 26.26. whose *hatred* is covered  
*Eccles.* 9.1. either loue or *hatred*  
 6. their loue and their *hatred*  
*Ezek.* 25.15. for the old *hatred*  
 35.11. out of the *hatred* against  
*Hos.* 9.7. and the great *hatred*  
 8. *hatred* in the house of his God

Hatts  
*Dan.* 3.21. and their *hatts*  
 Hauen  
*Gen.* 49.13. dwell at the *hauen* of the sea  
 he shall be for an *hauen* for ships  
*Psal.* 107.30. to their desired *hauen*  
 Hauilah  
*Gen.* 2.11. the whole land of *Hauilah*  
 10.7. Seba, and *Hauilah*  
 25.18. they dwelt from *Hauilah*  
 1. *Sam.* 15.7. from *Hauilah* till thou  
 1. *Chro.* 19. Siba, and *Hauilah*  
 See the word Ophir  
 Hawke  
*Leuit.* 11.16. and the night *hawke*  
 the *hawke* after his kinde  
*Deut.* 14.15. and the night *hawke*  
 the *hawke* after his kinde  
*Iob* 39.26. doth the *hawke* flie by thy  
 Hauoth-lair  
*Num.* 32.41. called them *Hauoth-lair*  
*Deut.* 3.14. Bashan, *Hauoth-lair*  
*Judg.* 10.4. are called *Hauoth-lair*  
 Hauran  
*Ezek.* 47.16. by the coast of *Hauran*  
 ye shall measure from *Hauran*  
 Haughtie  
 2. *Sam.* 22.28. are on the *haughtie*  
*Psal.* 131. my heart is not *haughtie*  
*Pro.* 16.18. an *haughtie* spirit before a fall  
 18.12. the heart of man is *haughtie*  
 22.24. proud, and *haughtie* scorner  
*Isai.* 3.17. the of Sion are *haughtie*  
 10.33. the *haughtie* shall be humbled  
 24.4. the *haughtie* people of the  
*Ezek.* 16.50. they were *haughtie*  
*Zeph.* 3.11. no more be *haughtie*  
 Haughtily Haughtinesse  
*Isai.* 2.11. the *haughtinesse* of men shall be  
 17. the *haughtinesse* of men shall be  
 13.11. lay low the *haughtinesse* of the  
 16.6. proud—of his *haughtinesse*  
 Ier. 48.

*Ier.* 48.29. the *hauines* of his heart  
*Mich.* 2.3. nor shall ye goe *hauntly*  
*Hay*  
*Pro.* 27.25. the *hay* appeareth  
*Isai.* 15.6. the *hay* is withered away  
*Hazael*  
*1. Kin.* 19.15. anoint *Hazael* to be King  
 17. escapes the sword of *Hazael*  
*2. Kin.* 8.8. the king said to *Hazael*  
 9. *Hazael* went to meet him  
 See *vers.* 12.13.15  
 9.14. because of *Hazael* king of  
 10.32. and *Hazael* smote them  
 12.17. *Hazael* set his face to go vp  
 18. and sent it to *Hazael*  
 13.3. into the hand of *Hazael*  
*Benhadad* the sonne of *Hazael*  
 22. but *Hazael* — oppressed *Israel*  
 24. So *Hazael* — died  
*Amos* 1.4. into the house of *Hazael*  
  
*Hazarshual*  
*Iosh.* 19.3. and *Hazarshual*  
*1. Chro.* 4.28. and *Hazarshual*  
*Hazeleponi*  
*1. Chro.* 4.3. their sifter was *Hazeleponi*  
*Hazermaueth*  
*Gen.* 10.26. *Hazermaueth*, and *Ierah*  
*1. Chro.* 1.20. *Hazermaueth*, and *Ierah*  
*Hazerim*  
*Deut.* 2.23. which dwelt in *Hazerim*  
*Hazeroth*  
*Deut.* 1.1. *Hazeroth*, and *Dizahab*  
*Hazo*  
*Gen.* 22.22. *Hazo*, and *Pildash*  
*Hazor*  
*Iosh.* 11.10. and tooke *Hazor*  
 for *Hazor* before time was  
 11. he burnt *Hazor* with fire  
 13. saue *Hazor* onely  
 12.19. the king of *Hazor*, one  
 15.23. *Hazer* and *Ithnam*  
*Iudg.* 4.2. that reigned in *Hazor*  
 17. *Iabin* the king of *Hazor*  
*2. King.* 15.29. *Hazor* and *Gilead*  
*Ier.* 49.28. the kindomes of *Hazor*  
 30. O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*  
 33. *Hazor* shalbe a dwelling for  
  
*Hazar-Addar*  
*Num.* 34.4. shall goe on to *Hazar-Addar*  
*Hazar-Enan*  
*Num.* 34.9. shalbe at *Hazar-Enan*  
 10. from *Hazar-Enan* to *Shephan*  
*Ezek.* 47.17. shalbe *Eazar-Enan*  
*Hazer-Gaddab*  
*Iosh.* 15.27. and *Hazar Gaddab*  
*Hazer-hatticon*  
*Ezek.* 47.16. *Hazer-Hatticon*, which is  
*Hazar-Susim*  
*1. Chro.* 4.31. and *Hazor-Susim*  
*Hazon-Tamar*  
*2. Chro.* 20.2. be in *Hazon-Tamar*  
*Hazon-Tamar*  
*Gen.* 14.7. that dwelt in *Hazon-Tamar*  
*Head*  
*Gen.* 47.31. vpon the beds head.

*Deut.* 19.5. and the head slippeth  
*Head*  
*Psal.* 118.22. is the head-stone of the  
*Isai.* 28.4. on the head of the fat valley  
 51.20. at the head of all streetes  
*Ezek.* 16.25. at euery head of the way  
 See *ch.* 21.19.21. & 42.12  
*Hab.* 3.14. the head of his villages  
*Aead*  
*Num.* 1.4. head of the house of his  
 17.3. for the head of the house  
 25.15. he was head ouer a people  
*Deut.* 28.13. shall make thee the head  
 44. he shall be the head  
*Iosh.* 11.10. *Hazor* was the head of all  
 22.14. each one was an head  
*Iudg.* 10.18. he shalbe head ouer  
 11.8. be our head ouer all the  
 9. shall I be your head?  
*1. Sam.* 15.17. not made the head of the  
*2. Sam.* 22.14. kept me to be head  
*Psal.* 18.43. hast made me the head  
*Isai.* 7.8. the head of syria is *Damascus*  
 the head of *Damascus* is *Rezin*  
 9. the head of *Ephraim* is  
 the hend of *Samatia* is  
 9.14. head and taile  
 19.15. which the head or taile  
*Hof.* 1.11. themselues one head  
*Hab.* 3.13. thou woundest the head  
  
*Heads*  
*Gen.* 2.10. it became into foure heads  
*Heads*  
*Exod.* 6.14. these be the heads of their  
 25. these are the heads of the  
 18.25. made the heads ouer  
*Num.* 25.4. take all the heads of the  
*Deut.* 1.15. and made them heads  
 5.23. all the heads of your tribes  
 33.5. when the heads of the people  
 21. came with the heads of the  
*Iosh.* 19.51. and the heads of the fathers  
 21.1. to the heads of the fathers  
 22.21. the heads of the thousands  
 23.2. and for their heads  
 24.1. and for their heads  
*1. Chro.* 5.24. were the heads of the  
 the heads of the house of  
 8.28. these were the heads of the  
 9.13. heads of the house of their  
*Mich.* 3.1. heare — O heads  
 11. the heads therof iudge for  
*Head*  
*Gen.* 3.15. it shall bruise thy head  
 40.13. lift vp thy head  
 See *verse* 19.20.  
 48.14. vpon *Ephraims* head  
 vpon *Manasses* head  
 49.26. vpon the head of *Ioseph*  
 on the crowne of the head of him  
*Exod.* 12.9. his head with his legges  
 29.10. vpon the head of the bullocke  
 15. vpon the head of the ramme  
 19. vpon the head of the ramme  
*Leuit.* 1.4. on the head of the burnt  
 See *ch.* 3.2.8.13. & 4.4.15.24

5.8. and wring off his head  
 8.9. he put the mitre on his head  
 14. on the head of the bullock  
 See *vers.* 18.22.  
 20. and *Moses* burnt the head  
 9.13. pieces and the head  
 13.29. a plague on the head  
 45. and his head bare  
 14.18. shall powre vpon the head of  
 29. he shall put vpon the head of  
 16.21. on the head of the liue goat  
 on the head of the goat  
 19.32. before the horay head goat  
 21.5. baldnes vpon their head  
 10. on whose head the anointing  
 shall not vncover his head  
 24.14. lay their hands on his head  
*Num.* 5.18. vncover the womans head  
 6.5. shall come vpon his head  
 the haire of his head grow  
 9. the head of his consecration  
 shall shaue his head  
 11. and shall hallow his head  
 18. shall take the haire of his head  
 and the head of his separation  
 22.31. and bowed downe his head  
*Deut.* 21.12. shall shaue her head  
 28.23. that is ouer his head  
 35. to the top of thy head  
 33.16. on the head of *Ioseph*  
 vpon the top of the head  
*Iosh.* 2.19. shalbe vpon his head  
 shalbe vpon our head  
*Iudg.* 5.26. she smote off his head  
 13.5. shall come on his head  
 16.13. the 7. locks of my head  
 17. no rasor come on my head  
 19. the 7. locks of his head  
*1. Sam.* 1.11. nor rasor — on his head  
 4.13. with earth on his head  
 5.4. and the head of *Dagon*  
 10.1. powred it on his head  
 17.16. take thy head from thee  
 51. cut off his head therewith  
 54. *Dauid* tooke the head  
 57. with the head of the  
 25.39. on his own head  
 28.2. the keeper of my head  
 31.9. cut off his head  
*2. Sam.* 1.2. earth vpon his head  
 16. be vpon his head  
 3.29. rest on the head of *Ioab*  
 4.8. the head of *Ishbosheth*  
 12.30. was set on *Dauids* head  
 13.19. put ashes on her head  
 laid her hand on her head  
 14.26. when he poled his head  
 he weighed the haire of his head  
 32. and earth vpon his head  
 16.9. and take off his head  
 18.9. his head caught hold of the  
 20.21. his head shalbe throwne  
 22. cut off the head of *Sheba*  
*1. King.* 2.32. vpon his owne head  
 33. vpon the head of *Ioab* and  
 on the head of his seed  
 44. thy wickednes on thy head  
 8.32. his

33.5. heard the found of the trumpet  
 35. 12. I haue heard all thy  
 13. I haue heard them  
*Dan.* 5. 14. euen heard of thee  
 8. 16. I heard a mans voice  
 10. 9. yet I heard the voice of his  
 and when I heard the voice  
 12. thy words were heard  
 12. 7. I heard the man cloathed with  
 8. I heard, but vnderstood not  
*Hosea* 7. 12. congregation hath heard  
 14. 8. I haue heard him  
*Obad.* 1. we haue heard a rumor  
*Ionah* 2. 2. and he heard me  
*Mich.* 5. 15. such as they haue not heard  
*Nab.* 2. 13. shall no more be heard  
*Hab.* 3. 2. I haue heard thy speech  
 16. when I heard, my belly  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. I haue heard the reproch of  
*Zech.* 8. 23. we haue heard that God is  
*Mal.* 3. 16. hearkened and heard it

See words

## Heardest

*Dent.* 4. 36. thou heardest his words  
*Iosh.* 14. 12. thou heardest in that day  
*Psal.* 31. 32. thou heardest the voice  
 119. 26. and thou heardest me  
*Iona.* 2. 2. and thou heardest my voice

## Heare

*Gen.* 4. 23. heare ye my voice  
 21. 6. all that heare, will laugh  
 23. 6. heare vs, my Lord  
 42. 21. and we would not heare  
 22. and ye would not heare?  
*Exod.* 6. 12. then shall Pharaoh heare?  
 15. 14. the people shall heare  
 19. 9. that the people may heare  
 20. 19. and we will heare  
 22. 23. I will surely heare  
 27. that I will heare  
 32. 18. of them that sing do I heare  
*Leuit.* 5. 1. and heare the voice of  
*Num.* 9. 8. I will heare what the L. will  
 12. 6. heare now my words  
 14. 13. the Egyptians shall heare it  
 20. 10. heare now ye rebels  
 23. 18. rise vp Balak, and heare  
*Dent.* 1. 16. heare the causes betweene  
 17. ye shall heare the small  
 43. and you would not heare  
 4. 6. which shall heare all the statutes  
 10. make them heare my words  
 28. which neither see, nor heare  
 33. did euer people heare the voice  
 36. made thee to heare his voice  
 5. 1. heare, O Israel  
 See ch. 6. 1. 4. & 9. 1. & 20. 3.  
 25. if we heare the voice of the L.  
 27. heare all that the Lord our  
 we will heare it, and doe it  
 17. 13. all the people shall heare  
 18. 16. let me not heare the voice  
 19. 20. shall heare, and feare  
 21. 21. all Israel shall heare and feare  
 30. 12. that we may heare it, and do it  
 13. that we may heare it, and doe it  
 17. so that thou wilt not heare

31. 12. may heare — and learne  
 13. may heare and learne  
 32. 1. and heare, O earth  
 33. 7. heare Lord, the voice of Iudah  
*Iosh.* 3. 9. and heare the words of the L.  
*Iudg.* 5. 16. to heare the bleatings of the  
 7. 11. thou shalt heare what they say  
*1. Sam.* 2. 23. I heare of your euill dealing  
 8. 18. and the Lord will not heare you  
 22. 7. heare now, ye Beniamites  
 12. heare now thou son of Ahitub  
 25. 24. heare the words of thine  
 26. 19. the King heare the words  
*1. Sam.* 15. 3. deputed of the K. to heare  
 (thee  
 17. 5. let vs heare likewise  
 19. 35. can I heare any more  
 20. 16. heare, heare,  
 17. heare the word of thine

I doe heare

22. 7. and he did heare my voyce  
 45. 2. soone as they heare  
*1. King.* 4. 34. to heare the wisdom of  
 8. 30. heare thou in heauen  
 See vers. 34. 36. 39. 43. 45  
 10. 8. and that heare thy wisdom  
 24. to heare his wisdom  
*2. King.* 18. 12. would not heare them  
 19. 16. bow downe thine eare & heare  
 and heare the words of  
 20. 16. heare the word of the Lord  
*2. Chro.* 6. 23. heare thou from heauen  
 See before *1. King.* 8. 30  
 7. 14. will I heare from heauen  
 13. 4. heare me thou Ieroboam  
 15. 2. heare ye me, Afa  
 20. 9. thou wilt heare and helpe  
 20. heare me, O Iudah  
*Neh.* 4. 4. heare, O our God  
 8. 2. all that could heare with  
 9. 29. and would not heare  
*Iob.* 3. 18. they heare not the voyce of  
 5. 27. so it is, heare it,  
 13. 6. heare now my reasoning  
 17. heare diligently my speech  
 15. 17. I will shew thee, heare me  
 21. 2. heare diligently my speech  
 22. 27. and he shall heare thee  
 30. 20. and thou dost not heare me  
 31. 35. Oh that one would heare me!  
 33. 1. Iob, I pray thee heare my  
 34. 2. heare my words, O ye  
 16. heare this  
 35. 13. God will not heare vanitie  
 37. 2. heare attentiuely the noise  
 42. 4. heare I beseech thee

*Psal.* 4. 1. heare me when I call  
 and heare my prayer

3. the Lord will heare when I  
 5. 3. my voice shalt thou heare  
 10. 17. wilt cause thine eare to heare  
 13. 3. consider and heare me  
 17. 1. heare the right O Lord  
 6. thou wilt heare me O God  
 18. 44. as soone as they heare of me  
 20. 1. the Lord heare thee in the day  
 6. he will heare him from his

9. let the King heare vs  
 27. 7. heare, O Lord, when I cry  
 28. 2. heare the voice of my  
 30. 10. heare, O Lord, & haue mercy  
 34. 2. the humble shall heare  
 38. 15. thou wilt heare me, O Lord  
 16. I said, heare me, lest  
 39. 12. heare my prayer O Lord  
 49. 1. heare this, all ye people  
 50. 7. heare O my people  
 51. 8. make me to heare ioy  
 55. 2. attend to me, and heare me  
 17. and he shall heare my voice  
 19. God shall heare and afflict  
 59. 7. who, say they, doth heare?  
 60. 5. and heare me  
 61. 1. heare my crie O God  
 64. 1. heare my voice O God  
 66. 16. come and heare all ye  
 18. the Lord will not heare me  
 69. 13. heare me in the truth of thy  
 16. heare me O Lord, for thy  
 17. heare me speedily  
 84. 8. heare my praier  
 85. 8. I will heare what God  
 86. 1. O Lord heare me: for I am  
 94. 9. shall he not heare?  
 95. 7. if ye will heare his voice  
 102. 20. to heare the groning of the  
 115. 6. but they heare not  
 119. 149. heare my voice according  
 130. 1. Lord heare my voice  
 140. 6. heare the voice of my  
 143. 7. heare me speedily  
 8. cause me to heare thy louing  
*Pro.* 1. 5. a wise man will heare  
 8. heare the instruction of thy  
 4. 10. heare, O my sonne  
 5. 7. heare me now therefore  
 8. 6. heare, for I will speake  
 33. heare instruction  
 19. 27. cease my son to heare the  
 23. 19. heare thou, my sonne  
*Eccles.* 5. 1. be more ready to heare  
 7. 5. to heare the song of fooles  
 21. lest thou heare thy seruant  
 12. 13. let vs heare the conclusion  
*Cent.* 2. 14. let me heare thy voice  
 8. 13. cause me to heare it  
*Isai* 1. 2. heare O heaucens  
 10. heare the word of the Lord  
 15. I will not heare  
 6. 9. heare ye indeed  
 7. 13. heare ye now O house of  
 18. 3. heare ye  
 28. 12. yet they would not heare  
 14. heare the word of the Lord  
 23. heare my voice  
 and heare my speech  
 29. 18. in that day the deafe shall heare  
 30. 9. that will not heare the Law  
 19. when he shall heare it  
 32. 3. the eares of them that heare  
 9. heare my voice  
 33. 13. heare ye that are farre off  
 36. 13. heare ye the words of the  
 37. 4. thy God will heare the words



7. he shall *heare* a rumour  
 17. encline thine eare—and *heare*  
 and *heare* all the words  
 39. 5. *heare* the word of the Lord  
 41. 17. I the Lord will *heare* them  
 42. 18. *heare* ye deafe  
 23. and *heare* for the time to come  
 43. 9. let them *heare*, and say  
 44. 1. yet now *heare*, O Iacob  
 47. 8. *heare* now this  
 See ch. 48. 1. & 51. 21  
 48. 16. *heare* you this  
 50. 4. to *heare* as the learned  
 55. 3. *heare*, and your soule shall  
 59. 1. that it cannot *heare*  
 2. that he will not *heare*  
 65. 12. he did not *heare*  
 24. I will *heare*  
 66. 4. they did not *heare*  
 5. *heare* the word of the Lord  
 Jer. 2. 4. *heare* ye the word of the Lord  
 See ch. 7. 2. 20. & 10. 1. & 17. 20. & 19. 3  
 & 21. 11. & 22. 29. & 29. 20. & 34. 4.  
 & 42. 15. & 44. 24. 26  
 4. 21. and *heare* the sound of the  
 5. 21. *heare* now this, O foolish  
 6. 10. that they may *heare*?  
 18. *heare* ye nations  
 19. *heare*, O earth  
 7. 16. I will not *heare* thee  
 9. 10. nor can men *heare* the voice  
 11. 2. *heare* ye the words of the  
 6. *heare* ye the words of this  
 10. refused to *heare* my words  
 14. for I will not *heare* them  
 13. 10. which refuse to *heare* my words  
 11. but they would not *heare*  
 15. *heare* ye, and giue eare  
 17. if ye will not *heare* it  
 14. 12. I will not *heare* their cry  
 17. 23. that they might not *heare*  
 18. 2. I will cause thee to *heare* my  
 19. 15. might not *heare* my words  
 22. 5. if ye will not *heare* these words  
 21. I will not *heare*  
 23. 22. my people to *heare* my words  
 25. 4. enclined your eare to *heare*  
 28. 7. *heare* thou now this word  
 15. *heare* now Hananiah  
 29. 19. but you would not *heare*  
 33. 9. which shall *heare* all the good  
 36. 25. but he would not *heare* them  
 37. 20. *heare* now I pray thee  
 38. 25. if the Princes *heare*  
 42. 14. nor *heare* the sound of the  
 49. 20. *heare* the counsel of the Lord  
 Lam. 1. 18. *heare* I pray you all people  
 Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *heare*  
 7. whether they will *heare*  
 8. *heare* what I shall say to thee  
 3. 11. whether they will *heare*  
 17. *heare* the word at my mouth  
 27. let him *heare*  
 6. 3. *heare* the word of the Lord  
 See ch. 16. 35. & 36. 1. 4. & 37. 4.  
 8. 18. yet I will not *heare* them  
 12. 2. cares to *heare*, and *heare* not

13. 19. to my people that *heare* your  
 24. 26. to *heare* it with thine eares  
 33. 7. to *heare* the word at my mouth  
 30. *heare* — the word of the Lord  
 31. and they *heare* thy words  
 32. for they *heare* thy words  
 36. 15. to *heare* in thee the shame  
 Dan. 3. 5. at what time ye *heare* the  
 5. 23. which see not, nor *heare*, nor  
 9. 17. *heare* the prayer of thy seruant  
 18. encline thine eare and *heare*  
 Hosea. 2. 21. I will *heare* faith the Lord  
 I will *heare* the heauens  
 they shall *heare* the earth  
 22. the earth shall *heare* the corn  
 they shall *heare* Iezreel  
 4. 1. *heare* the word of the Lord  
 5. 1. *heare* ye this, O Priests  
 Ioel. 1. 2. *heare* this, ye old men  
 Amos. 3. 1. *heare* this word  
 3. 13. *heare* ye and testifie in the  
 4. 1. *heare* this word ye Kine of  
 5. 1. *heare* ye this word which I  
 23. I will not *heare* the melody  
 7. 16. *heare* thou the word of the L.  
 8. 4. *heare* this ye that swallow vp  
 Mich. 1. 2. *heare* all ye people  
 3. 1. *heare* I pray you O heads  
 4. but he will not *heare* them  
 9. *heare* this I pray you ye heads  
 6. 1. *heare* ye now what the Lord saith  
 let the hills *heare* thy voice  
 2. *heare* ye O mountaines  
 9. *heare* ye the rodd  
 7. 7. my God will *heare* me  
 Nah. 3. 19. all that *heare* the bruit of  
 Hab. 1. 2. and thou wilt not *heare*!  
 Zech. 1. 4. but they did not *heare*  
 3. 8. *heare* now, O Ioshua  
 7. 7. should ye not *heare* the words  
 11. that they should not *heare*  
 12. lest they should *heare* the law  
 13. and they would not *heare*  
 and I would not *heare*  
 8. 9. ye that *heare* in these dayes  
 10. 6. and will *heare* them  
 13. 9. and I will *heare* them  
 Mal. 2. 2. if ye will not *heare*  
 Hearst  
 1. Sam. 26. 14. See the Gen. Translation  
 Psal. 22. 2. but thou *hearest* not  
 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer  
 Hearth  
 Deut. 29. 19. when he *heareth* the words  
 1. Sam. 3. 11. one that *heareth* it, shall  
 2. Sam. 17. 9. whosoever *heareth* it wil say  
 2. King. 21. 12. whosoever *heareth* of it,  
 Psal. 34. 17. and the Lord *heareth*  
 38. 14. as a man that *heareth* not  
 69. 33 the Lord *heareth* the poore  
 Pro. 8. 34. blessed is the man that *heareth*  
 13. 1. a wise sonne *heareth* his  
 8. the poore *heareth* not rebuke  
 15. 31. the eare that *heareth* the  
 32. but he that *heareth* reproofe  
 18. 13. a matter before he *heareth* it  
 21. 28. but the man that *heareth*

25. 10. lest he that *heareth* it  
 29. 24 he *heareth* cursing  
 Isai. 41. 26. none that *heareth* your  
 42. 20 but he *heareth* not  
 Jer. 19. 3. which whosoever *heareth*  
 Ezek. 3. 27. he that *heareth* let him *heare*  
 33. 4. whosoever *heareth* the sound  
 Hearing  
 Deut. 31. 11. reade this law—in their *hearing*  
 2. Sam. 18. 12. for in our *hearing* the king  
 2. King. 4. 31. neither voice, nor *hearing*  
 Job 33. 8. thou hast spoken in my *hearing*  
 42. 5. by the *hearing* of the eare  
 Pro. 20. 12. the *hearing* eare  
 28. 9. from *hearing* the Law  
 Eccles. 1. 8. the eare filled with *hearing*  
 Isai. 11. 3. after the *hearing* of his eare  
 21. 3. at the *hearing* of it  
 33. 15. from *hearing* of blood  
 Ezek. 9. 5. he said in my *hearing*  
 10. 13. cried to them in my *hearing*  
 Amos 8. 11. hut of *hearing* the words  
 Hearken  
 Gen. 4. 23. *hearken* vnto my speech  
 21. 12. *hearken* vnto her voice  
 23. 15. my Lord *hearken* to me  
 34. 17. if ye will not *hearken* to vs  
 49. 2. *hearken* to Israel your father  
 Exod. 4. 1. nor *hearken* to my voice  
 See vers. 8. 9.  
 7. 4. shall not *hearken* to you  
 22. nor did he *hearken* vnto them  
 11. 9. Pharaoh shal not *hearken* to you  
 15. 26. *hearken* to the voice of the L.  
 18. 19. *hearken* now vnto my voice  
 Leuit. 26. 18. will not for all this *hearken*  
 So vers. 21. 27.  
 Num. 23. 18 *hearken* vnto me  
 Deut. 1. 45. not *hearken* to your voice  
 7. 12. if ye *hearken* to these iudgments  
 13. 3. shalt not *hearken* to the words  
 8. nor *hearken* vnto him  
 18. shalt *hearken* to the voice of the  
 15. 5. if thou carefully *hearken*  
 17. 12. will not *hearken* to the Priest  
 18. 15. vnto him ye shall *hearken*  
 19. whoever will not *hearken*  
 21. 18. not *hearken* vnto them  
 23. 5. would not *hearken* to Balaam  
 26. 17. to *hearken* vnto his voice  
 27. 9. and *hearken* O Israel  
 28. 2. thou shalt *hearken* to the voice  
 13. that thou *hearken* vnto the  
 15. thou wilt not *hearken* to  
 30. 10. shalt *hearken* to the voice  
 Iosh. 1. 17. so will we *hearken* vnto thee  
 18. not *hearken* to thy words  
 24. 10. would not *hearken* to Balaam  
 Iudg. 9. 7. *hearken* to me, that God may  
*hearken* vnto you  
 19. 25. the men would not *hearken*  
 20. 13. would not *hearken* to the voice  
 1. Sam. 8. 7. *hearken* to the voice of the  
 See vers. 9. 23  
 15. 1. *hearken* to the voice of the  
 22. and to *hearken*, then the  
 28. 22. *hear-*

28.22. *hearken* thou also to the voice  
 30.24. will *hearken* to you in this  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 18. would not *hearken* to our  
 13. 14. howbeit he would not *hearken*  
 16. but he would not *hearken*  
 1. *King.* 8. 29. that thou maist *hearken* to  
 5. 2. to *hearken* to them in all  
 11. 3. 8. if thou wilt *hearken* vnto all  
 20. 8. *hearken* not to him  
 22. 2. 8. *hearken*, O people  
 2. *King.* 10. 6. if ye will *hearken* to my  
 17. 40. howbeit, they did not *hearken*  
 18. 5. *hearken* not to Hezekiah  
 32. *hearken* not to Hezekiah  
 2. *Chro.* 18. 27. *hearken* all ye people  
 20. 15. *hearken* ye, all Iudah  
 33. 10. but they would not *hearken*  
*Neh.* 13. 27. shall we *hearken* to you  
*Iob.* 13. 6. *hearken* to the pleadings of  
 32. 10. *hearken* to me  
 33. 1. *hearken* to all my words  
 31. O *Iob.*, *hearken* to me  
 34. 10. *hearken* vnto me  
 16. *hearken* to the voice of my  
 34. let a wise man *hearken*  
 37. 14. *hearken* vnto this O *Iob.*  
*Psal.* 5. 2. *hearken* to the voice of my  
 34. 11. *hearken* vnto me.  
 45. 10. *hearken* O daughter  
 58. 5. will not *hearken* to the voice  
 81. 11. not *hearken* to my voice  
*Pro.* 8. 22. now therefore *hearken*  
 23. 22. *hearken* vnto thy father  
 29. 12. *hearken* to lies.  
*Cant.* 8. 13. *hearken* to thy voice  
*Isai.* 28. 23. *hearken*, and heare my  
 32. 3. of them that heare shall *hearken*  
 34. 1. and *hearken* ye people  
 36. 16. *hearken* vnto Hezekiah  
 42. 23. who will *hearken* and  
 46. 3. *hearken* vnto me  
 See vers. 12. ch. 48. 12. & 51. 1. 4. 7  
 49. 1. *hearken* ye people from farre  
 55. 2. *hearken* diligently to me  
*Ier.* 6. 10. they cannot *hearken*  
 17. *hearken* to the found of the  
 7. 27. they will not *hearken*  
 11. 11. I will not *hearken* to them  
 16. 12. may not *hearken* to me  
 17. 27. but if ye will not *hearken*  
 See ch. 26. 3. 4.  
 18. 19. *hearken* to the voice of them  
 23. 16. *hearken* not vnto the words  
 26. 5. to *hearken* to the words of my  
 27. 9. *hearken* ye not to your Prophets  
 17. *hearken* not to them  
 29. 12. I will not *hearken* vnto you  
 35. 13. to *hearken* to my words  
 37. 2. did *hearken* to the words of the  
 38. 15. wilt thou not *hearken* to me?  
 44. 16. we will not *hearken* to thee  
*Ezek.* 3. 7. will not *hearken* vnto thee,  
 for they will not *hearken* vnto  
 20. 8. would not *hearken* vnto me  
 39. if ye will not *hearken* to me  
*Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord *hearken*  
*Hosea.* 5. 1. *hearken* ye house of Israel

9. 17. because they did not *hearken*  
*Mich.* 1. 2. *hearken* O earth  
*Zech.* 1. 4. nor *hearken* vnto me  
 7. 11. they refused to *hearken*  
 See the word Diligently  
*Hearkened*  
*Gen.* 3. 17. *hearken*ed to the voice  
 16. 2. *hearken*ed to the voice of Sarai  
 30. 17. God *hearken*ed vnto Leah  
 22. and God *hearken*ed to her  
 39. 10. he *hearken*ed not to her  
*Exod.* 6. 9. they *hearken*ed not to Moses  
 12. haue not *hearken*ed vnto me  
 7. 13. that he *hearken*ed not to them  
 See ch. 8. 19 & 9. 12.  
 16. 20. they *hearken*ed not to Moses  
 18. 24. Moses *hearken*ed to the voice  
*Num.* 14. 22. not *hearken*ed to my voice  
 21. 3. *hearken*ed to the voice of Israel  
*Deut.* 9. 19. the Lord *hearken*ed vnto me  
 23. not *hearken*ed to his voice  
 10. 10. the Lord *hearken*ed to me  
 18. 14. *hearken*ed vnto the obseruers  
 26. 14. *hearken*ed to the voice  
 34. 9. *hearken*ed vnto him  
*Iosh.* 1. 17. as we *hearken*ed vnto Moses  
 10. 14. *hearken*ed to the voice of a  
*Iudg.* 2. 20. not *hearken*ed to my voice  
 11. 28. *hearken*ed not to the words of  
 13. 9. *hearken*ed to the voice of  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 25. *hearken*ed not to the voice  
 12. 1. I haue *hearken*ed to your voice  
 19. 5. Saul *hearken*ed to the voice of  
 25. 35. I haue *hearken*ed to thy voice  
 28. 23. *hearken*ed vnto their voice  
 1. *King.* 12. 15. *hearken*ed not to the  
 16. the K. *hearken*ed not to them  
 24. they *hearken*ed therefore  
 15. 20. Benhadad *hearken*ed to K. Asa  
 20. 25. he *hearken*ed to their voyce  
 2. *King.* 13. 4. the L. *hearken*ed vnto him  
 21. 9. but they *hearken*ed not  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 15. the K. *hearken*ed not to  
 25. 16. hast not *hearken*ed to my  
 30. 20. the Lord *hearken*ed to  
 35. 22. *hearken*ed not to the words of  
*Neh.* 9. 16. *hearken*ed not to thy comm.  
 29. *hearken*ed not to thy comm.  
*Iob.* 9. 16. had *hearken*ed to my voice  
*Psal.* 81. 13. had *hearken*ed to me  
 106. 25. *hearken*ed not to the voice of  
*Isai.* 48. 18. hadst *hearken*ed to my  
*Ier.* 6. 19. they haue not *hearken*ed to my  
 See ch. 7. 24. 26. & 25. 3. 4. 7. & 26. 5. &  
 29. 19. & 32. 33. & 35. 15. 16. & 36.  
 31. & 44. 5.  
 8. 6. I *hearken*ed, and heard  
 34. 14. your fathers *hearken*ed not  
 37. 14. but he *hearken*ed not to him  
*Dan.* 9. 6. nor haue we *hearken*ed  
*Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord *hearken*ed and heard  
*Hearkenedst*  
*Deut.* 28. 45. *hearken*edst not to the voice  
*Hearkeneth Hearkening*  
*Psal.* 103. 20. *hearken*ing to the voice

*Pro.* 1. 33. whofo *hearken*eth vnto me  
 12. 15. he that *hearken*eth vnto  
*Heart*  
*Gen.* 6. 5. of the thoughts of his *heart*  
 6. griened him at his *heart*  
 8. 21. the Lord said in his *heart*  
 the imagination of mans *heart*  
 17. 17. laughed and said in his *heart*  
 20. 5. in the integritie of my *heart*  
 6. in the integritie of thy *heart*  
 24. 45. had done speaking in my *heart*  
 42. 28. their *heart* failed them  
*Exod.* 4. 21. I'll harden his *heart*  
 7. 3. will harden Pharaohs *heart*  
 See ver. 13. 14. 22. ch. 8. 19. 32. & 9. 7.  
 12. 35. & 10. 26. 27. & 11. 10. & 14.  
 4. 8.  
 23. nor did he set his *heart* to this  
 8. 15. he hardened his *heart*  
 9. 14. all my plagues on thy *heart*  
 34. and hardened his *heart*  
 10. 1. I haue hardened his *heart*  
 and the *heart* of his seruants  
 23. 9. ye know the *heart* of a stranger  
 25. 2. willingly with his *heart*  
 28. 29. vpon his *heart*  
 30. shalbe vpon Aarons *heart*  
 vpon his *heart*  
 35. 5. is of a willing *heart*  
 21. whose *heart* stirred him vp  
 26. whose *heart* stirred them vp  
 29. whose *heart* made them  
 34. he hath put in his *heart* to  
 35. filled with wisdome of *heart*  
 36. 2. in whose *heart* the Lord had  
 whose *heart* stirred him vp  
*Leuit.* 19. 17. not hate thy brother in thy  
*heart*  
 26. 16. and cause sorrow of *heart*  
*Num.* 15. 39. seek not after your own *heart*  
*Deut.* 1. 28. discouraged our *heart*  
 2. 30. made his *heart* obstinate  
 4. 9. depart from thy *heart*  
 29. seek him with all thine *heart*  
 39. and consider in thine *heart*  
 5. 29. that there was such an *heart*  
 6. 6. shalbe in thine *heart*  
 7. 17. if thou shalt say in thine *heart*  
 8. 2. to know what was in thy *heart*  
 14. that thy *heart* be lifted vp  
 9. 4. speak not thou in thine *heart*  
 5. for the vprightnesse of thy *heart*  
 10. 12. with all thy *heart*  
 16. the foreskin of your *heart*  
 11. 13. to serue him with all your *heart*  
 16. your *heart* be not deceiued  
 18. my words in your *heart*  
 13. 3. with all your *heart*  
 15. 7. shalt not harden thy *heart*  
 9. a thought in thy wicked *heart*  
 10. thy *heart* shall not be griened  
 17. 17. his *heart* turne not away  
 20. his *heart* be not lifted vp  
 19. 6. while his *heart* is hott  
 20. 8. as well as his *heart*  
 24. 15. setteth his *heart* vpon it  
 16. 16. with

26.16. with all thy heart  
 28.28. astonishment of heart  
 65. a trembling heart  
 67. for the feare of thine heart  
 29.4. not an heart to perceue  
 18. whose heart turnes away  
 19. blesse himselfe in his heart  
 imagination of my heart  
 30.2. with all thine heart  
 6. will circumsise thy heart  
 and the heart of thy seede  
 10. with all thine heart  
 14. and in thy heart  
 17. if thy heart turne away  
 Iosh. 14.7. as it was in my heart  
 8 made the heart of the people  
 22.5. with all your heart  
 Indg. 5.9. my heart is toward the  
 15. great thoughts of heart  
 16. great searchings of heart  
 16.15 thy heart is not with me?  
 17. told her all his heart  
 18. had told her all his heart  
 hath shewed me all his heart  
 19.5. comfort thine heart  
 6. let thine heart be merry  
 8. comfort thine heart  
 9. thy heart may be merry  
 Ruth 3.7. and his heart was merry  
 1. Sam. 1.8. why is thy heart grieued?  
 13. she spake in her heart  
 2.33. and to grieue thy heart  
 35. to that which is in my heart  
 4.13. his heart trembled  
 9.19. all that is in thy heart  
 10.9. God gaue him another heart  
 12.20. serue him with all your heart  
 24. with a'l your heart  
 13.14. after his owne heart  
 14.7. doe all that is in thy heart  
 16.7. the L. looketh on the heart  
 17.28. the naughtines of thy heart  
 32. let no mans heart faile  
 21.12. laid vp these words in his heart  
 24.5. Davids heart smote him  
 25.31. nor offence of heart  
 36. Nabals heart was merrie  
 37. his heart dyed within him  
 27.1. and Dauid said in his heart  
 28.5. his heart greatly trembled  
 2. Sa. 3.21. ouer all that thine heart desires  
 6.16. despised him in her heart  
 7.3. doe all that is in thy heart  
 21. according to thine owne heart  
 27. found in his heart to  
 13.28. when Ammons heart is merrie  
 33. take the thing to his heart  
 14.1. that the Kings heart was  
 17.10. whose heart is as the  
 heart of a Lion  
 18.14. them through the heart of  
 19.14. and he bowed the heart of all  
 24.10. Davids heart smote him  
 1. King. 2.4. with all their heart  
 44. which thy heart is pruiue to  
 3.6. in vprightnes of heart  
 9. an vnderstanding heart

12. an vnderstanding heart  
 4.29. and largenes of heart  
 8.17. was in the heart of Dauid  
 18. it was in thy heart  
 that it was in thy heart  
 23. with all their heart  
 38. plague of his owne heart  
 39. whose heart thou knowest  
 47. See the Margin  
 48. with all their heart  
 61. let your heart be perfect  
 66. and glad of heart  
 9.3. my eyes and my heart  
 4. in integritie of heart  
 10.2. of all that was in her heart  
 24. which God had put in his heart  
 11.2. they'l turne away your heart  
 3. turned away his heart  
 4. turned away his heart  
 his heart was not perfect  
 as the heart of Dauid  
 9. because his heart was turned  
 12.26. Ieroboam said in his heart  
 27. the heart of this people  
 33. deuised of his owne heart  
 14.8. with all his heart  
 15.3. his heart was not perfect  
 as — the heart of Dauid  
 14. Asa his heart was perfect  
 18.37. hast turned their heart  
 21.7. let thy heart be merry  
 2. King. 5.26. went not my heart with  
 6.11. the heart of the King of Syria  
 10.15.15 thy heart right, as  
 my heart is with thy heart  
 30.10. all that was in my heart  
 31. with all his heart  
 12.4. that comes into any mans heart  
 14.10. thy heart hath lifted thee vp  
 20.3. and with a perfect heart  
 22.19. because thine heart was tender  
 23.25. with all his heart  
 1. Chro. 12.17. mine heart shalbe knit to  
 33. were not of a double heart  
 38. were of one heart  
 17.19. according to thine owne heart  
 22.19. now set your heart and your  
 28.2. I had in my heart  
 9. with a perfect heart  
 29.17. that thou triest the heart  
 18. thoughts of the heart of thy  
 and prepare their heart vnto  
 19. my sonne a perfect heart  
 2. Chro. 1.11. this was in thy heart  
 6.7. it was in the heart of Dauid  
 8. ferasmuch as it was in thy heart  
 that it was in thy heart  
 30. whose heart thou knowest  
 38. with all their heart  
 7.10. glad and merry in heart  
 16. my eyes and my heart shalbe  
 12.14. he prepared not his heart  
 15.12. with all their heart  
 15. had sworne with all their heart  
 17. the heart of Asa was perfect  
 16.9. whose heart is perfect  
 17.6. and his heart was lift vp in the

19.9. and with a perfect heart  
 22.9. sought the Lord with all his  
 (heart  
 25.1. not with a perfect heart  
 19. thy heart listeth thee vp  
 26.16. his heart was lifted vp  
 29.10. it was in my heart to make a  
 34. were more vpright in heart  
 30.12. was to giue them one heart  
 19. that prepareth his heart to  
 31.21. he did it with all his heart  
 32.25. his heart was lifted vp  
 26. for the pride of his heart  
 31. all that was in his heart  
 34.27. because thine heart was tender  
 31. with all his heart  
 Ezra 6.22. turned the heart of the King  
 7.10. Ezra had prepared his heart  
 2. such a thing as this in the kings  
 (heart  
 Neh. 2.2. but sorrow of heart  
 12. what God had put in my heart  
 4.6. See the Geneva Translation  
 5.8. out of thine owne heart  
 7.5. my God put into my heart  
 9.8. foundest his heart faithfull  
 Est. 5.9. and with a glad heart  
 7.5. that durst presume in his heart  
 10b 1.5. and cursed God in their heart  
 7.17. shouldst set thy heart on him?  
 8.10. vtter words out of their heart?  
 9.4. he is wise in heart  
 10.13. hast thou hid in thine heart  
 11.13. if thou prepare thine heart  
 12.24. he takes away the heart  
 15.12. why doth thine heart carry  
 17.4. hast hid their heart from  
 11. euen the thoughts of my heart  
 22.22. lay vp his words in thy heart  
 23.16. God makes my heart soft  
 27.6. my heart shall not reproch me  
 29.13. the widowes heart to sing  
 31.7. my heart walked after mine  
 (eyes  
 9. if my heart hath been deceiued  
 27. my heart hath been secretly  
 33.3. of the vprightnesse of my heart  
 34.14. if he set his heart on man  
 36.13. the hypocrites in heart  
 37.1. at this my heart trembleth  
 38.36. vnderstanding to the heart?  
 41.24. his heart is as firme as  
 Psal. 4.4. commune with your own heart  
 7.10. saues the vpright in heart  
 9.1. with my whole heart  
 10.3. of his hearts desire  
 6. he hath said in his heart  
 So vers. 11.13  
 17. thou wilt prepare their heart  
 11.2. shoote at the vpright in heart  
 12.2. and with a double heart  
 13.2. hauing sorrow in my heart  
 14.1. the foole hath said in his heart  
 15.2. speaketh the truth in his heart  
 17.3. thou hast proued my heart  
 19.8. reioycing the heart  
 14. and the meditation of my heart  
 20.4.20

20.4. to thine owne heart  
 21.2. him his hearts desire  
 22.14. my heart is like waxe  
 26. your heart shall liue for euer  
 24.4. and a pure heart  
 25.17. the troubles of my heart  
 27.3. my heart shall not feare  
 8. my heart said to thee  
 14. he shall strengthen thy heart  
 28.7. my heart trusted in him  
 31.24. he shall strengthen your heart  
 32.11. all ye that are vpright in heart  
 33.11. and the thoughts of his heart  
 36.1. saith within my heart  
 10. to the vpright in heart  
 37.15. shall enter into their own heart  
 31. is in his heart  
 38.8. ditquietnes of my heart  
 10. my heart panteth  
 39.3. my heart was hot within  
 40.8. thy law is within my heart  
 12. my heart taileth me  
 41.6. his heart gathereth inquitie  
 44.18. our heart is not turned back  
 21. the secrets of the heart  
 45.1. my heart is inditing  
 5. are sharp in the heart of the Ks.  
 49.3. the meditation of my heart  
 51.10. in me a cleane heart  
 17. a broken—heart  
 55.4. my heart is sore payned  
 21. but war was in his heart  
 58.2. in heart you worke  
 61.2. when my heart is  
 62.10. set not your heart on  
 64.6. the heart is deepe  
 10. the vpright in heart shall glory  
 66.18. iniquitie in my heart  
 69.3.2. your heart shall liue  
 73.1. are of a cleane heart  
 7. then heart could wish  
 13. cleansed my heart in vaine  
 21. my heart was grieved  
 26. my flesh and my heart faileth  
 77.6. with my owne heart  
 78.8. set not their heart aright  
 18. tempted God in their heart  
 27. their heart was not right  
 72. the integritie of his heart  
 84.2. my heart and my flesh cryeth  
 5. in whose heart are the  
 86.1.1. vnite my heart to  
 12. with all my heart  
 94.15. all the vpright in heart shall  
 95.8. harden not your heart  
 10. doe erre in their heart  
 101.2. with a perfect heart  
 4. a froward heart shall depart  
 5. and a proude heart  
 102.4. my heart is smitten  
 104.15. glad the heart of man  
 105.3. let the heart of them reioyce  
 25. he turned their heart to  
 112.8. his heart is established  
 119.2. with the whole heart  
 See vers. 10. 34.  
 7. with vprightnes of heart

11. haue I hid in my heart  
 32. thou shalt enlarge my heart  
 36. incline my heart vnto thy  
 70. their heart is as fat as grease  
 80. let my heart be sound  
 111. the reioicing of my heart  
 112. inclined my heart  
 161. my heart standeth in awe  
 131.1. my heart is not haucie  
 129.33. and know my heart  
 140.2. mischiefs in their heart  
 141.4. incline not my heart to  
 143.4. my heart within me is desolate  
 Pro. 2.10. entreteth into thy heart  
 3.1. let thy heart keepe my  
 3. on the table of thine heart  
 5. with all thy heart  
 4.4. let thy heart retaine my words  
 21. in the midst of thy heart  
 23. keepe thy heart with all  
 5.12. my heart despiled reproofe  
 6.14. is in his heart  
 18. an heart that deuifeth  
 21. vpon thine heart  
 25. her beautie in thy heart  
 7.3. the table of thine heart  
 10. and subtrill of heart  
 25. let not thine heart decline  
 8.5. of an vnderstanding heart  
 10.8. the wise in heart will  
 20. the heart of the wicked is  
 11.20. that are of a froward heart  
 29. seruant to the wise in heart  
 12.8. that is of a peruerse heart  
 20. deceit is in the heart  
 23. the heart of fooles  
 25. heauines in the heart  
 13.12. makes the heart sicke  
 14.10. the heart knoweth his  
 13. the heart is sorrowfull  
 30. a sound heart is the life of  
 33. rests in the heart of him  
 15.7. but the heart of the foolish  
 13.2. a merry heart maketh  
 by sorrow of the heart  
 14. the heart of him that hath  
 15. he that is of a merrie heart  
 28. the heart of the righteous  
 30. reioyceth the heart  
 16.1. the preparations of the heart  
 5. euery one that is proud in heart  
 21. the wise in heart shall be  
 23. the heart of the wise teacheth  
 17.16. he hath none heart?  
 20. that hath a froward heart  
 22. a merrie heart doth good  
 18.2. that his heart may discouer  
 12. the heart is heauie  
 15. the heart of the prudent  
 19.3. and his heart fretteth  
 21. many deuices in a mans heart  
 20.5. counsell in the heart  
 9. I haue made my heart cleane  
 21.1. the Kings heart is in the hand  
 4. and a proud heart is in the hand  
 22.11. that loueth purenesse of heart  
 15. is bound in the heart of a child

23.7. as he thinks in his heart  
 his heart is not with thee  
 15. if thine heart be wise  
 17. let not thy heart enuy  
 26. giue me thine heart  
 33. thine heart shall vter  
 24.2. their heart studieth destruction  
 12. he that pondereth the heart  
 17. let not thy heart be glad  
 25.3. and the heart of Kings  
 20. singeth songs to the heauie  
 (heart  
 26.23. and a wicked heart  
 25. seuen abominations in his heart  
 27.9. reioyce the heart  
 19. so the heart of man to man  
 28.14. he that hardens his heart  
 25. he that is of a proud heart  
 26. that trusts in his owne heart  
 31.1. the heart of her husband  
 Eccles. 1.13. I gaue my heart to seeke  
 16. communed with my own heart  
 my heart had great experience  
 17. I gaue my heart to know  
 2.1. I said in my heart  
 See ch. 3. 17. 18  
 3. I sought in my heart  
 10. I withheld not my heart  
 my heart reioyced in all  
 20. to cause my heart to despaire  
 23. his heart takes not rest  
 3.11. set the world in their heart  
 5.2. let not thine heart be hastie  
 20. in the ioy of his heart  
 7.2. will lay it to his heart  
 3. the heart is made better  
 4. the heart of the wise is in the  
 the heart of fooles is in the  
 7. a gift destroyeth the heart  
 22. thine owne heart knowes  
 26. whole heart is snares  
 8.5. or wife mans heart discerneth  
 11. the heart of the sonnes of men  
 9.1. I considered in my heart  
 3. the heart of the sonnes of men  
 madnes is in their heart  
 7. drink thy wine with a merrie heart  
 10.2. a wise mans heart is at his  
 a fooles heart at his left  
 11.9. let thine heart cheere thee  
 in the waies of thine heart  
 10. remoue sorrow from thine heart  
 Cant. 4.9. thou hast rauished my heart  
 thou hast rauished my heart  
 5.2. but my heart waketh  
 8.6. as a scale on thy heart  
 Isai. 6.10. the heart of this people fat  
 and vnderstand with their heart  
 7.2. and his heart was moued  
 and the heart of his people  
 9.9. and stoutnesse of heart  
 10.7. nor doth his heart thinke so  
 it is in his heart to destroy  
 12. of the stout heart of the  
 13.7. euery mans heart shall mele  
 14.13. thou hast said in thy heart  
 15.5. my heart shall cry out  
 21.4. my

21.4. my heart panted  
 29.13. but haue remoued their heart  
 32.4. the heart also of the rash  
 6. his heart will worke iniquitie  
 33.18. thy heart shall meditate terror  
 35.4. that are of a fearefull heart  
 38.3. with a perfect heart  
 42.25. yet laid it not to heart  
 44.19. none considers in his heart  
 20. a deceiued heart hath  
 47.7. not lay these things to thy heart  
 8. that sayest in thy heart  
 10. thou hast said in thy heart  
 49.21. thou shalt say in thy heart  
 51.7. in whose heart is my Law  
 57.1. no man layes it to heart  
 11. nor laid it to thy heart  
 15. to reuiue the heart of the  
 17. in the way of his heart  
 59.13. vntering from the heart  
 60.5. thy heart shall feare and  
 63.4. is in mine heart  
 17. and hardened our heart  
 65.14. shall sing for ioy of heart  
 shall cry for sorrow of heart  
 66.14. your heart shall reioyce  
*Jer.* 3.10. with her whole heart  
 15. according to my heart  
 4.4. the foreskins of your heart  
 9. the heart of the King shall  
 and the heart of the Princes  
 14. wash thy heart from wickednesse  
 18. it reacheth to thy heart  
 19. pained at my very heart  
 my heart makes a noise  
 5.23. and a rebellious heart  
 24. nor say they in their heart  
 7.31. nor came it into my heart  
 9.8. in heart he layeth his  
 26. vncircumcised in the heart  
 12.3. and tried mine heart  
 11. no man layes it to heart  
 13.22. and if thou say in thy heart  
 14.14. the deceit of their heart  
 15.16. and reioycing of my heart  
 17.1. on the table of their heart  
 5. whose heart departeth from  
 9. the heart is deceitfull  
 10. If the Lord search the heart  
 20.9. his word was in my heart  
 22.17. thy eyes and thy heart are  
 23.16. a vision of their owne heart  
 20. performed the thoughts of his  
 (heart  
 26. shall this be in the heart of the  
 the deceit of their owne heart  
 24.7. an heart to know me  
 29.13. with all your heart  
 30.21. that engaged his heart  
 24. the intents of his heart  
 31.21. set thine heart toward  
 32.39. I will giue them one heart  
 41. with my whole heart  
 48.29. the haucinesse of his heart  
 36. shall mine heart found  
 my heart shall sound like  
 41. shalbe as the heart of a woman

49.16. and the pride of thine heart  
 22. the heart of the mighty men  
 as the heart of a woman in  
*Lam.* 1.20. my heart is turned within me  
 2.18. their heart cried to the Lord  
 3.41. let vs lift vp our heart with our  
 51. my eye affecteth my heart  
 5.15. the ioy of our heart  
*Ezek.* 3.10. receiue in thy heart  
 6.9. broken with their whorish heart  
 11.19. I will giue them one heart  
 I will take the stony heart out of  
 will giue them an heart of flesh  
 21. for them whose heart walketh  
 after the heart of their detestable  
 13.22. made the heart of the righteous  
 14.3. set vp their idols in their heart  
 See vers. 4.7.  
 5. the house of Israel in their heart  
 16.29. how weake is thy heart  
 18.31. make you a new heart  
 20.16. their heart went after their  
 22.14. can thine heart endure  
 25.6. and reioyced in heart with all  
 15. with a despitefull heart  
 27.31. with bitternesse of heart  
 28.2. because thy heart is lifted vp  
 See vers. 5.17. & 31.10  
 though thou set thine heart  
 as the heart of God  
 33.31. their heart goeth after their  
 36.5. with the ioy of all their heart  
 26.3. new heart also will I giue you  
 I will take away the stony heart  
 I will giue you an heart of flesh  
 40.4. set thine heart vpon all that  
*Dan.* 2.30. mightst know the thoughts  
 (of thy heart  
 4.16. let his heart be changed—& let  
 a beasts heart be giuen him  
 5.20. when his heart was lifted vp  
 21. his heart was made like the  
 22. hast not humbled thy heart  
 6.14. and set his heart on Daniel  
 7.4. a mans heart was giuen to it  
 28. I kept the matter in my heart  
 8.25. magnifie himself in his heart  
 10.12. set thy heart to vnderstand  
 11.12. his heart shalbe lifted vp  
 28. his heart shalbe against the holy  
*Hof.* 4.8. set their heart on their iniquity  
 11. take away the heart  
 7.6. haue made ready the heart  
 11.2. gilly doue without heart  
 14. not cried to me with their heart  
 10.2. their heart is diuided  
 11.8. my heart is turned within me  
 13.6. and their heart was exalted  
 8. rent the cawle of their heart  
*Ioel* 2.12. turne to me with all your heart  
 13. and rent your heart  
*Obad.* 3. the pride of thine heart hath  
 that taith in his heart  
*Zeph.* 1.12. that say in their heart  
 2.15. that said in her heart  
 3.14. and reioyce with all the heart  
*Hag.* 1.5. See the Margin

*Zech.* 7.10. his brother in his heart  
 10.7. and their heart shall reioyce  
 their heart shall reioyce in the  
 12.5. shall say in their heart  
*Mal.* 2.2. if ye will not say it to heart  
 if ye doe not lay it to heart  
 4.6. shall turne the heart of the  
 and the heart of the children  
 Heart  
*Exod.* 15.8. in the heart of the Sea  
 Hearted  
*Exod.* 28.3. all that are wise hearted  
 See chap. 31.6. & 35.10. 25. & 36.  
 1.2.8.  
 35.22. as were willing hearted  
*Deut.* 20.8. fearefull and faint hearted  
*2. Chr.* 13.7. was young & tender hearted  
*Psal.* 76.5. the stout hearted are spoiled  
*Isai.* 24.7. all the merry hearted doth sigh  
 61.1. to bind vp the broken hearted  
*Ezek.* 3.7. impudent and hard hearted  
 Heart  
*Gen.* 18.6. made cakes vpon the hearth  
*Isai.* 30.14. take fire from the hearth  
*Jer.* 36.22. was a fire on the hearth  
 23. the fire that was on the hearth  
*Zech.* 12.6. like an hearth on the fire  
 Hearts  
*Gen.* 18.5. comfort ye your hearts  
*Exod.* 14.17. I will harden the hearts  
 31.6. in the hearts of all that are wise  
*Leuit.* 26.36. a faintnes into their hearts  
 14. if their vncircumcised hearts  
*Deut.* 32.46. set your hearts vnto all  
*Ios.* 11.20. of the L. to harden their hearts  
*Iudg.* 9.3. their hearts inclined to follow  
 16.25. when their hearts were merrie  
 19.22. making their hearts merrie  
*1. Sa.* 6.6. why do ye harden your hearts  
 Egyptians—hardened their hearts  
 7.3. with all your hearts  
 10.26. whose hearts God had  
*2. Sam.* 15.6. stole the hearts of the  
 13. the hearts of the men of Israel  
*1. Ki.* 8.39. thou only knowest the hearts  
*1. Chro.* 28.9. the L. searcheth all hearts  
*2. Chro.* 6.14. with all their hearts  
 30. thou only knowest the hearts  
 11.16. such as set their hearts to seeke  
 20.33. not yet prepared their hearts  
*Psa.* 28.3. mischief is in their hearts  
 33.15. he fashioneth their hearts  
 74.8. they said in their hearts  
 81.12. to their owne hearts lusts  
 50.12. we may apply our hearts  
 125.4. that are vpright in their hearts  
*Pro.* 15.11. the hearts of the children of  
 17.3. the Lord trieth the hearts  
 21.2. the Lord ponders the hearts  
 31.6. that be of heauie hearts  
*Isai.* 44.18. and their hearts that they  
*Jer.* 31.33. and write it in their hearts  
 32.40. I'll put my feare in their hearts  
 42.20. ye dissembled in your hearts  
 48.41. the mighty mens hearts in  
*Ezek.* 13.2. out of their owne hearts  
 32.9. will vex the hearts of many  
 Dan.

H E A

Dan. 11.27. both these kings *bearts*  
 Haj. 7.2. not in their *hearts*  
 Zech. 7.12. made their *hearts* as an  
 8.17. imagine euill in your *hearts*  
*Hearty*  
 Pro. 27.9. by *hearty* counsell  
*Heat*  
 Gen. 8.22. and cold and *heat*  
 18.1. in the *heat* of the day  
 Deut. 2.24. the *heat* of this  
 32.24. with burning *heat*  
 1. Sam. 11.11. till the *heat* of the day  
 2. Sam. 4.5. about the *heat* of the day  
 1. King. 1.1. but he gate no *heat*  
 2. that my Lord —may get *heat*  
 Job 24.19. drought and *heat*  
 30.30. my bones are burnt with *heat*  
 Psal 19.6. from the *heat* thereof  
 Eccles. 4.11. then they haue *heat*  
 Isai. 4.6. in the day time from the *heat*  
 18.4. like a cleare *heat* vpon herbs  
 in the *heat* of haruest  
 25.4. a shadow from the *heat*  
 5. the *heat* with the shadow of  
 49.10. nor shall the *heat* nor Sun  
 Ier. 17.8. not see when the *heat*  
 36.30. in the day to the *heat*  
 51.39. in their *heat* I will make  
 Ezek. 3.14. in the *heat* of my spirit  
 Dan. 3.19. should *heat* the furnace  
 more than it was wont to be *heat*

*Heath*

Ier. 17.6. he shall be like the *heath*  
 48.6. like the *heath* in the wilderneffe

*Heathen*

Leuit. 25.44. shall be of the *heathen*  
 26.33. you among the *heathen*  
 38. shall perish among the *heathen*  
 Deut. 4.27. few—among the *heathen*  
 2. Sam. 22.44. the head of the *heathen*  
 50. among the *heathen*  
 2. King. 17.15. went after the *heathen*  
 1. Chro. 16.24. among the *heathen*  
 35. deliuer vs from the *heathen*  
 2. Chro. 20.6. kingdome of the *heathen*  
 33.2. abominations of the *heathen*  
 36.14. abominations of the *heathen*  
 Neh. 5.9. the reproch of the *heathen*  
 17. from among the *heathen*  
 6.6. reported among the *heathen*  
 16. and all the *heathen*  
 Psal. 2.1. why doe the *heathen* rage  
 8. shall giue thee the *heathen*  
 9.5. thou hast rebuked the *heathen*  
 15. the *heathen* are sunke downe  
 19. let the *heathen* be iudged  
 10.16. the *heathen* are perished  
 18.43. the head of the *heathen*  
 49. among the *heathen*  
 33.10. the counsell of the *heathen*  
 44.2. driue our the *heathen*  
 14. a by-word among the *heathen*  
 46. the *heathen* raged  
 10. exalte I among the *heathen*  
 47.8. God raignes ouer the *heathen*

H E A

59.5. to visite all the *heathen*  
 8. shalt laue all the *heathen*  
 78.55. he cast out the *heathen*  
 79.1. the *heathen* are come into  
 6 thy wrath wpon the *heathen*  
 10. why should the *heathen*  
 80.8. cast out the *heathen*  
 94.10. that chastiseth the *heathen*  
 96.2. his glory among the *heathen*  
 10. say among the *heathen*  
 98.2. in the fight of the *heathen*  
 102.15. the *heathen* shall feare  
 105.44. the lauds of the *heathen*  
 105.35. mingled among the *heathen*  
 41. into the hand of the *heathen*  
 47. from among the *heathen*  
 110.6. shall iudge among the *heathen*  
 111.6. heritage of the *heathen*  
 126.2. said they among the *heathen*  
 135.15. the idols of the *heathen*  
 149.7. vengeance on the *heathen*  
 Isai. 16.8. the lords of the *heathen*  
 Ier. 9.16. among the *heathen*  
 10.2. not the way of the *heathen*  
 the *heathen* are dismaid  
 25. thy fury vpon the *heathen*  
 18.13. aske ye among the *heathen*  
 49.14.15. sent vnto the *heathen*  
 15. small among the *heathen*  
 Lam. 1.3. dwels among the *heathen*  
 10. the *heathen* entred into the  
 4.15. they said among the *heathen*  
 20. shall liue among the *heathen*  
 Ezek. 7.24. I will bring the worst of the  
*heathen*  
 11.12. the manners of the *heathen*  
 16. farre off among the *heathen*  
 16.14. torth among the *heathen*  
 20.9. polluted before the *heathen*  
 22. in the sight of the *heathen*  
 23. them among the *heathen*  
 32. we will be as the *heathen*  
 41. in you before the *heathen*  
 22.4. a reproch vnto the *heathen*  
 16. in the sight of the *heathen*  
 27.30. a whoring after the *heathen*  
 25.7. for a spoyle to the *heathen*  
 8. like vnto all the *heathen*  
 28.25. in the sight of the *heathen*  
 31.11. mighty one o' the *heathen*  
 34.28. a prey to the *heathen*  
 29. the shame of the *heathen*  
 36.3. the residue of the *heathen*  
 5. the residue of the *heathen*  
 7. the *heathen* that are about you  
 15. the shame of the *heathen*  
 19. them among the *heathen*  
 20. they entred vnto the *heathen*  
 21. profaned among the *heathen*  
 See verse 22.23.  
 23. the *heathen* shall know that  
 24. from the *heathen*  
 30. among the *heathen*  
 36. the *heathen* that are left  
 37.21. from among the *heathen*  
 28. the *heathen* shall know  
 38.16. that the *heathen* may know

H E A

39.21. my glory among the *heathen*  
 all the *heathen* shall see my  
 28. among the *heathen*  
 Ioel 2.17. that the *heathen* should rule  
 19. a reproch among the *heathen*  
 3.11. come all ye *heathen*  
 12. let the *heathen* be wakened  
 fir to iudge all the *heathen*  
 Amos 9.12. and of all the *heathen*  
 Obad. 1. is sent among the *heathen*  
 2. small among the *heathen*  
 15. neere vpon all the *heathen*  
 16. so shall all the *heathen*  
 Mich. 5.15. fury vpon the *heathen*  
 Hab. 1.5. behold ye, among the *heathen*  
 3.12. didst threth the *heathen*  
 Zeph. 2.11. all the Iles of the *heathen*  
 Hag. 2.22. kingdomes of the *heathen*  
 Zech. 1.15. displeas'd with the *heathen*  
 8.13. a curse among the *heathen*  
 9.10. speake peace to the *heathen*  
 14.14. wealth of all the *heathen*  
 18. will smite the *heathen*  
 Mal. 1.11. great among the *heathen*  
 14. dreadfull among the *heathen*  
*Heaue offering*  
 Exod. 29.27. of the *heauē offering*  
 28. it is an *heauē offering*  
 it shall be an *heauē offering*  
 euen their *heauē offering*  
 Leuit. 7.32. for an *heauē offering* of the  
 Num. 18.24. as an *heauē offering*  
 29. offer euery *heauē offering*  
 31.41. was the Lords *heauē offering*  
 Deut. 12.11. *heauē offering* of your hand  
*Heauē offerings*  
 Num. 18.19. all the *heauē offerings*  
*Heauē shoulder*  
 Leuit. 7.34. and the *heauē shoulder*  
 See ch. 10.14. Num. 6.20.  
*Heaued*  
 Exod. 29.27. which is *heaued* vp  
 Num. 18.30. haue *heaued* the best  
 32. when ye haue *heaued* from  
*Heauen*  
 Gen. 1.1. God created the *heauen*  
 8. called the firmament *heauen*  
 9. let the waters vnder *heauen*  
 6.17. from vnder *heauen*  
 7.19. were vnder the whole *heauen*  
 23. and the fowle of the *heauen*  
 8.2. the raine from *heauen* was  
 11.4. may reach to *heauen*  
 14.9. possessor of *heauen* and earth  
 22. possessor of *heauen* and earth  
 15.5. look now towards *heauen*  
 19.24. from the Lord out of *heauen*  
 21.17. called to Hagar out of *heauen*  
 24.3. by the Lord, the God of *heauen*  
 7. the Lord God of *heauen*  
 28.12. it reached to *heauen*  
 17. this is the gate of *heauen*  
 49.25. with blessings of *heauen*  
 Exod. 9.8. it toward the *heauen*  
 16.4. I will raine bread from *heauen*  
 17.14. from vnder *heauen*  
 20.4. that

20.4. that is in *heauen* above  
 22. talked with you from *heauen*  
 24.10. as it were the body of *heauen*  
*Leuit.* 26.19. make your *heauen* as yron  
*Deut.* 3.24. what God is there in *heauen*  
 4.11. vnto the midst of *heauen*.  
 19. lift vp thine eyes to *heauen*  
     vnder the whole *heauen*  
 32. from the one side of *heauen*  
 5.8. that is in *heauen* above  
 9.1. and fenced vp to *heauen*  
 14. their name from vnder *heauen*  
 10.14. behold the *heauen* and the  
     *heauen* of *heavens* is the Lords  
 See the like, *1. King.* 8.27. & *2. Chro.* 2.  
 6. & *6. 18. Neh.* 9.6.  
 11.21. as the dayes of *heauen*  
 25.19. from vnder *heauen*  
 26.15. looke downe from *heauen*  
 28.12. the *heauen* to giue the raine  
 23. the *heauen* that is ouer thy  
 24. from *heauen* shali it come  
 29.20. his name from vnder *heauen*  
 30.12. it is not in *heauen*  
     goe vp for vs to *heauen*  
 19. I call *heauen* & earth to record  
 32.40. I lift vp my hand to *heauen*  
 33.13. for the precious things of *heauen*  
     *uen*  
 26. who rideth vpon the *heauen*  
*Iosh.* 2.11. he is God in *heauen* above  
 8.20. ascended vp to *heauen*  
 10.11. great stones from *heauen*  
 13. stood still in the midst of *heauen*  
*Iudg.* 5.20. they fought from *heauen*  
 13.20. went vp towards *heauen*  
*1. Sa.* 2.10. out of *heauen* shal he thunder  
 5.12. the crie went vp to *heauen*  
*2. Sam.* 18.9. betweene the *heauen* and  
 21.10. on them out of *heauen*  
 22.8. the foundation of *heauen*  
 14. the Lord thundred from *heauen*  
*1. King.* 8.23. no God like thee in *heauen*  
 30. heare thou in *heauen* thy  
 18.45. and the *heauen* was black  
*2. King.* 2.1. *Elijah* into *heauen*  
 11. by a whirlewind into *heauen*  
 14.27. of *Israel* from vnder *heauen*  
*1. Chro.* 21.26. answered him from *heauen*  
 29.11. all that is in *heauen* and earth  
*2. Chro.* 6.13. his hands towards *heauen*  
 20.6. art not thou God in *heauen*?  
 28.9. that reacheth vp to *heauen*  
*Ezra* 5.11. the God of *heauen*  
 So called *vers.* 12. *ch.* 6.9.10. *Neh.* 1.4.  
 5. & 2.4.20  
*Neh.* 9.27. hearest them from *heauen*  
*Iob* 1.16. is fallen from *heauen*  
 2.12. on their heads towards *heauen*  
 11.8. it is as high as *heauen*  
 16.19. my witnesse is in *heauen*  
 20.27. the *heauen* shall reueale his  
 22.12. in the height of *heauen*?  
 14. walkes in the circuit of *heauen*  
 26.11. the pillars of *heauen* tremble  
 28.24. seeth vnder the whole *heauen*  
 37.3. vnder the whole *heauen*

38.29. the hoary frost of *heauen*  
 33. the ordinances of *heauen*?  
 37. the bottles of *heauen*  
 41.11. is vnder the whole *heauen*  
*Psal.* 11.4. the Lords throne is in *heauen*  
 19.6. is from the end of the *heauen*  
 20.6. from his holy *heauen*  
 57.3. he shall send from *heauen*  
 69.34. let *heauen* and earth praise  
 73.25. whom haue I in *heauen*  
 76.8. to be heard from *heauen*  
 77.18. thunder was in the *heauen*  
 78.23. opened the doores of *heauen*  
 24. of the corne of *heauen*  
 26. to blow in the *heauen*  
 89.37. faithfull witnesse in *heauen*  
 102.19. from *heauen* did the Lord  
 103.11. as the *heauen* is high  
 105.40. with the bread of *heauen*  
 107.26. they mount vp to *heauen*  
 113.6. the things that are in *heauen*  
 115.15. which made *heauen* and  
 119.89. thy word is setled in *heauen*  
 135.6. did he in *heauen* and earth  
 136.28. vnto the God of *heauen*  
 147.8. who couereth the *heauen*  
 13. about the earth and *heauen*  
*Pro.* 23.5. as an Eagle toward *heauen*  
 25.3. the *heauen* for height  
 30.4. hath ascended into *heauen*  
*Eccles.* 1.13. that are done vnder *heauen*  
 2.3. should doe vnder the *heauen*  
 3.1. euery purpose vnder *heauen*  
 5.2. for God is in *heauen*  
*Isai.* 13.5. from the end of *heauen*  
 14.12. how art thou fallen from *heauen*  
 34.5. shalbe bathed in *heauen*  
 40.12. the *heauen* with a span  
 49.13. sing, O *heauen*  
 55.10. and the snow from *heauen*  
 66.1. the *heauen* is my throne  
*1. Cor.* 7.18. to the Queene of *heauen*  
 8.7. yea, the Storke of the *heauen*  
 10.2. at the signes of *heauen*  
 23.24. do not I fill *heauen* and earth  
 33.25. the ordinances of *heauen* and  
 49.36. the foure quarters of *heauen*  
 51.48. then the *heauen* and the earth  
 53. should mount vp to *heauen*  
*Lam.* 2.1. from *heauen* to the earth  
 3.50. and behold from *heauen*  
 4.19. than the Eagles of *heauen*  
*Eze.* 8.3. between the earth & the *heauen*  
 32.7. I will couer the *heauen*  
 8. the bright lights of *heauen*  
*Dan.* 4.20. reached vnto the *heauen*  
 22. reacheth vnto *heauen*  
 31. fell a voice from *heauen*  
 37. and honour the K. of *heauen*  
 5.23. against the Lord of *heauen*  
 6.27. signes and wonders in *heauen*  
 9.12. for vnder the whole *heauen*  
 11.4. toward the 4. winds of *heauen*  
*Amos* 9.2. they climb vp to *heauen*  
 6. his stories in the *heauen*  
*Jonah* 1.9. I feare the L. God of *heauen*  
*Mag.* 1.10. therefore the *heauen* ouer you

*Zeeb.* 5.9. the earth and the *heauen*  
 See the words *Foules*, *Hof*, *Made*,  
 and *Starres*  
     *Heavens*  
*Gen.* 2.1. thus the *heavens* and the earth  
 4. the generations of the *heavens*  
 made the earth and the *heavens*  
*Deut.* 32.1. giue eare O ye *heavens*  
 33.28. his *heavens* shall drop  
*Iudg.* 5.4. the *heavens* dropped  
 16.31. let the *heavens* be glad  
*Ezra* 9.6. growne vp to the *heavens*  
*Iob* 9.8. which spreads out the *heavens*  
 14.12. till the *heavens* be no more  
 15.15. the *heavens* are not cleane  
 20.6. mount vp to the *heavens*  
 26.13. he hath garnished the *heavens*  
 35.5. looke vnto the *heavens*  
*Psal.* 2.4. he that sits in the *heavens*  
 8.1. thy glory about the *heavens*  
 3. when I consider thy *heavens*  
 18.13. thundred in the *heavens*  
 36.5. thy mercy is in the *heavens*  
 50.4. he shall call to the *heavens*  
 6. the *heavens* shall declare his  
 57.5. exalted about the *heavens*  
 10. is great vnto the *heavens*  
 68.4. that rideth vpon the *heavens*  
 8. the *heavens* also dropped  
 33. rideth on the *heaven* of *heavens*  
 73.9. their mouth against the *heavens*  
 89.2. establish in the very *heavens*  
 5. the *heavens* shall praise thy  
 11. the *heavens* are thine  
 96.11. let the *heavens* reioyce  
 102.25. the *heavens* are the worke  
 103.19. his throne in the *heavens*  
 104.2. stretchest out the *heavens*  
 108.5. exalted about the *heavens*  
 115.3. our God is in the *heavens*  
 16. the *heaven*, euen the *heavens*  
 123.1. that dwellest in the *heavens*  
 144.5. bow thy *heavens* O Lord  
 148.1. from the *heavens*  
 4. ye *heaven* of *heavens*  
     waters that be about the *heavens*  
*Pro.* 3.19. established the *heavens*  
 8.27. he prepared the *heavens*  
*Isai.* 1.2. heare, O *heavens*  
 5.30. is darkened in the *heavens*  
 13.13. I will shake the *heavens*  
 34.4. the *heavens* shalbe rouled  
 40.22. stretcheth out the *heavens*  
 44.23. sing O *heavens*  
 24. stretcheth forth the *heavens*  
 45.8. drop downe, ye *heavens*  
 48.13. hath spanned the *heavens*  
 50.3. I cloath the *heavens*  
 51.6. lift your eyes to the *heavens*  
     the *heavens* shall vanish  
 16. that I may plant the *heavens*  
 55.9. as the *heavens* are higher  
 64.1. thou wouldst rent the *heavens*  
 65.17. I create new *heavens*  
 66.22. for as the new *heavens*  
*1. Jer.* 2.12. be astonished, O ye *heavens*  
 4.23. and the *heavens*, and they had

H E A

H E B

H E E

25. all the birds of the *heavens*  
 28. and the *heavens* above bee  
 10. 11. from vnder these *heavens*  
 13. of the waters in the *heavens*  
 14. 22. can the *heavens* giue showres  
 51. 16. of waters in the *heavens*  
*Lam.* 3. 41. vnto God in the *heavens*  
 66. from vnder the *heavens* of the  
*Ezek.* 1. 1. the *heavens* were opened  
*Dan.* 4. 26. that the *heavens* doe rule  
*Hof.* 2. 21. I will heare the *heavens*  
*Ioel* 2. 30. shew wonders in the *heavens*  
 3. 16. the *heavens* and the earth shall  
*Hab.* 3. 3. his glory covered the *heavens*  
*Hag.* 2. 6. I will shake the *heavens*  
 21. I will shake the *heavens*  
*Zech.* 6. 5. the foure spirits of the *heavens*  
 8. 12. the *heavens* shall giue their dew  
 12. 1. stretcheth forth the *heavens*  
 See the word *Heauen*

*Heauie*

*Exod.* 17. 12. Moses hands were *heauie*  
 18. 18. this thing is too *heauie* for thee  
*Num.* 11. 14. it is too *heauie* for me  
*1. Sam.* 4. 18. an old man, and *heauie*  
 5. 6. the hand of the L. was *heauie* on  
 11. the hand of God was very *heauie*  
*2. Sam.* 14. 26. his haire was *heauie* on  
*1. King.* 12. 4. and his *heauie* yoke  
 10. made our yoke *heauie*  
 11. lade you with a *heauie* yoke  
 See *2. Chro.* 10. 4.  
*1. King.* 20. 43. went to his house, *heauie*  
 21. 4. *heauie* and displeas'd  
*Iob* 33. 7. nor shall my hand be *heauie*  
*Psal.* 32. 4. thy hand was *heauie*  
 38. 4. as an *heauie* burden  
 they are too *heauie* for me  
*Pro.* 25. 20. sing songs to an *heauie* heart  
 27. 3. a stone is *heauie*  
 31. 6. that be of *heauie* hearts  
*Isai.* 6. 10. make their eares *heauie*  
 24. 20. shall be *heauie* on it  
 30. 27. the burden thereof is *heauie*  
 47. 1. were *heauie* laden  
 58. 6. to vndoe the *heauie* burdens  
 59. 1. nor his eare *heauie*  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hath made my chaine *heauie*  
*Heauier*

*Iob* 6. 3. it would be *heauier* than the  
 23. 2. my stroke is *heauier*  
*Pro.* 27. 3. is *heauier* than them both

*Heauily*

*Exod.* 14. 25. draue them *heauily*  
*Psal.* 35. 14. I bowed downe *heauily*  
*Isai.* 47. 6. very *heauily* laid the  
*Heauines*

*Ezra* 9. 5. rose vp from my *heauines*  
*Iob* 9. 27. I will leaue off my *heauines*  
*Psal.* 119. 28. melteth for *heauines*  
*Pro.* 10. 1. son is the *heauines* of his  
 12. 25. *heauines* in the heart  
 14. 13. of that mirth is *heauines*  
*Isai.* 29. 2. shall be in *heauines*  
 61. 3. for the spirit of *heauines*

*Heber Heberites*

*Gen.* 46. 17. *Heber*, and Malchiel  
*Num.* 26. 45. of *Heber* the family  
 of the *Heberites*  
*Judg.* 4. 11. now *Heber* the Kenite, which  
 17. Iael the wife of *Heber*  
 the house of *Heber* the Kenite  
 21. then Iael, *Hebers* wife  
 5. 24. the wife of *Heber* the Kenite  
*1. Chro.* 4. 18. and *Heber* the father of  
 7. 32. *Heber* begat Iaphlet  
 See the word *Eber*

*Hebrew Hebrewes*

*Gen.* 14. 13. told Abram the *Hebrew*  
 39. 14. he hath brought in an *Hebrew*  
 17. the *Hebrew* seruant which thou  
 40. 15. the land of the *Hebrews*  
 41. 12. a young man an *Hebrew*  
*Exod.* 1. 15. to the *Hebrew* Midwiues  
 2. 6. of the *Hebrewes* children  
 11. smiting an *Hebrew*  
 13. two men of the *Hebrewes*  
 21. 2. if thou buy an *Hebrew* seruant  
*Deut.* 15. 12. if thy brother an *Hebrew*  
*Ier.* 34. 9. being an *Hebrew*  
 14. his brother an *Hebrew*  
*1. Sam.* 4. 6. in the camp of the *Hebrewes*  
 9. be not seruants to the *Hebrewes*  
 13. 3. let the *Hebrewes* heare  
 7. some of the *Hebrewes* went ouer  
 19. lest the *Hebrewes* make them  
 14. 11. the *Hebrewes* come forth of  
 21. the *Hebrewes* that were with  
 29. 3. what do these *Hebrewes* here?  
*Ier.* 34. 9. being an *Hebrew*  
*Hebrewesse*  
*Ier.* 34. 9. or an *Hebrewesse*

*Hebrew woman Hebrew women*

*Exod.* 1. 16. to the *Hebrew* women  
 19. because the *Hebrew* women are  
 2. 7. a nurse of the *Hebrew* women  
*Deut.* 15. 12. or an *Hebrew* woman  
*Hebron*  
*Gen.* 13. 18. which is *Hebron*  
 23. 2. the same is *Hebron.* vers. 19  
 35. 27. which is *Hebron*  
 37. 14. out of the vale of *Hebron*  
*Num.* 13. 22. and came vnto *Hebron*  
 now *Hebron* was built

*Iosh.* 10. 36. Israel with him vnto *Hebron*  
 39. as he had done to *Hebron*  
 14. 13. gaue vnto Caleb — *Hebron*  
 14. *Hebron* — became the inheritance  
 15. 54. which is *Hebron*  
 19. 28. *Hebron* and Rehob  
 20. 7. which is *Hebron*  
*Judg.* 1. 10. that dwelt in *Hebron*  
 now the name of *Hebron*

16. 3. that is before *Hebron*  
*1. Sam.* 30. 31. which were in *Hebron*  
*2. Sam.* 2. 1. and he said vnto *Hebron*  
 11. *Dauid* was king in *Hebron*  
 32. and they came to *Hebron*  
 3. 2. were sonnes borne in *Hebron*  
 5. were borne to *Dauid* in *Hebron*

19. in the eares of *Dauid* in *Hebron*  
 32. they buried Abner in *Hebron*  
 4. 12. ouer the poole in *Hebron*  
 Sepulchre of Abner, in *Hebron*  
 5. 3. came to the king to *Hebron*  
 5. in *Hebron* he reigned ouer  
 13. after he was come from *Hebron*  
 15. 10. Absalom reigneth in *Hebron*  
*1. King.* 2. 11. reigned he in *Hebron*  
*1. Chro.* 3. 4. borne to him in *Hebron*  
 6. 55. and they gaue them *Hebron*  
 57. *Hebron* the citie of refuge  
 11. 1. to *Dauid* vnto *Hebron*  
*Hebron*, a proper name  
*Exod.* 6. 18. *Hebron*, and Vzziel  
*Num.* 3. 19. *Hebron*, and Vzziel  
*1. Chro.* 2. 42. Maretha the father of *Hebron*  
 43. and the sonnes of *Hebron*  
 15. 9. of the sonnes of *Hebron*  
*Hebronites*

*Num.* 3. 27. the family of the *Hebronites*  
 26. 58. the family of the *Hebronites*  
*1. Chro.* 26. 30. and of the *Hebronites*

*Hedge Hedged*

*Iob* 1. 10. hast thou not made an *hedge*  
 3. 23. hath *hedged* in  
*Pro.* 15. 19. is an *hedge* of thornes  
*Eccles.* 10. 8. who so breaketh an *hedge*  
*Isai.* 5. 5. I will take away the *hedge*  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hath *hedged* me about  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. nor made vp the *hedge*  
 22. 30. that should make vp the *hedge*  
*Hof.* 2. 6. I will *hedge* vp thy way  
*Mich.* 7. 4. sharper than a thorne *hedge*

*Hedges*

*Psal.* 89. 40. taken down all his *hedges*  
*Ier.* 49. 3. to and fro by the *hedges*

*Hee*

See the word *Goat* &c.

*Heed*

*Gen.* 31. 29. take thou *heed*  
*2. King.* 10. 3. Iehu tooke no *heed* to  
*Pro.* 17. 4. giue *heed* to false lips  
*Eccles.* 12. 9. he gaue good *heed*  
*Isai.* 21. 7. hearkened — with much *heed*  
*Ier.* 18. 18. let vs not giue *heed* to  
 19. giue *heed* to me O Lord

*Heele Heeles*

*Gen.* 3. 15. thou shalt bruise his *heele*  
 49. 17. that biteth the horse *heeles*  
 25. 26. tooke hold on Esaus *heele*  
*Iob* 13. 27. on the *heeles* of my feete  
 18. 9. shal take him by the *heele*  
*Psal.* 41. 9. hath lift vp his *heele*  
 49. 5. the iniquitie of my *heeles*  
*Hof.* 12. 3. tooke his brother by the *heele*  
*Ier.* 13. 22. and thy *heeles* made bare

*Heifer*

*Gen.* 15. 9. take me an *beifer*  
*Num.* 19. 2. they bring thee a red *beifer*  
 5. one shall burne the *beifer*  
*Deut.* 21. 2. Elders — shall take an *beifer*  
 4. shall bring downe the *beifer*  
 6. wash their hands ouer the *beifer*  
*Iudg.*



H E I

H E L

H E L

*Judg.* 11.18. not plowed with my heifer  
*1.Sam.* 16.2. take an heifer  
*Ier.* 46.20. a very faire heifer  
 48.34. as an heifer of 3.yeere old  
 50.11. as the heifer at grasse  
*Hof.* 4.16. as a backsliding heifer  
 10.11. Ephraim is as an heifer

Hegai

*Esth.* 2.8. to the custody of Hegai, ch. 2.3.  
 15. what Hegai the Ks. chamberlain

Hege

*Esth.* 2.3. to the custody of Hege

Height Heights

*1.Sam.* 16.7. the height of his stature  
*1.King.* 6.26. height of the one cherub  
*2.King.* 25.17. the height of one pillar  
*2.Chro.* 3.3.14. a very great height  
*Iob* 22.12. height of the heauen?  
 height of the starres  
*Psal.* 102.19. height of his Sanctuarie  
 148.1. praise him in the heights  
*Pro.* 25.3. the heauen for height  
*Isai.* 7.11. the height about  
 14.14. ascend about the heights  
 37.24. height of the mountaines  
*Ier.* 31.12. in the height of Sion  
 49.16. the height of the hill  
 51.53. the height of her strength  
 52.21. the height of one pillar  
 22. the height of one chapter  
*Ezek.* 17.23. the height of Israel  
 19.11. appeared in her height  
 31.5. his height was exalted  
 See verse 10.14.  
 32.5. the valleyes with thy height  
 40.5. the height of one reede  
 41.8. the height of the house  
*Dan.* 4.10. the height thereof was  
 See verse 11.20.  
*Amos* 2.9. whose height was like  
 the height of the Cedars  
 See the word *Cubri*

Heinous

*Iob* 31.11. this is an heinous crime  
 Heire Heires  
*Gen.* 15.3. is mine heire  
 4. shall not be thine heire  
 shall be thine heire  
 21.10. not be heire with my sonne  
*2.Sam.* 14.7. we will destroy the heire  
*Pro.* 30.23. heire to her mistresse  
*Ier.* 49.1. hath he no heire  
 2. then shall Israel be heire  
 that were his heires  
*Mich.* 1.15. bring an heire to thee  
 Helab  
*1.Chro.* 4.5. Helab, and Naarah  
 Helam  
*2.Sam.* 10.16. they came to Helam  
 17. and came to Helam  
 Helbon  
*Ezek.* 27.18. in the wine of Helbon  
 Held  
*Exod.* 17.11. Moses held vp his hand  
*Judg.* 16.26. held him by the hand

*Ruth* 3.15. and when she held it  
*1.King.* 8.65. Solomon held a feast  
*Neh.* 4.16. held both the speares  
 17. held a weapon  
 21. held the speares  
*Esth.* 5.2. held out to Esther  
 8.4. held out the golden scepter  
*Iob* 23.11. hath held his steps  
*Psal.* 32.9. whose mouth must be held  
 94.18. thy mercy—held me vp  
*Cant* 3.4.1 held him, and would not  
 7.5. the king is held in the  
*Ier.* 50.33. held them fast  
 Held his peace  
*Gen.* 24.21. held his peace  
*Leuit* 10.3. and Aaron held his peace  
*Num.* 30.7. and held his peace  
 See verse 11.14.  
*1.Sam.* 10.27. he held his peace  
*2.King.* 18.36. the people held their peace  
*Neh.* 5.8. then held they their peace  
*Iob* 29.10. the Nobles held their peace  
*Psal.* 39.2. I held my peace  
*Isai.* 36.21. they held their peace  
 Held my tongue  
*Esth.* 7.4. I had held my tongue  
 Heldai  
*Zech.* 6.10. euen of Heldai  
 Heleb  
*2.Sam.* 23.29. Heleb the sonne of  
 Helek Helekites  
*Num.* 26.30. of Helek the family  
 of the Helekites  
*Iosh.* 17.2. the children of Helak  
 Helaph  
*Iosh.* 19.33. their coast was from Heleph  
 Heles  
*2.Sam.* 23.26. Heles the Paltite  
*1.Chro.* 2.39. begat Heles, and Heles  
 Helkab  
*Iosh.* 19.25. their border was Helkab  
 21.31. Helkab with her suburbs  
 Helkab-Hazzurim  
*2.Sam.* 2.16. Helkab-Hazzurim  
 Helam  
*Zech.* 6.14. the crowns shalbe to Helam  
 Hell  
*Deut.* 32.22. burn to the lowest hell  
*2.Sam.* 22.6. the sorrowes of hell  
*Iob* 11.8. deeper then hell  
 26.6. hell is naked before him  
*Psal.* 9.17. shall be turned into hell  
 16.10. not leaue my soule in hell  
 18.5. the sorrowes of hell  
 55.15. goe downe quicke into hell  
 86.13. from the lowest hell  
 116.3. the paines of hell  
 139.8. if I make my bed in hell  
*Pro.* 5.5. take hold on hell  
 7.27. is the way to hell  
 9.18. are in the depths of hell  
 15.11. hell and destruction are  
 24. depart from hell beneath  
 22.14. deliuer his soule from hell  
 27.20. hell and destruction are  
*Isai.* 5.14. hell hath enlarged her selfe  
 14.9. hell from beneath is

15. be brought downe to hell  
 28.15. with hell are we at  
 18. your agreement with hell  
 57.9. debase thy selfe to hell  
*Ezek.* 31.16. cast him downe to hell  
 17. that went downe into hell  
 32.21. out of the midst of hell  
 27. are gone downe to hell  
*Amos* 9.2. they digge into hell  
*Iona* 2.2. out of the belly of hell  
*Hab.* 2.5. inlargeth his desire as hell  
 Helmet Helmetes  
*1.Sam.* 17.5. an helmet of brasse  
 38. he put an helmet of brasse  
*2.Chro.* 26.14. speares and helmetes  
*Isai.* 59.17. an helmet of saluation  
*Ier.* 46.4. stand forth with your helmetes  
*Ezek.* 23.24. helmet round about  
 27.10. the shield and helmet  
 38.5. with shield and helmet

Helon

See the word Eliab

Helpe

*Gen.* 2.18. I will make him an helpe  
 20. an helpe meete for him  
*Exod.* 18.4. was my helpe  
 23.5. wouldest forbeare to helpe  
 shalt surely helpe with him  
*Deut.* 22.4. shalt surely helpe him  
 32.38. let them rise and helpe you  
 33.7. and be thou an helpe to  
 26. on heauen for thy helpe  
 29. the shield of thy helpe  
*Iosh.* 1.14. and helpe them  
 10.4. come to me and helpe me  
 6 saue vs, and helpe vs  
*Judg.* 5.23. to the helpe of the Lord  
 to the helpe of the Lord  
*1.Sam.* 11.9. ye shall haue helpe  
*2.Sam.* 10.11. thou shalt helpe me  
 I will come and helpe thee  
 14.4. helpe, O King  
*2.King.* 6.26. helpe my Lord O king  
 27. if the Lord doe not helpe thee  
 whence shall I helpe thee?  
*1.Chro.* 12.17. be come—to helpe me  
 22. to Dauid to helpe him  
*2.Chro.* 14.11. helpe vs, O Lord our God  
 19.2. helpe the vngodly  
 20.9. thou wilt heare and helpe  
 25.8. God hath power to helpe  
 26.13. to helpe the king against  
 28.16. to helpe him  
 23. the gods of—Assyria helpe them  
 that they may helpe me  
 29.34. the Leuites did helpe them  
 32.3. they did helpe him  
 8. with vs is the Lord—to helpe vs  
*Ezra* 1.4. the men of his place helpe  
 8.22. to helpe vs against the  
*Iob* 6.12. is not my helpe in me?  
 8.20. nor will he helpe the euil doers  
 29.12. that had none to helpe him  
 31.21. my helpe in the gate  
*Psal.* 3.2. no helpe for him in God  
 12.1. helpe Lord, for the

20.2. send thee *helpe* from the  
 22.11. there is none to *helpe*  
 19. hast thee to *helpe* me  
 27.9. thou hast beene my *helpe*  
 33.30. he is our *helpe* and our  
 35.2. and stand for my *helpe*  
 37.40. the Lord shall *helpe* them  
 38.22. make hast to *helpe* me  
 40.17. thou art my *helpe*  
 42.5. the *helpe* of his countenance  
 44.26. arise for our *helpe*  
 46.1. a very present *helpe* in trouble  
 5. God shall *helpe* her  
 59.4. awake to *helpe* me  
 60.11. giue vs *helpe* against  
 for vaine is the *helpe* of man  
 So Psal. 108.12.  
 63.7. thou hast beene my *helpe*  
 70.1. make hast to *helpe* me  
 5. thou art my *helpe* and  
 71.12. make hast to *helpe* me  
 79.9. *helpe* vs O God of our  
 89.19. I haue laid *helpe* on one  
 94.17. vnlesse the L. had bin my *helpe*  
 107.12. there was none to *helpe*  
 109.26. *helpe* me O Lord my God  
 115.9. he is their *helpe* and their  
 118.7. with them that *helpe* me  
 119.86. *helpe* thou me  
 173. let thine hand *helpe* me  
 175. let thy iudgements *helpe* me  
 121.1. whence commeth my *helpe*  
 2. my *helpe* commeth from the  
 124.8. our *helpe* is in the Name of  
 146.3. in whom there is no *helpe*  
*Eccles.* 4. 10. not another to *helpe*  
*Isai.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *helpe*?  
 20.6. whither we flee for *helpe*, to  
 30.5. nor be an *helpe*, nor  
 7. the Egyptians shall *helpe* in vaine  
 31.1. goe downe to Egypt for *helpe*  
 2. against the *helpe* of them that  
 41.10. I will *helpe* thee  
 So verse 13.14.  
 44.2. which will *helpe* thee  
 50.7. the Lord, God will *helpe* me  
 9. the Lord God will *helpe* me  
 63.5. there was none to *helpe*  
*Ier.* 37.7. is come forth to *helpe* you  
*Lam.* 1.7. and none did *helpe* her  
 4.17. failed for our vaine *helpe*  
*Ezek.* 12. 14. about him to *helpe* him  
 32.21. with them that *helpe* him  
*Dan.* 10. 13. came to *helpe* me  
 11.34. holpen with a little *helpe*  
 45. none shall *helpe* him  
*Hos.* 13.9. in me is thy *helpe*

## Helped

*Exod.* 2. 17. stood vp and *helped* them  
*1. Sam.* 7. 12. hath the Lord *helped* vs  
*1. King.* 1. 7. *helped* him  
*1. Chro.* 5. 20. they were *helped*  
 12. 19. but they *helped* them not  
 21. and they *helped* Dauid  
 15. 26. when God *helped* the Leuites  
*2. Chro.* 18. 31. the Lord *helped* him

20.23. euery one *helped* to  
 267. and God *helped* him  
 15. he was maruiculously *helped*  
*Exra* 10. 15. *helped* them  
*Esth.* 9. 3. *helped* the Iewes  
*Psal.* 28. 7. and I am *helped*  
 116. 5. and he *helped* me  
 118. 13. but the Lord *helped* me  
*Isai.* 41. 6. they *helped* euery one  
 49. 8. haue I *helped* thee  
*Zech.* 1. 15. they *helped* forward the

## Helper. Helpers

2. *King.* 14. 26. nor any *helper* for Israel  
*1. Chro.* 12. 1. *helpers* of the warre  
 18. peace be to the *helpers*  
*Iob* 9. 13. the proud *helpers* doe stoope  
 30 13. they haue no *helper*  
*Psal.* 10. 14. the *helper* of the fatherlesse  
 30. 10. Lord be thou my *helper*  
 54. 4. God is my *helper*  
 72. 12. him that hath no *helper*  
*Ier.* 47. 4. euery *helper* that remaineth  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. when all her *helpers* shall  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Lubim were thy *helpers*  
*Helpeth*  
*1. Chro.* 12. 18. thy God *helpeth* thee  
*Isai.* 31. 3. he that *helpeth* shall fall  
*Helping*  
*Exra* 5. 2. God *helping* them  
*Psal.* 22. 1. so farre from my *helping*

## Heman

1. *King.* 4. 31. and Heman and  
*1. Chro.* 2. 6. and Heman and  
 6. 33. Heman a singer  
 See more ch. 15. 17. 19. and 16. 42.  
 2. *Chro.* 29. 14. and 35. 15.

*Psal.* 88. 1. of Heman the Ezrahite

## Hemath

*Amos* 6. 2. from thence goe ye to Hemath

## Hemdan

*Gen.* 36. 26. Hemdan, Eshbon

## Hemlocke Hemlocks

*Hos.* 10. 4. springs vp as hemlocks  
*Amos* 6. 12. into hemlocke

## Hemme Hemmes

*Exod.* 28. 33. beneath on the hemmes  
 round about the hemme

34. on the hemme of the robe

39. 24. made on the hemmes

25. on the hemme of the robe

26. round about the hemme

## Hen

*Zech.* 6. 14. and to Hen the sonne of  
 Hena

2. *King.* 18. 34. of Hena, and Iuah  
*Isai.* 37. 13. Hena and Iuah

## Henceforth

*Deut.* 19. 20. shall henceforth commit

*Isai.* 9. 7. from henceforth euen for

*Ezek.* 36. 12. no more henceforth

*Mich.* 4. 7. from henceforth euen for euer

## Henceforward

*Num.* 15. 23. henceforward among  
 Henoah

1. *Chro.* 1. 33. Ephar, and Henoah

See the word *Enoch*

## Hepher Hephertan

*Num.* 26. 32. of Hepher the familie  
 of the Hephertans

33. the son of Hepher

See *Iosh.* 17. 2. 1 *Cbro.* 4. 6.

## Hepher

1. *King.* 4. 10. all the land of Hepher  
 Hephzibah

2. *King.* 21. 1. was Hephzibah

*Isai.* 62. 4. shall be called Hephzibah  
 Herald

*Dan.* 3. 4. then an Herald cryed  
 Herbe Herbes

*Gen.* 1. 11. the herb yeelding seed

See ver. 12. 29. 30. chap. 2. 6.

3. 18. thou shalt eat the herb of the

9. 3. euen as the greene herb

*Exod.* 9. 22. vpon euery herb

10. 12. euery herb of the land

15. the herbs of the field

*Deut.* 11. 10. as a garden of herbe

32. 2. vpon the tender herbs

2. *King.* 4. 39. to gather herbs

*Iob* 8. 12. before any other herb

38. 27. the bud of the tender herb

*Psal.* 37. 2. wither as the greene herb

104. 14. herb for the seruice of man

105. 35. all the herbs in their land

*Pro.* 15. 17. better is a dinner of herbs

27. 25. the herbs of the mountaines

*Isai.* 18. 4. like a cleere heat vpon herbs

26. 19. as the dew of herbs

37. 27. as the greene herbs

42. 15. and drie vp all their herbs

66. 14. flourish like an herb

*Ier.* 12. 3. the herbs of euery field wither

## Herd Herds

*Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham ran to the herd  
 26. 14. possession of herds

*Leuit.* 27. 32. the tith of the herd

1. *Sam.* 11. 5. Saul came after the herd

2. *Sam.* 12. 4. and of his owne herd

*Pro.* 27. 23. looke well to thy herds

*Isai.* 65. 10. a place for the herds

*Hab.* 3. 17. no herd in the stalls

See the word *Flocke*, &c.

## Herdman

*Amos* 7. 14. I was an herdsman

## Herdsman

*Gen.* 13. 7. the herdsman of Abrams

and the herdsman of Lots

8 between my herdsman

and thy herdsman

26. 20. the herdsman of Gerar, did

strive with Isaacs herdsman

## Here and there

1. *King.* 20. 40. was busie here and there

## Heretofore

*Exod.* 4. 10. neither heretofore

5. 7. as heretofore. ver. 14.

8. which they did make heretofore

*Ruth.* 2. 11. knewest not heretofore

1. *Sam.* 4. 7. such a thing heretofore

## Heritage Heritages

*Exod.* 6. 8. I will giue it you for an heri-  
 tage

*Iob.* 20.

*Job* 20.29. and the heritage appointed  
 27.13. the heritage of the oppressors  
*Psal.* 6.6. I haue a goodly heritage  
 61.5. haſt giuen me the heritage of  
 94.5. and afflict thine heritage  
 111.6. the heritage of the heathen  
 119.111. haue I taken as an heritage  
 127.3. children are the heritage  
 135.12. gaue their land for an heritage  
 136.21. their land for an heritage  
 22. an heritage vnto Iſrael  
*Iſai.* 49.8. inherit the deſolate heritage  
 54.17. this is the heritage of the  
 58.14. with the heritage of Iacob  
*Ier.* 3.19. a goodly heritage  
 12.7. I haue left mine heritage  
 8. mine heritage is to me  
 15. euery man to his heritage  
 50.11. ye deſtroyers of mine heritage  
*Ioel* 2.17. giue not thy heritage  
 3.2. and for my heritage Iſrael  
*Mich.* 2.2. euen a man and his heritage  
 7.14. the flocke of thine heritage  
 18. of the remnant of his heritage  
*Mal.* 1.3. and his heritage waſt  
 Hermon Hermonites  
*Deut.* 3.9. with Hermon the Sidonians  
 4.48. which is Hermon  
*Ioſh.* 11.3. vnder Hermon  
*Pſal.* 42.6. of the Hermonites  
 89.12. Tabor and Hermon ſhall  
 133.2. as the dew of Hermon  
*Cant.* 4.8. the top of Shenir & Hermon  
 Heron  
*Leuit.* 11.19. the Heron after her kind  
*Deut.* 14.18. the Heron after her kind  
 Heſeb  
*1. King.* 4.10. the ſon of Heſeb  
 Heſhbon  
*Num.* 21.25. in Heſhbon and in all the  
 26. Heſhbon was the citie of Sihon  
 27. come into Heſhbon  
 28. a fire gone out of Heſhbon  
 30. Heſhbon is periſhed  
*Deut.* 1.4. which dwelt in Heſhbon  
 4.46. who dwelt at Heſhbon  
*Ioſh.* 13.10. which reigned in Heſhbon  
 17. Heſhbon and all her cities  
 21. which reigned in Heſhbon  
 26. from Heſhbon vnto Ramath  
 21.39. Heſhbon with her ſuburbs  
*Iudg.* 11.26. while Iſrael dwelt in Heſh-  
 bon.  
*1. Chro.* 6.81. Heſhbon with her ſuburbs  
*Neh.* 9.22. the land of the K. of Heſhbon  
*Cant.* 7.4. like fiſh-poolles in Heſhbon  
*Iſai.* 15.4. Heſhbon ſhall cry  
 16.9. with my teares O Heſhbon  
 See the word Elealeh  
 Hetb  
*Gen.* 23.3. ſpake vnto the ſons of Hetb  
 25.10. purchaſed of the ſons of Hetb  
*1. Chro.* 1.13. and Hetb  
 Hew Hewed  
*Exod.* 34.1. hew thee two Tables  
 4. hewed two Tables  
*Deut.* 10.1. hew thee two Tables

12.3. you ſhall hew downe the  
 19.5. to hew wood  
*1. Sam.* 11.7. hewed them in pieces  
 15.33. hewed Agag in pieces  
*1. King.* 5.18. did hew them  
 17. hewed ſtones  
*1. Chro.* 22.2. he ſet hewers to hew  
*Iſai.* 22.16. haſt hewed thee out a  
*Ier.* 2.13. hewed them out ciſterns  
 6.6. hew ye downe trees  
*Hoſ.* 6.5. hewed them by the  
 Hewen  
*Exod.* 20.25. build it of hewen ſtone  
*2. Chro.* 24.11. to buy hewen ſtone  
*Pro.* 9.1. ſhe hath hewen out her  
*Iſai.* 9.10. we wil build with hewen ſtones  
 10.33. ſhalbe hewen downe  
 33.9.15. aſhamed and hewen downe  
 51.1. whence ye are hewen  
 Hewer Hewers Hewer's  
*Deut.* 29.11. hewer of thy wood  
*Ioſh.* 9.21. let them be hewers of wood  
 See verſ 23.27.  
*1. King.* 5.15. foureſcore thoutand hewers  
*Iſai.* 10.15. againſt him that heweth  
 14.8. See the Geneva Tranſlation  
 22.16. as he that heweth him out  
 44.14. he heweth him downe cedars  
*Ier.* 46.22. as hewers of wood  
 Hezekiah  
*2. King.* 16.20. and Hezekiah his ſon  
 See more ch.18.1. & 13.15.16.29.  
 19.14. Hezekiah receiued the latter  
 and Hezekiah went vp into  
 15. and Hezekiah prayd before  
 20.1. Hezekiah was ſick vnto death  
 3. Hezekiah wept ſore  
 5. and tell Hezekiah  
*1. Chro.* 3.13. Hezekiah his ſon  
 23. and Hezekiah  
 4.41. came in the dayes of Hezekiah  
*2. Chro.* 28.27. Hezekiah his ſon reigned  
 29.36. and Hezekiah reioyced  
 31.9. Hezekiah queſtioned with the  
 20. thus did Hezekiah  
 32.23. preſents to Hezekiah  
 24. Hezekiah was ſick to the death  
 25. Hezekiah rendred not againe  
 26. Hezekiah humbled himſelfe  
 30. this ſame Hezekiah alſo  
 Hezekiah prospered in all his  
*Exra.* 2.16. of Ater of Hezekiah  
*1. Ro.* 25.1. the men of Hezekiah  
*Iſai.* 1.1. Ahaz, and Hezekiah  
 See Hoſe 1.1. Mich. 1.1.  
 36.4. ſay ye now to Hezekiah  
 15. nor let Hezekiah make you  
 16. harken not to Hezekiah  
 18. leſt Hezekiah perſwade you  
 37.1. when K. Hezekiah heard it  
 21. ſent to Hezekiah ſaying  
 38.2. Hezekiah turned his face  
 9. the writting of Hezekiah  
 25. Hezekiah alſo had ſaid  
 39.2. and Hezekiah was glad  
 that Hezekiah ſhewed them not

3. came Iſaiah —to Hezekiah  
 8. Hezekiah ſaid to Iſaiah  
*Ier.* 26.19. did Hezekiah K. of Iudah  
 See 2. King. 19. & c. 2. Chro. 29. & c.  
 Hezion  
*1. King.* 15.18. the ſon of Hezion  
 Hezrai  
*2. Sam.* 23.35. Hezrai the Carmelite  
 Hezrob  
*1. Chro.* 2.9. the ſonnes of Hezrob  
 Hezron Hezronites  
*Num.* 26.6. of Hezron the family  
 of the Hezronites  
 21. of Hezron the family  
 of the Hezronites  
*Ruth* 4.18. Pharez begat Hezron  
 19. and Hezron begat Ram  
*1. Chro.* 2.5. Hezron, and Hamul  
 21. Hezron went in to the daughter  
 24. after that Hezron was dead  
 then Abiah Hezrons wife  
 4.1. Pharez, Hezron  
 See the word Carmi  
 Hezron  
*Ioſh.* 15.3. paſſed along to Hezron  
 25. and Hezron, which is Hazor  
 Hid  
*Gen.* 4.14. ſhall I be hid  
 35.4. and hid them vnder the Oke  
*Exod.* 2.2. the hid him three moneths  
 12. and hid him in the ſand  
*Leuit.* 5.3. and it be hid from him  
 4. and it be hid from him  
*Num.* 5.13. be hid from the eyes of  
*Deut.* 33.19. treasures hid in the ſand  
*Ioſh.* 2.4. and hid them  
 6. hid them with the ſtalles  
 7.21. they are hid in the earth  
 22. it was hid in his tent  
 10.16. hid themſelues in a caue  
 17. are found hid in a caue  
*Iudg.* 9.5. for he hid himſelfe  
*1. Sam.* 3.18. and hid nothing from him  
 10.22. he hath hid himſelfe  
 14.11. where they had hid themſelues  
*2. Sam.* 17.9. he is hid in ſome pit  
*1. King.* 10.3. there was not any thing hid  
 18.4. hid them by fiſtie in a  
 13. how I hid an hundred men  
*2. King.* 4.27. the Lord hath hid it from  
 11.3. was hid with her in the houſe  
*Iob* 3.10. nor hid ſorrow from my eyes  
 21. more than for hid treasures  
 23. a man whoſe way is hid  
 5.21. thou ſhalt be hid from the  
 6.16. wherein the ſnow is hid  
 10.13. theſe things haſt thou hid  
 15.18. and haue not hid it  
 17.4. haſt hid their heart from  
 20.26. all darkneſſe ſhalbe hid  
 28.11. and the thing that is hid  
 29.8. and hid themſelues  
 31.33. See the Geneva Tranſlation  
 38.30. the waters are hid  
*Pſal.* 9.15. in the net which they hid  
 17.14. filleſt with thy hid treasure  
 19.6. there

19.6. there is nothing *bid* from  
 22.24. nor hath he *bid* his face  
 32.5. mine iniquitie haue I not *bid*  
 35.7. *bid* for me their net  
 8. his net that he hath *bid*  
 38.9. is not *bid* from thee  
 40.10. I haue not *bid* thy  
 55.12. I would haue *bid* my selfe  
 69.5. are not *bid* from thee  
 119.11. word haue I *bid* in my heart  
 139.15 my substance was not *bid*  
*Pro.* 2.4. as for *bid* treasures  
*Isai.* 28.15. haue we *bid* our selues  
 29.14. their prudent men shalbe *bid*  
 40.27. my way is *bid*  
 42.22. *bid* in prison houses  
 49.2. hath he *bid* me  
 50.6. I *bid* not my face from  
 53.3. we *bid* as it were our faces  
 54.8. I *bid* my face from thee  
 57.17. I *bid* me, and was wroth  
 59.2. *bid* his face from you  
 64.7. *bid* thy face from vs  
 65.16. are *bid* from my eyes  
*Jer.* 13.5. so I went and *bid* it  
 16.17. not *bid* from my face  
 33.5. *bid* my face from this  
 36.26. but the Lord *bid* them  
 43.10. on the stones that I haue *bid*  
*Ezek.* 22.26. *bid* their eyes from my  
 39.23. I *bid* my face from  
 24. and *bid* my face from them  
*Hof.* 5.3. Israel is not *bid* from me  
 13.12. his sinne is *bid*  
 14. shall be *bid* from mine eyes  
*Amos* 9.3. though they be *bid*  
*Obad.* 6. his *bid* things fought vp  
*Neb.* 3.11 thou shalt be *bid*  
*Zeph.* 2.3. shall be *bid* in the day

*Hiddai*

2. *Sam.* 23.30. *Hiddai* of the brookes  
*Hiddekel*  
 See *Gen.* 2.14. *Dan.* 10.4  
*Hidden*

*Leuit.* 5.2. and it be *bidden* from him  
*Deut.* 30.11. it is not *bidden* from thee  
*Iob* 15.20. his yeeres are *hidden*  
 24.1. seeing times are not *bidden*  
*Psal.* 51.6. in the *hidden* part thou shalt  
 83.7. thy *hidden* ones  
*Pro.* 28.12. a man is *bidden*  
*Isai* 45.3. *hidden* riches of  
 48.6. euen *hidden* things

*Hide*

*Leuit.* 9.11. the flesh, and his *hide*  
*Hide*  
*Gen.* 19.17. shall I *hide* from Abraham  
*Exod.* 2.3. could not longer *hide* it  
*Leuit.* 20.4. *hide* their eyes from  
*Deut.* 22.1. and *hide* thy selfe  
 3. maist not *hide* thy selfe  
 4. and *hide* thy selfe from them  
 31.17. I will *hide* my face  
 See verse 18. ch. 32.20.  
*Iosh.* 2.16. *hide* your selues there  
 7.19. *hide* it not from me

*Judg.* 6.11. to *hide* it from the  
*1. Sam.* 3.17. *hide* it not from me  
 if thou *hide* any thing  
 13.6. did *hide* themselues  
 19.2. and *hide* thy selfe  
 20.5. that I may *hide* my selfe  
 26.1. doth not Dauid *hide* himselfe  
 2. *Sam.* 14.18. *hide* not from me  
*1. King.* 17.3. *hide* thy selfe by the  
 22.25. to *hide* thy selfe  
 2. *King.* 7.12. to *hide* themselues in the  
 2. *Chro.* 18.24. to *hide* thy selfe  
*Iob* 13.20. I will not *hide* my selfe  
 14.13. O that thou wouldst *hide* me  
 20.12. though he *hide* it vnder his  
 24.4. *hide* themselues  
 33.17. *hide* pride from man  
 34.23. may *hide* themselues  
 40.13. *hide* them in the dust  
*Psal.* 13.1. wilt thou *hide* thy face?  
 17.8. *hide* me vnder the shadow  
 27.5. he shall *hide* me

shall he *hide* me

9. *hide* not thy face from me  
 30.7. thou didst *hide* thy face  
 31.20. shalt *hide* them in the  
 51.9. *hide* thy face from my sins  
 54.1. doth not Dauid *hide* himselfe  
 55.1. *hide* not thy selfe from  
 56.6. they *hide* themselues  
 64.2. *hide* me from the  
 69.17. *hide* not thy face from thy  
 78.4. we will not *hide* them from  
 89.46. wilt thou *hide* thy selfe  
 102.2. *hide* not thy face from me  
 119.19. *hide* not thy command.  
 143.9. I flie to thee to *hide* me  
*Pro.* 2.1. *hide* my commandements  
 28.28. men *hide* themselues  
*Isai.* 1.15. I will *hide* my eyes from you  
 2.10. *hide* thee in the dust  
 3.9. they *hide* it not  
 16.3. *hide* the outcasts  
 29.15. to *hide* their counsell  
 58.7. *hide* not thy selfe from  
*Jer.* 13.4. *hide* it there in a hole  
 6. I commanded thee to *hide*  
 23.24. can any *hide* himselfe  
 36.19. goe *hide* thee  
 38.14. *hide* nothing from me  
 25. *hide* it not from vs  
 43.9. and *hide* them in the clay  
 49.10. not be able to *hide* him  
*Ezek.* 28.3. that they can *hide* from thee  
 31.8. could not *hide* him  
 39.29. nor will I *hide* my face  
*Dan.* 10.7. fled to *hide* themselues  
*Amos* 9.3. they *hide* themselues  
*Mich.* 3.3. euen *hide* his face

*Hidest*

*Iob* 13.24. why *hidest* thou thy face  
*Psal.* 10.1. and *hidest* thou thy selfe  
 44.24. why *hidest* thou thy face?  
 88.14. *hidest* thy face from me  
 104.29. thou *hidest* thy face  
*Isai.* 45.15. that *hidest* thy selfe

*Hideth*

*Iob* 23.9. he *hideth* himselfe on the  
 34.29. when he *hideth* his face  
 42.3. this that *hideth* counsell  
*Psal.* 10.1. he *hideth* his face  
 139.12. *hideth* not from thee  
*Pro.* 10.18. he that *hideth* hatred  
 19.24. *hideth* his hand in his  
 22.3. and *hideth* himselfe  
 26.15. *hideth* his hand in his bosome  
 27.12. and *hideth* himselfe  
 16. whosoeuer *hideth* her  
*hideth* the winde  
 28.13. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 27. he that *hideth* his eyes  
*Isai.* 8.17. that *hideth* his face from the  
*Hiding*  
*Psal.* 12.7. thou art my *hiding* place  
 119.114. thou art my *hiding* place  
*Isai.* 28.17. overflow the *hiding* place  
 32.2. shall be as an *hiding* place  
*Hab.* 3.4. the *hiding* of his power  
*Hiel*  
*1. King.* 16.34. did *Hiel* the Bethelite

*Higgaion*

*Psal.* 9.16. *Higgaion* Selah  
*High*  
*Gen.* 7.19. and all the *high* hills  
 29.7. it is yet *high* day  
*Exod.* 14.8. with an *high* hand  
 25.20. their wings on *high*  
 39.31. to fasten it on *high*  
*Num.* 33.3. with an *high* hand  
*Deut.* 3.5. fenced with *high* walles  
 12.2. vpon the *high* mountaines  
 26.19. and to make thee *high* about  
 28.1. set thee vp on *high* about  
 43. get vp about thee very *high*  
 52. till thy *high* and fenced  
 32.27. our *high* hand  
 2. *Sam.* 22.3. my *high* towre  
 49. hast lifted me vp on *high*  
 23.1. was raised vp on *high*  
*1. Chro.* 14.2. was lifted vp on *high*  
 2. *Chro.* 7.21. this house which is *high*  
 34.4. the images that were on *high*  
*Iob* 5.11. to set vp on *high* those that  
 11.8. it is as *high* as heauen  
 16.19. my record is on *high*  
 21.22. he iudgeth those that are *high*  
 22.12. how *high* they are  
 31.2. the Almighty from on *high*  
 38.15. the *high* arme shall be broken  
 39.18. she listeth her selfe on *high*  
 27. make her nest on *high*  
 41.34. he beholds all *high* things  
*Psal.* 7.7. returne thou on *high*  
 49.2. both low and *high*  
 62.9. men of *high* degree  
 86.16. ye *high* hills?  
 18. thou hast ascended on *high*  
 69.29. set me vp on *high*  
 71.19. is very *high*  
 75.5. lift not your horne on *high*  
 89.13. *high* is thy right hand  
 91.14. I will set him on *high*

93.4. the Lord on *high* is mightier  
 97.9. thou Lord art *high*  
 99.2. he is *high* about all people  
 101.5. him that hath an *high* looke  
 103.11. as the heauen is *high*  
 104.18. the *high* hills are a  
 107.41. he sets the poore on *high*  
 113.4. the Lord is *high* about all  
 131.1. in things too *high* for me  
 138.6. though the Lord be *high*  
 139.6. it is *high*  
 144.2. my *high* towre  
 149.6. let the *high* praises of God  
 150.5. vpon *high* sounding Cymbals  
 Pro. 18.11. and as an *high* wall  
 21.4. an *high* looke and a  
 24.7. wisdom is too *high* for a foole  
 Eccles. 12.5. a fraid of that which is *high*  
 Isai. 57.15. thus saith the High & Lofcie  
 I dwell in the *high* and holy  
 58.4. to be heard on *high*  
 Ier. 2.6. vpon euery *high* hill  
 17.2. vpon the *high* hills  
 12. a glorious *high* throne  
 20.2. in the *high* gate of  
 25.30. shall roare from an *high*  
 31.21. make thee *high* heapes  
 49.16. thy nest as *high* as the Eagle  
 Ezek. 1.18. they were so *high*  
 20.28. they saw euery *high* hill  
 21.26. and abase him that is *high*  
 31.4. set him vp on *high* with  
 34.6. vpon euery *high* hill  
 14. vpon the *high* mountaines  
 40.2. vpon a very *high* mountaine  
 Dana. 2. that the *high* God hath  
 8.3. the two hornes were *high*  
 Obad. 3. whose habitation is *high*  
 Mich. 6.6. before the *high* God  
 Hab. 2.9. may set his nest on *high*  
 3.10. lift vp his hands on *high*  
 Zeph. 1.16. against the *high* towers  
 See the word *Hill* and *Hills*  
 See *High* pl. ce, &c. after *Highnesse*  
*Higher*  
 Num. 24.7. his king shall be *higher* then  
 1. Sam. 9.2. he was *higher* then any of  
 10.23. he was *higher* then any of  
 2. King. 15.35. he built the *higher* gate  
 Neh. 4.13. on the *higher* places  
 Psal. 61.2. that is *higher* then I  
 83.27. *higher* then the kings of  
 Eccles. 5.8. *higher* then the highest  
 there be *higher* then they  
 Isai. 55.9. *higher* then the earth  
 so are my waies *higher* then  
 Ier. 36.10. in the *higher* court  
 Ezek. 9.2. the way of the *higher* gate  
 42.5. were *higher* then these  
 Dan. 8.3. one was *higher* then another  
 the *higher* came vp last  
*Highest*  
 Psal. 18.13. the *highest* gaue his voice  
 Eccles. 1.8. *higher* then the *highest*  
 Ezek. 17.3. took the *highest* branch  
 22. tooke of the *highest* branch  
 41.7. to the *highest* by the midst

*Highnesse*  
 Isai. 13.3. that reioyce in my *highnesse*  
*High place*  
 Num. 23.3. he went to an *high place*  
 1. Sam. 9.19. goe vp—to the *high place*  
 25. downe from the *high place*  
 10.5. downe from the *high place*  
 13. he came to the *high place*  
 1. King. 3.4. that was the great *high place*  
 11.7. did Solomon build an *high place*  
 Ezek. 16.24. hast made thee an *high place*  
 25. thou hast built thy *high place*  
 20.29. what is the *high place*  
 See the word *Gibeon*  
*High places*  
 Leuit. 26.30. destroy your *high places*  
 Num. 21.28. the *high places* of Arnon  
 33.52. all their *high places*  
 Deut. 32.13. the *high places* of the earth  
 33.29. tread on their *high places*  
 Iudg. 5.18. in the *high places* of the field  
 1. Sam. 13.6. and in *high places*  
 2. Sam. 1.19. is slaine on thy *high places*  
 25. wast slaine in thy *high places*  
 22.34. me on my *high places*  
 1. King. 3.2. sacrificed in the *high places*  
 12.31. made an house of *high places*  
 32. the Priests of the *high places*  
 14.23. built them *high places*  
 15.14. the *high places* were not  
 See 2. King. 12.3. & 14.4. & 15.4.35.  
 2. Chro. 15.17. and 20.33.  
 2. King. 17.29. houses of the *high places*  
 2. Chro. 17.6. tooke away the *high places*  
 31.1. threw downe the *high places*  
 13.17. sacrifice still in the *high places*  
 34.3. Iudah—from the *high places*  
 Iob 25.2. peace in his *high places*  
 Hsal. 18.3. vpon my *high places*  
 Pro. 8.2. in the top of *high places*  
 9.14. in the *high places* of the citie  
 Ier. 3.2. thine eyes to the *high places*  
 21. was heard on the *high places*  
 4.11. *high places* of the wildernesse  
 7.29. lamentations on *high places*  
 12.12. come vpon all *high places*  
 14.6. stand in the *high places*  
 17.3. thy *high places* for sinne  
 26.18. the *high places* of a Forrest  
 48.35. that offers in the *high places*  
 Ezek. 6.3. destroy your *high places*  
 16.16. deckest thy *high places*  
 39. breake down thy *high places*  
 36.2. the ancient *high places*  
 43.7. in their *high places*  
 Hof. 10.8. the *high places* of Auen  
 Amos 4.13. the *high places* of the earth  
 7.9. the *high places* of Isaac  
 Mich. 1.3. on the *high places* of the earth  
 5. the *high places* of Iudah?  
 3.12. the *high places* of the Forrest  
 Hab. 3.19. vpon my *high places*  
 See *Built* and *Burnt Incense*  
*High Priest*  
 Num. 35.25. death of the *high Priest*  
 See verse 28. Iosh. 20.6.

28. after the death of the *high Priest*  
 See the words *Hilkiah*  
*Ioshua*, and *Iosedech*  
*High way*  
 Num. 20.19. goe by the *high way*  
 Iudg. 21.19. East side of the *high way*  
 1. Sam. 6.12. went along the *high way*  
 2. Sam. 20.12. midst of the *high way*  
 out of the *high way*  
 2. King. 18.17. in the *high way* of the  
 Ier. 31.21. toward the *high way*  
*High wayes*  
 Iudg. 5.6. the *high wayes* were  
 20.31. in the *high wayes*  
 45. of them in the *high wayes*  
 Amos 5.16. say in all the *high wayes*  
*Most high*  
 Gen. 14.18. of the *most high* God  
 See verse 20.22.  
 Num. 24.16. knowledge of the *most high*  
 Deut. 32.8. the *most high* diuided  
 2. Sam. 22.14. the *most high* vttered  
 Psal. 7.17. of the Lord *most high*  
 9.2. O thou *most high*  
 21.7. the mercie of the *most high*  
 46.4. Tabernacles of the *most high*  
 47.2. the Lord the *most high* is  
 50.14. thy voves to the *most high*  
 57.2. cry to God *most high*  
 73.11. knowledge in the *most high*?  
 77.10. right hand of the *most high*  
 78.17. by prouoking the *most high*  
 56. prouoked the *most high*  
 82.6. children of the *most high*  
 83.18. art the *most high* ouer all  
 91.1. secret place of the *most high*.  
 9. euen the *most high* thy  
 92.1. to thy name O *most high*  
 8. *most high* for euermore  
 107.11. the counsell of the *most high*  
 Isai. 14.14. be like the *most high*  
 Lam. 3.35. of the *most high*  
 38. the mouth of the *most high*  
 Dan. 3.26. of the *most high* God  
 4.17. that the *most high* ruleth.  
 See verse 25. ch. 5.21.  
 24. the decree of the *most high*  
 34. I blessed the *most high*  
 5.18. the *most high* God gaue  
 7.18. the Saints of the *most high*  
 See verse 22.25.  
 25. words against the *most high*  
 Hof. 7.16. not to the *most high*  
 11.7. called them to the *most high*  
*Hilkiah*  
 2. King. 18.26. the sonne of *Hilkiah*  
 22.4. goe to *Hilkiah* the *high Priest*  
 See verse 8.10.2. ch. 34.9.  
 8. *Hilkiah* gaue the booke  
 1. Chro. 6.13. Shallum begat *Hilkiah*  
 and *Hilkiah* begate *Azariah*  
 Isai. 36.22. Eliakim the sonne of *Hilkiah*  
 Ier. 1.1. Jeremiah the son of *Hilkiah*  
 29.3. Gemariah the sonne of *Hilkiah*  
*Hill*  
 Exod. 9.19. stand on the top of the *hill*  
 10. wen

10. went vp to the top of the *hill*  
 24.4. built an altar vnder the *bill*  
*Num.* 14.44. goe vp to the *bill* top  
 45. which dwelt in that *bill*  
*Deut.* 1.43. went—vp into the *bill*  
*Iosh.* 5.3. the *bill* of the fore-skins  
 21.11. in the *bill* country of Iudah  
 24.30. of the *bill* Gaath  
 33. they buried him in a *bill*  
*Iudz.* 16.3. vp to the top of an *bill*  
*1.Sam.* 9.1. I went vp to the *bill*  
 10.5. thou shalt come to the *bill*  
 10. when they come—to the *bill*  
 25.20. by the couert of the *bill*  
 26.13. stood on the top of an *bill*  
*2.Sam.* 2.25. on the top of an *bill*  
 13.34. by the way of the *bill*  
 21.9. hanged them in the *bill*  
*1.King.* 11.7. the *bill* that is before  
 16.24. bought the *bill* of Samaria  
 and built on the *bill*  
 owner of the *bill*  
*2.King.* 1.9. sate on the top of an *bill*  
 4.27. to the man of God to the *bill*  
 17.10. and groues in euery *bill*  
*Psal.* 2.6. on my holy *bill* of Sion  
 3.4. heard me out of his holy *bill*  
 15.1. shall dwell in thy holy *bill*  
 24.3. into the *bill* of the Lord?  
 42.6. from the *bill* Misser  
 43.3. bring me vnto thy holy *bill*  
 68.15. the *bill* of God is as  
 the *bil* of Bashan, an  
 high *bill* as, the  
*hill* of Bashan  
 15. this is the *bill* which God  
*Ifai.* 5.1. in a very fruitfull *bill*  
 10.32. in the *bill* of Ierusalem  
 30.17. an ensigne on an *bill*  
 25. vpon euery high *bill*  
 31.4. and for the *bill* thereof  
*Ier.* 16.16. and from euery *bill*  
 31.39. vpon the *bill* Gareb  
 49.16. the height of the *bill*  
 50.6. from mountaine to *bill*  
*Ezek.* 6.13. on euery high *bill*  
 34.6. on euery high *bill*  
 26. round about my *bill*  
 See the words *Hachilab* & *Higb*  
*Hils*  
*Gen.* 7.10. and all the high *hils*  
 49.26. of the cuerlasting *hils*  
*Deut.* 1.7. in the *hils*, and in the vale  
 8.7. out of valleyes and *hils*  
 9. out of whose *hils* thou maist  
 12.2. and vpon the *hils*  
 23.15. of the lasting *hils*  
*Iosh.* 9.1. in the *hils*  
*2.Sam.* 16.12. went along on the *hils* side  
*1.King.* 20.23. the gods of the *hils*  
 28. is God of the *hils*  
 22.17. scattered vpon the *hils*  
*Iob* 15.7. made before the *hils*?  
*Psal.* 18.7. the *hils* moued  
 50. to vpon a thousand *hils*  
 68.16. why leape ye, you high *hils*

80.10. the *hils* were covered  
 95.4. the strength of the *hils* is his  
 97.5. the *hils* melted like waxe  
 98.8. let the *hils* be ioyfull  
 04.10. which run among the *hils*  
 13. he watereth the *hils*  
 18. the high *hils* are a refuge  
 32. he toucheth the *hils*  
 121.1. lift vp mine eyes to the *hils*  
 148. mountaines and all *hils*  
*Pro.* 8.25. before the *hils*, was I  
*Cant.* 2.8. skipping vpon the *hils*  
*Ifai.* 2.2. exalted about the *hils*  
 14. all *hils* that are lifted vp  
 5.25. and the *hils* did tremble  
 7.25. and all *hils* that shall be  
 40.12. and the *hils* in a ballance?  
 41.15. make the *hils* as chaffe  
 42.15. make wast mount. and *hils*  
 55.12. the mountaines and the *hils*  
 65.7. blasphemed me on the *hils*  
*Ier.* 3.23. hoped for, from the *hils*  
 4.24. all the *hils* moued  
 13.27. on the *hils* in the fields  
*Ezek.* 6.3. and to the *hils*  
 See ch. 36.4.6.  
 35.8. in thy *hils* and in thy valleyes  
*Hos.* 4.13. burne incense on the *hils*  
 10.8. to the *hils*, fall on vs  
*Ioel* 3.18. the *hils* shall flow with  
*Mich.* 4.1. exalted about the *hils*  
 6.1. let the *hils* heare thy voice  
*Nab.* 1.5. and the *hils* melt  
*Hab.* 3.6. the perpetuall *hils*  
*Hillel*  
*Iudz.* 12.13. the sonne of *Hillel*  
 15. the sonne of *Hillel*  
*Himselſe*  
*Exod.* 21.3. if he came in with *himselſe*  
 shall goe out by *himselſe*  
 4. shall goe out by *himselſe*  
*Leuit.* 25.26. and *himselſe* be able to  
*1.Sam.* 10.19. who *himselſe* saued you  
*2.Sam.* 7.23. a people to *himselſe*  
*2.Chro.* 26.20. yea *himselſe* hasted  
 See the word *hide*  
*Hin*  
*Exod.* 29.40. an *Hin* of beaten oyle  
 of an *Hin* of wine  
 30.24. of oyle Oliue an *Hin*  
*Num.* 15.4. of an *Hin* of oyle  
 5 of an *Hin* of wine verse 7.  
 23.5. an *Hin* of beaten oyle  
 7. of an *Hin* for the one lambe  
 14. halfe an *Hin* of wine  
 the third part of an *Hin*  
 the fourth part of an *Hin*  
*Ezek.* 4.5.11. the sixt part of an *Hin*  
 45.24. an *Hin* of oyle for an Epha  
 Sec ch. 46.5.7.11.  
*Hinde Hinder*  
*Gen.* 49.21. as an *Hinde* let loofe  
*2.Sam.* 22.34. like *Hinder* feet  
 See *Psal.* 18.34. *Hab.* 3.19.  
*Iob* 39.1. when the *Hinder* doe calue?  
*Psal.* 29.9. maketh the *Hinder* to calue  
*Pro.* 5.19. as the louing *Hinde*

*Cant.* 2.7. by the *Hinder* of the field  
 3.5. by the *Hinder* of the field  
*Ier.* 14.5. the *Hinde*—calued  
*Hinder*  
*Gen.* 24.56. *binder* me not  
*Num.* 22.16. let nothing—*binder* thee  
*Iob* 9.12. who can *binder* him?  
 11.10. who can *binder* him?  
*Hindred Hindreth*  
*Ezra* 6.8. that they be not *hindred*  
*Ifai.* 14.6. and none *hindreth*  
*Hinder end*  
*2.Sam.* 2.23. with the *binder end* of the  
*Hinder parts*  
*Psal.* 78.66. in the *binder parts*  
*Ioel* 2.20. his *binder parts* towards  
*Hinder sea*  
*Zech.* 14.8. toward the *binder sea*  
*Hindermost*  
*Gen.* 33.2. and Ioseph *hindermost*  
*Deut.* 25.18. smote the *hindermost* of  
*Iosh* 10.19. smite the *hindermost* of them  
*Hinges*  
*1.King.* 7.50. and the *hinges* of gold  
*Pro.* 26.14. turneth vpon his *hinges*  
*Hinnom*  
*Iosh.* 15.8. of the son of *Hinnom*  
 See chap. 18.16. *2.Chro.* 28.3.  
 & 33.6. *Ier.* 7.31.32. & 19.2.  
 & 32.35.  
 before the valley of *Hinnom*  
 18.16. to the valley of *Hinnom*  
*2.King.* 23.10. of the children of *Hinnom*  
*Hip*  
*Iudz.* 15.8. smote them *hip* and thigh  
*Hirab*  
*Gen.* 38.1. whose name was *Hirab*  
 12. he and his friend *Hirab*  
*Hiram*  
*1.King.* 5.1. *Hiram* King of Tyre  
*Hiram* was euer a louer of  
 7.13. fetch *Hiram* out of Tyre  
 40. *Hiram* made an end of  
 9.12. *Hiram* came out from Tyre  
 27. *Hiram* sent in the Nauie  
*2.Sam.* 5.11. *Hiram* King of Tyre  
*1.Chro.* 14.1. now *Hiram* King of Tyre  
 See the word *Hiram*  
*Hire*  
*Gen.* 30.18. hath giuen me my *hire*  
 33. when it shall come for my *hire*  
 31.8. shall be thy *hire*  
*Exod.* 22.15. it came for his *hire*  
*Deut.* 2.18. not bring the *hire* of a whore  
 24.15. thou shalt giue him his *hire*  
*1.King.* 5.6. vnto thee will I giue *hire*  
*Ifai.* 2.3.18. and her *hire* shall be holines  
 46.6. and *hire* a goldsmith  
*Ezek.* 16.31. in that thou scornest *hire*  
 41. thou shalt not giue *hire* any more  
*Mich.* 1.7. of the *hire* of an harlot  
 to the *hire* of an harlot  
 3.11. the Priests teach for—*hire*  
*Zech.* 8.10. no *hire* for man, nor  
 any *hire* for beast  
*Hired*  
*Gen.* 30.16. I haue *hired* thee  
 12.45. and

12.4.5. and an hired seruant  
 22.15. if it be an hired thing  
*Leuit. 19.13.* wages of him that is hired  
 22.10. or an hired seruant  
 25.6. and for thy hired seruant  
 40. but as an hired seruant  
 50. to the time of an hired seruant  
*Deut. 15.18.* a double hired seruant  
 23.4. they hired against thee  
 24.14. shalt not oppresse an hired

(seruant

*Judg. 9.4.* hired vaine and light persons  
 18.4. and hath hired me  
*1. Sam. 2.5.* hired out themselves for  
*2. King. 7.6.* the king of Israel hath hired  
*2. Chro. 25.6.* hired an hundred thousand  
*Neb. 6.12.* and Sanballat had hired him  
*Isai. 7.20.* a razor that is hired  
*Ier. 46.21.* also her hired men  
*Hosea 8.9.* Ephraim hath hired louers  
 10. though they haue hired

Hireling

*Iob 7.1.* like the daies of an hireling?  
 2. as an hireling looketh  
 14.6. shall accomplish as an hireling  
*Isai. 16.14.* as the yeeres of an hireling  
 21.16. to the yeeres of an hireling  
*Mal. 3.5.* that oppresse the hireling

Hires Hirest

*Ezek. 16.33.* and hirest them  
*Mich. 1.7.* and all the hires thereof

Hisse

*1. King. 9.8.* shall hiss, and they shall say  
*Iob. 27.23.* shall hiss him out of his place  
*Isai. 5.26.* I will hiss vnto them  
 7.18. the Lord shall hiss for the file  
*Ier. 19.8.* shall be astonished and hiss  
 49.17. shall hiss at all the plagues  
 50.13. and hiss at all her plagues  
*Lam. 2.15.* they hiss and wag their head  
 16. they hiss and gnash their teeth  
*Ezek. 27.36.* the people shall hiss at thee  
*Zeph. 2.15.* shall hiss and wag his hand  
*Zech. 10.8.* I will hiss for them

Hissing

*2. Chro. 29.8.* and to hissing as ye see  
*Ier. 18.16.* and a perpetuall hissing  
 19.8. desolate and an hissing  
 25.9. an astonishment and an hissing  
*Mich. 6.16.* the inhabitants thereof an

Hizkiab

(hissing

*Zeph. 1.1.* the son of Hizkiab  
 Hither and thither  
*2. King. 2.8.* diuided hither and thither  
 14. they parted hither and thither

Hitherto

*Exod. 7.16.* hitherto thou wouldst not  
*1. Sam. 7.12.* hitherto hath the Lord  
*2. Sam. 7.18.* hast brought me hitherto?  
 15.34. thy fathers seruant hitherto  
*1. Chro. 17.16.* hast brought me hitherto?  
*Iob. 38.11.* hitherto shalt thou come  
*Psal. 71.17.* hitherto haue I declared  
*Dan. 7.28.* hitherto is the end

Hittite

*Gen. 26.34.* of Beri the Hittite  
 the daughter of Elon the Hittite

*Exod. 23.28.* shall drive out the Hittite  
 33.2. the Amorite and the Hittite  
 34.11. the Hittite and the Perizzite  
*Iosh. 9.1.* the Hittite and the Amorite  
 11.3. the Hittite and the Perizzite  
*1. Sam. 26.6.* Ahimelech the Hittite  
*2. Sam. 11.3.* the wife of Vriah the Hittite  
*Ezek. 16.3.* thy mother an Hittite. ver. 45.  
 See the word Ephron

Hittites

*Gen. 15.20.* the Hittites & the Perizzites  
*Exod. 3.8.* the Hittites and the Amorites  
 13.5. the Hittites and the Amorites  
 23.23. Hittites and the Perizzites  
*Num. 13.29.* the Hittites and Iebusites  
*Deut. 20.17.* Hittites and the Amorites  
*Iosh. 1.4.* all the land of the Hittites  
 3.10. the Hittites and the Hiuites  
 12.8. Hittites and the Amorites  
 24.11. the Hittites, and the Iebusites  
 24.11. Hittites and the Girgashites  
 the Hittites and the Iebusites  
*Judg. 3.5.* Hittites and Amorites  
*1. King. 9.20.* Hittites, Perizzites  
 10.29. all the kings of the Hittites  
 11.1. Sidonians and Hittites  
*2. King. 7.6.* the kings of the Hittites  
*Ezra. 9.1.* Hittites and the Perizzites

Hiuite

*Gen. 10.17* and the Hiuite  
*Exod. 23.28.* shall drive out the Hiuite  
 33.2. the Hiuite and the Iebusite  
 See chap. 34.11. *Iosh. 9.1.*  
*Iosh. 11.3.* to the Hiuite vnder Hermon  
*1. Chro. 1.15.* and the Hiuite

Hiuites

*Exod. 3.8.* the Hiuites and the Iebusites  
 See ch. 13.5. & 23.23. *Deut. 7.1.*  
 & 20.17. *Iosh. 12.8.* & 24.11.  
*Jud. 3.5.* 1. *King. 9.20.*  
*Iosh. 3.10.* the Hittites and the Hiuites  
 11.19. saue the Hiuites the  
*Judg. 3.3.* the Hiuites that dwelt in  
 Ho, & Ho, Ho.

*Isai. 55.1.* Ho, euery one that  
*Zech. 2.6.* Ho, Ho, come forth

Hoare Hoarie

*Leuit. 19.32.* before the hoarie head  
*1. King. 2.6.* let not his hoarie head  
 9. his hoarie head bring thou  
*Iob 38.29.* the hoary frost of heauen  
 41.32. the deepe to be hoary  
*Pro. 16.31.* the hoarie head is a crowne  
 See the word Frost

Hoba

*Gen. 14.15.* pursued them to Hoba  
 Hobab  
*Num. 10.29.* and Moses said vnto Hobab  
*Judg. 4.11.* of the children of Hobab  
 Hodaiah  
*1. Chro. 3.24.* Hodaiah, and Eliashib  
 Hodauiab  
*1. Chro. 5.24.* Hodauiab, and Iahdiel  
*Ezra. 2.40.* the children of Hodauiab  
 Hodiab  
*1. Chro. 4.19.* of his wife Hodiab.

E e

Hoglab

*Num. 36.11.* Hoglab and Milchah

Hobam

*Iosh. 10.3.* sent vnto Hobam king of  
 Hold

*Exod. 20.7.* will not hold him guiltlesse  
*Deut. 5.11.* will not hold him guiltlesse  
 Hold

*Gen. 25.26.* tooke hold on Esaus heele  
*Exod. 9.2.* and wilt hold them still

15.14. sorrow shall take hold on the  
 15. trembling shall take hold  
*Deut. 32.41.* and mine hand take hold on  
 (iudgement

*Judg. 16.29.* tooke hold of the two  
*Kuth 3.15.* and hold it

*2. Sam. 1.11.* took hold on his clothes  
 4.10. I tooke hold of him  
 6.6. and tooke hold of it  
 18.9. his head caught hold of the Oke

*1. King. 1.50.* caught hold on the hornes  
 51. caught hold on the hornes

*2. King. 2.12.* tooke hold of his  
 6.32. and hold him fast

*1. Chro. 13.9.* to hold the Ark  
*Est. 4.11.* shall hold out the golden scepter  
*Iob. 8.15.* he shall hold it fast

9.28. not hold me innocent  
 17.9. shall hold on his way  
 21.6. taketh hold on my flesh  
 27.6. my righteousnesse I hold fast  
 30.16. haue taken hold vpon me  
 36.17. and iustice tooke hold on thee  
 38.13. that it might take hold on the  
 41.26. cannot hold

*Psal. 17.5.* hold vp my goings in thy

116.3. gate hold vpon me  
 119.53. hath taken hold vpon me  
 117. hold thou me vp  
 143. haue taken hold on me  
 139.10. thy right hand shall hold me  
*Cant. 3.4.* See the Geneva translation  
 8. they all hold swords

*Isai. 4.1.* shall take hold of one man

41.13. will hold thy right hand  
 42.6. and will hold thine hand

56.2. that layeth hold on it  
 4. take hold of my Couenant

6. take hold on my Couenant  
 64.7. to take hold of thee

*Ier. 2.13.* that can hold no water  
 8.5. they hold fast deceit

50.42. shall hold the bow  
*Ezek. 41.6.* that they might haue hold  
 but, they had not hold

*Mich. 6.14.* and thou shalt take hold  
*Zech. 1.6.* did they not take hold

8.23. ten men shall take hold  
 shall take hold of the skirt

11.5. hold not themselves guiltie  
 14.13. they shall lay hold euery one

Holden

*2. Kin. 23.22.* not holden such a passeouer  
 23. this passeouer was holden

*Psal. 18.35.* hath holden me vp

71.6. by thee haue I beenc holden vp  
 73.23. thou hast holden me by my

Pro. 30

Pro. 5.22. holden with the coards  
 Isai. 45. 1. whose right hand I haue holden  
 Holdest  
 Job. 13. 24. and holdest me for thy  
 Psal. 77. 4. holdest mine eyes waking  
 Jer. 49. 16. that holdest the height of  
 Holdeth  
 Job. 2. 3. and still he holdeth fast  
 26. 9. he holdeth backe the face  
 Psal. 66. 9. which holdeth our soule in life  
 Dan. 10. 21. nor that holdeth with me  
 Amos. 1. 5. him that holdeth the scepter  
 8. him that holdeth the scepter

## Hold your peace, &amp;c.

Exod. 14. 14. ye shall hold your peace  
 Num. 30. 4. shall hold his peace at her  
 12. altogether hold his peace  
 Iudg. 18. 10. be'd thy peace  
 2. Sam. 12. 20. but hold now thy peace  
 2. King. 2. he do you your peace  
 5. do you your peace  
 7. 9. and we hold our peace  
 Neh. 8. 11. hold your peace  
 Job. 11. 3. make men hold their peace?  
 13. 5. altogether hold your peace  
 13. hold your peace  
 33. 31. hold thy peace  
 33. hold thy peace  
 Isai. 62. 1. I will not hold my peace  
 6. shall neuer hold their peace  
 64. 12. wilt thou hold thy peace  
 Jer. 4. 19. I cannot hold my peace  
 Zeph. 1. 7. hold thy peace at the  
 Holdest thy peace  
 Esth. 4. 14. altogether holdest thy peace  
 Holdeth his peace  
 Pro. 11. 12. holdeth his peace  
 17. 28. when he holdeth his peace  
 Hold my tongue  
 Job. 6. 24. I will hold my tongue  
 Amos 6. 10. hold thy tongue  
 Hab. 1. 13. and holdest thy tongue  
 Hold  
 Iudg. 9. 46. they entred into an hold  
 49. and put them to the hold  
 set the hold on fire  
 1. Sam. 22. 4. that David was in the hold  
 5. abide not in the hold  
 2. Sam. 5. 7. the strong hold of Zion  
 17. and went downe to the hold  
 23. 14. David was then in an hold  
 1. Chro. 12. 16. to the hold vnto David  
 Isai. 31. 9. to his strong hold  
 Mich. 4. 8. strong hold of the daughter  
 Nab. 1. 7. a strong hold in the  
 Hab. 1. 10. shall deride euery strong hold  
 Zech. 9. 3. built her selfe a strong hold  
 12. turne ye to the strong hold  
 Holds strong Holds  
 Num. 13. 19. or in strong holds  
 Iudg. 6. 2. and strong holds  
 1. Sam. 23. 14. in strong holds  
 19. with vs in strong holds  
 29. dwell in strong holds  
 2. King. 8. 12. their strong holds wilt thou  
 2. Chro. 11. 11. fortified the strong holds

Isai. 23. 11. the strong holds thereof  
 Jer. 48. 18. he shall destroy thy strong  
 (holds  
 41. the strong holds are surprized  
 51. 30. they remained in their holds  
 Lam. 2. 2. throwne down the strong holds  
 5. hath destroyed his strong holds  
 Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into holds  
 Dan. 11. 24. against the strong holds  
 39. in the most strong holds  
 Mich. 5. 11. all thy strong holds  
 Nab. 3. 12. all thy strong holds shall be  
 14. fortifie thy strong holds  
 Hole

Exod. 28. 32. there shall be an hole in the  
 round about the hole of it  
 39. 23. there was an hole in the midst  
 as the hole of an Habergion  
 Cant. 5. 4. by the hole of the  
 Isai. 11. 8. on the hole of the aspe  
 51. 1. and to the hole of the pit  
 Jer. 13. 4. in the hole of a rocke  
 Ezek. 8. 7. behold a hole in the wall  
 Holes  
 1. Sam. 14. 11. come forth out of the holes  
 Isai. 2. 19. in the holes of the rocks  
 7. 19. and in the holes of the rocks  
 42. 22. all of them snared in holes  
 Jer. 16. 16. out of the holes of the rocks  
 48. 28. in the sides of the holes mouth  
 Nah. 2. 12. fill'd his holes with prey  
 Hag. 1. 6. into a bagge with holes  
 Zech. 14. 12. consume away in their holes

## Holier

Isai. 65. 5. I am holier than thou  
 Holinesse  
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in holinesse  
 28. 36. Holinesse to the Lord  
 39. 30. Holinesse to the Lord  
 Psal. 30. 4. remembrance of his holinesse  
 47. 8. on the throne of his holinesse  
 48. 1. in the mountaine of his holinesse  
 60. 6. God hath spoken in his holinesse  
 89. 35. haue I sworn by my holinesse  
 93. 5. holinesse becommeth thy house  
 97. 12. remembrance of his holinesse  
 Isai. 23. 18. shall be holinesse to the Lord  
 35. 8. shall be called the way of holinesse

## (nesse

62. 9. in the courts of my holinesse  
 63. 15. habitation of thy holinesse  
 18. the people of thy holinesse  
 Amos 4. 2. hath sworne by his holinesse  
 Obad. 17. and there shall be holinesse  
 Zech. 14. 20. Holinesse vnto the Lord  
 21. shall be Holinesse to the Lord  
 Mal. 2. 11. the holinesse of the Lord

## See the word Beauty

## Hollow

Gen. 32. 25. touched the hollow of Jacobs  
 and the hollow of Jacobs thigh  
 32. vpon the hollow of the thigh  
 the hollow of Jacobs thigh  
 Exod. 27. 8. hollow with bords shalt thou  
 38. 7. made the Altar hollow  
 Iudg. 15. 19. God claue an hollow place  
 Isai. 40. 12. in the hollow of his hand?

Jer. 52. 21. it was hollow

## Holon

Iosh. 15. 51. Goshen and Holon  
 21. 15. and Holon with her suburbs  
 See 1. Chro. 6. 58. in Margin  
 Jer. 48. 21. vpon Holon and vpon Iahazah  
 Holpen  
 Psal. 83. 8. haue holpen the children of  
 86. 17. hast holpen me  
 Isai. 31. 3. he that is holpen shall fall  
 Dan. 11. 34. now they shall be holpen  
 (with a  
 Holy

Nxqd. 3. 5. is holy ground

16. 23. is the rest of the holy Sabbath  
 20. 8. to keepe it holy  
 22. 31. ye shall be holy men vnto me  
 38. the iniquitie of the holy things  
 in all their holy gifts  
 29. 33. because they are holy  
 34. because it is holy  
 30. 25. an oyle of holy ointment  
 an holy anointing oyle  
 29. shall be holy. So chap. 29. 37.  
 31. an holy anointing oyle  
 32. it is holy, and it  
 shall be holy vnto you  
 35. pure and holy  
 37. it shall be holy for the Lord  
 31. 14. for it is holy vnto you  
 15. holy to the Lord  
 35. 2. shall be to you an holy day  
 21. and for the holy garments  
 37. 29. made the holy anointing oyle  
 40. 9. and it shall be holy  
 Leuit. 6. 18. shall be holy  
 27. shall be holy  
 8. 9. the holy crowne  
 10. 10. betweene the holy and vnholly  
 11. 44. ye shall be holy,

for I am holy

See ver. 45. chap. 19. 2. & 20. 26.

16. 4. put on the holy linnen coate  
 19. 24. the fruite thereof shall be holy  
 20. 7. and be ye holy  
 21. 6. they shall be holy to their God  
 therefore they shall be holy  
 7. he is holy vnto his God  
 8. he shall be holy vnto thee  
 which sanctifie you am holy  
 22. and of the holy  
 22. 3. that goes vnto the holy things  
 6. shall not eat of the holy things  
 See ver. 7. 10. 16.  
 14. with the holy thing  
 23. 20. they shall be holy to the Lord  
 See chap. 27. 21. 23. 30.  
 27. 9. shall be holy  
 16. the exchange—shall be holy  
 14. shall sanctifie his house to be  
 (holy  
 33. the change thereof shall be holy  
 Num. 4. 15. to touch any holy thing  
 20. when the holy things are  
 5. 9. offering of all the holy things  
 6. 5. he shall be holy  
 15. 40. and be holy vnto your God  
 16. 3 all



16.3. all the congregation are *holy*  
 7. he shall be *holy*  
 18.32. nor—polure the *holy* things  
 31.6. with the *holy* instruments  
*Deut.* 7.6. thou art an *holy* people  
 See chap. 14.2.21. & 26.19. & 28.9.  
 12.26. onely thy *holy* things  
 23.14. thy campe shall be *holy*  
*Iosh.* 5.15. the place—is *holy*  
 24.19. he is an *holy* God  
*1. Sam.* 6.20. before this *holy* Lord God?  
 21.5. vessels of the young men are *holy*  
*2. King.* 8.4. and all the *holy* vessels  
*2. King.* 4.9. this is an *holy* man of God  
*1. Chro.* 22.19. the *holy* vessels of God  
 23.28. purifying of all *holy* things  
*2. Chro.* 30.27. vp to his *holy* dwelling  
 31.6. the tithe of *holy* things  
 35.3. which were *holy* to the Lord  
 13. but the other *holy* offerings  
*Ezra.* 8.28. ye are *holy* to the Lord  
 9.2. so that the *holy* seed haue  
*Neh.* 8.10. for this day is *holy* to the Lord  
 10.33. and for the *holy* things  
 11.18. & the Leuites in the *holy* citie  
*Psal.* 20.6. from his *holy* heauen  
 22.3. but thou art *holy*  
 42.4. that kept *holy* day  
 43.3. bring me to thy *holy* hill  
 51.11. take not thine *holy* spirit  
 86.2. for I am *holy*  
 89.20. with my *holy* oyle haue I  
 98.1. his *holy* arme hath gotten  
 99.5. for he is *holy*  
 103.1. blesse his *holy* name  
 105.42. remembered his *holy* promise  
 145.17. and *holy* in all his workes  
*Pro.* 9.10. the knowledge of the *holy* is  
 20.25. deuoureth that which is *holy*  
 30.3. the knowledge of the *holy*  
*Isai.* 4.3. shall be called *holy*  
 5.16. and God that is *holy*, shall be  
 6.3. *holy, holy, holy*  
 13. the *holy* seed shall be the  
 27.13. in the *holy* mount of Ierusalem  
 48.2. of the *holy* citie  
 52.10. hath made bare his *holy* arme  
 58.13. thy pleasure on my *holy* day  
 the *holy* of the Lord  
 62.12. the *holy* people  
 63.10. and vexed his *holy* spirit  
 11. that put his *holy* spirit  
 64.10. thy *holy* cities are a wildernes  
 11. our *holy* and our beautiful house  
*Ier.* 11.15. the *holy* flesh is passed  
*Ezek.* 22.8. hast despised mine *holy* things  
 26. profaned my *holy* things  
 36.22. but for mine *holy* names sake  
 42.13. they be *holy* chambers  
 14. for they are *holy*  
 44.8. the charge of my *holy* things  
 13. to any of my *holy* things  
 23. the *holy* and profane  
 45.1. an *holy* portion of the land  
 4. the *holy* portion of the land  
 7. of the *holy* portion  
 46.19. into the *holy* chambers

48.14. for it is *holy* to the Lord  
 13. the oblation of the *holy* portion  
 20. ye shall offer the *holy* oblation  
 21. on the other *holy* oblation  
 shall be the *holy* oblation  
*Dan.* 4.8. the spirit of the *holy* God  
 8.24. and the *holy* people  
 9.24. vpon thy *holy* citie  
 11.30. against the *holy* Couenant  
 12.7. the power of the *holy* people  
 See the word gods  
*Ioel.* 2.1. in my *holy* mountaine  
 3.17. in Zion, my *holy* mountaine  
 then shall Ierusalem be *holy*  
*Amos.* 2.7. profane my *holy* Name  
*Obad.* 16. vpon my *holy* mountaine  
*Zeph.* 3.11. because of my *holy* mountain  
*Hag.* 2.12. if one beare *holy* flesh  
 shall it be *holy*?  
*Zech.* 2.12. his portion in the *holy* land  
 See the words *Conuocation, Garments,*  
*Habitation and Mountaine.*  
*Holy one Holy one of Israel*  
*Deut.* 33.8. be with thy *Holy one*  
*2. King.* 19.22. the *Holy one of Israel*  
 See *Psal.* 71.22. & 89.41. *Isai.* 1.4. &  
 5.19.24. & 17.7. & 29.19. 23 & 30.  
 12.15. & 37.23. & 41.14. 16.20.  
 & 43.3. 14. & 45.11. & 47.4. &  
 48.17. & 54.5. & 55.5. & 60.9.14.  
*Ier.* 50.29. & 51.5. *Ezek.* 39.7.  
*Iob.* 6.10. the words of the *Holy one*  
*Psal.* 16.10. nor suffer thine *Holy one*  
 71.22. O thou *Holy one of Israel*  
 78.41. limited the *Holy one of Israel*  
 89.19. in a vision to thy *Holy one*  
*Isai.* 10.7. & his *Holy one* for a flame  
 20. the *Holy one of Israel* in truth  
 12.6. great is the *Holy one of Israel*  
 23. sanctifie the *Holy one of Iacob*  
 30.11. cause the *Holy one of Israel* to  
 (cease  
 31.1. looke not to the *Holy one of Isr.*  
 40.25. saith the *Holy one.*  
 43.15. I am the Lord, your *Holy one*  
 49.7. and his *Holy one*  
*Dan.* 4.13. an *Holy one* came downe from  
 17. the word of the *Holy one*  
 23. an *Holy one* comming downe  
*H. sea.* 11.9. the *Holy one* in the midst  
*Hab.* 1.12. mine *Holy one*  
 3.3. and the *Holy one* from mount  
 See the words *Conuocation and*  
*Mountaine, &c.*  
*Holy place*  
*Exod.* 26.33. betweene the *holy place*  
 34. in the most *holy place*  
 28.29. goe into the *holy place*  
 35. goes in into the *holy place*  
 43. to minister in the *holy place*  
 29.30. to minister in the *holy place*  
 31. see the his flesh in the *holy place*  
 31.11. sweet incense for the *holy place*  
 39.1. doe seruice in the *holy place*  
 41. to doe seruice in the *holy place*  
*Leuit.* 6.27. in the *holy place*  
 30. in the *holy place*

10.13. shall eat it in the *holy place*  
 17. eaten the sin offering in the *holy*  
 (place  
 18. within the *holy place*  
 eaten it in the *holy place*  
 16.2. not at all times into the *holy*  
 (place  
 3. come into the *holy place*  
 16. an attonement for the *holy place*  
 20. of reconciling the *holy place*  
 23. went into the *holy place*  
 24. his flesh in the *holy place*  
 27. attonement in the *holy place*  
 24.9. in the *holy place*  
*1. King.* 8.8. were seen out in the *holy place*  
 10. were come out of the *holy place*  
*2. Chro.* 35.5. and stand in the *holy place*  
*Ezra.* 9.8. a naile in his *holy place*  
*Psal.* 46.4. the *holy place* of the Tabernac.  
 68.17. in the *holy place*  
*Eccles.* 8.10. from the place of the *holy*  
*Isai.* 57.15. high and *holy place*  
*Eze.* 45.4. an *holy place* for the Sanctuary  
*Holy places*  
*Psal.* 68.35. terrible out of thy *holy places*  
*Ezek.* 7.24. their *holy places* shall be defiled  
 21.2. toward the *holy places*  
*Holy Temple*  
*Psal.* 5.7. toward thy *holy Temple*  
 11.4. the Lord is in his *holy Temple*  
 65.4. euen of thy *holy Temple*  
 79.1. thy *holy Temple* haue they  
 138.2. towards thy *holy Temple*  
*Ionah.* 2.7. into thine *holy Temple*  
*Nich.* 1.2. the Lord from his *holy Temple*  
*Hab.* 2.20. the Lord in his *holy Temple*  
*Most Holy*  
*Exod.* 26.33. and the *most holy*  
 29.37. an Altar *most holy*  
 30.10. it is *most holy* to the Lord  
 29. that they may be *most holy*  
 36. shall be vnto you *most holy*  
 40.10. shall be an Altar *most holy*  
*Leuit.* 2.3. it is a thing *most holy*  
 10. it is a thing *most holy*  
 6.17. it is *most holy*  
 See ver. 25. ch. 7. 1. 6. & 10. 12.  
 & 24.9.  
 10.17. seeing it is *most holy*  
 21.22. of the *most holy*, and of the  
 27.28. is *most holy* to the Lord  
*Num.* 4.4. about the *most holy* things  
 19. vnto the *most holy* things  
 18.9. shall be *most holy* for thee  
 10. in the *most holy* place  
*1. King.* 8.6. vnto the *most holy* place  
*1. Chro.* 6.49. of the place *most holy*  
*2. Chro.* 3.8. he made the *most holy* house  
 10. in the *most holy* place he made  
 31.14. and the *most holy* things  
*Ezra.* 2.63. of the *most holy* things  
*Neh.* 7.65. of the *most holy* things  
*Ezek.* 41.4. this is the *most holy* place  
 42.13. shall eat of the *most holy* things  
 shall lay the *most holy* things  
 44.13. in the *most holy* place  
 48.12. vnto them a thing *most holy*  
*Dan.* 9.24. 16

Dan.9.24.to anoint the most holy  
Hornam  
1.Chro.1.39.Hori and Hornam  
Home  
Deut.21.12.shall bring her home  
24.5.he shall be free at home  
Judg.11.9.it ye bring me home againe  
19.9.that thou maist goe home  
Ruth.1.21.hath brought me home againe  
1.Sam.2.20.went vnto their owne home  
6.10.shut vp their calues at home  
18.2.let him goe no more home  
2.Sam.14.13.to fetch home againe  
17.23.gate him home to his house  
1.King.5.14.and two moneths at home  
13.7.come home with me  
15.come home with me  
2.King.14.10.and tarry at home  
1.Chro.13.13.not the Ark home to  
2.Chro.25.10.to come home againe  
they returned home in  
19.abide now at home  
Pro.7.19.the good man is not at home  
20.will come home at the day  
Eccles.12.5.goeth to his long home  
Ier.39.14.should carry him home  
Hab.2.5.nor keeps at home  
Hag.1.9.and when ye brought it home  
Home-borne  
Exod.12.49.to him that is home-borne  
Leuit.18.9.whether she be borne at home  
Ier.2.14.is he a home-borne slaue?  
Homer Homers  
Num.11.32.gathered ten Homers  
Ezek.45.11.the tenth part of an Homer  
the tenth part of an Homer  
shall be after an Homer  
13.an Ephah of an Homer of  
14.an Homer of ten Baths  
ten Baths are an Homer  
See the word Barley and Omer  
Honour  
Gen.49.6.mine honour be not thou  
Exod.14.17.I will get me honour  
18.haue gotten me honour  
20.12.honour thy father and mother  
Leuit.19.15.nor honour the person of  
32.and honour the face of the old  
(man  
Num.22.17.vnto very great honour  
37.to promote thee to honour  
24.11.promote thee to great honour  
hath kept thee back from honour  
27.20.shalt put some of thy honour  
Deut.5.16.honour thy father and mother  
26.19.in name, and in honour  
Judg.4.9.shall not be for thine honour  
9.9.they honour God and man  
1.Sam.2.30.them that honour me  
I will honour  
15.30.honour me now I pray thee  
2.Sam.6.22.shall I be had in honour  
1.Chro.16.27.glory & honour are in his  
2.Chro.1.11.wealth, or honour  
26.18.nor shall it be for thine honour  
32.33.did him honour at his death  
Esb.1.4.the honour of his excellent

20.their husbands honour  
6.3.what honour and dignitie  
6.delight to doe honour  
Iob.14.21.his sons come to honour  
Psal.7.5.lay mine honour in the dust  
8.5.crow'd him with glory & honour  
21.5.honour and maiestie hast thou  
26.8.where thine honour dwells  
49.12.man being in honour  
20.man that is in honour  
66.2.the honour of his Name  
71.8.& with thine honour all the day  
91.15.I will deliuer, and honour him  
104.1.thou art cloathed with honour  
112.9.shalbe exalted with honour  
145.5.of the glorious honour of thy  
149.9.See the Geneva translation  
Pro.3.9.honour the Lord with thy  
4.8.she shall bring thee to honour  
5.9.left thou giue thine honour  
11.16.retaineth honour  
14.28.is the kings honour  
15.33.before honour, is humilitie  
18.12.before honour is humilitie  
20.3.it is an honour for a man  
21.21.findeth—righteousnes & honour  
25.2.the honour of a king is to  
26.1.honour is not seemly for a  
8.that giueth honour to a foole  
29.23.honour shall vphold the humble  
Eccles.10.1.for wisdom and honour  
Isai.29.13.and with their lips do honour  
(me  
43.20.shall honour me  
58.13.and shalt honour him  
Ier.33.9.a praise and an honour  
Dan.2.6.and great honour  
4.30.honour of my maiestie?  
36.my kingdome and my honour  
37.extoll and honour the King of  
5.18.maiestie, glory, and honour  
11.21.shall not giue the honour  
38.honour the God of forces  
shall he honour with gold  
Mal.1.6.where is mine honour?  
See the word Delighteth & Riches  
Honourable  
Gen.34.19.more honourable than all his  
Num.22.15.more honourable than they  
1.Sam.9.6.he is an honourable man  
22.14.is honourable in thine house?  
2.Sam.23.19.most honourable of the  
23.he was more honourable  
2.King.5.1.a great man and honourable  
1.Chro.4.9.labez was more honourable  
11.21.he was more honourable  
Iob.22.8.the honourable man dwelt in it  
Psal.45.9.thy honourable women  
111.3.his worke is honourable  
Isai.3.3.and the honourable man  
5.the base against the honourable  
5.13.their honourable men are  
9.15.the ancient and honourable  
23.8.are the honourable of the earth  
9.all the honourable of the earth  
42.21.and make it honourable  
43.4.thou hast beene honourable

58.13.of the Lord, honourable  
Neh.3.10.for her honourable men  
Honoured  
Exod.14.4.and I will be honoured  
Pro.13.18.shall be honoured  
27.18.shall be honoured  
Isai.43.23.nor hast thou honoured me  
Lam.1.8.all that honoured her  
5.12.were not honoured  
Dan.4.34.and honoured him that  
Honourest Honoureth  
1.Sam.2.29.honourest thy sons about  
Psal.15.4.honoureth them that  
Pro.12.9.then he that honoureth  
14.31.but he that honoureth him  
Mal.1.6,a son honoureth his father  
Hony  
Exod.16.31.wafers made with hony  
Leuit.2.11.nor any hony  
Deut.8.8.of oyle Oliue, and hony  
32.13.he made him to suck hony  
Judg.14.8.and hony in the carkeis  
9.had taken the hony out of the  
18.what is sweeter than hony?  
1.Sam.14.25.hony on the ground  
26.the hony dropped  
29.I tasted a little of this hony  
43.I did but taste a little hony  
1.King.14.3.and a cruse of hony  
2.King.18.32.of oyle Oliue, and hony  
2.Chro.31.5.wine, and oyle, and hony  
Psal.19.10.sweeter also than hony  
119.103.sweeter than hony  
Pro.24.12.eat thou hony  
25.16.hast thou found hony?  
27.not good to eat much hony  
Cant.4.11.hony and milke are vnder thy  
5.1.with my hony  
Isai.7.22.butter & hony shall euery one  
Ezek.16.13.fine floure, hony, and oyle  
19.oyle and hony wherewith I  
27.17.pannag, and hony  
See the the words Butter, Flowelb  
and Flowing  
Hony combe  
1.Sam.14.27.& dipt it in a hony-combe  
Psal.19.10 and the hony-combe  
Pro.5.3.drop as an hony-combe  
16.24.are as an hony-combe  
24.13.and the hony-combe  
27.7.loatheth an hony-combe  
Cant.4.11.drop as an hony-combe  
5.1.my hony-combe with my hony  
Hoods  
Isai.3.23.the hoods and the vailes  
Hoofe Hoofes  
Exod.10.26.there shall not a hoofe be left  
Leuit.11.3.what euer parteth the hoofe  
See the word Dixideth  
Judg.5.22.were the horse hoofes broken  
Psal.69.31.hath hornes and hoofes  
Isai.5.28.their horse hoofes shall be  
Ier.47.3.the hoofes of his strong horses  
Ezek.26.11.with the hoofes of his horses  
32.13.nor the hoofes of beasts  
Hoofe Hoofes  
Exod.38.19.their bookeles of siluer  
28.made

28. made *books* for the pillars  
*Iob.* 41.1. Leviathan with an *book*  
 2. canst thou put an *book*  
*Isai.* 2.4. into pruning *books*  
 18.5. with pruning *books*  
*Ezek.* 38.4. *bookes* into thy chawes  
 40.43. and within were *bookes*  
*Isai.* 3.10 your pruning *bookes* into  
*Amos* 4.2. take you away with *bookes*  
*Mich.* 4.3. their speares into pruning  
 (*bookes*)

## Hope

*Ruth.* 1.12 if I should say, I have *hope*  
*Ezek.* 10.2 there is *hope* in Israel  
*Iob.* 4.6. and thy *hope*?  
 5.16. the poore hath *hope*  
 6.11. that I should *hope*?  
 7.6. are spent without *hope*  
 8.14. whose *hope* shall be cut off  
 11.1<sup>o</sup>. because there is *hope*  
 20. their *hope* shall be as the  
 14.7. there is *hope* of a tree  
 19. destroyedst the *hope* of man  
 17.15. where is now my *hope*?  
 19.10. my *hope* hath he remoued  
 27.8. the *hope* of the hypocrite  
 31.24. if I haue made gold my *hope*  
 41.9. the *hope* of him is in vaine  
*Psal.* 16.9. shall rest in *hope*  
 22.9. thou didst make me *hope*  
 31.24. all ye that *hope* in the Lord  
 33.18. on them that *hope* in his mercy  
 22. as we *hope* in thee  
 38.15. in thee O Lord doe I *hope*  
 39.7. my *hope* is in thee  
 42.5. *hope* thou in God  
 71.5. thou art my *hope*  
 78.7. might set their *hope* in God  
 119.81. I *hope* in thy word  
 116. ashamed of my *hope*  
 130.5. in his word doe I *hope*  
 7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord  
 131.3. let Israel *hope* in the Lord  
 146.5. whose *hope* is in the Lord  
 147.11. that *hope* in his mercy  
*Pre.* 10.28. the *hope* of the righteous  
 11.7. the *hope* of vniust men  
 13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the  
 14.32. hath *hope* in his death  
 19.18. while there is *hope*  
 26.12. more *hope* of a foole  
 29.20. more *hope* of a foole  
*Eccles.* 9.4. there is *hope*  
*Isai.* 38.18. cannot *hope* for thy truth  
 57.10. there is no *hope*  
*Ier.* 2.25. there is no *hope*  
 14.8. O the *hope* of Israel  
 17.7. whose *hope* the Lord is  
 13. O Lord, the *hope* of Israel  
 17. thou art my *hope* in the day  
 31.17. there is *hope* in thine end  
 50.7. the *hope* of their fathers  
*Lam.* 3.18. my strength and my *hope* is  
 21. therefore haue I *hope*  
 24. therefore will I *hope* in him  
 26. should both *hope* & quietly wait  
 29. if there may be *hope*

*Ezek.* 13.6. made others to *hope*  
 19.5. and her *hope* was lost  
 37.11. and our *hope* is lost  
*Hosea.* 2.15. for a doore of *hope*  
*Isai.* 3.16. will be the *hope* of his  
*Zech.* 9.12. the prisoners of *hope*  
 Hoped  
*Est.* 9.1. of the Iews *hoped* to haue ouer  
*Iob.* 6.20. because they had *hoped*  
*Psal.* 119.43. I haue *hoped* in thy  
 74. I haue *hoped* in thy word  
 147. I haue *hoped* in thy word  
 166. I haue *hoped* for thy saluation  
 Hophni  
 See the word Phinehas  
 Hor  
 See the word Mount  
 Horam

*Iosh.* 10.33. then Horam king of Gezer  
 Horanaim  
*Ier.* 48.5. in the going down of Horanaim  
 34. euen vnto Horanaim  
 Horeb

*Exod.* 3.1. euen to Horeb  
 17.6. vpon the rocke Horeb  
*Deut.* 1.2. from Horeb  
 6. spake vnto vs in Horeb  
 15. we departed from Horeb  
 4.10. stoodst before thy God in Horeb  
 15. spake vnto you in Horeb  
 9.8. in Horeb ye prouoked the Lord  
 18.16. desiredst of—thy God in Horeb  
 29.1. which he made with them in  
 (Horeb)

*1. King.* 8.9. put there at Horeb  
 19.8. vnto Horeb the mount of God  
*2. Chro.* 5.10. put therein at Horeb  
*Psal.* 106.19. they made a calfe in Horeb  
*Mal.* 4.4. commanded him in Horeb  
 Horbagidgad

*Num.* 33.32. encamped at Horbagidgad  
 33. they went from Horbagidgad  
 Hormah

*Num.* 14.45. euen vnto Hormah  
 21.3. called the—place Hormah  
*Deut.* 1.44. euen vnto Hormah  
*Iosh.* 12.14. the king of Hormah, one  
 15.30. Chesil and Hormah  
*Iudg.* 1.17. the citie was called Hormah  
*1. Sam.* 30.30. which were in Hormah  
 Hori

*Gen.* 36.22. Hori, and Hemam  
 30. the Dukes that came of Hori  
*1. Chro.* 1.39. Hori, and Homan  
 Horims

*Deut.* 2.12. the Horims also dwelt there  
 22. he destroyed the Horims  
 Horite

*Gen.* 36.20. the sons of Seir the Horite  
 Horite Horites

*Gen.* 14.6. the Horites in their  
 36.20. of Seir the Horite  
 21. the Dukes of the Horites  
 29. that came of the Horites  
 Horn

*Exod.* 21.29. to push with his horn  
*1. Sam.* 2.1. mine horn is exalted

10. exalt the horn of his anointed  
 16.1. fill thine horn with oyle  
 13. Samuel tooke the horn of oyle  
*2. Sam.* 22.3. the horn of my saluation  
*1. King.* 1.39. tooke an horn of oyle  
*Iob.* 16.15. defiled my horn in the  
*Psal.* 18.2. the horn of my saluation  
 75.4. lift not vp the horn  
 5. lift not vp your horn  
 89.17. our horn shall be exalted  
 92.10. my horn shall thou exalt  
 like the horn of a Vnicorne  
 112.9. his horn shall be exalted  
 148.14. exalce the horn of his  
*Ier.* 48.25. the horn of Moabis  
*Lam.* 2.3. cut off— all the horn of Israel  
 17. hath set vp the horn of thine  
*Ezek.* 29.21. the horn of the house of  
*Dan.* 7.8. an other little horn

in this horn were eyes  
 11. great words which the horn spak  
 20. of the horn that had eyes  
 21. and the same horn made warre  
 8.5. the goat had a notable horn  
 8. the great horn was broken  
 9. came forth of a little horn  
 21. the great horn that is  
*Mich.* 4.13. I will make thy horn Iron  
*Zech.* 1.21. which lift vp their horn  
 Horns

*Exo.* 27.2. thou shalt make the horns of it  
 his horns shall be of the same  
 30.2. the horns shall be of the same  
 3. and the horns thereof  
 10. vpon the horns of it once a  
 37.26. and the horns of it  
 38.2. made the horns thereof as the  
 the horns were of the same  
*Leuit.* 4.7. vpon the horns of the Altar  
 See ver. 18.30. & chap. 8.15. & 9.9.  
 & 16.18.

*Deut.* 33.17. his horns are like  
 the horns of Vnicornes

*1. King.* 22.11. made him horns of Iron  
*Psal.* 22.21. horns of the Vnicornes  
 69.31. that hath horns and hoofes  
 75.10. all the horns of the wicked  
 but the horns of the righteous

*Ezek.* 27.15. horns of Iuory  
 34.21. all the diseased with your horns  
 43.15. vponward shall be foure horns  
*Dan.* 7.7. it had ten horns

8. I considered the horns  
 three of the first horns plucke  
 20. of the ten horns that were in his  
 24. the ten horns out of this  
 8.3. a Ram which had two horns  
 and the two horns were high  
 See ver. 7.20.

6. to the ram that had two horns  
*Amos.* 6.12. taken to vs horns  
*Hab.* 3.4. he had horns comming out  
*Zech.* 1.18. and behold foure horns  
 19. the horns which haue scattered  
 21. the horns which haue scattered  
 the horns of the Gentiles  
 See the word Altar; &c.

## Hornet Hornets

Exod. 23. 28. I will send *hornets*  
Deut. 7. 20. the *hornets* among them  
Iosh. 24. 12. the *hornet* before you

## Horrible Horribly

Psal. 11. 6. and an *horrible* tempest  
40. 2. out of an *horrible* pit  
Ier. 2. 12. be *horribly* affraid  
5. 30. an *horrible* thing is committed  
18. 13. a very *horrible* thing  
23. 14. an *horrible* thing  
Ezek. 32. 10. shall be *horribly* affraid  
Hos. 6. 10. I haue leene an *horrible* thing

## Horror

Gen. 15. 12. an *horror* of great darknes  
Psal. 55. 5. an *horror* hath ouerwhelmed  
119. 53. *horror* hath taken hold  
Ezek. 7. 18. *horror* shall couer them

## Horsebacke

2. King. 9. 18. went one on *horsebacke*  
19. a second on *horsebacke*  
Est. 6. 11. brought him on *horsebacke*  
8. 10. by posts on *horsebacke*

## Horse

Gen. 49. 17. that bites *horse* heeles  
Exod. 15. 19. the *horse* of Pharaoh went  
1. King. 10. 29. and an *horse* for 150.  
20. 2. escaped on an *horse*  
25. *horse* for *horse*  
2. Chro. 1. 17. an *horse* from an 150.  
Eph. 6. 8. the *horse* that the King  
10. the apparel and the *horse*  
Iob. 39. 18. she scorneth the *horse*  
19. giuen the *horse* strength?  
Psal. 3. 2. 9. be ye not as the *horse*  
33. 17. an *horse* is a vaine thing  
76. 6. the chariot and *horse* are  
147. 10. in the strength of the *horse*  
Pro. 21. 3. 1. the *horse* is prepared against  
26. 3. a whip for the *horse*  
Isai. 43. 17. the charret and the *horse*  
63. 13. through the deepe as an *horse*  
Ier. 8. 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the  
Amos 2. 15. he that rideth the *horse*  
Zech. 1. 8. riding vpon a red *horse*  
9. 10. and the *horse* from Ierusalem  
10. 3. made them as his goodly *horse*  
12. 4. I will smite euery *horse*  
and will smite euery *horse*.  
14. 15. the plague of the *horse*

See the word Rider

## Horses

Gen. 47. 17. in exchange for *horses*  
Deut. 17. 16. shall not multiply *horses*  
that he should multiply *horses*  
Iosh. 11. 6. thou shalt hough their *horses*  
9. he houghed their *horses*  
1. King. 4. 26. 40000. stalles of *horses*  
28. and straw for the *horses*  
10. 25. *horses* and mules  
28. had *horses* brought out of  
18. 5. for grasse to saue the *horses*  
22. 4. my *horses* as thy *horses*  
2. King. 2. 11. and *horses* of fire  
3. 7. and my *horses* as thy *horses*  
5. 9. Naaman came with his *horses*

6. 17. the mountain was full of *horses*  
7. 7. their tents and their *horses*  
10. but *horses* tyed

14. 20. they brought him on *horses*  
2. Chro. 1. 17. so brought they out *horses*  
Ezra. 2. 66. their *horses* were 700.

Psal. 20. 7. some in *horses*  
Eccles. 10. 7. seene seruants on *horses*  
Cant. 1. 9. to a companie of *horses*  
Isai. 2. 7. their land is also full of *horses*  
30. 16. we will flee vpon *horses*  
31. 1. and stay on *horses*  
3. and their *horses* flesh

36. 8. thee two thousand *horses*  
Ier. 4. 13. his *horses* swifter then Eagles  
5. 8. they were as fed *horses*

6. 23. they ride vpon *horses*  
8. 16. the snorting of his *horses*  
12. 5. canst thou contend with *horses*?

50. 37. a sword is vpon their *horses*,  
42. they shall ride vpon *horses*  
51. 27. cause her *horses* to come vp

Ezek. 17. 15. *horses* and much people  
23. 6. horsemen riding on *horses*  
12. horsemen riding on *horses*  
20. is like the issue of *horses*

27. 14. in thy faires with *horses*  
38. 4. *horses* and horsemen  
15. all of them riding on *horses*

Hos. 1. 7. by *horses* nor by horsemen  
14. 3. we will not ride on *horses*  
Ioel. 2. 4. as the appearance of *horses*

Amos 4. 10. taken away your *horses*  
6. 12. shall *horses* run on the  
Mich. 5. 10. I will cut off thy *horses*

Nab. 3. 2. the praunsing *horses*  
Hab. 1. 8. their *horses* are swifter than  
3. 8. didst ride vpon thy *horses*

Hag. 2. 22. the *horses* and their riders.  
Zech. 1. 8. behinde him were red *horses*  
6. 2. red *horses*—blacke *horses*

3. white *horses*—bay *horses*  
6. the blacke *horses* which are  
10. 5. and the riders on *horses*  
14. 20. on the bells of the *horses*

See the word Charet, &c.  
Horsegate

Neb. 3. 28. from aboute the *horsegate*  
Horseleach

Pro. 30. 15. the *horseleach* hath two  
Horseman

2. King. 9. 17. take an *horseman*  
Nab. 3. 3. the *horseman* listeth vp  
Horsemen

Exod. 14. 17. vpon his *horsemen*  
15. 19. & with his *horsemen* into the  
1. Sam. 8. 11. and to be his *horsemen*

1. King. 4. 26. & twelue thousand *horsemen*  
9. 19. and cities for his *horsemen*  
10. 26. & twelue thousand *horsemen*  
20. 20. with the *horsemen*

2. King. 2. 12. and the *horsemen* thereof  
13. 7. but fiftie *horsemen*  
14. and the *horsemen* thereof

Isai. 21. 7. with a couple of *horsemen*  
9. with a couple of *horsemen*  
Ier. 4. 29. noise of the *horsemen*

Dan. 11. 40. and with *horsemen*  
Hab. 1. 8. their *horsemen* shall spread  
their *horsemen* shall come  
See the word Charets  
Hosab

Iosh. 19. 29. the coast turneth to Hosab  
Hosea

Hos. 1. 1. that came vnto Hosea  
2. the word of the Lord by Hosea  
the Lord said to Hosea  
Hosen

Dan. 3. 21. their *hosen* and their hats  
Hoshaiah

Ier. 42. 1. Tezaniah the son of Hoshaiah  
43. 2. Azariah the son of Hoshaiah  
Hoshea

Deut. 32. 44. Hoshea the son of Nun  
2. King. 15. 30. Hoshea the son of Elah  
17. 1. began Hoshea the son of Elah

3. Hoshea became his seruant  
4. found conspiracie in Hoshea  
6. in the ninth yeare of Hoshea

18. 1. in the third yeare of Hoshea  
9. the seuenth yeare of Hoshea  
Host

Gen. 2. 1. and all the *host* of them  
32. 2. this is Gods *host*

Exod. 14. 4. and vpon all his *host*  
17. and vpon all his *host*  
24. the Lord looked vnto the *host*  
and troubled the *host* of

16. 13. round about the *host*  
Num. 2. 4. and his *host*!

4. 3. all that enter into the *host*  
10. 14. ouer the *host* was, &c.

Deut. 2. 5. from among the *host*  
4. 19. and all of the *host* of heauen  
17. 3. or any of the *host* of heauen

23. 9. when the *host* goes forth  
Iosh. 3. 2. went thorough the *host*  
Iudg. 4. 15. and all his *host*

16. and all his *host* with the  
7. 8. the *host* of Midian was  
21. all the *host* ranne

22. throughout the *host*  
8. 9. get thee downe to the *host*  
11. smote the *host*, for

the *host* was secure  
12. discomfited all the *host*

1. Sam. 7. 11. into the midst of the *host*  
14. 15. a trembling in the *host*  
48. and he gathered an *host*

17. 20. as the *host* was going forth  
28. 5. when Saul saw the *host*  
2. Sam. 8. 16. was ouer the *host*

10. 7. all the *host* of the mightie men  
20. 23. was ouer all the *host*  
1. King. 2. 35. in his roome ouer the *host*

4. 4. was ouer the *host*  
20. 1. gathered all his *host*  
22. 19. and all the *host* of heauen

2. King. 3. 9. no water for the *host*  
6. 14. and a great *host*  
15. an *host* compassed the citie

7. 4. let vs fall into the *host* of the  
6. the Lord had made the *host* of  
euen the noise of a great *host*  
17. 16. wor-

17.16. worshipped all the *host* of  
 25.1. he and all his *host*  
 1. *Chro* 12.22. till it was a great *host*  
 2. *Chro* 14.9. with an *host* of a thousand  
 (thousand  
 24.23. that the *host* of Syria came vp  
 24. the Lord deliuered a great *host*  
 26.11. an *host* of fighting men  
 33.3. and all the *host* of heauen  
 5. for all the *host* of heauen  
*Neb* 9.6. with all their *host*  
 the *host* of heauen worshippeth  
*Psal* 27.3. though an *host* should camp  
 33.6. and all the *host* of them  
 16. by the multitude of an *host*  
 136.15. Pharaoh and his *host*  
*Isai* 13.4. mustereth the *host*  
 34.4. and all the *host* of heauen  
 all their *host* shall fall  
 40.26. that brings out their *host*  
 45.12. all their *host* haue I  
*Ier* 8.2. all the *host* of heauen  
 19.13. to all the *host* of heauen  
 33.22. as the *host* of heauen  
 51.3. utterly all her *host*  
 52.25. principall Scribe of the *host*  
*Ezek* 1.24. as the noyse of an *host*  
*Dan* 8.10. euen to the *host* of heauen  
 it cast downe some of the *host*  
 11. to the Prince of the *host*  
 12. an *host* was giuen him  
 13. the *host* to be troden vnder  
*Zeph* 1.5. the *host* of heauen

## Hosts

*Exod* 12.41. all the *hosts* of the Lord  
*Num* 1.52. throughout their *hosts*  
*Iosh* 11.4. they and all their *hosts*  
*Iudg* 8.10. and their *hosts* with them  
 that were left of all the *hosts*  
*Psal* 103.21. all ye his *hosts*  
 148.2. praise him all his *hosts*  
*Ier* 3.19. an heritage of the *hosts* of  
 Lord of *hosts*  
*1. Sam* 1.11. O Lord of *hosts* if thou wilt  
*Psal* 24.10. the Lord of *hosts*, he is  
 46.7. the Lord of *hosts* is with vs  
 48.8. in the citie of the Lord of *hosts*  
 59.5. O Lord God of *hosts*  
 So. *Psal* 69.6. & 80.4.14. & 84.3.  
 12. & 89.8.  
*Isai* 1.9. except the Lord of *hosts*  
 24. the Lord of *hosts* the mighty one  
 2.12. the day of the Lord of *hosts*  
 3.1. the Lord, the Lord of *hosts*  
 15. saith the Lord God of *hosts*  
 See *cha* 10.24. & 14.22. & 17.3.  
 & 22.14.15.25. & 45.13.  
 5.7. Vineyard of the Lord of *hosts*  
 9. said the Lord of *hosts*  
 16. the Lord of *hosts* shall be  
 24. the law of the Lord of *hosts*  
 6.3. holy is the Lord of *hosts*  
 5. the King, the Lord of *hosts*  
 8.13. sanctifie the Lord of *hosts*  
 9.7. the zeale of the Lord of *hosts*  
 13. nor seeke the Lord of *hosts*

10.16. the Lord, the Lord of *hosts*  
 23. the Lord God of *hosts* shall  
 26. the Lord of *hosts* shall stirre vp  
 33. the Lord of *hosts* shall loppe  
 13.4. the Lord of *hosts* mustereth  
 14.22. saith the Lord of *hosts*  
 24. the Lord of *hosts* hath sworne  
 27. the Lord of *hosts* hath purposed  
 18.7. brought to the Lord of *hosts*  
 29.12. what the Lord of *hosts* hath  
 16. the hand of the Lord of *hosts*  
 17. the counsell of the Lord of *hosts*  
 18. swear to the Lord of *hosts*  
 20. a wisse to the Lord of *hosts*  
 25. the Lord of *hosts* shall blesse  
 21.10. heard of the Lord of *hosts*  
 22.5. perplexitie by the Lord of *hosts*  
 14. in my eares by the Lord of *hosts*  
 23.9. the Lord of *hosts* hath purposed  
 24.23. when the Lord of *hosts* shall  
 25.6. shall the Lord of *hosts* make  
 28.5. in that day shal the Lord of *hosts*  
 22. from the Lord God of *hosts*  
 29. forth from the Lord of *hosts*  
 29.6. be visited of the Lord of *hosts*  
 31.4. so shall the Lord of *hosts*  
 5. so will the Lord of *hosts* defend  
 37.16. O Lord of *hosts*  
 32. the zeale of the Lord of *hosts*  
 39.5. the word of the Lord of *hosts*  
 47.4. the Lord of *hosts* is his Name  
 So *chap* 48.2. & 51.15. & 54.5.  
*Nah* 2.13. & 3.5. *Zeph* 2.9.  
*Zech* 1.3. & 3.9.10.  
*Ier* 8.3. saith the Lord of *hosts*  
 See *chap* 25.29. & 30.8.  
 10.16. the Lord of *hosts* is his Name  
 So *ch* 50.34. & 51.19. *Mal* 1.6. & c.  
 15.16. O Lord God of *hosts*  
 32.18. the Lord of *hosts* is his Name  
 46.10. day of the Lord God of *hosts*  
 50.25. the work of the Lord G. of *hosts*  
 51.5. of the Lord of *hosts*  
*Hos* 12.5. the Lord God of *hosts* hath  
*Mich* 4.4. of the Lord of *hosts* hath  
*Hab* 2.13. it is not of the Lord of *hosts*  
*Zeph* 2.10. the people of the Lord of *hosts*  
*Hag* 1.2. thus speakes the Lord of *hosts*  
 14. in the house of the Lord of *hosts*  
*Zech* 1.6. like as the Lord of *hosts*  
 2.9. that the Lord of *hosts* hath sent me  
 4.9. that the Lord of *hosts* hath sent me  
 7.4. the word of the Lord of *hosts*  
 12. which the L. of *hosts* hath sent  
 great wrath from the Lord of *hosts*  
 8.1. the word of the Lord of *hosts*  
 18. the word of the Lord of *hosts*  
 21. to seeke the Lord of *hosts*  
 22. to seeke the Lord of *hosts*  
 10.3. the Lord of *hosts* hath visited  
 12.5. my strength in the Lord of *hosts*  
 14.16. the king the Lord of *hosts*  
 17. the king the Lord of *hosts*  
 21. Holines to the Lord of *hosts*  
 in the house of the Lord of *hosts*  
*Mal* 1.6. saith the Lord of *hosts*, & c.  
 3.12. an offering to the Lord of *hosts*

3.14. before the Lord of *hosts*  
 Hostages

2. *King* 14.14. and hostages

2. *Chro* 25.24. the hostages also

Hot

*Exod* 22.24. my wrath shall wax *hot*

32.10. that my wrath may wax *hot*

11. why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*

*Leuit* 13.4. there is a *hot* burning

*Deut* 19.6. while his heart is *hot*

*Iosh* 9.12. this bread we tooke *hot*

1. *Sam* 11.9. by that time the Sun be *hot*

21.6. to put *hot* bread in

*Neb* 7.3. till the Sun be *hot*

*Iob* 6.17. when it is *hot*

*Psal* 6.1. in thy *hot* displeasure

38.1. in thy *hot* displeasure

39.3. my heart was *hot*

*Pro* 6.28. goe vpon *hot* coales

*Ezek* 24.11. brasse of it may be *hot*

*Dan* 3.22. exceeding *hot*

*Hos* 7.7. they are all *hot* as an

See the word *Anger*

Hotly

*Gen* 31.36. thou hast so *hotly* pursued

Hottest

2. *Sam* 11.15. of the *hottest* battell

Hough Houghed

*Iosh* 11.6. *hough* their horses

2. *Sam* 8.4. *houghed* all the chariot

1. *Chro* 18.4. *houghed* all the chariot

Hour

*Dan* 3.6. the same *houre* be cast

15. shall be cast the same *houre*

4.19. was astonied for one *houre*

33. the same *houre* was the king

5.5. in the same *houre* came

House

*Gen* 7.1. come thou and all thy *house*

17.12. that is borne in the *house*

27. all the men of his *house*

19.4. compassed the *house*

10. pulled Lot into the *house*

24.27. to the *house* of my

28.17. but the *house* of God

22. shall be Gods *house*

29.13. brought him into his *house*

30.32. prouide for mine owne *house*

31.41. twenty yeeres in thy *house*

34.30. I and my *house*

39.4. ouer-seer of his *house*

5. ouer-seer in his *house*

blest the Egyptians *house*

on all he had in the *house*

8. what is with me in the *house*

9. none greater in this *house*

11. that Ioseph went into the *house*

40.14. bring me out of his *house*

41.40. thou shalt be ouer my *house*

45.2. the *house* of Pharaoh heard

*Exod* 2.1. a man of the *house* of *Leui*

12.30. not an *house* where

46. in one *house* shall it be eaten

20.17. not couet thy neighbours *house*

22.7. stolen out of the mans *house*

8. then the master of the *house*

*Leuit* 14.34. of leprosie in a *house*

55. and

5. and of an *house*  
 25. 30. the *house* that is in the  
 33. the *house* that was sold  
 27. 14. shall sanctifie his *house*  
*Num.* 22. 18. his *house* full of siluer  
 24. 13. his *house* full of siluer  
*Deut.* 5. 21. couer thy neighbours *house*  
 6. 7. when thou sittest in thy *house*  
 11. 19. when thou sittest in thy *house*  
 20. the doore posts of thy *house*  
 20. 3. that hath built a new *house*  
 let him—returne to his *house*  
 6. and returne to his *house*  
 21. 12. bring her home to thy *house*  
 22. 2. bring it to thy owne *house*  
 8. buildest a new *house*  
 24. 1. and lead her out of his *house*  
 10. nor goe into his *house*  
 25. 10. the *house* of him that hath  
 14. thou shalt not haue in thy *house*  
 26. 1. 1. and vnto thine *house*  
 13. out of my *house*  
*Iosh.* 2. 15. her *house* was on the  
 20. 6. and vnto his owne *house*  
 22. 14. of each chiefe *house* a price  
 24. 15. as for me and my *house*  
*Judg.* 8. 27. of Gideon and to his *house*  
 35. to the *house* of Ierubbaal  
 9. 6. and all the *house* of Millo  
 16. with Ierubbaal and his *house*  
 19. and with his *house* this day  
 20. and the *house* of Millo  
 27. went into the *house* of their  
 ( God  
 12. 1. we will burne thy *house*  
 16. 26. whereon the *house* standeth  
 27. the *house* was full of men and  
 29. on which the *house* stood  
 30. the *house* fell vpon the Lords  
 31. and all the *house* of his father  
 20. 5. belet the *house* round about  
 8. nor turne any of vs to his *house*  
 26. came into the *house* of God  
*Ruth.* 1. 9. in the *house* of her husband  
 2. 7. carried a litle in the *house*  
 4. 11. that is come into thy *house*  
 12. and let thy *house* be  
 like the *house* of Pharez  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 19. came to their *house* to  
 32. not an old man in thy *house*  
 36. that is left in thy *house*  
 3. 12. spoken concerning thy *house*  
 13. I will iudge his *house* for euer  
 7. 17. for there was his *house*  
 9. 25. vpon the top of the *house*  
 26. Saul to the top of the *house*  
 10. 25. euery man to his *house*  
 20. 15. thy kindnesse from my *house*  
 21. 15. come into mine *house*  
 25. 1. buried him in his *house*  
 3. of the *house* of Caleb  
 6. peace be to thine *house*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 1. betweene the *house* of Saul  
 and the *house* of Dauid  
 6. strong for the *house* of Saul  
 4. 11. in his owne *house*  
 5. 8. shall not come into the *house*

6. 19. euery one to his *house*  
 21. and before all his *house*  
 7. 1. when the King sate in his *house*  
 2. I dwell in an *house* of Cedar  
 6. I haue not dwelt in any *house*  
 18. and what is my *house*?  
 25. and concerning his *house*  
 9. 1. that is left of the *house* of Saul  
 2. there was of the *house* of Saul  
 3. is there any of the *house* of Saul  
 9. and to all his *house*  
 11. 4. she returned to her *house*  
 8. goe downe to thy *house*  
 9. at the doore of the Kings *house*  
 10. went not downe to his *house*  
 not goe downe to thine *house*?  
 11. shall I then goe to my *house*  
 13. went not downe to his *house*  
 27. and fetcht her to his *house*  
 12. 10. neuer depart from thy *house*  
 11. out of thine owne *house*  
 14. 24. let him turne to his owne *house*  
 returned to his owne *house*  
 15. 16. ten women—to keep the *house*  
 16. 22. ou the top of the *house*  
 17. 18. came into a mans *house*  
 22. gat him to his *house*  
 19. 10. to bring the K. back to his *house*?  
 euen to his *house*  
 30. in peace to his owne *house*  
 20. 7. Dauid came to his *house*  
 21. 1. and for his bloody *house*  
 4. of Saul, nor of his *house*  
 23. 5. though my *house* be not so  
 1. *King.* 1. 53. goe to thine owne *house*  
 2. 24. who hath made me an *house*  
 27. concerning the *house* of Eli  
 33. and vpon his *house*  
 3. 17. I and this woman dwell in one  
 (*house*  
 18. no stranger with vs in the *house*  
 5. 17. the foundation of the *house*  
 6. 4. for the *house* he made windowes  
 12. concerning this *house*  
 8. 42. pray towards this *house*  
 4. toward the *house* that I haue  
 9. 7. the *house* which I haue hallowed  
 8. this *house* which is high  
 11. 18. which gaue him an *house*  
 12. 16. now see to thine owne *house*  
 24. returne euery man to his *house*  
 31. made an *house* of high places  
 14. 10. of the *house* of Ieroboam  
 16. 3. and will make thy *house*  
 like the *house* of Ieroboam  
 7. and against his *house*  
 being like the *house* of  
 18. and burnt the Kings *house*  
 17. 15. she, and he, and her *house*  
 17. the mistrisse of the *house*  
 20. 6. they shall search thy *house*  
 21. 22. like the *house* of Baasha  
 22. 17. euery man to his *house*  
 2. *King.* 4. 2. what hast thou in the *house*?  
 hath not any thing in the *house*  
 5. 18. into the *house* of Rimmon  
 in the *house* of Rimmon

24. bestowed them in the *house*  
 8. 3. to cry to the King for her *house*  
 5. cryed to the King for her *house*  
 10. 5. he that was ouer the *house*  
 12. 20. in the *house* of Millo  
 19. 26. as grasse on the *house* tops  
 20. 1. set thine *house* in an order  
 17. that all that is in thy *house*  
 1. *Chro.* 7. 23. it went euill with his *house*  
 9. 27. round about the *house* of God  
 26. 27. to maintaine the *house* of the  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 9. we stand before this *house*  
 thy name is in this *house*  
 24. 16. towards his *house*  
 26. 21. dwell in a seuerall *house*  
 1. *Ezra.* 3. 9. workmen in the *house* of God  
 4. 3. an *house* vnto our God  
 24. ceased the worke of the *house*  
 5. 8. to the *house* of the great God  
 6. 7. let the work of this *house* of God  
 build this *house* of God  
 11. be pulled downe from his *house*  
 12. to destroy this *house* of God  
 7. 17. of the *house* of your God  
 20. for the *house* of thy God  
 24. ministers of this *house* of God  
 8. 17. for the *house* of our God  
 33. in the *house* of our God  
 36. furthered the people and the  
 (*house* of God  
 9. 9. to set vp the *house* of our God  
 10. 1. before the *house* of God  
 9. street of the *house* of God  
 1. *Neh.* 2. 8. which appertained to the *house*  
 5. 13. shake euery man from his *house*  
 6. 16. meet—in the *house* of God  
 10. 33. of the *house* of our God  
 34. into the *house* of our God  
 38. tithes to the *house* of our God  
 39. not forsake the *house* of our G.  
 11. 16. busines of the *house* of God  
 13. 4. of the chamber of the *house* of  
 (*our* God  
 7. in the courts of the *house* of God  
 11. why is the *house* of G. forsaken?  
 14. for the *house* of my God  
 1. *Esth.* 1. 22. beare rule in his owne *house*  
 2. 3. to the *house* of the women  
 1. *Iob.* 1. 10. and about his *house*  
 19. smote the foure corners of the  
 (*house*  
 7. 10. returne no more to his *house*  
 8. 15. he shall leane on his *house*  
 17. 13. the graue is mine *house*  
 19. 15. they that dwell in my *house*  
 20. 19. violently taken away an *house*  
 28. the increase of his *house* shall  
 21. 21. pleasure hath he in his *house*  
 28. where is the *house* of the Prince?  
 27. 18. he build his *house* as a moth  
 30. 23. the *house* appointed for all  
 38. 20. the partes to the *house* thereof  
 39. 6. whole *house* I haue made the  
 42. 11. with him in his *house*  
 1. *Psal.* 5. 7. I will come into thy *house*  
 23. 6. dwell in the *house* of the Lord  
 26. 8. lou'd the habitation of thy *house*  
 27. 4. may

27.4. may dwell in the *house* of the L.  
 30.1. dedication of the *house* of  
 31.2. for an *house* of defence  
 36.8. with the fatnesse of thy *house*  
 42.4. with them to the *house* of God  
 49.16. when the glory of his *house* is  
 50.9. no bullock out of thy *house*  
 52.1. to the *house* of Abimelech  
 8. in the *house* of God  
 55.14. vnto of the *house* of God in  
 59.1. watched the *house* to kill him  
 65.4. with the goodnes of thy *house*  
 66.13. I will goe into thy *house*  
 69.9. the zeale of thy *house* hath  
 84.3. the sparrow hath found an *house*  
 4. they that dwell in thy *house*  
 10. in the *house* of my God  
 92.13. planted in the *house* of the L.  
 93.5. holinesse becomes thine *house*  
 101.2. I will walk within my *house*  
 7. shall not dwel within my *house*  
 102.7. vpon the *house* top  
 104.17. the firre trees are her *house*  
 105.21. made Lord of his *house*  
 112.3. shall be in his *house*  
 113.9. the barren—to keepe *house*  
 116.19. courts of the Lords *house*  
 118.26. out of the *house* of the Lord  
 119.54. *house* of my pilgrimage  
 122.1. let vs goe into the *house* of the  
 (Lord  
 9. because of the *house* of the Lord  
 127.1. except the Lord build the *house*  
 128.3. by the sides of thy *house*  
 129.6. vpon the *house* tops  
 132.3. the tabernacle of my *house*  
 134.1. stand in the *house* of the Lord  
 135.2. that stand in the *house* of the  
 (Lord  
 in the courts of the *house* of our  
 Pro.2.18. her *house* enclineth to death  
 3.33. is in the *house* of the wicked  
 5.8. not in the doore of her *house*  
 10. in the *house* of a stranger  
 6.31. all the substance of his *house*  
 7.6. at the window of my *house*  
 8. went the way to her *house*  
 11. her feet abide not in her *house*  
 27. her *house* is the way to hell  
 9.14. sit at the doore of her *house*  
 11.29. troubleth his owne *house*  
 12.7. the *house* of the righteous shall  
 14.11. the *house* of the wicked shall be  
 15.6. in the *house* of the righteous is  
 25. destroy the *house* of the proud  
 27. troubleth his owne *house*  
 17.1. than an *house* full of sacrifices  
 13. shall not depart from his *house*  
 19.14. *house* and riches are the  
 21.9. in a corner of the *house* top  
 in a wide *house*  
 12. considers the *house* of the  
 25.17. from thy neighbours *house*  
 27.10. nor go into thy brothers *house*  
 Eccles.5.1. goest into the *house* of God  
 7.2. into the *house* of mourning  
 than to go to the *house* of feasting

4. is in the *house* of mourning  
 is in the *house* of mirth  
 10.18. the *house* droppeth thorow  
 12.3. when the keepers of the *house*  
 Cant.1.17. the beames of our *house* are  
 2.4. to the banquetting *house*  
 3.4. into my mothers *house*  
 8.2. bring thee into my mothers *house*  
 Isai.2.2. the mountain of the Lords *house*  
 3. to the *house* of the God of Iacob  
 3.7. in my *house* is neither  
 5.8. that ioyne *house* to *house*  
 6.4. the *house* was fil'd with smoake  
 14.17. not the *house* of his prisoners?  
 18. euery one in his owne *house*  
 22.15. which is ouer the *house*  
 18. the shame of thy Lords *house*  
 23.1. so that there is no *house*  
 24.10. euery *house* is shut vp  
 31.2. the *house* of the euill doers  
 36.3. which was ouer the *house*  
 37.1. went into the *house* of the Lord  
 14. went vp to the *house* of the L.  
 27. as grasse on the *house* tops  
 38.1. set thine *house* in an order  
 20. in the *house* of the Lord  
 22. goe vp to the *house* of the Lord  
 39.2. the *house* of his precious things  
 all the *house* of his armour  
 4. haueth they seene in thy *house*?  
 all that is in my *house*  
 6. that all that is in thine *house*  
 56.5. to them will I giue in my *house*  
 7. ioyful in my *house* of prayer  
 for my *house* shall be called  
 an *house* of prayer for all people  
 58.7. that are cast out, to thine *house*?  
 60.7. the *house* of my glory  
 64.11. our holy and beautifull *house*  
 66.1. where is the *house* that ye  
 20. into the *house* of the Lord  
 Ier.7.2. in the gate of the Lords *house*  
 10. & stand before me in this *house*  
 11. is this *house* which is called  
 14. I will doe vnto this *house*  
 30. the *house* which is called by my  
 11.15. my beloued to doe in my *house*  
 12.6. the *house* of thy father  
 7. I haue forsaken my *house*  
 16.5. into the *house* of mourning  
 8. nor goe into the *house* of feasting  
 17.26. vnto the *house* of the Lord  
 19.14. into the court of the Ls. *house*  
 20.1. gouernour in the *house* of the  
 2. was by the *house* of the Lord  
 6. and all that dwell in thy *house*  
 21.11. and touching the *house* of the  
 22.4. by the gates of this *house*  
 5. this *house* shall become a  
 23.11. yea in my *house* haue I  
 34.1. wil punish that man & his *house*  
 26.2. court of the Lords *house*  
 6. I wil make this *house* like Shiloh  
 7. in the *house* of the Lord  
 9. their *house* shall be like Shiloh  
 10. came vp from the Kings *house*  
 vnto the *house* of the Lord

12. to prophecie against this *house*  
 27.18. are left in the *house* of the L.  
 21. remain in the *house* of the Lord  
 and in the *house* of the King  
 29.26. officers in the *house* of the L.  
 32.34. in the *house* which is called by  
 33.11. into the *house* of the Lord  
 34.15. the *house* which is called by  
 35.3. *house* of the Rechabites  
 36.5. I cannot goe into the *house* of  
 the Lord  
 6. in the Lords *house* ver.8.  
 10. in the *house* of the Lord  
 12. went down to the Kings *house*  
 22. fate in the winter *house*  
 37.15. in the *house* of Ionathan  
 17. asked him secretly in his *house*  
 20. cause me not to returne to the  
 (*house* of  
 38.8. went out of the Kings *house*  
 11. went into the *house* of the K.  
 17. thou shalt liue, and thy *house*  
 22. in the King of Iudahs *house*  
 26. to returne to Ionathans *house*  
 39.8. burnt the Kings *house*  
 48.38. on all the *house* tops  
 51.51. sanctuaries of the Lords *house*  
 52.13. burnt the *house* of the Lord  
 and the Kings *house*  
 17. that were in the *house* of the L.  
 Lam.2.7. a noise in the *house* of the Lord  
 Ezek.2.5. are a rebellious *house*  
 See verse 6.8. ch.3.9.26.27. & 12.  
 2.3.9.25. & 17.12. & 24.3.  
 3.24. shut thy selfe within thy *house*  
 8.1. as I fate in mine *house*  
 14. of the gate of the Lords *house*  
 16. inner court of the Lords *house*  
 9.6. were before the *house*  
 7. defile the *house*  
 10.3. the right side of the *house*  
 4. the *house* was filled with the  
 19. the East gate of the Ls. *house*  
 11.1. the East gate of the Ls. *house*  
 23.39. in the midst of my *house*  
 38.6. the *house* of Togarmah  
 40.5. on the out side of the *house*  
 41.13. so he measured the *house*  
 43.5. glory of the L. filled the *house*  
 11. the forme of the *house*  
 12. this is the law of the *house*  
 44.4. filled the *house* of the Lord  
 7. to pollute it, euen my *house*  
 11. at the gates of the *house*  
 and ministring to the *house*  
 30. to rest in thy *house*  
 45.20. ye reconcile the *house*  
 Dan.4.4. was at rest in my *house*  
 5.3. the Temple of the *house* of God  
 6.10. he went into his *house*  
 Hof.1.4. vpon the *house* of Iehu  
 5.1. O *house* of the king  
 9.4. nor come into the *house* of the L.  
 8. in the *house* of his God  
 15. driue them out of the *house*  
 Joel 1.9. from the *house* of the Lord  
 3.18. forth of the *house* of the Lord  
 Amos

Amos 1.4 into the house of Hazael  
 5. from the house of Eden  
 2.8. in the house of their God  
 3.15. the winter house, with  
 the summer house  
 5.6. in the house of Joseph  
 19. or went into the house  
 6.9. ten men in one house  
 10. the bones out of the house  
 that is by the sides of the house  
 11. smite the great house with  
 and the little house with clefts  
 7.9. against the house of Jeroboam  
 16. against the house of Isaac  
 Otd. 18. the house of Joseph a flame  
 the house of Esau stubble  
 Mich. 1.10. in the house of Aphra  
 2.2. oppresse a man and his house  
 3.12. the mountaine of the house  
 4.1. of the house of the Lord  
 2. to the house of the God of Jacob  
 6.4. out of the house of servants  
 10. in the house of the wicked  
 7.6. the men of his owne house  
 Nab. 1.14. out of the house of thy gods  
 Hab. 2.9. euill couetousnesse to his house  
 10. consulted shame to thy house  
 3.13. out of the house of wicked  
 Zeph. 1.5. vpon the house tops  
 Hag. 1.4. and this house lie waste?  
 9. because of my house which  
 every man to his owne house  
 14. the worke in the house of the L.  
 2.3. saw this house in her first  
 7. I will fill this house with glory  
 9. the glory of this latter house  
 Zech. 1.16. my house shall be baile  
 3.7. shalt also iudge my house  
 4.9. the foundation of this house  
 5.4. into the house of the thiefe  
 into the house of him that sweares  
 in the midst of his house  
 6.10. into the house of Iosiah  
 7.2. had sent vnto the house of God  
 8.9. the foundation of the house of the  
 9.8. I will encampe about my house  
 10.6. I will saue the house of Joseph  
 12.12. of the house of Nathan  
 13. of the house of Leui  
 13.6. in the house of my friends  
 14.20. the pots in the Lords house  
 21. in the house of the Lord of hosts  
 See the word *Build*  
 Mal. 3.10. may be meat in my house  
 See the words *Bondage Build, &c.*

*House of Aaron*  
 See the word *Aaron*

*House of David*  
 2. Sam. 3.1. an I the house of David  
 1. King. 14.8. from the house of David  
 Psal. 30.1. of the house of David  
 122.5. thrones of the house of David  
 Isai. 7.2. was told the house of David  
 13. heare ye now, O house of David  
 22.22. the key of the house of David  
 Jer. 21.12. O house of David

Zech. 12.7. the glory of the house of David  
 8. the house of David shall be as God  
 10. vpon the house of David  
 12. of the house of David  
 13.1. optned to the house of David  
*House of Jacob*  
 Psal. 114.1. the house of Jacob from  
 Isai. 2.5. O house of Jacob come  
 8.17. from the house of Jacob  
 10.20. escaped of the house of Jacob  
 14.1. shall cleave to the house of Jacob  
 29.22. concerning the house of Jacob  
 46.3. O house of Jacob  
 48.1. heare this, O house of Jacob  
 58.1. and the house of Jacob their sins  
 Jer. 2.4. O house of Jacob  
 5.20. in the house of Jacob  
 Obad. 17. the house of Jacob shall possesse  
 18. the house of Jacob shall be a fire  
*House of Leui*  
 Num. 17.8. for the house of Leui, was  
 Psal. 135.20. O house of Leui  
*House of Israel*  
 Exod. 16.31. the house of Israel called the  
 Leuit. 17.3. he be of the house of Israel  
 See ver. 10. chap. 22. 18.  
 Num. 20.29. euen all the house of Israel  
 Iosh. 21.45. had spoken to the house of Is-  
 (rael  
 1. Sam. 7.2. house of Israel lamented  
 2. Sam. 1.12. and for the house of Israel  
 6.5. and all the house of Israel played  
 16.3. to day shall the house of Israel  
 Psal. 115.12. will blesse the house of Israel  
 135.19. O house of Israel  
 Isai. 5.7. is the house of Israel  
 46.3. the remnant of the house of Israel  
 63.7. towards the house of Israel  
 Jer. 2.4. the families of the house of Israel  
 26. so is the house of Israel ashamed  
 3.18. walke with the house of Israel  
 20. O house of Israel  
 See chap. 5. 15. & 10. 1.  
 5.11. for the house of Israel  
 9.26. all the house of Israel are  
 11.10. the house of Israel and the  
 17. for the euill of the house of Israel  
 23.8. the seed of the house of Israel  
 31.27. I will sow the house of Israel  
 31. with the house of Israel  
 33. with the house of Israel  
 33.14. promised to the house of Israel  
 17. the throne of the house of Israel  
 48.13. house of Israel was ashamed  
 Ezek. 3.1. speake to the house of Israel  
 4. get thee to the house of Israel  
 5. but to the house of Israel  
 7. but the house of Israel will not  
 17. watchman to the house of Israel  
 4.3. a signe to the house of Israel  
 5. the iniquitie of the house of Israel  
 5.4. into all the house of Israel  
 8.6. that the house of Israel commits  
 9.9. the iniquity of the house of Israel  
 11.5. O house of Israel  
 See chap. 18. 25. 30. 31. & 20. 39. &  
 33. 11. & 36. 22. 32.

15. all the house of Israel wholly  
 12.9. hath not the house of Israel  
 10. all the house of Israel that are  
 24. within the house of Israel  
 27. they of the house of Israel say  
 13.5. the hedge for the house of Israel  
 9. the writing of the house of Israel  
 14.4. euery man of the house of Israel  
 5. that I may take the house of Israel  
 11. that the house of Israel may no  
 18.6. to the idols of the house of Israel  
 15. to the idols of the house of Israel  
 29. yet saith the house of Israel  
 20.40. shall all the house of Israel  
 28.24. briar to the house of Israel  
 29.6. of reed to the house of Israel  
 16. the confidence of the house of Is.  
 21. the horne of the house of Israel  
 33.7. a watchman to the house of Israel  
 10. speake to the house of Israel  
 34.30. the house of Israel are my  
 35.15. inheritance of the house of Isr.  
 36.21. the house of Israel had profaned  
 22. say vnto the house of Israel  
 37. by the house of Israel  
 37.16. the house of Israel his  
 39.22. the house of Israel shall know  
 23. that the house of Israel went into  
 40.4. all thou seeest to the house of Isr.  
 44.6. to the house of Israel  
 O ye house of Israel  
 12. caused the house of Israel to fall  
 22. the seed of the house of Israel  
 Amos 3.13. testifie in the house of Israel  
 5.1. O house of Israel  
 3. leaue ten to the house of Israel  
 6.1. to whom the house of Israel came  
 14. O house of Israel  
 7.10. midst of the house of Israel  
 9.9. I will sift the house of Israel  
 Zech. 8.13. and house of Israel  
*House of the Lord*  
 See the word *House, and Lord*  
*House of Iudab*  
 Isai. 22.21. and to the house of Iudab  
 37.31. escaped of the house of Iudab  
 Jer. 3.18. the house of Iudab shall  
 5.11. and the house of Iudab  
 See chap. 11. 10. 17.  
 12.14. out of the house of Iudab  
 13.11. the whole house of Iudab  
 31.21. and with the house of Iudab  
 33.14. and to the house of Iudab  
 36.3. it may be that the house of Iudab  
 Zeph. 2.7. the remnant of the house of Iu-  
 (dab  
 Zech. 8.13. O house of Iudab  
 15. and to the house of Iudab  
 19. shall be to the house of Iudab  
*Houses*  
 Exod. 1.21. he made them houses  
 8.21. and into thy houses  
 9. to flie into the houses  
 10.6. they shall fill thy houses  
 12.13. a token vpon the houses  
 19. found in your houses  
 23. to come into your houses  
 27. passed



27. passed ouer the *houses*  
and deliuered our *houses*  
*Leuit.* 25. 31. the *houses* of the Villages  
*Num.* 16. 32. and their *houses*  
32. 18. we will not return to our *houses*  
*Deut.* 19. 1. and in their *houses*  
1. *King.* 13. 32. against all the *houses* of  
20. 6. and the *houses* of thy seruants  
2. *King.* 23. 7. he brake downe the *houses*  
19. all the *houses* also of the  
25. 9. and all the *houses* of Ierusalem  
*Neb.* 9. 25. *houses* full of all goods  
*Iob* 3. 15. filled their *houses* with  
4. 19. that dwell in *houses* of clay  
15. 28. in *houses* which no man  
21. 9. their *houses* are safe  
22. 18. yet he filled their *houses*  
24. 16. they digge thorow *houses*  
*Psal.* 49. 11. that their *houses* shall  
83. 12. the *houses* of God in possession  
*Pro.* 1. 13. we shall fil our *houses*  
30. 26. yet they make their *houses*  
*Isai.* 3. 14. is in your *houses*  
5. 9. many *houses* shall be desolate  
6. 11. and the *houses* without man  
8. 14. to both the *houses* of Israel  
13. 16. their *houses* shall be spoyled  
21. their *houses* shall be full of  
15. 3. on the tops of their *houses*  
22. 10. ye haue numbred the *houses*  
the *houses* haue ye broken  
32. 13. on all the *houses* of ioy  
*Ier.* 5. 7. in the harlots *houses*  
27. their *houses* full of deceit  
6. 12. their *houses* shall be turned vnto  
17. 22. a burden out of your *houses*  
18. 22. be heard from their *houses*  
19. 13. the *houses* of Ierusalem  
all the *houses* vpon whose roofes  
29. 28. build ye *houses*  
32. 15. *houses* and fields and  
29. and burne it with the *houses*  
33. 4. concerning the *houses* of this  
39. 8. and the *houses* of the people  
43. 12. I will kindle a fire in the *hou-*  
(*ses* of the  
52. 13. all the *houses* of Ierusalem  
all the *houses* of great men  
*Lam.* 5. 2. our *houses* to aliants  
*Ezek.* 7. 24. shall possessie their *houses*  
11. 3. let vs build *houses*  
23. 47. and burne vp their *houses*  
26. 12. destroy thy pleafant *houses*  
28. 26. and shall build *houses*  
33. 30. in the doores of the *houses*  
45. 4. a place for their *houses*  
*Dan.* 2. 5. and your *houses*—a dunghill  
3. 29. and their *houses*—a dunghill  
*Hosea.* 11. 11. place them in their *houses*  
*Ioel.* 2. 9. shall climb vp vpon their *houses*  
*Amos* 3. 15. and the *houses* of luory  
*Mich.* 1. 14. the *houses* of Achzib  
2. 2. and *houses*, and take them a-  
(way  
9. from their pleafant *houses*  
*Hag.* 1. 4. to dwell in your sieled *houses*  
*Zech.* 14. 2. and the *houses* rifled

*Household*  
*Gen.* 18. 19. and his *household* after him  
35. 2. Jacob said to his *household*  
45. 11. lest thou and thy *household*  
47. 12. and all his fathers *household*  
*Exod.* 1. 1. and his *household*  
*Leuit.* 16. 17. and for his *household*  
*Deut.* 6. 22. and on all his *household*  
14. 26. thou and thine *household*  
*Iosh.* 2. 18. all thy fathers *household*  
*Iudg.* 6. 27. feared his fathers *household*  
18. 25. with the liues of thy *household*  
1. *Sam.* 25. 17. against all his *household*  
27. 3. euery man with his *household*  
2. *Sam.* 2. 3. euery man with his *household*  
6. 11. and all his *household*  
20. to blesse his *household*  
15. 16. and all his *household*  
16. 2. before the kings *household* to  
17. 23. put his *household* in order  
19. 18. cary ouer the kings *household*  
41. brought the king and his *houf-*  
(hold  
1. *King.* 4. 6. was ouer the *household*  
7. for the king and his *household*  
5. 9. giuing food for my *household*  
2. *King.* 7. 9. and tell the kings *household*  
8. 1. goe thou and thine *household*  
2. she went with her *household*  
1. *Chro.* 24. 6. one principall *household*  
*Iob* 1. 3. a very great *household*  
*Pro.* 27. 27. for the food of thy *household*  
31. 21. of the snow for her *household*  
for all her *households* are  
27. to the wayes of her *household*  
*Isai.* 36. 22. that was ouer the *household*  
37. 2. who was ouer the *household*  
*Households*  
*Gen.* 45. 18. and your *households*  
47. 24. for them of your *households*  
*Deut.* 11. 6. and their *households*  
12. 7. ye and your *households*  
*Iosh.* 7. 14. shall come by *households*  
and the *households* with the  
*Household*-*stufte*  
*Gen.* 31. 37. of all thy *household*-*stufte*  
*How long*  
*Exod.* 10. 7. *how long* shall this man be  
16. 28. *how long* refuse ye  
*Num.* 14. 11. *how long* will this people  
and *how long* will it be  
27. *how long* shall I beare  
*Iosh.* 18. 3. *how long* are you slack  
1. *Sa.* 1. 14. *how long* wilt thou be drunken  
16. 1. *how long* wilt thou mourne  
2. *Sam.* 2. 26. *how long* shall it be then  
19. 34. *how long* haue I to liue  
1. *King.* 18. 21. *how long* will ye halt  
*Iob.* 7. 19. *how long* wilt thou not depart  
8. 2. *how long* wilt thou speake  
18. 2. *how long* will it be  
19. 2. *how long* will ye vexe my soule.  
*Psal.* 4. 2. *how long* will ye turne my  
*how long* will ye loue vanity  
6. 3. but thou O Lord, *how long*?  
13. 1. *how long* wilt thou forget me  
*how long* wilt thou hide thy

2. *how long* shall I take counsell  
*how long* shall mine enemie  
35. 17. *how long* wilt thou looke on?  
62. 3. *how long* will yee imagine  
74. 9. that knoweth *how long*  
10. *how long* shall the aduersary  
79. 5. *how long* Lord, wilt  
80. 4. *how long* wilt thou be angry  
82. 2. *how long* will ye iudge  
89. 46. *how long* Lord wilt  
90. 13. returne O Lord *how long*?  
94. 3. *how long* shall the wicked?  
*Pro.* 1. 22. *how long*; ye simple  
6. 9. *how long* wilt thou sleepe  
*Isai.* 6. 11. Lord, *how long*?  
*Ier.* 4. 14. *how long* shall thy vaine  
(thoughts  
21. *how long* shall I see the  
12. 4. *how long* shall the land mourne  
23. 26. *how long* shall this be  
31. 22. *how long* wilt thou goe about  
47. 5. *how long* wilt thou  
6. *how long* will it be ere  
*Dan.* 8. 13. *how long* shall be the vision  
12. 6. *how long* shall it be to the end  
*Hosea.* 8. 5. *how long* will it be ere,  
*Zech.* 1. 12. *how long* wilt thou not  
*How much more*  
*Deut.* 31. 27. *how much more* after my  
2. *Sam.* 4. 11. *how much more*, when  
2. *King.* 5. 13. *how much* rather then  
*Iob* 15. 16. *how much more* abominable  
\* *Pro.* 16. 16. *how much better* is it to  
19. 7. *how much more* doe his friends  
21. 27. *how much more* when he  
*Ezek.* 14. 21. *how much more* when I  
*How much lesse*  
1. *King.* 8. 27. *how much lesse* this house  
2. *Chro.* 6. 18. *how much lesse* this house  
32. 15. *how much lesse* shall your  
*Iob* 4. 19. *how much lesse* on them  
9. 14. *how much lesse* shall I  
25. 6. *how much lesse* man  
*Howle*  
*Isai.* 13. 6. *howle* ye:  
14. 31. *howle*, O gate  
15. 2. Moab shall *howle*  
3. euery one shall *howle*  
16. 7. Moab *howle* for Moab  
23. 1. *howle* ye ships of Tarshish  
6. *howle* ye inhabitants of the  
14. *howle* ye ships of Tarshish  
52. 5. make them to *howle*  
65. 14. and shall *howle* for vexation  
*Ier.* 4. 8. lament and *howle*  
25. 34. *howle* ye shepherds  
47. 2. the Inhabitants—shall *howle*  
48. 20. *howle* and cry  
31. I will *howle* for Moab  
39. they shall *howle*, saying  
49. 3. *Howle* O Heshbon  
51. 8. *howle* for her  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. cry and *howle*  
30. 2. *howle* ye,  
*Ioel.* 1. 5. *howle* all ye drinkers of wine  
*Mich.* 1. 8. I will waile and *howle*  
*Zeph.* 1. 1. *howle* ye Inhabitants  
*Zech.* 11. 2.

Zech. 11. 2. *howle* firre tree  
*howle* O ye Okes of  
*Howled*  
Hosea. 7. 14. when they *howled* vpon.  
*Howling*  
Isai. 15. 8. the *howling* thereof vnto  
the *howling* thereof vnto  
Ier. 25. 36. an *howling* of the  
Zeph. 1. 10. an *howling* from the  
Zech. 11. 3. a voice of the *howling*  
*Huge*  
2. Chro. 16. 8. the Lubims a *huge* host  
*Hul.*  
Gen. 10. 23. *Hul*, and Gether  
1. Chro. 1. 17. *Hul*, and Gether  
*Huldab*  
2. King. 22. 14. went to *Huldab* the Pro-  
phetesse  
2. Chro. 34. 22. to *huldab* the propheteffe  
*Hukkok Hukkok*  
Iosh. 19. 34. from thence to *Hukkok*  
1. Chro. 6. 75. *Hukkok* with her suburbs  
*Humble*  
Exod. 10. 7. wilt thou refuse to *humble*  
Deut. 8. 2. to *humble* thee  
16. that he might *humble* thee  
Iudg. 19. 24. and *humble* ye them  
2. Chro. 7. 34. shall *humble* themselues  
34. 27. didit *humble* thy selfe  
Iob. 22. 29. shall saue the *humble* person  
Psal. 9. 12. the cry of the *humble*  
10. 12. forget not the *humble*  
17. the desire of the *humble*  
34. 2. the *humble* shall heare  
69. 22. the *humble* shall see this  
Pro. 6. 3. goe *hum'le* thy selfe  
16. 19. to be of an *humble* spirit  
29. 23. shall vphold the *humble* in  
Isai. 57. 15. of a contrite & *hum'le* spirit  
to reuiue the spirit of the *humble*  
Ier. 13. 18. *humble* your seijues  
*Humbled Humbledst*  
Leuit. 26. 41. be *humbled*  
Deut. 8. 3. he *humbled* thee  
21. 14. thou hast *humbled* her  
12. 24. hath *humbled* his neighbour  
29. because he *humbled* her  
2. King. 22. 19. hast *humbled* thy selfe  
2. Chro. 12. 6. *humbled* themselues  
7. haue *humbled* themselues  
12. when he *humbled* himselfe  
30. 11. *hum'ld* themselues  
32. 26. Hezekiah *humbled* himselfe  
33. 12. *humbled* himselfe greatly  
19. before he was *humbled*  
23. *humbled* not himselfe  
had *humbled* himselfe  
34. 27. and *humbledst* thy selfe  
36. 12. *humbled* not himselfe  
Psal. 35. 13. I *humbled* my soule with  
Isai. 2. 11. shall be *hum'bled*. chap. 5. 15.  
10. 33. the haughtie shall be *hum'bled*  
Ier. 44. 10. they are not *hum'bled*  
Lam. 3. 20. and is *hum'bled* in me  
Ezek. 22. 10. in thee haue they *hum'bled*  
11. in thee hath *hum'bled* his  
Dan. 5. 22. hast not *hum'bled* thine heart

*Humbleth*  
1. King. 21. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himselfe  
because he *humbleth* himselfe  
Psal. 10. 10. and *humbleth* himselfe  
113. 6. who *humbleth* himselfe  
Isai. 2. 9. man *humbleth* himselfe  
*Humbly*  
2. Sam. 116. 4. I *humbly* beseech thee  
Mich. 6. 8. to walk *humbly* with thy God  
*Humilitie*  
Pro. 15. 33. is *humilitie*  
22. 4. by *humilitie* and the  
*Huntab*  
Iosh. 15. 54. and *Huntab*  
*Hundred*  
Gen. 5. 30. Adam liued an *hundred* and  
thirtie yeeres  
6. Seth liued 105. yeeres  
18. Jared liued 162. yeeres  
25. liued 187. yeeres  
28. Lamech liued 182. yeeres  
6. 7. an *hundred* and twenty yeeres  
7. 24. an *hundred* and fiftie dayes  
8. 3. after the end of the 150. dayes  
9. 18. Noah liued—350. yeeres  
11. 10. Shem was an *hundred* yeeres old  
25. an *hundred* and 19. yeeres  
17. 17. that is an *hundred* yeeres old  
21. 5. Abr. was an *hundred* yeeres old  
23. 1. Sarah was 127. yeeres old  
25. 7. 175. yeeres old  
17. 137. yeeres  
26. 12. an *hundred*-fold  
33. 19. for an *hundred* pieces of mony  
35. 28. the dayes of Isaac 180. yeeres  
47. 9. are an *hundred* and thirtie yeeres  
28. was 147. yeeres  
50. 22. Ioseph liued 110. yeeres  
26. being an *hundred* & ten yeeres  
Exod. 6. 16. were an *hundred* 37. yeeres  
18. were an *hundred* 33. yeeres  
20. were an *hundred* 37. yeeres  
27. 9. of an *hundred* cubits long  
11. of an *hundred* cubits long  
18. shall be an *hundred* cubits  
38. 9. an *hundred* cubits  
11. were an *hundred* cubits  
25. was an *hundred* talents  
27. of the *hundred* talents of siluer  
Leuit. 26. 8. siue—shall chase an *hundred*  
an *hundred* of you shal.  
Num. 7. 85. an *hundred* & thirtie shekels  
Deut. 22. 19. in 100 shekels of siluer  
31. 2. I am an *hundred* & 20 yeeres old  
Iosh. 24. 29. being an 110. yeeres old  
Iudg. 2. 8. being an 110 yeeres old  
8. 10. the fell an *hundred* 20. thousand  
20. 10. ten men of an *hundred*  
1. Sam. 18. 25. but an *hundred* foreskins  
2. Sain. 3. 14. espoused—for 100. foreskins  
16. 1. an *hundred* bunches of raisins  
1. Kin. 8. 63. an *hundred* & 20000. sheepe  
10. 10. an *hundred* & 20. talents of gold  
29. an horse for an *hundred* & fiftie  
12. 21. an *hundred* fourescore thousand  
18. 4. tooke an *hundred* Prophets  
13. how I hid an *hundred* men

26. 29. an *hundred* thousand footmen  
2. King. 3. 4. an *hundred* thousand lambs  
an *hundred* thousand rams  
4. 43. before an *hundred* men?  
19. 35. an *hundred* fourescore & 5000  
23. 33. a tribute of an *hundred* talents  
1. Chro. 5. 21. of men, an *hundred* thouf.  
21. 5. and an *hundred* thousand  
22. 14. an 100000. talents of gold  
2. Chro. 2. 17. an *hundred* & 50. thousand  
11. 1. an *hundred* fourescore thousand  
24. 15. an *hundred* and 30. yeeres old  
25. 6. he hired an *hundred* thousand  
9. shall we do for the 100. talents  
28. 6. slew an *hundred* and 20000.  
36. 3. in an *hundred* talents of siluer  
Ezra. 2. 69. one *hundred* Priests garments  
6. 17. an *hundred* bullocks  
7. 22. to an *hundred* talents of siluer  
to an *hundred* measures of wheate  
to an *hundred* bathes of wine  
to an *hundred* baths of oyle  
Neh. 5. 11. the *hundred* part of the money  
15th. 1. 1. an *hundred* 27. Prouinces  
So chap. 8. 9. & 9. 30.  
Iob 42. 16. an *hundred* and fortie yeeres  
Pro. 17. 10. than an *hundred* stripes into a  
Eccles. 6. 7. begat an *hundred* children  
8. 12. do euill an *hundred* times  
Isai. 37. 36. a *hundred* fourescore & 5000.  
65. 20. being an *hundred* yeeres old  
an *hundred* yeeres old  
Dan. 6. 1. an *hundred* & twentie Princes  
Amos 5. 2. shall leaue an *hundred*  
which went forth by an *hundred*  
*Hundred fold*  
Gen. 26. 12. the same yeere an 100. fold  
2. Sam. 24. 3. to the people—an 100 fold  
*Hundreds*  
Exod. 18. 21. rulers ouer *hundreds*  
25. rulers of *hundreds*  
2. Sam. 18. 4. came out by *hundreds*  
2. King. 11. 19. the rulers ouer *hundreds*  
1. Chro. 13. 1. of thousands and *hundreds*  
See the word Captaines  
*Hunger*  
Exod. 16. 3. assembly with *hunger*  
Deut. 8. 3. suffred thee to *hun'gr*  
28. 48. in *hunger*, and in thirst  
22. 24. shall be burnt with *hunger*  
Neh. 9. 15. from heauen for their *hunger*  
Psal. 34. 10. and suffer *hunger*  
Pro. 19. 15. shall suffer *hunger*  
Isai. 49. 10 they shall not *hunger*  
Ier. 38. 9. he is like to die for *hunger*  
42. 14. nor haue *hunger* of bread  
Lam. 2. 19. that faime for *hunger*  
4. 9. that be slaine with *hunger*  
Ezek. 34. 29. consum'd with *hunger*  
*Hunger-bitten*  
1. b 18. 12. shall be *hunger-bitten*  
*Hungrie*  
2. Sam. 17. 29. the people is *hungrie*  
2. King. 7. 12. they know that wee be  
(*hungrie*)  
Iob 5. 5. the *hungrie* man eateth vp  
22. 7. with-

22.7. bread from the *hungry*  
 24.10. the sheafe from the *hungry*  
*Psal.* 50. 12. if I were *hungry*  
 107 5. *hungry* and thirstie  
 9. filleth the *hungry* soule  
 36. maketh the *hungry* to dwell  
 146. 7. giueth foode to the *hungry*  
*Pro.* 6. 30. when he is *hungry*  
 25. 21. if thineemie be *hungry*  
 27. 7. but to the *hungry* soule  
*Isa.* 8. 21. hardly bestead and *hungry*  
 when they shalbe *hungry*  
 9. 20. and be *hungry*  
 29. 8. as when a *hungry* man  
 32. 6. empty the soule of the *hungry*  
 44. 12. yea, he is *hungry*  
 58. 7. deale thy bread to the *hungry*  
 10. out thy soule to the *hungry*  
 65. 13. but ye shalbe *hungry*

Hunt

*Gen.* 27. 5. to *hunt* for venison  
*1. Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth *hunt*  
*Iob.* 38. 39. wilt thou *hunt* the prey  
*Psal.* 145. 11. shall *hunt* the violent  
*Pro.* 6. 26. will *hunt* for the precious  
*Ier.* 16. 16. and they shall *hunt* them  
*Lam.* 4. 18. they *hunt* our steps  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. will ye *hunt* the soules  
 20. wherewith ye *hunt* the soules  
 euen the soules that ye *hunt*

See *Gen.* 27. 3. in Margin

*Mich.* 7. 2. *hunt* euery man his brother

Hunted

*Gen.* 27. 33. See the Margin  
*Ezek.* 13. 21. in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter. Hunters

*Gen.* 10. 9. he was a mighty *hunter*  
 as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*

25. 27. Esau was a cunning *hunter*  
*Ier.* 16. 16. Ple send for many *hunters*

Huntest Hunteth

*Lew.* 17. 13. which *huntest* and catcheth  
*1. Sam.* 24. 11. yet thou *huntest* my soule  
*Iob.* 10. 16. thou *huntest* me as a fierce.

Hurting

*Gen.* 27. 30. came in from *hurting*  
*Lew.* 17. 13. See the Margin  
*Pro.* 12. 27. that which he took in *hurting*

Hupham Huphamites

*Num.* 26. 39. of *Hupham*, the family  
 of the *Haphamites*

Huppah

*1. Chro.* 24. 13. the thirteenth to *Huppah*  
*Huppim*

*Gen.* 46. 21. *Muppim* and *Huppim*  
*1. Chro.* 7. 15. to wife the lister of *Huppim*

Hur

*Exod.* 17. 10. *Moses*, *Aaron*, and *Hur*  
 12. *Aaron* and *Hur* stayed vp  
 24. 14. *Aaron* and *Hur* are with you  
 31. 2. Vn, the sonne of *Hur*  
 35. 30. *Vri*, the sonne of *Hur*

*1. King.* 4. 8. the sonne of *Hur* in Mount  
*1. Chro.* 2. 19. which bare him *Hur*  
 20. and *Hur* begat *Vri*

4. 1. *Carmi* and *Hur*  
 4. these are the sonnes of *Hur*  
 See *Aaron*

Hur

*Iosh.* 13. 21. *Zur*, and *Hur*  
*Huram*

2. *Chro.* 2. 3. *Solomon* sent to *Huram*  
 8. 2. the cities which *Huram* had  
 18. *Huram* sent him by the

See the word *Hiram*

Hurle Hurleth

*Num.* 35. 20. or *hurle* at him  
*Iob* 27. 21. *hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt

*Gen.* 4. 23. a young man to my *hurt*  
 26. 29. that thou wilt doe vs no *hurt*  
 31. 7. suffered him not to *hurt* me

*Exod.* 21. 22. and *hurt* a woman  
 35. if one mans ox *hurt*  
 22. 10. die, or be *hurt*  
 14. and it be *hurt*

*Num.* 16. 15. nor haue I *hurt* one of them  
*Iosh.* 24. 20. and doe you *hurt*

*1. Sam.* 20. 21. and no *hurt*  
 24. 9. *Dauid* seeketh thy *hurt*?  
 25. 7. we *hurt* them not  
 15. and we were not *hurt*

2. *Sa.* 18. 32. against thee, to do thee *hurt*?  
 2. *King.* 14. 16. meddle to thy *hurt*  
 2. *Chro.* 25. 19. meddle to thy *hurt*

*Ezra* 4. 22. to the *hurt* of kings?  
*Est.* 9. 2. on such as sought their *hurt*  
*Iob* 35. 8. thy wickednesse may *hurt*

*Psal.* 15. 4. swears to his owne *hurt*.  
 35. 4. that denie my *hurt*  
 26. that reioyce at mine *hurt*  
 38. 12. and they that seeke my *hurt*  
 41. 7. doe they deuise mine *hurt*  
 70. 2. that desires mine *hurt*  
 71. 13. that seeke my *hurt*  
 105. 18. whose feet they *hurt*.  
*Eccles.* 5. 3. kept to the owners *hurt*  
 8. 9. to his owne *hurt*  
 10. 9. shalbe *hurt* therewith  
*Isai.* 11. 9. they shall not *hurt*  
 27. 3. lest any *hurt* it  
 46. 25. they shall not *hurt* nor  
*Ier.* 6. 14. they haue healed the *hurt*  
 7. 6. after other gods to your *hurt*  
 8. 11. they haue healed the *hurt*  
 21. for the *hurt* of the daughter  
 of my people, am I *hurt*  
 10. 19. woe is me for my *hurt*  
 24. 9. for their *hurt*  
 25. 6. and I will doe you no *hurt*  
 38. 4. not the welfare — but the *hurt*  
*Dan.* 3. 25. and they haue no *hurt*  
 6. 22. that they haue not *hurt* me  
 haue I done no *hurt*

Hurtfull

*Ezra* 4. 15. and *hurtfull* vnto kings  
*Psal.* 144. 10. from the *hurtfull* sword  
*Hurting*

*1. Sam.* 25. 34. kept me — from *hurting*  
*Husband*

*Gen.* 3. 6. gaue also to her *husband*  
 16. shalbe to thine *husband*

16. 3. gaue her to her *husband*  
 29. 32. my *husband* will loue me  
 34. this time will my *husband*  
 30. 15. thou hast taken my *husband*  
 20. now will my *husband* dwell  
*Exod.* 4. 25. surely a bloody *husband*  
 26. a bloody *husband* thou art  
 21. 22. according as the womans *hus-*  
 (band)

*Lewit.* 19. 20. betrothed to an *husband*  
 21. 3. which hath had no *husband*  
 7. put away from her *husband*

*Num.* 5. 13. from the eyes of her *husband*  
 19. in stead of thy *husband*  
 20. in stead of thy *husband*  
 beside thy *husband*

27. trespasse against her *husband*  
 30. 6. if she had at all an *husband*  
 8. if her *husband* disallow her  
 11. and her *husband* heard it  
 12. her *husband* hath made them  
 13. her *husband* may establish it  
 her *husband* may make it void  
 14. but if her *husband* altogether

*Deut.* 21. 13. and be her *husband*  
 22. 22. married to an *husband*  
 23. betrothed to an *husband*  
 24. 3. if the latter *husband* hate her  
 if the latter *husband* die  
 4. her former *husband* which  
 25. 5. her *husbands* brother shall  
 performe the dute of an *husband*  
 7. my *husbands* brother refuseth  
 the dute of my *husbands* brother  
 11. to diouer her *husband* out of  
 28. 56. the *husband* of her bosome  
*Iudg.* 13. 6. came and told her *husband*  
 5. but *Monoath* her *husband*  
 10. and shewed her *husband*  
 20. 4. the *husband* of the woman  
*Ruth* 1. 5. her two sons, and her *husband*  
 9. in the house of her *husband*  
 12. too old to haue an *husband*  
 if I should haue an *husband*  
 2. 11. since the death of thine *husband*  
*1. Sa.* 2. 19. she came vp with her *husband*  
 4. 19. and her *husband* were dead  
 21. and her *husband*  
 25. 19. she told not her *husband*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 15. took her from her *husband*  
 16. and her *husband* went with her  
 11. 26. that *Vriah* her *husband* was  
 she mourned for her *husband*  
 14. 5. and my *husband* is dead  
 7. shall not leaue to my *husband*  
 2. *Kj.* 4. 1. thy seruant my *husband* is dead  
 9. she said vnto her *husband*  
 14. and her *husband* is old  
 22. she called to her *husband*  
 26. is it well with thy *husband*?  
*Pro.* 12. 4. is a crowne to her *husband*  
 31. 11. the heart of her *husband* doth  
 23. her *husband* is knowne in the  
 28. her *husband* also  
*Isai.* 54. 5. thy Maker is thy *husband*  
*Ier.* 3. 20. departs from her *husband*  
 6. 11. euen the *husband* with the wife

31.32. although I was an husband  
 Ezek. 16.32. in stead of her husband  
 45. that loatheth her husband  
 44.25. that hath had no husband  
 Hof. 2.2. nor am I her husband  
 7. and returne to my first husband  
 Ioel 1.8. for the husband of her youth  
 Husbands  
 Ruth 1.11. may be your husbands?  
 13. from hauing husbands?  
 Esl. 1.17. shall despise their husbands  
 20. giue to their husbands honour  
 Ier. 29.6. your daughters to husbands  
 Ezek. 16.45. loathed their husband.  
 Husbandman  
 Gen. 2.20. began to be an husbandman  
 Ier. 51.23. the husbandman and his  
 Zech. 13.5. I am an husbandman  
 Husbandmen  
 2. King. 25.12. and husbandmen  
 2. Chro. 26.10. husbandmen also  
 Ier. 31.24. husbandmen and they that  
 52.16. and for husbandmen  
 Ioel 1.11. O husbandmen  
 Amos 5.16. shall call the husbandmen  
 Husbandry  
 2. Chro. 26.10. he loued husbandry  
 Hushai  
 2. Sam. 15.37. so Hushai Davids friend  
 17.6. and when Hushai was come  
 8. for said Hushai, thou knowest  
 I. King. 4.16. Baanah the son of Hushai  
 See the word Archite  
 Husham  
 Gen. 36.34. Husham of the land of  
 35. and Husham died  
 See I. Chro. 1.45.46  
 Hushathite  
 2. Sa. 21.18. then Sibbecai the Hushathite  
 23.27. Mebunnai the Hushathite  
 Hushim  
 Gen. 46.26. the sonnes of Dan, Hushim  
 Huz  
 Num. 6.4. euen to the huzke  
 Huz  
 Gen. 22.21. Huz his first-borne  
 Huzzab  
 Nab. 2.7. Huzzab shall be led away  
 Hypocrite Hypocrites  
 Job 8.13. the hypocrites hope shall  
 13.16. an hypocrite shall not come  
 15.34. congregation of the hypocrites  
 17.8. against the hypocrite  
 20.5. and the ioy of the hypocrite  
 27.8. what is the hope of the hypocrite  
 34.30. that the hypocrite reigne not  
 36.13. the hypocrites in heart  
 Pro. 11.9. an hypocrite with his mouth  
 Isai. 9.17. euery one is an hypocrite  
 33.14. hath surprized the hypocrites  
 Hypocritical  
 Psal. 35.16. hypocritical mockers  
 Hypocrisie  
 Isai. 32.6. to practise hypocrisie  
 Hysope  
 Exod. 12.22. take a bunch of Hysope  
 Leuit. 14.4. scarlet and hysope

6. and the hysope  
 52. and with the hysope  
 Num 19.18. shall take hysope  
 Psal. 51.7. purge me with hysope  
 See the word Cedar

## I

Gen. 6.17. behold I, euen I  
 9.9. and I, behold, I  
 37.30. and I, whither shall I goe  
 I. Ki. 19.10. I, euen I only am left. So v. 14  
 I. Chro. 21.17. is it not I,  
 euen I it is that haue sinned  
 Isai. 43.11. I, I, am the Lord  
 25. I, I am he that blotteth  
 See the word AM  
 Iakaan  
 Deut. 10.6. of the children of Iakaan  
 Iaalab  
 Ezra 2.56. the children of Iaalab  
 Iaalam  
 Gen. 36.14. Ieush and Iaalam. 1. Ch. 1.35.  
 18. Duke Iaalam.  
 Iaare-Oregim  
 2. Sam. 21.19. the son of Iaare-Oregim  
 Iaazaniab  
 Ier. 35.3. then I tooke Iaazaniab  
 Ezek. 8.11. in the midst stood Iaazaniab  
 11.1. among whom I saw Iaazaniab  
 Iaazar  
 Num. 21.32. sent to spie out Iaazar  
 Iabal  
 Gen. 4.20. and Adah bare Iabal  
 Iabbok  
 Gen. 32.22. ouer the ford Iabbok  
 Num. 21.24. from Arnon vnto Iabbok  
 Iudg. 11.13. from Arnon to Iabbok  
 See the word Kinner  
 Iabesh, Iabesh-Gilead  
 Iudg. 21.9. inhabitants of Iabesh-Gilead  
 See vers. 10.12.14  
 1. Sam. 11.1. against Iabesh Gilead  
 31.11. inhabitants of Iabesh Gilead  
 2. Sam. 2.5. the men of Iabesh-Gilead  
 21.12. from the men of Iabesh-Gilead  
 2. King. 15.10. the sonne of Iabesh  
 1. Chro. 10.11. when all Iabesh-Gilead  
 Iabez  
 1. Chro. 4.9. Iabez was more honourable  
 10. and Iabez called on the God  
 Iabin  
 Iosh. 11.1. when Iabin king of Hazor  
 Iudg. 4.7. the captaine of Iabins armie  
 17. betweene Iabin the K. of Hazor  
 23. Iabin the King of Canaan  
 24. against Iabin the K. of Canaan  
 Psal. 83.9. as to Sifera, as to Iabin  
 Iabneel  
 Iosh. 19.33. and Iabneel vnto Lakum  
 Iachin  
 Gen. 46.10. Ohad, and Iachin. Exod. 6.15  
 1. Chro. 24.17. the 21. to Iachin  
 Iachin, a pillar  
 1. King. 7.21. called the name—Iachin  
 Iacob  
 Gen. 25.26. his name was called Iacob

27. Iacob was a plaine man  
 28. Rebekah loued Iacob  
 29. and Iacob sod pottage  
 27.22. Iacob went neere to Isaac  
 30. Iacob was yet scarce gone  
 36. rightly named Iacob?  
 42. called Iacob her younger sonne  
 46. if Iacob take a wife of the  
 28.7. that Iacob obeyed his father  
 10. Iacob went out from Beer sheba  
 16. Iacob awaked out of his sleepe  
 20. Iacob vowed a vow  
 29.1. Iacob went on his iourney  
 11. Iacob kissed Rachel  
 30.4. Iacob went in vnto her  
 16. Iacob came out of the field  
 36. betwixt himselfe and Iacob  
 Iacob fed the rest of Labans  
 31.2. Iacob beheld the countenance  
 11. saying, Iacob; and I said,  
 20. Iacob stole away vnawares  
 24. thou speake not to Iacob  
 45. and Iacob tooke a stone  
 47. Iacob called it Galeed  
 53. Iacob sware by the feare of  
 31.1. and Iacob went on his way  
 7. Iacob was greatly afraid  
 28. be called Iacob no more  
 33.1. Iacob lift vp his eyes  
 17. Iacob iourneyed to Succoth  
 18. Iacob came to Shalem  
 34.30. Iacob said to Simeon and Leui  
 35.6. and Iacob came to Luz  
 10. thy name is Iacob  
 be called any more Iacob  
 14. Iacob set vp a pillar  
 27. Iacob came to Isaac his father  
 29. Esau and Iacob buried him  
 37.1. Iacob dwelt in the land wherein  
 2. the generations of Iacob  
 34. Iacob rent his clothes  
 42.1. when Iacob saw that  
 Iacob said to his sons  
 45.26. Iacobs heart fainted  
 46.2. Iacob, Iacob.  
 8. Iacob and his sons  
 47.7. Ioseph brought in Iacob  
 10. and Iacob blessed Pharaoh  
 28. Iacob liued in the land of  
 49.7. I will diuide them in Iacob  
 Num. 23.7. come, curse me Iacob  
 10. can count the dust of Iacob  
 21. not beheld iniquitie in Iacob  
 23. no inchantment against Iacob  
 it shall be said of Iacob  
 24.5. are thy tents, O Iacob!  
 17. a Starre out of Iacob  
 19. out of Iacob shall come he  
 Deut. 32.9. Iacob is the lot of his  
 33.10. they shall teach Iacob thy  
 28. the fountain of Iacob shall  
 Iosh. 24.4. gaue to Isaac, Iacob  
 32. which Iacob bought  
 1. Sam. 12.8. when Iacob came into  
 Psal. 14.7. Iacob shall reioyce  
 22.23. all ye the seed of Iacob  
 24.6. that seeke thy face, O Iacob  
 44.4. deli-

47.4. deliuerances for *Iacob*  
 47.4. the excellencie of *Iacob*  
 53.6. *Iacob* shall reioyce  
 59.17. God ruleth in *Iacob*  
 77.15. sons of *Iacob* and *Ioseph*  
 78.5. a testimonie in *Iacob*  
 22. was kindled against *Iacob*  
 71. to feed *Iacob* his people  
 79.7. haue deuoured *Iacob*  
 87.2. than all the dwellings of *Iacob*  
 105.6. ye children of *Iacob* his  
 10. confirmed the name to *Iacob*  
 23. *Iacob* sojourned in the land  
 114.1. the house of *Iacob*, from a  
 138.4. the Lord hath chosen *Iacob*  
 147.19. sheweth his word to *Iacob*  
*Isai.* 9.8. sent a word into *Iacob*  
 10.21. euen the remnant of *Iacob*  
 14.1. will haue mercy on *Iacob*  
 17.4. the glory of *Iacob* shalbe made  
 27.6. them that come of *Iacob* to  
 9 the iniquitie of *Iacob* be  
 29.22. concerning the house of *Iacob*.  
*Iacob* shall not now be ashamed  
 40.27. why sayest thou, O *Iacob*  
 41.8. *Iacob* whom I haue chosen  
 14. feare not thou worme *Iacob*  
 21. saith the King of *Iacob*  
 42.24. who gaue *Iacob* for a  
 43.1. that created thee, O *Iacob*  
 22. hast not call'd on me, O *Iacob*  
 28. giuen *Iacob* to the curse  
 44.1. heare, O *Iacob* my seruant  
 5. by the name of *Iacob*  
 21. remember thee, O *Iacob*  
 23. the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*  
 45.4. for *Iacob* my seruants sake  
 19. I said not to the seed of *Iacob*  
 48.20. redeemed his seruant *Iacob*  
 49.9. to bring *Iacob* againe to him  
 6. to raise vp the tribes of *Iacob*  
 26. the mighty One of *Iacob*  
 58.1. to the house of *Iacob* their  
 14. with the heritage of *Iacob*  
 59.20. from transgression in *Iacob*  
 60.16. the mightie one of *Iacob*  
 65.9. a seed out of *Iacob*  
*Ier.* 10.16 the portion of *Iacob*  
 25. they haue eaten vp *Iacob*  
 30.7. the time of *Iacobs* trouble  
 10. feare not, O my seruant *Iacob*  
 See ch. 46.27.28  
 and *Iacob* shall returne  
 18. the captiuitie of *Iacobs* tents  
 31.7. sing with gladnes for *Iacob*  
 11. the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*  
 33.26. cast away the seed of *Iacob*  
 51.19. the portion of *Iacob* is not  
*Lam.* 1.17. commanded concerning *Iacob*  
 2.2. all the habitations of *Iacob*  
 3. he burned against *Iacob*  
*Ezek.* 28. giuen to my seruant *Iacob*  
 27.25. giuen to *Iacob* my seruant  
 39.25. the captiuitie of *Iacob*  
*Hos.* 10.11. *Iacob* shall breake his clods  
 12.2. and will punish *Iacob*  
*Amo.* 6.8. I abhor the excellency of *Iacob*

7.2. shall *Iacob* arise? So vers. 5.  
 8.7. by the excellency of *Iacob*.  
*Obad.* 10. against thy brother *Iacob*  
*Mich.* 1.5. the transgression of *Iacob*  
 what's the transgression of *Iacob*?  
 2.12. surely assemble, O *Iacob*  
 3.1. O Heads of *Iacob*  
 8. to *Iacob* his transgression  
 7.20. performe the truth to *Iacob*  
*Nab.* 2.2. the excellencie of *Iacob*  
*Mal.* 1.2. was not Esau *Iacobs* brother?  
 yet I loued *Iacob*  
 2.12. out of the tabernacles of *Iacob*.  
 3.6. ye sonnes of *Iacob*, are not  
 See the words, *House*, and *God*  
*Iada*  
*1. Chro.* 2.28. *Shammai* and *Iada*  
 32. and the sonnes of *Iada*  
*Iael*  
*Iudg.* 4.17. to the tent of *Iael*  
 18. *Iael* went out to meet  
 21. then *Iael* Hebers wife  
 5.6. in the dayes of *Iael*  
 24. about women shall *Iael*  
*Iagur*  
*Iosh.* 15.21. *Eder*, and *Iagur*  
*IAH*  
*Psal.* 68.4. by his name *IAH*  
*Iabah*  
*1. Chro.* 4.2. *Shobal* begat *Iabah*  
*Iabath* begat *Ahumai*  
 6.20. *Iabath* his sonne  
*Iahaz*  
*Num.* 21.23. and he came to *Iahaz*  
*Deut.* 2.32. to fight at *Iahaz*  
*Isai.* 15.4. shalbe heard vnto *Iahaz*  
*Ier.* 48.34. vnto *Iahaz* haue they  
*Iahazab*  
*Iosh.* 13.18. *Iahazab*, and *Kedemoth*  
 21.36. *Iahazab* with her suburbs  
*Ier.* 48.21. and vpon *Iahazab*  
*Iahaziel*  
*2. Chro.* 20.14. vpon *Iahaziel* the sonne of  
*Iahdiel*  
*1. Chro.* 5.24. *Hodauiah*, and *Iahdiel*  
*Iableel*  
*Gen.* 46.14. *Elon*, and *Iableel*  
*Iahzeel* *Iahzeelites*  
*Gen.* 46.44. *Iahzeel* and *Guni*  
*Num.* 26.48. of *Iahzeel* the family  
 of the *Iahzeelites*  
*Iair*  
*Num.* 32.41. *Iair* the sonne of *Manasseh*  
*Deut.* 3.14. *Iair* the son of *Manasseh*  
*Iudg.* 10.5. and *Iair* died  
*1. King.* 4.13. to the townes of *Iair*  
*1. Chro.* 2.22. *Segub* begat *Iair*  
 23. with the towne of *Iair*  
*Est.* 2.5. *Mordecai* the sonne of *Iair*  
*Iairite*  
*2. Sam.* 10.26. *Ira* also the *Iairite* was  
*Iakan*  
*1. Chro.* 1.42. *Zauan* and *Iakan*  
*Iakeb*  
*Pro.* 30.1. the sonne of *Iakeb*  
*Iakes*  
*Dan.* 2.5. & 3.29. See the *Geneua* Transl.  
 Ff 2

*Iakin*  
*1. Chro.* 24.12. the twelfth, to *Iakin*  
*Iamin* *Iaminites*  
*Gen.* 46.10. *Iemuel* and *Iamin*  
 So *Exod.* 6.15  
*Num.* 26.12. of *Iamin* the  
 familie of the *Iaminites*  
*Ianobah*  
*Iosh.* 16.7. it went downe from *Ianobah*  
*2. King.* 15.29. *Ianobah* and *Kedesh*  
*Ianum*  
*Iosh.* 15.53. *Ianum* and  
*Iabeth*  
*Gen.* 9.27. God shall enlarge *Iaphath*  
 See the word *Ham*  
*Iaphia*  
*Iosh.* 10.3. *Iaphia* King of *Lachish*  
 See the word *Nepheg*  
*Iaphia*  
*Iosh.* 19.12. and goeth vp to *Iaphia*  
*Iaphlet*  
*1. Chro.* 7.33. the children of *Iaphlet*  
*Iaphleti*  
*Iosh.* 16.3. to the coast of *Iaphleti*  
*Iapho*  
*Iosh.* 19.46. the border before *Iapho*  
*Iared*  
*Gen.* 5.15. and begat *Iared*  
 20. all the dayes of *Iared* were  
 See the word *Iered*  
*Iarha*  
*1. Chro.* 2.34. whose name was *Iarha*  
 35. gaue his daughter to *Iarha*  
*Iarmuth*  
*Iosh.* 10.3. *Piram*, king of *Iarmuth*  
 12.11. the king of *Iarmuth* one  
 15.35. *Iarmuth* and *Adullam*  
 21.29. *Iarmuth* with her suburbs  
*Iasben*  
*2. Sam.* 23.32. of the sons of *Iasben*.  
*Iasher*  
*Iosh.* 10.13. written in the booke of *Iasher*  
*2. Sa.* 1.18. written in the book of *Iasher*  
*Iashobeam*  
*1. Chr.* 11.11. *Iashobeam* an *Hachmonite*  
*Iashub* *Iashubites*  
*Num.* 26.24. of *Iashub* the family  
 of the *Iashubites*  
*1. Chro.* 7.1. *Iashub* and *Shimron*  
*Iaspar*  
*Exod.* 28.20. and a *Iaspar*  
 See ch. 39.13. *Ezek.* 28.13  
*Iattir*  
*Iosh.* 15.48. *Iattir*, and *Socho*  
 21.14. and *Iattir* with her suburbs  
*1. Sam.* 30.27. them which were in *Iattir*  
*1. Chro.* 6.57. *Iattir* and *Eshtemoa*  
*Iauan*  
*Gen.* 10.2. *Iauan* and *Tubal*  
 4. and the sons of *Iauan*  
 So *1. Chro.* 1.5.7.  
*Isai.* 66.19. to *Tubal*, and *Iauan*  
*Ezek.* 27.12. *Iauan*, *Tubal* and  
 19. *Dan.* allo and *Iauan*  
 See the word *Tubal*  
*Iauelin*  
*Num.* 25.7. tooke a *Iauelin* in his hand  
 1. Sam.

1. *Sams*. 18. 10. and there was a *iavelin*  
 11. and Saul cast the *iavelin*  
 19. 9. with his *iavelin* in his hand  
 10. to the wall with his *iavelin*  
 20. 33. Saul cast a *iavelin* at him  
*Iaw Iawes*  
*Judg.* 15. 19. that was in the *iaw*  
*Iob.* 29. 17. I brake the *iawes*  
 41. 2. or bore his *iaw*  
*Psal.* 22. 15. cleaueth to my *iawes*  
*Isai.* 30. 28. a bridle in the *iawes*  
*Ezek.* 29. 4. hookes in thy *iawes*  
 38. 4. put hookes in thy *iawes*  
*Iawbone*  
*Judg.* 15. 15. found a new *iawbone*  
 16. with the *iawbone* of an Ass  
 17. he cast away the *iawbone*  
*Iaw-teeth*  
*Pro.* 30. 14. their *iawteeth* are kniues  
*Iazer*  
*Num.* 32. 1. saw the land of *Iazer*  
 3. Dibon, and *Iazer*  
*Ios.* 13. 25. their coast was *Iazer*  
 2. *Sam.* 24. 5. and toward *Iazer*  
*Isai.* 16. 9. with the weeping of *Iazer*  
*Ier.* 48. 32. with the weeping of *Iazer*  
 euent to the Sea of *Iazer*  
*Ibhar*  
 2. *Sam.* 5. 15. *Ibhar* also. So 1. *Chro.* 3. 6  
*Ibleam*  
*Iosh.* 17. 11. *Ibleam* and her towns  
*Judg.* 1. 27. nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*  
 2. *King.* 9. 27. which is by *Ibleam*  
*Ibzan*  
*Judg.* 12. 8. and after him *Ibzan*  
 10. then died *Ibzan*  
*Ichabod*  
 1. *Sam.* 4. 21. named the child *Ichabod*  
 14. 3. *Ichabods* brother  
*Idalah*  
*Iosh.* 19. 15. Shimron and *Idalah*  
*Idbash*  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 3. *Iisma*, and *Idbash*  
*Iddo*  
 1. *Kj.* 4. 14. the son of *Iddo*. So *Zech.* 1. 1. 7.  
 1. *Chro.* 6. 21. *Iddo* his son  
 2. *Chro.* 9. 29. in the visions of *Iddo*  
 12. 15. and of *Iddo* the Seer  
 13. 22. the story of the prophet *Iddo*  
*Exra.* 8. 17. with command. to *Iddo*  
*Idle Idlenes*  
*Exod.* 5. 8. for they bee *idle*  
 17. ye are *idle*, ye are *idle*  
*Pro.* 19. 15. an *idle* soule shall  
 31. 27. eates not the bread of *idlenes*  
*Eccles.* 10. 18. through *idlenes* of the  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. abundance of *idlenes*  
*Idol*  
 1. *King.* 15. 13 she had made an *idol*  
 Afa destroyed her *idol*  
 So 2. *Chr.* 15. 19.  
 2. *Chro.* 33. 7. the *idol* which he had made  
 15. and the *idol* out of the house  
*Isai.* 48. 5. my *idol* hath done them  
 66. 3. as if he blest an *idol*  
*Ier.* 22. 28. despised broken *idol*?  
 See the word *Groue*

*Idol Shepherd*  
*Zech.* 11. 17. woe to the *idol Shepherd*  
*Idolatrie*  
 1. *Sam.* 15. 23. iniquitie and *idolatrie*  
*Idols*  
*Leuit.* 19. 4. turne ye not vnto *idols*  
 26. 1. ye shall make ye no *idols*  
*Deut.* 29. 17. *idols*, wood, and stone  
 1. *Sam.* 31. 9. in the house of their *idols*  
 1. *King.* 21. 26. in following *idols*  
 2. *King.* 3. 24. the images, the *idols*  
 1. *Chro.* 10. 9. cary tydings to their *idols*  
*Psal.* 96. 5. gods of the nations are *idols*  
 97. 7. that boast themselues of *idols*  
 106. 36. and they serued their *idols*  
 23. 8. sacrificed vnto *idols*  
 115. 4. the *idols* are siluer  
 135. 15. the *idols* of the heathen  
*Isai.* 2. 8. land is also full of *idols*  
 18. the *idols* he shall vtterly  
 20. shall cast his *idols* of siluer  
 and his *idols* of gold  
 10. 10. found the kingdoms of the *idols*  
 11. to Samaria and her *idols*, so to  
 Ierusalem and her *idols*  
 19. 1. the *idols* of Egypt shall be moued  
 31. 7. cast away his *idols* of siluer  
 and his *idols* of gold  
 45. 16. that are makers of *idols*  
 46. 1. their *idols* were on the beasts  
 57. 5. inflaming your selues with *idols*  
*Ier.* 50. 2. her *idols* are confounded  
 38. they are mad vpon their *idols*  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. before your *idols*  
 5. dead carkeises before their *idols*  
 6. your *idols* may be broken and  
 9. go a whoring after their *idols*  
 13. shall be among their *idols*  
 sweet sauour to all their *idols*  
 14. 3. their *idols* in their heart.  
 4. sets vp his *idols* in his heart  
 to the multitude of his *idols*  
 5. estrang'd from me by their *idols*  
 6. turne your selues from your *idols*  
 7. sets vp his *idols* in his heart  
 16. 36. all the *idols* of thy abominat.  
 18. 6. not lift vp his eyes to the *idols*  
 12. lift vp his eyes to the *idols*  
 15. nor lift his eyes to the *idols*  
 20. 7. not your selues with the *idols*  
 8. nor did they forsake the *idols*  
 16. went after their *idols*  
 18. your selues with their *idols*  
 24. went after their fathers *idols*  
 31. your selues with your *idols*  
 39. serue ye euery one his *idols*  
 with your gifts, & with your *idols*  
 22. 3. makes *idols* against her selfe  
 4. defiled thy selfe in thy *idols*  
 23. 7. with all their *idols* she  
 30. art polluted with *idols*  
 37. with their *idols* haue they  
 39. their children to their *idols*  
 49. beare the sins of your *idols*  
 30. 13. I will also destroy the *idols*  
 33. 25. lift your eyes to your *idols*  
 36. 18. for their *idols* wherewith

25. from all your *idols* will I  
 44. 10. from me after their *idols*  
 12. to them before their *idols*  
*Hof.* 4. 17. Ephraim is ioyned to *idols*  
 8. 4. haue they made them *idols*  
 13. 2. and *idols* according to their  
 14. 8. haue I to do any more with *idols*?  
*Mich.* 1. 7. and all the *idols* thereof  
*Hab.* 2. 18. to make dumb *idols*  
*Zech.* 10. 2. the *idols* haue spoken vanitie  
 13. 2. cut off the names of their *idols*  
*Idolatrours*  
 2. *King.* 23. 5. the *idolatrours* Priests  
*Idumea*  
*Isai.* 34. 5. shall come downe on *Idumea*  
 6. in the land of *Idumea*  
*Ezek.* 35. 15. all *Idumea*, euen all of it  
 36. 5. against all *Idumea*  
*Icalous* See *Icalous*  
*Ieberechiah*  
*Isai.* 8. 2. the sonne of *Ieberechiah*  
*Iebus*  
*Judg.* 19. 10. ouer against *Iebus*  
 11. when they were by *Iebus*  
 1. *Chro.* 11. 4. which is *Iebus*  
 5. the inhabitants of *Iebus* said  
*Iebusite Iebusite*  
*Gen.* 10. 16. and the *Iebusite*  
*Iosh.* 9. 1. and the *Iebusite* heard thereof  
 11. 3. the *Iebusite* in the mountaines  
 15. 8. to the South side of the *Iebusite*  
 18. 16. to the side of *Iebusite*  
 28. *Iebusite*, which is Ierusalem  
 2. *Sam.* 24. 18. of Arauna the *Iebusite*  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 14. the *Iebusite* also  
*Zech.* 9. 7. Ekron as a *Iebusite*  
*Iebusites*  
*Gen.* 15. 21. and the *Iebusites*  
*Iosh.* 15. 63. as for the *Iebusites*  
 the *Iebusites* dwell with the  
*Judg.* 1. 21. did not driue out the *Iebusites*  
 19. 11. to this citie of the *Iebusites*  
 2. *Sam.* 5. 6. vnto the *Iebusites*  
 8. & smites the *Iebusites*. 1. *Chr.* 11. 6  
 See the word *Hinutes*  
*Iecoliah*  
 2. *King.* 15. 2. *Iecoliah* of Ierusalem  
 2. *Chro.* 26. 3. *Iecoliah* of Ierusalem  
*Ieconiah*  
 1. *Chro.* 3. 16. *Ieconiah* his son  
*Est.* 2. 6. been caried away with *Ieconiah*  
*Ier.* 24. 1. caried away captiue *Ieconiah*  
 27. 20. caried away captiue *Ieconiah*  
 28. 4. againe to this place *Ieconiah*  
 29. 2. after that *Ieconiah* the King and  
 See the word *Coniah*  
*Iedaiab*  
 1. *Chro.* 24. 7. the second to *Iedaiab*  
*Exra.* 2. 36. the children of *Iedaiab*  
*Zech.* 6. 10. and of *Iedaiab*  
 14. to *Iedaiab* and to Hen  
*Iedidah*  
 2. *Kj.* 2. 1. his mothers name was *Iedidah*  
*Iedidiab*  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 25. his name *Iedidiab*  
*Ieduthuz*  
 1. *Chro.* 16. 42. Heman and *Ieduthuz*  
 the

the sons of Ieduthun were  
25.3. of Ieduthun: the sonnes of  
Ieduthun, Gedaliah  
2. Chr. 35. 15. & Ieduthun the kings Seers  
Psal. 39. 1. euen to Ieduthun  
62. 1. to Ieduthun, &c.

Ieezer Ieezrites  
Num. 26. 30. of Ieezer the family  
of the Ieezrites

Iehaleleel  
1. Chro. 4. 16. the sons of Iehaleleel  
Iehdaiah

1. Chro. 27. 30. was Iehdaiah the  
Iezezekel  
1. Chro. 24. 16. the twentieth, to Iezezekel

Iehiel  
2. Chro. 35. 9. Iehiel, and Ioshabad  
Iehoaddan

2. King. 14. 2. Iehoaddan of Ierusalem  
Iehoahaz

2. King. 13. 1. Iehoahaz the son of Iehu  
4. Iehoahaz befought the Lord  
7. of the people to Iehoahaz

25. out of the hand of Iehoahaz his  
23. 31. Iehoahaz was 23. yeeres old  
34. and tooke Iehoahaz away

2. Chr. 21. 17. saue Iehoahaz the youngest  
36. 1. tooke Iehoahaz the son of Iosiah  
2. Iehoahaz was 23. yeeres old

Iehoash  
2. K. 11. 21. seuen yeere old was Iehoash  
12. 1. Iehoash—began to reigne

2. Iehoash did that which was right  
7. Iehoash called for Iehoiadah  
20. slew Iehoash in the house of

13. 25. and Iehoash the son of Iehoahaz  
14. 8. sent messengers to Iehoash  
96. and Iehoash K. of Israel tent

11. Iehoash K. of Israel went vp  
13. and Iehoash—tooke Amaziah  
15. the rest of the acts of Iehoash  
See the word Ieash

Iehobanan  
2. Chro. 17. 15. next to him was Iehobanan  
Iehoiadah

2. King. 11. 4. the 7. yeere Iehoiadah sent  
15. Iehoiadah the Pr. commanded  
17. Iehoiadah made a couenant

12. 2. wherein Iehoiadah—instructed  
7. Iehoash called for Iehoiadah  
9. Iehoiadah the Pr. tooke a chest

1. Chro. 12. 27. Iehoiadah was the leader  
27. 34. after Ahitophel, was Iehoiadah  
2. Ch. 23. 1. Iehoiadah strengthened himf.

24. 3. Iehoiadah took for him 2 wiues  
Ier. 29. 26. in the stead of Iehoiadah the  
See the word Benaiab

Iehoiakim  
2. K. 23. 34. turned his name to Iehoiak.  
35. Iehoiakim gaue the siluer and

36. Iehoiakim was 25. yeere old  
24. Iehoiakim became his seruant  
2. Chro. 36. 5. Iehoiakim was 25. yeere

Ier. 1. 3. Iehoiakim the sonne of Iosiah

22. 24. though Coniah the son of Iehoi.  
25. 1. in the 4 yeere of Iehoiakim

See chap. 36. 1. and 45. 1. and  
46. 2

36. 9. in the fifth yeere of Iehoiakim  
29. thou shalt say to Iehoiakim  
32. which Iehoiakim—had burnt

Dan. 1. 1. in the third yeere—of Iehoiakim  
2. the L. gaue Iehoiakim—into  
Iehoiakin

2. King. 24. 8. Iehoiakin was 18. yeere old  
12. Iehoiakin—went out to the  
15. he carried away Iehoiakin

2. Chro. 36. 9. Iehoiakin was 8. yeere old  
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth yere of Iehoiakim

Iehoiarib  
1. Chro. 25. 7. came—to Iehoiarib  
Iehonadab

2. King. 10. 15. Iehonadab the sonne of  
and Iehonadab answered  
23. Iehonadab the son of Rechab  
See the word Rechab

Iehoram  
2. King. 1. 17. in the 2 yeere of Iehoram  
2. 1. now Iehoram the son of Ahab

8. 16. Iehoram the son of Iehoshaphat  
See the word Ioram  
Iehoshabad

2. Chro. 17. 18. next him was Iehoshabad  
Iehoshabea  
2. King. 11. 2. Iehoshabea the daughter of

Iehoshaphat  
2. Sam. 8. 16. Iehoshaphat the son of  
20. 24. Iehoshaphat—was Recorder

1. King. 4. 17. Iehoshaphat the son of  
15. 24. Iehoshaphat his son reigned  
22. 2. Iehoshaphat the K. came downe

32. saw Iehoshaphat  
and Iehoshaphat cried out  
41. Iehoshaphat the sonne of Afa

48. Iehoshaphat made ships  
49. but Iehoshaphat would not  
2. King. 3. 7. and sent to Iehoshaphat

14. the presence of Iehoshaphat  
8. 16. Iehoshaphat being then king of  
2. 2. Iehu the sonne of Iehoshaphat

1. Chro. 3. 10. Iehoshaphat his sonne  
2. Chro. 17. 1. Iehoshaphat his sonne  
3. the L. was with Iehoshaphat

5. brought Iehoshaphat presents  
12. Iehoshaphat waxed great  
18. 1. Iehoshaphat had riches and

6. Iehoshaphat said, is there not  
31. saw Iehoshaphat  
Iehoshaphat cried out

19. 1. Iehoshaphat—returned to his  
8. did Iehoshaphat set the Levites  
20. 1. came against Iehoshaphat

3. and Iehoshaphat feared  
15. and thou K. Iehoshaphat  
31. Iehoshaphat reigned ouer

35. after this did Iehoshaphat  
37. prophesied against Iehoshaphat  
Iael 3. 2. into the valley of Iehoshaphat

12. to the valley of Iehoshaphat  
Ff 3

Iehoshua  
1. Chro. 7. 27. Iehoshua his sonne  
Iehovan

Exod. 6. 3. but by my name Iehovan  
Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is Iehovan  
Isai. 12. 2. Iehovan is my strength

26. 4. in the L. Iehovan is everlasting  
Iehouab-iireb  
Gen. 22. 14. that place Iehouab-iireb

Iehouab Nifsi  
Exod. 17. 15. called it Iehouab Nifsi  
Iehouab Shalum

Iudg. 6. 24. called it Iehouab Shalum  
Iehozabad  
2. King. 12. 21. Iehozabad the sonne of

Iehozadak  
1. Chro. 6. 14. Seraiah begat Iehozadak  
15. Iehozadak went into captiuitie

Iehu  
1. King. 16. 12. by Iehu the Prophet  
19. 16. Iehu the sonne of Nimshi

17. shall Iehu stay  
escapes from the sword of Iehu  
2. King. 9. 2. Iehu the son of Iehoshaphat

5. Iehu said, vnto which of all vs?  
13. Iehu is king  
15. Iehu said, if it be your minds

16. so Iehu rode in a chariot  
17. he spied the company of Iehu  
20. like the driuing of Iehu

22. is it peace, Iehu?  
24. and Iehu drew a bow  
30. when Iehu was come to Iezreel

10. 1. and Iehu wrote letters  
13. so Iehu slew all that remained  
18. Iehu gathered all the people

19. Iehu did it subtilly  
24. Iehu appointed 80. men  
29. Iehu departed not from after

31. Iehu tooke no heed to  
36. the time that Iehu reigned was  
12. 1. in the seuenth yeere of Iehu

15. 12. which he spake vnto Iehu  
1. Chro. 2. 38. Obed begat Iehu, and  
Iehu begat Azariah

2. Chro. 22. 8. when Iehu was executing  
Hosea 1. 4. vpon the house of Iehu  
See the word Hanani

Iehucal  
Ier. 37. 3. the son of Iehucal  
Iehud

Iosh. 19. 45. Iehud, and Bene-berak  
Iehudi  
Ier. 36. 14. the princes sent Iehudi

21. so the King sent Iehudi  
and Iehudi read it in the  
23. when Iehudi had read

Iehudiah  
1. Chro. 4. 18. his wife Iehudiah  
Ieiel

2. Chro. 26. 11. of Ieiel the Scribe  
Iekamiah  
1. Chro. 2. 41. begat Iekamiah

and Iekamiah begat Elishama  
Ielous  
Exod. 20. 5. am a ielous God  
34. 14. whose

34.14. whose name is *ielous*  
 is a *ielous* God  
*Num.* 5.14. and bee *ielous* of his wife  
 30. and he bee *ielous* ouer his wife  
*Deut.* 4.24. euen a *ielous* God  
 5.9. am a *ielous* God  
 6.15. thy God is a *ielous* God  
*Iosh.* 24.19. he is a *ielous* God  
*1. King.* 19.10. I haue bene very *ielous*  
 14. I haue been very *ielous*  
*Ezek.* 39.25. wilbe *ielous* for my holy  
*Ioel.* 2.18. will the Lord be *ielous*  
*Zech.* 1.14. I am *ielous* for Ierusalem  
 8.2. I was *ielous* for Zion  
 I was *ielous* for her  
*Ielousie*  
*Num.* 5.14. as the spirit of *ielousie* come  
 the spirit of *ielousie* come  
 15. is an offering of *ielousie*  
 18. which is the *ielousie* offering  
 25. shall take the *ielousie* offering  
 30. or when the spirit of *ielousie*  
 25. 11. the children of Israel in my  
*(ielousie)*  
*Deut.* 29.20. his *ielousie* shall smoke  
 32.16. they prouokt him to *ielousie*  
 21. they moued me to *ielousie*  
 I will moue them to *ielousie*  
*1. King.* 14.22. prouokt him to *ielousie*  
*Psal.* 78.58. moued him to *ielousie*  
 79.5. shall thy *ielousie* burne for  
*Pro.* 6.34. *ielousie* is the rage of a man  
*Isai.* 42.13. hee shall stir vp *ielousie*  
*Ezek.* 8.3. the image of *ielousie* which  
 prouoketh to *ielousie*  
 5. this image of *ielousie*  
 16.42. my *ielousie* shall depart  
 23.25. I will set my *ielousie* against  
 36.5. in the fire of my *ielousie*  
 6. haue spoken in my *ielousie*  
 38.19. in my *ielousie* and in the fire  
*Zeph.* 1.18. the fire of his *ielousie*  
 3.8. with the fire of my *ielousie*  
*Zech.* 1.14. with a great *ielousie*  
 8.2. with great *ielousie*  
*Ielousies*  
*Num.* 5.29. the law of *ielousies*  
*Iemuel*  
 See the word *Iamin*  
*Iemima*  
*Iob* 42.14. the name of the first *Iemima*  
*Iemini*  
*1. Sam.* 22.7. See the Geneva Translation  
*2. Sam.* 16.11. See the Geneva Translation  
*Est.* 2.5. See the Geneva Translation  
*Ieoparded*  
 See the word *Lies*  
*Ieopardy*  
 See the word *Lies*  
*Iepthah*  
*Iudg.* 11.2. and they thrust out *Iepthah*  
 30. and *Iepthah* vowed a vow  
 12.7. *Iepthah* iudged Israel 6. yeeres  
 See the word *Gileadite*  
*Iephuneh*  
*Num.* 13.6. Caleb the son of *Iephuneh*  
 See the word *Caleb*

*Ierahmeel*  
*1. Chro.* 2.9. *Ierahmeel*, and Ram  
 25. *Ierahmeel*, the first borne  
 26. *Ierahmeel* had another wife  
 42. Caleb the brother of *Ierahmeel*  
*Ier.* 36.26. the K. commanded *Ierahmeel*  
*Ierah*  
 See *Hazermaueth*  
*Ierahmeelites*  
*1. Sa.* 27.10. South of the *Ierahmeelites*  
 30.29. the cities of the *Ierahmeelites*  
*Iered*  
*1. Chro.* 1.2. Mahalaleel and *Iered*  
 4.18. *Iehudiiah* bare *Iered*  
 See the word *Iared*  
*Ieremiah*  
*2. King.* 23.31. *Ieremiah* of Libnah  
 24.18. of *Ieremiah* of Libnah  
*1. Chro.* 5.24. *Ieremiah* and Hodauiah  
 12.10. *Ieremiah* the fifth  
 13. *Ieremiah* the tenth  
*2. Chro.* 35.25. *Ieremiah* lamented for  
 36.12. humbled not himselfe before  
 21. by the mouth of *Ieremiah*  
*(Ieremiah)*  
 See vers. 22. *Ezr.* 1.1  
*Neh.* 12.34. Shemaiah, and *Ieremiah*  
*Ier.* 1.1. the words of *Ieremiah*  
 11. *Ieremiah*, what seeest thou?  
 7.1. the word that came to *Ieremiah*  
 See ch. 1.1. & 14.1. & 18.1. & c.  
 20. I heard that *Ieremiah* prophesied  
 2. then Pashur smote *Ieremiah*  
 24.3. what seeest thou *Ieremiah*?  
 28.11. *Ieremiah* went his way  
 29.1. that *Ieremiah* sent from Ierusal.  
 27. hast not reprooued *Ieremiah*  
 32.2. *Ieremiah*—was shut vp.  
 36.4. then *Ieremiah* called Baruch  
 wrote from the mouth of *Ieremiah*  
 See vers. 27.32. chap. 45.1  
 19. hide thee, thou, and *Ieremiah*  
 26. to take—*Ieremiah*  
 32. then took *Ieremiah* another  
 37.4. *Ieremiah* came in, and went out  
 12. *Ieremiah* went forth of Ieruf.  
 14. then said *Ieremiah*, it is false  
 15. were not with *Ieremiah*  
 16. when *Ieremiah* was entred into  
 21. they should commit *Ieremiah*  
 thus *Ieremiah* remained in the  
 38.1. heard the words that *Ieremiah*  
 6. then tooke they *Ieremiah*  
 let downe *Ieremiah* with cords  
 so *Ieremiah* sunke in the mire  
 7. heard that they had put *Ieremiah*  
 9. in all that they haue done to *Ie-*  
*(eremiah)*  
 10. take vp *Ieremiah* the Prophet  
 11. into the dungeon to *Ieremiah*  
 12. and *Ieremiah* did so  
 13. so they drew vp *Ieremiah*  
 14. sent and took *Ieremiah*—to him  
 16. sware secretly vnto *Ieremiah*  
 28. so *Ieremiah* abode in the Court  
 39.11. gaue charge concerning *Ier.*  
 42.2. and said to *Ieremiah*

51.60. so *Ieremiah* wrote in a booke  
 64. thus far the words of *Ieremiah*  
 52.1. of *Ieremiah* of Libnah  
*Dan.* 9.2. word of the L. came to *Ieremiah*  
*Iericho*  
*Num.* 22.1. on this side Iordan, by *Iericho*  
 26.3. by Iordan, neere *Iericho*  
 See vers. 63. chap. 31.12. & 33.48. 50  
 & 34.15. & 36.13  
*Deut.* 32.49. that is ouer against *Iericho*  
 34.1. that is ouer against *Iericho*  
 3. the Plaine of the valley of *Iericho*  
*Iosh.* 2.1. view the land, euen *Iericho*  
 4.13. to the Plaines of *Iericho*  
 5.10. in the Plaines of *Iericho*  
 6.1. *Iericho* was straitly shut vp  
 8.2. as thou didst vnto *Iericho*  
 10.1. as he had done to *Iericho*  
 12.9. the King of *Iericho*, one  
 13.32. other side Iordan by *Iericho*  
 16.1. fell from Iordan by *Iericho*  
 vnto the water of *Iericho*  
 that goeth vp from *Iericho*  
 7. came to *Iericho* and went out at  
 18.21. were *Iericho*, and  
 20.8. the other side Iordan by *Iericho*  
 24.11. Iordan and came to *Iericho*  
*1. King.* 16.34. did Hiel—build *Iericho*  
*2. King.* 2.4. hath sent me to *Iericho*  
 15. which were to view *Iericho*  
 18. for he tarried at *Iericho*  
 25.5. in the plaines of *Iericho*  
 See *Ier* 39.5. & 52.8.  
*Ierimoth*  
*2. Chro.* 31.13. Asahel, and *Ierimoth*  
*Ieriotb*  
*1. Chr.* 2.18. Azubah his wife and *Ieriotb*  
*Ieroboam*  
*1. King.* 11.26. *Ieroboam* the son of Nebat  
 28. the man *Ieroboam* was mightie  
 29. *Ieroboam* went out of Ierusal.  
 48. sought to kill *Ieroboam*  
 12.2. *Ieroboam* dwelt in Egypt  
 20. that *Ieroboam* was come againe  
 25. *Ieroboam* built Shechem  
 26. *Ieroboam* said in his heart  
 32. *Ieroboam* ordained a feast  
 13.1. *Ieroboam* stood by the altar  
 33. *Ieroboam* returned not from  
 34. sin to the house of *Ieroboam*  
 14.2. to be the wife of *Ieroboam*  
 7. goe, tell *Ieroboam*  
 11. him that dieth of *Ieroboam*  
 13. he onely of *Ieroboam*  
 16. of the sinnes of *Ieroboam*  
 20. the daies which *Ieroboam*  
 30. between Rehoboam & *Ierob.*  
 15.6. betweene Rehoboam & *Ierob.*  
 7. betweene Abiam and *Ierobam*  
 9. in the 20 yeere of *Ieroboam*  
 29. smote all the house of *Ieroboam*  
 30. of the sinnes of *Ieroboam*  
 34. in the way of *Ieroboam*  
 See chap. 16.2. 19.26. & 22.52  
 16.3. like the house of *Ieroboam*  
 7. being like the house of *Ieroboam*  
*2. King.*



2. King. 10. 29. from the sins of *Ieroboam*  
 14. 23. *Ieroboam* the son of *Ioash*  
 24. not from all sins of *Ieroboam*  
 27. by the hand of *Ieroboam* the  
 15. 1. in the 27. yeere of *Ieroboam*  
 17. 21. *Ieroboam* draue *Israel* from  
 22. in all the sins of *Ieroboam*  
 23. 15. the high place which *Ieroboam*  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 17. and in the daies of *Ieroboam*  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 3. *Ieroboam* and all *Israel*  
 13. 6. yet *Ieroboam*—is risen vp  
 8. which *Ieroboam* made you  
 13. *Ieroboam* caused an ambushm.  
 15. that God smote *Ieroboam*  
 20. nor did *Ieroboam* recouer  
*Hos.* 1. in the dayes of *Ieroboam*  
*Ierobam*  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 1. the sonne of *Ierobam*  
*Ierubbaal*  
*Iudg.* 7. 1. *Ierubbaal* who is *Gideon*  
 8. 29. *Ierubbaal* the son of *Ioash*  
 35. kindnes to the house of *Ierubb.*  
 9. 2. that all the sons of *Ierubbaal*  
 5. slew—the sons of *Ierubbaal*  
 16. haue dealt well with *Ierubbaal*  
 28. is not he the son of *Ierubbaal*?  
 57. of *Ioatham* the son of *Ierubbaal*  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 11. the Lord sent *Ierubbaal*  
*Ierusalem*  
*Iosh.* 10. 23. of the king of *Ierusalem*  
 12. 10. the king of *Ierusalem*, one  
 15. 63 dwell—at *Ierusalem* to this day  
*Iudg.* 1. 7. brought him to *Ierusalem*  
 8. had fought against *Ierusalem*  
 21. that inhabited *Ierusalem*  
 19. 10 which is *Ierusalem*  
 1. *Sam.* 17. 54. brought it to *Ierusalem*  
 2. *Sam.* 5. 5. in *Ierusalem* he  
 11. 1. tarried still at *Ierusalem*  
 12. 31 returned to *Ierusalem*  
 14. 28. dwelt 2. full yeers in *Ierusalem*  
 15. 14. were with him at *Ierusalem*  
 16. 3. he abideth at *Ierusalem*  
 15. came to *Ierusalem*  
 17. 20. returned to *Ierusalem*  
 19. 19. went out of *Ierusalem*  
 20. 2. from *Iordan*—to *Ierusalem*  
 7. they went out of *Ierusalem*  
 22. *Ioab* returned to *Ierusalem*  
 24. 8. came to *Ierusalem* at the end of  
 1. *King.* 2. 11. rained he in *Ierusalem*  
 36. an house in *Ierusalem*  
 38. *Shimei* dwelt in *Ierusalem*  
 41. had gone from *Ierusalem*  
 8. 1. to king *Solomon* in *Ierusalem*  
 10. 27. siluer to be in *Ierusalem*  
 11. 7. that is before *Ierusalem*  
 13. and for *Ierusalem*s sake  
 32. and for *Ierusalem*s sake  
 36. before me in *Ierusalem*  
 12. 18. to flee to *Ierusalem*  
 28. to goe vp to *Ierusalem*  
 14. 25. came vp against *Ierusalem*  
 15. 4. gaue him a lamp in *Ierusalem*  
 2. *King.* 8. 26. rained one yeer in *Ieruf.*  
 12. 17. to goe vp to *Ierusalem*  
 18. went away from *Ierusalem*

14. 2. rained 29. yeeres in *Ierusalem*  
 13. and came to *Ierusalem*  
 15. 2. rained 52. yeeres in *Ierusalem*  
 33. rained 16. yeeres in *Ierusalem*  
 16. 5. vp to *Ierusalem* to warre  
 19. 31. out of *Ierusalem* shall goe  
 21. 4. in *Ierusalem* will I put my  
 13. I will stretch ouer *Ierusalem*  
 and I will wipe *Ierusalem*  
 22. 14. now she dwelt in *Ierusalem*  
 24. 8. rained in *Ierusalem* 3. moneths  
 10. came vp against *Ierusalem*.  
 14. he carried away all *Ierusalem*  
 15. from *Ierusalem* to *Babilon*  
 1. *Chro.* 3. 4. borne to him in *Ierusalem*  
 8. 28. these dwelt in *Ierusalem*  
 9. 3. in *Ierusalem* dwelt the  
 11. 4. all *Israel* went to *Ierusalem*  
 20. 1. but *Dauid* tarried at *Ierusalem*  
 2. *Chro.* 19. 8. they returned to *Ierusalem*  
 20. 27. euery man of— & of *Ierusalem*  
 30. 26. great ioy in *Ierusalem*  
 not the like in *Ierusalem*  
 33. 4. in *Ierusalem* shalbe my name  
*Ezra* 1. 3. let him goe vp to *Ierusalem*  
 the God which is in *Ierusalem*  
 3. 1. as one man to *Ierusalem*  
 7. 13. to goe vp to *Ierusalem*  
 15. habitation is in *Ierusalem*  
 16. which is in *Ierusalem*  
 See verse 17. 27.  
 19. before the God of *Ierusalem*  
 8. 31. to goe vnto *Ierusalem*  
 32. and we came to *Ierusalem*  
*Neb.* 1. 2. and concerning *Ierusalem*  
 2. 17. how *Ierusalem* lieth wast  
 3. 8. they fortified *Ierusalem*  
 9. of the halfe part of *Ierusalem*  
 6. 7. to preach of thee at *Ierusalem*  
 7. 6. and came againe to *Ierusalem*  
 13. 6. was not I at *Ierusalem*  
 7. and I came to *Ierusalem*  
 20. lodged without *Ierusalem*  
*Est.* 2. 6. carried away from *Ierusalem*  
*Psal.* 51. 18. build—the wals of *Ierusalem*  
 68. 29. of thy Temple at *Ierusalem*  
 79. 1. laid *Ierusalem* on heapes  
 3. round about *Ierusalem*  
 102. 21. and his praise in *Ierusalem*  
 116. 19. of thee, O *Ierusalem*  
 122. 2. within thy gates, O *Ierusalem*  
 3. *Ierusalem* is builded as a citie  
 6. pray for the peace of *Ierusalem*  
 125. 2. are about *Ierusalem*  
 128. 5. see the good of *Ierusalem*  
 135. 21. which dwelleth at *Ierusalem*  
 137. 6. if I preferre not *Ierusalem*  
 7. in the day of *Ierusalem*  
 147. 2. the Lord buildes vp *Ierusalem*  
 12. praise the Lord, O *Ierusalem*  
*Eceles.* 1. 1. King in *Ierusalem*  
 12. ouer *Israel* in *Ierusalem*  
 16. beene before me in *Ierusalem*  
 See ch. 2. 7. 9.  
*Cant.* 1. 5. O ye daughters of *Ierusalem*  
 6. 4. comely as *Ierusalem*  
 See the word *Daughters*

*Isai.* 1. 1. *Iudah* and *Ierusalem*  
 2. 1. concerning *Iudah* & *Ierusalem*  
 3. of the Lord from *Ierusalem*  
 3. 1. doth take away from *Ierusalem*  
 4. 3. he that remaineth in *Ierusalem*  
 among the liuing in *Ierusalem*  
 4. purged the blood of *Ierusalem*  
 7. 1. went vp towards *Ierusalem*  
 10. 10. did excell them of *Ierusalem*  
 11. so doe to *Ierusalem*, and her  
 12. and on *Ierusalem*  
 32. the hill of *Ierusalem*  
 22. 10. numbred the houses of *Ieruf.*  
 24. 23. in *M. Sion* and in *Ierusalem*  
 28. 14. which is in *Ierusalem*  
 30. 19. in *Sion*, at *Ierusalem*  
 31. 5. the Lord—defend *Ierusalem*  
 9. his furnace in *Ierusalem*  
 33. 20. thine eyes shall see *Ierusalem*  
 36. 2. from *Lachish* to *Ierusalem*  
 7. said to *Iuda* and to *Ierusalem*  
 20. should deliuer *Ierusalem* out  
 37. 10. *Ierusalem* shall not be giuen  
 32. out of *Ierusalem* shall goe forth  
 40. 2. comfortably to *Ierusalem*  
 9. O *Ierusalem* that bringest  
 41. 27. I'll giue to *Ierusalem* one  
 44. 26. that faith to *Ierusalem*  
 28. euen saying to *Ierusalem*  
 51. 17. stand vp, O *Ierusalem*  
 52. 1. O *Ierusalem*, the holy citie  
 2. sit downe O *Ierusalem*  
 9. ye wast places of *Ierusalem*  
 hath redeemed *Ierusalem*  
 62. 1. for *Ierusalem*s sake I will not  
 6 on thy walles O *Ierusalem*  
 7. till he make *Ierusalem* a praise.  
 64. 10. *Ierusalem* a desolation  
 65. 18. I create *Ierusalem* a reioycing  
 19. I will reioyce in *Ierusalem*  
 66. 10. reioyce ye with *Ierusalem*  
 13. shalbe comforted in *Ierusalem*  
 20. my holy mountaine *Ierusalem*  
*Ier.* 2. 2. cry in the eares of *Ierusalem*  
 3. 17. they shal call *Ieruf.* the Throne  
 to the N. of the Lord, to *Ierusalem*  
 4. 3. the men of *Iudah* and *Ierusalem*  
 5. and publish in *Ierusalem*.  
 10. this people, and *Ierusalem*  
 11. to this people, and *Ierusalem*  
 14. O *Ierusalem* wash thy heart  
 16. publish against *Ierusalem*  
 6. 1. to flee out of—*Ierusalem*  
 6. cast a mount against *Ierusalem*  
 8. be thou instructed O *Ierusalem*  
 8. 5. why is this people of *Ierusalem*  
 9. 11. I will make *Ierusalem* heapes  
 11. 13. number of the streets of *Ieruf.*  
 13. 9. the great pride of *Ierusalem*  
 27. woe vnto thee, O *Ierusalem*  
 14. 2. the cry of *Ierusalem* is gone vp  
 16. cast out in the streets of *Ieruf.*  
 15. 4. which he did to *Ierusalem*  
 5. haue pittie on thee O *Ierusalem*  
 17. 26. the places about *Ierusalem*  
 27. deuoure the palaces of *Ieruf.*  
 19. 7. the counsell of *Iudah* and *Ieruf.*  
 23. 15. from

23.15. from the Prophets of *Ierusalem*  
 24.1. and Smiths in *Ierusalem*  
 8. and the residue of *Ierusalem*  
 26.18. *Ierusalem* shall become heapes  
 27.20. the Nobles of *Iudah* & *Ieruf.*  
 29.20. haue sent from *Ierusalem*  
 25. to all the people at *Ierusalem*  
 33.13. in the places about *Ierusalem*  
 16. *Ierusalem* shall dwell safely  
 34.1. fought against *Ierusalem*  
 35.11. let vs goe to *Ierusalem*  
 so we dweli at *Ierusalem*  
 36.9. a fast—to all—in *Ierusalem*  
 37.5. that besieged *Ierusalem*  
 they departed from *Ierusalem*  
 11. was broken vp from *Ierusalem*  
 12. went forth out of *Ierusalem*  
 38.28. that *Ierusalem* was taken  
 when *Ierusalem* was taken  
 39.1. all his armie against *Ierusalem*  
 8. brake downe the wals of *Ieruf.*  
 44.2. brought vpon *Ierusalem*  
 6. in the streets of *Ierusalem*  
 9. in the streets of *Ierusalem*?  
 13. as I haue punished *Ierusalem*  
 17. in the streets of *Ierusalem*  
 51.35. shall *Ierusalem* say  
 50. let *Ierusalem* come into your  
 52.1. raigned 11. yeers in *Ierusalem*  
 3. it came to passe in *Ierusalem*  
 4. all his armie against *Ierusalem*  
 13. all the houses in *Ierusalem*  
 14. all the wals of *Ierusalem*  
*Lam.* 1.7. *Ierusalem* remembered in the  
 8. *Ierusalem* hath grieuouly sinned  
 17. *Ierusalem* is as a monstrous  
 2.10. the Virgins of *Ierusalem* hang  
 4.12. into the gates of *Ierusalem*  
*Ezek.* 4.1. the citie, euen *Ierusalem*  
 7. toward the siege of *Ierusalem*  
 16. the staffe of bread in *Ierusalem*  
 5.5. this is *Ierusalem*  
 9.4. through the midst of *Ierusalem*  
 8. thy fury vpon *Ierusalem*?  
 12.10. the Prince in *Ierusalem*  
 13.16. prophesie concerning *Ieruf.*  
 14.21. 4. sore iudgements on *Ieruf.*  
 16.2. cause *Ierusalem* to know her  
 3. saith the Lord God, to *Ierusalem*  
 17.12. is come to *Ierusalem*  
 21.20. in *Ierusalem* the defenced  
 22. the diuination for *Ierusalem*  
 23.4. and *Ierusalem*, *Aholibah*  
 24.2. set himselfe against *Ierusalem*  
 33.21. escaped out of *Ierusalem*  
 36.38. as the flocke of *Ierusalem*  
*Dan.* 1.1. to *Ierusalem* and besieged it  
 5.2. which was at *Ierusalem*  
 3. which was at *Ierusalem*  
 6.10. towards *Ierusalem*  
 9.2. in the desolation of *Ierusalem*  
 7. to the inhabitants of *Ierusalem*  
 12. hath been done on *Ierusalem*  
 16. from thy citie *Ierusalem*  
*Ierusalem* and thy people are  
 25. and to build *Ierusalem*  
*Ioel* 2.32. in *Ierusalem* shall be

3.1. of *Iudah* and *Ierusalem*  
 6. of *Iudah* and *Ierusalem*  
 16. vter his voice from *Ierusalem*  
 17. then shall *Ierusalem* be holy  
 20. *Ierusalem* from generation to  
*Amos* 1.2. his voice from *Ierusalem*  
 2.5. the pallaces of *Ierusalem*  
*Obad.* 11. cast lots vpon *Ierusalem*  
 20. and the captiuitie of *Ierusalem*  
*Mich.* 1.1. *Samaria* and *Ierusalem*  
 5. are they not *Ierusalem*?  
 3.10. *Ierusalem* with iniquitie  
 12. *Ierusalem* shall become heapes  
 4.2. of the Lord from *Ierusalem*  
*Zeph.* 1.12. I will search *Ierusalem* with  
 3.16. it shall be said to *Ierusalem*  
*Zech.* 1.14. I am iealous for *Ierusalem*  
 16. I am returned to *Ierusalem*  
 stretched forth vpon *Ierusalem*  
 17. shall yet chuse *Ierusalem*  
 19. *Iudah*, *Israel*, and *Ierusalem*  
 2.2. to measure *Ierusalem*  
 4. *Ierusalem* shall be inhabited  
 12. shall chuse *Ierusalem* againe  
 3.2. that hath chosen *Ierusalem*  
 7.7. *Ierusalem* was inhabited  
 8.3. dwell in the midst of *Ierusalem*  
*Ierusalem* shall be called the citie of  
 15. to doe well vnto *Ierusalem*  
 22. to seeke the L. of H. in *Ierusalem*  
 12.2. I will make *Ierusalem* a cup  
 and against *Ierusalem*  
 3. I'll make *Ieruf.* a burdensome  
 6. *Ierusalem* shall be inhabited  
 euen in *Ierusalem*  
 9. that come against *Ierusalem*  
 11. a great mourning in *Ierusalem*  
 14.2. all nations against *Ierusalem*  
 4. which is before *Ierusalem*  
 8. shall goe out from *Ierusalem*  
 10. south of *Ierusalem*  
 11. *Ieruf.* shall be safely inhabited  
 12. that haue fought against *Ieruf.*  
 14. shall fight at *Ierusalem*  
 16. which came against *Ierusalem*  
 17. to *Ierusalem*, to worship  
 21. euery pot in *Ierusalem*  
*Mal.* 2.11. in *Israel*, and in *Ierusalem*  
 3.4. the offerings of *Iudah* and *Ieruf.*  
 See the words *Daugther*, &c: *Inhabitants*,  
 and *Kai gned*  
*Ierusha*  
 2. *King.* 15.33. name was *Ierusha*  
*Iesher*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.18. *Iesher*, *Shobab*  
*Ieshebeah*  
 1. *Chro.* 27.13. the fourth to *Ieshebeah*  
*Ieshimon*  
*Num.* 21.20. looketh toward *Ieshimon*  
 23.18. looketh toward *Ieshimon*  
 1. *Sam.* 23.19. on the south of *Ieshimon*  
 24. on the south of *Ieshimon*  
 26.1. which is before *Ieshimon*?  
*Ieshua*  
 1. *Chro.* 24.11. the ninth to *Ieshua*  
*Exra* 2.2. *Ieshua*, *Nehemiah*

36. of the house of *Ieshua*  
 3.2. then stood vp *Ieshua*  
 5.2. *Ieshua* the son of *Iozadach*  
*Neb.* 8.17. for since the dayes of *Ieshua*  
 9.4. *Ieshua*, *Bani*. See ch.8.7.  
*Iesse*  
*Ruth.* 4.17. he is the father of *Iesse*  
 22. *Obed* begat *Iesse*  
 1. *Sam.* 16.3. call *Iesse* to the sacrifice  
 5. and he sanctified *Iesse*  
 8. then *Iesse* called *Abinadab*  
 19. sent messengers to *Iesse*  
 20. *Iesse* tooke an Ass laden  
 22. *Saul* sent to *Iesse* saying  
 17.12. whose name was *Iesse*  
 58. the son of thy seruant *Iesse*  
 20.27. commeth not the son of *Iesse*  
 30. hast chosen the son of *Iesse*  
 22.7. will the sonne of *Iesse* giue  
 8. a leagne with the son of *Iesse*  
 9. I saw the sonne of *Iesse*  
 13. thou and the sonne of *Iesse*  
 25.10. who is the sonne of *Iesse*?  
 2. *Sa.* 20.1. inheritance in the son of *Iesse*  
 23.1. the sonne of *Iesse* said  
 1. *Chro.* 2.12. *Obed* begat *Iesse*  
 13. *Iesse* begat his first borne  
 10.14. to *Dauid* the son of *Iesse*  
 29.26. thus *Dauid* the son of *Iesse*  
 2. *Chro.* 11.18. *Eliab* the son of *Iesse*  
*Pf.* 72.20. the prayers of D. the S. of *Iesse*  
*Isai.* 11.1. out of the stemme of *Iesse*  
 10. there shall be a roote of *Iesse*  
*Iesui Iesuites*  
*Num.* 26.44. of *Iesui*, the family  
 of the *Iesuites*  
*Iesurun*  
*Deut.* 32.15. but *Iesurun* waxed fat  
 33.5. he was king in *Iesurun*  
 26. like to the God of *Iesurun*  
*Isai.* 44.2. thou *Iesurun* whom I  
*Iether*  
*Iudg.* 8.20. and he said vnto *Iether*  
 1. *King.* 2.5. *Amasa* the son of *Iether*  
 1. *Chro.* 2.17. the father of *Amasa* was  
*Iether*  
 32. *Iether*, *Ionathan*, and  
*Iether* dyed without children  
*Ietheth*  
*Gen.* 36.40. Duke *Ietheth*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.51. Duke *Ietheth*  
*Iethro*  
*Exod.* 3.1. kept the flocke of *Iethro*  
 4.18. and returned to *Iethro*  
 and *Iethro* said to *Moses*  
 18.1. *Iethro* the priest of *Midian*  
 9. and *Iethro* reioyced for all the  
 20. and *Iethro* said, blessed be the  
 See *Eather-in-Law*  
*Ietur*  
 See the word *Naphish*  
*Iesh*  
*Gen.* 36.5. *Aholibamah* bare *Iesh*  
 18. Duke *Iesh*  
 2. *Chro.* 11.19. *Iesh* and *Shamariah*  
 See *Iaalam*  
*Iem*

## I E W

*Iew*  
*Esth.* 2. 5. there was a certaine *Iew*  
 3. 4. that he was a *Iew*  
*Zech.* 8. 23. of him that is a *Iew*  
 See *Iewes* after *Iewels*  
*Iewell*  
*Pro.* 11. 22. as a *iewell* of gold  
 20. 15. are a precious *iewell*  
*Ezek.* 16. 12. a *iewell* on thy forehead  
*Iewels*  
*Exod.* 3. 22. *iewels* of filuer  
 and *iewels* of gold  
 See ch. 11. 2. and 12. 35.  
*Num.* 31. 50. gotten, of *iewels* of gold  
 1. *Sam.* 6. 8. and put the *iewels* of gold  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 25. of precious *iewels*  
*Iob* 28. 17. for *iewels* of fine gold  
*Cant.* 7. 1. thy thighes are like *iewels*  
*Isai.* 61. 10. adornes her selfe with *iewels*  
*Ezek.* 16. 17. taken thy faire *iewels*  
 See verse 39. ch. 23. 26.  
*Hof.* 2. 13. and her *iewels*  
*Mal.* 3. 17. when I make vp my *iewels*  
*Iwes*  
 2. *King.* 18. 26. in the *Iewes* language  
 See verse 28. *Isai.* 36. 11. 13.  
*Ezra* 4. 12. the *Iewes* which came vp  
 6. 7. and the Elders of the *Iewes*  
*Neh.* 2. 16. as yet told it the *Iewes*  
 4. 1. and mocked the *Iewes*  
 2. what doe these feeble *Iewes*?  
 12. the *Iewes* which dwelt by them  
 5. 17. an hundred and fiftie *Iewes*  
 6. 6. that thou and the *Iewes* thinke to  
 13. 23. the *Iewes* that had married  
 24. in the *Iewes* language  
*Esth.* 3. 10. the *Iewes* enemy  
 4. 13. more then all the *Iewes*  
 16. gather—all the *Iewes*  
 8. 7. laid his hand on the *Iewes*  
 8. write ye also for the *Iewes*  
 11. the king granted the *Iewes*  
 13. that the *Iewes* should be ready  
 16. the *Iewes* had light  
 17. the *Iewes* had ioy  
 and many—became *Iewes*  
 for the feare of the *Iewes* fell  
 9. 1. that the *Iewes* enemies hoped  
 28. not faile from among the *Iewes*  
*Ter.* 32. 12. before all the *Iewes*  
 38. 19. I am afraid of the *Iewes*  
 40. 12. all the *Iewes* returned out  
 15. al the *Iewes* which are gathered  
 44. 1. concerning all the *Iewes*  
*Dan.* 3. 8. and accused the *Iewes*  
 12. there are certaine *Iewes*  
*Iewry*  
*Dan.* 5. 13. brought out of *Iewry*?  
*Iezaniab*  
*Ter.* 40. 8. and *Iezaniab* the sonne of a  
 42. 1. *Iezaniab* the son of *Hoshaiah*  
*Iezebel*  
 1. *King.* 16. 31. he took to wife *Iezebel*  
 18. 4. when *Iezebel* cut off the Proph.  
 13. what I did when *Iezebel*  
 19. eat at *Iezebel*'s table  
 19. 1. and *Ahab* told *Iezebel*

## I E Z

2. then *Iezebel* sent a messenger  
 21. 5. *Iezebel* his wife came to him  
 14. then they sent to *Iezebel*  
 15. when *Iezebel* heard that  
 23. of *Iezebel* also spake the Lord  
 25. whom *Iezebel* his wife stirred  
 2. *King.* 9. 7. at the hand of *Iezebel*  
 30. *Iezebel* heard of it  
 37. the carkeise of *Iezebel* shall be  
 See the word *Dogges*  
*Iezer*  
*Gen.* 46. 24. *Guni*, and *Iezer*  
*Iezreel*  
*Iosh.* 15. 56. *Iezreel* and *Iokdeam*  
 19. 18. was toward *Iezreel*  
*Iudg.* 6. 33. in the valley of *Iezreel*  
 1. *Sam.* 25. 43. *Ahinoam* of *Iezreel*  
 29. 11. went vp to *Iezreel*  
 2. *Sam.* 4. 4. and *Jonathan* out of *Iezreel*  
 1. *King.* 18. 45. rode & went to *Iezreel*  
 46. to the entrance of *iezreel*  
 21. 1. which was in *Iezreel*  
 23. by the wall in *Iezreel*  
 2. *King.* 8. 29. to be healed in *Iezreel*  
 to see *Ioram*—in *Iezreel*  
 9. 10. in the portion of *Iezreel*  
 15. to be healed in *Iezreel*  
 to tell it in *Iezreel*  
 36. in the portion of *Iezreel*  
 37. in the portion of *Iezreel*  
 10. 1. vnto the rulers of *Iezreel*  
*Hof.* 1. 5. in the valley of *Iezreel*  
 2. 22. they shall heare *Iezreel*  
*Iezreela* a proper name  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 3. *Iezreel*, and *Ishrah*  
*Hof.* 1. 4. call his name *Iezreel*  
 auenge the blood of *Iezreel*  
*Iezreelite* *Iezreeliteffe*  
 See the words *Ahinoam* and *Naboth*  
*Igal*  
*Num.* 13. 7. *Igal* the sonne of *Ioseph*  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 36. *Igal* the son of *Nathan*  
*Igdaliab*  
*Ter.* 35. 4. *Igdaliab* a man of God  
*Ignominy*  
*Pro.* 18. 3. and with *ignominy*, teproach  
*Ignorance*  
*Leuit.* 4. 2. shall sin through *ignorance*  
 See verse 13. 27. ch. 5. 15.  
 22. somewhat through *ignorance*  
*Num.* 15. 24. be committed by *ignorance*  
 25. for it is *ignorance*  
 for their *ignorance*  
 26. 21. the people were in *ignorance*  
 28. when he sins by *ignorance*  
 29. him that sins by *ignorance*  
*Ignorances*  
*Hab.* 3. 1. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*Ignorant* *Ignorantly*  
*Num.* 15. 28. that sinneth *ignorantly*  
*Psal.* 73. 22. foolish was I and *ignorant*  
*Isai.* 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*  
 63. 16. though *Abraham* be *ignorant*  
*Iidlaph*  
*Gen.* 22. 22. *Iidlaph*, and *Bethuel*  
*Iim*  
*Iosh.* 15. 29. *Iim* and *Azem*

## I M A

*Isai.* 34. 14. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*Imna* *Imnites*  
*Num.* 26. 44. of *Imna* the family  
 of the *Imnites*  
*Immab*  
 2. *Chro.* 31. 14. *Kore* the son of *Immab*  
*Iiphia*  
*Iosh.* 15. 43. and *Iiphia* and *Ashna*  
*Iiphthab-el*  
*Iosh.* 19. 14. in the valley of *Iiphthab-el*  
 27. to the valley of *Iiphthab-el*  
*Ikkesh*  
 2. *Sam.* 23. 26. *Ira*, the son of *Ikkesh*  
*Iland* *Ilands*  
*Iob* 22. 30. shall deliuer the *Iland*  
*Isai.* 11. 11. from the *Ilands* of the sea  
 13. 22. wilde beasts of the *Ilands*  
 34. 14. the wilde beasts of the *Iland*  
 41. 1. keepe silence—O *Ilands*  
 42. 12. his praise in the *Ilands*  
 15. I'll make the riuers *Ilands*  
 59. 18. to the *Ilands* he will repay  
*Ter.* 50. 39. the wilde beasts of the *Ilands*  
*Ile* *Iles*  
*Gen.* 10. 5. by these were the *Iles*  
*Psal.* 72. 10. of *Tarshish* & of the *Iles*  
 97. 1. let rhe multitude of the *Iles*  
*Isai.* 20. 6. the inhabitants of this *Ile*  
 23. 6. the inhabitants of the *Ile*  
 40. 15. he taketh vp the *Iles* as  
 41. 5. the *Iles* saw it and feared  
 42. 4. the *Iles* shall wait for his  
 10. the *Iles* and the inhabitants  
 51. 7. the *Iles* shall wait for me  
 60. 9. the *Iles* shall wait for me  
 66. 19. to the *Iles* a farre off  
*Ter.* 2. 10. passe ouer the *Iles*  
 25. 22. and the kings of the *Iles*  
 31. 10. in the *Iles* a farre off  
*Ezek.* 26. 15. shall not the *Iles* shake  
 18. now shall the *Iles* tremble  
 27. 3. of the people for many *Iles*  
 7. from the *Iles* of *Elisha*  
 15. many *Iles* were the merchand.  
 35. all the inhabitants of the *Iles*  
 39. 6. that dwell carelessly in the *Iles*  
*Ill*  
*Gen.* 43. 6. why dealt you so *ill*  
*Isai.* 3. 11. it shall be *ill* with him  
*Ioel.* 2. 20. his *ill* sauour shall come vp  
*Mich.* 3. 4. behaued themselues *ill* in  
*Image*  
*Gen.* 1. 26. make man in our *image*  
 27. man in his owne *image*  
 in the *image* of God created he him  
 5. 3. after his *image*  
 9. 6. in the *image* of God made he  
*Iob* 4. 16. an *image* was before me  
*Psal.* 17. 15. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 73. 20. shalt despise their *image*  
*Dan.* 2. 31. a great *image*—this great *image*  
 34. which smote the *image*  
*Image*  
*Deut.* 18. 22. nor set thee vp any *image*  
 1. *Sam.* 19. 13. *Michal* tooke an *image*  
 6. there was an *image* in the bed  
 2. *King.*

2. King. 3. 2. put away the *image* of Baal  
 10. 27. break down the *image* of Baal  
 2. Chro. 33. 7. he let a carued *image*  
 Ezek. 8. 3. of the *image* of ieaiousie  
 5. this *image* of ieaiousie  
 3. 1. made an *image* of gold  
 2. to the dedication of the *image*  
 3. to the dedication of the *image*  
 they stood before the *image*  
 3. and worship the golden *image*  
 See verse 10. 12. 14. 18.  
 Hof. 3. 4. and without an *image*  
 See the words *Grauen* and  
*Molten*

*Images*

Gen. 31. 19. had stolen the *images*  
 34. Rachel had taken the *images*  
 35. but found not the *images*  
 Exod. 23. 24. break down their *images*  
 34. 13. breake their *images*  
 Leuit. 26. 20. cut downe your *images*  
 Deut. 7. 5. breake downe their *images*  
 1. Sam. 6. 5. ye shall make *images* of your  
 and *images* of your Mice  
 2. Sam. 5. 21. there they left their *images*  
 2. King. 10. 26. brought forth the *images*  
 11. 18. his *images* brake they in pieces  
 17. 10. they set them vp *images*  
 18. 4. and brake the *images*  
 23. 14. brake in pieces the *images*  
 24. and the *images*, and the idols  
 2. Chro. 31. 1. brake the *images* in pieces  
 33. 21. vnto all the carued *images*  
 34. 3. and the carued *images*  
 and the molten *images*  
 4. the *images* that were on high  
 and the carued *image*  
 and the molten *image*  
 7. beat the grauen *images* into

(powder)

Isai. 17. 8. the groues or the *images*  
 27. 9. the groues and *images* shall no:  
 30. 22. thy molten *images* of gold  
 41. 20. their molten *images* are winde  
 44. 10. or molten or grauen *images*  
 Ier. 47. 13. shall breake also the *images*  
 50. 2. her *images* are broken in  
 Ezek. 6. 4. your *images* shall be broken  
 6. your *images* may be cut downe  
 7. 20. but they made the *images* of  
 16. 17. *images* of men  
 21. 21. he consulted with *images*  
 23. 14. the *images* of the Caldeans  
 30. 13. cause their *images* to cease  
 Hof. 10. 1. haue made goodly *images*  
 2. he shall spoyle their *images*  
 13. 2. haue made molten *images*  
 Amos 5. 26. and Chium, your *images*  
 Mich. 5. 13. and thy standing *images*  
 See the words *Grauen* and  
*Molten*

*Imagery*

Ezek. 8. 12. chambers of his *imagery*  
*Imagin*  
 Iob 6. 26. doe ye *imagin* to reprove  
 Psal. 2. 1. *imagin* a vaine thing  
 38. 12. *imagin* deceit all the day

62. 3. how long will ye *imagin*  
 140. 2. which *imagin* mischiefs  
 Pro. 12. 20. of them that *imagin* euill  
 Nah. 1. 9. what doe ye *imagin*  
 Zech. 7. 10. let none of you *imagin* euill  
 8. 17. let none of you *imagin* euill  
*Imagination Imaginations*  
 Gen. 6. 5. euery *imagination* of the  
 8. 21. the *imagination* of mans heart  
 Deut. 31. 21. I know their *imagination*  
 1. Chro. 28. 9. the *imaginations* of the  
 29. 18. in the *imagination* of the  
 Pro. 6. 18. deuiseeth wicked *imaginations*  
 Ier. 3. 17. the *imagination* of their euill  
 Lam. 3. 60. all their *imaginations*  
 61. all their *imaginations* against  
 See the word *Euill*

*Imagined Imagineth*

Gen. 11. 6. they haue *imagined* to doe  
 Psal. 10. 2. that they haue *imagined*  
 21. 11. *imagined* a mischieuous deuce  
 Nah. 1. 11. *imagineth* euill against the  
*Imbrace Imbraced*  
 Gen. 29. 13. *imbraced* him  
 33. 4. and *imbraced* him  
 2. King. 4. 16. thou shalt *imbrace* a son  
 Iob 24. 8. and *imbrace* the rocke  
 Pro. 4. 8. when thou dost *imbrace* her  
 5. 20. *imbrace* the bosome of a  
 Eccles. 3. 5. a time to *imbrace*

See the word *Embrace**Imbracing*

Eccles. 3. 5. to refraine *imbracing*  
*Imlah*  
 1. King. 22. 9. Michaiah the son of *Imlah*  
*Immanuel*  
 Isai. 7. 14. shall call his name *Immanuel*  
 8. 8. of thy land O *Immanuel*  
*Immer*

Ier. 20. 1. Pashur the son of *Immer*  
*Imperious*

Ezek. 16. 30. the work of an *imperious*  
*Impouerish Impouerished*  
 Isai. 40. 20. he that is so *impouerished*  
 Ier. 5. 17. they shall *impouerish* thy  
 Mal. 1. 4. we are *impouerished*

*Imprisonment*

Ezra 7. 26. or to *imprisonment*  
*Impudent*  
 Pro. 7. 13. with an *impudent* face  
 Ezek. 2. 4. they are *impudent* children  
 3. 7. *impudent* and hard hearted

*Impute Imputed*

Leuit. 7. 18. nor shall it be *imputed*  
 17. 4. blood shall be *imputed*  
 1. Sam. 22. 15. let not the king *impute*  
 2. Sam. 19. 19. let not my Lord *impute*  
*Imputeth*

Psal. 32. 2. *imputeth* not iniquitie  
*Incense*

Exod. 35. 28. and for the sweet *incense*  
 39. 38. and the sweet *incense*  
 40. 5. the altar of gold for the *incense*  
 Leuit. 10. 1. and put *incense* thereon  
 16. 12. his hands full of sweet *incense*  
 13. shall put *incense* on the fire  
 Num. 4. 16. and the sweet *incense*

7. 14. full of *incense*, &c.  
 16. 17. and put *incense* in them  
 18. and laid *incense* thereon  
 40. to offer *incense* before the Lord  
 46. and put on *incense*  
 47. and he put on *incense*

Deut. 33. 10. they shall put in *incense*  
 2. Chro. 26. 19. beside the *incense* altar  
 Isai. 66. 15. with the *incense* of rams  
 141. 2. before thee as *incense*

Can. 3. 6. & 4. 6. 14. See the Geneva Bible  
 Isai. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination  
 43. 23. nor wearied thee with *incense*  
 60. 6. shall bring gold and *incense*  
 Ier. 11. 12. to whom they offer *incense*  
 41. 5. and *incense* in their hand

Ezek. 8. 11. a thicke cloud of *incense*  
 16. 18. mine oyle and mine *incense*  
 23. 41. mine *incense* and mine oyle  
 Mal. 1. 11. *incense* shall be offered to my  
 See the words *Burne*, & *Burne*

*Incensed*

Isai. 45. 24. all that are *incensed* against  
*Inchanter Inchanters*

Deut. 18. 10. or an *inchanter*  
 Ier. 27. 9. nor to your *inchanters*  
*Inchantment*

Leu. 19. 26. nor shall ye vse *inchantment*  
 Num. 23. 23. no *inchantment* against  
*Inchantments*

Exod. 7. 11. with their *inchantments*  
 So verse 22. ch. 8. 18.

Num. 24. 1. to seek for *inchantment*'s  
 2. King. 21. 6. and vsed *inchantments*  
 Eccles. 10. 11. will bite without

*Inchantments*

Isai. 47. 9. abundance of thy *inchantments*  
 11. stand — with thy *inchantments*  
*Inchborne*

See the word *Writer* *Inclined*

See *Inclined**Inclose Inclosed*

Cant. 4. 12. a garden *inclosed*  
 8. 9. we will *inclose* her  
 See the word *Enclose*

*Incourage*

See the word *Encourage*  
*Increase*

Gen. 47. 24. the *increase* that you shall  
 Leuit. 19. 25. yeeld you the *increase*  
 25. 7. all the *increase* — shall be meat  
 12. ye shall eat the *increase* thereof  
 16. thou shalt *increase* the price  
 20. nor gather in our *increase*  
 36. no vsury or *increase*  
 37. nor — thy viuals for *increase*  
 26. 4. shall yeeld her *increase*  
 20. shall not yeeld her *increase*

Num. 18. 30. the *increase* of the threshing  
 (floore)

as the *increase* of the wine presse

32. 14. an *increase* of sintull men  
 Deut. 6. 3. may *increase* mightily  
 14. 22. truly tiche all the *increase*  
 16. 15. bleste thee in all thy *increase*  
 26. 12. all the riches of thy *increase*  
 32. 3. eat

32.13. eat the *increase* of the fields  
 22. the earth with her *increase*  
*Judg* 6.4. destroyed the *increase* of the  
 9.29. *increase* thine armie  
*1. Sam.* 2.33. all the *increase* of thine  
*1. Chro.* 27.23. he would *increase* Israel  
*2. Chro.* 32.28. for the *increase* of corne  
*Ezra* 10.10. to *increase* the trespassse of  
*Neh.* 9.37. and it yeeldeth much *increase*  
*Iob* 8.7. should greatly *increase*  
 20.28. the *increase* of his house  
 31.12. root out all my *increase*  
 36.13. See the *Geneua Bible*  
*Psal.* 44.22. not *increase* thy wealth  
 62.10. if riches *increase*  
 67.6. shall yeeld her *increase*  
 71.21. shalt *increase* my greatnesse  
 73.12. they *increase* in riches  
 78.46. he gaue also their *increase*  
 85.12. shall yeeld her *increase*  
 107.37. yeeld fruits of *increase*  
 115.14. the Lord shall *increase* you  
*Pro.* 1.5. will *increase* in learning  
 3.9. first fruits of all thine *increase*  
 9.9. will *increase* in learning  
 13.11. shall *increase*  
 14.4. much *increase* is by the  
 18.20. with the *increase* of his lips  
 22.16. to *increase* his riches  
 28.28. the righteous *increase*  
*Eccles.* 5.11. when goods *increase*  
 6.11. many things that *increase*  
*Isai* 9.7. of the *increase* of his  
 29.19. shall *increase* their ioy  
 30.23. bread of the *increase* of the  
 57.9. didst *increase* thy perfumes  
*Ier.* 2.3. first fruits of his *increase*  
 23.3. shall be fruitfull and *increase*  
*Ezek.* 5.1. I will *increase* the famine  
 18.8. not hath taken any *increase*  
 13. and hath taken *increase*  
 17. receiued vsury nor *increase*  
 22.12. hast taken vsury and *increase*  
 34.27. shall yeeld her *increase*  
 36.11. shall *increase* & bring forth  
 29. and will *increase* it  
 30. and the *increase* of the field  
 37. I'll *increase* them with men  
 48.18. the *increase* thereof shall be fo  
*Dan.* 11.39. and *increase* with glory  
*Hes.* 4.10. and shall not *increase*  
*Zech.* 8.12. shall giue her *increase*  
 10.8. shall *increase* as they  
*Increased*  
*Gen.* 7.17. and the waters *increased*  
 18. were *increased* greatly  
 30.30. and it is now *increased*  
 43. and the man *increased*  
*Exod.* 1.7. and *increased* abundantly  
*1. Sam.* 14.19. went on and *increased*  
*2. Sam.* 15.12. *increased* continually with  
*1. King.* 22.35. the battell *increased*  
*1. Chro.* 4.38. *increased* greatly  
 5.23. *increased* from Bachan  
*2. Chro.* 18.34. the battell *increased* that  
*Ezra* 9.6. our iniquities are *increased*  
*Psal.* 3.1. how are they *increased* that

47. and their wine *increased*  
 49.16. of his house is *increased*  
 105.24. he *increased* his people  
*Pro.* 9.11. of thy life shall be *increased*  
*Eccles.* 2.9. *increased* more then all  
 5.11. are *increased* that eate them  
*Isai.* 9.3. and not *increased* the ioy  
 26.15. thou hast *increased* the nation  
 thou hast *increased* the nation  
*Ier.* 3.16. *increased* in the land  
 5.6. their backslidings are *increased*  
 15.8. the widowes are *increased*  
 29.6. may be *increased* there  
 30.14. thy sinnes were *increased*  
*Lam.* 2.5. *increased* in the daughter  
*Ezek.* 16.7. and thou hast *increased*  
 26. hast *increased* thy whoredoms  
 23.14. she *increased* her whoredoms  
 28.5. hast thou *increased* thy riches  
 41.7. and so *increased* from the lowest  
*Dan.* 12.4. knowledge shall be *increased*  
*Hos.* 4.7. as they were *increased*, so  
 10.1. he hath *increased* the altars  
*Amos* 4.9. your Oliue trees are *increased*  
*Zech.* 10.8. as they haue *increased*

*Increase* *Increase*th

*Iob* 10.16. for it *increase*th  
 17. *increase*th thy indignation  
 12.23. he *increase*th the nations  
*Psal.* 74.23. *increase*th continually  
*Pro.* 16.21. *increase*th learning  
 23.28. *increase*th transgressours  
 24.5. *increase*th strength  
 28.8. *increase*th his substance  
 29.16. transgression *increase*th  
*Eccles.* 1.18. he that *increase*th knowledge  
*increase*th sorrow  
*Isai.* 40.29. he *increase*th strength  
*Hos.* 12.1. he daily *increase*th lyes  
*Hab.* 2.6. *increase*th that which is not his  
*Incurable*  
*2. Chro.* 21.18. with an *incurable* disease  
*Iob* 34.6. my wound is *incurable*  
*Ier.* 15.18. and my wound *incurable*  
 30.12. thy bruise is *incurable*  
 15. thy sorrow is *incurable*  
*Mich.* 1.9. her wound is *incurable*  
*Indanger*  
*Dan.* 1.10. make me *indanger* my head  
*Indeuour*  
 See the word *Edeuour*  
*India*  
*Esth.* 1.1. which raigned from *India*  
*Indignation*  
*Deut.* 29.28. in great *indignation*  
*2. King.* 3.23. there was great *indignation*  
*Neh.* 4.1. and tooke great *indignation*  
*Esth.* 5.9. he was full of *indignation*  
*Iob* 10.17. *increase* thy *indignation*  
*Psal.* 69.24. powre out thine *indignation*  
 78.49. wrath and *indignation*  
 102.10. because of thy *indignation*  
*Isai.* 10.4. is mine *indignation*  
 25. the *indignation* shall cease  
 13.5. the weapons of his *indignation*  
 26.10. till the *indignation* be

30.27. are full of *indignation*  
 30. in *indignation* of his anger  
 34.2. the *indignation* of the Lord is  
 66.14. his *indignation* toward his  
*Ier.* 10.10. to abide his *indignation*  
 15.17. hast filled me with *indignation*  
 50.25. the weapons of his *indignation*  
*Lam.* 2.6. *indignation* of his anger  
*Ezek.* 21.31. powre out my *indignation*  
 22.24. in the day of *indignation*  
 31. I powred our mine *indignation*  
*Dan.* 8.19. last end of the *indignation*  
 11.30. haue *indignation* against the  
 36. till the *indignation* be  
*Mich.* 7.9. I will beare the *indignation*  
*Nah.* 1.6. before his *indignation*  
*Hab.* 3.12. in *indignation*  
*Zech.* 1.12. thou hast had *indignation*  
*Mal.* 1.4. hath *indignation* for euer  
*Inditing*  
*Psal.* 45.1. my heart is *inditing* of a  
*Industrious*  
*1. King.* 11.28. that he was *industrious*  
*Infamie* *Infamous*  
*Pro.* 25.10. thine *infamie* turne not  
*Ezek.* 22.5. which art *infamous*  
 36.3. an *infamie* of the people

*Infant* *Infants*

*1. Sam.* 15.3. *infant* and suckling  
*Iob* 3.16. as *infants* which neuer saw  
*Isai.* 65.20. an *infant* of dayes  
*Hos.* 13.16. their *infants* shall be  
*Inferiour*  
*Iob* 12.3. I am not *inferiour* to you  
 13.2. I am not *inferiour* to you  
*Dan.* 2.39. *inferiour* to thee  
*Infinite*  
*Iob* 22.5. and thy iniquities *infinite*  
*Psal.* 147.5. his vnderstanding is *infinite*  
*Nah.* 3.9. and it was *infinite*  
*Infirmitie*  
*Leuit.* 12.2. for her *infirmitie*  
*Psal.* 77.10. this is my *infirmitie*  
*Pro.* 18.14. will sustaine his *infirmitie*  
*Inflaming*  
*Isai.* 57.5. *inflaming* your selues  
*Influences*  
*Iob* 38.31. the sweet *influences* of the  
*Informed*  
*Dan.* 9.22. and he *informed* me  
*Infoulding*  
*Ezek.* 1.4. a fire *infoulding* it selfe  
*Ingathering*  
*Exod.* 23.16. the feast of *ingathering*  
*Inhabit*  
*Pro.* 10.30. shall not *inhabit* the earth  
*Isai.* 42.11. that Kedar doth *inhabit*  
 65.21. and *inhabit* them  
 22. and another *inhabit*  
*Ier.* 17.6. shall *inhabit* the parched places  
*Ezek.* 33.24. that *inhabit* those waists  
*Amos* 9.14. and *inhabit* them  
*Zeph.* 1.13. but not *inhabit* them  
*Inhabitant*  
*Iob* 28.4. out from the *inhabitant*  
*Isai.* 5.9. without *inhabitant*  
 6.11. wasted

6.11. wasted without inhabitant  
 9.9. and the inhabitant of Samaria  
 12.6. shout thou inhabitant  
 24.17. O inhabitant of the earth  
 33.24. the inhabitant shall not  
*Ier.* 2.15. burnt without inhabitant  
 4.7. laid wast without inhabitant  
 9.11. desolate, without an inhabitant  
 10.17. O inhabitant of the fortresse  
 21.13. I am against thee O inhabitant  
 22.23. O inhabitant of Lebanon  
 48.19. O inhabitant of Aroer  
 43. O inhabitant of Moab  
 51.29. desolation without inhabitant  
 35. shall the inhabitant of Sion say  
 37. an hissing without an

(inhabitant)

*Amos* 1.5. cut off the inhabitant  
 8. I will cut off the inhabitant  
*Mich.* 1.1. passe—thou inhabitant  
 the inhabitant of Zaaran  
 12. the inhabitant of Maroth waited  
 13. O—inhabitant of Lachish  
 15. O inhabitant of Maresha  
*Zeph.* 3.6. that there is none inhabitant

## Inhabitants

*Gen.* 19.25. the inhabitants of the cities  
 34.30. among the inhabitants of the  
*Exod.* 15.14. shall take hold on the

(inhabitants)

15. all the inhabitants of Canaan  
 34.12. make a couenant with the  
 (inhabitants)

15. with the inhabitants of the land  
*Leuit.* 18.25. vomits out her inhabitants  
 25.10. all the inhabitants thereof

*Num.* 13.32. careth vp the inhabitants  
 14.14. will tell it to the inhabitants  
 32.17. of the inhabitants of the land  
 33.52. driue out all the inhabitants

*Deut.* 13.13. withdrawn the inhabitants  
 15. shalt surely smite the

(inhabitants)

*Iosh.* 2.9. all the inhabitants of the land  
 24. all the inhabitants of the

7.9. all the inhabitant: of the land  
 11.19. the inhabitants of Gibeon  
 15.15. to the inhabitants of Debir  
 17.11. the inhabitants of Dor

the inhabitants of Endor  
 the inhabitants of Taanach  
 the inhabitants of Megiddo

*Iudg.* 1.19. the inhabitants of the valley  
 2.2. no league with the inhabitants  
 5.23. curse bitterly the inhabitants

*Ruth* 4.4. before the inhabitants  
 1. *Sam.* 23.5. the inhabitants of Keilah

27.8. of old the inhabitants of the  
 31.11. when the inhabitants of Iabesh

2. *Sam.* 5.6. the inhabitants of the land  
 1. *Kin.* 17.11. of the inhabitants of Gilcad

21.11. were the inhabitants of his  
 2. *King.* 19.26. their inhabitants were of

22.16. vpon the inhabitants thereof  
 1. *Chro.* 9.2. the first inhabitants that

11.5. the inhabitants of Iebus

2. *Chro.* 15.5. on all the inhabitants of  
 29.7. didst driue out the inhabitants  
 15. ye inhabitants of Ierusalem  
 See ch.21.1.13. & 22.1. & 32.22.  
 26.33. & 33.9.

23. inhabitants of mount Seir  
 of the inhabitants of Seir

34.27. against the inhabitants thereof  
 28. on the inhabitants of the same

32. the inhabitants of Ierusalem  
 See ch.35.18. *Ezr.* 4.6. *Neb.* 7.3.

*Iob* 26.5. the inhabitants thereof  
*Psal.* 33.14. on all the inhabitants of the

49.1. all ye inhabitants of the world  
 75.3. the earth & all the inhabitants

83.7. with the inhabitants of Tyre  
*Isai.* 5.3. O inhabitants of Ierusalem

See ch.8.14. and 32.21.

10.12. put downe the inhabitants  
 31. the inhabitants of Gebim

20.6. the inhabitants of this Ile  
 21.14. the inhabitants of the land of

23.2 ye inhabitants of the Ile  
 6. ye inhabitants of the Ile

24.1. scatters abroad the inhabitants  
 5. vnder the inhabitants thereof

6. the inhabitants of the earth are  
 26.9. the inhabitants of the world will

37.27. their inhabitants were of  
 38.11. with the inhabitants of the

40.22. the inhabitants thereof are as  
 42.10. and the inhabitants thereof

11. let the inhabitants of the rocke  
 40.19. by reason of the inhabitants

*Ier.* 1.14. on all the inhab. of the land  
 See ch.6.12. & 10.18. & 13.13.

4.4. and inhabitants of Ierusalem  
 See ch.8.1. & 11.2.9.12. & 13.13.

& 17.20. 25. & 18.11. & 25.2.  
 & 32.32. & 35.13.17. & 30.31.

and 42.18.  
 19.12. and to the inhabitants thereof

21.6. I'll smite the inhabitants of this  
 23.14. the inhabitants thereof as

25.9. against the inhabitants thereof  
 See verse 29.30.

26.15. on the inhabitants thereof  
 49.8. O inhabitants of Dedan

20. against the inhab. of Teman  
 30. O inhabitants of Hazor

50.31. against the inhab. of Pekod  
 34. disquiet the inhab. of Babylon

35. vpon the inhab. of Babylon  
 51.24. all the inhabitants of Caldea

35. vpon the inhabitants of Caldea  
*Lam.* 4.12. all the inhab. of the world

*Ezek.* 1.15. the inhab. of Ierusalem  
 See ch.12.19. & 15.6.

26.17. she and her inhabitants  
 27.8. the inhabitants of Zidon

35. all the inhabitants of the Iles  
 29.6. all the inhabitants of Egypt

*Dan.* 4.35. all the inhab. of the earth are  
 among the inhabitants of the earth

9.7. to the inhabitants of Ierusalem  
*Hof.* 4.1. with the inhab. of the land

10.5. the inhab. of Samaria shall feare

*Mich.* 6.12. the inhab. thereof haue  
 16. the inhab. thereof an hissing  
*Zech.* 8.20. the inhab. of many cities  
 21. the inhabitants of one citie  
 12.5. the inhabitants of Ierusalem  
 See verse 7.8.10. ch.13.1. *Zeph.* 1.4.

## Inhabited

*Exod.* 16.35. came to a land inhabited  
*Leuit.* 16.22. to a land not inhabited

*Iudg.* 1.17. that inhabited Zephath  
*Isai.* 13.20. it shall neuer be inhabited

44.26. thou shalt be inhabited  
 45.18. he form'd it to be inhabited

54.3. desolate cities to be inhabited  
*Ier.* 6.8. a land not inhabited

17.6. a salt land not inhabited  
 46.26. afterwards it shall be inhabited

50.13. it shall not be inhabited  
 39. it shall no more be inhabited

*Ezek.* 12.20. cities that are inhabited  
 26.17. that wast inhabited of

19. like cities not inhabited  
 20. that thou be not inhabited

29.11. nor shall it be inhabited 40. y.  
 34.13. in all the inhabited places

36.10. the cities shall be inhabited  
 35. and are inhabited

38.12. that are not inhabited  
*Zech.* 7.7. Ierusalem was inhabited

when men inhabited the south  
 14.10. and inhabited in her place

See the word Ierusalem

## Inhabiteſt

*Psal.* 22.3. inhabiteſt the praises of  
 Inhabiteſt Inhabiting

*Iob* 15.28. which no man inhabiteſt  
*Psal.* 74.14. inhabiting the wilderness

*Isai.* 57.15. that inhabiteſt the eternitie  
 Inherit

*Gen.* 15.8. know that I shall inherit it  
 38.4. maist inherit the land

*Exod.* 23.30. and inherit the land  
*Leuit.* 20.24. shall inherit their land

*Deut.* 1.38. cause Iſrael to inherit it  
 2.31. maist inherit their land

3.28. cause them to inherit the land  
 12.10. your God giues you to inherit

16.20. and inherit the land which the  
 19.3. thy God giues thee to inherit

14. which thou shalt inherit  
 21.16. makes his sons to inherit

31.7. shalt cause them to inherit it  
*Iudg.* 1.2. thou shalt not inherit in

1. *Sam.* 2.8. inherit the throne of  
 2. *Chro.* 20.11. giuen vs to inherit

*Psal.* 25.12. shall inherit the earth  
 37.9. shall inherit the earth

See verse 11.21.

29. shall inherit the land  
 34. to inherit the land

69.36. shall inherit it  
 82.8. shall inherit all nations

*Pro.* 3.35. the wise shall inherit glory  
 8.21. to inherit substance

11.29. shall inherit the winde  
 14.18. the simple inherit folly

*Isai.* 49.

*Isa.* 49.8. to inherit the desolate.  
 54.3. shalt inherit the Gentiles  
 57.13. inherit my holy mountaine  
 60.21. shall inherit the land for euer  
 65.9. mine elect shall inherit it  
*Ier.* 8.10. that shall inherit them  
 49.1. their king inherit Gad  
*Ezek.* 47.13. ye shall inherit the  
 14. and ye shall inherit it  
*Zech.* 2.12. the Lord shall inherit Iudah  
 inheritance  
*Gen.* 31.14. of inheritance for vs  
 48.6. in their inheritance  
*Exod.* 15.17. of thine inheritance  
*Leuit.* 25.46. take them as an inheritance  
*Num.* 16.14. of giuen vs inheritance  
 18.20. shalt haue no inheritance  
 thy part, and thy inheritance  
 21. for an inheritance  
 23. they haue no inheritance  
 24. they shall haue no inheritance  
 26.53. diuided for an inheritance  
 54. giue the more inheritance  
 shalt giue the lesse inheritance  
 See ch. 33.54. & 35.8.  
 62. no inheritance giuen  
 27.7. a possession of an inheritance  
 shalt cause the inheritance of  
 8. cause the inheritance to passe  
 See verse 9.10.  
 11. ye shall giue his inheritance  
 32.18. euery man his inheritance  
 33.54. an inheritance among your  
 34.2. fall to you for inheritance  
 18. diuide the land by inheritance  
 29. to diuide the inheritance  
 35.2. inheritance of their possession  
 8. according to his inheritance  
 36.2. the land for an inheritance  
 See more of this, verse 3.4.7.8.9.12.  
*Deut.* 4.20. a people of inheritance  
 21. giues thee for inheritance  
 38. their land for an inheritance  
 9.16. thy people, & thine inheritance  
 29. thy people & thine inheritance  
 10.9. no part nor inheritance  
 the Lord is his inheritance  
 See ch. 12.12. & 14.27.29 & 18.1.2.  
 12.9. to the inheritance which the  
 19.10. giues thee for an inheritance  
 14. set in thine inheritance  
 20.16. giue thee for inheritance  
 21.23. giueth thee for inheritance  
 So ch. 24.4. & 25.19. & 26.1.  
 29.8. gaue it for an inheritance  
 32.8. to the nations their inheritance  
 9. is the lot of his inheritance  
 33.4. inheritance of the congregation  
*Iosh.* 1.6. diuide for an inheritance  
 11.23. gaue it for an inheritance  
 13.6. for an inheritance  
 7. diuide this land for an inheritance  
 8. receiued their inheritance  
 14. he gaue none inheritance  
 are their inheritance  
 So verse 33.  
 14.1. distributed for an inheritance

2. by lot was their inheritance  
 3. had giuen the inheritance  
 he gaue none inheritance  
 9. shalbe thine inheritance  
 13. Hebron for an inheritance  
 14. Hebr. became the inheritance  
 15.20. this is the inheritance of the  
 16.8. this is the inheritance of the  
 9. were among the inheritance of  
 17.4. to giue vs an inheritance  
 gaue them an inheritance  
 6. had an inheritance among his  
 18.7. the Lord is their inheritance  
 receiued their inheritance  
 20. this was the inheritance of  
 19.1. and their inheritance, was  
 with the inheritance of the  
 8. this is the inheritance of the  
 9. the inherit, of the — of Simeon  
 had their inheritance within  
 the inheritance of their  
 16. this is the inheritance of the  
 See verse 23.31.39.48.  
 49. diuiding the land for inheritance  
 gaue an inheritance to Ioshua  
 21.3. out of their inheritance  
 24.30. in the border of his inheritance  
*Iudg.* 18.1. sought them an inheritance  
 their inheritance had not fallen  
 21.17. there must be an inheritance  
 23. returned to their inheritance  
 24. euery man to his inheritance  
*Ruth* 4.6. marre mine own inheritance  
 10. of the dead on his inheritance  
*1. Sam.* 10.1. ouer his inheritance  
 26.19. from abiding in the inheritance  
*2. Sam.* 14.16. of the inheritance of God  
 20.19. swallow vp the inheritance of  
 21.3. blesse the inheritance of the L.  
*1. King.* 8.36. thy people for inheritance  
 51. thy people & thine inheritance  
 53. to be thine inheritance  
 12.16. nor haue we inheritance  
 21.3. giue thee the inheritance of  
 4. not giue thee the inheritance  
*2. King.* 21.14. remnant of my inheritance  
*1. Chro.* 16.18. the lot of your inheritance  
 28.8. and leaue it for an inheritance  
*Ezra* 9.12. leaue it for an inheritance  
*Neh.* 11.20. in his inheritance  
*Iob* 31.2. what inheritance of the Alm.  
 42.15. gaue them inheritance  
*Psal.* 2.8. for thine inheritance  
 16.5. the portion of my inheritance  
 28.9. and blesse thine inheritance  
 33.12. for his owne inheritance  
 37.18. their inheritance shalbe for  
 47.4. he shall chuse our inheritance  
 68.9. didst confirme thine inheritance  
 78.55. diuided them their inheritance  
 62. was wroth with his inheritance  
 71. and Israel his inheritance  
 79.1. come into thine inheritance  
 94.14. nor — forsake his inheritance  
 105.11. the lot of your inheritance  
 106.5. glory with thine inheritance  
 40. abhorred his owne inheritance

*Pro.* 13.22. leaueth an inheritance for  
 19.14. are the inheritance of fathers  
 20.21. an inheritance may be gotten  
*Eccles.* 7.11. good with an inheritance  
*Isai* 19.25. and Israel mine inheritance  
 47.6. polluted mine inheritance  
 63.17. the tribes of thine inheritance  
*Ier.* 3.18. giuen for an inheritance  
 10.16. the rod of his inheritance  
 12.14. that touch the inheritance  
 16.18. haue filled mine inheritance  
 32.8. the right of inheritance is  
 51.19. is the rod of his inheritance  
*Lam.* 5.2. our inheritance is turned to  
*Ezek.* 22.16. shalt take thine inheritance  
 33.24. giuen vs for inheritance  
 35.15. reioyce at the inheritance of  
 36.12. shalt be their inheritance  
 44.18. to them for an inheritance  
 I am their inheritance  
 46.16. the inheritance shalbe his sons  
 their possession by inheritance  
 17. giue a gift of his inheritance  
 but his inheritance shall be  
 18. take of the peoples inheritance  
 shall giue his sons inheritance  
 47.14. fall to you for inheritance  
 22. by lot for inheritance  
 they shall haue inheritance  
 23. giue him his inheritance  
 48.29. of Israel for inheritance  
 Inheritances  
*Iosh.* 19.51. these are the inheritances  
 Inherited  
*Iosh.* 14.1. the children of Israel inherited  
*Psal.* 105.44. inherited the labour of  
*Ier.* 16.19. haue inherited lyes  
*Ezek.* 33.24. he inherited the land  
 Inheritour  
*Isai* 65.9. out of Iudah an inheritour  
 Iniquitie  
*Gen.* 15.16. the iniquitie of the  
 19.15. in the iniquitie of the cite  
*Exod.* 20.5. visiting the iniquitie of the  
 34.7. forgiuing iniquitie, and  
 visiting the iniquitie of the  
 9. and pardon our iniquitie  
*Leuit.* 7.18. shall beare his iniquitie  
 18.25. I doe visit the iniquitie therof  
 26.35. pine away in their iniquitie  
 40. shall confesse the iniquitie  
 43. punishment of their iniquitie  
*Num.* 5.15. iniquitie to remembrance  
 31. be guiltlesse from iniquitie  
 14.19. pardon — the iniquitie  
 15.31. his iniquitie shall be on him  
 23.21. hath not beheld iniquitie in  
*Deut.* 32.4. and without iniquitie  
*Iosh.* 22.17. is the iniquitie of Peor  
*1. Sam.* 3.13. for the iniquitie which he  
 (knoweth  
 14. that the iniquitie of Elies house  
 15.23. is as iniquitie and idolatrie  
 20.1. what is mine iniquitie?  
 8. if there be in me iniquitie  
 25.24. let this iniquitie be  
*2. Sam.* 7.14. if he commit iniquitie  
 149. the

14.9. the *iniquitie* be on me  
 32. if there be any *iniquitie* in me  
 19.19. my lord impute *iniquitie*  
 22.24 my selfe from my *iniquitie*  
 24.10. take away the *iniquitie* of  
 2 *Chro.* 19.7. no *iniquitie* with the Lord  
 1 *Job* 4.5. couer not their *iniquitie*  
 4.8. they that plow *iniquitie*  
 5.16. *iniquitie* stops her mouth  
 6.29. let it not be *iniquitie*  
 30. is there *iniquitie* in my tongue  
 7.21. take away mine *iniquitie*?  
 10.6. that inquirest after my *iniquitie*  
 14. acquit me from mine *iniquitie*  
 11.6. lesse then thine *iniquitie*  
 14.17. sowest vp mine *iniquitie*  
 15.5. vttereth thine *iniquitie*  
 16. drinketh *iniquitie* like water  
 20.27. heauen shall relate his *iniquitie*  
 21.19. God layeth vp his *iniquitie*  
 22.33 shalt put away *iniquitie*  
 31.3. to the workers of *iniquitie*?  
 11. an *iniquitie* to be punished  
 28. this also were an *iniquitie*  
 33. by hiding my *iniquitie*  
 33.9. nor is there *iniquitie* in me  
 34.8. with the workers of *iniquitie*  
 10. that he should commit *iniquitie*  
 22. the workers of *iniquitie* may  
 32. if I haue done *iniquitie*  
 36.10. returne from *iniquitie*  
 21. regard not *iniquitie*  
 23. hast wrought *iniquitie*?  
*Psal.* 5.5. all workers of *iniquitie*  
 7.3. be *iniquitie* in my hands  
 14. he trauelleth with *iniquitie*  
 14.4. haue all the workers of *iniquitie*  
 18.23. my selfe from my *iniquitie*  
 25.11. pardon mine *iniquitie*.  
 28.3. with the workers of *iniquitie*  
 31.10. because of mine *iniquitie*  
 32.2. imputeth not *iniquitie*  
 5. my *iniquitie* haue I not hid  
 36.2. till his *iniquitie* be found  
 3. are *iniquitie* and deceit  
 12. are the workers of *iniquitie*  
 37.1. against the workers of *iniquitie*  
 38.18. I will declare mine *iniquitie*  
 39.11. correct man for *iniquitie*  
 41.6. gathereth *iniquitie*  
 49.5. when the *iniquitie* of my  
 51.2. throughly from my *iniquitie*  
 5. I was thapen in *iniquitie*  
 53.4. haue the workers of *iniquitie*  
 55.3. cast *iniquitie* vpon me  
 56.7. shall they escape by *iniquitie*?  
 59.2. from the workers of *iniquitie*  
 64.2. of the workers of *iniquitie*  
 66.18. if I regard *iniquitie*  
 69.27 *iniquitie* to their *iniquitie*  
 78.38. forgave their *iniquitie*  
 85.2. hast forgien the *iniquitie* of  
 89.32. and their *iniquitie* with stripes  
 92.7. when all the workers of  
 (iniquitie)  
 9. all the workers of *iniquitie*  
 94.4. all the workers of *iniquitie* boast

16. against the workers of *iniquitie*  
 20. shall the throne of *iniquitie*  
 23. on them their owne *iniquitie*  
 106.6. we haue committed *iniquitie*  
 43. brought low for their *iniquitie*  
 107.42. all *iniquitie* shall stop her  
 109.14. the *iniquitie* of his fathers  
 119.3. they also doe no *iniquitie*  
 133. let not any *iniquitie* haue  
 125.3. their hands to *iniquitie*  
 5. with the workers of *iniquitie*  
 141.4. the men that worke *iniquitie*  
 9. of the workers of *iniquitie*  
*Pro.* 10.29. to the workers of *iniquitie*  
 16.6. *iniquitie* is purged  
 19.28. deuoureth *iniquitie*  
 21.15. to the workers of *iniquitie*  
 22.8. he that soweth *iniquitie*  
*Eccles.* 3.16. that *iniquitie* was there  
*Isai.* 1.4. a people laden with *iniquitie*  
 5.18. draw *iniquitie* with cords  
 13.11. the wicked for their *iniquitie*  
 14.21. for the *iniquitie* of their fathers  
 22.14. surely this *iniquitie* shall  
 26.21. for their *iniquitie*  
 27.9. the *iniquitie* of Iacob be  
 29.20. all that watch for *iniquitie*  
 30.13. this *iniquitie* shall be to you  
 31.2. of them that worke *iniquitie*  
 32.6. his heart will worke *iniquitie*  
 33.24. shalbe forgien their *iniquitie*  
 40.2. that her *iniquitie* is pardoned  
 53.6. the *iniquitie* of vs all  
 57.17. the *iniquitie* of his couetousnes  
 59.3. your fingers with *iniquitie*  
 59.4. and bring forth *iniquitie*  
 8. are workes of *iniquitie*  
 7. are thoughts of *iniquitie*  
 64.9. nor remember *iniquitie*  
*Ier.* 2.5. what *iniquitie* haue  
 22. thine *iniquitie* is marked  
 3.13. acknowledge thine *iniquitie*  
 9.5. to commit *iniquitie*  
 13.22. the greatnesse of thy *iniquitie*  
 14.10. now remember their *iniquitie*  
 20. the *iniquitie* of our fathers  
 16.10. what is our *iniquitie*?  
 19. nor is their *iniquitie* hid  
 18.1. le recompence their *iniquitie*  
 25.12. for their *iniquitie*  
 31.30. dye for his owne *iniquitie*  
 34.1. le forgie their *iniquitie*  
 32.18. recompencest the *iniquitie*  
 33.8. cleanse them from all *iniquitie*  
 36.31. for their *iniquitie*  
 50.20. the *iniquitie* of Israel shall be  
 51.6. not cut off in her *iniquitie*  
*Lam.* 2.14. not discovered thy *iniquitie*  
 4.6. punishment of the *iniquitie*  
 22. punishment of thy *iniquitie*  
*Ezek.* 3.18. shall die in his *iniquitie*  
 19. he shall die in his *iniquitie*  
 20. and commit *iniquitie*  
 4.4. the *iniquitie* of the house of Israel  
 5. the yeeres of their *iniquitie*  
 17. consume — for their *iniquitie*  
 7.13. in the *iniquitie* of his life

16. euery one for his *iniquitie*  
 9.9. the *iniquitie* of the house of Israel  
 10. punishment of their *iniquitie*  
 16.49. the *iniquitie* of thy sister  
 18.8. his hand from *iniquitie*  
 17. he shall not die for the *iniquitie*  
 18. he shall dye in his *iniquitie*  
 26. and committeth *iniquitie*  
 for his *iniquitie* that he hath  
 30. *iniquitie* shall not be your ruin  
 21.23. to remembrance the *iniquitie*  
 24. haue made your *iniquitie* to be  
 25. *iniquitie* shall haue an end  
 29. *iniquitie* shall haue an end  
 28.15. till *iniquitie* was found in thee  
 18. by the *iniquitie* of thy traffique  
 29.16. *iniquitie* to remembrance  
 33.6. taken away in his *iniquitie*  
 8. shall dye in his *iniquitie*  
 13. and commit *iniquitie*  
 but for his *iniquitie* that he hath  
 15. without committing *iniquitie*  
 18. and committeth *iniquitie*  
 35.5. that their *iniquitie* had an end  
 44.12. to fall into *iniquitie*  
*Dan.* 9.5. and committed *iniquitie*  
 24. reconciliation for *iniquitie*  
*Hos.* 4.8. their heart on their *iniquitie*  
 5.5. shall fall in their *iniquitie*  
 6.8. a citie of them that work *iniquitie*  
 7.1. the *iniquitie* of Ephraim was  
 8.13. wil he remember their *iniquitie*  
 9.9. will remember their *iniquitie*  
 10.9. against the children of *iniquitie*  
 13. ye haue reaped *iniquitie*  
 12.8. shall finde none *iniquitie* in mee  
 11. is there *iniquitie* in Gilead?  
 13.12. the *iniquitie* of Ephraim is  
 14.1. hast fallen by thine *iniquitie*  
 2. take away all *iniquitie*  
*Mich.* 2.1. that deuise *iniquitie*  
 3.10. and Ierusalem with *iniquitie*  
 7.18. that pardoneth *iniquitie*  
*Hab.* 1.3. shew me *iniquitie*  
 13. canst not look on *iniquitie*  
 2.12. establish a citie by *iniquitie*  
*Zeph.* 3.5. he will not doe *iniquitie*  
 13. shall not doe *iniquitie*  
*Zech.* 3.4. caused thy *iniquitie* to passe  
*Mal.* 2.6. *iniquitie* was not found in his  
 did turne many from *iniquitie*  
 See the word Beare

## Iniquities

*Leuit.* 16.21. ouer him all the *iniquities*  
 22. beare on him all their *iniquities*  
 26.39. the *iniquities* of their fathers  
*Nam.* 14.34. beare your *iniquities*  
*Ezra.* 9.13. lesse then our *iniquities*  
*Neh.* 9.2. the *iniquities* of their fathers  
*Iob* 13.27. are mine *iniquities*  
 26. the *iniquities* of my youth  
 22.5. and thine *iniquities* infinite?  
*Psal.* 38.4. my *iniquities* are gone  
 40.12. my *iniquities* haue taken  
 51.9. blot out all mine *iniquities*  
 64.6. they search out *iniquities*



65.3. iniquities preuaile againſt me  
 79.8. our former iniquities  
 90.8. haſt ſet our iniquities before  
 103.3. forgiveth all thy iniquities  
 10. dealt with vs after our iniquities  
 107.17. becauſe of their iniquities  
 130.3. ſhouldeſt marke iniquities  
 8. Iſrael from all his iniquities  
 Pro. 5.2. his owne iniquities ſhall  
 Iſai. 43.24. with thine iniquities  
 50.1. for your iniquities haue you  
 53.5. was bruſed for our iniquities  
 11. he ſhall beare their iniquities  
 59.2. your iniquities haue  
 12. and as for our iniquities  
 64.6. our iniquities like the winde  
 65.7. your iniquities; and the  
 iniquities of your fathers  
 Ier. 5.25. your iniquities haue turned  
 11.10. turned back to the iniquities  
 14.7. though our iniquities teſtifie  
 33.8. pardon all their iniquities  
 Lam. 4.13. the iniquities of her Priests  
 5.7. haue borne their iniquities  
 Ezech. 24.23. pine —for your iniquities  
 28.18. multitude of thine iniquities  
 32.27. their iniquities ſhall be vpon  
 36.31. for your iniquities  
 33. cleaned from all your iniquities  
 43.10. aſhamed of their iniquities  
 Dan. 9.16. for the iniquities of our  
 Amos 3.2. for all your iniquities  
 Mich. 7.19. will ſubdue our iniquities  
 See the word Fathers  
 Inkhorne  
 Ezech. 9.2. with a writers inkhorne  
 3. which had the writers inkhorne  
 11. had the inkhorne by his ſide  
 Inlarge  
 Gen. 9.27. God ſhall inlarge Iaphet  
 Deut. 19.3. inlarge thy coaſt  
 1. Chro. 4.10. and inlarge my coaſt  
 Pſal. 119.32. ſhalt inlarge my heart  
 Amos 1.13. might inlarge their border  
 Mich. 1.16. inlarge thy baldneſſe  
 Inlarged  
 1. Sam. 2.1. my mouth is enlarged  
 2. Sam. 2.37. haſt enlarged my ſteps  
 Pſal. 4.1. thou haſt enlarged me  
 18.36. haſt enlarged my ſteps  
 25.17. of my heart are enlarged  
 Iſai. 5.14. hath enlarged her ſelfe  
 57.8. haſt enlarged thy bed  
 60.5. ſhall feare and be enlarged  
 Inlargeth  
 Deut. 33.20. that enlargeth Gad  
 Iob 12.23. he enlargeth the nations  
 Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his deſire as hell  
 Inlighten Inlightened  
 1. Sam. 14.27. his eyes were inlightened  
 29. haue beene inlightened  
 Iob 33.30. to be inlightened with the  
 Pſal. 18.28. my God will inlighten my  
 97.4. his inlightenings inlightened  
 Inne

Gen. 48.27. prouender in the Inne

43.21. when we came to the Inne  
 Exod. 4.24. by the way in the Inne  
 Inner  
 2. Chro. 29.16. into the inner part of the  
 Ezech. 8.3. to the doore of the inner gate  
 40.15. the porch of the inner gate  
 44. without the inner gate  
 41.15. with the inner Temple  
 17. vnto the inner houſe  
 42.15. of measuring the inner houſe  
 See the words Chamber & Court  
 Innewoſt  
 Pro. 18.8. into the innermoſt parts of the  
 See ch. 20. 30. and 26.22.  
 Innocencie  
 Gen. 20.5. innocencie of my hands  
 Pſal. 26.6. waſh my hands in innocencie  
 73.13. waſhed my hands in innocencie  
 Dan. 6.22. innocencie was found in me  
 Hoſ. 8.5. ere they attaine to innocencie?  
 Innocent  
 Deut. 27.25. ſlay an innocent perſon  
 1. b 4.7. being innocent?  
 9.23. at the triall of the innocent  
 28. wilt not hold me innocent  
 17.8. and the innocent ſhall ſtir vp  
 22.19. the innocent laugh them to  
 30. the Iland of the innocent  
 27.17. the innocent ſhall deuide the  
 33.9. I am innocent  
 Pſal. 10.8. murder the innocent  
 15.5. reward againſt the innocent  
 19.13. I ſhall be innocent from the  
 Pro. 1.11. priuily for the innocent  
 6.29. ſhall nor be innocent  
 28.30. ſhall nor be innocent  
 Ier. 2.35. becauſe I am innocent  
 See the word Blood  
 Innocents  
 Ier. 2.34. ſoules of the poore innocents  
 Innumerable  
 Pſal. 40.12. innumerable euils haue  
 104.25. things creeping innumerable  
 Ier. 46.23. and are innumerable  
 Inioy  
 See the word Enioy, &c.  
 Inioyned  
 Eſth. 9.31. as Eſther—had inioyned  
 Iob 36.23. who hath inioyned him  
 Inordinate  
 Ezech. 23.11. in her inordinate loue  
 Inquire Inquired  
 Iob 8.8. inquire I pray thee  
 Pſal. 27.4. and to inquire in his Temple  
 78.34. inquired early after God  
 Inquireſt  
 Iob 10.6. that thou inquireſt after  
 See the word Enquire, &c.  
 Inquiſition  
 Deut. 19.18. make diligent inquiſition  
 Eſth. 2.23. when inquiſition was made  
 Pſal. 9.12. when he makes inquiſition for  
 Inſide  
 1. King. 6.15. covered them on the inſide  
 Instant  
 Iſai. 29.5. it ſhalbe at an inſtant

G g 2

30.13. ſuddenly at an inſtant  
 Ier. 18.7. at what inſtant I ſhall ſpeake  
 Inſpiration  
 Iob 32.8. the inſpiration of the Almighty  
 Inſtrutt  
 Deut. 4.36. that he might inſtrutt thee  
 Neb. 9.20. to inſtrutt them  
 Pſal. 16.7. my reines alſo inſtrutt me  
 32.8. I will inſtrutt thee  
 Cant. 8.2. who would inſtrutt me  
 Iſai. 28.26. his God doth inſtrutt him  
 Dan. 11.33. ſhall inſtrutt many  
 Inſtructed  
 Deut. 32.10. he inſtructed him  
 2. Chro. 3.3. wherein Solom. was inſtructed  
 Iob 4.3. thou haſt inſtructed many  
 Pſal. 2.10. be inſtructed ye Iudges  
 Pro. 5.13. to them that inſtructed me  
 21.11. when the wiſe is inſtructed  
 Iſai. 8.11. and inſtructed me that  
 40.14. and inſtructed him  
 Ier. 6.8. be thou inſtructed O  
 31.19. after that I was inſtructed  
 Inſtruction  
 Pſal. 32.1. See the Geneva Bible  
 50.17. thou hateſt inſtruction  
 Pro. 1.7. deſpiſe wiſedome & inſtruction  
 13. take faſt hold of inſtruction  
 5.12. haue I hated inſtruction  
 23. ſhall dye without inſtruction  
 6.23. reproofes of inſtruction  
 8.33. heare inſtruction  
 10.17. that keepeth inſtruction  
 12.1. who ſo loueth inſtruction  
 13.18. to him that refuseth inſtruction  
 15.32. he that refuseth inſtruction  
 33. is the inſtruction of wiſedome  
 16.22. the inſtruction of fooles  
 19.27. ceaſe—to heare the inſtruction  
 23.11. apply thy heart to inſtruction  
 23. alſo, wiſedome, and inſtruction  
 24.32. and receiued inſtruction  
 Ezech. 5.15. a taunt and an inſtruction  
 See the words Father and Receiue  
 Inſtrument  
 Num. 35.16. with an inſtrument of iron  
 Pſal. 33.2. and an inſtrument of 10. ſtrings  
 See Pſal. 92.3 and 144.9  
 Iſai. 28.27. with a threshing inſtrument  
 41.15. a ſharpe threshing inſtrument  
 54.16. that bringeth forth an inſtr.  
 Ezech. 33.32. play well on an inſtrument  
 Inſtruments  
 Gen. 49.5. inſtruments of crueltie  
 Exod. 25.9. patern of all the inſtruments  
 Num. 3.8. ſhall keepe all the inſtruments  
 See ch. 4 12. 26. 32. & 7.1.  
 31.6. with the holy inſtruments  
 1. Sam. 8.12. his inſtruments of warre  
 and inſtruments of his chariots  
 18.6. and with inſtruments of muſique  
 2. Sam. 24. 22. and threshing inſtruments  
 and other inſtruments  
 1. Chro. 12.33. all inſtruments of warre  
 37. with all manner of inſtruments  
 21.23. and the threshing inſtruments  
 23.5. prauiſed

23.5. praised the L. with instruments  
 28.14. for all instruments of all  
     all instruments of silver  
     all instruments of every  
 2. Chro. 5.13. and instruments of Musique  
 29.27. with the instruments ordained  
 30.21. singing with loud instruments  
 34.12. skill of instruments of Musique  
 Psal. 7.13. the instruments of death  
 68.25. the players on instruments  
 87.7. the players on instruments shall be  
 150.4. with stringed instruments  
 Eccles. 2.8. musically instruments  
 Isai. 32.7. the instruments — of the churle  
 38.20. to the stringed instruments  
 Ezek. 40.42. whereon they laid the instr.  
 Dan. 6.18. nor were the instr. of Musique  
 Amos 1.3. with threshing instruments  
 6.5. instruments of musique like  
 Hab. 3.19. on my stringed instruments  
 Zeck. 11.15. the instruments of a foolish

*Insurrection*

Ezra 4.19. hath made insurrection  
 Psal. 64.2. from the insurrection of the

*Intangled*

Exod. 14.3. they are intangled in the

*Integrity*

Gen. 20.5. in the integrity of my heart  
 6. in the integrity of thy heart  
 1. King. 9.4. in integrity of heart  
 Job 2.9. still retaineth thine integrity?  
 27.5. I will not remove my integrity  
 31.6. God may know mine integrity  
 Psal. 7.8. to mine integrity that is in me  
 25.21. let integrity and vprightnesse  
 26.1. walked in my integrity  
 11. I will walk in mine integrity  
 41.12. vpholdest me in my integrity  
 78.72. to the integrity of his heart  
 Pro. 11.3. the integrity of the vpright  
 19.1. that walketh in his integrity  
 20.7. walketh in his integrity

*Intelligence*

Dan. 11.30. have intelligence with them

*Intended*

Psal. 21.11. they intended euill

*Intent Intents*

Ier. 30.24. the intents of his heart

*Intention*

Dan. 4.17. to the intent that the living

*Intercession*

Isai. 53.12. made intercession for the  
 Ier. 7.16. nor make intercession  
 27.18. let them — make intercession  
 36.25. had made intercession

*Intercessor*

Isai. 59.16. that there was no intercessor

*Intermission*

Lam. 3.49. without any intermission

*Interpret Interpreted*

Gen. 41.12. he interpreted to vs our  
     he did interpret  
 13. as he interpreted to vs  
 15. none that can interpret it  
     to interpret it

*Interpretation*

Gen. 40.5. to his interpretation

16. the interpretation was good  
 18. this is the interpretation  
 41.11. according to the interpretation  
 Pro. 1.6. and the interpretation  
 Eccles. 8.1. knowes the interpretation  
 Dan. 2.4. will shew the interpretation  
 See more verse 5.6.7.9.16.24.25.30.36.  
 45. ch. 4.6.7.18.19.24. ch. 5.7.  
     8.15.16.17.26.  
 7.16. made me know the interpretation  
     Interpretations

Gen. 40.8. doe not interpretations belong  
 Dan. 5.16. canst make interpretations  
     Interpreter Interpreting

Gen. 42.23. by an interpreter  
 Job 33.23. an interpreter  
 Dan. 5.12. interpreting of dreames  
     Intreat

Exod. 8.8. intreat the Lord, that he may  
 See verse 28. ch. 9.28. and 10.17.  
 29. I will intreat the Lord  
 Ruth 1.16. intreat me not to  
 1. King. 13.6. intreat — the face of the  
 Psal. 45.12. shall intreat thy fauour  
 Pro. 19.6. will intreat the fauour  
     Intreat

Ier. 15.11. to intreat thee well  
     See the word Entreat

*Intreated*

Gen. 25.21. Isaac intreated the Lord  
     and the Lord was intreated

Exod. 10.18. and intreated the Lord  
 Judg. 13.8. Manoah intreated the Lord  
 2. Sam. 21.14. God was intreated for the  
 24.25. the Lord was intreated for  
 1. Chro. 5.20. was intreated for them  
 2. Chro. 33.13. was intreated of him  
     13. how God was intreated of him  
 Ezra 8.23. and he was intreated of vs  
 Job 19.16. intreated him with my mouth  
 17. I intreated for the childrens  
 Psal. 119.58. I intreated thy fauour  
 Isai. 19.22. shall be intreated of them

*Intreaties*

Pro. 18.23. the poore vseth intreaties

*Inuade*

2. Chro. 20.10. not let Israel inuade  
 Hab. 3.16. he will inuade them with

*Inuaded*

1. Sa. 23.27. the Philistines haue inuaded  
 27.8. and inuaded the Gethurites  
 30.1. the Amalakites had inuaded  
 2. Chro. 28.18. the Philistines had inuaded

*Inuent Inuented*

2. Chro. 26.15. engines inuented by  
 Amos 6.5. inuent to themselves

*Inuentions*

Psal. 99.8. vengeance of their inuentions  
 106.29. to anger with their inuentions  
 39. with their owne inuentions  
 Pro. 8.12. knowledg of wittie inuentions  
 Eccles. 7.29. sought out many inuentions

*Inuited*

Esth. 5.12. to morrow am I inuited

*Inward*

Job 19.19. all my inward friends  
 38.36. wisdom in the inward parts?

Psal. 5.9. their inward part is  
 49.11. their inward thought is  
 51.6. truth in the inward parts  
 64.6. both the inward thought  
 Pro. 20.30. so do stripes the inward parts  
 Isai. 16.11. mine inward parts for  
 Ier. 31.33. Law in their inward parts  
 Ezek. 40.9. of the gate was inward  
 16. were round about inward  
     See the word Parts  
     Inwards

Leuit. 4.11. and his inwards  
 8.21. he washed the inwards  
 9.14. he did wash the inwards  
     See Covereth and Fat  
     Iob

2. Sam. 2.12. Iob the son of Zeruiah  
 14. Abner said to Iob, let the  
 22. my face to Iob thy brother?  
 28. so Iob blew a trumpet  
 32. Iob and his men went all night  
 3.23. when Iob and all the host that  
     they told Iob, saying, Abner  
 24. then Iob came to the king  
 27. and Iob tooke him aside  
 29. let it rest on the head of Iob  
 8.16. Iob — was ouer the host  
 10.7. he sent Iob, and all the host  
 9. when Iob saw that the front of  
 13. and Iob drew nigh  
 11.1. sent Iob and his seruants  
     See more of Iob to verse 25.

14.1. now Iob — perceiued that the  
 2. and Iob sent to Tekoah  
 3. Iob put the words in her  
 19. is not the hand of Iob with  
 22. and Iob fell to the ground  
 30. Iobs field is nere mine  
 17.25. captaine — in the stead of Iob  
 18.2. vnder the hand of Iob  
     See verse 5. 10. 11. 14. 16. 29.  
 19.1. and it was told Iob, behold the  
 5. Iob came into the house  
 13. in the roome of Iob  
 20.7. went out — Iobs men  
     See verse 8.9.10.11.  
 13. went on after Iob  
 17. art thou Iob?  
 22. and cast it out to Iob  
     Iob returned to Ierusalem  
 23. Iob was ouer all the host  
 24.4. preuailed against Iob  
 9. and Iob gaue vp the summe

1. King. 1.7. he conferred with Iob  
 41. when Iob heard the sound of  
 2.28. then tidings came to Iob  
     Iob had turned after Adoniah  
 29. Iob was fled to the Tabernacle  
 11.15. and Iob the captaine of the  
 16. fixe moneths did Iob remaine  
 21. and that Iob — was dead

1. Chro. 2.16. Abishai, and Iob  
 4.14. Seraiah begat Iob  
 11.6. so Iob — went vp first  
 8. Iob repaired the rest of the citie  
 19.8. he sent Iob and all the host  
 See more verse 10. & 2. Sam. 10.9.13.  
 20.1. Iob

20.1. *Ioab* led forth the power  
and *Ioab* smote *Rabbah*  
27.24. *Ioab*—began to number  
*Psal.* 60.1. when *Ioab* returned and smote  
See the word *Abishai*  
*Ioab*  
*Isai.* 36.3. and *Ioab* *Asaphs* sonne  
11. *Shebna* and *Ioab*.  
22. and *Ioab* the son of *Asaph*  
*Ioash*  
*Judg.* 6.11. that pertained vnto *Ioash*  
3.1. *Ioash* said to all that stood  
1. *King.* 22.26. to *Ioash* the kings sonne  
2. *King.* 11.2. tooke *Ioash* the sonne of  
13.10. in the seuenth yeer of *Ioash*  
25. three times did *Ioash* beat him  
14.1. in the second yeere of *Ioash*  
3. as *Ioash* his father did  
1. *Chro.* 3.11. *Ioash* his sonne  
2. *Chr.* 24.22. *Ioash* the K. remembred not  
*Hof.* 1.1. *Ioash* king of *Israel*  
*Amos* 1.1. *Ieroboam* the son of *Ioash*  
See the words *Amaziah*  
and *Iehoash*  
*Ioakim*  
1. *Chro.* 3.15. the second, *Ioakim*  
*Iob*  
*Iob* 1.1. whose name was *Iob*  
5. *Iob* sent and sanctified them  
thus did *Iob* continually  
8. considered my seruant *Iob*  
9. doth *Iob* feare God for nought?  
20. *Iob* arose and rent his  
22. in all this *Iob* sinned not  
23. considered my seruant *Iob*  
7. smote *Iob* with sore biles  
10. in all this did not *Iob* sinne  
11. when *Iobs* three friends heard  
34.1. opened *Iob* his mouth  
2. and *Iob* spake and said  
27.1. *Iob* continued his parable  
29.1. *Iob* continued his parable  
31.1. ceased to answer *Iob*  
See verse 2.3.4.12.  
33.1. wherefore *Iob* I pray thee  
31. marke well O *Iob*  
34.5. for *Iob* hath said, I am,  
7. what man is like *Iob*  
35. *Iob* hath spoken without  
36. that *Iob* may be tried  
35.16. doth *Iob* open his mouth  
37.14. hearken to this O *Iob*  
38.1. the Lord answered *Iob* out of  
40.6. then answered the L. vnto *Iob*  
42.7. had spoken those words to *Iob*  
9. the Lord also accepted *Iob*  
10. turned the captiuitie of *Iob*  
the Lord gaue *Iob* twice as much  
16. *Iob* liued an hundred & fortie y.  
17. so *Iob* died being old  
See the word *Daniel*  
*Iobab*  
*Gen.* 10.29. *Hauilah* and *Iobab*  
36.33. *Iobab* the sonne of *Zerah*  
34. and *Iobab* dyed  
See 1. *Chro.* 1.44.45.

*Iosh.* 11.1. he sent to *Iobab* king of *Madan*  
*Iochebed*  
*Exod.* 6.20. *Amram* tooke *Iochebed*  
*Num.* 26.59. *Amrams* wife was *Iochebed*  
*Ioel*  
1. *Sam.* 8.2. his first borne was *Ioel*  
1. *Chro.* 6.33. a singer, the son of *Ioel*  
7.3. *Obadiab*; and *Ioel*  
15.7. *Ioel* the chiefe  
23.8. *Iehiel*, *Zetham*, and *Ioel*; three  
*Ioel* 1.1. *Ioel* the son of *Pethuel*  
*Iogbebab*  
*Judg.* 8.11. *Nobah* and *Iogbebab*  
*Iohanan*  
2. *King.* 25.23. and *Iohanan* the son of  
1. *Chro.* 3.15. *Iohanan* the second  
24. *Iohanan* and *Dalaiah*  
6.10. *Iohanan* begat *Azariah*  
*Ier.* 46.8. and *Iohanan*: See verse 13.  
ch. 41.11.13.14.15.  
*Iokdeam*  
*Iosh.* 15.56. *Iokdeam* and *Zanoah*  
*Iokneam*  
*Iosh.* 21.34. *Iokneam* with her suburbs  
*Iokmeam*  
1. *Chro.* 6.68. *Iokmeam* with her suburbs  
*Iokshan*  
See the word *Medan*  
*Ioktan*  
*Gen.* 10.25. his brothers name was *Ioktan*  
26. and *Ioktan* begat *Almadad*  
29. all these were the sons of *Ioktan*  
See 1. *Chro.* 1.19.20.23.  
*Ioktheel*  
*Iosh.* 15.38. *Mizpeh* and *Ioktheel*  
2. *King.* 14.7. callid the name of it *Ioktheel*  
*Ionadab*  
2. *Sam.* 13.3. whose name was *Ionadab*  
*Ionadab* was a very subtile man  
*Ier.* 35.6. *Ionadab* the son of *Rechab*  
*Ionah*  
*Iona* 1.3. *Ionah* rose vp to flee to  
5. but *Ionah* was gone downe  
7. the lot fell vpon *Ionah*  
15. so they tooke vp *Ionah*  
17. to swallow vp *Ionah*  
and *Ionah* was in the belly of  
2.1. then *Ionah* prayed to the Lord  
10. and it vomited out *Ionah*  
3.1. came to *Ionah* the second time  
4. *Ionah* began to enter into  
4.1. but it displeased *Ionah*  
5. *Ionah* went out of the citie  
9. and God said to *Ionah*, dost  
*Ionathan*  
1. *Sam.* 13.22. with *Saul* and *Ionathan*  
14.1. and *Ionathan* the son of *Saul*  
3. knew not *Ionathan* was gone  
13. *Ionathan* climed vp vpon his  
and they fell before *Ionathan*  
27. but *Ionathan* heard not  
39. though it be in *Ionathan*  
45. shall *Ionathan* dye  
the people rescued *Ionathan*  
18.1. the soule of *Ionathan* was knit  
4. and *Ionathan* stript himselve  
G.g 3

See more ch. 19.2. and 20.3.34.35  
23.18. and *Ionathan* went to his house  
2. *Sam.* 1.22. the bow of *Ionath.*  
25. O *Ionathan*, thou wast slaine  
26. for thee my brother *Ionath.*  
4.4. *Ionathan*—had a sonne  
9.1. kindnesse for *Ionathans* sake?  
3. *Ionath.* hath yet a sonne  
7. for *Ionathan* thy fathers sake  
15.27. *Ionathan* the son of *Abiathar*  
36. and *Ionathan* *Abiathars* son  
17.17. *Ionathan* and *Ahimaaz* stayed  
21.12. and the bones of *Ionathan*  
21. *Ionathan* the son of *Shimea*  
1. *Kin.* 1.42. *Ionathan* the son of *Abiathar*  
1. *Chro.* 2.32. *Iether* and *Ionathan*  
9.39. and *Saul* begat *Ionathans*  
40. the son of *Ionathan* was  
10.2. the *Philistines* slew *Ionathans*  
20.7. *Ionathan* the son of *Shimea*  
27.32. *Ionathan* *Dauids* Vncle  
*Ezra* 10.15. *Ionathan* the son of *Asahel*  
*Ier.* 37.15. in the house of *Ionathan*  
See ch. 38.36. and 40.8.  
*Ioppa*  
*Ezra* 3.7. to the sea of *Ioppa*  
*Iona* 1.3. went downe to *Ioppa*  
*Iorab*  
*Ezra* 2.18. the children of *Iorab*  
*Ioram*  
2. *Sam.* 8.10. *Toy* sent *Ioram* his sonne  
2. *King.* 8.16. in the fift yeere of *Ioram*  
21. *Ioram* went ouer to *Zaire*  
24. *Ioram* slept with his fathers  
25. in the 12. yeere of *Ioram* son of  
28. the *Syrians* wounded *Ioram*  
9.14. conspired against *Ioram*  
16. for *Ioram* lay there  
22. when *Ioram* saw *Iehu*  
23. *Ioram* turned his hand  
1. *Chro.* 3.11. *Ioram* his sonne  
*Iordan*  
*Gen.* 32.10. I passed ouer this *Iordan*  
*Num.* 13.29. by the coast of *Iordan*  
See more ch. 32.5.21. and 35.10.14.  
*Deut.* 1.1.5. and 3.8.20.25.  
*Deut.* 3.27. nor goe ouer this *Iordan*  
See ch. 4.21.22.26.41.49.  
& 11.30.31. and 12.10.  
27.2. when ye shall passe ouer *Iordan*  
See verse 4.12. chap. 30.18.  
31.2. not goe ouer this *Iordan*  
32.47. whither ye goe ouer *Iordan* to  
*Iosh.* 1.2. arise, goe ouer this *Iordan*  
See verse 11.14.  
2.7. after them the way to *Iordan*  
10. were on the other side *Iordan*  
3.1. and came to *Iordan*  
8. to the brink of the —of *Iordan*  
ye shall stand still in *Iordan*  
4.1. were cleane. passed ouer *Iordan*  
3. out of the midst of *Iordan*  
7. the waters of *Iordan* were cut off  
the waters of *Iordan* were cut off  
10. stood in the midst of *Iordan*  
17. come ye vp out of *Iordan*  
18. come vp out of —*Iordan*  
the

the waters of *Jordan* returned  
 22. *Israel* came ouer this *Jordan*  
 7.7. brought this people ouer *Jordan*  
 and dwelt on the other side of *Jordan*  
 12.7. smote on this side *Jordan* on the  
 See more ch. 13.23. & 16.7. & 17.5.  
 & 19.33.34. & 23.4. & 24.8.  
 22.10. came to the borders of *Jordan*  
 25. hath made *Jordan* a border  
 24.11. and ye went ouer *Jordan*  
*Judg.* 5.17. *Gilead* abode beyond *Jordan*  
 7.25. to *Gideon* on the — side *Jordan*  
 10.9. passed ouer *Jordan* to fight  
 11.13. vnto *Iabbok*, and vnto *Jordan*  
 12.5. took the passages of *Jordan*  
 6. slew him at the passages of *Jordan*  
 1. *Sam.* 13.7. the *Hebr.* went ouer *Jordan*  
 2. *Sam.* 17.22. was not gone ouer *Jordan*  
 19.15. returned, and came to *Jordan*  
 to conduct the king ouer *Jordan*  
 See verse 17.18. 31.36. 39.41.  
 20.2. from *Jordan* euen to *Jerusalem*  
 1. *King.* 2.8. to meet me at *Jordan*  
 7.46. in the plaine of *Jordan*  
 17.3. that is before *Jordan* So vers. 5.  
 2. *King.* 2.6. hath sent me to *Jordan*  
 7. and they two stood by *Jordan*  
 5.10. goe and wash in *Jordan*  
 14. dipt himselfe 7. times in *Jordan*  
 6.2. let vs goe—vnto *Jordan*  
 4. and when they came to *Jordan*  
 10.33. from *Jordan* Eastward  
 1. *Chro.* 12.15. ouer *Jordan* in the first M.  
 37. on the other side of *Jordan*  
 2. *Chro.* 4.17. in the plaine of *Jordan* did  
*Iob* 40.23. that he can draw vp *Jordan*  
*Psal.* 42.6. from the land of *Jordan*  
 114.3. *Jordan* was driuen backe  
 5. thou *Jordan*, that thou wast  
*Isai.* 9.1. beyond *Jordan* in *Galile*  
*Ier.* 12.5. in the swelling of *Jordan*?  
 See ch. 49.19. & 50.44.  
*Ezek.* 47.18. the land of *Israel* by *Jordan*  
*Zech.* 11.3. the pride of *Jordan* is spoyled  
 See the words *Iericho*, *Passie*, &c.  
 and *Plaine*  
*Iosedech*  
*Hag.* 1.1. *Iosedech* the high Priest  
 See ch. 2.4. & *Zech.* 6.11.  
*Ioseph*  
*Gen.* 30.24. called his name *Ioseph*  
 33.7. and after came *Ioseph* neere  
 35.24. *Ioseph* and *Benjamin*  
 37.2. *Ioseph* being 17. yeeres old, was  
*Ioseph* brought to his father  
 3. now *Israel* loued *Ioseph* more  
 5. and *Ioseph* dreamed a dreame  
 23. they stript *Ioseph* out of his  
 39.1. *Ioseph* was brought downe to  
 2. and the Lord was with *Ioseph*  
 5. for *Iosephs* sake  
 6. all he had, in *Iosephs* hand  
 7. cast her eyes vpon *Ioseph*  
 11. that *Ioseph* went into the house  
 21. but the Lord was with *Ioseph*  
 40.6. *Ioseph* came in vnto them  
 23. did not—remember *Ioseph*

41.14. sent and called *Ioseph*  
 See more verse 45.49. 50.54. ch. 42.6.  
 8.9.23. and 43.15.16.25.26.  
 and 45.26.  
 55. goe vnto *Ioseph*  
 42.6. *Ioseph* was the *Gouernour*  
 43.16. when *Ioseph* saw *Benjamin*  
 25. against *Ioseph* came at noone  
 26. and when *Ioseph* came home  
 30. and *Ioseph* made haist  
 44.14. came to *Iosephs* house  
 45.1. *Ioseph* could not refraine  
 3. I am *Ioseph*  
 4. *Ioseph* said—come neere to me  
 5. thus saith thy sonne *Ioseph*  
 46.19. *Ioseph* and *Benjamin*  
 29. and *Ios.* made ready his chariot  
 30. and *Israel* said vnto *Ioseph*  
 47.7. and *Ioseph* brought in *Iacob*  
 12. *Ioseph* nourished his father  
 48.11. and *Israel* said vnto *Ioseph*  
 15. and he blessed *Ioseph*  
 49.22. *Ioseph* is a fruitfull bough  
 26. shall be on the head of *Ioseph*  
 50.1. *Ioseph* fell on his fathers face  
 7. *Ioseph* went vp to bury his  
 15. when *Iosephs* brethren saw  
 17. so shall ye say to *Ioseph*  
 and *Ioseph* wept  
 26. so *Ioseph* dyed  
*Exod.* 1.5. *Ioseph* was in *Egypt* already  
 6. and *Ioseph* dyed  
 8. which knew not *Ioseph*  
*Num.* 1.32. of the children of *Ioseph*  
 26.28. the sons of *Ioseph* after their  
*Deut.* 27.12. *Ioseph* and *Benjamin*  
 33.13. and of *Ioseph* he said  
 16. come vpon the head of *Ioseph*  
 See *Iosh.* 14.4. and 16.1. and 17.14.  
 24.32. and the bones of *Ioseph*  
*Judg.* 1.22. and the house of *Ioseph*  
 See more verse 23.35.  
 2. *Sam.* 19.20. of all the house of *Ioseph*  
 1. *King.* 11.28. charge of the house of *Ios.*  
 1. *Chro.* 5.1. to the sons of *Ioseph*  
 2. the birth-right was *Iosephs*  
*Psal.* 77.15. the sons of *Iacob* & *Ioseph*  
 78.67. refused the tabernacle of *Ioseph*  
 80.1. leadest *Ioseph* like a flocke  
 105.17. *Ioseph* was sold for a  
*Ezek.* 37.16. for *Ioseph* the sticke of  
 19. I will take the sticke of *Ioseph*  
 47.13. *Ioseph* shall haue two portions  
 48.32. and one gate of *Ioseph*  
*Amos* 5.6. like fire in the house of *Ioseph*  
 15. to the remnant of *Ioseph*  
 6.8. for the affliction of *Ioseph*  
*Obad.* 18. the house of *Ioseph* a flame  
*Zech.* 10.6. I wil saue the house of *Ioseph*  
*Ishabad*  
 2. *Chro.* 35.9. *Ishabad* chief of the *Leuits*  
*Ioshua*  
*Exod.* 17.13. *Ioshua* discomfited *Amalek*  
 24.13. and his minister *Ioshua*  
 32.17. when *Ioshua* heard the noise  
 33.11. but his seruant *Ioshua* the  
*Num.* 11.28. *Ioshua*, the son of *Nun* the

See more ch. 14.6. 30.38. & 26.65.  
 and 27.18. & 32.12. and 34.17.  
 27.22. he took *Ioshua* and set him  
*Deut.* 1.38. but *Ioshua* the sonne of *Nun*  
 3.28. but charge *Ioshua*  
 See more ch. 31.3. 14.23. & 34.9.  
*Iosh.* 1.1. that the Lord spake vnto *Ioshua*  
 10. *Ioshua* commanded the officers  
 2.1. *Ioshua* the son of *Nun* sent out  
 23. came to *Ioshua* the son of *Nun*  
 4.9. *Ioshua* set vnto twelue stones  
 14. the Lord magnified *Ioshua*  
 20. did *Ioshua* pitch in *Gilgal*  
 5.3. *Ioshua* made him sharpe knives  
 14. and *Ioshua* fell on his face  
 15. and *Ioshua* did so  
 6.25. and *Ioshua* saued *Rahab*  
 the messengers which *Ioshua* sent  
 7.6. and *Ioshua* rent his cloathes  
 8.9. *Ioshua* sent them forth  
 See more verse 13.18.26.  
 30. then *Ioshua* built an Altar  
 35. which *Ioshua* read not  
 9.15. and *Ioshua* made peace with  
 10.7. *Ioshua* ascended from *Gilgal*  
 11.15. so did *Moses* command *Ioshua*  
 and so did *Ioshua*  
 18. *Ioshua* made warre a long time  
 23. so *Ioshua* tooke the whole land  
 13.1. *Ioshua* was old: So ch. 23.1.  
 14.6. came vnto *Ioshua* in *Gilgal*  
 18.8. *Ioshua* charged them that went  
 See more verse 9.10. ch. 19.51.  
 19.49. gaue an inheritance to *Ioshua*  
 24.28. *Ioshua* let the people depart  
 31. seru'd the L. al the daies of *Iosh.*  
 See *Judg.* 1.1. and 2.6.7.  
 1. *Sam.* 6.18. in the field of *Ioshua* the  
 1. *King.* 16.34. by *Ioshua* the son of *Nun*  
 2. *King.* 23.8. in the ga. of *Ioshua*  
 1. *Chro.* 7.27. *Ioshua* his sonne  
*Zech.* 3.1. *Ioshua* the high Priest  
 3. *Ioshua* was cloathed with filthy  
 6. protested vnto *Ioshua*  
 8. O *Ioshua* the high Priest  
 9. that I haue laid before *Ioshua*  
 See *Num.* 13.16. *Deut.* 32.44.  
*Neb.* 8.17.  
*Iosiah*  
 1. *King.* 13.2. *Iosiah* by name  
 2. *King.* 21.24. made *Iosiah* his son king  
 32.1. *Iosiah* was eight yeeres old  
 23.16. as *Iosiah* turned himselfe  
 See 2. *Chro.* 33.25. and 34.1.  
 19. *Iosiah* tooke away  
 24. did *Iosiah* put away  
 29. *Iosiah* went against him  
 34. in the roome of *Iosiah*  
 1. *Chro.* 3.14. *Iosiah* his sonne  
 2. *Chro.* 35.18. as *Iosiah* kept  
 20. when *Iosiah* had prepared the  
 22. *Iosiah* would not turne  
 23. the archers shot at *K. Iosiah*  
 24. mourned for *Iosiah*  
*Ier.* 1.3. in the dayes of *Iosiah*  
 See verse 3. ch. 22.11.  
 25.3. from the 13. yeere of *Iosiah*  
 36.2. from

36.2 from the dayes of *Iofiab*  
 37.1. *Zedekiah* the son of *Iofiab*  
*Zeph.* 1.1. in the dayes of *Iofiab*  
*Zech.* 6.10. *Iofiab* the son of *Zephaniah*  
*Iofua*  
*Hag.* 1.1. *Iofua* the sonne of *Iofedech*  
 See the word *Iofedech*  
*Iotbah*  
 2. *Kin.* 21. 19. daught. of *Haruz* of *Iotbah*  
*Iotbatha*  
*Num.* 33. 33. and pitched in *Iotbatha*  
 34. they remoued from *Iotbatha*  
*Iotham*  
*Iudg.* 9. 5. *Iotham* the youngest sonne of  
 7. when they told it to *Iotham*  
 21. and *Iotham* ran away  
 57. came the curse of *Iotham*  
 2. *King.* 15. 5. and *Iotham* the Ks. son was  
 30. the twentieth yeere of *Iotham*  
 38. & *Iotham* slept with his fathers  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 47. *Regem*, and *Iotham*  
 3. 12. *Iotham* his sonne  
 5. 17. in the dayes of *Iotham*  
 2. *Chro.* 26. 23. *Iotham* his sonne reigned  
 27. 6. so *Iotham* became mightie  
*Isai.* 1. 1. *Iotham*, *Ahaz*. So *Hof.* 1. 1.  
 7. 1. *Ahaz*, the sonne of *Iotham*  
*Mich.* 1. 1. in the dayes of *Iotham*

## Journey

*Gen.* 24. 21. had made his journey  
*Exod.* 13. 20. and they took their journey  
 16. 1. and they tooke their journey  
*Num.* 9. 10. or be in a journey  
 13. and is not in a journey  
 10. 6. shall take their journey  
 33. three dayes journey  
 in the three dayes journey  
 11. 31. a dayes journey on this side  
 a dayes journey on the other side  
*Deut.* 1. 7. and take your journey  
 2. 1. we turned, and tooke our journey  
 10. 6. took their journey from *Beeroth*  
 11. arise, take thy journey  
*Iosh.* 9. 11. take victuals—for the journey  
*Iudg.* 4. 9. the journey that thou takest  
*1. Sa.* 15. 18. the L. sent thee on a journey,  
*1. King.* 18. 27. or he is in a journey  
 19. 4. himselve went a dayes journey  
 7. the journey is too great for thee  
 2. *King.* 3. 9. of seuen dayes journey  
*Pro.* 7. 19. he is gone a long journey  
*Ionah* 3. 3. a city of three dayes journey  
 4. into the city a dayes journey  
*Journeyed*  
*Gen.* 12. 9. and *Abraham* journeyed  
 13. 11. and *Lot* journeyed East  
 20. 1. and *Abraham* journeyed  
*Exo.* 40. 37. then they journeyed not  
*Num.* 9. 17. the childr. of *Israel* journeyed  
 See vers. 18. 20. 22. 23. and 11. 3. 5. and  
 12. 15. and 21. 4. *Deut.* 10. 7. *Iosh.*  
 9. 17. *Iudg.* 17. 8

## Journeys

*Gen.* 13. 3. he went on his journeys  
*Exod.* 17. 1. after their journeys  
 40. 36. in all their journeys

*Num.* 10. 6. an alarme for their journeys  
 33. 1. these are the journeys of the  
 2. according to their journeys

## Journeying Journeyings

*Num.* 10. 2. journeying for the campos  
 28. thus were the journeyings  
 29. we are journeying to the place  
*Joy*  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 40. there was joy in *Israel*  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 27. to go to *Ierusal.* with joy  
 30. 26. great joy in *Ierusalem*  
*Ezra* 3. 12. shouted aloud for joy  
 13. the noise of the shout of joy  
 6. 16. of this house of God with joy  
*Neh.* 8. 10. the joy of the Lord is your  
 12. 43. reioyce with great joy  
 so that the joy of *Ierusalem*  
*Est.* 9. 22. from sorrow to joy  
*Iob* 8. 19. this is the joy of his way  
 20. 5. and the joy of the hypocrite  
 29. 13. to sing for joy  
 33. 26. shall see his face with joy  
 38. 7. shouted for joy  
 41. 22. is turned into joy before him  
*Psal.* 5. 11. euer thout for joy  
 16. 11. is fulnesse of joy  
 21. 1. the king shall joy in thy  
 27. 6. sacrifices of joy  
 30. 5. joy comes in the morning  
 32. 11. shout for joy all ye that are  
 35. 27. let them shout for joy  
 42. 4. with the voice of joy and  
 48. 2. the joy of the whole earth  
 51. 8. make me heare joy  
 12. the joy of thy saluation  
 65. 13. they shout for joy  
 67. 4. and sing for joy  
 105. 43. his people with joy  
 126. 5. shall reape with joy  
 132. 9. thy Saints shout for joy  
 16. shall shout aloud for joy  
 137. 6. about my chiefe joy  
*Pro.* 12. 20. counsellors of peace is joy  
 14. 10. intermeddle with his joy  
 15. 21. folly is joy to him that is  
 23. a man hath joy by the answer  
 21. 15. it is joy to the iust to doe  
 23. 24. shall haue joy of him  
*Eccles.* 2. 10. not my heart from any joy  
 26. knowledge, and joy  
*Isai.* 9. 3. and not increased the joy  
 they joy before thee, according  
 to the joy in *haruelt*  
 17. shall haue no joy in their  
 12. 3. with joy shall ye draw water  
 24. 11. all joy is darkened  
 29. 19. shall increase their joy  
 32. 13. vpon all the houses of joy  
 14. a joy of wilde Asses  
 35. 2. euen with joy and singing  
 10. euerlasting joy on their heads  
 See ch. 5. 1. 11. & 61. 7  
 52. 9. breake forth into joy  
 55. 12. ye shall goe out with joy  
 60. 15. a joy of many generations  
 61. 3. the oyle of joy for mourning

65. 14. shall sing for joy of heart  
 19. and joy in my people  
 66. 10. reioyce for joy with her  
*Ier.* 15. 16. the joy and reioycing of my  
 13. 13. their mourning into joy  
 33. 9. to me a name of joy  
 48. 27. thou skippedst for joy  
 49. 25. the citie of my joy?  
*Lam.* 2. 15. the joy of the whole earth?  
 5. 15. the joy of our heart is ceased  
*Ezek.* 36. 5. the joy of all their heart  
*Hof.* 9. 1. reioyce not—for joy, as  
*Ioel* 1. 12. because joy is withered  
*Hab.* 3. 18. I will joy in the God of my  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. reioyce ouer thee with joy  
 See the word *Gladnes*

## Joyfull Joyfully

1. *King.* 8. 66. went to their tents joyfull  
*Est.* 5. 9. joyfull and with a glad heart  
*Iob.* 3. 7. let no joyfull voice  
*Psal.* 5. 11. be joyfull in thee  
 35. 9. my soule shall be joyfull  
 63. 5. praise thee with joyfull lipps  
 66. 1. make a joyfull noyse vnto God  
 89. 15. that know the joyfull sound  
 96. 12. let the field be joyfull  
 98. 8. let the hills be joyfull together  
 113. 9. a joyfull mother of children  
 149. 2. be joyfull in their king  
 5. let the Saints be joyfull  
*Eccles.* 7. 14. of prosperitie, be joyfull  
 9. 9. lue joyfully with the wife  
*Isai.* 49. 13. be joyfull O earth  
 56. 7. make them joyfull in  
 61. 10. shall be joyfull in my God  
*Joyfulness*  
*Deut.* 21. 47. with joyfulness, and with  
 See *Ioyns* after *Ioyns*

## Ioyn

*Exod.* 1. 10. lest they ioyn also to our  
 2. *Ch.* 20. 35. ioyn himself with *Ahaziah*  
*Isai.* 5. 8. that ioyn house to house  
 9. 11. ioyn his enemies together  
 56. 6. that ioyn themselves to the  
*Ier.* 50. 5. let vs ioyn our selues to the  
*Ezek.* 37. 17. ioyn them one to another  
*Dan.* 11. 6. ioyn themselves together

## Ioyned

*Gen.* 29. 34. will my husband be ioyned  
*Exod.* 28. 7. ioyned at the two edges  
 so shall it be ioyned together  
*Num.* 18. 2. that they may be ioyned to  
 1. *Ch.* 18. 1. ioyned in affinitie with *Ahab*  
 20. 36. he ioyned with him to make  
 37. thou hast ioyned thy selfe  
*Ezra.* 4. 12. and ioyned the foundations  
*Neh.* 4. 6. the wail was ioyned together  
*Iob.* 3. 6. let it not be ioyned to the  
 41. 17. are ioyned one to another  
 23. the flakes—are ioyned together  
*Psal.* 83. 8. is ioyned with them  
 106. 28. they ioyned themselves also  
*Eccle.* 9. 4. is ioyned to all the liuing  
*Isai.* 53. 15. that is ioyned to them  
 14. 1. shall be ioyned with them

20. thou shalt not be ioyned with  
56.3. hath ioyned himselfe to the Lord  
Ezek. 1.9. their wings were ioyned  
46.22. there were courts ioyned  
Hos. 4.17. Ephraim is ioyned to idols  
Zecch. 2.11. many nations shalbe ioyned  
See Baal-peor

## Ioynings

1 Chro. 22.3. and for the ioynings  
Ioynit Ioynits  
Gen. 32.25. thigh was out of ioynit  
1. King. 22.34. the ioynits of the harnesse  
2. Chro. 18.33. the ioynits of his harnesse  
Psal. 22.14. are out of ioynit  
7.1. the ioynits of thy thighes  
Dan. 5.6. lo the ioynits of his loynes  
Ioynous  
Isai. 22.2. a ioynous citie  
23.7. is this your ioynous citie  
32.13. in the ioynous citie  
Iozachar

2. Kij. 12.21. Iozachar the son of Shimeah  
Ira

2. Sam. 20.26. and Ira also the Iairite  
23.26. Ira the sonne of Iekesh  
38. Ira an Ithrite  
Irad

Gen. 4.18. to Enoch was borne Irad  
and Irad begat Mehuizel  
Iram

Gen. 36.43. Duke Iram

1. Chro. 1.54. Duke Iram

## Iriah

Ier. 37.14. so Iriah tooke Ieremiah  
Iron Irons

Gen. 4.22. in brasse and in iron  
Leu. 26.19. I'll make your heauen as iron  
Num. 35.16. with an instrument of iron  
Deut. 3.11. was a bedsted of iron

4.20. forth of the iron furnace  
8.9. whose stones are iron  
27.5. not lift vp an iron toole  
28.2. the earth—vnder thee iron  
48. he shall put an yoke of iron  
Iosh. 6.24. vessels of brasse and iron  
8.31. no man hath lift vp any iron  
1. Sam. 17.7. weighed 600 shekels of iron  
2. Sam. 12.31. vnder harrowes of iron  
vnder axes of iron  
23.7. must be fenced with iron  
1. King. 8.51. of the furnace of iron  
22.11. made him hornes of iron  
2. King. 6.6. and the iron did swimme  
1. Chro. 22.3. iron in abundance for nailes  
14. iron without weight  
16. and the iron, no number  
Iob 19.24. an iron pen and leade  
28.2. iron is taken out of the earth  
40.18. are like barres of iron  
41.7. his skin with barbed irons  
27. he esteemes iron as strawes  
Psal. 2.9. with a rod of iron  
105.18. he was laid in iron  
107.10. in affliction and iron  
16. and cut the barres of iron  
149.8. with fetters of iron  
Pro 27.17. iron sharpeneth iron

Isai. 10.34. the thickets — with iron  
45.2. cut in sunder the barres of iron  
48.4. thy neck an iron sinew  
60.17. and for stones, iron  
Ier. 1.18. and an iron pillar  
15.12. shall iron breake the  
Northerne iron

17.1. is written with a pen of iron  
28.13. make for them yokes of iron  
14. I haue put a yoke of iron  
Ezek. 4.3. an iron pan  
set it for a wall of iron  
22.18. tin and iron  
See vers. 20. ch. 27. 12

Dan. 2.33. his legs of iron, his  
feet part of iron  
34. were of iron, and clay  
40. shalbe strong as iron  
as iron breaketh in pieces  
and as iron that breaketh  
41. and part of iron  
of the strength of the iron  
sawest the iron mixt with  
4.23. with a band of iron  
5.4. gods — of brasse, of iron  
23. gods — of brasse, of iron  
7.7. it had great iron teeth  
19. whose teeth were of iron  
Mich. 4.13. I will make thy horne iron

Iron  
Iosh. 15.38. Iron, and Migdal-el  
Irpeel

Iosh. 18.27. Rekem, and Irpeel  
Irshemesh  
Iosh. 19.41. Eshtaol, and Irshemesh  
Isaac

Gen. 17.19. thou shalt call his name Isaac  
21. will I establish with Isaac  
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, Isaac  
5. when his son Isaac was borne  
8. that Isaac was weaned  
10. heire with my sonne Isaac  
12. in Isaac shall thy seed be called  
22.2. thine onely sonne Isaac  
3. and Isaac his sonne  
6. laid it on Isaac his sonne  
9. bound Isaac his sonne  
24.4. take a wife to my sonne Isaac  
14. appointed for thy seruant Isaac  
63. Isaac went out to meditate  
64. when the saw Isaac, she  
66. the seruant told Isaac all things  
67. Isaac brought her into his  
and Isaac was comforted after  
25.5. gaue all he had to Isaac  
6. and sent them away from Isaac  
11. God blessed his sonne Isaac  
and Isaac dwelt by the well  
19. the generations of Isaac  
Abraham begat Isaac  
20. Isaac was fortie yeeres old  
21. Isaac intread the Lord for his  
(wife  
26. Isaac was threescore yeeres old  
28. and Isaac loued Esau  
26.1. Isaac went to Abimelech

6. Isaac dwelt in Gerar  
8. Isaac was sporting with Rebekah  
12. Isaac sowed in that land  
31. and Isaac sent them away  
35. a grieffe of mind to Isaac  
27.1. that when Isaac was old  
30. as soone as Isaac had made an  
46. and Rebekah said to Isaac  
28.5. and Isaac sent away Jacob  
31.18. to goe to Isaac his father  
42. the feare of Isaac had been  
53. by the feare of his father Isaac  
35.27. Jacob came to Isaac his father  
28. and the dayes of Isaac were  
29. and Isaac gaue vp the ghost  
Iosh. 24.3. and gaue him Isaac  
4. I gaue vnto Isaac, Jacob  
1. Chro. 1.28. Isaac and Ishmael  
16.16. and his oath vnto Isaac  
Psal. 105.9. and his oath vnto Isaac  
Ier. 33.26. Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob  
Amos 7.16. against the house of Isaac

Isaiab  
2. King. 19.2. to Isaiab the Prophet  
6. and Isaiab said vnto them  
20.1. the Proph. Isaiab — came to him  
4. afore Isaiab was gone out  
11. Isaiab the Prophet cried  
14. when came Isaiab the Prophet  
See more Isai. 37. 2. 5. 6. 21. and 38. 1. 4  
and 39. 3. 5  
2. Chro. 26.22. did Isaiab — write  
32.20. the K. and the Prophet Isaiab  
32. in the vision of Isaiab the  
Isai. 1.1. Isaiab the sonne of Amos  
See ch. 2. 1. and 20. 2  
7.3. then said the Lord to Isaiab  
20.3. like as my seruant Isaiab  
Isab

Gen. 11.29. and the father of Isob  
Ishbak  
See the word Shuah  
Ishbosheth  
2. Sam. 2.8. Ishbosheth the son of Saul  
15. which pertained to Ishbosheth  
3.8. for the words of Ishbosheth  
4.5. to the house of Ishbosheth  
12. took the head of Ishbosheth  
Ishi-benob  
2. Sam. 21.16. and Ishi-benob which was  
Ishi  
1. Chro. 2.31. the sons Appaim, Ishi, and  
the sonnes of Ishi, Shechan  
5.24. euen Ephraim, and Ishi  
Hos. 2.16. thou shalt call me Ishi  
Ishma  
1. Chro. 4.3. Jezreel, and Ishma  
Ishmael  
Gen. 16. 11. shalt call his name Ishmael  
15. which Hagar bare, Ishmael  
16. when Hagar bare Ishmael  
17.18. O that Ishmael might liue  
20. as for Ishmael, I haue heard  
23. Abraham took Ishmael his son  
25. Ishmael was 13. yeeres old  
26. and Ishmael his sonne  
25.9. Isaac

25.9. Isaac and Ishmael buried him  
 12. the generations of Ishmael  
 13. the names of the sons of Ishmael  
 the first borne of Ishmael  
 16. these are the sonnes of Ishmael  
 17. the yeeres of the life of Ishmael  
 28.9. then went Esau to Ishmael  
 Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael  
 2.K. 25. 23. Ishmael the son of Nethaniah  
 1.Chro. 1. 28. Isaac, and Ishmael  
 29. the first borne of Ishmael  
 Jer. 40. 8. Ishmael the son of Nethaniah  
 See more vers. 16. ch. 4. 1. 9.

## Ishmaelites

Gen. 37. 25. a company of Ishmaelites  
 27. let vs sell him to the Ishmaelites  
 Iudg. 8. 24. because they were Ishmaelites  
 Psal. 83. 6. and the Ishmaelites.

## Ishob

2. Sam. 10. 6. of Ishob twelue thousand  
 8. Rehob, and Ishob.

## Ishuah

Gen. 46. 17. Iimnah and Ishuah

## Ishui

See the word Melchishuah

## Israel

Gen. 32. 28. no more Jacob, but Israel  
 34. 7. had wrought folly in Israel  
 35. 22. when Israel dwelt in the land  
 45. 28. Israel said, It is enough  
 47. 29. drew nigh that Israel must die  
 48. 2. Israel strengthened himselfe  
 10. the eyes of Israel were dimme  
 49. 7. and scatter them in Israel.  
 Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my sonne  
 5. 2. to let Israel go?  
 nor will I let Israel goe  
 18. 1. and for Israel his people  
 had brought Israel out of Egypt  
 8. for Israels sake  
 9. which the L. had done to Israel  
 34. 27. with thee, and with Israel  
 Leuit. 22. 18. of the strangers in Israel  
 Num. 10. 29. good concerning Israel  
 36. to the many thousands of Israel  
 20. 21. to giue Israel passage  
 wherefore Israel turned away  
 21. 1. that Israel came by the way of  
 then he fought against Israel  
 2. and Israel vowed a vow  
 3. hearkened to the voice of Israel  
 17. then Israel sang this song  
 21. and Israel sent messengers  
 23. went out against Israel  
 24. Israel smote him with the  
 25. Israel tooke all these cities  
 23. 7. come, defie Israel.  
 10. the fourth part of Israel?  
 21. nor seene peruerfnes in Israel  
 23. any diuination against Israel  
 24. 5. and thy Tabernacles, O Israel!  
 17. a Scepter shall rise out of Israel  
 18. Israel shall doe valiantly  
 25. 1. Israel abode in Shittim

3. Israel ioyned himselfe  
 Deut. 2. 12. as Israel did to the land  
 10. 12. and now Israel, what doth the  
 17. 4. is wrought in Israel  
 21. 21. all Israel shall heare  
 22. 19. vpon a virgin in Israel  
 21. hath wrought folly in Israel  
 25. 6. be not put out of Israel  
 31. 7. in the sight of all Israel  
 33. 29. happy art thou, O Israel  
 34. 10. not a Prophet since in Israel  
 Iosh. 7. 8. when Israel turns their backes  
 13. in the midft of thee, O Israel  
 22. 22. and Israel he shall know  
 24. 31. and Israel terued the Lord  
 that he had done for Israel  
 Iudg. 3. 1. to proue Israel by them  
 5. 7. they ceased in Israel  
 6. 4. lett no sustenance in Israel  
 6. Israel was greatly impouerished  
 7. 2. lest Israel vaunt themselues  
 8. 27. and all Israel went thither  
 35. which he had shewed vnto Israel  
 10. 1. there arose to defend Israel  
 11. 16. when Israel came vp from  
 17. Israel sent messengers  
 Israel abode in Kadesh  
 19. Israel sent messengers  
 20. Sihon trusted not Israel  
 25. did he euer striue against Israel  
 26. while Israel dwelt in Heshbon  
 40. the daughters of Israel went  
 17. 6. there was no king in Israel  
 See ch. 18. 1. and 21. 25  
 18. 29. who was borne vnto Israel.  
 21. 6. one tribe cut off from Israel  
 1. Sam. 3. 11. He doe a thing in Israel  
 4. 1. the word of Samuel came to all  
 (Israel  
 2. Israel was smitten before the  
 5. all Israels shouted  
 7. 24. were restored to Israel  
 9. 20. is all the desire of Israel?  
 11. 2. a reproch on all Israel  
 14. 39. which saueth Israel  
 15. 29. the strength of Israel will not  
 17. 3. Israel stood on a mountaine  
 10. I defie the armies of Israel  
 25. surely to defie Israel is he  
 his fathers house free in Israel  
 46. that there is a God in Israel  
 18. 16. all Israel and Iudah loued  
 26. 15. who is like to thee in Israel?  
 30. 25. and an ordinance for Israel  
 2. Sam. 1. 19. the beaurty of Israel is  
 2. 9. and ouer all Israel  
 3. 12. to bring about all Israel  
 38. fallen this day in Israel?  
 5. 5. ouer all Iudah and Israel  
 12. 8. the house of Iudah and Israel  
 12. this thing before all Israel  
 13. 12. ought to be done in Israel  
 13. as one of the fooles in Israel  
 14. 25. in all Israel there was none  
 16. 21. all Israel shall heare that thou  
 17. 10. all Israel knoweth that thy  
 11. all Israel be—gathered

13. then shall all Israel bring  
 20. to Israel, and Abalom pitched  
 18. 17. and all Israel fled  
 19. 8. for Israel had fled  
 11. the speech of all Israel is  
 22. to death this day in Israel?  
 43. the words of the men of Israel  
 20. 1. euery man to his tents O Israel  
 2. euery man of Israel went vp  
 19. and faithfull in Israel  
 and a mother in Israel?  
 21. 4. kill any man in Israel  
 17. quench not the light of Israel  
 23. 1. sweet Psalmist of Israel  
 3. the God of Israel said  
 the rock of Israel spake  
 24. 1. was kindled against Israel  
 number Israel and Iudah  
 1. King. 1. 20. the eyes of all Israel are  
 4. 20. Iudah and Israel were many  
 25. Iudah and Israel dwelt safely  
 5. 13. a leuie out of all Israel  
 9. 7. then will I cut off Israel  
 11. 37. shalt be King ouer Israel  
 38. and will giue Israel to thee  
 12. 16. all Israel saw that the King  
 to your tents O Israel  
 18. all Israel stoned him with  
 19. so Israel rebelled against  
 20. when all Israel heard that  
 14. 15. the Lord shall smite Israel  
 and he shall roote vp Israel  
 16. and he shall giue Israel vp  
 who made Israel to sinne  
 18. all Israel mourned for him  
 16. 17. and all Israel with him  
 19. to make Israel sinne  
 See vers. 26. ch. 21. 22. & 22. 52. 2. King.  
 3. 3. & 10. 29. 31. & 13. 2. 11. & 15. 9.  
 18. 24. 28.  
 18. 31. Israel shall be thy name  
 36. Abraham, Isaac, and Israel  
 20. 20. and Israel pursued them  
 21. 21. and left in Israel  
 2. King. 5. 8. is a Prophet in Israel  
 15. in all the earth, but in Israel  
 10. 32. to cut Israel short  
 17. 21. he rent Israel from the house  
 draue Israel from following the  
 23. remoued Israel out of his  
 so was Israel caried away  
 34. whom hee named Israel  
 22. 15. thus saith the L. God of Israel  
 23. 27. as I haue remoued Israel  
 1. Chro. 2. 1. these are the sons of Israel  
 12. 40. there was ioy in Israel  
 2. Chro. 15. 3. Israel hath been without  
 20. 19. to praise the L. God of Israel  
 25. 7. the Lord is not with Israel  
 33. 8. remoue the foote of Israel  
 Ezra. 2. 59. whether they were of Israel  
 70. all Israel in their cities  
 3. 2. the Altar of the God of Israel  
 8. 35. offerings of the God of Israel  
 9. 4. at the words of the God of Israel  
 10. 2. yet now there is hope in Israel  
 5. and all Israel to sweate

Neh. 7. 6. whether they were of *Israel*  
 Psal. 14. 7. Oh that the saluation of *Israel*  
 then shall *Israel* be glad  
 So Psal. 53. 6  
 23. 3. inhabitest the praises of *Israel*  
 23. all ye seed of *Israel*  
 25. 2. 2. redeeme *Israel*, O God  
 30. 7. I will speake, O *Israel*  
 68. 26. from the fountaine of *Israel*  
 34. his excellency is ouer *Israel*  
 73. 1. God is good to *Israel*  
 76. 1. his name is great in *Israel*  
 78. 5. appointed a law in *Israel*  
 21. came vp against *Israel*  
 31. the chosen men of *Israel*  
 55. made the tribes of *Israel* to  
 59. and greatly abhorred *Israel*  
 80. 1. O Shepherd of *Israel*  
 81. 4. this was a statute for *Israel*  
 8. O *Israel*, if thou wilt  
 11. *Israel* would none of me.  
 13. and *Israel* had walked in my  
 83. 4. that the name of *Israel* be no  
 98. 3. toward the house of *Israel*  
 105. 10. to *Israel* for an euerlasting  
 23. *Israel* also came into Egypt  
 114. 1. when *Israel* went out of  
 2. and *Israel* his dominion  
 115. 9. O *Israel*, trust thou in the  
 118. 2. let *Israel* now say  
 121. 4. he that keepeth *Israel*  
 122. 4. vnto the testimony of *Israel*  
 124. 1. now may *Israel* say  
 128. 6. and peace vpon *Israel*  
 129. 1. may *Israel* now say  
 130. 7. let *Israel* hope in the Lord  
 8. he shall redeeme *Israel*  
 131. 3. let *Israel* hope in the Lord  
 135. 4. and *Israel* for his peculiar  
 12. an heritage to *Israel* his  
 136. 11. brought out *Israel* from  
 14. made *Israel* to passe thorow  
 22. an heritage vnto *Israel* his  
 147. 2. the out-casts of *Israel*  
 19. his iudgements vnto *Israel*  
 149. 2. let *Israel* reioyce in him  
 Pro. 1. 1. of David King of *Israel*  
 Cant. 3. 7. of the valiant of *Israel*  
 Isai. 1. 3. *Israel* doth not know  
 24. the mighty One of *Israel*  
 4. 2. that are escaped of *Israel*  
 8. 18. and for wonders in *Israel*  
 9. 8. it hath lighted vpon *Israel*  
 12. they shall deuoure *Israel*  
 14. the Lord wil cut off from *Israel*  
 10. 17. the Light of *Israel*  
 20. that the remnant of *Israel*  
 11. 12. the outcasts of *Israel*  
 16. like as it was to *Israel*  
 14. 1. and will yet chuse *Israel*  
 19. 24. shall *Israel* be the third  
 25. and *Israel* mine inheritance  
 30. 29. to the mighty One of *Israel*  
 40. 27. and speakest, O *Israel*  
 41. 8. but thou *Israel* art my seruant  
 14. and ye men of *Israel*  
 42. 24. and *Israel* to the robbers?

43. 15. the Creator of *Israel*  
 22. been weary of me, O *Israel*  
 28. and *Israel* to reproches  
 44. 1. and *Israel*, whom I haue chosen  
 5. by the name of *Israel*  
 21. my seruant, O *Israel*  
 23. glorified himselfe in *Israel*  
 45. 4. and *Israel* mine elect  
 25. shall all the seed of *Israel* be  
 46. 13. for *Israel* my glory  
 48. 1. are called by the name of *Israel*  
 12. and *Israel* my called  
 49. 3. thou art my seruant, O *Israel*  
 5. though *Israel* be not gathered  
 6. to restore the preserued of *Israel*  
 56. 8. gathereth the out-casts of *Israel*  
 63. 16. and *Israel* acknowledge vs not  
 Ier. 2. 3. *Israel* was holinesse to the Lord  
 14. is *Israel* a seruant?  
 31. a wilderness to *Israel*  
 3. 23. is the saluation of *Israel*  
 4. 1. if thou wilt returne, O *Israel*  
 6. 9. gleane the remnant of *Israel*  
 7. 12. the wickednesse of my people  
 (*Israel*)  
 10. 16. *Israel* is the rod of his  
 14. 8. O the Hope of *Israel*  
 17. 13. O Lord, the Hope of *Israel*  
 23. 6. *Israel* shall dwell safely  
 13. caused my people *Israel* to erre  
 29. 23. committed villany in *Israel*  
 30. 2. of my people *Israel* and Iudah  
 4. that the Lord spake concerning  
 (*Israel*)  
 31. 1. of all the families of *Israel*  
 2. euen *Israel*, when I went to  
 7. thy people the remnant of *Israel*  
 9. I am a father to *Israel*  
 10. he that scattered *Israel* will  
 36. the seed of *Israel* also shal cease  
 37. cast off all the seed of *Israel*  
 32. 20. in *Israel*, and among other  
 33. 7. and the captiuitie of *Israel* to  
 46. 27. be not dismayd, O *Israel*  
 48. 27. was not *Israel* a derision  
 49. 1. hath *Israel* no tonnes?  
 2. *Israel* shalbe heire vnto them  
 50. 17. *Israel* is a scattered sheepe  
 19. I will bring *Israel* againe  
 20. the iniquie of *Israel* shalbe  
 51. 5. *Israel* hath not been forsaken  
 49. caused the slaine of *Israel* to fall  
 Lam. 2. 1. the beauty of *Israel*  
 3. hath cut off—the horne of *Israel*  
 5. he hath swallowed vp *Israel*  
 Ezek. 6. 2. towards the mountaines of  
 (*Israel*)  
 See vers. 3. ch. 19. 9 and 23. 28 and 31  
 13. and 36. 1. 4. 8. and 38. 8 and 39.  
 4. 17.  
 7. 2. saith the L. —to the land of *Israel*  
 9. 8. all the residue of *Israel*  
 10. 20. were vnder the God of *Israel*  
 11. 10. in the border of *Israel*  
 13. of the remnant of *Israel*?  
 17. I'll giue you the land of *Israel*  
 See ch. 12. 13. 21. and 20. 38. 42

12. 23. as a prouerb in *Israel*  
 13. 2. against the prophets of *Israel*  
 See vers. 4. 16. ch. 38. 17  
 17. 23. of the height of *Israel*  
 20. 5. when I chose *Israel*  
 21. 2. and wicked prince of *Israel*  
 22. 6. the princes of *Israel*  
 25. 14. the hand of my people *Israel*  
 27. 17. Iudah, and the land of *Israel*  
 34. 2. against the shephards of *Israel*  
 36. 6. concerning the land of *Israel*  
 8. your fruit to my people *Israel*  
 37. 28. I the Lord do sanctifie *Israel*  
 38. 14. when my people of *Israel*  
 16. against my people *Israel*  
 19. shaking in the land of *Israel*  
 40. 2. brought me into the land of *Isr.*  
 44. 10. when *Israel* went astray. ver. 15  
 29. euery dedicate thing in *Israel*  
 45. 15. fat pastures of *Israel*  
 47. 18. from the land of *Israel*  
 21. according to the tribes of *Israel*  
 Dan. 9. 7. vnto all *Israel* that are neere  
 11. all *Israel* haue transgressed  
 20. the sinne of my people *Israel*  
 Hof. 1. 5. I'll breake the bow of *Israel*  
 4. 15. though thou *Israel* play the  
 16. *Israel* slideth backe  
 5. 3. *Israel* is not hid from me  
*Israel* is defiled  
 5. the pride of *Israel* doth testifie  
*Israel* and Ephraim shall fall  
 9. among the tribes of *Israel* haue  
 6. 10. *Israel* is defiled  
 7. 1. would haue healed *Israel*  
 10. the pride of *Israel* testifieth  
 9. 7. *Israel* shall know it  
 10. 1. *Israel* is an emptie vine  
 6. *Israel* shalbe ashamed  
 8. the sinne of *Israel* shalbe  
 9. O *Israel*, thou hast sinned  
 15. in a morning shall the K. of *Isr.*  
 11. 1. when *Israel* was a chuld  
 8. how shal I deliuer thee, *Israel*?  
 12. 12. *Israel* serued for a wife  
 13. brought *Israel* out of Egypt  
 13. 1. he exalted himselfe in *Israel*  
 9. O *Israel* thou hast destroyed  
 14. 5. I wilbe as the dew to *Israel*  
 10el. 2. 27. I am in the midst of *Israel*  
 3. 2. and for my heritage *Israel*  
 Amos 1. 1. saw concerning *Israel*  
 2. 6. three transgressions of *Israel*  
 3. 14. visit the transgressions of *Israel*  
 4. 12. will I doe to thee O *Israel*  
 7. 8. in the midst of my people *Israel*  
 9. the Sanctuaries of *Israel*  
 15. prophesie to my people *Israel*  
 16. prophesie not against *Israel*  
 17. *Israel* shall surely go into  
 8. 2. 15. come vpon my people *Israel*  
 9. 14. the captiuitie of my people *Israel*  
 Mich. 1. 13. transgressions of *Israel* were  
 14. 2. lie to the kings of *Israel*  
 15. the glory of *Israel*  
 2. 12. the remnant of *Israel*  
 2. 8. and to *Israel* his sinne  
 5. 1. shall



5.1. shall imite the Iudge of Israel  
 2. that is to be Ruler in Israel  
 6.2. he will pleade with Israel  
*Nab.* 2.2. as the excellencie of Israel  
*Zeph.* 3.13. the remnant of Israel shall  
 14. shout. O Israel  
*Zech.* 1.19. haue scattered Iudah & Israel  
 11.14. betweene Iudah and Israel  
*Mal.* 1.1. of the word of the L. to Israel  
 5. from the border of Israel  
 2.11. is committed in Israel  
 4.4. in Horeb for all Israel  
 See the words Children, House, Israel  
 Tribes, Sinne, Virgin

## Israelite Israelites

*Leuit.* 23.42. all that are Israelites borne  
*Num.* 25.14. the name of the Israelite  
*Iosh.* 13.6. by lot vnto the Israelites  
 13. dwell among the Israelites  
*Iud.* 20.21. & destroyed—of the Israelites  
*1.Sa.* 13.20. all the Israelites went downe  
 14.21. turned to be with the Israelites  
*2.Sa.* 4.1. all the Israelites were troubled  
 17.25. Ithra an Israelite  
*2.King.* 3.24. the Israelites rose vp

## Issachar

*Gen.* 30.18. she called his name Issachar  
 35.23. Issachar and Zebulun  
 46.13. the sonnes of Issachar  
 49.14. Issachar is a strong Ass  
*Num.* 1.8. of Issachar, Nethanel  
 29. euen of the tribe of Issachar  
 7.18. prince of Issachar did offer  
 26.23. of the sonnes of Issachar  
*Deut.* 27.12. Issachar and Ioseph  
 33.18. and Issachar in thy tents  
*Iosh.* 17.10. and of Issachar in the East  
 See more vers. 11. ch. 19. 17  
*Iudg.* 5.15. the princes of Issachar were  
 euen Issachar and also Barak  
 10.1. a man of Issachar  
*1.Ki.* 4.17. the sonne of Parua in Issachar  
*1.Chro.* 2.1. Issachar and Zabulun  
 7.1. now the sonnes of Issachar

## Issue

*Gen.* 48.4. thy issue which thou begetteth  
*Leuit.* 12.7. from the issue of her blood  
 15.2. a running issue out of his flesh  
 because of his issue, he is vnclene  
 3. run with his issue—or be stopped  
 from his issue  
 4. he lyeth that hath the issue  
 8. if he that hath the issue, spit vpon  
 13. when he that hath an issue, is  
 cleansed from his issue  
 19. if a woman haue an issue  
 and her issue in her flesh be blood  
 See vers. 25  
 32. the law of him that hath an issue  
 33. and of him that hath an issue  
 22.4. or hath a running issue  
*Num.* 5.2. every one that hath an issue  
*Ezek.* 23.20. whose issue is like  
 the issue of horses

## Issue Issued Issues

*Iob* 38.8. as if it had issued out of the  
*Psal.* 68.20. belong the issues of death  
*Pro* 4.23. are the issues of life  
*Ezek.* 47.1. waters issued from vnder the  
 8. issue out toward the East  
 12. they issued out of the Sanctuary  
*Dan.* 7.10. a fiery streame issued

## Isui

*Gen.* 46.17. Ithua, and Isui  
 Ithamar  
*Exod.* 6.23. Eleazar and Ithamar  
*Num.* 4.28. vnder the hand of Ithamar  
 See the word Eleazar

## Ithnam

*Iosh.* 15.23. Hazor, and Ithnam  
 Ithra Ithrite  
*2.Sam.* 17.25. Ithra an Israelite  
 23.38. Ithra an Ithrite  
 Gareb and Ithrite

## Ithram

*Gen.* 36.26. Ithram, and Cheran  
*1.Chro.* 1.41. Ithram, and Cheran  
 Ithrean  
*2.Sam.* 3.5. Ithrean by Eglah  
*1.Chro.* 3.3. Ithrean, by Eglah his  
 Ithra-Kazin

*Iosh.* 19.13. to Ithra-Kazin  
 Ithai  
*2.Sam.* 15.19. then said the K. to Ithai  
 22. Ithai the Gittite passed ouer  
 18.2. of Ithai the Gittite  
 23.29. Ithai the son of Ribai

## Iua

See the word Hena  
 Iubal  
*Gen.* 4.21. his brothers name was Iubal  
 Iubile

*Leuit.* 25.9. the trumpet of the Iubile to  
 See more vers. 10. 12.13 15.28.30.33  
 40.50.52.54  
 11. a Iubile shall that fiftieth yeere  
 40. shall serue thee to the yeere of  
 (Iubile  
 50. vnto the yeere of Iubile  
 52. but few yeeres to the yeere of  
 (Iubile  
 54. goe out in the yeere of Iubile  
 27.17. from the yeere of Iubile

See more vers. 18.21.23.24  
*Num.* 36.4. when the Iubile of the children  
 (of Israel

## Iudah

*Gen.* 29.35. she called his name Iudah  
 38.1. that Iudah went downe from  
 6. Iudah tooke a wife for Er  
 15. when Iudah saw her, he  
 26. Iudah acknowledged them  
 43.3. and Iudah spake vnto him  
 44.18. then Iudah came neere  
 46.28. he sent Iudah before him  
 49.8. Iudah, thou art he  
 9. Iudah is a lions whelpe  
 10. shall not depart from Iudah  
*Exod.* 1.2. Leui and Iudah  
*Num.* 1.7. of Iudah, Nahshon

2.3. of the campe of Iudah pitch  
 26.19. the sonnes of Iudah, Er,  
 20. the sons of Iudah after their  
*Deut.* 27.12. Leui and Iudah  
 33.7. this is the blessing of Iudah  
 heare Lord the voice of Iudah  
 34.2. and all the land of Iudah  
*Iosh.* 20.7. in the mountaine of Iudah  
*Iudg.* 1.2. Iudah shall goe vp  
 17. and Iudah went with Simeon  
 18. also Iudah took Gaza with the  
 19. and the Lord was with Iudah  
 15.9. and pitched in Iudah  
 10. and the men of Iudah said  
 20.18. Iudah shall goe vp first  
*Ruth* 4.12. whom Tamar bare to Iudah  
*1.Sam.* 23.3. be afraid here in Iudah  
 23. all the thousands of Iudah  
*2.Sam.* 5.5. reigned ouer Iudah 7. yeeres  
 19.11. speake to the Elders of Iudah  
 15. and Iudah came to Gilgal  
 40. the people of Iudah conducted  
 43. the words of the men of Iudah  
 20.2. the men of Iudah claue to their  
*1.King.* 12.17. dwelt in the cities of Iudah  
 20. but the tribe of Iudah onely  
 32. like to the feast in Iudah  
 13.1. a man of God out of Iudah  
 14.22. Iudah did euil in the sight of  
 15.17. went vp against Iudah  
 19.3. which belongeth to Iudah  
*2.K.* 8.20. from vnder the hand of Iudah  
 22. from vnder the hand of Iudah  
 14.11. which belongeth to Iudah  
 12. Iudah was put to the worst  
 22. and restored it to Iudah  
 17.18. but the tribe of Iudah onely  
 19. also Iudah kept not the  
 21.16. made Iudah to sin  
 22.13. and for all Iudah  
 23.27. I wil remoue Iudah also  
*1.Chro.* 2.1. Leui, and Iudah  
 3. the sons of Iudah  
 4. all the sons of Iudah were five  
 4.1. the sons of Iudah  
 5.2. Iudah preuailed about his  
*2.Chro.* 11.12. Iudah & Benjamin on his  
 14. came to Iudah and Ierusalem  
 12.12. in Iuda things went well  
 15.15. and all Iudah reioyced at the  
 20.3. a fast throwout all Iudah  
 13. all Iudah stood before the Lord  
 17. O Iudah and Ierusalem  
 21.13. and hast made Iudah and the  
 28.19. the Lord brought Iudah low  
 for he made Iudah naked  
 30.12. also in Iudah the hand of  
 34.3. began to purge Iudah  
 35.24. Iudah and Ierusal. mourned  
*Ezra.* 9.9. to giue vs a wall in Iudah  
*Neb.* 6.7. there is a King in Iudah  
 17. the Nobles of Iudah sent  
 18. many in Iudah sworne  
*Psal.* 48.11. daughters of Iudah be glad  
 60.7. Iudah is my lawgiuer  
 63.1. in the wilderness of Iudah  
 68.27. the princes of Iudah

69.35. build the cities of *Iudab*  
 76.1. in *Iudab* is God knowen  
 78.68. chose the tribe of *iudab*  
 97.8. daughters of *Iudab* reioyced  
 114.2. *Iudab* was his Sanctuarie  
*Pro.* 25.1. the king of *Iudab*  
*Isai.* 1.1. Kings of *Iudab*  
 5.3. men of *Iudab*, iudge  
 7. the men of *Iudab* his  
 7.6. let vs goe vp against *Iudab*  
 17. departed from *Iudab*  
 8.8. shall passe through *Iudab*  
 9.21. shall be against *Iudab*  
 11.13. the aduersaries of *Iudab*  
     *Ephraim* shall not enuy *Iudab*  
 19.17. the land of *Iudab* shall be  
 22.8. the couering of *Iudab*  
 48.1. out of the waters of *Iudab*  
 65.9. out of *Iudab* an inheritor  
*Ier.* 2.28. so are thy gods, O *Iudab*  
 3.7. trecherous sifter *Iudab* saw it  
     See vers. 8. 10. 11.  
 4.4. ye men of *Iudab*  
 5. declare ye in *Iudab*  
 16. against the cities of *Iudab*  
 5.20. and publish it in *Iudab*  
 9.26. *Egypt*, and *Iudab* and *Edom*  
 11.9. found among the men of *Iudab*  
 13. were thy gods O *Iudab*  
 13.9. I'll marre the prid of *Iudab*  
 19. *Iudab* shall be carried away  
 14.2. *Iudab* mourneth  
 19. vtterly reiected *Iudab*?  
 17.1. the sinne of *Iudab* is written  
 20. ye kings of *Iudab*  
     and all *Iudab*  
 25. the men of *Iudab*  
 19.7. make void the counsell of *Iudab*  
 20.4. I'll giue all *Iudab* into the  
 22. 70. ruling any more in *Iudab*  
 23.6. shall *Iudab* be saued  
 24.5. carried away captiue of *Iudab*  
 25.2. vnto all the people of *Iudab*  
 26.10. the princes of *Iudab* heard  
 30.4. and concerning *Iudab*  
 31.23. this speech in the land of *Iudab*  
 24. there shall dwell in *Iudab* it sellie  
 32.35. to cause *Iudab* to sinne  
 16. shall *Iudab* be saued  
 35.13. go, tell the men of *Iudab*  
 17. I will bring vpon *Iudab*  
 36.6. in the eares of all *Iudab*  
 39.6. slew all the Nobles of *Iudab*  
 10. had nothing in the land of *Iudab*  
 40.12. came to the land of *Iudab*  
 15. the remnant in *Iudab* perish?  
     See ch. 42. 15. and 43. 5. and 44. 12  
 43.4. to dwell in the land of *Iudab*  
 5. to dwell in the land of *Iudab*  
 9. in the sight of the men of *Iudab*  
 44.7. childe and suckling out of *Iudab*  
 11. and to cut off all *Iudab*  
 24. all *Iudab* that are in the land of  
 26. in the mouth of any man of *Iu-*  
     *dab*  
 27. and all the men of *Iudab*  
 50.20. and the sinnes of *Iudab*

51.5. nor *Iudab* of his God  
 52.27. thus was *Iudab* carried away  
*Lam.* 5.11. the maids in the cities of *Iudab*  
*Ezek.* 37.16. write vpon it for *Iudab*  
 19. euen with the sticke of *Iudab*  
 48.8. by the border of *Iudab*  
 22. betweene the border of *Iudab*  
 31. one gate of *Iudab*  
*Dan.* 9.7. to the men of *Iudab*  
*Hos.* 4.15. let not *Iudab* offend  
 5.5. *Iudab* also shall fall  
 10. the princes of *Iudab* were like  
 13. and *Iudab* saw his wound  
 6.4. O *Iudab*, what shall I do to thee  
 8.14. *Iudab* hath multiplied  
 10.11. *Iudab* shall plow  
 11.12. *Iudab* yet ruleth with God  
 12.2. a controuersie with *Iudab*  
*Ioel* 3.18. and all the riuers of *Iudab*  
 20. *Iudab* shall dwell for euer  
*Amos* 2.4. for 3 transgressions of *Iudab*  
 5. I'll send a fire vpon *Iudab*  
 7.12. flee—into the land of *Iudab*  
*Mich.* 5.2. among the thousands of *Iudab*  
*Nah.* 1.15. O *Iudab*, keep thy solemne  
*Zeph.* 1.4. stretch my hand vpon *Iudab*  
 2.7. the remnant of the house of *Iudab*  
*Hag.* 1.1. gouernour of *iudab*  
 2.2. gouernour of *Iudab*  
*Zech.* 1.19. which haue scattered *Iudab*  
 21. which haue scattered *Iudab*  
     ouer the land of *Iudab*  
 9.13. I haue bent *Iudab* for me  
 11.14. betweene *Iudab* and *Israel*  
 12.2. both against *Iudab* and against  
 5. and the gouernours of *Iudab*  
 6. He make the gouernours of *Iudab*  
 7. shall saue the tents of *Iudab*  
     themselues against *Iudab*  
 14.14. *Iudab* also shall fight  
*Mal.* 2.11. *Iudab* hath dealt trecherously  
*Iudab* hath profaned the holines  
 3.4. then shall the offerings of *Iudab*  
     See the words *Betlehem* and *House*

## Iudea

*Ezra.* 5.8. into the prouince of *Iudea*

## Iudge

*Gen.* 15.14. will I iudge  
 16.5. the L. iudge betweene me and  
 31.37. they may iudge betweene vs  
 53. iudge betwixt vs  
*Exod.* 5.21. looke vpon you, and iudge  
 18.13. fate to iudge the people  
 16. I iudge betweene one and  
 22. let them iudge the people  
*Leuit.* 19.15. shalt thou iudge thy  
*Dent.* 16.18. and they shall iudge the  
 25.1. that the Iudges may iudge them  
 32.36. the L. shall iudge his people  
*Iudg.* 11.27. be iudge this day betweene  
 1. *Sam.* 2.10. the L. shall iudge the ends  
 25. the Iudge shall iudge him  
 3.13. that I will iudge his house  
 8.5. make vs a King to iudge vs  
     See vers. 6. 20.

24.12. the L. iudge betweene me and  
 1. *King.* 3.9. to iudge thy people  
     is able to iudge this thy so great  
 8.32. and iudge thy seruants  
 2. *Chro.* 1.10. for who can iudge this thy  
 11. that thou mayst iudge my people  
 19.6. ye iudge not for man  
 20.12. wilt not thou iudge them?  
*Ezra* 7.25. may iudge all the people  
*Iob.* 22.13. can he iudge through the  
*Psal.* 7.8. the L. shall iudge the people  
 9.8. he shall iudge the world in  
 10.18. to iudge the fatherlesse  
 26.1. iudge me, O Lord

See *Psal.* 34. 24. & 43. 1

50.4. he may iudge his people  
 58.1. do ye iudge vprightly  
 67.4. thou shalt iudge the people  
 72.2. he shall iudge thy people  
 4. he shall iudge the poore  
 75.2. I wil iudge vprightly  
 82.2. how long will ye iudge  
 8. arise, O God, iudge the earth  
 96.10. he shall iudge the people  
 13. he commeth to iudge the earth  
 98.9. he commeth to iudge the earth  
 110.6. shall iudge among the Heathen  
 135.14. the L. wil iudge his people  
*Pro.* 31.9. iudge righteously  
*Eccles.* 3.17. God shall iudge the righteous  
*Isai.* 1.17. iudge the fatherlesse  
 23. they iudge not the fatherlesse  
 2.4. shall iudge among the nations  
 3.13. standeth to iudge the people  
 5.3. iudge, I pray you  
 11.2. he shall not iudge after the  
 4. shall he iudge the poore  
*Ier.* 5.28. they iudge not the cause  
     doe they not iudge  
     See ch 22. 2

21.30. I wil iudge thee in the place

23.24. they shall iudge thee after  
 36. wilt thou iudge *Aholah*  
 45. they shall iudge them  
 24.14. shall they iudge thee  
 33.20. I will iudge you euery one  
 34.17. I iudge betweene cattel and  
 20. I, euen I wil iudge betweene  
 22. and I will iudge betweene  
 44.24. and they shall iudge it  
*Obad.* 2.1. to iudge the Mount of *Esau*  
*Mich.* 3.11. iudge for reward  
 4.3. shall iudge among many  
*Zech.* 3.7. shalt also iudge my house

## Iudge

*Gen.* 18.25. shall not the Iudge of all the  
 19.9. and he will needs be a Iudge  
*Dent.* 17.9. to the Iudge that shall be in  
 12. or vnto the Iudge  
 25.2. the Iudge shall cause him to  
     *iudg.*

*Jdg.* 2. 18. the Lord was with the *Judge*  
 19. when the *Judge* was dead  
 11. 27. the Lord the *Judge*, be *judge*  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 25. the *Judge* shall *judge* him  
 24. 15. the Lord therefore be *Judge*  
 2. *Sam.* 15. 4. Oh that I were made *judge*  
*Iob* 9. 15. make supplication to my *Judge*  
 23. 7. for euer from my *Judge*  
 31. 28. to be punished by the *Judge*  
*Psal.* 50. 6. God is *Judge* himselfe  
 68. 5. and a *Judge* of the widowes  
 75. 7. but God is the *Judge*  
 94. 2. thou *Judge* of the earth  
*Isai.* 3. 2. the *Judge*, and the Prophet  
 33. 22. the Lord is our *Judge*  
*Amos* 2. 3. I will cut off the *Judge*  
*Mich.* 5. 1. they shall smite the *Judge*  
*Judges* follows *Judged*  
*Judged*  
*Gen.* 30. 6. God hath *judged* me  
*Exod.* 18. 26. and they *judged* the people  
 they *judged* themselues  
*Judg.* 7. 10. and he *judged* Israel  
 4. 4. the *judged* Israel at that time  
 10. 2. and he *judged* Israel  
 3. *judged* Israel 20 yeeres  
 12. 7. *judged* Israel fixe yeeres  
 8. *Ibzan* *judged* Israel  
 9. he *judged* Israel seuen yeeres  
 13. *Abdon* *judged* Israel  
 14. he *judged* Israel eight yeeres  
 15. 20. he *judged* Israel in the dayes  
 16. 31. he *judged* Israel 20. yeeres  
 1. *Sam.* 7. 6. *Samuel* *judged*— Israel  
 15. *Samuel* *judged* Israel all the  
 16. *judged* Israel in all those places  
 17. there he *judged* Israel  
 2. *King.* 23. 22. of the *Judges* that *judged*  
*Psal.* 9. 19. let the heathen be *judged*  
 37. 33. when he is *judged*  
 109. 7. when he shall be *judged*  
*Ier.* 22. 16. *judged* the cause of the poore  
*Dan.* 9. 12. against our *Judges* that *jud-*  
 (ged vs.  
*Judges*  
*Exod.* 21. 6. bring him vnto the *Judges*  
 22. as the *Judges* determine  
 22. 8. shall be brought to the *Judges*  
 9. shall come before the *Judges*  
 & whom the *Judges* shall condemne  
*Num.* 25. 5. *Moses* said to the *Judges*  
*Deut.* 1. 16. and I charged your *Judges*  
 16. 18. *Judges* and officers shalt thou  
 19. 17. before the Priests & the *Judges*  
 18. and the *Judges* shall make  
 21. 2. thy Elders and thy *Judges* shall  
 32. 31. themselues being *judges*  
*Iosh.* 23. 2. and for their *Judges*  
 24. 1. and for their *Judges*  
*Judg.* 2. 16. the Lord raised yp *Judges*  
 17. not hearken to their *Judges*  
 18. the Lord raised them *Judges*  
*Ruth* 1. 1. when the *Judges* ruled  
 1. *Sam.* 8. 1. that he made his sons *Judges*  
 2. they were *Judges* in Beertheba  
 2. *Sam.* 7. 11. that I commanded *Judges*  
 2. *King.* 23. 22. daies that the *Judges*

1. *Chro.* 17. 10. that I commanded *Judges*  
 26. 29. for Officers, and *Judges*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 2. and to the *Judges*  
 19. 5. and he set *Judges* in the land  
 6 and said to the *Judges*, take heed  
*Ezra* 7. 25. set Magistrates and *Judges*  
 10. 14. and the *Judges* thereof  
*Iob* 9. 24. couereth the faces of the *Judges*  
 12. 17. and maketh *Judges* fooles  
 31. 11. to be punished by the *Judges*  
*Psal.* 2. 10. be instructed ye *Judges*  
 141. 6. when their *Judges* are ouer-  
 (throwne  
 148. 11. and all *Judges* of the earth  
*Pro.* 8. 16. all the *Judges* of the earth  
*Isai.* 1. 26. I will restore thy *Judges*  
 40. 23. the *Judges* of the earth vanitie  
*Dan.* 3. 2. the *Judges*, the Treasurers  
 9. 12. and against our *Judges*  
*Hosea* 7. 7. haue deuoured their *Judges*  
 13. 10. thy *Judges* of whom thou saidst  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her *Judges* are euening wolues

*Judgest* *Judgeth*

*Iob* 21. 22. he *judgeth* those that are high  
 36. 31. by them he *judgeth* the people  
*Psal.* 7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous  
 51. 4. cleare, when thou *judgest*  
 58. 11. a God that *judgeth* the earth  
 82. 1. he *judgeth* among the gods  
*Pro.* 29. 14. that faithfully *judgeth*  
*Ier.* 11. 20. that *judgest* righteously  
*Judging*  
 2. *King.* 15. 5. *judging* the people of the  
*Psal.* 9. 4. *judging* right (land  
*Isai.* 16. 5. *judging* & seeking *judgement*  
*Judgement*  
*Gen.* 18. 19. to doe iustice, & *judgement*  
*Exod.* 12. 12. I will execute *judgement*  
 21. 31. according to this *judgement*  
 23. 6. shalt not wrest the *judgement*  
 28. 15. the breastplate of *judgement*  
 See ver. 29. 30.  
 29. 30. shall beare the *judgement* of the  
*Leuit.* 19. 15. vnrighteousnes in *judgem.*  
*Num.* 27. 11. a stature of *judgement*  
*Deut.* 1. 17. persons in *judgement*  
 for the *judgement* is Gods  
 16. 18. shall *judge*—with iust *judgement*  
 17. 8. too hard for thee in *judgement*  
 9. the sentence of *judgement*  
 11. to the *judgement* which they  
 25. 1. and they come vnto *judgement*  
 32. 4. all his wayes are *judgement*  
 41. take hold on *judgement*  
*Iosh.* 20. 6. till he stand—for *judgement*  
*Judg.* 4. 5. came vp to her for *judgement*  
 5. 10. ye that sit in *judgement*  
 2. *Sam.* 8. 15. executed *judgem.* & iustice  
 15. 2. came to the king for *judgement*  
 6. that came to the K. for *judgement*  
 1. *King.* 3. 11. to discerne *judgement*  
 28. all Israel heard of the *judgem.*  
 was in him to doe *judgement*  
 7. 7. euen the porch for *judgement*  
 10. 9. to doe *judgement* and iustice  
 20. 40. so shall thy *judgement* be

2. *King.* 25. 6. gaue *judgement* on him  
 2. *Chro.* 19. 6. is with you in the *judgment*  
 20. 9. *judgement*, or pestilence  
*Est.* 1. 13. that knew law and *judgement*  
*Iob.* 9. 19. and if of *judgement*  
 32. come together into *judgement*  
 14. 3. bringest me into *judgement*  
 19. 7. but there is no *judgement*  
 29. may know there is a *judgement*  
 22. 4. enter with thee into *judgement*  
 27. 2. hath taken away my *judgement*  
 29. 14. my *judgement* was as a robe  
 34. 4. let vs choose to vs *judgement*  
 5. hath taken away my *judgement*  
 23. should enter into *judgement*  
 (with God  
 35. 14. yet *judgement* is before him  
 36. 17. the *judgement* of the wicked  
*judgement* and iustice take hold  
 37. 23. in power, & in *judgement*  
 40. 8. wilt thou disanul my *judgement*?  
*Psal.* 1. 5. shall not stand in the *judgement*  
 7. 6. awake for me to *judgement*  
 9. 7. his throne for *judgement*  
 16. the *judgement* which he execu-  
 (teth  
 25. 9. will he guide in *judgement*  
 33. 5. loueth righteousness & *judgem.*  
 35. 23. and awake to my *judgement*  
 37. 6. and thy *judgement* as the  
 28. the Lord loueth *judgement*  
 30. his tongue talketh of *judgement*  
 72. 2. and thy poore with *judgement*  
 76. 8. thou didst cause *judgement*  
 9. when God arose to *judgement*  
 89. 14. iustice and *judgement* are the  
 94. 15. *judgement* shall returne vnto  
 97. 2. righteousness & *judgem.* are the  
 101. 1. King of mercy and *judgement*  
 106. 3. are they that keepe *judgement*  
 111. 7. are verity and *judgement*  
 119. 68. teach me good *judgement*  
 121. I haue done *judgement* and  
 149. according to thy *judgement*  
 122. 5. set thrones of *judgement*  
 143. 2. and enter not into *judgement*  
 149. 9. the *judgement* written  
*Pro.* 1. 3. iustice, *judgement*, and equitie  
 2. 8. keepeth the paths of *judgement*  
 9. *judgement*, & equitie, and eury  
 8. 20. of the paths of *judgement*  
 13. 23. for want of *judgement*  
 16. 10. transgresseth not in *judgment*  
 18. 5. to overthrow the righteous in  
 (*judgement*  
 19. 28. scorneth *judgement*  
 20. 8. sitteth in the throne of *judgm.*  
 21. 3. to doe iustice, and *judgement*, is  
 7. they refuse to doe *judgement*  
 15. ioy to the iust to doe *judgement*  
 24. 23. respect of persons in *judgem.*  
 28. 5. vnderstand not *judgement*  
 29. 4. by *judgement* stablisheth the  
 26. eury mans *judgement* comes  
*Eccles.* 3. 16. the place of *judgement*  
 8. 5. discerns both time & *judgement*  
 12. 14. eury worke into *judgement*  
*Isai.* 1. 17

*Isai.* 1. 17. seeke *iudgement*  
 21. it was full of *iudgement*  
 27. shal be redeemed with *iudgm.*  
 3. 14. will enter into *iudgement*  
 4. 4. by the spirit of *iudgement*  
 5. 7. he looked for *iudgement*  
 16. shalbe exalted in *iudgement*  
 9. 7. to establish it with *iudgement*, &  
 (iustice  
 10. 2. the needy from *iudgement*  
 16. 5. iudging and seeking *iudgement*  
 28. 6. and for a spirit of *iudgement*  
 to him that sitteth in *iudgement*  
 7. they stumble in *iudgement*  
 17. *iudgement* also will I lay  
 30. 18. is a God of *iudgement*  
 32. 1. Princes shall rule in *iudgement*  
 33. 5. filled Zion with *iudgement*  
 34. 5. of my curse, to *iudgement*  
 40. 14. in the path of *iudgement*?  
 27. my *iudgement* is passed ouer  
 41. 1. neere together to *iudgement*  
 42. 1. he shall bring forth *iudgement*  
 4. he shall bring forth *iudgement*  
 49. 4. my *iudgement* is with the Lord  
 51. 4. I wil make my *iudgement* to rest  
 53. 8. from prison & from *iudgement*  
 54. 17. rise against thee in *iudgement*  
 56. 1. keepe ye *iudgement*  
 59. 8. no *iudgement* in their goings  
 9. *iudgement* is farre from vs  
 11. we looke for *iudgement*  
 14. *iudgement* is turned away  
 15. that there was no *iudgement*  
 61. 8. I the Lord loue *iudgement*  
*Jer.* 4. 2. in truth in *iudgement*, and in  
 5. 4. nor the *iudgement* of their God  
 5. and the *iudgement* of their God  
 9. 24. louing kindnesse, *iudgement*  
 10. 24. correct me, but with *iudgement*  
 22. 15. and doe *iudgement* and iustice  
 30. 11. See the Geneva Bible  
 39. 5. where he gaue *iudgm.* on him  
 48. 21. *iudgement* is come on the plain  
 51. 9. her *iudgement* reacheth  
 47. that I will doe *iudgement*  
 52. that I will doe *iudgement*  
 52. 9. where he gaue *iudgement* on him  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. I'll set *iudgm.* before them  
 34. 16. I'll feed them with *iudgement*  
 44. 24. they shall stand in *iudgement*  
*Dan.* 4. 17. and his wayes *iudgment*  
 7. 10. the *iudgement* was set  
 22. and *iudgement* was giuen  
 26. but the *iudgement* shall sit  
*Hosea* 2. 19. in righteousnes & in *iudge-*  
 (ment  
 5. 1. *iudgement* is towards you  
 11. and broken in *iudgement*  
 10. 4. thus *iudgement* springeth vp  
 12. 6. keepe mercy and *iudgement*  
*Amos* 5. 7. *iudgement* into wormwood  
 15. establish *iudgement* in the gate  
 6. 1. 2. haue turned *iudgement* into gall  
*Mich.* 3. 1. for you to know *iudgement*?  
 8. of *iudgement* and of might  
 9. that abhorre *iudgement*

*Hab.* 1. 4. *iudgement* neuer goeth forth  
 wrong *iudgement* proceedeth  
 7. their *iudgement* & their dignitie  
 12. hast ordained them for *iudgm.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. wrought his *iudgement*  
 3. 5. bring his *iudgement* to light  
*Mal.* 2. 17. the God of *iudgement*?  
 3. 5. come neere to you to *iudgement*  
 See the words Execute, &c. and  
 Peruert, &c.  
*Iudgements*  
*Exod.* 6. 6. and with great *iudgements*  
 7. 4. by great *iudgements*  
 24. 3. and all the *iudgements*  
*Leuit.* 18. 5. my statutes & my *iudgements*  
 See ver. 26. chap. 19. 37. & 20. 22.  
 25. 18. doe my statutes, and keepe my  
 (*iudgements*  
 26. 15. shall abhorre my *iudgements*  
 43. they despised my *iudgements*  
 46. these are the statutes & *iudgm.*  
*Num.* 36. 13. and the *iudgm.* which the L.  
*Deut.* 4. 1. to the statutes and *iudgements*  
 See ver. 5. 8. 14. 45. chap. 5. 1. & 6. 1.  
 20. & 7. 11. & 8. 11. & 11. 1. 32.  
 & 12. 1. & 26. 16. 17. & 30. 16.  
 1 King. 2. 3. & 8. 58. & 9. 4. &  
 11. 33. 1 Chro. 22. 13. 2 Chro. 19.  
 10. Ezra 7. 10. Neh. 1. 7. and  
 10. 29.  
 7. 12. if ye hearken to these *iudgements*  
 33. 21. and his *iudgements* with Israel  
 2. Sam. 22. 23. all his *iudgements* were  
 1. Chro. 16. 12. & the *iudgm.* of his mouth  
 14. his *iudgements* are in all the earth  
 28. 7. to do my Com. & my *iudgements*'s  
*Neh.* 1. 7. not kept the Com. statutes, nor  
 (*iudgements*  
 9. 13. gauest them right *iudgments*  
 29. sinned against thy *iudgements*  
*Psal.* 10. 5. thy *iudgements* are farre about  
 18. 22. all his *iudgements* were  
 19. 9. the *iudgements* of the Lord are  
 36. 6. thy *iudgements* are a great deep  
 48. 11. because of thy *iudgements*  
 72. 1. giue the K. thy *iudgements*  
 89. 30. & walke not in my *iudgements*  
 97. 8. because of thy *iudgements*  
 105. 5. & the *iudgements* of his mouth  
 119. 7. learn'd thy— *iudgements*  
 13. all the *iudgements* of thy mouth  
 20. thy *iudgements* at all times  
 30. thy *iudgements* haue I laid  
 39. for thy *iudgments* are good  
 43. I haue hoped in thy *iudgm.*  
 52. I remembered thy *iudgements*  
 62. because of thy righ. *iudgements*  
 75. that thy *iudgements* are right  
 102. not departed from thy *iudgm.*  
 106. I'll keepe thy righ. *iudgements*  
 108. and teach me thy *iudgements*'s  
 120. I am affraid of thy *iudgements*  
 137. vpright are thy *iudgements*  
 156. according to thy *iudgements*  
 160. euery one of thy righ. *iudgm.*  
 164. because of thy righ. *iudgements*  
 175. let thy *iudgements* helpe me

147. 19. his statutes & *iudgm* O Israel  
 20. and as for his *iudgements*  
*Iro.* 19. 29. *iudgements* are prepared  
*Isai.* 26. 8. in the way of thy *iudgements*  
 9. when thy *iudgm.* are in the earth  
*Jer.* 1. 16. I will vtter my *iudgements*  
 12. 1. talk with thee of thy *iudgements*  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. nor haue kept my *iudgements*  
 not done according to the *iudgements*.  
 14. 21. my foure sore *iudgements*  
 18. 9. haue kept my *iudgements* to  
 20. 11. and shewed them my *iudge-*  
 (ments  
 13. they despised my *iudgements*  
 16. they despised my *iudgements*  
 18. nor obserue their *iudgements*  
 19. keep my *iudgements*, & do them  
 21. nor kept my *iudgm.* to do them  
 25. and *iudgements* whereby they  
 23. 24. I will set *iudgements*  
 according to their *iudgements*  
 36. 27. ye shall keepe my *iudgements*  
 37. 24. shall walke in my *iudgements*.  
 44. 24. according to my *iudgements*  
*Dan.* 9. 5. and from thy *iudgements*  
*Hof.* 6. 5. thy *iudgements* are as the light  
*Zeph.* 3. 15. taken away thy *iudgements*  
*Mal.* 4. 4. with the statutes, & *iudgements*  
 See the word Execute, &c  
*Judith*  
*Gen.* 26. 34. when he took to wife *Judith*  
*Iuice*  
*Cant.* 8. 2. of the *iuiice* of my Pome-  
 (granates  
 See Num. 6. 3.  
*Iumping*  
*Nab.* 3. 2. nor of the *iumping* charets  
*Iuniper*  
 1. King. 10. 4. vnder a *Iuniper* tree  
 5. slept vnder a *Iuniper* tree  
*Iob* 30. 4. *Iuniper* rootes for their meat  
*Psal.* 120. 4. with coales of *Iuniper*  
*Iuory*  
 1. King. 10. 18. made a great throne of  
 (*Iuory*  
 22. 39. and the *Iuory* house  
 2. Chro. 9. 17. a great throne of *Iuory*  
 21. bringing gold, silver *Iuory*  
*Psal.* 45. 8. out of the *Iuory* Palaces  
*Cant.* 5. 14. is as bright as *Iuory*  
 7. 4. 15. as a towre of *Iuory*  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy benches of *iuary*  
 15. hornes of *Iuory*  
*Amos* 3. 15. and the houses of *Iuory*  
 6. 4. that lie on beds of *Iuory*  
*Iust*  
*Gen.* 6. 9. was a *iust* man  
*Leuit.* 19. 36. *iust* ballances  
*iust weights*  
*Deut.* 16. 20. that which is altogether *iust*  
 25. 15. a perfect and *iust* weight.  
 a perfect and *iust* measure  
 2. Sam. 23. 3. must be *iust*  
*Neh.* 9. 33. thou art *iust* in all that is  
*Iob.* 4. 17. be more *iust* than God  
 9. 2. how should man be *iust* with God  
 12. 4. the

12.4. the *iust* vpright man is laughed  
 27.17. the *iust* shall put it on  
 33.12. in this thou art not *iust*  
 34.17. condemn him that is most *iust*  
*Psal.* 7.9. but establish the *iust*  
 37.12. plo: teth against the *iust*  
*Pro.* 3.33. the habitation of the *iust*  
 4.18. the path of the *iust* is as the  
 9.9. teach a *iust* man  
 10.6. are vpon the head of the *iust*  
 7. the memorie of the *iust* is blessed  
 20. the tongue of the *iust* is as  
 31. the mouth of the *iust* brings forth  
 11.1. a *iust* weight is his delight  
 9. shall the *iust* be deliuered  
 12.13. the *iust* shal come out of trouble  
 21. no euill happen to the *iust*  
 13.22. is laid vp for the *iust*  
 17.15. he that condemneth the *iust*  
 18.17. first in his owne cause, seemeth  
 (*iust*)  
 20.7. the *iust* man walketh in his  
 21.15. it is ioÿ to the *iust*  
 24.16. a *iust* man falleth seuen times  
 29.10. the *iust* seeke his soule  
 27. an abomination to the *iust*  
*Eccles.* 7.15. there is a *iust* man  
 10. there is not a *iust* man vpon  
 8.14. that there be *iust* men vnto whom  
*Isai.* 26.7. the way of the *iust* is vpright.  
 doest weigh the path of the *iust*  
 29.21. and turae aside the *iust* for a  
 45.21. a *iust* God, and a Saviour  
*Lam.* 4.13. shed the blood of the *iust*  
*Ezek.* 18.5. but if a man be *iust*  
*Hosea* 14.9. the *iust* shall walke in them  
*Amos* 5.12. they affli& the *iust*  
*Hab.* 2.4. the *iust* shall liue by his faith  
*Zeph* 3.5. the *iust* Lord is in the midft of  
*Zech.* 9.9. he is *iust*, and hauing saluation  
*Iustice*  
*Deut.* 33.21. executed the *iustice* of the L.  
*2.Sam.* 15.4. and I would doe him *iustice*  
*Iob* 8.3. the Almighty peruert *iustice*?  
 37.23. and in plentie of *iustice*  
*Psal.* 32.2. doe *iustice* to the afflicted  
*Pro.* 8.15. Princes decre& *iustice*  
*Isai.* 56.1. and doe *iustice*  
 58.2. the ordinances of *iustice*  
 59.4. none calleth for *iustice*  
 9. nor doth *iustice* ouertake vs  
 14. *iustice* standeth a farre off  
*Ier.* 31.23. O habitation of *iustice*  
 50.7. the habitation of *iustice*  
 See the words Execute, &c.  
 and Iudgement.  
*Iustifie*  
*Deut.* 25.1. shall *iustifie* the righteous  
*Iob* 9.20. if I *iustifie* my selfe  
 27.5. that I should *iustifie* you  
 33.32. I desire to *iustifie* thee  
*Isai.* 5.23. which *iustifie* the wicked  
 53.11. shal my righ. seruant *iustifie* many  
*Iustified*  
*Iob.* 11.2. a man full of talke be *iustified*?  
 13.18. I know that I shall be *iustified*  
 25.4. how then can man be *iustified*

32.2. because he *iustified* himselfe  
*Psal.* 51.4. that thou mightest be *iustified*  
 143.2. shall no man liuing be *iustified*  
*Isai.* 43.9. that they may be *iustified*  
 26. that thou maist be *iustified*  
 45.15. all the seed of Israel be *iustified*  
*Ier.* 3.11. hath *iustified* her selfe  
*Ezek.* 16.5.1. and hast *iustified*. thy sisters  
 See ver. 52.  
*Iustifieth Iustifying*  
*1.King.* 8.32. *iustifying* the righteous  
*Pro.* 17.15. he that *iustifieth* the wicked  
*Isai.* 50.8. he is neere that *iustifieth* me  
*Iustly*  
*Mich.* 5.8. but to doe *iustly*  
*Iuttah*  
*Iosh.* 15.55. Ziph, and *Iuttah*  
*Izbar*  
*Exod.* 6.18. *Izbar* and Hebron  
 21. and the sons of *Izbar*  
*1.Chro.* 6.2. *Izbar* and Hebron  
 See the word *Amvam*  
*Izcharites*  
*Num.* 3.27. the familie of the *Izcharites*

K A B.

*2.King.* 6.25. the fourth part of a *Kab*  
*Kabzeel*  
*Iosh.* 15.21. *Kabzeel* and Eder  
*2.Sam.* 23.20. a valiant man of *Kabzeel*  
*1.Chro.* 11.22. a valiant man of *Kabzeel*  
*Kadesb*  
*Gen.* 14.7. which is *Kadesb*  
*Num.* 13.26. of Paran, to *Kadesb*  
 20.1. the people abode at *Kadesb*  
 14. sent messengers from *Kadesb*  
 16. behold, we are in *Kadesb*  
 22. journied from *Kadesb*  
 27.14. in *Kadesb* in the wildernesse  
 33.36. which is *Kadesb*  
*Deut.* 1.46. so ye abode in *Kadesb*  
*Iudg.* 11.16. and came to *Kadesb*  
 17. Israel abode in *Kadesb*  
*Psal.* 29.8. the wildernesse of *Kadesb*  
*Ezek.* 47.19. the waters of strife in *Kadesb*  
 48.28. the waters of strife in *Kadesb*  
*Kadesb-Barnea*  
*Num.* 32.8. from *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 34.4. the South to *Kadesb-Barnea*  
*Deut.* 1.2. vnto *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 19. we came to *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 2.14. we came from *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 9.23. sent you from *Kadesb-barnea*  
*Iosh.* 10.41. from *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 14.6. in *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 7. sent me from *Kadesb-Barnea*  
 15.3. the South side to *Kadesb-Barnea*  
*Kadmiel*  
*Ezra* 3.9. *Kadmiel* and his sons  
*Neb.* 7.43. of *Kadmiel*  
 9.4. *Kadmiel*, *Shebaniah*.  
*Kall*  
*Leuit.* 8.16. the *kall* about the liuer  
*Hosea* 13.8. rent the *kall* of their heart  
 See the word *Caule*

*Kanah*  
*Iosh.* 17.9. descended to the riuer *Kanah*  
*Karkoa*  
*Iosh.* 15.3. fetch a compasse to *Karkoa*  
*Karkor*  
*Iudg.* 8.10. were in *Karkor*  
*Karea*  
 See the word *Iohanan*  
*Karnaim*  
*Gen.* 14.5. in *Astharoth Karnaim*  
*Kartab*  
*Iosh.* 21.34. *Kartab* with her suburbs  
*Kattab*  
*Iosh.* 19.15. *Kattab* and *Nahallal*  
*Kedar*  
*Isai.* 21.16. all the glory of *Kedar* shall  
 17. of *Kedar* shall be diminished  
 42.11. that *Kedar* doth inhabit  
 60.7. all the flocks of *Kedar* shall  
*Ier.* 2.10. tend to *Kedar* and consider  
 49.28. concerning *Kedar*  
*Ezek.* 27.21. all the Princes of *Kedar*  
 See *Abbeel & Tent*  
*Kedemah*  
 See the word *Naphish*  
*Kedemoth*  
*Deut.* 2.26. the wildernesse of *Kedemoth*  
*Iosh.* 13.18. *Mahazah* and *Kedemoth*  
 21.37. *Kedemoth* with her suburbs  
*Kedesb*  
*Iosh.* 15.23. *Kedesb* and *Hazor*  
 19.37. *Kedesb* and *Edrei*  
*Iudg.* 4.6. out of *Kedesb*—*Naphtali*.  
 9. went with *Barak* to *Kedesb*  
 11. which is by *Kedesb*  
 See the word *Galile*  
*Keepe*  
*Gen.* 2.15. and to *keepe* it  
 3.24. to *keepe* the way of the tree of  
 6.19. to *keepe* them aliuie with thee  
 17.10. ye shall *keepe* betweene me &  
 18.19. shall *keepe* the way of the Lord  
 28.15. will *keepe* thee in all places  
 20. and will *keepe* me in this way  
 33.9. *keepe* that thou hast to thy selfe  
*Exod.* 12.6. & ye shall *keepe* it vp vntill  
 14. ye shall *keepe* it a feast  
 you shall *keepe* it a feast  
 25. ye shall *keepe* this seruice  
 47. all the congregatiō—shal *keep* it  
 48. let him come neere & *keepe* it  
 13.5. thou shalt *keepe* this seruice  
 15.26. and *keepe* all his statutes  
 20.8. to *keep* it holy  
 22.7. money, or stuffe to *keepe*  
 10. or any beast to *keepe*  
 23.7. *keepe* thee farre from a false  
 14. thou shalt *keepe* a feast  
 15. thou shalt *keep* the feast of  
 20. an Angel before thee to *keepe*  
*Leuit.* 6.4. was deliuered him to *keepe*  
 18.5. ye shall *keepe* my statutes  
 So chap. 18.19. and ch. 20.8.22.  
 23.4.1. ye shall *keepe* it a feast  
 25.2. shall the land *keepe* a Sabbath  
*Num.* 3.8. shall *keepe* all the instruments  
 9.2. *keepe* the passouer at his  
 3. ye shall

3. ye shall *keepe* it in his appointed  
thereof shall ye *keepe* it  
4. that they should *keepe* the passou.  
6. could not *keepe* the passouer  
10 yet he shall *keepe* the passouer  
11. at euen they shall *keepe* it  
12 they shall *keepe* it  
13. forbeareth to *keepe* the passouer  
14. and will *keepe* the passouer  
*Deut.* 4. 6. *keepe* therefore, and doe them  
40. *keepe* therefore his statutes  
5. 1. *keepe* and doe them  
12. *keepe* the Sabb. day to sanctifie it  
15. to *keepe* the Sabbath day  
6. 2. to *keepe* all his statutes  
7. 1. and *keepe* and doe them  
shall *keepe* to thee the Couenant  
11. 1. and *keepe* his charge  
23. 9. *keepe* thee from euey wicked  
23. thou shalt *keepe* and performe  
26. 16. thou shalt *keepe* and doe them  
29. 9. *keepe* the words of this couenant  
*Iosh.* 10. 18. let men by it, to *keepe* it  
*Iud.* 2. 22. whether they will *keep* the way  
as their fathers did *keepe* it  
*Ruth* 2. 21. *keepe* fast by my young men  
1. *Sam.* 2. 9. he will *keepe* the feet of  
2. *Sam.* 18. 18. no son to *keepe* my name  
1. *King.* 20. 39 and said, *keepe* this man  
2. *King.* 11. 6. so shall ye *keepe* the watch  
7. they shall *keepe* the watch  
23. 21. *keepe* the passouer  
1. *Chro.* 4. 10. that thou wouldst *keepe* me  
22. 12. maist *keepe* the law of the  
28. 8. *keepe*, and seeke for all the  
29. 18. *keepe* this for euer in the  
2. *Chro.* 6. 16. *keep* with thy seruant Dauid  
22. 9. had no power to *kepe* still the  
23. 6. people shall *keepe* the watch of  
28. 10. now ye purpose to *keepe* vnder  
30. 1. to *keepe* the passouer  
2. to *keepe* the passouer in the  
3. could not *keepe* it at this time  
5. should come to *ke p* the passouer  
23. to *keepe* it other teuen dayes  
35. 16. to *keepe* the passouer  
35. 18. *keepe* such a passouer  
*Esth.* 3. 8. nor *keepe* they the kings lawes  
9. 1. should *keepe* the fourteenth day  
27. should *keepe* these two dayes  
*Iob.* 14. 13. wouldst *keepe* me secret  
20. 13. *keepe* it still within his mouth  
*Psal.* 12. 7. thou shalt *keepe* them  
17. 3. *keepe* me as the apple of the eye  
19. 13. *keepe* back thy seruant  
25. 10. to such as *keepe* his couenant  
20. O *keepe* my soule  
31. 20. thou shalt *keepe* them secretly  
34. 13. *keepe* thy tongue from euill  
37. 34. and *keepe* his way  
39. 1. I will *keepe* my mouth  
89. 28. my mercie will I *keepe* for him  
91. 11. to *keepe* thee in all thy waies  
102. 9. nor will he *keepe* his anger  
18. to such as *keepe* his couenamt  
105. 4. 5. and *kee* his lawes  
106. 3. are they that *keepe* iudgement

113. 9. barren women to *keepe* house  
119. 2. that *keepe* his testimonies  
4. to *keepe* thy precepts  
8. I will *keepe* thy statutes  
17. may liue, and *keepe* thy word  
33. I shall *keepe* it to the end  
34. and I shall *keepe* thy law  
44. so shall I *keepe* thy law  
57. that I would *keepe* thy words  
63. them that *keepe* thy precepts  
69. but I will *keepe* thy precepts  
88 so shal I *keep* the testimonies of  
100. because I *keep* thy precepts  
101. that I may *keepe* thy word  
106. I'll *keep* thy righteous iudgm.  
129. doth my soule *keepe* them  
134. so will I *keepe* thy precepts  
136. because they *keep* not thy law  
145. I will *keepe* thy statutes  
146. & I shall *keep* thy testimonies  
127. 1. except the Lord *keepe* the citie  
132. 12. if thy children will *keepe* my  
140. 4. *keepe* me O Lord from the  
141. 3. *keepe* the doore of my lips  
9. *keepe* me from the snare  
*Pro.* 2. 11. vnderstanding shall *keep* thee  
20. & *keep* the paths of the righteous  
3. 21. *keepe* sound wisdome  
26. shal *keep* thy foot from being  
4. 6. and she shall *keepe* thee  
21. *keep* them in the midst of thy  
23. *keepe* thy heart with all  
5. 2. that thy lips may *keep* knowledge  
6. 2. it shall *keepe* thee  
24. to *keepe* thee from the euill  
7. 1. my son, *keepe* my words  
5. that they may *keep* thee from the  
8. 32. that *keepe* my waies  
22. 5. he that doth *keepe* his soule  
18. if thou *keep* them within thee  
28. 4. but such as *keepe* the law  
*Eccles.* 3. 6. a time to *kee* e  
*Cant.* 8. 12. those that *keepe* the fruite  
*Isai.* 26. 3. thou wilt *keepe* him in  
27. 3. I the Lord doe *keepe* it  
I will *keepe* it night and day  
42. 6. and will *keepe* thee  
43. 6. *keepe* not backe  
56. 4. that *keepe* my Sabbaths  
*Ier.* 3. 5. will he *keepe* it to the end?  
12. I will not *keepe* anger for euer  
31. 10. gather him and *keepe* him  
42. 4. I will *keepe* nothing backe  
*Ezek.* 20. 19. and *keepe* my iudgements  
36. 27. ye shall *keepe* my iudgements  
44. 24. they shall *keepe* my lawes  
*Hosca* 12. 6. *keepe* mercy and iudgement  
*Mich.* 7. 5. *keepe* the doores of thy mouth  
*Nab.* 1. 15. *keepe* thy solemne feasts  
2. 1. *keepe* the munition  
*Zech.* 3. 7. and shalt also *keepe* my courts  
13. 5. man taught me to *keepe* cattell  
14. 16. and to *keep* the feast of Taber.  
See ver. 18. 19.  
*Mal.* 2. 7. should *keepe* knowledge  
See the words *Aliue*, *Charge*, *Comman-*  
*dement*, *Ordinance*, *Sabbath*, *Silence*

## Keeper

*Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a *keeper* of sheepe  
9. am I my brothers *keeper*?  
39. 21. in the sight of the *keeper* of the  
See ver. 22. 23.  
1. *Sam.* 17. 20. left the sheep with a *keeper*  
22. in the hand of the *keeper* of the  
28. 2. the *keeper* of my head for euer  
2. *King.* 2. 2. 14. the *keeper* of the wardrobe  
2. *Chr.* 3. 4. 22. the *keeper* of the wardrobe  
*Esth.* 2. 15. the *keeper* of the women  
*Iob.* 27. 18. a booty that the *keeper* maketh  
*Psal.* 121. 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*  
*Cant.* 1. 6. made me the *keeper* of the  
*Ier.* 35. 4. the *keeper* of the doore  
*Keepers*  
2. *King.* 11. 5. shalbe *keepers* of the watch  
22. 4. which the *keepers* of the doore  
(haue  
See chap. 23. 4. & 25. 18.  
1. *Chro.* 15. 24. were *keepers* for the Arke  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. when the *keepers* of the house  
*Cant.* 5. 7. the *keepers* of the walls took me  
8. 11. let out the vineyard to *keepers*  
*Ier.* 4. 17. as *keepers* of a field are  
52. 24. the three *keepers* of the doore  
*Ezek.* 44. 8. ye haue set *keepers* of my  
14. I will make them *keepers*  
*Keepest*  
1. *King.* 8. 23. who *keepest* couenant and  
See 2. *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neb.* 9. 32.  
*Keepeth*  
*Deut.* 7. 9. which *keepeth* couenant and  
See *Neb.* 1. 5.  
1. *Sam.* 16. 11. he *keepeth* the sheepe  
*Iob.* 33. 18. he *keepeth* backe his soule  
*Psal.* 34. 20. he *keepeth* all his bones  
121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will not  
4. he that *keepeth* Israel  
146. 6. which *keepeth* truth for euer  
*Pro.* 2. 8. *keepeth* the paths of iudgement  
10. 17. that *keepeth* instruction  
13. 3. he that *keepeth* his mouth,  
*keepeth* his life  
6. righteousness *keepeth* him that  
16. 17. he that *keepeth* his way  
19. 8. he that *keepeth* vnderstanding  
16. he that *keepeth* the commande-  
dement  
*keepeth* his owne soule  
21. 23. *keepeth* his soule from troubles  
24. 12. and he that *keepeth* thy soule  
27. 18. who so *keepeth* the figge tree  
28. 7. who so *keepeth* the law  
29. 11. *keepeth* it in till afterwards  
18. but he that *keepeth* the law  
*Eccles.* 8. 5. who so *keepeth* the comman-  
dement  
*Isai.* 26. 2. which *keepeth* the truth may  
56. 2. that *keepeth* the Sabbath from  
and *keepeth* his hand from doing  
6. euery one that *keepeth* the Sabbath  
*Ier.* 48. 10. that *keepeth* backe his sword  
*Lam.* 3. 28. and *keepeth* silence  
*Hab.* 2. 5. neither *keepeth* at home  
*Keeping*  
*Num.* 3. 28. *keeping* the charge of the  
1. *Sam.*

K E N

K E P

K I D

1. *Sa.* 25.16. while we were-keeping sheepe  
*Psal.* 19.11. & in keeping of them there is  
*Ezek* 17.14. by keeping his Couenant  
*Dan.* 9.4. keeping the Couenant  
*Kebelathab*  
*Num.* 33.22. and pitched in *Kebelathab*  
 23. they went from *Kebelathab*  
*Keilab*  
*Iosh.* 15.44. *Keilab* and *Achzib*  
*1. Sam.* 23.1. fight against *Keilab*  
 2. and saue *Keilab*, See ver. 5.  
 3. if we cometo *Keilab*  
 See ver. 6. 7. 8. 10. 11. 13.  
 4. arise, goe downe to *Keilah*  
 12. will the men of *Keilah* deliuer  
*Neb.* 3.17. ruler of the halfe part of *Keilah*  
 18. ruler of the halfe part of *Keilah*  
*Kelaiab*  
*Ezra* 10.23. *Shimei*, and *Kelaiab*  
*Kelitab*  
*Ezra* 10.23. the same is *Kelitab*  
*Neb.* 8.7. *Kelitab*, *Azariah*  
*Kemuel*  
*Gen.* 22.21. *Kemuel* the father of *Aram*  
*1. Chro.* 27.17. *Hashebiah* the son of *Kemuel*  
*Kenan*  
*1. Chro.* 1.2. *Kenan*, *Mahalaleel*  
 See *Gen.* 5.9. the Margin  
*Kenab*  
*Gen.* 36.15. Duke *Kenab* See ver. 42.  
 See *1. Chro.* 1.36. 52. & 4.13. 15.  
*Iosh.* 15.17. *Othniel* the son of *Kenab*  
*Iudg.* 3.9. *Othniel* the son of *Kenab*  
 See *Gatam*  
*Kenezite Kenezites*  
*Gen.* 15.19. and the *Kenezites*  
*Iosh.* 14.14. *Iephuneh* the *Kenezite*  
*Kenite*  
*Num.* 24.22. the *Kenite* shall be wasted  
*Iudg.* 1.16. & the children of the *Kenite*  
 See the word *Heber*  
*Kenites*  
*Gen.* 15.19. the *Kenites* and the  
*Iudg.* 4.11. feuer'd himself from the *Ken.*  
*1. Sam.* 15.6. *Saul* said vnto the *Kenites*  
 so the *Kenites* departed  
 27. 10. the South of the *Kenites*  
 30. 29. in the cities of the *Kenites*  
*1. Chro.* 2.55. these are the *Kenites*  
*Kept*  
*Gen.* 42.16. ye shall be kept in prison  
*Exod.* 3.1. *Moses* kept the flock of *Iethro*  
 16. 32. fill an Omer of it to be kept  
 33. to be kept for your generations  
 21. 36. his owner hath not kept him in  
*Num.* 5.13. and be kept close.  
 9. 5. and they kept the passouer  
 7. why are we kept backe  
 17. 10. to be kept for a token  
*Deut.* 32.10 kept him as the  
*Iosh.* 14.10. the Lord hath kept me aliue  
 22. 2. ye haue kept all that *Moses*  
*Ruth.* 2.23. so she kept fast by the  
 9. 24. hath it beene kept for thee  
 13. 13. thou hast not kept the  
 14. because thou hast not kept that  
 17. 34. kept his fathers sheepe

21. 4. if the young men haue kept  
 5. women haue beene kept from vs  
 25. 21. in vaine haue I kept all that  
 33. which hast kept me this day  
 39. hath kept his seruant from euil  
 26. 15. hast thou not kept thy Lord  
 16. because ye haue not kept your  
 2. *Sam.* 13. 34. that kept the watch  
 22. 22. I haue kept the wayes of the L.  
 24. haue kept my selfe from mine  
 44. thou hast kept me to be head  
 1. *King.* 2. 43. why—hast thou not kept the  
 3. 6. thou hast kept for him this  
 11. 10. but he kept not that which the  
 11. and hast not kept my couenant  
 1. *Chro.* 10. 13. which he kept not  
 12. 1. while he kept himselfe close  
 29. the greatest part—had kept the  
 2. *Chr.* 6. 15. thou which hast kept with thy  
 7. 9. they kept the dedication of the  
 12. 10. kept the entrance of the K. house  
 30. 21. kept the feast of vnleauen'd br.  
 23. so they kept other seuen dayes  
 34. 9. the Leuites kept the doores  
 21. haue not kept the word of the L.  
 35. 1. *Iosiah* kept a passouer  
 19. was this passouer kept  
*Ezra* 3. 4. they kept also the feast of  
 6. 16. kept the dedication of the house  
 22. kept the feast of vnleuen'd bread  
*Neb.* 9. 34. haue not kept thy law  
 12. 45. the porters kept the ward  
*Iob.* 23. 11. his way haue I kept  
 28. 21. kept close from the fowles  
*Psal.* 17. 4. I haue kept me from the  
 18. 21. I haue kept the waies of the  
 23. I kept my selfe from mine  
 30. 3. thou hast kept me aliue  
 78. 10. they kept not the Couenant  
 56. and kept not his testimonies  
 99. 7. they kept his testimonies  
 119. 22. I haue kept thy testimonies  
 55. and haue kept thy law  
 56. because I kept thy precepts  
 67. now haue I kept thy word  
 158. because they kept not thy word  
 167. my soule hath kept thy  
 168. I haue kept thy precepts  
*Eccles.* 2. 10 kept not from them  
 5. 13. riches kept for the owners  
*Cant.* 1. 6. haue I not kept  
*Isai.* 30. 29. a holy solemnitie is kept  
*Ier.* 16. 11. and haue not kept my law  
 35. 18. and kept all his precepts  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. nor haue kept my iudgements  
 18. 9. and hath kept my iudgements  
 20. 21. nor kept my iudgements  
 44. 8. ye haue not kept the charge  
*Dan.* 7. 28. I kept the matter in my heart  
*Hosea* 12. 12. for a wife he kept sheepe  
*Amos* 1. 11. and kept his wrath for euer  
 2. 4. and haue not kept his Comman.  
*Mich.* 6. 16. the statutes of *Omri* are kept  
*Mal.* 1. 9. as ye haue not kept my waies  
 3. 7. and haue not kept them  
 14. that we haue kept his ordinance  
 See the words *Charge* & *Silence*

*Kerchifs*  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. and make kerchifs vpon the  
 21. your kerchifs will I tearé  
*Keren-happuch*  
*Iob.* 42. 14. of the third *Keren-happuch*  
*Kerioth*  
*Amos* 2. 2. the palaces of *Kerioth*  
*Kernels*  
*Num.* 6. 4. from the kernels to the huske  
*Keros*  
*Ezra* 2. 44. the children of *Keros*  
*Neb.* 7. 47. the children of *Keros*  
*Kettle*  
*1. Sam.* 2. 14. into the pan, or kettle  
*Keturah*  
*Gen.* 25. 1. her name was *Keturah*  
 4. these were children of *Keturah*  
 See *1. Chro.* 1. 32. 33.  
*Key*  
*Iudg.* 3. 25. therefore they tooke a key  
*Isai.* 22. 22. and the key of the house of  
*Keziah*  
*Iob.* 42. 14. of the second *Keziah*  
*Kibroth-battaanah*  
*Nu.* 11. 34. the name—*Kibroth-battaanah*  
 35. iournied from *Kibroth-battaanah*  
 33. 16. pitched at *Kibroth-battaanah*  
*Kicke Kicked*  
*Deut.* 32. 15. waxed fat and kicked  
*1. Sam.* 2. 29. why kicke ye against my  
*Kid*  
*Gen.* 37. 31. killed a kid of the goats  
 38. 17. I will send thee a kid  
 20. and *Iudah* sent the kid  
*Exod.* 23. 19. thou shalt not see the a kid  
 See chap. 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.  
 4. 23. a kid of the goats  
 See ver. 28. ch. 5. 6. & 9. 3. & 23. 19.  
*Num.* 7. 16. & 15. 24. & 28. 15. &  
 29. 5. 11. *Ezek.* 43. 22. & 45. 23.  
*Num.* 15. 11. for a lambe or a kid  
*Iudg.* 6. 19. and made ready a kid  
 13. 15. haue made ready a kid  
 19. *Manoah* tooke a kid  
 14. 6. as one would haue rent a kid  
 15. 1. visited his wife with a kid  
*1. Sam.* 16. 20. a bottle of wine and a kid  
*Isai.* 11. 6. shall lie downe with the kid  
*Kids*  
*Gen.* 27. 9. from thence two good kids  
 16. the skins of the kids of the goats  
 See *Leuit.* 16. 5. *Num.* 7. 87.  
*1. King.* 20. 27. two little flocks of kids  
*2. Chro.* 35. 7. lambes, and kids  
*Kidneys*  
*Exod.* 29. 13. and the two kidneys  
 So ver. 22 *Leuit.* 3. 4. 10. 15.  
 & 4. 9. & 7. 4. & 8. 16.  
*Leuit.* 3. 4. the liuer with the kidneys  
 See ver. 10. 15. ch. 4. 9. & 7. 4.  
 9. so but the fat of the kidneys  
 15. the inwards of the kidneys  
*Deut.* 32. 14. the fat of kidneys of wheat  
*Isai.* 34. 6. the fat of the kidneys of rams  
*Kidron*  
*2. King.* 23. 4. in the fields of *Kidron*  
 See the word *Brooke*  
*kill*

## Kill

Gen. 4. 15. finding him, should *kill* him  
 12. 12. and they will *kill* me  
 26. 7. should *kill* me for Rebekah  
 27. 42. purposing to *kill* thee  
 37. 21. let vs not *kill* him  
 Exod. 1. 16. then ye shall *kill* him  
 2. 14. intendeft thou to *kill* me  
 4. 24. and sought to *kill* him  
 12. 6. shall *kill* in the euening  
 21. and *kill* the paffouer  
 16. 3. to *kill* this whole assembly  
 17. 3. to *kill* vs and our children  
 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*  
 22. 24. I will *kill* you with the sword  
 Leuit. 1. 5. he shall *kill* the bullock  
 11. he shall *kill* it on the side of the  
 3. 8. and *kill* it before the Tabernacle  
 7. 2. where they *kill* the burnt offering  
 they shall *kill* the trespasse offering  
 14. 13. where he shall *kill* the sin offering  
 19. he shall *kill* the burnt offering  
 25. he shall *kill* the lambe  
 50. he shall *kill* one of the birds  
 16. 11. and shall *kill* the bullock  
 15. then shall he *kill* the goat  
 20. 4. and *kill* him not  
 22. 28. ye shall not *kill* it  
 Num. 11. 15. *kill* me, I pray thee  
 14. 15. now if thou shalt *kill* all this  
 16. 13. and *kill* vs in the wildernesse  
 22. 29. for now I would *kill* thee  
 31. 17. *kill* euery male among  
*kill* euery woman  
 35. 27. shall *kill* the slayer  
 Deut. 4. 12. which should *kill* his neighb.  
 5. 17. thou shalt not *kill*  
 12. 15. thou maist *kill* and eat  
 21. thou shalt *kill* of thy herd  
 13. 9. thou shalt surely *kill* him  
 Iudg. 13. 23. were pleased to *kill* vs  
 15. 13. surely we will not *kill* thee  
 16. 2. we shall *kill* him  
 20. 31. and *kill* as at all other times  
 39. began to smite and *kill*  
 1. Sam. 17. 9. and to *kill* me  
 and *kill* him  
 19. 1. that they should *kill* David  
 2. my father seeketh to *kill* thee  
 17. why should I *kill* thee?  
 24. 10. some bade me *kill* thee  
 20. 15. that thou wilt neither *kill* me  
 2. Sam. 13. 28. then *kill* him  
 14. 7. that we may *kill* him  
 32. let him *kill* me  
 1. King. 11. 40. sought to *kill* Ieroboam  
 12. 27. and they shall *kill* me  
 2. King. 5. 7. am I God, to *kill*  
 7. 4. if they *kill* vs, we shall but  
 11. 15. *kill* with the sword  
 2. Chro. 35. 6. so *kill* the paffouer  
 Esth. 3. 13. to destroy, to *kill*  
 Psal. 59. 1. watched the house to *kill* him  
 Eccles. 3. 3. a time to *kill*  
 Isai. 14. 30. I will *kill* thy roote  
 29. 1. let them *kill* sacrifices

## Killed

Gen. 37. 31. *killed* a kid of the goats  
 Leuit. 4. 15. the bullock shall be *killed*  
 8. 19. and he *killed* it  
 Num. 16. 41. yee haue *killed* the people  
 31. 19. who so hath *killed* any person  
 1. Sam. 24. 11. and *killed* thee not  
 25. 11. my flesh that I haue *killed*  
 28. 24. she hasted, and *killed* it  
 2. Sam. 12. 9. thou hast *killed* Vriah  
 1. King. 16. 7. and because he *killed* him  
 10. smote him, and *killed* him  
 21. 19. hast thou *killed*, and also  
 2. Chro. 25. 3. that had *killed* the king his  
 29. 22. so they *killed* the bullocks  
 when they *killed* the rams  
 they *killed* the lambes  
 24. and the Priests *killed* them  
 30. 15. then they *killed* the paffouer  
 See chap. 35. 1. 11.  
 Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we *killed*  
 Pro. 9. 2. she hath *killed* her beasts  
 Lam. 2. 21. thou hast *killed*, & not pitied  
*Killedst*  
 Exod. 2. 14. as thou *killedst* the Egyptian  
 1. Sam. 24. 18. thou *killedst* me not  
*Killeth*  
 Leuit. 17. 3. that *killeth* an ox  
*killeth* it out of the campe  
 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man  
 18. he that *killeth* a beast  
 21. he that *killeth* a beast  
 and he that *killeth* a man  
 Num. 35. 11. which *killeth* any person  
 See ver. 15. 30. Iosh. 20. 3. 9.  
 Deut. 19. 4. who so *killeth* his neighbour  
 1. Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh  
 17. 25. that the man who *killeth* him  
 See ver. 26. 27.  
 Iob. 5. 2. wrath *killeth* the foolish  
 24. 14. *killeth* the poore and needy  
 Pro. 21. 25. of the slouthfull *killeth* him  
 Isai. 66. 3. he that *killeth* an ox  
*Killing*  
 Iudg. 9. 24. in the *killing* of his brethren  
 2. Chro. 30. 17. had the charge of *killing* of  
 Isai. 22. 13. and *killing* sheepe  
 Hosea. 4. 2. and *killing* and stealing  
*Kinde*  
 Gen. 1. 11. yeelding fruit after his *kinde*  
 See more ver. 12. 21. 24. & 6. 20.  
 & 7. 14. Leuit. 11. 14. 15. 16.  
 Deut. 14. 13. 15. 18.  
 Leuit. 19. 19. gender with a diuers *kinde*  
 1. Chro. 28. 14. of euery *kinde* of seruice  
*Kindes*  
 Gen. 8. 19. after their *kindes*  
 Ier. 15. 3. ouer them foure *kindes*  
 Dan. 3. 5. and all *kindes* of musique  
 So ver. 7. 10. 15.  
 Ezech. 47. 10. according to their *kindes*  
*Kinde*  
 2. Chro. 10. 7. if thou be *kinde* to this  
 (people)  
*Kindle*  
 Exod. 35. 3. yee shall *kindle* no fire  
 Pro. 26. 21. to *kindle* strife

Isai. 9. 18. shall *kindle* in the thickets  
 10. 16. shall *kindle* a burning  
 30. 33. doth *kindle* it  
 43. 2. nor shall the flame *kindle*  
 50. 11. all yee *kindle* a fire  
 Ier. 33. 18. to *kindle* mear offerings  
 Obad. 18. they shall *kindle* in them  
 Mal. 1. 10. nor doe yee *kindle* fire on  
 See the word *Fire*  
*Kindled*  
 Leuit. 10. 6. which the Lord hath *kindled*  
 2. Sam. 12. 5. was greatly *kindled*  
 22. 13. coales of fire *kindled*  
 2. Chro. 25. 19. was greatly *kindled*  
 Isai. 50. 11. sparkes that ye haue *kindled*  
 Ier. 44. 6. and was *kindled* in the cities  
 Ezech. 20. 48. that I the L. haue *kindled* it  
 Hosea. 11. 8. my repenings are *kindled*  
 See the words *Anger, Coales, Fire*  
 and *Wrath.*

## Kindleth

Iob. 41. 21. his breath *kindleth* coales  
 Isai. 44. 15. he *kindleth* it, and baketh  
*Kindly*  
 Gen. 34. 3. & spake *kindly* to the damsell  
 50. 21. and spake *kindly* to them  
 2. King. 25. 28. he spake *kindly* to him  
 Ier. 52. 32. and spake *kindly* to him  
 See the word *Deale, &c.*  
*Kindnesse*  
 Gen. 20. 13. this is thy *kindnes* which  
 21. 23. but according to the *kindnes*  
 24. 12. & shew *kindnes* to my master  
 14. that thou hast shewed *kindnes*  
 40. 14. and shew *kindnes*, I pray thee  
 Iosh. 2. 12. I haue shewed you *kindnes*  
 that ye will also shew *kindnes*  
 Iudg. 8. 35. nor shewed they *kindnes*  
 Ruth. 2. 20. hath not lett off his *kindnes*  
 3. 10. thou hast shewed more *kindnes*  
 1. Sam. 15. 6. for ye shewed *kindnesse*  
 20. 14. the *kindnesse* of the Lord  
 15. shalt not cut off thy *kindnesse*  
 2. Sam. 2. 5. haue shewed this *kindnesse*  
 6. now the Lord shew *kindnesse*  
 I will requite you this *kindnesse*  
 3. 8. against Iudah doe shew *kindnesse*  
 9. 1. that I may shew him *kindnesse*  
 3. may shew the *kindnesse* of God  
 7. I will surely shew thee *kindnesse*  
 10. 2. I will shew *kindnesse* to Hanun  
 as his father shewed *kindnesse*  
 See 1. Chro. 19. 2.  
 16. 17. is this thy *kindnesse* to thy  
 1. King. 2. 7. but shew *kindnesse* to the  
 3. 6. hast kept for him this *kindnesse*  
 2. Chro. 24. 22. remembred not the *kindnes*  
 Neh. 9. 17. and of great *kindnesse*  
 Est. 2. 9. she obtained *kindnesse* of him  
 Psal. 31. 21. his maruelous *kindnesse*  
 117. 2. his mercifull *kindnesse* is  
 119. 76. let thy mercifull *kindnesse* be  
 141. 5. it shall be a *kindnesse*  
 Pro. 19. 22. of a man is his *kindnesse*  
 21. 26. is the law of *kindnesse*  
 Isai. 54. 8. with euerlasting *kindnesse*  
 10. my *kindnesse* shall not depart  
 Ier. 2. 2.



*Ier.* 2. 2. the *kindnesse* of thy youth  
*Ioel* 2. 13. and of great *kindnesse*  
*Iona.* 4. 2. and of great *kindnesse*  
*Kine*  
*Gen.* 41. 2. *seuen* well fauoured *kine*  
 19. *seuen* other *kine* came vp  
*Deut.* 7. 13. the increase of thy *kine*  
 See chap. 28. 4. 18. 51.  
 32. 14. butter of *kine*  
*1. Sam.* 6. 7. and tie the *kine* to the cart  
 14. and offered the *kine*  
*Amos.* 4. 1. ye *kine* of Bashan  
*King*  
*Gen.* 14. 1. Tidal *king* of nations  
 9. with Tydal *king* of nations  
 18. Melchizedech *king* of Salem  
 39. 20. where the *kings* prisoners  
*Exod.* 1. 8. there arose vp a new *king*  
 14. 5. it was told the *king* of Egypt  
*Num.* 20. 17. by the *kings* high way  
 21. 22. by the *kings* high way  
 23. 21. and the shour of the *king*  
*Deut.* 17. 14. I will let a *king* ouer me  
 See ver. 15. chap. 28. 36.  
*Iosh.* 10. 1. had done to Ai & her *king*  
 28. the *king* thereof he vterly  
 12. 12 the *king* of Eglon, one  
 See to the end of ver. 24.  
*Iudg.* 8. 18. the children of a *king*  
 9. 6. and made Abimelech *king*  
 18. *king* ouer the men of Shechem  
 17. 6. no *king* in Israel  
 See chap. 18. 1. & 19. 1 & 21. 25.  
*1. Sam.* 8. 5. make vs a *king* to iudge vs  
 6. giue vs a *king* to iudge vs  
 9. shew them the maner of the *king*  
 11. this will be the maner of the K.  
 18. because of your *king* which yee  
 (shall  
 19. we will haue a *king* ouer vs  
 10. 19. nay, but set a *king* ouer vs  
 24. God saue the *king*  
 11. 15. there they made Saul *king*  
 13. 1. and haue made a *king* ouer you  
 2. the *king* walketh before you  
 12. a *king* shall reigne ouer vs  
 the Lord your God was your *king*  
 13. the *king* whom ye haue chofen  
 the Lord hath set a *king* ouer you  
 14. the *king* that reigneth ouer you  
 19. this euill, to aske vs a *king*  
 25. both ye, and your *king*  
 15. 1. I haue set vp Saul to be *king*  
 23. reiected thee from being *king*  
 26. reiected thee from being *king*  
 16. 1. I haue prouided me a *king*  
 17. 25. the *king* will enrich him  
 18. 18. to be son in law to the *king*  
 See more ver. 22. 23. 25. 26. 27.  
 20. 5. not faile to sit with the *king*  
 25. the *king* sate on his seat  
 29. comes not to the *kings* table  
 21. 2. the *king* hath commanded me a  
 8. the *kings* businesse requir'd haste  
 22. 14. which is the *kings* son in law  
 23. 17. thou shalt be *king* ouer Israel  
 24. 20. that thou shalt surely be *king*

25. 36. like the feast of a *king*  
 26. 14. thou that cryest to the *king*?  
 15. not kept the Lord thy *king*  
 16. see where the *kings* speare is  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 9. made him *king* ouer Gilead  
 11. the time that Dauid was *king*  
 3. 17. to be *king* ouer you  
 33. the *king* lamented ouer Abner  
 36. as whatsoeuer the *king* did  
 37. that it was not of the *king* to  
 5. 6. the *king* and his men went  
 7. 1. when the *king* sate in his house  
 11. 8. a messe of meat from the *king*  
 20. if the *kings* wrath arise  
 12. 30. he tooke their *kings* crowne  
 13. 4. thou, being the *kings* sonne  
 13. speake vnto the *king*, for he  
 36. the *kings* sonnes came  
 14. 1. that the *kings* heart was towards  
 4. helpe, O *King*  
 11. let the *king* remember  
 13. the *king* doth speake this thing  
 that the *king* doth not fetch home  
 16. for the *king* will heare, to  
 28. and saw not the *kings* face  
 32. that I may send thee to the K.  
 let me see the *kings* face  
 15. 2. came to the *king* for iudgement  
 3. no man deputed of the *king* to  
 23. the *king* also himselte passed  
 35. heare out of the *kings* house  
 16. 16. God saue the *king*  
 God saue the *king*  
 17. 2. I will smite the *king* onely  
 18. 12. my hand against the *kings* son  
 in our hearing the *king* charged  
 18. which is in the *kings* dale  
 19. 4. and the *king* cryed with a  
 11. to bring the *king* back  
 15. so the *king* returned  
 to goe to meet the *king*  
 22. this day *king* ouer Israel?  
 25. to Ierusalem to meet the *king*  
 26. and goe to the *king*  
 40. the *king* went on to Gilgal  
 conducted the *king*  
 42. the *king* is neere of kinne  
 eaten at all of the *kings* cost?  
 43. we haue ten parts in the *king*  
 in bringing back our *king*?  
 20. 2. claued vnto their *king*  
 3. the *king* tooke the ten women  
 24. 4. the *kings* word prouailed  
 went out from the presence of the  
 (*king*  
 23. as a *king*, giue vnto the *king*  
 1. *King.* 1. 1. now *king* Dauid was old  
 2. let her stand before the *king*  
 3. and brought her to the *king*  
 4. and cherished the *king*  
 but the *king* knew her not  
 5. I will be *king*  
 13. get thee into *king* Dauid  
 See more ver. 14. 15. 25. 28. 29.  
 32. 34. 35. 39. 47. 57.  
 2. 19. the *king* rose vp to meet her  
 to be set for the *kings* mother

3. 4. the *king* went to Gibeon  
 7. thou hast made thy seruant *king*  
 28. and they feared the *king*  
 7. 46. did the *king* cast them  
 64. the same day did the *king* hallow  
 10. 3. nor any thing hid from the *king*  
 9. therefore made he thee *king* to  
 17. and the *king* put them in the  
 (house  
 22. the *king* had at sea a Nauie  
 27. the *king* made siluer to be in  
 11. 14. he was of the *kings* seed  
 37. and shalt be *king* ouer Israel  
 14. 2. told me that I should be *king*  
 16. 18. the Palace of the *kings* house  
 21. to make him *king*  
 20. 21. the *King* of Israel went out  
 22. the *king* of Syria will come vp  
 38. waited for the *king* by the way  
 39. as the *king* passed by, he  
 cryed to the *king*  
 21. 10. blasphemed God and the *king*  
 22. 8. let not the *king* say so  
 See more ver. 31. 33. 34. 37. 47.  
 2. *King.* 1. 6. to the *king* that sent you  
 9. the *king* hath said, come downe  
 15. went downe with him to the  
 (*king*  
 4. 13. be spoken for to the *king*  
 7. 6. the *king* of Israel hath hired  
 8. 3. to cry to the *king* for her house  
 4. the *king* talked with Gehazi  
 5. cryed to the *king* for her house  
 13. shalt be *king* ouer Syria  
 20. made a *king* ouer themselues  
 9. 13. Iehu is *king*  
 34. she is a *kings* daughter  
 10. 5. we will not make any *king*  
 11. 4. shewed them the *kings* son  
 12. they made him *king*  
 God saue the *king*  
 17. betweene the the L. & the *king*  
 betweene the *king* and the people  
 15. they brought downe the *king*  
 15. 5. the Lord smote the *king*  
 18. 10. thus saith the great *king*  
 the *king* of Assyria  
 See ver. 28. *Isai.* 36. 4.  
 23. 3. the *king* stood by a pillar  
 13. did the *king* defile  
 25. like to him there was no *king*  
 24. 15. the *kings* mother  
 and the *kings* wiues  
 25. 5. pursued after the *king*  
 6. so they tooke the *king*  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 43. before any *king* reigned  
 4. 23. they dwelt with the *king*  
 12. 38. to make Dauid *king*  
 18. 17. were chiefe about the *king*  
 21. 6. the *kings* word was abominable  
 25. 6. according to the *kings* order  
 26. 30. in the seruice of the *king*  
 32. and affaires of the *king*  
 27. 1. officers that serued the *king*  
 32. was with the *kings* sons  
 33. was the *kings* counsellour  
 was the *kings* companion

34. generall of the *kings* armie  
 28. 1. that ministred to the *king*  
 2. then *king* Dauid stood vp  
 4. to be *king* ouer Israel  
 to make me *king* ouer Israel  
 29. 6. rulers ouer the *kings* worke  
 9. Dauid the *king* reioyced  
 22. *King* the second time  
 23. as *king* in stead of Dauid  
 25. as had not beene on any *king*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 9. thou hast made me *king* ouer  
 15. the *king* made siluer and gold at  
 16. the *kings* merchants receiued  
 2. 11. he hath made thee *king*  
 6. 3. and the *king* turned his face  
 7. 5. to the *king* and all the people  
 9. 8. to be *king* for the Lord thy God  
 therefore made he thee *king*  
 17. the *king* made a great throne  
 25. with the *king* at Ierusalem  
 27. the *king* made siluer in Ierusa-  
 (lem as  
 10. 15. the *king* hearkened not  
 11. 22. he thought to make him *king*  
 18. 7. let not the *king* say so  
 30. onely with the *king* of Israel  
 21. 8. and made themselues a *king*  
 23. 3. the *kings* son shall reigne  
 7. be you with the *king*  
 9. that had beene *king* Dauids  
 11. they brought out the *kings* son  
 and made him *king*  
 12. running, and praising the *king*  
 16. betweene the *king*  
 20. and set the *king* on the throne  
 24. 6. the *king* called for Iehoiada  
 17. made obeyfance to the *king*  
 and the *king* hearkened to them  
 25. 7. O *king*, let not the armie of  
 16. art thou made of the *kings*  
 (counsaile?  
 28. 7. that was next to the *king*  
 22. this is that *king* Ahaz  
 30. 4. the thing pleated the *king*  
 34. 26. and as for the *king* of Iudah  
 28. they brought the *king* word  
 31. the *king* stood in his place  
 35. 7. were of the *kings* substance  
 2. *Ezra* 4. 14. to see the *kings* displeasure  
 5. 11. a great *king* of Israel built  
 17. let the *king* send his pleasure  
 6. 4. be giuen out of the *kings* house  
 10. pray for the life of the *king*  
 7. 6. the *king* granted him all his  
 23. against the realme of the *king*  
 27. as this in the *kings* heart  
 28. before the *king* and his  
 2. *Neh.* 1. 11. I was the *kings* Cup-bearer  
 2. 1. and gaue it vnto the *king*  
 See more verse. 3. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.  
 chap. 2. 15.  
 6. 6. that thou maist be their *king*  
 7. there is a *king* in Iudah  
 13. 6. came I vnto the *king*  
 obtained I leaue of the *king*  
 26. was there no *king* like him  
 and God made him *king*

*Esth* 1. 5. the *king* made a feast to all  
 See ver. 7. 10. 14. 16. ch. 2. 14. 18  
 2. 2. 1. Mordecai sate in the *kings* gate  
 22. and Ester certified the *king*  
 3. 8. nor keepe they the *kings* lawes  
 it is not for the *kings* profic  
 12. sealed with the *kings* ring  
 4. 8. should goe in vnto the *king*  
 11. to whom the *king* shal hold out  
 16. so will I goe in vnto the *king*  
 5. 2. the *king* held out to Ester  
 See more ver. 4. 5. 8. 11. 12. 14.  
 6. 1. could not the *king* sleepe  
 were read before the *king*  
 4. to speake to the *king* to hang  
 (Mordecai  
 5. the *king* said let him come in  
 6. the *king* delighteth to honour  
 8. which the *king* vseth to weare  
 the horse which the *king* rideth on  
 7. 3. and if it please the *king*  
 8. went out of the *kings* mouth  
 9. had spoken good for the *king*  
 10. was the *kings* wrath pacified  
 See more chap. 8. 4. 5. 8.  
 1. *Iob* 15. 24. as a *king* ready to the battell  
 18. 14. to the *king* of terrours  
 29. 25. dwelt as a *king* in the armie  
 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *king*  
 41. 34. he is a *king* ouer all the  
 2. *Psal.* 2. 6. yet haue I set my *king*  
 5. 2. my *king* and my God  
 10. 16. the Lord is *king* for euer  
 18. 50. giueth he to his *king*  
 20. 9. let the *king* heare vs  
 21. 1. the *king* shall ioy in thy strength  
 7. the *king* trusts in the Lord  
 24. 7. & the *king* of glory shal come in  
 See more ver. 8. 9. 10.  
 29. 10. the Lord sitteth *king* for euer  
 33. 16. there is no *king* sau'd by the  
 44. 4. thou art my *king* O God  
 45. 1. I haue made touching the *king*  
 11. so shall the *king* greatly desire  
 13. the *kings* daughter is all  
 14. she shalbe brought to the *king*  
 47. 2. he is a great *king* ouer all  
 6. sing praises vnto our *king*  
 7. God is *king* of all the earth  
 48. 2. the cite of the great *king*  
 61. 6. wilt prolong the *kings* life  
 68. 24. goings of my God, my *king*  
 72. 1. giue the *king* thy iudgements  
 thy righteousnesse to the *kings* son  
 74. 12. God is my *king* of old  
 84. 3. my *king* and my God  
 89. 18. the Holy One of Israel our *K*  
 95. 3. a great *king* aboue all gods  
 98. 6. before the Lord the *king*  
 105. 20. the *king* sent and loosed him  
 145. 1. I'le extol thee my God O *king*  
 149. 2. be ioyfull in their *king*  
 1. *Pro.* 1. 1. *King* of Israel  
 14. 28. is the *kings*—honour  
 16. 10. is in the lips of the *king*  
 14. the wrath of a *king* is as  
 19. 12. the *kings* wrath is as the

20. 2. the feare of a *king* is as  
 8. a *king* that sitteth in the throne  
 26. a wise *king* scattereth  
 21. 1. the *kings* heart is in the  
 22. 11. the *king* shall be his friend  
 24. 2. 1. feare thou the Lord and the  
 (*king*  
 25. 5. the wicked from before the *king*  
 6. in the presence of the *king*  
 29. 4. the *K.* by iudgement stablisheth  
 14. the *king* that faithfully  
 30. 27. the locusts haue no *king*  
 31. and a *king*, against whom  
 31. 1. the words of *king* Lemuel  
 2. *Ecc.* 2. 12. that commeth after the *king*?  
 4. 13. than an old and foolish *king*  
 5. 9. the *king* himselve is serued  
 8. 4. where the word of a *king* is  
 9. 14. there came a great *king*  
 10. 16. when thy *king* is a childe  
 17. when thy *king* is the son of  
 20. curse not the *king*  
 1. *Cant.* 1. 4. the *king* hath brought me  
 12. while the *king* sitteth at his  
 7. 5. the *king* is held in the gallerie  
 6. *Isai.* 6. 1. that *king* Vzziah died  
 5. mine eyes haue seene the *king*  
 7. 6. & set a *king* in the midst of us  
 8. 21. and curse their *king*  
 14. 28. that *king* Ahaz died  
 19. 4. a fierce *king* shall rule  
 23. 15. to the dayes of one *king*  
 30. 33. for the *king*, it is prepared  
 33. 17. shall see the *king* in his glory  
 22. the Lord is our *king*  
 41. 21. saith the *king* of Iacob  
 43. 15. the Creator of Israel your *king*  
 44. 6. the Lord the *king* of Israel  
 57. 9. thou wentest to the *king*  
 3. *Ier.* 3. 6. in the dayes of Iosiah the *king*  
 4. 9. the heart of the *king* shall perish  
 8. 19. is not her *king* in her?  
 10. 7. O *King* of Nations?  
 13. 18. say vnto the *king*, and to the  
 26. 10. came vp from the *kings* house  
 29. 2. after that Ieconiah the *king*  
 16. thus saith the Lord of the *king*  
 22. whom the *K.* of Babylon rosted  
 36. 22. the *king* sate in the winter house  
 24. neither the *king*, nor any others  
 25. made intercession to the *king*  
 38. 5. the *king* is not he that can  
 16. so the *king* sware secretly  
 25. what hast thou said to the *king*  
 26. my supplication before the *king*  
 38. 8. burnt the *kings* house  
 46. 18. as I liue saith the *king*, whose  
 See ch. 48. 15. & 51. 57.  
 49. 1. doth their *king* inherit Gad?  
 2. *Lam.* 2. 6. the *King* and the Priest  
 9. her *King* and her Princes  
 1. *Ezek.* 1. 2. of *king* Ichoiakins captiuitie  
 7. 27. the *king* shall mourne  
 17. 12. the *king* of Babylon is come  
 hath taken the *king* thereof  
 13. taken of the *kings* seed  
 21. 21. the *king* of Babylon stood at  
 24. the

24.2. the *king* of Babylon set himself  
 37.22. one *king* shall be *king* to them  
 24. shall be *king* ouer them  
 Dan.1.3. and of the *kings* seed  
 5. might stand before the *king*  
 10. I feare my Lord the *king*  
 19. the *king* communed with them  
 2.4. O *King*, liue for euer  
 15. so haltie from the *king*  
 24. bring me in before the *king*  
 3.1. the *king* made an image  
 9. O *king* liue for euer  
 24. true O *king*  
 4.27. O *king* let my counsell  
 31. O *king* Nebuchad-nezzer  
 5.5. the *K.* saw the part of the hand  
 7. the *king* cried aloude  
 10. O *king* liue for euer  
 17. reade the writing to the *king*  
 18. O *King*, the most High  
 6.6. *king* Darius, liue for euer  
 7. saue of thee, O *king*  
 See more ver. 13. 18. 19. 21.  
 22. also before thee O *king*  
 8.21. is the *king* of Grecia  
 is the first *king*  
 9.1. which was made *king*  
 11.3. a mighty *king* shall stand vp  
 36. the *king* shall doe according  
 Hosea 1.1. of Iosiah *king* of Israel  
 3.4. without a *king*  
 5.1. O house of the *king*  
 13. and sent to *king* Iareb  
 7.3. they make the *king* glad  
 5. in the day of our *king*  
 8.10. the burden of the *king* of  
 10.3. we haue no *king*  
 what then should a *king* doe  
 6. for a present to *king* Iareb  
 7. her *king* is cut off  
 15. in a morning shall the *king*  
 11.5. the Assyrian shall be his *king*  
 13.10. I will be thy *king*  
 11. I gaue thee a *king*  
 Amos 1.1. the son of Iosiah *king* of Israel  
 15. their *king* shall goe into capti  
 (uitie  
 2.1. burnt the bones of the *K.* of Edom  
 7.1. after the *kings* mowings  
 10. to Ieroboam *king* of Israel  
 13. it is the *kings* chappell  
 it is the *kings* court  
 Ionah 3.6. word came to the *king*  
 7. by the decree of the *king*  
 Mich. 2.13. their *king* shall passe  
 4.9. is there no *king* in thee?  
 6.5. what Balaak *king* of Moab  
 Zeph. 1.1. Ammon *king* of Iudah  
 8. and the *kings* childe  
 3.15. the *King* of Israel, euen the *L.*  
 Hag. 1.1. of Darius the *king*  
 15. of Darius the *king*  
 Zech. 9.5. the *king* shall perish from  
 9. thy *king* commeth to thee  
 11.6. into the hand of his *king*  
 14.5. of Vzziah *king* of Iudah  
 9. the Lord shall be *king* ouer all

10. vnto the *kings* winepresses  
 16. to worship the *king* the *L.* of  
 17. to worship the *K.* the Lord of  
 Mal. 1.14. for I am a great *king*  
 See the words Assyria and lord  
*King* of *Kings*,  
 see the word *Kings*  
*Kings*  
 Gen. 14.5. & the *kings* that were with him  
 17.6. *kings* shall come out of thee  
 16. *kings* of people shall be of her  
 Deut. 4.47. two *king* of the Amorites  
 7.24. he shall deliuer their *kings*  
 Iosh. 10.6. all the *kings* of the Amorites  
 See verse 16. 23. 42. chap. 11.  
 18. & 12. 1.7.  
 12.24. all the *kings* thirtie and one  
 Iudg. 1.7. threescore and ten *kings*  
 5.3. heare, O ye *kings*  
 19. the *kings* came and fought  
 2. Sam. 11.1. when *kings* goe forth to  
 13.18. the *kings* daughters that were  
 1. King. 4.34. from all *kings* of the earth  
 10.15. of all the *kings* of Arabia  
 28. the *kings* merchants receited  
 29. for all the *kings* of the Hittites  
 for all the *kings* of Syria  
 16.3.3. then all the *kings* of Israel  
 20.16. heare the *kings*  
 31. that the *kings* of the house of Isr.  
 are mercifull *kings*  
 2. King. 3.13. hath called these 3. *kings*  
 21. that the *kings* were come vp  
 23. the *kings* are sutely slaine  
 7.6. hired—the *kings* of the Hittites  
 the *kings* of the Egyptians  
 11.19. fate on the throne of the *kings*  
 17.2. but not as the *kings* of Israel  
 18.5. among all the *kings* of Iudah  
 23.2.2. all the daies of the *kings* of Is-  
 (rael  
 nor of the *kings* of Iudah  
 1. Chro. 1.43. these are the *kings* that  
 16.21. he reprobued *kings* for their  
 19.9. and the *kings* that were come  
 2. Chro. 1.12. such as none of the *kings*  
 9.14. and all the *kings* of Arabia  
 22. passed all the *kings* of the earth  
 See ver. 23. 26.  
 20.34. in the booke of the *kings* of  
 32.4. why should the *kings* of Assyria  
 35.18. nor did all the *kings* of Israel  
 Ezra 4.13. the reuennue of the *kings*  
 15. hurtfull vnto *kings* & Princes?  
 22. damage grow to the hurt of *Ks.*  
 6.12. destroy all *kings* and people  
 9.7. we, our *kings*; and our  
 Neh. 9.32. on our *kings*; and on our  
 since the time of the *kings*  
 34. nor haue our *kings*  
 Iob 3.14. with *kings* and counsellours  
 12.18. he looseth the bond of *kings*  
 36.7. but with *kings* are they  
 Psal. 2.2. the *kings* of the earth set  
 10. be wise—O ye *kings*  
 45.5. of the *kings* enemies  
 9. *kings* daughters were

48.4. the *kings* were assembled  
 68.12. *kings* of armies did flie  
 14. the Almighty scattered *kings*  
 29. *kings* shall bring presents  
 72.10. the *kings* of Tarshish  
 76.12. terrible to the *kings* of the  
 89.27. higher than the *kings* of the  
 102.15. all the *kings* of the earth thy  
 105.14. he reprobued *kings*  
 30. in the chambers of their *kings*  
 110.5. shall strike through *kings*  
 119.46. thy testimonies before *kings*  
 135.10. slew mighty *kings*  
 136.17. which smote great *kings*  
 18. and slew famous *kings*  
 138.4. all the *kings* of the earth  
 148.11. *kings* of the earth and all  
 149.8. to bind their *kings* with  
 Pro. 8.25. by me *kings* reigne  
 16.12. an abomination to *kings*  
 13. are the delight of *kings*  
 22.29 shall stand before *kings*  
 25.2. the honour of *kings* is  
 3. and the heart of *kings*  
 30.28. and is in *kings* pallaces  
 31.3. which destroyeth *kings*  
 4. it is not for *kings*, to  
 it is not for *kings*  
 Eccles. 2.8. treasure of *kings*  
 Isai. 7.16. of both her *kings*  
 10.8. Princes altogether *kings*?  
 14.9. all the *kings* of the nations  
 18. all the *kings* of the nations  
 19.11. the son of ancient *kings*?  
 24.21. the *kings* of the earth vpon the  
 41.2. rule ouer *kings*?  
 45.1. I'lle loose the loins of *kings*  
 49.7. *kings* shall see  
 23. *kings* shall be thy nursing  
 52.15. *kings* shall shut their mouthes  
 60.3. and *kings* to the brightnes of  
 10. *kings* shall minister vnto the  
 11. that their *kings* may be  
 62.2. and all *kings* thy glore  
 Jer. 2.26. their *kings* and their Princes  
 17.25. *kings* and Princes sitting  
 22.4. *kings* sitting on the throne  
 25.14. many nations and great *kings*  
 22. See the whole verse  
 27.7. many nations and great *kings*  
 32.32. their *kings*, and their Princes  
 34.5. the former *kings* which were  
 44.17. our *kings* and our Princes  
 21. fathers your *kings* and Princes  
 46.25. their gods, and their *kings*  
 50.41. many *kings* shall be raised vp  
 51.11. the spirit of the *kings* of the  
 52.25. were neere the *kings* person  
 32. about the throne of the *kings*  
 Lam. 2.9. her *kings* and her Princes  
 4.12. the *kings* of the earth; and all  
 Ezek. 26.7. a *king* of *kings*  
 27.33. didst enrich the *kings* of the  
 35. their *kings* shall be sore afraid  
 32.10. their *kings* shall be horribly  
 29. her *kings* and all her Princes  
 43.7. neither they, nor their Princes  
 Dan.

Dan. 2. 21. he remoueth *kings*  
and setteth vp *kings*  
37. art a king of *kings*  
44. in the dayes of these *kings*  
47. and a Lord of *kings*  
7. 24. ten *kings* that shall arise  
shall subdue three *kings*  
9. 6. to our *kings*, our Princes  
8. to our *kings* and to our Princes  
11. 2. three *kings* in Persia  
27. both these *kings* threats shall  
Hosea 2. 7. all their *kings* are fallen  
8. 4. they haue set vp *kings*  
Hab. 1. 10 shall scoffe at the *kings* and the  
*Kingdome*  
Gen. 10. 10 the beginning of his *kingdom*  
20. 9. on me, and on my *kingdome*  
Exod. 19. 6. a *kingdome* of Priests  
Num. 24. 7. his *kingdome* shall be exalted  
32. 33. the *kingdome* of Sihon  
and the *kingdome* of Og  
Deut. 17. 20. prolong his dayes in his  
*(kingdome)*  
1. Sam. 10. 16. of the matter of the *kingd.*  
25. the manner of the *kingdome*  
11. 14. and reue the *kingdome*  
13. 13. established the *kingdome*  
14. thy *kingdome* shall not continue  
14. 47. Saul tooke the *kingdome* ouer  
15. 28. hath rent the *kingdome* of  
18. 8. haue more, but the *kingdome*?  
20. 31. nor thy *kingdome*  
24. 20 the *kingd.*—shall be established  
28. 17. the L. hath rent the *kingdome*  
2. Sam. 3. 10. to translate the *kingdome*  
28. I, and my *kingdome* are  
5. 12. had exalted his *kingdome*  
7. 13. the throne of his *kingdome* for  
16. 3. shall—restore me the *kingdome*  
8. hath deliuered the *kingdome*  
1. King. 1. 46. on the throne of the *kingd.*  
2. 15. that the *kingdome* was mine  
the *kingdome* is turned about  
22. aske for him the *kingdome*  
26. & the *kingdome* was established  
10. 20. not the like in any *kingdome*  
11. 11. I'll surely rend the *kingdome*  
13. I'll not rend away all the *kingd.*  
31. I'll rent the *kingd.* out of the  
34. I'll not take the whole *kingd.*  
35. I'll take the *kingdome* out of his  
12. 21. to bring the *kingdome* againe  
26. now shall the *kingdome* returne  
14. 8. and rent the *kingdome* away  
18. 10 there is no nation or *kingdome*  
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*  
21. 7. dost thou gouerne the *kingdome*  
2. King. 14. 5. as the *kingd.* was confirmed  
1. Chro. 10. 14. turned the *kingd.* to Dauid  
12. 23. to turne the *kingdome* of Saul  
14. 2. his *kingdome* was lift vp  
16. 20. from one *kingdome* to another  
17. 11. I will stablish his *kingdome*  
29. 11. thine is the *kingdome*  
2. Chro. 1. 1. strengthened in his *kingdome*  
2. 12. an house for his *kingdome*  
9. 19. not the like in any *kingdome*

11. 1. that he might bring the *kingdome*  
17. they strengthened the *kingdom*  
13. 5. gaue the *kingdome* ouer Israel  
8. ye think to withstand the *kingd.*  
14. 5. and the *kingdome* was quiet  
17. 5. the Lord stablished the *kingdom*  
21. 3. but the *kingdome* gaue he to  
4. was risen vp to the *kingdome*  
22. 9. keepe still the *kingdome*  
29. 21. a sin-offring for the *kingdome*  
36. 22. throughout all his *kingdome*  
Ezra 1. 1. throughout all his *kingdome*  
Ncb. 9. 35. not serued thee in their *king-*  
*(dome)*  
Esth. 3. 6. throughout the whole *kingdom*  
4. 14. thou art come to the *kingdome*  
5. 3. to the halfe of the *kingdome*  
See verse 6. chap. 7. 2.  
Psal. 22. 28. the *kingdome* is the Lords  
45. 6. the scepter of thy *kingdome*  
103. 19. his *kingdome* ruleth ouer all  
105. 13. from one *kingdom* to another  
145. 11. of the glory of thy *kingdome*  
13. thy *kingdome*, is an  
euerlasting *kingdome*  
Isai. 9. 7. vpon his *kingdome* to order it  
17. 3. the *kingdome* from Damascus  
19. 2. & *kingdome*, against *kingdome*  
34. 12. the Nobles—to the *kingdome*  
60. 12. and *kingdome* that will not  
Ier. 18. 7. and concerning a *kingdome*  
9. and concerning a *kingdome*  
27. 8. and *kingdome* that will not  
Ezek. 16. 13. prosper into a *kingdome*  
17. 14. that the *kingd.* might be base  
29. 14. shall be there a base *kingdome*  
Dan. 2. 37. hath giuen thee a *kingdome*  
39. shall arise another *kingdome*  
and another third *kingdome*  
See more ver. 41. 42. 44  
4. 3. his *kingdome*, shall be  
an euerlasting *kingdome*  
See more ver. 17. 18. 25. 26. 29. 30.  
31. the *kingdome* is departed  
32. rules in the *kingdome* of men  
34. his *kingdom* is from generation  
36 for the glory of my *kingdome*  
I was established in my *kingdom*  
5. 7. the third ruler in the *kingdome*  
See more ver. 11. 16. 18. 21. 29.  
26. hath numbred thy *kingdome*  
28. thy *kingdome* is diuided  
31. Darius—tooke the *kingdome*  
6. 1. to set ouer the *kingdome*  
ouer the whole *kingdome*  
4 concerning the *kingdome*  
7. the presidents of the *kingdome*  
26. in euery dominion of my *king-*  
*(dome)*  
his *kingdome* is that which shall not  
See chap. 7. 14. See more ver. 18.  
22. 23. 24. 26.  
27. the *kingdome* and dominion, &  
the greatnesse of the *kingdome*  
whose *kingdome*, is an  
euerlasting *kingdome*  
8. 23. in the latter time of their *kingd.*

11. 4. his *kingdome* shall be broken  
his *kingdome* shall be pluckt vp  
9. shall come into his *kingdome*  
See more ver. 17. 20. 21.  
Hof. 1. 4. will cause the *kingdome* to cease  
Amos 9. 8. vpon the sinfull *kingdome*  
Obad. 21. the *kingdome* shall be the Lords  
Mich. 4. 8. the *kingdome* shall come  
*Kingdomes*.  
Deut. 28. 25 into all the *kingdomes* of the  
Iosh. 11. 10. was the head of all these  
*(kingdomes)*  
1. Sam. 10. 18. of the hand of all *kingdoms*  
See 2. King. 15. 19. 1 Chro. 29. 30. &  
2. Chro. 36. 23. Ezra 1. 2.  
2. Chro. 12. 8. & the seruice of the *kingdoms*  
17. 10. all the *kingdomes* of the land  
Neh. 9. 22. thou gauest them *kingdomes*  
Psal. 36. 6. the *kingdomes* were moued  
68. 3. 2. the *kingdomes* of the earth  
79. 6. and vpon the *kingdomes* that  
135. 11. all the *kingdomes* of Canaan  
Isai. 10. 10 hath found the *kingdomes*  
13. 4. tumultuous noise of the *kingd.*  
14. 16. that did shake *kingdomes*?  
23. 11. he shooke the *kingdomes*  
17. all the *kingdomes* of the world  
47. 5. be called the Lady of *kingdomes*  
Ier. 1. 10. and ouer *kingdomes*  
15. 4. remoued into all *kingdomes*  
See more Isai. 37. 16. 20. Ier. 24. 9.  
& 34. 1. 17.  
25. 26. all the *kingdomes* of the world  
28. 8. and against great *kingdomes*  
49. 28. the *kingdomes* of Hazor  
51. 20. with thee I will destroy *kingd.*  
27. the *kingdomes* of Arrarat  
Ezek. 29. 15. the basest of the *kingdomes*  
37. 22. diuided into two *kingdomes*  
Dan. 2. 44. consume all these *kingdomes*  
7. 23. diuers from all *kingdomes*  
8. 22. foure *kingdomes* shall stand  
Amos 6. 2. better than these *kingdomes*?  
Nah. 3. 5. and the *kingdomes* thy shame  
Zeph. 3. 8. that I may assemble the *kingd.*  
Hag. 2. 22. the throne of *kingdomes*  
the *kingdomes* of the heathen  
*Kindled*  
See the words *Wrath* & *Anger*.  
*Kinne*  
Leuit. 18. 6. that is meere of *kinne*  
See chap. 20. 19. & 21. 2. Ruth 2.  
20. 2 Sam. 19. 42.  
*Kinred Kinreds*  
Gen. 24. 4. and to my *kinred*  
7. from the land of my *kinred*  
40. take a wife—of my *kinred*  
31. 3. and to thy *kinred*. So chap. 32. 9.  
43. 7. and of our *kinred*  
Iosh. 6. 13. brought out all her *kinred*  
Ruth 2. 3. of the *kinred* of Elimelech  
3. 2. is not Boaz of our *kinred*  
1. Chro. 16. 28. ye *kinreds* of the people  
Est. 2. 10. her people, nor her *kinred*  
20. not shewed her *kinred*  
8. 6. the destruction of my *kinred*?  
Iob 32. 2.

## K I R

## K I S

## K N E

*Job* 32.2. of the *kinred* of *Kam*  
*Psal.* 22.27. all the *kinreds* of the nations  
 96.7. O ye *kinreds* of the people  
*Ezek.* 11.15. the men of thy *kinred*  
*Kinsfolke Kinsfolkes*  
 2. *King.* 10.11. and his *kingsfolkes*  
*Job.* 19.14. my *kingsfolke* haue failed  
*Kinsman Kinsmen*  
*Num.* 5.8. if the man haue no *kinsman*  
 27.11. to his *kinsman* that is next  
*Ruth* 2.1. and Naomi had a *kinsman*  
 20. one of our neere *kinsmen*  
 See chap. 3.9.12.  
 13. the part of a *kinsman*  
 let him doe the part of a *kinsman*  
 I will doe the part of a *kinsman*  
 4.1. the *kinsman* of whom Boaz spake  
 3. he said vnto the *kinsman*  
 6. and the *kinsman* said  
 8. therefore the *kinsman* said  
 14. this day without a *kinsman*  
*Psal.* 38.11. my *kinsmen* stand a

*Kinswoman Kinswomen*  
*Leuit.* 18.12. thy fathers neere *kinswoman*  
 13. thy mothers neere *kinswoman*  
 17. they are neere *kinswomen*

*Kir*  
 2. *King.* 16.9. captiue to *Kir*  
*Isai.* 15.1. *Kir* of Moab is laid waste  
 22.6. *Kir* vncouered the shield  
*Amos* 1.5. into captiuitie vnto *Kir*  
 9.7. and the Syrians from *Kir* ?

*Kir-hareseb*  
*Isai.* 16.7. the foundations of *Kirhareseb*  
 11. inward parts for *Kirhareseb*  
*Kir-heres*

*Ier.* 48.31. for the men of *Kir heres*  
 36. for the men of *Kir-heres*

*Kiriath-Arba*  
*Gen.* 23.2. Sarah died in *Kiriath-Arba*  
*Josh.* 14.15. was *Kiriath-Arba*

15.54. *Kiriath-Arba* which is  
 20.7. *Kiriath-Arba* which is

*Judg.* 1.10. was *Kiriath-Arba*  
*Neh.* 11.25. dwelt at *Kiriath-Arba*

*Kiriath-baal*  
*Josh.* 15.50. *Kiriath-baal* was  
 18.14. were at *Kiriath-baal*

*Kiriath-iearim*  
*Josh.* 15.9. which is *Kiriath-iearim*  
 18.14. which is *Kiriath-iearim*

1. *Sam.* 6.11. inhabitants of *Kiriath-iearim*  
 7.1. and the men of *Kiriath-iearim*

1. *Chro.* 13.5. from *Kiriath-iearim*  
 6. to *Kiriath-iearim*

2. *Chro.* 1.4. vp from *Kiriath-iearim*  
*Neh.* 7.29. the men of *Kiriath-iearim*

*Ier.* 26.20. Shemaiah of *Kiriath-iearim*  
*Kiriath-iearim*

1. *Chro.* 2.50. the father of *Kiriath-iearim*  
 52. the father of *Kiriath-iearim*  
 53. the families of *Kiriath-iearim*

*Kiriath-Sepher*  
*Josh.* 15.15. was *Kiriath-Sepher*

16. that smiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*  
 So *Judg.* 1.11.12.

*Kiriathaim*

*Num.* 32.37. and *Kiriathaim*  
*Josh.* 13.19. *Kiriathaim*, and *Sibmah*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.76. *Kiriathaim* with her suburbs  
*Ier.* 48.1. *Kiriathaim* is confounded

23. and vpon *Kiriathaim*  
*Ezek.* 25.9. Baalmeon, and *Kiriathaim*  
*Kiriath*

*Ier.* 48.24. and vpon *Kiriath*  
 41. *Kiriath* is taken

*Kish*  
 1. *Sam.* 9.1. whose name was *Kish*  
 3. and *Kish* said to Saul

10.11. is come to the son of *Kish* ?  
 2. *Sam.* 21.14. in the Sepulchre of *Kish*

1. *Chro.* 8.30. *Kish*, Baal. chap. 9.36.  
 33. Ner begat *Kish*. chap. 9.39.

*Eshb.* 2.5. the son of *Kish*  
*Kishi*

1. *Chro.* 6.44. Ethan the son of *Kishi*  
*Kishon*

*Judg.* 4.7. to the riuer *Kishon*  
 See ver. 13. chap. 5.21.  
*Kison*

*Psal.* 83.9. at the brooke of *Kison*

*Kisse*  
*Gen.* 27.26. and *kisse* me my sonne

31.28. to *kisse* my sonnes  
 2. *Sam.* 20.9. right hand to *kisse* him

*Psal.* 2.12. *kisse* the sonne  
*Pro.* 24.26. euery man shall *kisse* his lips

*Cant.* 1.1. let him *kisse* me with the  
 8.1. I would *kisse*. thee

*Hosea* 13.2. *kisse* the calves  
*Kissed*

*Gen.* 27.27. and *kissed* him  
 29.11. and Iacob *kissed* Rachel

13. and *kissed* him. chap. 33.4.  
 45.15. he *kissed* all his brethren

48.10. and he *kissed* them  
 50.1. and *kissed* him

See *Exod.* 4.27. & 18.7.  
*Ruth* 1.9. then she *kissed* them

14. Orpha *kissed* her mother  
 1. *Sam.* 10.1. & *kissed* him

20.41. they *kissed* one another  
 2. *Sam.* 14.33. the King *kissed* Absalom

15.5. and *kissed* him  
 19.39. the King *kissed* Barzillai

1. *King.* 19.18. which hath not *kissed* him  
*Job.* 31.27. hath *kissed* my hand

*Psal.* 85.10. haue *kissed* each other  
*Pro.* 7.13. and *kissed* him

*Kisses*  
*Cant.* 1.1. with the *kisses* of his mouth  
*Pro.* 27.6. but the *kisses* of anemie

*Kite*  
*Leuit.* 11.14. and the *kite*. *Deut.* 14.13.

*Kithlish*  
*Josh.* 15.40. and *Kithlish*

*Kittim*  
*Gen.* 10.4. *Kittim*, and So 1 *Chro.* 1.7.

See the word *Chittim*  
*Knead Kneaded*

*Gen.* 18.6. *kneade* it  
 1. *Sam.* 28.24. and *kneaded* it

2. *Sam.* 13.8. and *kneaded* it

*Hos.* 7.4. after he hath *kneaded*

*Kneading*  
*Exod.* 8.3. into thy *kneading* trough  
 12.34. their *kneading* troughs being

*Knee*  
*Gen.* 41.43. bow the *knee*

*Isai.* 45.23. euery *knee* shall bow  
*Kneele Kneeled*

*Gen.* 24.11. made his Camels *kneele*  
 2. *Chro.* 6.13. *kneeled* down vpon his *knees*

*Psal.* 95.6. let vs *kneele* before him  
*Dan.* 6.10. he *kneeled* vpon his *knees*

*Kneeling*  
 1. *King.* 8.45. from *kneeling* on his *knees*

*Knees*  
*Gen.* 30.3. shall beare vpon my *knees*  
 48.12. from betweene his *knees*

50.23. vpon Iosephs *knees*  
*Deut.* 28.35. shall smite thee in the *knees*

*Judg.* 7.5. bows down vpon his *knees*  
 6. bowed down vpon their *knees*

2. *King.* 18.42. his face betweene his *knees*  
 19.18. all the *knees* that haue not

2. *King.* 1.13. came & fell on his *knees*  
 4.20. he fate on her *knees*

*Ezra* 9.5. I fell vpon my *knees*  
*Job.* 3.12. why did the *knees* preuent

*Psal.* 109.24. my *knees* are weake  
*Isai.* 35.3. confirme the feeble *knees*

66.12. & be dandled on her *knees*  
*Ezek.* 7.17. all *knees* shall be weake

47.4. the waters were to the *knees*  
*Dan.* 5.6. his *knees* smote one against

10.10. which set me vpon my *knees*  
*Nah.* 2.10. the *knees* smite together

See the word *Kneeled*, &c.

*Knew*  
*Gen.* 3.7. *knew* that they were naked

4.1. and Adam *knew* Eue, his  
 17. and Kain *knew* his wife

9.24. and *knew* what his younger  
 28.16. and I *knew* it not

37.33. and he *knew* it, and said  
 38.9. Onan *knew* that the seed

1. he *knew* not that she was his  
 26. he *knew* her again no more

39.6. he *knew* not ought he had  
 42.7. and he *knew* them

8. Ioseph *knew* his brethren,  
 but they *knew* not him

23. they *knew* not that Ioseph  
*Exod.* 1.8. which *knew* not Ioseph

*Num.* 24.16. *knew* the knowledge of the  
*Deut.* 9.24. from the day that I *knew* you

32.17. gods whom they *knew* not  
 33.9. nor *knew* his owne children

34.10. whom the Lord *knew*  
*Judg.* 2.10. which *knew* not the Lord

3.2. such as before *knew* nothing  
 11.39. and she *knew* no man

13.16. Manoah *knew* not that it was  
 21. Manoah *knew* not that he was

14.4. *knew* not that it was of the  
 18.3. they *knew* the voyce of the

19.25. and they *knew* her  
 20.34. but they *knew* not that euill

1. Sam. 2. 12. they *knew* not the Lord  
 3. 26. *knew* that Samuel was  
 10. 11. all that *knew* him before time  
 14. 3. people *knew* not that Jonathan  
 18. 28. Saul saw & *knew* that the L.  
 20. 33. whereby Jonathan *knew* that  
 39. but the lad *knew* not  
 22. 15. thy seruant *knew* nothing  
 22. I *knew* it that day  
 23. 9. and Dauid *knew* that Saul  
 26. 12. nor *knew* it  
 17. and Saul *knew* Dauids voyce  
 2. Sam. 3. 26. but Dauid *knew* it not  
 11. 16. to a place where he *knew* that  
 20. *knew* ye not that they would  
 15. 11. and they *knew* not any thing  
 18. 29. but I *knew* not what it was  
 1. King. 1. 4. but the King *knew* her not  
 18. 7. and he *knew* him  
 2. King. 4. 39. for they *knew* them not  
 2. Chro. 33. 13. then Manasseh *knew* that  
 Neh. 2. 16. the rulers *knew* not whither  
 Est. 1. 13. which *knew* the times  
 Iob. 2. 12. and *knew* him not  
 23. 3. Oh that I *knew* where I might  
 29. 16. & the cause which I *knew* not  
 42. 3. which I *knew* not  
 Psal. 35. 11. things that I *knew* not  
 15. and I *knew* it not  
 Pro. 24. 12. we *knew* is not  
 Isai. 42. 16. a way which they *knew* not  
 25. yet he *knew* not  
 48. 4. I *knew* that thou art obstinate  
 7. behold, I *knew* them  
 8. I *knew* that thou wouldst  
 55. 5. and nations that *knew* not thee  
 Jer. 1. 5. I *knew* thee  
 2. 8. *knew* me not  
 11. 19. I *knew* not that they had  
 32. 8. then I *knew* that this was the  
 41. 4. and no man *knew* it  
 44. 3. whom they *knew* not  
 15. then all the men which *knew*  
 Ezek. 10. 20. I *knew* that they were the  
 19. 7. he *knew* their desolate places  
 Dan. 5. 21. till he *knew* that the most H.  
 6. 10. when Daniel *knew* that the  
 11. 38. whom his fathers *knew* not  
 Hosea 8. 4. and I *knew* it not  
 11. 3. *knew* not that I healed them  
 Iona 1. 10. the men *knew* that he fled  
 4. 2. I *knew* that thou art a gracious  
 Zech. 7. 14. whom they *knew* not  
 11. 11. *knew* that it was the word  
*Knewest*  
 Deut. 8. 3. which thou *knewest* not  
 Ruth 2. 11. which thou *knewest* not  
 Neh. 9. 10. thou *knewest* that they dealt  
 Psal. 142. 3. thou *knewest* my path  
 Isai. 48. 8. yea, thou *knewest* not  
 Dan. 5. 22. though thou *knewest* all this  
*Knife*  
 Gen. 22. 6. and a *knife*  
 10. and tooke the *knife* to slay  
 Iudg. 19. 29. he tooke a *knife*  
 Pro. 23. 2. put a *knife* to thy throat  
 Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a sharpe *knife*

*Knives*  
 Iosh. 5. 2. make thee sharpe *knives*  
 3. Ioshua made sharpe *knives*  
 Pro. 30. 14. their iaw-teeth as *knives*  
*Knit*  
 Iudg. 20. 11. *knit* together as one man  
 1. Sam. 18. 1. of Jonathan was *knit*  
 1. Chro. 12. 17. mine heart shall be *knit*  
 Psal. 86. 11. See the Geneva translation  
*Knocteth*  
 Cant. 5. 2. of my beloved that *knocteth*  
*Knop*  
 Exo d. 25. 33. with a *knop* and a flower  
 35. 2 *knop* vnder two branches  
 37. 29. a *knop* and a flower  
*Knops*  
 King. 6. 18. was carued with *knops*  
 7. 24. were *knops* compassing it  
 the *knops* were cast in two  
 See the words Branches & Flowers  
*Know*  
 Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and euill  
 4. 9. he said, I *know* not  
 12. 11. I *know* thou art a faire  
 15. 8. whereby shall I *know* that I  
 13. *know* of a surety that thy seed  
 18. 19. I *know* him that he will  
 19. 5. that we may *know* them  
 20. 6. I *know* that thou didst this  
 7. *know* that thou shalt surely  
 22. 12. now I *know* thou fearest God  
 24. 14. and thereby shall I *know*  
 27. 2. I *know* not the day of my death  
 29. 5. *know* ye Laban the son of  
 we *know* him  
 37. 32. *know* now whether it be  
 42. 33. hereby shall I *know* that ye are  
 34. then shall I *know* that ye are  
 44. 27. ye *know* that my wife bare me  
 48. 19. I *know* it my son,  
 I *know* it  
 Exod. 3. 7. I *know* their sorrowes  
 6. 7. shall *know* that I am the Lord  
 7. 5. and the Egyptians shall *know*  
 See more ver. 17. ch. 8. 10. & 9. 14.  
 29. 30. & 10. 2. & 11. 7. & 14. 18.  
 & 16. 6. 12. & 31. 13.  
 9. 30. I *know* that ye will not  
 18. 11. now I *know* that the Lord is  
 16. I doe make them *know* the sta-  
 (tutes  
 33. 5. may *know* what to doe to thee  
 12. thou hast not let me *know* whom  
 I *know* thee by name  
 13. that I may *know* thee  
 17. and I *know* thee by name  
 36. 1. to *know* how to worke  
 Leuit. 23. 43. generations may *know*  
 Num. 14. 31. & they shall *know* the land  
 Deut. 4. 35. mightest *know* that the Lord  
 39. *know* therefore this day  
 8. 3. nor did thy fathers *know*  
 that he might make thee *know*  
 11. 2. and *know* you this day: for I  
 13. 3. to *know* whether you loue  
 18. 21. how shall we *know* the word  
 22. 2. or if thou *know* him not

29. 6. that ye might *know* that I am  
 16. ye *know*—that we haue dwelt  
 31. 21. I *know* their imagination  
 27. for I *know* thy rebellion  
 29. I *know* that after my death  
 Iosh. 2. 9. I *know* that the Lord hath  
 3. 4. that ye may *know* the way  
 7. that they may *know* that as I  
 10. heret y shall ye *know* that the  
 4. 22. ye shall let your children *know*  
 24. that all the people of the earth  
 (may *know*  
 22. 22. and Israel, he shall *know*  
 23. 13. *know* for a certaintie  
 14. ye *know* in all your hearts  
 Iudg. 3. 2. might *know* to teach them  
 4. 10. *know* whether they would  
 6. 37. then shall I *know* that thou  
 17. 13. now I *know* that the Lord will  
 18. 5. that we may *know* whether our  
 14. doe ye not *know* that there is  
 19. 21. that we may *know* him  
 Ruth 3. 11. all the cite—doth *know*  
 18. vntill thou *know* the matter  
 4. 4. tell me, that I may *know*  
 1. Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet *know*  
 14. 38. and *know*, and see  
 17. 28. I *know* thy pride  
 46. that all the earth may *know*  
 47. all this assembly shall *know*  
 20. 3. let not Jonathan *know* this  
 30. doe not I *know* that thou hast  
 21. 2. let no man *know* any thing  
 22. 3. till I *know* what God will doe  
 23. 22. prepare yer, and *know*  
 24. 20. I *know* well that thou shalt  
 25. 11. whom I *know* not whence they  
 17. *know* and consider what  
 28. 1. *know* thou assuredly that thou  
 2. surely thou shalt *know* what  
 20. 9. I *know* that thou art good in  
 2. Sam. 3. 25. to *know* thy going out,  
 and to *know* all that thou doest  
 38. *know* ye not that there is  
 7. 21. to make thy seruant *know*  
 14. 20. to *know* all things that are  
 19. 20. for thy seruant doth *know*  
 22. doe not I *know* that I am  
 24. 2. that I may *know* the number  
 1. King. 2. 37. thou shalt *know* for certain  
 42. *know* for a certaintie that  
 2. 7. I *know* not how to goe out  
 8. 38. shall *know* the plague of  
 See 2. Chro. 6. 29.  
 43. may *know* thy name  
 may *know* that this house  
 So 2. Chro. 6. 33.  
 60. may *know* that the Lord is God  
 17. 24. by this I *know* that thou art  
 18. 12. whither I *know* not  
 37. that this people may *know*  
 20. 13. thou shalt *know* that I am the  
 (Lord  
 22. 3. *know* ye that Ramoth in  
 2. King. 2. 1. yea, I *know* it So ver. 5.  
 5. 8. he shall *know* that there is a  
 15. now I *know* there is no God  
 7. 12. they

7.12. they know that we are hungry  
 8.12. because I know the euill  
 9.11. ye know the man, and his  
 10.10. know now, that there shall fall  
 17.26. know not the manner of the  
 they know not the manner of the  
 19.19. may know that thou  
 27. I know thy abode, and thy  
 1. Chro. 12. 32. to know what Israel ought  
 28.9. know thou the God of thy  
 29.17. I know also, my God  
 2. Chro. 5.29. shall know his owne sore  
 12.8. that they may know my seruaice  
 13.5. ought you not to know  
 20.12. nor know we what to doe  
 25.16. I know that G. hath determined  
 32.13. know ye not what I and  
 31. might know all that was in his  
 Ezra. 7.25. all such as know the lawes  
 teach ye them that know not  
 Est. 2.11. to know how Ester did  
 4.5. to know what it was  
 11. all the people—doe know  
 Job. 5.24. thou shalt know that thy  
 25. thou shalt know also that thy  
 27. and know thou for thy good  
 7.10. nor shall his place know him  
 8.9. and know nothing  
 9.2. I know it is so of a truth  
 5. and they know not  
 21. yet would I not know my soule  
 28. I know that thou wilt not  
 10.13. I know that this is with thee  
 11.6. know—that God exacteth  
 8. what canst thou know  
 13.2. what ye know, the same—I know  
 18. I know that I shalbe justified  
 23. make me know my transgression  
 15.9. that we know not  
 19.6. know now that God hath  
 25. I know that my Redeemer  
 29. may know there is a iudgement  
 21.19. and he shall know it  
 27. I know your thoughts  
 29. doe ye not know their tokens?  
 22.13. how doth God know?  
 23.5. I would know the words  
 24.1. doe they that know him  
 13. know not the wayes thereof  
 16. they know not the light  
 17. if one know them  
 30.23. I know that thou wilt bring  
 31.6. that God may know mine  
 32.22. I know not to giue flattering  
 34.4. let vs know among our selues  
 36.26. and we know him not  
 37.7. may know his workes  
 15. dost thou know when God  
 16. dost thou know the ballancings  
 38.12. to know his place?  
 20. shouldst know the paths  
 42.2. I know that thou canst doe  
 Psal. 4.3. know that the Lord hath  
 9.10. and they that know thy name  
 20. that the nations may know  
 20.6. now know I, that the Lord  
 39.4. make me to know my end

that I may know how fraile  
 41.11. by this I know that thou  
 46.10. and know that I am God  
 50.11. I know all the fowles of the  
 51.6. thou shalt make me know  
 56.9. this I know, for God is  
 59.13. let them know that God  
 71.15. for I know not the number  
 73.11. how doth God know?  
 16. when I thought to know this  
 78.6. might know them  
 82.5. they know not, nor will  
 83.18. that men may know that  
 87.4. to them that know me  
 89.15. that know the ioyfull sound  
 94.10. shall not be know?  
 100.3. know ye that the Lord he is  
 101.4. I will not know a  
 103.16. shall know it no more  
 109.27. that they may know that this  
 119.75. I know O Lord that thy  
 125. may know thy testimonies  
 135.5. I know that the Lord is great  
 139.23. and know my heart  
 140.12. I know that the Lord will  
 142.4. no man would know me  
 143.8. and cause me to know the way  
 Pro. 1.2. to know wisdom and  
 4.1. to know vnderstanding  
 19. they know not at what they  
 5.6. thou canst not know them  
 10.32. know what is acceptable  
 22.21. might make thee know the  
 24.12. doth not he know it?  
 27.23. be thou diligent to know  
 27.7. regardeth not to know it  
 30.8. ioure, which I know not  
 Eccl. 1.17. to know wisdom. So ch. 8.16.  
 to know madnesse and  
 3.12. I know that there is no good  
 14. I know that whatsoever God  
 7.25. I applied my heart to know  
 to know the wickednesse of  
 8.17. a wise man thinks to know it  
 9.5. the liuing know that they shall  
 the dead know not any thing  
 11.9. but know thou, that for all these  
 Cant. 1.8. if thou know not  
 Isai. 5.19. that we may know it  
 7.15. that he may know to refuse  
 16. before the childe shall know  
 5.9. all the people shall know  
 19.12. and let them know what the  
 21. the Egyptians shall know the  
 37.20. that all—may know that thou  
 28. I know thy abode  
 41.20. may see and know  
 21. may know ye are gods  
 26. that we may know?  
 43.10. that we may know and  
 19. shall ye not know it?  
 44.8. I know not any  
 9. they see not nor know  
 45.3. that thou maist know  
 6. that they may know from the  
 47.8. nor shall I know the losse of  
 11. shalt not know from whence

which thou shalt not know  
 48.6. thou didst not know them  
 49.23. thou shalt know that I am the  
 26. and all flesh shall know the L.  
 50.4. should know how to speake  
 7. I know that I shall not be  
 51.7. ye that know righteoufnesse  
 52.6. my people shall know my name  
 58.2. delight to know my waies  
 59.8. the way of peace they know not  
 shall not know peace  
 12. we know them  
 60.16. shalt know that I the Lord  
 66.18. I know their workes  
 Ier. 2.19. know therefore, and see  
 23. know what thou hast done  
 5.1. and see now and know  
 4. know not the way of the Lord  
 6.18. know O congregation  
 6.27. maicst know and try  
 7.9. whom ye know not  
 8.7. my people know not the  
 9.3. and they know not me  
 6. they refuse to know me  
 10.23. I know that the way of man  
 25. that know thee not  
 11.18. and I know it  
 13.12. doe we not certainly know  
 14.18. into a land they know not  
 See ch. 16.13. and 22.28.  
 16.21. cause them to know  
 I'll cause them to know mine  
 17.9. who can know it?  
 22.16. was not this to know me  
 24.7. I'll giue them an heart to know  
 26.15. know ye for certaine  
 29.11. I know the thoughts that I  
 23. I know and am a witnessse  
 31.34. saying, know the Lord  
 they shall all know me  
 38.24. let no man know of these  
 40.14. dost thou not certainly know  
 42.19. know certainly that I  
 22. now—know certainly  
 44.28. shall know whose words shall  
 29. may know that my words  
 48.17. all ye that know his name  
 30. I know his wrath saith the Lord  
 Ezech. 2.5. ye shall know that there  
 5.13. shall know that I the Lord  
 6.7. shall know that I am the Lord  
 So verse 10. 13. 14. chap. 7. 9. 27.  
 and 11. 10. 12. and 12. 15. 16.  
 20. and 13. 9. 14. and 14. 8. and  
 16. 62. and 17. 21. and 20. 12. 20.  
 25. 38. 42. 44. and 22. 16. 22.  
 and 23. 49. and 24. 24. 27. and 25.  
 5. 17. and 26. 6. and 28. 22. 24. 26.  
 and 32. 15. and 34. 27. and 35. 9.  
 15. and 36. 11. 23. and 37. 6. 13.  
 14. 28. and 39. 22. 28.  
 11.5. I know the things that I  
 14.23. shall know that I haue not done  
 16.2. to know her abominations  
 17.12. know ye not what these  
 20.4. to know the abominations of  
 21.5. that all flesh may know that  
 28.19. all

28.19.all they that *know* thee among  
 33.33.shall *know* that a Prophet  
 36.36.shal *know* that I the Lord build  
 38.14.shalt thou not *know* it?  
 39.23.the heathen shal *know* that the  
 Dan.2.3.to *know* the dreame  
 8.1 *know* of certaine that the  
 9.I shall *know* that ye can shew  
 21.that *know* vnderstanding  
 30.mightest *know* the thoughts of  
 4.17.that the liuing may *know*  
 25.till thou *know* that the most H.  
 32.till thou *know* that the most H.  
 5.23.see not,nor heare,nor *know*  
 6.15.*know* O king that the law of  
 7.16.made me *know* the  
 19.I would *know* the truth  
 8.19.I will make thee *know* what  
 9.25.*know*—and vnderstand  
 11.32.the people that doe *know* their  
 Hof.2.8.she did not *know* that I  
 20.thou shalt *know* the Lord  
 5.3.I *know* Ephraim  
 6.3.then shall we *know*;  
 if we follow on to *know*  
 8.2.my God we *know* thee  
 9.7.Israel shall *know* it  
 13.4.shalt *know* no God but  
 5.I did *know* thee in the  
 14.9.and he shall *know* them?  
 Joel 2.27.shall *know* that I am in the  
 3.17.shall ye *know* that I am the Lord  
 Amos 3.10.know not to doe right  
 5.12.I *know* your manifold  
 Iona 1.7.may *know* for whose  
 12.I *know* that for my sake  
 Mich.3.1 not for you to *know*?  
 4.12.they *know* not the thoughts of  
 6.5.may *know* the righteousnesse  
 Zech.2.9.ye shall *know* that the Lord of  
 See verse 11.ch.4.9.and 6.15.  
 Mal.2.4.ye shall *know* that I haue sent  
 See the word Lord  
 Knowne  
 Gen.19.8.haue not *knowne* man  
 24.16.had any man *knowne* her  
 41.21 it could no be *knowne*  
 31.plentie shall not be *knowne*  
 45.1.made himselfe *knowne* to his  
 Exod.2.24.this thing is *knowne*  
 6.3.was I not *knowne* to them  
 33.16.wherein shall it be *knowne*  
 Num.12.6.make my selfe *knowne* to  
 31.17 that hath not *knowne* man  
 18.that haue not *knowne* a man  
 35.that had not *knowne* man  
 Deut.1.13.*knowne* among your tribes  
 15.wise men, and *knowne*  
 11.2.which haue not *knowne*,and  
 13.2.which thou hast not *knowne*  
 See verse 6.13.ch.28.36.64.  
 21.1.and it be not *knowne* who  
 31.13 haue not *knowne* any thing  
 Iosh.24.31.had *knowne* all the workes  
 Iudg.3.1.as had not *knowne* all the  
 (warres  
 16.9.his strength was not *knowne*

21.12.that had *knowne* no man  
 Ruth 3.3.not thy selfe *knowne*  
 14.let it not be *knowne* that  
 1.Sam.28.15.make *knowne* to me  
 2.Sam.17.19.the thing was not *knowne*  
 1.King.14.2.that thou be not *knowne*  
 18.36.let it be *knowne* this day  
 1.Chro.16.8.make *knowne* his deeds  
 17.19 in making *knowne* all thele  
 Ezra 4.12.be it *knowne* to the king  
 and so verse 13. ch.5.8.  
 Neh.4.15.that it was *knowne* to vs  
 9.14.madest *knowne* to them  
 Esth.2.22.the thing was *knowne* to  
 Psal.9.16.the Lord is *knowne* by the  
 18.43.whom I haue not *knowne*  
 31.7.thou hast *knowne* my soule in  
 48.3.God is *knowne* in her.  
 67.2.that thy way may be *knowne*  
 69.19.hast *knowne* my reproach  
 76.1.in Iudah is God *knowne*  
 77.19.thy footsteps are not *knowne*  
 78.3.haue heard and *knowne*  
 5.should make them *knowne*  
 75.6.that haue not *knowne* thee  
 10.let him be *knowne* among  
 88.12.shall thy wonders be *knowne*  
 89.1.make *knowne* thy faithfulnesse  
 91.14.hath *knowne* my name  
 95.10.not *knowne* my waies  
 98.2.made *knowne* his saluation  
 103.7.made *knowne* his wayes to  
 105.1.make *knowne* his deeds  
 106.8.make his—power *knowne*  
 119.79.those that haue *knowne* thy  
 152.I haue *knowne* of old  
 139.1.searched me,& *knowne* me  
 145.12.to make *knowne* to the  
 147.20.haue not *knowne* them  
 Pro.1.23.make *knowne* my words  
 10.9.shall be *knowne*  
 12.16.is presently *knowne*  
 14.33.is made *knowne*  
 20.11.euen a childe is *knowne*  
 31.23.her husband is *knowne*  
 Eccles.6.5.nor *knowne* any thing  
 10.it is *knowne*,that it is man  
 Isai 12.5.is *knowne* in all the earth  
 19.21.shall be *knowne* to Egypt  
 38.19.shall make *knowne* thy truth  
 40.21.haue ye not *knowne*?  
 28.hast thou not *knowne*?  
 42.16.pardes they haue not *knowne*  
 44.18 they haue not *knowne*  
 45.4.though thou hast not *knowne*  
 61.9 their seed shall be *knowne*  
 64.2.to make thy name *knowne*  
 66.14 the Lords hand shall be *knowne*  
 Ier.4.22.haue not *knowne* me  
 5.5.haue not *knowne* the way of  
 9.16.nor their fathers haue *knowne*  
 19.4.nor their fathers haue *knowne*  
 28.9 shall the Prophet be *knowne*  
 Lam.4.8.they are not *knowne*  
 Ezek.20.5 made my selfe *knowne*  
 9.I made my selfe *knowne*  
 32.9.which thou hast not *knowne*

35.11.make my selfe *knowne*  
 36.32.be it *knowne* vnto you  
 38.23.I will be *knowne* in the eyes  
 39.7.make my holy name *knowne*  
 Dan.2.5.ye will not make *knowne*  
 See more verse 9.15.17.23.26.  
 28.29.30.ch.4.6.7.18.  
 and 5.8.15.  
 45.the great God hath made *knowne*  
 3.18.be it *knowne* vnto thee O king  
 4.6.after thou shalt haue *knowne*  
 Hof.5.4.haue not *knowne* the Lord  
 9.haue made *knowne* that which  
 Amos 3.2.you onely haue I *knowne*  
 Nab.3.17.their place is not *knowne*  
 Hab.3.2.of the yeres make *knowne*  
 Zech.14.7.shalbe *knowne* to the Lord

## Knowest

Gen.30.26.thou *knowest* my seruice  
 29.thou *knowest* how I haue  
 Exod.10.7.*knowest* thou not yet that  
 Num.11.16.whom thou *knowest* to be  
 20.14.thou *knowest* all the trauaile  
 Deut.7.15.which thou *knowest*  
 9.2.whom thou *knowest*  
 20.20 the trees which thou *knowest*  
 Iosh.14.6.thou *knowest* the thing that  
 1.Sam.28.9.thou *knowest* what Saul  
 2.Sam.1.5.how *knowest* thou that  
 2.26.*knowest* thou not that it  
 3.25.thou *knowest* Abner the  
 7.20.thou—*knowest* thy seruant  
 17.8.thou *knowest* thy father and  
 1.King.1.18.thou *knowest* it not  
 2.5.thou *knowest* also what  
 9.thou *knowest* what thou  
 15.*knowest* that the kingdom was  
 44.*knowest* all the wickednesse  
 5.3.*knowest* how that Dauid my  
 6.*knowest* that there is not  
 8.39.whose heart thou *knowest*  
 for thou onely *knowest*  
 2.King.2.3.*knowest* thou that the Lord  
 5.*knowest* thou that the Lord  
 1.Chro.17.18.thou *knowest* thy seruant  
 2.Chro.6.30. whose heart thou *knowest*  
 for thou onely *knowest*  
 Iob 10.7.thou *knowest* that I am not  
 15.9.what *knowest* thou that  
 20.4.*knowest* thou not this of  
 34.33.speake what thou *knowest*  
 38.5.if thou *knowest*?  
 18.declare if thou *knowest*  
 21.*knowest* thou it  
 33.*knowest* thou the ordinances  
 39.1.*knowest* thou the time  
 2.*knowest* thou the time  
 Psal.40.9.O Lord,thou *knowest*  
 69.5.thou *knowest* my foolishnesse  
 139.2.thou *knowest* my down sitting  
 4.thou *knowest* it altogether  
 Pro.27.1.thou *knowest* not what a  
 Eccles.11.2.thou *knowest* not what evil  
 5.as thou *knowest* not what  
 euen so thou *knowest* not  
 6.thou *knowest* not whether shall  
 Isai.



*Isai.* 55. 5. a nation that thou knowest not  
*Ier.* 5. 15. thou knowest not.  
 12. 3. but thou knowest me  
 15. 14. into a land thou knowest not  
 15. O Lord, thou knowest  
 17. 16. thou knowest  
 18. 23. yet Lord thou knowest  
 33. 3. which thou knowest not  
*Ezek.* 37. 3. O Lord thou knowest  
*Dan.* 10. 20. knowest thou wherefore I  
*Zech.* 4. 5. knowest thou what these be?  
 13. knowest thou what these be?

## knoweth

*Leuit.* 5. 3. when he knoweth of it  
 4. when he knoweth of it  
*Deut.* 2. 7. knoweth thy walking.  
 34. 6. no man knoweth of his  
*Iosh.* 22. 22. he knoweth  
*1. Sam.* 20. 3. thy father—knoweth  
 23. 17. Saul my father knoweth  
*2. Sam.* 14. 22. thy seruant knoweth  
 17. 10. for all Israel knoweth  
*1. King.* 1. 11. our lord knoweth it not?  
*Est.* 4. 14. who knoweth whether  
*Iob* 11. 11. he knoweth vaine men  
 12. 3. who knoweth not such things  
 9. who knoweth not all these  
 14. 21. and he knoweth it not  
 15. 23. he knoweth that the day of  
 23. 10. he knoweth the way that I  
 28. 7. which no fowle knoweth  
 13. man knoweth not the price  
 23. he knoweth the place thereof  
 34. 25. he knoweth their works  
 35. 15. yet he knoweth it not in  
*Psal.* 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way  
 37. 18. the Lord knoweth the dayes  
 39. 6. and knoweth not who shall  
 44. 21. he knoweth the secrets of the  
 90. 11. who knoweth the power of  
 92. 6. a brutish man knoweth not  
 94. 11. the L. knoweth the thoughts  
 103. 14. he knoweth our frame  
 104. 19. Sun knoweth his going down  
 138. 6. proude he knoweth a farr off  
 139. 14. my soule knoweth right well  
*Pro.* 7. 23. knoweth not that it is for his  
 9. 13. and knoweth nothing  
 18. he knoweth not that the dead  
 14. 10. the heart knoweth his owne  
 24. 22. who knoweth the ruine of them  
*Eccles.* 2. 19. who knoweth whether he  
 3. 21. who knoweth the spirit of man  
 6. 8. that knoweth to walke before the  
 12. who knoweth what is good  
 7. 22. thine owne heart knoweth  
 8. 1. who knoweth the interpretation  
 7. he knoweth not that which shall  
 9. 1. no man knoweth either loue or  
 12. man also knoweth not his time  
 10. 15. he knoweth not how to goe in  
*Isai.* 29. 15. and who knoweth vs?  
*Ier.* 8. 7. the Storke—knoweth  
 9. 24. vnderstandeth and knoweth  
*Dan.* 2. 21. he knoweth what is in the  
*Hos.* 7. 9. and he knoweth it not

## yet he knoweth not

*Iob.* 2. 14. who knoweth if he will  
*Nab.* 1. 7. he knoweth them that trust in  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. the vniust knoweth no shame  
 Knowing  
*Gen.* 3. 5. knowing good and euill.  
 1. *King.* 2. 32. Dauid not knowing thereof  
 Knowledge  
*Gen.* 2. 9. and the tree of knowledge  
 17. but of the tree of knowledge  
*Exod.* 3. 5. 31 in knowledge and in all  
*Leuit.* 4. 33. come to his knowledge  
 28. come to his knowledge  
*Num.* 15. 24. without the knowledge of the  
 24. 16. knew the knowledge of the  
*Deut.* 1. 39. in that day had no knowledge  
*Ruth* 2. 10. shouldest take know'edge  
 19. that did take knowledge of thee  
*1. Sam.* 2. 3. is a God of knowledge  
 23. 23. take knowledge of all the  
*1. Ki.* 9. 27. ship men that had knowledge  
*2. Chr.* 1. 10. me wisdom and knowledge  
 11. asked wisdom and knowledge  
 12. wisdom and knowledge is  
*Neh.* 10. 28. one hauing knowledge  
*Iob* 21. 14. we desire not the knowledge  
 33. 3. my lips shall vtter knowledge  
 34. 2. ye that haue know'edge  
 35. hath spoken without knowledge  
 35. 16. words without knowledge  
 36. 3. I will fetch my knowledge  
 4. he that is perfect in knowledge  
 13. shall dye without knowledge  
 37. 16. which is perfect in knowledge?  
 38. 2. by words without knowledge?  
 42. 3. countell without knowledge?  
*Psal.* 14. 4. no knowledge? So *Psal.* 53. 4.  
 19. 2. night to night sheweth knowledge  
 73. 11. is there knowledge in the  
 94. 10. that teacheth man knowledge  
 119. 66. good iudgment & knowledge  
 139. 6. such knowledge is too  
 144. 3. that thou takest knowledge  
*Pro.* 1. 4. to the young man knowledge  
 7. is the beginning of knowledge  
 22. and fooles hate knowledge?  
 29. for that they hated knowledge  
 2. 3. if thou cryest after knowledge  
 5. and find the knowledge of God  
 6. out of his mouth commeth  
 (knowledge)  
 10. and knowledge is pleasant to  
 3. 20. by his knowledge the depths  
 5. 2. thy lips may keepe knowledge  
 8. 9. to them that find knowledge  
 10. and knowledge rather than  
 12. and find out the knowledge of  
 9. 10. and the knowledge of the holy is  
 10. 14. wise men lay vp knowledge  
 11. 9. through know'edge shall the iust  
 12. 1. loueth knowledge  
 23. prudent concealeth know'edge  
 13. 16. dealeth with knowledge  
 14. 6. knowledge is easie to him  
 7. not in him the lips of knowledge  
 18. are crowned with knowledge  
 15. 2. vtterth knowledge aright

7. disperse knowledge  
 14. seeketh knowledge  
 17. 27. he that hath knowledge  
 18. 15. getteth knowledge  
 seeketh knowledge  
 19. 2. the soule be without knowledge  
 25. he will vnderstand knowledge  
 27. from the words of knowledge  
 20. 15. but the lips of knowledge  
 21. 11. he receiueth knowledge  
 22. 12. preferue knowledge  
 20. in counsailes and knowledge  
 23. 12. to the words of knowledge  
 24. 4. by knowledge shall the  
 5. yea a man of knowledge  
 14. so shall the knowledge of  
 28. 2. by a man of—knowledge  
 30. 3. nor haue the knowledge of the  
*Eccles.* 1. 16. of wisdom and knowledge  
 18. he that increaseth knowledge  
 2. 21. is in wisdom and knowledge  
 26. wisdom, and knowledge  
 7. 12. the excellencie of knowledge  
 9. 10. nor knowledge, nor wisdom  
 12. 9. taught the people knowledge  
*Isai.* 5. 13. they haue no knowledge  
 8. 4. before the child hath knowledge  
 11. 2. the spirit of knowledge  
 9. shall be full of knowledge  
 28. 9. shall he teach knowledge?  
 32. 4. shall vnderstand knowledge  
 33. 6. wisdom and knowledge shall be  
 40. 14. and taught him knowledge  
 44. 19. nor is there knowledge  
 25. makes their knowledge foolish  
 45. 20. they haue no knowledge that  
 47. 10. thy wisdom & thy knowledge  
 53. 11. by his knowledge shall my  
 58. 3. and thou takest no knowledge?  
*Ier.* 3. 15. shall feed you with knowledge  
 4. 22. they haue no knowledge  
 10. 14. is brutish in his knowledge  
 11. 18. giuen me knowledge of it  
*Dan.* 1. 4. and cunning in knowledge  
 17. God gaue them knowledge  
 2. 21. and knowledge to them that  
 5. 12. an excellent spirit & knowledge  
 12. 4. and knowledge shall be increased  
*Hos.* 4. 1. nor knowledge of God in the  
 6. destroyed for lacke of knowledge  
 hast reiected knowledge  
 6. 6. and the knowledge of God  
*Hab.* 2. 14. shall be fill'd with the knowledge  
*Mal.* 2. 7. should keepe knowledge  
 Koa  
*Ezek.* 23. 23. Shoa, and Koa  
 Kobath  
*Num.* 4. 2. of the sons of Koa. So vers 4.  
 See more vers. 15. chap. 7. 9. and 16. 1.  
 and 26. 57. *Iosh.* 21. 20. *1. Chro.* 6. 2.  
 16. 18. 22. 38  
 26. 58. Kobath begat Amram  
*1. Chr.* 6. 61. and vnto the sons of Kobath  
 Kobathites  
*Num.* 4. 34. the sonnes of the Kobathites  
 37. the families of the Kobathites  
 10. 21. the

10.21.the *Korathites* set forward  
 26.57.the familie of the *Korathites*  
 See more *1sh.21.10. 1.Chro.*  
*6.54.& 9.32. 2.Chro.20.19.*  
 and *34.12.*

*Korah*  
*Jer.29.21.* Ahab the son of *Korah*  
*Korah*  
*Gen.26.16.* Duke *Korah*  
*Exod.5.21.* *Korah* and *Nepheg*  
 24.and the sons of *Korah*  
*Num.16.1.* now *Korah* the son of *Izhar*  
 5.and he spake vnto *Korah*  
 6.*Korah* and all his company  
 19.*Korah* gathered all the  
 49.died about the matter of *Korah*  
 26.11.the children of *Korah* died not  
 27.3.in the company of *Korah*  
*1.Chro.1.35.* *Iaalam* and *Korah*  
 6.22.*Korah* his sonne  
*Psal.42.1.* for the sons of *Korah*  
 and so *ch.44.1.& 45.1.& 46.1.& 47.1.*  
 & *48.1.& 49.1.& 84.1.& 85.1.& 87.1.*  
*Korahite Korathites*  
*Num.26.58.* the familie of the *Korathites*  
*1.Chro.9.31.* of *Shallum* the *Korahite*  
*Kore*  
*2.Chro.31.14.* *Kore* the sonne of *Immah*  
*Korbite Korhites*  
*Exod.6.24.* the familie of the *Korbites*  
*2.Chro.20.19.* children of the *Korbites*  
 See *1.Chro.12.6.*

*Koz*  
*Neb.3.21.* the son of *Koz*, *ch.7.63.*

## L A A D A H

*1.Chr.4.21.* *Laadah* the Fa. of *Mareshah*  
*Laadan*  
*1.Chro.5.26.* *Laadan* his sonne  
*Laban*  
*Gen.24.29.* and his name was *Laban*  
 and *Liban* ranne  
 50.*Laban* and *Bethuel* answered  
 25.20 sister to *Laban* the *Syrian*  
 27.43 flee thou to *Laban* my  
 28.2.of the daughters of *Laban*  
 5.vnto *Laban* son of *Bethuel*  
 29.10 *Rachel* the daughter of *Laban*  
 watered the flocke of *Laban*  
 13.when *Laban* heard the tidings  
 14.*Laban* said—surely thou art  
 16 and *Laban* had two daughters  
 26.*Laban* said, it must be so  
 29.and *Laban* gaue to *Rachel*  
 30.36.fed the rest of *Labans* flocke  
 31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*  
 20.vnawares to *Laban*  
 22.it was told *Laban* on the  
 24.and God came to *Laban*  
 33.*Laban* went unto *Iacobs* tent  
 36.and chode with *Laban*  
 55.*Laban* rose vp and kissed his  
 32.4.I haue sojourned with *Laban*  
 46.18.whom *Laban* gaue to *Leah*  
 25.which *Laban* gaue to *Rachel*

*L.bour*  
*Gen.31.42.* and the labour of my hands  
 35.16.and she had hard labour  
 17.when she was in hard labour  
*Exod.5.9.* that they may labour therein  
 20.9.sixe daies shalt thou labour  
*Deut.5.13.* sixe daies thou shalt labour  
 26.7.and on our labour  
*Iosh.24.13.* for which ye did not labour  
*Neb.4.22.* and labour on the day  
 5.13.and from his labour  
*Iob 9.29.* why then labour I in vaine  
 39.11.wilt thou leaue thy labour to  
 16.her labour is in vaine  
*Psal.78.46.* and their labour to the locust  
 90.10.yet is their strength labour  
 104.23.and to his labour  
 105.44 they inherited the labour of  
 107.12.downe their heart with labour  
 127.1.they labour in vaine  
 128.2.thou shalt eat the labour of thy  
 144.14.may be strong to labour  
*Pro.10.16.* the labour of the righteous  
 13.11.he that gathereth by labour  
 14.23.in all labour there is profit  
 21.25.his hands refuse to labour  
 23.4.labour not to be rich  
*Eccles.1.3.* hath a man of all his labour  
 8.all things are full of labour  
 2.10.reioyced in all my labour  
 my portion of all my labour  
 11.the labour that I had laboured  
 18.I hated all my labour  
 19.haue rule ouer all my labour  
 20.to despaire of all the labour  
 21.there is a man whose labour  
 22.what hath man of all his labour  
 24.inioy good of his labour  
 4.8.no end of all his labour  
 for whom doe I labour  
 9.a good reward for their labour  
 5.15.shall take nothing of his labour  
 18.the good of all his labour  
 19.and to reioyce in his labour  
 6.5.all the labour of man is for  
 8.15.abide with him of his labour  
 17.a man labour to seeke it out  
 9.9.in thy labour which thou takest  
 10.15.the labour of the foolish  
*sai.2.4.* labour not to comfort me  
 45.14.the labour of Egypt  
 55.2.and your labour for that which  
 65.23 they shall not labour in vaine  
*Jer.3.24.* deuoured the labour of our  
 20.18 to see labour and sorrow  
 51.58.the people shall labour in vaine  
*Lam.5.5.* we labour and haue no rest  
*Ezek.22.29.* take away all thy labour  
 29.20.the land of Egypt for his labour  
*Mich.4.10.* in pain & in labour to bring  
*Hab.2.13.* shall labour in the very fire  
 3.17.the labour of the Oliue shal faile  
*Hag.1.11.* on all the labour of the hands  
 Laboured  
*Neb.4.21.* so we laboured in the worke  
*Iob 20.18.* that which he laboured for  
*Eccles.2.11.* that I had laboured to doe

19.wherein I haue laboured  
 21.a man that hath not laboured  
 22.wherein he hath laboured  
 5.16.that hath laboured for the wind  
*Isai.47.12.* wherein thou hast laboured  
 15.with whom thou hast laboured  
 49.4.I haue laboured in vaine  
 62.8.that which thou hast laboured  
*Dan.6.14.* he laboured till the going  
 Laboureth  
*Pro.16.26.* he that laboureth  
 laboureth for himselfe  
*Eccles.3.9.* in that wherein he laboureth  
 L.bouring  
*Eccles.5.12.* the sleepe of a labouring man  
 Labours  
*Exod.23.16.* the first fruits of thy labours  
 gathered in thy labours  
*Pro.5.10.* and thy labours be in the house  
*Isai.58.3.* ye exact all your labours  
*Jer.20.5.* and all the labours thereof  
*Hos.12.8.* in all my labours they  
*Hag.2.17.* in al the labours of your hands  
 Lachish  
*Iosh.10.3.* to *Iaphia* King of *Lachish*  
 31.*Ioshua* passed—to *Lachish*  
 32.the Lord deliuered *Lachish*  
 33.came vp to helpe *Lachish*  
 15.39.*Lachish* and *Bozkath*  
 2.King.14.19.and he fled to *Lachish*  
 sent after him to *Lachish*  
 19.8.he was departed from *Lachish*  
 2.Chro.11.9.*Lachish* and *Azekah*  
 25.27.and he fled to *Lachish*  
 sent to *Lachish* after him  
 32.9.laid siege against *Lachish*  
*Isai.36.2.* from *Lachish* to *Ierusalem*  
 37.8.warring against *Lachish*  
 was departed from *Lachish*  
*Jer.34.7.* against *Lachish* and against  
*Mich.1.13.* O inhabitant of *Lachish*  
 Lack  
*Gen.18.28.* peradventure there shal lack  
*Exod.16.18.* had no lack  
*Deut.8.9.* thou shalt not lack any thing  
*Iob 4.11.* for lack of prey  
 38.41 for lack of meate  
*Psal.34.10.* the young Lyons doe lack  
*Pro.28.27.* shall not lack  
*Eccles.7.8.* let thy head lack no  
*Hos.4.6.* are destioyed for lack of  
 Lack d Lacketh  
*Num.31.49.* lacketh not one man  
*Deut.2.7.* thou hast lacked nothing  
 2.Sam.2.30.there lacked of *Dauids*  
 3.29 or that lacketh bread  
 117.22.there lacked not one of them  
*1.King.4.27.* they lacked nothing  
 11.22.what hast thou lacked  
*Neb.9.21.* so they lacked nothing  
*Pro.6.32.* lacketh vnderstanding  
 12.9.and lacketh bread  
 Lacking  
*Leuit.2.12.* of thy God to be lacking  
 22.23.or lacking in his parts  
*Iudg.21.3.* one tribe lacking in *Israel*  
*1.Sam.30.19.* there was nothing lacking  
 Jer.

*Ier.* 23.4. nor shall they be *lacking*  
*Lad*  
*Gen.* 21.12. because of the *Lad*  
 17. God heard the voice of the *Lad*  
 18. lift vp the *Lad*  
 19. and gaue the *Lad* drinke  
 20. and God was with the *Lad*  
 22.5. I and the *Lad* will goe yonder  
 12. lay not thy hand on the *Lad*  
 37.2. the *Lad* was with the sons of  
 43.8. send the *Lad* with me  
 44.22. the *Lad* cannot leaue his  
 30. and the *Lad* be not with vs  
 31. that the *Lad* is not with vs  
 32. became surety for the *Lad*  
 33. abide in stead of the *Lad*  
 and let the *Lad* goe vp  
 34. and the *Lad* be not with me  
*Iudg.* 16.26. Sampson said vnto the *Lad*  
*1.Sam.* 20.21. I will send a *Lad*  
 if I say ro the *Lad*  
 35. and a litle *Lad* with him  
 36. and as the *Lad* ranne  
 37. Jonathan cried after the *Lad*  
 39. the *Lad* knew not any thing  
 41. as soone as the *Lad* was gone  
*2.Sam.* 17.18. a *Lad* saw them  
*2.King.* 4.19. and he said to a *Lad*  
*Lads*  
*Gen.* 48.16. blesse the *Lads*  
*Ladder*  
*Gen.* 28.12. and behold, a *ladder*  
*Lade Laded*  
*Gen.* 42.26. *laded* their asses  
 44.13. *laded* on euery man his  
 45.17. *lade* your beasts  
*1.King.* 12.11. my father did *lade* you  
*Laden*  
*Gen.* 45.23. ten shee Asses *laden*  
 ten Asses *laden*  
*Isai.* 1.4. *laden* with iniquitie  
*Ladeth*  
*Hab.* 2.6. *ladeth* himselve with thick clay  
*Lading*  
*Neb.* 13.15. and *lading* asses  
*Lady Ladies*  
*Iudg.* 5.29. her wife *Ladies* answered  
*Eph.* 1.18. likewise shall the *Ladies* of  
*Lady*  
*Isai.* 47.5. the *Lady* of kingdomes  
*Labad*  
*1.Chro.* 4.2. A humai and *Labad*  
*Labai-roy*  
*Gen.* 24.62. the Well *Labai-roy*  
 25.11. by the Well *Labai-roy*  
*Laid*  
*Gen.* 15.10. and *laid* each piece  
 22.6. and *laid* it vpon Isaac  
 9. *laid* the wood in order  
*laid* him on the Altar  
 39.16. she *laid* vp his garment  
 41.48. *laid* vp the food in the  
 48.17. that his father *laid* his  
*Exod.* 5.9. be more worke *laid*  
 16.24. *laid* it vp till morning  
 34. so Aaron *laid* it vp  
 19.7. and *laid* before their faces

21.30. whatsoever is *laid* vpon him  
 24.11. he *laid* not his hand  
*Num.* 16.18. and *laid* incense thereon  
*Deut.* 26.6. *laid* on vs hard bondage  
 29.22. which the Lord hath *laid* on it  
 32.34. is not this *laid* vp in store  
*Iosh.* 2.6. which she had *laid* in order  
 8. before they were *laid* downe  
 4.8. and *laid* them downe there  
 7.23. *laid* them out before the Lord  
 10.27. and *laid* great stones in the  
*Iudg.* 9.24. and their blood be *laid* on  
 43. *laid* wait in the field  
 48. and *laid* it on his shoulder  
 16.2. and *laid* wait for him  
*Ruth* 3.7. and *laid* her downe  
 15. and *laid* it on her  
 1. *Sam.* 10.25. *laid* it vp before the Lord  
 15.5. *laid* wait in the valley  
 21.12. Dauid *laid* vp these words  
 2. *Sam.* 13.8. so he was *laid* downe  
 19. *laid* her hand on her head  
 1. *King.* 8.31. and an oath be *laid*  
 2. *King.* 4.31. *laid* the staffe vpon the  
 5.23. *laid* them on two of his  
 9.25. the Lord *laid* this burthen  
 12.11. *laid* it out to the Carpenters  
 12. was *laid* out for the house  
 20.7. and *laid* it on the boile  
 17. haue *laid* vp in store  
 2. *Chro.* 6.22. and an oath be *laid*  
 24.27. of the burthen *laid* vpon him  
 31.6. and *laid* them by heapes  
*Ezra* 6.1. were *laid* vp in Babylon  
 3. be strongly *laid*  
*Eph.* 8.7. *laid* his hands on the Iewes  
 9.10. *laid* they not their hand  
*Iob* 18.10. the snare is *laid* for him  
 31.9. or if I haue *laid* wait  
 38.5. who hath *laid* the measures  
 6. who *laid* the corner stone  
*Psal.* 3.5. I *laid* me downe and  
 21.5. hast thou *laid* vpon him  
 31.19. which thou hast *laid* vp for  
 79.1. *laid* Ierusalem on heapes  
 7. *laid* wast his dwelling  
 88.6. *laid* me in the lowest  
 89.19. I haue *laid* helpe vpon one  
 102.25. of old thou hast *laid* the  
 119.30. I haue *laid* before me  
 110. the wicked haue *laid*  
*Pro.* 13.22. is *laid* vp for the iust  
*Cant.* 7.13. which I haue *laid* vp for thee  
*Isai.* 6.7. *laid* it vpon my mouth  
 14.8. since thou art *laid* downe  
 15.7. and that which they haue *laid*  
 23.14. your strength is *laid* wast  
 39.6. haue *laid* vp in store  
 44.28. thy foundation shall be *laid*  
 53.6. the Lord hath *laid* on him  
*Ier.* 4.7. shalbe *laid* wast  
 36.20. but they *laid* vp the rowle  
 50.24. I haue *laid* a snare for  
*Lam.* 4.19. they *laid* wait for vs  
*Ezek.* 4.5. I haue *laid* vpon thee the  
 32.19. be thou *laid* with the  
 29. are *laid* by them that were

33.29. I haue *laid* the land wast  
 35.12. they are *laid* desolate  
 39.21. my hand that I haue *laid* on  
 40.42. whereon they *laid* the  
*Hos.* 11.4. I *laid* meate vnto them  
*Ioc.* 1.7. hath *laid* my vine wast  
 17. the garners are *laid* desolate  
*Amos* 2.8. on cloathes *laid* to pledge  
 7.9. shall be *laid* wast  
*Obad.* 7. haue *laid* a wound vnder thee  
 13. nor haue *laid* hands on their  
*Iona* 3.6. he *laid* his robe from him  
*Mich.* 5.1. *laid* siege against vs  
*Hab.* 2.19. *laid* ouer with gold  
*Hag.* 2.15. before a stone was *laid*  
*Zech.* 3.9. that I haue *laid* before  
 7.14. they *laid* the pleasant land wast  
*Mal.* 1.3. *laid* his mountaine—wast  
 See the words *Bed*,  
*Foundation*, and *Hands*  
*Laidest*  
*Psal.* 66.11. thou *laidest* affliction vpon  
*Laisb*  
*Iudg.* 18.7. and came to *Laisb*, verse 27.  
 27. and came vnto *Laisb*  
 29. was *Laisb* at the first  
*Isai.* 10.30. to be heard vnto *Laisb*  
*Laisb*  
*1.Sam.* 25.44. to Phalti the son of *Laisb*  
*Lamb*  
*Gen.* 22.7. but where is the *lamb*  
 8. will prouide himselve a *lamb*  
*Ex.* 12.3. take to them euery man a *lamb*  
 a *lamb* for an house  
 4. be too little for the *lamb*  
 make your count for the *lamb*  
 5. your *lamb* shall be without blem.  
 21. and take you a *lamb*  
 13.13. that redeme with a *lamb*  
 29.39. the one *lamb* thou shalt offer  
 the other *lamb* thou shalt offer  
 40. with the one *lamb* a tenth deal  
 41. the other *lamb* thou shalt offer  
 34.20. that redeme with a *lamb*  
*Leuit.* 4.32. and if he bring a *lamb*  
 35. as the fat of the *lamb* is taken  
 5.6. a *lamb* or a kid  
 7. be not able to bring a *lamb*  
 9.3. a calfe, and a *lamb*  
 12.6. she shall bring a *lamb*  
 14.12. shall take one hee *lamb*  
 21. he shall take one *lamb*  
 24. the Priest shall take the *lamb*  
 25. and he shall kill the *lamb*  
 17.3. that killeth an oxe, or a *lamb*  
 22.23. either a bullocke or a *lamb*  
 23.12. an hee *lamb* without blemish  
*Num.* 6.14. one hee *lamb* of the first yeer  
 one ewe *lamb* of the first yeere  
 7.15. one ram, one *lamb*, &c.  
 15.11. for one ram, or for a *lamb*  
 28.4. the one *lamb* thou shalt offer  
 the other *lamb* thou shalt offer  
 13. vnto one *lamb*  
 21. shalt thou offer for euery *lamb*  
 29. a tenth deale to one *lamb*

29.4.a tenth deale for one lamb  
 2.Sam.7.9.Samuel took a sucking lamb  
 17.34.took a lamb out of the flocke  
 2.Sam.12.3.sauē one little ewe lamb  
 4.tocke the poore mans lamb  
 6.he shall restore the lamb  
 Isai.11.6.shall dwell with the lamb  
 16.1.send ye the lamb to the ruler  
 53.7 he is brought as a lamb  
 65.25.the wolfe and the lamb shall  
 65.3.he that sacrificeth the lamb  
 Ier.11.19.but I was like a lamb  
 Ezek.45.15. one lamb out of the flocke  
 46.13.a lamb of the first yeere  
 15.thus shal they prepare the lamb  
 Hof.4.16.as a lamb in a large place

## Lambs

Exod.29.38.two lambs of the first yeere  
 Leuit.14.10.he shall take two lambs  
 23.18.seuen lambs without blemish  
 Num.7.17.fine lambs of the first yeere  
 87.the lambs of the first yeere,12.  
 88.the lambs of the first yeere sixty  
 28.3.two lambs of the first yeere  
 9 on the Sabbath day two lambs  
 11.seven lambs of the first yeere  
 See verse 19.27.ch.29.2.8.10.  
 29.4.throughout the seuen lambs  
 23.fourteen lambs of the first yeer  
 15.to each lamb of the 14.lambs  
 Dent.32.14.with fat of lambs  
 1.Sam.15.9.the fatlings and the lambs  
 2.King.3.4.an hundred thousand lambs  
 2.Chro.2.22.they killed the lambs  
 32.and two hundred lambs  
 35.7.lambs and kids  
 Ezra 6.17.foure hundred lambs  
 7.17.bullocks,rams,lambs  
 Psal.37.20.as the fat of lambs  
 1:4.4.the little hills like lambs  
 6.the little hills like lambs  
 Pro.27.2.the lambs are for thy  
 Isai.1.11.or of lambs  
 5.17.then shall the lambs feed  
 34.6.with the blood of lambs  
 40.11.he shall gather his lambs  
 Ier.51.40 bring them downe like lambs  
 Ezek.27.2.occupied with thee in lambs  
 39.13.of rams,of lambs  
 46.4.sixe lambs without blemish  
 5.the meat offering for the lambs  
 6.sixe lambs and a ramme  
 7.and for the lambs  
 11.and to the lambs  
 Amos 6.4.the lambs out of the flocke

## Lame

Leuit.21.18.or a lame  
 Deut.15.21.as if it be lame  
 2.Sam.4.4.was lame of his feet  
 and he became lame  
 5.6.the blinde and the lame  
 9.3.which is lame on his feet  
 13.was lame on both his feet  
 19.26.because thy seruant is lame  
 Iob 29.15.seere was I to the lame  
 Pro.26.7.the legs of the lame

Isai.33.23.the lame take the prey  
 35.6.then shall the lame man  
 Mal.1.8.if ye offer the lame  
 13.the lame and the sicke  
 See the word Blinde  
 Lamech  
 Gen.4.18.Methusael begat Lamech  
 19.Lamech tooke him two wiues  
 23.ye wiues of Lamech  
 24.Lamech seuentie and seuen  
 5.28.and Lamech liued  
 30.and Lamech liued  
 1.Chro.1.3.Methushelah and Lamech

## Lament

Judg.11.40.went yeerely to lament  
 Isai.3.26.her gates shall lament  
 19.8.that cast angle—shall lament  
 32.12:shall lament for the teats  
 Ier.4.8.lament and howle  
 16.5.nor goe to lament  
 6.shall men lament for them  
 22.18.they shall not lament  
 they shall not lament  
 34.5.they shall lament thee  
 49.3.lament and run to and fro  
 Lam.2.8.and the wall lament  
 Ezek.27.32.and lament ouer thee  
 32.16.wherewith they shall lament  
 of the nations shall lament  
 they shall lament for her  
 I Joel 1.8.lament like a Virgin  
 13.lament ye Priests  
 Mich.2.4.lament with a dolefull  
 Lamentable  
 Dan.6.20.with a lamentable vboice  
 Lamentation  
 Gen.50.10.a very sore lamentation  
 2.Sam.1.17.with this lamentation  
 Psal.78.64.made no lamentation  
 Ier.6.26.most bitter lamentation  
 7.29.take vp a lamentation  
 9.10.a lamentation  
 20.her neighbour lamentation  
 31.15.lamentation and bitter  
 48.38.there shall be lamentation  
 Ezek.19.1.take thou vp a lamentation  
 14.this is a lamentation  
 and shall be for a lamentation  
 26.17.shall take vp a lamentation  
 See ch.27.2.32.& 28.12.& 32.2.  
 32.16.this is the lamentation  
 Amos 5.1.euen a lamentation  
 16.as are skilfull of lamentation  
 8.10.all your songs into lamentation  
 Mich.2.4.with a dolefull lamentation

## Lamentations

2.Chro.35.25.in their lamentations  
 are written in the lamentations  
 Ezek.2.10.written therein lamentations  
 Lamented  
 1.Sam.6.19.and the people lamented  
 7.2.lamented after the Lord  
 25.1.and lamented him  
 28.3.all Israel lamented him  
 2.Sa.1.17.lamented with this lamentat.  
 3.33.the king lamented ouer Abner

2.Chro.35.25.Jeremiah lamented  
 Ier.16.4.they shall not be lamented  
 25.33.they shall not be lamented

## Lamp

Gen.15.17.a burning lamp that passed  
 1.Sam.3.2.the lamp of God went out  
 2.Sam.22.29 thou art my lamp  
 1.King.15.4.God gaue him a lamp  
 Iob 12.5.is as a lamp despised  
 Psal.119.105.thy word is a lamp  
 Pro.23.the commandement is a lamp  
 13.9.the lamp of the wicked shalbe  
 20.20.his lamp shalbe put out  
 Isai.62.1.as a lamp that burneth

## Lamps

Exod.25.37.thou shalt make seuen lamps  
 they shall light the lamps  
 30.7.when he dresseth the lamps  
 8.when Aaron lighteth the lamps  
 35.14.his lamps with the oyle  
 39.37.with the lamps thereof  
 40.4.and light the lamps thereof  
 Leuit.24.2.to cause the lamps to burne  
 4.he shall order the lamps  
 Num.4.9.and the lamps  
 8.2.when thou lightest the lamps  
 the seuen lamps shall giue light  
 3.he lighted the lamps  
 Judg.7.16.with lamps within the pitchers  
 20.held the lamps in the r left hand  
 1.King.7.49.the flowers & the lamps  
 1.Chro.28.15.for their lamps of gold  
 and for the lamps thereof  
 2.Chro.4.21.the flowers and the lamps  
 13.11.with the lamps thereof  
 29.7.and put out the lamps  
 Iob 41.19.goe burning lamps  
 Dan.10.6.his eyes as lamps of fire

## Lancers

1.King.18.28.with knives and lancers  
 Land  
 Gen.1.6.let the drie land appeare  
 10.called the drie land earth  
 12.1.to a land that I will shew thee  
 6.was then in the land  
 13.15.all the land which thou seeest  
 15.13.in a land that is not theirs  
 17.8.the land whereon thou art a  
 21.21.out of the land of Egypt  
 22.2.get thee into the land of Moriah  
 28.13.the land whereon thou liest  
 15.thee againe to this land  
 31.3.returne vnto the land of thy  
 13.get thee out from this land  
 32.3.vnto the land of Seir  
 34.10.the land shalbe before you  
 36.7.the land wherein they were  
 42.34 ye shall traffique in the land  
 47.6.the land of Egypt is before thee  
 19 buy vs and our land  
 26.a law ouer the land of Egypt  
 48.4.I will giue this land to thy  
 49.15.and that the land was pleasant  
 50.24.and bring you out of this land  
 Exod.1.7.the land was filled with  
 10.get them vp out of the land

4.20. he returned to the *land* of  
 6.8. I will bring in vnto the *land*  
 8.14. and the *land* stank  
 24. into all the *land* of Egypt  
     the *land* was corrupted  
 9.24. none like it in all the *land* of  
 10.15. through all the *land* of Egypt  
 11.9. may be multiplied in the *land* of  
 12.25. when ye be come to the *land*  
 41. went out from the *land* of  
 42. bringing them out of the *land*  
 14.3. are intangled in the *land*  
 16.1. their departing out of the *land*  
 6. brought you out from the *land*  
 35. till they came to a *land* inha-  
     (bited  
 18.27. his way into his owne *land*  
 19.1. were gone forth of the *land* of  
 20.2. brought thee out of the *land*  
 12. may be long vpon the *land*  
 23.10. thou shalt sow thy *land*  
 19. the first of the fruits of thy *land*  
 26. nor be barren in thy *land*  
 32.1. brought vs vp out of the *land*  
     See vers. 23  
 4. brought thee vp out of the *land*  
 11. hast brought out of the *land*  
 34.2. nor shal any desire thy *land*  
 Leuit. 14.34. ye be come into the *land*  
 18.35. and the *land* it selfe vomiteth  
 27. haue the men of the *land* done  
 28. that the *land* spue you not out  
 19.23. when ye be come into the *land*  
 29. let the *land* fall to whoredome  
     and the *land* become full of  
 33. sojourn with thee in your *land*  
 36. brought you out of the *land* of  
     See ch. 22.23. ch. 26.13  
 20.4. if the people of the *land* do any  
 22.24. any offering of it in your *land*  
 23.10. when ye be come into the *land*  
 43. I brought them out of the *land*  
 25.9. throughout all your *land*  
 10. throughout all the *land*  
 19. the *land* shall yeeld her fruit  
 23. the *land* shall not be sold  
     for the *land* is mine  
 24. a redemption for the *land*  
 42. which I brought out of the  
     *land*  
     See vers. 55. ch. 26.45  
 45. which they begat in your *land*  
 26.4. the *land* shall yeeld her fruit  
 5. and dwell in your *land* safely  
 6. I wil giue peace in your *land*  
     rid ill beasts out of the *land*  
 20. your *land* shall yeeld her  
     nor shal the trees of the *land*  
 32. I'lle bring the *land* to desolation  
 34. then shal the *land* enioy her  
 43. the *land* shalbe left of them  
 27.24. possession of the *land* did  
 Num. 1.1. were come out of the *land*  
 8.17. euery first borne of the *land* of  
 9.1. were come out of the *land*  
 10.30. I wil depart to my owne *land*  
 13.18. see the *land* what it is

19. what *land* is that they dwell in  
 20. and what the *land* is  
     bring of the fruit of the *land*  
 21. and searched the *land*  
 25. returned from searching the *land*  
 26. shewd them the fruit of the *land*  
 27. we came vnto the *land* whither  
 32. an euill report of the *land*  
     the *land* through which we haue  
 a *land* that eateth vp the inhabitants  
 14.2. had died in the *land* of Egypt  
 3. brought vs vnto this *land*  
 6. of them that searched the *land*  
 7. the *land* we passed thorow  
     is an exceeding good *land*  
 8. he will bring vs into this *land*  
 16. bring this people into the *land*  
 23. they shall not see the *land*  
 24. him I will bring into the *land*  
 30. ye shall not come into the *land*  
 31. and they shall know the *land*  
 36. bringing vp a slander of the  
     *land*  
 37. the ill report of the *land*  
 15.2. when ye be come into the *land*  
 18. when ye are come into the *land*  
 19. ye eat the bread of the *land*  
 41. brought you out of the *land* of  
 18.13. euer is first ripe in the *land*  
 21.23. let me passe through thy *land*  
 34. and his *land*  
 35. and they possessed his *land*  
 22.13. get you into your *land*  
 26.4. which went out of the *land* of  
 53. to these shal the *land* be diuided  
 32.5. let this *land* be giuen to thy  
 7. from going ouer into the *land*  
 9. and law the *land*  
 22. and the *land* be subdued before  
 34.2. this is the *land* that shal fall  
 13. this is the *land* which ye shal  
 34. defile not therefore the *land*  
 Deut. 1.8. I haue set the *land* before you  
 21. hath set the *land* before thee  
 22. they shal search vs out the *land*  
 25. it is a good *land* which the  
 27. hath brought vs out of the *land*  
 36. to him will I giue the *land*  
 3.8. the *land* that was on this side  
 12. this *land* which we possessed  
 4.22. but I must die in this *land*  
 25. remained long in the *land*  
 26. soone perish from off the *land*  
 38. to giue thee their *land*  
 5.6. brought thee out of the *land*  
     See ch. 6.12. and 8.14  
 15. wast a seruant in the *land* of  
 16. in the *land* which the L. thy God  
 6.1. that ye might do them in the *land*  
 23. to giue vs the *land* which he  
 7.1. shal bring thee into the *land*  
 13. and the fruit of thy *land*  
     in the *land* which he sware  
 8.7. a *land* of Brookes of water  
 8. a *land* of wheate  
     a *land* of oyle  
 9. a *land* wherein thou shalt eate

a *land* whose stones are iron  
 9.6. giues thee not this good *land*  
 7. depart out of the *land* of Egypt  
 28. the *land* whence thou broughtest vs  
     able to bring them into the *land*  
 10.7. a *land* of Riuers of waters  
 11.10. the *land* whither thou goest  
     is not as the *land* of Egypt  
 11.1. is a *land* of hills and valleys  
 12. a *land* which the L. thy God  
 14. the raine of your *land* in due  
 21. in the *land* which the L. tware  
 25. on all the *land* that ye shal  
 13.5. brought you out of the *land* of  
     See vers. 10. ch. 20.1  
 11. shall neuer cease out of the *land*  
     to thy needy in the *land*  
 16.3. cam'st out of the *land* of Egypt  
 18.9. art come into the *land*  
 19.2. in the midst of thy *land*  
 23.7. thou wast a stranger in his *land*  
 24.14. strangers that are in thy *land*  
 26.15. the *land* which thou hast giuen  
 28.12. raine vnto thy *land* in due season  
 21. consumed thee from the *land*  
 24. the raine of thy *land* powder  
 52. throughout all thy *land*  
 29.2. before your eyes in the *land* of  
     and vnto all his *land*  
 8. and we tooke their *land*  
 22. shal come from a farre *land*  
     see the plagues of that *land*  
 23. the whole *land* is brimstone &  
 24. done thus vnto this *land*?  
 27. was kindled against this *land*  
 28. rooted them out of their *land*  
     cast them into another *land*  
 30.5. will bring thee into the *land*  
 31.4. and vnto the *land* of them.  
 7. thou must go—vnto the *land*  
 13. as long as ye liue in the *land*  
 21. brought them into the *land*  
 32.10. found him in a desert *land*  
 43. be mercitull to his *land*  
 52. thou shalt see the *land*  
 33.1. blessed of the Lord be his *land*  
 28. shalbe vpon a *land* of corne  
 34.1. the L. shewed him all the *land*  
 2. the *land* of Ephraim  
     all the *land* of Iudah  
 4. this is the *land* which I sware  
 11. to do in the *land* of Egypt  
     and to all his *land*  
 Iosh. 1.2. to the *land* which I doe giue to  
 13. and hath giuen you this *land*  
 2.1. goe, view the *land*  
 18. when we come into the *land*  
 5.11. of the old corne of the *land*  
 8.1. his citie and his *land*  
 11.16. so Ioshua tooke all the *land*  
 23. Ioshua tooke the whole *land*  
 15.2. this is the *land* which yet  
 18.1. the *land* was subdued before  
 4. and goe through the *land*  
 6. ye shall describe the *land*  
 8. charged to describe the *land*  
 9. and

9. and passed through the *land*  
*Indg.* 1. 27. would dwell in that *land*  
 2. 1. vnto the *land* which I sware  
 12. brought them out of the *land*  
 3. 30. the *land* had rest 30. yeeres  
 5. 31. the *land* had rest 40. yeeres  
 6. 5. and they entred into the *land*  
 9. and gaue you their *land*  
 9. 37. by the middle of the *land*  
 11. 5. out of the *land* of Tob  
 13. Israel tooke away my *land*  
 15. Israel tooke not away the *land*  
 18. 2. 10. spie out the *land*  
 7. no magistrate in the *land*  
 9. for we haue scene the *land*  
 10. and to a large *land*  
 19. 30. came vp out of the *land* of  
*Ruth.* 2. 11. and the *land* of thy natiuitie  
 4. 3. selleth a parcell of *land*  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 6. vp out of the *land* of Egypt  
 13. 19. throughtout all the *land* of  
 14. 14. 20. haue a re of *land*  
 25. all they of the *land* came to a  
 23. 23. that if he be in the *land*  
 27. haue inuaded the *land*  
 27. 8. of old the inhabit. of the *land*  
 cuen vnto the *land* of Egypt  
 9. and Dauid smote the *land*  
 28. 3. the wizards out of the *land*  
 9. the wizards out of the *land*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 12. whose is the *land*?  
 9. 7. wil restore thee all the *land*  
 10. shall till the *land* for him  
 19. 29. thou and Ziba diuide the *land*  
 21. 14. was intreated for the *land*  
 24. 6. to the *land* of Tahim-Hodshi  
 13. come vnto thee in thy *land*  
 three dayes pestilence in thy *land*  
 25. was intreated for the *land*  
 1. *King.* 4. 10. all the *land* of Hopher  
 19. which was in the *land*  
 6. 1. were come out of the *land* of  
 8. 34. bring them again vnto the *land*  
 36. giue raine vpon thy *land*  
 47. in the *land* whither they were  
 9. 8. done thus vnto this *land*  
 9. out of the *land* of Egypt  
 13. called them the *land* of Cabul  
 19. in all the *land* of his dominion  
 10. 6. that I heard in mine owne *land*  
 12. 28. brought thee vp out of the *land*  
 14. 24. were Sodomites in the *land*  
 15. 12. the Sodomites out of the *land*  
 18. 5. goe into the *land*  
 22. 46. he tooke out of the *land*  
 2. *King.* 3. 25. oneuery good piece of *land*  
 27. returned to their owne *land*  
 5. 4. the maid of the *land* of Israel  
 6. 23. no more to the *land* of Israel  
 8. 1. it shal come on the *land* 7. yeeres  
 5. for her house, and for her *land*  
 11. 20. the people of the *land* reioyced  
 13. 20. the Moabites inuaded the *land*  
 17. 26. manner of the God of the *land*  
 36. brought you vp out of the *land*  
 18. 32. take you away to a *land*  
 like your owne *land*, a

*land* of corne and wine,  
*land* of bread and vineyards  
 See the like *Isai.* 36. 17  
 19. 7. shall returne to his owne *land*  
 by the sword in his owne *land*  
 23. 35. but he taxed the *land*  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 40. and the *land* was wide  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 5. out of the *land* of Egypt  
 25. bring them againe to the *land*  
 27. and send raine vpon the *land*  
 31. so long as they liue in the *land*  
 36. to a *land* farre off or neere  
 37. bethink themselues in the *land*  
 and pray vnto thee in the *land*  
 38. and pray toward their *land*  
 7. 14. and will heale their *land*  
 21. done thus vnto this *land*  
 22. out of the *land* of Egypt  
 9. 5. which I heard in my owne *land*  
 12. went to her owne *land*  
 14. 1. in his dayes the *land* was quiet  
 6. for the *land* had rest  
 7. while the *land* is yet before vs,  
 32. 4. through the midst of the *land*  
 21. shame of face to his owne *land*  
 34. 8. when he had purged the *land*  
 36. 21. till the *land* had enjoyed her  
*Exra* 9. 11. the *land* vnto which ye goe  
 is an vnclene *land*  
*Neh.* 4. 4. in the *land* of captiuitie  
 5. 16. nor bought we any *land*  
 9. 23. broughtest them into the *land*  
 35. in the large and fat *land*  
 36. the *land* that thou gauest  
*Iob* 1. 1. a man in the *land* of Vz  
 10. is increased in the *land*  
 10. 21. euen to the *land* of darkenesse  
 22. a *land* of darkenesse  
 31. 38. if my *land* crie against me  
 37. 13. or for his *land*  
 39. 6. the barren *land* his  
 42. 15. and in all the *land* no women  
*Psal.* 10. 16. are perished out of his *land*  
 35. 0 that are quiet in the *land*  
 37. 34. to inherit the *land*  
 42. 6. from the *land* of Iordan  
 44. 5. for they got not the *land*  
 74. 8. the Synag. of God in the *land*  
 78. 12. in the *land* of Egypt  
 80. 9. and it filled the *land*  
 81. 5. went through the *land* of  
 85. 1. fauourable to thy *land*  
 9. that glory may dwel in our *land*  
 12. our *land* shall yeeld her  
 88. 12. in the *land* of forgetfulnes  
 101. 6. on the faithfull of the *land*  
 8. destroy all the wicked of the *land*  
 105. 23. sojourned in the *land* of  
 30. the *land* brought forth froggs  
 32. flaming fier in their *land*  
 35. all the herbes in their *land*  
 36. all the first borne in their *land*  
 106. 22. in the *land* of Ham  
 38. the *land* was polluted with  
 107. 34. a fruitfull *land* into  
 136. 21. and gaue their *land* for an  
 143. 6. after thee as a thirstie *land*

10. into the *land* of vprightnes  
*Pro.* 12. 11. he that tilleth his *land*  
 28. 2. for the transgression of a *land*  
 19. he that tilleth his *land*  
 29. 4. stablisheth the *land*  
 31. 23. among the Elders of the *land*  
*Eccles.* 10. 16. woe to thee O *land*  
 17. blessed art thou O *land*  
*Cant.* 2. 12. is heard in our *land*  
*Isai.* 1. 7. deuoure your *land*  
 19. shall eat the good of the *land*  
 2. 7. their *land* also is full of  
 their *land* also is full of horses  
 8. their *land* also is full of idoles  
 5. 30. if one locke vnto the *land*  
 7. 16. the *land* that thou abhorrest  
 22. that is left in the *land*  
 24. all the *land* shal become  
 8. 8. shall fill the breadth of thy *land*  
 9. 1. afflicted the *land* of Zebulun  
 19. is the *land* darkened  
 10. 23. in the midst of the *land*  
 11. 16. came out of the *land* of Egypt  
 13. 5. to destroy the whole *land*  
 14. each one into his owne *land*  
 14. 1. and set them in their own *land*  
 2. in the *land* of the Lord  
 20. thou hast destroyed thy *land*  
 25. the Assyrians in my *land*  
 15. 9. vpon thr remnant of the *land*  
 16. 1. to the ruler of the *land*  
 18. 1. woe to the *land* shadowing  
 2. whose *land* the riuers haue  
 7. whose *land* the riuers haue  
 19. 17. the *land* of Iudah shalbe a  
 18. shall fine cities in the *land*  
 19. in the midst of the *land* of  
 20. in the *land* of Egypt  
 21. 1. from a terrible *land*  
 14. the inhabitants of the *land*  
 23. 1. from the *land* of Chittim  
 24. 3. the *land* shalbe viterly emptied  
 11. the mirth of the *land* is gone  
 26. 10. in the *land* of vprightnesse  
 27. 13. the outcasts in the *land* of E-  
 gypt  
 30. 6. into the *land* of trouble  
 32. 13. vpon the *land* of my people  
 33. 17. they shall behold the *land*  
 34. 6. in the *land* of Idumea  
 9. the *land* thereof shall become  
 35. 7. the thirstie *land* springs of  
 41. 18. and the drie *land* springs of  
 49. 19. and the *land* of thy destruction  
 62. 4. nor shall thy *land* any more  
 and thy *land* Beulah  
*Ier.* 1. 18. against the whole *land*  
 2. 2. in a *land* that was not sowne  
 6. vp out of the *land* of Egypt  
 through a *land* of deserts  
 through a *land* of drought  
 a *land* that no man passed  
 15. they made the *land* wast  
 31. a *land* of darknesse  
 3. 16. and increased in the *land*  
 19. and giue thee a pleasant *land*  
 4. 5. blow the trumpet in the *land*  
 20. the

20. the whole *land* is spoyled  
 5. 30. is committed in the *land*  
 7. 34. for the *land* shalbe desolate  
 8. 16. the whole *land* trembled  
 and haue deuoured the *land*  
 9. 12. for what the *land* perisherh  
 19. we haue forsaken the *land*  
 16. 17. thy wares out of the *land*  
 12. 4. how long shal the *land* mourne  
 12. from the one end of the *land*,  
 to the other end of the *land*  
 14. I'll pluck them out of their *land*  
 15. euery man to his *land*  
 14. 8. as a stranger in the *land*  
 15. shal not be in this *land*  
 18. goe about into a *land* that they  
 15. 14. into a *land* thou knowest not  
 16. 6. shall die in this *land*  
 13. I'll cast you out of this *land*  
 into a *land* that ye know not  
 17. 4. in the *land* which thou knowest  
 6. in a salt *land* and not  
 22. 12. and shal see this *land* no more  
 27. but to the *land* whereunto they  
 28. are cast into a *land* that they  
 23. 8. they shall dwel in their own *land*  
 10. the *land* is full of adulterers  
 because of swearing the *land*  
 15. gone forth into all the *land*  
 24. 6. bring them againe to this *land*  
 8. them that dwel in the *land* of  
 10. consumed from off the *land*  
 25. 9. I'll bring them against this *land*  
 11. this whole *land* shalbe a  
 27. 7. the very time of his *land* come  
 30. 10. and thy seed from the *land* of  
 32. 22. and hast giuen them this *land*  
 43. shalbe bought in this *land*  
 33. 15. and righteousnes in the *land*  
 37. 7. to Egypt into their owne *land*  
 19. nor against this *land*  
 40. 4. all the *land* is before thee  
 45. 4. euen this whole *land*  
 46. 12. thy crie hath filled the *land*  
 16. and to the *land* of our natiuitie  
 50. 16. euery one to his owne *land*  
 22. a sound of battel is in the *land*  
 24. he may giue rest to the *land*  
 38. it is a *land* of grauen images  
 Lam. 4. 21. in the *land* of Vz  
 Ezek. 9. 9. the *land* is full of blood  
 11. 15. to vs is this *land* giuen  
 17. I'll giue you the *land* of Israel  
 13. 9. nor shal they enter into the *land*  
 14. 17. sword, goe thorow the *land*  
 17. 4. into a *land* of traffique  
 5. he tooke of the seed of the *land*  
 13. hath taken the mightie of the  
 (*land*)  
 20. 6. into a *land* that I had espied for  
 15. not bring them into the *land*  
 28. had brought them into the *land*  
 21. 2. prophecy against the *land* of  
 3. and say to the *land* of Israel  
 19. shal come out of one *land*  
 30. in the *land* of thy natiuitie  
 22. 24. thou art the *land* that is not

29. the people of the *land* haue  
 30. gap before me for the *land*  
 23. 15. the *land* of their natiuitie  
 27. brought from the *land* of Egypt  
 27. 29. shall stand vpon the *land*  
 28. 25. shal they dwel in their *land*  
 30. 11. & fill the *land* with the flaine  
 12. and sell the *land* into the hand  
 and wil make the *land* wast  
 13. a prince of the *land* of Egypt  
 I'll put a feare into the *land* of  
 31. 12. by all the riuers in the *land*  
 32. 4. then I wil leaue vpon the *land*  
 8. and set darknes vpon thy *land*  
 15. when I shal make the *land* of  
 33. 2. I bring the sword vpon a *land*  
 3. the sword come vpon the *land*  
 24. those wasts of the *land* of Israel  
 the *land* is giuen vs for  
 34. 13. bring them to their own *land*  
 27. they shalbe safe in their *land*  
 28. nor shall the beasts of the *land*  
 29. with hunger in the *land*  
 36. 17. dwelt in their owne *land*  
 18. they had shed vpon the *land*  
 20. are gone forth of his *land*  
 24. bring you into your owne *land*  
 37. 12. bring you into the *land* of Isr.  
 14. I'll place you in your own *land*  
 21. bring them into their own *land*  
 22. make them one nation in the  
 (*land*)  
 38. 8. thou shalt come into the *land*  
 9. like a cloud to couer the *land*  
 11. I wil go vp to the *land* of  
 16. as a cloud to couer the *land*  
 I wil bring thee against my *land*  
 16. shal come against the *land* of  
 19. a great shaking in the *land* of  
 39. 13. all the people of the *land* shall  
 16. thus shal they cleanse the *land*  
 40. 2. brought me into the *land* of Isr.  
 45. 16. all the people of the *land* shall  
 22. for all the people of the *land*  
 46. 3. the people of the *land* shall  
 47. 13. wherby ye shal inherit the *land*  
 14. this *land* shal fall vnto you  
 Dan. 11. 16. shal stand in the glorious *land*  
 19. towards the fort of his own *land*  
 28. he shal returne into his *land*  
 39. shall diuide the *land* for gaine  
 41. into the glorious *land*  
 42. the *land* of Egypt shal not  
 Hof. 1. 2. the *land* hath committed great  
 11. shall come vp out of the *land*  
 2. 3. and set her like a drie *land*  
 15. vp out of the *land* of Egypt  
 4. 1. nor know ledge of G. in the *land*  
 3. therefore the *land* shall mourne  
 7. 16. their derision in the *land* of  
 9. 3. shal not dwel in the Lords *land*  
 10. 1. to the goodnesse of his *land*  
 11. 5. shall not return into the *land* of  
 13. 4. thy God from the *land* of Egypt  
 5. in the *land* of great drought  
 Ioel 1. 6. is come vpon my *land*  
 10. the *land* mourneth

2. 3. the *land* is as the garden  
 18. iealous for his *land*  
 20. into a *land* barren  
 21. feare not O *land*  
 3. 2. and parted my *land*  
 19. shed innocent blood in the *land*  
 Amos 3. 11. shalbe round about the *land*  
 7. 2. of eating the gaffe of the *land*  
 10. the *land* is not able to beare  
 11. out of their owne *land*  
 12. flee into the *land* of Iudah  
 8. 4. the poore of the *land* to faile  
 8. shall not the *land* tremble  
 9. 5. is he that toucheth the *land*  
 15. I'll plant them vpon the *land*  
 be pulled vp out of their *land*  
 Mich. 5. 5. shall come into our *land*  
 6. when he coms into our *land*  
 11. cut off the cities of thy *land*  
 Neb. 3. 13. the gates of thy *land* shalbe  
 Hab. 1. 6. through the breadth of the *land*  
 2. 8. for the violence of the *land*  
 17. for the violence of the *land*  
 3. 7. curtains of the *land* of Middian  
 12. didit march through the *land*  
 Zeph. 1. 2. all things from off the *land*  
 3. cut off man from off the *land*  
 18. the whole *land* shalbe deuoured  
 7. 19. praise and fame in euery *land*  
 Hag. 1. 11. for a drought on the *land*  
 Zech. 1. 21. ouer the *land* of Iudah  
 2. 12. his partion is in the holy *land*  
 5. 11. in the *land* of Shinar  
 10. 10. bring them out of the *land* of  
 into the *land* of Gilead  
 11. 6. they shall smite the *land*  
 16. raise vp a shepheard in the *land*  
 12. 12. and the *land* shall mourn  
 13. 2. of idoles our of the *land*  
 8. that in all the *land* saith the L.  
 14. 10. all the *land* shalbe turned  
 Mal. 3. 12. ye shalbe a delightful *land*  
 See the words *Canaan*, *Desolate*, *Gi-  
 uing*, *Inherit* and *Possesse*

## Land of the liuing

Iob 28. 13. not found in the *la.* of the liuing  
 See Psal. 27. 13. & 52. 5. & 116. 9. &  
 142. 5. Isai. 38. 11. & 53. 8. Ezek. 32.  
 23. 24.  
 Ier. 11. 19. from the *land* of the liuing  
 Ezek. 26. 20. in the *land* of the liuing

## Land mark

Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours *land*-mark  
 27. 17. his neighbours *land*-mark  
 Iob 24. 2. some remoue the *land*-marks  
 Pro. 22. 28. not the ancient *land*-mark  
 23. 10. remoue not the old *land*-mark

## Lands

Gen. 10. 31. in their *lands* and nations  
 41. 54. the dearth waa in all *lands*  
 57. was so sore in all *lands*  
 47. 18. our bodyes and our *lands*  
 22. they told not their *lands*  
 Lexit. 26. 36. in the *lands* of their

39. in their enemies lands  
 1. *Chro.* 14. 17. went out into all lands  
 2. *Chro.* 9. 28. and out of all lands  
 13. 9. of the nations of other lands  
 32. 13. all the people of other lands  
*Neb.* 5. 3. haue morgaged our lands  
 4. vpon our lands and vineyards  
*Psal.* 49. 1. call their lands after their  
 66. 1. all ye lands. *Psal.* 100. 1.  
 105. 14. gaue them the lands of the  
 106. 27. to scatter them in the lands  
 107. 3. gathered them out of the lands  
*Isai.* 36. 20. amongst the gods of those  
 (lands)  
 37. 11. haue done to all lands  
*Ier.* 16. 15. from all the lands whither  
*Ezek.* 20. 6. the glory of all lands  
 15. the glorie of all lands  
 39. 27. out of their enemies lands

## Language

*Gen.* 11. 1. earth was of one language  
 6. they all haue one language  
 7. & there confound their language  
 9. did there confound the language  
 2. *King.* 18. 26. in the Syrian language  
*Neb.* 1. 2. 4. the language of each people  
*Est.* 1. 22. after their language  
 So *ch.* 3. 12. and 8. 9  
*Pf.* 19. 7. there is no speech nor language  
 81. 5. where I heard a language  
 114. 1. a people of strange language  
*Isai.* 19. 18. the language of Canaan  
 36. 11. in the Syrian language  
*Ier.* 5. 15. a nation whose language  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. and of an hard language  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. a pute language

See the word *Iewe*

## Languages

*Dan.* 3. 4. O people, nations & languages  
 7. the nations and languages fell  
 4. 1. to all people, nations, & languages  
 So *Ch.* 5. 19. and 6. 25. and 7. 1.  
*Zech.* 8. 23. out of all languages of the  
 Languish  
*Isai.* 16. 8. the fields of Heshbon languish  
 19. 8. vpon the waters shall languish  
 24. 4. of the earth doe languish  
*Ier.* 14. 2. the gates thereof languish  
*Hof.* 4. 3. dwelleth therein shall languish

## Languished Languisheth

*Isai.* 24. 4. the world languisheth  
 7. the vine languisheth  
 33. 9. mourneth and languisheth  
*Ier.* 15. 9. hath borne seuen, languisheth  
*Lam.* 2. 8. they languished together  
*Ioel.* 1. 10. the oyle languisheth  
 12. the figtree languisheth  
*Nab.* 1. 4. Bashan languisheth  
 the floure of Lebanon languisheth

## Languishing

*Psal.* 41. 3. on the bed of languishing

## Lap

2. *King.* 4. 39. Iris lap full  
*Neb.* 5. 13. also I shooke my lap  
*Pro.* 16. 3. the lot is cast into the lap

## Lapped Lappeth

*Iudg.* 7. 5. that lappeth with his tongue  
 as a dog lappeth  
 6. the number of them that lapped  
 7. by the three hundred that lapped  
 Lapidorb  
*Iudg.* 4. 4. the wife of Lapidorb  
 Lapping  
*Lewit.* 11. 19. and the Lapping. *Deut.* 14. 18  
 Large  
*Gen.* 34. 21. it is large enough for them  
*Exod.* 3. 8. to a good land and a large  
*Iudg.* 18. 10. and to a large land  
 2. *Sam.* 22. 20. into a large place  
*Neb.* 7. 4. now the citie was large  
 9. 35. in the large and fat land  
*Psal.* 18. 19. into a large place. So *Pf.* 118. 5.  
 31. 8. in a large roome  
*Isai.* 22. 18. into a large countrey  
 30. 23. in large pastures  
 33. hath made it deepe and large  
*Ier.* 22. 14. and large chambers  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. deepe and large  
*Hof.* 4. 16. as a lambe in a large place

## Largeness

1. *King.* 4. 29. a largeness of heart  
 Lasha  
*Gen.* 10. 19. euen vnto Lasha  
 Lasharon  
*Iosh.* 12. 18. the King of Lasharon, one  
 Last  
*Gen.* 49. 1. in the last dayes  
 19. he shall ouercome at the last  
 2. *Sam.* 19. 11. why are ye the last  
 12. why are ye then the last  
 1. *Chro.* 23. 27. by the last words of Dauid  
*Neb.* 8. 18. vnto the last day  
*Pro.* 5. 11. and thou mourne at the last  
 23. 32. at the last it biteth  
*Isai.* 2. 2. in the last dayes  
 41. 4. and with the last  
 44. 6. and I am the last  
 48. 12. I am also the last  
*Ier.* 50. 17. last, this Nebuchad-nezzer  
*Dan.* 4. 8. at the last Daniel came in  
 8. 3. the highest came vp last  
*Amos.* 9. 1. I will slay the last of them  
 See the words *End* and *First*

## Lasting

*Deut.* 33. 15. things of the lasting bits  
 Latchet  
*Isai.* 5. 27. nor the latchet of their shooes  
 Late  
*Iob.* 24. 6. See the Geneva Translation  
*Mich.* 2. 8. euen of late my people  
 Latter  
*Exod.* 4. 8. the voice of the latter signe  
*Deut.* 24. 3. if the latter husband die  
*Iob.* 19. 25. shall stand at the latter day  
*Ier.* 5. 24. both the former and the latter  
*Ezek.* 38. 8. in the latter yeeres thou shalt  
*Dan.* 8. 23. in the latter time of their  
 11. 29. as the former and the latter  
*Amos.* 7. 1. it was the latter growth  
 See the words *Dayes*, *End*, and *Kaine*

## Lattesse

*Iudg.* 5. 28. and cried through the lattesse  
 2. *King.* 1. 2. fel down through the lattesse  
*Cant.* 2. 9. through the lattesse  
 Lauer  
*Exod.* 40. 7. thou shalt set the lauer  
 11. thou shalt annoint the lauer  
 See more 1. *King.* 7. 38. 40  
 See the words *Brasse* and *Foot*  
 Lauers  
 1. *King.* 7. 30. vnder the lauers  
 See more *vers.* 38. 40. 43. 2. *Chron.*  
 4. 6. 14

## Laugh

*Gen.* 18. 13. why did Sarah laugh?  
 15. but thou didst laugh  
 21. 6. God hath made me to laugh  
 will laugh with me  
*Iob.* 5. 22. at famine thou shalt laugh  
 9. 23. he will laugh at the triall  
 22. 19. the innocent laugh them to  
*Psal.* 2. 4. shall laugh  
 22. 7. laugh me to scorne  
 37. 13. the Lord shall laugh at him  
 52. 6. and shall laugh at him  
 59. 8. thou O Lord shalt laugh  
 80. 6. and our enemies laugh  
*Pro.* 1. 26. I also will laugh at your  
 29. 9. whether he rage or laugh  
*Eccles.* 3. 4. and a time to laugh  
 Laughed  
*Gen.* 17. 17. fell on his face and laughed  
 18. 12. Sarah laughed within her  
 15. I laughed not  
 2. *King.* 19. 21. laughed thee to scorne  
 2. *Ch.* 30. 10. they laughed them to scorne  
*Neb.* 2. 19. they laughed vs to scorne  
*Iob.* 12. 4. is laughed to scorne  
 29. 24. if I laughed on them  
*Isai.* 37. 22. and laughed thee to scorne  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. shalt be laughed to scorne  
 Laugheth  
*Iob.* 41. 29. he laugheth at the shaking  
 Laughter  
*Iob.* 8. 12. fill thy mouth with laughter  
*Pf.* 126. 2. our mouth filled with laughter  
 14. 13. euen in laughter the heart is  
*Eccles.* 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is  
 7. 3. sorrow is better than laughter  
 6 so is the laughter of the foole  
 10. 19. a feast is made for laughter

## Law

*Ex.* 47. 26. Ioseph made it a law  
*Exod.* 12. 49. one law shall be to him  
 13. 9. that the Lords law may be in  
 16. 4. will walke in my law  
 24. 12. and a law and commandement  
*Lewit.* 6. 9. this is the law of the burnt off.  
 14. this is the law of the meat offer.  
 25. is the law of the sin offering  
 7. 7. there is one law for them  
 11. this is the law of the sacrifice  
 37. this is the law of the burnt off.  
 11. 46. this is the law of the beasts  
 12. 7. this is the law of her  
 13. 59. this is the law of the plague  
 14. 2. this is the law of the leper



## L A W

## L A W

## L A Y

32. this is the *law* of him in  
 54. this is the *law* of all maner  
 15. 32. this is the *law* of him that  
 24. 22. ye shal haue one maner of *law*  
*Num.* 5. 29. this is the *law* of ieloufies  
 30. all this *law*  
 6. 21. this is the *Law* of the Nazarite  
 after the *Law* of his separation  
 15. 16. one *Law* and one manner  
 29. you shal haue one *Law*  
 19. 2. this is the ordinance of the *law*  
 14. this is the *law* when a man  
*Deut.* 4. 44. this is the *law* which Moses  
 17. 11. to the sentence of the *law*  
 29. 29. all the words of this *law*  
 31. 12. all the words of this *law*  
 33. 2. a fiery *law* for them  
 10 and Israel thy *law*  
*Iosh.* 1. 7. according to all this *law*  
 8. 34. all the words of the *law*  
*1. King.* 2. 3. written in the *law* of  
*2. King.* 10 31. to walk in the *law* of the  
 17. 13. according to all the *law*  
 37. the *law* & the commandment  
 23. 24. the words of the *law*  
*1. Chro.* 16. 17. to Iacob for a *law*  
 40. all that is written in the *law*  
 22. 12. maist keepe the *law* of the  
*2. Chro.* 6. 16. to walke in my *law*  
 12 1. forsooke the *law* of the Lord  
 14. 4. and to doe the *law*, and the  
 15. 3. and without *law*  
 23. 18. written in the *law* of Moses  
 25. 4. as it is written in the *law*  
 30. 16. according to the *law* of  
 31. 3. as it is written in the *law* of the  
 4. encouraged in the *law* of the L.  
 21. in the *law* and in the Com.  
 33 8. according to the whole *law*  
 34. 9. heard the words of the *law*  
 35. 26. written in the *law* of the L.  
*Exra* 3. 2. as it is written in the *law* of  
 (Moses  
 7. 6. a ready scribe in the *law* of  
 10. seeke the *law* of the Lord  
 14. according to the *law* of thy G.  
 21. the scribe of the *law* of  
 26. who so wil not doe the *law*  
*Neh.* 8. 2. the *law* of the congregation  
 7. to vnderstand the *law*  
 8. in the *law* of God distinctly  
 14. found written in the *law*  
 9. 26. and cast thy *law* behinde  
 34. nor our fathers kept thy *law*  
 10. 28. vnto the *law* of God  
 29. to walke in Gods *law*  
 34. as it is written in the *law*  
 36. as it is written in the *law*  
 13. 3. when they heard the *law*  
*Esth.* 1. 13. them that knew the *law*  
 15. according to *law*  
 4. 11. there is one *law* of his  
*Iob* 22. 22. receiue I pray thee the *law*  
*Psal.* 1. 2. is in the *law* of the Lord  
 and in his *law* doth he  
 19. 7. the *law* of the Lord is perfect  
 37. 31. the *law* of his God is in his

40. 8. thy *law* is within my heart  
 78. 1. giue eare—to my *law*  
 5. appointed a *law* in Israel  
 10. refused to walke in his *law*  
 81. 4. a *law* of the God of Iacob  
 89. 30. if his children forsake my *law*  
 94. 12. teacheest him out of thy *law*  
 20. frameth mischief for a *law*.  
 105. 10. vnto Iacob for a *law*  
 119. 1. walke in the *law* of the Lord  
 18. out of thy *law*  
 29. grant me thy *law* graciously  
 34 and I shall keepe thy *law*  
 51. not declined from thy *law*  
 53. the wicked that forsake thy  
 (law  
 61. I haue not forgotten thy *law*  
 70. I delight in thy *law*  
 77. thy *law* is my delight  
 85. are not after thy *law*  
 92. vnlesse thy *law* had beene my  
 97. O how I loue thy *law*  
 113. thy *law* doe I loue  
 126. haue made void thy *law*  
 142. thy *law* is the truth  
 150. they are far from thy *law*  
 165. haue they which loue thy *law*  
 174. thy *law* is my delight  
*pro.* 1. 8. forsake not the *law* of thy  
 3. 1. forget not my *law*  
 4. 2. forsake you not my *law*  
 6. 20. forsake not the *law* of thy  
 23. and the *law* is light  
 7. 2. and my *law* as the apple of  
 13. 14. the *law* of the wise is a  
 28. 4. they that forsake the *law*.  
 9. from hearing the *law*  
 31. 5. and forget the *law*  
 26. is the *law* of kindnesse  
*Isai.* 10. 1. to the *law* of our God  
 2. 3. shall goe forth the *law*  
 5. 24. cast away the *law* of the Lord  
 8. 16. seale the *law* among my  
 20 to the *law* & to the testimony  
 30. 9. will not heare the *law* of the L.  
 42. 4. shall wait for his *law*  
 21. he will magnifie the *law*  
 24. obedient to his *law*  
 51. 4. a *law* shall proceed from me  
 7. in whose heart is my *law*  
*Ier.* 2. 8. they that handle the *law*  
 6 19. nor to my *law*  
 8. 8. the *law* of the Lord is with vs  
 9. 13. they haue forsaken my *law*  
 16. 11. haue not kept my *law*  
 18. 18. the *law* shall not perish from  
 26. 4. to walke in my *law*  
 31. 33. I will put my *law* in their  
 32. 11 according to the *law* and  
 23. nor walked in my *law*  
 44. 10. nor walked in my *law*  
 23. nor walked in his *law*  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. the *law* shall perish from  
 (the Priest  
 22. 26. haue violated my *law*  
 43. 12. this is the *law* of the house  
 this is the *law* of the house

*Dan.* 6. 5. concerning the *law* of his God  
 8. according to the *law* of the  
 9. 11. haue transgressed thy *law*  
 written in the *law* of Moses  
 14. as it is written in the *law* of  
*Hof.* 4. 6. hast forgotten the *law* of thy  
 8. 1. trespassed against my *law*  
 12. the great things of my *law*  
*Amos* 2. 4. haue despised the *law* of the  
*Mich.* 4. 2. the *law* shall goe forth of  
*Hab.* 1. 4. therefore the *law* is slacke  
*Zeph.* 3. 4. haue done violence to the *law*  
*Hab.* 2. 11. concerning the *law*  
*Zech.* 7. 12. should heare the *law*  
*Mal.* 2. 6. the *law* of truth was in his  
 7. they should seeke the *law* at his  
 8. to stumble at the *law*  
 9. haue beene partiall in the *law*  
 4. 4. remember the *law* of Moses  
 See the words *Booke* and *Keepe*  
*Lawes*

*Gen.* 26. 5. my statutes and my *lawes*  
*Exod.* 16. 28. and my *lawes*  
 18. 16. Gods Statuts and his *lawes*  
 20. ordinances and *lawes*  
*Exra.* 7. 25. all such as know the *lawes*  
*Neh.* 9. 13. true *lawes* and good statutes  
 14. precepts, statutes, and *lawes*  
*Esth.* 3. 8. nor keepe the kings *lawes*  
*Psal.* 105. 45. and keepe his *lawes*  
*Isai.* 4. 5. haue transgressed the *lawes*  
*Ezek.* 43. 11. and all the *lawes* thereof  
 44. 5. and all the *lawes* thereof  
 24. they shal keepe my *lawes*  
*Dan.* 7. 25. to change times and *lawes*  
 9. 10. to walke in his *lawes* which

## Lawfull

*Exra* 7. 24. it shall not be *lawfull* to  
*Isai.* 49 24. or the *lawfull* captiue  
*Ezek.* 18. 5. that which is *lawfull* and  
 vers. 19. 27  
 So chap. 33. 14. 19

## Lawgiuer

*Gen.* 49. 10. nor a *Lawgiuer* from  
*Nu.* 21. 18. by the direction of the *Law*-  
 (giuer  
*Psal.* 60. 7. Iudah is my *Lawgiuer*  
*Isai.* 33. 22. the L. is our *Lawgiuer*  
 Lay

*Gen.* 19. 33. went and *lay* with her father  
 34. I *lay* yesternight with my  
 35. perceiued not when she *lay*  
 2. 12. *lay* not thine hand on the lad  
 28. 11 *lay* downe in that place to  
 30 16. he *lay* with her that night  
 34. and *lay* with her  
 35. 22. Reuben—*lay* with Bilhah  
 37. 22. and *lay* no hand on him  
*Exod.* 5. 8. you shall *lay* vpon them  
 7. 4. may *lay* my hand vpon Egypt  
 16. 23. *lay* vp for you to be kept  
 33. *lay* it vp before the Lord  
 21. 22. shall *lay* vpon him  
*Leuit.* 1. 8. Aarons sons shal *lay* the parts  
 12. the Priest shal *lay* them in order  
 6. 12. and *lay* the burnt offering in order  
 Dext.

Deut. 7. 15. but will lay them vpon them  
 11. 18. ye shall lay vp these my words  
 25. shall lay the feare of you  
 24. 28. shalt lay it vp within thy gates  
 21. 8. and la. not innocent blood  
 22. 22. the man that lay with the  
 25. the man only that lay with her  
 10. 8. 2. lay thee an ambush  
 iudg. 4. 22. Sifera lay dead  
 5. 27. he fell, he lay downe  
 6. 20. lay them vpon this rocke  
 7. 13. and the tent lay along  
 14. 17. because she lay sore vpon him  
 16. 3. Samson lay till midnight  
 18. 19. lay thine hand vpon thy  
 Ruth 3. 4. and lay thee downe  
 14. and she lay at his feete  
 1. Sam. 2. 22. how they lay with the  
 3. 15. Samuel lay till the morning  
 6. 8. and lay it on the cart  
 11. 2. and lay it for a reproch vpon all  
 19. 24. lay downe naked all that day  
 26. 5. beheld the place where Saul lay  
 7. the people lay round about him  
 2. Sam. 1. 4. and he lay with her  
 12. 3. and it lay in his bosome  
 16. lay all night on the earth  
 13. 14. and lay with her  
 19. 32. while he lay at Mahanaim  
 1. King. 5. 17. to lay the foundation of the  
 13. 31. lay my bones besides his bones  
 19. 5. and as he lay and slept  
 2. King. 4. 34. and lay vpon the child  
 10. 8. lay ye them on two heapes  
 19. 25. to lay waste fenced cities  
 2. Chro. 31. 7. to lay the foundation of  
 the heapes  
 36. 21. as long as she lay desolate  
 Ezra. 8. 31. of such as lay in wait  
 Neh. 3. 21. I will lay hands on you  
 Est. 4. 3. many lay in sackcloth  
 Job 9. 33. that might lay his hand on vs  
 17. 3. lay downe now.  
 21. 5. lay your hand on your mouth  
 22. 22. lay vp his words in thine  
 24. thou shalt lay vp gold as dust  
 29. 19. the dew lay all night on my  
 34. 22. he will not lay vpon man  
 40. 4. I'll lay my hand on my mouth  
 Psal. 4. 8. I will both lay me downe  
 7. 5. and lay mine honour in the dust  
 38. 12. lay snares for me  
 104. 22. lay them downe in their  
 Pro. 1. 11. let vs lay wait for blood  
 18. lay wait for their owne blood  
 7. 1. lay vp my commandements  
 10. 14. wife men lay vp knowledge  
 24. 15. lay no wait O wicked  
 Eccles. 7. 2. the liuing will lay it to heart  
 Isai. 5. 8. that lay field to field  
 13. 9. to lay the land desolate  
 11. He lay low the hautinesse  
 22. 22. will I lay on his shoulder  
 28. 17. will I lay to the line  
 30. 32. the Lord shal lay vpon him  
 54. 11. I will lay thy stones  
 Ier. 6. 21. I will lay stumbling blocks

Ezek. 3. 20. and I lay a stumbling block  
 4. 1. and lay it before thee  
 2. and lay siege against it  
 3. thou shalt lay siege against it  
 8. He lay bands on thee  
 19. 2. she lay downe among Lyons  
 23. 8. in her youth they lay with her  
 26. 12. they shall lay thy stones  
 16. and lay away their robes  
 28. 17. He lay thee before Kings  
 35. 4. He lay thy cities waste  
 42. 13. there shall they lay the most  
 14. there shall they lay their  
 Amos 2. 8. they lay themselues downe  
 Iona. 1. 5. he lay and was fast asleepe  
 14. lay not vpon vs innocent  
 Mich. 1. 7. will I lay desolate  
 7. 16. they shall lay their hand on their  
 See the words *Bed* and *Heart*

## Lay hold

Deut. 21. 19. lay hold on him  
 22. 28. and lay hold on her  
 2. Sam. 2. 21. lay thee hold on one of the  
 1. King. 13. 4. lay hold on him  
 Pro. 3. 18. to them that lay hold on her  
 Isai. 5. 29. and lay hold on the prey  
 Zech. 14. 13. they shall lay hold euery one

## Layest

Num. 11. 11. that thou layest the burden  
 1. Sam. 28. 9. why then layest thou a  
 Layeth  
 Job 21. 19. God layeth vp his iniquitie  
 Psal. 33. 7. he layeth vp the depth  
 104. 3. who layeth the beame  
 Pro. 2. 7. he layeth vp sound wisdom  
 13. 16. layeth open his folly  
 26. 24. layeth vp deceit within him  
 31. 19. she layeth her hands to the  
 Isai. 26. 5. he layeth it low

he layeth it low

Ier. 9. 8. he layeth his wait  
 Zech. 12. 1. layeth the foundation of the  
 See the word *Heart*

## Laying

Num. 35. 20. by laying of wait that he  
 Isai. 64. 5. they commune of laying

## Lead

Exod. 15. 10. they sank as lead  
 Job 19. 24. with on iron pen and lead  
 Ier. 6. 29. the lead is consumed  
 Ezek. 22. 18. iron and lead. So vers. 20.  
 27. 12. tinne and lead.  
 Zech. 5. 7. was lift vp a talent of lead  
 8. cast the weight of lead

## Leade

Gen. 33. 14. I will leade on softly  
 Exod. 13. 21. to leade them the way  
 32. 34. leade the people to the place  
 Num. 27. 17. and which may leade them  
 Deut. 4. 27. whither the L. shal leade you  
 20. 9. to leade the people  
 28. 37. whither the L. shal leade thee  
 32. 12. the Lord alone did leade him  
 Iudg. 5. 12. leade thy captiuitie captiue  
 1. Sam. 30. 22. that they may leade them

2. Chr. 30. 9. before them that leade them  
 Neh. 9. 19. to leade them in the way.

Psal. 5. 8. leade me O Lord  
 25. 5. leade me in thy truth  
 27. 11. leade me in a plaine path  
 31. 3. leade me; and guide me  
 43. 3. let them leade me  
 60. 9. who wil leade me into Edom  
 61. 2. leade me to the rocke that is  
 125. 5. the L. shal leade them forth  
 136. 16. to him which leade the  
 139. 10. there shal thy hand leade mee  
 24. leade me in the way euerlasting  
 143. 10. leade me into the land of

Pro. 4. 11. I haue lead thee in the  
 6. 22. it shal leade thee  
 8. 20. I lead thee in the way of  
 Cant. 8. 2. I would leade thee  
 Isai. 3. 12. they which leade thee cause  
 11. 6. a little child shall leade them  
 40. 11. and gently leade those that  
 42. 16. I wil leade them in paths  
 49. 10. mercie on them shall leade  
 63. 14. so didst thou leade this people

Ier. 31. 9. will I leade them  
 32. 5. he shall leade Zedekiah  
 Nab. 2. 7. her maids shall leade her

## Leader Leaders

1. Chro. 12. 27. Iehoiada was the leader  
 2. Chro 33. 21. the leaders and the  
 Isai. 9. 16. the leaders of this people  
 55. 4. a leader and commander

## Leadeſt

Psal. 80. 1. thou that leadeſt Ioseph  
 Leadeſt  
 1. Sam. 13. 17. that leadeſt to Ophrah  
 Job 12. 17. he leadeſt counsellors  
 19. he leadeſt princes away  
 Psal. 23. 2. he leadeſt me beside the  
 3. he leadeſt me in the pathes  
 Pro. 16. 29. and leadeſt him into a way  
 Isai. 48. 17. which leadeſt thee by the

## Leafe

Gen. 8. 11. an oliue leafe pluckt off  
 Job 13. 25. wit thou break a leafe  
 Psal. 1. 3. his leafe shall not wither  
 Isai. 1. 30. whose leafe fadeth  
 34. 4. as the leafe falleth off  
 64. 6. we all fade as a leafe  
 Ier. 8. 13. the leafe shall fade  
 17. 8. her leafe shal be greene  
 Ezek. 47. 12. whose leafe shall not fade  
 and the leafe for medicine

## League

10. 8. 6. make ye a league with vs  
 7. how shail we make a league  
 11. make ye a league with vs  
 15. and made a league with them  
 16. when they had made a league  
 Iudg. 2. 7. ye shal make no league with  
 1. Sam. 22. 8. my son hath made a league  
 2. Sam. 3. 12. make thy league with me  
 12. I will make a league with thee  
 5. 3. Dauid made a league with them  
 1. King. 5. 12. they two made a league  
 15. 19. there is a league

come and breake the *league*  
 2. *Chro.* 16. 3. there is a *league*  
 906, breake thy *league*  
*Iob* 5. 23. thou shalt be in *league* with  
*Ezek.* 30. 5. that is in *league*  
*Dan.* 11. 23. and after the *league*  
*Leab*  
*Gen.* 29. 16. the elder was *Leab*  
 17. *Leab* was tender eyed  
 25. behold, it was *Leab*  
 31. saw that *Leab* was bated  
 31. 33. and into *Leabs* tent  
 he went out of *Leabs* tent  
 46. 15. these be the sons of *Leab*  
 49. 31. and there I buried *Leab*  
*Ruth* 4. 11. like Rachel, and like *Leab*  
*Leane*  
*Gen.* 4. 13. and *leane* fleshed  
*Num.* 13. 20. whether it be fat or *leane*  
 2. *Sam.* 13. 4. *leane* from day to day  
*Isai.* 17. 4. shall waxe *leane*  
*Ezek.* 34. 20. betweene the *leane* cattel  
*Leanenes*  
*Iob* 16. 8. my *leanenes* rising vp  
*Psal.* 106. 15. sent *leanenes* into their  
*Isai.* 10. 16. among his fat ones *leanenes*  
 24. 16. my *leanenes*, my *leanenes*  
*Leane*  
*Iudg.* 16. 26. that I may *leane* vpon  
 2. *King.* 18. 21. on which if one *leane*  
*Iob* 8. 15. he shall *leane* vpon his  
*Pro.* 3. 5. *leane* not to thine owne  
*Isai.* 36. 6. whereon if one *leane*  
*Leaned* *Leaneth*  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul *leaned* on his speare  
 3. 19. *leaneth* on a staffe  
 2. *King.* 5. 18. *leaneth* on my hand  
 7. 17. on whose hand he *learned*  
*Ezek.* 29. 7. when they *leaned* on thee  
*Amos* 5. 19. *leaned* his hand on the wall  
*Leaning*  
*Cant.* 3. 5. *leaning* on her beloued.  
*Leape* *Leaped*  
 2. *Sam.* 22. 30. *leaped* ouer a wall  
*Iob* 41. 19. sparks of fire *leape* out  
*Psal.* 18. 29. *leaped* ouer a wall  
 68. 16. why *leape* ye  
*Isai.* 35. 6. shall — *leape* as an Hart  
*Ioel.* 2. 5. shall they *leape*  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. that *leape* on the threshold  
*Leapt*  
 1. *King.* 18. 26. they *leapt* vpon the altar  
*Leaping*  
*Cant.* 2. 8. he commeth *leaping*  
*Learne*  
*Deut.* 4. 10. that they may *learne* to  
 5. 1. that ye may *learne* them  
 14. 23. mayst *learne* to feare  
 17. 19. that he may *learne* to feare  
 18. 9. thou shalt not *learne* to doe  
 31. 12. that they may *learne*  
*Psal.* 119. 73. that I may *learne* thy  
*Pro.* 22. 25. lest thou *learne* his  
*Isai.* 1. 17. *learne* to doe well  
 2. 4. nor shall they *learne* any more  
 26. 9. will *learne* righteousness

10. yet will he not *learne*  
 29. 24. shall *learne* doctrine  
*Ier.* 10. 2. *learne* not the way of the  
 12. 16. if they will diligently *learne*  
*Mich.* 4. 3. nor shall they *learne* warre  
*Learned*  
*Psal.* 2. 10. See the Geneva Translation  
 106. 35. and *learned* their workes  
 119. 7. when I shall haue *learned*  
*Pro.* 30. 3. I neither *learned* wisdom  
*Isai.* 29. 11. to one that is *learned*  
 12. to him that is *learned*  
 I am not *learned*  
 50. 4. the tongue of the *learned*  
 to heare as the *learned*  
*Ezek.* 19. 3. it *learned* to catch the prey  
 6. and *learned* to catch the prey  
*Learning*  
*Pro.* 1. 5. wil increase in *learning*  
 9. 9. wil increase in *learning*  
 16. 21. increaseth *learning*  
 23. addeth *learning* to his lips  
*Dan.* 1. 17. and skill in all *learning*  
*Leasing*  
*Psal.* 4. 2. and seeke after *leasng*  
 5. 6. them that speake *leasng*  
*Leaft*  
*Gen.* 24. 55. at the *least*, ten dayes  
 32. 10. not worthy the *least* of  
*Num.* 11. 32. he that gathered *least*  
*Iudg.* 3. 2. at the *least* such as before  
 6. 15. I am the *least* in my fathers house  
 1. *Sam.* 9. 21. my family is the *least*  
 21. 4. at the *least* from women  
 2. *King.* 18. 24. the *least* of my masters  
*Isai.* 36. 9. *least* of my masters seruants  
*Ier.* 4. 13. from the *least* of them  
 See ch. 8. 10. & 31. 44. & 42. 1. 8. & 44. 12  
 49. 20. the *least* of the flock shall  
 50. 45. the *least* of the flock shall  
*Amos* 9. 9. yet shall not the *least* graine  
*Leane*  
*Num.* 22. 12. giue me *leane* to goe  
*Neh.* 13. 6. obtained *leane* of the King  
*Leane*  
*Gen.* 2. 24. shall *leane* his father and  
 28. 15. I will not *leane* thee  
 33. 15. let me now *leane* with thee  
 42. 33. *leane* one of your brethren  
*Exod.* 16. 19. let no man *leane* of it  
 23. 11. and what they *leane*  
*Leuit.* 7. 15. he shall not *leane* any of it  
 16. 23. and shall *leane* them there  
 23. 22. thou shalt *leane* them to the  
*Num.* 9. 12. they shall *leane* none of it  
 10. 31. *leane* vs not, I pray thee  
 32. 15. he will yet againe *leane* them  
*Deut.* 28. 51. which also shall not *leane*  
*Iosh.* 4. 3. *leane* them in the lodging place  
*Iudg.* 9. 9. should I *leane* my fatnes  
 13. should I *leane* my wine  
*Ruth* 1. 16. intreat me not to *leane* thee  
 2. 16. *leane* them that she may glean  
 1. *Sam.* 9. 5. *leane* caring for the Asses  
 25. 22. if I *leane* off all that  
 2. *Sam.* 14. 7. and shall not *leane* to my  
 1. *King.* 8. 57. let him not *leane* vs  
 K k

2. *King.* 2. 2. I will not *leane* thee  
 So vers. 4. 6. ch. 40. 30  
 4. 43. shall eat and shall *leane*  
 13. 7. nor did he *leane* of the people  
 1. *Chro.* 28. 8. *leane* it for an inheritance  
*Neh.* 5. 10. *leane* off this vsurie  
 6. 3. whilest I *leane* it  
*Iob* 9. 27. He *leane* off my heauines  
 10. 1. He *leane* my complaint  
 39. 11. wilt thou *leane* thy labour  
*Psal.* 16. 10. thou wilt not *leane* my soule  
 27. 9. *leane* me not  
 37. 33. the Lord wil not *leane* him  
 49. 10. *leane* their wealth to other  
 119. 121. *leane* me not to mine  
 141. 8. *leane* not my soule destitute  
*Pro.* 2. 13. who *leane* the paths of  
 17. 14. *leane* off contention  
*Eccles.* 2. 18. I shall *leane* it vnto the man  
 21. shall he *leane* it for his  
 10. 4. *leane* not thy place  
*Isai.* 10. 3. where wil ye *leane* your glory  
 65. 15. ye shall *leane* your name  
*Ier.* 9. 2. that I might *leane* my people  
 14. 9. *leane* vs not  
 17. 11. shall *leane* them in the midst  
 18. 14. wil a man *leane* the snow  
 44. 7. to *leane* you none to remaine  
 46. 28. I will not *leane* thee  
 49. 11. *leane* thy fatherlesse children  
*Ezek.* 12. 16. I will *leane* a few men  
 16. 39. and *leane* thee naked  
 22. 20. I will *leane* you there  
 29. 5. I will *leane* thee throwne  
 32. 4. I will *leane* thee on the land  
 39. 2. and *leane* but the sixt part  
*Dan.* 4. 15. *leane* the stump  
*Hos.* 12. 14. he shall *leane* his blood  
*Ioel.* 2. 14. and *leane* a blessing  
*Amos* 5. 3. shall *leane* an hundred  
 shall *leane* ten  
 7. and *leane* off righteousness  
*Obad.* 5. would they not *leane* some  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. I will also *leane* in the  
*Mal.* 4. 1. it shall *leane* them neither  
*Leaueth*  
*Iob* 39. 14. which *leaueth* het eggs  
*Pro.* 13. 22. *leaueth* an inheritance  
 28. 3. which *leaueth* no food  
*Zech.* 11. 17. that *leaueth* the flock  
*Leauen*  
*Exod.* 12. 15. ye shall put away *leauen*  
 19. no *leauen* found  
 13. 7. nor shall *leauen* be seene  
 34. 25. of my sacrifice with *leauen*  
*Leuit.* 2. 11. ye shall burne no *leauen*  
 6. 17. shall not be baken with *leauen*  
*Amos* 4. 5. of thanksgiuing with *leauen*  
*Leauened*  
*Exo.* 12. 15. who so eateth *leauened* bread  
 20. ye shall eat nothing *leauened*  
 34. before it was *leauened*  
 39. for it was not *leauened*  
 13. 3. no *leauened* bread be eaten  
 7. no *leauened* bread be seene  
*Leuit.* 7. 13. for his offering *leauened* bread  
*Deut.* 16. 3. shalt eat no *leauened* bread

4. no leauevd bread be scene  
*Hosea* 7.4. vntill it be leauevd  
 Leaues  
*Gen.* 3.7. and they sowed fig leaues  
*1. King.* 6.34. the two leaues of the one  
 the two leaues of the other  
*Ier.* 36.23. read three or foure leaues  
*Ezek.* 17.9. in all the leaues of her  
 41.24. the doores had two leaues  
 two turning leaues  
 two leaues for the one  
 and two leaues for the  
*Dan.* 4.12. the leaues thereof were  
 14. shake off his leaues  
 21. whose leaues were fair  
 Lebanah  
*Ezra* 2.45. the children of Lebanah  
*Neh.* 7.48. the children of Lebanah  
 Lebanon  
*Deut.* 3.25. goodly mountaine & Lebanon  
 11.24. and Lebanon from the riuier  
*Iosh.* 9.1. ouer against Lebanon  
 11.17. in the valley of Lebanon  
 12.7. in the valley of Lebanon  
 13.5. all Lebanon towards the  
 6. from Lebanon to Misrephotha-im  
*Iudg.* 21.19. on the South of Lebanon  
*1. King.* 5.9. from Lebanon to the sea  
 14. he sent them to Lebanon  
 a moneth they were in Lebanon  
 7.2. of the forrest of Lebanon  
 9.19. in Ierusalem and in Lebanon  
*2. King.* 14.9. thistle that was in Lebanon  
 19.23. to the sides of Lebanon  
*2. Chro.* 2.8. out of Lebanon  
 to cut timber in Lebanon  
 16. will cut wood out of Lebanon  
 8.6. in Ierusalem and in Lebanon  
 25.18. the thistle that was in Lebanon  
*Psal.* 29.6. Lebanon and Sirion  
 72.16. shall shake like Lebanon  
*Cant.* 3.9. of the wood Lebanon  
 4.8. come with me from Lebanon  
 11. like the smell of Lebanon  
 15. and streames from Lebanon  
 5.15. his countenance as Lebanon  
 7.4. is as the tower of Lebanon  
*Isai.* 10.34. Lebanon shall fall  
 29.17. Lebanon shall be turned into a  
 33.9. Lebanon is ashamed  
 34.2. the glory of Lebanon shall be  
 37.24. in the sides of Lebanon  
 40.16. Lebanon is not sufficient  
 60.13. the glory of Lebanon shall  
*Ier.* 18.14. the snow of Lebanon  
 22.6. and the head of Lebanon  
 20. goe vp to Lebanon  
 23. O inhabitant of Lebanon  
*Ezek.* 17.3. came vnto Lebanon  
 31.15. I caued Lebanon to mourne  
 16. the choise and best of Lebanon  
*Hof.* 14.5. cast forth his roots as Lebanon  
 6. and his smell as Lebanon  
 7. as the wine of Lebanon  
*Nah.* 1.4. the floure of Leban. languisheth  
*Hab.* 2.17. for the violence of Lebanon  
*Zech.* 10.10. land of Gilead & Lebanon

11.1. open thy doores O Lebanon  
 See the word Cedars  
 Lebanah  
*Iosh.* 15.42. Lebanah and Ether  
 Lebaath  
*Iosh.* 15.32. Lebaath and Shiltim  
 Lechab  
*1. Chro.* 4.21. Er the father of Lechab  
 Led  
*Exod.* 15.13. hast led forth the people  
*Deut.* 29.5. I haue led you forty yeeres  
 32.10. he led him about  
*Iosh.* 24.3. led him throughout all  
 2. King. 6.19. he led them to Samaria  
 2. Chro. 25.11. and led forth his people  
*Psal.* 68.18. thou hast led captiuitie  
 78.14. he led them with a cloud  
 53. he led them on safely  
 106.9. he led them through the depth  
*Isai.* 9.16. they that are led of them  
 48.21. when he led them through  
 63.12. that led them by the right  
 13. that led them through the despe  
*Ier.* 2.6. that led vs through the  
 17. when he led them by the way  
 22.12. whether they haue led him  
 23.8. which led the seed of the house  
*Lam.* 3.2. he hath led me and brought  
*Ezek.* 17.12. and led him with him to  
 39.20. to be led into captiuitie  
 47.2. and led me about the way  
*Amos* 2.10. and led you forty yeeres  
 7.11. shall be led away captiue  
*Nah.* 2.7. Huzzab shall be led away  
 Leddest  
*2. Sam.* 5.2. thou wast he that leddest  
*1. Chro.* 11.2. thou wast he that leddest  
*Neh.* 9.12. thou leddest them by day  
*Psal.* 77.20. thou leddest thy people  
 Ledges  
*1. King.* 7.28. were betweene the ledges  
 29. on the ledges there was  
 35. the ledges thereof  
 Leekes  
*Num.* 11.5. and the leekes  
 Lces  
*Isai.* 25.6. of wines on the lees  
*Ier.* 48.11. hath setled on his lees  
*Zeph.* 1.12. are setled on their lees  
 Leese  
*1. King.* 18.5. that we leese not all the  
 Left  
*Gen.* 17.22. he left off talking with him  
 18.33. as soone as he had left  
 29.35. and left bearing  
 32.8. which is left  
 39.6. he left all that he had  
 12. he left his garment  
 41.49. till he left numbring  
 42.38. and he is left alone  
 44.12. and left at the yongest  
 20. he alone is left  
 47.18. there is not ought left  
 50.8. they left in the land of  
*Exod.* 9.21. left his seruants and his  
 10.12. all that the haile hath left  
 15. which the haile had left

26. not an hoofe be left behind  
 16.10. left of it till the morning  
 34.25. be left vnto the morning  
*Leuit.* 10.16. which were left aliue  
 26.39. they that are left of you  
 43. the land shall be left of them  
*Num.* 26.65. there was not left a man  
*Deut.* 4.27. ye shall be left few  
 7.20. till they that are left  
 28.55. nothing left him in the  
 62. ye shall be left few  
 32.36. none shut vp, or left  
*Iosh.* 8.17. not a man left in Ai  
 they left the citie open  
 10.37. he left none remaining  
 11.8. left none remaining  
 11. not any left to breath  
 14. nor left any to breath  
 15. he left nothing vndone  
 22.3. ye haue not left your brethren  
*Iudg.* 2.21. which Ioshua left when he  
 23. the Lord left those nations  
 3.1. the nations which the Lord left  
 4.16. there was not a man left  
 6.4. left no sustenance for Israel  
 8.10. all that were left of all the  
 9.5. yet Iorham—was left  
*Ruth* 1.3. and she was left  
 5. was left of her two sonnes  
 18. she left speaking to her  
 2.11. hast left thy father and mother  
 14. was sufficed, and left  
 20. hath not left off his kindnes  
 4.14. not left thee this day without  
*1. Sam.* 2.36. euery one that is left of thy  
 9.24. behold, that which is left, set it  
 10.2. thy father hath left the care  
 11.11. two of them were not left  
 17.28. with whom hast thou left those  
 30.13. and my master left me  
*2. Sam.* 5.21. there they left their images  
 9.1. any that is left of the house of  
 13.30. not one of them left  
 16.21. which he left to keep the house  
 17.12. not be left so much as one  
*1. King.* 7.47. Solomon left all the vessels  
 14.10. and left in Israel  
 15.18. siluer and gold that were left  
 21. he left off building  
 29. he left not to Ieroboam any  
 16.11. he left him not one that pisseth  
 17.17. no breath left in him  
 19.3. and left his seruant there  
 10. I onely I am left. vers. 14.  
 18. I haue left me seuen thousand  
 20. and he left the oxen  
 20.30. the 7000 that were left  
 21.21. and left in Israel  
*2. King.* 4.44. they did eate, and left  
 7.7. and left their tents  
 13. that are left in Israel  
 that are left in it  
 8.6. since the day she left the land  
 9.8. and left in Israel  
 10.11. left him none remaining  
 14. nor left he any of them  
 21. not a man left that came not  
 14.26. nor

14.26. nor any left  
 17.16. they left all the commandem.  
 18. there was none left  
 19.4. for the remnant that are left  
 1. Chro. 13. 2. that are left in the land of  
 14.12. and when they had left their  
 16.37. he left there before the Arke  
 2. Chro. 8.7. for the people that were left  
 8. their children who were left  
 11.1. the Leuits left their suburbs  
 12.5. I haue left you in the hand of  
 16.5. he left off building  
 21.17. neuer a son left him  
 24.18. they left the house of the Lord  
 25. they left him in great diseases  
 27.14. the armed men left the  
 31.10. and haue left plenty  
 and that which is left, is this  
 32.31. God left him to trie him  
 34.21. for them that are left in Israel  
 Neb. 1.2. which were left of the captiuitie  
 3. that were left of the captiuitie  
 Job 20.21. none of his meat be left  
 26. with him that is left in his  
 32.15. they left of speaking  
 Psal. 36. 3. hath left off to be wise  
 106. 11. not one of them left  
 Isai. 1.8. is left as a cottage  
 9. had left vnto vs a  
 4.3. he that is left in Zion  
 10.14. gathereth eggs that are left  
 11.11. the remnant which shalbe left  
 16. the remnant which shalbe left  
 24.12. in the citie is left desolation  
 39.6. nothing shalbe left  
 Ier. 12.7. I haue left mine heritage  
 21.7. such as are left in this  
 27.18. that the vessels which are left  
 31.2. which were left of the sword  
 38.27. so they left off speaking  
 39.10. left of the poore of the people  
 40.6. that were left in the land  
 42.2. we are left but a few of  
 44.18. but since we left off to  
 49.25. the citie of praise not left  
 50.26. let nothing of her be left  
 Ezek. 9.8. and I was left  
 14.22. therein shalbe left a remnant  
 23.8. nor left she her whoredomes  
 24.21. whom ye haue left  
 31.12. and haue left him  
 and haue left him  
 36.36. the heathen that are left  
 39.28. haue left none of them  
 41.9. and that which was left  
 11. the place that was left  
 Dan. 2.44. shal not be left to other  
 10.8. I was left alone  
 17. nor is there breath left in me  
 Hof. 4.10. they haue left off to take heed  
 Ioel 1.4. the palmer-worme hath left  
 which the locust hath left  
 which the canker-worme hath left  
 Hag. 2.3. who is left among you  
 Zech. 13.8. the third shalbe left therein  
 14.16. euery one that is left  
 See the word Remaining

Leftest  
 Neb. 9.28. therefore leftest thou them  
 Left hand Left-handed Left side  
 Gen. 13.9. if thou wilt take the left hand  
 I will go to the left  
 14.15. on the left hand of Damascus  
 24.49. to the right hand, or to the left  
 48.13. and Manasseh in his left hand  
 14. and his left hand on Manasseh  
 Exod. 14.22. right hand and on the left  
 29. right hand and on the left  
 Leui. 14.26. to the palme of his left hand  
 Nu. 20.17. the right hand nor to the left  
 See ch. 22.26. Deut. 2.27. and 5.32. and  
 17.11.10. and 28.14. Iosh. 17. and  
 23.6. 1. Sam. 6.12.  
 Iudg. 3.15. a man left-handed  
 21. Ehud put forth his left hand  
 7.20. the lamps in their left hands  
 20.16. chosen men left-handed  
 2. Sa. 2.19. the right hand nor to the left  
 So vers. 21. ch. 14.19  
 16.6. his right hand and on his left  
 1. King. 7.39. and five on the left side  
 49. and five on the left  
 22.19. on his right hand & on his left  
 2. King. 11.11. to the left corner of the  
 22.2. to the right hand or to the left  
 23.8. which were on a mans left hand  
 1. Chro. 12.2. the right hand and the left  
 2. Chro. 3.17. the other on the left  
 the name of that on the left  
 4.6. and five on the the left. vers. 7.8.  
 18.18. right hand, and on his left  
 23.10. on the left side of the Temple  
 34.2. to the right hand, nor to the left  
 1. b 23.9. on the left hand where he doth  
 Pro. 3.16. in her left hand riches  
 4.27. to the right hand nor to the left  
 Eccles. 10.2. a fooles heart at his left  
 Cant. 2.6. his left hand is vnder my head  
 8.3. his left hand vnder my head  
 Isai. 9.20. shal eat on his left hand  
 30.21. right hand and to the left  
 54.3. on the right hand & on the left  
 Ezek. 4.4. lie thou also on thy left side  
 16.46. that dwell at thy left hand  
 21.16. on the right hand, or on the left  
 Dan. 12.7. his right hand and his left  
 Zech. 4.3. the other on the left side  
 11. on the left side thereof  
 12.6. the right hand, and on the left  
 Leg  
 Isai. 47.2. make bare the leg  
 Legs  
 Exod. 12.9. his head with his legs  
 29.17. his inwards—and his legs  
 See Leuit. 1.9.13. ch. 8.21. and 9.14  
 Leuit. 4.11. and with his legs  
 11.21. haue legs about their feet  
 Deut. 28.35. the knees and in the leggs  
 1. Sam. 17.6. of brasse on his leggs  
 Psal. 147.10. in the leggs of a man  
 Pro. 26.7. the leggs of the lame are not  
 Cant. 5.15. his leggs are as pillars  
 Isai. 3.20. the ornaments of the leggs  
 Dan. 2.33. his leggs of iron

Amos 3.12. two leggs or a peece  
 Lehabim  
 Gen. 10.13. and Lehabim. So 1. Chro. 1.11.  
 Lehem  
 1. Chro. 4.22. and Iashubi, Lehem  
 Lehi  
 Iudg. 15.14. and when he came to Lehi  
 19. which is in Lehi  
 Lemuel  
 Pro. 31.1. the words of king Lemuel  
 4. it is not for kings O Lemuel  
 Lend  
 Leuit. 25.37. nor lend him thy victuals  
 Deut. 15.6. thou shalt lend to many  
 8. thou shalt surely lend him  
 23.19. thou shalt not lend vpon vsury  
 20. to a stranger thou maist lend  
 24.10. when thou doest lend thy  
 11. man to whom thou doest lend  
 28.12. thou shalt lend to many nations  
 44. he shall lend to thee,  
 shalt not lend to him  
 Lender Lendeth  
 Deut. 15.2. euery creditor that lendeth  
 Psal. 37.26. euer mercifull and lendeth  
 112.5. sheweth fauour and lendeth  
 Pro. 19.17. lendeth vnto the Lord  
 22.7. is seruant to the lender  
 Isai. 24.2. as with the lender, so with  
 Lent  
 Exod. 12.36. so that they lent vnto them  
 Deut. 23.19. any thing that is lent vpon  
 1. Sam. 1.28. I haue lent him to the Lord  
 he shall be lent to the Lord  
 2.20. for the loane which is lent the  
 Ier. 15.10. neither lent vpon vsury  
 nor men haue lent the  
 Length  
 Gen. 6.15. the length of the Ark shalbe  
 13.17. in the length of it  
 Exod. 25.23. shalbe the length thereof  
 26.2. the length of one curtain  
 13. in the length of the curtains  
 16. shalbe the length of a board  
 27.11. for the Northside in length  
 28.16. a span shalbe the length  
 36.9. the length of one curtain  
 21. the length of a board  
 37.6. was the length thereof  
 27. the length of it was a cubit  
 38.1. five cubits was the length  
 Deut. 3.11. nine cubits was the length  
 30.20. and the length of thy dayes  
 1. King. 6.2. the length was 60. cubits  
 20. twenty cubits in length  
 7.9. the length was fiftie cubits  
 27. foure cubits the length of one  
 2. Chro. 3.3. the length by cubits after  
 4. the length according to the  
 8. the length wherof was  
 Job 12.12. in length of dayes  
 Psal. 21.4. euen length of dayes  
 Pro. 3.2. length of dayes and long life  
 16. length of dayes is in her  
 Ezek. 40.20. he measured the length  
 49. the length of the porch  
 See the word cubits  
 Zech.

Zech. 2. 2. and what is the length thereof  
 5. 2. the length thereof is  
*Lengthen*  
 1. King. 3. 14. I will lengthen thy dayes  
*Isai. 54. 2. lengthen thy coards*  
*Lengthened*  
 Deut. 25. 15. thy daies may be lengthened  
*Lengthening*  
 Dan. 4. 27. a lengthening of thy  
*Lentiles*  
 Gen. 25. 34. and portage of lentiles  
 2. Sam. 23. 11. grownd full of lentiles  
 See the word *Beanes*  
*Leopard*  
*Isai. 11. 6. the leopard shall lie downe*  
*Ier. 5. 6. a leopard shall watch ouer*  
 13. 23. or the leopard his spots  
 Dan. 7. 6. an other like a leopard  
*H. sea. 13. 7. as a leopard by the way*  
*Leopards*  
 Cant. 4. 8. the mountains of the leopards  
 Hab. 1. 8. swifter then the leopards  
*Leper*  
 Lev. 14. 2. this shall be the law of the leper  
 3. be healed in the leper  
 22. 4. whosoever is a leper  
 Num. 5. 2. out of the campe euery leper  
 2. Sam. 3. 29. or that is a leper  
 2. King. 5. 1. but he was a leper  
 11. and recouer the leper  
 27. a leper as white as snow  
 15. 5. so that he was a leper  
 2. Chr. 26. 21. Vzziah the king was a leper  
 in a seuerall house being a leper  
 22. they said, He is a leper  
*Lepers*  
 2. King. 7. 8. and when these lepers came  
*Leprosie*  
 Leuit. 13. 2. like the plague of leprosie  
 See more vers. 3. 9. 20. 25. 27. 47. ch. 14.  
 3. 32. 34. 54.  
 12. if a leprosie breake out  
 13. if the leprosie haue couered  
 25. it is a leprosie broken out  
 30. a leprosie on the head  
 51. is a fretting leprosie  
 See vers. 52. ch. 14. 44.  
 59. the law of the plague of leprosie  
 1. 7. to be cleansed of the leprosie  
 Deut. 24. 8. in the plague of leprosie  
 2. King. 5. 3. recouer him of his leprosie  
 6. recouer him of his leprosie  
 7. recouer a man of his leprosie  
 27. the leprosie of Naaman  
 2. Chro. 26. 19. the leprosie rose in his  
*Leprous*  
 Exod. 4. 6. was leproous as snow  
 Leuit. 13. 44. he is a leproous man  
 Num. 12. 10. behold, since was leproous  
 2. King. 7. 3. there were foure leproous men  
 2. Chro. 26. 20. he was leproous in his  
*Leshem*  
 Iosh. 19. 47. to fight against Leshem  
 and called Leshem, Dan  
*Lesse*  
 Gen. 32. 10. I am lesse then all  
 See the Margin

Exod. 16. 17. some lesse  
 30. 15. the poore shall not giue lesse  
 Num. 22. 18. to do lesse or more  
 26. 54. the lesse inheritance  
 33. 54. the lesse inheritance  
 1. Sam. 22. 15. lesse or more  
 25. 36. lesse or more  
 Ezra. 9. 13. hast punished vs lesse  
 Iob 11. 6. lesse than thine iniquitie  
 Isai. 40. 17. counted to him lesse then  
 See *How much lesse*  
*Lesser*  
 Gen. 1. 16. the lesser light to rule the  
 Isai. 7. 25. the treading of the lesser cattell  
 Ezek. 43. 14. from the lesser settle  
*Left*  
 Gen. 3. 3. left ye die  
 Exod. 19. 22. left the Lord breake forth  
 24. left he breake forth vpon them  
 23. 33. left they make thee sinne  
 34. 12. left it be for a snare  
 15. left they make a couenant  
 Leu. 19. 29. left the land fall to whordom  
 22. 9. left they beare sinne for it  
 Num. 20. 18. left I come out against thee  
 Iob. 42. 8. left I deale with you  
 Pro. 24. 18. left the Lord see it  
 26. 4. left thou be like vnto him  
 5. left he be wise in his  
 30. 6. left he reprocue thee  
 9. left I be full  
 or, left I be poore  
 31. 5. left they drink  
 Eccles. 7. 21. left thou heare thy seruant  
 Zech. 7. 12. left they should heare the  
 Mal. 4. 6. left I come and smite the earth

## Letter

2. Sam. 11. 14. Dauid wrote a letter  
 15. and wrote in the letter  
 2. King. 9. 5. and I will send a letter  
 6. and he brought the letter  
 7. when the king had read the letter  
 10. 2. as soone as this letter commeth  
 6. then he wrote a letter  
 7. when the letter came to them  
 19. 14. Hezekiah receiued the letter  
 Ezra 4. 8. wrote a letter against Ierusal.  
 11. this is the copy of the letter  
 18. the letter which ye sent to vs  
 Neh. 2. 8. and a letter vnto Asaph  
 6. 5. with an open letter in his hand  
 Isai. 37. 14. Hezekiah receiued the letter  
 Ier. 29. 1. these are the words of the letter  
 29. Zephaniah read this letter  
*Letters*  
 1. King. 21. 8. so she wrote letters  
 and sent the letters to the Elders  
 9. and she wrote letters, saying  
 2. King. 10. 1. and Iehu wrote letters  
 20. 12. sent letters and a present  
 2. Chr. 30. 1. wrote letters also to Ephraim  
 6. the posts went with the letters  
 Neh. 2. 9. and gaue them the kings letters  
 6. 17. sent many letters to Tobiah  
 19. Tobiah sent letters to  
 Est. 3. 13. the letters were sent by posts

8. 5. to reuerse the letters deuised by  
 9. 25. he commanded by letters  
 Isai. 39. 1. sent letters and a present  
 Ier. 29. 25. because thou hast sent letters  
*Letushim*  
 Gen. 25. 3. Letushim, and Lcummim  
*Leuiathan*  
 Iob 41. 1. canst thou draw out Leuiathan  
 Psal. 74. 14. the heads of Leuiathan  
 104. 26. there is that Leuiathan  
 Isai. 27. 1. shall punish Leuiathan  
*Leui*  
 Gen. 29. 34. was his name called Leui  
 34. 25. Simeon and Leui  
 See ch. 35. 23. Exod. 4. 2. Deut. 27. 12  
 1. Chro. 2. 1.  
 46. 11. the sonnes of Leui  
 49. 5. Simeon and Leui  
 Exod. 2. 1. a man of the house of Leui  
 6. 16. the names of the sons of Leui  
 the yeeres of the life of Leui  
 19. are the families of Leui  
 32. 28. the children of Leui did  
 Num. 3. 6. bring the tribe of Leui  
 15. number the children of Leui  
 17. these were the sonnes of Leui  
 16. 1. the sonne of Leui  
 7. ye sonnes of Leui  
 8. heare, — ye sonnes of Leui  
 10. thy brethren the sonnes of Leui  
 17. 3. vpon the rod of Leui  
 26. 59. the daughter of Leui  
 Deut. 33. 8. and of Leui he said  
 Iosh. 13. 14. onely to the tribe of Leui  
 33. but vnto the tribe of Leui  
 21. 10. were of the children of Leui  
 1. Ki. 12. 31. were not of the sons of Leui  
 1. Chro. 6. 1. the sonnes of Leui  
 38. the sonne of Leui. vers. 43.  
 12. 26. of the children of Leui  
 21. 6. Leui and Benjamin he  
 23. 14. were named of the tribe of Leui  
 Ezra 8. 15. none of the sons of Leui  
 18. the sonne of Leui  
 Psal. 135. 20. O house of Leui  
 Ezek. 40. 46. among the sonnes of Leui  
 48. 31. one gate of Leui  
 Zech. 12. 13. of the house of Leui  
 Mal. 2. 4. couenant might be with Leui  
 8. the couenant of Leui  
 3. 3. shall purifie the sonnes of Leui  
 See the word *Iudab*  
*Leuit*  
 Exod. 4. 14. Aaron the Leuit  
 Deut. 12. 12. the Leuit that is within thy  
 19. that thou forsake not the Leuit  
 14. 29. the Leuit because he hath  
 16. 11. the Leuit that is within thy  
 14. the Leuit and the stranger  
 18. 6. and if a Leuit come from  
 26. 11. thou, and the Leuit  
 12. hast giuen it to the Leuit  
 13. giuen them to the Leuit  
 Iudg. 17. 7. who was a Leuit  
 See more vers. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13  
 18. 15. of the young man the Leuit  
 19. 1. there

19.1. there was a certaine *Leuit*  
 20.4. the *Leuit* the husband of the  
 2. *Cbro.* 20.14. a *Leuit* of the sons of *Asaph*  
 31.12. ouer which *Coniah* the *Leuit*  
*Leuits*  
*Exod.* 6.25. of the fathers of the *Leuits*  
 38.21. for the seruice of the *Leuits*  
*Num.* 3.12. the *Leuits* shalbe mine  
 45. take the *Leuits* in stead of all  
 46. which are more than the *Leuits*  
 7.5. shalt giue them to the *Leuits*  
 8.6. take the *Leuits* from among  
 9. thou shalt bring the *Leuits*  
 11. *Aaron* shall offer the *Leuits*  
 12. the *Leuits* shall lay their hands  
 13. thou shalt set the *Leuits* before  
 14. thou shalt separate the *Leuits*  
 the *Leuits* shall be mine  
 15. after that shal the *Leuits* goe in  
 18. I haue taken the *Leuits* for all  
 19. I haue giuen the *Leuits* as a  
 21. and the *Leuits* were purified  
 22. after that, the *Leuits* went in  
 24. that belongeth to the *Leuits*  
 18.23. the *Leuits* shal do the seruice  
 24. I haue giuen the *Leuits* to  
 31.30. giue them to the *Leuits*  
 47. gaue them to the *Leuits*  
 35.2. giue also to the *Leuits* suburbs  
 8. of his cities to the *Leuits*  
*Deut.* 17.18. before the Priests the *Leuits*  
 18.1. the Priests the *Leuits*, and all the  
 7. as all his brethren the *Leuits*  
 27.14. and the *Leuits* shal speake  
*Iosh.* 3.3. the Priests the *Leuits* bearing it  
 8.33. before the Priests the *Leuits*  
 14.3. but to the *Leuits* he gaue no  
 4. they gaue no part to the *Leuits*  
 21.1. of the fathers of the *Leuits*  
 4. which were of the *Leuits*  
 8. gaue by lot to the *Leuits*  
*1. Sam.* 6.15. the *Leuits* took downe the  
*1. Chro.* 6.19. the families of the *Leuits*  
 9.2. the Priests, the *Leuits* and the  
 31. one of the *Leuits* who was  
 15.20. to carry the *Arke* but the *Leuits*  
 14. so the Priests and the *Leuits*  
 17. the *Leuits* appointed *Heman*  
 26. when God helped the *Leuits*  
 27. all the *Leuits* that bare the *Arke*  
 23.3. the *Leuits* were numbred  
*2. Chro.* 5.4. the *Leuits* tooke vp the *Arke*  
 5. did the Priests and *Leuits* bring  
 12. *Leuits* which were the fingers  
 11.14. the *Leuits* left their suburbs  
 13.9. cast out the Priests & the *Leuits*  
 10. the *Leuits* wait on their  
 17.8. with them he sent *Leuits*  
 19.8. *Iehoshaphat* set of the *Leuits*:  
 11. the *Leuits* shalbe officers  
 23.6. they that minister of the *Leuits*  
 7. the *Leuits* shall compass the *K.*  
 24.5. the *Leuits* hastened it not  
 6. why hast thou not required the  
*Leuits*  
 29.5. heare me ye *Leuits*  
 12. then the *Leuits* arose

16. and the *Leuits* tooke it  
 25. he set the *Leuits* in the house  
 26. the *Leuits* stood with the  
 34. the *Leuits* did helpe them  
 the *Leuits* were more vpright  
 30.15. the Priests and *Leuits* were  
 16. of the hand of the *Leuits*  
 17. the *Leuits* had the charge  
 22. spake comfortably to all the *Le-*  
*uits*  
 31.17. the *Leuits* from 20. yeere old  
 34.9. the *Leuits* that kept the doores  
 13. of the *Leuits* were scribes  
 35.3. to the *Leuits* that taught all  
 9. the chiefe of the *Leuits*  
 gaue to the *Leuites*  
 10. the *Leuites* in the courses  
 11. the *Leuites* slayed them  
 14. *Leuits* prepared for themselves  
 15. the *Leuits* prepared for them  
*Ezra* 3.10. the *Leuits* the sons of *Asaph*  
 8.20. for the seruice of the *Leuits*  
 10.23. also of the *Leuits*  
*Neb.* 7.1. and the *Leuits* were appointed  
 43. the *Leuits*, the children of  
 8.9. the *Leuits* that taught the people  
 11. the *Leuits* stilled all the people  
 9.4. stood on the staires, of the *Leuits*  
 10.37. and our tithes—to the *Leuits*  
 38. when the *Leuits* take tithes  
 the *Leuits* shall bring vp the  
 11.18. all the *Leuits* in the holy city  
 22. the ouer-seer of the *Leuits*  
 12.44. for the *Leuits* that waited  
 47. sanctified holy things to the *Le-*  
*uits*  
 13.10. that the portions of the *Leuits*  
 13. and of the *Leuits*: *Pedaiah*  
*Isai.* 66.21. for Priests and for *Leuits*  
*Ier.* 33.18. nor shal the Priests the *Leuits*  
 21. the *Leuits* the Priests my  
 22. the *Leuits* that minister to me  
*Ezek.* 43.19. to the Priests the *Leuits*  
 44.10. the *Leuits* that are  
 15. but the Priests the *Leuits*  
 45.5. the *Leuits* the ministers of the  
 48.11. as the *Leuit*s went astray  
 12. by the border of the *Leuits*  
 13. the *Leuit*. shall haue  
 22. the possession of the *Leuits*  
*Leuie*  
*Num.* 31.28. *leuie* a tribute: to the Lord  
*1. King.* 5.13. *Solomon* raised a *leuie*  
 the *leuie* was thirtie thousand  
*Leummim*  
 See *Letushim*  
*Leude* *Leudly*  
*Ezek.* 16.27. ashamed of thy *leud* way  
 22.11. hath *leudly* defiled his  
*Leudnesse*  
*Ier.* 11.15. hath wrought *leudnes*  
 17.27. the *leudnes* of thy whoredome  
*Ezek.* 16.43. not commit this *leudnes*  
 58. thou hast borne thy *leudnes*  
 23.21. the *leudnes* of thy youth  
 27. He make thy *leudnes* to cease  
 29. thy *leudnes* & thy whoredoms

35. beare thou also thy *leudnes*  
 48. thy *leudnes* to cease  
 49. shal recompence your *leudnes*  
 24.13. in thy filthinesse is *leudnes*  
*Hof.* 2.10. I will discouer her *leudnes*  
 6.9. they commit *leudnes*  
*Liberall*  
*Pro.* 11.25. the liberall soule shalbe  
*Isai.* 32.5. no more be called liberall  
 8. the liberall deuileth  
*liberall* things, and by  
*liberall* things shall he  
*Liberally*  
*Deut.* 15.14. shall furnish him liberally  
*Libertie*  
*Leuit.* 25.10. and proclaime *libertie*  
*Psal.* 119.45. I will walke at *libertie*  
*Isai.* 61.1. to proclaime *libertie*  
*Ier.* 34.8. to proclaime *libertie*. So ver. 15  
 16. whom ye had set at *libertie*  
*Ezek.* 46.17. to the yeere of *libertie*  
*Libnah*  
*Iosh.* 10.29. *Ioshuah* passed—to *Libnah*  
 and fought against *Libnah*  
 12.15. the King of *Libnah*, one  
 21.13. *Libnah* with her suburbs  
 2. *King.* 8.22. then *Libnah* reuolted  
 19.18. warring against *Libnah*  
 23.31. *Jeremiah* of *Libnah*  
 24.18. *Jeremiah* of *Libnah*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.57. *Libnah* with her suburbs  
 2. *Chro.* 21.10. the same time did *Libnah*  
*Isai.* 37.8. warring against *Libnah*  
*Ier.* 52.1. *Jeremiah* of *Libnah*  
*Libni*  
*Exod.* 6.17. *Libni*, and *Shimi*  
*1. Chro.* 6.17. *Libni*, and *Shimi*  
 20. *Libni* his tonne  
*Libya* *Libyans*  
*Ier.* 46.9. the *Libyans* that handle  
*Ezek.* 30.5. *Ethiopia* & *Libya*. So ch. 38.5  
*Dan.* 11.43. and the *Libyans*  
*Lice*  
*Exod.* 8.16. that it may become *lice*  
 17. and it became *lice*  
 18. to bring forth *lice*  
 so there were *lice* vpon  
*Psal.* 105.31. and *lice* in all their coasts  
*Lick*  
*Num.* 22.4. shal this company *lick* vp  
*1. King.* 21.19. shal the dogs *lick* thy  
*Psal.* 72.9. shal *lick* the dust  
*Isai.* 49.23. and *lick* vp the dust of  
*Mich.* 7.17. shal *lick* the dust like a  
*Licked*  
*1. King.* 18.38. and *licked* vp the water  
 21.19. where doggs *licked* the  
 22.38. the doggs *licked* vp his  
*Licketh*  
*Num.* 22.4. as the ox *licketh* vp  
*Licour* *Licours*  
*Exod.* 22.29. and of thy *licours*  
*Num.* 6.3. any *licour* of grapes  
*Cant.* 7.2. which wanteth not *licour*  
*Lie*  
*Gen.* 19.32. we will *lie* with him

34. and *lie* with him  
 30. 15. he shall *lie* with thee  
 39. 7. *lie* with me. So vers. 12.  
 10. to *lie* with her, or to be  
 Exod. 21. 13. if a man *lie* not in wait  
 22. 16. and *lie* with her  
 23. 11. let it rest, and *lie* still  
 Leuit. 15. 18. with whom man shall *lie*  
 24. if a man *lie* with her at all  
 18. 20. thou shalt not *lie* carnally  
 23. nor *lie* with any beast  
 before a beast to *lie* downe  
 20. 12. if a man *lie* with his daughter  
 13. if a man *lie* with mankind  
 15. if a man *lie* with a beast  
 16. and *lie* downe thereto  
 18. if a man *lie* with a woman  
 20. if a man *lie* with his vncles  
 Nu. 5. 13. and a man *lie* with her carnally  
 10. 10. then the camps that *lie* on, &c.  
 23. 24. he shall not *lie* downe  
 Deut. 19. 11. and *lie* in wait for him  
 22. 23. and *lie* with her. vers. 25. 28  
 28. 30. another man shall *lie* with her  
 29. 20. shall *lie* vpon him  
 Iosh. 8. 4. ye shall *lie* in wait  
 9. they went to *lie* in ambush  
 Iudg. 9. 32. *lie* in wait in the field  
 21. 20. *lie* in wait in the vineyard  
 Ruth 3. 4. where he shall *lie*  
 7. he went to *lie* downe  
 13. *lie* downe till the morning  
 1. Sam. 3. 5. *lie* downe againe. vers. 6. 9.  
 22. 8. to *lie* in wait as at this day  
 13. to *lie* in wait as at this day  
 2. Sam. 11. 13. he went to *lie* on his bed  
 12. 11. he shall *lie* with thy wiues  
 13. 11. come *lie* with me  
 Iob 7. 4. when I *lie* downe  
 11. 19. also thou shalt *lie* downe  
 20. 11. shall *lie* downe with him in the  
 21. 26. they shall *lie* downe alike  
 27. 19. the rich man shall *lie* downe  
 38. 10. in the couert to *lie* in wait  
 Psal. 23. 2. he makes me *lie* downe  
 57. 4. I *lie* euen amongst them  
 59. 3. they *lie* in wait for my teule  
 Pro. 12. 6. are to *lie* in wait  
 Cant. 1. 13. he shall *lie* all night betwixt  
 Isai. 11. 6. the Leopard shall *lie* downe  
 7. their young ones shall *lie* downe  
 13. 21. wilde beasts—shall *lie* there  
 17. 2. which shall *lie* downe  
 43. 17. they shall *lie* downe together  
 65. 10. and the herds to *lie* downe  
 Ier. 3. 25. we *lie* downe in our shame  
 33. 12. causing their flocks to *lie* down  
 Ezech. 4. 4. *lie* also on thy left side  
 the dayes that thou shalt *lie*  
 6. *lie* againe on thy right side  
 9. thou shalt *lie* vpon thy side  
 32. 27. they shall not *lie* with the  
 28. shall *lie* with them that are slain  
 30. thy *lie* with the vncircumcised  
 Hof. 2. 18. to *lie* downe safely  
 7. 6. they *lie* in wait  
 Ioe. 1. 13. *lie* all night in sackcloth

Mich. 7. 2. they all *lie* in wait  
 Zeph. 2. 7. they shall *lie* downe  
 14. and flocks shall *lie* downe  
 15. for beasts to *lie* downe  
 3. 13. shall feed and *lie* downe  
 Hag. 1. 1. and this house *lie* waste

## Lien

Gen. 26. 10. might lightly haue *lien*  
 Num. 5. 19. if no man haue *lien* with thee  
 20. and some man hath *lien* with  
 Iob 3. 13. now should I haue *lien* still  
 Psal. 68. 13. though ye haue *lien* among  
 Ier. 3. 2. hast not been *lien* with

## Liers

Iosh. 8. 13. their *liers* in wait  
 14. that there were *liers* in ambush  
 Iudg. 9. 25. set *liers* in wait  
 See ch. 16. 12. and 20. 29. 33. 38  
 20. 36. trusted to the *liers* in wait  
 37. the *liers* in wait hastened  
 the *liers* in wait drew them  
 38. and the *liers* in wait

Ier. 50. 36. a sword is vpon the *liers*

## Liest

Gen. 28. 13. the land whereon thou *liest*  
 Deut. 6. 7. when thou *liest* downe  
 11. 19. when thou *liest* downe  
 Iosh. 7. 10. why *liest* thou thus  
 Pro. 3. 24. when thou *liest* downe

## Lieth

Gen. 4. 7. sinne *lieth* at the doore  
 Leuit. 15. 26. whereon she *lieth*  
 33. him that *lieth* with her  
 19. 20. whoso *lieth* carnally  
 20. 11. the man that *lieth* with his  
 13. as he *lieth* with a woman  
 26. 35. as long as it *lieth* desolate  
 Num. 21. 15. *lieth* vpon the border of  
 Deut. 27. 20. that *lieth* with his fathers  
 23. that *lieth* with his mother in  
 Neh. 2. 3. *lieth* wast  
 17. how Ierusalem *lieth* waste  
 Iob 14. 12. so man *lieth* downe  
 40. 21. he *lieth* vnder the shady  
 Psal. 10. 9. he *lieth* in wait secretly  
 41. 8. and now that he *lieth*  
 88. 7. *lieth* hard vpon me  
 Pro. 23. 28. she also *lieth* in wait  
 34. as he that *lieth* vpon the  
 Ezech. 9. 2. which *lieth* toward the North  
 Mich. 7. 5. from her that *lieth* in thy

## Lientenants

Est. 3. 12. to the Kings *lientenants*  
 8. 9. and to the *lientenants*

## Life

Gen. 1. 20. that hath *life*  
 30. wherein is *life*  
 2. 7. the breath of *life*  
 9. the tree of *life* also  
 3. 14. all the dayes of thy *life*  
 17. all the dayes of thy *life*  
 22. and rake of the tree of *life*  
 24. the way of the tree of *life*  
 6. 17. wherein is the breath of *life*  
 7. 15. wherein is the breath of *life*

22. was the breath of *life*  
 9. 4. flesh with the *life* thereof  
 5. lle require the *life* of man  
 18. 10. to the time of *life*. So vers. 14.  
 19. 19. in sauing my *life*  
 23. 1. the yeeres of the *life* of Sarah  
 25. 7. the yeeres of Abraham's *life*  
 17. the yeeres of the *life* of Ishmael  
 27. 46. what good shall my *life* do me  
 30. 30. my *life* is preferued  
 42. 15. by the *life* of Pharaoh  
 16. else by the *life* of Pharaoh  
 44. 50. his *life* is bound vp.

in the Lads *life*

47. 9. dayes of the yeeres of my *life*  
 the dayes of the yeeres of the *life*  
 48. 15. fed me all the daies of my *life*  
 Exod. 4. 19. which sought the child's *life*  
 21. 30. the ransom of his *life*  
 Leuit. 17. 11. the *life* of the flesh is in the  
 14. it is the *life* of all flesh  
 is for the *life* thereof  
 the *life* of all flesh is in the  
 18. 18. in her *life* time  
 Num. 35. 31. for the *life* of a murderer  
 Deut. 12. 23. the blood is the *life*  
 19. 21. *life* shall goe for *life*  
 20. 19. the tree of the field is mans *life*  
 28. 66. thy *life* shall hang in doubt  
 none assurance of thy *life*  
 30. 15. *life* and good  
 19. death and *life*

chuse *life* therefore

20. for he is thy *life*  
 32. 47. because it is your *life*  
 Iosh. 2. 14. our *life* for yours  
 Iudg. 12. 3. I put my *life* in my hands  
 Ruth 4. 15. a restorer of thy *life*  
 1. Sam. 18. 18. and what is my *life*?  
 19. 5. he put his *life* in his hand  
 20. 1. that he seeketh my *life*  
 22. 23. he that seeketh my *life*  
 seeketh thy *life*  
 23. 15. was come out to seeke his *life*  
 25. 29. bound in the bundle of *life*  
 26. 24. as thy *life* was much set by  
 let my *life* be much set by  
 28. 21. I haue put my *life* in my  
 2. Sam. 1. 9. my *life* is yet whole in me  
 4. 8. which sought thy *life*  
 14. 7. for the *life* of his brother  
 15. 21. whether in death or *life*  
 16. 11. seeketh my *life*  
 19. 5. this day haue saued thy *life*  
 1. King. 1. 12. maiest saue thine owne *life*  
 and the *life* of thy sonne  
 2. 23. against his owne *life*  
 19. 2. if I make not thy *life* as the  
*life* of one of them  
 3. and went for his *life*  
 4. take away my *life*  
 10. and they seeke my *life*.  
 So vers. 14

20. 31. he will saue thy *life*  
 39. thy *life* shall be for his *life*  
 42. thy *life* shall goe,

for his *life*  
 2. King.



2. *King. 1. 13.* let my *life*  
and the *life* of these  
14. let my *life* now be precious  
4. 16. according to the time of *life*  
17. according to the time of *life*  
7. 7. and fled for their *life*  
8. 1. whose son he restored to *life*  
5. restored a dead body to *life*  
whose son he had restored to *life*  
10. 24. his *life* shalbe for the *life* of his  
2. *Chro. 1. 11.* nor the *life* of thine enemies  
nor yet hast asked long *life*  
See 1. *King. 3. 11.*  
*Ezra 6. 10.* pray for the *life* of the king  
*Neb. 6. 11.* to saue his *life* ?  
*Esth. 7. 3.* let my *life* be giuen me  
*Iob 2. 4.* will he giue for his *life*  
6. but saue his *life*  
6. 1. that I should prolong my *life*  
7. 7. remember what my *life* is  
15. and death rather then *life*  
9. 21. I would despise my *life*  
10. 1. my soule is weary of my *life*  
12. thou hast granted me *life*  
13. 14. and put my *life* in my hand  
24. 22. no man is sure of his *life*  
31. 39. the owners to loose their *life*  
33. 4. hath giuen me *life*  
18. and his *life* from perishing  
20. his *life* abhorreth bread  
28. his *life* shall see the light  
36. 6. he preferueth not the *life* of the  
14. their *life* is among the vnclene  
*Psal. 7. 3.* let him tread downe my *life*  
16. 11. wilt shew me the path of *life*  
21. 4. he asked *life* of thee  
27. 1. is the strength of my *life*  
30. 5. in his fauour is *life*  
31. 10. my *life* is spent with griefe  
13. to take away my *life*  
34. 12. is he that desireth *life* ?  
36. 9. with thee is the fountaine of *life*  
38. 12. they that seeke after my *life*  
61. 6. wilt prolong the kings *life*  
63. 2. is better then *life*  
64. 1. prelcue my *life* from  
65. 9. holdeth our soule in *life*  
78. 50. but gaue their *life* ouer  
88. 3. my *life* draweth nigh  
91. 16. with long *life* will I  
103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life*  
133. 3. euen *life* for euermore  
143. 3. hath smitten my *life* downe  
*Pro. 1. 19.* taketh away the *life* of the  
2. 19. they hold of the paths of *life*  
3. 2. and long *life*  
22. shall be *life* to thy soule  
4. 10. the yeers of thy *life* shalbe many  
13. for she is thy *life*  
22. they are *life* to those that  
23. are the issues of *life*  
5. 6. ponder the path of *life*  
6. 23. are the way of *life*  
26. will hunt for the precious *life*  
7. 23. that it is for his *life*  
8. 35. findeth *life*  
10. 11. is a Well of *life*

16. tendeth to *life*  
17. he is in the way of *life*  
11. 19. tendeth to *life*  
30. is a tree of *life*  
12. 10. regardeth the *life* of his beaft  
28. of righteousnesse, is *life*  
13. 3. keepeth his *life*  
8. the ranlome of a mans *life*  
14. is a fountaine of *life*  
14. 30. is the *life* of the flesh  
16. 22. is a wellspring of *life*  
18. 21. death and *life* are in the  
19. 23. tendeth to *life*  
21. 21. findeth *life*  
22. 4. honour, and *life*  
*Eccles. 2. 17.* therefore I hated *life*  
3. 12. to doe good in his *life*  
6. 12. good for a man in this *life*  
all the daies of his vaine *life*  
7. 12. giueth *life* to them that haue it  
9. 9. all the daies of the *life* of thy  
that is thy portion in this *life*  
*Isai. 38. 12.* cut off like a weauer my *life*  
16. in all these things is the *life* of  
43. 4. and people for thy *life*  
57. 10. thou hast found the *life*  
*Ier. 4. 30.* they will seeke thy *life*  
8. 3. chosen rather then *life*  
11. 21. that seeke thy *life*  
21. 7. of those that seeke thy *life*  
8. the way of *life* and the way of  
9. his *life* shall be to him for a  
22. 25. of them that seeke thy *life*  
34. 20. of them that seeke their *life*  
21. of them that seeke their *life*  
38. 2. shall haue his *life* for a prey  
16. these men that seeke thy *life*  
39. 18. thy *life* shall be for a prey  
44. 30. of them that seeke his *life*  
and that sought his *life*  
45. 5. thy *life* will I giue to thee  
49. 37. of them that seeke thy *life*  
*Lam. 2. 19.* for the *life* of thy yong childr.  
3. 53. they haue cut off my *life*  
58. thou hast redeemed my *life*  
*Ezek. 3. 18.* to saue his *life*  
13. 22. by promising him *life*  
32. 10. euery man for his owne *life*  
*Iona 1. 14.* not perish for this mans *life*  
2. 6. thou hast brought my *life*  
4. 3. take—my *life* from me  
*Mal. 2. 5.* with him of *life* and peace  
See the word *Dayes*

## Lift

*Gen. 14. 22.* I haue *lift* vp my hand  
21. 38. and *lift* vp the Lad  
27. 38. Esau *lift* vp his voice  
4. 44. shall no man *lift* vp his hand  
*Exod. 14. 16.* *lift* thou vp thy rod  
20. 25. if thou *lift* vp thy toole  
*Leuit. 9. 22.* Aaron *lift* vp his hand  
*Num. 23. 24.* and *lift* vp himselfe asa  
*Dent. 2. 24.* helpe him to *lift* him vp  
27. 5. thou shalt not *lift* vp any  
32. 40. I *lift* vp my hand to  
*Iosh. 4. 18.* were *lift* vp to drieland

8. 31. hath not *lift* vp any iron  
*Iudg. 2. 4.* *lift* vp their voice, and wept  
9. 7. and *lift* vp his voice  
21. 2. *lift* vp their voices and wept.  
*Ruth 1. 9.* *lift* vp their voice and wept  
14. they *lift* vp their voice and wept  
*1. Sam. 11. 4.* *lift* vp their voices and wept  
So ch. 30. 4.  
24. 16. *lift* vp his voice and wept  
*2. Sam. 3. 32.* *lift* vp his voice and wept  
13. 36. *lift* vp their voice and wept  
18. 28. the men that *lift* vp their hand  
20. 21. hath *lift* vp his hand against  
23. 18. he *lift* vp his speare  
*1. King. 11. 26.* he *lift* vp his hand against  
27. the cause that he *lift* vp his hand  
*2. King. 9. 32.* he *lift* vp his face to the  
19. 4. *lift* vp thy prayer for the  
25. 27. did *lift* vp the head of  
*1. Chro. 14. 2.* was *lift* vp on high  
25. 5. to *lift* vp the horne  
*2. Chr. 5. 13.* when they *lift* vp their voice  
17. 6. his heart was *lift* vp in the way  
*Ezra 9. 6.* and blush to *lift* vp my face  
*Iob 2. 12.* *lift* vp their voices and wept  
22. 26. shall *lift* vp thy face vnto God  
31. 21. if I haue *lift* vp my hand  
29. or *lift* vp my selfe when euill  
38. 34. canst thou *lift* vp thy voice  
*Psal. 7. 6.* *lift* vp thy selfe becaufe of  
10. 12. *lift* vp thy hand  
24. 4. who hath not *lift* vp his soule  
7. *lift* vp your heads  
and be ye *lift* vp, So verse 9.  
25. 1. doe I *lift* vp my soule  
28. 2. when I *lift* vp my hands  
9. *lift* them vp for euer  
41. 9. hath *lift* vp his heele  
63. 4. I will *lift* vp my hands in thy  
74. 3. *lift* vp thy feete  
75. 4. *lift* not vp the horne  
5. *lift* not vp your horne  
83. 2. haue *lift* vp the head  
86. 4. doe I *lift* vp my soule  
93. 3. the floods *lift* vp their waues  
94. 2. *lift* vp thy selfe thou ludge  
110. 7. shall he *lift* vp his head  
119. 48. my hands will I *lift* vp  
134. 2. *lift* vp your hands in the  
143. 8. I *lift* vp my soule vnto thee  
*Eccles. 4. 10.* the one will *lift* vp his  
*Isai. 2. 4.* nation shall not *lift* vp sword  
5. 26. he will *lift* vp an Ensigne  
10. 15. against them that *lift* it vp  
24. shall *lift* vp his staffe against  
30. *lift* vp thy voice, O  
13. 2. *lift* ye vp a banner  
24. 14. they shall *lift* vp their  
33. 10. now will I *lift* vp my selfe  
37. 4. *lift* vp thy prayer for  
40. 9. *lift* vp thy voice with strength  
*lift* it vp, be not afraid  
26. *lift* vp your eyes on high  
42. 2. he shall not cry, nor *lift* vp  
49. 22. I will *lift* vp my hand to the  
52. 8. shall *lift* vp the voice  
58. 1. *lift* vp thy voice

59.19. shall *lift* vp a standard against  
 62.10. *lift* vp a standard  
 Ier. 7.16. nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer  
 11.14. nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer  
 22.20. *lift* vp thy voice in Bashan  
 51.14. they shall *lift* vp a shout  
 Lam. 2.19. *lift* vp thy hands towards  
 3.41. *lift* vp our heart with our hands  
 Ezek. 8.3. and the spirit *lift* me vp  
 10.16. *lift* vp their wings, verse 17.  
 17. these *lift* vp themselues  
 11.1. the spirit *lift* me vp  
 22. *lift* vp their wings  
 17.14. might not *lift* it telfe vp  
 21.22. *lift* vp the voice with shouting  
 44.12. therefore haue I *lift* vp my  
 Dan. 4.34. I *lift* vp mine eyes to heauen  
 10.5. I *lift* vp mine eyes and looked  
 Mich. 4.3. nation shall not *lift* vp a  
 5.9. thine hand shalbe *lift* vp  
 Hab. 3.10. and *lift* vp his hand on high  
 Zech. 1.21. no man did *lift* vp his head  
 which *lift* vp their horne  
 See the words *Eyes*,  
 and *Head*.

## Lifted

Gen. 29.11. *lifted* vp his voice and wept  
 39.15. had *lifted* vp my voice  
 40.20. he *lifted* vp the head of the  
 Num. 14.1. *lifted* vp their voice and cried  
 Iudg. 8.28. they *lifted* vp their heads no  
 (more  
 2. Sam. 22.49. hast *lifted* me vp on high  
 Psal. 27.6. now shal my head be *lifted* vp  
 30.1. thou hast *lifted* me vp  
 74.5. as he had *lifted* vp axes  
 93.3. the floods haue *lifted* vp  
 haue *lifted* vp their voice  
 102.10. for thou hast *lifted* me vp  
 106.26. he *lifted* vp his hand  
 Pro. 30.13. their eyes are *lifted* vp  
 Isai. 2.12. euery one that is *lifted* vp  
 13. that are high and *lifted* vp  
 14. all the hills that are *lifted* vp  
 6.1. high and *lifted* vp  
 26.11. when thy hand is *lifted* vp  
 Ier. 51.9. is *lifted* vp to the skies  
 52.3.1. *lifted* vp the head of  
 Ezek. 1.20. the wheelcs were *lifted* vp  
 21. when those were *lifted* vp  
 3.14. so the spirit *lifted* me vp  
 10.15. the cherubins were *lifted* vp  
 20.5. I *lifted* vp my hand  
 So verse 6.25.23.28.42.  
 and 47.14.  
 31.10. thou hast *lifted* vp thy selfe  
 36.7. I haue *lifted* vp my hand  
 Dan. 5.23. hast *lifted* vp thy selfe  
 7.4. it was *lifted* vp from the earth  
 11.12. his heart shalbe *lifted* vp  
 Hab. 2.4. his soule which is *lifted* vp  
 Zech. 1.16. *lifted* vp as an Ensigne  
 14.10. it shall be *lifted* vp and  
 See the words *Eyes* and *Heart*

## Lifter

Psal. 3.3. the *lifter* vp of my head

## Lifest

Psal. 9.13. thou that *lifest* me vp from  
 18.48. yea, thou *lifest* me vp  
 Pro. 2.3. and *lifest* vp thy voice

## Lifteth

1. Sam. 2.7. and *lifteth* vp  
 8. and *lifteth* vp the beggar  
 2. Chro. 25.19. thine heart *lifteth* thee vp  
 Iob 39.18. when she *lifteth* vp her selfe  
 Psal. 107.25. which *lifteth* vp the waues  
 113.7. *lifteth* the needy out of the  
 147.6. the Lord *lifteth* vp the meeke  
 Isai. 18.3. when he *lifteth* vp an Ensigne  
 Ier. 51.3. against him that *lifteth* himselfe  
 Nah. 3.3. the horseman *lifteth* vp both

## Lifting

1. Chro. 15.16. by *lifting* vp the voice  
 2. Chro. 32.26. See the Margin  
 Neh. 8.6. with *lifting* vp their hands  
 Iob 22.29. there is *lifting* vp  
 Psal. 141.2. and the *lifting* vp of my hand  
 Pro. 30.32. in *lifting* vp thy selfe

## Light

Gen. 49.4. See the Geneva translation  
 Num. 21.5. loatheth this *light* bread  
 2. Sam. 2.18. Asahel was as *light* of foot

## Lighter

1. King. 12.4. which he put on vs, *lighter*  
 10. make thou it *lighter*  
 2. Chro. 10.10. make it somewhat *lighter*  
 Psal. 62.9. *lighter* then vanitie

## Lightly

1. Sam. 2.30. shalbe *lightly* esteemed  
 18.23. and *lightly* esteemed  
 Isai. 9.1. when he *lightly* afflicted  
 Ier. 4.24. the hills moued *lightly*

## Lightnesse

Ier. 3.9. the *lightnesse* of her whordomes  
 23.32. and by their *lightnesse*

## Light Lighted Lightly

Gen. 26.10. might *lightly* haue lye  
 2. Sam. 17.12. we will *light* vpon him  
 Gen. 28.11. *lighted* vpon a certaine place  
 2. Kin. 10.15. he *lighted* vpon Iehonadab  
 Isai. 9.8. hath *lighted* vpon Israel

## Lighteth

Deut. 19.5. *lighteth* on his neighbour

## Lighting

Isai. 30.30. he *lighting* downe of  
 Light

Deut. 27.16. that setteth *light* by his

Iudg. 9.4. vaine and *light* persons

1. Sam. 18.23. see meth it a *light* thing

1. Ki. 16.31. as if it had bin a *light* thing

2. King. 3.18. this is but a *light* thing

20.10. it is a *light* thing for the

Isai. 49.6. it is a *light* thing that thou

Ezek. 8.17. is it a *light* thing to the

22.7. they haue set *light* by

Zeph. 3.4. her Prophets are *light*

## Lighted

Iosh. 15.18. she *lighted* off her Ass

Iudg. 1.14. she *lighted* from her Ass

4.15. Sifera *lighted* downe off his

1. Sam. 25.23. and *lighted* off the Ass

2. King. 5.21. he *lighted* downe from the

## Lighten

1. Sam. 6.5. he will *lighten* his hand  
 Iona 1.5. to *lighten* it of them

## Light

Gen. 1.3. let there be *light*  
 4. and God saw the *light*  
 and God diuided the *light*  
 5. God called the *light*, Day  
 15. to giue *light* on the earth  
 16. the greater *light* to rule the  
 the lesser *light* to rule the  
 17. to giue *light* vpon the earth  
 18. to diuide the *light* from the  
 44.3. as soon as the morn was *light*  
 Exod. 10.23. the children of Ifr. had *light*  
 13.21. to giue them *light* to goe by  
 14.20. it gaue *light* by night to  
 25.6. oyle for the *light*  
 27.20. oyle. oliue—for the *light*  
 35.8. and oyle for the *light*  
 14. the candlesticke for the *light*  
 Leuit. 24.2. pure oyle. oliue—for the *light*  
 Num. 4.9. the candlesticke of the *light*  
 16. the oyle for the *light*  
 8.2. seuen lampes shall giue *light*  
 Iudg. 19.26. till it was *light*  
 1. Sam. 25.22. by the morning *light*  
 36. till the morning was *light*  
 29.10. and haue *light*, depart  
 2. Sam. 17.22. by the morning *light*  
 21.17. that thou quench not the *light*  
 23.4. shalbe as the *light* of the morn.  
 1. King. 7.4. *light* was against *light*  
 5. *light* was against *light*  
 2. King. 7.9. tarry till morning *light*  
 2. Chro. 21.7. to giue a *light* to him  
 Neh. 9.12. to giue them *light* in the way  
 19. to shew them *light*  
 Est. 8.16. the Iewes had *light*  
 Iob 3.4. nor let the *light* shine on it  
 9. let it looke for *light*  
 16. which neuer saw *light*  
 20. wherefore is *light* giuen  
 23. why is *light* giuen to the man  
 10.22. where *light* is as darkenesse  
 12.22. bringeth out to *light* the  
 25. grope in the dark without *light*  
 17.12. the *light* is short  
 18.5. the *light* of the wicked shalbe  
 6. the *light* shalbe darke in his  
 21.28. the *light* shall shine vpon thy  
 24.13. that rebell against the *light*  
 14. murtherer rising with the *light*  
 16. for they know not the *light*  
 25.3. on whom doth not his *light*  
 28.11. bringeth he forth to *light*  
 29.3. when by his *light* I walked  
 24. the *light* of my countenance  
 30.26. when I waited for *light*  
 33.28. his life shall see the *light*  
 30. with the *light* of the liuing  
 36.30. he spreadeth the *light* vpon it  
 32. he couereth the *light*  
 37.15. caused the *light* of his cloud to  
 21. men see not the bright *light*  
 38.15. is the *light* with-holden

19. the way where *light* dwelleth  
 24. by what way is the *light* parted?  
 41. 18. by his needings the *light*  
*Pfal.* 18. 28. thou wilt *light* my candle  
 27. 1. the Lord is my *light*  
 36. 9. in thy *light* shall  
   we see *light*  
 37. 6. thy righteousness as the *light*  
 38. 10. as for the *light* of mine eyes  
 43. 3. send out thy *light*  
 49. 19. he shall neuer see *light*  
 56. 13. in the *light* of the living  
 74. 16. hast prepared the *light* and  
 78. 14. all the night with a *light* of fire  
 97. 11. *light* is sown for the righteous  
 104. 2. couerest thy selfe with *light*  
 118. 27. which hath shewed vs *light*  
 119. 105. a *light* vnto my path  
           130. giueth *light*  
 139. 11. the night shalbe *light* about  
*Pro.* 4. 18. is as shining *light*  
 6. 23. and the law is *light*  
 13. 9. the *light* of the righteous  
 15. 30. the *light* of the eyes reioyceth  
 16. 15. in the *light* of the Ks. counten.  
*Eccles.* 11. 7. truly *light* is sweet  
 12. 2. while the sunne, or the *light*  
*Isai.* 2. 5. let vs walke in the *light* of the  
 5. 30. the *light* is darkened in the  
 8. 20. because there is no *light* in them  
 9. 2. haue scene a great *light*  
   hath the *light* shined  
 10. 17. the *light* of Israel shalbe for  
 13. 10. shall not giue their *light*  
 30. 26. the *light* of the moone shalbe  
           as the *light* of the sunne, & the  
           *light* of the sunne shalbe seven fold  
           as the *light* of seven daies  
 42. 6. for a *light* of the Gentiles  
 45. 7. I forme the *light*  
 49. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles  
 50. 10. and hath no *light*  
           11. walke in the *light* of your fire  
 51. 4. for a *light* of the people  
 58. 8. then shall thy *light* breake  
 10. then shall thy *light* rise in  
 60. 1. thy *light* is come  
           3. shall come to thy *light*  
           19. shall be no more thy *light*  
   giue *light* vnto thee  
   to thee an euerlasting *light*  
 20. thine euerlasting *light*  
*Ier.* 4. 23. and they had no *light*  
 13. 16. and while ye looke for *light*  
 25. 10. and the *light* of the candle  
 31. 35. for a *light* by day  
   for a *light* by night  
*Lam.* 3. 2. but not into *light*  
*Ezek.* 32. 7. shall not giue her *light*  
*Dan.* 2. 22. the *light* dwelleth with him  
 5. 11. *light* and vnderstanding and  
 14. and that *light* and vnderstanding  
*Hos.* 6. 5. as the *light* that goeth forth  
*Mich.* 2. 1. when the morning is *light*  
 7. 8. the Lord shall be a *light*  
 9. he'll bring me forth to the *light*  
*Hab.* 3. 4. was as the *light*

11. as the *light* of thine arrowes  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. brings his iudgement to *light*  
*Zech.* 14. 6. the *light* shall not be cleere  
 7. at euening time it shall be *light*  
   See the word *Countenance*  
   *Light*  
*Exod.* 25. 37. they shall *light* the lampes  
 40. 4. and *light* the lampes  
   *Lighten*  
*2.Sam.* 22. 29. will *lighten* my darkenesse  
*Ezra* 9. 8. may *lighten* our eyes  
*Psal.* 13. 3. *lighten* mine eyes  
   See *Psal.* 18. 28.  
   *Lighted Lightest*  
*Num.* 8. 2. when thou *lightest* the lampes  
 3. he *lighted* the lampes  
   *Lighteth*  
*Exod.* 30. 8. when Aaron *lighteth* the  
   *Lighted Lighteth*  
*Psal.* 34. 5. and were *lightned*  
 77. 18. *lightned* the world  
*Pro.* 29. 13. *lightnaeth* both their eyes  
   *Lightning*  
*2.Sam.* 22. 15. *lightning*, and  
*Iob* 28. 26. a way for the *lightning*  
*Psal.* 144. 6. cast forth *lightning*  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. out of the fire went *lightning*  
           14. of a flash of *lightning*  
*Dan.* 10. 6. appearance of *lightning*  
*Zech.* 9. 14. shall goe forth as *lightning*  
   See the word *Lightnings*  
   *Lightnings*  
*Exod.* 19. 16. thundrings & *lightnings*  
 20. 18. saw the thundrings & *lightnings*  
*Iob* 37. 3. *lightnings* to the end of the  
 38. 25. the *lightnings* of the thunder  
 38. 35. canst thou send *lightnings*  
*Psal.* 18. 14. he shot out *lightnings*  
 77. 18. the *lightnings* *lighted* the world  
 97. 4. his *lightnings* *inlightned* the  
 135. 7. he maketh *lightnings* for the  
*Ier.* 10. 13. he maketh *lightnings* with the  
 51. 16. he maketh *lightnings* with  
*Nah.* 2. 4. shall run like the *lightnings*  
   *Lights*  
*Gen.* 1. 14. let there be *lights*  
 15. and let them be for *lights*  
 16. God made two great *lights*  
*Psal.* 136. 7. to him that made great *lights*  
*Ezek.* 32. 8. all the bright *lights* of heauen  
   *Lign-aloes*  
*Num.* 24. 6. as the trees of *Lign aloes*  
   *Like*  
*Exod.* 30. 32. nor shall ye make any *like* it  
 33. compoundeth any *like* it  
 34. of each a *like* weight  
 38. who so shall make *like* to that  
 34. 1. *like* vnto the first, So verse 4.  
*Num.* 23. 10. my last end be *like* his  
*Deut.* 7. 26. accursed thing *like* it  
 18. 15. of thy brethren *like* vnto me  
 18. *like* vnto thee  
 33. 26. there is none *like* vnto thee  
 29. who is *like* vnto thee  
 34. 10. not a Prophet—*like* Moses  
*Iosh.* 10. 14. no day *like* that, before it, or

*Ruth* 2. 13. though I be not *like* vnto  
*1.Sam.* 10. 24. none *like* him among all  
 21. 9. there is none *like* that  
 26. 15. who is *like* to thee in Israel?  
*2.Sam.* 7. 22. there is none *like* thee  
 23. *like* thy people  
   euen *like* Israel  
*1.King.* 3. 12. none *like* thee before thee,  
 nor shall any arise *like* thee  
 8. 23. there is no God *like* thee  
 10. 20. there was none *like* made  
 16. 7. in being *like* the house of  
*2.King.* 3. 2. not *like* his father,  
   and *like* his mother  
 17. 15. they should not doe *like* them  
 18. 5. after him was none *like* him  
 23. 25. *like* vnto him was there  
   arose there any *like* him  
*1.Chr.* 4. 27. *like* to the children of Iudah  
 17. 20. there is none *like* thee  
*2.Chro.* 1. 9. *like* the dust of the earth  
 12. any after thee haue the *like*  
 9. 19. there was not the *like* made  
 18. 12. be *like* one of theirs  
 30. 7. be not *like* your fathers  
   and *like* your brethren  
 26. not the *like* in Ierusalem  
 35. 18. no Passouer *like* to that  
*Neh.* 1. 3. 26. no king *like* him  
*Iob* 1. 8. none *like* him in the earth  
   So chap. 2. 3.  
 34. 7. what man is *like* Iob  
 36. 22. who teacheth *like* him?  
 41. 33. there is not his *like*  
 42. 8. *like* my seruant Iob  
*Psal.* 86. 8. none *like* to thee O Lord  
 nor any works *like* thy works  
*Isai.* 46. 5. that we may be *like*  
 9. there is none *like* me  
*Ier.* 10. 6. there is none *like* vnto thee  
 7. there is none *like* vnto thee  
 16. Iacob is not *like* them  
 30. 7. so that none is *like* it  
 49. 19. for who is *like* me?  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. nor will doe any more the *like*  
 18. 14. and doth not such *like*  
 31. 2. whom art thou *like* in  
*Hos.* 4. 9. *like* people, *like* Priest  
 6. 7. but they *like* men  
*Mich.* 7. 18. who is a God *like* thee  
   See the word *None*  
   *Liken*  
*Isai* 40. 18. to whom will ye *liken* God?  
   See verse 25, ch. 40. 5.  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what shall I *liken* to thee  
   *Likened*  
*Psal.* 89. 6. can be *likened* to the Lord  
*Ier.* 6. 2. I haue *likened* the daughter  
   *Likenesse*  
*Gen.* 1. 26. after our *likenesse*  
 5. 1. in the *likenesse* of God made he  
 3. a son in his owne *likenesse*  
*Exod.* 20. 4. or any *likenesse*  
*Deut.* 4. 17. the *likenesse* of any beast  
 the *likenesse* of any winged fowle  
 18. the *likenesse* of any thing that  
 the *likenesse* of any fish  
   23. 0

23. or the *likenesse* of any thing  
See verse 25. ch. 5. 8.

*Psal.* 17. 15. with thy *likenesse*  
*Isai.* 40. 18. or what *likenesse* will we  
*Ezek.* 1. 5. had the *likenesse* of a man  
10. 21 the *likenesse* of the hands  
22. the *likenesse* of their faces  
*Like Liked*

*Deut.* 25. 7. if the man *like* not to take  
8. *I like* not to take her  
*1. Chro.* 28. 4. he *liked* me, to make me K.  
*Liketh*

*Deut.* 23. 16. where it *liketh* him best  
*Efib.* 8. 8. as it *liketh* you  
*Amos* 4. 5. for this *liketh* you O ye  
*Lillie Lillies*

*1. King.* 7. 22. was *lillie* worke  
26 flowers of *lillies*, 2. *Chro.* 4. 5.  
*Cant.* 2. 1. the *lillie* of the valleyes  
2. as the *lillies* among the thornes  
2. 16. he feedeth among *lillies*  
See ch. 4. 5. and 6. 3.  
5. 13. his lips like *lillies*  
6. 2. and to gather *lillies*  
7. 2. set about with *lillies*  
*Hof.* 14. 5. shall grow as a *lillie*  
*Lime*

*Isai.* 33. 12. as the burning of *lime*  
*Amos* 2. 1. of the K. of Edom into *lime*  
*Limit Limited*

*Psal.* 78. 41. *limited* the Holy one of Isr.  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. 12. the whole *limit* thereof  
*Line*

*Iosh.* 2. 18. bind this *line* of scarlet threed  
21 the bound the *line* of scarlet in  
2. *Sam.* 8. 2. measured them with a *line*  
and with one full *line*

*1. King.* 7. 15. a *line* of twelue cubits  
23. a *line* of thirtie cubits  
2. *Chro.* 4. 2. a *line* of thirtie cubits  
*Psal.* 19. 4. their *line* is gone out  
78. 55. an inheritance by *line*  
*Isai.* 28. 10. *line* vpon *line*,  
*line* vpon *line*, So verse 13.  
17. will I lay to the *line*  
34. 11. the *line* of contusion  
17. diuided it to them by *line*  
44. 13. marke it out with the *line*  
*Ier.* 31. 39. the measuring *line* shall yet  
*Lam.* 2. 8. hath stretched out a *line*  
*Ezek.* 40. 3. with a *line* of flaxe  
*Amos* 7. 17. shall be diuided by *line*  
*Zech.* 1. 16. a *line* shall be stretched forth  
2. 1. a man with a measuring *line*  
*Lines*

2. *Sam.* 8. 2. with two *lines* measured he  
2. *Sam.* 16. 6. the *lines* are fallen to me  
*Lingred*

*Gen.* 19. 16. and while he *lingred*  
43. 10. except we had *lingred*  
*Linnen*

*Gen.* 41. 42. in vestures of fine *linnen*  
*Exod.* 25. 4. scarlet and fine *linnen*  
26. 1. of fine twined *linnen*  
See ch. 27. 9. 16. 18. and 36. 8.  
and 38. 9.

31. scarlet and fine twined *linnen*  
See verse 36. ch. 28. 6. 8. 15. and  
36. 35. 37. and 39. 2. 8. 24.  
28. 39. the coate of fine *linnen*  
make the Mitre of fine *linnen*  
35. 6. scarlet and fine *linnen*  
So verse 23. 25. 35. ch. 39. 3.  
39. 27. made coates of fine *linnen*  
28. a Mitre of fine *linnen*  
goodly bonnets of fine *linnen*  
fine twined *linnen*  
29. a girdle of fine twined *linnen*  
*Leuit.* 6. 10. put on his *linnen* garment  
13. 48. of *linnen* or woollen  
16. 4. shall put on the holy *linnen* coat  
shall be girded with a *linnen* girdle  
with the *linnen* Mitre that he be  
23. shall put on the *linnen* garments  
19. 19. mingled of *linnen* & woollen  
*Deut.* 22. 11. of *linnen* & woollen togeth.  
*1. Chro.* 4. 2. 1. that wrought fine *linnen*  
15. 27. cloath'd with a robe of--*linnen*  
2. *Chro.* 1. 16. and *linnen* yarne  
receiued the *linnen* yarne at a  
3. 14. crimson and fine *linnen*  
*Efib.* 8. 15. with a garment of fine *linnen*  
*Pro.* 7. 16. with fine *linnen* of Egypt  
31. 24. she maketh fine *linnen*  
*Ier.* 13. 1. get thee a *linnen* girdle  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. was cloathed with *linnen*  
See verse 3. 11. ch. 10. 67.  
16. 13. was of fine *linnen* and silke  
27. 7. fine *linnen* with broidered work  
16. broidered work & fine *linnen*  
44. 17. clothed with *linnen* garments  
18. shall haue *linnen* bonnets  
*Dan.* 10. 5. cloathed with fine *linnen*  
12. 6. to the man cloathed in *linnen*  
7. that was cloathed with *linnen*  
See the words *Breeches*  
and *Ephod*.

*Lintell Lintels*

*Exod.* 12. 22. and strike the *lintell*  
23. seeth the blood on the *lintell*  
*Amos* 9. 1. smite the *lintell* of the doore  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. in the vpper *lintels* of it  
*Lion*

*Gen.* 49. 9. he couched as a *Lion*  
and as an old *Lion*  
*Num.* 23. 24. shall rise vp as a great *Lion*  
24. 9. he lay downe as a *Lion*  
and as a great *Lion*

*Deut.* 33. 20. he dwelleth as a *Lion*  
*Iudg.* 14. 5. behold a yong *Lion* roared  
18. what is stronger then a *Lion*?  
*1. Sam.* 17. 34. and there came a *Lion*  
36. thy seruant slew both the *Lion*  
2. *Sam.* 17. 10. is as the heart of a *Lion*  
23. 20. slew two *Lion*-like men  
and slew a *Lion* in the midft of  
*1. King.* 13. 24. a *Lion* met him by the  
26. hath deliuered him to the *Lion*  
20. 36. a *Lion* shall slay thee  
*1. Chro.* 11. 22. he slew two *Lion*-like men  
and slew a *Lion* in a pit  
*Iob* 4. 10. the roaring of the *Lion*  
11. the old *Lion* perisheth.

0. 16. huntest me as a fierce *Lion*  
38. 39. wilt thou hunt the *Lion* his  
(prey)

*Psal.* 7. 2. teare my soule like a *Lion*  
10. 9. as a *Lion* in his denne  
17. 12. as a *Lion* that is greedy of his  
as a yong *Lion* lurking in  
22. 13. as a rauening roaring *Lion*  
91. 13. thou shalt tread vpon the *Lion*  
the yong *Lion* and the Dragon  
*Pro.* 19. 12. is as the roaring of the *Lion*  
20. 2. is as the roaring of a *Lion*  
22. 13. there is a *Lion* without  
26. 13. there is a *Lion* in the way  
a *Lion* is in the streets  
28. 1. are bold as a *Lion*  
15. as a roaring *Lion* and a  
30. 30. a *Lion* which is strongest  
*Eccles.* 9. 4. is better then a dead *Lion*  
*Isai.* 5. 25. their roaring shall be like a *Lion*  
11. 6. the yong *Lion* and the fatling  
7. the *Lion* shall eat straw like the  
21. 8. a *Lion*, my lord  
30. 6. the yong and old *Lion*  
31. 4. as the *Lion* and yong *Lion*  
35. 9. no *Lion* shall be there  
38. 13. as a *Lion* so will he breake  
65. 25. the *Lion* shall eat straw  
*Ier.* 2. 30. like a destroying *Lion*  
4. 7. the *Lion* is come vp  
5. 6. a *Lion* out of the Forrest  
12. 8. as a *Lion* out of the Forrest  
25. 38. his couert as the *Lion*  
49. 19. he shall come like a *Lion*  
50. 44. he shall come vp like a *Lion*  
*Lam.* 3. 10. as a *Lion* in secret places  
*Ezek.* 10. 14. the third the face of a *Lion*  
19. 3. it became a yong *Lion*  
5. and made him a yong *Lion*  
22. 25. like a roaring *Lion*  
41. 19. the face of a yong *Lion*  
*Dan.* 7. 4. the first was like a *Lion*  
*Hof.* 5. 14. as a *Lion* and as  
a yong *Lion*  
11. 10. he shall roare like a *Lion*  
13. 7. I will be to them as a *Lion*  
8. I'll deuoure them like a *Lion*  
*Ioel* 1. 6. are the teeth of a *Lion*  
the cheeke-teeth of a great *Lion*  
*Amos* 3. 4. will a *Lion* roare in the  
will a yong *Lion* crie out  
8. the *Lion* hath roared,  
12. out of the mouth of the *Lion*  
5. 19. did flee from a *Lion*  
*Mich.* 5. 8. as a yong *Lion* among the  
as a yong *Lion* among the  
*Nab.* 2. 11. where the *Lion*, euen the  
old *Lion* walked  
*Lions*

2. *Sam.* 1. 23. were stronger then *Lions*  
*1. King.* 7. 29. were *Lions*, oxen  
36. *Lions*, and palme trees  
10. 19. two *Lions* stood betweene  
20. the twelue *Lions* stood there  
2. *King.* 17. 25. the Lord sent *Lions*  
*1. Chro.* 12. 8. were like the faces of  
(*Lions*)  
2. *Chro.*

2. *Chro.* 9. 18. and two *Lions* standing  
 19. and twelue *Lions* stood  
*Iob* 38. 39. the appetite of the yong *Lions*  
*Pfal.* 22. 21. saue me from the *Lions*  
 34. 10. the yong *Lions* doe lacke  
 35. 17. my darling from the *Lions*  
 57. 4. my soule is among *Lions*  
 58. 6. the great teeth of the yong *Lions*  
 104. 21. the yong *Lions* roare.  
*Cant.* 4. 8. from the *Lions* dennes  
*Isai.* 5. 29. shall roare like yong *Lions*  
 15. 9. *Lions* vpon him that escapeth  
*Ier.* 2. 15. the yong *Lions* roared  
 50. 17. the *Lions* haue drawne him  
 51. 48. shall roare like *Lions*.  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. lay downe among *Lions*  
 her whelpes among yong *Lions*  
 6. vp. and downe among *Lions*  
*Dan.* 5. 7. shalbe cast into the *Lions* den  
 21. hath shut the *Lions* mouthes  
 24. the *Lions* had the masterie  
 27. from the power of the *Lions*  
*Nab.* 2. 11. the dwellings of the *Lions*  
 of the yong *Lions*  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. are roaring *Lions*  
*Zech.* 11. 3. roaring of yong *Lions*

See the word *Den*

*Lions* whelpe *Lions* whelpes

*Gen.* 49. 9. *Judah* is a *Lions* whelpe  
*Dent.* 33. 22. *Dan* is a *Lions* whelpe  
*Ier.* 51. 38. shall yell as *Lions* whelpes  
*Lionesse* *Lionesses*  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. a *Lionesse*  
*Nab.* 2. 12. strangled for his *Lionesses*

*Lippe*

*Leuit.* 13. 45. vpon his vpper *lip*  
*Pfal.* 22. 7. they shote out the *lip*  
*Pro.* 12. 19. the *lip* of truth shalbe

*Lips*

*Num.* 30. 12. proceedeth out of her *lips*  
*Dent.* 23. 23. which is gone out of thy *lips*  
 2. *King.* 19. 28. my bridle in thy *lips*  
*Iob* 2. 10. did not *Iob* sin with his *lips*  
 8. 21. and thy *lips* with reioycing  
 11. 5. and open his *lips* against thee  
 13. 6. to the pleading of my *lips*  
 16. 5. the mouing of my *lips* should  
 23. 12. the commandement of his *lips*  
 27. 4. my *lips* shall not spare  
 32. 20. I will open my *lips*  
 33. 3. my *lips* shall vtter knowledge  
*Pfal.* 12. 2. with flattering *lips*  
 3. cut off all flattering *lips*  
 4. our *lips* are our owne  
 16. 4. their names into my *lips*  
 17. 1. not out of fained *lips*  
 4. by the word of thy *lips*  
 21. 2. the request of his *lips*  
 31. 8. let the lying *lips* be put to  
 34. 13. thy *lips* from speaking guile  
 40. 9. not refrained my *lips*  
 45. 2. is powred into thy *lips*  
 51. 15. open thou my *lips*  
 59. 7. swords are in their *lips*  
 12. and the words of their *lips*  
 63. 3. my *lips* shall praise thee

5. praise thee with ioyfull *lips*  
 66. 14. which my *lips* haue vttered  
 71. 23. my *lips* shall greatly reioyce  
 89. 34. that is gone out of my *lips*  
 106. 33. vnaduidedly with his *lips*  
 119. 13. with my *lips* haue I declared  
 171. my *lips* shall vtter praise  
 120. 2. from lying *lips*  
 140. 3. is vnder their *lips*  
 9. let the mischief of their *lips*  
*Pro.* 4. 24. and peruerse *lips* be farre  
 5. 2. that thy *lips* may keep knowledge  
 3. the *lips* of a strange woman  
 7. 21. with the flattering of her *lips*  
 8. 6. and the opening of my *lips*  
 7. an abomination to my *lips*  
 10. 13. in the *lips* of him that hath  
 18. hatred with lying *lips*  
 19. he that refraineth his *lips*  
 21. the *lips* of the righteous doe  
 32. the *lips* of the righteous know  
 12. 13. by the transgression of his *lips*  
 22. lying *lips* are an abomination  
 13. 3. that openeth wide his *lips*  
 14. 3. the *lips* of the wise shall  
 7. not in him the *lips* of knowledge  
 23. the talk of the *lips* tendeth  
 15. 7. the *lips* of the wise disperse  
 16. 10. is in the *lips* of the king  
 13. righteous *lips* are the delights  
 21. the sweetness of the *lips*  
 27. and in his *lips* there is a  
 30. mouing his *lips* he bringeth  
 17. 7. much lesse doe lying *lips*  
 28. and he that shurteth his *lips*  
 18. 6. a fooles *lips* enter into  
 7. his *lips* are the snare of his  
 20. of his *lips* shall he be filled  
 19. 1. that is peruerse in his *lips*  
 20. 15. the *lips* of knowledge are a  
 19. that flattereth with his *lips*  
 22. 11. for the grace of his *lips*  
 18. be fitted in thy *lips*  
 23. 16. when thy *lips* speake righte  
 24. 2. their *lips* talke of mischief  
 26. euery man shal kisse his *lips*  
 28. deceiue not with thy *lips*  
 26. 23. burning *lips* and a  
 24. dissembleth with his *lips*  
 27. 2. and not thine owne *lips*  
*Cant.* 4. 3. thy *lips* are like a threed of  
 11. thy *lips* O my soule! drop  
 5. 13. his *lips* like lillies  
 7. 9. causing the *lips* of those that  
*Isai.* 6. 5. a man of vncleane *lips*  
 of a people of vncleane *lips*  
 7. this hath touched thy *lips*  
 11. 4. with the breath of his *lips*  
 28. 11. with stammering *lips*  
 29. 13. with their *lips* doe honour me  
 30. 27. his *lips* full of indignation  
 38. 29. and my bridle in thy *lips*  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips*  
 59. 3. your *lips* haue spoken lies  
*Ier.* 17. 16. that which came out of my  
*Lam.* 3. 62. the *lips* of those that rose vp

*Ezek.* 24. 17. and couer not thy *lips*  
 22. shall not couer your *lips*  
 36. 3. taken vp in the *lips* of talkers  
*Dan.* 10. 16. touched my *lips*  
*Hos.* 14. 2. render the calues of our *lips*  
*Mich.* 3. 7. shall all couer their *lips*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. my *lips* quiuered  
*Mal.* 2. 6. was not found in his *lips*  
 7. the Priests *lips* should keepe

*Little*

*Gen.* 24. 17. let me drinke a *little* water  
 30. 30. it was *little* which thou hadst  
 35. 16. there was but a *little* way  
 43. 2. buy vs a *little* foode  
 11. a *little* balme  
 48. 7. but a *little* way to come vnto  
*Exod.* 12. 4. if the household be too *little*  
 16. 18. he that gathered *little*  
 23. 30. by *little* and *little* I will driue  
*Dent.* 7. 22. before thee by *little* & *little*  
 28. 38. shalt gather but *little* in  
*Iosh.* 22. 17. iniquitie of *Peor* too *little*  
*Iudg.* 4. 19. a *little* water to drinke  
*Ruth* 2. 7. she carried a *little* in the house  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 19. made him a *little* coar  
 14. 29. I tasted a *little* of this honey  
 43. I did but tast a *little* honey  
 15. 17. wast *little* in thine own sight  
 20. 35. and a *little* Lad with him  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 3. saue one *little* ewe lamb  
 8. if that had beene too *little*  
 16. 1. when *Dauid* was a *little* past  
 19. 36. thy seruant will goe a *little* way  
 1. *King.* 3. 7. I am but a *little* childe  
 12. 10. my *little* finger shalbe thicker  
 17. 12. a *little* oyle in a cruse  
 20. 27. like two *little* flockes of kids  
 2. *King.* 4. 10. let vs make a *little* chamber  
 5. 2. had brought away—a *little* maid  
 14. like to the flesh of a *little* childe  
 19. departed from him a *little* way  
 10. 18. serued *Baal* a *little*  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 10. my *little* finger shalbe  
*Ezra* 9. 8. and now for a *little* space  
*Neh.* 9. 32. seeme *little* before thee  
*Esth.* 3. 13. *little* children and women  
*Iob* 4. 12. receiued a *little* thereof  
 10. 20. may take a *little* comfort  
 24. 24. are exalted for a *little* while  
 26. 14. but how *little* a portion  
 36. 2. suffer me a *little*  
*Pfal.* 2. 12. is kindled but a *little*  
 8. 5. hast made him a *little* lower.  
 37. 10. for yet a *little* while  
 16. a *little* that a righteous man  
 65. 12. the *little* hills reioyce (hath  
 72. 3. and the *little* hills, by  
 114. 4. the *little* hills like lambs  
*Pro.* 6. 10. a *little* sleepe  
 a *little* slumber  
 So ch. 24. 33.  
 10. 20. is *little* worth  
 15. 16. better is a *little*  
 16. 8. better is a *little*  
 20. 24. which are *little* vpon earth  
*Eccles.* 5. 12. whether he eat *little* or  
 9. 14. there

9.14. there was a *little* citie  
 10.1. so doth a *little* folly  
*Can.* 2.15. the *little* foxes  
 3.4. it was but a *little* that I  
 8.8. we haue a *little* sister  
*Isai.* 10.25. yet a very *little* while  
 11.6. a *little* childe shall lead them  
 26.10. as it were for a *little*  
 28.10. here a *little* and  
     there a *little*, So verse 13.  
 29.17. yet a very *little* while  
 40.15. as a very *little* thing  
 54.8. in a *little* wrath I  
 63.18. possesse it but a *little* while  
*Ier.* 51.33. yet a *little* while  
*Ezek.* 9.6. maids and *little* children  
 11.16. to them as a *little* Sanctuarie  
 16.47. were a very *little* thing  
 31.4. sent out *little* riuers  
 40.7. euery *little* chamber was  
     See the word *Chambers*  
*Dan.* 7.8. another *little* horne  
 8.9. came forth a *little* horne  
*Hof.* 1.4. yet a *little* while  
 8.10. they shall sorrow a *little*  
*Amos.* 6.11. the *little* house with clefts  
*Micb.* 5.2. though thou be *little*  
*Hag.* 1.6. and bring in *little*  
     9. and loe it came to *little*  
*Zech.* 1.15. I was but a *little* displeas'd

## Little one

*Gen.* 19.20. and it is a *little* one  
     is it not a *little* one?  
 44.20. a *little* one  
*Isai.* 60.22. a *little* one shall become  
     *Little ones*  
*Gen.* 34.29. and all their *little* ones  
     See more ch. 43.8. & 45.19.  
     and 46.5. & 47.24. & 50.21.  
*Exod.* 10.10. *Num.* 14. 31. &  
     31.17. & 32.16.17.24.26.  
 50.9. onely their *little* ones  
*Exod.* 10.24. let your *little* ones goe  
*Deut.* 1.39. your *little* ones which ye said  
 2.34. the *little* ones of euery citie  
 3.19. your wiues and your *little* ones  
     See ch. 29.11. *Iosh.* 1.14.  
 20.14. the women and the *little* ones  
     See *Iosh.* 8.35.  
*Judg.* 18.21. and put the *little* ones & the  
 2. *Sam.* 15.22. and all the *little* ones that  
 2. *Chro.* 20.13. their *little* ones, their wiues  
 31.18. all their *little* ones, their wiues  
*Ezra* 8.21. and for our *little* ones  
*Esth.* 8.11. both *little* ones, and women  
*Iob* 21.11. send forth their *little* ones  
*Psal.* 137.9. and dasheth thy *little* ones  
*Ier.* 14.3. sent their *little* ones to the  
 48.4. her *little* ones haue caused  
*Zech.* 13.7. mine hand on the *little* ones

## Litters

*Isai.* 66.20. in chariots and in *litters*

## Lime

*Exod.* 21.25. shall sell the *lime* Ox  
*Isai.* 6.6. hauing a *lime* coale in his

## Lime

*Gen.* 3.22. eate and *lime* for euer  
 12.13. and my soule shall *lime*  
 20.7. and thou shalt *lime*  
 27.40. by thy sword shalt thou *lime*  
 31.32. let him not *lime*  
 42.2. that we may *lime* and not  
     18. this doe, and *lime*  
 43.8. that we may *lime* and not  
 45.3. doth my father yet *lime*?  
*Exod.* 1.16. then he shall *lime*  
 19.13. it shall not *lime*  
 33.20. no man see me and *lime*  
*Lexit.* 18.5. he shall *lime* in them  
 25.35. that he may *lime* with thee  
 36. that thy brother may *lime* with  
*Num.* 4.19. that they may *lime*  
 14.28. as truly as I *lime*  
 21.8. he that looketh on it shall *lime*  
 24.23. who shall *lime* when God  
*Deut.* 4.10. all the dayes they shall *lime*  
 5.33. that ye may *lime*  
 8.1. that ye may *lime*  
     3. doth not *lime* by bread  
         doth a man *lime*  
 12.1. all the dayes that ye *lime*  
 16.26. that thou maist *lime*  
 19.4. that he may *lime*  
     5. and *lime*  
 30.16. maist *lime*, and multiplie  
 19. thou and thy seed may *lime*  
 31.13. as long as ye *lime* in the land  
 32.40. I *lime* for euer  
 33.6. let Reuben *lime*  
*Iosh.* 6.17. Rahab the harlot shall *lime*  
 9.21. let them *lime*  
 1. *Sam.* 20.14. not onely while I yet *lime*  
 2. *Sam.* 1.10. I was sure he could not *lime*  
 19.34. how long haue I to *lime*  
 2. *King.* 4.7. *lime* thou and thy children  
 20.1. shalt die and not *lime*  
 2. *Chro.* 6.31. so long as they *lime*  
*Neh.* 2.3. let the king *lime* for euer  
 5.2. may eat and *lime*  
 9.29. he shall *lime* in them  
*Esth.* 4.11. that he may *lime*  
*Iob* 7.16. I would not *lime* alway  
 14.14. shall he *lime* againe  
 21.7. why doe the wicked *lime*  
 27.6. so long as I *lime*  
*Psal.* 22.26. your heart shall *lime* for euer  
 49.9. that he should still *lime*  
 55.23. shall not *lime* out halfe his.  
 63.4. blesse thee, while I *lime*  
 69.32. and your heart shall *lime*  
 72.15. and he shall *lime*  
 104.33. as long as I *lime*  
 116.2. as long as I *lime*  
 118.17. I shall not dye, but *lime*  
 119.17. that I may *lime*, verse 77.116.  
     144. and I shall *lime*  
     175. let my soule *lime*  
 146.2. while I *lime* will I  
*Pro.* 4.4. my commandements and *lime*  
 7.2. my commandements and *lime*  
 9.6. forsake the foolish and *lime*  
 15.27. that hateth gifts shall *lime*

*Eccles.* 6.3. and *lime* many yeeres  
 6. *lime* a thousand yeeres  
 9.3. is in their heart while they *lime*  
 9. *lime* ioyfully with the wife  
 11.8. if a man *lime* many yeeres  
*Isai.* 26.14. he shall not *lime*  
 19. thy dead men shall *lime*  
 38.1. thou shalt die and not *lime*  
 16. by these things men *lime*  
     and make me to *lime*  
 49.18. as I *lime* saith the Lord  
 55.3. and your soule shall *lime*  
*Ier.* 22.24. as I *lime* saith the Lord  
 27.12. him and his people, and *lime*  
 17. the king of Babylon, and *lime*  
 35.7. that ye may *lime*  
 38.2. shall *lime*—and shall *lime*  
 17. then thy soule shall *lime*  
     thou shalt *lime*, and  
 20. and thy soule shall *lime*  
 46.18. as I *lime*, saith the King  
*Lam.* 4.20. vnder his shadow we shall *lime*  
*Ezek.* 3.21. he shall surely *lime*  
 13.19. that should not *lime*  
 14.15. as I *lime* saith the Lord  
 So verse 18. ch. 16.48. & 18.3. & 20.  
 3.31.33. & 33.11. & 34.8. & 35.6.11.  
 17.19. as I *lime*, surely mine oath  
 18.9. he shall surely *lime*  
 13. shall he then *lime*?  
     he shall not *lime*

## he shall surely lime

So verse 19.21.28.

22. he shall *lime*  
 23. from his waies and *lime*  
 24. shall he *lime*?  
 32. turne your selues and *lime*  
 20.11. he shall euen *lime* in them  
 13. he shall euen *lime* in them  
 25. whereby they should not *lime*  
 33.12. be able to *lime*  
 13. he shall surely *lime* verse 15.  
 19. he shall *lime* thereby  
 27. as I *lime*, surely they  
 37.3. can these bones *lime*?  
 5. and ye shall *lime*  
 9. that they may *lime*  
 47.9. shall *lime*—shall *lime*  
*Hof.* 6.2. we shall *lime* in his sight  
*Amos* 5.4. and ye shall *lime*, verse 6.  
 14. that ye may *lime*  
*Iona* 4.3. better—to dye then to *lime*  
*Zeph.* 2.9. as I *lime* saith the Lord  
*Zech.* 1.5. doe they *lime* for euer?  
 10.9. they shall *lime* with their  
 13.3. thou shalt not *lime*

## Lined

*Gen.* 25.6. while he yet *lined*  
 47.28. Iacob *lined* in the land of  
*Num.* 14.38. *lined* still  
 21.9. he *lined*  
 1. *King.* 12.6. while he yet *lined*  
 2. *King.* 14.17. *lined* after the death of  
 2. *Chro.* 25.25. *lined* after the death of  
*Iob* 42.16. after this *lined* Iob  
*Psal.* 49.18. though whiles he *lined*

*Ezek.* 37.

Ezek. 37. 10. and they *liued*  
*Liue'y*  
 Exod. 1. 19. for they are *lively*  
*Liu'er*  
 Pro. 7. 23. strike through his *liuer*  
 Lam. 2. 11. my *liuer* is poured on the  
 Ezek. 21. 21. he looked in the *liuer*  
 See the word *Caule*  
*Liues*  
 Gen. 9. 5. the blood of your *liues* will  
 45. 7. and to saue your *liues*  
 47. 25. thou hast saued our *liues*  
 Exod. 1. 14. made their *liues* bitter  
 Iosh. 2. 13. and deliuer our *liues*  
 9. 24. were sore affraid of our *liues*  
 Iudg. 5. 18. icoparded their *liues*  
 2. Sam. 1. 23. were pleasant in their *liues*  
 19. 5. the *liues* of thy sonnes  
 the *liues* of thy wiues  
 23. 17. went in icopardie of their *liues*  
 1. Chro. 11. 19. with the icopardy of their  
*liues*  
 Est. 9. 16. and flood for their *liues*  
 Pro. 1. 18. for their owne *liues*  
 Ier. 19. 7. of them that seeke their *liues*  
 9. they that seeke their *liues*  
 46. 26. of those that seeke their *liues*  
 48. 6. flee, saue your *liues*  
 Lam. 5. 9. with the perill of their *liues*  
 Dan. 7. 12. their *liues* were prolonged  
*Liuest*  
 Deut. 12. 19. as long as thou *liuest*  
 2. Sam. 11. 11. as thou *liuest*, and as thy  
*Liue'th*  
 Gen. 9. 3. euery mouing thing that *liue'th*  
 iudg. 8. 19. as the Lord *liue'th*.  
 See Ruth 3. 13. 1. Sam. 14. 39. 45.  
 & 19. 6. & 20. 3. 21. & 25. 26. &  
 26. 10. 16. & 28. 10. & 29. 6.  
 1. Sam. 1. 26. as thy soule *liue'th*  
 See chap 17. 55 & 20. 3. & 25. 26.  
 28. as long as he *liue'th*  
 20. 31. as long as the son of Iesse *liue'th*  
 25. 6. that *liue'th* in prosperitie  
 34. as the Lord God of Israel *liue'th*  
 2. Sam. 2. 27. as God *liue'th*, vnlesse thou  
 4. 9. as the Lord *liue'th* who hath  
 See chap. 12. 5. & 14. 11.  
 11. 11. & as thy soule *liue'th*. So ch. 14. 19.  
 15. 21. as the Lord *liue'th*, and as my  
 Lord the King *liue'th*  
 22. 47. the Lord *liue'th*, and blessed be  
 1. King. 1. 29. as the Lord *liue'th* that hath  
 See chap 21. 24. & 22. 14.  
 3. 23. this is my Son that *liue'th*  
 17. 1. as the Lord God of Israel *liue'th*  
 12. as the Lord thy God *liue'th*  
 18. 10. as the Lord thy God *liue'th*  
 15. as the Lord of hosts *liue'th*  
 2. King. 2. 2. as the Lord *liue'th*, and as  
 thy soule *liue'th* I will not  
 See vers. 4. 6. ch. 4. 30.  
 3. 14. as the Lord of hosts *liue'th*  
 3. 16. as the Lord *liue'th* before whom  
 20. as the Lord *liue'th* I will run  
 2. Chro. 18. 13. as the L. *liue'th* euen what  
 Iob 19. 25. that my Redeemer *liue'th*

27. 2. as God *liue'th*, who hath  
 Psal. 18. 46. the Lord *liue'th*, and  
 89. 48. what man is he that *liue'th*  
 Ier. 4. 2. the Lord *liue'th*  
 So chap. 5. 2. & 16. 14. & 23. 7. 8.  
 38. 16. as the Lord *liue'th*, that made  
 44. 26. the Lord God *liue'th*  
 Ezek. 47. 9. euery thing that *liue'th*  
 Dan. 4. 34. him that *liue'th* for euer.  
 12. 7. by him that *liue'th* for euer  
 Hosea 4. 15. the Lord *liue'th*  
 Amos 8. 14. thy God O Dan *liue'th*  
 the manner of Beer-sheba *liue'th*  
*Liuing*  
 Gen. 2. 7. became a *liuing* soule  
 3. 20. the mother of all *liuing*  
 7. 4. and euery *liuing* substance  
 21. no more smite euery thing *liuing*  
 8. 1. and euery *liuing* thing  
 Leuit. 11. 10. of any *liuing* thing which is  
 14. 6. as for the *liuing* bird  
 shall dip them and the *liuing* bird  
 53. shall let goe the *liuing* bird  
 20. 25. by any maner of *liuing* thing  
 Num. 16. 48. between the dead & the *li-*  
*uing*  
 2. Sam. 21. 30. *liuing* in widowhood  
 1. King. 3. 22. the *liuing* is my son  
 and the *liuing* is my son  
 23. and my son is the *liuing*  
 25. diuide the *liuing* childe  
 26. whose the *liuing* childe was  
 27. giue her the *liuing* childe  
 2. King. 19. 4. to reproch the *liuing* God  
 16. to reproch the *liuing* God  
 Iob. 28. 21. from the eyes of all *liuing*  
 30. 23. appointed for all *liuing*  
 33. 0. with the light of the *liuing*  
 Psal. 58. 9. both *liuing*, & in his wrath  
 69. 28. out of the booke of the *liuing*  
 143. 2. shall no man *liuing* be iustified  
 145. 16. the desire of euery *liuing* thing  
 Eccles. 4. 2. more than the *liuing*  
 15. 1. considered all the *liuing*  
 6. 8. knows to walke before the *liuing*  
 7. 2. the *liuing* will lay it to heart  
 9. 4. that is ioyned to all the *liuing*  
 for a *liuing* dog is better  
 Cant. 4. 15. a well of *liuing* waters  
 Isai. 4. 3. written among the *liuing*  
 8. 19. for the *liuing* to the dead  
 38. 19. the *liuing*, the *liuing* he shall  
 Ier. 2. 13. the fountaine of *liuing* waters  
 17. 13. the fountaine of *liuing* waters  
 Lam. 3. 39. doth a *liuing* man complaine  
 Dan. 2. 30. more than any *liuing*  
 4. 17. that the *liuing* may know  
 Zech. 14. 8. in that day, that *liuing* waters  
 See the word *Creature*  
*Liuing* God.  
 Deut. 5. 26. the voice of the *liuing* God  
 Iosh. 3. 10. that the *liuing* God is  
 1. Sam. 17. 36. armies of the *liuing* God  
 2. King. 19. 4. to reproch the *liuing* God  
 So vers. 16. & Isai. 37. 3. 4. 17.  
 Psal. 42. 2. for the *liuing* God  
 84. 2. for the *liuing* God

Ier. 10. 10. he is the *liuing* God  
 Dan. 6. 20. seruant of the *liuing* God  
 26. he is the *liuing* God  
 Dan. 1. 10. sons of the *liuing* God  
 Loaden Loadeth  
 Psal. 68. 19. who daily loadeth vs  
 Isai. 45. 1. were heauie loaders  
 Loafe  
 Exod. 29. 23. and one loafe of bread  
 Lo-ammi  
 Hosea 1. 9. call his name Lo-ammi  
 Loane  
 1. Sam. 2. 20. for the loane which is lent  
 Loathe  
 Exod. 7. 18. the Egyptians shall loathe to  
 Iob 7. 16. I loathe it, I would not  
 Ezek. 6. 9. shall loathe themselues  
 20. 43. ye shall loathe your selues  
 Loatbed  
 Ier. 14. 19. hath thy soule loatbed Zion?  
 Ezek. 16. 45. which loathed their hus-  
 bands  
 Loatbeth  
 Num. 21. 5. our soule loatbeth this  
 Pro. 27. 7. the full soule loatbeth  
 Ezek. 16. 45. that loatbeth her husband  
 Zech. 11. 8. my soule loatbeth them  
 Loathing  
 Ezek. 16. 5. to the loathing of thy person  
 Loathsome  
 Num. 12. 20. and it be loathsome vnto you  
 Iob 7. 5. and become loathsome  
 Psal. 38. 7. with a loathsome disease  
 Pro. 13. 5. a wicked man is loathsome  
 Loaves  
 Iudg. 8. 5. giue I pray you loaves  
 1. Sa. 10. 3. carrying three loaves of bread  
 4. and giue thee two loaves of bread  
 17. 17. and these ten loaves  
 21. 3. giue me five loaves of bread  
 25. 18. tooke two hundred loaves  
 1. King. 14. 3. take with thee ten loaves  
 2. King. 4. 42. twenty loaves of barley  
 Lock  
 Ezek. 8. 3. took me by a lock of my head  
 Locks  
 Num. 6. 5. the locks of his head grow  
 Iudg. 16. 19. to shauo off the seven locks  
 Cant. 4. 3. within thy locks  
 5. 2. and my locks with the drops  
 11. his locks are bushie  
 6. 7. within thy locks  
 Isai. 47. 2. vncouer thy locks  
 Ezek. 44. 20. nor suffer their locks to grow  
 Lock  
 Cant. 5. 5. on the handles of the lock  
 Locks  
 Neh. 3. 3. the locks thereof and the  
 So vers. 6. 14.  
 Locked  
 Iudg. 3. 23. and locked them  
 24. doores of the parlour were locked  
 Locust  
 Exod. 10. 19. remained not one locust  
 Deut. 28. 38. the locust shall consume it  
 1. King. 8. 37. blasting, mildew, locust  
 Psal. 78. 46. their labour to the locust  
 109. 23. test

L O D

L O N

L O O

109.23. toft vp and down as the *locust*  
*Ioel*.4. hath the *locust* eaten. See ch.2.25.  
 which the *locust* hath left, hath the  
*Locusts*  
*Exod.*10.4. to morrow I wil bring *locusts*  
 13. the East winde brought *locusts*  
 14. the *locusts* went vp ouer  
 there were no such *locusts*  
*Dent.*28.42. shall the *locusts* consume  
*2.Chro.*7.13. if I command the *locusts*  
*Pfal.*105.34. and the *locusts* came  
*Pro.*30.27. the *locusts* haue no King  
*Isai.*33.4. running to and fro of *locusts*  
*Lod*  
*1.Chro.*8.12. *Lod* with the towns thereof  
*Neh.*12.35. *Lod*, and Ono  
*Lod* a proper name  
*Neh.*7.37. the children of *Lod*  
*Lodebar*  
*2.Sam.*9.4. in *Lodebar*  
 5. from *Lodebar*  
*Lodge*  
*Gen.*24.23. for vs to *lodge* in  
 25. and roome to *lodge* in  
*Num.*22.8. *lodge* here this night  
*Iudg.*19.9. *lodge* here  
 13. to *lodge* all night  
 15. to *lodge* in Gibeah  
 20. onely *lodge* not in the street  
*Ruth* 1.16. I will *lodge*  
*2.Sa.*17.8. will not *lodge* with the people  
*Neh.*4.22. *lodge* within Ierusalem  
 13.21. why *lodge* ye about the wall  
*Iob* 24.7. to *lodge* without cloathing  
 31.32. did not *lodge* in the street  
*Cant.*7.11. let vs *lodge* in the villages  
*Isai.*21.13. in Arabia shall ye *lodge*  
 65.4. and *lodge* in the monuments  
*Ier.*4.14. shall thy vaine thoughts *lodge*  
*Lodged*  
*Gen.*32.13. and he *lodged* there  
 21. himselfe *lodged* that night  
*Iosh.*2.1. and *lodged* there  
 48. where they *lodged*  
 6.11. and *lodged* in the campe  
 8.9. Ioshuah *lodged* that night  
*Iudg.*19.4. and *lodged* there  
 7. he *lodged* there againe  
*1.King.*19.9. and *lodged* there  
*1.Chro.*9.27. they *lodged* round about  
*Neh.*13.20. *lodged* without Ierusalem  
*Isai.*1.21. righteoufnesse *lodged* in it  
*Lodging*  
*Iosh.*4.3. in the *lodging* place  
*Iudg.*19.15. into his house to *lodging*  
*Isai.*10.29. haue taken vp their *lodging*  
*Ier.*9.2. a *lodging* place of wayfaring men  
*Lodgings*  
*2.Kin.*19.23. into *lodgings* of his borders  
*Lodge*  
*Isai.*1.8. as a *lodge* in a garden  
*loft*  
*1.King.*17.19. cried him vp into a *loft*  
*loftie*  
*Pfal.*131.1. nor mine eyes *loftie*  
*Pro.*30.13. how *loftie* are their eyes!  
*Isai.*2.11. the *loftie* lookes of man

12. that is proud and *loftie*  
 5.15. the eyes of the *loftie* shall  
 26.5. the *loftie* citie he layeth  
 57.7. on a *loftie* high mountaine  
 15. the High and *loftie* one  
*Loftily* *Loftinesse*  
*Pfal.*73.8. they speake *loftily*  
*Isai.*2.17. and the *loftinesse* of man  
*Ier.*48.29. his *loftinesse* & his arrogancie  
*Log*  
*Leuit.*14.10. one *log* of oyle  
 12. and the *log* of oyle  
 15. some of the *log* of oyle  
 21. and a *log* of oyle  
 24. and the *log* of oyle  
*Long*  
*Iob.*3.21. which *long* for death  
 6.8. the thing that I *long* for  
*Longed*  
*2.Sam.*13.39. *longed* to goe forth  
 23.15. Dauid *longed*, and said  
*1.Chro.*11.17. Dauid *longed* and said  
*Pfal.*119.40. I haue *longed* after  
 131. I *longed* for thy commandem.  
 174. I haue *longed* for thy  
*Longedst*  
*Gen.*31.30. because thou sore *longedst*  
*Longeth*  
*Gen.*34.8. *longeth* for your daughter  
*Dent.*12.20. because thy soule *longeth*  
*Longing*  
*Dent.*28.32. and faile with *longing*  
*Pfal.*107.9. satisfieth the *longing* soule  
 119.20. my soule breaketh for the  
*Longing*  
*Long*  
*Exod.*19.13. foundeih *long*. So ver.19.  
 20.12. that thy daies may be *long*  
*Num.*9.18. as *long* as the cloude abode  
*Dent.*14.24. and if the way be too *long*  
 19.6. because the way is *long*  
 20.19. shalt besiege a citie *long*  
 28.59. of *long* continuance  
 or *long* continuance  
*Iosh.*6.5. when they make a *long* blast  
 9.13. of the very *long* iourney  
 23.1. it came to passe a *long* time after  
 24.7. in the wildernes a *long* season  
*Iudg.*5.28. his charet so *long* a comming  
*1.Sam.*7.2. that the time was *long*  
*2.Sam.*3.1. now there was *long* warre  
 14.2. that had *long* mourned  
*1.King.*3.11. for thy selfe *long* life  
*2.Chro.*1.11. nor hast asked *long* life  
 26.5. as *long* as he sought the Lord  
 36.21. as *long* as she lay desolate  
*Pfal.*91.16. with *long* life will I satisfie  
 120.6. my soule hath too *long*  
 129.3. they made *long* their furrowes  
 143.3. that haue beene *long* dead  
*Ecclef.*12.5. goeth to his *long* home  
*Isai.*22.11. fashioned it *long* agoe  
 42.14. I haue a *long* time holden  
 65.22. shall *long* enioy the worke  
*Ier.*29.28. this captiuitie is *long*  
*Lam.*5.20. and forsake vs so *long*  
*Ezek.*17.3. *long* winged

31.5. his branches became *long*  
 42.11. as *long* as they, and as  
 44.20. their locks to grow *long*  
*Dan.*10.1. the time appoiated was *long*  
*Hosea* 13.13. he should not stay *long*  
 See the word *How*  
*Long agoe*  
*2.King.*19.25. hast not heard *long agoe*  
*Isai.*37.26. hast not heard *long agoe*  
*Longer*  
*Exod.*2.3. she could no *longer* hide him  
 9.28. and ye shall stay no *longer*  
*Iudg.*2.14. could not any *longer* stand  
*2.Sam.*20.5. *longer* than the set time  
*2.King.*6.36. should I wait on the Lord  
 any *longer*?  
*Iob.*11.9. is *longer* than the earth  
*Long suffering*  
*Exed.*34.6. gracious, *long suffering*  
*Num.*14.18. the Lord is *long suffering*  
*Pfal.*86.15. gracious, *long suffering*  
*Ier.*15.15. in thy *long suffering*  
*Looke*  
*Gen.*12.11. a faire woman to *looke* vpon  
 13.14. *looke* from the place where  
 15.5. *looke* now towards heauen  
 19.17. *looke* not behinde thee  
 24.16. was very faire to *looke* vpon  
 40.7. why *looke* ye so sadly  
 42.1. why *looke* ye one on another  
*Exod.*3.6. was affraid to *looke* vpon God  
 5.21. the Lord *looke* vpon you  
 10.10. *looke* to it, for cuill is  
 25.40. *looke* that thou make them  
 39.43. Moses did *looke* on all the  
*Leuit.*13.21. but if the Priest *looke* on it  
 See ver.5.6.25.27.36.39.43.50.  
 chap.14.3.39.48.  
*Num.*15.39. that ye may *looke* vpon it  
 16.15. See the Geneva translation  
*Dent.*26.15. *looke* downe from thy holy  
 28.32. and thine eyes shall *looke*  
*Iudg.*7.17. *looke* on me and doe likewise  
*1.Sam.*16.7. *looke* not on his countenance  
 17.18. *looke* how thy brethren fare  
*2.Sam.*9.8. that thou shouldst *looke* vpon  
 11.2. very beautifull to *looke* vpon  
 16.12. that the L. will *looke* vpon mine  
*1.King.*18.43. *looke* toward the sea  
*2.King.*3.14.1. I would not *looke* toward  
 6.32. *looke* when the messenger comes  
 9.2. *looke* out there Iehu  
 10.3. *looke* out euen the best  
 23. *looke* that there be here none of  
*1.Chro.*12.17. the G3i of our father *looke*  
*2.Chro.*24.22. the Lord *looke* vpon it  
*Efl.*1.11. she was faire to *looke* on  
*Iob* 3.10. let it *looke* for light  
 6.28. *looke* vpon me  
 20.21. shall none *looke* for his goods  
 35.5. *looke* vnto the heauens  
 40.12. *looke* on euery one that is  
*Pfal.*5.3. and will *looke* vp.  
 22.17. they *looke* and stare on me  
 25.18. *looke* vpon mine affliction  
 35.17. how *long* wilt thou *looke* on?  
 40.12. not able to *looke* vp



80.14. *looke* downe from heauen  
 84.9. *looke* vpon the face of thine  
 85.11. shall *looke* downe from heauen  
 101.5. he that hath an high *looke*  
 119.132. *looke* thou vpon me  
 Pro. 4.25. let thine eyes *looke* right on  
 6.17. a proude *looke*  
 21.4. an high *looke* and a  
 23.31. *looke* not thou vpon the wine  
 27.23. *looke* well to thy herds  
 Eccles. 1.2.3. that *looke* out of the windows  
 Cant. 1.6. *looke* not vpon me  
 4.8. *looke* from the top of Amana  
 6.13. that we may *looke* vpon thee  
 Isai. 5.30. if one *looke* vnto the land  
 8.17. and I will *looke* for him  
 21. and *looke* vward  
 22. they shall *looke* to the earth  
 14.16. shall narrowly *looke* on thee  
 17.7. a man shall *looke* to his Maker  
 8. he shall not *looke* to the altars  
 22.4. *looke* away from me  
 8. thou shalt *looke* in that day  
 31.1. they *looke* not to the Holy one  
 33.20. *looke* vpon Zion  
 42.18. and *looke* ye blinde  
 45.22. *looke* vnto me, and be ye  
 51.1. *looke* vnto the rocke  
 2. *looke* vnto Abraham your father  
 6. *looke* vpon the earth beneath  
 56.11. they all *looke* to their own way  
 63.15. *looke* downe from heauen  
 66.2. to this man will I *looke*  
 24. and *looke* vpon the carkeises  
 Ier. 13.16. and while ye *looke* for light  
 39.12. and *looke* well to him  
 46.5. and *looke* not backe  
 47.3. the fathers shall not *looke* backe  
 Lam. 3.50. till the Lord *looke* downe  
 Ezek. 23.15. all of them Princes to *looke* to  
 29.16. when they shall *looke* after them  
 43.17. shall *looke* toward the East  
 Dan. 7.20. whose *looke* was more stout  
 Hesea 3.1. who *looke* to other gods  
 Iona. 2.4. yet I will *looke* againe  
 Mich. 4.11. let our eye *looke* vpon Zion  
 7.7. I will *looke* vnto the Lord  
 Nah. 2.8. none shall *looke* backe  
 3.7. all they that *looke* vpon thee  
 Hab. 1.13. canst *looke* on iniquitie  
 2.15. that thou maist *looke* on their  
 Zech. 12.10. they shall *looke* vpon me  
 Looked  
 Gen. 8.13. and *looked*  
 16.13. haue I also here *looked* after  
 18.2. lift vp his eyes and *looked*  
 16. and *looked* toward Sodom  
 19.28. he *looked* toward Sodom  
 26.8. *looked* out at a window  
 29.2. he *looked*, and behold  
 32. the Lord hath *looked* vpon mine  
 40.6. and *looked* vpon them  
 Exod. 2.11. *looked* on their burdens  
 12. he *looked* this way and  
 25. God *looked* vpon the  
 3.2. he *looked*, and behold  
 4.3.1. that he had *looked* vpon their

14.24. the Lord *looked* vnto the host  
 16.10. *looked* toward the wildernesse  
 33.8. and *looked* after Moses  
 Num. 12.10. Aaron *looked* on Miriam  
 16.42. *looked* towards the Tabernac.  
 17.9. they *looked*, and tooke  
 24.21. he *looked* on the Kenites  
 Deut. 9.16. I *looked*, and behold  
 26.7. *looked* on our affliction  
 Iudg. 5.28. *looked* out at a window  
 6.14. the Lord *looked* on him  
 13.19. *looked* on.  
 20. *looked* on it  
 20.40. the Beniamites *looked*  
 1. Sam. 6.19. because they had *looked*  
 9.16. I haue *looked* on my people  
 14.16. the watchmen—*looked*  
 16.6. he *looked* on Elub  
 17.42. the Philistine *looked* about  
 24.8. when Saul *looked*  
 2. Sam. 1.7. when he *looked* behinde him  
 2.20. Abner *looked* behinde him  
 6.16. *looked* through a window  
 13.34. lift vp his eyes and *looked*  
 18.24. lift vp his eyes and *looked*  
 22.42. they *looked*, but there  
 24.20. and Araunah *looked*  
 1. King. 18.43. he went and *looked*  
 19.6. he *looked* and behold  
 2. King. 2.24. and *looked* on them  
 6.30. and the people *looked*  
 9.30. *looked* out at a window  
 14.11. *looked* one another in the  
 1. Chro. 21.21. Ornan *looked* and saw  
 2. Chro. 13.14. when Iudah *looked* backe  
 20.24. they *looked* to the multitude  
 23.13. and she *looked* and behold  
 26.20. all the priests *looked* on him  
 Neb. 4.14. I *looked*, and rose vp  
 Est. 2.15. of all them that *looked* on her  
 Iob 6.19. the troopes of Tema *looked*  
 30.26. when I *looked* for good  
 Psal. 14.2. L. *looked* downe from heauen  
 34.5. they *looked* vnto him  
 69.20. I *looked* for some to take  
 102.19. he hath *looked* downe from  
 109.25. when they *looked* on me  
 142.4. I *looked* on my right hand  
 Pro. 7.6. I *looked* through my casement  
 24.32. I *looked* vpon it, and  
 Eccles. 2.11. then I *looked* on all the  
 Cant. 1.6. hath *looked* on me.  
 Isai. 5.2. he *looked* that it should bring  
 4. when I *looked* I should bring  
 7. he *looked* for iudgement  
 22.11. ye haue not *looked* to the Maker  
 28.4. when he hath *looked* vpon it  
 63.5. I *looked*, and there was no  
 64.3. which we *looked* not for  
 Ier. 8.15. we *looked* for peace  
 14.19. we *looked* for peace  
 Lam. 2.16. the day that we *looked* for  
 Ezek. 8.7. and when I *looked*  
 10.1. then I *looked*  
 9. and when I *looked*  
 16.8. and *looked* vpon thee  
 21.21. he *looked* in the liuer

44.4. I *looked*, and behold  
 46.19. which *looked* toward the north  
 Dan. 1.13. let our countenance be *looked*  
 10.5. I lift vp mine eies and *looked*  
 12.5. then I Daniel *looked*  
 Obad. 12. thou shouldst not haue *looked*  
 13. thou shouldst not haue *looked*  
 Hag. 1.9. ye *looked* for much  
 Zech. 2.1. I lift vp mine eyes and *looked*.  
 See chap. 5.1.9. and 6.1.  
 4.2. I haue *looked* and behold  
 Lookes  
 Psal. 18.27. wilt bring downe high *lookes*  
 Isai. 2.11. the lottie *lookes* of man  
 10.12. the glory of his high *lookes*  
 Ezek. 2.6. nor dismaid at their *lookes*  
 3.9. nor dismaid at their *lookes*  
 Lookest  
 Iob 13.27. & *lookest* narrowly to all my  
 Hab. 1.13. why *lookest* thou vpon them  
 Looketh  
 Num. 21.8. when he *looketh* vpon it  
 23.28. that *looketh* toward Ieshimon  
 1. Sam. 13.18. that *looketh* to the valley  
 16.7. man *looketh* on the outward  
 the Lord *looketh* on the heart  
 Iob 7.2. *looketh* after the reward  
 28.24. he *looketh* to the ends of the  
 33.27. he *looketh* vpon men  
 Psal. 33.13. the Lord *looketh* from  
 14. hee *looketh* vpon all the  
 104.32. he *looketh* on the earth  
 Pro. 14.15. *looketh* well to his going  
 31.27. she *looketh* well to the waies  
 Ezek. 8.3. that *looketh* toward the North  
 11.1. which *looketh* Eastward  
 Looking  
 1. King. 7.25. three *looking* toward the  
 See what followes & 2. Chro. 4.4.  
 Looking glasse Looking glasses  
 Exod. 38.8. of the *looking* glasses of the  
 Iob. 37.18. as a molten *looking* glasse  
 Loopes  
 Exod. 26.4. and thou shalt make *loopes*  
 5. fiftie *loopes* shalt thou make  
 10 fiftie *loopes* on the edge  
 11. put the taches into the *loopes*  
 See chap. 36.12.  
 Loose  
 Gen. 49.21. is a hinde let *loose*  
 Leuit. 14.7. shall let the liuing bird *loose*  
 Iosh. 5.15. *loose* thy shooe from off thy  
 Iob 6.9. that he would let *loose* his hand  
 30.11. they haue also let *loose* the bridle  
 38.31. or *loose* the bands of Orion  
 Psal. 102.20. to *loose* those that are in  
 Ier. 40.4. I *loose* thee this day  
 Dan. 3.25. I see foure men *loose*  
 Loosed  
 Exod. 28.28. brestplate be not *loosed*  
 39.21. brestplate might not be *loosed*  
 Iudg. 15.14. his bands *loosed* from off  
 Iob 30.11. he hath *loosed* my cord  
 39.5. who hath *loosed* the bands  
 Psal. 105.20. the King sent & *loosed* him  
 116.16. thou hast *loosed* my bands  
 Eccles. 12.6.

Eccl. 12. 6 or ever the silver cord be loosed  
 Dan. 5. 6 the ioynts of his loins were loosed  
 Loofeth (sed)  
 Job 12. 18. he loofeth the bond of kings  
 Psal. 146. 7. the Lord loofeth the prisoners  
 Lord  
 Gen. 4. 1. gotten a man from the Lord  
 4. the Lord had respect vnto Abel  
 15. the Lord set a marke vpon Cain  
 13. 6. and he beleued the Lord  
 7. I am the Lord that brought thee  
 16. 2. the Lord hath restrained me  
 18. 14. any thing too hard for the L.  
 33. and the Lord went his way.  
 19. 13. before the face of the Lord  
 and the Lord hath sent vs  
 16. the Lord being mercifull to him  
 24. then the Lord rained  
 from the Lord out of heauen  
 27. where he stood before the Lord  
 22. 14. in the mount of the Lord, it  
 24. 27. the Lord led me to the house  
 40. the Lord before whom I walke  
 50. the thing proceedeth of the L.  
 56. seeing the L. hath prospered my  
 25. 21. Isaac intreated the Lord for his  
 the Lord was intreated of him  
 22. he went to enquire of the Lord  
 26. 22. the Lord hath made roome for  
 28. we saw that the L. was with thee  
 28. 16. the Lord is in this place  
 32. 9. the Lord which saidst to me  
 38. 7. was wicked in the sight of the L.  
 and the Lord slew him  
 10. the thing—displeased the Lord  
 39. 2. the Lord was with Ioseph  
 3. saw that the Lord was with him  
 21. but the Lord was with Ioseph  
 23. because the Lord was with him  
 the Lord made it to prosper  
 49. 18. for thy saluation, O Lord  
 Exod. 3. 4. when the Lord saw that he  
 4. 10. O my Lord, I am not eloquent  
 11. haue not I the Lord?  
 24. the Lord met him  
 5. 2. who is the Lord, that I should  
 I know not the Lord  
 22. Moses returned to the Lord  
 Lord why hast thou so euil.  
 6. 2. I am the Lord. So ver. 8. 29  
 and chap. 12. 12.  
 8. 13. the Lord did according to the  
 22. maist know that I am the Lord  
 24. and the Lord did so  
 29. I will intreate the Lord  
 30. and intreated the Lord  
 31. and the Lord did according  
 9. 4. the Lord shall seuer betweene the  
 5. the Lord appointed a set time  
 10. morrow the Lord shall doe this  
 6. and the Lord did that thing  
 23. the Lord sent thunder  
 the Lord rained haile  
 27. the Lord is righteous  
 28. intreat the Lord, for it is  
 29. that the earth is the Lords  
 10. 10. let the Lord be so with you

18. and intreated the Lord  
 19. and the Lord turned a mighty  
 11. 7. that the L. doth put a difference  
 12. 11. it is the Lords passeouer  
 23. the Lord will passe ouer  
 36. the Lord gaue the people  
 42. be much obserued to the Lord  
 this is that night of the Lord  
 13. 3. the Lord brought you. So ver. 14.  
 12. the males shall be the Lords  
 21. the Lord went before them  
 14. 14. the Lord shall fight for you  
 25. the Lord fighteth for them  
 31. the people feared the Lord  
 15. 2. the Lord is my strength  
 3. the Lord is a man of warre  
 the Lord is his name  
 25. and the Lord shewed him  
 26. I am the Lord that healeth thee  
 16. 8. the Lord heareth your  
 but against the Lord  
 25. it is a Sabbath to the Lord  
 17. 2. why doe ye tempt the Lord.  
 5. & the Lord said to Moses, goe on  
 7. is the Lord among vs?  
 18. 11. now I know the Lord is greater  
 19. 20. and the Lord came downe  
 24. to come vp vnto the Lord  
 28. 30. goes in before the Lord  
 before the Lord continually  
 32. 11. Lord, why doth thy wrath  
 26. who is on the Lords side  
 33. 9. the Lord talked with Moses  
 19. I'll proclaim the N. of the Lord  
 34. 5. & the Lord descended in the  
 6. the Lord passed before him  
 and proclaimed The Lord, the L.  
 36. 2. in whose heart the Lord had put  
 Leuit. 3. 16. all the fat is the Lords  
 10. 2. they died before the Lord  
 16. 8. one lot for the Lord  
 18. 5. I am the Lord. and so ver. 6. 21.  
 chap. 19. 12. 14. 16. 18. 28. 30. 32. 37.  
 & 21. 12. & 22. 2. 8. 30. 31. 33. &  
 26. 2. 45. Num. 3. 13. 41. 45.  
 20. 26. I the Lord am holy  
 21. 15. I the Lord doe sanctifie  
 See ver. 23. & chap. 22. 9. 16.  
 23. 5. it is the Lords passeouer  
 37. these are the feasts of the Lord  
 27. 26. it is the Lords  
 Num. 5. 16. and set her before the Lord  
 18. set the woman before the Lord  
 21. the Lord make thee a curse  
 6. 15. the Lord make his face to shine  
 26. the L. lift vp his countenance  
 9. 8. I will heare what the Lord will  
 10. 32. what goodnes the Lord shal do  
 35. rise vp Lord  
 36. returne O Lord to the  
 11. 1. it displeased the Lord  
 and the Lord heard it  
 20. ye haue despised the Lord  
 29. that all the Lords people were  
 and that the Lord would put his  
 12. 2. and the Lord heard it  
 14. 3. why hath the Lord brought vs

8. if the Lord delight in vs  
 9. the Lord is with vs  
 14. that thou Lord art among this  
 that thou Lord art seene  
 35. I the Lord haue said  
 42. the Lord is not among vs  
 43. turned away from the Lord  
 the Lord will not be with you  
 15. 31. despised the word of the Lord  
 16. 3. the Lord is among them  
 30. if the Lord make a new thing  
 20. 13. strove with the Lord  
 21. 2. vowed a vow to the Lord  
 6. the Lord sent fiery serpents  
 7. haue spoken against the Lord  
 14. of the warres of the Lord  
 16. the well whereof the Lord  
 24. 6. which the Lord hath planted  
 11. the Lord hath kept thee backe  
 13. but what the Lord saith  
 25. 4. hang them vp before the Lord  
 30. 2. if a man vow a vow to the Lord  
 31. 37. the Lords tribute of the sheepe  
 Deut. 13. according to all that the L. had  
 27. because the Lord hated vs  
 5. 4. the Lord talked with you  
 5. betweene the Lord and you  
 6. 4. is one Lord  
 7. 7. the Lord did not set his loue  
 8. because the Lord loved you  
 9. 26. I prayed therefore to the Lord  
 10. 5. the Lord had a delight in thy  
 17. the Lord of lords  
 12. 14. which the Lord shall choose  
 25. right in the sight of the Lord  
 13. 17. that the Lord may turn from the  
 14. 2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be  
 15. 2. it is the Lords release  
 18. 6. which the Lord shall choose  
 21. 8. be mercifull O Lord  
 9. in the sight of the Lord  
 24. 15. cry against thee to the Lord  
 26. 7. the Lord heard our voice  
 28. 10. by the Name of the Lord  
 29. 4. yet the Lord hath not given thee  
 24. wherefore hath the Lord done  
 30. 9. the Lord will againe reioyce  
 32. 27. the Lord hath not done all this  
 33. 2. the Lord came from Sinai  
 12. the beloued of the Lord shall  
 the Lord shall couer him  
 24. 10. whom the Lord knew  
 Josh. 3. 11. the L. of all the earth. So ver. 13.  
 6. 27. the Lord was with Ioshua  
 7. 8. Oh Lord, what shall I say  
 14. which the Lord shall take  
 25. the Lord shall trouble thee  
 10. 11. the Lord cast downe great  
 14. the Lord fought for Israel  
 25. thus shall the Lord doe  
 14. 10. the Lord hath kept me aliue  
 12. if so be the Lord will be with me  
 22. 25. ye haue no part in the Lord  
 27. ye haue no part in the Lord  
 31. that the Lord is among vs  
 24. 15. we will serue the L. So ver. 21  
 19. ye cannot serue the Lord  
 Iudg. 1.

*Judg.* 1. 22. the Lord was with them  
 2. 16. the Lord raised vp Iudges  
 18. the Lord was with the Iudge  
 3. 15. the Lord raised them vp a  
 4. 2. and the Lord sold them into  
 9. the Lord shall sell Sisera  
 14. is not the Lord gone out  
 5. 23. came not to the help of the Lord  
 to the helpe of the Lord  
 6. 8. the Lord sent a Prophet  
 12. the Lord is with thee  
 13. if the Lord be with vs  
 7. 18. the sword of the Lord  
 20. the sword of—the Lord  
 22. the Lord set euery man  
 8. 23. the Lord shall rule ouer you  
 11. 10. the Lord be witnesse  
 13. 23. if the Lord were pleased to  
 14. 4. knew not that it was of the L.  
 16. 28. O Lord God remember me  
 18. 6. before the Lord is your way  
*Ruth.* 1. 6. that the Lord had visited his  
 (people  
 17. the Lord doe so to me  
 21. the Lord hath brought me home  
 seeing the Lord hath testified  
 2. 4. the Lord be with you  
 4. 11. the Lord make the woman that is  
*1. Sam.* 1. 28. I haue lent him to the Lord  
 he shall be lent vnto the Lord  
 2. 6. the Lord killeth  
 the Lord maketh poore  
 12. they knew not the Lord  
 25. the Lord would slay them  
 30. but now the Lord saith  
 3. 18. it is the Lord: let him  
 19. the Lord was with him  
 7. 2. lamented after the Lord  
 9. and the Lord heard him  
 12. hath the Lord helped vs  
 8. 18. the Lord will not heare you  
 12. 5. the Lord is witnesse  
 6. it is the Lord that advanced  
 22. the Lord will not forsake his  
 24. onely feare the Lord  
 14. 6. there's no restraint to the Lord  
 17. 37. the Lord be with thee  
 45. I come to thee in the N. of the L.  
 47. the battell is the Lords  
 18. 12. because the Lord was with him  
 14. and the Lord was with him  
 28. that the Lord was with Dauid  
 20. 13. and the Lord be with thee  
 23. the Lord be betweene thee and  
 42. the Lord be betweene me and  
 25. 30. when the Lord shall haue done  
 38. the Lord smote Nabal  
 26. 19. if the Lord haue stirred thee vp  
*2. Sam.* 6. 5. played before the Lord  
 14. Dauid danced before the Lord  
 21. it was before the Lord  
 7. 3. the Lord is with thee  
 11. 27. the thing—displeased the Lord  
 12. 13. I haue sinned against the Lord  
 the Lord also hath put away thy  
 15. 8. if the Lord shall bring me againe  
 then will I serue the Lord

16. 1. for the Lord hath bidden him  
 12. it may be the Lord will  
 18. nay, but whom the Lord & this  
 21. 6. hang them vp to the Lord  
 22. 2. the Lord is my rocke  
 19. the Lord was my stay  
 24. 25. so the Lord was intreated, and  
*1. King.* 2. 32. the Lord shall returne his  
 44. the Lord shall returne thy  
 3. 10. the speech pleased the Lord  
 7. 40. for the house of the Lord  
 8. 10. filled the house of the Lord  
 12. the Lord said he would dwell  
 20. the Lord hath performed his  
 as the Lord promised  
 66. for all the goodnes that the L.  
 9. 8. why hath the Lord done thus  
 10. the house of the Lord, and the  
 10. 5. went vp to the house of the Lord  
 11. 2. concerning which the Lord said  
 14. 24. which the Lord cast out  
 28. went into the house of the Lord  
 15. 15. into the house of the Lord  
 18. 37. O Lord, heare me  
 19. 11. the Lord passed by  
 the Lord was not in the winde  
 12. the Lord was not in the fire  
 21. 26. whom the Lord cast out  
*2. King.* 3. 10. alas, that the L. hath called  
 4. 27. the Lord hath hid it from me  
 5. 18. in this thing the Lord pardon  
 the Lord pardon thy seruant  
 6. 26. if the Lord doe not helpe thee  
 33. this euill is of the Lord  
 what should I wait for the Lord  
 7. 2. if the Lord would make. So ver. 19  
 8. 10. the Lord hath shewed me; that  
 13. the Lord hath shewed me; that  
 10. 10. the L. hath done that which he  
 16. see my zeale for the Lord  
 32. the Lord began to cut Israel  
 11. 3. hid in the house of the Lord  
 12. 4. into the house of the Lord  
 9. as—into the house of the Lord  
 10. found in the house of the Lord  
 See ver. 11. 13. 16.  
 13. 5. the Lord gaue Israel a Saviour  
 14. 3. right in the sight of the Lord  
 27. the Lord said not that he would  
 15. 3. was right in the sight of the Lord  
 See ver. 34. ch. 18. 3. & 22. 2.  
 16. 18. from the house of the Lord  
 17. 8. whom the Lord cast out  
 12. whereof the Lord had said  
 32. so they feared the Lord  
 18. 7. the Lord was with him  
 25. come vp now without the Lord  
 the Lord said to me, goe vp  
 19. 1. went into the house of the Lord  
 14. went vp into the house of the L.  
 and spread it before the Lord  
 20. 8. that the Lord will heale me  
 19. good is the word of the Lord  
 21. 2. whom the Lord cast out  
 4. of which the Lord had said  
 7. of which the Lord said to Dauid  
 23. 2. found in the house of the Lord

3. to walke after the Lord  
 25. that turned to the Lord  
 24. 4. which the L. would not pardon  
 13. as the Lord had said  
 25. 16. made for the house of the Lord  
*1. Chr.* 6. 31. of song in the house of the L.  
 11. 18. poured it out to the Lord  
 16. 25. great is the Lord  
 17. 26. now Lord, thou art God  
 19. 13. let the Lord doe that which is  
 22. 11. the Lord be with thee  
 25. 6. for song in the house of the Lord  
 7. instructed in the songs of the L.  
 26. 27. to maintain the house of the L.  
 30. in all businesse of the Lord  
 28. 9. the Lord searcheth all hearts  
 19. the Lord made me vnderstand  
 20. for the seruice of the house of  
 (the Lord  
 29. 11. thine O Lord is the greatnesse  
*2. Chro.* 7. 11. finished the house of the L.  
 9. 11. terrifies to the house of the Lord  
 10. 15. that the Lord might performe  
 14. 11. Lord it is nothing with thee  
 15. 2. the Lord is with you, while  
 16. 9. the eyes of the Lord run to and  
 18. 22. the Lord hath put a lying spirit  
 31. the Lord helped him, &  
 19. 6. not for man, but for the Lord  
 11. the Lord shall be with the good  
 20. 4. to aske helpe of the Lord  
 5. in the house of the Lord  
 the Lord will be with you  
 27. the Lord had made them to  
 28. vnto the house of the Lord  
 32. right in the sight of the Lord  
 See ch. 24. 2. & 25. 2. & 26. 4. &  
 27. 2. & 28. 1. & 29. 2. & 34. 2.  
 37. the Lord hath broken thy works  
 23. 16. should be the Lords people  
 24. 18. they left the house of the Lord  
 19. to bring them againe to the Lord  
 22. the Lord looke vpon it  
 25. 7. the Lord is not with Israel  
 26. 5. as long as he sought the Lord  
 21. cut off from the house of the L.  
 28. 3. whom the Lord cast out  
 29. 15. to cleanse the house of the L.  
 18. cleansed all the house of the L.  
 20. went vp to the house of the Lord  
 25. Leuites in the house of the Lord  
 27. the song of the Lord began  
 30. 1. come into the house of the Lord  
 8. yeeld your selues to the Lord  
 9. if ye turne againe to the Lord  
 17. to sanctifie them to the Lord  
 18. the good Lord pardon  
 20. the Lord hearkened to Hezek.  
 22. the good knowledge of the Lord  
 33. 2. whom the Lord had cast out  
 4. whereof the Lord had said  
 34. 10. wrought in the house of the L.  
 30. went vp into the house of the L.  
 31. to walke after the Lord  
*Ezra.* 6. 22. the L. had made them ioyfull  
 7. 27. to beautifie the house of the Lord  
*Neb.* 3. 5. to the worke of the Lord

4.14. remember the *Lord* which is  
 8.10. the ioy of the *Lord* is your  
*Pfal.* 1.6. the *Lord* knoweth the way  
 2.2. against the *Lord* and against  
 4. the *Lord* shall haue them in  
 7. the *Lord* hath said to me  
 11. serue the *Lord* with feare  
 3.1. *Lord* how are they increased  
 4.6. *Lord* lift thou vp the light of  
 8. thou *Lord* onely makest me  
 6.2. O *Lord* heale me  
 8.1. O *Lord* our *Lord*. So vers.9.  
 9.9. the *Lord* also will be a refuge  
 16. the *Lord* is knowne by the  
 11.5. the *Lord* trieth the righteous  
 16.5. the *Lord* is the portion of mine  
 8. I haue set the *Lord* alwayes  
 20.9. saue *Lord*; let the  
 23.1. the *Lord* is my shepheard  
 24.8. the *Lord* strong and mightie  
 the *Lord* mightie in battell  
 10. the *Lord* of hosts he is  
 27.14. wait on the *Lord*  
 29.3. the voice of the *Lord* is  
 11. the *Lord* will giue strength  
 31.5. O *Lord* God of truth  
 23. O loue the *Lord*  
 24. all ye that hope in the *Lord*  
 33.18. the eye of the *Lord* is vpon  
 34.2. shall make her boast in the *Lord*  
 18. the *Lord* is nigh vnto them  
 22. the *Lord* redemeth the soule  
 37.4. delight thy selfe in the *Lord*  
 7. rest in the *Lord*, and wait  
 17. the *L.* vpholdeth the righteous  
 24. the *Lord* vpholdeth him  
 33. the *Lord* will not leaue him  
 55.16. the *Lord* shall saue me  
 68.11. the *Lord* gaue the word  
 70.5. O *Lord* make no tarrying  
 71.16. I'll goe in the strength of  
 (the *Lord*)  
 81.15. the haters of the *Lord* should  
 84.11. the *Lord* God is a Sunne  
 the *Lord* will giue grace  
 95.3. the *Lord* is a great God  
 104.34. I will be glad in the *Lord*  
 111.4. the *Lord* is gracious  
 116.9. I will walke before the *Lord*  
 118.16. the right hand of the *Lord* is  
 18. the *Lord* hath chastened me  
 23. this is the *Lords* doing  
 27. God is the *Lord*  
 126.2. the *Lord* hath done great things  
 3. the *Lord* hath done great things  
 127.1. except the *Lord* build the house  
 130.3. if thou *Lord* shouldst  
 O *Lord*, who shall stand  
 135.5. I know that the *Lord* is great  
 136.3. to the *Lord* of *Lords*  
 138.6. though the *Lord* be high  
 8. the *Lord* will perfect that  
 144.15. whose God is the *Lord*  
 145.9. the *Lord* is good to all  
 14. the *Lord* vpholdeth all that  
 17. the *Lord* is righteous in  
 18. the *Lord* is nigh to all them

20. the *Lord* preserueth all them  
 146.7. the *Lord* looseth the prisoners  
 8. the *Lord* openeth the eyes  
 the *Lord* raiseth them that are  
 the *Lord* loueth the righteous  
 147.5. great is our *Lord*  
 6. the *Lord* listeth vp the mecke  
 11. the *Lord* taketh pleasure  
*Pro.* 2.6. the *Lord* giueth wisdom  
 3.5. trust in the *Lord* with all thy  
 9. honour the *Lord* with thy  
 11. the chastisement of the *Lord*  
 12. whom the *Lord* loueth, he  
 19. the *Lord* by wisdom hath  
 26. the *Lord* shall be thy confidence  
 6.16. doth the *Lord* hate  
 8.22. the *Lord* possessed me in the  
 35. shall obtain fauour of the *Lord*  
 10.3. the *Lord* will not suffer the soule  
 29. the way of the *Lord* is strength  
 15.11. are before the *Lord*  
 29. the *Lord* is farre from the  
 16.1. is from the *Lord*  
 2. the *Lord* weigheth the spirits  
 3. commit thy works to the *Lord*  
 4. the *Lord* hath made all things  
 7. when a mans waies please the *L.*  
 9. the *Lord* directeth his steps  
 20. who so trusteth in the *Lord*  
 17.3. the *Lord* trieth the hearts  
 18.10. the name of the *Lord* is a  
 19.3. frets against the *Lord*  
 14. is from the *Lord*  
 17. lendeth vnto the *Lord*  
 21. the counsell of the *Lord* shall  
 20.12. the *Lord* hath made both of  
 22. but wait on the *Lord*  
 24. mans goings are of the *Lord*  
 27. is the candle of the *Lord*  
 21.1. is in the hand of the *Lord*  
 3. more acceptable to the *Lord*  
 30. nor counsell against the *Lord*  
 31. but safety is of the *Lord*  
 22.2. the *Lord* is the maker of them all  
 14. he that is abhorred of the *Lord*  
 19. that thy trust may be in the *L.*  
 23. the *Lord* will plead their cause  
 24.18. lest the *Lord* see it  
 25.22. the *Lord* shall reward thee  
 28.5. but they that seeke the *Lord*  
 25. that puts his trust in the *Lord*  
 29.13. the *Lord* lighteth both their  
 25. who so puts his trust in the *Lord*  
 26. comes from the *Lord*  
 30.9. who is the *Lord*  
*Isai.* 1.28. they that forsake the *Lord* shall  
 2.11. the *Lord* alone shall be exalted  
 17. the *Lord* alone shall be exalted  
 3.13. the *Lord* stands vp to plead  
 17. the *Lord* will smite with a scab  
 the *Lord* will discover their  
 4.4. when the *Lord* shall haue washed  
 5. the *Lord* will create vpon euery  
 6.1. the *Lord* sitting vpon a throne  
 12. and the *Lord* haue  
 7.12. nor will I tempt the *Lord*  
 14. the *Lord* himselte shall giue

17. the *Lord* shall bring vpon thee  
 18. the *Lord* shall hisse for the flie  
 8.17. I will wait vpon the *Lord*  
 18. whom the *Lord* hath giuen me  
 9.8. the *Lord* sent a word to iacob  
 17. the *Lord* shall haue no ioy  
 10.20. but shall stay vpon the *Lord*  
 11.11. the *L.* shall set his hand againe  
 12.2. the *Lord* *IEHOVAH* is my  
 14.2. in the land of the *Lord*  
 3. that the *Lord* shall giue thee rest  
 5. the *Lord* hath broken the staffe  
 32. the *Lord* hath founded Sion  
 16.14. but now the *Lord* hath spoken  
 19.1. the *Lord* rideth vpon a  
 14. the *Lord* hath mingled a  
 21. the *Lord* shall be known to Egypt  
 the Egyptians shall know the *Lord*  
 they shall vow a vow to the *Lord*  
 22. the *Lord* shall smite Egypt  
 they shall returne to the *Lord*  
 20.2. at the same time spake the *Lord*  
 21.8. my *Lord*, I stand continually  
 22.17. the *Lord* will carry thee away  
 23.11. the *Lord* hath giuen a Comm.  
 17. that the *Lord* will visit Tyre  
 18. shall be holinesse to the *Lord*  
 for them that dwell before the *L.*  
 24.1. the *Lord* maketh the earth  
 14. for the maiestie of the *Lord*  
 15. glorifie ye the *Lord*  
 euen the Name of the *Lord*  
 21. the *Lord* shall punish the host. of  
 25.1. O *Lord*, thou art my God  
 8. the *Lord* will wipe away all  
 9. this is the *Lord*, we haue  
 10. shall the hand of the *Lord* rest  
 26.4. trust ye in the *Lord* for euer  
 for in the *Lord* *IEHOVAH* is  
 10. not behold the maiestie of the  
 (*Lord*)  
 12. *Lord* thou wilt ordaine peace  
 21. the *Lord* commeth out of his  
 27.3. I the *Lord* doe keepe it  
 13. and shall worship the *Lord*  
 29.19. increase their ioy in the *Lord*  
 30.32. which the *Lord* shall lay vpon  
 33.22. the *Lord* is our iudge  
 the *Lord* is our King  
 36.7. we trust in the *Lord* our God  
 10. am I come vp without the *Lord*  
 the *Lord* said vnto me, goe vp  
 37.4. it may be the *Lord* thy God will  
 which the *L.* thy God hath heard  
 14. went vp into the house of the *L.*  
 and spread it before the *Lord*  
 20. O *Lord* our God, saue vs  
 38.3. remember now O *Lord*  
 11. I shall not see the *Lord*,  
 euen the *Lord*, in the land  
 16. O *Lord*, by these things men  
 40.10. the *Lord* will come with  
 42.8. I am the *Lord*: that is my Name  
 See ch.43.3.11.15. and 45.6.  
 24. did not the *Lord*  
 45.3. that I the *Lord* which call thee  
 5. I am the *Lord*, and there is  
 17. *Israel*

17. Israel shalbe saued in the Lord  
 19. I the Lord speake righteousnes  
 21. haue not I the Lord?  
 24. in the Lord haue I righteousnes  
 25. in the Lord shall all the seed  
 48. 16. & now the Lord God and his  
 20. the Lord hath redeemed his  
 22. no peace, saith the Lord  
 49. 4. my iudgement is with the Lord  
 7. because of the Lord, that is  
 14. the Lord hath forsaken me  
 my Lord hath forgotten me  
 50. 4. the Lord God hath giuen me  
 5. the Lord God hath opened  
 7. the Lord God will helpe me  
 10. trust in the name of the Lord  
 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion  
 22. the Lord and thy God that  
 52. 5. what haue I here saith the Lord  
 12. the Lord shall goe before you  
 53. 10. yet it pleased the Lord  
 the pleasure of the Lord shall  
 54. 8. saith the Lord thy Redeemer  
 13. shalbe taught of the Lord  
 17. the heritage of the Lords seruants  
 is of me, saith the Lord  
 55. 5. because of the Lord thy God  
 56. 3. ioyned himselfe to the Lord  
 the Lord hath vtterly separated  
 6. that ioyned themselues to the  
 (Lord  
 to loue the name of the Lord  
 8. the Lord God which gathereth  
 58. 11. the Lord shall guide thee  
 14. delight thy selfe in the Lord  
 59. 13. and lying against the Lord  
 15. and the Lord saw it  
 19. the Lord shall lift vp a  
 60. 2. but the Lord shall arise  
 6. shew forth the praises of the L.  
 9. vnto the name of the Lord  
 14. the citie of the Lord  
 16. that I the Lord am thy Sauiour  
 19. the Lord shalbe vnto thee an  
 20. the Lord shall be thine  
 22. the Lord will hasten it in his  
 61. 1. the spirit of the Lord God is  
 the Lord hath anointed me  
 2. the acceptable yeere of the Lord  
 3. the planting of the Lord  
 6. named the priests of the Lord  
 8. I the Lord loue iudgement  
 9. which the Lord hath blessed  
 11. so the Lord God will cause  
 62. 2. which the mouth of the Lord shal  
 3. in the hand of the Lord  
 11. the Lord hath proclaimed  
 12. the redeemed of the Lord  
 63. 14. the spirit of the L. caused him  
 16. thou O Lord, art our Father  
 17. O Lord, why hast thou  
 64. 8. O Lord, thou art our Father  
 9. be not wrath very sore, O Lord  
 65. 56. the Lord God shall slay thee  
 66. 5. let the Lord be glorified  
 6. a voyce of the Lord that  
 15. the Lord will come with fire

16. will the Lord plead with all  
 and the slaine of the Lord shalbe  
 20. for an offering vnto the Lord  
 21. for Priest and Leuites saith the  
 (Lord  
 Ier. 1. 6. ah, Lord God  
 2. 6. where is the Lord that brought vs  
 8. said not, where is the Lord?  
 31. see ye the word of the Lord  
 37. the Lord hath reiected thy  
 3. 23. in the Lord our God is the  
 25. we haue sinned against the L.  
 4. 10. ah, Lord God  
 26. at the presence of the Lord  
 5. 3. O Lord, are not thy eyes  
 4. they know not the way of the L.  
 10. they are not the Lords  
 12. they haue belyed the Lord  
 19. wherefore doth the Lord  
 24. let vs now feare the Lord  
 6. 11. full of the furie of the Lord  
 30. the Lord hath reiected them  
 7. 2. to worship the Lord  
 28. obeys not the voice of the L.  
 29. the Lord hath reiected  
 8. 7. my people know not the—Lord  
 9. reiected the word of the Lord  
 14. the Lord—hath put vnto silence  
 19. is not the Lord in Zion  
 9. 24. the Lord which exercise  
 10. 6. O Lord, thou art great  
 10. the Lord is the true God  
 21. and haue not sought the Lord  
 23. O Lord I know that the  
 24. O Lord, correct me, but  
 11. 5. so be it, O Lord  
 12. 1. righteous art thou O Lord.  
 3. thou O Lord, knowest me  
 12. the sword of the Lord shall  
 13. 15. for the Lord hath spoken  
 17. giue glorie to the Lord  
 14. 7. O Lord though our  
 9. thou O Lord art in the  
 13. ah, Lord God  
 20. we acknowledge O Lord, our  
 22. art not thou he, O Lord, our  
 16. 10. wherefore hath the Lord  
 19. O Lord my strength and my  
 21. that my name is the Lord  
 17. 7. that trusteth in the Lord  
 whose hope the Lord is  
 10. I the Lord search the heart  
 13. O Lord, the hope of Israel  
 14. heale me, O Lord  
 15. where is the word of the Lord  
 18. 19. giue heed to me O Lord  
 23. yet Lord thou knowest all their  
 20. 7. O Lord thou hast deceiued me  
 11. but the Lord is with me  
 13. praise ye the Lord  
 16. which the Lord ouerthrew  
 21. 2. enquire—of the Lord for vs  
 if so be the Lord will deale  
 22. 18. ah, Lord, or ah, his glory  
 23. 6. the Lord our righteousnesse  
 9. because of the Lord  
 16. not out of the mouth of the L.

18. the counsell of the Lord  
 19. a whirlewinde of the Lord  
 24. 7. that I am the Lord  
 25. 30. the Lord shall roare  
 33. the slaine of the Lord shall be  
 36. the Lord hath spoiled their  
 26. 12. the Lord sent me to prophesie  
 15. of a truth the Lord hath sent me  
 19. & he besought the Lord, and  
 28. 6. the Lord doe so,  
 the Lord performe the words  
 9. the Lord hath truely sent him  
 15. the Lord hath not sent thee  
 29. 15. the Lord hath raised vs vp  
 26. the Lord hath made thee  
 30. 9. they shall serue the Lord  
 23. the whirlewinde of the Lord  
 31. 3. the Lord hath appeared of  
 6. vnto the Lord our God  
 7. O Lord saue thy people  
 11. the Lord hath redeemed Iacob  
 18. thou art the Lord my God  
 22. the Lord hath created a  
 34. saying, know the Lord  
 38. the citie shalbe built to the Lord  
 40. shalbe holy vnto the Lord  
 32. 16. I prayed vnto the Lord  
 17. ah, Lord God  
 25. hast said to me, O Lord  
 27. I am the Lord  
 33. 2. the Lord that formed it  
 the Lord is his name  
 16. the Lord our righteousnesse  
 24. which the Lord hath chosen  
 36. 7. supplication before the Lord  
 26. but the Lord hid them  
 40. 2. the Lord thy God hath  
 3. now the Lord hath brought it  
 42. 3. that the Lord thy G. may shew  
 5. the Lord be a true and faithfull  
 for the which the Lord thy God  
 20. when ye sent me to the Lord  
 according to all that the Lord  
 44. 22. so that the Lord could no  
 45. 3. the Lord hath added grieve  
 46. 15. because the Lord did driue  
 47. 6. O thou sword of the Lord  
 7. that the Lord hath giuen it a  
 48. 10. that doth the worke of the Lord  
 42. magnified himselfe against the  
 (Lord  
 49. 14. a rumour from the Lord  
 20. heare the counsell of the Lord  
 50. 4. to seeke the Lord their God  
 5. ioyned our selues to the Lord  
 7. haue sinned against the Lord  
 euen the Lord, the hope of  
 14. hath sinned against the Lord  
 24. hast striuen against the Lord  
 29. proude against the Lord  
 45. heare ye the counsell of the L.  
 51. 10. the Lord hath brought forth  
 the worke of the Lord our God  
 12. the Lord hath both deuised  
 29. for euery purpose of the Lord  
 50. remember the Lord a farre off  
 Lam. 1. 11. see O Lord, and consider  
 14. the

14. the Lord hath deliuered me  
 15. the Lord hath troden the  
 17. the Lord hath commanded  
 18. the Lord is righteous  
 20. behold O Lord  
 2. 1. how hath the Lord covered  
 2. the Lord hath swallowed vp  
 5. the Lord was anemie  
 6. the Lord hath caused the  
 7. in the house of the Lord  
 8. the Lord hath purposed  
 9. no vision from the Lord  
 17. the Lord hath done that which  
 20. behold, O Lord  
 in the Sanctuary of the Lord  
 22. in the day of the Lords anger  
 3. 18. is perished from the Lord  
 22. it is the Lords mercies  
 25. the Lord is good vnto them  
 36. the Lord approueth not  
 37. the Lord commandeth it not  
 40. and turne againe to the Lord  
 55. I call'd on thy name O Lord  
 58. O Lord thou hast pleaded  
 59. O Lord, thou hast seene  
 61. their reproch O Lord  
 64. render a recompence O Lord  
 66. from vnder the heauens of the  
 (Lord  
 4. 11. the Lord hath accomplished  
 16. the anger of the L. hath diuided  
 5. 1. remember, O Lord  
 19. thou O Lord, remainest  
 21. turne thou vs to thee O Lord  
 Ezek. 1. 3. the word of the Lord came  
 the hand of the Lord was there  
 5. 15. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 17. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 7. 19. the day of the wrath of the Lord  
 8. 12. the Lord seeth vs not  
 the Lord hath forsaken the earth  
 9. 9. the Lord hath forsaken the earth  
 and the Lord seeth not  
 11. 15. get ye farre from the Lord  
 12. 25. for I am the Lord  
 13. 6. saying, the Lord saith  
 and the Lord hath not sent them  
 7. the Lord saith it  
 14. 9. I the Lord haue deceiued  
 17. 24. I the Lord haue brought  
 I the Lord haue spoken  
 20. 5. I am the Lord your God  
 So ver. 7. 19. 20.  
 12. I am the Lord that sanctifie them  
 21. 17. I the Lord haue said it  
 32. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 26. 14. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 28. 26. that I am the Lord their God  
 29. 6. that I am the Lord. So ver. 9.  
 30. 12. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 33. 30. that comes forth from the L.  
 34. 24. I the Lord will be their God  
 I the Lord haue spoken  
 30. that I the Lord—am with them  
 35. 10. whereas the Lord was there  
 36. 36. I the Lord haue spoken it  
 37. 3. O Lord God, thou knowest

14. that I the Lord haue spoken it  
 39. 7. that I am the Lord, the  
 22. that I am the Lord their God  
 40. 46. which come neere to the Lord  
 44. 3. to eat bread before the Lord  
 48. 14. it is holy vnto the Lord  
 35. the Lord is there  
 Dan. 5. 23. against the Lord of heauen  
 9. 3. I set my face vnto the Lord  
 8. O Lord to vs belongeth  
 9. to the Lord our God belong  
 13. before the Lord our God  
 14. the Lord— is righteous  
 15. and now O Lord our God  
 16. O Lord, according to all thy  
 19. O Lord heare, O Lord forgiue  
 O Lord hearken  
 20. before the Lord my God  
 10. 17. the seruant of this my Lord  
 talke with this my Lord  
 19. let my Lord speake  
 Hosea 1. 2. the Lord said to Hosea  
 departing from the Lord  
 3. 1. to the word of the Lord  
 and shall feare the Lord  
 4. 15. the Lord liueth  
 16. the Lord will feed them  
 5. 4. haue not knowne the Lord  
 7. trecherously against the Lord  
 6. 1. let vs returne to the Lord  
 8. 1. against the house of the Lord  
 9. 3. shall not dwell in the Lords land  
 4. into the house of the Lord  
 5. of the feast of the Lord  
 14. giue them O Lord  
 10. 3. we feared not the Lord  
 11. 10. shall walke after the Lord  
 11. in their houses saith the Lord  
 12. 5. the Lord is his memoriall  
 13. by a Prophet the Lord brought  
 14. shall his Lord returne to him  
 14. 1. returne vnto the Lord  
 2. and turne vnto the Lord  
 Joel 1. 9. the Lords ministers  
 19. O Lord to thee will I cry  
 2. 11. the Lord shall vter his voice  
 13. & turne to the Lord your God  
 14. vnto the Lord your God  
 17. the ministers of the Lord  
 spare thy people O Lord  
 18. then will the Lord be iealous  
 19. yea the Lord will answer  
 21. the Lord will doe great things  
 23. reioyce in the Lord your God  
 27. that I am the Lord your God  
 31. the terrible day of the Lord  
 32. shall call on the name of the L.  
 as the Lord hath said  
 3. 11. to come downe O Lord  
 16. the Lord also shall roare  
 the Lord will be the hope of  
 17. ye shall know that I am the L.  
 18. forth of the house of the Lord  
 Amos 1. 2. the Lord will roare  
 2. 4. despised the law of the Lord  
 3. 6. and the Lord hath not done it  
 5. 8. the Lord is his name

14. & so the Lord—shalbe with you  
 7. 15. the Lord tocke me as I was  
 and the Lord said vnto me  
 16. heare thou the word of the  
 (Lord  
 8. 12. to seek the word of the Lord  
 Obad. 1. a rumour from the Lord  
 18. for the Lord hath spoken it  
 21. the kingdom shall be the Lords  
 Iona. 1. 4. the Lord sent out a great winde  
 14. we beseech thee O Lord  
 for thou O Lord hast done as it  
 17. now the Lord had prepared  
 2. 6. O Lord my God  
 7. I remembered the Lord  
 9. Saluation is of the Lord  
 10. & the Lord spake to the fish  
 4. 2. I pray thee O Lord, was not  
 3. therefore now O Lord  
 6. and the Lord God prepared  
 Mich. 1. 2. the Lord God be witness  
 the Lord from his holy Temple  
 2. 5. in the congregation of the Lord  
 7. is the spirit of the L. straitened?  
 13. and the Lord on the head of  
 3. 4. then shall they cry to the Lord  
 8. by the Spirit of the Lord  
 11. yet will they leane on the Lord  
 is not the Lord amongst vs?  
 4. 1. of the house of the Lord  
 2. and the word of the Lord from  
 5. walke in the name of the Lord  
 7. and the Lord shall reigne  
 10. there the Lord shall redeeme  
 12. know not the thoughts of the L.  
 13. their gaine to the Lord  
 and their substance to the Lord  
 5. 4. in the strength of the Lord  
 in the name of the Lord his God  
 7. as a dew from the Lord  
 6. 1. heare ye what the Lord saith  
 6. 5. the righteousness of the Lord  
 6. wherewith shall I come before  
 (the Lord  
 7. will the Lord be pleased  
 8. what doth the Lord require  
 9. the Lords voice crieth  
 7. 7. I will looke vnto the Lord  
 8. the Lord shalbe a light to me  
 9. the indignation of the Lord  
 10. where is the Lord thy God?  
 17. shalbe affraid of the Lord  
 Nab. 1. 2. the Lord reuengeth  
 the Lord reuengeth  
 7. the Lord is good, and a  
 9. what do ye imagin against the L.  
 14. the Lord hath giuen a  
 2. 2. the Lord hath turned away the  
 Hab. 1. 2. O Lord how long shall I cry  
 12. O Lord my God  
 2. 12. is it not of the Lord that  
 16. the cup of the Lords right hand  
 20. the Lord is in his holy Temple  
 3. 2. O Lord I haue heard  
 O Lord reuiue thy worke  
 18. I will reioyce in the Lord  
 Zeph. 1. 5. that swear by the Lord  
 6. are

6. are turned back from the Lord  
that haue not sought the Lord  
the Lord hath prepared a  
12. the Lord will not doe good  
17. they haue sinned against the L.  
2. 7. the Lord their God shall visit.  
11. the Lord will be terrible  
3. 2. she trusted not in the Lord  
5. the iust Lord is in the midst  
9. call vpon the name of the Lord  
12. shall trust in the name of the L.  
15. the Lord hath raken away thy  
17. the Lord thy God in the midst  
Hag. 1. 13. the Lords messenger, in the  
Lords message, vnto the  
I am with you saith the Lord  
14. the Lord stirred vp the spirit  
2. 4. I am with you saith the Lord  
bo. 17. ye turned not to me saith the L.  
Zech. 1. 2. the L. hath bin sore displeas'd  
9. my Lords, what are these?  
10. whom the Lord hath sent to  
17. the Lord shall yet comfort Zion  
2. 11. shall be ioyned to the Lord  
bo. 12. the Lord shall inherit Iudah  
13. be silent—before the Lord  
3. 2. the Lord said vnto Satan  
the Lord rebuke thee  
4. 4. what are these my Lord?  
5. I said, no my Lord  
10. they are the eyes of the Lord  
13. I said, no my Lord  
14. by the Lord of the whole earth  
6. 4. what are these my Lord  
5. before the Lord of all the earth  
9. 1. shall be toward the Lord  
14. the Lord shall be seen ouer them  
and the Lord God shall blow  
10. 5. because the Lord is with them  
6. I am the Lord their God  
7. shall reioyce in the Lord  
12. I will strengthen them in the L.  
in his name, saith the Lord  
11. 4. thus saith the Lord my God  
13. 9. the Lord is my God  
14. 3. then shall the Lord goe forth  
5. the Lord my God shall come  
9. the Lord shall be King  
there shall be one Lord  
12. wherewith the Lord will smite  
13. a great tumult from the Lord  
18. wherewith the Lord will smite  
20. holinesse to the Lord  
the pots in the Lords house  
21. holinesse vnto the Lord  
Mal. 1. 2. I haue lou'd you saith the Lord  
5. the Lord will be magnified  
7. the table of the Lord is  
12. the table of the Lord is  
2. 13. couering the Altar of the Lord  
14. the L. Of hosts hath bin witnes  
17. ye haue wearied the Lord  
is good in the sight of the Lord  
3. 3. that they may offer to the Lord  
4. be pleasant to the Lord  
6. I am the Lord, I change not  
16. the Lord hearkened and

That which is wanting in this word,  
being of so large an extent, may be  
found out in other wordes as oc-  
casion shall serue.

Here next, it followes, as attributed vnto  
Man.

Gen. 18. 12. my Lord being old also  
23. 6. heare vs my Lord  
24. 18. drinke my Lord  
27. 29. be Lord, ouer thy brethren  
37. I haue made him thy Lord  
33. 8. to finde grace in the sight of my  
Lord  
33. 14. till I come to my Lord  
39. 16. till her Lord came home  
40. 1. had offended their Lord  
42. 10. nay my Lord, to buy food  
30. who is the Lord of the land  
44. 5. in which my Lord drinketh  
8. should we steale out of thy Lords  
18. Oh my Lord, let thy seruant  
45. 8. and Lord of all his house  
9. made me Lord of all Egypt  
47. 18. not hide it from my Lord  
Num. 11. 28. my Lord Moses, forbid them  
12. 11. ah my Lord, I beseech thee  
32. 25. as my Lord commandeth  
27. as my Lord saith  
Iudg. 3. 25. their Lord was fallen downe  
4. 18. turne in my Lord, turne in  
6. 13. Oh my Lord, if the L. be with vs  
19. 26. where her Lord was  
Ruth. 2. 13. fauour in the sight of my L.  
1. Sam. 1. 15. no my Lord, I am a woman  
26. my Lord, I am the woman  
16. 16. let our Lord now command  
22. 12. here I am my Lord  
24. 8. my Lord the King  
10. my hand against the Lord  
25. 24. my Lord vpon me let this  
28. will make my Lord a sure house  
29. the soule of my Lord shall be  
31. shall haue dealt well with my L.  
41. the feet of the seruants of my L.  
26. 15. hast thou not kept thy Lord  
17. it is my voice, my Lord  
19. let my Lord the King heare  
2. Sa. 1. 10. brought them hither to my L.  
2. 5. shew'd this kinnes to your Lord  
3. 21. all Israel to my Lord the king  
9. 11. to all that my Lord the K. hath  
11. 11. and my Lord loab and the  
13. 32. let not my L. the K. suppose  
14. 9. my Lord, O King  
12. one word to my Lord the King  
17. so is my Lord the King  
18. let my Lord the King now  
20. and my Lord is wise  
22. in thy sight my Lord O king  
15. 15. what euer my Lord the king shal  
21. as my Lord the king liueth  
16. 4. in the sight of my Lord O king  
9. curse my Lord the king  
18. 31. tidings my Lord the king  
19. 19. in the day that my Lord the K.  
20. to meet my Lord the king

26. my Lord O king, my seruants  
28. before my Lord the king  
30. forasmuch as my Lord the K. is  
37. goe ouer with my Lord the king  
20. 6. take thou thy Lords seruants  
24. 3. that the eyes of my Lord the K.  
why doth my Lord the king  
21. why is my Lord the king come  
22. let my Lord the king take and  
1. King. 1. 2. let there be sought for my L.  
11. & Dauid our Lord knows it not  
17. my Lord, thou swarest by the L.  
18. and now my Lord the king  
20. and thou my Lord the king, the  
on the throne of my Lord the K.  
21. when my Lord the K. shall sleep  
24. my Lord O king, hast thou said  
27. is this thing done by my Lord  
31. let my Lord king Dauid liue  
36. the Lord G. of my Lord say so  
37. hath beene with my L. the K.  
43. verily our Lord king Dauid  
12. 27. will turne againe to their Lord  
18. 7. art thou my Lord Eliiah  
8. goe tell thy Lord, behold  
13. was it not told my Lord  
20. 4. my Lord O king, according  
9. tell my Lord the king  
2. King. 2. 19. as my Lord seeth  
4. 16. nay my Lord, thou man of God  
28. did I desire a son of my Lord  
5. 3. would God my Lord were with  
6. 12. none my Lord O king but  
26. helpe my Lord O king  
7. 2. then a Lord on whose hand the  
17. the king appointed the Lord  
19. and the Lord answered  
8. 5. my Lord O King, this is the  
1. Chro. 21. 3. but my Lord the K. are they  
not all my Lords seruants  
23. let my L. the king do that which  
Ezra 10. 3. according to the counsell of  
(my Lord  
Dan. 5. 10. I feare my Lord the king  
4. 24. come vpon my Lord the king  
Lordly  
Iudg. 5. 25. in a Lordly dish  
Lords  
Gen. 19. 2. behold now my Lords  
Iudg. 3. 3. fue Lords of the Philistines  
16. 8. then the Lords of the Philistines  
1. Sam. 5. 11. all the Lords of the Philist.  
6. 4. and on your Lords  
16. and when the five Lords of the  
7. 7. the Lords of the Philistines went  
29. 2. the Ls. of the Philistines passed  
6. the Lords fauour thee not  
7. that thou displease not the Lords  
1. Chro. 12. 19. the Lords of the Philistines  
Isai. 16. 8. the Lordes of the heathen  
26. 13. other Lords besides thee  
Ier. 2. 31. we are Lords  
Dan. 4. 36. my Lords sought vnto me  
5. 9. his Lords were astonied  
10. the words of the K. & his Lords  
23. thou and thy Lords  
6. 17. with the signet of his Lords

## Lose

*Iudg.* 18. 25. lest thou lose thy life  
*Iob* 31. 39. to lose their life  
*Pro.* 23. 8. and lose thy sweet words  
*Eccles.* 3. 6. and a time to lose

## Losse

*Gen.* 31. 39. I bare the losse of it  
*Exod.* 21. 19. pay for the losse of his time  
*Isai.* 47. 8. nor know the losse of children  
 9. the losse of children

## Lost

*Exod.* 22. 9. any manner of lost thing  
*Leuit.* 6. 3. found that which was lost  
 4. the lost thing which he found  
*Num.* 6. 12. that were before shalbe lost  
*Deut.* 22. 3. and withall lost things  
 which he hath lost  
*1. Sam.* 9. 20. thine asses that were lost  
*1. Kin.* 20. 25. the armie that thou hast lost  
*Psa.* 119. 176. gone astray like a lost sheep  
*Isai.* 49. 20. after thou hast lost the other  
 21. seeing I have lost my children  
*Ier.* 50. 6. my people hath bin lost sheepe  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. nor sought that which was  
 (lost)

## Lot

*Gen.* 11. 27. Haran begat Lot  
 31. and Lot the son of Haran  
 12. 4. and Lot went with him  
 5. and Lot his brothers son  
 13. 1. and Lot with him  
 5. Lot also went with Abraham  
 7. and the herdmen of Lots cattell  
 8. and Abraham said vnto Lot  
 10. and Lot lifted vp his eyes  
 11. Lot chose him all the plaine  
 and Lot iourned East  
 12. and Lot dwelt in the cities  
 14. after Lot was separated  
 14. 12. and they tooke Lot  
 16. brought againe his brother Lot  
 19. 1. and Lot sate in the gate  
 5. and they called Lot, &c.  
*Deut.* 29. to the children of Lot  
*Psal.* 83. 8. holpen the children of Lot

## Lotan

*Gen.* 36. 20. Lotan & Shobal. So *1. Ch.* 1. 38.  
 22. Lotans sister was Timna  
 22. Duke Lotan  
*1. Chro.* 1. 39. and the sons of Lotan, Hori.  
 Timna was Lotans sister  
 Lot

*Leuit.* 16. 8. one lot for the Lord  
 the other lot for the scape goat  
 9. on which the Lords lot fell  
 10. the goat on which the lot fell  
*Num.* 26. 55. shalbe diuided by lot  
 56. according to the lot shall the  
 33. 54. ye shall diuide the land by lot  
 where his lot falleth  
 34. 13. ye shall inherit by lot  
 36. 3. from the lot of our inheritance  
*Deut.* 32. 9. the lot of his inheritance  
*Iosh.* 13. 6. onely diuide thou it by lot  
 14. 2. by lot was their inheritance  
 16. 1. the lot of the children of Ioseph  
 17. 1. a lot for the tribe of Manasseh

14. but one lot and portion  
 17. shalt not haue one lot onely  
 18. 11. lot of the tribe of—Beniamin  
 19. 1. the second lot came forth  
 See the like ver. 10. 17. 24. 32. 40.  
 51. for inheritance by lot  
 21. 5. Kohath had by lot  
 6. Gershon had by lot  
 8. gaue by lot to the Leuites  
 10. theirs was the first lot  
 20. had the cities of their lot  
 40. by their lot, twelue cities  
 23. 4. haue diuided you by lot  
*Iudg.* 1. 3. come vp with me into my lot  
 with thee into thy lot

*1. Sam.* 14. 41. giue a perfect lot  
*1. Chro.* 6. 54. theirs was the lot  
 63. were giuen by lot  
 65. and they gaue by lot  
 16. 18. the lot of your inheritance  
 24. 5. thus were they diuided by lot  
 7. now the first lot came forth  
 25. 9. now the first lot came forth  
 26. 14. the lot Eastward fell to  
 his lot came out Northward  
*Est.* 3. 7. Pur, that is, the lot  
 9. 24. Pur, that is, the lot  
*Psal.* 16. 5. thou maintainest my lot  
 125. 3. on the lot of the righteous  
*Pro.* 1. 14. cast in thy lot among vs  
 16. 23. the lot is cast into the lap  
 18. 18. the lot causeth contentions to  
*Isai.* 17. 14. the lot of them that rob vs  
 34. 17. cast the lot for them  
 57. 6. they, they are thy lot  
*Ier.* 13. 25. this is thy lot  
*Ezek.* 24. 6. let no lot fall vpon it  
 45. 1. when ye shall diuide by lot  
 47. 22. ye shall diuide it by lot  
 48. 29. which ye shall diuide by lot  
*Dan.* 12. 13. and stand in the lot  
*Ionah.* 1. 7. the lot fell vpon Ionah  
*Mich.* 2. 5. shall cast a cord by lot

## Lots

*Leuit.* 16. 8. and Aaron shall cast lots  
*Iosh.* 18. 6. that I may cast lots for you  
 8. that I may cast lots for you  
 10. & Ioshua cast lots for them  
*1. Sam.* 14. 42. cast lots betweene me and  
*1. Chro.* 26. 13. they cast lots as well  
 14. they cast lots

*Neh.* 10. 34. and we cast lots  
*Psal.* 22. 18. cast lot vpon my vesture  
*Ioel.* 3. 3. they haue cast lots  
*Obad.* 11. cast lots vpon Ierusalem  
*Ionah.* 1. 7. come and let vs cast lots  
 To they cast lots  
*Nab.* 3. 10. they cast lots for her  
 Loude

*2. Chro.* 30. 21. singing with loude instrum.  
*Ezra.* 3. 13. shouted with a loude shout  
*Neh.* 12. 42. and the singers sang loude  
*Psal.* 33. 3. skilfully with a loude noise  
 98. 4. make a loude noise  
 150. 5. vpon the loude Cymbals  
*Pro.* 7. 11. she is loude and stubborne

27. 14. his friend with a loude voice  
 Louder  
*Exod.* 19. 19. waxed louder and louder  
 Loue  
*Gen.* 27. 4. such as I loue  
 29. 20. for the loue he had to her  
 32. my husband will loue me  
*Exod.* 20. 6. of them that loue me  
 21. 5. I loue my master  
*Leuit.* 19. 18. thou shalt loue thy neighb. as  
 34. shalt loue him as thy selfe  
*Deut.* 5. 10. of them that loue me  
 7. 7. did not set his loue vpon you  
 9. with them that loue him  
 13. and he will loue thee  
 10. 12. and to loue him  
 15. in thy fathers to loue them  
 19. loue ye—the stranger  
 11. 1. thou shalt loue the Lord thy God  
 22. to loue the Lord your God  
 13. 3. whether you loue the Lord  
 13. to loue the Lord your God  
 See ver. 22. ch 19. 9. & 30. 6. 16. 20.  
*Iosh.* 22. 5. to loue the Lord your God  
 23. 11. that ye loue the Lord your God  
*Iudg.* 5. 31. but let them that loue him  
 16. 15. canst thou say, I loue thee  
*1. Sam.* 18. 22. all his seruants loue thee  
*2. Sam.* 1. 26. thy loue to me was wonderf.  
 passing the loue of women  
 13. 4. I loue I amar  
 15. was greater than the loue  
*1. King.* 11. 2. claue vnto these in loue  
*2. Chro.* 19. 2. & loue them that hate the  
 (Lord  
*Neh.* 1. 5. & mercy for them that loue him  
*Psal.* 4. 2. will ye loue vanitie?  
 5. 11. let them that loue thy name  
 18. 1. I will loue thee O Lord  
 31. 23. O loue the Lord  
 40. 16. such as loue thy saluation  
 69. 36. and they that loue his name  
 70. 4. such as loue thy saluation  
 97. 10. ye that loue the Lord hate euill  
 109. 4. for my loue, they are my  
 9. and hatred for my loue  
 116. 1. I loue the Lord, because he  
 119. 119. I loue thy testimonies  
 127. I loue thy commandements  
 132. that loue thy name  
 167. I loue them exceedingly  
*Pro.* 1. 22. will ye loue simplicitie  
 4. 6. loue her and she shall  
 5. 19. raunsit alwayes with her loue  
 7. 18. let vs take our fill of loue  
 8. 17. I loue them that loue me  
 21. cause them that loue me  
 36. loue death  
 9. 8. and he will loue thee  
 10. 12. loue couereth all finnes  
 15. 17. where loue is  
 16. 13. & they loue him that speaketh  
 17. 9. seeketh loue  
 18. 21. they that loue it, shall eat the  
 20. 13. loue not sleepe  
*Eccles.* 3. 8. a time to loue  
 9. 1. knoweth either loue or



6. also their *love* and their  
*Cant.* 1. 3. doe the virgins *love* thee  
 4. we will remember thy *love*  
 the vpright *love* thee  
 2. 2. so is my *love* among the  
 7. nor awake my *love*  
 10. my *love*, my faire one  
 13. arise, my *love*  
 3. 5. nor awake my *love*  
 10. being paued with *love*  
 4. 1. thou art faire my *love*  
 7. thou art all faire my *love*  
 10. how faire is thy *love*  
 how much better is thy *love*  
 5. 2. my *love*, my doue  
 8. I am sicke of *love*  
 6. 4. thou art beautifull O my *love*  
 7. 6. how pleasant art thou, O *love*  
 8. 4. nor awake my *love*  
 6. *love* is strong as death  
 7. cannot quench *love*  
 the substance of his house for *love*  
*Isai.* 38. 17. thou hast in *love* to my soule  
 56. 6. 10. *love* the name of the Lord  
 61. 8. I the Lord *love* iudgement  
 63. 9. in his *love* and in his pitie  
 66. 10. all ye that *love* her  
*Jer.* 2. 2. the *love* of thine espousals  
 33. why trimmest thou thy way to  
 (seeke *love*  
 5. 31. *love* to haue it so  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. was the time of *love*  
 23. 11. in her inordinate *love*  
 17. into the bed of *love*  
 33. 31. they shew much *love*  
*Dan.* 1. 9. into fauour and tender *love*  
 9. 4. to them that *love* him  
*Hosea* 3. 1. *love* a woman  
 to the *love* of the Lord  
*love* flagons of wine  
 4. 18. with shame doe *love*, Giue ye  
 9. 15. I will *love* them no more  
 11. 4. with bands of *love*  
 14. 4. I will *love* them freely  
*Amos* 5. 15. and *love* the good  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will rest in his *love*  
*Zech.* 8. 17. *love* no false oath  
 19. *love* the truth and peace

## Loved

*Gen.* 25. 28. Isaac *loved* Esau  
 but Rebekah *loved* Iacob  
 29. 30. he *loved* Rachell  
 34. 3. he *loved* the damsell  
 37. 3. Israel *loved* Ioseph  
 4. that their father *loved* him  
*Deut.* 4. 37. because he *loved* thy  
 7. 8. because the Lord *loved* you  
 33. 3. yea he *loved* the people  
*Judg.* 16. 4. he *loved* a woman in  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 5. he *loved* Hannah  
 16. 21. he *loved* him greatly  
 18. 1. and Jonathan *loved* him  
 3. he *loved* him as his owne soule  
 16. Israel and Iudah *loved* Dauid  
 20. Michal—*loved* Dauid  
 28. and that Michal—*loved* Dauid

20. 17. because he *loved* him  
 he *loved* him, as he  
*loved* his owne soule  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 24. and the Lord *loved* him  
 13. 15. wherewith he *loved* her  
 1. *King.* 3. 3. Solomon *loved* the Lord  
 10. 9. because the Lord *loved* Israel  
 11. 1. but King Solomon *loved*  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 4. because the Lord hath *loved*  
 9. 8. because thy God *loved* Israel  
 26. 10. he *loved* husbandry  
*Est.* 2. 17. the King *loved* Esther  
*Iob* 19. 19. they whom I *loved* are  
*Psal.* 26. 8. I haue *loved* the habitation  
 47. 4. of Iacob whom I *loved*  
 78. 68. mount Zion which he *loved*  
 109. 17. as he *loved* cursing  
 119. 47. which I haue *loved*  
 48. which I haue *loved*  
*Isai.* 43. 4. and I haue *loved* thee  
 48. 14. the Lord hath *loved* him  
*Jer.* 2. 25. I haue *loved* strangers  
 8. 2. whom they haue *loved*  
 14. 10. haue they *loved* to wander  
 31. 3. I haue *loved* thee with an  
*Ezek.* 16. 37. all them that thou hast *loved*.  
*Hosea* 9. 1. thou hast *loved* a reward  
 10. according as they *loved*  
*Mal.* 1. 2. I haue *loved* you saith the Lord  
 wherein hast thou *loved* vs?  
 yet I *loved* Iacob  
 2. 11. of the Lord, which he *loved*  
*Lovedst*  
*Isai.* 57. 8. thou *lovedst* their bed  
*Louers*  
 1. *King.* 5. 1. was euer a *louer* of Dauid  
*Psal.* 88. 18. *louer* and friend hast thou  
*Jer.* 3. 1. with many *louers*  
 4. 30. thy *louers* will despise thee  
 22. 20. all thy *louers* are destroyed  
 30. 14. all thy *louers* haue  
*Lam.* 1. 2. among all her *louers*  
 19. I called for my *louers*  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. gifts to all thy *louers*  
 36. thy whoredome of thy *louers*  
 37. I will gather all thy *louers*  
 23. 5. she doted on her *louers*  
 9. into the hand of her *louers*  
 22. I will raise vp thy *louers*  
*Hosea* 2. 5. I will goe after my *louers*  
 7. shall follow after her *louers*  
 10. in the sight of her *louers*  
 12. my rewards that my *louers*  
 13. went after her *louers*  
 8. 9. Ephraim hath hired *louers*  
*Loues*  
*Psal.* 45. 1. a song of *loues*  
*Pro.* 7. 18. solace our selues with *loues*  
*Cant.* 1. 2. see the Margin  
 7. 12. I will giue thee my *loues*  
*Louest*  
*Gen.* 22. 2. iudge whom thou *lovest*  
*Judg.* 14. 16. and *lovest* me not  
 2. *Sam.* 19. 6. thou *lovest* thine enemies  
*Psal.* 45. 7. thou *lovest* righteousness  
 52. 3. thou *lovest* euill more  
 4. thou *lovest* all deuouring

*Eccles.* 9. 9. whom thou *lovest*  
*Lovesth*  
*Gen.* 44. 20. his father *lovesth* him  
*Deut.* 10. 18. and *lovesth* the stranger  
 15. 16. because he *lovesth* thee  
*Ruth* 4. 15. thy daughter—that *lovesth* thee  
*Psal.* 11. 7. *lovesth* righteousness  
 33. 5. he *lovesth* righteousness  
 34. 12. and *lovesth* many daies to  
 37. 28. the Lord *lovesth* iudgement  
 87. 2. the Lord *lovesth* the gates of  
 99. 4. *lovesth* iudgement  
 119. 74. and thy seruant *lovesth* it  
 146. 8. the Lord *lovesth* the righteous  
*Pro.* 3. 12. for whom the Lord *lovesth*  
 12. 1. who so *lovesth* instruction,  
*lovesth* knowledge  
 13. 24. but he that *lovesth* him  
 15. 9. he *lovesth* him that followeth  
 12. a scorner *lovesth* not him  
 17. 17. *lovesth* at all times  
 19. he *lovesth* transgression  
 that *lovesth* strife  
 19. 8. *lovesth* his owne soule  
 21. 17. he that *lovesth* pleasure  
 he that *lovesth* wine and  
 22. 11. he that *lovesth* purenesse of heart  
 29. 3. who so *lovesth* wisdom  
*Eccles.* 5. 10. he that *lovesth* siluer, shal not  
 nor he that *lovesth* abundance  
*Cant.* 1. 7. thou whom my soule *lovesth*  
 3. 1. him whom my soule *lovesth*  
 So ver. 2. 3. 4.  
*Isai.* 1. 23. euery one *lovesth* gifts  
*Hosea* 10. 11. *lovesth* to tread out the corn  
 12. 7. he *lovesth* to oppresse  
*Louing*  
*Pro.* 5. 19. as the *louing* Hinde  
 22. 1. and *louing* fauour, rather  
*Isai.* 56. 10. *louing* to slumber  
 — *Louing* kindnesse  
*Psal.* 17. 7. thy marvellous *louing* kindnes  
 26. 3. thy *louing* kindnesse is before  
 36. 7. is thy *louing* kindnesse  
 10. continue thy *louing* kindnesse  
 40. 10. not concealed thy *louing* kindn.  
 42. 8. command his *louing* kindnesse  
 48. 9. thought of thy *louing* kindnesse  
 51. 2. according to thy *louing* kindnes  
 63. 3. thy *louing* kindnes is better than  
 69. 16. thy *louing* kindnesse is good  
 88. 11. shall thy *louing* kindnesse  
 89. 33. my *louing* kindnesse will I not  
 92. 2. to shew forth thy *louing* kindnes  
 103. 4. crowneth thee with *louing*  
 (kindnesse  
 107. 43. *louing* kindnesse of the Lord  
 119. 88. after thy *louing* kindnesse  
 See ver. 149. 159.  
 138. 2. for thy *louing* kindnesse and for  
 143. 8. to heare thy *louing* kindnesse  
*Jer.* 16. 5. *louing* kindnesse and mercy  
 31. 3. with *louing* kindnesse haue I  
 32. 18. shewest *louing* kindnesse  
*Hosea* 2. 19. in *louing* kindnesse and in  
*Louing* kindnesse  
*Psal.* 25. 6. and thy *louing* kindnesse  
 89. 49. thy

89.49. thy former *louing* kindnesse  
*Isai.* 63. 7. the *louing* kindnesse of the *L*  
 multitude of his *louing* kindnesse  
*Louely*  
 2. *Sara.* 1. 23. were *louely* and pleant  
*Cant.* 5. 16. altogether *louely*  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. as a very *louely* ong  
*Low*  
*Deut.* 28. 43. shalt come down very *low*  
*Judg.* 11. 35. hast brought me very *low*  
*1. Sam.* 2. 7. he bringeth *low*  
 2. *Chro.* 9. 27. that are *low* in the plaines  
 26. 10. both in the *low* countie  
 28. 19. brought *Iadah low*  
*Iob* 5. 11. to set vp—them that be *low*  
 14. 21. they are brought *low*  
 24. 4. gone and brought *low*  
 40. 12. and bring him *low*  
*Psal.* 43. 2. both *low* and high  
 62. 9. men of *low* degre  
 79. 8. brought very *low*  
 136. 23. in our *low* estate  
 142. 6. I am brought very *low*  
*Pro.* 29. 23. shall bring him *low*  
*Eccles.* 10. 6. the rich sit in a *low* place  
 12. 4. of the grinding is *low*  
 . shall be brought *low*  
*Isai.* 2. 12. shall be brought *low*  
 17. shall be made *low*  
 13. 11. will lay *low* the haucineffe  
 25. 5. shall be brought *low*  
 12. lay *low* and bring to the ground  
 26. 5. he layeth it *low*  
 29. 4. shall be *low* out of the dust  
 32. 19. the citie shall be *low*  
 in a *low* place  
 40. 4. shall be made *low*  
*Lam.* 3. 55. out of the *low* dungeon  
*Ezek.* 17. 6. a vine of a *low* stature  
 24. exalted the *low* tree  
 21. 26. exalt him that is *low*  
 26. 20. in the *low* parts of the earth  
*Lower*  
*Gen.* 6. 16. with *lower*, second and  
*Leuit.* 14. 37. *lower* than the wall  
*Neh.* 4. 13. set I in the *lower* places  
*Psal.* 8. 5. hast made him a little *lower*  
 63. 9. into the *lower* parts of the earth  
*Pro.* 25. 7. shouldst be put *lower*  
*Isai.* 22. 9. of the *lower* poole  
*Ezek.* 40. 18. was the *lower* pauement  
 19. forefront of the *lower* gate  
 42. 5. then the *lower*  
 43. 14. euen to the *lower* settle  
*Lowest*  
*Deut.* 32. 22. shall burn to the *lowest* hell  
*1. King.* 12. 31. of the *lowest* of the people  
 13. 33. of the *lowest* of the people  
 2. *Kim.* 17. 32. of the *lowest* of them priests  
 See 2. *Chro.* 13. 9.  
*Psal.* 86. 13. from the *lowest* hell  
 88. 6. laid me in the *lowest* pit  
 139. 15. in the *lowest* parts of the earth  
*Ezek.* 41. 7. from the *lowest* chamber  
 42. 6. more than the *lowest*  
*Lowly*  
*Psal.* 138. 6. hath respect vnto the *lowly*

*Pro.* 3. 34. giueth grace vnto the *lowly*  
 11. 2. with the *lowly* is wisdom  
 16. 19. humble spirit with the *lowly*  
*Zech.* 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding on an asse  
*Loweth Lowing*  
*1. Sam.* 6. 12. *lowing* as they went  
 15. 14. and the *lowing* of the oxen  
*Iob* 6. 5. *loweth* the oxen ouer his fodder?  
*Loynes*  
*Gen.* 37. 34. put sackcloth vpon his *loynes*  
 46. 26. which came out of his *loynes*  
*Exod.* 1. 5. came out of the *loynes* of Iacob  
 28. 42. from the *loynes* to the thighes  
*Deut.* 33. 11. through the *loynes* of them  
 2. *Sam.* 20. 8. fastened vpon his *loynes*  
*1. King.* 2. 5. that was about his *loynes*  
 8. 19. shall come forth of thy *loynes*  
 12. 10. thicker than my fathers *loynes*  
 20. 31. put sackcloth on our *loynes*  
 32. girded sackcloth on their *loynes*  
 2. *King.* 1. 8. of leather about his *loynes*  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 6. shall come forth of thy *loynes*  
 10. 10. thicker than my fathers *loynes*  
*Iob* 31. 20. if his *loynes* haue not blessed me  
 40. 16. his strength is in his *loynes*  
*Psal.* 38. 7. my *loynes* are filled with a  
 66. 11. laidst affliction on our *loynes*  
 69. 23. their *loynes* continually to shake  
*Isai.* 5. 27. the girdle of their *loynes*  
 11. 5. shall be the girdle of his *loynes*  
 20. 2. loose the sackcl. from thy *loynes*  
 21. 3. my *loynes* are filled with paine  
 32. 11. gird sackcloth on your *loynes*  
 45. 1. I will loose the *loynes* of Kings  
*Ier.* 13. 1. and put it vpon thy *loynes*  
 4. which is vpon thy *loynes*  
 11. cleaueth to the *loynes* of a man  
 30. 6. each one his hands on his *loynes*  
 48. 37. vpon the *loynes* sackcloth  
*Ezek.* 1. 27. the appearance of his *loynes*  
 8. 2. appearance of his *loynes* downward  
 the appearance of his *loynes* vppward  
 21. 6. with the breaking of thy *loynes*  
 29. 7. all their *loynes* to be at a stand  
 47. 4. the waters were to the *loynes*  
*Dan.* 5. 6. ioyns of his *loynes* were loosed  
*Amos* 8. 10. bring sackcloth on all *loynes*  
*Nab.* 2. 1. make thy *loynes* strong  
 10. much paine is in all *loynes*  
 See the word *Gird*, &c.  
*Lubim Lubims*  
 2. *Chro.* 12. 3. the *Lubims*, the *Sukkims*  
 16. 8. the *Lubims* a huge host  
*Nab.* 3. 9. Put, & *Lubim* were thy helpers  
*Lucifer*  
*Isai.* 14. 12. O *Lucifer*, son of the morning  
*Lud*  
*Gen.* 10. 22. *Lud*, and *Aram*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 17. *Lud*, and *Aram*  
*Isai.* 66. 19. *Pul*, and *Lud*  
 \* *Ezek.* 27. 10. they of *Persia* and of *Lud*  
 See the word *Arphaxad*  
*Ludim*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 11. *Mizraim* begat *Ludim*  
*Lubith*  
*Isai.* 15. 5. by the mounting of *Lubith*  
*Ier.* 38. 5. in the going vp of *Lubith*

*Lump*  
 2. *King.* 20. 7. take a *lump* of figs  
*Isai.* 38. 21. let them take a *lump* of figs  
*Lurke*  
*Pro.* 1. 11. let vs *lurke* priuily  
 18. they *lurke* priuily for their  
*Lurking*  
 1. *Sam.* 23. 23. of all the *lurking* places  
*Psal.* 10. 8. smeth in the *lurking* places  
 17. 12. *lurking* in secret places  
*Lust*  
*Exod.* 15. 9. my *lust* shall be satisfied  
*Psal.* 78. 18. asking meat for their *lust*  
 30. not estrang'd from their *lust*  
 81. 12. vnto their owne hearts *lust*  
*Pro.* 6. 25. *lust* not after her beauty  
*Lusted Lusteth*  
*Deut.* 12. 20. whatsoever thy soule *lusteth*  
 (after  
 So ver. 21. chap. 14. 26.  
*Psal.* 106. 14. but *lusted* exceedingly  
*Lusting*  
*Num.* 11. 4. fell a *lusting*  
*Lusty*  
*Judg.* 3. 29. all *lusty*, and all men of valour  
*Luz*  
*Gen.* 28. 19. that citie was called *Luz*  
 35. 6. so Iacob came to *Luz*  
 48. 3. appeared to me at *Luz*  
*Iosh.* 18. 13. from thence toward *Luz*  
 to the side of *Luz*, which is  
*Judg.* 1. 26. call'd the name thereof *Luz*  
*Lyar*  
*Iob* 24. 25. who will make me a *lyar*  
*Pro.* 19. 22. is better than a *lyar*  
 30. 6. and thou be found a *lyar*  
*Ier.* 15. 18. vnto me as a *lyar*  
*Lyars*  
*Deut.* 33. 29. shall be found *lyars* to thee  
*Psal.* 116. 11. all men are *lyars*  
*Isai.* 44. 25. the tokens of the *lyars*  
*Lyce*  
*Exod.* 8. 16. that it may become *lyce*  
 17. it became *lyce*  
 the land became *lyce*  
 18. to bring forth *lyce*  
 so there were *lyce*  
*Psal.* 105. 31. and *lyce* in all their coasts  
*Lydia Lydians*  
*Ier.* 46. 9. *Lydians* that handle the shield  
*Ezek.* 30. 5. *Lybia*, and *Lydia*  
*Lye Lyed*  
*Leuit.* 6. 2. and *lye* vnto his neighbour  
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another  
*Num.* 23. 19. not a man that he should *lye*  
*1. Sam.* 15. 29. will not *lye*  
*Iob* 6. 28. euident to you, if I *lye*  
 13. 9. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 34. 6. should I *lye* against my right?  
*Psal.* 78. 36. they *lyed* vnto him  
*Pro.* 14. 5. a faithfull witness will not *lye*  
*Isai.* 44. 20. is there not a *lye* in my  
 57. 11. that thou hast *lyed*, and  
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*  
*Ier.* 27. 10. they prophesie a *lye* vnto you  
 So ver. 14. 15. 16.  
*Ezek.* 21. 29. they diuine a *lye* to thee  
*Mich.* 1. 14.

*Mich.* 1.14. a lie to the kings of Israel  
 2.11. doe lie, saying  
*Hab.* 2.3 it shal speake and not lie  
*Zech.* 10.2. the diuiners haue seene a lie  
 Lies  
*Judg.* 16.10. and told me lies. So vers. 13  
*Iob.* 11.3. should thy lies make men  
 13.4. ye are forgers of lies  
*Psal.* 40.4. as turne aside to lies  
 58.3. speaking lies  
 62.4. they delight in lies  
 63.11. mouth of them that speak lies  
 101.7. he that telleth lies  
*Pro.* 6.19. speaketh lies  
 19.5. and he that speaketh lies  
 9. and he that speaketh lies  
 29.12. if a ruler hearken to lies  
 30.8. from me vanitie and lies  
*Isai.* 9.15. the prophet th it teacheth lies  
 16.6. his lies shal not be so  
 59.3. your lips haue spoken lies  
 4. and speaketh lies  
*Ier.* 9.3. like their bow for lies  
 5. taught their tongue to speake lies  
 14.14. the prophets prophetic lies  
 23.25. prophetic lies in my name  
 26. the prophet prophetic lies  
 32. to erre by their lies  
 48.30. his lies shal not so effect it  
*Ezek.* 13.9. and that diuine lies  
 22. because with lies ye haue  
 22.28. diuining lies vnto them  
 24.12. wearied her selfe with lies  
*Dan.* 11.27. and they shal speake lies  
*Hos.* 7.3. the princes with their lies  
 13. they haue spoken lies  
 10.13. haue earen the fruit of lies  
 11.12. compasseth me about with lies  
 12.1. he daily increaseth lies  
*Amos* 2.4. their lies caused them to erre  
*Mich.* 6.12. haue spoken lies  
*Nab.* 3.1. full of lies and robbetrie  
*Hab.* 2.18. and a teacher of lies  
*Zeph.* 3.13. nor speake lies  
*Zech.* 13.3. for thou speakest lies in the  
 Lyeth  
*Leuit.* 6.3. and lyeth concerning it  
 Lygure  
*Exod.* 28.19. the third a lygure. So c. 39.12  
 Lying  
*1. King.* 22.22. I wilbe a lying spirit  
 23. the Lord hath put a lying spirit  
 So 2. *Chro.* 18.21. 22  
*Psal.* 31.6. that regard lying vanities  
 52.3. and lying rather than to  
 59.12. and for cursing and lying which  
 109.2. with a lying tongue  
 119.29. from me the way of lying  
 163. I hate and abhorre lying  
*Pro.* 6.17. a lying tongue  
 12.19. the lying tongue is but for a  
 13.5. the righteous hateth lying  
 26.28. a lying tongue hateth those  
*Isai.* 30.9. lying children  
 32.7. the poore with lying words  
 59.13. and lying against the Lord  
*Ier.* 7.4. trust ye not in lying words

8 ye trust in lying words  
 29.23. haue spoken lying words  
*Hos.* 4.2. by swearing and lying  
*Jonah* 2.8. they that obserue lying  
 See the word Lips  
 Lying  
*Gen.* 34.7. in lying with Iacobs daughter  
*Exod.* 23.5. lying vnder his burden  
*Num.* 31.17. by lying with him. So v. 18. 35  
*Deut.* 21.1. lying in the field  
 22.22. found lying with a woman  
*Judg.* 9.35. from lying in wait  
 16.9. there were men lying in wait  
 21.12. by lying with any male  
*Psal.* 139.3. and my lying downe  
*Sai.* 56.10. sleeping, lying downe  
 Lizard  
*Leuit.* 11.30. and the Lizard

## MAACAH

*Gen.* 22.24. Thahash, and Maacah  
*2. Sa.* 3.3. Absalom the sonne of Maacah  
 10.6. and of King Maacah  
 8. Ishiob and Maacah were  
*1. King.* 2.39. the son of Maacah king of  
 15.2. his mothers name was Maacah  
 10. his mothers name was Maacah  
 13. also Maacah his mother  
*1. Chro.* 2.48. Maacah Calebs Concubine  
 3.2. Absalom the son of Maacah  
 7.15. whose sisters name was Maacah  
 16. and Maacah the wife of Machir  
 8.29. whose wiues name was Maacah  
 9.35. whose wiues name was Maacah  
 19.7. the King of Maacah and his  
*2. Chro.* 11.20. after he took Maacah the  
 21. Rehoboam loued Maacah  
 22. made Abiiah the son of Maacah  
 15.16. also concerning Maacah the  
 Maachathite  
*2. Sam.* 23.34. the son of the Maachathite  
*2. King.* 25.23. the son of a Maachathite  
*1. Chro.* 4.19. Eshemoah the Maachathite  
*Ier.* 40.8. the son of a Maachathite  
 Maachathites  
*Iosh.* 12.5. and the Maachathites  
 13.11. the Geshurites & Maachathites  
 13. Geshurites & the Maachathites  
 Maalebaccrabbim  
*Iosh.* 15.3. Southside to Maalebaccrabbim  
 Maarah  
*Iosh.* 15.59. Maarah and Bethanoth  
 Maaseiah  
*Neb.* 11.5. Maaseiah the son of Baruch  
*Ier.* 21.1. Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah  
 29.21. Zedekiah the son of Maaseiah  
 25. Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah  
 32.12. Neriah the son of Maaseiah  
 35.4. about the chamber of Maaseiah  
 37.3. Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah  
 Maasiab  
*1. Chro.* 15.18. Mattithiah and Maasiab  
 20. Maasiab and Benaiah  
 24.18. the 24. Maasiab  
*2. Chro.* 26.11. Maasiab the ruler  
 M m

34.8. Maasiab the gouernour of the  
 Maabbenah  
*1. Ch.* 2.49. Sheua the fath. of Maabbenah  
 Machir  
*Gen.* 50.23. the children also of Machir  
*Num.* 26.29. of Machir the family  
 of the Machrites  
 27.1. Gilead the sonne of Machir  
 32.39. Machir the sonne of Manasseh  
*Iosh.* 13.31. Machir the son of Manasseh  
 17.1. Machir the first borne of  
*Judg.* 5.14. out of Machir came downe  
*2. Sam.* 9.5. out of the house of Machir  
 17.27. Machir the sonne of Ammiel  
*1. Ch.* 2.23. belonged to — Machir  
 7.17. Machir the sonne of Manasseh  
 See Gilead  
 Machpelah  
*Gen.* 23.17. which was in Machpelah  
 49.30. in the field of Machpelah  
 50.13. of the field of Machpelah  
 See the word Cave  
 Madai  
*Gen.* 10.2. Magog and Madai  
*1. Chro.* 1.5. Magog and Madai  
 Mad  
*Deut.* 28.34. so that thou shalt be mad  
*1. Sam.* 21.13. fained himself mad  
 14. you see the man is mad  
 15. haue I need of mad men  
 to play the mad man in my presence  
*1. King.* 9.11. why came this mad fellow  
*Psal.* 102.8. and they that are mad  
*Pro.* 26.8. as a mad man, who  
*Eccles.* 2.2. laughter, it is mad  
 7.7. maketh a wife man mad  
*Isai.* 4.1.25. maketh diuiners mad  
*Ier.* 25.16. be moued, and be mad  
 50.38. mad vpon their idols  
 51.7. the nations are mad  
*Hos.* 9.7. the spirituall man is mad  
 Made  
*Gen.* 2.2. ended his work which he made  
 which he had made  
 22. made he a woman  
 5.1. in the likenes of God made he him  
 6.6. that he had made man on the  
 7. that I haue made them  
 39.22. the Lord made it to prosper  
*Exod.* 1.21. that he made them houses  
 4.11. who hath made mans mouth?  
 20.11. the Lord made heauen and  
 31.17. the Lord made heauen and  
*Num.* 21.9. Moses made a serpent of  
 31.20. all that is made of skinnes  
*Deut.* 32.6. hath he not made thee  
*2. King.* 21.11. made Iudah also to sinne  
 16. by which he made Iudah to  
*1. Chro.* 16.26. but the Lord made the  
*Neb.* 4.6. thou hast made heauen  
*Iob* 10.8. thine hands haue made me  
 9. thou hast made me as the clay  
 15.7. wast thou made before the hills?  
 28.16. when he made a decree  
 31.1. I made a covenant with mine  
 15. did not he that made me in the  
 33.4. the spirit of God hath made me  
 40.19. he

40.19. he that *made* him can make his  
 41.33. who is *made* without feare  
*Pfal.* 7.12. and *made* it ready  
 15. he *made* a pit  
 8.5. hast *made* him a little lower  
 9.15. in the pit that they *made*  
 18.35. hath *made* me great  
 43. thou hast *made* me the head  
 21.6. thou hast *made* him most blessed  
 30.7. thou hast *made* my mountain to  
 33.6. were the heauens *made*  
 39.5. thou hast *made* my daies as  
 49.16. when one is *made* rich  
 52.7. that *made* not God his strength  
 60.2. hast *made* the earth to tremb.  
 3. thou hast *made* vs to drinke a  
 78.50. he *made* a way to his anger  
 86.9. al nations whom thou hast *made*  
 88.8. thou hast *made* me an abhomi.  
 89.47. hast thou *made* al men in vain?  
 92.4. thou L. hast *made* me glad  
 95.5. and he *made* it  
 96.5. but the L. *made* the heauens  
 104.24. in wisdom hast thou *made*  
 26. thou hast *made* to play therein  
 105.21. *made* him L. of his house  
 24. *made* them stronger then their  
 28. and *made* it darke  
 106.19. they *made* a calfe  
 118.24. day which the L. hath *made*  
 119.73. thine hands haue *made* me  
 98. hast *made* me wiser then mine  
 121.2. which *made* heauen and earth  
 See *Pf.* 124.8. & 134.3. & 146.6.  
 136.5. by wisdom *made* the heauens  
 7. to him that *made* great lights  
 14. and *made* Israel to passe  
 139.15. when I was *made* in secre:  
 148.6. he hath *made* a decree  
 149.2. reioyce in him that *made* him  
*Pro.* 16.4. the L. hath *made* all things for  
*Eccles.* 3.11. he hath *made* euery thing  
 7.29. God hath *made* man vpright  
*Isai.* 27.18. he that *made* them will not  
 29.16. say of him that *made* it  
 he *made* me not  
 37.16. thou hast *made* heauen and  
 43.7. yea I haue *made* him  
 44.2. thus saith the L. that *made* thee  
 45.12. I haue *made* the earth  
 18. formed the earth & *made* it  
 46.4. I haue *made* and will beare  
 57.16. the soules which I haue *made*  
 66.2. hath mine hand *made*  
*Ier.* 1.18. I haue *made* thee this day  
 2.28. the gods thou hast *made* thee  
 10.11. haue not *made* the heauens  
 12. he hath *made* the earth by his  
 14.22. thou hast *made* all these things  
 27.5. I haue *made* the earth  
 32.17. thou hast *made* heauen and  
 (earth  
 38.16. that *made* vs this soule  
 51.15. he hath *made* the earth  
*Lam.* 3.7. hath *made* my chaine heauy  
 11. he hath *made* me desolate  
 15. he hath *made* me drunken with

45. hast *made* vs as the off-scouring  
*Ezek.* 3.17. I haue *made* thee a watchman  
 13.5. neither *made* vp the hedge  
 29.2. I haue *made* it for my selfe  
 9. and I haue *made* it  
*Eiof.* 5.9. haue I *made* known that which  
 8.4. they haue *made* Princes  
 haue they *made* them idols  
 6. the workeman *made* it  
 11. hath *made* many altars to sin,  
 10.1. they haue *made* goodly images  
 13.2. haue *made* them molten images  
*Ionab* 1.9. which hath *made* the sea and  
 16. and *made* vowes  
 4.5. and there *made* him a booth  
 6. *made* it come vp ouer Ionah  
*Zech.* 7.12. they *made* their hearts as an  
*Mal.* 2.9. I also *made* you contemptible  
*Made*  
*Iosh.* 8.15. *made* as if they were beaten  
*Madeft*  
*Pfal.* 8.6. thou *madeft* him to haue  
 80.15. *madeft* strong for thy selfe  
*Ezek.* 29.7. *madeft* all their loynes to be  
*Ionab* 4.10. nor *madeft* it grow  
*Madmannab*  
*Iosh.* 15.35. Ziklag and *Madmannab*  
*Madmannab*  
*1.Chro.* 2.49. the father of *Madmannab*  
*Madmenab*  
*Isai.* 10.31. *Madmenab* is remooued  
*Madmen*  
*Ier.* 48.2. shalt be cut down O *Madmen*  
*Madnesse*  
*Deut.* 28.28. smite thee with *madnesse*.  
*Eccles.* 1.17. and to know *madnesse*  
 2.12. and *madnesse* and folly  
 7.25. of foolishnesse and *madnesse*  
 9.3. *madnesse* is in their heart  
 10.13. is mischieuous *madnesse*  
*Madon*  
*Iosh.* 11.1. Iobab king of *Madon*  
 12.19. the king of *Madon*, one  
*Magdiel*  
*Gen.* 36.43. Duke *Magdiel*  
*1.Chro.* 1.54. Duke *Magdiel*  
*Magician*  
*Dan.* 2.10. such things at any *Magician*  
*Magicians*  
*Gen.* 41.8. called for all the *Magicians*  
 24. told this dreame to the *Magici.*  
*Exod.* 7.11. now the *Magicians* of Egypt  
 22. and the *Magicians* of Egypt  
 8.7. and the *Magicians* did so  
 18. and the *Magicians* did so  
 19. then the *Magicians* said  
 9.11. the *Magicians* could not stand  
 was vpon the *Magicians*  
*Dan.* 2.27. the *Magici.* the Southsayers  
 4.9. master of the *Magicians*  
 See the word *Astrologers*  
*Magistrate Magistrates*  
*Iudg.* 18.7. there was no *Magistrate* in  
*Ezra* 7.25. set *Magistrates* and Iudges  
*Magnifie*  
*Iosh.* 3.7. will I begin to *magnifie* thee

*Iob* 7.17. that thou shouldest *magnifie*  
 19.5. ye will *magnifie* your selues  
 36.24. that thou *magnifie* his work  
*Pfal.* 34.3. O *magnifie* the Lord with me  
 35.26. that *magnifie* themselues  
 38.16. they *magnifie* themselues  
 55.12. that did *magnifie* himself  
 69.30. and will *magnifie* him with  
*Ezek.* 38.23. thus will I *magnifie* my  
*Dan.* 8.25. he shall *magnifie* himselfe.  
 11.36. and *magnifie* himselfe  
 37. he shall *magnifie* himselfe  
*Zech.* 12.7. do not *magnifie* themselues

*Magnified*

*Gen.* 19.19. thou hast *magnified* thy  
*Iosh.* 4.14. the Lord *magnified* Ioshuah  
 2. *Sam.* 7.26. let thy name be *magnified*  
 1. *Chro.* 17.24. thy name may be *magnified*  
 29.25. the L. *magnified* Solomon  
 2. *Chro.* 1.1. and *magnified* him  
 32.23. so that he was *magnified*  
*Pfal.* 35.27. let the Lord be *magnified*  
 40.16. the Lord be *magnified*  
 70.4. let God be *magnified*  
 138.2. thou hast *magnified* thy word  
*Ier.* 48.26. he *magnified* himself  
 42. because he *magnified* himself  
*Lam.* 1.9. the enemy hath *magnified*  
*Mal.* 1.5. the Lord wilbe *magnified*

*Magog*

*Ezek.* 39.6. I will send a fire on *Magog*  
 See the words *Gomer* and *Madai*  
*Magar-missabib*  
*Ier.* 20.3. but *Magar-missabib*  
*Mahalaleel*  
*Gen.* 5.12. and begat *Mahalaleel*  
 1. *Chro.* 1.2. Kenan, *Mahalaleel*  
*Mabalath*  
*Gen.* 28.9. *Mabalath* the daughter of  
 2. *Chro.* 11.18. *Mabalath* the daughter of

*Mahanaim*

*Gen.* 32.2. name of that place *Mahanaim*  
*Iosh.* 13.26. from *Mahanaim* to the  
 30. their coast was from *Mahanaim*  
 21.38. *Mahanaim* with her suburbs  
 2. *Sa.* 2.8. brought him ouer to *Mahanaim*  
 12. went out from *Mahanaim*  
 29. and they came to *Mahanaim*  
 17.24. David came to *Mahanaim*  
 27. when he was come to *Mahanaim*  
 19.32. while he lay at *Mahanaim*  
 1. *King.* 2.8. when I went to *Mahanaim*  
*Mabaneh-Dan*

*Iudg.* 18.12. called that place *Mabaneh-*  
 (Dan  
*Miber-shalal-bash-baz*  
*Isa.* 8.1. concern. *Miber-shalal-bash-baz*  
 3. his name *Miber-shalal-bash-baz*  
*Mablal*  
*Num.* 27.1. *Mablal*, Noah, & *Hoglah*  
 36.11. *Mablal*, *Tizab*, & *Hoglah*  
*Iosh.* 17.3. *Mablal*, and Noah, & *Hoglah*  
*Mabli*  
*Num.* 3.20. *Mabli* and *Mushi*  
 1. *Chro.* 6.19. *Mabli* and *Mushi*

## Mablon

Ruth. 4. 10. the wife of Mablon  
See the word Chilion

## Maide

Gen. 16. 2. goe in vnto my maid  
5. I haue giuen my maid  
6. thy maid is in thy hand  
30. 3. behold my maid Billiah  
9. tooke Zilpah her maid  
Exod. 2. 5. sent her maid to fetch it  
8. the maid went and called the  
21. 20. smite his seruant or his maid  
26. or the eye of his maid  
22. 16. if a man entice a maid  
Leuit. 25. 6. seruant, and for thy maid  
Deut. 22. 14. I found her not a maid  
17. found not thy daughter a maid  
2. King. 5. 2. brought away—a little maid  
4. thus and thus said the maid  
Iob 31. 1. should I thinke on a maid  
Pro. 30. 19. the way of a man with a maid  
Isai. 24. 2. as with the maid, so with her  
Ier. 2. 32. can a maid forget her  
51. 22. the young man, and the maid  
Amos 2. 7. goe in vnto the same maid  
The word Maids followes Maidens  
Maid-child  
Leuit. 12. 5. if she beare a maid-child

## Maiden

Gen. 30. 18. I haue giuen my maiden  
Iudg. 19. 24. my daughter, a maiden  
2. Chr. 36. 17. on young man or maiden  
Est. 2. 4. set the maiden which pleaserh  
9. and the maiden pleased him  
13. thus came euery maiden  
Psal. 123. 2. as the eyes of a maiden

## Maidens

Exod. 2. 5. her maidens walke along  
Ruth 2. 22. thou goe with his maidens  
23. kept fast by the maidens of  
3. 2. with whose maidens thou wast  
1. Sam. 9. 11. they found young maidens  
Est. 2. 9. to her and seuen maidens  
4. 16. I also and my maidens  
Iob 41. 5. binde him for thy maidens  
Psal. 78. 63. their maidens were not  
148. 12. young men and maidens  
Pro. 9. 3. sent forth her maidens  
27. 27. maintenance for thy maidens  
31. 15. a portion to her maidens  
Eccles. 2. 7. seruants and maidens

## Maids

Ezra 2. 65. their seruants & their maids  
Est. 2. 9. preferred her and her maids  
12. when euery maids turne came  
Iob 19. 15. my maids count me for a  
Lam. 5. 11. the maids in the cities of  
Nab. 2. 7. and her maids shall leade her

## Maid seruant

Exod. 11. 5. of the maid seruant  
20. 10. nor thy maid seruant  
17. nor his maid seruant  
21. 7. daughter to be a maid seruant  
27. or his maid seruants tooth  
Deut. 5. 14. nor thy maid seruant

and thy maid seruant may rest

21. or his maid seruant  
12. 18. and thy maid seruant  
See ch. 15. 17. & 16. 11. 14.  
Iudg. 9. 18. the son of his maid seruant  
Iob 31. 13. or of my maid seruant  
Ier. 34. 10. euery one his maid seruant  
Maid seruants  
Gen. 12. 16. and maid seruants  
See ch. 20. and 30. 43  
31. 33. into the maid seruants tents  
Deut. 12. 12. and your maid seruants  
1. Sam. 8. 16. and your maid seruants  
2. Sam. 6. 22. of the maid seruants which  
Neb. 7. 67. and their maid seruants  
Maieftie  
1. Chro. 29. 11. and the maieftie  
25. such royall maieftie  
Est. 1. 4. of his excellent maieftie  
Iob 37. 22. with God is terrible maieftie  
40. 10. deck thy selfe with maieftie  
Psal. 21. 5. and maieftie hast thou  
29. 4. is full of maieftie  
45. 4. in thy maieftie ride on  
93. 1. he is clothed with maieftie  
96. 6. honour and maieftie are before  
145. 5. glorious honor of thy maieftie  
12. the glorious maieftie of his  
Isai. 2. 10. for the glory of his maieftie

## So vers. 19. 21

24. 14. for the maieftie of the Lord  
26. 10. will not behold the maieftie  
Ezek. 7. 20. he set it in maieftie  
Dan. 4. 30. for the honour of my maieftie  
36. and excellent maieftie  
5. 18. a kingdome and maieftie  
19. and for the maieftie that he  
Mich. 5. 4. in the maieftie of the N. of the  
Maimed  
Leuit. 22. 22. broken or maimed

## Maintaine

1. Chro. 26. 27. to maintaine the horse  
2. Chro. 6. 35. and maintaine their cause  
39. and maintaine their cause  
Iob 13. 15. I will maintaine my owne  
Psal. 140. 12. the Lord will maintaine the  
Maintained Maintained  
Psal. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my right  
16. 5. thou maintainest my lot

## Maintenance

Ezr. 4. 14. because we haue maintenance  
Pro. 27. 27. maintenance for thy maidens

## Make

Gen. 1. 26. let vs make man  
2. 18. I will make him an helpe  
3. 21. did the Lord make coates  
Exod. 20. 4. thou shalt not make vnto  
23. ye shal not make with me  
nor shal ye make vnto you  
32. 1. vp, make vs gods  
Num. 21. 8. make thee a fierie serpent  
Deut. 5. 8. thou shalt not make thee  
10. 1. make thee an Arke of wood  
Iosh. 5. 2. make thee sharpe kniues  
1. Sam. 12. 22. to make you his people

## M m 2

Neb. 9. 38. we make a sure couenant  
Iob 13. 23. make me to know my  
24. 11. which make oyle within their  
Psal. 31. 16. make thy face to shine  
39. 4. make me to know mine end  
51. 6. thou shalt make me to know  
8. make me to heare ioy  
90. 15. make vs glad according to the  
115. 8. they that make them are  
119. 27. make me to vnderstand the  
35. make me to go in the path  
135. make thy face to shine  
Isai. 6. 10. make the heart of this people  
make their eares heauie  
45. 7. I make peace  
Ezek. 7. 23. make a chaine  
18. 31. make you a new heart  
Hos. 10. 11. He make Ephraim to ride  
11. 8. how shall I make thee as  
Mich. 1. 6. make Samaria as an heape  
16. make thee bald  
4. 7. I will make her that halted  
6. 13. I will make thee sick  
Nab. 2. 1. make thy loyns strong  
3. 6. and make thee vile  
Hab. 2. 2. make it plain vpon tables  
3. 19. he will make my feete like  
Hag. 2. 23. I will make thee as a signet  
Zech. 10. 1. shall make bright cloudes  
Mal. 2. 15. and did not make one?

## Make hast

Deut. 32. 35. make hast  
Iudg. 9. 48. make hast, and doe as I haue  
1. Sam. 9. 12. make hast now  
20. 38. make speed, hast  
2. Chro. 35. 21. to make hast  
Est. 5. 5. Haman to make hast  
6. 10. make hast and take  
Iob 20. 2. for this I make hast  
Psal. 38. 22. make hast to help me  
So Psal. 40. 13. & 70. 1. & 71. 12.  
70. 5. make hast to me

## So Psal. 141. 1.

Pro. 1. 16. make hast to shed blood  
Cant. 8. 14. make hast my beloued  
Isai. 28. 16. shall not make hast  
49. 17. shall make hast  
59. 7. make hast to shed blood  
Ier. 9. 18. let them make hast  
Nab. 2. 5. shall make hast to the  
Maker Makers  
Iob 4. 17. more pure than his Maker  
32. 22. in so doing my Maker would  
35. 10. where is God my Maker  
36. 3. ascribe righteousness to my Ma-  
(ker  
Psal. 95. 6. before the Lord our Maker  
Pro. 14. 31. reprocheth his Maker  
17. 5. reprocheth his Maker  
22. 2. the L. is the Maker of them all  
Isai. 1. 31. and the Maker of it a sparke  
17. 7. shal look to his Maker  
22. 11. looked not to the Maker thereof  
45. 9. that striueth with his Maker  
11. and his Maker  
16. are makers of idols  
51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy Maker  
54. 5. thy

M A K

M A L

M A N

54.5. thy *Maker* is thine husband  
*Jer.* 33.2. the Lord the *Maker* thereof  
*Hof.* 8.14. hath forgotten his *Maker*  
*Hab.* 2.18. the *Maker* thereof hath  
 that the *Maker* of his worke

*Makest*

*Psal.* 4.8. *makest* me dwell in safetic  
 39.11. thou *makest* his beautie to  
 65.8. thou *makest* the out-goings of  
 10. thou *makest* it soft with showers  
 80.6. thou *makest* vs a strife  
 104.20. thou *makest* darkenesse  
*Isa.* 45.9. what *makest* thou?  
*Hab.* 1.14. thou *makest* men as the fishes  
 2.15. *makest* him drunken also

*Maketh*

*Exod.* 4.11. who *maketh* the dumb or  
*1. Sam.* 2.7. the Lord *maketh* poore  
 and *maketh* rich  
*Iob* 12.17. and *maketh* Iudges tooles  
 25. he *maketh* them to stagger  
 23.16. God *maketh* my heart tost  
 25.2. he *maketh* peace in his  
 35.11. *maketh* vs wiser than the  
 36.27. he *maketh* smal the drops of  
*Psal.* 18.32. and *maketh* my way perfect  
 33. he *maketh* my feete like  
 29.6. he *maketh* them also to skip  
 9. *maketh* the hindes to calue  
 33.10. *maketh* the deuices of the  
 46.9. he *maketh* warres to cease  
 104.3. *maketh* the clouds his chariot  
 4. he *maketh* his Angels Spirits  
 15. that *maketh* glad the heart  
 107.29. *maketh* the storme a calme  
 41. *maketh* him families like a  
 113.9. he *maketh* the barren woman  
 135.7. *maketh* lightnings for the raine  
 147.8. who *maketh* grasse to grow  
 14. *maketh* peace in thy borders  
*Eccles.* 7.7. *maketh* a wise man mad  
 11.5. of God who *maketh* all  
*Isa.* 44.24. the L. that *maketh* all things  
*Jer.* 10.13. *maketh* lightnings with raine  
 51.16. *maketh* lightnings with raine  
*Amos* 4.13. *maketh* the morning darke  
 5.8. that *maketh* the seuen Starres  
*maketh* the day darke with night  
*Nab.* 1.4. and *maketh* it drie

*Making*

*Psal.* 19.7. *making* wise the simple  
*Eccles.* 12.12. of *making* many books  
*Amos* 8.5. *making* the Ephraimall  
*Mabbeloth*  
*Num.* 33.25. and pitched in *Mabbeloth*  
*Mahkedab*  
*Iosh.* 10.16. in a caue of *Mahkedab*  
 17. hid in a caue at *Mahkedab*  
 21. at *Mahkedab* in peace  
 28. that day Ioshua took *Mahkedab*  
 he did to the King of *Mahkedab*  
 29. Ioshua passed from *Mahkedab*  
 12.16. the King of *Mahkedab*, one  
 15.41. Naamah and *Mahkedab*

*Maktesh*  
*Zeph.* 1.11. the inhabitants of *Maktesh*

*Malachi*  
*Mal.* 1.1. to Israel by *Malachi*  
*Malcham*

*Zeph.* 1.5. that swear by *Malcham*  
*Malchiel*

*Num.* 26.45. of *Malchiel* the familie  
 of the *Machielites*  
*Malchishuab*

1. *Sam.* 14.49. *Ishui* and *Malchishuab*  
 31.2. *Abinadab* and *Malchishuab*  
 1. *Chro.* 8.33. *Jonathan* and *Malchishuab*  
 10.2. *Abinadab* and *Malchishuab*

*Male*

1. *Sam.* 17.5. with a coate of *male*  
*Male*

*Gen.* 17.23. euery *male* among the  
 34.15. that euery *male* of you

*Exod.* 11.5. a *male* of the first yeere  
*Leuit.* 10. he shal bring it a *male*

7.6. euery *male* among the priests  
 22.19. a *male* without blemish

*Num.* 1.20. euery *male* from twenty  
 3.15. euery *male* from a moneth

31.17. kill euery *male*  
*Deut.* 20.13. shalt smite euery *male*

*Iudg.* 2.11. vterly destroy euery *male*  
 12. by lying with any *male*

1. *Kj.* 11.15. smitten euery *male* in Edom  
 16. vntill he had cut off euery *male*

*Mal.* 1.14. which hath in his flock a *male*  
 See the word *Female*

*Males*

*Exod.* 12.48. all his *males* be circumcised  
 13.12. the *males* shal be the Lords

15. opens the matrix, being *males*  
 23.17. all thy *males* shal appeare

*Leuit.* 6.18. all the *males* among the  
 29. all the *males* among the

*Num.* 26.62. all *males* from a month old  
 31.7. and they slew all the *males*

*Deut.* 15.19. all the firstling *males*  
 16.16. shal all thy *males* appeare

*Iosh.* 5.4. that were *males*  
 2. *Chro.* 31.19. to giue portions to all the

*Extra* 8.4. with him 200. *males*, &c.  
*Mallowes*

*Iob* 30.4. who cut vp *Mallowes*  
*Mamre*

*Gen.* 13.18. in the Plaine of *Mamre*  
 14.13. dwelt in the Plaine of *Mamre*

18.1. in the Plaines of *Mamre*  
 23.17. which was before *Mamre*

19. before *Mamre*  
 25.9. which is before *Mamre*

35.27. came vnto Isaac—vnto *Mamre*  
 50.13. before *Mamre*

*Man*

*Gen.* 1.26. let vs make *man*  
 27. so God created *man*

2.7. formed *man* of the dust  
 and *man* became a liuing soule

8. and there he put the *man*  
 15. the Lord God took the *man*

18. that *man* should be alone

3.24. lo he d.oue out the *man*

4.1. I haue gotten a *man* from the L.

6.3. shal not alwaies striue with *man*  
 6. that he had made *man*

7. I will destroy *man*

9.6. by *man* shal his blood be shed  
 19.9. pressed sore vpon the *man*

31. there is not a *man* in the earth  
 24.58. wilt thou goe with this *man*

26.11. he that toucheh this *man*

13. and the *man* waxed great  
 30.43. and the *man* increafed

32.24. there wrestled a *man* with him  
 41.38. a *man* in whom the Spirit of

43.7. the *man* asked vs

13. goe againe vnto the *man*

*Exod.* 11.3. moreouer the *man* Moses

15.3. the Lord is a *man* of warre

21.16. he that stealeth a *man*

28. gore a *man* or a woman. ver. 29.

32.1. as for Moses, the *man* that

23. as for this Moses, the *man* that

33.11. as a *man* speaketh to his friend

35.29. euery *man* and woman whose

36.6. *neither man nor woman*

*Leuit.* 13.29. if a *man* or a woman hath

38. if a *man* also or a woman

15.18. the woman also with whom  
 (*man shall*)

15.33. of the *man* and of the woman

17.9. that *man* shalbe cut off

20.10. the *man* that committeth

12. if a *man* lie with mankind

21.4. being a chief *man* among his

*Num.* 1.4. a *man* of euery tribe

6.2. when either *man* or woman

9.13. that *man* shall beare his sinne

12.3. now the *man* Moses was

14.15. as one *man*

16.7. the *man* whom the L. doth chuse

19.20. the *man* that shalbe vncleane

23.19. God is not a *man*  
 nor the sonne of *man*

24.2. the *man* whose eyes are

25.8. the *man* of Israel, and the

26.64. there was not a *man* of them

65. there was not a *man* left

27.8. if a *man* die, and haue no

16. set a *man* ouer the congregation

18. a *man* in whom is the Spirit

30.16. betweene a *man* and his wife

*Deut.* 1.17. be afraid of the face of *man*

31. as a *man* doth beare his sonne

4.32. the day that G. created *man*

8.3. that *man* doth not liue by bread  
 doth *man* liue

12.8. euery *man* whatsoeuer is

17.2. *man* or woman that hath

5. that *man* or that woman  
 that *man* or that woman

12. the *man* that will doe

20.6. what *man* is he, &c.

22.5. that which pertaineih to a *man*  
 nor shal a *man* put on a

18. shal take the *man* and

22. if a *man* be found liuing

23. and a *man* find her in the citie

24. and

24. and the *man*, because he hath  
 24. 11. the *man* to whom thou doest  
 12. and if the *man* be poore  
 25. 9. so shall it be don to the *man*  
 27. 15. cursed be the *man*  
 28. 54. so that the *man* that is tender  
 29. 18. *man*, or woman or family  
 20. shall smoke against that *man*  
 32. 25. the young *man* and the virgin  
 the *man* of gray haire  
 Iosh. 3. 12. out of euery tribe a *man*  
 4. 4. out of euery tribe a *man*  
 5. 13. there stood a *man* ouer against  
 6. 21. both *man* and woman  
 7. 14. shall come *man* by *man*  
 17. the Zarahites, *man* by *man*  
 18. his household, *man* by *man*  
 8. 17. there was not a *man* left  
 10. 8. there shall not a *man* of them  
 14. vnto the voice of a *man*  
 22. 20. that *man* perished not alone  
 Iudg. 3. 28. suffered not a *man* to passe  
 29. there escaped not a *man*  
 4. 20. is there any *man* here?  
 22. I will shew thee the *man*  
 7. 14. a *man* of Israel  
 8. 21. as the *man* is, so is his  
 9. 9. they honour God and *man*  
 13. which cheereth God and *man*  
 16. 19. she called for a *man*  
 17. 5. and the *man* Micah had an  
 19. 22. bring forth the *man* that came  
 23. seeing this *man* is come into  
 24. vnto this *man* do not so  
 28. then the *man* tooke her vp  
 21. 11. that hath lien by *man*  
 25. euery *man* did that which  
 Rutb. 2. 20. the *man* is neere of kin to vs  
 3. 18. the *man* will not be in rest  
 4. 7. a *man* plucked off his shoo  
 1. Sam. 2. 33. and the *man* of thine, whom  
 4. 14. the *man* came in hastily  
 9. 16. I will send thee a *man*  
 17. behold the *man* whom I  
 10. 6. shalt be turned into another *man*  
 22. if the *man* should yet come  
 11. 13. there shall not be a *man* put to  
 (death  
 14. 36. let vs not leaue a *man*  
 39. there was not a *man* of all the  
 52. saw any strong *man*  
 15. 3. slay both *man* and woman  
 29. for he is not a *man*  
 16. 7. *man* looketh on the outward  
 16. 7. seeth not as *man* seeth  
*man* looketh on the  
 17. prouide mee now a *man*  
 17. 8. chuse you a *man* for you  
 10. giue me a *man*  
 33. and he a *man* of warre  
 21. 14. ye see the *man* is mad  
 25. 17. that a *man* cannot speak to him  
 29. yet a *man* is risen to pursue  
 27. 9. left neither *man* nor woman  
 11. saued neither *man* nor woman  
 30. 17. there escaped not a *man*  
 2. Sam. 1. 1. a *man* came out of the camp

7. 19. is this the maner of *man*  
 12. 5. the *man* that hath done this  
 7. thou art the *man*  
 16. 7. come out thou bloody *man*  
 17. 3. the *man* whom thou seekest  
 8. thy father is a *man* of warre  
 24. 14. not fall into the hand of *man*  
 1. King. 2. 2. shew thy selfe a *man*  
 4. a *man* on the throne  
 9. for thou art a wise *man*  
 4. 25. euery *man* vnder his vine  
 9. 5. a *man* vpon the throne  
 11. 28. and the *man* Ieroboam was  
 18. 44. like a *man*s hand  
 20. 39. keepe this *man*  
 22. 36. euery *man* to his citie  
 2. King. 6. 2. sent a *man* before him  
 10. 21. there was not a *man* left  
 13. 21. as they were burying a *man*  
 they cast the *man* into the  
 18. 31. euery *man* vnder his owne vine  
 22. 15. tell the *man* that sent you  
 1. Chro. 11. 23. a *man* of great stature  
 16. 3. both *man* and woman  
 17. 17. of a *man* of high degree  
 21. 13. not into the hand of *man*  
 22. 9. who shall be a *man* of rest  
 29. 1. the palace is not for *man*  
 2. Chro. 2. 7. send me now a *man*  
 14. was a *man* of Tyre  
 6. 5. nor chose I any *man*  
 16. shall not faile thee a *man* in my  
 29. shall be made of any *man*  
 30. to euery *man* according to all  
 7. 18. not faile thee a *man*  
 14. 11. let not *man* preuaile  
 15. 13. whether *man* or woman  
 19. 6. ye iudge not for *man*  
 34. 23. tell ye the *man* that sent you  
 Exa. 8. 18. they brought a *man* of  
 Neb. 1. 11. mercy in the sight of this *man*  
 2. 10. that there was come a *man*  
 6. 11. should such a *man* as I flee  
 Est. 4. 11. whether *man* or woman  
 6. 6. what shall be done to the *man*  
 9. thus shall it be done to the *man*  
 9. 4. for this *man* Mordecai  
 Iob. 2. 4. all that a *man* hath  
 4. 17. shall mortall *man* be more  
 7. 1. an appointed time vnto *man*  
 17. what is *man* that thou  
 9. 2. how should a *man* be iust  
 32. he is not a *man* as I am  
 10. 4. seest thou as a *man* seeth  
 11. 2. should a *man* full of talke  
 12. vaine *man* would be wise  
 14. 1. *man* that is borne of a woman  
 15. 7. art thou the first *man*  
 14. what is *man*, that  
 16. abominable and filthy *man*  
 16. 21. one might pleade for a *man*  
 20. 4. since *man* was placed on  
 21. 4. is my complaint to *man*  
 22. 2. can a *man* be profitable  
 25. 6. how much lesse *man*  
 and the sonne of *man*  
 28. 28. and vnto *man* he said

32. 8. there is a spirit in *man*  
 13. not *man*  
 33. 12. God is greater than *man*  
 34. 7. what *man* is like Iob  
 14. if he set his heart vpon *man*  
 23. he will not lay vpon *man*  
 35. 8. may hurt a *man* as thou art  
 36. 25. euery *man* may see it  
*man* may behold it  
 28. and distil vpon *man* abundantly  
 38. 3. like a *man*. So ch. 40. 7  
 Psal. 8. 4. what is *man*  
 9. 19. let not *man* preuaile  
 10. 18. that the *man* of the earth  
 22. 6. a worme and no *man*  
 25. 12. what *man* is he that  
 34. 6. this poore *man* cried  
 12. what *man* is he that  
 49. 12. *man* being in honour  
 20. *man* that is in honour  
 52. 7. Lo, this is the *man*  
 55. 13. it was thou, a *man*, mine  
 56. 11. what *man* can do vnto me  
 58. 11. so that a *man* shall say  
 60. 11. vaine is the helpe of *man*  
 62. 3. imagine mischief against a *man*  
 76. 10. surely the wrath of *man*  
 80. 17. vpon the *man* of thy right  
 87. 4. this *man* was borne there  
 5. this *man* was borne there  
 88. 4. as a *man* that hath no strength  
 89. 48. what *man* is he that liueth  
 103. 15. as for *man*, his dayes  
 104. 23. *man* goeth forth vnto his  
 105. 17. he sent a *man* before  
 118. 6. what *man* can doe vnto me  
 8. than to put confidence in *man*  
 142. 4. no *man* would know me  
 no *man* cared for my soule  
 143. 2. shall no *man* liuing be iustified  
 144. 3. Lord, what is *man*  
 4. *man* is like to vanitie  
 147. 10. in the legs of *man*  
 Pro. 27. 19. so the heart of *man* to *man*  
 Eccles. 1. 8. *man* cannot vtter it  
 2. 21. there is a *man* whose labour  
 6. 10. it is knowne that it is *man*  
 7. 28. one *man* among a thousand  
 29. God made *man* righteous  
 12. 13. the whole dutie of *man*  
 Cant. 3. 8. euery *man* hath his sword  
 Isai. 2. 9. the meane *man* boweth downe  
 the great *man* humbleth himself  
 22. cease ye from *man* whose  
 3. 2. and the *man* of warre  
 5. 15. the meane *man* shall be brought  
 (downe  
 the mightie *man* shall be humbled  
 6. 5. a *man* of vnclane lips  
 11. and the houses without *man*  
 10. 13. like a valiant *man*  
 13. 12. a *man* more precious than  
 a *man* than the golden wedge  
 14. 16. is this the *man* that made the  
 (earth to tremble?  
 38. 11. I shall behold *man* no more  
 47. 3. He not meete thee as a *man*  
 50. 2. there

50.2. there was no *man*  
 51.12. afraid of a *man* that shal die  
 53.3. a *man* of sorrowes  
 66.3. as if he slew a *man*  
*Ier.* 5.1. if ye can find a *man*  
 8.6. no *man* repented him  
 10.23. the way of *man* is not in him  
 it is not in *man* that walketh  
 14.9. as a *man* astonied  
 15.10. a *man* of strife  
 16.20. shal a *man* make gods  
 17.5. the *man* that trusteth in *man*  
 20.16. let that *man* be as the cities  
 22.30. write ye this *man* childlesse  
 a *man* that shal not prosper  
 for no *man* of his seed  
 23.34. I will euen punish that *man*  
 29.32. he shal not haue a *man*  
 30.6. whether a *man* doth trauell  
 31.22. a woman shal compasse a *man*  
 27. with the seed of *man*  
 33.17. shal neuer want a *man*  
 18. want a *man* before me  
 35.19. shal not want a *man* to stand  
 38.4. let this *man* be put to death  
 41.4. and no *man* knew it  
 44.7. cut off from you *man* & woman  
 50.42. like a *man* to the battell  
 51.22. He break in pieces *man* and  
*Lam.* 3.1. I am the *man* that hath seene  
 36. to subuert a *man* in his cause  
 39. wherefore doth a liuing *man*  
*Ezek.* 18.8. betweene *man* and *man*  
 20.11. which if a *man* doe  
 13. which if a *man* doe  
 22.30. and I sought for a *man*  
 30.24. of a deadly wounded *man*  
 32.10. euery *man* for his owne life  
 43.6. and the *man* stood by me  
*Dan.* 2.25. I haue found a *man*  
 6.7. of any God or *man*  
 8.16. make this *man* to vnderstand  
*Hos.* 3.3. shalt not be for another *man*  
 4.4. yet let no *man* striue  
 6.9. wait for a *man*  
 9.12. there shal not be a *man* left  
 11.4. with coards of a *man*  
 9. I am God, and not *man*  
*Amos* 2.7. a *man* and his father  
 4.13. and declareth vnto *man*  
*Mich.* 2.2. they oppresse a *man*  
 euen a *man* and his heritage  
 4.4. they shal sit euery *man*  
 5.7. that carrieth not for *man*  
 6.8. he hath shewed thee O *man*  
 7.6. a *mans* enemies are the *men*  
*Nah.* 3.18. and no *man* gathereth them  
*Hab.* 1.13. deuoureth the *man* that is  
 2.5. he is a proud *man*  
*Zech.* 1.8. behold a *man* riding  
 10. the *man* that stood among the  
 21. so that no *man* did lift vp  
 3.10. ye shal call euery *man*  
 6.12. the *man* whose name is Branch  
 13.5. *man* taught me to keepe cattell  
 7. the *man* that is my fellow  
*Mal.* 2.12. the *man* that doth this

3.8. will a *man* rob God?  
 See young *man*, and Beast  
*Manabath*  
*Gen.* 36.23. Aluan and *Manabath*  
*1.Cbro.* 1.40. Aluan, and *Manabath*  
 8.6. remoued them to *Manabath*  
*Manabethites*  
*1.Cbro.* 2.52. half of the *Manabethites*  
*Manasseh*  
*Gen.* 41.51. of the first borne *Manasseh*  
 46.20. were borne, *Manasseh*  
 48.1. his two sonnes *Manasseh* and  
 13. *Manasseh* in his left hand  
 14. his left hand on *Manasseh*  
 20. as Ephraim and *Manasseh*  
 he set Ephraim before *Manasseh*  
 50.23. Machir the son of *Manasseh*  
*Num.* 1.10. of *Manasseh*, Gamaliel  
 2.20. shalbe the tribe of *Manasseh*  
 13.11. namely, of the tribe of *Manasseh*  
 26.29. of the sonnes of *Manasseh*  
 32.41. and Iair the sonne of *Manasseh*  
*Iosh.* 13.7. and the half tribe of *Manasseh*  
 29. of the half tribe of *Manasseh*  
 14.4. two tribes *Manasseh* & Ephraim  
 17.5. ten portions to *Manasseh*  
 6. the daughters of *Manasseh* had  
 the rest of *Manasseh*'s sons had  
 7. the coast of *Manasseh* was  
 8. *Manasseh* had the land of Tappuah  
 Tappuah on the border of *Manasseh*  
 21.5. out of half the tribe of *Manasseh*  
 6. out of half the tribe of *Manasseh*  
 22.9. the half tribe of *Manasseh*  
*Iudg.* 6.15. is poore in *Manasseh*  
 35. throughout all *Manasseh*  
 18.30. the sonne of *Manasseh*  
*1.King.* 4.13. of Iair the son of *Manasseh*  
*2.King.* 20.21. *Manasseh* his son reigned  
 21.1. *Manasseh* was twelue yeeres old  
 9. *Manasseh* seduced them  
 16. *Manasseh* shed innocent blood  
 20. as his father *Manasseh* did  
 23.12. altars which *Manasseh* had  
 26. that *Manasseh* had prouoked  
 24.3. for the sinnes of *Manasseh*  
*1.Cbro.* 3.13. *Manasseh* his sonne  
 7.14. the sonnes of *Manasseh*  
 12.19. fell some of *Manasseh*  
 20. fell to him of *Manasseh*  
*2.Cbro.* 32.33. *Manasseh* his son reigned  
 33.1. *Manasseh* was twelue yeeres old  
 9. *Manasseh* made Iudah and the  
 10. the Lord spake to *Manasseh*  
 11. which tooke *Manasseh* among  
 13. then *Manasseh* knew that the  
 22. as did *Manasseh* his father  
*Psal.* 60.7. and *Manasseh* is mine  
 80.2. Benjamin and *Manasseh*  
*Isai.* 9.21. *Manasseh*, Ephraim,  
 and Ephraim, *Manasseh*  
*Ier.* 15.4. because of *Manasseh*, the  
*Manasites*  
*Iudg.* 12.4. and among the *Manasites*  
*2.King.* 10.33. and the *Manasites*

## Man-child

*Leuit.* 12.2. and borne a *man-child*  
*1.Sam.* 1.11. thine handmaid a *man-child*  
*Iob* 3.3. there is a *man-child* conceiued  
*Ier.* 20.15. a *man-child* is borne  
*Mandrakes*  
*Gen.* 30.14. and found *mandrakes*  
 15. for thy sonnes *mandrakes*  
*Cant.* 7.13. the *mandrakes* gaue a smell  
*Maneh*  
*Ezek.* 45.12. shalbe your *Maneh*  
*Manifold*  
*Neb.* 9.19. in thy *manifold* mercies  
 27. according to thy *manifold*  
*Psal.* 104.24. how *manifold* are thy  
*Amos* 5.12. your *manifold* transgressions  
*Mankind*  
*Leuit.* 18.22. shalt not lie with *mankind*  
 20.13. if a man lie with *mankind*  
*Iob* 12.10. the breath of all *mankind*

## Manna

*Exod.* 16.15. it is *manna*  
 31. called the name thereof *manna*  
 35. did eat *manna* fortie yeeres  
*Num.* 1.16. besides this *manna*  
 7. the *manna* was as coriander  
 9. the *manna* fell vpon it  
*Deut.* 8.3. and fed thee with *manna*  
 16. who fed thee—with *manna*  
*Iosh.* 5.12. and the *manna* cealed  
*Neb.* 9.10. withheldest not thy *manna*  
*Psal.* 78.24. and had rained down *manna*

## Maner

*Gen.* 19.31. after the *maner* of all the  
 25.23. two *maner* of people are in  
 39.19. after this *maner* did thy  
 40.13. after the former *maner*  
 45.23. he sent after this *maner*  
*Exod.* 12.16. no *maner* of work shalbe  
 21.9. after the *maner* of daughters  
 23.11. in like *maner* thou shalt deale  
 31.3. in all *maner* of workmanship  
*Leuit.* 9.16. according to the *maner*  
*Num.* 9.14. according to the *maner*  
 15.13. do these things after this *maner*  
 24. according to the *maner*  
 29.18. after the *maner*  
*Deut.* 4.15. saw no *maner* of similitude  
 15.2. the *maner* of the release  
 22.3. in like *maner* shalt thou doe  
*Iudg.* 8.18. what *maner* of men were  
 18.7. after the *maner* of the Zidonians  
*1.Sam.* 8.9. shew them the *maner* of the  
 11. wilbe the *maner* of the King  
 10.25. the *maner* of the kingdome  
 17.27. answered him after this *maner*  
 30. spake after the same *maner*  
 after the former *maner*  
 18.24. on this *maner* spake Dauid  
 21.5. the bread is in a *maner* common  
 27.11. so wilbe his *maner*, all the  
*2.Sam.* 7.19. is this the *maner* of man  
 14.3. speake on this *maner*  
 15.6. on this *maner* did Absalom to  
 17.6. hath spoken after this *maner*  
 1.King.



1. *King*. 18. 28. cut them. after their *maner*  
 22. 20. one said after this *maner*  
 another said on that *maner*  
 2. *King*. 1. 7. what *maner* of man was he  
 11. 14. as the *maner* was  
 17. 26. the *maner* of the god of the  
 the *maner* of the god of the land  
 33. after the *maner* of the nations  
 40. did after their former *maner*  
 1. *Chro.* 24. 19. according to their *maner*  
 2. *Ch.* 4. 20. should burn after the *maner*  
 13. 9. after the *maner* of the nations  
*Neh.* 6. 4. them after the same *maner*  
*Esth.* 1. 13. for so was the kings *maner*  
*Psal.* 144. 13. affording all *maner* of store  
*Isai.* 5. 17. feede after their *maner*  
 10. 24. after the *maner* of Egypt  
 26. after the *maner* of Egypt  
*Ier.* 13. 9. after this *maner* will I  
 22. 21. this hath beene thy *maner*  
 30. 18. after the *maner* thereof  
*Ezek.* 20. 30. after the *maner* of your fath.  
 23. 15. after the *maner* of the Babylo.  
 45. after the *maner* of adulteresses  
 after the *maner* of women that  
*Amos* 4. 10. after the *maner* of Egypt  
 8. 14. & the *maner* of Beersheba liueth

## Maners

2. *King*. 17. 34. after the former *maners*  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. after the *maners* of heathen

## Manifest

*Eccles.* 3. 18. that God might *manifest*  
*Manoah*  
*Iudg.* 13. 2. whose name was *Manoah*  
 8. *Manoah* intreated the Lord  
 9. hearkned to the voice of *Manoah*  
 22. *Manoah* said vnto his wife  
 16. 31. in the burying place of *Manoah*

## Man seruant

*Exod.* 12. 44. euery *man seruant* that is  
 20. 10. thy *man seruant*  
 17. nor his *man seruant*  
 21. 27. smite out his *man seruants*  
 (tooth  
 32. if the ox push a *man seruant*  
*Deut.* 5. 14. nor thy *man seruant*  
 that thy *man seruant* and thy  
 21. or his *man seruant*  
 12. 18. and thy *man seruant*  
 16. 11. and thy *man seruant*  
 14. and thy *man seruant*  
*Iob* 31. 13. the cause of my *man seruant*  
*Ier.* 34. 9. should let his *man seruant*  
 10. should let his *man seruant*

## Man slaier

*Num.* 35. 12. that the *man slaier* die not

## Mantle Mantles

1. *Sam.* 15. 27. 07 the skirt of his *mantle*  
 28. 14. he is couered with a *manile*  
 1. *King*. 19. 13. wrapt his face in his *mantle*  
 2. *King*. 2. 13. he took vp also the *mantle*  
 14. he took the *mantle* of *Elijah*  
*Ezr.* 9. 3. my garment and my *manile*  
*Iob* 1. 20. and rent his *mantle*  
 2. 12. rent euery man his *mantle*

*Psal.* 109. 29. as with a *manile*

*Isai.* 3. 22. and the *mantles*

## Many

*Gen.* 37. 34. mourned *many* daies  
*Ex.* 5. 5. the people of the land are *many*  
 19. 21. and *many* of them perish  
 23. 2. to decline after *many*  
*Leuit.* 25. 51. if there be yet *many* yeeres  
*Num.* 9. 19. tarried long—*many* dayes  
 13. 18. few or *many*  
 22. 3. because they were *many*  
 26. 54. to *many* thou shalt giue the  
 56. *many* and few  
 35. 8. from them that haue *many*  
 ye shall giue *many*

*Deut.* 2. 10. great, and *many*  
 25. 3. with *many* stripes  
 31. 21. when *many* euils and troubles  
 32. 7. the yeeres of *many* generations  
*Iudg.* 7. 2. are too *many* for me  
 4. the people are yet too *many*  
 9. 40. *many* were ouerthrowne

1. *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath *many* children  
 14. 6. to saue by *many*, or by few

1. *King.* 4. 20. and *Israel* were *many*  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 22. there fell down *many* slaine  
 28. 5. hath giuen me *many* sons  
 2. *Chro.* 11. 2. 3. he desired *many* wiues  
 14. 11. whether with *many* or with  
 16. 8. with very *many* chariots

*Ezra* 5. 11. these *many* yeeres agoe  
 10. 13. but the people are *many*  
*Neh.* 6. 18. *many* in *Judah* sworne  
 7. 2. and feared God aboue *many*  
 9. 28. *many* times didst thou  
 30. *many* yeers didst thou forbear

*Esth.* 1. 4. *many* daies  
 4. 3. *many* lay in sackcloath  
 8. 17. *many* of the people of the land  
*Iob* 4. 3. thou hast instructed *many*  
 11. 19. *many* shall make suit to thee  
 13. 23. how *many* are mine iniquities  
 16. 2. I haue heard *many* such things  
 23. 14. *many* such things are with him

*Psal.* 3. 1. *many* are they that rise vp  
 2. *many* there be which say  
 4. 6. there be *many* that say  
 18. 16. out of *many* waters  
 22. 12. *many* buls haue  
 25. 19. for they are *many*  
 29. 3. is vpon *many* waters  
 31. 13. the slander of *many*  
 33. 10. *many* sorrowes shall be  
 34. 19. *many* are the afflictions  
 40. 3. *many* shall see it  
 55. 18. there were *many* with me  
 56. 2. they be *many* that fight  
 71. 7. as a wonder vnto *many*  
 78. 38. *many* a time turned he  
 106. 43. *many* a time did he  
 119. 157. *many* are my persecuters  
 129. 1. *many* a time haue they  
 2. *many* a time haue they

*Pro.* 4. 10. of thy life shall be *many*  
 6. 35. giuest *many* gifts  
 7. 26. the hath cast downe *many*  
 10. 21. feed *many*

14. 20. hath *many* friends  
 19. 4. maketh *many* friends  
 6. *many* will intreat the fauour  
 21. there are *many* deuices  
 28. 2. *many* are the Princes  
 27. shall haue *many* curses  
 29. 26. *many* seeke the rulers face  
 31. 29. *many* daughters haue done  
*Eccles.* 6. 3. and liue *many* yeeres  
 11. *many* things that increase  
 12. 9. set in order *many* prouerbes  
 12. of making *many* bookes  
*Cant.* 8. 7. *many* waters cannot quench  
*Isai.* 1. 15. when ye make *many* prayers  
 12. 4. shall rebuke *many* people  
 5. 9. of a truth *many* houses  
 42. 20. seeing *many* things  
 52. 14. as *many* were astonied  
 15. shall he sprinkle *many* nations  
 53. 11. iustifie *many*  
 12. he bare the sin of *many*  
 66. 16. the slaine of the L. shall be *many*

*Ier.* 5. 6. their transgressions are *many*  
 14. 7. our backslidings are *many*  
 20. 10. the defaming of *many*  
 36. 32. *many* like words  
 42. 2. we are left but a few of *many*  
 46. 11. shalt thou vse *many* medicines  
 16 he made *many* to fall

*Lam.* 1. 22. my sighes are *many*  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. not to *many* people of a  
 12. 27. for *many* daies to come  
 33. 24. but we are *many*  
 37. 2. there were very *many*  
*Dan.* 2. 48. gaue him *many* gifts  
 11. 33. shall instruct *many*  
 34. but *many* shall cleaue to them  
 12. 2. *many* of them that sleepe  
 3. that turne *many* to righteousnes  
 4. *many* shall run to and fro  
 10. *many* shall be purified

*Hos.* 3. 3. for me *many* daies  
 4. shall abide *many* daies  
 8. 11. hath made *many* Altars  
*Micb.* 4. 3. shall iudg among *many* people  
*Nah.* 1. 12. and likewise *many*  
 3. 15. make thy selfe *many*  
 make thy selfe *many*

*Hab.* 2. 8. because thou hast spoiled *many*  
 10. by cutting off *many* people  
*Zech.* 7. 3. these so *many* yeeres  
*Mal.* 2. 6. did turne *many* from iniquities  
 8. caused *many* to stumble

## Maach

1. *Sam.* 27. 2. Achish the son of *Maach*  
*Maon* *Maonites*  
*Iosh.* 15. 55. *Maon* and Carmel  
*Iudg.* 10. 12. the *Maonites* did oppresse  
 1. *Sam.* 23. 24. in the wildernesse of *Maon*  
 25. abode in the wildernes of *Maon*  
 25. 2. there was a man in *Maon*

## Maon a proper name

1. *Chro.* 2. 45. *Maon* was the father of  
*Mara*  
*Ruth* 1. 20. call the *Mara*

## Marab

Ex. 15. 23. the name of it was — Marab  
 Num. 33. 8. and pitched in Marab  
 9. and they removed from Marab  
 Maralab

Iosh. 19. 11. toward the sea and Maralab  
 Marble

1. Chro. 29. 2. and marble stones in abund.  
 Esth. 1. 6. and pillars of marble  
 Cant. 5. 15. are as pillars of marble

## March

Psal. 68. 7. when thou didst march  
 Joel 2. 7. they shall march every one  
 Hab. 1. 6. which shall march through  
 3. 12. thou didst march through  
 Marched Marchedst

Exod. 14. 10. the Egyptians marched  
 Iudg. 5. 4. when thou marchedst out of the  
 Maresha

Iosh. 15. 44. Achzib and Maresha  
 Mich. 1. 15. O inhabitant of Maresha

## Marke

Gen. 4. 15. the Lord set a marke vpon Cain  
 1. Sam. 20. 20. as though I shot at a marke  
 Job 7. 20. as a marke against thee  
 16. 12. set me vp for his marke

Lam. 3. 12. set me as a marke for the  
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a marke on the foreheads  
 Markes Marketh

Leuit. 19. 28. nor print markes vpon you  
 Isai. 44. 13. he marketh it out with the  
 Marke

Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt marke the place  
 2. Sa. 13. 28. marke ye now when Amnon  
 1. King. 20. 7. marke I pray you and see  
 2. marke and see what thou dost  
 Job 18. 2. marke, and afterwards we will  
 21. 5. marke me, and be astonished  
 33. 31. marke well O Job  
 39. 1. canst thou marke when the

Psal. 37. 37. marke the upright man  
 48. 13. marke ye well her bulwarkes  
 56. 6. they marke my steppes  
 130. 3. shouldst marke iniquitie  
 Ezek. 44. 5. son of man, marke well what  
 marke well the entring of the

## Marked

1. Sam. 1. 12. Eli marked her mouth  
 Job 24. 16. which they had marked  
 Ier. 2. 22. thine iniquitie is marked  
 23. 18. who hath marked his word

## Markest Marketh

Job 10. 14. then thou markest me  
 33. 11. he marketh all my paths

## Market Markets

Ezek. 27. 13. vessels of brass were in thy  
 (markets)  
 17. they traded in thy markets  
 19. calamus were in thy markets  
 25. did sing of thee in thy market  
 Maroth

Mich. 1. 12. for the inhabitant of Maroth  
 Marriage Mariages

Gen. 34. 9. make ye mariages with vs  
 Exod. 21. 10. her dutie of marriage  
 Deut. 7. 3. nor shalt thou make mariages

Iosh. 23. 12. and shall make mariages with  
 Psal. 78. 63. not giuen to marriage

## Marre Marred

Leuit. 19. 19. thou shalt not marre the  
 Ruth 4. 6. lest I marre mine owne  
 1. Sam. 6. 5. that marre the land  
 2. King. 3. 19. and marre euery good piece  
 Job 30. 13. they marre my path  
 Isai. 52. 14. was so marred

Ier. 13. 7. the girdle was marred  
 9. will I marre the pride  
 18. 4. was marred in the hand of the  
 Nab. 2. 2. & marred their vine branches  
 Married

Exod. 21. 3. if he were married  
 Leu. 22. 12. Priests daughter be married  
 Num. 12. 1. whom he had married  
 for that he had married an

26. 12. they were married into the  
 1. Chro. 2. 21. whom he married when he  
 2. Chro. 13. 21. and married 14. wiues  
 Pro. 30. 23. when she is married  
 Isai. 54. 1. children of the married wife  
 62. 4. thy land shall be married

Ier. 3. 14. for I am married vnto you  
 Mal. 2. 11. hath married the daughter of  
 Marrieth

Isai. 62. 5. as among man marrieth  
 Marry Marrying

Deut. 25. 5. shall not marry without  
 Neh. 13. 27. in marrying strange wiues  
 Hof. 2. 19. See the Geneva Translation  
 Marriners

Ezek. 27. 9. with their marriners were  
 27. thy marriners and thy Pilots  
 29. the marriners and all the  
 Iona 1. 5. the marriners were afraid  
 Marrishes

Ezek. 47. 11. and the marrishes thereof  
 Marrow

Job 21. 24. are moistened with marrow  
 Psal. 63. 5. as with marrow and fatnesse  
 Pro. 3. 8. and marrow to thy bones  
 Isai. 25. 6. of fat things full of marrow  
 Mart

Isai. 23. 3. a mart of nations  
 Maruell

Ecclef. 5. 8. maruell not at the matter  
 Marueiled

Gen. 43. 33. and the men marueiled  
 Psal. 48. 5. and so they marueiled  
 Mash

Gen. 10. 23. Gether and Mash  
 See 1. Chro. 1. 17.  
 Marueilous

1. Chro. 16. 12. remember his marueilous  
 24. his marueilous works among  
 Job 5. 9. marueilous things  
 10. 16. shew thy selfe marueilous  
 Psal. 9. 1. all thy marueilous workes  
 17. 7. thy marueilous louing kindnesse  
 31. 21. his marueilous kindnesse  
 78. 12. marueilous things did he  
 98. 1. he hath done marueilous things  
 105. 5. rememb. his marueilous workes  
 118. 23. it is marueilous in our eyes  
 139. 14. marueilous are thy workes

Isai. 29. 14. 2 marueilous worke  
 euen a marueilous worke  
 Dan. 11. 36. shall speak merueilous things  
 Mich. 7. 15. shew him marueilous things  
 Zech. 8. 6. if it be marueilous in the eyes  
 should it also be marueilous  
 Marueilously

2. Chro. 29. 15. he was marueilously helped  
 Job 37. 5. God thundreth marueilously  
 Joel 2. 26. See the Geneva Translation  
 Marueils

Exod. 34. 10. I will doe marueils  
 Maschil  
 See the word Asaph  
 Masons

2. Sam. 5. 11. Carpenters and Masons  
 1. King. 12. 12. to Masons and hewers of  
 22. 6. to builders, and Masons, and to  
 1. Chro. 14. 1. with Carpenters & Masons  
 22. 2. set Masons to hew wroughtstone  
 Massa

Gen. 25. 14. Dumah, and Massa  
 1. Chro. 1. 30. Dumah and Massa  
 Massab  
 Exod. 17. 7. Massab and Meribah  
 Deut. 6. 16. as he tempted him in Massab  
 9. 22. at Tabberah and at Massab  
 33. 8. thou didst proue at Massab  
 Mast

Pro. 23. 34. vpon the top of a mast  
 Isai. 33. 25. not well strengthen the mast  
 Master  
 Gen. 24. 10. all the goods of his master  
 27. not left destitute my master  
 36. my master when he was old  
 51. be thy masters sons wife  
 54. lend me away to my master  
 56. that I may goe to my master  
 65. it is my master  
 39. 8. my master wots not what  
 Exod. 21. 5. I loue my master  
 6. his master shall bring him  
 his master shall boare his care  
 8. if she please not her master  
 22. 8. the master of the house shall be  
 Deut. 23. 15. not deliuer to his master  
 is escaped from his master  
 Iudg. 19. 12. his master said vnto him  
 22. spake to the master of the house  
 1. Sam. 24. 6. doe thus vnto my master  
 25. 10. euery man from his master  
 14. 10. salute our master  
 17. euill against our master  
 26. 16. ye haue not kept your master  
 29. 4. reconcile himselfe to his master  
 10. rise. — with thy masters seruants  
 30. 13. and my master left me  
 15. into the hand of my master  
 2. Sam. 2. 7. your master Saul is dead  
 9. 9. I haue giuen it to thy masters son  
 10. that thy masters son may haue  
 12. 8. I gaue thee thy masters house  
 and thy masters wiues  
 16. 3. where is thy masters son  
 1. King. 22. 17. these haue no master  
 2. King. 2. 16. and seeke thy master  
 5. 18. when my master goeth into  
 20. my

20. my *master* hath spared  
 6. 5. alas *master*, for it was  
 15. alas my *master*, how shall we  
 22. and goe to their *master*  
 23. they went to their *master*  
 32. the found of their *masters* feete  
 8. 14. and came to his *master*  
 9. 31. who slew his *master*?  
 10. 2. your *masters* sons are with you  
 9. I conspired against my *master*  
 18. 2. 4. the least of my *masters* seruants  
 27. hath my *master* sent me  
 to thy *master* and to thee  
 19. 6. thus shall ye say to your *master*  
 2. Chro. 18. 16. these haue no *master*  
 Job 3. 19. the seruant is free from his  
 (*master*)  
 Pro. 27. 18. he that waiteth on his *master*  
 Isai. 24. 2. so with his *master*  
 36. 8. to my *master* the king of Assyria  
 9. the least of my *masters* seruants  
 37. 4. the king of Assyria his *master*  
 6. thus shall ye say to your *master*  
 Dan. 1. 3. *master* of the Eunuches  
 4. 9. *master* of the Magicians  
 5. 11. made *master* of the Magicians  
 Mal. 1. 6. a seruant his *master*  
 if I be a *master*  
 2. 12. the *master* and the scholler  
*Masters*  
 Psa. 123. 2. to the hand of their *masters*.  
 Pro. 25. 13. refresheth the soule of his  
 (*masters*)  
 Eccl. 12. 11. by the *masters* of the  
 Ier. 27. 4. thus shall ye say to your *masters*  
 Amos 4. 1. which say to their *masters*  
 Zeph. 1. 9. which fill their *masters* houses  
*Mastery*  
 Exod. 32. 18. that shout for *mastery*  
 Dan. 6. 24. the Lions had the *mastery*  
*Mate*  
 Isai. 34. 15. euery one with her *mate*  
 16. none shall want her *mate*  
*Mitred*  
 See the word Mehetabel  
*Matri*  
 1. Sam. 10. 21. the family of *Matri* was  
*Matrix*  
 Exod. 13. 12. all that openeth the *matrix*  
 So verse 15. ch. 34. 19. Num. 3. 12.  
 Num. 18. 15. euery thing that openeth  
 (the *matrix*)  
*Mattan*  
 2. King. 11. 18. slew *Mattan* the Priest  
 So 2. Chro. 23. 17.  
 Ier. 38. 1. Shephatiah the son of *Mattan*  
*Mattanab*  
 Num. 21. 18. they went to *Mattanab*  
 19. from *Mattanab*, to Nahaliel  
*Mattaniah*  
 2. King. 24. 17. made *Mattaniah* his  
*Matter*  
 Gen. 24. 9. concerning this *matter*  
 Exod. 18. 16. when they haue a *matter*  
 22. euery great *matter* they shall  
 euery small *matter* they shall  
 26. euery smal *matter* they brought

23. 7. far from a false *matter*  
 Num. 25. 18. in the *matter* of Peor  
 in the *matter* of Cozbi  
 31. 16. in the *matter* of Peor  
 Deut. 3. 26. no more to me of this *matter*  
 17. 8. if there arise a *matter* too hard  
 22. 26. euen so is this *matter*  
 Ruth 3. 18. how the *matter* will fall  
 1. Sam. 10. 16. of the *matter* of the kingd.  
 20. 23. as touching the *matter* whi. h  
 39. knew the *matter*  
 30. 24. hearken to you in this *matter*  
 2. Sam. 1. 4. how went the *matter*  
 18. 13. there is no *matter* hid  
 20. 21. the *matter* is not lo  
 1. King 8. 59. as the *matter* shall require  
 15. 5. in the *matter* of Vriah  
 1. Chro. 26. 32. euery *matter* pertaining  
 2. Chro. 24. 5. see that ye haue the *matter*  
 Ezra 5. 5. till the *matter* come to Darius  
 17. concerning this *matter*  
 10. 4. this *matter* belongeth to thee  
 9. because of this *matter*  
 14. wrath of God for this *matter*  
 15. imploied about this *matter*  
 16. to examine the *matter*  
 Est. 2. 23. inquisition made of the *matter*  
 Job 19. 28. seeing the root of the *matter*  
 32. 18. I am full of *matter*  
 Psa. 45. 1. inditing of a good *matter*  
 64. 5. themselves in an euill *matter*  
 Pro. 11. 13. concealeth a *matter*  
 16. 20. handleth a *matter* wisely  
 17. 9. that repeateth a *matter*  
 18. 13. that answereth a *matter*  
 25. 2. to search out a *matter*  
 Eccles. 5. 8. maruell not at the *matter*  
 10. 20. shall tell the *matter*  
 12. 13. conclusion of the—*matter*  
 Ier. 38. 27. the *matter* was not perceiued  
 Ezek. 9. 11. reported the *matter*  
 16. 20 a small *matter*  
 Dan. 1. 14. to them in this *matter*  
 2. 10. that can shew the kings *matter*  
 23. vnto vs the kings *matter*  
 3. 16. to answer thee in this *matter*  
 4. 17. this *matter* is by the decree  
 7. 28. is the end of the *matter*  
 I kept the *matter* in my heart  
 9. 23. vnderstand the *matter*  
*Matters*  
 Ex. 24. 14. if any man haue any *matters*  
 Deut. 17. 8. being *matters* of controuersie  
 1. Sam. 16. 18. and prudent in *matters*  
 2. Sam. 15. 3. thy *matters* are good  
 19. 29. any more of thy *matters*  
 Esth. 3. 4. whether Mordecais *matters*  
 9. 31. the *matters* of the fastings  
 Job 33. 13. account of any of his *matters*  
 Psa. 35. 20. denise deceitfull *matters*  
 131. 1. my selfe in great *matters*  
 Dan. 1. 20 in all *matters* of wisdom  
 7. 1. and the summe of the *matters*  
*Mattithiah*  
 1. Chr. 9. 31. *Mattithiah* one of the Leuits

*Mattocke Mattocks*  
 1. Sam. 13. 20. and his *mattocke*  
 21. a file for the *mattocks*  
 2. Chro. 34. 6. with their *mattocks*  
 Isai. 7. 25. shall be digged with the *mattocke*  
*Maw*  
 Deut. 18. 3. and the *maw*  
*Mawle*  
 Pro. 25. 18. is a *mawle* and a sword  
*Mazzeroth*  
 Job 38. 32. canst thou bring forth  
 (*Mazzeroth*)  
*Meab*  
 Neh. 3. 1. euen to the towre of *Meab*  
 12. 39. and the towre of *Meab*  
*Meale*  
 Ruth 2. 14. at *meale* time come  
*Meale*  
 1. King 17. 12. but an handfull of *meale*  
 14. the barrel of *meale* shall not wast  
 16. the barrell of *meale* wasted not  
 2. King. 4. 41. then bring *meale*  
 1. Chro. 12. 40. meat, and *meale*  
 Isai. 47. 2. grinde *meale*  
 Hos. 8. 7. shall yeeld no *meale*  
*Meane*  
 Pro. 22. 29. not stand before *meane* men  
 Isai. 2. 9. the *meane* man boweth  
 5. 15. the *meane* man shall be brought  
 31. 8. nor of a *meane* man  
*Meane*  
 Gen. 21. 29. what *meane* these seuen  
 Exod. 12. 2. what *meane* you by this  
 Deut. 6. 20. what *meane* the Testimonies  
 Iosh. 3. 5. what *meane* you by these stones  
 21. what *meane* these stones  
 Ezek. 18. 2. what *meane* you that ye vse  
*Meane while*  
 1. Kin. 18. 45. it came to passe in the *meane*  
 (*while*)  
*Meaneft*  
 Gen. 3. 8. what *meaneft* thou by all this  
 2. Sam. 16. 2. what *meaneft* thou by these?  
 Ionah 1. 6. what *meaneft* thou O sleeper?  
*Meaneft*  
 Deut. 29. 24. what *meaneft* the heat of  
 1. Sa. 4. 6. what *meaneft* the noise of this  
 14. what *meaneft* the noise of this  
 15. 14. what *meaneft* this bleating  
 Isai. 10. 7. he *meaneft* not so  
*Meaneft Meant*  
 Gen. 50. 20. God *meant* it to good  
 Dan. 8. 15. and sought for the *meaning*  
*Meanes*  
 Exod. 34. 7. will by no *meanes* cleare the  
 Iudg. 5. 22. by *meanes* of the prancings  
 16. 5. by what *meanes* we may  
 2. Sam. 14. 14. yet doth he deuise *meanes*  
 2. Chro. 1. 17. by their *meanes*  
 Ezra 4. 16. by this *meanes* thou shalt  
 Ier. 5. 31. beare rule by their *meanes*  
 Mal. 1. 9. hath been by your *meanes*  
*Mearab*  
 Iosh. 13. 4. and *Mearab* that is beside the  
*Mease Measses*  
 Gen. 43. 34. he tooke and sent *measses*  
 but Beniamins *mease*  
*Measure*

## Measure

Leuit.19.35.or in measure  
 Num.35.5.ye shal *measure* from without  
 Deut.21.2.shall *measure* to the cities  
 25.15.a perfect and iust *measure*  
 Iosh.3.4.two thousand cubits by *measure*  
 1.King.6.25.were of one *measure*  
 2.King.7.1.a *measure* of fine flower  
 Iob 11.9.the *measure* thereof is longer  
 28.25.weighech the waters by *measure*  
 Psal.39.4.the *measure* of my dayes  
 80.5.teares to drink in great *measure*  
 Isai 5.14.her mouth without *measure*  
 27.8.in *measure* when it shooteth  
 40.12.of the earth in a *measure*  
 Ier.30.11.I will correct thee in *measure*  
 46.28.but correct thee in *measure*  
 51.13.the *measure* of thy couetousnes  
 Ezek.4.11.shall drinke water by *measure*  
 16.shall drinke water by *measure*  
 40.10.were of one *measure*

the posts had one *measure*

43.10.let them *measure* the patterne  
 45.11.shalbe of one *measure*  
 Mich.6.10.the scant *measure*  
 Zech.2.2.to *measure* Ierusalem

## Measured

Ruth 3.15.he *measured* fixe *measures*  
 2.Sam.8.2.*measured* them with a line  
 with two lines *measured* he  
 Isai.40.12.hath *measured* the waters  
 Ier.31.37. if heauen— can be *measured*  
 Ezek.40.5.he *measured* the breadth of  
 6.*measured* the threshold of the  
 8.he *measured* also the porch

See more verse 9.13.24.27.

47.ch.41.5.13.

Hof.1.10.cannot be *measured*  
 Hab.3.6.and *measured* the earth

## Measures

Deut. 25. 14. not in thy house diuers  
 (*measures*)  
 1.Kin.4.22.thirty *measures* of fine flower  
 18.32.as would contain two *measures*  
 2.King.7.1.two *measures* of barley for a  
 1.Chro.23.29.for all manner of *measures*  
 Ezra 7.22.to an 100.*measures* of wheat  
 Iob 38.5.who hath laid the *measures*  
 Pro.20.10.and diuers *measures*  
 Ier.13.25.the portion of thy *measures*  
 Ezek.40.24.according to these *measures*  
 43.13 these are the *measures* of the  
 48.16.these shalbe the *measures*

## Measuring

Ier.21.39.the *measuring* line shal yet goe  
 Ezek.40.3.and a *measuring* reede  
 5.a *measuring* reed of 6.cubits  
 42.15.had made an end of *measuring*  
 16.with the *measuring* reed

## Meat

Gen.1.30.every green herb for *meat*  
 27.4.make me saury *meat*, verse 9.  
 Leuit.22.11.they shall eat of his *meat*  
 13.shall eat of her fathers *meat*  
 25.7.all the increase thereof for *meat*  
 Deut.2.6.ye shall buy *meat* of them

28.shalt tell me *meat* for money  
 28.26.thy carkeise shalbe *meat*  
 Iudg.14.14.came forth *meat*  
 1.Sam.20.5.to sit with the king at *meat*  
 27.comes not the son of Iesse to  
 (*meat*)

34.and did eat no *meat*  
 2.Sam.12.3.it did eat of his owne *meat*  
 1.King.10.5.and the *meat* of his table  
 19.8.went in the strength of the *meat*  
 1.Chro.12.40.*meat*,meale,takes  
 2.Chro.9.4.and the *meat* of his table  
 Iob 6.7. are as my sorrowfull *meat*

12.11.and the mouth tast his *meat*  
 20.14.his *meat* in his bowels is  
 21.none of his *meat* be left  
 30.4.iuniper roots for their *meat*  
 33.20.and his soule dainty *meat*  
 34.3.as the mouth tasteth *meat*  
 36.31.he giueth *meat* in abundance  
 38.41.they wander for lacke of *meat*  
 Psal.42.3.haue beene my *meat*  
 44.11.appointed for *meat*  
 59.15.wander—for *meat*  
 69.21.gaued me also gall for *meat*  
 74.14.gauest him to be *meat*  
 78.18.asking *meat* for their lust  
 25.sent them *meat* to the full  
 79.2.haue they giuen for *meat*  
 104.21. & seek their *meat* from God  
 27.that thou maist giue them their  
 (*meat*)

107.18.abhorreth al manner of *meat*  
 111.5.giuen *meat* to them that  
 145.15.thou giueth them their *meat*  
 Pro.6.8.prouideth her *meat* in the  
 23.3.they are deceitfull *meat*  
 30.22.when he is filled with *meat*  
 25.yet they prepare their *meat*  
 Isai.62.8.to be *meat* for thine enemies  
 65.25.shalbe the serpents *meat*  
 Ier.7.33.shalbe *meat* for the fowles  
 So ch.16.4.and 19.7.and 34.20.  
 Lam.1.11.for *meat* to relieue the soule  
 19.*meat* to relieue their soules  
 Ezek.4.10.thy *meat* which thou shalt eat  
 16.15.my *meat* also which I gaued thee  
 29.5.I haue giuen thee for *meat*  
 34.5.they became *meat* to all the  
 8.became *meat* to euery beaft  
 10 may not be *meat* for them  
 47.12.shall grow all trees for *meat*  
 the fruit shalbe for *meat*

Dan.1.5.prouision of the kings *meat*  
 8.with the portion of the Ks. *meat*  
 10.who hath appointed your *meat*  
 13.of the portion of the Ks. *meat*  
 4.12 in it was *meat* for all  
 11.26.of the portion of his *meat*  
 Hof.11.4.I laid *meat* vnto them  
 Iob 1.16 is not the *meat* cut off  
 Hab.1.16.and their *meat* plentous  
 3.17.the fields shall yeeld no *meat*  
 Hag.2.12.oyle,or any *meat*  
 Mal.1.12.euen his *meat*  
 3.10.that there may bec *meat* in my  
 (house)

## Meat offering

Ex.29.41.according to the *meat* offering  
 30.9.nor *meat* offering  
 Leuit.2.1.offer a *meat* offering  
 4.a *meat* offering baken in the  
 6.it is a *meat* offering  
 11.no *meat* offering which ye shall  
 13.euery oblation of thy *meat*  
 (*offring*)  
 be lacking from thy *meat* offering  
 15.it is a *meat* offering  
 6.14.the law of the *meat* offering  
 20.for a *meat* offering perpetuall  
 23.euery *meat* offering for the Priest  
 7.37.of the *meat* offering,of the  
 9.17.and he brought the *meat* offering  
 14.21.for a *meat* offering  
 23.13.and the *meat* offering thereof  
 18.with their *meat* offering  
 Num.6.17.offer also his *meat* offering  
 28.5.for a *meat* offering, verse 12.  
 29.3.their *meat* offering shall be of  
 Iudg.13.23.nor a *meat* offering  
 2.King.16.13.and his *meat* offering  
 15.the euening *meat* offering

and his *meat* offering  
 and their *meat* offering  
 1.Chro.21.23.wheat for the *meat* offering  
 23.29.fine flowre for the *meat* offering  
 Neh.10.33.the continuall *meat* offering  
 13.9.with the *meat* offering  
 Isai.57.6.hast offered a *meat* offering  
 Ezek.44.29.shall eat the *meat* offering  
 45.15.for a *meat* offering  
 17.and the *meat* offering  
 24.shall prepare a *meat* offering  
 25.according to the *meat* offering  
 46.5.the *meat* offering shalbe an  
 and the *meat* offering for the lamb  
 7.he shall prepare a *meat* offering  
 14.a *meat* offering continually  
 20.they shall bake the *meat* offering  
 Iob 1.13.for the *meat* offering and the  
 2.14.euen a *meat* offering

## Meat offerings

Num.29.39.and for your *meat* offerings  
 2.Chro.7.7.and the *meat* offerings  
 Neh.13.5.they laid the *meat* offerings  
 Ier.17.26.and *meat* offerings  
 33.18 and to kindle *meat* offerings  
 Ezek.45.17.and *meat* offerings  
 Amos 5.22.and your *meat* offerings

## Meates

Pro.23.6.his dainty *meates*  
 Medan  
 Gen.25.2.Iokhan,& Medan 1.Chr.1.32.  
 Medeba  
 Num.21.30.which reacheth to Medeba  
 Iosh.13.16.all the plaine by Medeba  
 Isai.15.2.and ouer Medeba  
 Mede  
 Dan.11.1.of Darius the Mede  
 Medes  
 2.King.17.6 in the citie of the Medes  
 18.11 in the citie of the Medes  
 Ezra 6.2.the prouince of the Medes  
 Isai.13.17.I wil stirre vp the Medes  
 Ier.25.

*Jer.* 25. 25. all the kings of the *Medes*  
*51.* 11. the spirit of the K. of the *Medes*  
 28. with the king of the *Medes*  
*Dan.* 5. 28. giuen to the *Medes* & *Perfi.*  
 6. 8. the law of the *Medes* & *Perfi.*  
 So verse 12. 15.  
 9. 1. one of the seed of the *Medes*  
*Media*  
*Esth.* 1. 3. the power of *Perfia* and *Media*  
 10. 2. the kings of *Media* and *Perfia*  
*Isai.* 21. 2. besiege, O *Media*  
*Dan.* 8. 20. the kings of *Media* & *Perfia*  
*Median*  
*Dan.* 5. 31. *Darius* the *Median* tooke the  
*Medicin Medicines*  
*Pro.* 17. 22. doth good like a *medicin*  
*Jer.* 30. 13. thou hast no healing *medicin*  
 46. 11. shalt thou vse many *medicines*  
*Ezek.* 47. 12. the leafe thereof for *medicin*  
*Meditate*  
*Gen.* 24. 63. went out to *meditate*  
*Iosh.* 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein  
*Psal.* 1. 2. in his law doth he *meditate*  
 63. 6. and *meditate* on thee  
 77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all thy  
 119. 15. I'll *meditate* on thy precepts  
 23. did *meditate* in thy statutes  
 48. I will *meditate* in thy statutes  
 78. I will *meditate* in thy precepts  
 148. that I might *meditate* in thy  
 (word  
 143. 5. I *meditate* on all thy workes  
*Isai.* 33. 18. thy heart shal *meditate* terror  
 See the word *Heart*  
*Meditation*  
*Psal.* 5. 1. consider my *meditation*  
 19. 14. and the *meditation* of my heart  
 49. 3. the *meditation* of my heart.  
 104. 34. my *meditation* of him  
 119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the day  
 99. thy Testim. are my *meditation*  
*Medle*  
*D. ut.* 2. 5. *medle* not with them.  
 2. *King.* 14. 10. why shouldst thou *medle*  
 2. *Chro.* 25. 19. why shouldst thou *medle*  
*Pro.* 20. 19. *medle* not with him that  
 24. 21. *medle* not with them that  
*Medled Medleth*  
*Pro.* 17. 14. before it be *med. ed* with  
 26. 17. and *medleth* with strife  
*Medling*  
*Pro.* 20. 3. euery foole wilbe *medling*  
*Meeke*  
*Num.* 12. 3. *Moses* was a very *meeke* man  
*Psal.* 22. 26. the *meeke* shall eat and be  
 25. 9. the *meeke* will he guide  
 the *meeke* will he teach  
 37. 11. the *meeke* shall inherit  
 76. 9. to saue all the *meeke*  
 147. 6. the Lord listeth vp the *meeke*  
 149. 4. he will beautifie the *meeke*  
*Isai.* 11. 4. for the *meeke* of the earth  
 29. 19. the *meeke* also shall increase  
 61. 1. good tidings to the *meeke*  
*Amos* 2. 7. turned aside the way of the  
 (meeke  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. all ye *meeke* of the earth

*Meekenesse*  
*Psal.* 45. 4. because of truth & *meekenesse*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. seeke *meekenesse*  
*Meete*  
*Gen.* 2. 18. *meete* for him, See verse 20.  
*Exod.* 8. 26. it is not *meete* so to doe  
*Ezra.* 3. 14. it was not *meete* for vs  
*Esth.* 2. 9. which were *meete* to be giuen  
*Iob* 34. 31. it is *meete* to be said vnto God  
*Pro.* 11. 24. with-holdeth more then is  
 (meete  
*Jer.* 26. 14. as seemeth good and *meete* to  
 27. 5. it seemed *meete* vnto me  
*Ezek.* 15. 4. is it *meete* for any worke  
 5. it was *meete* for no worke  
 how much lesse shall it be *meete*  
*Meetest*  
 2. *Kin.* 10. 3. *meetest* of your masters sons  
*Meet*  
*Gen.* 18. 2. he ran to *meet* them  
 19. 1. rose vp to *meet* them  
 24. 17. the seruant ran to *meet* her  
 65. walketh in the field to *meet* vs  
 29. 13. that he ran to *meet* him  
 33. 4. *Esau* ran to *meet* him  
 46. 29. went vp to *meet* *Israel*  
*Ex.* 4. 14. he commeth forth to *meet* thee  
 27. into the wildernesse to *meet*  
 18. 7. *Moses* went out to *meet* his  
 19. 17. out of the camp to *meet* with  
 23. 4. if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe  
 25. 22. there I will *meet* with thee  
 29. 42. where I will *meet* you  
 43. there I will *meet* with the  
 30. 6. where I will *meet* with thee  
 36. where I will *meet* with thee  
*Num.* 17. 4. where I will *meet* with you  
 22. 36. he went out to *meet* him  
 23. 3. the Lord will come to *meet* me  
 15. while I *meet* the Lord yonder  
 31. 13. went forth to *meet* them  
*Iosh.* 9. 11. goe to *meet* them  
*Iudg.* 6. 35. they came vp to *meet* him  
 11. 34. came out to *meet* him  
 19. 3. he reioyced to *meet* him  
*Ruth* 2. 22. that they *meet* thee not in  
 1. *Sam.* 10. 3. shall *meet* thee three men  
 13. 10. *Saul* went out to *meet* him  
 15. 12. *Samuel* rose early to *meet* *Saul*  
 17. 48. to *meet* the *Philistine*  
 18. 6. to *meet* king *Saul*  
 25. 32. this day to *meet* me  
 34. and come to *meet* me  
 30. 21. went forth to *meet* *Dauid*  
 2. *Sam.* 15. 32. *Hushai*—came to *meet* him  
 19. 15. to goe to *meet* the king  
 16. to *meet* king *Dauid*  
 20. to *meet* my Lord the king  
 1. *King.* 2. 19. rose vp to *meet* her  
 18. 16. *Obadiah* went to *meet* *Ahab*  
*Ahab* went to *meet* *Elijah*  
 2. *King.* 1. 6. there came a man to *meet* vs  
 2. 15. and they came to *meet* him  
 4. 26. run now—to *meet* her  
 29. if thou *meet* any man  
 31. he went againe to *meet* him

5. 26. from his chariot to *meet* thee  
 8. 8. goe and *meet* the man of God  
 9. 10. *Hazael* went to *meet* him  
 9. 17. and send to *meete* them  
 10. 13. comming to *meet* him  
 16. 10. to *meet* *Tiglath Pileser*  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 17. *Dauid* went out to *meet*  
 19. 5. he sent to *meet* them  
 2. *Chro.* 15. 2. he went to *meet* *Asa*  
 19. 2. went out to *meet* him  
*Neh.* 6. 2. let vs *meet* together, verse 10.  
*Iob* 5. 14. they *meet* with darkenesse  
 39. 21. he goeth on to *meet* the  
*Pro.* 7. 15. came I forth to *meet* thee  
 17. 12. robbed of her whelpes *meet* a  
 22. 2. the rich and poor *meet* together  
 29. 13. *meet* together  
*Isai.* 7. 3. goe forth to *meet* *Ahaz*  
 14. 9. to *meet* thee at thy comming  
 34. 14. shal *meet* with the wilde beasts  
 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a man  
*Jer.* 41. 6. went from *Mispah* to *meet*  
 51. 31. shall run to *meet* another  
 one messenger to *meet* another  
*Hos.* 13. 8. I will *meet* them as a Beare  
*Amos* 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy God  
*Zech.* 2. 3. went out to *meet* him  
*Meetest Meeteth*  
*Num.* 35. 19. when he *meeteth* him  
 21. when he *meeteth* him  
*Isai.* 64. 5. *meetest* him that reioyceth  
*Meeting*  
*Isai.* 1. 13. euen the solemne *meeting*  
*Megiddo*  
*Iosh.* 17. 11. the inhabitants of *Megiddo*  
*Iudg.* 1. 27. the inhabitants of *Megiddo*  
 5. 19. by the waters of *Megiddo*  
 1. *King.* 4. 12. *Taanach* and *Megiddo*  
 9. 15. *Megiddo* and *Gezer*  
 2. *King.* 9. 27. and he fled to *Megiddo*  
 23. 29. he slew him at *Megiddo*  
 30. in a chariot dead from *Megiddo*  
 1. *Chro.* 7. 29. *Megiddo* and her townes  
*Megiddon*  
*Zech.* 12. 11. in the valley of *Megiddon*  
*Mebetabel* (Matred  
*Gen.* 36. 39. *Mebetabel* the daughter of  
 So 1. *Chro.* 1. 50.  
*Neh.* 6. 10. *Delaiah* the son of *Mebetabel*  
*Mehir*  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 11. *Chelub*—begat *Mehir*  
*Mehelatbite*  
 1. *Sam.* 18. 19. *Adriel* the *Meholatbite*  
 2. *Sam.* 21. 8. the son of *Barzillai* the  
 (Meholatbite  
*Mehuman*  
*Esth.* 1. 10. he commanded *Mehuman*  
*Mehumims*  
 2. *Chro.* 26. 7. and the *Mehumims*  
*Melchiah*  
*Jer.* 21. 1. *Pashur* the son of *Melchiah*  
*Melchisedech*  
*Gen.* 14. 18. *Melchisedech* king of *Salem*  
*Pf.* 110. 4. after the order of *Melchisedech*  
*Melchishuab*  
 1. *Sam.* 14. 49. *Ishui* and *Melchishuab*  
 31. 2. *Abi.*

3.12. Abinadab and *Melchiffuab*  
 1. Chro. 8. 33. *Melchiffuab* and Abinadab  
*Melodie*  
 Isai. 23. 16. make sweet *melodie*  
 51. 3. and the voice of *melodie*  
 Amos 5. 23. the *melodie* of thy Vials  
*Melons*  
 Num. 11. 5. the cucumbers & the *melons*  
*Melt*  
 Exod. 15. 15. shall *melt* away  
 Iosh. 2. 11. our hearts did *melt*  
 2 Sam. 17. 10. shall vtterly *melt*  
 2. Chro. 34. 27. See the Geneva Bible  
 Psal. 58. 7. let them *melt* away  
 112. 10. and *melt* away  
 Isai. 13. 7. euery mans heart shall *melt*  
 19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *melt*  
 Ier. 9. 7. I will *melt* them  
 Ezek. 21. 7. euery heart shall *melt*  
 22. 20. 10. *melt* it  
 Amos 9. 5. and it shall *melt*  
 13. all the hills shall *melt*  
 Nah. 1. 5. and the hills *melt*  
*Melted*  
 Exod. 16. 21. it *melted*  
 Iosh. 5. 1. that their heart *melted*  
 7. 5. the hearts of the people *melted*  
 Iudg. 5. 5. the mountaines *melted*  
 1 Sam. 14. 16. the multitude *melted* away  
 Psal. 22. 14. it is *melted* in the midst of  
 46. 6. the earth *melted*.  
 97. 5. the hills *melted* like waxe  
 107. 26. their soule is *melted*  
 Isai. 34. 3. the mountaines shall be *melted*  
 Ezek. 22. 21. and ye shall be *melted* in the  
 22. 23. siluer is *melted*, so  
 shall ye be *melted*  
*Melteth*  
 Psal. 58. 8. as a snail *melteth*  
 68. 2. as waxe *melteth*  
 119. 28. my soule *melteth* for  
 147. 18. and *melteth* them  
 Isai. 40. 19. *melteth* a grauen image  
 Ier. 6. 29. the founder *melteth* in vaine  
 Nah. 2. 10. and the heart *melteth*  
*Melzar*  
 Dan. 1. 11. then said Daniel to *Melzar*  
 16. thus *Melzar* tooke away  
*Member Members*  
 Deut. 23. 1. his priuie *member* cut off  
 Iob 17. 7. all my *members* are as a  
 Psal. 139. 16. all my *members* are written  
*Memoriall*  
 Exod. 3. 15. this is my *memoriall*  
 12. 14. to you for a *memoriall*  
 See more ch. 13. 9. and 28. 29.  
 and 30. 16.  
 17. 14. write this for a *memoriall*  
 28. 12. stones of *memoriall*, ch. 29. 7.  
 Leuit. 24. 2. shall burne the *memoriall* of it  
 9. a *memoriall* thereof  
 16. shall burte the *memoriall* of it  
 6. 15. the *memoriall* of it vnto the L.  
 23. 24. a *memoriall* of blowing trump.  
 24. 7. on the bread for a *memoriall*  
 Num. 5. 15. an offering of *memoriall*

18. put the offering of *memoriall*  
 26. euen the *memoriall* thereof  
 10. 10. a *memoriall* before your God  
 16. 40. to be a *memoriall* vnto the  
 Iosh. 4. 7. shall be for a *memoriall*  
 Neh. 2. 20. nor *memoriall* in Ierusalem  
 Esth. 9. 28. nor the *memoriall* of them  
 Psal. 9. 6. their *memoriall* is perished  
 135. 13. and thy *memoriall* O Lord  
 Hof. 12. 5. the Lord is his *memoriall*  
 Zech. 6. 14. for a *memoriall*  
*Memory*  
 Psal. 109. 15. he may cut off the *memory*  
 145. 7. the *memory* of the great goodnes  
 Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the iust shall be  
 Eccles. 9. 5. the *memory* of them is forgot.  
 Isai. 26. 14. made all their *memory* to  
*Memphis*  
 Hof. 9. 6. *Memphis* shall burie them  
*Memucan*  
 Esth. 1. 14. *Memucan* and *Memucan*  
 16. *Memucan* answered before the  
 21. to the word of *Memucan*  
*Menabem*  
 2 King. 15. 14. *Menabem* the son of Gadi  
 16. *Menabem* smote Tiphaph  
 17. began *Menabem*—to raigne  
 19. and *Menabem* gaue Pul a  
 20. *Menabem* exacted the money  
 22. *Menabem* slept with his fathers  
*Men*  
 Gen. 4. 26. then began *men* to call vpon  
 18. 2. three *men* stood by him  
 19. 5. where are the *men* which came  
 8. onely to these *men* doe nothing  
 11. they smote the *men* that were  
 20. 8. and the *men* were sore afraid  
 32. 28. with God, and with *men*  
 44. 3. the *men* were sent away  
 4. vp, follow after the *men*  
 46. 32. the *men* are shepherds  
 47. 2. euen five *men*  
 Exod. 1. 18. haue saued the *men* children  
 10. 11. goe now ye that are *men*  
 22. 31. ye shall be holy *men* vnto me  
 Num. 12. 3. about all the *men* which were  
 22. 35. goe with the *men*  
 25. 5. slay euery one his *men*  
 31. 11. both of *men* and of beasts  
 28. of the *men* of warre  
 53. the *men* of warre had taken  
 Deut. 2. 16. when all the *men* of warre  
 34. vtterly destroy the *men*  
 19. 17. both the *men* between whom  
 22. 21. *men* of her citie shall stone her  
 29. 25. then *men* shall say  
 31. 12. *men* and women  
 32. 26. cease from among *men*  
 33. 6. let not his *men* be few  
 Iosh. 2. 2. the re came *men* in hither  
 3. bring forth the *men*  
 4. there came *men* vnto me  
 5. that the *men* went out  
 whether the *men* went, I wot not  
 5. 4. euen all the *men* of warre  
 6. 3. all the *men* of warre  
 10. 24. the captains of the *men* of war

Iudg. 3. 31. fixe hundred *men* with an  
 9. 36. as if they were *men*  
 18. 2. five *men* from their coasts  
 19. 16. the *men* of the place were Ben.  
 22. behold, the *men* of the citie  
 25. but the *men* would not hearken  
 20. 17. all these were *men* of valour  
 44. were *men* of valour, verse 46.  
 1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selues like *men*  
 quit your selues like *men*  
 11. 12. bring the *men* that we may  
 18. 5. set him ouer the *men* of warre  
 27. 3. he and his *men*, euery man with  
 28. 1. thou, and thy *men*  
 31. 6. and all his *men* that same day  
 7. saw that the *men* of Israel fled  
 2 Sam. 2. 3. his *men* that were with him  
 4. and the *men* of Iudah came  
 the *men* of Iabesh—were they that  
 20. 12. let vs play the *men*, for our  
 1 King. 11. 24. he gathered *men* together  
 2 King. 10. 24. appointed fourscore *men*  
 17. 30. the *men* of Babylon  
 the *men* of Cuth, and the  
*men* of Hamath made Ashimah  
 24. 16. and all the *men* of might  
 25. 4. all the *men* of warre fled  
 19. that was set ouer the *men* of war  
 1 Chro. 10. 12. all the valiant *men*  
 26. 30. *men* of valour  
 31. mighty *men* of valour  
 2 Chro. 8. 9. but they were *men* of warre  
 Ezra 1. 4. let the *men* of his place helpe  
 Neh. 8. 3. before the *men* and the women  
 Iob 4. 13. falleth on *men*  
 7. 20. O thou preseruer of *men*  
 11. 11. he knoweth vaine *men*  
 15. 10. and very aged *men*  
 18. which wise *men* haue told  
 17. 8. vpright *men* shall be astonied  
 22. 15. wicked *men* haue trodden  
 29. when *men* are cast downe  
 27. 23. *men* shall clap their hands  
 30. 5. driuen forth from among *men*  
 8. the children of base *men*  
 31. 31. if the *men* of his Tabernacle  
 32. 5. in the mouth of these three *men*  
 33. 27. he looketh vpon *men*  
 34. 2. O ye wise *men*  
 8. and walketh with wicked *men*  
 10. ye *men* of vnderstanding  
 24. break in pieces the mighty *men*  
 34. let *men* of vnderstanding tel me  
 36. his answers for wicked *men*  
 35. 12. of the pride of euill *men*  
 36. 24. which *men* behold  
 37. 7. all *men* may know his worke  
 24. *men* doe therefore feare him  
 Psal. 4. 2. O ye ious of *men*  
 9. 20. themselues to be but *men*  
 11. 4. trie the children of *men*  
 12. 1. among the children of *men*  
 14. 2. vpon the children of *men*  
 17. 4. concerning the workes of *men*  
 14. from *men*, which are thy hand  
 from *men* of the world  
 18. 4. the floods of vngodly *men*

22.6. a reproch of *men*  
 26.9. nor my life with bloody *men*  
 49.18. and *men* will praise thee  
 55.23. bloody and deceitfull *men*  
 59.2. saue me from bloody *men*  
 73.5. not in trouble as other *men*  
 76.5. none of the *men* of might haue  
 82.7. but ye shall dye like *men*  
 116.11. all *men* are lyars  
 124.2. when *men* rose vp against vs  
 141.4. the *men* that worke iniquitie  
 145.6. and *men* shall speake of the  
 Pro. 8.4. vnto you O *men*  
 22.29. not before meane *men*  
 Eccles. 2.8. I gat me *men* fingers  
 the delights of the sons of *men*  
 Cant. 3.7. threescore valiant *men*  
 4.4. all shields of mightie *men*  
 Isai. 5.3. and *men* of Iudah  
 6.12. haue remoued *men* far away  
 7.12. for you to weary *men*  
 29.13. by the precept of *men*  
 31.3. the Egyptians are *men* and not  
 41.14. ye *men* of Israel  
 43.4. I will giue *men* for thee  
 44.11. they are *men*  
 Ier. 4.3. to the *men* of Iudah  
 4. ye *men* of Iudah  
 5.16. they are all mighty *men*  
 11.9. among the *men* of Iudah  
 17.25. the *men* of Iudah and the  
 18.21. let their *men* be put to death  
 39.17. into the hand of the *men*  
 40.8. they and their *men*  
 9. to them and to their *men*  
 41.7. he, and the *men* that were with  
 12. then they tooke all the *men*  
 44.15. all the *men* which knew that  
 12. without our *men*?  
 20. to the *men* and to the women  
 Lam. 1.15. all my mighty *men*  
 Ezek. 6.13. when their slaine *men* shalbe  
 9.2. fixe *men* came from the way  
 4. of the *men* that sigh  
 11.15. the *men* of thy kindred  
 12.16. I will leaue a few *men*  
 14.14. though these three *men*  
 15.3. or, will *men* take a pin  
 19.3. it deuoured *men*  
 21.14. the sword of the great *men*  
 22.9. in thee are *men* that carrie  
 23.7. the chosen *men* of Assyria  
 40. ye haue sent for *men* to come  
 42. the *men* of the common sort  
 24.17. eate not the bread of *men*  
 22. nor eate the bread of *men*  
 25.4. to the *men* of the East  
 27.11. the *men* of Aruad  
 15. the *men* of Dedan  
 27. all thy *men* of warre  
 34.3.1. flocke of my pasture are *men*  
 36.10. I will multiply *men*  
 13. thou land deuourest vp *men*  
 14. shalt deuoure *men* no more  
 38. be filled with flockes of *men*  
 38.20. all the *men* that are vpon the  
 39.20. with mighty *men*

Dan. 2.43. with the seed of *men*  
 3.13. then they brought these *men*  
 20. comman. the most mighty *men*  
 21. then these *men* were bound  
 22. the flame of fire slew the *men*  
 23. and these three *men*  
 24. did we not cast three *men*  
 25. I see foure *men*, loose  
 27. saw these *men*  
 4.17. setteth ouer it the basest of *men*  
 25. they shall driue thee from *men*  
 ruleth in the kingdome of *men*  
 So verse 17.32.  
 6.24. and they brought those *men*  
 26. *men* tremble and feate  
 9.7. to the *men* of Iudah  
 10.7. the *men* that were with me  
 16. one like—the sons of *men*  
 Hof. 6.7. but they like *men* haue  
 10.13. multitude of thy mighty *men*  
 13.2. let the *men* that sacrifice  
 Ioel 1.2. ye old *men*  
 2.7. shall run like mighty *men*  
 like *men* of warre  
 28. your old *men* shall dreame  
 3.9. wake vp the mighty *men*  
 let all the *men* of warre  
 Amos 2.11. your yong *men* for Nazarits  
 4.10. your yong *men* haue I slaine  
 6.9. remaine ten *men* in one house  
 8.13. the yong *men* faint for thirst  
 Obad. 7. the *men* of thy confederacie  
 the *men* that were at peace  
 9. thy mighty *men*, O Teman  
 Ionah 1.10. then were the *men*  
 13. the *men* rowed hard  
 16. then the *men* feared the Lord  
 Mich. 2.8. as *men* auerse from warre  
 5.5. and eight principall *men*  
 7. nor waiteth for the sons of *men*  
 6.12. the rich *men* thereof are full  
 7.2. none vpright among *men*  
 6. are the *men* of his owne  
 Nab. 2.3. the shield of his mighty *men*, is  
 the valiant *men* are in scarlet  
 3.10. cast lots for her honorable *men*  
 her great *men* were bound in  
 Hab. 1.14. makest *men* as the fishes  
 Zeph. 1.12. punish the *men* that are settled  
 17. Ple bring distresse vpon *men*  
 they shall walke like blinde *men*  
 2.11. and *men* shall worship him  
 Hag. 1.11. and vpon *men*  
 Zech. 2.4. for the multitude of *men*  
 3.8. they are *men* wondred at  
 7.2. and their *men* to pray  
 8.10. for I set all *men*, euery one  
 23. that ten *men* shall take hold  
 10.5. they shalbe as mighty *men*  
 14.11. and *men* shall dwell in it  
 See the words Mighty, and  
 Valour, and Yong *men*  
 Men seruants  
 Gen. 20.14. and *men* seruants  
 30.43. and *men* seruants  
 Exod. 21.7. as *men* seruants doe

N n

Dent. 12.12. and your *men* seruants  
 1. Sam. 8.16. will take your *men* seruants  
 Mens  
 Gen. 24.32. and the *mens* feet that were  
 1. Sam. 24.9. why hearest thou *mens*  
 Mensurous  
 Isai. 30.22. as a mensurous cloth.  
 Lam. 1.17. as a mensurous woman  
 Ezek. 18.6. neere to a mensurous woman  
 Mention  
 Gen. 40.14. make mention of me  
 Exod. 23.13. no mention of the names  
 Iosh. 23.7. nor—mention of the name of  
 Iob 28.18. no mention shalbe made of  
 Psal. 16.4. See the Geneva Translation  
 71.16. make mention of thy righteous.  
 87.4. I will make mention of Rahab.  
 Isai. 19.17. that makes mention thereof  
 26.13. make mention of thy name  
 48.1. make mention of the God of  
 49.1. he made mention of my name  
 62.6. ye that make mention of the L.  
 63.7. mention the louing kindnesse  
 Ier. 4.16. make ye mention to the nations  
 20.9. not make mention of  
 23.36. shall ye mention no more  
 Amos 6.10. may not make mention  
 Mentioned  
 1. Chro. 4.38. these mentioned by their  
 2. Chro 20.34. who is mentioned in the  
 Ezek. 16.36. was not mentioned by thy  
 18.22. they shall not be mentioned  
 33.16. shalbe mentioned vnto him  
 Meoneim  
 Iudg. 9.37. by the plaine of Meoneim  
 Meonothai.  
 1. Chro. 4.14. Meonothai begat Ophrah  
 Mephaath  
 Iosh. 13.18. and Mephaath  
 Ier. 48.21. and vpon Mephaath  
 Mephiboseth  
 2. Sam. 4.4. his name was Mephiboseth  
 9.6. when Mephiboseth—was come  
 Dauid said, Mephiboseth!  
 11. as for Mephiboseth  
 12. Mephiboseth had a yong son  
 16.4. that pertained to Mephiboseth  
 19.24. Mephiboseth—came downe  
 25. not with me Mephiboseth?  
 30. and Mephiboseth said,  
 21.7. the king spared Mephiboseth  
 8. Armoni and Mephiboseth  
 Merab  
 1. Sam. 14.49. the first borne Merab  
 18.17. my elder daughter Merab  
 19. when Merab Sauls daughter  
 Merari  
 Gen. 46.21. Kohath and Merari  
 Exod. 6.16. Kohath and Merari  
 19. the sons of Merari  
 See more Num. 3.20 35.36. ch 4.  
 29. and 7.8.  
 Iosh. 21.7. the children of Merari  
 40. cities for the children of Merari  
 1. Chro. 6.16. Kohath and Merari  
 15.6. of the sons of Merari  
 Merathaim

M E R

M E R

M E R

*Merathaim*

*Ier.* 50.21. the land of *Merathaim*  
*Merchant*  
*Gen.* 23.16. money of the *Merchant*  
 37.28. *Midianites merchant men*  
*1. King.* 10.15. he had of the *merchant*  
*Pro.* 31.24. girdles to the *merchant*  
*Cant.* 3.6. the powders of the *merchant*  
 23.11. against the *merchant citie*  
*Ezek.* 27.12. *Tarshish* was thy *merchant*  
 16. *Syria* was thy *merchant*  
 18. *Damascus* was thy *merchant*  
 20. *Dedan* was thy *merchant*  
*Hof.* 12.7. he is a *merchant*  
*Zeph.* 1.11. for all the *merchant people*  
*Merchandise*  
*Deut.* 21.14. not make *merchandise* of her  
 24.7. maketh *merchandise* of him  
*Pro.* 3.14. the *merchandise* of it is better  
 than the *merchandise* of siluer  
 31.18. that her *merchandise* is good  
*Isai.* 23.18. her *merchandise* and her hire  
 her *merchandise* shalbe for  
 45.14. and *merchandise* of *Ethiopia*  
*Ezek.* 26.12. a prey of thy *merchandise*  
 27.9. to occupie thy *merchandise*  
 15. were the *merchandise* of thy  
 24. among thy *merchandise*  
 27. thy faires, thy *merchandise*  
 33. and of thy *merchandise*  
 34. thy *merchandise*, and all thy  
 28.16. multitude of thy *merchandise*

*Merchants*

*1. Kin.* 10.28. the *Ks Merchants* received  
*2. Chr.* 9.14. *chopmen & Merch.* brought  
*Neh.* 3.31. and of the *Merchants*  
 13.20. so the *Merchants & sellers* of  
*Iob* 41.6. him among the *Merchants*  
*Isai.* 23.2. the *Merchants* of *Zidon*  
 8. whose *Merchants* are princes  
 47.15. thy *Merchants* from thy youth  
*Ezek.* 17.4. set it in a citie of *Merchants*  
 27.13. they were thy *Merchants*  
 17. they were thy *Merchants*  
 21. in these were thy *Merchants*  
 22. the *Merchants* of *Sheba*, and  
 they were thy *Merchants*  
 23. the *Merchants* of *Shebah*  
 24. these were thy *Merchants*  
 38.13. the *Merchants* of *Tarshish*

*Mercie*

*Gen.* 19.19. hast magnified thy *mercie*  
 24.27. destitute my *Maft.* of his *mercie*  
 39.21. and shewed him *mercie*  
 43.14. *God* almighty giue you *mercie*  
*Exod.* 15.13. thou in thy *mercie* hast led  
 20.6. shewing *mercie* to thousands  
 33.19. and will shew *mercie*, on  
 whom I will shew *mercie*  
 34.7. keeping *mercie* for thousands  
*Num.* 14.18. and of great *mercie*  
 19. to the greatnesse of thy *mercie*  
*Deut.* 5.10. shewing *mercie* to thousands  
 7.2. nor shew *mercie* to them  
 13.17. and shew thee *mercie*  
*Iudg.* 1.24. we will shew thee *mercie*

*2. Sam.* 7.15. my *mercie* shal not depart  
 15.20. *mercie* and truth be with thee  
 22.51. shewes *mercie* to his anointed  
*1. Ki.* 3.6. thou hast shewed—great *mercie*  
*1. Chro.* 16.41. his *mercie* endureth for  
 17.13. I will not take my *mercie*  
*2. Chro.* 1.8. hast shewd great *mercie* vnto  
 6.14. shewest *mercie* to thy seruants  
 7.3. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 20.21. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
*Ezra* 3.11. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 7.28. extended *mercie* vnto me  
 9.9. hath extended *mercie* vnto vs  
*Neh.* 1.11. grant him *mercie* in his  
 13.22. to the greatnes of thy *mercie*  
*Iob* 37.13. or for *mercie*  
*Psal.* 4.1. haue *mercie* vpon me  
 5.7. in the multitude of thy *mercie*  
 6.2. haue *mercie* vpon me O Lord  
 9.13. haue *mercie* vpon me O Lord  
 13.5. I haue trusted in thy *mercie*  
 18.50. shewes *mercie* to his anointed  
 21.7. through the *mercie* of the most  
 23.6. surely goodnes and *mercie* shal  
 25.10. are *mercye* and truth  
 16. haue *mercie* vpon me  
 27.7. haue *mercie* also vpon me  
 32.10. *mercie* shal compasse him  
 33.18. that hope in his *mercie*  
 22. let thy *mercie* O Lord be on  
 36.5. thy *mercie* O Lord is in the  
 37.21. the righteous sheweth *mercie*  
 51.1. haue *mercie* vpon me O God  
 52.8. I trust in the *mercie* of God  
 57.3. send forth his *mercie* and truth  
 10. thy *mercie* is great vnto the  
 59.10. the God of my *mercie*  
 61.7. prepare *mercie* and truth  
 62.12. vnto thee O Lord—*mercie*  
 66.20. nor his *mercie* from me  
 77.8. is his *mercie* cleane gone  
 85.7. shew vs thy *mercie* O Lord  
 10. *mercie* and truth are met  
 86.5. and plenteous in *mercie*  
 13. great is thy *mercie* towards mee  
 15. plenteous in *mercie*, &c.  
 16. haue *mercie* vpon me  
 89.2. *mercie* shalbe built vp  
 14. *mercie* and truth shal goe  
 50.14. satisfie vs early with thy *mercie*  
 94.18. thy *mercie* O L. held me vp  
 98.3. remembred his *mercie* & truth  
 100.5. his *mercie* is euerlasting  
 101.1. I will sing of *mercie* and  
 102.13. and haue *mercie* vpon *Zion*  
 103.8. and plenteous in *mercie*  
 11. so great is his *mercie*  
 17. the *mercie* of the Lord is from  
 106.1. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 107.1. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 108.4. thy *mercie* is great vnto the  
 109.12. none to extend *mercie*  
 16. remembred not to shew *mercie*  
 21. because thy *mercie* is good  
 26. saue me according to thy *mercye*  
 115.1. for thy *mercie*, and for thy  
 118.1. his *mercie* endureth. So v. 2.4.29

119.64. the earth is tull of thy *mercie*  
 124. according to thy *mercie*  
 123.2. vntill he haue *mercie* on vs  
 3. haue *mercie* on vs O Lord  
 130.7. with the Lord there is *mercie*  
 136.1. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 and so to vers. 26  
 138.8. thy *mercye*—endureth for euer  
 147.11. those that hope in his *mercie*  
*Pro.* 3.3. let not *mercie* and truth  
 14.21. he that hath *mercie* on the  
 22. *mercie* and truth shalbe to  
 31. hath *mercie* on the poore  
 16.6. by *mercie*, and truth, iniquity  
 20.28. *mercie* and truth preferue the  
 21.21. after righteousnes and *mercie*  
 28.13. shal haue *mercie*  
*Isai.* 9.17. nor shal haue *mercie* on their  
 14.1. the L. will haue *mercie* on *Iacob*  
 16.5. in *mercie* shal the throne be  
 27.11. will not haue *mercie* on them  
 30.18. that he may haue *mercie* on  
 47.6. thou didst shew them no *mercie*  
 49.13. will haue *mercye* on his afflicted  
 54.8. will I haue *mercie* on thee  
 10. that hath *mercie* on thee  
 55.7. he will haue *mercie* on him  
 60.10. haue I had *mercie* on thee  
*Ier.* 6.23. and haue no *mercie*  
 13.14. nor haue *mercie*  
 30.18. haue *mercie* on her dwelling  
 31.20. He surely haue *mercie* on him  
 33.11. his *mercie* endureth for euer  
 26. and haue *mercye* on them  
 50.42. and will not shew *mercie*  
*Ezek.* 39.25. and haue *mercie*  
*Dan.* 4.27. by shewing *mercie* to the  
 9.4. and *mercie* to them that loue  
*Hof.* 1.6. I will no more haue *mercie*  
 7. but I will haue *mercie* vpon the  
 2.4. I will not haue *mercie* vpon her  
 23. I will haue *mercie* vpon her  
 that had not obtained *mercie*  
 4.1. no truth, nor *mercie*  
 6.6. I desired *mercye*, and not  
 10.12. reape in *mercie*  
 12.6. keepe *mercie* and iudgement  
 14.3. the fatherles findeth *mercie*  
*Jonah* 2.8. forsake their owne *mercie*  
*Mich.* 6.8. and to loue *mercie*  
 7.18. he delighteth in *mercie*  
 20. and the *mercie* to *Abraham*  
*Hab.* 3.2. in wrath remember *mercie*  
*Zech.* 1.12. wilt thou not haue *mercie*  
 7.9. shew *mercie* and compassion  
 10.6. for I haue *mercie* vpon them  
 See the word *Covenant*  
*Mercifull*  
*Gen.* 19.16. the L. being *mercifull* to him  
*Exod.* 34.6. *mercifull* and gracious  
*Deut.* 4.31. the L. thy God is a *mercifull*  
 21.8. be *mercifull* O Lord vnto thy  
 32.43. wilbe *mercifull* to his land  
*2. Sam.* 22.26. with the *mercifull*, thou wilt  
 shew thy selfe *mercifull*  
*1. King.* 20.31. are *mercifull* kings  
 2. *Chro.*



2. Chro. 30.9. is gracious and mercifull  
 Neh. 9. 17. gracious and mercifull  
 31.2. gracious and mercifull God  
 Psal. 18. 25. with the mercifull thou wilt  
 shew thy selve mercifull  
 26. 11. and be mercifull vnto  
 37. 26. he is euer mercifull  
 41. 4. be mercifull vnto me  
 See verfe 10. Psal. 56. 1. & 57. 1.  
 and 86. 3. & 119. 58. 1. 32.  
 59. 5. be not mercifull to any wicked  
 67. 1. God be mercifull vnto vs  
 103. 8. the L. is mercifull & gracious  
 116. 5. yea our God is mercifull  
 117. 2. his mercifull kindnes is great  
 76. thy mercifull kindnesse  
 Pro. 11. 17. the mercifull man doth good  
 Isai. 57. 1. mercifull men are taken away  
 Ier. 3. 12. for I am mercifull  
 Ioei. 1. 13. he is gracious and mercifull  
 Ionah 4. 2. mercifull, slow to anger  
 Mercies  
 Gen. 3. 2. 10. least of all thy mercies  
 2. Sam. 24. 14. his mercies are great  
 1. Chro. 21. 13. great are his mercies  
 2. Chro. 5. 42. remember the mercies of D.  
 Neh. 9. 19. in thy manifold mercies  
 27. to thy manifold mercies  
 28. according to thy mercies  
 Psal. 6. 4. saue me for thy mercies sake  
 25. 6. rememb. — thy tender mercies  
 31. 16. saue me for thy mercies sake  
 40. 11. thy tender mercies  
 44. 26. for thy mercies sake  
 51. 1. multitude of thy tender mercies  
 69. 1. multitude of thy tender mercies  
 77. 9. shut vp thy tender mercies  
 89. 1. sing of the mercies of the Lord  
 103. 4. and tender mercies  
 106. 7. the multitude of thy mercies  
 45. the multitude of his mercies  
 119. 4. 1. thy mercies come also to me  
 77. thy tender mercies come to me  
 156. great are thy tender mercies  
 145. 9. his tender mercies are ouer  
 Pro. 12. 10. tender mercies of the wicked  
 Isai. 54. 7. with great mercies will I  
 55. 3. euen the sure mercies of Dauid  
 63. 7. according to his mercies  
 15. thy mercie toward me?  
 Ier. 42. 12. I will shew mercies vnto you  
 Lam. 3. 22. it is the Lords mercies that we  
 32. to the multitude of his mercies  
 Dan. 2. 18. should desire mercies  
 9. 9. to the L. our God belong mercies  
 18. but for thy great mercies  
 Hof. 2. 19. louing kindnes, and in mercies  
 Zech. 1. 16. returnd to Ieruf. with mercies  
 Mercie seat  
 Exod. 25. 17. shalt make a mercie seat  
 18. in the 2. ends of the mercie seat  
 19. of the mercie seat shall ye make  
 20. concerning the mercie seat  
 towards the mercie seat  
 21. put the mercie seat about vpon  
 22. from aboute the mercie seat

26. 34. the mercie seat vpon the Arke  
 30. 6. before the mercie seat  
 31. 7. the mercie seat that is thereupon  
 37. 8. out of the mercie seat made he  
 9. ouer the mercie seat  
 to the mercie seat ward  
 39. 35. and the mercie seat  
 40. 20. put the mercie seat aboute  
 Leuit. 16. 13. may couer the mercie seat  
 See more verfe 14. 15.  
 Num. 7. 89. from off the mercie seat  
 1. Chro. 28. 11. place of the mercie seat  
 See the word Arke  
 Meremath  
 Ezra 8. 33. by the hand of Meremath  
 Meribab  
 Exod. 17. 7. Massah and Meribab  
 Num. 20. 13. this is the water of Meribab  
 24. at the water of Meribab  
 27. 14. that is the water of Meribab  
 Deut. 32. 51. at the waters in Meribab  
 So ch. 33. 8. Psal. 81. 7.  
 Meribbaal  
 1. Chro. 8. 34. Meribbaal begat Micah  
 9. 40. and Meribbaal begat Micah  
 Merodach  
 Isai. 39. 1. that time Merodach Baladan  
 Merodach  
 Ier. 50. 2. Merodach is broken in pieces  
 Merom  
 Iosh. 11. 5. at the waters of Merom  
 7. by the waters of Merom  
 Meroz  
 Iudg. 5. 23. curse ye Meroz  
 Merry  
 Gen. 43. 34. and were merry with him  
 Iudg. 9. 27. and made merry  
 1. King. 4. 20. and making merry  
 Eccles. 8. 25. to drink and to be merry  
 10. 19. wine maketh merry  
 Ier. 30. 19. of them that make merry  
 31. 4. of them that make merry  
 See the word Heart, &c.  
 Mesbath  
 Dan. 1. 7. Michael and Mesbath  
 See the word Abednego  
 Meshech  
 Gen. 10. 2. Meshech and Tiras  
 1. Chro. 1. 5. Meshech and Tiras  
 17. Gether and Meshech  
 Psal. 120. 5. that I sojourne in Meshech  
 See the word Tybal  
 Meshelemiah  
 1. Chro. 26. 1. Meshelemiah the son of Kore  
 2. and the son of Meshelemiah  
 Mesullam  
 2. Kin. 22. 3. Azaliah the son of Mesullam  
 Ezra 10. 15. Mesullam & Shabbethai  
 Neh. 3. 6. Mesullam the son of Befodaiah  
 6. 18. taken the daughter of Mesullam  
 Meshulemeth  
 2. King. 21. 10. name was Meshulemeth  
 Mesopotamia  
 Gen. 24. 10. and went to Mesopotamia  
 Deut. 23. 4. Pethor of Mesopotamia  
 Iudg. 3. 8. king of Mesopotamia

10. king of Mesopotamia  
 1. Chro. 19. 6. horsemen out of Mesopotamia  
 Message  
 Iudg. 3. 20. I haue a message from God  
 Pro. 26. 6. he that sendeth a message  
 Hag. 1. 13. in the Lords message  
 Messenger  
 1. Sam. 4. 17. and the messenger answered  
 23. 27. there came a messenger  
 2. Sam. 11. 19. and charged the messenger  
 23. the messenger laid vnto Dauid  
 15. 13. there came a messenger  
 1. King. 19. 2. Iezabel sent a messenger  
 22. 13. the messenger that was gone  
 2. King. 5. 10. Elisha sent a messenger  
 6. 32. when the messenger commeth  
 33. the messenger came downe  
 9. 18. the messenger came to them  
 10. 8. there came a messenger  
 Iob 1. 14. there came a messenger  
 33. 23. if there be a messenger  
 Pro. 13. 17. a wicked messenger falleth  
 17. 11. a cruell messenger shall be sent  
 25. 13. so is a faithfull messenger  
 Isai. 42. 19. or deafe as my messenger  
 Ier. 51. 31. one messenger to meet another  
 Ezek. 23. 40. to whom a messenger was  
 Hag. 1. 13. Haggai the Lords messenger  
 Mal. 2. 7. he is the messenger of the L. of  
 3. 1. I will send my messenger  
 the messenger of the couenant

## Messengers

Gen. 32. 3. and Iacob sent messengers  
 6. the messengers returned to Iacob  
 Num. 24. 12. also to thy messengers  
 Deut. 2. 26. I sent messengers out of  
 Iosh. 6. 17. because she hid the messengers  
 25. because she hid the messengers  
 Iudg. 6. 35. he sent messengers throughout  
 he sent messengers vnto Asher  
 See more ch. 9. 31. & 11. 12. 17.  
 1. Sam. 11. 3. we may send messengers  
 4. then came the messengers to  
 16. 19. Saul sent messengers vnto Iesse  
 See ch. 19. 11. 15. 20. 21.  
 19. 20. was on the messengers of Saul  
 25. 14. Dauid sent messengers out of  
 42. went after the messengers of D.  
 2. Sam. 2. 5. Dauid sent messengers to the  
 See more ch. 3. 12. 26. & 12. 27.  
 1. King. 20. 9. he said to the messengers of  
 2. King. 1. 2. he sent messengers and said  
 See more ch. 17. 4. & 19. 9.  
 5. the messengers turned backe  
 16. 7. so Ahab sent messengers  
 19. 14. of the hand of the messengers  
 23. by thy messengers thou hast  
 1. Chro. 14. 1. Hiram — sent messengers  
 See ch. 19. 2. 16. 2. Chro. 36. 15.  
 Neh. 6. 3.  
 2. Chro. 36. 16. mocked the messengers  
 Pro. 16. 14. is as messengers of death  
 Isai. 14. 32. one answer the messengers  
 18. 2. goe ye swift messengers  
 37. 9. he sent messengers to Hezekiah

14. from the hand of the *messengers*  
 44. 26. the counsell of his *messengers*  
 57. 9. didst send thy *messengers*  
*Ier.* 27. 3. by the hand of the *messengers*  
*Ezek.* 23. 16. sent *messengers* vnto them  
 30. 9. in that day shall *messengers* goe  
*Nah.* 2. 14. the voice of thy *messengers*  
*Met*  
*Gen.* 32. 1. the Angels of God *met* him  
*Exo.* 3. 18. the God of the Heb. — *met* vs  
 4. 24. that the Lord *met* him  
 27. *met* him in the mount of God  
 5. 3. the God of the Heb. hath *met* vs  
 20. they *met* Moses and Aaron  
*Num.* 23. 4. and God *met* Balaam  
 16. and the Lord *met* Balaam  
*Deut.* 23. 4. because they *met* you not  
*Iosh.* 11. 5. when all these kings were *met*  
*1. Sam.* 10. 10. a comp. of Proph. *met* him  
*2. Sam.* 2. 13. *met* — at the pool of Gibeon  
*1. Kin.* 13. 24. a Lyon *met* him by the way  
 18. 7. Elijah *met* him  
 2. *King.* 9. 21. *met* him in the portion of  
 10. 13. Iehu *met* with the brethren of  
*Psal.* 85. 10. are *met* together  
*Ier.* 41. 6. came to passe as he *met* them  
*Amos* 5. 19. and a Beare *met* him  
*Metē Meted*  
*Psal.* 60. 6. *metē* out the valley of Succoth  
*Isai.* 18. 2. a nation *meted* out  
 7. a nation *meted* out  
 40. 12. *meted* out heauen with a span  
*Metheg-Ammab*  
*2. Sam.* 8. 1. Dauid took *Metheg-Ammab*  
*Methuselab*  
*Gen.* 5. 21. and begat *Methuselab*  
 27. all the daies of *Methuselab*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 3. Henoch, *Methuselab*  
*Mete-yard*  
*Leuit.* 19. 35. in *mete-yard*, in weight  
*Mibsam*  
*Gen.* 25. 13. Adbeal and *Mibsam*  
*1. Chro.* 1. 29. Adbeal and *Mibsam*  
 4. 25. *Mibsam* his sonne  
*Mice*  
*1. Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *mice*  
 5. images of your *mice*  
 11. with the *mice* of gold  
 18. and the golden *mice* according  
*Micab*  
*Iudg.* 17. 1. whose name was *Micab*  
 See more verse 4. 5. 12. 13.  
 18. 4. thus & thus dealeth *Micab*  
 26. when *Micab* saw they were  
*2. Sam.* 9. 12. whose name was *Micab*  
*1. Chro.* 8. 34. Mtribbaal begat *Micab*  
 35. the sons of *Micab* were  
 So ch. 9. 40. 41.  
*Ier.* 36. 18. *Micab* the Morashite  
*Micb.* 1. 1. came to *Micab* the Morashite  
*Micaiab*  
*1. King.* 22. 8. yet one man *Micaiab*  
 9. halten hither *Micaiab*  
 24. 26. smote *Micaiab* on the face  
 26. take *Micaiab* and carry him  
*2. Chro.* 17. 7. and to *Micaiab* to teach

18. 7. the same is *Micaiab*  
*Ier.* 36. 11. when *Micaiab* the son of  
 13. *Micaiab* declared vnto them  
*Michaël*  
*Num.* 13. 13. Sethur the son of *Michael*  
*Dan.* 10. 13. *Michael* one of the chiefe  
 21. but *Michael* your Prince  
 12. 1. shall *Michael* stand vp  
*Michal*  
*1. Sa.* 14. 49. name of the younger *Michal*  
 18. 20. *Michal* Sauls daughter loued  
 27. Saul gaue him *Michal*  
 28. that *Michal* Sauls daughter  
 19. 12. *Michal* let Dauid downe  
 13. and *Michal* tooke an image  
 25. 44. but Saul had giuen *Michal*  
*2. Sam.* 3. 13. thou first bring *Michal*  
 14. deliuer me my wife *Michal*  
 6. 16. *Michal* — looked through a  
 20. *Michal* — came out to meet  
 23. *Michal* the daughter of Saul  
 21. 8. the five sons of *Michal*  
*1. Chro.* 15. 29. *Michal* — looked out at a  
*Michmash*  
*1. Sam.* 13. 2. were with Saul in *Michmash*  
 5. and pitched in *Michmash*  
 11. together in *Michmash*  
 16. incamped in *Michmash*  
 23. to the passage of *Michmash*  
 14. 5. ouer against *Michmash*  
 31. from *Michmash* to Aijalon  
*Isai.* 10. 28 at *Michmash* he hath laid  
*Michmethab*  
*Iosh.* 16. 6. to *Michmethab* on the  
 17. 7. from Asher to *Michmethab*  
*Mid-day*  
*1. King.* 18. 29. when *mid-day* was past  
*Middin*  
*Iosh.* 15. 61. *Middin*, and Secacah  
*Midian*  
*Gen.* 25. 2. Medan and *Midian*  
 So *1. Chro.* 1. 32. 46.  
 4. and the sons of *Midian*  
*Midian*  
*Exod.* 2. 15. dwelt in the land of *Midian*  
 16. now the Priest of *Midian*  
*Num.* 22. 4. said to the Elders of *Midian*  
 31. 8. five kings of *Midian*  
*Iudg.* 6. 1. into the hand of *Midian*  
 2. the hand of *Midian* preuailed  
 8. 28. thus was *Midian* subdued  
 9. 17. out of the hand of *Midian*  
*1. King.* 11. 18. they rose out of *Midian*  
*Isai.* 9. 4. as in the day of *Midian*  
 10. 26. to the slaughter of *Midian*  
 60. 6. Dromedaries of *Midian*  
*Hab.* 3. 7. curtaines of the land of *Midian*  
*Midianite Midianites*  
*Gen.* 37. 28. there passed by *Midianites*  
 36. the *Midianites* sold him into  
*Num.* 10. 29. Raguel the *Midianite*  
 25. 17. vexed the *Midianites*  
 31. 2. auenge the ch. of Isr. of the *Midi.*  
 3. goe against the *Midianites*  
*Iudg.* 6. 2. because of the *Midianites*

3. that the *Midianites* came vp  
 6. because of the *Midianites*  
 11. to hide it from the *Midianites*  
 16. thou shalt smite the *Midianites*  
 7. 1. the host of the *Midianites* were  
*Psal.* 83. 9. as vnto the *Midianites*  
*Midianitish*  
*Num.* 25. 6. brought a *Midianitish* woman  
 15. name of the *Midianitish* woman  
*Middle Middlemost*  
*Iosh.* 12. 2. from the *middle* of the riuer  
*Ier.* 39. 3. fate in the *middle* gate  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. in the *middle* wheele  
 42. 5. then the *middlemost* of the  
 6. the *middlemost* from the ground  
*Midnight*  
*Exod.* 11. 4. about *midnight* wil I goe out  
 12. 29. at *midnight* the Lord smote  
*Iudg.* 16. 3. Sampson lay till *midnight*  
 and arose at *midnight*  
*Ruth* 3. 8. it came to passe at *midnight*  
*1. King.* 3. 20. she arose at *midnight*  
*Iob.* 34. 20. shalbe troubled at *midnight*  
*Psal.* 119. 62. at *midnight* will I rise  
*Midst*  
*Gen.* 2. 9. in the *midst* of the garden  
*Exod.* 3. 4. out of the *midst* of the bush  
 20. in the *midst* thereof  
 23. 25. from the *midst* of thee  
 24. 16. out of the *midst* of the cloud  
 28. 32. in the *midst* thereof  
 33. 5. into the *midst* of thee in a  
*Num.* 2. 17. in the *midst* of the campe  
 5. 3. in the *midst* whereof I dwell  
 19. 6. to the *midst* of the burning of  
 35. 5. the citie shalbe in the *midst*  
*Deut.* 4. 11. vnto the *midst* of heauen  
 12. out of the *midst* of the fire  
 5. 23. out of the *midst* of the darknesse  
 13. 16. into the *midst* of the street  
 18. 15. from the *midst* of thee  
 19. 2. in the *midst* of thy land  
 32. 5. 1. in the *midst* of the children of  
*Iosh.* 3. 17. in the *midst* of Iordan  
 8. 22. they were in the *midst* of Israel  
 10. 13. stood still in the *midst* of  
*Iudg.* 18. 20. into the *midst* of the people  
*1. Sam.* 16. 13. in the *midst* of his brethren  
*2. Sam.* 18. 14. in the *midst* of the Oke  
 23. 12. stood in the *midst* of the ground  
*1. King.* 3. 8. in the *midst* of thy people  
 8. 51. from the *midst* of the furnace of  
 22. 35. into the *midst* of the chariot  
*2. King.* 6. 20. they were in the *midst* of  
*1. Chro.* 19. 4. their garments in the *midst*  
*2. Chro.* 32. 4. through the *midst* of the land  
*Iob.* 21. 21. is cut off in the *midst*  
*Psal.* 22. 14. the *midst* of my bowels  
 46. 2. caried into the *midst* of the sea  
 5. God is in the *midst* of her  
 48. 9. in the *midst* of thy Temple  
 55. 10. are in the *midst* of it  
 57. 6. the *midst* whereof they are false  
 74. 4. the *midst* of thy congregations  
 12. in the *midst* of the earth  
 78. 28. in the *midst* of their campe  
 102. 24. in

102.24. in the *midst* of my dayes  
 116.19. in the *midst* of thee O Ieruf.  
 135.9. in the *midst* of thee O Egypt  
 136.14. to passe through the *midst* of  
 137.2. in the *midst* of it  
 138.7. in the *midst* of troubles  
*Pfal.* 4.21. in the *midst* of thine heart  
 8.20. in the *midst* of the pathes of  
 14.33. is in the *midst* of fooles  
 23.34. in the *midst* of the sea  
 30.19. in the *midst* of the sea  
*Cant.* 3.10. the *midst* thereof being paued  
*Isai.* 4.4. from the *midst* thereof  
 5.2. built a tower in the *midst* of it  
 8. alone in the *midst* of the earth  
 25. torne in the *midst* of the streets  
 6.5 I dwell in the *midst* of a people  
 12. forsaking in the *midst* of the  
 7.6. let a king in the *midst* of it  
 10.23. in the *midst* of all the land  
 12.6. in the *midst* of thee  
 16.3. in the *midst* of the noone day  
 19.1. shall melt in the *midst* of it  
 25.11. in the *midst* of them  
 29.23. hands in the *midst* of him  
 5.11. goe ye out of the *midst* of her  
 66.17. behind one tree in the *midst*  
*Ier.* 6.1. flee out of the *midst* of Ieruf.  
 9.6. is in the *midst* of deceit  
 14.9. art in the *midst* of vs  
 17.11. in the *midst* of his dayes  
 51.6. flee out of the *midst* of Babylon  
 63. cast it into the *midst* of Euphr.  
*Lam.* 1.15. mighty men in the *midst* of me  
 3.45. in the *midst* of the people  
 4.13. in the *midst* of her  
*Ezek.* 5.2. in the *midst* of the citie  
 10. eat the sons in the *midst* of thee  
 12.2. in the *midst* of a rebellious  
 22.3. in the *midst* of it  
 9. in the *midst* of thee they commit  
 26.5. in the *midst* of the sea  
 See ch.27.4.25.32.& 28.2.  
 32.21. out of the *midst* of hell  
 48.8. shalbe in the *midst* of it  
 15. shalbe in the *midst* thereof  
*Dan.* 3.6. the *midst* of a burning furnace  
 25. waiking in the *midst* of the fire  
 7.15. in the *midst* of my body  
 9.27. in the *midst* of the weeke  
*Hof.* 5.4. is in the *midst* of them  
 11.9. in the *midst* of thee  
*Ioel* 2.27. I am in the *midst* of Israel  
*Amos* 3.9. in the *midst* of thee  
 6.4. out of the *midst* of the stall  
 7.10. in the *midst* of the house of Isr.  
*Iona* 2.3. in the *midst* of the sea  
*Mich.* 2.12. the flock in the *midst* of their  
 5.10. out of the *midst* of thee  
 6.14. shalbe in the *midst* of thee  
 7.14. in the *midst* of Carmel  
*Nab.* 3.13. in the *midst* of thee are  
*Hab.* 2.19. no breadth—in the *midst* of it  
*Zeph.* 3.5. the L. is in the *midst* thereof  
 11. Ple take away out of the *midst*  
 12. also leaue in the *midst* of thee  
 15. the L. is in the *midst* of thee

17. the L. thy God in the *midst* of  
*Zech.* 2.5. the glory in the *midst* of her  
 5.7. in the *midst* of the Ephah  
 14.4. shall cleaue in the *midst* thereof  
*Midwife Midwiues*  
*Gen.* 35.17. the *midwife* said vnto her  
*Exod.* 1.15. spake to the Hebr. *midwiues*  
 16. the office of a *midwife*  
 17. but the *midwiues* feared God  
 18. called for the *midwiues*  
 19. the *midwiues* said to Pharaoh  
 20. dealt well with the *midwiues*  
 21. the *midwiues* feared God  
*Migdal-Gad*  
*Iosh.* 15.37. and *Migdal-Gad*  
*Migdol*  
*Exod.* 14.2. betweene *Migdol* & the sea  
*Num.* 33.7. they pitched before *Migdol*  
*Ier.* 44.1. which dwell at *Migdol*  
 46.14. and publish in *Migdol*

## Might

*Num.* 14.13. this people in thy *might*  
*Deut.* 6.5. and with all thy *might*  
 8.17. and the *might* of my hand  
 28.32. no *might* in thine hand  
*Iudg.* 5.31 goeth forth in his *might*  
 6.14. goe in this thy *might*  
 16.30. with all his *might*  
 2. *Sam.* 6.14. danced—with all his *might*  
 2. *King.* 14.15. and his *might*, verse 28.  
 23.25. with all his *might*  
 1. *Chro.* 7.2. valiant men of *might*  
 5. were men of *might*  
 13.8. with all their *might*  
 29.12. is power and *might*  
 30. his raigne and his *might*  
 2. *Chro.* 20.6. is there not power & *might*  
 12. we haue no *might* against  
*Esth.* 10.2. and of his *might*  
*Psf.* 76.5. none of the men of *might* haue  
 145.6. the *might* of thy terrible acts  
*Eccles.* 9.10. doe it with thy *might*  
*Isai.* 33.13. acknowledge my *might*  
 40.26. the greatnesse of my *might*  
 29. them that haue no *might*  
*Ier.* 9.23. not glory in his *might*  
 10.6. is great in *might*  
 16.21. my hand and my *might*  
 49.35. the chiefe of their *might*  
 51.30. their *might* hath failed  
*Ezek.* 32.29. with their *might* are laid  
 30. are ashamed of their *might*  
*Dan.* 2.20. wisdome and *might* are his  
 23. giuen me wisdome and *might*  
 4.30. by the *might* of my power  
*Mich.* 7.16. confounded at all their *might*  
*Zech.* 4.6. not by *might*, nor by power

## Mightier

*Gen.* 26.16. much *mightier* then we  
*Exod.* 1.9. moe, and *mightier* then we  
*Num.* 14.12. and *mightier* then they  
*Deut.* 11.23. *mightier* then your felues  
*Psal.* 93.4. the L. on high is *mightier*  
*Eccles.* 6.10. that is *mightier* then he  
 See the word *Greater*

## Mighties

1. *Chro.* 11.12. one of the three *mighties*  
*Mightily*  
*Deut.* 6.3. that ye may increase *mightily*  
*Iudg.* 4.3. he *mightily* oppressed  
 15.14. came *mightily* vpon him  
*Ier.* 25.30. he shall *mightily* roare  
*Ionab.* 3.8. cry *mightily* vnto God  
*Nab.* 2.1. fortifie thy power *mightily*  
*Mightie*  
*Gen.* 6.4. became *mightie*  
 10.8. began to be a *mightie* one  
 9. as Nimrod the *mightie* hunter  
 18.18. a great and *mightie* nation  
 23.6. thou art a *mightie* Prince  
 49.24. of the *mightie* God of Iacob  
*Exod.* 3.19. not by a *mightie* hand  
 9.28. no more *mightie* thundrings  
 10.19. a *mightie* strong west winde  
 15.10. as lead in the *mightie* waters  
 15. the *mightie* men of Moab  
 32.11. and with a *mightie* hand  
*Leuit.* 19.15. the person of the *mightie*  
*Num.* 22.6. they are too *mightie* for me  
*Deut.* 3.24. and thy *mightie* hand  
 4.34. and by a *mightie* hand  
 See ch. 5.15. & 6.21. & 7.8. 19.  
 and 9.26. and 26.8.  
 7.21. a *mightie* God, and terrible  
 23. with a *mightie* destruction  
 9.29. by thy *mightie* power  
 10.17. a *mightie*, and a terrible  
 11.2. his *mightie* hand  
 26.5. a nation, great, *mightie*, and  
 34.12. and in all that *mightie* hand  
*Iosh.* 1.14. all the *mightie* men of valour  
 4.24. that it is *mightie*  
 6.2. the *mightie* men of valour  
 See ch. 8.3. and 10.7.  
 10.2. the men thereof were *mightie*  
*Iudg.* 5.13. dominion ouer the *mightie*  
 22. prausing of their *mightie* ones  
 23. of the Lord against the *mightie*  
 6.12. thou *mightie* man of valour  
 11.1. was a *mightie* man of valour  
*Ruth* 2.1. a *mightie* man of wealth  
 1. *Sa.* 4.8. the hand of these *mightie* gods  
 9.1. a *mightie* man of power  
 16.18. a *mightie* valiant man  
 2. *Sam.* 1.19. how are the *mightie* fallen!  
 verse 25.27.  
 22. from the fat of the *mightie*  
 10.7. all the host of the *mightie* men  
 16.6. the *mightie* men were on his  
 17.8. that they be *mightie* men  
 10. thy father is a *mightie* man  
 20.7. and all the *mightie* men  
 23.8. the names of the *mightie* men  
 16. the three *mightie* men brake  
 17. did these three *mightie* men  
 22. among the three *mightie* men  
 1. *King.* 1.10. and the *mightie* men  
 11.28. was a *mightie* man of valour  
 2. *King.* 5.1. also a *mightie* man in valour  
 15.29. the *mightie* men of wealth  
 24.14. all the *mightie* men of valour  
 15. the *mightie* men of the land.  
 1. *Chro.*

1. *Chro.* 1. 10. to be *mighty* vpon the earth  
 7. 40. choise & *mighty* men of valour  
 See ch. 8. 40. and 12. 21. 25. 28. 30.  
 and 26. 31.  
 11. 11. the number of the *mighty* men  
 12. 1. were among the *mighty* men  
 4. a *mighty* man among the thirty  
 27. 6. was *mighty* among the thirty  
 28. 1. and with the *mighty* men  
 29. 7. and the *mighty* men  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 32. and thy *mighty* hand  
 13. 21. Abijah waxed *mighty*  
 14. 8. were *mighty* men of valour  
 17. 14. with them *mighty* men of valor  
 So verse 12. 16. 17. ch. 25. 6. & 26. 12.  
 26. 13. made war with *mighty* men of  
 27. 6. so Iothan became *mighty*  
 28. 7. and Zichri a *mighty* man  
 32. 3. and his *mighty* men  
 21. all *mighty* men of valour  
*Ezra* 4. 20. there haue been *mighty* kings  
 7. 28. before all the Ks. *mighty* Princes  
*Neb.* 3. 16. to the house of the *mighty*  
 9. 32. the *mighty* and terrible God  
*Iob* 5. 15. the hand of the *mighty*  
 6. 23. from the hand of the *mighty*  
 9. 4. and *mighty* in strength  
 12. 19. and ouerthroweth the *mighty*  
 21. the strength of the *mighty*  
 21. 7. are *mighty* in power  
 22. 8. but as for the *mighty* man  
 24. 22. drawes the *mighty* with his  
 34. 20. the *mighty* shalbe taken away  
 24. *mighty* men without number  
 35. 9. of the arme of the *mighty*  
 36. 5. God is *mighty*  
 he is *mighty* in strength  
 41. 25. the *mighty* are afraid  
*Psal.* 24. 8. the Lord strong and *mighty*  
*mighty* in battell  
 29. 1. giue the Lord ye *mighty*  
 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not deliuered  
 45. 3. O most *mighty* with thy glory  
 50. 1. the *mighty* God  
 52. 1. O *mighty* man  
 59. 3. the *mighty* are gathered  
 68. 33. and that a *mighty* voice  
 69. 4. are *mighty*  
 74. 15. driedst vp *mighty* waters  
 78. 65. like a *mighty* man that  
 82. 1. the congregation of the *mighty*  
 89. 6. among the sons of the *mighty*  
 13. thou hast a *mighty* arme  
 50. of all the *mighty* people  
 93. 4. the *mighty* waues of the sea  
 106. 2. the *mighty* acts of the Lord  
 8. his *mighty* power to be knowne  
 112. 2. shalbe *mighty* vpon earth  
 120. 4. sharp arrowes of the *mighty*  
 127. 4. in the hand of a *mighty* man  
 132. 2. to the *mighty* God of Iacob  
 135. 10. and slew *mighty* kings  
 145. 4. shall declare thy *mighty* acts  
 150. 2. praise him for his *mighty* acts  
*Pro.* 16. 3. 2. is better than the *mighty*  
 18. 18. parteth between the *mighty*  
 21. 22. scaleth the citie of the *mighty*

23. 11. their Redeemer is *mightie*  
*Eccles.* 7. 19. more than ten *mightie* men  
*Cant.* 4. 4. all shields of *mightie* men  
*Isai.* 1. 24. the *mightie* one of Israel  
 3. 2. the *mightie* man and the  
 25. and thy *mightie* in the warre  
 5. 15. the *mightie* man shalbe humbled  
 22. that are *mightie* to drinke wine  
 9. 6. the *mightie* God  
 10. 21. vnto the *mightie* God  
 34. shall fall by a *mightie* one  
 11. 15. with his *mightie* hand shall hee  
 13. 3. I haue called my *mightie* ones  
 17. 12. the rushing of *mightie* waters  
 21. 17. the *mightie* men of the  
 22. 17. with a *mightie* captiuitie  
 28. 2. hath a *mightie* and strong one  
 as a flood of *mightie* waters  
 30. 29. to the *mightie* one of Israel  
 31. 8. not of a *mightie* man  
 42. 13. goe forth as a *mightie* man  
 43. 16. a path in the *mightie* waters  
 49. 24. prey be taken from the *mightie*  
 25. euen the captiues of the *mightie*  
 26. the *mightie* one of Iacob  
 60. 16. the *mightie* one of Iacob  
 63. 1. *mightie* to saue  
*Ier.* 5. 15. it is a *mightie* nation  
 16. they are all *mightie* men  
 9. 23. nor let the *mightie* man glory  
 14. 9. as a *mightie* man that cannot  
 20. 11. as a *mightie* terrible one  
 32. 18. the great the *mightie* God  
 19. *mightie* in worke  
 33. 3. great and *mightie* things  
 41. 16. the *mightie* men of warre  
 46. 5. their *mightie* ones are beaten  
 9. let the *mightie* men come forth  
 12. the *mightie* man, hath stumbled  
 against the *mightie*  
 48. 14. *mightie* and strong men  
 41. *mightie* mens hearts in Moab  
 49. 22. the heart of the *mightie* men  
 50. 9. as of a *mightie* expert man  
 3. is vpon her *mightie* men  
 51. 30. the *mightie* men of Babylon  
 57. and her *mightie* men  
*Lam.* 1. 15. all my *mightie* men  
*Ezek.* 17. 13. taken the *mightie* of the  
 17. Pharaoh with his *mightie* army  
 20. 33. surely with a *mightie* hand  
 34. with a *mightie* hand  
 31. 11. *mightie* one of the heathen  
 32. 12. by the swords of the *mightie*  
 21. the strong among the *mightie*  
 27. not lye with the *mightie*  
 were the terror of the *mightie*  
 38. 15. and a *mightie* army  
 39. 18. shal eat the flesh of the *mightie*  
 20. with *mightie* men  
*Dan.* 3. 20. command—*mightie* men  
 4. 3. how *mightie* are his wonders?  
 8. 24. his power shalbe *mightie*  
 and shall destroy the *mightie*  
 9. 15. with a *mightie* hand  
 11. 3. a *mightie* king shall stand vp  
*Hof.* 10. 13. the multitude of thy *mightie*

*Ioel* 2. 7. shall run like *mightie* men  
 3. 9. make vp the *mightie* men  
 11. cause thy *mightie* ones to come  
*Amos* 2. 14. nor shall the *mightie* deliuer  
 16. couragious among the *mightie*  
 5. 12. and your *mightie* sinnes  
 24. as a *mightie* streame  
*Obad.* 9. thy *mightie* men O Teman  
*Iona* 1. 4. there was a *mightie* tempest  
*Nab.* 2. 3. the shield of his *mightie* men  
*Hab.* 1. 12. O *mightie* God, thou hast  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. the *mightie* man shall cry  
 3. 17. is *mightie*, he will saue  
*Zeck.* 9. 13. as the sword of a *mightie* man  
 10. 5. they shalbe as *mightie* men  
 7. shalbe like a *mightie* man  
 11. 2. all the *mightie* are spoyled  
 Migron  
 1. *Sam.* 14. 2. which is in Migron  
*Isai.* 10. 28. he is passed to Migron  
 Mikloth  
 1. *Chro.* 8. 32. Mikloth begat Shimeah  
 9. 37. Zechariah, and Mikloth  
 27. 4. was Mikloth also the Ruler  
 Mikniab  
 1. *Chro.* 15. 18. Mikniab & Obed-Edom  
 See the word Elipalech  
 Milcab  
*Gen.* 11. 29. Milcab the daugh. of Haran  
 24. 15. Milcab the wife of Nahor  
*Num.* 27. 1. Milcab, and Tirzah  
 36. 11. Tirzah, Hoglah, and Milcab  
*Iosh.* 17. 3. Milcab and Tirzah  
 Milch  
*Gen.* 32. 15. thirty milch Camels  
 1. *Sam.* 6. 7. take two milch Kine  
 10. and tooke two milch Kine  
 Milcom  
 1. *King.* 11. 5. and after Milcom  
 33. Milcom the god of the childr. of  
 2. *King.* 23. 13. Milcom the abhom. of  
 Ailderw  
*Deut.* 28. 22. and with mildew  
 See *Amos* 4. 9. and *Hag.* 2. 17.  
 Milke  
*Gen.* 18. 8. he tooke butter and milke  
 49. 12. his teeth white with milke  
*Exod.* 23. 19. a kid in his mothers milke  
 See ch. 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. and milke of sheepe  
*Iudg.* 4. 19. she opened a bottle of milke  
*Iob* 10. 10. powred me out as milke  
 21. 24. his breasts are full of milke  
*Pro.* 27. 27. thou shalt haue goats milke  
 30. 33. the churning of milke bringeth  
*Cant.* 4. 11. honey & milke are vnder thy  
 5. 1. drunk my wine with my milke  
 12. washed with milke  
*Isai.* 7. 22. for the abundance of milke  
 28. 9. that are weaned from the milke  
 55. 1. buy wine and milke without  
 60. 16. thou shalt sucke the milke of  
 66. 11. that ye may milke out and be  
*Lam.* 4. 7. they were whiter then milke  
*Ezek.* 25. 4. they shall drinke thy milke  
 Ioel 3.

1oel 3.18. the hills shal flow with milke  
See the words *Floweth* and *Flowing*  
Mill Mills  
Exod. 11.5. that is behind the mill  
Num. 11.8. and ground it in mills  
Millet  
Ezek. 4.9. millet, and fitches  
Millions  
Gen. 24.60. thousands of millions  
Millo  
Iudg. 9.6. and all the house of Millo  
20. and the house of Millo  
from the house of Millo  
2. Sam. 5.9. from Millo, and inward  
1. King. 9.15. his owne house and Millo  
11.27. Solomon built Millo  
2. King. 12.20. in the house of Millo  
1. Chro. 11.8. from Millo round about  
2. Chro. 32.5. and prepared Millo  
Milstone Milstones  
Deut. 24.6. or the vpper milstone  
Iudg. 9.53. cast a piece of a milstone  
2. Sam. 11.21. cast a piece of a milstone  
Iob 41.24. as a piece of a nether milstone  
Isai 47.2. take the milstones  
Ier. 25.10. the sound of the milstones

## Mincing

Isai. 3.16. walking and mincing  
Mind

Gen. 23.8. if it be your mind that I  
26.35. which were a griefe of mind  
Leuit. 24.12. that the mind of the Lord  
Num. 16.28. of mine owne mind  
24.13. good or bad of mine own mind  
Deut. 18.6. with all the desire of his mind  
28.65. and sorrow of mind  
30.1. and thou shalt call them to mind  
1. Sam. 2.35. and in my mind  
9.20. set not thy mind on them  
Neb. 4.6. the people had a mind to work  
Iob 23.13. but he is of one mind  
34.33. should it be after thy mind?  
Psal. 31.12. as a dead man out of mind  
Pro. 21.27. brings it with a wicked mind  
29.11. a foole vtters all his mind  
Isai. 26.3. whose mind is stayed on thee  
46.8. bring it againe to mind  
65.17. nor come into mind  
Ier. 3.16. nor shal it come to mind  
See ch. 19.5. and 32.35  
15.1. my mind could not be toward  
44.21. came it not into his mind?  
51.50. let Ierusal. come to your mind  
Lam. 3.21. this I recall to mind  
Ezek. 11.5. that come into your mind  
20.32. commeth into your mind  
38.10. things come into thy mind  
Dan. 5.20. his mind hardened in pride  
Hab. 1.11. then shal his mind change  
2.4. See the Geneva Translation  
See the word *Alienated*  
Minded  
Ruth 1.18. that she was stedfastly minded  
1. King. 8.18. See the Geneva Translation  
2. Chro. 24.4. that Ioash was minded to  
Ezra 7.13. are minded of their owne

## Mindfull

1. Chro. 16.15. be ye mindfull alwaies  
Neb. 9.17. nor were mindfull of the  
Psal. 8.4. that thou art mindfull of him  
111.5. he will euer be mindfull of  
115.12. hath bene mindfull of vs  
Isai. 17.10. hast not been mindfull of the  
Mindes

2. Sam. 17.8. be chafed in their mindes  
2. King. 9.15. if it be your mindes, then  
Ezek. 24.25. wheton they set their minds  
36.5. with dispitefull mindes  
Mine  
Gen. 31.43. al that thou seeest, is mine  
48.5. are mine  
they shalbe mine

Exod. 13.2. it is mine  
19.5. all the earth is mine  
Leuit. 20.26. that ye should be mine  
25.23. the land is mine  
Num. 3.12. the Leuits shalbe mine  
13. the first borne are mine  
mine shal they be  
8.17. are mine  
1. King. 20.3. thy siluer and gold is mine  
the goodliest are mine

2. King. 10.6. and if ye be mine  
Iob 41.11. is mine  
Psal. 50.10. is mine  
11. are mine  
12. the world is mine  
60.7. Gilead is mine  
and Manassch is mine

Cant. 2.16. my beloued is mine  
6.3. and my beloued is mine  
8.12. my vineyard which is mine  
Isai. 43.1. thou art mine  
Ier. 44.28. shal stand mine or theirs  
Ezek. 16.8. and thou becamest mine  
18. hast set mine oyle  
and mine incense

18.4. all soules are mine  
Mal 3.17. and they shalbe mine  
Mingle  
Isai. 5.22. to miale strong drink  
Dan. 2.43. they shall mingle thew selues  
Mingled

Exod. 9.24. haile and fire mingled  
29.40. of fine flower mingled  
Leuit. 2.4. mingled with oyle  
See vers. 5. ch. 7. 10. 12. & 9.4. & 14.21.  
Num. 7.73. & 8.8. & 15.6. & 18.12.  
29.3.  
19.19. with mingled seed  
mingled of linnen and wollen  
15.4. mingled with the fourth part of  
28.5. mingled with the fourth part of  
Ezra 9.2. the holy seed haue mingled  
Psal. 102.9. mingled my drink with  
106.35. were mingled among the  
Pro. 9.2. she hath mingled her wine  
5. which I haue mingled  
Isai. 19.14. the Lord hath mingled  
Ier. 25.20. and all the mingled people  
See more vers. 24. ch. 50. 37. Ezek. 30.5  
Minish Minished  
Exod. 5.19. ye shal not minish ought

Psal. 107.39. againe, they are minished  
Minister  
Exod. 24.13. and his minister Ioshua  
Iosh. 1.1. Ioshua—Moses minister  
Ministers  
1. King. 10.5. attendance of his ministers  
2. Chro. 9.4. the attendance of his ministers  
Ezra 7.24. or ministers of this house  
8.17. should bring to vs ministers  
Psal. 103.21. ye ministers of his that  
104.4. his ministers a flame of  
Isai. 61.6. the ministers of our God  
Ier. 3.21. the Priests my ministers  
Ezek. 44.11. they shalbe ministers  
45.4. the ministers of the Sanctuarie  
5. the Leuits the ministers of the  
46.24. where the ministers of the  
1oel 1.9. the Lords ministers mourne  
13. howle ye ministers of the Altar  
ye ministers of my God  
2.17. let the priests the ministers of the  
Minister

Exod. 28.1. that he may minister vnto me  
3. that he may minister vnto me  
35. vpon Aaron, to minister  
41. that they may minister vnto me  
29.1. to minister vnto me in the  
44. to minister to me in the priests  
30.20. to the Altar to minister  
39.26. the robe to minister in  
41. to minister in the priests office  
40.13. may minister to me in the  
15. may minister to me in the  
Leuit. 16.32. to minister in the priests  
Num. 1.50. they shal minister vnto it  
16.9. to minister vnto them  
18.2. and minister vnto thee  
Deut. 10.8. to minister vnto him  
17.12. that standeth to minister there  
18.5. to stand to minister in the  
7. he shal minister in the name  
21.5. hath chosen to minister to him  
1. Sam. 2.11. and the child did minister  
1. Chro. 16.37. to minister before the Arke  
23.13. to minister vnto him  
2. Chro. 5.14. could not stand to minister  
13.10. the priests which minister vnto  
29.11. that you should minister to him  
31.2. to minister and to giue thanks  
Neb. 10.36. that minister in the house  
Psal. 9.8. he shal minister iudgement  
Isai. 60.7. shal minister vnto thee  
10. shal minister vnto thee  
Ier. 33.22. the Leuits that minister vnto  
Ezek. 40.46. to minister vnto him  
42.14. wherein they minister  
43.19. to minister to me faith the L.  
44.11. to minister vnto them  
15.10. minister vnto me  
16.10. minister vnto me  
17. while they minister in the  
2. to minister in the Sanctuary  
45.4. to minister to the Lord  
Ministred  
Deut. 10.6. Eleazar his son ministred  
1. Sam. 2.18. but Samuel ministred before  
3.1. the child Samuel ministred  
1. King.

1. King. 1. 4. and *ministred* vnto him  
 19. 21. and *ministred* vnto him  
 2. King. 25. 14. wherewith they *ministred*  
 1. Chro. 6. 32. and they *ministred* before  
 Est. 2. 2. that *ministred* vnto him  
 Ier. 52. 18. wherewith they *ministred*  
 Ezek. 44. 12. because they *ministred*  
 19. wherein they *ministred*  
 Dan. 7. 10. *ministred* vnto him  
*Minstrel*  
 2. King. 3. 15. now bring me a *minstrel*  
 when the *minstrel* played  
*Ministring*  
 1. Chro. 9. 28. of the *ministring* vessels  
 Ezek. 44. 11. *ministring* to the house  
*Ministrie*  
 2. Chro. 7. 6. praised by their *ministrie*  
 Hof. 12. 10. by the *ministrie* of the Proph.  
*Minni*  
 Ier. 51. 27. *Minni* and *Ashchenaz*  
*Minnith*  
 Iudg. 11. 33. till thou come to *Minnith*  
 Ezek. 27. 17. wheat of *Ninnith*  
*Miracle* *Miracles*  
 Exod. 7. 9. shew a *miracle*  
 Num. 14. 22. my *miracles* which I did  
 Deut. 29. 3. and those great *miracles*  
 Iudg. 6. 13. where be all his *miracles*?  
*Mire*  
 Psal. 69. 3. I sink in deepe *mire*  
 14. deliuer me out of the *mire*  
 Isai. 10. 6. like the *mire* in the streetes  
 57. 20. cast vp *mire* and dirt  
 Ier. 38. 6. no water but *mire*  
*Ieremiah sunk in the mire*  
 22. are sunk in the *mire*  
 Zech. 9. 3. as the *mire* of the streets  
 10. 5. in the *mire* in the streetes  
 See more in the word *Myre*

*Miriam*  
 Exo. 15. 20. and *Miriam* the Prophetesse  
 Num. 12. 1. *Miriam* and Aaron spake  
 5. called Aaron and *Miriam*  
 10. *Miriam* became leprous  
 Aaron looked vpon *Miriam*  
 15. and *Miriam* was shut out  
 till *Miriam* was brought in  
 20. 1. and *Miriam* died there  
 26. 59. Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam*  
 Deut. 24. 9. did vnto *Miriam* by the way  
 1. Chro. 4. 17. and she bare *Miriam*  
 6. 3. Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam*  
 Mich. 6. 4. Moses, Aaron, and *Miriam*  
*Mirth*  
 Gen. 31. 27. sent thee away with *mirth*  
 Neh. 8. 12. to make great *mirth*  
 Pro. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is  
 Eccles. 2. 1. He proue thee with *mirth*  
 2. of *mirth*, what doth it  
 7. 4. is in the house of *mirth*  
 8. 15. I commended *mirth*  
 Isai. 24. 11. the *mirth* of the land is gone  
 Ier. 7. 34. the voice of *mirth*  
 See ch. 16. 9. and 25. 10  
 Ezek. 21. 10. should we then make *mirth*?  
 Hof. 2. 11. all her *mirth* to cease

*Miscarying*  
 Hof. 9. 14. a *miscarying* womb  
*Mischiefe*  
 Exod. 21. 22. and yet no *mischiefe* follow  
 23. if any *mischiefe* follow  
 32. 12. for *mischiefe* did he bring  
 22. that they are set on *mischiefe*  
 1. Sam. 23. 9. secretly practised *mischiefe*  
 2. Sam. 16. 8. art taken to thy *mischiefe*  
 1. King. 11. 25. beside the *mischiefe* that  
 Neh. 6. 2. to doe me some *mischiefe*  
 Psal. 7. 14. and hath conceiued *mischiefe*  
 16. his *mischiefe* shal returne  
 10. 7. is *mischiefe* and vanitie  
 14. thou beholdest *mischiefe*  
 26. 10. in whose hand is *mischiefe*  
 28. 3. *mischiefe* is in their hearts  
 36. 4. deuifeth *mischiefe* on his bed  
 52. 1. boastest thou thy self in *mischief*  
 55. 10. *mischiefe* also and sorrow  
 62. 3. wil ye imagine *mischiefe*  
 94. 20. frameth *mischiefe* by a law  
 119. 150. that follow after *mischiefe*  
 140. 9. let the *mischiefe* of their owne  
 Pro. 4. 16. they haue done *mischiefe*  
 6. 14. he deuifeth *mischiefe*  
 10. 23. to a foole to doe *mischiefe*  
 11. 27. he that seeketh *mischiefe*  
 12. 21. shalbe filled with *mischiefe*  
 13. 17. falleth into *mischiefe*  
 17. 20. falleth into *mischiefe*  
 24. 2. their lips talke of *mischiefe*  
 16. shall fall into *mischiefe*  
 28. 14. shal fall into *mischiefe*  
 Isai. 47. 11. *mischiefe* shal fall vpon thee  
 59. 4. they conceiue *mischiefe*  
 Ezek. 7. 26. *mischiefe* shal come  
 vpon *mischiefe*  
 11. 2. the men that deuile *mischiefe*  
 Dan. 11. 27. shalbe to doe *mischiefe*  
 Hof. 7. 15. yet do they imagine *mischiefe*  
*Mischiefes*  
 Deut. 32. 23. He heape *mischiefes* on  
 Psal. 52. 2. thy tongue deuifeth *mischiefes*  
*Mischieuous*  
 Psal. 21. 11. a *mischieuous* deuice  
 38. 12. speake *mischieuous* things  
 Pro. 24. 8. a *mischieuous* person  
 Eccles. 10. 13. is *mischieuous* madnesse  
 Mich. 7. 3. his *mischieuous* desire

*Miserable* *Miserie*  
 Iudg. 10. 16. for the *miserie* of Israel  
 Job 3. 20. to him that is in *miserie*  
 6. 14. See the Geneva Translation  
 11. 16. thou shalt forget thy *miserie*  
 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are ye  
 Pro. 31. 7. remember his *miserie* no more  
 Eccles. 2. 6. the *miserie* of man is great  
 Lam. 3. 19. mine affliction & my *miserie*  
*Miseries*  
 Lam. 1. 7. and her *miseries*  
*Misgab*  
 Ier. 48. 1. *Misgab* is confounded  
*Misbael*  
 Exod. 6. 22. *Misbael* and *Elzaphan*  
 Dan. 1. 6. *Misbael* and *Azariah*

7. to *Misbael* of *Meihech*  
 2. 17. to *Hananiah* and *Misbael*  
*Mishua*  
 1. Chro. 4. 25. *Mishua* his sonne  
 See *Damab*  
*Mishraites*  
 1. Chro. 2. 53. and the *Mishraites*  
*Misrephothmaim*  
 Iosh. 11. 8. vnto *Misrephothmaim*  
 13. 6. vnto *Misrephothmaim*  
*Missar*  
 Psal. 42. 6. from the hill *Missar*  
*Misse* *Missed*  
 Iudg. 20. 16. and not *missed*  
 1. Sam. 20. 6. if thy father at all *missed* me  
 18. and thou shalt be *missed*  
 24. 15. nor *missed* we ought  
*Missing*  
 1. Sam. 25. 7. nor was ought *missing*  
 1. King. 20. 39. if he--be *missing*  
*Mist*  
 Gen. 2. 6. there went vp a *mist*  
*Mistresse*  
 Gen. 16. 4. her *mistresse* was despised  
 8. of my *mistresse* *Sarai*  
 9. returne to thy *mistresse*  
 1. King. 17. 17. the *mistresse* of the house  
 2. King. 5. 3. and she said to her *mistresse*  
 Psal. 123. 2. to the hand of her *mistresse*  
 30. 23. that is heire to her *mistresse*  
 Isai. 24. 2. so with her *mistresse*  
 Nab. 3. 4. the *mistresse* of witchcrafts

*Misused*  
 2. Chro. 36. 16. and *misused* his Prophets  
*Miter*  
 Exod. 28. 4. a *Miter* and a girdle  
 37. that it may be on the *Miter*  
 on the front of the *Miter* shall  
 39. thou shalt make the *Miter* of  
 29. 6. put the *Miter* vpon his  
 put the holy Crowne on the *Miter*  
 39. 28. a *Miter* of fine linnen  
 31. fasten it on high on the *Miter*  
 Leuit. 8. 9. he put the *Miter* on his head  
 also vpon the *Miter*, euen on  
 16. 4. and with the linnen *Miter*  
 Zech. 3. 5. let them set a fayre *Miter*  
 so they set a fayre *Miter*  
*Mitbeab*  
 Num. 33. 28. and pitched in *Mitbeab*  
 29. and they went from *Mitbeab*  
*Mithredath*  
 Ezra. 1. 8. by the hand of *Mithredath*  
*Mixed*  
 Exod. 12. 38. and a *mixed* multitude  
 See Num. 11. 4. & Neh. 13. 3  
 Dan. 2. 43. 35. yron is not *mixed* with clay  
 Hof. 7. 8. hath *mixed* himself  
*Mixt*  
 Pro. 23. 30. to seeke *mixt* wine  
 Isai. 1. 22. thy wine *mixt* with water  
 Dan. 2. 41. *mixt* with miery clay  
 43. *mixt* with miery clay  
*Mixture*  
 Psal. 75. 8. it is full of *mixture*  
*Mixpah*

*Mizpah*  
 Gen. 31. 18. Galeed and *Mizpah*. So v. 49.  
 2. King. 25. 25. were with him at *Mizpah*  
 2. Chro. 16. 2. built—Geba and *Mizpah*  
 Neh. 3. 7. the men of Gibeon & *Mizpah*  
 15. the ruler of part of *Mizpah*  
 Jer. 40. 6. then went Jerem.—to *Mizpah*  
 See the whole Chapter  
 Ho. 5. 1. haue been a snare on *Mizpah*  
*Mizpeh*  
 Iosh. 11. 8. to the valley of *Mizpeh* Eastw.  
 Iudg. 10. 17. encamped in *Mizpeh*  
 11. 11. before the Lord in *Mizpeh*  
 29. passed ouer *Mizpeh* of Gilead,  
 from *Mizpeh* of Gilead he passed  
 20. 1. vnto the Lord to *Mizpeh*  
 3. were gone vp to *Mizpeh*  
 21. 1. had sworne in *Mizpeh*  
 1. Sam. 7. 9. gather all Israel to *Mizpeh*  
 6. iudged Israel in *Mizpeh*  
 12. set it betweene *Mizpeh* & Shen  
 10. 17. vnto the Lord to *Mizpeh*  
 22. 3. went thence to *Mizpeh* of Moab  
*Mizraim*  
 Gen. 10. 6. Cush, and *Mizraim*  
 13. *Mizraim* begat Lud  
 1. Chro. 1. 8. Cush and *Mizraim*  
 11. *Mizraim* begat Ludim  
*Mizzab*  
 Gen. 36. 13. Shammah and *Mizzab*  
 17. Duke *Mizzab*  
 1. Chro. 1. 37. Shammah and *Mizzab*  
*Moab*  
 Gen. 19. 37. and called his name *Moab*  
 Exod. 15. 15. the mighty men of *Moab*  
 Num. 21. 11. which is before *Moab*  
 13. betweene *Moab* and the Amor.  
 20. in the countrey of *Moab*  
 28. hath consumed Ar of *Moab*  
 29. woe vnto thee *Moab*  
 22. 1. in the Plaines of *Moab*  
 3. and *Moab* was sore afraid  
 36. vnto a citie of *Moab*  
 24. 17. shal smite the corners of *Moab*  
 25. 1. with the daughters of *Moab*  
 26. 3. in the Plaines of *Moab*  
 See vers. 63. ch. 3. 48. 49. 50. and 36. 13  
 31. 12. at the Plaines of *Moab*  
 Deut. 1. 5. in the land of *Moab*  
 2. 8. in the wildernesse of *Moab*  
 18. Ar, the coast of *Moab*  
 29. 1. in the land of *Moab*  
 34. 5. died in the land of *Moab*  
 6. in a valley in the land of *Moab*  
 8. for Moses in the Plaines of *Moab*  
 Iosh. 13. 32. in the Plaines of *Moab*  
 Iudg. 3. 28. foords of Jordan toward *Moab*  
 29. they slew of *Moab* at that time  
 30. so *Moab* was subdued  
 11. 18. in the land of *Moab*  
 Ruth 1. 1. in the countrey of *Moab*  
 4. of the women of *Moab*  
 1. Sam. 12. 9. into the hand of the King of  
 (Moab)  
 14. 47. against *Moab*  
 22. 3. went thence to *Mizpeh* of *Moab*  
 and he said to the King of *Moab*

4. them before the King of *Moab*  
 2. Sam. 8. 2. and he smote *Moab*  
 12. of Syria, and of *Moab*  
 2. King. 3. 5. that the K. of *Moab* rebelled  
 7. the K. of *Moab* hath rebelled  
 against *Moab* to the battel  
 10. into the hand of *Moab*  
 23. *Moab* to the spoile  
 26. when the K. of *Moab* saw  
 1. Chro. 1. 46. in the field of *Moab*  
 4. 22. had the dominion in *Moab*  
 8. 8. in the countrey of *Moab*  
 11. 22. two lyon-like men in *Moab*  
 18. 2. and he smote *Moab*  
 2. Chro. 20. 10. *Moab*, and Mount Seir  
 22. *Moab* and Mount Seir  
 Psal. 60. 8. *Moab* is my washpot  
 83. 6. of *Moab*, and the Hagarens  
 Isai. 15. 1. the burden of *Moab*  
*Moab* is laid wast  
 9. on him that escapeth of *Moab*  
 16. 6. wee haue heard of the pride of  
 (Moab)  
 25. 10. *Moab* shal be troden vnder  
 Ier. 48. 2. no more praise of *Moab*  
 See the whole Chapter  
 Ezek. 25. 9. I wil open the side of *Moab*  
 Amos 2. 1. for 3 transgressions of *Moab*  
 2. I will send a fire vpon *Moab*  
*Moab* shal die with tumult  
 Mich. 6. 5. what Balak king of *Moab*  
*Moabite Moabites*  
 Gen. 19. 37. is the father of the *Moabites*  
 Deut. 2. 9. distresse not the *Moabites*  
 11. the *Moabites* call them Emims  
 23. 3. a *Moabite* shal not enter into  
 Iudg. 3. 28. your enemies the *Moabites*  
 2. Sam. 8. 2. so the *Moabites* became  
 1. King. 11. 1. women of the *Moabites*  
 2. King. 3. 18. he will deliuer the *Moabites*  
 21. when all the *Moabites* heard  
 22. the *Moabites* saw the water  
 24. smote the *Moabites*  
 smiting the *Moabites*  
 13. 20. the Bands of the *Moabites*  
 24. 2. and the Bands of the *Moabites*  
 1. Chro. 18. 2. and the *Moabites* became  
*Moabiteffe*  
 Ruth 1. 22. and Ruth the *Moabiteffe*  
 2. 6. it is the *Moabiteffe* damsel  
 2. Ch. 24. 26. of Shimmith the *Moabiteffe*  
*Mock*  
 Gen. 39. 17. came in to me to *mock* me  
 Iob 13. 9. doe ye so *mock* him?  
 21. 3. *mock* on  
 Pro. 1. 26. I wil *mock* when your feare  
 14. 9. make a *mock* of sinne  
 Ier. 38. 19. and they *mock* me  
 Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her Sabbaths  
*Mocked*  
 Gen. 19. 14. he seemed as one that *mocked*  
 Num. 22. 29. because thou hast *mocked*  
 Iudg. 16. 10. thou hast *mocked* me  
 13. hitherto hast thou *mocked* me  
 15. thou hast *mocked* me  
 1. King. 18. 27. Eliiah *mocked* them  
 2. King. 2. 23. and *mocked* him

2. Chro. 30. 10. and *mocked* them  
 36. 16. they *mocked* the messengers  
 Neh. 4. 1. and *mocked* the Iewes  
 Iob 12. 4. I am as one *mocked*  
*Mocker*  
 Pro. 20. 1. wine is a *mocker*  
*Mockers*  
 Iob 17. 2. are there not *mockers*  
 Psal. 35. 16. with hypocriticall *mockers*  
 Isai. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*  
 Ier. 15. 17. in the assembly of the *mockers*  
*Mockest Mocketh*  
 Iob 11. 3. and when thou *mockest*  
 13. 9. as one that *mocketh* another  
 39. 22. he *mocketh* at feare  
 Pro. 17. 5. who so *mocketh* at the poore  
 30. 17. the eye that *mocketh* at his  
 Ier. 20. 7. euery one *mocketh* me  
*Mocking*  
 Gen. 21. 9. saw Hagar's son—*mocking*  
*Moderately*  
 Ioel. 2. 23. the former raine *moderately*  
*Moe*  
 Exod. 1. 9. the children of Israel are *moe*  
 Deut. 7. 7. because ye were *moe* in  
 17. these nations are *moe* then I  
 Iosh. 10. 11. they were *moe* which dyed  
 Iudg. 16. 30. were *moe* then they he flew  
 2. Sam. 5. 13. tooke him *moe* concubines  
 2. King. 6. 16. are *moe* then they that be  
 14. 3. Dauid tooke *moe* wiues  
 Dauid begat *moe* sons and  
*Moladab*  
 Iosh. 15. 26. and *Moladab*  
*Molech*  
 Leuit. 20. 2. any of his seed vnto *Molech*  
 3. giuen of his seed vnto *Molech*  
 4. giueth of his seed vnto *Molech*  
 1. King. 11. 7. and for *Molech*  
 2. King. 23. 12. through the fire to *Molech*  
 Ier. 32. 35. through the fire to *Molech*  
*Molid*  
 1. Chro. 2. 29. and *Molid*  
*Molified*  
 Isai. 1. 6. nor *molified* with ointment  
*Moloch*  
 Amos 5. 26. tabernacle of your *Moloch*  
*Molten*  
 Exod. 32. 8. a *molten* calf  
 43. 17. make thee no *molten* gods  
 Leuit. 19. 4. to your selues *molten* gods  
 Num. 33. 52. destroy all their *molten*  
 Deut. 9. 12. made them a *molten* image  
 16. made you a *molten* calfe  
 27. 15. any *molten* or grauen image  
 Iudg. 17. 3. and a *molten* image  
 So vers. 4. and chap. 18. 14. 17  
 1. King. 7. 23. he made a *molten* sea  
 14. 9. and *molten* images  
 2. King. 17. 16. made them *molten* images  
 2. Chro. 4. 2. he made a *molten* Sea  
 28. 2. made *molten* images for  
 Neh. 9. 18. had made them a *molten* calfe  
 Iob 28. 2. brass is *molten* out of the  
 37. 18. as a *molten* looking glasse  
 Psal. 106. 19. worshipped the *molten* image  
 Isai.

*Isai.* 44. 10. or *molten* a grauen image  
 48. 5. and my *molten* image  
*Ier.* 10. 14. his *molten* image is falshood  
 So chap. 51. 17  
*Ezek.* 24. 11. may be *molten* in it  
*Hof.* 1. 2. made them *Molten* images  
*Mich.* 1. 4. the mountaines shalbe *molten*  
*Nab.* 1. 14. and the *molten* image  
*Hab.* 2. 18. the *molten* mage  
 See the word *Images*  
*Moment*  
*Exo.* 33. 5. the midst of thee in a *moment*  
*Num.* 16. 21. consume them in a *moment*  
 45. as in a *moment*  
*Iob* 7. 18. and tric him euery *moment*  
 20. 5. but for a *moment*  
 21. 13. and in a *moment* goe downe  
 34. 20. in a *moment* that they die  
*Psal.* 30. 5. endureth but a *moment*  
 73. 19. as in a *moment*.  
*Pro.* 12. 19. is but for a *moment*  
*Isai.* 26. 20. as it were for a little *moment*  
 27. 3. He water it euery *moment*  
 47. 9. shal come to thee in a *moment*  
 54. 7. for a smal *moment* haue I  
 8. for a *moment*  
*Ier.* 4. 20. my curtaines in a *moment*  
*Lam.* 4. 6. ouerthrowne as in a *moment*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. shal tremble at euery *moment*  
 32. 10. shal tremble at euery *moment*  
*Money*  
*Gen.* 17. 12. bought with *money*. &c.  
 23. 9. as much *money* as it is worth  
 13. I will giue thee *money* for the  
 31. 15. hath quite deuoured our *money*  
 42. 25. euery mans *money* into his  
 27. he espied his *money*  
 43. 18. because of the *money* that was  
 21. our *money* in full weight  
 22. other *money* haue we brought  
 23. I had your *money*  
 47. 15. and when *money* failed  
 for the *money* faileth  
 18. how that our *money* is spent  
*Exod.* 21. 21. for he is his *money*  
 34. and giue *money* to the owner  
 35. and diuide the *money* of it  
 22. 7. *money* of stufte to keepe  
 17. he shal pay *money*  
 25. if thou lend *money* to any  
*Leu.* 22. 11. buy any soule with his *money*  
 25. 37. shalt not giue him thy *money*  
 51. out of the *money* he bought it  
 27. 15. adde the fifth part of the *money*  
 18. shal reckon to him the *money*  
*Num.* 3. 48. and thou shalt giue the *money*  
 49. tooke the redemption *money*  
 50. of the first born—took he the  
*Money*  
 51. Moses gaue the *money* of them  
 18. 16. for the *money* of siue shekels  
*Deut.* 2. 6. buy meat of them for *money*  
 28. shalt sell me meat for *money*  
 14. 25. thou shalt turne it into *money*  
 26. thou shalt bestow that *money*  
 21. 14. shalt not sell her at all for *money*  
 23. 19. vsury of *money*

*Iudg.* 5. 19. they tooke no gaine of *money*  
 16. 18. and brought *money* in their  
 17. 4. yet he restored the *money* to his  
*1. King.* 21. 2. the worth of it in *money*  
 6. giue me thy vineyard for *money*  
*2. King.* 5. 26. is it a time to receiue *money*  
 12. 4. all the *money* that commeth  
 the *money* that euery man is set at  
 all the *money* that commeth into  
 7. receiue no more *money*  
 8. to receiue no more *money*  
 9. put therein all the *money*  
 10. that there was much *money*  
 in bags, and told the *money*  
 11. gaue the *money*, being told  
 16. the trespasse *money* and  
 sinne *money* was not  
 22. 7. of the *money* that was deliuered  
 23. 35. to giue the *money*  
*2. Chro.* 24. 11. that there was much *money*  
 34. 9. they deliuered the *money*  
*Ezra* 7. 17. buy speedily with this *money*  
*Neb.* 5. 4. we haue borrowed *money*  
 11. the hundreth part of the *money*  
*Iob* 31. 39. fruits thereof without *money*  
 42. 11. gaue him a piece of *money*  
*Psal.* 15. 5. that putteth not out his *money*  
*Pro.* 7. 20. he hath taken a bag of *money*  
*Eccles.* 7. 12. *money* is a defence  
 10. 19. *money* answereth all things  
*Sai.* 43. 24. no sweet cane with *money*  
 52. 3. shalbe redeemed without *money*  
 55. 1. he that hath no *money*  
 and milke without *money*  
 2. why do ye spend *money*  
*Ier.* 32. 9. weighed him the *money*  
 10. weighed him the *money*  
 25. buy the field for *money*  
 44. men shal buy fields for *money*  
*Lam.* 5. 4. drunk our water for *money*  
*Mich.* 3. 11. the prophets diuine for *money*  
*Moneth*  
*Gen.* 8. 4. rested in the seuenth *moneth*  
 on the 17 day of the *moneth*  
 See more vers. 5. 13. 14  
 29. 14. with him the space of a *moneth*  
*Exod.* 12. 2. this *moneth* shalbe to you  
 it shalbe the first *moneth*  
 13. 5. keepe this seruice in this *moneth*  
 19. 1. in the third *moneth* when the  
*Leuit.* 23. 24. in the seuenth *moneth*  
 27. the 10. day of this same *moneth*  
 32. in the ninth day of the *moneth*  
 34. the 15 day of this 7 *moneth*  
 25. 9. on the 10 day of the 7 *moneth*  
*Num.* 3. 22. from a *moneth* old  
 See vers. 28. 34. ch. 18. 16. & 26. 62  
 9. 11. the 14 day of the second *moneth*  
 22. two dayes, or a *moneth*, or a  
 11. 20. euen a whole *moneth*  
 21. may eat a whole *moneth*  
*Deut.* 1. 3. in the eleuenth *moneth*  
*1. Sa.* 20. 27. the second day of the *moneth*  
 34. the second day of the *moneth*  
*1. King.* 4. 7. each man his *moneth*  
 27. euery man his *moneth*  
 5. 14. a *moneth* they were in Lebanon

6. 1. in the *moneth* Zif, which is  
 the second *moneth*  
 38. in the eighth *moneth*  
 in the *moneth* Bul  
 8. 2. in the *moneth* Ethaim  
 which is the seueral *moneth*  
 12. 32. a feast in the eighth *moneth*  
 the fiftenth day of the *moneth*  
 33. the 15 day of the eighth *moneth*  
 the *moneth* which he deuiled  
*2. King.* 15. 13. he reigned a full *moneth*  
 25. 1. in the tenth *moneth*, in the  
 tenth day of the *moneth*  
 3. of the fourth *moneth*  
 8. in the fifth *moneth*, in the  
 seuenth day of the *moneth*  
 27. in the twelfth *moneth*, on the  
 twenty seuen day of the *moneth*  
*1. Chro.* 27. 1. went out *moneth* by *moneth*  
 8. for the fifth *moneth*. So to v. 15  
*2. Chro.* 3. 2. the second day of the second  
*moneth*  
 31. 7. in the third *moneth* they began  
 and finished in the 7. *moneth*  
*Ezra* 3. 1. when the seuenth *moneth* was  
 7. 9. the first day of the fifth *moneth*  
 10. 9. it was the ninth *moneth*  
 16. in the first day of the 10. *moneth*  
*Neb.* 1. 1. in the *moneth* Chisleu  
 2. 1. in the *moneth* Nisan  
 8. 2. the first day of the 7. *moneth*  
*Est.* 2. 16. in the tenth *moneth*, which is  
 the *moneth* Tebeth  
 3. 7. that is the *moneth* Nisan  
 and from *moneth* to *moneth*  
 to the twelfth *moneth*, which is  
 the *moneth* Adar  
 13. the 13 day of the twelfth *moneth*  
 8. 9. in the third *moneth*, that is  
 the *moneth* Sivan  
 9. 22. and the *moneth* which was  
*Ier.* 1. 3. in the fifth *moneth*  
 2. 24. in her *moneth* they shal  
 39. 1. in the tenth *moneth* came  
*Hof.* 5. 7. now shal a *moneth* deuoure  
*Hag.* 1. 1. in the sixt *moneth*  
*Zeck.* 1. 1. in the eight *moneth*  
 7. the eleuenth *moneth* which is  
 the *moneth* Sebat  
 7. 1. the ninth *moneth*, euen Chisleu  
 11. 8. I cut off in one *moneth*  
 See the words *Abib*, *Adar*, *First*, *Second*,  
*Tenth*, and *Twelfth*.  
*Moneths*  
*Gen.* 38. 24. about three *moneths* after  
*Exod.* 2. 2. she hid him three *moneths*  
*Iudg.* 11. 37. let me alone two *moneths*  
 38. he sent her away two *moneths*  
 19. 2. was there foute whole *moneths*  
*1. Sam.* 27. 7. a full yere and foure *moneths*  
*2. Sam.* 2. 11. was 7 yeeres and six *moneths*  
 5. 5. seuen yeeres and six *moneths*  
 6. 11. continued—three *moneths*  
 24. 13. wilt thou see thee *moneths*  
*1. King.* 5. 14. and two *moneths* at home  
 11. 16. sixe *moneths* did Ioab  
*2. King.* 23. 31. he reigned three *moneths*  
 24. 8. and



24.8. and he reigned. 3. moneths  
 1. Chro. 2. 1. 1. 2. three moneths to be  
 27. 1. throughout all the moneths in  
 2. Chro. 3. 6. 2. reigned. 3. moneths in  
 9. he reigned three moneths  
 Est. 2. 12. she had been twelue moneth  
 fixe moneths with oyle and  
 fixe moneths with sweet odours  
 Job 3. 6. into the number of the moneths  
 7. 3. to possesse moneths of vanitie  
 14. 5. the number of his moneths are  
 21. 21. the number of his moneths  
 29. 2. that I were as in moneths past  
 39. 2. canst thou number the moneths  
 Ezek. 47. 12. according to his moneths  
 Dan 4. 29. at the end of twelue moneths  
 Amos 4. 7. when there was yet 3 moneths

## Monthly

Isai. 47. 13. the monthly Prognosticators  
 Monsters

Lam. 4. 3. euen the Sea-Monsters

## Monuments

Isai. 65. 4. and lodge in the monuments

## Moone

Gen. 37. 9. behold the Sun and the Moone  
 Deut. 4. 19. thou seeest the Sun & Moone  
 17. 3. either the Sunne or Moone  
 33. 14. put forth by the Moone  
 Iosh. 10. 12. and thou Moone in the valley  
 13. and the Moone staid  
 1. Sam. 20. 5. to morrow is the new Moone  
 18. to morrow is the new Moone  
 2. King. 4. 23. it is neither new Moone  
 23. 5. to the Sunne and to the Moone  
 Job 25. 5. behold, euen to the Moone  
 31. 26. or the Moone walking  
 Psal. 8. 3. the Moone and the Starres  
 72. 5. as long as the Sunne and Moone  
 7. as long as the Moone endures  
 81. 3. the trumpet in the new Moone  
 104. 19. he appointed the Moone for  
 121. 6. nor the Moone by night  
 136. 9. the Moone and the Starres to  
 148. 3. praise him Sunne and Moone  
 Eccles. 12. 2. or the Moone or Starres  
 Cant. 6. 10. faire as the Moone  
 Isai. 5. 18. round tyres like the Moone  
 13. 10. the Moone shall not cause her  
 24. 23. the Moone shall not be  
 30. 26. light of the Moone shall be as  
 60. 19. shall the Moone giue light to  
 20. nor shall thy Moone withdraw  
 66. 23. from one new Moone to  
 Ier. 8. 2. the Sunne and the Moone  
 31. 35. the ordinances of the Moone  
 Ezek. 32. 7. the Moone shall not giue her  
 46. 1. in the day of the new Moone  
 6. in the day of the new Moone  
 Joel 2. 10. the Sun and the Moone shall be  
 31. and the Moone into blood  
 3. 15. the Sun and the Moone shall be  
 Amos 8. 5. when will the new Moone  
 Hab. 3. 11. the Sun and the Moone stood

## Moones

See the word New

## Mooue

Exod. 11. 7. shall not any dog mooue his  
 Deu. 23. 25. thou shalt not mooue a sickle  
 32. 21. I will mooue them to ielousie  
 2. King. 21. 8. to mooue any more out of  
 23. 18. let no man mooue his boones  
 Ier. 10. 4. that it mooue not  
 Mich. 7. 17. shall mooue out of their  
 Moouable  
 Pro. 5. 6. her wayes are moouable

## Mooued

Gen. 1. 2. the spirit of God mooued  
 7. 21. that mooued vpon the earth  
 Deut. 32. 21. they haue mooued me to  
 Iosh. 10. 21. none mooued his tongue  
 15. 18. shee mooued him to ask  
 Ruth. 1. 19. all the citie was mooued  
 1. Sam. 1. 13. onely her lipps mooued  
 2. Sam. 18. 33. the king was much mooued  
 22. 8. mooued and shooke  
 24. 1. and he mooued Dauid  
 1. Chro. 17. 9. and shalbe mooued no more  
 2. Chro. 18. 31. God mooued them to  
 Ezra. 4. 15. that they haue mooued  
 Job 37. 1. is mooued out of his place  
 41. 23. they cannot be mooued  
 Psal. 10. 6. I shall not be mooued  
 13. 4. when I am mooued  
 15. 5. shall neuer be mooued  
 16. 8. I shall not be mooued  
 18. 7. the hilles mooued and were  
 21. 7. he shall not be mooued  
 30. 6. I shall neuer be mooued  
 46. 6. the kingdoms were mooued  
 55. 22. the righteous to be mooued  
 66. 9. suffer not our feet to be mooued  
 68. 8. Sinai it selfe was mooued  
 78. 58. mooued him to ielousie  
 93. 1. that it cannot be mooued  
 96. 10. that it shall not be mooued  
 99. 1. let the earth be mooued  
 112. 6. he shall not be mooued  
 121. 3. not suffer thy foot to be mooued

Pro. 12. 3. shall not be mooued

Chant. 5. 4. my bowels were mooued

Isai. 6. 4. the posts of the doore mooued  
 7. 2. and his heart was mooued

as the trees are mooued

10. 14. there was none that mooued  
 14. 9. hell is mooued for thee  
 19. 1. shalbe mooued at his presence  
 25. 19. the earth is mooued  
 40. 20. that shall not be mooued

Ier. 4. 24. all the hilles mooued lightly

25. 16. shall drink and be mooued

46. 7. are mooued as the riuers

8. his waters are mooued

49. 21. the earth is mooued

50. 46. the earth is mooued

Dan. 8. 7. he was mooued with choler

11. 11. shalbe mooued with choler

## Moouedst

Job 2. 3. although thou moouedst mee

## Mooueth

Gen. 1. 21. liuing creature that mooueth

9. 2. on all that mooueth on the earth

Leuit. 11. 46. that mooueth in the waters  
 Job 40. 17. he mooueth his tayle  
 Psal. 69. 34. and all that mooueth therein  
 Pro. 23. 31. when it mooueth it selfe  
 Ezek. 47. 9. that liueth, which mooueth

## Moouing

Gen. 1. 20. the moouing creature

9. 3. euery moouing thing

Job 16. 5. the moouing of my lipps should

Pro. 16. 30. moouing his lipps he

## Morashite

See the word Michah

## Mordecai

Exra. 2. 2. Mordecai, Bilshan

Neh. 7. 7. Mordecai, Bilshan

Est. 2. 5. whole name was Mordecai

7. whom Mordecai tooke for his

10. for Mordecai had charged her

11. Mordecai walked euery day

19. Mordecai sate in the kings gate

23. as Mordecai had charged her

21. whiles Mordecai sate in the

22. thing was knowne to Mordecai

in Mordecais name

3. 2. but Mordecai bowed not

4. whether Mordecais matters

4. 1. Mordecai rent his cloathes

7. Mordecai told him of all that

15. to return Mordecai this answer

17. lo Mordecai went his way

5. 9. saw Mordecai in the kings gate

13. so long as I see Mordecai

6. 2. that Mordecai had told of

3. hath been done to Mordecai

10. do euen so to Mordecai

11. and araid Mordecai

13. if Mordecai be of the seed of

7. 9. had made for Mordecai

8. 2. and gaue it to Mordecai

15. Mordecai went out from the

9. 20. Mordecai wrot these things

10. 2. of the greatnes of Mordecai

3. Mordecai the Iew was next

## More also

Ruth 1. 17. and more also

1. Sam. 3. 17. and more also. So ch. 25. 22.

20. 13. and much more also

2. Sam. 3. 9. and more also. So vers. 35.

See ch. 19. 13. 1. King. 2. 23. and 19. 2

and 20. 10. 2. King. 6. 31

## More

Exod. 16. 17. gathered some more

30. 15. the rich shall not giue more

Deut. 20. 1. a people more then thou

Iudg. 2. 19. more then their fathers

18. 24. and what haue I more?

1. Sam. 18. 8. what can he haue more

2. Sam. 7. 20. what can Dauid say more

1. Chro. 17. 18. can Dauid speake more

2. Chro. 20. 25. more then they could

25. 9. to giue thee much more then

28. 13. ye intend to adde more

22. did trespasse yet more and more

Neh. 13. 18. yet ye bring more wrath

Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired

71. 14. yet praise thee more and more

78. 17. they

78.17. they sinned yet *more*  
*Isai.* 1. 5. ye will reuolt *more* and *more*  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. *more* then the nations. vers. 7.  
 23. 11. she was *more* corrupt  
*more* than her sister  
*Hos.* 9. 15. I will loue them no *more*  
 13. 2. they sinne *more* and *more*  
 - 14. 3. nor wil we say any *more*  
 3. what haue I to doe any *more*  
*Amos* 5. 2. she shal no *more* rise  
 8. 2. not passe by them any *more*  
*Ionah* 4. 11. *more* than sixscore thousand  
*Nab.* 1. 14. that no *more* of thy name be  
 15. shal no *more* passe thorow  
 2. 13. shal no *more* be heard  
*Hab.* 1. 13. that is *more* righteous than he  
 See the words *De* and *Lesse*

## Moreh

*Gen.* 12. 6. vnto the Plaine of *Moreh*  
*Iudg.* 7. 1. by the hill of *Moreh*  
*Moresheth-Gath*  
*Mich.* 1. 14. to *Moresheth-Gath*  
*Morgaged*  
*Neh.* 5. 3. we haue *morgaged* our lands  
*Moriab*  
*Gen.* 22. 2. into the land of *Moriab*  
*2. Chro.* 3. 1. in Mount *Moriab*  
*Morning*  
*Gen.* 1. 5. the euening and the *morning*  
 So vers. 8. 13. 19. 23. 31  
 19. 15. when the *morning* arose  
 24. 54. they rose vp in the *morning*  
 29. 25. in the *morning*, behold  
 40. 6. came into them in the *morning*  
 44. 3. as soone as the *morning* was  
 49. 27. in the *morning* he shal deuoure  
*Exod.* 12. 10. remaine till the *morning*  
 22. vntill the *morning*  
 14. 24. in the *morning* watch the Lord  
 27. when the *morning* appeared  
 16. 7. in the *morning*, then ye shal  
 8. in the *morning* bread to the full  
 12. in the *morn.* they shalbe filled  
 13. in the *morning* the dew lay  
 19. leaue it till the *morning*  
 20. left of it till the *morning*  
 21. gathered it euery *morning*  
 23. to be kept till the *morning*  
 24. laid it vp till the *morning*  
 18. 14. from *morning* to euen  
 19. 16. on the 3. day in the *morning*  
 23. 18. remaine till the *morning*  
 29. 39. thou shalt offer in the *morning*  
 30. 7. sweet incense euery *morning*  
 34. 2. be ready in the *morning*  
 25. be left till the *morning*  
*Leuit.* 6. 9. all night vntill the *morning*  
 12. burne wood on it euery *morning*  
 20. halfe of it in the *morning*  
 7. 15. leaue any of it till the *morning*  
 19. 13. vntill the *morning*  
*Num.* 9. 12. none of it till the *morning*  
 15. vntill the *morning*  
 21. abode from euen to *morning*  
 wastaken vp in the *morning*  
 22. 21. Balaam rose vp in the *morning*

28. 4. shalt thou offer in the *morning*  
*Deut.* 16. 7. thou shalt turne in the *morning*  
 28. 67. in the *morning* thou shalt say  
 would God it were *morning*  
*Iosh.* 7. 14. in the *morning* ye shal  
*Iudg.* 9. 33. it shalbe that in the *morning*  
 16. 2. in the *morning* when it is day  
 19. 25. all might till the *morning*  
 27. her lord rose in the *morning*  
 20. 19. Israel rose vp in the *morning*  
*Ruth* 2. 7. from the *morning* till now  
 3. 13. it shalbe in the *morning*  
 lie downe till the *morning*  
 14. lay at his feet till the *morning*  
*1. Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel lay till the *morning*  
 14. 36. vntill the *morning* light  
 15. 12. to meet Saul in the *morning*  
 18. 16. drew neere, *morning* and  
 19. 2. take heed to thy selfe till the  
 (morning  
 11. to slay him in the *morning*  
 25. 22. by the *morning* light  
 37. it came to passe in the *morning*  
*2. Sam.* 2. 27. surely then in the *morning*  
 11. 14. it came to passe in the *morning*  
 17. 22. by the *morning* light there  
 23. 4. as the light of the *morning*  
 24. 11. Dauid was vp in the *morning*  
 15. from the *morning* euen to the  
*1. King.* 3. 21. when I rose in the *morning*  
 had considered it in the *morning*  
 17. 6. bread and flesh in the *morning*  
 18. 26. from *morning* euen till  
 2. K. 3. 20 it came to passe in the *morning*  
 7. 9. if we tarry till the *morning*  
 10. 8. vntill the *morning*  
 16. 15. the *morning* burnt sacrifice  
*1. Ch.* 9. 27. opening therof euery *morning*  
 16. 40. continually *morning* and  
 23. 30. and to stand euery *morning*  
*2. Chro.* 2. 4. *morning* and euening  
 13. 11. euery *morning* and euery  
 31. 3. for the *morning* and euening  
*Ezra* 3. 3. *morning* and euening  
*Neh.* 4. 21. from the rising of the *morning*  
 8. 3. from *morning* to midday  
*Iob* 4. 20. from euening to *morning*  
 7. 21. thou shalt seek me in the *morning*  
 11. 17. thou shalt be as the *morning*  
 24. 17. the *morning* is to them  
 38. 7. when the *morning* starres  
 12. hast thou commanded the *morn.*  
 41. 18. the eye-lids of the *morning*  
*Psal.* 5. 3. thou shalt heare in the *morning*  
 in the *morning* will I direct  
 30. 5. ioy commeth in the *morning*  
 49. 14. ouer them in the *morning*  
 55. 17. euening, *morning* and at  
 59. 16. of thy mercie in the *morning*  
 65. 8. the out-goings of the *morning*  
 73. 14. chastened euery *morning*  
 88. 13. in the *morning* shall my  
 90. 5. in the *morning* they are like  
 6. in the *morning* it flourisheth  
 92. 2. louing kindnes in the *morning*  
 110. 3. the womb of the *morning*  
 119. 147. the dawning of the *morning*

130. 6. that watch for the *morning*  
*139.* 9. take the wings of the *morning*  
*143.* 8. louing kindnes in the *morning*  
*Pro.* 7. 18. our fill of loue till the *morning*  
*Eccles.* 10. 16. princes eat in the *morning*  
 11. 6. in the *morning* sow thy seed  
*Cant.* 6. 10. looketh forth as the *morning*  
*Isai.* 14. 12. sonnes of the *morning*  
 17. 11. in the *morning* shalt thou make  
 14. before the *morning* he is not  
 21. 12. the *morning* commeth  
 28. 19. *morning* by *morning* shal it  
 33. 2. their arme euery *morning*  
 38. 13. I reckoned till the *morning*  
*Ier.* 5. 8. as fed horses in the *morning*  
 20. 16. heare the cry in the *morning*  
 21. 12. iudgment in the *morning*  
*Lam.* 3. 23. they are new euery *morning*  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. the *morning* is come vnto thee  
 10. the *morning* is gone forth  
 12. 8. in the *morning* came the word  
 24. 18. to the people in the *morning*  
 and I did in the *morning* as I  
 33. 22. he came to me in the *morning*  
 46. 13. shalt prepare it euery *morning*  
 14. a meat off. for it euery *morning*  
 15. and the oyle euery *morning*  
*Dan.* 8. 26. and the *morning* which was  
*Hos.* 6. 3. is prepared as the *morning*  
 4. as a *morning* cloude  
 7. 6. in the *morning* it burneth  
 10. 15. in a *morning* shall the King of  
 13. 3. shalbe as the *morning* cloude  
*Ioel* 2. 2. as the *morning* spread vpon  
*Amos* 4. 4. your sacrifices euery *morning*  
 13. that maketh the *morning*  
 5. 8. shadow of death in the *morning*  
*Ionah* 4. 7. when the *morning* rose  
*Mich.* 2. 1. when the *morning* is light  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. euery *morning* doth he bring  
 See the words *Earely* and *Euening*  
*Morrow*  
*Exod.* 8. 10. and he said to *morrow*  
 23. to *morrow* shall this signe be  
 9. 5. to *morrow* the Lord shall do  
 6. did that thing on the *morrow*  
 18. to *morrow* about this time  
 10. 4. to *morrow* will I bring the  
 17. 9. to *morrow* I will stand on the  
 19. 10. sanctifie them to—*morrow*  
 32. 5. to *morrow* is a feast  
*Leuit.* 7. 16. on the *morrow* the remainder  
 22. 30. none of it till the *morrow*  
 23. 11. on the *morrow* after the  
 15. the *morrow* after the Sabbath  
*Num.* 11. 18. your selues against to *morrow*  
 14. 25. to *morrow* turne ye and  
 16. 5. to *morrow* the Lord will shew  
 7. before the Lord to *morrow*  
 16. they and Aaron to *morrow*  
 41. on the *morrow* al the Congreg.  
*Iosh.* 3. 5. to *morrow* the Lord will do  
 5. 11. the *morrow* after the Passcouer  
 12. on the *morrow* after they had  
 11. 6. to *morrow* about this time  
 22. 18. to *morrow* will he be wroth  
*Iudg.* 6. 38. rose vp early on the *morrow*  
 19. 9. to

19.9. to *morrow* get you early on  
 20.28. to *morrow* I will deliuer them  
 1. Sam. 5. 3. arose early on the *morrow*  
 4. arose early on the *morrow*  
 9. 16. to *morrow* about this time  
 19. to *morrow* I will let thee goe  
 11. 9. to *morrow* by that time the Sun  
 10. to *morrow* we will come out to  
 11. and it was so on the *morrow*  
 19. 11. to *morrow* thou shalt be slaine  
 20. 1. to *morrow* is the new Moone  
 12. about to *morrow* any time  
 18. to *morrow* is the new Moone  
 27. it came to passe on the *morrow*  
 28. 19. to *morrow* shalt thou and thy  
 31. 8. it came to passe on the *morrow*  
 2. Sam. 11. 12. to *morrow* will I let thee  
 1. King. 19. 2. by to *morrow* about this  
 2. King. 6. 28. we will eat my son to *morr.*  
 8. 15. it came to passe on the *morrow*  
 10. 6. by to *morrow* this time  
 1. Chr. 10. 8. it came to passe on the *morr.*  
 29. 2. on the *morrow* after that day  
 2. Chr. 20. 16. to *morrow* go ye downe  
 17. to *morrow* goe out against  
 Est. 2. 14. on the *morrow* she returned  
 5. 8. and I will doe to *morrow*  
 12. to *morrow* am I inuited  
 14. to *morrow* speak thou to the K.  
 9. 13. to doe to *morrow* also ?  
 Pro. 3. 28. and to *morrow* I will giue  
 27. 1. boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*  
 Isai. 22. 13. to *morrow* we shall die  
 56. 12. to *morrow* shalbe as this  
 Ier. 20. 3. came to passe on the *morrow*  
 Zeph. 3. 3. gnaw not the bones till the

(morrow

## Morsel

Gen. 18. 5. I will fetch a *morsel* of bread  
 Iudg. 19. 5. with a *morsel* of bread  
 Ruth 2. 14. dip thy *morsel* in the vineger  
 1. Sam. 2. 36. and a *morsel* of bread  
 28. 22. let me set a *morsel* of bread  
 1. King. 17. 11. bring me a *morsel* of bread  
 Iob 31. 17. or haue eaten my *morsel*  
 Pro. 17. 1. better is a drie *morsel*  
 23. 8. *morsel* which thou hast eaten

## Morsels

Psal. 147. 17. his ycelike *morsels*

## Mortall Mortally

Deut. 19. 11. and smite him *mortally*  
 Iob 4. 17. shall *mortall* man be  
 Isai. 51. 12. See the Geneva Translation

## Morter

Gen. 11. 3. slime had they for *morter*  
 Exod. 1. 14. in *morter* and in brick  
 Leuit. 14. 42. he shall take other *morter*  
 45. all the *morter* of the house  
 Isai. 41. 25. on Princes as on *morter*  
 Ezek. 13. 10. with vntempered *morter*  
 See ver. 11. 14. 15. ch. 22. 28.

## Morter

Pro. 27. 22. bray a foole in a *morter*

## Mosera

Deut. 10. 6. to *Mosera*

## Moseroth

Num. 33. 30. encamped at *Moseroth*

31. they departed from *Moseroth*

## Mosés

Exod. 2. 10. she call'd his name *Mosés*  
 11. when *Mosés* was grown  
 14. and *Mosés* feared  
 15. he sought to slay *Mosés*  
 17. but *Mosés* stood vp and  
 21. *Mosés* was content to  
 3. 1. *Mosés* kept the flock of Iethro  
 4. and said, *Mosés*, *Mosés*  
 6. and *Mosés* hid his face  
 4. 3. *Mosés* fled from before it  
 20. *Mosés* took the rod of God  
 28. *Mosés* told Aaron all  
 29. and *Mosés* and Aaron went  
 5. 22. *Mosés* returned to the Lord  
 7. 7. *Mosés* was 80. ycers old  
 11. 3. *Mosés* was very great  
 17. 4. and *Mosés* cryed to the Lord  
 6. and *Mosés* did so  
 12. *Mosés* hands were heauy  
 15. and *Mosés* built an Altar  
 18. 1. that God had done for *Mosés*  
 13. *Mosés* sate to iudge the  
 25. *Mosés* chose able men  
 19. 2. *Mosés* went vp vnto God  
 8. *Mosés* returned the words  
 9. *Mosés* told the words of the peo  
 (ple  
 14. *Mosés* went downe from the  
 17. *Mosés* brought forth the people  
 19. *Mosés* spake, and God answered  
 20. the Lord called to *Mosés*, and  
*Mosés* went vp  
 25. *Mosés* went down to the peop e  
 20. 21. *Mosés* drew neere and stood  
 24. 2. *Mosés* alonè shall come neere  
 4. *Mosés* wrote all the words  
 6. *Mosés* tooke halfe the blood  
 13. *Mosés* went vp into the mount  
 16. he called vnto *Mosés* out of the  
 18. *Mosés* went into the midst  
*Mosés* was in the mount  
 32. 1. saw that *Mosés* delayed to come  
 19. *Mosés* anger was hot  
 33. 8. when *Mosés* went into the  
 and looked after *Mosés*  
 9. as *Mosés* entred into the  
 34. 8. and *Mosés* made hast and  
 29. when *Mosés* came downe  
 31. and *Mosés* talked with them  
 33. till *Mosés* had done speaking  
 34. but when *Mosés* went in  
 35. the skin of *Mosés* face shone  
 and *Mosés* put the vaile vpon  
 39. 43. *Mosés* did looke vpon all  
 Leuit. 8. 10. *Mosés* took the anointing oile  
 13. *Mosés* brought Aarons sons  
 16. *Mosés* burnt it on the Altar  
 19. *Mosés* sprinkled the blood  
 20. and *Mosés* burnt the head  
 21. *Mosés* burnt the whole ram  
 23. *Mosés* took the blood of it  
 24. 11. they brought him to *Mosés*  
 Num. 8. 4. the Lord had shewed *Mosés*  
 11. 2. the people cryed vnto *Mosés*  
 and when *Mosés* prayed

28. my Lord *Mosés* forbid them  
 12. 1. spake against *Mosés*  
 2. spoken onely by *Mosés*  
 3. the man *Mosés* was a very  
 7. my seruant *Mosés* was not so  
 13. and *Mosés* cryed vnto the Lord  
 13. 16. of the men which *Mosés* lent  
 16. 2. they rose vp before *Mosés*  
 17. 7. *Mosés* laid vp the rods  
 9. *Mosés* brought out all the rods  
 20. 28. & *Mosés* tripped Aaron of his  
*Mosés* and Eleazar came downe  
 21. 5. against God, and against *Mosés*  
 7. the people came to *Mosés* & said  
 26. 9. who stroue against *Mosés*  
 27. 2. and they stood before *Mosés*  
 5. and *Mosés* brought their cause  
 23. by the hand of *Mosés*  
 31. 14. *Mosés* was wroth with the  
 47. *Mosés* took one portion of fifty  
 Deut. 5. 1. *Mosés* called all Israel  
 29. 2. *Mosés* called vnto all Israel  
 34. 1. *Mosés* went vp from the plaines  
 5. so *Mosés*—dyeed there  
 7. *Mosés* was 120. yeeres old  
 8. children of Israel wept for *Mosés*  
 9. *Mosés* had laid his hands vpon  
 10. like vnto *Mosés*, whom the L.  
 12. which *Mosés* shewed in the fight  
 Iosh. 1. 1. now after the death of *Mosés*  
 5. as I was with *Mosés*, so  
 17. as we hearkened vnto *Mosés*  
 as he was with *Mosés*  
 3. 7. as I was with *Mosés*  
 4. 12. as *Mosés* spake vnto them  
 14. as they feared *Mosés*  
 8. 35. not a word of all that *Mosés*  
 13. 12. these did *Mosés* smite  
 14. 7. forty yeers old—when *Mosés*  
 9. and *Mosés* sware on that day  
 11. in the day that *Mosés* sent me  
 20. 2. by the hand of *Mosés*  
 21. 8. by the hand of *Mosés*  
 24. 5. I sent *Mosés* also and Aaron  
 Iudg. 1. 20. as *Mosés* said  
 3. 4. by the hand of *Mosés*  
 1. Sa. 12. 6. that advanced *Mosés* & Aaron  
 8. the Lord sent *Mosés* and Aaron  
 1. King. 8. 56. promised by the hand of  
 (*Mosés*  
 2. Kin. 18. 4. the serpent that *Mosés* made  
 1. Chr. 6. 3. *Mosés* and Miriam  
 21. 29. *Mosés* made in the wilderness  
 23. 13. Aaron and *Mosés*  
 2. Chr. 5. 10. two tables which *Mosés* put  
 35. 6. by the hand of *Mosés*,  
 Neb. 8. 1. read in the book of *Mosés*  
 Ps. 77. 20. by the hand of *Mosés* & Aaron  
 90. 1. a prayer of *Mosés*  
 97. 6. *Mosés* and Aaron among his  
 103. 7. made known his wayes to *Mosés*.  
 105. 26. he sent *Mosés* his seruant  
 106. 16. they enuied *Mosés* also  
 23. had not *Mosés* his chosen  
 Isai. 63. 11. *Mosés* and his people  
 12. by the right hand of *Mosés*  
 Ier. 15. 1. though *Mosés* and Samuel  
 Dan. 9. 13.

*Dan.* 9. 13. written in the law of *Moses*  
*Mich.* 6. 4. *Moses*, *Aaron*, and *Miriam*  
*Mal.* 4. 4. remember ye the law of *Moses*  
 See the words *Servant* and *Man*  
 of *God*.

## Most

*Iob* 34. 17. him that is *most* iust?  
*Ezek.* 2. 7. *most* rebellious  
 33. 29. *most* detolate. chap. 35. 7.  
 See the words *Higb*, and *Holy*  
*Moth*

*Iob* 4. 19 are crushed before the *Moth*  
 13. 28. a garment that is *moth* eaten  
 27. 18. builds his house as a *moth*  
*Psal.* 39. 11. to consume away like a *moth*  
*Isai.* 50. 9. the *moth* shall eat them vp  
 51. 8. the *moth* shall eat them vp  
*Hosea* 5. 12. to *Ephraimas* a *moth*

## Mother Mother in law

*Gen.* 3. 20. was the *mother* of all liuing  
 20. 12. not the daughter of my *mother*  
 21. 21. his *mother* took him a wife  
 24. 53. to her *mother* precious things  
 55 her brother and *mother* said  
 67. into his *mother* *Sarabs* tent  
 was comforted after his *mothers*  
 27. 14. brought them to his *mother*  
 his *mother* made sauourie meat  
 29. let thy *mothers* sons bow downe  
 28. 2. of *Bethuel* thy *mothers* father  
 of *Laban* thy *mothers* brother  
 30. 14. brought them to his *mother*  
 32. 11. the *mother* with the children  
 37. 10. shall I and thy *mother*  
 44. 20. he alone is left of his *mother*  
*Exod.* 2. 8. called the childes *mother*  
 23. 19. a *Kid* in his *mothers* milke  
 34. 26. a *kid* in his *mothers* milke  
*Leuit.* 18. 9. the daughter of thy *mother*  
 24. 11. his *mothers* name was  
*Deut.* 14. 21. a *kid* in his *mothers* milke  
 21. 18. or the voyce of his *mother*  
 27. 22. or the daughter of his *mother*  
 23. lyeth with his *mother* in law  
*Judg.* 5. 7. that I arose a *mother* in *Israel*  
 28. the *mother* of *Sisera* looked  
 8. 19. euen the sons of my *mother*  
 9. 3. and his *mothers* brethren spake  
 17. 2. and his *mother* said, Blessed  
*Ruth.* 1. 8. each to her *mothers* house  
 14. *Orpha* kissed her *mother* in law  
 2. 11. hast done to thy *mother* in law  
 18. and her *mother* in law saw  
 23. dwelt with her *mother* in law  
 3. 6. all that her *mother* in law bad her  
*1 Sam.* 15. 32. thy *mother* be childlesse  
 20. 30. of thy *mothers* nakednesse  
*2 Sam.* 19. 37. and of my *mother*  
 20. 19. and a *mother* in *Israel*  
*1 King.* 2. 19. be set for the *Kings* *mother*  
 3. 27. she is the *mother* thereof  
 14. 21. *mothers* name was *Naamah*  
 31. *mothers* name was *Naamah*  
 15. 2. *mothers* name was *Maachah*  
 22. 42. his *mothers* name was *Azuba*  
*2 King.* 4. 19. carry him to his *mother*

8. 26. his *mothers* name was *Athalia*  
 So *2 Chro.* 22. 2.  
 14. 2. *mothers* name was *Iehoaddan*  
 15. 2. *mothers* name was *Iecholiah*  
 33. his *mothers* name was *Ierusha*  
 18. 2. his *mothers* name was *Abi*  
 21. 1. *mothers* name was *Hephzibah*  
 19. *mothers* name was *Meshullemeth*  
 22. 1. his *mothers* name *Iedidah*  
 23. 31. *mothers* name was *Hamital*  
 36. his *mothers* name was *Zebudah*  
 24. 8. his *mothers* name was *Nehushta*  
 12. he, his *mother*, and his seruants  
 15. and the *Kings* *mother*  
 18. his *mothers* name was *Hamutal*  
*1 Chro.* 4. 9. *mother* called his name *Iabez*  
*2 Chro.* 15. 16. *Maachah* the *mother* of  
 25. 1. his *mothers* name was *Iehoadan*  
 22. 3. his *mother* was his counsellor  
 27. 1. his *mothers* name was *Ierusha*  
 29. 1. his *mothers* name was *Abiiah*  
*Iob.* 1. 21. out of my *mothers* wombe  
 17. 14. thou art my *mother*  
 31. 18. from my *mothers* wombe  
*Psal.* 2. 9. vpon my *mothers* breasts  
 10. from my *mothers* belly  
 35. 14. that mourneth for his *mother*  
 50. 20. thine owne *mothers* son  
 51. 5. did my *mother* conceiue me  
 69. 8. vnto my *mothers* children  
 71. 6. out of my *mothers* bowels  
 109. 14. let not the sin of his *mother*  
 113. 9. to be a ioyfull *mother* of  
 131. 2. that is weaned of his *mother*  
 139. 13. in my *mothers* wombe  
*Pro.* 1. 8. not the law of thy *mother*  
 4. 3. in the sight of my *mother*  
 6. 20. not the law of thy *mother*  
 10. 1. is the heauinesse of his *mother*  
 15. 20. despiseth his *mother*  
 19. 26. and chalet away his *mother*  
 20. 20. curseth his father and *mother*  
 23. 22. and despise not thy *mother*  
 29. 15. brings his *mother* to shame  
 30. 17. despiseth to obey his *mother*  
*Eccles.* 5. 15. forsh of his *mothers* wombe  
*Cant.* 1. 6. my *mothers* children were  
 3. 4. brought him to my *mothers* house  
 8. 2. into my *mothers* house  
*Isai.* 49. 1. from the bowels of my *mother*  
 50. 1. of your *mothers* diuorment  
 is your *mother* put away  
 66. 13. whom his *mother* comforteth  
*1er.* 15. 8. against the *mother* of the  
 10. woe is me, my *mother*  
 16. 7. or for their *mother*  
 20. 14. wherein my *mother* bare me  
 17. my *mother* might haue beene  
 22. 26. and thy *mother* that bare thee  
 50. 12. your *mother* shall be sore  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *mother* an *Hittite*  
 44. as is the *mother*  
 45. thou art thy *mothers* daughter  
 your *mother* was an *Hittite*  
 19. 2. what is thy *mother*?  
 10. thy *mother* is like a vine  
 23. 2. the daughter of one *mother*

44. 25. but for father or *mother*  
*Hosea* 2. 2. plead with your *mother*  
 5. their *mother* hath plaid the  
 4. 5. I will destroy thy *mother*  
 10. 14. the *mother* was dashed in  
*Mich.* 7. 6. riseth against her *mother*  
 against her *mother* in law  
 See the word *Father*.  
*Mothers*  
*Isai.* 49. 23. *Queens* thy nursing *mothers*  
*1er.* 16. 3. concerning their *mothers* that  
*Lam.* 2. 12. they say to their *mothers*  
 into their *mothers* bosomes  
 5. 3. our *mothers* are as widowes

## Mouldy

*Iosh.* 9. 5. was drie and mouldie  
 12. and it is mouldie

## Moules

*Isai.* 2. 20. to the *moules* and to the batts

## Mount

*Gen.* 10. 30. a *mount* of the East  
 22. 14. in the *mount* of the L. it shalbe  
 31. 25. pitched his tent in the *mount*  
 pitched in the *mount* of *Gilead*  
 36. 8. *Elau* dwelt in *mount* *Seir*  
 9. in *mount* *Sier*  
*Exo.* 4. 27. met him in the *mount* of *God*  
 19. 2. encamped before the *mount*  
 11. vpon *mount* *Sinai*  
 12. goe not vp to the *mount*  
 who so toucheth the *mount*  
 13. they shal come vp to the *mount*  
 17. at the nether part of the *mount*  
 18. *mount* *Sinai* was altogether  
 the whole *mount* quaked  
 20. vp to the top of the *mount*  
 23. come vp to *mount* *Sinai*  
 set bounds about the *mount*  
 24. 12. come vp to me to the *mount*  
 13. went vp to the *mount* of *God*  
 15. *Moses* went vp into the *mount*  
 16. abode vpon *mount* *Sinai*  
 17. on the top of the *mount*  
 18. gat him vp into the *mount*  
 and *Moses* was in the *mount*  
 25. 40. was shewed thee in the *mount*  
 26. 10. was shewed thee in the *mount*  
 27. 8. as was shewed thee in the *mount*  
 31. 18. communing with him on *mount*  
 (*Sinai*)  
 32. 1. to come downe out of the *mount*  
 15 & went downe from the *mount*  
 33. 6. by the *mount* *Horeb*  
 34. 2. come vp—to *mount* *Sinai*  
 to the top of the *mount*  
 3. be scene throughout the *mount*  
 nor her ds feed before the *mount*  
 29. came downe from *mount* *Sinai*  
 32. spake with him in *mount* *Sinai*  
*Num.* 3. 1. with *Moses* in *mount* *Sinai*  
 10. 33. they departed from the *mount*  
 20. 22. and came vnto *mount* *Hor*  
 23. in *mount* *Hor*  
 25. bring them vp to *mount* *Hor*  
 27. they went vp into *mount* *Hor*  
 28. died

28. died in the top of the *mount*  
 came downe from the *mount*  
 21.4. they iournied from *mount* Hor  
 27.12. into this *mount* Abarim  
 28.6. was ordain'd in *mount* Sinai  
 33.23. and pitched in *mount* Shapher  
 24. they remoued from *mount* Sha-  
 (pher  
 37. pitched in *mount* Hor  
 38. went vp into *mount* Hor  
 39. when he died in *mount* Hor  
*Dent.* 1.2. of *mount* Seir  
 2.1. about *mount* Seir  
 5. giuen *mount* Seir to  
 3.8. vnto *mount* Hermon  
 5.5. went not vp to the *mount*  
 22. your assembly in the *mount*  
 9.9. when I was gone into the *mount*  
 I abode in the *mount* 40. dayes and  
 10. spake with you in the *mount*  
 10.1. come vp to me into the *mount*  
 3. and went vp into the *mount*  
 5. and came downe from the *mount*  
 10. and I stayed in the *mount*  
 11.29. the curse vpon *mount* Ebal  
 27.4. in *mount* Ebal  
 12. vpon *mount* Gerizzim  
 13. shall stand on *mount* Ebal  
 32.49. vnto *mount* Nebo  
 50. and dic in the *mount*  
 died in *mount* Hor  
 33.2. shined forth from *mount* Paran  
*Iosh.* 8.30. in *mount* Ebal  
 33. ouer against *mount* Ebal  
 11.17. euen from *mount* Halak  
 vnder *mount* Hermon  
 12.1. vnto *mount* Hermon  
 7. euen to the *mount* Halak  
 13.5. vnder *mount* Hermon  
 19. into the *mount* of the valley  
 15.10. to the side of *mount* Iearim  
 16.1. throughout *mount* Bethel  
 17.15. if *mount* Ephraim be  
 20.7. in *mount* Naphtali  
*Iudg.* 3.3. that dwelt in *mount* Lebanon  
 from *mount* Baal-Hermon  
 4.6. draw toward *mount* Tabor  
 12. gone vp to *mount* Tabor  
 14. went downe from *mount* Tabor  
 9.7. in the top of *mount* Gerazim  
 12.15. in the *mount* of the Amakites  
 1. *Sam.* 31.1.aine in *mount* Gilboa  
 8. fallen in *mount* Gilboa  
 2. *Sam.* 15.32. to the top of the *mount*  
 1. *King.* 18.19. vnto *mount* Carmel  
 42. to the top of *mount* Carmel  
 19.8. to Horeb the *mount* of God  
 11. and stand vpon the *mount*  
 2. *King.* 19.31. escape out of *mount* Zion  
 1. *Chro.* 4.42. went to *mount* Seir  
 5.23. and vnto *mount* Hermon  
 2. *Chro.* 3.1. in *mount* Meriah  
 13.4. stood vpon *mount* Zemarim  
 which is in *mount* Ephraim  
 20.10. Moab, & *mount* Seir. So ver.22.  
*Neb.* 8.15. goe forth to the *mount*  
*Psal.* 48.2. is *mount* Zion

11 let *mount* Zion reioyce  
 74.2. this *mount* Zion in which thou  
 78.68. *mount* Zion which he loued  
 125.2. shall be as *mount* Zion  
*Cant.* 4.1. appeare from *mount* Gilead  
*Isai.* 4.5. dwelling place of *mount* Zion  
 8.17. which dwelleth in *mount* Zion  
 10.12. whole worke on *mount* Zion  
 32. against the *mount* of the  
 14.13. the *mount* of the congregation  
 16.1. *mount* of the daughter of Zion  
 18.7. the *mount* Zion  
 24.23. shall reigne in *mount* Zion  
 27.13. in the holy *mount* at Ierusalem  
 28.21. as in *mount* P erazim  
 29.3. against thee with a *mount*  
 8. that fight against *mount* Zion  
 31.4. to fight for *mount* Zion  
 37.32. that escape out of *mount* Zion  
*Ier.* 6.6. cast a *mount* against Ierusalem  
*Ezek.* 4.2. cast a *mount* against it  
 21.22. to cast a *mount* & to build a fort  
 26.8. and cast a *mount* against thee  
 35.2. set thy face against *mount* Seir  
 3. O *mount* Seir, See ver.7.15.  
*Dan.* 11.15. and cast vp a *mount*  
*Ioel.* 2.32. in *mount* Zion and in  
*Obad.* 17. vpon *mount* Zion shall be  
 21. shall come on *mount* Zion  
*Mich.* 4.7. *mount* Zion from henceforth  
*Hab.* 3.3. from *mount* Paran  
*Zech.* 14.4. vpon the *mount* of Oliues  
 the *mount* of Oliues shall cleaue  
 See the words *Sinai*, *Ephraim*,  
 and *Hermon*.

*Mount*. *Mounted*. *Mounting*  
*Iob.* 20.6. though his excellencie *mount*  
 39.27. doth the Eagle *mount* vp, by  
*Psal.* 107.26. they *mount* vp to heauen  
*Isai.* 9.18. they shall *mount* vp like the  
 15.5. by the *mounting* vp of Luhith  
 40.31. they shall *mount* vp with  
*Ier.* 51.53. should *mount* vp to heauen  
*Ezek.* 10.16. to *mount* vp from the earth  
 19. *mounted* vp from the earth  
*Mounts*  
*Ier.* 32.24. behold the *mounts*  
 33.4. throwen down by the *mounts*  
*Ezek.* 17.17. by casting vp *mounts*  
*Mountaine*  
*Gen.* 12.8. vnto a *mountain* on the East  
 14.10. fled to the *mountain*  
 19.17. escape to the *mountain*  
 30. and dwelt in the *mountain*  
*Exod.* 3.1. came to the *mountain* of God  
 12. shall serue God on this *mount*.  
 15.17. *mountain* of thine inheritance  
 19.3. call'd to him out of the *mountain*  
 20.18. and the *mountain* sinoaking  
*Deut.* 1.24. went vp into the *mountain*  
 2.3. ye haue compassed this *mountain*  
 3.25. goodly *mountain* & Lebanon  
 4.11. and stood vnder the *mountain*  
 5.23. the *mountain* did burn with fire  
 32.49. get thee vp into this *mountain*  
 33.19. call the people to the *mountain*

*Iosh.* 2.16. goe ye to the *mountain*  
 22. and came to the *mountain*  
 11.16. and the *mountain* of Israel  
 14.12. now giue me this *mountain*  
 17.18. the *mountain* shall be thine  
*Iudg.* 1.9. that dwelt in the *mountain*  
 1 *Sam.* 17.3. Philistims stood on a *mountain*  
 (tain  
 23.14. and remained in a *mountain*  
 26. went on this side the *mountain*  
 his men on that side the *mountain*  
 2. *King.* 2.16. cast him on some *mountain*  
 2. *Chr.* 2.18. to be hewers in the *mountain*  
*Iob.* 14.18. surely the *mountain* falling  
*Psal.* 11.1. as a bird to the *mountain*  
 30.7. my *mountain* to stand strong  
 48.1. the *mountain* of his holinesse  
 78.54. euen to this *mountain*  
*Isai.* 2.2. the *mountain* of the Lords house  
 3. let vs goe vp to the *mountain*  
 11.9. in all my holy *mountain*  
 13.2. vpon the high *mountain*  
 25.6. in this *mountain* shall the  
 7. he will destroy in this *mountain*  
 10. in this *mountain* shall the hand  
 30.17. on the top of a *mountain*  
 25. vpon euery high *mountain*  
 29. into the *mountain* of the Lord  
 40.4. euery *mountain* and hill  
 9. into the high *mountain*  
 56.7. I wil bring to my holy *mountain*  
 57.7. on a lofty high *mountain*  
 13. shall inherit my holy *mountain*  
 65.11. that forget my holy *mountain*  
 25. in all my holy *mountain*  
 66.10.10 my holy *mountain*  
*Ier.* 3.6. vpon euery high *mountain*  
 16.16. hunt them from euery *mount*.  
 17.3. O my *mountain*  
 31.23. and *mountain* of holinesse  
 56.6. from *mountain* to hill  
 51.25. O destroying *mountain*  
 I will make thee a burnt *mountain*  
*Lam.* 5.18. of the *mountain* of Zion  
*Ezek.* 11.23. stood vpon the *mountain*  
 17.22. on an high *mountain*  
 23. in the *mountain* of the height  
 in mine holy *mountain*  
 20.40. *mountain* of the height of  
 28.14. in the holy *mountain* of  
 40.2. set on a very high *mountain*  
 43.12. on the top of the *mountain*  
*Dan.* 2.35. became a great *mountain*  
 45. cut out of the *mountain*  
 9.16. thy holy *mountain*  
 20. for the holy *mountain*  
 11.45. glorious holy *mountain*  
*Amos* 4.1. in the *mountain* of Samaria  
 6.1. trust in the *mountain* of Samaria  
*Hag.* 1.8. goe ye vp to the *mountain*  
*Zech.* 4.7. O great *mountain*  
 8.3. the *mountain* of the Lord of hosts  
 the holy *mountain*  
 14.4. halfe of the *mountain* shall  
 See the word Holy  
*mountains*  
*Gen.* 7.20. the *mountains* were couered  
 8.5. were

8.5. were the tops of *mountains* seene  
 22.2. vpon one of the *mountains*  
*Exod.* 32.12. to flay them in the *mount.*  
*Num.* 13.29. dwell in the *mountains*  
*Dent.* 2.37. the cities of the *mountains*  
 12.2. vpon the high *mountains*  
 32.22. foundations of the *mountains*  
 33.15. of the ancient *mountains*  
*Iosh.* 10.6. that dwell in the *mountains*  
 11.2. on the North of the *mountains*  
 21. Anakims from the *mountains*  
 from all the *mountains* of Iudah  
 from all the *mountains* of Israel  
 12.8. in the *mountains*, in the  
 15.48. and in the *mountains*  
*Iudg.* 5.5. the *mountains* melted  
 6.2. which are in the *mountains*  
 9.25. in the top of the *mountains*  
 36. from the top of the *mountains*  
 thou seest the shadow of the *mount-*  
*(tains)*  
 11.37. vp and down on the *mountains*  
*1.Sam.* 26.20. partridge in the *mountains*  
*2.Sam.* 1.21. ye *mountains* of Gilboa  
*1.King.* 5.15. hewers in the *mountains*  
 19.11. rent the *mountains*  
*1.Chro.* 12.8. the Roes on the *mountains*  
*2.Chro.* 26.10. vine dressers in the *mount.*  
 27.4. built cities in the *mountains*  
*Iob* 9.5. which remoueth the *mountains*  
 24.8. the showers of the *mountains*  
 28.9. ouerturnes the *mountains* by the  
 39.8. the range of the *mountains* is  
*Psal.* 36.6. is like the great *mountains*  
 46.2. though the *mountains* be carried  
 3. though the *mountains* shake  
 50.11. all the fowles of the *mountains*  
 65.6. setteth fast the *mountains*  
 72.3. the *mountains* shall bring peace  
 16. vpon the top of the *mountains*  
 76.4. then the *mountains* of prey  
 83.14. setteth the *mountains* on fire  
 87.1. is in the holy *mountains*  
 90.2. before the *mountains* were  
 104.6. stood about the *mountains*  
 8. they goe vp by the *mountains*  
 114.4. the *mountains* skipped  
 125.2. as the *mountains* are about  
 133.3. descended vpon the *mountains*  
 144.5. touch the *mountains*  
 147.8. to grow vpon the *mountains*  
 148.9. *mountains* and all hills  
*Pro.* 8.25. before the *mountains* were  
 27.25. and herbs of the *mountains*  
*Cant.* 2.8. leaping vpon the *mountains*  
 17. vpon the *mountains* of Bether  
 4.6. to the *mountains* of Myrthe  
 8. from the *mount* of the Leopards  
 8.14. vpon the *mountains* of spices  
*Isai.* 2.2. in the top of the *mountains*  
 14. vpon all the high *mountains*  
 13.4. of a multitude in the *mountains*  
 14.25. and vpon my *mountains*  
 17.13. as the chaffe of the *mountains*  
 18.3. an ensigne on the *mountains*  
 6. to the fowles of the *mountains*  
 22.5. of crying to the *mountains*

34.3. the *mountains* shalbe melted  
 37.24. to the height of the *mountains*  
 40.12. and weighed the *mountains*  
 42.11. from the top of the *mountains*  
 15. I will make waste *mountains*  
 44.23. into singing ye *mountains*  
 49.11. I will make all my *mountains*  
 13. into singing, ye *mountains*  
 52.7. beautifull vpon the *mountaines*  
 54.10. the *mountaines* shall depart  
 55.12. the *mountaines* & the hills shall  
 64.1. that the *mountains* might flow  
 3. the *mountains* flowed downe  
*Ier.* 3.23. multitude of the *mountains*  
 4.24. I beheld the *mountains*  
 9.10. for the *mountains* will I take vp  
 13.16. vpon the darke *mountains*  
 17.26. and from the *mountains*  
 31.5. plant Vines on the *mountains*  
 32.44. in the cities of the *mountains*  
 33.13. in the cities of the *mountains*  
 46.18. as Tabor is amongst the *moun-*  
 50.6. them away on the *mountains*  
*Lam.* 4.19. pursu'd vs on the *mountains*  
*Ezek.* 6.13. in all the tops of the *mount.*  
 7.7. sounding again of the *mountains*  
 16. on the *mountains* like Doves  
 18.6. not eaten vpon the *mountains*  
 See vers. 11.15. chap. 22.9.  
 31.12. vpon the *mount.* & in all vallies  
 32.5. I'll lay thy flesh on the *mount.*  
 6. euen to the *mountains*  
 34.6. wandred through all *mountains*  
 13. & feed them on the *mountains*  
 36.4. to the *mountains* and to the hills  
 6. say vnto the *mountains*  
 38.20. the *mountains* shalbe throwne  
 21. throughout all my *mountains*  
 39.4. shalt fall vpon the *mountains*  
*Hof.* 4.13. on the tops of the *mountains*  
*Ioel.* 2.2. spread vpon the *mountains*  
 5. on the tops of the *mountains*  
 3.18. *mountains* shall drop down dew  
*Amos* 3.9. vpon the *mount.* of Samaria  
 4.13. he that formeth the *mountains*  
 9.13. the *mountains* shall drop sweet  
*Iona.* 2.6. to the bottoms of the *mount.*  
*Zech.* 6.1. from between two *mountains*  
 were *mountains* of brasle  
 14.5. to the valley of the *mountains*  
 for the valley of the *mountains*  
*Mal.* 1.3. and laid his *mountains* waste  
 See the word *Israel*  
*Mourn*  
*Gen.* 23.1. to *mourn* for Sarah  
*1.Sam.* 16.2. how long wilt thou *mourn*  
*2.Sam.* 3.31. *mourn* before Abner  
*1.King.* 13.29. to *mourn*, and to bury him  
 14.13. *Israel* shall *mourn* for him  
*Neh.* 8.9. *morn* not, nor weepe  
*Iob.* 2.11. to come to *mourn* with him  
 5.11. that those which *mourn*, may  
 14.22. his soule within him shall  
*(mourn)*  
*Psal.* 55.2. I *mourn* in my complaint  
*Pro.* 5.11. and thou *mourn* at the last  
 29.1. the people *mourn*

*Ecclef.* 3.4. a time to *mourn*  
*Isai.* 3.26. shall lament and *mourn*  
 16.7. shall ye *mourn*  
 19.8. the fishers also shall *mourn*  
 38.14. I did *mourn* as a doue  
 59.11. and *mourn* fore like doves  
 61.2. to comfort all that *mourn*  
 3. to appoint to them that *mourn*  
 66.10. all ye that *mourn* for her  
*Ier.* 12.4. how long shall the land *mourn*  
 48.31. mine heart shall *mourn* for  
*Lam.* 1.4. the wayes of Zion do *mourn*  
*Ezek.* 7.12. nor the seller *mourn*  
 27. the King shall *mourn*  
 9.4. See the Geneva translation  
 24.16. nor yet shalt thou *mourn*  
 23. ye shall not *mourn* nor weepe  
 and *mourn* one towards another  
 31.15. I caused Lebanon to *mourn*  
*Hof.* 4.3. therefore shall the land *mourn*  
 10.5. shall *mourn* ouer it  
*Ioel.* 1.9. the Lords ministers *mourn*  
*Amos.* 1.2. of the shepherds shall *mourn*  
 8.8. and every one *mourn*  
 9.5. that dwels therein shall *mourn*  
*Zech.* 12.10. they shall *mourn* for him  
 12. the land shall *mourn*  
*Mourned*  
*Gen.* 37.34. and *mourned* for his son  
 50.3. the Egyptians *mourned*  
 10. they *mourned* with a great  
*Exod.* 3.4. they *mourned*  
*Num.* 20.29. they *mourned* for Aaron  
*1.Sam.* 15.35. Samuel *mourned* for Saul  
*2.Sam.* 11.26. she *mourned* for her husband  
 13.37. Dauid *mourned* for his son  
*1.King.* 13.30. & they *mourned* ouer him  
 14.18. all *Israel* *mourned* for him  
*1.Chro.* 7.22. Ephraim their father *mourn.*  
*2.Chro.* 35.24. *mourned* for Iosiah  
*Exra.* 10.6. he *mourned* because of the  
*Neh.* 1.4. and *mourned* certaine dayes  
*Zech.* 7.5. when ye fasted and *mourned*  
*Mourner Mourners*  
*2.Sam.* 14.2. faine thy selfe a *mourner*  
*Iob* 29.25. that comforteth the *mourners*  
*Ecclef.* 12.5. the *mourners* goe about the  
*Isai.* 57.18. and to his *mourners*  
*Hof.* 9.4. as the bread of *mourners*  
*Mourneth*  
 2. Sa. 19.1. the king weepeth & *mourneth*  
*Psal.* 35.14. as one that *mourneth* for his  
 88.9. mine eye *mourneth*  
*Isai.* 24.4. the earth *mourneth*  
 7. the new wine *mourneth*  
*Ier.* 12.11. it *mourneth* vnto me  
 14.2. Iudah *mourneth*  
 23.10. the land *mourneth*  
*Ioel.* 1.10. the land *mourneth*  
*Zech.* 12.10. as one that *mourneth* for his  
*Mourning*  
*Gen.* 27.41. the dayes of *mourning*  
 37.35. vnto my son, *mourning*  
 50.4. the dayes of his *mourning* were  
 10. he made a *mourning* for his  
 11. saw the *mourning* in the  
 this is a grieuous *mourning*  
*Dent.* 26.

Deut. 26. 14. eaten thereof in my mourning  
 2. Sam. 11. 27. when the mourning was past  
 14. 2. put on mourning apparrell  
 19. 2. was turned into mourning  
 Est. 4. 3. there was great mourning  
 6. 12. to his house mourning  
 9. 22. and from mourning into a  
 Job 3. 8. to raise vp their mourning  
 30. 28. I went mourning  
 31. is turned into mourning  
 Psal. 30. 11. my mourning into dancing  
 38. 6. I goe mourning all the day  
 42. 9. why goe I mourning  
 43. 2. why goe I mourning  
 Eccles. 7. 2. to goe to the house of mourning  
 4. is in the house of mourning  
 Isai. 22. 12. to weeping and to mourning  
 51. 11. sorrow and mourning shall  
 60. 20. daies of mourning shalbe ended  
 61. 3. the oyle of ioy for mourning  
 Ier. 6. 26. make thee mourning  
 9. 17. call for the mourning women  
 16. 5. enter not into the house of mourning  
 31. 13. I will turn their mourning into  
 Lam. 2. 5. mourning and lamentation  
 5. 15. is turned into mourning  
 Ezek. 2. 10. mourning and woe  
 7. 16. all of them mourning  
 24. 17. make no mourning for the  
 31. 15. I caused a mourning  
 Dan. 10. 2. I Daniel was mourning  
 Ioel. 2. 12. weeping and with mourning  
 Amos 5. 16. the husbandmen to mourn.  
 8. 10. your feasts into mourning  
 as the mourning of an onely  
 Mich. 1. 8. mourning as the owles  
 Zech. 12. 11. there shal be a great mourn.  
 as the mourning of  
 Mournfully  
 Mal. 3. 14. haue walked mournfully  
 Mouse  
 Isai. 66. 17. and the mouse  
 Mouth  
 Deut. 31. 6. the earth opened her mouth  
 Iosh. 10. 18. vpon the mouth of the caue  
 22. open the mouth of the caue  
 27. great stones in the caues mouth  
 2. Sam. 17. 19. ouer the wells mouth  
 1. King. 7. 31. the mouth of it within the  
 the mouth thereof was round  
 Psal. 141. 7. at the graues mouth  
 Dan. 3. 26. to the mouth of the burning  
 6. 17. on the mouth of the Den  
 Mouth  
 Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth was an Oliue  
 24. 57. and enquire at her mouth  
 45. 12. it is my mouth that speaketh  
 Exod. 4. 11. who hath made mans mouth  
 11. I will be with thy mouth  
 15. I will be with thy mouth  
 16. in stead of a mouth  
 13. 9. may be in thy mouth  
 23. 13. be heard out of thy mouth  
 Num. 12. 8. will I speake mouth to mouth  
 22. 38. that God putteth in my mouth  
 23. 5. put a word in Balaams mouth

12. hath put in my mouth  
 16. and put a word in his mouth  
 30. 2. that proceeds out of his mouth  
 32. 24. proceeded out of your mouth  
 35. 30. by the mouth of witnesses  
 Deut. 17. 6. at the mouth of two witnesses  
 at the mouth of one witness  
 See chap. 19. 15.  
 18. 18. put my words in his mouth  
 23. 23. hast promised with thy mouth  
 Iosh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy mouth  
 6. 10. proceed out of your mouth  
 9. 14. counsel at the mouth of the Lord  
 Iudg. 9. 38. where is now thy mouth  
 1. Sam. 1. 12. Eli marked her mouth  
 2. 1. my mouth is enlarged  
 3. come out of your mouth  
 17. 35. deliuered it out of his mouth  
 2. Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth hath testified  
 14. 19. in the mouth of thine handmaid  
 18. 25. there is tidings in his mouth  
 22. 9. and fire out of his mouth  
 1. King. 8. 15. which spake with his mouth  
 24. thou spakest with thy mouth  
 13. 21. disobeyed the mouth of the L.  
 19. 18. the mouth which hath not kissed  
 22. 13. to the King with one mouth  
 2. King. 4. 34. put his mouth on his mouth  
 2. Chro. 6. 4. he spake with his mouth  
 15. and spakest with thy mouth  
 28. 22. mouth of these thy Prophets  
 36. 21. by the mouth of Ieremiah  
 Ezra 1. 1. by the mouth of Ieremiah  
 Neh. 9. 20. thy Manna from their mouth  
 Est. 7. 8. went out of the Kings mouth  
 Job. 5. 15. from their mouth, and from  
 16. & iniquitie stoppeth her mouth  
 7. 11. I will not refraine my mouth  
 8. 2. how long shall the words of thy  
 21. till he fill thy mouth with  
 9. 20. mine owne mouth shall  
 12. 11. and the mouth taste his meat  
 15. 5. thy mouth vttereth thine  
 6. thine owne mouth condemneth  
 30. by the breath of his mouth shall  
 16. 5. strengthen you with my mouth  
 10. gaped on me with their mouth  
 19. 16. I treated him with my mouth  
 20. 12. be sweet in his mouth  
 13. kepe it still in his mouth  
 23. 4. fill my mouth with arguments  
 29. 10. to the roofof their mouth  
 30. nor haue I suffered my mouth  
 32. 5. no answer in the mouth of  
 34. 3. as the mouth tasteth meat  
 35. 16. doth Iob open his mouth in  
 37. 2. that goeth out of his mouth  
 40. 23. draw vp Iordan with his mouth  
 41. 19. out of his mouth goeth  
 21. goeth out of his mouth  
 Psal. 5. 9. no faithfulness in their mouth  
 8. 2. out of the mouth of babes  
 10. 7. his mouth is full of cursing  
 17. 3. my mouth shall not transgresse  
 10. with their mouth they spake  
 18. 8. and fire out of his mouth

22. 21. saue me from the Lyons mouth  
 32. 9. whose mouth must be held  
 33. 6. by the breath of his mouth  
 37. 30. the mouth of the righteous  
 38. 14. in whose mouth are no  
 39. 1. I will keepe my mouth with  
 40. 3. put a new song in my mouth  
 49. 3. my mouth shall speake of  
 50. 16. take my couenant in thy mouth  
 19. thou giuest thy mouth to  
 51. 15. and my mouth shall shew forth  
 58. 6. break their teeth in their mouth  
 59. 7. belch out with their mouth  
 12. for the sin of their mouth  
 62. 4. they blesse with their mouth  
 63. 5. and my mouth shall praise thee  
 66. 14. and my mouth hath spoken  
 17. I cried to him with my mouth  
 69. 15. shut her mouth vpon me  
 71. 8. let my mouth be filled  
 73. 9. they set their mouth against  
 78. 2. I will open my mouth  
 36. did flatter him with their mouth  
 81. 10. open thy mouth wide  
 89. 1. with my mouth will I make  
 103. 5. who satisfieth thy mouth  
 105. 5. & the iudgements of his mouth  
 107. 42. all iniquity shal stop her mouth  
 109. 2. for the mouth of the wicked  
 36. praise the Lord with my mouth  
 119. 13. all the iudgements of thy  
 43. vtterly out of my mouth  
 72. the law of thy mouth is better  
 88. the testimony of thy mouth  
 103. than hony to my mouth  
 108. freewill-offrings of my mouth  
 131. I opened my mouth and  
 126. 2. then was our mouth filled  
 137. 6. cleaue to the roofof my mouth  
 141. 3. set a watch— before my mouth  
 144. 8. whose mouth speaketh vanitie  
 So vers. 11.  
 145. 21. my mouth shal speake the praise  
 149. 6. be in their mouth  
 Pro. 2. 6. out of his mouth commeth  
 4. 24. from thee a froward mouth  
 5. 3. her mouth is smoother than  
 6. 12. walks with a froward mouth  
 8. 7. my mouth shall speake truth  
 13. the froward mouth doe I hate  
 10. 6. couereth the mouth of the  
 11. the mouth of a righteous man  
 couereth the mouth of the wicked  
 14. the mouth of the foolish is  
 31. the mouth of the iust bringeth  
 32. the mouth of the wicked speaks  
 11. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth  
 11. by the mouth of the wicked  
 12. 6. the mouth of the vpright shall  
 14. by the fruit of his mouth  
 13. 2. by the fruit of his mouth  
 14. 3. in the mouth of the foolish  
 15. 2. but the mouth of fooles  
 23. by the answer of his mouth  
 28. but the mouth of the wicked  
 16. 10. his mouth transgresseth not  
 23. teacheth

23. teacheth his *mouth*  
 26. his *mouth* craueth it of  
 18.6. his *mouth* calleth for strokes  
 20. with the fruit of his *mouth*  
 19.24. as bring it to his *mouth*  
 28. *mouth* of the wicked deuours  
 20.17. after his *mouth* shall be filled  
 21.23. who so keepeth his *mouth*  
 22.14. the *mouth* of a strange woman  
 26.7. a parable in a fooles *mouth*  
 9. so is a parable in the *mouth*.  
 15.10. bring it againe to his *mouth*  
 28. a flattering *mouth* worketh  
 27.2. and not in thine owne *mouth*  
 30.20. and wipeth her *mouth*  
 31.8. open thy *mouth* for the  
 9. open thy *mouth*  
 Eccles.5.2. be not rash with thy *mouth*  
 6. suffer not thy *mouth* to cause  
 6.7. is for his *mouth*, and yet  
 Cant.1.1. with the kisses of his *mouth*  
 5.16. his *mouth* is most sweet  
 7.9. and the roose of thy *mouth*  
 Isai.1.20. the *mouth* of the Lord hath  
 (spoken it  
 6.7. he laid it vpon my *mouth*  
 9.12. with open *mouth*  
 17. euery *mouth* speaketh folly  
 11.4. with the rod of his *mouth*  
 29.13. draw neere me with their *mouth*  
 30.2. haue not asked at my *mouth*  
 34.16. my *mouth* it hath commanded  
 40.5. *mouth* of the L. hath spoken it  
 48.3. they went out of my *mouth*  
 49.2. hath made my *mouth* like a  
 55.11. that goeth out of my *mouth*  
 57.4. make ye a wide *mouth*  
 58.14. *mouth* of the L. hath spoken it  
 59.21. which I haue put in thy *mouth*  
 shall not depart out of thy *mouth*  
 nor out of the *mouth* of thy seed  
 nor out of the *mouth* of thy seeds seed  
 62.2. *mouth* of the Lord shall name  
 Ier.1.9. and touched thy *mouth*  
 7.28. is cut off from their *mouth*  
 9.12. the *mouth* of the Lord hath  
 12.2. thou art neere in their *mouth*  
 15.19. thou shalt be as my *mouth*  
 23.16. not out of the *mouth* of the L.  
 32.4. speake with him *mouth* to *mouth*  
 34.3. speake with thee *mouth* to *mouth*  
 36.4. from the *mouth* of Ieremiah  
 6. hast written from my *mouth*  
 17. all these words at his *mouth*?  
 18. words to me with his *mouth*  
 27. wrote at the *mouth* of Ieremiah  
 32. from the *mouth* of Ieremiah  
 44.17. goeth out of our owne *mouth*  
 45.1. at the *mouth* of Ieremiah,  
 51.44. out of his *mouth* that which  
 Lam.3.27. his *mouth* in the dust  
 38. out of the *mouth* of the most H.  
 4.4. cleaueth to the roose of his *mouth*  
 Ezek.3.7. it was in my *mouth* as  
 17. heare the word at thy *mouth*  
 26. cleaue to the roose of thy *mouth*  
 4.14. abominable flesh into my *mouth*

16.56. not mention'd by thy *mouth*  
 33.7. shalt heare the word at my *mouth*  
 31. with their *mouth* they shew loue  
 34.10. my flocke from their *mouth*  
 35.13. thus with your *mouth* ye haue  
 Dan.4.31. was in the Kings *mouth*  
 7.5. three ribs in the *mouth* of it  
 8. a *mouth* speaking great things  
 20. a *mouth* that spake very great  
 10.3. nor wine in my *mouth*  
 16. then I opened my *mouth*  
 Hof.2.17. of Balaam out of her *mouth*  
 6.5. by the words of my *mouth*  
 8.1. set the trumpet to thy *mouth*  
 Amos 3.12. out of the *mouth* of the lyon  
 Mich 4.4. the *mouth* of the L. of hosts  
 7.5. keep the doores of thy *mouth*  
 Nab.3.12. into the *mouth* of the eater  
 Zeph.3.13. be found in their *mouth*  
 Zech.5.8. vpon the *mouth* thereof  
 8.9. by the *mouth* of the Prophets  
 9.7. his blood out of his *mouth*  
 14.12. shall consume in their *mouth*  
 Mal.2.6. of truth was in his *mouth*  
 7. should seek the law of his *mouth*  
 See Hand opened, &c. & Words, &c.  
 Mouthes  
 Deut.31.19. put it in their *mouthes*  
 21. out of the *mouthes* of their seed  
 Psa.22.13. gaped on me with their *mouths*  
 78.30. was yet in their *mouthes*  
 115.5. they haue *mouthes*, but they  
 135.16. they haue *mouthes*, but they  
 17. any breath in their *mouthes*  
 Isai.52.15. shall shut their *mouthes* at him  
 Ier.44.25. hath spoken with your *mouthes*  
 Lam.3.46. haue opened their *mouthes*  
 Dan.6.22. hath shut the Lyons *mouthes*  
 Mic.3.5. that puts not into their *mouths*  
 Mowen Mower  
 Psa.72.6. vpon the *mowen* grassie  
 129.7. wherewith the *mower* filleth  
 Mowings  
 Amos 7.1. after the kings *mowings*  
 Moistened Moisture  
 Iob 21.24. his bones are *moistened*  
 Psa.33.4. my *moisture* is turned  
 Much  
 Exod.16.18. he that gathered *much*  
 36.7. and too *much*  
 Num.21.6. *much* people of Israel dyed  
 Deut.2.5. no not so *much* as a foot  
 3.19. I know ye haue *much* cattell  
 28.38. thou shalt carry *much* seed  
 Iosh.11.4. *much* people  
 22.8. returne with *much* riches  
 and with very *much* cattell  
 Ruth 1.13. it grieueth me *much* for your  
 1. Sam.18.30. his name was *much* set by  
 26.24. as thy life was *much* set by  
 so let my life be *much* set by  
 1. King.22.28. it is too *much* for you to  
 2. Chro.20.25. it was so *much*  
 25.9. to giue thee *much* more then  
 32.29. giuen him substance very *much*  
 33.6. he wrought *much* euill

36.14. transgressed very *much*  
 Neh.9.37. it yeeldeth *much* increase  
 Iob 15.10. *much* elder than thy father  
 31.25. my hand had gotten *much*  
 Eccles.1.18. in *much* wisdom  
 is *much* grieffe  
 5.12. whether he eat little or *much*  
 20. he shall not *much* remember  
 12.12. *much* studie is a wearinesse  
 Isai.21.7. diligently with *much* heed  
 Ier.2.22. and take thee *much* hope  
 Ezek.33.31. they shew *much* loue  
 Dan.4.12. the fruit thereof *much*  
 11.13. and with *much* riches  
 Iona.4.11. and also *much* cattell  
 Nab.2.10. *much* paine is in all loynes  
 Hag.1.6. ye haue lowen *much*  
 9. ye looked for *much*  
 Musters  
 Isai.3.19. and the *musters*  
 Mulburie trees  
 2. Sam.5.23. ouer against the *mulbury*  
 (trees  
 24. in the tops of the *mulbury* trees  
 So 1. Chro.14.14.15.  
 Mule  
 2. Sam.13.29. gat him vpon his owne *mule*  
 1. King.1.33. to ride on mine owne *mule*  
 38. to ride on K. Dauids *mule*  
 44. to ride on the Kings *mule*  
 Psa.32.9. as the horse or as the *mule*  
 Zech.14.15. of the horse, of the *mule*  
 Mules  
 Gen.36.24. Anah that found the *mules*  
 1. King.10.25. horses and *mules*  
 18.5. to saue the horses and *mules*  
 2. King.5.17. two *mules* burden of earth  
 1. Chro.12.40. on camels and on *mules*  
 2. Chro.9.24. horses and *mules*  
 Ezra 2.66. their *mules*, 245.  
 Est.8.10. and riders on *mules*  
 Isai.66.20. and vpon *mules*  
 Ezek.27.14. and horfmen and *mules*  
 Multiplie  
 Gen.3.16. greatly *multiplie* thy sorrow  
 6.1. when men began to *multiplie*  
 9.1. be fruitfull and *multiplie*. So ver.7  
 16.10. I will *multiplie* thy seed  
 17.2. I will *multiplie* thee exceedingly  
 20. and *multiplie* him exceedingly  
 22.17. I will *multiplie* thy seed  
 26.4. I will make thy seed to *multiplie*  
 24. and *multiplie* thy seed  
 28.3. and *multiplie* thee  
 See Chap.35.11 & 48.4.  
 Exod.1.10. lest they *multiplie*  
 23.29. *multiplie* against thee  
 32.13. I will *multiplie* your seed  
 Leuit.26.9. and *multiplie* you  
 Deut.7.13. and *multiplie* thee  
 8.1. may liue and *multiplie*  
 13. and thy flocks *multiplie*  
 13.17. and *multiplie* thee  
 17.16. he shall not *multiplie* horses  
 that he should *multiplie* horses  
 17. nor shall he *multiplie* wiues  
 nor shall he greatly *multiplie* to  
 28.63. and



28.63. and to *multiplie* you  
 30.5. *multiply* thee about thy fathers  
 16. maist liue and *multiplie*  
 1. *Chro.* 4.27. nor did all their family  
 (*multiplie*)  
*Iob* 29.18. I shall *multiplie* my dayes  
*Ier.* 30.19. I will *multiplie* them  
 33.22. so will I *multiplie* the seed of  
*Ezek.* 16.7. I haue caused thee to *multipl.*  
 36.10. I will *multiplie* men  
 30. *multiplie* the fruit of the tree  
 37.26. place them and *multiplie* them  
*Amos* 4.4. *multiplie* transgressions  
*Multiplied*  
*Gen* 47.27. *multiplied* exceedingly  
*Exod.* 1.12. the more they *multiplied*  
 20. the people *multiplied*  
 11.9. that my wonders may be *multipl.*  
*Deut.* 1.10. hath *multiplied* you  
 8.13. and thy gold is *multiplied*  
 11.21. that your daies may be *multipl.*  
*Iob* 27.14. if his children be *multiplied*  
 35.6. transgressions be *multiplied*  
*Psa.* 16.4. their sorrows shalbe *multiplied*  
 38.19. are *multiplied*  
 107.38. are *multiplied* greatly  
*Pro.* 9.11. thy dayes shalbe *multiplied*  
 29.16. when the wicked are *multiplied*  
*Isai.* 9.3. thou hast *multiplied* the nation  
 59.12. our transgressions are *multipl.*  
*Ier.* 3.16. when ye be *multiplied*  
*Ezek.* 5.7. *multipl.* more than the nations  
 11.6. ye haue *multiplied* your flaine  
 16.25. & *multiplied* thy whordoms  
 29. hast *multiplid* thy fornication  
 51. hast *multipl.* thine abominations  
 21.15. and their ruines be *multiplied*  
 23.19. she *multiplied* her whordomes  
 31.5. & his boughs were *multiplied*  
 35.13. & haue *multiplied* your words  
*Dan.* 4.1. peace be *multiplied* vnto you  
 6.25. peace be *multiplied* vnto you  
*Hos.* 2.8. *multiplied* her siluer and gold  
 8.14. hath *multiplied* cities  
 12.10. I haue *multiplied* visions  
*Nab.* 3.16. hast *multiplied* thy merchants

*Multipliedst*

*Neb.* 9.23. their children *multipliedst* thou  
*Multiplieth*  
*Iob* 9.17. *multiplieth* my wounds without  
 34.37. *multiplieth* his words against  
 35.16. he *multiplieth* words without  
*Multipling*  
*Gen.* 22.17. in *multipling* I will multiply  
*Multiitude*  
*Gen.* 16.10. be numbred for *multiitude*  
 28.3. maist be a *multiitude* of people  
 30.30. now increased to a *multiitude*  
 32.12. cannot be numbred for *multiit.*  
 48.4. a *multiitude* of people  
 16. let them grow into a *multiitude*  
 19. a *multiitude* of nations  
*Exod.* 12.38. a mixed *multiitude* went vp  
 23.2. thou shalt not follow a *multiitude*  
*Num.* 11.4. the mixt *multiitude* that was  
 32.1. very great *multiitude* of cattell

*Deut.* 1.10. as the stars—for *multiitude*  
 See chap. 10.22. and 28.62.  
*Iosh.* 11.4. as the sand—for *multiitude*  
*Jdg.* 6.5. as grasshoppers for *multiitude*  
 7.12. like grasshoppers for *multiitude*  
*1 Sam.* 13.5. as the sand—in *multiitude*  
 14.16. the *multiitude* melted away  
*2 Sam.* 6.19. whole *multiitude* of Israel  
 17.11. as the sand—for *multiitude*  
*1 King.* 4.20. as the sand—for *multiitude*  
 20.13. hast seen all this great *multiitude*  
 28. I'll deliuer this great *multiitude*  
*2 King.* 7.13. they are as all the *multiitude*  
 19.23. the *multiitude* of thy charets  
*2 Chro.* 1.9. like the dust for *multiitude*  
 5.6. told nor numbred for *multiitude*  
 13.8. and ye be a great *multiitude*  
 14.11. we go against this great *multiit.*  
 20.2. commeth a great *multiitude*  
 15. by reason of this great *multiit.*  
 24. they looked vnto the *multiitude*  
 28. carried away a great *multiitude*  
 30.18. a *multiitude* of the people  
 32.7. nor for all the *multiitude*  
*Neb.* 13.3. all the mixed *multiitude*  
*Est.* 10.3. and accepte i of the *multiitude*  
*Iob* 11.2. not the *multiitude* of words  
 31.34. did I feare a great *multiitude*  
 32.7. *multiitude* of yeers should teach  
 33.19. and the *multiitude* of his bones  
 35.9. by reason of the *multiitude* of  
 39.7. he scorneth the *multiitude* of the  
*Psal.* 5.7. in the *multiitude* of thy mercie  
 10. *multiitude* of their transgressions  
 33.16. by the *multiitude* of an host  
 42.4. I had gone with the *multiitude*  
 with a *multiitude* that kept  
 49.6. in the *multiitude* of their riches  
 51.1. to the *multiitude* of thy tender  
 68.30. the *multiitude* of the bulls  
 69.13. in the *multiitude* of thy mercy  
 16. to the *multiitude* of thy tender  
 74.19. to the *multiitude* of the wicked  
 94.19. the *multiitude* of my thoughts  
 97.1. let the *multiitude* of isles  
 106.7. not the *multiit.* of thy mercies  
 45. to the *multiitude* of his mercies  
 109.30. prait him among the *multiit.*  
*Pro.* 10.19. in the *multiitude* of words  
 11.14. in the *multiitude* of counsellors  
 14.28. in the *multiitude* of the people  
 20.15. and a *multiitude* of rubies  
*Eccles.* 5.2. by the *multiitude* of businesse  
 is knowne by *multiitude* of words  
 7. in the *multiitude* of dreames  
*Isai.* 1.11. is the *multiit.* of your sacrifices  
 5.13. their *multiitude* is dried vp  
 14. their glory and *multiitude*  
 13.4. the noise of a *multiitude*  
 16.14. with all that great *multiitude*  
 17.12. the *multiitude* of many people  
 29.5. the *multiitude* of thy strangers  
 the *multiitude* of the terrible ones  
 7. the *multiitude* of all the nations  
 8. shall the *multiitude* of all nations  
 31.4. when a *multiitude* of shepherds  
 32.14. *multiitude* of the cities shall be

37.24. by the *multiit.* of my charrets  
 47.9. the *multiitude* of thy sorcerers  
 12. the *multiitude* of thy sorcerers  
 13. in the *multiitude* of thy counsels  
 60.6. the *multiitude* of camels  
 63.7. the *multiitude* of his louing  
*Ier.* 3.23. from the *multiit.* of mountaine's  
 10.13. there's a *multiitude* of waters  
 12.6. called a *multiitude* after thee  
 30.14. *multiitude* of thine iniquitie  
 13. the *multiitude* of thine iniquitie  
 44.15. a great *multiitude*  
 46.25. I'll punish the *multiit.* of No  
 49.32. the *multiitude* of their cattell  
 51.16. there's a *multiitude* of waters  
 42. with the *multiitude* of the waues  
 52.15. and the rest of the *multiitude*  
*Lam.* 1.5. *multiitude* of her transgressions  
 3.32. to the *multiitude* of his mercies  
*Ezek.* 7.11. nor of their *multiitude*  
 12. is vpon all the *multiitude*  
 13. is touching the whole *multiitude*  
 14.15. vpon all the *multiitude*  
 14.4. to the *multiitude* of his idols  
 23.42. a voice of a *multiitude* being  
 27.12. *multiitude* of all kinde of riches  
 16. the *multiitude* of the wares  
 18. in the *multiitude* of the wares  
 for the *multiitude* of all riches  
 33. with the *multiitude* of thy riches  
 28.16. *multiitude* of thy merchants  
 29.19. he shall take her *multiitude*  
 30.4. shall take away her *multiitude*  
 10. the *multiitude* of Egypt to cease  
 15. cut off the *multiitude* of No  
 31.2. and to his *multiitude*  
 5. of the *multiitude* of waters  
 9. the *multiitude* of his branches  
 32.12. thy *multiitude* to fall  
 16. for all her *multiitude*  
 18. waile for the *multiitude*  
 24. Elam and all her *multiitude*  
 31. ouer all his *multiitude*  
 32. and all his *multiitude*  
 39.11. and all his *multiitude*  
 47.9. a very great *multiitude* of fish  
*Dan.* 10.6. like the voice of a *multiitude*  
 11.10. shall assemble the *multiitude*  
 11. shall set forth a great *multiitude*  
 but the *multiitude* shalbe giuen  
 12. hath taken away the *multiitude*  
 13. and shall set forth a *multiitude*  
*Hos.* 9.7. for the *multiit.* of thine iniquitie  
 10.1. to the *multiitude* of his fruit  
 13. *multiitude* of thy mighty men  
*Nab.* 3.3. there is a *multiitude* of flaine  
*Zech.* 2.4. for the *multiitude* of men and  
*Multiitudes*  
*Ezek.* 28.18. *multiitudes* of thy iniquities  
 32.20. her and all her *multiitudes*  
 25. with all her *multiitudes*  
*Ioel* 3.14. *multiitudes, multiitudes*  
*Munition Munitions*  
*Isai.* 29.7. against her and her *munition*  
 33.16. the *munitions* of rocks  
*Nab.* 2.1. keepe the *munition*

*Muppim*  
 Gen. 46. 21. *Muppim*, and *Huppim*  
*Murder*  
 Psal. 10. 8. he doth *murder* the innocent  
 94. 6. and *murder* the fatherlesse  
 Hosea 6. 9. the company of priests *murder*  
*Murderer*  
 Num. 35. 16. he is a *murderer*  
 the *murderer* shall surely be  
 17. he is a *murderer*  
 the *murderer* shall surely  
 19. shall slay the *murderer*  
 21. he is a *murderer*  
 shall slay the *murderer*  
 30. the *murde*. shall be put to death  
 31. for the life of a *murderer*  
 2 King. 6. 32. how this son of a *murderer*  
 Job. 24. 14. the *murderer* rising with the  
 Hesea 9. 13. his children to the *murderer*  
*Murderers*  
 2. King. 14. 6. children of the *murderers*  
 Isai. 1. 21. but now *murderers*  
 Ier. 4. 31. because of *murderers*  
*Murmure*  
 Exod. 16. 7. that ye *murmure* against vs  
 8. which ye *murmure* against him  
 Num. 14. 27. which *murmure* against me  
 which they *murmure* against me  
 36. to *murmure* against him  
 16. 11. that ye *murmure* against him?  
 17. 5. whereby they *murmure* against  
*Murmured*  
 Exod. 15. 24. and the people *murmured*  
 16. 2. *murmured* against Moses  
 17. 3. *murmured* against Moses  
 Num. 14. 29. haue *murmured* against me  
 16. 41. *murmured* against Moses  
 Deut. 1. 27. ye *murmured* in your tents  
 Psal. 106. 25. but *murmured* in their tents  
 Isai. 29. 24. they that *murmured* shall  
 (learne  
*Murmurings*  
 Exod. 16. 7. he heareth your *murmurings*  
 8. the L. heareth your *murmurings*  
 your *murmurings* are not against  
 9. he hath heard your *murmurings*  
 12. I haue heard the *murmurings*  
 Num. 14. 27. I haue heard the *murmur*.  
 17. 5. to cease from me the *murmurings*  
 10. quite take away their *murmur*.  
*Murrain*  
 Ex d. 9. 3. a very grieuous *murrain*  
*Muse Musing*  
 Psal. 39. 3. while I was *musing*  
 143. 5. I *mus*e on the worke of thy  
*Mushi*  
 Num. 3. 20. Mahli, and *Mushi*  
 1. Chro. 6. 19. Mahli, and *Mushi*  
*Mushites*  
 Num 26. 58. the familie of the *Mushites*  
*Musical*  
 1. Chr. 16. 42. *musical* instruments of God  
 Eccles. 2. 8. as *musical* instruments  
*Musician*  
 See most of the titles of the Psalmes  
*Musique*  
 Eccles. 12. 4. all the daughters of *musique*

Lam. 3. 63. I am their *musique*  
 5. 14. young men for their *musique*  
 Dan. 3. 5. and all kindes of *musique*, &c.  
 See the word *Instruments*  
*Musle*  
 Deut. 25. 4. thou shalt not *musle* the ox  
*Must*  
 Num. 23. 12. *must* I not take heed  
 26. that I *must* doe  
 Deut. 4. 22. I *must* die in this land  
 I *must* not goe ouer Iordan  
 Iudg. 21. 17. there *must* be an inheritance  
 1. Sam. 14. 43. and loe I *must* die  
 Ezra 10. 12. so *must* we doe  
*Mustered Mustered*  
 2. King. 25. 19. which *mustered* the people  
 Isai. 13. 4. *mustreth* the host of the battel  
 Ier. 52. 25. who *mustered* the people of  
*Mutter Muttered*  
 Isai. 8. 19. that peepe and that *mutier*  
 59. 3. hath *muttered* peruerseesse  
*Myre*  
 2. Sam. 22. 43. as the *myre* of the streets  
 Job 8. 11. can the rush grow without *myre*  
 30. 19. he hath cast me into the *myre*  
 41. 30. sharp pointed— on the *myre*  
 Mich. 7. 10. as the *myre* of the streets  
*Myrie*  
 Ezek. 47. 11. but the *myrie* places therof  
 Dan. 2. 43. Iron mixt with *myrie* clay  
*Myrre*  
 Gen. 37. 25. baulme, and *myrre*  
 43. 11. spices, and *myrre*  
 Exod. 30. 23. of pure *myrre* 500. shekels  
 Est. 2. 12. six months with oyle of *myrre*  
 Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smel of *myrre*  
 Pro 7. 17. pertumed my bed with *myrre*  
 Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrre* is my  
 3. 6. perfumed with *myrre*  
 4. 6. to the mountaines of *myrre*  
 14. *myrre* and Aloes  
 5. 1. I haue gathered my *myrre*  
 5. my hands dropped with *myrre*  
 with sweet smelling *myrre*  
 13. dropping sweet smelling *myrre*  
*Myrtle trees*  
 Neh. 8. 15. and *myrtle* branches  
 Isai. 41. 19. the *myrtle* and the oyle tree  
 55. 13. shall come vp the *myrtle* tree  
 Zech. 1. 8. stood among the *myrtle* trees  
 11. stood among the *myrtle* trees

## N A A M A H

Job. 15. 41. Beth. Dagon and *Naamah*  
*Naamah*  
 See the word *Ammonitess*  
 2. Chr. 12. 13. mothers name was *Naamah*  
*Naaman*  
 Num. 26. 40. were Ard, and *Naaman*  
 of *Naaman* the familie of  
 2. King. 5. 1. now *Naaman* captaine of the  
 2. she waited on *Naamans* wife  
 6. sent *Naaman* my seruant  
 9. *Naaman* came with horses  
 21. Gehazi followed *Naaman*

*Naaman* saw him running  
 23. *Naaman* said, be content  
 27. the leprosie therfore of *Naaman*  
*Naamites*  
 Num. 26. 40. the familie of the *Naamites*  
*Naamahite*  
 Job 2. 11. Zophar the *Naamahite*  
 See chap. 11. 1. & 20. 1. & 42. 9.  
*Naarah*  
 Iosh. 16. 7. to Araroth and to *Naarah*  
*Naarah*  
 1. Chro. 4. 6. *Naarah* bare him Ahufam  
 were the sons of *Naarah*  
*Nabal*  
 1. Sam. 25. 3. name of the man was *Nabal*  
 4. that *Nabal* did sheare his sheepe  
 5. and goe to *Nabal*  
 25. *Nabal* is his name  
 26. be as *Nabal*  
 34. had not been left vnto *Nabal*  
 37. wine was gone out of *Nabal*  
 38. that the Lord smote *Nabal*  
 39. reproch from the hand of *Nab.*  
 27. 3. *Nabals* wife  
 See the word *Carmalite*  
*Naboth*  
 1. King. 21. 1. *Naboth* the Iezreelite had  
 6. I spake to *Naboth* the Iezreelite  
 9. and set *Naboth* on high  
 13. euen against *Naboth*  
 14. *Naboth* is stoned  
 2. King. 9. 25. of the field of *Naboth* the  
 See the word *Blood*  
*Nachons*  
 2. Sam. 6. 6. to *Nachons* threshing floore  
 See 1 Chro. 13. 9  
*Nachor*  
 Iosh. 24. 2. and the father of *Nachor*  
*Nadab*  
 Num. 3. 2. *Nadab* the first borne  
 1. King. 14. 20. & *Nadab* his son reigned  
 15. 27. for *Nadab* and all Israel  
 31. the rest of the acts of *Nadab*  
 1. Chro. 2. 28. *Nadah*, and Abishur  
 30. and the sons of *Nadab*  
 8. 30. Baal, and *Nadab*  
 9. 36. Ner, and *Nadab*  
 24. 1. *Nadab* and Abihu  
 2. but *Nadab* and Abihu died  
 See the word *Abihu*  
*Nabbi*  
 Num. 13. 14. *Nabbi*, the son of Vophsin  
*Nabaliel*  
 Num. 21. 19. from Mattanah to *Nabaliel*  
 from *Nabaliel* to Bamoth  
*Naballal*  
 Iosh. 19. 15. Kattath and *Naballal*  
*Nabalol*  
 Iudg. 1. 30. the inhabitants of *Nabalol*  
*Nabarai Nabaraim*  
 2. Sam. 23. 37. *Nabarai* the Berothite  
 Psal. 60. 1. stroue with Aram *Nabaraim*  
*Nabash*  
 1. Sam. 11. 1. then *Nabash* the Ammonite  
 12. 12. and when he saw that *Nabash*  
 2. Sam. 10. 2. Hanun the son of *Nabash*  
 17. 25. Abigal the daughter of *Nabash*  
 27. that

27. that Shoby the son of *Nabash*  
*I. Chro.* 19. 1. it came to passe after this  
 (that *Nabash*)  
*Nabath*  
*Gen.* 36. 17. Duke *Nabath*  
*I. Chro.* 1. 37. the sons of Reuel, *Nabath*  
*Nabor*  
*Gen.* 11. 22. and begat *Nabor*  
 29. name of *Nabors* wife *Milcah*  
 22. 23. to *Nabor* Abrahams brother  
 24. 10. to the citie of *Nabor*  
 15. *Milcah* the wife of *Nabor*  
 31. 53. and the God of *Nabor*  
*I. Chro.* 1. 26. *Serug*, *Nabor*, and *Terah*  
*Nabshon*  
*Num.* 1. 7. *Nabshon* the son of *Aminadab*  
*Ruth* 4. 20. *Nabshon* begat *Salmon*  
*I. Chro.* 2. 11. *Nabshon* begat *Salina*  
 See the word *Aminadab*  
*Nabum*  
*Nab*, 1. 1. the vision of *Nabum* the Elko-  
 (shute)  
*Nailles*  
*Deut.* 21. 12. and pare her *nailles*  
*Dan.* 4. 33. his *nailles* like birds claws  
 7. 19. and his *nailles* of brasse  
*Naiile* *Nailles*  
*Judg.* 4. 21. tooke a *naile* of the tent  
 smote a *naile* into his temples  
 22. the *naile* was in his temples  
 5. 26. she put her hand to the *naile*  
*I. Chro.* 22. 3. in abundance for the *nailles*  
*2. Chro.* 3. 9. and the weight of the *nailles*  
*Ezra* 9. 8. a *naile* in his holy place  
*Zech.* 10. 4. out of him the *naile*  
 See the word *Pasten*, &c.  
*Naioth*  
*I. Sam.* 19. 18. and dwelt in *Naioth*  
 22. they be at *Naioth*  
 23. he went thither to *Naioth*  
 vntill he came to *Naioth*  
 20. 1. and *Dauid* fled from *Naioth*  
*Naked*  
*Gen.* 2. 25. and they were both *naked*  
 3. 7. they knew they were *naked*  
 10. because I was *naked*  
 11. who told thee thou wast *naked* ?  
*Exo.* 31. 5. saw that the people were *naked*  
*Aaron* had made them *naked*  
*I. Sam.* 19. 24. lay downe *naked* all night  
*2. Chro.* 28. 19. he made *Iudah* *naked*  
*Iob* 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my  
 and *naked* shall I returne  
 22. 6. the *naked* of their cloathing  
 24. 7. cause the *naked* to lodge without  
 10. they cause him to goe *naked*  
 26. 6. hell is *naked* before him  
*Eccles.* 5. 15. *naked* shall he returne  
*Isai.* 20. 2. walking *naked* & barefoote  
 4. *naked* and barefoote  
 58. 7. when thou seest the *naked*  
*Lam.* 4. 21. shalt make thy selfe *naked*  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. whereas thou wast *naked*  
 22. when thou wast *naked* & bare  
 39. and leaue thee *naked* and bare  
 18. 7. and hath couered the *naked*  
 23. 29. and shall leaue thee *naked*

*Hosea* 2. 3. lest I strip her *naked*  
*Amos* 2. 16. shall flee away *naked*  
*Mich.* 1. 8. I will goe stript and *naked*  
 11. hauing thy shame *naked*  
*Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made quite *naked*  
*Nakednesse*  
*Gen.* 9. 22. saw the *nakednesse* of their  
 23. couered the *nakednesse* of their  
 42. 9. to see the *nakednesse* of the land  
 12. to see the *nakednesse* of the land  
*Exod.* 20. 26. that thy *nakednesse* be not  
 28. 42. to couer their *nakednesse*  
*Leuit.* 18. 6. to vncouer their *nakednesse*  
 7. the *nakednesse* of thy father  
 shalt not vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 8. the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife  
 9. euen their *nakednesse* thou  
 10. the *nakednesse* of thy sons  
 is thine owne *nakednesse*  
 11. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers wiues  
 shalt not vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 12. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers sister  
 13. the *nakedn.* of thy mothers sister  
 14. *nakednes* of thy fathers brother  
 15. *nakednes* of thy daughter in law  
 shalt not vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 16. *nakednesse* of thy brothers wife  
 it is thy brothers *nakednesse*  
 17. the *nakednesse* of a woman and  
 to vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 18. to vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 19. to vncouer her *nakednesse*  
 20. 11. vncouered his fathers *nakednes.*  
 17. and see her *nakednesse*  
 and she see his *nakednesse*  
 vncouered his sisters *nakednesse*  
 20. vncouered his vncles *nakednes*  
 21. vncouered his brothers *nakedn.*  
*Deut.* 28. 48. and in *nakednesse*  
*I. Sam.* 20. 30. of thy mothers *nakednesse*  
*Isai* 47. 3. thy *nakednes* shall be vncouered  
*Lam.* 1. 8. they haue seene her *nakednesse*  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. and couered thy *nakednesse*  
 36. and thy *nakednesse* discovered  
 37. will discover thy *nakednesse*  
 may see all thy *nakednesse*  
 22. 10. discover'd their fathers *nakedn.*  
 23. 10. discovered her *nakednesse*  
 18. discovered her *nakednesse*  
 29. the *nakednes* of thy whordomes  
*Hof.* 2. 9. to couer her *nakednesse*  
*Nab.* 3. 5. shew the nations thy *nakednes*  
*Hab.* 2. 15. maist looke on their *nakednesse*  
*Name*  
*Gen.* 2. 19. that was the *name* thereof  
 4. 17. after the *name* of his son  
 26. vpon the *name* of the Lord  
 11. 4. let vs make vs a *name*  
 12. 2. and make thy *name* great  
 16. 13. she called the *name* of the L. that  
 17. 5. nor shall thy *name* any more  
 thy *name* shall be Abraham  
 15. Sara shall her *name* be  
 32. 27. what is thy *name*  
 28. thy *name* shall be no more  
 29. tell me I pray thee thy *name*

35. 10. thy *name* is Jacob  
 Israel shall be thy *name*  
 48. 16. let my *name* be  
 and the *name* of my fathers  
*Exod.* 3. 13. what is his *name* ?  
 15. this is my *name* for euer  
 6. 3. but by my *name* I EHOVAH  
 9. 16. that my *name* may be declared  
 20. 7. thou shalt not take the *name*  
 that taketh his *name* in vaine  
 24. where I record my *name*  
 23. 21. for thy *name* is in him  
 33. 12. I know thee by *name*  
 17. I know thee by *name*  
 19. I will proclaime the *name* of  
 34. 5. proclaimed the *name* of the L.  
 14. whole *name* is ialous  
 39. 14. euery one with his *name*  
*Leuit.* 19. 12. not sweare by my *name* falsly  
 nor profane the *name* of thy God  
 21. 6. nor profane the N. of their God  
 24. 11. blasphemed the *name* of the L.  
*Num.* 6. 27. they shall put my *name* vpon  
 17. 2. euery mans *name* on his rod  
 3. thou shalt write *Aarons name*  
 25. 14. the *name* of the Israelite  
 15. the *name* of the Midianitish  
*Deut.* 5. 11. thou shalt not take the *name*  
 that taketh his *name* in vaine  
 7. 24. thou shalt destroy their *name*  
 10. 8. and to blesse in his *name*  
 20. and sweare by his *name*  
 12. 5. to put his *name* there  
 11. to cause his *name* to dwell  
 14. 23. to place his *name* there  
 24. to set his *name* there  
 See chap. 16. 2. ver. 6. 11.  
 18. 19. he shall speake in my *name*  
 20. to speake a word in my *name*  
 in the *name* of other gods  
 22. speake in the *name* of the  
 (Lord  
 21. 5. to blesse in the *name* of the L.  
 22. 14. to bring vp an euill *name*  
 19. hath brought vp an euill *name*  
 25. 6. that his *name* be not put out  
 26. 2. to place his *name* there  
 19. in *name*, and in honour  
 28. 5. 8. this glorious and fearfull *name*  
 29. 20. shall blot out his *name* from  
 32. 3. I will publish the *name* of  
*Iosh.* 7. 9. thou doe to thy great *name*  
 9. 9. because of the *name* of the Lord  
*Iudg.* 1. 26. the *name* thereof to this day  
 13. 17. what is thy *name* ?  
 18. why askest thou after my *name*  
*Ruth* 4. 10. raise vp the *name* of the dead  
 that the *name* of the dead be not  
 14. that his *name* may be famous  
*I. Sam.* 17. 45. I come to thee in the *name*  
 18. 30. his *name* was much set by  
 20. 42. both of vs in the *name* of the  
 24. 21. wilt not destroy my *name*  
 25. 5. and greet him in my *name*  
 25. *Nabal* is his *name*  
 28. 8. whom I shall *name* vnto thee  
*2. Sam.* 6. 18. in the *name* of the L. of hosts  
 7. 9. haue

79. haue made thee a great *name*  
 like to the *name* of the great men  
 23. and to make him a *name*.  
 26. let thy *name* be magnified  
 1. *King*. 1. 47. God make the *name* of Solo.  
 8. 16. that my *name* might be therein  
 29. my *name* shall be there  
 33. and confesse thy *name*  
 35. and confesse thy *name*  
 43. may know thy *name*  
 44. that I haue built for thy *name*  
 9. 3. to put my *name* there  
 7. hallowed for my *name*  
 11. 36. 10. put my *name* there  
 14. 21. to put his *name* there  
 18. 31. Israel shall be thy *name*  
 21. 8. wrote letters in Ahabs *name*  
 2. *King*. 2. 24. cursed them in the *name* of  
 21. 4. will I put my *name*  
 7. will I put my *name* for euer  
 23. 27. my *name* shall be there  
 1. *Chro*. 11. 24. had the *name* among the  
 12. 3. were expressed by *name*  
 13. 6. whose *name* is called on it  
 16. 2. blest the people in the *name* of  
 (the Lord  
 8. and call vpon his *name*  
 10. glory ye in his holy *name*  
 29. the glory due to his *name*  
 35. giue thanks to thy holy *name*  
 41. who were expressed by *name*  
 17. 8. and haue made thee a *name*  
 like the *name* of the great men  
 21. to make thee a *name*  
 24. thy *name* may be magnified  
 22. 9. his *name* shall be Solomon  
 2. *Chro*. 6. 20. wouldst put thy *name* there  
 24. & confesse thy *name*. So ver. 26.  
 33. is called by thy *name*  
 7. 16. that my *name* may be there  
 20. haue sanctified for my *name*  
 12. 13. to put his *name* there  
 12. 11. and in thy *name* we goe against  
 20. 8. a Sanctuary therein for thy *name*  
 9. thy *name* is in this house  
 26. 15. his *name* spread abroad  
 33. 4. shall my *name* be for euer  
 7. will I put my *name* for euer  
*Ezra*. 5. 1. the *name* of the God of Israel  
*Neb*. 1. 9. to set my *name* there  
 9. 7. gauest him the *name* of Abraham  
 10. so didst thou get thee a *name*  
*Est*. 2. 22. in Mordecaies *name*  
 3. 12. in the *name* of King Ahasuerus  
 8. 8. in the Kings *name*  
*Iob*. 1. 2. blessed be the *name* of the L.  
 18. 17. and he shall haue no *name*  
*Pf*. 5. 11. let them also that loue thy *name*  
 7. 17. will sing praise to the *name*  
 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*  
 9. how excellent is thy *name*  
 9. 2. I will sing praise to thy *name*  
 5. thou hast put out their *name*  
 18. 49. and sing praises to thy *name*  
 20. 1. the *name* of the God of Iacob  
 5. in the *name* of our God we will  
 7. we will remember the *name*

22. 22. I will declare thy *name*  
 29. 2. the glory due to his *name*  
 33. 21. trusted in thy holy *name*  
 34. 3. let vs exalt his *name* together  
 44. 5. through thy *name* will we  
 8. and praise thy *name* for euer  
 20. if we haue forgotten the *name*  
 45. 17. I will make thy *name* to be  
 48. 10. according to thy *name* so is  
 54. 1. saue me O God, by thy *name*  
 6. I will praise thy *name*  
 61. 5. of those that feare thy *name*  
 63. 4. lift vp my hands in thy *name*  
 66. 2. sing forth the honor of his *name*  
 4. they shall sing vnto thy *name*  
 68. 4. sing praises to his *name*  
 by his *name* IAH  
 69. 30. I will praise the *name* of God  
 72. 17. his *name* shall endure for euer  
 his *name* shall be continued  
 74. 10. blaspheme thy *name*, for euer  
 21. the poore and needy praise thy  
 ( *name*  
 75. 1. for thy *name* is neere  
 76. 1. his *name* is great in Israel  
 79. 9. for the glory of thy *name*  
 80. 18. and we will call on thy *name*  
 83. 16. that they may seeke thy *name*  
 18. whole *name* alone is I EHOVAH  
 86. 9. and shall glorifie thy *name*  
 11. my heart to feare thy *name*  
 12. I will glorifie thy *name*  
 89. 12. shall reioyce in thy *name*  
 16. in thy *name* shall they reioyce  
 24. in thy *name* shall his horn be  
 91. 14. because he hath known my *name*  
 92. 1. to sing praises to thy *name*  
 96. 2. blese his *name*  
 8. the glory due to his *name*  
 99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*  
 6. among them that call on his N.  
 100. 4. and blese his *name*  
 102. 15. feare the *name* of the Lord  
 21. to declare the *name* of the Lord  
 103. 1. blese his holy *name*  
 105. 1. call vpon his *name*  
 2. glory ye in his holy *name*  
 106. 47. giue thanks to thy holy *name*  
 109. 13. let their *name* be blotted out  
 111. 9. holy and reuerend is his *name*  
 115. 1. vnto thy *name* giue glory  
 116. 4. then called I on the *name* of  
 13. and call on the *name* of the L.  
 118. 10. but in the *name* of the Lord  
 11. but in the *name* of the Lord  
 12. for in the *name* of the Lord  
 119. 55. I haue remembered thy *name*  
 132. to those that loue thy *name*  
 122. 4. giue thanks to the N. of the L.  
 124. 8. our help is in the N. of the L.  
 135. 3. sing praises to his *name*  
 13. thy *name* O God endureth  
 139. 20. take thy *name* in vaine  
 142. 7. that I may praise thy *name*  
 145. 1. I will blese thy *name*  
 2. I will praise thy *name* for euer  
 21. let all flesh blese his holy *name*

148. 13. his *name* alone is excellent  
*Ero*. 10. 7. the *name* of the wicked shall rot  
 18. 10. the *name* of the L. is a strong  
 21. 24. & haughtie scorner is his *name*  
 22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be  
 30. 4. what is his *name*  
 what is his sons *name*  
 9. take the *name* of my G. in vaine  
*Eccles*. 6. 4. his *name* shall be covered with  
 7. 1. a good *name* is better than  
*Cant*. 1. 3. his *name* is as ointment  
*Isai*. 4. 1. let vs be called by thy *name*  
 7. 14. shall call his *name* Immanuel  
 12. 4. call vpon his *name*  
 14. 22. cut from Babilon the *name*  
 18. 7. to the place of the *name* of the  
 24. 15. euen the *name* of the Lord G.  
 25. 1. I will praise thy *name*  
 26. 8. of our soule is to thy *name*  
 13. make mention of thy *name*  
 29. 23. they shall sanctifie my *name*  
 30. 27. the *name* of the L. commeth  
 41. 25. shall he call vpon my *name*  
 42. 8. that is my *name*  
 44. 5. call himselfe by the *name* of  
 by the *name* of Israel  
 45. 3. which call thee by *name*  
 47. 4. the Lord of hosts is his *name*  
 48. 2. the Lord of hosts is his *name*  
 19. his *name* should not haue been  
 49. 1. he made mention of my *name*  
 50. 10. let him trust in the *name* of the  
 51. 15. the Lord of hosts is his *name*  
 52. 5. my *name* continually euery  
 54. 5. the Lord of hosts is his *name*  
 55. 13. it shall be to the L. for a *name*  
 56. 5. a place and a *name*  
 an euerlasting *name*  
 57. 15. whose *name* is holy  
 59. 19. so shall they feare the *name*  
 60. 9. vnto the *name* of the L. thy God  
 62. 2. thou shalt be called by a new N.  
 as the mouth of the L. shall *name*  
 63. 12. make himselfe an euerlasting  
 ( *name*  
 14. make thy selfe a glorious *name*  
 16. thy *name* is from euerlasting  
 19. were not called by thy *name*  
 64. 2. to make thy *name* knowne  
 7. that calleth vpon thy *name*  
 65. 15. ye shall leaue your *name* as a  
 66. 22. your seed & your *name* remain  
*Ier*. 3. 17. to the *name* of the Lord  
 7. 10. which is called by my *name*  
 11. which is called by my *name*  
 12. where I set my *name*  
 10. 6. thy *name* is great in might  
 16. the Lord of hosts is his *name*  
 25. that call nor on thy *name*  
 11. 16. the Lord called thy *name*  
 19. that his *name* may no more  
 21. prophesie not in the *name* of  
 13. 11. and for a *name*  
 14. 9. we are called by thy *name*  
 14. prophetic lies in my *name*  
 15. that prophetic in my *name*  
 16. 21. that my *name* is the Lord

20.9. nor speak any more in his name  
 23.6. and this is his name  
 27. my people to forget my name  
 haue forgotten my name  
 25.29. which is called by my name  
 26.9. in the name of the Lord  
 16. in the name of the Lord  
 20. in the name of the Lord  
 29.9. propheticie falsly in my name  
 25. haue sent letters in thy name  
 31.35. the Lord of hosts is his name  
 32.20. and haue made thee a name  
 33.2. the Lord is his name  
 9. it shall be to vs for a name  
 34.16. turned and polluted my name  
 44.16. spoken to vs in the name of  
 26. sworn by my great name  
 that my name shall no more  
 48.15. whose name is the L. of hosts  
 17. all ye that know his name  
 50.34. the Lord of hosts is his name  
 See chap. 51.19.57.  
 Ezek. 20.29. the name thereof is called  
 39. pollute ye my holy name no  
 24.2. write the name of the day  
 36.20. prophaned my holy name  
 21. had pittie for my holy name  
 23. I will sanctifie my great name  
 39.7. I will make my holy name known  
 not let them pollute my holy name  
 25. Ielous for my holy name  
 43.7. and my holy name  
 8. haue defiled my holy name  
 Dan. 2.20. blessed be the name of God  
 4.8. according to the name of my G.  
 9.6. which spake in thy name  
 19. are called by thy name  
 Hof. 2.17. no more remembred by their  
 (name  
 Joel 2.26. and praise the name of the L.  
 32. shall call on the name of the L.  
 Amos 2.7. to profane my holy name  
 4.13. the Lord of hosts is his name  
 5.3. the Lord is his name  
 27. whole name is the Lord of hosts  
 6.10. not make mention of the name  
 9.6. the Lord is his name  
 Mich. 4.5. in the name of his God  
 in the name of the Lord our God  
 5.4. in the Maiestie of the name of  
 6.9. shall see thy name  
 Nab. 1.14. no more of thy name  
 Zeph. 1.4. the name of the Chemarims  
 3.9. call vpon the name of the Lord  
 12. trust in the name of the Lord  
 20. I will make you a name  
 Zech. 5.4. sweareth falsly by my name  
 6.12. whose name is the Branch  
 10.12. walk vp and down in his name  
 13.3. thou speakest lies in the name of  
 9. they shall call on my name  
 14.9. and his name is one  
 Mal. 1.6. that despise my name  
 haue we despised thy name  
 11. my name shall be great  
 shall be offered to my name  
 my name shall be great

14. my name is dreadfull among  
 2.2. to giue glory to my name  
 5. was affraid before my name  
 3.16. that thought vpon his name  
 4.2. vnto you that feare my name  
 See the word Called  
 Named  
 Gen. 23.16. which he had named  
 27.36. is not he rightly named Iacob  
 48.16. let my name be named  
 1. Sam. 4.21. she named the child Ichabod  
 Eccles. 6.10. hath been named already  
 Isai. 61.6. ye shall be named the Priests  
 Ier. 44.26. name shall no more be named  
 Dan. 5.12. whom the King named  
 Mich. 2.7. O thou that art named  
 Namely  
 Iudg. 3.3. namely siue Lords  
 Names  
 Gen. 2.20. and Adam gaue them names  
 25.13. the names of the sons of  
 Ishmael by their names  
 16. and these are their names  
 26.18. after the names by which his  
 Exod. 23.13. no mention of their names  
 28.9. graue on them the names of  
 10. six of their names on one stone  
 & the other sixe names of the rest  
 12. Aaron shall beare their names  
 29. Aaron shall beare the names  
 39.14. according to their names  
 Num. 1.5. these are the names of the men  
 13.16. these are the names of the men  
 34.17. these are the names of the men  
 19. the names of the men are these  
 Deut. 12.3. and destroy the names of  
 Iosh. 17.3. these are the names of his  
 1. Chro. 14.4. now these are the names of  
 Ezra 5.4. what are the names of the men  
 10. we asked their names  
 that we might write the names  
 Psal. 16.4. nor take vp their names  
 49.11. after their owne names  
 147.4. calls them all by their names  
 Isai. 40.26. calls them all by their names  
 Ezek. 23.4. the names of them were  
 thus were their names  
 48.1. the names of the Tribes  
 31. after the names of the tribes  
 Dan. 1.7. the Prince—gaue names  
 Hosea 2.17. I will take away the names  
 Zech. 13.2. I will cut off the names  
 Names sake  
 1. Sam. 12.22. for his great names sake  
 1. Kin. 8.41. for thy names sake  
 See 2 Chro. 6.32. Psal 25.11. &  
 79.9. Ier. 14.21.  
 Psal. 23.3. for his names sake  
 31.3. for thy names sake lead me  
 143.11. quicken me for thy names sake  
 Isai. 48.9. for my names sake will I  
 66.5. cast you out for my names sake  
 Ezek. 20.9. I wrought for my names sake  
 So ver. 14.22.44.  
 36.22. for my holy names sake

Naphish  
 Gen. 25.15. Naphish and Kedemah  
 1. Chro. 1.31. Naphish and Kedemah  
 Naphtaly  
 Gen. 30.8. she called his name Naphtali  
 46.24. and the sons of Naphtali  
 Num. 1.15. of Naphtali, Ahira  
 2.29. then the tribe of Naphtaly  
 13.14. of the tribe of Naphtaly  
 26.48. of the sons of Naphtaly  
 Iosh. 19.32. came out to the children of  
 (Naphtaly  
 Iudg. 1.33. nor did Naphtaly driue out  
 1. King. 7.14. son of the tribe of Naphtaly  
 15.20. with all the land of Naphtaly  
 2. Kin. 15.29. all the land of Naphtaly  
 1. Chro. 2.2. Naphtaly, Gad and Asher  
 7.13. the sons of Naphtaly  
 12.34. of Naphtaly a thousand  
 2. Chro. 16.4. all the cities of Naphtaly  
 Psal. 68.27. and the Princes of Naphtaly  
 Isai. 9.1. and the land of Naphtaly  
 Ezek. 48.3. a portion for Naphtaly  
 4. by the border of Naphtaly  
 34. one gate of Naphtaly  
 Naphtubim  
 Gen. 10.13. Lehabim, and Naphtuhim  
 1. Chro. 1.11. Lehabim and Naphtuhim  
 Naomi  
 Ruth 1.2. the name of his wife Naomi  
 19. Is this Naomi?  
 20. call me not Naomi  
 21. why then call ye me Naomi  
 22. so Naomi returned  
 2.1. and Naomi had a kinsman  
 4.3. he said to the kinsman of Naomi  
 14. the women said vnto Naomi  
 16. and Naomi tooke the childe  
 17. there is a son born to Naomi  
 Narrow Narrower  
 Num. 22.26. and staid in a narrow place  
 1. King. 6.4. windows of narrow lights  
 Pro. 23.27. is a narrow pit  
 Isai. 28.20. the couering narrower  
 49.19. shall euen be too narrow  
 Ezek. 40.16. there were narrow windows  
 41.16. and the narrow windows  
 Narrowly  
 Iob. 13.27. thou lookest narrowly to all  
 Isai. 14.16. shall narrowly looke on thee  
 Nafson  
 See the word Aminadab  
 Nathan  
 2. Sam. 7.2. the King said to Nathan  
 3. and Nathan said vnto the King  
 17. so did Nathan speake to Dauid  
 12.1. the Lord sent Nathan to Dauid  
 15. Nathan departed to his house  
 25. he sent by the hand of Nathan  
 1. King. 1.8. and Nathan the Prophet  
 11. Nathan spake to Bathsheba  
 22. Nathan the Prophet came in  
 1. Chro. 2.36. and Attai begat Nathan  
 and Nathan begat Zabab  
 3.5. Shimea, and Shoba, and Nathan  
 14.4. Shamua & Shobab, Nathan and  
 17.1. Dauid said to Nathan the Proph.

15. To did *Nathan* speak to David  
 29. 29. in the book of *Nathan* the Pro.  
 2. *Chr*. 9. 29. in the book of *Nathan* the  
 29. 25. and *Nathan* the Prophet  
*Psal*. 51. 1. When *Nathan* the Proph. came  
*Zech*. 12. 12. family of the house of *Nath*.

*Nathan Melech*

2. *Kin*. 23. 11. chamber of *Nathan Melech*  
*Nathanael*  
 1. *Chro*. 2. 14. *Nathanael* the fourth  
 24. 6. *SHEMAIAH* the son of *Nathanael*  
*Nation*

*Gen*. 12. 2. make of thee a great nation  
 15. 14. nation whom they shall serue  
 17. 20. I wil make him a great nation  
 18. 18. a great and mighty nation  
 20. 4. slay a righteous nation?  
 21. 13. will I make a nation  
 35. 11. a nation and a company of  
 46. 3. make thee a great nation  
*Exod*. 9. 24. since it became a nation  
 19. 6. an holy nation  
 32. 10. make of thee a great nation  
 34. 10. nor in any nation  
*Leuit*. 18. 26. nor any of your own nation  
*Num*. 14. 12. make of thee a great nation  
*Deut*. 4. 6. this great nation is wise  
 7. what nation is there so great  
 8. what nation is there so great  
 34. to go & take a nation from the  
 midst of another nation  
 26. 5. and became there a nation  
 28. 33. shall a nation which thou  
 36. to a nation which neither thou  
 49. a nation whose tongue thou  
 See vers. 50.

32. 21. with a foolish nation  
 28. a nation void of counsell  
 2. *Sam* 7. 23. what one nation in the earth  
 1. *Kin*. 18. 10. there is no nation or kingd.  
 2. *King*. 17. 29. euery nation made gods  
 euery nation in their cities  
 1. *Chr*. 16. 20. went from nation to nation  
 17. 21. what one nation in the earth  
 2. *Chr*. 15. 6. nation was destroyed of nat.  
*Iob* 24. 29. whether it be against a nation  
*Pf*. 33. 12. blessed is the nation whose G.  
 41. 1. against an vngodly nation  
 83. 4. from being a nation  
 105. 13. went from one nation to an  
 106. 5. in the gladnesse of thy nation  
 147. 20. not dealt so with any nation  
*Pro*. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a nat.  
*Isai*. 1. 4. ah sinfull nation  
 2. 4. nation shall not lift vp sword  
 against nation, nor shall they  
 9. 3. thou hast multiplied the nation  
 10. 5. against an hipocriticall nation  
 18. 2. to a nation scattered and  
 to a nation meted out. So ver. 7.  
 26. 2. that the righteous nation which  
 15. thou hast increased the nation  
 thou hast increased the nation  
 49. 7. whom the nation abhorreth  
 51. 4. giue care to me, O my nation  
 55. 5. thou shalt call a nation

58. 2. as a nation that did righteousn.  
 60. 12. the nation & kingdom that shal  
 22. 2. small one a strong nation  
 65. 1. to a nation that was not called  
 66. 8. shall a nation be borne at once?  
*Ier*. 2. 11. hath a nation changd their gods?  
 5. 9. on such a nation as this?

15. I will bring a nation on you  
 it is a mightie nation  
 it is an ancient nation  
 a nation whose language thou  
 29. on such a nation as this?  
 6. 22. a great nation shall be raised  
 7. 28. this is a nation that obeyes not  
 9. 9. on such a nation as this?  
 12. 17. and destroy that nation  
 18. 7. concerning a nation. So ver. 9.  
 8. if that nation against whom I  
 25. 12. and that nation, saith the Lord  
 32. shall goe forth from nation  
 to nation, and a great  
 27. 8. that the kingdom and nation  
 that nation will I punish  
 13. hath spoken against the nation  
 31. 36. shall cease from being a nation  
 33. 24. should be no more a nation  
 48. 2. from being a nation  
 49. 3. I go vp to the wealthy nation  
 36. there shall be no nation whither  
 50. 3. there commeth vp a nation  
 41. and a great nation

*Lam*. 4. 17. we haue waited for a nation  
*Ezek*. 2. 3. to a rebellious nation  
 37. 22. I will make them one nation  
*Dan*. 3. 29. that euery people, nation and  
 8. 22. shall stand vp out of the nation  
 12. 1. since there was a nation  
*Ioc* 1. 6. a nation is come vp  
*Amos* 6. 14. I will raise vp—a nation  
*Mich*. 4. 3. nation shall not lift vp a  
 sword against nation  
 7. a strong nation

*Hab*. 1. 6. that bitter and hasty nation  
*Zeph*. 2. 1. O nation not desired  
 5. the nation of the Cherethites  
*Hag*. 2. 14. and so is this nation  
*Mal*. 3. 9. euen this whole nation  
 Nations

*Gen*. 10. 31. after their nations  
 32. in their nations  
 by these were the nations  
 14. 9. Tidal king of nations  
 17. 4. a father of many nations  
 6. I will make nations of thee  
 16. shall be a mother of nations  
 18. 18. all the nations of the earth shall  
 22. 18. shall all the nations of the earth  
 25. 23. two nations are in thy  
 26. 4. shall all the nations of the earth  
 27. 29. and nations bow down to thee  
 35. 11. and a company of nations shall  
 48. 19. a multitude of nations  
*Leuit*. 18. 24. in all these, the nations are  
 28. as it spewed out the nations  
*Num*. 14. 15. then the nations which haue  
 23. 9. not reckoned with the nations  
 24. 8. he shall eat vp the nations

20. the first of the nations  
*Deut*. 2. 25. feare of thee vpon the nations  
 4. 6. in the sight of the nations  
 19. hath diuided to all nations  
 27. scatter you among the nations  
 38. to driue out nations  
 7. 1. seuen nations greater  
 17. these nations are more than I  
 22. will put out those nations  
 8. 20. as the nations which the Lord  
 9. 4. the wickednes of these nations  
 11. 23. will driue out all these nations  
 shall possesse greater nations  
 12. 2. wherein the nations which ye  
 29. shall cut off the nations  
 30. how did these nations serue  
 15. 6. shalt lend to many nations  
 17. 14. like as all the nations that are  
 18. 14. these nations which thou shalt  
 19. 1. hath cut off the nations, whose  
 20. 15. of the cities of these nations  
 26. 19. high aboue all nations  
 28. 1. aboue all the nations of the  
 12. shalt lend to many nations  
 37. among all nations whither  
 65. among these nations thou shalt  
 29. 16. the nations which ye passed by  
 24. euen all the nations shall say  
 30. 1. among all the nations whither  
 3. and gather thee from all nations  
 31. 3. will destroy these nations  
 32. 8. diuided to the nations their  
 43. reioyce O ye nations

*Iosh*. 23. 9. great nations and strong  
 13. driue out any of these nations  
*Iudg*. 2. 21. the nations which *Ioshua* left  
 23. the Lord left those nations  
 3. 1. now these are the nations which  
 1. *Sam*. 8. 5. like all the nations  
 20. may be like all the nations  
 2. *Sam*. 7. 23. from the nations and their  
 (gods)

1. *King*. 11. 2. of the nations concerning  
 2. *King*. 17. 26. the nations which thou  
 41. these nations feared the L. and  
 19. 17. haue destroyed the nations  
 21. 9. more euill than did the nations  
 1. *Chro*. 16. 24. among all nations  
 31. let men say among the nations  
 17. 21. by driving out nations  
*Neh*. 13. 26. yet among many nat. there  
*Iob* 12. 23. he increaseth the nations  
*Pfal*. 9. 17. all the nations that forget G.  
 20. nations may know themselves  
 22. 27. all the kinreds of the nations  
 28. the gouernour among nations  
 47. 3. the nations vnder our feet  
 57. 9. sing to thee among the nations  
 66. 7. his eyes beho'd the nations  
 67. 2. sauing health among all nations  
 4. O let the nations be glad  
 and govern the nations vpon earth  
 72. 17. all nations shall call him blessed  
 82. 8. shalt inherit all nations  
 86. 9. all nat. whom thou hast made  
 96. 5. all the gods of the nations  
 106. 27. their seed among the nations  
 34. did

34. did not destroy the *nations*  
 108. 3. praises to thee among the *nati.*  
 113. 4. is high above all *nations*  
 117. 1. praise the Lord, all ye *nations*  
 135. 10. who smote great *nations*  
 Pro. 24. 24. *nations* shall abhor him  
 Isai. 2. 2. all *nations* shall flow vnto it  
 4. shall iudge among the *nations*  
 5. 26. an ensigne to the *nations*  
 9. 10. in Galilee of the *nations*  
 10. 7. cut off *nations* not a few  
 13. 4. the kingdomes of the *nations*  
 14. 6. that ruled the *nations* in anger  
 9. all the kings of the *nations*  
 12. which didst weaken *nations*  
 18. all the kings of the *nations*  
 26. stretcht out on all the *nations*  
 17. 13. the *nations* shall rush like the  
 23. 3. she is a mart of *nations*  
 25. 7. spread ouer all *nations*  
 29. 7. all *nations* that fight against Ariel  
 8. multitude of all *nations* be, that  
 30. 28. lift the *nations* with the siege  
 33. 3. the *nations* were scattered  
 34. 1. come neere ye *nations*  
 37. 18. laid wast all the *nations*  
 40. 15. the *nations* are as a drop of a  
 17. all *nations* before him are as  
 41. 2. gaue the *nation*. before him  
 43. 9. let all the *nations* be gathered  
 45. 1. to subdue *nations* before him  
 20. that are escaped of the *nations*  
 52. 10. in the eyes of all the *nations*  
 15. shall sprinkle many *nations*  
 55. 5. *nations* that know not thee  
 60. 12. those *nations* shall viterly be  
 61. 11. spring forth before all *nations*  
 66. 18. I will gather all *nations* and  
 19. that escape of them to the *nati.*  
 20. an offering—out of all *nations*  
 Ier. 1. 5. a Prophet vnto the *nations*  
 10. this day set thee ouer *nations*  
 3. 17. all the *nations* shalbe gathered  
 19. of the hosts of *nations*  
 4. 2. the *nations* shall blesse themselues  
 16. make ye mention to the *nations*  
 6. 18. therefore heare ye *nations*  
 9. 26. these *nations* are vncircumcised  
 10. 7. O King of *nations*?  
 10. the *nations* shall not be able to  
 22. 8. many *nations* shall passe by  
 25. 9. and against all these *nati. ns*  
 11. these *nations* shall serue the K.  
 13. prophesied against all the *nati.*  
 14. many *nations* & great kings  
 15. cause all *nations* to whom I  
 17. and made all *nations* to drinke  
 31. a controuersie with the *nation*  
 26. 6. a curse to all the *nations* of the  
 27. 7. all *nation* shall serue him  
 many *nation* and great kings  
 11. but the *nations* that bring their  
 28. 14. on the necke of all these *nati.*  
 29. 14. I'll gather you from all *nation*  
 18. a reproch among all the *nations*  
 30. 11. a full end of all *nations*  
 31. 7. among the chiefe of the *nation*:

33. 9. honour before all the *nations*  
 36. 2. against all the *nations*  
 43. 5. were returned from all *nations*  
 44. 8. a reproch among all the *nations*  
 46. 12. the *nations* haue heard of thy  
 50. 2. declare ye among the *nations*  
 9. an assembly of great *nations*  
 12. the hindermost of the *nations*  
 23. a desolation among the *nations*  
 51. 7. the *nations* haue drunke of her  
 theretore the *nations* are mad  
 20. I'll break in pieces the *nations*  
 27. trumpet among the *nations*  
 28. against her the *nations*  
 41. astonishment among the *nati.*  
 44. *nations* shall not flow together  
 Lam. 1. 1. was great among the *nations*  
 Ezek. 5. 5. in the midtt of the *nations*  
 6. wickednesse more then the *nati.*  
 7. multiplied more then the *nati.*  
 8. in the sight of the *nations*  
 14. a reproch among the *nations*  
 15. astonishment to the *nations*  
 6. 8. escape the sword among the *nati.*  
 9. remember me among the *nations*  
 12. 15. scatter them among the *nati.*  
 19. 4. the *nations* also heard of him  
 8. the *nations* set against him  
 25. 10. remembred among the *nations*  
 26. 3. will cause many *nations* to  
 5. become a spoyle to the *nations*  
 28. 7. the terrible of the *nations*  
 29. 15. any more about the *nations*  
 rule no more ouer the *nations*  
 31. 6. vnder his shadow—all great *nat.*  
 16. I made the *nations* to shake  
 32. 2. a yong Lyon of the *nations*  
 9. destruction among the *nations*  
 16. the daughters of the *nations*  
 18. daughters of the famous *nations*  
 35. 10. these two *nations*, & these two  
 36. 13. hast bereaued thy *nations*  
 14. neither bereaue thy *nations*  
 15. nor cause the *nations* to fall  
 37. 22. shalbe no more two *nations*  
 38. 8. brought out of the *nations*  
 12. gathered out of the *nations*  
 23. known in the eyes of many *nati.*  
 39. 27. in the sight of many *nations*  
 Iuel 3. 2. I also will gather all *nations*  
 haue scattered among the *nations*  
 Amos 6. 1. named chiefe of the *nations*  
 9. 9. the house of Isr. among all *nations*  
 Mich. 4. 2. many *nations* shall come and  
 3. and rebuke strong *nations*  
 11. many *nations* are gathered  
 7. 16. the *nations* shall see  
 Nab. 3. 4. that selleth *nations*  
 5. I will shew the *nations* thy  
 Hab. 1. 17. to slay the *nations*  
 2. 5. gathereth to him all *nations*  
 8. thou hast spoyled many *nations*  
 3. 6. he droue asunder the *nations*  
 Zeph. 2. 14. all the beasts of the *nations*  
 3. 6. I haue cut off the *nations*  
 8. to gather the *nations*  
 Zech. 2. 8. he sent me to the *nations*

11. many *nations* shalbe ioyned  
 7. 14. scattered them among the *nati.*  
 8. 23. all languages of the *nations*  
 12. 9. seeke to destroy all *nations*  
 14. 19. the punishment of all *nations*  
 Mal. 3. 12. all *nations* shal call you blessed  
*Natiue*  
 Ier. 22. 10. nor see his *natiue* country  
*Natiuitie*  
 Ruth 2. 11. the land of thy *natiuitie*  
 Ier. 46. 16. to the land of our *natiuitie*  
 Ezek. 16. 3. thy birth & thy *natiuitie* is  
 4. and as for thy *natiuitie*  
 21. 30. in the land of thy *natiuitie*  
 23. 15. the land of their *natiuitie*  
*Nauell*  
 Iob. 40. 16. in the *nauell* of his belly  
 Pro. 3. 8. health to thy *nauell*  
 Cant. 7. 2. thy *nauell* is like a round  
 Ezek. 16. 4. thy *nauell* was not cut  
*Naues*  
 1. King. 7. 33. their *naues* & their felloes  
*Naught Naughty*  
 2. King. 2. 19. but the water is *naught*  
 Pro. 20. 14. it is *naught*, it is *naught*  
 Ier. 24. 2. had very *naughty* figs  
 See the word *Naught*  
*Naughtinesse*  
 1. Sam. 17. 28. *naughtinesse* of thy heart  
 Pro. 1. 6. in their own *naughtinesse*  
*Nauie*  
 1. King. 9. 26. Solomon made a *naue* of  
 27. sent in the *naue* his seruants  
 10. 11. the *naue* also of Hiram  
 22. the king had set a *naue*  
 with the *naue* of Hiram  
*Nay*  
 Iudg. 19. 23. *nay* my brethren, *nay*  
 1. Sam. 8. 19. *nay* but we will haue  
 12. 12. *nay*, but a king shall  
 2. Sam. 13. 12. *nay* my brother  
 1. King. 2. 20. say me not *nay*  
 I will not say thee *nay*  
*Nazarite*  
 Num. 6. 2. to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*  
 13. this is the law of the *Nazarite*  
 18. the *Nazarite* shall shau the  
 19. on the hands of the *Nazarite*  
 20. the *Nazarite* may drinke wine  
 21. this is the law of the *Nazarite*  
 Iudg. 13. 5. the childe shalbe a *Nazarite*  
 7. the child shalbe a *Nazarite* to  
*Nazarites*  
 Lam. 4. 7. her *Nazarites* were purer  
 Amos 2. 11. her yong men for *Nazarites*  
 12. ye gaue the *Nazarites* wine  
*Nebaioth*  
 Gen. 25. 13. *Nebaioth* and Kedar  
 28. 9. the sister of *Nebaioth*  
 36. 3. sister of *Nebaioth*  
 1. Chro. 1. 29. *Nebaioth*, then Kedar  
 Isai. 60. 7. the rams of *Nebaioth*  
*Nebat*  
 1. Kin. 11. 26. Jeroboam the son of *Nebat*  
 See the words Jeroboam & Israel  
*Nebo*

## Nebo

*Num.* 32.38. Nebo, and Baalmeon  
*Isai.* 15.2. Moab shall howle ouer Nebo  
 46.7. Nebo stoopeth  
*Ier.* 48.1. woe ynto Nebo  
 22. and vpon Nebo  
 Nebuchadnezzar  
*2. Kin.* 24.11. Nebuchadnezzar — came vp  
*1. Chr.* 6.15. the hand of Nebuchadnezzar  
*2. Chro.* 36.6. came vp Nebuchadnezzar  
*Ezra* 1.7. which Nebuchadnezzar had  
 5.12. into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar  
*Est.* 2.6. whom Nebuchadnezzar — caried  
*Ier.* 29.1. Nebuchadnezzar had caried  
 34.1. whom Nebuchadnezzar & al his  
*Dan.* 2.1. Nebuchadnezzar dreamed  
 4.4. I Nebuchadnezzar was at rest  
 34. end of the daies I Nebuchad.  
 37. now I Nebuchadnezzar praise

## Nebuchadnezzar

*Ier.* 32.1. in the 18.y. of Nebuchadnezzar  
*Ezek.* 26.7. Nebuchadnezzar K. of Babyl.

## Nebushasban

*Ier.* 39.13. Nebushasban, Rabfaris and  
 Nebuzaradan  
*2. King.* 25.8. Nebuzaradan Captaine of  
*Ier.* 39.9. then Nebuzaradan Captaine of  
 40.1. Nebuzaradan captaine of  
 52.12. came Nebuzaradan the captain

## Necho

*2. Chro.* 35.20. Necho king of Egypt came  
 22. not to the words of Necho  
 36.4. and Necho tooke Ichoahaz

## See the word Pharaoh

## Necke

*Gen.* 27.16. on the smooth of his necke  
 40. his yoke from off thy necke  
 33.4. and fell on his necke  
 45.14. on his brother Beniamins neck  
 Beniamin wept on his necke  
 46.29. and he fell on his necke  
*Exod.* 13.13. shalt breake his necke  
*Deut.* 21.4. strike off the heifers necke  
 28.48. a yoke of yron on thy necke  
*1. Sam.* 4.18. and his necke brake  
*2. Kin.* 17.14. like the neck of their fathers  
*2. Chro.* 36.13. but he stiffened his necke  
*Neh.* 9.29. and hardened their necke  
*Iob* 15.26. euen on his necke  
 16.12. hath taken me by the necke  
 39.19. cloathed his neck with thunder  
 41.22. in his neck remaineth strength  
*Psal.* 75.5. speake not with a stiffe necke  
*Pro.* 1.9. chaines about thy necke  
 3.3. binde them about thy necke  
 22. and grace to thy necke  
 6.21. tye them about thy necke  
 29.1. hardeneth his necke  
*Cant.* 1.10. thy necke with chaines  
 4.4. thy necke is like the towre of  
 9. with one chaine of thy necke  
 7.4. thy necke is as a towre of  
*Isai.* 8.8. he shall reach euen to the necke  
 10.27. his yoke from thy necke  
 30.28. reach to the midst of the necke  
 48.4. thy necke an yron sinew

52.2. from the bands of thy necke  
 66.3. as if he cut off a dogs necke  
*Ier.* 7.26. but hardened their necke  
 17.23. made their necke stiffe  
 27.2. and put them vpon thy necke  
 8. that will not put their necke  
 11. nations that bring their necke  
 28.10. from off Ieremiahs necke  
 11. from the necke of all nations  
 12. from off the neck of the Prophet  
 14. a yoke of yron vpon the necke  
 30.8. his yoke from off thy necke  
*Lam.* 1.14. and come vpon my necke  
*Ezek.* 16.11. and a chaine on thy necke  
*Dan.* 5.7. a chain of gold about his necke  
 16. a chain of gold about thy necke  
 29. a chain of gold about his necke  
*Hos.* 10.11. vpon her faire necke  
*Hab.* 3.13. the foundation ynto the necke  
 Necked, See the word Stiffe

## Neckes

*Iosh.* 10.24. put your feet vpon the neckes  
 and put their feet vpon the neckes  
*Iudg.* 5.30. meet for the neckes of them  
 8.21. were on their Camels neckes  
*2. Sam.* 22.41. hast giuen me the neckes  
*2. King.* 17.14. hardened their neckes  
*Neh.* 8.5. put not their neckes to the work  
 9.16. hardened their neckes, verse 17.  
*Psal.* 18.40. hast giuen me the neckes  
*Isai.* 3.16. with stretched forth neckes  
*Ier.* 19.15. haue hardened their neckes  
 27.12. bring your necks vnder the yoke  
*Lã.* 5.5. our neckes are vnder persecution  
*Ezek.* 21.29. vpon the neckes of them  
*Mich.* 2.3. not remoue your neckes

## Necessarie

*Iob* 23.12. more then my necessary food  
 Necromancer

*Deut.* 18.11. or a Necromancer

## Neede Needeth

*Gen.* 33.15. what needeth it?  
*2. Chro.* 2.16. as much as thou shalt need  
*Pro.* 31.11. haue no need of spoyle  
 Needes  
*Gen.* 24.5. must I needs bring thy  
 31.30. thou wouldest needs be gone  
*2. Sam.* 14.14. we must needs dye  
 Needfull

*Ezra* 7.20. whatsoever shall be needfull

## Needle worke

*Exod.* 27.16. wrought with needle worke  
 36.37. of needle worke  
 38.18. was needle worke  
*Iudg.* 5.30. diuers colours of needlework  
 diuers colours of needle worke  
*Psal.* 45.14. in raiment of needl. worke  
 Needy

*Deut.* 15.11. to thy poor, & to thy needy  
 24.14. that is poore and needy  
*Iob* 24.4. they turne the needy out of  
 14. killeth the poore and needy  
*Psal.* 9.18. the needy shall not alway  
 12.5. the sighing of the needy  
 35.10. yea the poore and needy  
 37.14. to cast down the poor & needy  
 40.17. but I am poore and needy

70.5. but I am poore and needy  
 72.12. he shall deliuer the needy  
 13. shall spare the poore and needy  
 74.21. let the poore and needy praise  
 82.4. deliuer the poore and needy  
 86.1. for I am poore and needy  
 109.16. persecuted the poore & needy  
 22. for I am poore and needy  
*Pr* 0.30.14. the needy from among men  
 31.9. the cause of the poore & needy  
 20. her hands to the needy  
*Isai.* 10.2. to turne aside the needy  
 14.30. the needy shall lie downe in  
 25.4. a strength to the needy  
 26.6. and the steps of the needy  
 32.7. when the needy speaketh right  
 41.17. when the poore and needy seeke  
*Ier.* 5.28. the right of the needy  
 22.16. the cause of the poore & needy  
*Ezek.* 16.49. hand of the poore & needy  
 18.12. oppressed the poore and needy  
 22.29. vexed the poore and needy  
*Amos* 4.1. which crush the needy  
 8.4. ye that swallow vp the needy  
 6. the needy for a paire of shoes  
 Neere

*Gen.* 45.10. thou shalt be neere to me  
*Exod.* 13.17. although that was neere  
 24.2. Moses alone shall come neere  
 40.32. come neere to the Altar  
*Leuit.* 18.12. thy fathers neer kinswoman  
 20.19. vncouereth his neere kin  
*Num.* 16.5. will cause to come neere to  
 will cause to come neere  
 9. to bring you neere to himsele  
 10. brought thee neere to him  
 40. come neere to offer incense  
 32.16. they came neere vnto him  
*Deut.* 1.22. ye came neere vnto me  
 5.23. ye came neere vnto me  
 27. goe thou neere  
 16.21. a groue of any trees neere to  
 21.5. the Priests shall come neere  
 25.11. wife of the one draweth neere  
*Iosh.* 3.4. come not neere vnto it  
 10.24. come neere, put your feete  
 and they came neere  
 15.46. all that lay neere Ashdod  
*Iudg.* 20.34. knew not that euill was neere  
*Ruth* 2.20. the man is neere of kin to vs  
*1. Sam.* 10.20. all the tribes to come neere  
*2. Sam.* 14.30. Iobas field is neere mine  
*1. King.* 2.12. because it is neer my house  
*2. Chro.* 6.36. to a land far off or neere  
 21.16. that were neere the Ethiopians  
 29.31. come neer and bring sacrifices  
*Iob* 31.37. I would goe neere vnto him  
 41.16. one is so neere to another  
*Psal.* 22.11. trouble is neere  
 32.9. lest they come neere thee  
 73.28. to draw neere to God  
 75.1. for that thy name is neere  
 119.151. thou art neere, O Lord  
 169. let my cry come neere.  
 148.14. a people neere vnto him  
*Pro.* 7.8. neere her corner



10.14. is neere destruction  
 27.10. a neighbour that is neere  
*Isai.* 1.3.22. her time is neere to come  
 29.13. draw neere me with their  
 33.13. and ye that are neere  
 34.1. come neere ye nations  
 41.1. let them come neere  
 let vs come neere together  
 5. drew neere, and came  
 45.20. draw neere together  
 21. tell ye, and bring them neere.  
 46.13. I bring neere my righteousnes  
 50.8. he is neere that iustificeth me  
 51.5. my righteousnesse is neere  
 54.14. it shall not come neere thee  
 55.6. call on him while he is neere?  
 56.1. my saluation is neere to come  
 57.3. but draw neere hither  
 19. and to him that is neere  
 65.5. come not neere to me  
*Jer.* 12.2. thou art neere in their mouth  
 25.26. far & neere, one with another  
 30.31. I'lle cause him to draw neere  
 48.16. the calamitie of Moab is neere  
 52.25. that were neere the kings person  
*Ezek.* 6.12. he that is neere shall fall  
 7.7. the day of trouble is neere  
 9.6. but come not neere any man on  
 11.3. which say, it is not neere  
 18.6. nor hath come neere a  
 22.4. caused thy daies to draw neere  
 5. those that be neere; & those that  
 30.3. for the day is neere  
 the day of the Lord is neere  
 44.13. they shall not come neere  
 nor come neere to any of my  
 15. they shal not come neere to me  
 16. they shall come neere to my  
 45.4. shall come neere to minister  
*Dan.* 3.8. certaine Caldeans came neere  
 26. Nebuchadnezzar came neere  
 6.12. then they came neere  
 7.13. they brought him neere  
 16. I came neere to one of them  
 8.17. he came neere where I stood  
 9.7. vnto all that are neere  
*Ioel* 3.9. let the men of war draw neere  
 14. the day of the Lord is neere  
*Amos* 6.3. seat of violence to come neere  
*Obad.* 15. the day of the Lord is neere  
*Zeph.* 1.14. the great day of the L. is neere  
 it is neere  
 3.2. she drew not neere to her God  
*Mal.* 3.5. I will come neere to you  
 See the word *Kinne*  
*Neerer*  
*Ruth* 3.12. there is a kinsman neere  
 Needed Needings  
 2 *King.* 4.35. and the childe needed  
*Iob* 41.18. by his needings a light doth  
 Negligently Negligent  
 2. *Chro.* 29.11. be not now negligent  
*Jer.* 48.10. See the Geneva Translation  
*Nebelamite*  
 See the word *Shemaiah*

*Nehemiah*  
*Ezra* 2.2. which came with —*Nehemiah*  
*Neh.* 1.1. the words of *Nehemiah*  
 3.16. after him repaired *Nehemiah*  
 7.7. who came with —*Nehemiah*  
 8.9. *Nehemiah* which is the *Tirshatha*  
 10.1. those that sealed were, *Nehemiah*  
 12.26. in the dayes of *Nehemiah*  
 47. and in the dayes of *Nehemiah*  
*Nehushta* *Nehushtan*  
 2. *King.* 18.4. he called it *Nehushtan* \*  
 24.8. his mothers name was *Nehushta*  
*Neighbour*  
*Exod.* 11.2. euery woman of her neighbour  
 12.4. let him & his neighbour next  
 20.16. false witness against thy neigh.  
 17. thy neighbours house  
 thy neighbours wife  
 21.14. presumptuously on his neighbour  
 22.7. shall deliuer to his neighbour  
 8. vnto his neighbours goods  
 9. shal pay double to his neighbour  
 11. vnto his neighbours goods  
 14. borrow ought of his neighbour  
 26. take thy neighbours raiment to  
 32.27. slay euery man his neighbour  
*Leuit.* 6.2. and lye vnto his neighbour  
 18.20. lie carnally with thy neigh. wife  
 19.13. not defraud thy neighbour  
 15. shalt thou iudge thy neighbour  
 16. against the blood of thy neigh.  
 17. in any wise reprove thy neigh.  
 18. loue thy neighbour as thy selfe  
 20.10. adulterie with his neigh. wife  
 24.19. cause a blemish in his neigh.  
 25.14. if thou sell ought to thy neigh.  
 buyest ought of thy neighbour  
 15. thou shalt buy of thy neighbour  
*Deut.* 4.42. should kill his neighbour  
 5.20. false witness against thy neigh.  
 21. thy neighbours wife  
 thy neighbours house  
 that is thy neighbours  
 15.2. lends ought to his neighbour  
 19.4. who so kils his neighbour  
 5. into the wood with his neighbour  
 that lights vpon his neighbour  
 11. if any hate his neighbour  
 14. thy neighbours land markes  
 22.24. humbled his neighbours wife  
 26. riseth against his neighbour  
 23.24. com'lt into thy neigh. vineyard  
 25. the standing corne of thy neigh.  
 thy neighbours standing corne  
 27.17. his neighbours land-markes  
 24. smites his neighbour secretly  
*Ruth* 4.7. gaue it to his neighbour  
 1. *Sam.* 15.28. giuen it to a neighbour of  
 28.17. and giuen it to thy neighbour  
 2. *Sam.* 12.11. give it to thy neighbour  
 1. *King.* 20.35. said to his neighbour  
 2. *Ch.* 6.22. man sin against his neighbour  
*Iob* 12.4. one mocked of his neighbour  
 16.21. pleadeth for his neighbour  
 31.9. at my neighbours doore  
*Psal.* 12.2. euery one with his neighbour  
 15.3. nor doth euill to his neighbour

a reproch against his neighbour  
 101.5. priuily slanders his neighbour  
*Pro.* 3.28. say not vnto thy neighbour  
 29. not euil against thy neighbour  
 6.29. goes in to his neighbours wife  
 11.9. destroyeth his neighbour  
 12. despiseth his neighbour  
 12.26. more excellent than his neighb.  
 14.20. hated of his owne neighbour  
 21. he that despiseth his neighbour  
 16.29. enticeth his neighbour  
 18.17. but his neighbour commeth  
 19.4. separated from his neighbour  
 21.10. his neighbour finds no fauour  
 24.28. witness against thy neighbour  
 25.8. when thy neighbour hath put  
 9. debate thy cause with thy neighb.  
 17. thy foot from thy neighb. house  
 18. false witness against his neighb.  
 26.19. man that deceiues his neighb.  
 27.10. a neighbour that is neere  
 29.5. a man that flatters his neighbour  
*Eccles.* 4.4. a man is enuied of his neighb.  
*Isai.* 3.5. euery one by his neighbour  
 19.2. euery one against his neighbour  
 41.6. helped euery one his neighbour  
*Jer.* 5.8. after his neighbours wife  
 6.21. the neighbour and his friend  
 7.5. between a man and his neighbour  
 9.4. euery one of his neighbour  
 euery neighbour will walk with  
 5. wil deceiue euery one his neighb.  
 8. speaks peaceably to his neighbor  
 20. euery one her neighb. lamentat.  
 22.8. shal say euery man to his neighb.  
 13. vseth his neighbours seruice  
 23.27. tell euery man to his neighbour  
 30. euery one from his neighbour  
 35. say euery one to his neighbour  
 31.34. no more—to his neighbour  
 34.15. euery man to his neighbour  
 17. and euery man to his neighbour  
 49.18. and the neighbour cities therof  
 50.40. and the neighbour cities therof  
*Ezek.* 18.6. defiled his neighbours wife  
 So vers. 11.15  
 22.11. abominat. with his neighb. wife  
 33.26. euery one his neighbours wife  
*Hab.* 2.15. that giues his neighbour drinke  
*Zech.* 8.16. man truth to his neighbour  
 17. euill—against his neighbour  
 11.6. euery one into his neighbours  
 14.13. euery one on the hand of his  
 (neighbour  
 against the hand of his neighbour  
*Neighbours*  
*Iosh.* 9.16. that they were neere neighbours  
*Ruth* 4.17. the women her neighbours  
 2. *King.* 4.3. of all thy neighbours  
*Psal.* 28.3. peace to their neighbours  
 31.11. specially among my neighbours  
 44.13. a reproch to our neighbours  
 So *Psal.* 75.4. and 89.41.  
 79.19. render to our neighbours  
 80.6. a strife to our neighbours  
*Jer.* 12.14. against mine euil neighbours  
 29.23. adultery with their neighbours  
*Ezek.*

*Ezek.* 16.26. Egyptians thy neighbours  
 22.12. gained of thy neighbours by  
 23.5. on the Assyrians her neighbours  
 12. on the Assyrians her neighbours  
*Neigh.d Neighing*  
*Ier.* 5.8. every one neighed after his  
 8.16. at the sound of the neighing  
 13.27. and thy neighings  
*Nemuel Nemuelites*  
*Num.* 26.9. Nemuel and Dathan  
 12. of Nemuel, the family  
 of the Nemuelites  
*1. Chro.* 4.24. Nemuel, and Iamin  
*Nepheg*  
*Exod.* 6.21. Korah, and Nepheg  
 See more *2. Sam.* 5.15. *1. Chro.*  
 3.7. and 14.6.  
*Nephew Nephews*  
*Judg.* 12.14. and thirtie nephews  
*Iob* 18.19. neither haue son nor nephew  
*If.* 1.14.22. sonne and nephew  
*Ner*  
 See the word *Abner*  
*Nergal-Shereszar*  
*Ier.* 39.3. euen Nergal-Shereszar  
*Neriah*  
*Ier.* 51.59. Seraiah the son of Neriah  
*Nest*  
*Num.* 24.21. puttest thy nest in a rocke  
*Iob* 29.18. I shall dye in my nest  
 39.27. and make her nest on high  
*Psal.* 84.5. and the swallow a nest  
*Ifai.* 10.14. hath found as a nest  
 16.2. cast out of the nest  
 34.15. great Owle make her nest  
*Ier.* 22.23. makest thy nest in the cedars  
 48.28. the doue that makes her nest  
 49.16. thou shouldest make thy nest  
*Obad.* 4. though thou set thy nest among  
*Hab.* 2.9. that he may set his nest on high  
*Nests*  
*Psal.* 104.17. the birds make their nests  
*Ekez.* 31.6. their nests in his boughes  
*Net*  
*Exod.* 27.4. vpon the net shalt thou make  
 5. that the net may be to the midst  
*Iob* 18.8. he is cast into a net  
 19.6. compassed me with his net  
*Psal.* 9.15. in the net which they hid  
 10.9. when he drawes him into his net  
 25.15. plucke my feet out of the net  
 35.7. they hid for me their net  
 57.6. they haue prepared a net  
 66.11. thou broughtst vs into the net  
 140.5. they haue spread a net by the  
*Pro.* 1.17. in vaine is the net spread  
 12.12. desireth the net of euill men  
 29.5. spreadeth a net for his feete  
*Eccles.* 9.12. are taken in an euill net  
*Ifai.* 51.20. as a wild bul in a net  
*Lam.* 1.12. hath spread a net for my feete  
*Ezek.* 12.12. my net also will I spread  
 17.20. He spread my net vpon him  
 19.8. and spread their net ouer him  
 32.2. I will spread out my net  
*Hosea* 5.1. a net spread vpon Tabor  
 7.12. I will spread my net on them

*Mich.* 7.2. his brother with a net  
*Heb.* 1.15. they catch them in their net  
 16. they sacrifice to their net  
 17. shall they empty their net  
*Nathaniel*  
*Num.* 1.8. Nathaniel the son of Zuar  
 So *ch.* 7.23. & 10.15.  
*Nethaniab*  
*Ier.* 36.14. Iehudi the son of Nethaniab  
 40.8. Ithmael the son of Nethaniab  
 See verse 14.15. *ch.* 41.9.15.16.  
*Nether*  
*Deut.* 24.6. the nether or vpper millstone  
*Iob* 41.24. as a picce of the nether milst.  
*Ezek.* 31.14. to the nether parts of the  
 See verse 16.18. *ch.* 32.18.24.  
 See the word *Bethoron*  
*Netbinims*  
*1. Chro.* 9.2. the Leuites & the Netbinims  
*Ezra* 2.43. the Netbinims, the children  
 58. all the Netbinims  
 7.24. singers, porters, Netbinims  
 8.20. also of the Netbinims, whom  
*Neb.* 3.26. the Netbinims dwelt in Ophel  
 3.1. so the place of the Netbinims  
 10.28. the porters, the singers, the  
*Netbinims*  
 11.21. the Netbinims dwelt in Ophel  
*Netophathite Netophathites*  
*1. Chro.* 2.54. and the Netophathites  
 9.16. the villages of the Netophathites  
*Ier.* 40.8. of Ephai the Netophathite  
*Nets*  
*Psal.* 141.10. fall into their own nets  
*Eccles.* 7.26. whose heart is snares & nets  
*Ifai.* 19.8. and they that spread nets  
*Ezek.* 26.14. a place to spread nets vpon  
 47.10. a place to spread forth nets  
*Netles*  
*Iob* 30.7. vnder nettles they were  
*Pro.* 24.31. nettles had covered the face  
*Ifai* 34.13. nettles and brambles  
*Hosea* 9.6. nettles shall possesse them  
*Zeph.* 2.9. the breeding of nettles  
*Networke Networkes*  
*Exod.* 27.4. a grate of networke of brasse  
*1. King* 7.20. which was by the networke  
 42. for the two networkes  
 for one networke  
*Ifai* 19.9. they that weaue networkes  
*Ier.* 52.22. with networke & pomegranets  
 23. all the pomegranets on the  
 networke  
*Neuer*  
*Leuit.* 6.13. it shall neuer goe out  
*Deut.* 15.11. the poore shal neuer cease  
*2. Chro.* 21.17. there was neuer a son left  
*Psal.* 10.6. I shall neuer be in aduersity  
 15.5. shall neuer be moued  
 30.6. I shall neuer be moued  
 119.92. I will neuer forget thy  
*Pro.* 10.30. shall neuer be removed  
 27.20. neuer full—neuer satisfied  
 30.15. that are neuer satisfied  
*Ier.* 20.11. shall neuer be forgotten.  
*Ezek.* 16.62. & neuer open thy mouth  
 26.21. shalt neuer be found againe

27.36. neuer shalt be any more  
 28.19. neuer shalt thou be any more  
*Dan.* 2.44. which shal neuer be destroyed  
 12.1. such as neuer was since there  
*Iocl.* 7.26. shall neuer be ashamed  
 27. shall neuer be ashamed  
*Amos* 8.7. I will neuer forget any of their  
 14. and neuer rise vp againe  
*Hab.* 1.4. iudgment doth neuer goe forth  
*New*  
*Exod.* 1.8. there arose vp a new king  
*Leuit.* 23.16. offer a new meat-offring  
 26.10. because of the new  
*Num.* 16.30. if the L. make a new thing  
 28.26. bring a new meat-offring  
*Deut.* 22.8. thou buildest a new house  
 24.5. a man hath taken a new wife  
 32.17. new gods that came newly vp  
*Judg.* 5.8. they chose new gods  
 15.15. he found a new iaw bone of an  
 16.11. binde me fast with new ropes  
 12. Delilah tooke new ropes  
*1. Sam.* 6.7. make therefore a new cart  
*2. Sam.* 21.16. girded with a new sword  
*1. King.* 11.29. clad himselfe with a new  
 (garment  
 30. Ahijah caught the new garment  
*2. King.* 2.20. bring me a new crule  
*1. Chro.* 23.31. the Sabbaths, in the new M.  
*2. Chro.* 2.4. and on the new moones  
 8.13. and on the new moones  
 31.3. and for the new moones  
*Ezra* 3.5. both of the new moones  
 6.4. and a row of new timber  
*Neb.* 10.39. of the new wine  
 13.5. the new wine  
 12. and the new wine  
*Iob* 33.19. like new wine bottles  
*Psal.* 33.3. sing vnto him a new song  
 40.3. he hath put a new song  
 96.1. sing to the Lord a new song  
 98.1. sing to the Lord a new song  
 144.9. I will sing a new song to thee  
 149.1. sing to the Lord a new song  
*Pro.* 3.10. shall burst out with new wine  
*Eccles.* 1.9. there is no new thing  
 10. see, this is new?  
*Cant.* 7.13. pleasant fruits, new and old  
*Ifai.* 1.13. the new moones  
 14. your new moones  
 24.7. the new wine mourneth  
 41.15. a new sharpe threshing instr.  
 42.9. new things doe I declare  
 10. sing to the Lord a new song  
 43.19. I will doe a new thing  
 48.6. I haue shewed thee new things  
 62.2. shalt be called by a new name  
 65.8. as the new wine is found in the  
 17. I create new heauens  
 and a new earth  
 66.22. for as the new heauens  
 and the new earth  
 23. from one new moone to an  
*Ier.* 26.10. in the entry of the new gate  
 31.22. the L. hath created a new thing  
 31. I will make a new couenant  
 36.10. at the entry of the new gate  
*Lam.*

*Lam. 3. 23.* they are new every morning  
*Ezek. 11. 19.* I'll put a new spirit within  
 18. 31. make you a new heart  
 and a new spirit  
 36. 26. a new heart also will I give you  
 a new spirit will I put within you  
 46. 23. there was a new building  
 47. 12. it shall bring forth new fruit  
*Hos. 2. 11.* her new moons  
 4. 11. wine, and new wine  
 9. 2. the new wine shall fail  
*Joel 1. 5.* because of the new wine  
 10 the new wine is dried vp  
 3. 18. shall drop down new wine  
*Has. 1. 11.* and vpon the new wine  
*Zeck. 9. 17.* and new wine the maides.  
 See the word *Moone*  
*Newly*  
*Deut. 32. 17.* that came newly vp  
*Newes*  
*Pro. 25. 25.* so is good newes from a  
*Next*  
*Gen. 17. 21.* in the next yere  
*Num. 27. 11.* his kinsman that is next to  
*Deut. 21. 3.* the citie which is next to the  
 6. that are next to the slaine man  
*Ruth 2. 20.* of our next kinsmen  
 1. *Sam. 23. 17.* I shall be next vnto thee  
 30. 17. to the euenng of the next day  
 2. *King. 6. 29.* I said to her the next day  
 2. *Chro. 17. 15.* the next to him was  
 16. and next him was Amasiah  
 18. and next him was Iehoshabad  
 29. 7. that was next to the king  
*Neb. 3. 2.* and next to him builded, &c.  
*Ion. 4. 7.* when the morning rose, the next  
 (day  
*Nezib*  
*Iosh. 15. 43.* Ashnah and *Nezib*  
*Nibhar*  
 2. *King. 17. 31.* the Auities made *Nibhar*  
*Nibshan*  
*Iosh. 15. 62.* *Nibshan* & the citie of salt  
*Nigh*  
*Exod. 24. 2.* they shall not come nigh  
 34. 30. were afraid to come nigh  
*Leuit. 10. 3.* in them that come nigh me  
 21. 3. that is nigh vnto him  
 21. shall not come nigh to offer  
 he shall not come nigh  
*Num. 24. 17.* but not nigh  
*Deut. 1. 37.* nigh vnto thee  
 20. 2. when ye are nigh vnto the  
 30. 14. the word is very nigh  
 2. *Sam. 11. 20.* so nigh the citie?  
 21. why went ye nigh the wall?  
*Psal. 32. 6.* they shall not come nigh him  
 34. 18. the Lord is nigh to them  
 85. 9. his saluation is nigh them  
 88. 3. draweth nigh to the graue  
 91. 7. it shall not come nigh thee  
 119. 150. they draw nigh that follow  
 145. 18. the L. is nigh vnto all them  
*Pro. 5. 8.* come not nigh the doore of her  
*Joel 2. 1.* it is nigh at hand  
 See the word *Neere*

Night

*Gen. 1. 5.* the darkenes he called night  
 16. the lesser to rule the night  
 30. 16. he lay with her that night  
 31. 39. or stollen by night  
 40. and the frost by night  
 46. 2. in the visions of the night  
 49. 27. at night he shall diuide the  
*Exod. 10. 13.* all that day, & all that night  
 12. 30. Pharaoh rose vp in the night  
 31. cal'd--Moses & Aaron bynight  
 42. a night to be much obserued  
 this is that night of the Lord  
 13. 21. by night in a pillar of fire  
 22. nor the pillar of fire by night  
 14. 20. it gaue light by night  
 came not neere the other all night  
 40. 38. fire was on it by night  
*Num. 9. 16.* appearance of fire by night  
 11. 9. fell vpon the campe by night  
 32. and all that night  
 14. 1. the people wept that night  
 14. in a pillar of fire by night  
 22. 20. came to Balaam at night  
*Deut. 1. 33.* in fire by night  
 16. 1. forth of Egypt by night  
 4. remaine all night  
 21. 23. shall not remaine all night  
 23. 10. that chanceth him by night  
*Iosh. 2. 2.* came men in hither to night  
 8. 3. sent them away by night  
 13. Ioshua went that night into the  
 10. 9. went vp from Gilgal all night  
*Judg. 6. 27.* he did it by night  
 40. and God did so that night  
 9. 32. now therefore vp by night  
 34. Abimelech--rose vp by night  
 19. 6. and tarry all night  
 9. I pray you tarry all night  
 25. abused her all night  
 20. 5. beset the honte--by night  
*Ruth 1. 12.* haue a husband to night  
 3. 2. he winnoweth barley to night  
 13. tarry this night  
 1. *Sa. 14. 34.* euery man his oxe that night  
 36. after the Philistines by night  
 15. 11. he cryed to God all night  
 16. hath said to me this night  
 19. 10. and escaped that night  
 11. if thou saue not thy life to night  
 24. and all that night  
 25. 16. both by night and day  
 26. 7. came to the people by night  
 28. 8. came to the woman by night  
 20. nor all the night  
 31. 12. arose, and went all night  
 2. *Sa. 2. 32.* Ioab & his men went all night  
 4. 7. thorough the plaine all night  
 7. 4. it came to passe that night  
 12. 16. lay all night vpon the earth  
 17. 16. lodge not this night in the  
 2. *King. 7. 12.* the king arose in the night  
 8. 21. and he rose by night  
 19. 35. it came to passe that night  
 25. 4. men of war fled by night  
 1. *Chr. 17. 3.* came to passe the same night  
 2. *Chro. 1. 7.* in that night did God appear

7. 12. appeared to Salomon by night  
 21. 9. he rose vp by night  
*Neb. 2. 12.* I arose in the night  
 15. then went I vp by night  
 6. 10. yea in the night will they come  
 9. 12. in the night by a pillar of fire  
 19. nor the pillar by night  
*Esth. 6. 1.* on that night could not the  
*Iob 3. 3.* the night in which it was said  
 6. as for that night, let darknesse  
 7. let that night be solitary  
 4. 13. from the visions of the night  
 7. 4. and the night be gone  
 24. 14. in the night he is as a thiefe  
 27. 20. steales him away in the night  
 29. 19. the dew lay all night vpon my  
 30. 17. in the night season  
 33. 15. in a vision of the night  
 34. 25. ouerturnes them in the night  
 35. 10. who giueth songs in the night  
 36. 20. desire not the night, when  
*Psal. 6. 6.* all the night make I my bed  
 16. 7. instruct me in the night seasons  
 17. 3. hast visited me in the night  
 19. 2. night vnto night vttereth  
 22. 2. and in the night season  
 30. 5. weeping may indure for a night  
 42. 8. in the night his song shall be  
 74. 16. the night also is thine  
 77. 2. my sore ran in the night  
 6. to remembrance my song in the  
 (night  
 78. 14. all the night with a light of fire  
 90. 4. as a watch in the night  
 91. 5. for the terror of the night  
 92. 2. thy faithfulness euery night  
 104. 20. and it is night  
 105. 39. to giue light in the night  
 119. 55. thy name O L. in the night  
 121. 6. nor the moone by night  
 134. 1. which by night stand in the  
 136. 9. the stars to rule by night  
 139. 11. the night shall be light about  
*Pro. 7. 9* in the black and dark night  
 31. 15. while it is yet night  
 18. goeth not out by night  
*Eccles. 2. 23.* taketh not rest in the night  
*Cant. 1. 13.* he shall lie all night betwixt  
 3. 1. by night on my bed I sought  
 8. because of the feare by night  
 5. 2. with the drops of the night  
*Isai. 4. 5.* of flaming fire by night  
 5. 11. that continue vntill night  
 16. 3. make thy shadow as the night  
 21. 4. the night of my pleasure  
 11. what of the night?  
 what of the night?  
 12. and also the night  
 26. 9. haue I desired thee in the night  
 29. 7. as a dreame of a night vision  
 30. 29. ye shall haue a song in the  
 (night  
 59. 10. at noone as in the night  
*Ier. 6. 5.* let vs goe by night  
 31. 35. the starres for a light by night  
 39. 4. went out of the citie by night  
 49. 9. if the cues by night  
 52. 7. went

52.7. went forth of the citie by night  
 Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth sore in the night  
 2. 18. like a riuer day and night  
 19. cry out in the night  
 Dan. 2. 19. in a night vision  
 5. 30. in that night was Belshazer  
 6. 18. and passed the night fasting  
 7. 2. saw in my vision by night  
 7. 1. I saw in the night visions  
 13. I saw in the night visions  
 Hof. 4. 5. fall with thee in the night  
 7. 6. their Baker sleepech all night  
 Incl. 1. 13. lie all night in sackcloath  
 Amos 5. 8. makes the day daik with night  
 Obad. 5. the robbers by night  
 Iona 4. 10. which came vp in a night  
 and perished in a night  
 Mich. 3. 6. therefore night shall be to you  
 Zech. 1. 8. I saw by night

See the word Day

Nights

Iob 7. 3. wearisome nights are appointed  
 Isai. 21. 8. set in my ward whole nights  
 See the words Dayes and Fortie

Night-hawke

Deut. 14. 15. and the night-hawke

Nimrim

Isai. 15. 6. the waters of Nimrim shall

Ier. 48. 34 the waters also of Nimrim

Nimrod

Gen. 10. 8. and Cush begat Nimrod

9. as Nimrod the mighty hunter

1. Chro. 1. 10. and Cush begat Nimrod

Mich. 5. 6. in the land of Nimrod

Nimshi

2. King. 9. 2. the sonne of Nimshi

See the word Iebu

Nine

Deut. 3. 11. nine cubits was the length

2. Sam. 24. 8. at the end of nine moneths

2. King. 17. 1. ouer Israel nine yeeres

Nine hundred

Gen. 5. 5. nine hundred and 30. yeeres

8. nine hundred and 12. yeeres

11. nine hundred and 5. yeeres

14. nine hundred and 10. yeeres

20. nine hundred and 62. yeeres

27. nine hundred 60. yeeres

9. 29. were nine hundred and 50. yeers

Iudg. 4. 3. nine hundred chariots of

13. euen nine hundred chariots

Nine and thirtie

2. King. 15. 13. in the nine and thirtie yeer

17. in the nine and thirtie yeere

Nineteene

Iosh. 19. 38. nineteene cities

2. Sam. 2. 30. of Dauids seruants 19. men

Nineteenth

2. King. 25. 8. which is the nineteenth yeer

1. Chr. 24. 16. the nineteenth to Pethahiah

25. 26. the nineteenth to Ma'lothi

Ier. 52. 12. the nineteenth yeere of

Ninetic

Gen. 17. 1. Abraham was ninetic y. old

17. shall Sara that is ninetic y. old

24. Abraham was ninetic y. old  
 1. Sam. 4. 15. Eli was ninetic yeere old  
 Ier. 52. 23. ninetic and sixe Pomegranats

Nineueb

Gen. 10. 11. builde Ninueb

12. betweene Nineueb and Calah

2. King. 19. 36. and dwelt at Nineueb

Isai. 37. 37. and dwelt and Nineueb

Iona 1. 2. goe to Nineueb

3. 2. goe to Nineueb

3. arose and went to Nineueb

now Ninsueb was an

4. Nineueb shall be ouerthrowne

5. the people of Nineueb beleueed

6. came to the king of Nineueb

7. published through Nineueb

Neb. 1. 1. the burden of Nineueb

2. 8. Nineueb is of old like

3. 7. Nineueb is laid wast

Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineueb a desolation

Ninth

Leuit. 23. 32. ninth day of the moneth

25. 22. vntill the ninth yeere

2. King. 17. 6. the ninth yeere of Hoshea

18. 10. in the ninth yeere of Hoshea

25. 1. in the ninth yeere of his raigne

3. ninth day of the fourth moneth

1. Chro. 24. 11. the ninth to Ieshua

25. 16. the ninth to Mattaniah

Ezra 10. 9. it was the ninth moneth

Ier. 36. 9. in the ninth moneth

22. in the ninth moneth

39. 1. in the ninth yeere

Ezek. 24. 1. againe in the ninth yeere

Hag. 2. 10. the 24. day of the ninth month

18. the 24. day of the ninth moneth

Zech. 7. 1. in the ninth moneth, in

Nisroch

2. King. 19. 37. in the house of Nisroch his

So Isai. 37. 38.

Nitre

Pro. 25. 20. as vinegar vpon nitre

Ier. 2. 22. thou wash thee with nitre

No

Ier. 46. 25. the multitude of No

Ezek. 30. 4. execute iudgements in No

15. I'le cut off the multitude of No

16 and No shall be rent asunder

Nab. 3. 8. better then populous No?

No

Gen. 31. 50. no man is with vs

Deut. 28. 29. no man shall saue thee

Iudg. 4. 20. and thou shalt say, no

1. Sam. 26. 12. and no man saw it

2. Sam. 13. 12. no such thing ought to be

2. King. 7. 5. there was no man there,

So verse 10.

23. 25. there was no king before him,

2. Chro. 6. 14 there is no God like thee

36. no man which sinneth not

15. 5. no peace to him that went out

35. 18. no Passouer like to that

Ezra 8. 8. may no man reuerse

Isai. 45. 5. there is no God besides me

Ier. 8. 6. no man repented him

Amos 6. 10. and he shall say, no  
 Hag. 2. 12. answered and said, no  
 Zech. 4. 5. no my Lord, So verse 13.

Noah

Gen. 5. 29. he called his name Noah

32. Noah begat Sem, &c.

6. 8. Noah found grace in the eyes

9. the generations of Noah

Noah was a iust man

Noah walked with God

10. Noah begat three sonnes

22. thus did Noah

7. 6. Noah was 600. yeeres old

11. in the sixe hundred yeere of N. life

23. Noah onely remained aliue

8. 1. God remembred Noah

11. Noah knew that the waters were

13. Noah remoued the couering of

18. and Noah went forth

20. and Noah builde an Altar

9. 20. Noah become an husbandman

28. Noah liued after the flood

Num. 26. 33. Noah, Hohlath,

See ch. 27. 1. Iosh. 17. 3.

Isai. 54. 9. this is as the waters of Noab

sworne that the waters of Noab

Ezek. 14. 14. Noab, Daniel, & Iob,

So verse 20.

Nob

1. Sam. 2. 1. then came Dauid to Nob

22. 9. son of Iesse comming to Nob

11. the Priests that were at Nob

19. Nob the citie of the Priests

Isai. 10. 32. he shall remaine at Nob

Nabah

Num. 32. 42. Nabab went & took Kenath

and called it Nabab

Iudg. 8. 11. on the east of Nabab

Noble

Ier. 2. 21. planted thee a noble vine

Nobles

Exod. 24. 11. vpon the Nobles of the

Num. 21. 18. the Nobles of the people

Iudg. 5. 13. ouer the Nobles among the

1. King. 21. 8. and to the Nobles

11. the Elders and the Nobles who

Neb. 4. 14. and said vnto the Nobles

19. and I said to the Nobles

7. 5. to gather together the Nobles

10. 29. to their brethren the Nobles

13. 17. I contended with the Nobles

Ezra 1. 3. the Nobles and the Princes

Iob 29. 10. the Nobles held their peace

Psal. 83. 11. make their Nobles like Oreb

149. 88. their Nobles with letters of

Pro. 8. 16. by me Princes rule, & Nobles

Eccles. 10. 17. is the sonne of Nobles

Isai. 13. 2. into the gates of the Nobles

34. 12. they shall call the Nobles

43. 14. brought down all their Nobles

Ier. 14. 3. their Nobles sent their

27. 20. and all the Nobles of Iudah

30. 21. their Nobles shall be of

39. 6. slew all the Nobles of Iudah

Iona 3. 7. of the King and his Nobles

Nab. 3. 18. thy Nobles shall dwell in the

Ned

Nod

Gen. 4. 16. dwelt in the land of *Nod*  
*Nodiab*  
 Neh. 6. 14. on the Propheticke *Nodiab*  
*N h b*  
 1. Chro. 8. 2. *Nobab* the fourth  
*Noga*  
 1. Chro. 3. 7. *Noga*, and *Nepheg*  
 14. 6. *Noga* and *Nepheg*  
*Noise*  
 Exod. 20. 18. the *noise* of the trumpet  
 32. 17. there is a *noise* of warre  
 18. the *noise* of them that sing  
 Job. 6. 10. nor make any *noise*  
 Iudg. 5. 11. from the *noise* of archers  
 1. Sa. 2. 4. 6. heard the *noise* of the shout  
 what meaneth the *noise* of  
 14. when *Eli* heard the *noise*  
 what meaneth the *noise* of  
 1. King. 1. 47. wherefore is this *noise*  
 45. this is the *noise* that ye haue  
 2. King. 7. 5. to heare the *noise* of chariots  
 11. 13. *Athaliah* heard the *noise*  
 Chro. 15. 28. making a *noise* with *Psalte.*  
 Chro. 23. 12. when *Athaliah* heard the  
*(noise)*  
 Exra 3. 13. not discern the *noise* of the  
 from the *noise* of the weeping  
 Job 36. 33. the *noise* thereof sheweth  
 See chap. 37. 2.  
*Psalm*. 33. 3. skilfully with a loud *noise*  
 42. 7. at the *noise* of thy water spouts  
 59. 6. make a *noise* like a dogge.  
 65. 7. stilleth the *noise* of the seas  
 81. 1. make a ioyfull *noise*  
 93. 4. then the *noise* of many waters  
 95. 1. make a ioyfull *noise*  
 2. and make a ioyfull *noise*.  
 98. 4. make a ioyfull *noise*  
 make a loud *noise*  
 6. make a ioyfull *noise*  
 100. 1. make a ioyfull *noise*  
*Isai*. 9. 5. is with confused *noise*  
 13. 4. the *noise* of a multitude  
 a tumultuous *noise*  
 14. 11. and the *noise* of thy *Vials*  
 17. 12. which make a *noise*  
 like the *noise* of the Seas  
 24. 8. the *noise* of them that reioyce  
 18. fleeeth from the *noise* of the fear  
 25. 5. thou shalt bring down the *noise*  
 29. 6. with earthquake and great *noise*  
 31. 4. for the *noise* of them  
 33. 2. at the *noise* of the rumule  
 66. 5. a voice of *noise* from the citie  
*Ier*. 4. 19. my heart maketh a *noise*  
 29. the *noise* of the horsemen  
 10. 22. the *noise* of the brut is come  
 11. 16. with the *noise* of a great tumult  
 25. 31. a *noise* shall come euen  
 46. 17. is but a *noise*  
 49. 21. at the *noise* of their fall  
 the *noise* thereof was heard  
 51. 55. a *noise* of their voice was  
*Lam*. 2. 7. they haue made a *noise*  
*Ezek*. 1. 24. I heard the *noise* of their  
 like the *noise* of great waters

as the noise of an host

3. 13. a *noise* of a great rushing  
 19. 7. by the *noise* of his roaring  
 26. 10. shall shake at the *noise* of the  
 13. I'll cause the *noise* of thy songs  
 37. 7. there was a *noise*  
 43. 2. like a *noise* of many waters  
*Ioel* 2. 5. like a *noise* of chariots  
 like the *noise* of a flame of fire  
*Amos* 5. 23. the *noise* of thy songs  
*Mich*. 2. 12. they shall make great *noise*  
*Nah*. 3. 2. the *noise* of a whip  
 the *noise* of the rattling of the  
*Zeph*. 1. 10. there shall be the *noise* of a cry  
*Zech*. 9. 15. shall drinke & make a *noise*  
*Noised*  
*Iosh*. 6. 27. his fame was *noised*  
*Non*  
 1. Chro. 7. 27. *Non* his sonne  
*None*  
 Gen. 39. 11. *none* of the men of the house  
 41. 29. there is *none* so discreet  
 Exod. 8. 10. there is *none* like to the Lord  
 9. 14. that there is *none* like me  
 24. *none* like it. So ch. 11. 6  
 12. 22. *none* of you shall go out.  
 16. 26. in it there shall be *none*  
 23. 15. *none* shall appeare before me  
 (empty  
 So ch. 34. 20.  
*Leuit*. 22. 30. ye shall leaue *none* of it  
 26. 17. when *none* pursueth, So ver. 37.  
*Num*. 7. 9. sons of *Kothath* he gaue *none*  
 21. 35. till there was *none* left him  
 32. 11. *none* of the men that came  
*Deut*. 2. 34. we left *none* to remaine  
 5. 7. thou shalt haue *none* other gods  
 7. 15. put *none* of the euill diseases  
 22. 27. there was *none* to saue her  
 28. 31. shalt haue *none* to rescue them  
 66. shalt haue *none* assurance  
 32. 36. and there is *none* shut vp  
*Iosh*. 6. 1. *none* went out,  
*none* came in  
 8. 22. let *none* of them remaine  
 9. 13. *none* of you shall be freed  
 10. 28. he let *none* remaine, So ver. 30  
 37. he left *none* remaining, So v. 40  
 So chap. 11. 8.  
 11. 13. *Israel* burned *none* of them  
*Iudg* 19. 28. but *none* answered  
 21. 9. *none* of the inhabitants of *Iabesh*  
*Ruth* 4. 4. there is *none* to redeeme it  
 1. Sa. 2. 2. *none* holy as the Lord  
 there is *none* besides thee  
 3. 19. did let *none* of his words fall  
 21. 9. there is *none* like that  
 22. 8. *none* of you that is sorrie for me  
 2. Sa. 14. 6. there was *none* to part them  
 19. *none* can turn to the right hand  
 25. *none* to be so much praised  
 22. 42. there was *none* to saue  
 1. King. 12. 20. *none* that followed the  
 15. 22. *none* was exempted  
 2. King. 6. 12. *none* my Lord O King, but  
 9. 15. let *none* goe forth  
 10. 11. he left him *none* remaining

19. let *none* be wanting  
 23. *none* of the seruants of the L.  
 25. let *none* come forth  
 17. 18. there was *none* left  
 24. 14. *none* remained  
 1. Chro. 15. 2. *none* ought to carry the Ark  
 29. 15. there is *none* abiding  
 2. Chro. 1. 12. as *none* of the kings haue  
 9. 11. there were *none* such scene  
 20. *none* were of siluer  
 16. 1. might let *none* goe out  
 20. 6. *none* is able to withstand thee  
 24. and *none* escaped  
 23. 6. let *none* come into the house of  
*Neh*. 4. 23. *none* of vs put off our  
*Est*. 1. 8. *none* did compell  
 4. 2. *none* might enter into the kings  
*Iob* 3. 9. but haue *none*  
 18. 15. because it is *none* of his  
 35. 10. but *none* faith, where is God  
*Psalm*. 7. 2. there is *none* to deliuer  
 10. 15. till thou find *none*  
 14. 1. *none* that doth good. So vers. 3.  
 18. 41. there was *none* to saue  
 22. 11. there is *none* to helpe  
 33. 10. of *none* effect  
 19. 7. *none* can by any meanes  
 69. 20. but there was *none*.  
 139. 16. when as yet there was *none*  
*Pro*. 3. 31. chuse *none* of his waies  
*Cant*. 4. 2. *none* is barren  
*Isai*. 34. 12. but *none* shall be there  
 41. 26. *none* that sheweth &c.  
 42. 22. and *none* faith, restore  
 45. 5. there is *none* else. So vers. 6.  
 6. there is *none* besides me  
 47. 8. I am, and *none* else  
 10. and *none* else, besides me  
 59. 4. *none* calleth for iustice  
 63. 3. there was *none* with me  
 64. 7. *none* that calleth vpon thy name  
 66. 4. *none* did answeare  
*Ier*. 50. 20. and there shall be *none*  
*Lam*. 1. 2. she hath *none* to comfort her  
 So vers. 17. 21  
*Ezek*. 7. 25. and there shall be *none*  
 12. 28. there shall *none* of my words  
*Dan*. 2. 11. *none* other that can shew it  
 4. 35. *none* can stay his hand  
 6. 4. they could find *none* occasion  
*Hos*. 7. 7. *none* among them that calleth  
 11. 7. *none* at all would exalt him  
*Ioel* 2. 27. and *none* else  
*Amos* 5. 2. there is *none* to raise her vp  
 6. *none* to quench it in *Bethel*  
*Obad*. 7. there is *none* vnderstanding in  
*Mich*. 7. 2. there is *none* vpright  
*Nah*. 2. 8. *none* shall looke back  
*Zeph*. 2. 15. there is *none* beside me  
*Hag*. 1. 6. there is *none* warme  
*Zech*. 7. 10. let *none* of you imagine euill  
*Noone*  
 Gen. 43. 16. shall dine with me at *noone*  
 25. against *Ioseph* came at *noone*  
*Deut*. 28. 29. shalt grope at *noone* dayes  
 2. Sa. 4. 5. lay on his bed at *noone*  
 1. King. 18. 26. euen vntill *noone*

27. it came to passe at *noone*  
 20. 16. they went out at *noone*  
 2 King. 4. 20. sate on her knees till *noone*  
 Job 5. 14. grope in the *noone* day  
 11. 17. clearer than the *noone* day  
 Psal. 37. 6. as the *noone* day  
 55. 17. and at *noone* will I pray  
 Cant. 1. 7. thy flocke to rest at *noone*  
 Isai. 16. 3. in the midst of the *noone* day  
 58. 10. as the *noone* day  
 Ier. 6. 4. let vs goe vp at *noone*  
 15. and a spoyler at *noone* day  
 Amos 8. 7. the Sun to go downe at *noone*  
 Zeph. 2. 4. at the *noone* day  
*Noonetide*  
 Ier. 20. 16. and the shouting at *noonetide*  
*Noph*  
 Isai. 19. 12. the princes of *Noph* are  
 Ier. 2. 16. children of *Noph* at Tahapanes  
 44. 1. and at *Noph*  
 46. 14. and publish in *Noph*  
 19. *Noph* shalbe waste  
 Ezek. 30. 13. to cease at *Noph*  
 16. *Noph* shal haue distreffes  
*Nophab*  
 Num. 21. 30. laid them waste to *Nophab*

*North Northside*

Gen. 28. 14. the *North*, and to the *South*  
 Exo. 26. 20. Tabernacle on the *Northside*  
 35. put the Table on the *Northside*  
 Iosh. 8. 11. on the *Northside* of Ai  
 11. 2. the kings that were on the *North*  
 24. 30. on the *Northside* of the hill  
 Iudg. 2. 9. on the *Northside* of the hill  
 7. 1. were on the *Northside* of them  
 21. 19. on the *Northside* of Bethel  
 1. King. 7. 25. looking toward the *North*  
 2. King. 16. 14. put it on the *Northside* of  
 1. Cbro. 9. 24. *North* and *South*  
 2. C. 4. 4. three looking toward the *North*  
 Job 26. 7. he stretcheth out the *North*  
 37. 9. and cold out of the *North*  
 22. commeth out of the *North*  
 Psal. 48. 2. on the sides of the *North*  
 89. 12. the *North* and the *South* thou  
 107. 3. from the *North*, and from the  
 Eccles. 1. 6. turneth about to the *North*  
 11. 3. *South*, or toward the *North*  
 Isai. 14. 13. in the sides of the *North*  
 31. shal come from the *North* a  
 41. 25. raised vp one from the *North*  
 43. 6. I will say to the *North*  
 49. 12. these from the *North*, and  
 Ier. 1. 13. was towards the *North*  
 14. out of the *North* an euill  
 15. the kingdoms of the *North*  
 3. 12. towards the *North*  
 18. out of the land of the *North*  
 4. 6. He bring euill from the *North*  
 6. 1. euill appeareth out of the *North*  
 22. 2. people comes from the *North*  
 10. 22. commotion from the *North*  
 13. 20. them that come from the *North*  
 16. 15. from the land of the *North*  
 23. 8. out of the *North* countrey  
 25. 9. all the families of the *North*

26. and all the kings of the *North*  
 46. 6. and fall toward the *North*  
 10. hath a sacrifice in the *North*  
 20. it commeth out of the *North*  
 50. 3. out of the *North* comes a nation  
 9. of great nations from the *North*  
 41. shal come from the *North*  
 51. 48. come to her from the *North*  
 Ezek. 1. 4. a whirlwind out of the *North*  
 8. 5. the way towards the *North*  
 14. which was towards the *North*  
 9. 2. which lieth toward the *North*  
 20. 47. all faces from *South* to *North*  
 21. 4. all flesh from *South* to *North*  
 26. 7. a king of kings from the *North*  
 32. 30. be the princes of the *North*  
 38. 6. Togarmah of the *North* quarter  
 15. out of the *North* parts  
 39. 2. come vp from the *North* parts  
 Dan. 11. 6. come to the K. of the *North*  
 See vers. 7. 8. 11. 13. 15. 40. 44  
 Amos 8. 12. from the *North* to the *East*  
 Zeph. 2. 13. his hand against the *North*  
 Zech. 2. 6. flee from the land of the *North*  
 6. 8. toward the *North* countrey  
 14. 4. remoue toward the *North*

*Northward*

Gen. 13. 14. *northward* and *Southward*  
 Ex. 40. 22. side of the Tabern. *northward*  
 Leuit. 1. 11. side of the Altar *northward*  
 Deut. 2. 3. turne you *northward*  
 3. 27. *northward*, and *Southward*  
 Iosh. 13. 3. borders of Ekron, *northward*  
 17. 10. *northward* it was Manasses  
 1. Ch. 26. 14. his lot came out *northward*  
 17. fixe Leuits, *northward*  
 Ezek. 48. 31. three gates *northward*  
*Northwinde*  
 Pro. 25. 23. the *Northwinde* driueth away  
 Cant. 4. 16. awake, O *Northwinde*  
*Northerne*  
 Ier. 1. 5. 12. shal iron break the *northerne*  
 Ioel 2. 20. the *northerne* armie

*Nose Noses*

Leuit. 21. 18. he that hath a flat *nose*  
 2. King. 19. 28. my hooke in thy *nose*  
 See Isai. 37. 29  
 Job 40. 24. his *nose* pierceth through  
 41. 2. canst put a hooke in his *nose*  
 Psal. 115. 16. *noses* haue they  
 Pro. 30. 33. the wringing of the *nose*  
 Cant. 7. 4. thy *nose* is as the towre  
 8. and the smell of thy *nose*  
 Isai. 65. 5. these are a smoke in my *nose*  
 Ezek. 8. 17. they put the branch to their  
 23. 25. shal take away thy *nose*  
 39. 11. it shal stop the *nose* of the  
*Nose-iexels*  
 Isai. 3. 21. and *nose-iexels*  
*Nostrils*  
 Gen. 2. 7. breathed into his *nostrils*  
 7. 22. all in whose *nostrils* was the  
 Exod. 15. 8. with the blast of thy *nostrils*  
 Num. 11. 20. come out at your *nostrils*  
 2. Sam. 22. 16. the breath of his *nostrils*  
 Job 4. 9. the breath of his *nostrils*

27. 3. Spirit of God in my *nostrils*  
 39. 20. the glory of his *nostrils* is  
 41. 20. out of his *nostrils* goeth a  
 Psal. 18. 8. a smoke out of his *nostrils*  
 15. of the breath of thy *nostrils*  
 Isai. 2. 22. whole breath is in his *nostrils*  
 Lam. 4. 20. the breath of our *nostrils*  
 Amos 4. 10. come vp into your *nostrils*  
*Notable*  
 Dan. 2. 5. a *notable* horne  
 8. came vp foure *notable* ones

*Note Noted*

Gen. 37. 11. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 Isai. 30. 8. and *note* it in a booke  
 Dan. 10. 21. which is *noted* in the  
*Nothing*  
 Gen. 19. 8. to these men doe *nothing*  
 40. 15. here haue I done *nothing*  
 Exod. 12. 10. let *nothing* of it remaine  
 21. 2. shal go out free for *nothing*  
 22. 3. if he haue *nothing*, then  
 23. 26. *nothing* shal cast their young  
 Num. 11. 6. there is *nothing* at all  
 16. 26. touch *nothing* of theirs  
 Deut. 2. 7. thou hast lacked *nothing*  
 20. 16. saue *abine* *nothing* that  
 28. 55. because he hath *nothing* left  
 Iosh. 11. 15. he left *nothing* vndone  
 Iudg. 3. 2. such as before knew *nothing*  
 7. 14. this is *nothing* else saue the  
 14. 6. he had *nothing* in his hand  
 1. Sam. 3. 18. and hid *nothing* from him  
 20. 2. my father will doe *nothing*  
 25. 21. so that *nothing* was missed  
 36. she told him *nothing*  
 27. 1. there is *nothing* better for me  
 30. 19. there was *nothing* lacking  
 2. Sa. 24. 24. that which costs me *nothing*  
 1. King. 4. 27. they lacked *nothing*  
 8. 9. there was *nothing* in the Arke  
 11. 22. he answered *nothing*  
 18. 43. there is *nothing*  
 2. Ki. 10. 10. shal fall to the earth *nothing*  
 20. 13. there was *nothing* in his houle  
 15. theres *nothing* among my  
 17. *nothing* shalbe left  
 2. Ch. 9. 2. *nothing* was hid from Salomon  
 14. 11. it is *nothing* with thee to helpe  
 Ezra 4. 3. ye haue *nothing* to do with vs  
 Neh. 2. 2. this is *nothing* else but sorrow  
 5. 8. and found *nothing* to answer  
 8. 10. for whom *nothing* is prepared  
 9. 21. so that they lacked *nothing*  
 Est. 5. 13. all this auailles me *nothing*  
 6. 3. there is *nothing* done for him  
 10. let *nothing* faile of all that  
 Job 6. 18. they goe to *nothing*  
 21. for now ye are *nothing*  
 8. 2. and know *nothing*  
 24. 25. make my speech *nothing* worth  
 26. 7. hangerh the earth vpon *nothing*  
 34. 9. it profiteth a man *nothing*  
 Psal. 17. 3. and shalt find *nothing*  
 39. 5. mine age is as *nothing*  
 49. 17. he shal carry *nothing* away  
 119. 165. *nothing* shal offend them

Pro. 10. 2. profit *nothing*  
 13. 7. and yet hath *nothing*  
 20. 4. and haue *nothing*  
 22. 27. if thou hast *nothing* to pay  
 23. 5. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 Eccles. 2. 24. there is *nothing* better.  
 3. 14. *nothing* can be put to it  
 22. I perceiue there is *nothing*  
 5. 14. there is *nothing* in his hand  
 15. shal take *nothing* of his labour  
 6. 2. so that he wanteth *nothing*  
 Isai. 34. 12. the princes shalbe *nothing*  
 39. 2. there was *nothing* in his house  
 4. there is *nothing* among my  
 6. *nothing* shalbe left  
 40. 17. before him are as *nothing*  
 23. bringeth the princes to *nothing*  
 41. 11. they shalbe as *nothing*, vers. 12.  
 24. ye are of *nothing*  
 29 their workes are *nothing*  
 44. 10. that is profitable for *nothing*  
 Icr. 10. 24. left thou bring me to *nothing*  
 13. 7. it was profitable for *nothing*  
 10. which was good for *nothing*  
 32. 17. there is *nothing* too hard for  
 23. they haue done *nothing* of all  
 38. 5. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 42. 4. I will keepe *nothing* backe  
 50. 26. let *nothing* of her be left  
 Lam. 1. 12. is it *nothing* to you, all ye  
 Ezek. 13. 3. and haue seene *nothing*  
 Dan. 4. 35. are reputed as *nothing*  
 Ioel 2. 3. *nothing* shal escape them  
 Amos 3. 4. if he haue taken *nothing*  
 5. and haue taken *nothing* at all?  
 7. the Lord wil doe *nothing*, but he  
 Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it, as *nothing*  
 Notice  
 2. Sam. 3. 36. all the people tooke *notice*  
 Nought  
 Gen. 29. 15. shouldst thou serue me for  
 (nought  
 Deut. 15. 9. and thou giuest him *nought*  
 28. 63. and to bring you to *nought*  
 Neh 4. 15. their couniel to *nought*  
 Iob 1. 9. doth Iob feare God for *nought*?  
 8. 22. wicked shal come to *nought*  
 14. 18. commeth to *nought*  
 22. 6. from thy brother for *nought*  
 Psal. 33. 10. of the heathen to *nought*  
 44. 13. sellest thy people for *nought*  
 Pro. 1. 25. ye haue set at *nought* all my  
 Isai. 8. 10. it shal come to *nought*  
 41. 12. and as a thing of *nought*  
 24. and your worke of *nought*  
 49. 4. spent my strength for *nought*  
 52. 3. sold your selues for *nought*  
 5. is taken away for *nought*  
 Amos 5. 5. Bethel shal come to *nought*  
 6. 13. reioyce in a thing of *nought*  
 Mal. 1. 10. a fire on my Altar for *nought*  
 Nourish  
 Gen. 45. 11. and there wil I *nourish* thee  
 50. 21. I will *nourish* you  
 Isai. 7. 21. shal *nourish* a young cow  
 23. 4. nor doe I *nourish* vp young men  
 44. 14. the raine doth *nourish* it

Nourished  
 Gen. 47. 12. Ioseph *nourished* his father  
 2. Sam. 12. 3. and *nourished* vp  
 Isai. 1. 2. I haue *nourished* and brought vp  
 Ezek. 19. 2. she *nourished* her whelpes  
 Nourisher  
 Ruth 4. 15. a *nourisher* of thine old age  
 Pro. 8. 30. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 Nourishing  
 Dan. 1. 5. *nourishing* them three yeeres  
 Now  
 Num. 14. 19. euen till *now*  
 24. 17. but not *now*  
 Deut. 31. 21. they go about euen *now*  
 1. Sam. 2. 16. thou shalt giue it me *now*  
 30. but *now* the Lord saith  
 1. King. 14. 14. but what? euen *now*  
 Eccles. 2. 16. that which *now* is  
 315. that which hath been, is *now*  
 Isai. 1. 21. but *now* murtherers  
 48. 7. they are created *now*  
 Mich. 4. 10. *now* shalt thou goe forth  
 7. 10. *now* shal she be troden downe  
 Nah. 1. 13. *now* wil I breake his yoke  
 Number  
 Gen. 13. 16. if a man can *number* the dust  
 15. 5. if thou be able to *number* them  
 34. 30. and I being few in *number*  
 41. 49. for it was without *number*  
 Exod. 12. 4. according to the *number* of  
 23. 26. the *number* of thy dayes I will  
 Leuit. 15. 13. he shal *number* to himselfe  
 23. 16. shal ye *number* fiftie dayes  
 25. 8. thou shalt *number* 7 Sabbaths  
 15. according to the *numb.* of yeres  
 So vers. 16. 50  
 26. 22. and make you few in *number*  
 Nu. 1. 2. with the *number* of their names  
 3. Aaron shal *number* them  
 3. 15. *number* the children of Leui.  
 shalt thou *number* them  
 4. 23. shalt thou *number* them  
 30. shalt thou *number* them  
 14. 29. accord. to your whole *number*  
 34. after the *number* of the dayes  
 23. 10. the *number* of the fourth part  
 31. 36. was in *number* 300000  
 Deut. 7. 7. ye were mo in *number*  
 16. 9. seuen weeks shalt thou *number*  
 begin to *number* the 7 weeks  
 25. 2. by a certaine *number*  
 28. 62. shalbe left few in *number*  
 32. 8. according to the *number* of the  
 Iosh. 4. 5. according to the *number* of the  
 Iudg. 6. 5. camels were without *number*  
 7. 6. the *number* of them that lapped  
 12. camels were without *number*  
 21. 23. tooke wiues according to their  
 (number  
 1. Sam. 6. 4. according to the *number* of  
 14. 17. *number* now, and see who  
 2. Sam. 2. 15. by *number* 12 of Benjamin  
 24. 1. goe, *number* Israel  
 2. and *number* ye the people  
 4. to *number* the people of Israel  
 1. Ki. 18. 31. according to the *number* of  
 20. 25. *number* thee an armie

1. Chro. 7. 2. whose *number* was in the  
 21. 1. prouoked Dauid to *number* Idr.  
 22. 16. there is no *number*  
 23. 3. their *number* by their poles  
 31. on the set feasts, by *number*  
 27. 23. but Dauid took not the *number*  
 24. loab—began to *number*, but he  
 2. Ch. 12. 3. people were without *number*  
 26. 11. to the *number* of their account  
 29. 32. the *number* of the burnt offr.  
 35. 7. to the *number* of 30000  
 Ezra 1. 9. and this is the *number* of them  
 3. 4. daily burnt offerings by *number*  
 8. 34. by *number* and by weight  
 Iob 1. 5. according to the *number* of them  
 3. 6. into the *number* of the moneths  
 5. 9. things without *number*  
 9. 10. wonders without *number*  
 14. 5. the *number* of his monethes are  
 15. 20. the *number* of his yeeres were  
 21. 21. when the *number* of his  
 25. 3. any *number* of his armies?  
 31. 37. the *number* of my steps  
 34. 24. men without *number*  
 36. 26. nor can the *number* of his yeeres  
 38. 21. because the *number* of thy  
 37 who can *number* the clouds in  
 39. 2. canst thou *number* the moneths  
 Psa. 90. 12. so teach vs to *number* our  
 105. 12. but a few men in *number*  
 34. and that without *number*  
 147. 4. he telleth the *number* of the  
 Cant. 6. 8. and virgins without *number*  
 Isai. 21. 17. and the residue of the *number*  
 40. 26. out their host by *number*  
 65. 11. drink offering to the *number*  
 12. Ile *number* you to the sword  
 Ier. 2. 28. according to the *number* of  
 32. me dayes without *number*  
 11. 13. according to the *number* of thy  
 according to the *number* of thy  
 44. 28. a small *number* that escape the  
 Ezek. 4. 4. according to the *number* of  
 See vers. 5. 9  
 5. 3. take thereof a few in *number*  
 Dan. 9. 2. the *number* of the yeeres  
 Hof. 1. 10. yet the *number* of the children  
 Ioel 1. 6. and without *number*  
 Nah. 3. 3. a great *number* of carkeises  
 Numbers  
 1. Chro. 12. 23. these are the *numbers*  
 2. Chro. 17. 14. these are the *numbers* of  
 Psal. 71. 15. I know not the *numbers*  
 Numbered  
 Gen. 13. 16. shall thy seed be *numbered*  
 16. 10. it shall not be *numbered* for  
 32. 32. cannot be *numbered* for  
 Exod. 30. 13. them that are *numbered*  
 14. among them that are *numbered*  
 Num. 1. 19. he *numbered* them in the  
 and so to vers. 46.  
 47. the Leuits were *numbered*  
 3. 16. and Moses *numbered* them  
 4. 49. thus were they *numbered*  
 7. 2. ouer them that were *numbered*  
 14. 29. and all that were *numbered*  
 26. 4. 10

26.54.to thote that were *numbred*  
 62.for they were not *numbred*  
*Judg.*23.15.the children of Benjamin  
 (were *numbred*  
 17.were *numbred* 400000  
*1.Sam.*11.8.and when he *numbred* them  
 13.15.and Saul *numbred* the people  
 14.17.and when they had *numbred*  
 15.4.*numbred* them in Telaim  
*2.Sam.*18.1.David *numbred* the people  
 24.10.after he had *numbred* the  
*1.King.*3.3.that cannot be *numbred*  
 8.5.could not be told nor *numbred*  
 20.15.he *numbred* the young men  
 after he *numbred* the people  
 26.Benhadad *numbred* the Syrians  
*2.King.*3.6.and *numbred* all Israel  
*1.Chro.*21.17.the people to be *numbred*  
 23.3.now the Leuits were *numbred*  
*2.Chro.*3.17.Solomon *numbred* all the  
 which David his father had *numbred*  
 5.6.could not be told nor *numbred*  
 25.5.he *numbred* them from 20.yeres  
*Psal.*40.5.moe then can be *numbred*  
*Eccles.*1.15.cannot be *numbred*  
*Isai.*22.10.ye haue *numbred* the houses  
 53.12.he was *numbred* with the  
*Ier.*33.22.of heauen cannot be *numbred*  
*Dan.*5.26.God hath *numbred* thy  
*Hof.*1.10.be measured nor *numbred*  
*Numbreſt Numbring*  
*Gen.*4.49.vntill he left *numbring*  
*2.Chro.*2.17.after the *numbring*  
*Iob* 14.16.thou *numbreſt* my ſteps

*Nun*

See the word *Ioshua*

*Nurſe Nurſed*

*Gen.*24.59.their ſiſter, and her *nurſe*  
 25.8.Deborah Rekahs *nurſe* died  
*Exod.*2.7.shall I goe call thee a *nurſe*  
 that ſhe may *nurſe* the child  
 9.and *nurſe* it for me

and *nurſed* it

*1.Sam.*4.4.his *nurſe* tooke him vp  
*2.King.*11.2.euen him and his *nurſe*  
*Isai.*60.4.shalbe *nurſed* at thy ſide

*Nurſing*

*Num.*11.13.as a *nurſing* father beareth  
*Isai.*49.23.kings ſhalbe thy *nurſing*  
 Queenes thy *nurſing* mothers

*Nuts*

*Gen.*43.11.*nuts* and almonds  
*Cant.*6.11.into the garden of *nuts*

O ARE OARES

*Isai.*33.21.no galley with *oare*  
*Ezek.*27.6.they made thine *oare*  
 29.all that handle the *oare*

*Oath*

*Gen.*24.8.cleare from this my *oath*  
 So verſ.41.  
 26.3.will performe the *oath*  
*Exod.*22.11.then ſhall an *oath* of the L.  
*Num.*5.19.shall charge her by an *oath*  
 21.charge the woman with an *oath*

make thee a curſe and an *oath*  
 30.10.bound her ſoule —with an *oath*  
*Deu.*7.8.becaufe he would keep the *oath*  
 29.12.and into the *oath* which the L.  
*Iof* 2.17.be blameleſſe of this thine *oath*  
 20.we will be quit of thine *oath*  
 9.20.becaufe of the *oath* which we  
*Judg.*215.they had mad a great *oath*  
*1.Sam.*14.26.the people feared the *oath*  
 27.charged the people with an *oath*  
*1.King.*2.43.haſt not kept the *oath*  
 8.31.and the *oath* come before thine  
 18.10.he tooke an *oath* of the  
*2.King.*11.4.and tooke an *oath* of them  
*1.Chro.*16.16.of his *oath* vnto Iſaac  
*2.Chro.*6.22.and an *oath* be laid vpon  
 and the *oath* come before thine  
*Neb.*5.12.and tooke an *oath* of them  
 10.29.into a curſe, and into an *oath*  
*Pſal.*105.9.and his *oath* vnto Iſaac  
*Eccleſ.*8.2.in regard of the *oath* of God  
 9.2.as he that feareth an *oath*  
*Ier.*11.5,that I may performe the *oath*  
*Ezek.*17.16.whole *oath* he deſpised  
 18.ſeeing he deſpised the *oath*  
 19.mine *oath* he hath deſpised  
*Zech.*8.17.loue no falſe *oath*

*Oathes*

*Hab.*3.9.to the *oathes* of the tribes  
*Obadiab*

*1.King.*18.3.and Ahab called *Obadiab*  
 6.*Obadiab* went another way  
 7.as *Obadiab* went in the way  
 16.*Obadiab* went to meet Ahab

*1.Chro.*9.16.*Obadiab* the ſon of  
*2.Chro.*17.7.*Obadiab* and Zechariah  
*Ezra* 8.9.*Obadiab* the ſon of Iehiel  
*Obad.*1.the viſion of *Obadiab*

*Obal*

*Gen.*10.28:*Obal*, and Abimael  
*Obed*

*Ruth* 4.17.they called his name *Obed*  
 21.Boaz begat *Obed*  
 22.and *Obed* begat Ieſſe  
*1.Chro.*2.12.Boaz begat *Obed*  
 and *Obed* begat Ieſſe

37.Ephlal begat *Obed*  
 38.and *Obed* begat Iehu

*2.Chro.*15.1.Azariah the ſon of *Obed*  
 28.9.whole name was *Ob:d*  
*Obed-Edom*

*2.Sam.*6.10.into the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 11.in the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 the L.blessed the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 12.blessed the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 from the houſe of *Obed-Edom*

*1.Chro.*13.13.the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 15.21.*Obed-Edom* and Ieiel  
 24.*Obed-Edom* and Iehiah  
 25.out of the houſe of *Obed-Edom*  
 16.38.*Obed-Edom* with their brethren  
*Obed-Edom* alſo the ſon of Ieduthun  
 26.4.the ſons of *Obed-Edom*  
 15.to *Obed-Edom* Southward

*2.Ch.*25.24.houſe of G.with *Obed-Edom*

*Obedient*

*Exod.*24.7.and be *obedient*

*Nu.*27.10.may be *obedient* to his voice  
*Deut.*4.30.and ſhalbe *obedient* to his  
 8.20.ye would not be *obedient* to the  
*2.Sam.*22.45.thy ſhalbe *obedient* vnto  
*Pro.*25.12.vpon an *obedient* eare  
*Isai.*1.19.if ye be willing and *obedient*  
 41.24.nor were they *obedient* to his  
*Obey*

*Gen.*27.8.obey my voice. So verſ.13.43  
*Exod.*5.2.that I ſhould *obey* his voice  
 19.5.if ye will *obey* my voice  
 23.21.and *obey* his voice  
 22.ſhalt indeed *obey* his voice

*Deut.*11.27.if ye *obey* the commandem-  
 28.if ye will not *obey* the comm-  
 21.18.which will not *obey* the voice  
 27.10:thou ſhalt *obey* the voice of the  
 28.62.wouldeſt not *obey* the voice  
 30.2.and ſhal *obey* his voice  
 8 and *obey* the voice of the Lord  
 20.that thou maiſt *obey* his voice

*Iofh.*24.24.his voice will we *obey*  
*1.Sam.*8.19.refuſed to *obey* the voice of  
 12.14.and *obey* his voice  
 15.if ye will not *obey* the voice  
 15.19.didſt thou not *obey* the voice  
 22.to *obey* is better than ſacrifice

*Neb.*9.17.and refuſed to *obey*  
*Iob* 36.11.if they *obey* and ſerue him  
 12.but if they *obey* not

*Pſal.*18.44 they ſhal *obey* me  
*Pro.*30.17.deſpiseſt to *obey* his mother  
*Isai.*11.14.ſhal *obey* them  
*Ier.*7.23.*obey* my voice

11.4.*obey* my voice. So verſ.7.  
 12.17.but if they will not *obey*  
 18.10.that it *obey* not my voice  
 26.13.and *obey* the voice of the Lord  
 35.14.but *obey* their fathers comm.  
 38.20.*obey* I beſeech you the voice  
 42.6.we will *obey* the voice of the L.

when we *obey* the voice of the L.  
 13.nor *obey* the voice of the Lord  
*Dan.*7.27.ſhal ſerue and *obey* him  
 9.11.that they might not *obey* thy voice  
*Zech.*6.15.diligently *obey* the voice  
*Obeded*

*Gen.*22.18.haſt *obeyed* my voice  
 26.5.becaufe Abrah. *obeyed* my voice  
 28.7.and that Iacob *obeyed* his  
*Iofh.*5.6.*obeyed* not the voice of the  
 23.2.and haue *obeyed* my voice  
*Judg.*2.2.ye haue not *obeyed* my voice  
 6.10.ye haue not *obeyed* my voice

*1.Sam.*15.20.I haue *obeyed* the voice of  
 24 and *obeyed* their voice  
 28.21.haſt *obeyed* thy voice  
*1.King.*20.36 haſt not *obeyed* the voice  
*2.King.*18.12.*obeyed* not the voice of the  
*Pro.*5.13.haue not *obeyed* the voice of  
*Ier.*3.13.ye haue not *obeyed* my voice  
 9.13.and haue not *obeyed* my

11.8.yet they *obeyed* not  
 17.23.but they *obeyed* not  
 32.23.they *obeyed* not thy voice  
 34.10.they *obeyed*;and let them goe  
 35.8.we haue *obeyed* the voice of



10. and haue obeyed  
 18. because ye haue obeyed  
 40. 3. and haue not obeyed his voice  
 42. 21. ye haue not obeyed the voice  
 43. 4. obeyed not the voice of the L.  
 7. they obeyed not the voice of the  
 44. 23. haue not obeyed the voice of  
 Dan. 9. 10. nor obeyed the voice of the L.  
 Zeph. 3. 2. she obeyed not the voice  
 Hag. 1. 12. obeyed the voice of the Lord  
 Obeyedst  
 1. Sa. 28. 18. obeyedst not the voice of the  
 Ier. 22. 21. thou obeyedst not my voice  
 Obeyeth Obeying  
 1. Sa. 15. 22. as in obeying the voice of  
 Isai. 50. 10. that obeyeth the voice of his  
 Ier. 7. 28. that obeyeth not the voice of  
 11. 3. that obeyeth not the words of  
 Obeyfance  
 Gen. 37. 7. made obeyfance to my sheafe  
 9. made obeyfance to me  
 43. 28. and made obeyfance  
 Exod. 18. 7. and did obeyfance  
 2. Sa. 14. 4. and did obeyfance  
 15. 5. to do him obeyfance  
 1. King. 1. 16. and did obeyfance vnto the  
 Oblation  
 Leuit. 2. 7. if thy oblation be a meat offr.  
 12. as for the oblation of the first fr.  
 13. euery oblation of thy meat offr.  
 3. 1. if his oblation be a sacrifice  
 7. 14. one out of the whole oblation  
 29. shall bring his oblation  
 Isai. 19. 21. shall do sacrifice and oblation  
 40. 20. that he hath no oblation  
 66. 3. he that offreth an oblation  
 Ier. 14. 12. burnt offering and an oblation  
 Ezek. 44. 30. euery oblation of euery sort  
 See ch. 45. & 48.  
 Dan. 2. 46. should offer an oblation  
 9. 21. the time of the euening oblation  
 27. and the oblation shall cease  
 Oblations  
 Isai. 1. 13. bring no more oblations  
 Ezek. 20. 40. first fruits of your oblations  
 44. 30. of euery sort of oblations  
 Oboth  
 Num. 21. 10. and pitched in Oboth  
 11. they iourneyed from Oboth  
 33. 43. and pitched in Oboth  
 44. and they departed from Oboth  
 Obscure Obscurtie  
 Pro. 20. 20. in obscure darknes  
 Isai. 29. 18. shall see our of obscurtie  
 58. 10. thy light shall rise in obscurtie  
 59. 9. but behold obscurtie  
 Obserue  
 Exod. 12. 24. ye shall obserue this thing  
 34. 11. obserue thou that which I  
 22. shalt obserue the feast of weekes  
 Leuit. 19. 26. nor obserue times  
 37. ye shall obserue all my statutes  
 Num. 28. 2. shall ye obserue  
 Deut. 12. 28. obserue and heare all these  
 16. 1. obserue the moneth of Abib  
 13. shalt obserue the feast of Taber.  
 2. Chro. 7. 17. and shalt obserue my statutes

Neh. 1. 5. obserue his commandemts  
 Psal. 105. 45. might obserue his statutes  
 107. 43. and will obserue those things  
 119. 34. I shal obserue it with my  
 Pro. 23. 26. let thine eyes obserue my  
 Ier. 8. 7. obserue the time of their  
 Ezek. 37. 24. and obserue my statutes  
 Hof. 13. 7. by the way will I obserue them  
 Iona. 2. 8. they that obserue lying vanities  
 See the word Doe  
 Obserued  
 Gen. 37. 11. his father obserued the saying  
 Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much obserued  
 Nu. 15. 22. and not obserued these comm.  
 Deut. 33. 9. they obserued thy word  
 2. Sa. 11. 16. when Ioab obserued the citie  
 2. King. 21. 6. and obserued times  
 2. Chro. 33. 6. also he obserued times  
 Hof. 14. 8. heard him, and obserued him  
 Obseruer Observers  
 Deut. 18. 10. or an obseruer of times  
 14. hearkned to obseruers of times  
 Obseruest Obserueth  
 Eccles. 11. 4. he that obserueth the winde  
 Isai. 42. 20. but thou obseruest not  
 Obstinate  
 Deut. 2. 30. made his heart obstinate  
 Isai. 48. 4. I knew that thou art obstinate  
 Obtaine  
 Gen. 16. 2. that I may obtaine children  
 Pro. 8. 35. shal obtaine fauour of the Lord  
 Isai. 35. 10. they shal obtaine ioy and  
 51. 11. they shal obtaine gladnes  
 Dan. 11. 21. and obtaine the kingdom by  
 Obtained  
 Neh. 13. 6. I obtained leaue of the king  
 Est. 2. 15. and Esther obtained fauour  
 17. and she obtained grace  
 5. 2. and she obtained fauour  
 Hof. 2. 23. that had not obtained mercy  
 Obtaineth  
 Pro. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth fauour  
 18. 22. obtaineth fauour of the Lord  
 Occasion  
 Gen. 43. 18. that he may seeke occasion  
 Iudg. 9. 33. as thou shalt find occasion  
 14. 4. that he sought an occasion  
 1. Sa. 10. 7. that thou do as occasion  
 2. Sa. 12. 14. hast giuen great occasion  
 Ezra 7. 20. shal haue occasion to bestow  
 Ier. 2. 24. in her occasion who can  
 Dan. 6. 4. sought to find occasion  
 could find none occasion  
 5. we shal not find occasion  
 Occasioned  
 1. Sa. 32. 22. I haue occasioned the death  
 Occasions  
 Deut. 22. 14. and giue occasions of speech  
 17. hath giuen occasions of speech  
 Iob 33. 10. he findeth occasions against  
 Occupation  
 Gen. 46. 33. what is your occupation?  
 47. 3. what is your occupation?  
 Iona. 1. 8. what is thine occupation  
 Occupie Occupied  
 Iudg. 16. 11. that were neuer occupied

Ezek. 27. 9. to occupie in thy merchandise  
 16. they occupied in thy Faiores  
 So vers. 19, 22  
 Occupiers  
 Ezek. 27. 27. the occupiers of thy  
 Ocraze  
 Num. 7. 72. Pagiel the sonne of Ocraze  
 10. 26. Pagiel the sonne of Ocraze  
 Odde  
 Num. 3. 48. the odde number of them is  
 Odious  
 1. Chro. 19. 6. that they had made them-  
 (selues odious  
 Pro. 30. 23. for an odious woman  
 Odours  
 2. Ch. 16. 14. was filled with sweet odours  
 Dan. 2. 46. sweet odours vnto him  
 Offence Offences  
 1. Sa. 25. 31. nor offence of heart to my  
 Eccles. 10. 4. pacifieth great offences  
 Isai. 8. 14. for a rocky of offences  
 Hof. 5. 15. acknowledge their offence  
 Offend  
 Iob 34. 31. I will not offend  
 Psal. 73. 15. I should offend against the  
 119. 165. nothing shal offend them  
 Ier. 2. 3. shal offend  
 50. 7. we offend not  
 Hof. 4. 15. yet let not Iudah offend  
 Hab. 1. 11. shal passe ouer and offend  
 Offended Offender  
 Gen. 40. 1. had offended their lord  
 2. Chro. 28. 13. wheras we haue offended  
 Pro. 18. 19. a brother offended is  
 Isai. 29. 21. make a man an offender  
 Ier. 37. 18. what haue I offended  
 Ezek. 25. 12. and hath greatly offended  
 Hof. 13. 1. he offended in Baal  
 Offer  
 Gen. 22. 2. and offer him therè  
 Ex. 30. 9. ye shal offer no strange incense  
 34. 25. thou shalt not offer the blood  
 35. 24. euery one that did offer an  
 Leuit. 1. 3. let him offer a male  
 he shal offer it of his owne  
 2. 13. with all thy offrings thou shalt  
 (offer salt  
 9. 7. and offer thy sinne offering  
 16. 9. and offer him for a sin offering  
 17. 7. no more offer their sacrifices to  
 19. 5. if ye offer a sacrifice of peace off.  
 ye shal offer it, at your owne will  
 6. eaten the same day ye offer it  
 21. 21. shal come nigh to offer  
 22. 20. that shal ye not offer  
 29. when ye wil offer a sacrifice  
 Num. 8. 11. Aaron shal offer the Leuites  
 28. 2. obserue to offer vnto me  
 3. which ye shal offer to the Lord  
 4. thou shalt offer in the morning  
 thou shalt offer it at Euen  
 Deut. 12. 13. that thou offer not thy burnt  
 (offring  
 18. 3. from them that offer a sacrifice  
 Iudg. 6. 26. and offer a burnt sacrifice  
 13. 16. if thou wilt offer a burnt  
 16. 23. for to offer a great sacrifice  
 2. Sa. 10.

2.Sam.24.22.let—the king take and offer  
 1.Chro.29.14. we should be able to offer  
 2.Chro.24.14.and to offer withall  
 Ezra 7.17.and offer them on the Altar  
 Iob 42.8.and offer vp for your selues  
 Psal.1.5.offer to God the sacrifices of  
 27.6.I will offer in his Tabernacle  
 50.14.offer vnto God thanksgiuing  
 51.19 then shal they offer bullocks  
 66.15.I will offer vnto thee burnt  
 Isai.57.7.wentelt vp to offer sacrifice  
 Ier.11.12.vnto whom they offer incense  
 Ezek.6.13.where they did offer sweet  
 43.24.thou shalt offer them before  
 Dan.2.46.should offer an oblation  
 Hos.9.4.they shal not offer wine  
 Amo.4.5.offer a sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
 Hag.2.14.that which they offer there  
 Mal.1.7.ye offer polluted bread  
 8.if he offer the blinde  
 if ye offer the lame  
 offer it now to thy gouernour  
 3.3.that they may offer vnto the Lord  
 See Burnt offerings

## Offered

Gen.46.1.and offered sacrifices vnto  
 Exod.35.22.and euery man that offered  
 Num.7.19.he offered for his offering  
 23.4.I haue offered on euery altar  
 Iudg.5.2.willingly offered themselues  
 9.that offered themselues willingly  
 1.Sa.21.3.when any man offered sacrifice  
 1.King.12.32.and he offered on the altar  
 33.lo he offered on the Altar  
 2.King.16.12.and offered thereon  
 1.Chro.6.49.Aaron and his sons offered  
 29.6.offered willingly  
 9.that they offered willingly  
 2.Chro.1.6.offered a thousand burnt offr.  
 7.5.K.Solomon offered a sacrifice  
 17.16.who willingly offered himselfe  
 Ezra 1.6.all that was willingly offered  
 3.5 euery one that willingly offered  
 Neh.11.2.willingly offered themselues  
 Ier.32.29.on whole roofes they offered  
 Ezek.20.28.they offered there their  
 48.12.this oblation—that is offered  
 Dan.11.18.the reproch offered by him  
 Amos 5.25.haue ye offered vnto me  
 Iona.1.16.and offered a sacrifice  
 Mal.1.11.incense shalbe offered  
 See Burnt offerings and Peace offerings.

## Offereth

Leu.7.18.imputed to him that offereth it  
 22.21.whosoever offereth a sacrifice  
 Psal.50.23.who so offereth praise  
 Isai.66.3.he that offereth an oblation  
 Ier.48.35.him that offereth in the high  
 Mal.2.12.and him that offereth an offr.

## Offering

Exod.25.2.that they bring me an offering  
 ye shall take my offering  
 3.this is the offering which ye shal  
 30.13.shalbe the offering of the Lord  
 35.5.take—an offering to the Lord

21.they brought the Lords offering  
 22.offered an offering of gold  
 Leuit.1.2.if any of you bring an offering  
 3.if his offering be a burnt sacrifice  
 22.12.the may not eat of an offering  
 21.or a freewill offering  
 Num.5.9.euery offering of all the holy  
 15.he shal bring her offering  
 7.3.and they brought their offering  
 8.11.an offering of the children of Is.  
 28.2.my offering and my bread  
 3.this is the offering made by  
 1.Sam.2.17.abhorred the offering of the  
 3.14.nor with offering for euer  
 1.King.18.29.vntil the time of the offer.  
 36.at the time of the offering  
 Ezra 7.16.with the free will offering of  
 Psal.40.6.sacrifice and offering thou didst  
 Isai.53.10.his soule an offering for sinne  
 66.20.bring an offering in a cleane  
 Ier.11.17.in offering incense vnto Baal  
 Ezek.43.25.a Goat for a sinne offering  
 44.27.he shal offer his sinne offering  
 29.and the sinne offering  
 45.17.he shal prepare the sin offering  
 19.of the blood of the sin offering  
 22.a bullock for a sin offering  
 23.goates daily for a sin offering  
 25.according to the sin offering  
 46.20.boile the trespasse offering  
 and the sin offering  
 Zeph.3.10.shal bring mine offering  
 Mal.2.12.him that offereth an offering  
 See the words Burnt offering, and  
 Sin offering : and Wood offering  
 in Nehemiah.

## Offerings

Leuit.2.13.with all thine offerings thou  
 4.10.sacrifice of the peace offerings  
 7.30.own hands shal bring the offer.  
 21.6.for the offerings of the Lord  
 21.to offer the offerings of the L.  
 24.9.of the offerings of the Lord  
 1.Sam.2.29.chiefest of all the offerings  
 Neh.10.37.and our offerings  
 13.5.and the offerings of the priests  
 Psal.16.4.their drink offerings of blood  
 20.3.remember all thy offerings  
 Pro.7.14.I haue peace offerings  
 Ier.41.5.cut themselues with offerings  
 Ezek.20.40.Ile require your offerings  
 See more ch. 45.15.17.& 46.2.12  
 Hos.8.13.the sacrifices of mine offerings  
 Amos 4.5.publish the free offerings  
 5.22.nor regard the peace offerings  
 25.and offerings in the wilderness  
 Mal.3.4 then shal the offerings of Iudah  
 8.in tithes and offerings  
 See the word Peace offerings

## Office

Gen.41.13.me he restored to mine office  
 Exod.1.16.when ye doe the office of a  
 Num.4.16.and to the office of Eleazer  
 2.Chro.31.18.in their set office they  
 Neh.13.13.their office was to distribute  
 Psal.109.8.let another take his office

Ezek.44.13.to do the office of a priest  
 See the word Priests  
 Officer

Gen.37.36.an officer of Pharaohs  
 39.1.Potiphar an officer of Pharaoh  
 Iudg.9.28.and Zebul his officer  
 1.King.4.5.was principall officer  
 19.he was the onely officer  
 22.9.the king—called an officer  
 2.King.8.6.appointed her a certaine of-  
 (ficer  
 2.Ch.24.11.the high priests officer came  
 Officers  
 Gen.40.2.wroth against 2 of his officers  
 7.he asked Pharaohs officers  
 41.34.let him appoint officers  
 Exod.5.6.and their officers,laying  
 15.then the officers of the children  
 Num.31.14.was wroth with the officers  
 48.and the officers ouer thousands  
 Deut.20.5.the officers shal speake to the  
 8.the officers shal speake further  
 9.the officers haue made an end  
 29.10.your elders and your officers  
 31.28.and your officers  
 Iosh.3.2.the officers went thorow the  
 23.2.and for their officers  
 24.1 and for their officers  
 1.Sam.8.15.and giue to his officers  
 1.King.4.7.Solomon had twelue officers  
 27.those officers prouided victual  
 2.King.11.15.the officers of the host  
 18.the priests appointed officers  
 24.12.his princes and his officers  
 15.and his officers  
 1.Chro.26.29 for officers and Iudges  
 30.were officers among them  
 27.1.their officers that serued the king  
 Isai.60.17.Ile make thy officers peace  
 Ier.29.26.that ye should be officers  
 Offices  
 1.Sa.2.36.into one of the priests offices  
 1.Chro.24.3.according to their offices  
 Neh.13.14.and for the offices thereof

## Off-spring

Lã 3.45.hast made vs as the off-spring  
 Off-spring

Iob 5.25.thine off-spring as the grasse  
 21.8.their off-spring before their eyes  
 27.14.his off-spring shall not be  
 31.8.let my off-spring be rooted out  
 Isai.22.24.the off-spring and the issue  
 44.3.my blessing on thine off-spring  
 48.19 and the off-spring of thy  
 61.9.their off-spring among the  
 65.23.and their off-spring with them  
 Off

Iob 21.17.how oft is the candle of the  
 Psal.78.40.how oft did they prouoke  
 Often Oftentimes

Iob 33.29.oftentimes with a man  
 Pro.29.1.he that being often reproued  
 Mal.3.16.spake often one to another  
 Og

Num.21.33.Og the king of Bashan went  
 32.33.and the kingdom of Og

Deut. 3. 11. onely *Og* king of Bashan  
 31. 4. and to *Og*, kings of the Amorites  
*Iosh.* 2. 10. Sihon and *Og* whom yee  
 See more in the word *Bashan*  
*Obad*  
 See the word *Iacbin*  
*Oke*  
*Gen.* 35. 4. Iacob hid them vnder the *oke*  
 8. she was buried — vnder an *oke*,  
 See the Margin  
*Iudg.* 6. 11. and sate vnder an *oke*  
 19. it out to him vnder the *oke*.  
 2. *Sam.* 18. 5. thick boughs of a great *oke*  
 his head caught hold of the *oke*  
 14. yet alieue in the midst of the *oke*  
 1. *King.* 13. 14. him sitting vnder an *oke*  
 1. *Chro.* 10. 12. their bones vnder the *oke*  
*Isai.* 1. 30. ye shalbe as an *oke*  
 6. 13. as an *oke* whose substance  
 44. 14. taketh the cypresse and the *oke*  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. vnder euery thick *oke*  
*Okes*  
*Isai.* 1. 29. ye shalbe ashamed of the *okes*  
 2. 13. vpon all the *okes* of Bashan  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. of the *okes* of Bashan  
*Hof.* 4. 13. vnder *okes* and poplars  
*Amos* 2. 9. he was strong as the *okes*  
*Zech.* 11. 2. O ye *okes* of Bashan  
*Old*  
*Gen.* 6. 4. which of *old*, were men of  
 18. 11. Abraham and Sarah were *old*  
 12. after I am waxen *old*,  
 my Lord being *old* also  
 13. beare a child which am *old*  
 19. 4. both *old* and young  
 31. our father is *old*  
 24. 1. and Abraham was *old*  
 36. to my master when she was *old*  
 25. 8. an *old* man and full of yeeres  
 27. 1. when Isaac was *old*  
 2. behold now, I am *old*  
 43. 27. the *old* man of whom ye spake  
 47. 8. how *old* art thou?  
 49. 9. and as an *old* lyon  
*Exo.* 10. 9. with our yong & with our *old*  
*Leuit.* 13. 11. it is an *old* leprosie  
 19. 32. honour the face of the *old* man  
 25. 22. and eate ye of *old* fruit  
 ye shal eat of the *old* store  
 26. 10. ye shal eat *old* store  
 and bring forth the *old*  
*Deut.* 28. 50. not regard the person of the  
*old*  
 29. 5. your clothes are not waxen *old*  
 thy shooe is not waxen *old*  
 32. 7. remember the dayes of *old*  
*Iosh.* 5. 11. they did eat of the *old* corne  
 12. after they had eaten of the *old*  
 6. 21. young and *old*  
 9. 4. and tooke *old* sackes  
 5. and *old* shooes clouted  
 13. our shooes are become *old*  
 13. 1. now Ioshua was *old*  
 thou art *old* and stricken in  
 23. 1. that Ioshua waxed *old*  
 2. I am *old* and stricken in  
*Iudg.* 19. 16. there came an *old* man from

17. and the *old* man said. So ver. 20  
 22. the master of the house, the *old*  
*Ruth* 1. 12. I am too *old* to haue an husb.  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 22. now Eli was very *old*  
 31. there shal not be an *old* man  
 32. there shal not be an *old* man  
 4. 18. for he was an *old* man  
 8. 1. when Samuel was *old*  
 5. behold, thou art *old*  
 12. 2. and I am *old*  
 17. 12. went for an *old* man in the  
 27. 8. those nations were of *old*  
 28. 14. an *old* man commeth vp  
 2. *Sam.* 20. 18. were wont to speak of *old*  
 1. *King.* 1. 15. the king was very *old*  
 11. 4. when Solomon was *old*  
 12. 6. consulted with the *old* men  
 13. 11. there dwelt an *old* Prophet  
 25. where the *old* Prophet dwelt  
 1. *Chro.* 23. 1. so when David was *old*  
 2. *Chro.* 10. 6. tooke counsell of the *old*  
 24. 15. but Iehoiada was *old*  
 31. 16. from three yeeres *old* and vpw.  
 36. 17. yong man or maiden, *old* man  
*Ezra* 4. 15. within the same of *old* time  
 19. that this citie of *old* time  
*Est.* 3. 13. both young and *old*  
*Iob* 4. 11. the *old* Lyon perisheth  
 14. 8. was *old* in the earth  
 20. 4. knowest thou not this of *old*  
 21. 7. do the wicked — become *old*  
 22. 15. hast thou marked the *old* way  
 32. 6. ye are very *old*  
 42. 17. so Iob died being *old*  
*Psal.* 6. 7. it waxeth *old* becaue of  
 25. 6. they haue been euer of *old*  
 32. 3. my bones waxed *old*  
 37. 25. and now am *old*  
 44. 1. in the times of *old*  
 55. 19. euen he that abideth of *old*  
 68. 33. which were of *old*  
 71. 18. now also when I am *old*  
 74. 2. hast purchased of *old*  
 12. God is my King of *old*  
 77. 5. I considered the dayes of *old*  
 11. Ile remember thy wonders of  
*old*  
 78. 2. Ile vtter dark sayings of *old*  
 93. 2. is established of *old*  
 102. 25. of *old*, thou hast laid the  
 26. all of them shal waxe *old*  
 119. 52. I remembered thy iudgements  
*old*  
 152. I haue knowne of *old*  
 143. 5. I remember the daies of *old*  
 148. 12. *old* men and children  
*Pro.* 8. 22. before his workes of *old*  
 17. 6. are the crowne of *old* men  
 20. 29. the beautie of *old* men is  
 22. 6. and when he is *old*, he  
 23. 10. remoue not the *old* land-mark  
 22. thy mother when she is *old*  
*Eccles.* 1. 10. it hath been already of *old*  
 4. 13. than an *old* and foolish king  
*Isai.* 20. 4. young and *old*  
 22. 11. for the water of the *old* poole  
 25. 1. thy counsels of *old* are

30. 6. the young and *old* Lyon  
 33. Topheth is ordained of *old*  
 43. 18. nor consider the things of *old*  
 50. 9. they all shal waxe *old*  
 51. 6. the earth shal waxe *old*  
 9. in the generations of *old*  
 57. 11. held my peace euen of *old*  
 58. 12. shal build the *old* waste places  
 61. 4. shal build the *old* waste places  
 63. 9. all the dayes of *old*  
*Ier.* 2. 20. of *old* time I haue broken  
 6. 16. and aske for the *old* pathes  
 28. 8. and before thee of *old*  
 31. 3. the Lord hath appeared of *old*  
 13. both yong men and *old* shal  
 38. 11. *old* rotten raggs  
 12. put these *old* cast clours  
 51. 22. break in pieces *old* and young  
*La.* 2. 17. commanded in the dayes of *old*  
 21. the young and the *old* lie on the  
 3. 4. my skin hath he made *old*,  
 6. as they that are dead of *old*  
 5. 21. renue our daies as of *old*  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. slay vtterly *old* and young  
 23. 43. her that was *old* in adulteries  
 25. 15. to destroy it for the *old* hatred  
 26. 20. with the people of *old* time  
 in places desolate of *old*  
 36. 11. after your *old* estates  
 38. 17. of whom I haue spcken of *old*  
*Ioel* 1. 2. heare this, ye *old* men  
 2. 28. your *old* men shal dreame  
*Ames* 9. 11. as in the dayes of *old*  
*Mich.* 5. 2. haue been from of *old*  
 6. 6. with calues of a yeere *old*  
 7. 14. 25. in the dayes of *old*  
 20. from the dayes of *old*  
*Nab.* 2. 8. Nineueh is of *old*  
 11. euen the *old* lyon walked  
*Zech.* 8. 4. there shall yet *old* men  
 and *old* women dwell in  
*Mal.* 2. 4. as in the dayes of *old*  
 See the words *Age*, and *Two*, *Three*, &c.

## Oline

*Gen.* 8. 11. in her mouth was an *oline* leaf  
*Deut.* 6. 11. vineyards and *oline* trees  
 24. 20. thou beatest thine *oline* tree  
 28. 40. thou shalt haue *oline* trees  
 thine *oline* shall cast her fruit  
*Iudg.* 9. 8. they said vnto the *oline* tree  
 9. but the *oline* tree said to them  
 1. *Kin* 6. 23. two *Cerubims* of *oline* tree  
 31. he made doores of *oline* tree  
 33. posts of *oline* tree  
 1. *Chro.* 27. 28. and ouer the *oline* trees  
*Neh.* 8. 15. and fetch *oline* branches  
*Iob* 15. 33. cast of his flower as the *oline*  
*Psal* 52. 8. I am like a greene *oline* tree  
 128. 3. thy children like *oline* plants  
*Isai.* 17. 6. as the shaking of an *oline* tree  
 24. 13. as the shaking of an *oline* tree  
*Ier.* 11. 16. a greene *oline* tree  
*Hof.* 14. 6. shalbe as the *oline* tree  
*Amos* 4. 9. your *oline* trees increased  
*Hab.* 3. 17. the labour of the *oline* shall  
*Zech.* 4. 3. and two *oline* trees by it  
 11. what

11. what are these two *Olive* trees  
12. what be these two *Olive* branches  
(ches)

*Oliues*

*Mich.* 6. 15. thou shalt tread the *Oliues*  
*Zech.* 14. 4. vpon the mount of *Oliues*  
*Oliuet*  
2. *Sam.* 15. 30. by the ascent of *Oliuet*  
*Oliue yard* *Oliue yards*  
*Exod.* 23. 11. and with thine *Oliue yard*  
*Iosh.* 24. 13. Vine yards and *Oliue yards*  
1. *Sam.* 8. 14. vineyards & your *Oliue yards*  
2. *King.* 5. 26. *Oliue yards* & vineyards  
*Neh.* 5. 11. their vineyards, their *Oliue yard*.  
9. 25. vineyards and *Oliue yards*

*Omar*

*Gen.* 36. 11. *Omar*, *Zepho*  
1. *Chro.* 1. 36. *Omar*, *Zephi*  
*Omer* *Omers*  
*Exod.* 16. 16. an *Omer* for euery man  
18. did mete it with an *Omer*  
22. two *Omers* for one man  
33. put an *Omer* full of *Manna*  
36. an *Omer* is the tenth part.

*Omri*

1. *King.* 16. 16. all *Israel* made *Omri* the  
17. *Omri* went vp from *Gibethon*  
21. and halfe followed *Omri*  
22. *Tibni* died, and *Omri* reigned  
25. *Omri* wrought euill in the  
2. *King.* 8. 26. *Athalia* the daught. of *Omri*  
2. *Ch.* 22. 2. *Athalia* the daughter of *Omri*  
*Mich.* 6. 16. the statutes of *Omri* are kept

*On*

*Gen.* 41. 45. Priest of *On*. So ver. 50.  
46. 20. *Potiphar* priest of *On*.  
*Num.* 16. 1. and *On* the son of *Peleth*

*Onam*

*Gen.* 36. 23. *Shepho*, and *Onam*  
1. *Chro.* 1. 40. *Shephi*, and *Onam*  
2. 28. the sons of *Onam* were

*Onan*

*Gen.* 38. 4. she called his name *Onan*  
See the word *Er*

*Once*

*Gen.* 18. 32. I will speake but this *once*  
*Exod.* 10. 17. onely this *once*  
30. 10. *once* in the yeere shall he make  
*Leuit.* 16. 34. for all their sins *once* a yeere  
*Num.* 13. 30. Let vs goe vp at *once*  
*Deut.* 7. 22. not confume them all at *once*  
*Iosh.* 6. 3. goe round about the citie *once*  
11. going about it *once*  
*Iudg.* 6. 39. I will speake but this *once*  
but this *once* with the fleece  
16. 18. come vp this *once*  
28. strengthen me—onely this *once*  
that I may be at *once* reuenged  
1. *Sam.* 26. 8. euen to the earth at *once*  
1. *King.* 10. 22. *once* in 3. yeeres came the  
2. *King.* 6. 10. not *once* nor twice  
*Neh.* 5. 18. and *once* in ten dayes, store of  
*Iob* 33. 14. God speaketh *once*  
40. 5. *once* haue I spoken  
*Psal.* 62. 11. God hath spoken *once*  
74. 6. carued worke thereof at *once*  
76. 7. when *once* thou art angry

89. 35. *once* haue I tworne  
*Pro.* 28. 18. shal fall at *once*  
*Isai.* 42. 14. and deuoure at *once*  
66. 8. shal a nation be borne at *once*?  
*Ier.* 10. 18. at this *once*  
13. 27. when shal it *once* be?  
16. 21. I will this *once* cause them  
*Hag.* 2. 6. yet *once*, it is a little while  
See the word *Twice*

*One*

*Gen.* 1. 9. gathered together in *one* place  
2. 24. they shalbe *one* flesh  
3. 22. is become as *one* of vs  
11. 1. was of *one* language  
and of *one* speech

6. the people is *one*  
19. 9. this *one* fellow came in  
25. 23. the *one* shalbe stronger than  
27. 38. hast thou but *one* blessing  
45. of you both in *one* day  
34. 16. we will become *one* people  
22. to be *one* people  
42. 13. the sonnes of *one* man  
32. *one* is not  
44. 28. the *one* went out from me  
*Exod.* 10. 19. remained not *one* Locust  
12. 30. where there was not *one* dead  
14. 28. not so much as *one* of them  
16. 22. two *Omers* for *one* man  
18. 16. I iudge betweene *one* and  
23. 29. before thee in *one* yeere

*Leuit.* 7. 7. there is *one* law  
10 *one* as much as another  
22. 28. both in *one* day  
24. 22. *one* manner of law

*Num.* 7. 14. *one* spoone  
15. *one* young bullock  
16. *one* Kid of the Goates, &c.  
9. 14. ye shal haue *one* ordinance  
11. 19. ye shal not eate *one* day  
14. 15. as *one* man  
15. 15. *one* ordinance shalbe  
16. *one* law, and  
*one* manner shalbe for you

16. 15. nor haue hurt *one* of them  
22. shal *one* man sinne  
31. 49. there lacketh not *one* man  
*Deut.* 1. 35. there shal not *one* of those  
6. 4. the Lord our God is *one* Lord  
17. 6. but at the mouth of *one*  
19. 15. *one* witnesse shal not rise vp  
24. 5. free at home *one* yeere  
28. 7. out against thee *one* way  
32. 30. how should *one* chase a  
*Iosh.* 22. 14. each *one* was an head  
23. 10. *one* man of you shal chase  
14. not *one* thing hath failed  
not *one* thing hath failed

*Iudg.* 6. 16. as *one* man  
18. 19. a priest to the house of *one* man  
20. 1. gathered together as *one* man  
8. arose as *one* man  
11. knit together as *one* man  
1. *Sam.* 2. 15. if *one* man sinne against  
34. in *one* day they shal die  
6. 4. *one* plague was on you all

11. 7. came out with *one* consent  
13. 1. *Saul* raigned *one* yeere  
14. 40. be ye on the *one* side  
26. 15. there came *one* of the people  
2. *Sam.* 14. 11. there shall not *one* haire of  
17. 12. not left so much as *one*  
13. not *one* small stone found  
22. there lacked not *one* of them  
19. 7. there will not tarry *one*  
14. as the heart of *one* man  
20. 19. I am *one* of them that are  
23. 8. whom he slew at *one* time  
1. *King.* 7. 37. *one* casting,

*one* measure  
and *one* size

11. 13. I will leaue *one* tribe  
32. he shall haue *one* tribe  
16. 11. left him not *one* that pisseth  
18. 40. let not *one* of them escape  
22. 13. let thy word be like *one* of  
1. *Chro.* 21. 10. chuse thee *one* of them  
24. 6. *one* principall household  
2. *Chro.* 4. 15. *one* sea  
5. 13. were *one*, to make

*one* found

9. 13. that came to *Salomon* in *one*  
(yeere  
18. 7. there is yet *one* man  
12. to the king with *one* assent  
30. 18. the good L. pardon euery *one*  
32. 12. shall worship before *one* Altar

*Ezra* 3. 1. as *one* man to *Ierusalem*  
*Esth.* 3. 13. in *one* day  
8. 12. vpon *one* day  
*Iob* 9. 3. *one* of a thousand  
22. this is *one* thing

14. 3. thine eyes vpon such a *one*  
4. not *one*  
17. 10. not *one* wise man among you  
23. 13. but he is in *one* minde  
31. 15. did not *one* fashion vs  
33. 23. *one* among a thousand

*Psal.* 14. 3. no not *one*  
27. 4. *one* thing haue I desired  
34. 20. not *one* of them is broken  
53. 3. no not *one*  
75. 7. he putteth downe *one*  
89. 19. I haue exalted *one*  
105. 13. from *one* nation to another  
37. not *one* feeble person  
106. 11. there was not *one* of them left  
145. 4. *one* generation shall

*Pro.* 1. 14. let vs all haue *one* purse  
*Eccles.* 3. 19. *one* thing befallerh them  
as the *one* dyeth  
they haue all *one* breath

4. 8. there is *one* alone  
9. two are better then *one*  
11. how can *one* be warme  
6. 6. doe not all goe to *one* place  
7. 27. counting *one* by *one* to finde  
28. *one* man among a thousand  
9. 2. there is *one* euent, verse 3.  
18. *one* sinner destroyeth much  
12. 11. giuen from *one* shepheard  
*Cant.* 4. 9. with *one* of thine eyes  
with *one* chaine of thy necke

6.9. my vnde filed is but *one*  
the *onely one* of her mother  
she is the choise *one*

8.10. as *one* that found fauour  
*Isai.* 30.17. *one* thousand shal flee  
at the rebuke of *one*

34.16. no *one* of these shal faile  
40.26. not *one* faileth  
44.5. *one* shal say, I am the Lords  
66.8. to bring forth in *one* day  
17. behind *one* tree in the midst

*Ier.* 3.14. I will take you *one* of a citie  
25.26. *one* with another  
32.39. I will giue them *one* heart  
51.21. *one* Post shal run to meet  
52.1. was *one* and twenty yeere old

*Ezek.* 23.2. the daughter of *one* mother  
13. they tooke both *one* way  
33.24. Abraham was *one*  
34.23. I will set vp *one* shepheard  
37.16. take thee *one* sticke  
17. ioyne them *one* to another  
they shal become *one*  
19. and make them *one* stick  
they shalbe *one* in my hand  
22. I wil make them *one* nation  
*one* king shalbe king

40.5. *one* reede  
48.31. *one* gate of Reuben, &c.

*Dan.* 2.9. there is but *one* decree  
3.19. *one* seuen times more  
4.19. was astonied for *one* houre  
9.27. with many for *one* weeke  
10.13. *one* and twentie dayes  
*one* of the chiefe Princes

11.27. shal speake lies at *one* table

*Hos.* 1.11. appoint themselues *one* head  
*Amos* 4.7. to raine vpon *one* citie  
*one* peece was rained vpon  
8. two cities wandred to *one* citie

*Obad.* 11. euen thou wast *one* of them  
*Nab.* 1.11. there is *one* come out of thee  
*Zeph.* 3.9. to serue him with *one* consent  
*Hag.* 2.1. in the *one* and twentieth day  
16. when *one* came to an heape  
*Zech.* 3.9. vpon *one* stone shalbe seuen  
the iniquity of the land in *one* day  
11.8. will I cut off in *one* moneth  
12.10. as *one* mourneth for his  
13.6. and *one* shal say vnto him  
14.7. it shalbe in *one* day  
9. there shalbe *one* Lord  
and his name *one*

*Mal.* 2.10. haue we not all *one* Father?  
hath not *one* God created vs?  
15. and did he not make *one*?  
and wherefore *one*?  
3.16. spake often *one* to another

*Onely*

*Gen.* 7.23. Noah *onely* remained aliuē  
22.2. thine *onely* sonne Isaac  
12. thy son, thine *onely* son  
16. thy son, thine *onely* son  
47.26. the land of the priests *onely*  
*Exod.* 10.17. my sinne *onely* this once  
24. *onely* let your flocks

12.16. that *onely* may be done  
22.20. saue vnto the Lord *onely*  
27. that is his couering *onely*

*Num.* 12.2. hath the L.— spoken *onely* by  
20.19. I will *onely* goe thorow  
*Deut.* 4.12. *onely* ye heard a voyce  
8.3. doth not liue by bread *onely*  
22.25. the man *onely* that lay with her  
28.13. thou shalt be aboue *onely*  
29. thou shalt be *onely* oppressed  
33. thou shalt be *onely* oppressed  
29.14. nor with you *onely* doe I make

*Iosh.* 6.15. *onely* on that day they  
11.13. saue Hazor *onely*

*Iudg.* 6.37. if the dew be *onely* on the  
39. let it now be dry *onely* on the  
40. it was drie *onely* on the fleece  
10.15. deliuer vs *onely*—this day  
11.34. she was his *onely* child  
16.28. *onely* this once

*1 Sam.* 1.13. *onely* her lippes moued  
7.3. and serue him *onely*  
20.14. thou shalt not *only* while I liue

*2 Sam.* 20.21. deliuer him *onely*

*1 King.* 4.19. he was the *onely* officer  
8.39. thou *onely* knowest the hearts  
12.20. but the tribe of Iudah *onely*  
14.8. to do that *onely* which was right  
13. he *onely* of Ieroboam shal  
15.5. saue *onely* in the matter of  
18.22. I, euen I *onely* remaine  
19.10. I, euen I *onely* am left

So ver. 14.

22.31. saue *onely* with the K. of Israel  
*2 King.* 10.23. worshippers of Baal *only*  
17.18. but the tribe of Iudah *onely*  
*2 Chro.* 6.30. thou *onely* knowest the  
18.30. saue *onely* with the K. of Israel

*Est.* 1.16. hath not wronged the K. *onely*

*Iob.* 1.12. *onely* vpon himselfe put not  
15. I *onely* am escaped, &c.  
13.20. *onely* doe not two things  
34.29. or against a man *onely*

*Psal.* 4.8. thou Lord *onely* makest me  
51.4. against thee *onely* haue I  
62.2. he *onely* is my rock  
4. they *onely* consult to cast  
5. wait thou *onely* vpon God  
71.16. euen of thine *onely*  
72.18. who *onely* doth wondrous  
91.8. *onely* with thine eyes shalt thou

*Prou.* 4.3. tender and *onely* beloued  
5.17. let them be *onely* thine  
11.23. is *onely* good  
13.10. *onely* by pride commeth  
14.23. tendeth *onely* to penurie  
17.11. seeketh *onely* rebellion  
21.5. tend *onely* to plenteousnesse  
*onely* to want

*Eccles.* 7.29. this *onely* haue I found  
*Cant.* 6.9. the *onely* one of her mothet

*Isai.* 4.1. *onely* let vs be called by  
26.13. by thee *onely* will we make  
37.20. euen thou *onely*

*Ier.* 3.13. *onely* acknowledg thine  
6.26.25 for an *onely* sonne  
32.30. haue *onele* done euil

haue *onely* prouoked me

*Ezek.* 7.5. an euil, an *onely* euil  
14.16. they *onely* shalbe deliuered  
18. they *onely* shalbe deliuered

*Amos* 3.2. you *onely* haue I knowen  
8.10. as the mourning of an *onely* son  
*Zech.* 12.10. mourneth for his *onely* son  
*Onely*

*Gen.* 19.8. *onely* vnto these men  
24.8. *onely* bring not my son  
27.13. *onely* obey my voyce  
34.22. *onely* herein will the men  
41.40. *onely* in the Throne will I

*Exod.* 8.28. *onely* you shall not goe  
9.26. *onely* in the land of Goshen  
21.19. *onely* he shall pay for the losse

*Num.* 1.49. *onely* thou shalt not number  
22.35. *onely* the word that I shal speak  
31.22. *onely* the gold and the siluer

*Deut.* 2.28. *onely* I will passe thorow  
35. *onely* the catel we rooke  
37. *onely* vnto the land of the  
4.9. *onely* take heed to thy self  
10.15. *onely* the Lord had a delight  
12.16. *onely* ye shal not eate  
23. *onely* be sure that thou eat not  
26. *onely* thy holy things which  
15.5. *onely* if thou carefully hearken  
23. *onely* thou shalt not eat  
20.20. *onely* the trees which thou hast

*Iosh.* 1.7. *onely* be thou strong  
17. *onely* the Lord thy God be  
18. *onely* be strong  
8.2. *onely* the spoyle thereof  
27. *onely* the cattle and the spoyle  
13.14. *onely* vnto the tribe of Leui

*Iudg.* 3.2. *onely* that the generations  
19.20. *onely* lodge not in the street

*1 Sam.* 1.23. *onely* the Lord establish  
12.24. *onely* feare the Lord  
18.17. *onely* be thou valiant for me

*1 King.* 3.2. *onely* the people sacrificed

*Onicha*

*Exod.* 30.34. Staete, and *Onicha*  
*Onions*

*Num.* 11.5. the leekes, and the *onions*  
*Onixe*

*Gen.* 2.12. and the *Onixe* stone  
*Exod.* 25.7. *Onixe* stones  
28.9. take two *onixe* stones  
20. a Beril, and an *Onixe*  
35.9. and *Onixe* stones  
27. the rulers brought *Onixe* stones  
39.6. and they wrought *Onix* stones  
13. a Beril, an *Onix*

*1 Chro.* 29.2. *Onix* stones  
*Iob.* 28.16. with the precious *Onix*  
*Ono*

*1 Chro.* 8.12. who built *Ono*  
*Neh.* 6.2. in the plaine of *Ono*  
11.35. Lod, and *Ono*  
*Onward*

*Exo.* 40.36. children of Isr. went *onward*  
*Open*

*Num.* 8.16. of such as *open* euery wombe  
16.30. and the earth *open* her mouth

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thine hand  
 20. 11. and open vnto thee  
 28. 12. the Lord shall open vnto thee  
 Iosh 8. 17. they left the citie open  
 10. 22. open the mouth of the caue  
 1. Sam. 3. 1. there was no open vision  
 2. Sam. 11. 11. encamped in the open field  
 1. King 6. 18. and open flowers  
 2. King 9. 3. when open the doore, and flee  
 13. 17. open the window Eastward  
 Neh. 6. 5. with an open letter in his hand  
 Iob 32. 20. I will open my lippes  
 34. 25. in the open sight of others  
 35. 16. therefore doth Iob open his  
 Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open sepulchre  
 34. 15. his eares are open vnto their  
 49. 4. I will open my dark saying  
 118. 19. open to me the gates of  
 Pro. 13. 16. a foole layeth open his folly  
 27. 5. open rebuke is better than  
 Cant. 5. 2. open to me my sister  
 5. I rose to open to my beloued  
 Isai. 22. 22. he shall open, and none shall  
 he shall shut, and none shall open  
 24. 18. the windows from on high are  
 (open  
 26. 2. open ye the gates  
 28. 24. doth he open and break the  
 41. 18. I will open riuers  
 45. 1. to open before him the  
 8. let the earth open  
 60. 11. gates shall be open continually  
 Ier. 5. 16. their quier is an open Sepulc.  
 9. 22. as doun vpon the open field  
 13. 19. none shall open them  
 32. 11. and that which was open  
 14. this euidence which is open  
 Ezek. 2. 8. open thy mouth  
 3. 27. He open thy mouth  
 16. 5. cast out into the open field  
 63. and neuer open thy mouth  
 21. 22. to open thy mouth in the  
 25. 9. I will open the side of Moab  
 32. 4. forth vpon the open field  
 33. 27. him that is in the open field  
 37. 2. very many in the open valley  
 12. I will open your graues  
 39. 5. shall fill vpon the open field  
 46. 12. one shall then open vnto him  
 Dan. 6. 10. his windows being open  
 Nah. 3. 13. shall be set wide open  
 Mal. 3. 10. if I will not open you the  
 See the words Eyes, Lippes, and Mouth

## Opened

Gen. 4. 11. which hath opened her mouth  
 7. 11. windows of heauen were opened  
 8. 6. Noah opened the window of  
 29. 31. he opened her wombe  
 30. 22. and opened her wombe  
 43. 21. thus we opened our sacks  
 44. 11. opened euery man his sack  
 Exod. 2. 6. when she had opened it  
 Num. 16. 32. the earth opened her mouth  
 See ch 26. 10. Deut. 11. 6  
 Iudg. 3. 25. he opened not the doores  
 4. 19. she opened a bottle of milke

11. 35. I have opened my mouth  
 36. if thou hast opened thy mouth  
 15. 27. opened the doores of the house  
 1. Sam. 3. 15. opened the doores of the  
 2. King. 15. 16. because they opened not to  
 2. Chro. 29. 3. opened the doores of the  
 Neh. 7. 3. let not the gates be opened  
 8. 5. Ezra opened the booke  
 and when he opened it  
 13. 19. that they should not be opened  
 Iob 3. 1. Iob opened his mouth  
 29. 23. they opened their mouth  
 33. 2. I haue opened my mouth  
 38. 17. gates of death been opened  
 Psal. 35. 21. they opened their mouth  
 39. 9. and opened not my mouth  
 40. 6. mine eares hast thou opened  
 78. 23. opened the doores of heauen  
 105. 4. he opened the rock  
 106. 17. the earth opened  
 109. 2. are opened against me  
 119. 131. I opened my mouth  
 Cant. 5. 6. I opened to my welbeloued  
 Isai. 5. 14. opened her mouth without  
 10. 14. or opened the mouth  
 14. 17. opened not the house of his  
 35. 5. eyes of the blind shall be opened  
 48. 8. that thine eare was not opened  
 50. 5. hath opened mine eare  
 53. 7. he opened not his mouth  
 Ier. 20. 12. to thee haue I opened my  
 50. 25. hath opened his armorie  
 Lam. 2. 16. haue opened their mouth  
 3. 46. haue opened their mouthes  
 Ezek. 3. 2. so I opened my mouth  
 16. 25. hast opened thy feet  
 24. 27. shall thy mouth be opened  
 33. 22. and had opened my mouth  
 and my mouth was opened  
 37. 13. when I haue opened your graues  
 44. 2. it shall not be opened  
 46. 1. on the Sabbath it shall be opened  
 in the new Moone it shall be opened  
 Nab. 2. 6. of the riuers shall be opened  
 Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a fountain opened  
 Openest Openeth  
 Exo. 13. 2. whatsoever openeth the wombe  
 Iob 27. 19. he openeth his eyes  
 33. 16. he openeth the eares of men  
 36. 10. he openeth also their eare  
 15. and openeth their eares  
 Psal. 38. 13. that openeth not his mouth  
 104. 28. thou openest thy hand, they  
 145. 16. thou openest thy hand and  
 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes  
 Pro. 13. 3. that openeth wide his lipps  
 24. 7. he openeth not his mouth  
 31. 26. she openeth her mouth  
 Isai. 53. 7. so he openeth not his mouth  
 Ezek. 20. 26. all that openeth the wombe  
 See the word Matrix  
 Opening  
 1. Chro. 9. 27. and the opening thereof  
 Iob 12. 14. and there can be no opening  
 Ezek. 29. 21. the opening of the mouth  
 Openly  
 Gen. 38. 21. openly by the way side

Psal. 98. 2. hath he openly shewed  
 Operation  
 Psal. 28. 5. nor the operation of his hands  
 Isai. 5. 12. the operation of his hands  
 Ophel  
 2. Chro. 27. 3. and on the wall of Ophel  
 33. 14. and compassed about Ophel  
 Neh. 3. 26. the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel  
 27. euen vnto the wall of Ophel  
 11. 21. the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel  
 Ophir  
 1. King. 9. 28. and they came to Ophir  
 10. 11. that brought gold from Ophir  
 brought in from Ophir  
 22. 48. to go to Ophir for gold  
 1. Chro. 29. 4. of the gold of Ophir  
 2. Chro. 8. 18. and they went to Ophir  
 9. 10. which brought gold from Ophir  
 Iob 22. 24. and the gold of Ophir, as the  
 28. 16. valued with the gold of Ophir  
 Psal. 45. 9. in gold of Ophir  
 Isai. 13. 12. the golden wedge of Ophir  
 Ophir  
 Gen. 10. 29. Ophir, and Hauilah  
 1. Chro. 1. 23. Ophir, and Hauilah  
 Ophni  
 Iosh. 18. 24. Ophni, and Gaba  
 Ophra  
 Iudg. 6. 11. which was in Ophra  
 24. it is yet in Ophra  
 8. 27. euen in Ophra  
 32. in Ophra of the Abi-Ezrites  
 9. 5. to his fathers house in Ophra  
 1. Sam. 13. 17. way that leadeth to Ophra

## Opinion Opinions

1. King. 18. 21. betweene two opinions  
 Iob 32. 6. not shew you mine opinion  
 17. I will shew you mine opinion  
 Opposit  
 Iob 30. 21. thou opposit thy selfe against  
 Oppresse  
 Exod. 22. 21. nor oppresse him.  
 See ch. 23. 9. Leuit. 25. 14-17  
 Iob 10. 3. that thou shouldst oppresse  
 Psal. 10. 18. may no more oppresse  
 17. 9. the wicked that oppresse me  
 119. 122. let not the proude oppresse  
 Pro. 22. 22. nor oppresse the afflicted in  
 Isai. 49. 26. He feed them that oppresse  
 Ier. 7. 6. if ye oppresse not the stranger  
 30. 20. I will punnish all that oppresse  
 Hos. 1. 2. 7. he leueth to oppresse  
 Amos 4. 1. which oppresse the poore  
 Mich. 2. 2. lo they oppresse a man  
 Zech. 7. 10. oppresse not the widow  
 Mal. 3. 5. against those that oppresse

## Oppressed

1. Sam. 12. 3. whom haue I oppressed?  
 4. nor oppressed vs  
 Iob 20. 19. because he hath oppressed  
 35. 9. they make the oppressed to cry  
 Psal. 9. 9. a refuge for the oppressed  
 10. 18. fatherlesse and the oppressed  
 103. 6. for all that are oppressed  
 106. 42. their enemies oppressed them  
 46. 7. exe-

146.7. iudgement for the oppressed  
*Eccles.* 4. 1. such as were oppressed  
*Oppresseth*  
*Psal.* 56. 1. fighting daily, oppresseth me  
*Pro.* 14. 3. he that oppresseth the poore.  
 22. 16. he that oppresseth the poore to  
 28. 3. a poore man that oppresseth the  
*Oppressing*  
*Ier.* 46. 16. from the oppressing sword  
 50. 16. feare of the oppressing sword  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. to the oppressing cite  
*Oppression*  
*Iob* 36. 15. opens their eares in oppression  
*Psal.* 12. 5. for the oppression of the poore  
 43. 2. of the oppression of the enemies  
 So *Psal.* 42. 9  
 44. 24. and our oppression  
 55. 3. of the oppression of the wicked  
 62. 10. trust not in oppression  
 73. 8. concerning oppression  
 107. 39. brought low through oppres.  
 119. 134. from the oppression of man  
*Eccles.* 7. 7. oppression maketh a wife man  
*Isai.* 5. 7. but behold oppression  
 30. 12. and trust in oppression  
 33. 15. despiseth the gain of oppression  
 54. 14. shalt be far from oppression  
*Ier.* 6. 6. she is wholly oppression  
 22. 17. and for oppression  
*Ezek.* 22. 7. they dealt by oppression  
 29. haue vsed oppression

*Oppressions*

*Iob* 35. 9. the multitude of oppressions  
*Eccles.* 4. 1. considered all the oppressions  
*Oppressour*  
*Iob* 3. 18. not the voice of the oppressour  
 15. 20. is hidden to the oppressour  
*Psal.* 72. 4. break in pieces the oppressour  
*Pro.* 28. 16. is also a great oppressour  
*Isa.* 14. 4. how hath the oppressour ceased?  
 51. 17. of the furie of the oppressour  
 where's the fury of the oppressour?  
*Ier.* 21. 12. of the hand of the oppressour  
 22. 3. out of the hand of the oppressour  
*Zech.* 9. 3. no oppressour shall passe  
 10. 4. out of him euery oppressour

*Oppressours*

*Iob* 27. 13. the heritage of oppressours  
*Psa.* 54. 3. oppressours seeke after my soule  
 119. 121. me not to mine oppressours  
*Isai.* 3. 12. children are their oppressours  
 14. 2. shall rule ouer their oppressours  
 16. 4. the oppressours are consumed  
 19. 20. because of the oppressours

*Oracle*

*2. Sam.* 16. 23. inquired at the Oracle  
*1. King.* 6. 20. the Oracle in the forepart  
 21. before the Oracle  
 22. that was by the Oracle  
 23. within the Oracle he made  
 31. for the entring of the Oracle  
 7. 49. before the Oracle  
 8. 6. into the Oracle of the house.  
 8. holy place before the Oracle  
*2. Chro.* 3. 16. as in the Oracle  
 4. 20. before the Oracle

5. 7. to the Oracle of the house  
 9. before the Oracle  
*Orator*  
*Isai.* 3. 3. and the eloquent Orator  
*Orchard Orchards*  
*Eccles.* 2. 5. gardens and orchards  
*Cant.* 4. 13. an orchard of Pomgranats  
*Ordaine Ordained*  
*1. King.* 12. 32. Ieroboam ordained a feast  
*2. Chro.* 11. 15. he ordained him priests  
*Est.* 9. 27. the Iewes ordained and  
*Psal.* 8. 2. thou hast ordained strength  
 3. which thou hast ordained.  
 81. 5. this he ordained in Ioseph  
*Isai.* 26. 12. wilt ordaine peace  
 30. 33. Topheth is ordained of old.  
*Ier.* 1. 5. I ordained thee a Prophet  
*Dan.* 2. 24. whom the king had ordained  
*Hab.* 1. 12. hast ordained them for  
*Order*  
*Gen.* 22. 9. laid the wood in order  
*Exod.* 40. 4. he set in order the things, that  
 are to be set in order  
 23. he set the bread in order  
*Leuit.* 1. 7. and lay the wood in order  
 8. the head and the fat in order  
 12. the priest shall lay them in order  
 6. 12. lay the burnt offering in order  
 24. 7. Aaron shall order it  
 4. he shall order the lamps  
 8. he shall set it in order  
*Iosh.* 2. 6. which she had laid in order  
*Iudg.* 13. 12. how shall we order the child?  
*2. Sam.* 17. 23. put his household in order  
*1. King.* 18. 33. he put the wood in order  
 20. 14. who shall order the battaile  
*2. King.* 20. 1. let thine house in order  
*1. Chro.* 6. 32. according to their order  
 15. 13. after due order  
 23. 31. according to the order  
 25. 6. according to the kings order  
*2. Chr.* 13. 17. they set in order on the pure  
 (Table  
 29. 35. was set in order  
*Iob* 10. 22. without any order  
 23. 4. I would order my cause  
 33. 5. set thy words in order  
 37. 19. we cannot order our speech  
*Pf.* 40. 5. cannot be reckoned vp in order  
 50. 21. and set them in order before  
 110. 4. after the order of Melchizedech  
 119. 133. order my steps in thy word  
*Eccles.* 1. 2. 9. set in order many prouerbs  
*Isai.* 9. 7. to order it  
 38. 1. set thy house in order  
 44. 7. and set it in order for me  
*Ier.* 46. 3. order ye the buckler  
*Ezek.* 41. 6. and thirtie in order

*Ordered Ordreth*

*Iudg.* 6. 26. in the ordered place  
*Psal.* 37. 23. are ordered by the Lord  
 50. 23. to him that ordereth his  
*Orderings*  
*1. Chro.* 24. 19. these were the orderings of  
*Ordinance*  
*Exod.* 12. 14. by an ordinance for euer  
 See vers. 17. 24. 43

13. 10. shalt keep this ordinance  
 15. 25. a statute and an ordinance  
*Leuit.* 18. 30. ye shall keep mine ordinance  
 22. 9. they shall keep mine ordinance  
*Num.* 9. 14. ye shall haue one ordinance  
 15. 15. one ordinance shall be  
 an ordinance for euer  
 19. 2. this is the ordinance of the law  
 31. 21. this is the ordinance of the law  
*Iosh.* 24. 25. and an ordinance in  
*1. Sam.* 30. 25. a statute and an ordinance  
*2. Chro.* 35. 25. an ordinance in Israel  
*Psal.* 99. 7. the ordinance that he gaue  
*Isai.* 24. 5. changed the ordinance  
 58. 2. forsooke not the ordinance  
*Ezek.* 45. 14. concerning the ordinance  
 46. 14. by a perpetuall ordinance  
*Mal.* 3. 14. we haue kept his ordinance  
*Ordinances*  
*Exod.* 18. 20. the ordinances and the laws  
*Leuit.* 18. 3. nor walk in their ordinances  
 4. and keep mine ordinances  
*Nu.* 9. 12. according to all the ordinances  
*2. King.* 17. 34. or after their ordinances  
 37. the statuts and the ordinances  
*Neh.* 10. 32. also we made ordinances  
*Iob* 38. 33. knowest thou the ordinances  
*Isai.* 58. 2. the ordinances of Iustice  
*Ezek.* 11. 20. and keep mine ordinances  
 43. 11. all the ordinances thereof  
 and all the ordinances thereof  
 18. these are the ordinances of the  
 44. 5. concerning all the ordinances  
*Mal.* 3. 7. gone away from mine ordinan.  
*Ordinary*  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. diminished thy ordinary  
*Oreb*  
*Iudg.* 7. 25. Oreb and Zeeb  
 and they slew Oreb ypon  
 the rock Oreb, and brought  
 the heads of Oreb and Zeeb  
 8. 3. Oreb and Zeeb  
*Psal.* 83. 11. like Oreb and Zeeb

*Organ Organs*

*Gen.* 4. 21. as handle harp, and Organ  
*Iob* 21. 12. as the sound of the Organ  
 30. 31. and my Organ into the voice  
*Psal.* 150. 4. and Organs

*Orion*

*Iob* 9. 9. Orion and Pleiades  
 38. 31. loose the bands of Orion  
*Amos* 5. 8. the seuen stares and Orion

*Ornament*

*Pro.* 1. 9. an ornament of grace  
 4. 9. an ornament of grace  
 25. 12. an ornament of gold  
*Isai.* 30. 22. the ornament of thy molteni  
 49. 18. as with an ornament  
*Ezek.* 7. 20. the beauty of his ornament  
*Ornaments*  
*Exo.* 33. 4. did put on him his ornaments  
 5. put off thy ornaments from the  
 6. themselves of their ornaments  
*Iudg.* 8. 21. tooke away the ornaments  
*2. Sam.* 1. 24. who put on ornaments  
*Isai.* 3. 18. of their tinkling ornaments.

20. the ornaments of the legs  
 61. 10. decketh himself with ornaments  
 1e. 2. 32. can a maid forget her ornaments  
 4. 30. though thou deckest thy selfe  
 (with ornaments)  
 Ezck. 16. 7. come to excellent ornaments  
 11. I deckt thee also with ornaments  
 23. 40. deckedst thy self with ornaments.  
*Ornan*  
 1. Chro. 21. 15. of Ornan the Jebusite  
 20. and Ornan turned back  
 Ornan was threshing wheate  
 21. Ornan looked and saw David  
 25. David gaue to Ornan for the  
 2. Chro. 3. 1. of Ornan the Jebusite  
*Orpah*  
 Ruth 1. 4. the name of the one was Orpah  
 14. and Orpah kissed her mother  
*Orphans*  
 Lam. 5. 3. we are Orphans  
*Oshea*  
 Num. 13. 8. Oshea the son of Nun  
 16. and Moses called Oshea  
*Ospray*  
 Leuit. 11. 13. Ossifrage and the Ospray  
 Deut. 14. 12. Ossifrage and the Ospray.  
*Ossifrage*  
 See the word Ospray  
*Ostrich Ostriches*  
 Job 39. 13. and feathers vnto the Ostrich  
 Lam. 4. 3. cruell like the Ostriches  
*Othniel*  
 Job 15. 17. Othniel the son of Kenaz  
 So Iudg. 1. 13. and 3. 9. 11  
 1. Chro. 4. 13. the sons of Kenaz, Othniel  
 and the sons of Othniel, Hathath  
*Ouches*  
 Exod. 28. 11. set in Ouches of gold  
 13. shalt make Ouches of gold  
 14. wreathen chaines to the Ouches  
 39. 16. they made two Ouches of gold  
 18. fastened in the two Ouches  
*Ouen*  
 Leuit. 2. 4. baken in the Ouen. See ch. 7. 9.  
 11. 35. whether it be Ouen or  
 26. 26. in one Ouen  
 Psal. 21. 9. as a fierie Ouen  
 Lam. 5. 10. was black like an Ouen  
 Hof. 7. 4. as an Ouen heated by the baker  
 6. ready their heart like an Ouen  
 7. they are all hot as an Ouen  
 Mal. 4. 1. that shall burne as an Ouen  
*Overcome*  
 Exod. 32. 18. for being overcome  
 Cant. 6. 5. they haue overcome me  
 Isai. 28. 1. that are overcome with wine  
 Ier. 23. 9. whom wine hath overcome  
*Overdrine*  
 Gen. 33. 13. if men should overdrine  
*Overflow*  
 Psal. 69. 2. where the floods overflow me  
 15. the waterflood overflow me  
 Isai. 8. 8. he shall overflow  
 10. 22. shall overflow with righteousness  
 28. 17. the waters shall overflow  
 43. 2. they shall not overflow thee  
 Ier. 47. 2. shall overflow the land

Dan. 11. 10. overflow and passe through  
 Ver. 40  
 26. his armie shall overflow  
*Overflowed*  
 Psal. 78. 20. the streames overflowed  
*Overflowne*  
 1. Chro. 12. 15. had overflowne all his  
 Job 22. 16. hast overflowne with a flood  
 Dan. 11. 22. shall be overflowne before him  
*Overfloweth Overflowing*  
 Iosh. 3. 15. overfloweth all his banks  
 Job 28. 11. the floods from overflowing  
 38. 25. for the overflowing of waters  
 Isai. 28. 2. of mighty waters overflowing  
 15. when the overflowing scourge  
 18. when the overflowing scourge  
 30. 28. as an overflowing streame  
 Ier. 47. 2. shall be an overflowing flood  
 Hab. 3. 10. the overflowing of the water  
*Overlay*  
 Exod. 25. 11. overlay it with pure gold  
 without shalt thou overlay it  
 See ver. 13. 24. 28. ch. 29. 29. and 30. 3. 5.  
 27. 2. thou shalt overlay it with brasse  
 6. and overlay them with brasse

*Overlayd*

Exod. 36. 36. and overlayd them with  
 See ver. 38. ch. 37. 2. 4. 11. 26. 28.  
 1. King. 3. 19. because she overlayd it  
 6. 20. he overlayd it with pure gold  
 21. overlayd the house within with  
 22. he overlayd with gold  
 the oracle he overlayd with gold  
 28. overlayd the cherubins with  
 30. overlayd he with gold  
 10. 18. overlayd it with the best gold  
 2. King. 18. 16. Hezekiah had overlayd  
 2. Chro. 3. 5. which he overlayd with fine  
 7. he overlayd also the house  
 8. he overlayd it with fine gold  
 9. overlayd the vpper chambers  
 10. overlayd them with gold  
 9. 17. overlayd it with pure gold  
 Cant. 5. 14. overlayd with Saphyrs  
*Overmuch*  
 Eccles. 5. 16. be not righteous overmuch  
 17. be not overmuch wicked

*Overpasse Overpast*

Psal. 57. 1. these calamities be overpast  
 Isai. 26. 20. the indignation be overpast  
 Ier. 5. 28. they overpasse the deeds of the  
*Overplus*  
 25. 27. and restore the overplus  
*Overran Overrunning*  
 2. Sam. 18. 23. and overran Cush  
 Nah. 1. 8. but with an overrunning flood

*Oversee Overseer Overseers*

Gen. 39. 4. made him overseer of his  
 1. Chro. 9. 29. to oversee the vessels  
 2. Ch. 2. 18. three thousand 600 overseers  
 Pro. 6. 7. no guide, overseer, or ruler  
*Overfight*  
 Gen. 43. 12. it was an overfight  
 2. King. 22. 9. that haue the overfight of  
 Neh. 11. 16. the Levites had the overfight

*Overspread Overspreading*

Gen. 9. 19. was the whole earth overspread  
 Dan. 5. 27. for the overspreading of that  
*Overtake Overtaken*  
 Exod. 15. 9. I will overtake  
 Deut. 19. 6. and overtake him  
 28. 2. and overtake thee. So ver. 15. 45  
 Iosh. 2. 5. ye shall overtake them  
 1. Sam. 30. 8. shall I overtake them  
 thou shalt surely overtake them  
 2. Sam. 15. 14. lest he overtake vs  
 Psal. 18. 37. and overtaken them  
 Isai. 59. 9. nor doe iustice overtake vs  
 Ier. 42. 16. shall overtake you there  
 Hof. 2. 7. she shall not overtake them  
 10. 9. did not overtake them  
 Amos 9. 10. the cuil shall not overtake  
 13. shall overtake the reaper  
*Overtooke*  
 Gen. 31. 23. and they overtook him  
 Exod. 14. 9. overtook them encamping  
 Iudg. 18. 22. overtook the children of  
 20. 42. the battel overtook them  
 2. Kin. 25. 5. overtook him in the Plaines  
 Ier. 39. 5. and overtook Zedekiah  
 52. 8. and overtook Zedekiah  
*Overtrow*

Gen. 19. 25. he overthrew those cities  
 29. when he overthrew the cities  
 Exo. 14. 27. the Lord overthrew the Egyptians  
 Deut. 29. 23. overthrew in his anger  
 Isai. 13. 19. when God overthrew Sodom  
 Ier. 20. 16. which the Lord overthrew  
 50. 40. as God overthrew Sodom  
 Amos 4. 11. as God overthrew Sodom  
*Overtrowe*  
 Gen. 19. 29. of the midst of the overthrow  
 Exo. 23. 24. shalt vtterly overthrow them  
 Deut. 12. 3. shall overthrow their Altars  
 29. 23. like the overthrow of Sodom  
 1. Chro. 19. 3. to search, and to overthrow  
 Psal. 106. 26. to overthrow them in the  
 27. to overthrow their seed  
 Pro. 18. 5. to overthrow the righteous  
 Ier. 49. 18. as in the overthrow of Sodom  
 Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the Throne  
 I will overthrow the chariots  
*Overthrowne*

Exod. 15. 7. thou hast overthrowne them  
 Iudg. 9. 40. overthrowne and wounded  
 2. Sa. 17. 9. some of them be overthrowne  
 2. Ch. 14. 13. Ethiopians were overthrowne  
 Job 15. 6. God hath overthrowne me  
 Psal. 141. 6. overthrowne in stony places  
 Pro. 11. 11. it is overthrowne by the  
 12. 7. the wicked are overthrowne  
 14. 11. the lioue of the wicked shall be  
 (overthrowne)  
 Lam. 4. 6. was overthrowne in a moment  
 Dan. 11. 41. countries shall be overthrowne  
 Amos 4. 11. I have overthrowne some of  
 Ionah 3. 4. Nineueh shall be overthrowne  
*Overthroweth*  
 Pro. 13. 6. wickednes overthroweth the  
 21. 12. God overthroweth the wicked  
 22. 12. he overthroweth the words of  
 29. 4. overthroweth it



*Ouerturne Ouerturned*  
*Iudg.* 7. 14. and ouerturned it  
*Iob* 12. 15. they ouerturne the earth  
*Ezek.* 21. 27. I will ouerturne, ouerturne,  
 ouerturne it  
*Ouerturneth*  
*Iob* 9. 5. which ouerturneth them in his  
 28. 9. he ouerturneth the mountaines  
 34. 25. ouerturneth them in the night  
*Ouerwhelme Ouerwhelmed*  
*Iob* 6. 27. ye ouerwhelme the fatherlesse  
*Psal.* 55. 5. horror hath ouerwhelmed me  
 61. 2. when my heart is ouerwhelmed  
 77. 3. my spirit was ouerwhelmed  
 78. 53. the sea ouerwhelmed their  
*102.* 1. when he is ouerwhelmed  
 124. 4. the waters had ouerwhelmed vs  
 142. 3. my spirit was ouerwhelmed  
 143. 4. my spirit is ouerwhelmed  
*Ought*  
*Gen.* 34. 7. which thing ought not to be  
*Lewit.* 4. 27. ought not to be done  
 2. *Sam.* 13. 12 no such thing ought to be  
 1. *Chro.* 15. 2. none ought to carry the Ark  
 2. *Chro.* 13. 5. ought you not to know that  
*Neh.* 5. 9. ought ye not to walke in the  
*Ours*  
*Gen.* 26. 20. the water is ours  
 31. 16. that is ours  
 34. 23. euery beast of theirs be ours?  
*Num.* 3. 32. may be ours  
 1. *King.* 22. 3. Ramoth in Gilead is ours  
*Out*  
 See the word *Drine*, &c.  
*Outcast Outcasts*  
*Pf.* 147. 2. gather together the outcasts of  
*Isai.* 16. 3. hide the outcasts  
 4. let mine outcasts dwell  
 27. 13. the outcasts in the land of  
 56. 8. which gather the outcasts of *Ist.*  
*Ier.* 30. 17. called thee an outcast  
 49. 36. the outcasts of *Elam* shall come  
*Outgoings*  
*Psal.* 65. 8. the outgoing of the morning  
*Outlandish*  
*Neh.* 13. 26. him did outlandish women  
*Outmost*  
*Isai.* 17. 6. the outmost fruitfull branches  
*Outside*  
*Iudg.* 7. 17. the outside of the camp, ver. 19  
*Ezek.* 40. 5. the outside of the house  
*Outstretched*  
*Dent.* 26. 8. with an outstretched arme  
*Ier.* 21. 5. with an outstretched hand  
 27. 5. by my outstretched arme  
*Outragious*  
*Pro.* 27. 4. anger is outragious  
*Outward*  
*1. Chro.* 26. 29. for the outward businesse  
*Neh.* 11. 16. ouersight of the outward  
*Esth.* 6. 4. come into the outward court  
*Owle*  
*Lewit.* 11. 16. and the Owle  
 17. the little Owle, and  
 the great Owle  
 See *Dent.* 14. 15. 16.

*Psal.* 102. 6. like an Owle in the desert  
*Isai.* 34. 11. the Owle and the Rauen  
 15. there shall the great Owle  
 Owles  
*Iob* 30. 29. and a companion to Owles  
*Isai.* 13. 21. Owles shall dwell there  
 34. 13. and a court for Owles  
 43. 20. the Dragons and the Owles  
*Ier.* 50. 39. the Owles shall dwell therein  
*Mich.* 1. 8. and mourning as the Owles  
*Own*  
*Exod.* 21. 36. the dead shalbe his own  
*Iudg.* 7. 2. mine own hand hath saued me  
 2. *King.* 20. 6. for mine own sake  
 23. 30. buried him in his own sepulcher  
 1. *Chro.* 17. 22. make thine own people  
 29. 14. of thine own haue we giuen thee  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 29. shall know his own sore  
 and his owne grieffe  
*Esth.* 1. 22. beare rule in his own house  
*Psal.* 67. 6. God, cuen our own God  
*Isai.* 48. 11. for mine own sake  
 for mine own sake  
*Owner*  
*Exod.* 21. 28. the owner of the ox shalbe  
 29. hath been testified to his owner  
 his owner shalbe put to death  
 34. the owner of the pit shall make  
 and giue money to the owner  
 36. his owner hath not kept him in  
 22. 11. the owner of it shall accept  
 12. make restitution to the owner  
 14. the owner thereof not being  
 15. if the owner thereof be with it  
 1. *Kin.* 16. 24. after the name of the owner  
*Isai.* 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner  
*Owners*  
*Iob* 31. 39. or haue caused the owners  
*Pro.* 1. 19. takes away the life of the  
 (owners  
 3. 27. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*Eccles.* 5. 11. good to the owners thereof  
 13. riches kept for the owners  
 Ox  
*Exod.* 20. 17. nor his ox; *Deut.* 5. 14.  
 21. 28. if an ox gore a man  
 the ox shall surely be stoned  
 29. if the ox were wont to push  
 the ox shalbe stoned  
 32. if the ox shall push a man seru.  
 the ox shalbe stoned  
 33. an ox or an asse fall therein  
 35. if one mans ox hurt anothers  
 they shall sell the liue ox  
 the dead ox they shall diuide  
 36. it be knowne that the ox hath  
 he shall surely pay ox for ox  
 22. 1. if a man steale an ox or a  
 he shall restore five oxen for an ox  
 34. 19. whether ox, or sheepe  
*Lewit.* 7. 23. fat of ox or sheepe  
 17. 3. that killeth an ox or a lamb  
 27. 26. whether it be ox or sheepe  
*Num.* 7. 3. for each one an ox, &c.  
 22. 4. as the ox licketh vp the grasse  
*Deut.* 14. 4. the ox, the sheepe  
 5. and the wilde ox

26. for oxen or for sheepe  
 18. 3. whether it be ox or sheepe  
 22. 1. shalt not see thy brothers ox  
 28. 31. thine ox shalbe slaine  
*Iosh.* 6. 21. oxen and sheepe  
*Iudg.* 3. 31. with an oxen goad  
 6. 4. neither sheepe nor ox  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 3. whole oxen haue I taken?  
 14. 34. euery man his ox  
 brought euery man his ox  
 15. 3. oxen and sheepe  
*Neh.* 5. 18. was one ox  
*Iob* 6. 5. or loweth the ox  
 24. 3. they take the widows ox  
 40. 15. eateth grasse as an ox  
*Psal.* 69. 31. better then an ox, or  
 106. 20. into the similitude of an ox  
*Pro.* 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the  
 14. 4. by the strength of the ox  
 15. 17. than a stalled ox  
*Isai.* 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner  
 11. 7. shall eat straw like the ox  
 66. 3. he that killeth an ox  
*Ier.* 11. 19. like a lamb or an ox  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. had the face of an ox  
 See the word *Ass*  
*Oxen*  
*Gen.* 12. 16. he had sheepe and oxen  
*Exod.* 20. 24. thy sheepe, and thine oxen  
 22. 1. five oxen for an ox  
 30. shalt thou doe with thine oxen  
 24. 5. peace offrings of oxen  
*Num.* 7. 3. and twelue oxen  
 7. two wagons and foure oxen  
 8. foure wagons and eight oxen  
 23. 1. prepare me here seuen oxen  
*Iosh.* 7. 24. his oxen and his Asses  
 1. *Sam.* 11. 7. he tooke a yoke of oxen  
 so shall it be done to his oxen  
 14. 14. a yoke of oxen might plow  
 15. 14. and the lowing of the oxen  
 15. of the sheepe & of the oxen  
 21. sheepe and oxen  
 22. 19. oxen and asses and sheepe  
 27. 9. the sheepe and the oxen  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 6. the oxen shooke it  
 13. he sacrificed sixe oxen  
 22. here be oxen  
 24. 24. of the oxen for wood  
 1. *King.* 4. 23. ten fat oxen and  
 twenty oxen out of the  
 7. 29. lyons, oxen, and cherubims  
 beneath the lyons and oxen  
 44. twelue oxen vnder the  
 8. 5. sacrificing sheepe and oxen  
 19. 19. plowing with 12. yoke of oxen  
 20. and he left the oxen  
 21. and tooke a yoke of oxen  
 with the instruments of the oxen  
 2. *King.* 5. 26. sheepe and oxen  
 16. 17. from off the brasen oxen  
 1. *Chro.* 12. 40. on mules and on oxen  
 oxen and sheepe abundantly  
 13. 9. for the oxen stumbled  
 21. 23. I giue thee the oxen  
 2. *Chro.* 18. 2. Ahab killed sheepe, and oxen  
 29. 33. sixe hundred oxen

*Iob* 1.3. five hundred yoke of oxen  
 14. the oxen were plowing  
 42. 12. a thousand yoke of oxen  
*Psal.* 8.7. all sheepe and oxen  
 144. 14. that our oxen may be strong  
*Pro.* 14.4. where no oxen are  
*Ier.* 5.1.2.3. and his yoke of oxen  
*Dan.* 4.25. to eat grasse as oxen  
 5.21. fed him with grasse like oxen  
*Amos* 6. 12. will one plow with oxen?  
 Oyle  
*Gen.* 28. 18. and powred oyle on the  
 35. 14. he powred oyle thereon  
*Exod.* 25. 6. oyle for the light  
 29. 2. tempered with oyle  
*Levit.* 2. 7. of fine flower and oyle  
 15. shalt put oyle vpon it  
 16. and part of the oyle thereof  
 14. 16. dip his fingers in the oyle  
 17. of the rest of the oyle that is in  
 26. shall powre of the oyle into  
*Num.* 4. 9. and all the oyle vessels  
 5. 15. he shall powre no oyle on it  
 11. 8. as the tast of fresh oyle  
 18. 12. all the best of the oyle  
*Deut.* 7. 13. thy wine and thy oyle  
 See ch. 11. 14. & 12. 17. & 14. 23.  
 & 28. 51. & 1. *Chro.* 9. 29.  
 32. 13. oyle out of the flinty rocke  
 33. 24. dip his foot in oyle  
*1. Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel tooke a Viall of oyle  
 16. 1. fill thine horne with oyle  
*2. Sam.* 1. 21. not been anointed with oyle  
 14. 2. anoynt not thy selfe with oyle  
*1. King.* 1. 39. took an horne of oyle  
 17. 12. a little oyle in a cruse  
 14. nor shall the cruse of oyle faile  
 16. nor did the cruse of oyle faile  
*2. King.* 4. 2. saue a pot of oyle  
 6. and the oyle stayed  
 7. goe, sell the oyle  
 9. 1. take this boxe of oyle, verse 3.  
 6. he powred the oyle on his head  
*1. Chro.* 12. 40. and wine, and oyle  
*2. Chro.* 2. 15. the oyle, and the wine  
 11. 11. and of oyle and wine  
 32. 28. of corne, and wine, and oyle  
 See *Neb.* 5. 11. & 10. 37.  
*Exra* 3. 7. meat, and drinke, and oyle  
 6. 9. wheat, salt, wine, and oyle  
 7. 22. to an hundred baths of oyle  
*Neb.* 13. 5. the new wine and the oyle  
 12. the new wine and the oyle  
*Esth.* 2. 12. fixe months with oyle  
*Iob* 24. 11. which make oyle within their  
 29. 6. riuers of oyle  
*Psal.* 23. 5. my head with oyle  
 45. 7. thee with the oyle of gladnesse  
 55. 21. were softer then oyle  
 89. 20. with my holy oyle haue I  
 92. 10. anointed with fresh oyle  
 104. 15. oyle to make his face to shine  
 109. 18. like oyle into his bones  
 141. 5. shall be an excellent oyle  
*Pro.* 5. 3. is smoother then oyle  
 21. 17. he that loueth wine and oyle  
*Isai.* 41. 19. and the oyle tree

61. 3. the oyle of ioy for mourning  
*Ier.* 31. 12. for wine and for oyle  
 40. 10. summer fruits and oyle  
 41. 8. and of barley and oyle  
*Ezek.* 16. 9. I anointed thee with oyle.  
 13. honey, and oyle  
 18. thou hast set mine oyle and  
 23. 41. mine incense, and my oyle  
 27. 17. honey, oyle, and balme  
 32. 14. to run with oyle  
 45. 14. the ordinance of oyle  
 the bath of oyle ye shall offer  
 24. and an hinne of oyle  
 25. and according to the oyle  
 46. 11. an hinne of oyle to an Ephra  
 14. the third part of an hin of oyle  
 15. the meat-offring, and the oyle  
*Hos.* 2. 5. my oyle, and my drinke  
 8. gaue her corne, wine and oyle  
 22. the corne, the wine, and the oyle  
 12. 1. oyle is caried into Egypt  
*Ioel* 1. 10. the oyle languisheth  
 2. 19. corne, wine, and oyle  
 24. ouerflow with wine and oyle  
*Mich.* 6. 7. ten thousand riuers of oyle  
 15. shalt anoint thee with oyle  
*Hag.* 2. 12. or wine, or oyle  
 See the words Anointing & Honey  
 Oyle oliue  
*Exod.* 27. 20. the pure oyle oliue beaten  
 30. 24. of oyle oliue an hinne  
*Levit.* 24. 2. bring to thee pure oyle oliue  
*Deut.* 8. 8. a land of oyle oliue  
*2. King.* 18. 32. a land of oyle oliue  
 Oyntment Oyntments  
*1. Chro.* 9. 30. the oyntment of the spices  
*Iob* 41. 31. like a pot of oyntment  
*Psal.* 133. 2. like the precious oyntment  
*Pro.* 27. 9. oyntment and perfume  
 16. the oyntment of his right hand  
*Eccles.* 7. 1. then a precious oyntment  
 9. 8. let thy head lack no oyntment  
 10. 1. the oyntment of the Apothecary  
*Cant.* 1. 3. of thy good oyntments  
 thy name is as oyntment  
 4. 10. smell of thy oyntments  
*Isai.* 1. 6. nor molified with oyntment  
 39. 2. and the precious oyntment  
 57. 9. to the king with oyntment  
 Ozem  
*1. Chro.* 2. 15. Ozem the fixt  
 Ozni Oznites  
*Num.* 26. 16. of Ozni, the family  
 of the Oznites

## P A A R I

*2. Sam.* 23. 35. Peari the Arbitr  
 Pacific Pacificd  
*Esth.* 7. 10. the kings wrath pacified.  
*Pro.* 16. 14. a wise man will pacifie it  
*Ezek.* 16. 63. when I am pacified  
 Pacificth.  
*Pro.* 21. 14. pacifieth anger  
*Eccles.* 10. 4. pacifieth great offences  
 Padan  
*Gen.* 48. 7. when I came from Padan

## Padan-Aram

*Gen.* 29. 20. the Syrian of Padan-Aram  
 28. 2. goe to Padan-Aram  
 5. he went to Padan-Aram  
 6. sent him away to Padan-Aram  
 7. and was gone to Padan-Aram  
 31. 18. had gotten in Padan-Aram  
 33. 18. he came from Padan-Aram  
 35. 9. came out of Padan-Aram  
 26. borne to him in Padan-Aram  
 46. 15. to Iacob in Padan-Aram

## Paddle

*Deut.* 23. 13. thou shalt haue a paddle  
 Pagiell  
*Num.* 7. 72. Pagiell the son of Ocran  
 See the word Ocran  
 Pai

1. *Chro.* 1. 50. of his citie was Pai.

## Paine Pained

*Iob* 14. 22. shall haue paine  
 15. 20. trauelleth with paine  
 33. 19. is chastened also with paine  
*Psal.* 25. 18. affliction and my paine  
 48. 6. paine as of a woman in  
 55. 4. is sore pained  
*Isai.* 13. 8. in paine as a woman that  
 21. 3. are filled with paine  
 23. 5. shall surely pained  
 26. 17. is in paine, and cryeth  
 18. we haue beene in paine  
 66. 7. before her paine came  
*Ier.* 4. 19. I am pained at my very  
 6. 24. paine as of a woman in  
 12. 13. haue put themselues to paine  
 15. 18. why is my paine perpetuall  
 22. 23. the paine as of a woman in  
 30. 23. it shall fall with paine  
 51. 8. take balme for her paine  
*Ezek.* 30. 4. paine shall be in Ethiopia  
 9. great paine shall come  
 16. Sin shall haue great paine  
*Ioel* 2. 6. shall be much pained  
*Mich.* 4. 10. be in paine, and labour  
*Nab.* 2. 10. much paine is in all loynes  
 Paines

*Psal.* 116. 3. the paines of hell gat hold

## Painefull

*Iob* 7. 3. See the Genena Bible  
*Psal.* 73. 16. it was too painfull for me  
 Painted Paintedst  
*2. King.* 9. 30. and she painted her face  
*Ier.* 4. 30. See the Genena Bible  
 23. 14. and painted with vermilion  
*Ezek.* 23. 40. paintedst thy eyes  
 Painting  
*Ier.* 4. 30. rentest thy face with painting

## Palace

*1. King.* 16. 18. he went into the Palace  
 21. 1. hard by the Palace of Ahad  
*2. King.* 20. 18. in the Palace of the King  
*1. Chro.* 29. 1. the Palace is not for man  
 19. and to build the Palaces  
*2. Chro.* 9. 1. and to the kings Palace  
*Exra* 4. 14. from the kings Palace  
*Neb.* 1. 1. in Shushan the Palace  
 See *Esth.* 1. 2. ch. 2. 3. 5. & 3. 15.

2.8. for the gates of the *Palace*  
*Esth.* 1.2. in *Shusan* the *Palace*  
 5. the garden of the kings *Palace*  
 7.7. went into the *Palace* garden  
*Psal.* 45.15. enter into the kings *Palace*  
 144.12. the similitude of a *Palace*  
*Cant.* 8.9. a *Palace* of siluer  
*Isai.* 25.2. a *Palace* of strangers  
 39.7. in the *Palace* of the K of *Babyl.*  
*Ier.* 7.12. goe ye now to my *Palace*  
 30.18. the *Palace* shall remaine  
*Dan.* 1.4. to stand in the kings *Palace*  
 4.4. flourishing in my *Palace*  
 29. he walked in the *Palace*  
 5.5. the wall of the kings *Palace*  
 6.18. the king went to his *Palace*  
 8.2. I was at *Shushan* the *Palace*  
 11.45. the *Tabern.* of his *Palace*  
*Amos* 4.3. cast them into the *Palace*  
*Nab.* 2.6. the *Palace* shalbe dissolved  
*Palaces*  
 2. *Chro.* 36.19. and burnt all the *Palaces*  
*Psal.* 45.8. out of the *Iuory Palaces*  
 48.3. God is knowne in her *Palaces*  
 13. consider her *Palaces*  
 122.7. prosperitie within thy *Palaces*  
*Pro.* 30.28. and is in kings *Palaces*  
*Isai.* 13.22. in their pleasant *Palaces*  
 23.13. raised vp the *Palaces*  
 32.14. the *Palaces* shalbe forsaken  
 34.13. shall come in her *Palaces*  
*Ier.* 6.5. destroy her *Palaces*  
 9.21. is entred into our *Palaces*  
 17.27. it shall deuoure the *Palaces*  
 49.27. it shall consume the *Palaces*  
*Lam.* 2.5. swallowed vp all her *Palaces*  
 7. the wallès of her *Palaces*  
*Ezek.* 25.4. set her *Palaces* in thee  
*Hof.* 8.14. it shall deuoure the *Palaces*  
*Amos* 1.12. the *Palaces* of *Bozrah*  
 3.9. publish in the *Palaces* of *Ashdod*  
 and in the *Palaces* and in  
 10. and robbie in their *Palaces*  
 11. thy *Palaces* shalbe spoyled  
 6.8. and hath his *Palaces*  
*Mich.* 5.5. he shall tread in our *Palaces*  
 See the word *Deuoure*  
*Pale Palenesse*  
*Isai.* 29.22. his face now waxe *pale*  
*Ier.* 30.6. turned into *palenesse*  
*Palestina*  
*Exod.* 15.14. inhabitants of *Palestina*  
*Isai.* 14.29. not thou whole *Palestina*  
 31. thou whole *Palestina*  
*Ioel* 3.4. all the coasts of *Palestina*  
*Pallu Palluites*  
*Num.* 26.5. of *Pallu* the family  
 of the *Palluites*  
 8. and the sons of *Pallu*  
*1. Chro.* 5.3. *Hanoch* and *Pallu*  
*Palme*  
*Exod.* 25.27. threescore & ten *Palmetrees*  
*Deut.* 34.3. the citie of *Palme trees*  
*Iudg.* 3.13. the citie of *Palme trees*  
 4.5. dwelt vnder the *Palme tree*  
*1. King.* 6.29. and *Palme trees*,  
 verse 32.35.

32. and vpon *Palme trees*  
 7.36. *Lyons* and *Palme trees*  
 2. *Chro.* 3.5. and set thereon *Palme trees*  
 28.15. the citie of *Palme trees*  
*Neb.* 8.15. and *Palme branches*  
*Psal.* 92.12. flourish like the *Palme tree*  
*Cant.* 7.7. is like a *Palme tree*  
 8. I'll goe vp to the *Palme tree*  
*Ier.* 10.5. vpright as the *Palme tree*  
*Ezek.* 40.22. and their *Palme trees*  
 26. and it had *Palme trees*  
 31. *Palme trees* were on the posts  
 So verse 34.37  
 41.19. toward the *Palme tree*  
 See more verse 20.25.26.  
*Ioel* 1.12. the *Palme tree* also  
*Palmer worme*  
*Ioel* 1.4. that which the *Palmer worme*  
 2.25. and the *Palmer worme*  
*Palmes*  
 1. *Sam.* 5.4. and both the *palmes* of his  
 2. *King.* 9.35. and the *palmes* of her hands  
*Isai.* 49.16. on the *p lines* of my hands  
*Dan.* 10.10. vpon the *palmes* of my hands  
*Palti*  
*Num.* 13.5. *Palti* the son of *Raphu*  
*Paltiel*  
*Num.* 34.26. *Paltiel* the son of *Azzan*  
*Palite*  
 2. *Sam.* 23.26. *Helez* the *Palite*  
*Pangs*  
*Isai.* 13.8. *pangs* and sorrowes shall  
 21.3. *pangs* haue taken hold  
 as the *pangs* of a woman  
 26.17. cryeth out in her *pangs*  
*Ier.* 22.23. when *pangs* come vpon thee  
 48.41. of a woman in her *pangs*  
 49.22. of a woman in her *pangs*  
*Mich.* 4.9. *pangs* haue taken thee  
*Panne Pannes*  
*Exod.* 27.3. shall make his *pannes*  
*Leuit.* 2.5. baken in a *panne*  
 7.9. and in the *panne*  
*Num.* 11.8. baked it in *pannes*  
 1. *Sam.* 2.14. he strook it into the *panne*  
 1. *Chro.* 23.29. which is baked in the *pan*  
 2. *Chro.* 35.13. and in *pannes*  
*Ezek.* 4.3. take thee an yron *panne*  
*Pannag*  
*Ezek.* 27.17. *pannag* and honey  
*Pant Panted Panteth*  
*Psal.* 38.10. my heart *panteth*  
 42.1. as the *Hart panteth* after the  
 so *panteth* my heart after  
 119.131. my mouth, and *panted*  
*Isai.* 21.4. my heart *panted*  
*Amos* 2.7. that *pant* after the dust  
*Paper*  
*Isai.* 19.7. the *paper* reeds by the  
*Paps*  
*Ezek.* 23.21. the *paps* of thy youth  
*Parable Parables*  
*Num.* 23.7. took vp his *parable*, ver. 18.  
 So ch. 24.3. 15.20. 21.23.  
*Iob* 27.1. *Iob* continued his *parable*  
 29.1. *Iob* continued his *parable*  
*Psal.* 49.4. mine care to a *parable*

78.2. open my mouth in a *parable*  
*Pro.* 26.7.2 *parable* in a fooles mouth  
*Ezek.* 17.2. speake a *parable*  
 20.45. doth not he speake *parables*?  
 24.3. vtter a *parable* vnto the  
*Mich.* 2.4. shall take vp a *parable*  
*Hab.* 2.6. take vp a *parable*  
*Paramours*  
*Ezek.* 23.20. doted on her *Paramours*  
*Paran*  
*Gen.* 21.21. in the wilder nesse of *Paran*  
 See *Num.* 10.12. & 12.16. & 13.  
 3.26. 1. *Sam.* 25.1.  
*Deut.* 1.1. *Paran*, and *Tophel*  
 33.2. shined forth from mount *Paran*  
 1. *King.* 11.18. and came to *Paran*  
 men with them out of *Paran*  
*Hab.* 3.3. from mount *Paran*  
*Parbar*  
 1. *Chro.* 26.18. and *Parbar* westward  
 and two at *Parbar*  
*Parcel*  
*Gen.* 33.19. bought a *parcel* of a field  
*Ruth* 4.3. sels a *parcel* of land  
 1. *Chro.* 11.13. was a *parcel* of ground  
*Parched*  
 2. *Sam.* 17.28. *parched corne*  
 and *parched pulse*  
*Isai.* 35.7. the *parched ground* shall  
*Ier.* 17.6. inherit the *parched places*  
 See the word *Corne*  
*Pardon*  
*Exod.* 23.21. he will not *pardon* your  
 32.32. See the *Geneua Translation*  
 34.9. and *pardon* our *iniquitie*  
*Num.* 14.19. *pardon* I beseech thee, the  
 1. *Sam.* 15.25. *pardon* my sinne  
 2. *King.* 5.18. *pardon* thy seruant  
 the *Lord pardon* thy seruant  
 2. *Chro.* 30.18. the good *Lord pardon*  
*Neb.* 9.17. a *God* ready to *pardon*  
*Iob* 7.21. not *pardon* my transgression  
*Psal.* 25.21. *pardon* mine *iniquitie*  
*Isai.* 55.7. he will abundantly *pardon*  
*Ier.* 5.1. and I will *pardon* it  
 7. how shall I *pardon* thee for this  
 33.8. I'll *pardon* all their *iniquities*  
 50.20. I'll *pardon* them whom I  
*Pardoned Pardoneth*  
*Num.* 14.20. I haue *pardoned*  
*Isai.* 40.2. her *iniquitie* is *pardoned*  
*Lam.* 3.42. thou hast not *pardoned*  
*Mich.* 7.18. that *pardoneth iniquitie*  
*Pare*  
*Deut.* 21.12. shalt *pare* her nailes  
*Parlour Parlours*  
*Iudg.* 3.24. the doores of the *parlour*  
 1. *Sam.* 9.22. brought them into the *parlour*  
 1. *Chro.* 28.11. and of the inner *parlours*  
*Parmashita*  
*Esth.* 9.9. *Parmashita* and *Arifai*  
*Part*  
*Ruth* 1.17. *part* thee and me  
 2. *Sam.* 14.6. none to *part* them  
*Psal.* 22.18. they *part* my  
 Part

## Part

Leuit. 2. 16. part of the beaten corne  
and part of the oyle  
7. 33. the right shoulder for his part  
11. 37. if any part of their  
Num. 18. 20. nor shalt haue any part  
29. the hallowed part thereof  
Deut. 10. 9. Leui hath no part  
See ch. 12. 12. & 14. 27. 29. & 18. 1.  
33. 21. prouided the first part  
Iosh. 14. 4. they haue no part ch. 18. 7.  
15. 13. he gaue a part among the  
18. 7. the Leuites haue no part  
19. 9. the part of the ch. of Iudah  
22. 25. ye haue no part in the Lord  
27. ye haue no part in the Lord  
Ruth 2. 3. on a part of the field  
1. Sam. 30. 24. as his part is that  
so shall his part be that  
they shall part alike  
2. Sam. 18. 2. sent forth a third part  
a third part vnder the hand  
20. 1. no part in Dauid  
2. Kin. 11. 5. a third part of you that enter  
6. a third part shalbe at the gate  
Iob 32. 17. also answer my part  
41. 5. part him among the  
Psal. 5. 9. their inward part is  
Pro. 17. 2. shall haue part of the  
Isai. 7. 18. in the vtmost part of the  
44. 19. I haue burnt part of it  
Ezek. 4. 11. the sixt part of an hin  
5. 12. a third part of thee shall dye  
a third part shall fall by the  
I will scatter a third part  
39. 2. leaue but the sixt part  
45. 14. ye shall offer the tenth part  
17. it shalbe the Princes part  
46. 14. the sixt part of an Epha  
Dan. 2. 33. part of iron and  
part of clay  
41. part of potters clay, part of iron  
5. 5. saw the part of the hand  
24. then was the part of the hand  
11. 31. shall stand on his part  
Ioel 2. 20. his hinder part towards the  
Amos 7. 4. and did eat vp a part  
Zech. 1. 3. 8. the third part shalbe left  
See the words *Fist, Inheritance,*  
*Kinsman, and Vtmost*  
*Partaker*  
Psal. 50. 18. and hast bene partaker  
Parted  
Gen 2. 10. thence it was parted  
2. King. 2. 11. parted them both asunder  
14. parted hither and thither  
Iob 38. 24. the light is parted  
Ezek. 10. 18. parted from off the  
Ioel 3. 2. and parted my land

## Parteth

Leuit. 11. 3. parteth the hoose  
Pro. 18. 18. parteth betweene the  
Parties  
Exod. 22. 9. both parties shall come  
Parting  
Ezek. 21. 21. at the parting of the way

## Part Parts

Ezek. 33. 23. shalt see my backe parts  
Leuit. 1. 8. shall lay the parts  
22. 23. or lacking in his parts  
Num. 31. 27. the prey into two parts  
Deut. 19. 3. the coasts — into three parts  
30. 4. to the outmost part of heauen  
Iosh. 18. 6. the land into seuen parts  
9. into seuen parts in a booke  
2. Sam. 19. 43. we haue ten parts in the  
1. King. 6. 38. all the parts thereof  
2. King. 11. 7. two parts of all you that  
Neh. 11. 1. and nine parts to dwell in  
Iob 41. 12. not conceale his parts  
Psal. 2. 8. the vtmost parts of the earth  
51. 6. truth in the inward parts  
63. 9. goe into the lower parts  
65. 8. that dwell in the vtmost parts  
78. 66. in the hinder parts  
136. 13. the red sea into two parts  
139. 9. the vtmost parts of the sea  
Pro. 18. 8. into the innermost parts of the  
See ch. 20. 30. and 26. 22.  
Isai. 44. 23. shout ye lower parts  
Ier. 31. 33. in their inward parts  
34. 18. passed betweene the parts  
19. betweene the parts of the calfe  
Ezek. 31. 14. to the nether parts of the  
See chap. 32. 18. 24.  
37. 11. are cut off for our parts  
Zech. 13. 8. two parts therein shalbe cut  
See the words *Innermost,*  
*Inward, & Vtmost*  
*Part*  
1. Sam. 23. 20. our part shall be to deliuer  
See the word *Kinsman*  
*Partiall*  
Mal. 2. 9. haue bene partiall in the law  
Partition  
1. King. 6. 21. and he made a partition  
Partly  
Dan. 2. 42. partly strong  
and partly broken  
Partner  
Pro. 29. 24. who so is partner with a thiefe  
Partridge  
1. Sam. 26. 20. one hunts a Partridge  
Ier. 17. 11. as the Partridge sitteth on  
Paruah  
1. King. 4. 17. the son of Paruah  
Paruaim  
2. Chro. 3. 6. was gold of Paruaim  
Pasdammim  
1. Chro. 11. 13. with Dauid at Pasdammim  
See 1. Sam. 17. 1.  
Pashur  
1. Chro. 9. 12. Ieroham the son of Pashur  
Neh. 10. 3. Pashur, Amariah  
Ier. 20. 1. Pashur the son of Immer  
2. Pashur smote Ieremiah  
3. Pashur brought forth Ieremiah  
21. 1. sent vnto him Pashur the son of  
38. 1. Gedaliah the son of Pashur  
Passage Passages  
Num. 20. 21. to giue Israel passage  
22. 11. passage of the children of Israel  
Iudg. 12. 5. tooke the passages of Iordan

1. Sam. 13. 23. to the passage of Michmash  
Isai. 10. 29. gone ouer the passage  
Ier. 21. 20. crie from the passages  
51. 32. that the passages are stopped  
Passe Passed Pasing  
2. Chro. 9. 22. passed all the kings  
2. Sam. 1. 26. passing the loue of  
Ezek. 32. 19. doest thou passe in beautie  
Passe  
Gen. 18. 3. passe not away  
5. after that you shal passe on  
31. 52. that I will not passe ouer this  
32. 16. passe ouer before me  
33. 14. passe ouer before his seruant  
Exod. 12. 12. I will passe through the land  
13. I will passe ouer you  
23. the Lord will passe through  
the L. will passe ouer the doore  
15. 16. till thy people passe ouer  
till the people passe ouer  
33. 19. goodnesse to passe before thee  
22. while I passe by  
Num. 20. 17. let vs passe, I pray thee  
we will not passe through the  
18. thou shalt not passe by me  
21. 22. let me passe through thy land  
23. not suffer Israel to passe  
27. 7. of thy father to passe  
8. cause his inheritance to passe  
32. 27. thy seruants will passe ouer  
30. if they will not passe ouer  
Deut. 2. 27. let me passe through thy land  
28. onely I will passe through  
29. vntill I passe ouer Iordan  
See ch. 9. 1. and 11. 31. and 27. 2  
30. would not let vs passe  
3. 18. ye shal passe ouer armed  
Iosh. 1. 11. passe through the host  
passe ouer this Iordan  
4. ye shal passe before your  
4. 5. passe ouer before the Arke  
6. 7. passe on, and compasse the citie  
let him that is armed, passe on  
22. 19. then passe ye ouer vnto the  
Iudg. 11. 17. let me I pray the passe  
19. let vs passe, we pray thee  
20. to passe through his coast  
19. 12. will passe ouer to Gibeah  
1. Sam. 9. 27. bid the seruant passe on  
14. 8. we will passe ouer to these men  
16. 8. made him to passe before Samuey  
10. seuen of his sons to passe  
2. Sam. 12. 31. made them passe through  
15. 22. goe, and passe ouer  
17. 21. passe quickly ouer the water  
2. King. 6. 9. passe not such a place  
Iob 6. 15. they passe away  
11. 16. as waters that passe away  
14. 5. bounds that he cannot passe  
19. 8. my way that I cannot passe  
34. 20. and passe away  
Psal. 58. 8. euery of them passe away  
78. 13. caused them to passe through  
80. 12. all that passe by the way  
89. 41. all that passe by the way  
104. 9. may not passe ouer  
136. 14. made Iisr. to passe through  
148. 6. which

148.6. which they shall not passe  
*Pro.* 4.15. passe not by it—passe away  
 8.29. the waters should not passe his  
 19.11. to passe over a transgression  
 22.3. passe on, and are punished  
*Isai.* 8.8. shall passe through Iudah  
 21. they shall passe through it  
 23.2. that passe over the sea  
 6. passe ye over to Tarshish  
 10. passe through thy land as a  
 12. passe over to Chittim  
 28.18. shall passe through  
 19. shall it passe over by day  
 30.32. the grounded staffe shall passe  
 33.21. nor gallant shippe passe  
 34.10. none shall passe through it  
 35.8. the vncleane shall not passe  
 47.2. passe over the riuers  
 51.10. for the ransomed to passe over  
*Icr.* 2.10. passe over the Iles  
 5.22. that it cannot passe it  
 yet can they not passe over  
 8.13. shall passe away from them  
 9.10. so that none can passe  
 15.14. I will make thee to passe  
 22.8. many nations shall passe by  
 33.13. shall the flockes passe againe  
 51.43. any son of man passe thereby  
*Lam.* 1.12. all ye that passe by  
 2.15. all that passe by  
 3.44. our prayer should not passe  
 4.21. the cup shall also passe  
*Ezek.* 5.1. cause it to passe on thy head  
 14. in the sight of all that passe by  
 17. blood shall passe through  
 14.15. noisome beasts to passe  
 that no man may passe  
 20.37. to passe vnder the rod  
 29.11. no foot of man shall passe  
 no foot of beast shall passe  
 33.28. that none shall passe through  
 37.2. caused me to passe by them  
 39.15. messengers that passe through  
 46.21. caused me to passe by the  
 47.5. that I could not passe over  
*Dan.* 4.16. let seuen times passe over him  
 See verse 23.25.  
 7.14. which shall not passe away  
 11.10. and passe through  
 40. ouer flow and passe ouer  
*Ioel* 3.17. shall no stranger passe  
*Amos* 5.5. passe not to Beer-sheba  
 17. I will passe through thee  
 6.2. passe ye to Calneh  
 7.8. I will not againe passe by  
 8.2. I will not againe passe by them  
*Mich.* 2.8. from them that passe by  
 13. their king shall passe before  
*Nab.* 1.12. when he shall passe through  
 15. shall no more passe through  
*Hab.* 1.11. he shall passe ouer  
*Zeph.* 2.2. befote the day passe  
*Zech.* 3.4. thine iniquitie to passe  
 9.8. no oppressour shall passe  
 10.11. he shall passe through the sea  
 13.2. to passe out of the  
 See the word Fire

Come to passe, &c.  
*Iosh.* 2.3.14. all are come to passe  
*Iudg.* 13.12. let thy words come to passe  
 17. when thy sayings come to passe  
 21.3. why is this come to passe  
*1. Sam.* 10.9. those signes came to passe  
*2. King.* 15.12. and so it came to passe  
 19.25. I haue brought it to passe  
*Psal.* 37.5. he shall bring it to passe  
  
 Passe Passed  
*2. Chro.* 9.22. passe all the kings  
*Ezek.* 32.19. whom dost thou passe in  
 Passed  
*Gen.* 31.21. and passed ouer the riuier  
 32.10. with my staffe I passed ouer  
 33.3. he passed ouer before them  
*Exod.* 34.6. passed by before him  
*Num.* 33.8. passed through the midt of  
 51. when ye passed ouer Iordan  
*Iosh.* 3.4. ye haue not passed this way  
*Iudg.* 3.26. passed beyond the quarries  
 11.29. ye passed ouer Gilead  
 and passed ouer Mizpeh  
*2. Sam.* 2.29. and passed ouer Iordan  
 10.17. passed ouer Iordan  
 17.22. passed ouer Iordan  
 See verse 24. ch. 24.5.  
*1. King.* 13.25. behold, men passed by  
 19.11. the Lord passed by  
 19. Elijah passed by him  
*2. King.* 4.8. as oft as he passed by  
 31. Gehazi passed on before  
 6.30. he passed by on the wall  
 14.9. passed by a wilde beast  
*2. Chro.* 2.5.18. passed by a wilde beast  
*Iob* 4.15. a spirit passed before me  
*Psal.* 37.36. yet he passed away  
 48.4. they passed by together  
*Cant.* 3.4. that I passed from them  
*Ezek.* 16.6. when I passed by thee  
 15. every one that passed by  
 25. to every one that passed by  
 36.34. of all that passed by  
 47.5. that could not be passed ouer  
*Dan.* 3.27. of fire passed on them  
 6.18. passed the night fasting  
*Hof.* 10.11. I passed ouer vpon her  
*Nab.* 3.19. hath not thy wickednes passed  
*Zech.* 7.14. that no man passed through  
 Passedst  
*Iudg.* 12.1. why passedst thou ouer  
 Passengers  
*Pro.* 9.15. to call passengers  
*Ezek.* 39.14. to bury with the passengers  
 15. and the passengers that passe  
 Passest  
*Deut.* 3.21. all kingdomes whither thou  
 (passest)  
 See more *2. Sam.* 15.33. *1. King.*  
 2.37. *Isai.* 43.2.  
 Passeth  
*Exod.* 30.13. every one that passeth  
 14. every one that passeth  
 33.22. while my glory passeth by  
*Leuit.* 27.32. passeth vnder the rod  
*Iosh.* 3.11. passeth ouer before you

See more ch. 16.2. and 19.13.  
*1. King.* 9.8. euery one that passeth by  
*2. King.* 4.9. passeth by vs continually  
 12.4. that passeth the account  
*2. Chro.* 7.21. to euery one that passeth by  
*Iob* 9.11. he passeth on also  
 14.20. and he passeth  
 30.15. my welfare passeth away  
 37.21. the winde passeth and  
 See *Psal.* 78.39. and 103.16.  
*Psal.* 8.8. whatsoever passeth through  
 144.4. as a shadow that passeth  
*Pro.* 10.25. as the whirlwinde passeth  
 26.17. he that passeth by, and  
*Eccles.* 1.4. one generation passeth  
*Isai.* 29.5. as the chaffe that passeth away  
*Ier.* 9.12. that none passeth through?  
 13.24. as the stubble that passeth  
 18.16. euery one that passeth thereby  
 19.8. euery one that passeth thereby  
*Ezek.* 3.5.7. him that passeth out  
*Hof.* 13.3. as the early dew passeth away  
*Mich.* 7.18. and passeth by the transgres.  
*Zeph.* 3.6. none passeth by their cities  
 Passing  
*Iudg.* 19.18. we are passing from  
*2. Sam.* 15.24. had done passing out  
*2. King.* 6.26. passing by on the wall  
*Psal.* 84.6. who passing through the  
*Isai.* 31.5. passing ouer he will  
*Ezek.* 39.14. passing through the land  
 Passeouer  
*Exod.* 12.11. it is the Lords passeouer  
 See verse 27. *Leuit.* 23.5.  
*Num.* 28.16.  
 12.21. and kill the passeouer  
 43. the ordinances of the passeouer  
 48. and will keepe the passeouer  
 34.25. of the feast of the passeouer  
*Num.* 33.3. morrow after the passeouer  
*Deut.* 16.2. shalt sacrifice the passeouer  
 5. maist not sacrifice thy passeouer  
*Iosh.* 5.10. and kept the passeouer  
*2. Kin.* 23.22. not holden such a passeouer  
 23. this passeouer was holden  
*2. Chro.* 30.18. they did eat the passeouer  
 35.1. Iosiah kept a passeouer  
 6. so kill the passeouer  
 7. all for the passeouer offerings  
 18. no passeouer like to that  
 19. was this passeouer kept  
*Ezra* 6.19. kept the passeouer  
*Ezek.* 45.21. the passeouer a feast of  
 See the words Keep, Kill, &c.  
 Passeouers  
*2. Chro.* 30.17. of killing the passeouers  
 Past  
*Gen.* 50.4. his mourning were past  
*Num.* 21.22. be past thy borders  
*Deut.* 4.32. of the dayes that are past  
 42. hated him not in times past  
 19.4. hated not in time past  
 6. hated him not in time past  
*1. Sam.* 15.32. of death is past  
 19.7. as in times past  
*2. Sam.* 3.17. for Dauid in times past  
 5.2.in

5.2. in time *past* when Saul  
 11.27. when the mourning was *past*  
 16.1. David was a little *past*  
 1. King. 18.29. when mid-day was *past*  
 1. Chro. 11.2. moreouer in times *past*  
 Job 9.10. *past* finding out  
 14.13. till thy wrath be *past*  
 17.11. my daies are *past*  
 29.2. as in moneths *past*  
 Psal. 90.4. as yesterday when it is *past*  
 Eccles. 3.15. God requires that which is  
 (*past*)  
 Ier. 8.20. the haruest is *past*  
*Pastor Pastors*  
 Eccles. 12.11. See the Geneva Bible  
 Ier. 2.8. the *Pastors* also transgressed  
 3.15. I will giue you *Pastors*  
 10.21. the *Pastors* are become bruitish  
 12.10. many *Pastors* haue destroyed  
 17.16. from being a *Pastor*  
 22.22. shall eat vp all thy *Pastors*  
 23.1. woe be to the *Pastors* that  
 2. against the *Pastors* that feed my  
*Pasture*  
 Gen. 47.4. haue no *pasture*  
 1. Chro. 4.39. to seeke *pasture* for their  
 40. and they found fat *pasture*  
 41. their *pasture* was their  
 Job 39.8. the mountaines are his *pasture*  
 Ps. 74.1. against the sheepe of his *pasture*  
 79.13. and the sheepe of thy *pasture*  
 95.7. the people of his *pasture*  
 Isai. 3.2. 14.2. *pasture* of flockes  
 Ier. 25.36. hath spoyled their *pasture*  
 Lam. 1.6. that finde no *pasture*  
 Ezek. 34.14. in a good *pasture*  
 in a fat *pasture* shall they feed  
 18. haue eaten vp the good *pasture*  
 31. the flocke of my *pasture*  
 Hos. 13.6. according to their *pasture*  
 Hos. 1.18. because they haue no *pasture*  
*Pastures*  
 Psal. 23.2. to lie down in green *pastures*  
 65.12. they drop vpon the *pastures*  
 13. the *pastures* are cloathed  
 Ezek. 34.18. the residue of your *pastures*  
 45.15. the fat *pastures* of Israel  
 Ier. 1.19. hath deuoured the *pastures*.  
 20. hath deuoured the *pastures*  
 2.22. the *pastures* of the wilderness  
*Pate*  
 Ps. 7.16. come downe on his owne *pate*  
*Patern*  
 Exod. 25.9. after the *patern* of the  
 the *patern* of all the instruments  
 40. make them after their *patern*  
 Iosh. 22.28. the *patern* of the Altar  
 2. King. 16.10. and the *patern* of it  
 1. Chr. 28.12. the *patern* of all that he had  
 19. all the worke of this *patern*  
 Ezek. 43.10. let them measure the *patern*  
*Path*  
 Gen. 49.17. an Adder in the *path*  
 Num. 22.24. the Angel—stood in the *path*  
 Job 30.13. they marre my *path*  
 41.32. he makes a *path* to shine.  
 Psal. 16.11. shew me the *path* of life

77.19. thy *path* in the great waters  
 119.35. to goe in the *path* of thy  
 105. and a light vnto my *path*  
 139.3. thou compassedst my *path*  
 142.3. thou knewest my *path*  
 Pro. 1.15. thy foot from their *path*.  
 4.14. enter not into the *path* of  
 18. the *path* of the iust is as the  
 26. ponder the *path* of thy feet  
 5.6. ponder the *path* of life  
 Isai. 26.7. weigh the *path* of the iust  
 30.11. turne aside out of the *path*  
 40.14. in the *path* of iudgement  
 43.16. a *path* in the mighty waters  
 Ier. 2.8. euery one in his *path*  
*Paths*  
 Job 6.18. the *paths* of their way are  
 8.13. so are the *paths* of all that  
 13.27. narrowly to all my *paths*  
 19.8. let darknesse in my *paths*  
 24.13. nor abide in the *paths* thereof  
 33.11. marketh all my *paths*  
 38.20. shouldest know the *paths*  
 Psal. 8.8. through the *paths* of the sea  
 17.4. from the *paths* of the destroyer  
 5. my goings in thy *paths*  
 23.3. me in the *paths* of righteousnes  
 25.4. teach me thy *paths*  
 10. all the *paths* of the Lord are  
 65.11. thy *paths* drop fatnesse  
 Pro. 2.8. he keepeth the *paths* of  
 13. leaue the *paths* of vprightnesse  
 15. are froward in their *paths*  
 20. keepeth the *paths* of the righte.  
 3.6. he shall direct thy *paths*  
 17. all her *paths* are peace  
 4.11. led thee in right *paths*  
 7.25. goe not astray in her *paths*  
 8.2. in the places of the *paths*  
 20. in the midst of the *paths* of  
 Isai. 2.3. will walke in his *paths*  
 3.12. destroy the way of thy *paths*  
 43.16. I will lead them in *paths*  
 58.12. the restorer of the *paths*  
 59.7. are in their *paths*  
 8. made them crooked *paths*  
 Ier. 6.16. aske for the old *paths*  
 18.15. from the ancient *paths*  
 to walke in *paths*, in a way  
 Lam. 3.9. made my *paths* crooked  
 Hos. 2.6. shall not finde her *paths*  
 Mich. 4.2. we will walke in his *paths*  
*Pathros*  
 Isai. 11.11. and from *Pathros*  
 Ezek. 29.14. into the land of *Pathros*  
 30.14. I will make *Pathros* desolate  
*Pathrusim*  
 Gen. 10.14. and *Pathrusim*, 1. Chro. 1.11  
*Pathway*  
 Pro. 12.28. in the *pathway* thereof  
*Patient Patiently*  
 Psal. 37.7. wait *patiently* for him  
 40.1. I waited *patiently*  
 Eccles. 7.8. and the *patient* in spirit  
*Patrimony*  
 Deut. 18.8. of the sale of his *patrimony*

*Pau*  
 Gen. 36.39. the name of his citie was *Pau*  
 See the word *Pau*  
*Paued*  
 Exod. 24.10. as it were a *paued* worke  
 Cant. 3.10. being *paued* with loue  
*Pauement*  
 2. King. 16.17. and put it on a *pauement*  
 2. Chro. 7.3. vpon the *pauement*  
 Esth. 1.6. on a *pauement* of red and  
 Ezek. 40.17. a *pauement* made for the  
 18. the *pauement* by the side  
 42.3. ouer against the *pauement*  
*Pauilion Pauilions*  
 1. King. 20.12. in the *pauilions*.  
 So verse 16.  
 Psal. 18.11. his *pauilion* round about  
 See 2. Sam. 22.12.  
 27.5. hide me in his *pauilion*  
 31.20. secretly in a *pauilion*  
 Ier. 43.10. spread his royall *pauilion*  
*Paw Pawes Paweth*  
 Leuit. 11.27. that goeth vpon his *pawes*  
 1. Sam. 17.37. out of the *paw* of the Lyon  
 out of the *paw* of the Beare  
 Job 39.21. he *paweth* in the valley  
*Pay*  
 Exod. 21.19. shall *pay* for the losse  
 22. he shall *pay* as the Iudges  
 36. shall *pay* oxe for oxe  
 22.7. let him *pay* double  
 9. he shall *pay* double  
 17. he shall *pay* money  
 Num. 20.19. then I will *pay* for it  
 Deut. 23.21. shalt not slacke to *pay*  
 2. Sam. 15.7. goe and *pay* my vow  
 2. King. 4.7. and *pay* thy debt  
 2. Chro. 8.8. make to *pay* tribute  
 27.5. so much did *Ammon* *pay*  
 Ezra 4.13. then will they not *pay*  
 Esth. 3.9. *pay* ten thousand talents  
 4.7. had promised to *pay*  
 Job 22.27. thou shalt *pay* thy vowes  
 Psal. 22.25. I will *pay* my vowes  
 50.14. and *pay* thy vowes  
 66.13. I will *pay* thee my vowes  
 76.11. vow and *pay* vnto the Lord  
 116.14. I will *pay* my vowes  
 18. I will *pay* my vowes  
 Pro. 19.17. he will *pay* him againe  
 22.27. hast nothing to *pay*  
 Eccles. 5.4. defer not to *pay* it  
*pay* that thou hast vowed  
 5. shouldest vow and not *pay*  
 Iona 2.9. I'll *pay* that that I haue vowed  
*Payed Payeth*  
 Ezra 4.20. was *payed* to them  
 Psal. 37.21. and *payeth* not againe  
 Iona 1.3. *payed* the fare thereof  
*Peace*  
 Gen. 15.15. to thy fathers in *peace*  
 26.19. sent thee away in *peace*  
 31. departed from him in *peace*  
 28.21. my fathers house in *peace*  
 41.16. an answer of *peace*  
 43.23. *peace* be to you

44.17.get you vp in *peace*  
*Exod.* 4.18.goe in *peace*  
 18.23. also go to their place in *peace*.  
*Leuit.* 26.6. I will giue *peace* in the  
*Num.* 6.26. and giue thee *peace*  
 25.12. my couenant of *peace*  
*Dent.* 2.26. with words of *peace*  
 20.10. proclaim *peace* vnto it  
 11. if it make thee answer of *peace*  
 12. if it will make no *peace*  
 23.6. thou shalt not seeke their *peace*  
 29.19. I shall haue *peace*  
*Iosh.* 9.15. Ioshua made *peace* with them  
 10.1. had made *peace* with Israel  
 4. it hath made *peace* with Ioshua  
 21. returned to the campe in *peace*  
 11.19. not a citie that made *peace*  
*Iudg.* 4.17. was *peace* between Iabin  
 6.23. *peace* be vnto thee  
 8.9. when I come againe in *peace*  
 18.6. goe in *peace*  
 19.20. *peace* be with thee  
*1. Sam.* 20.7. thy seruant shall haue *peace*  
 13. that thou maist goe in *peace*  
 21. there is *peace* to thee  
 25.6. *peace* be both to thee  
 and *peace* be to thine house  
 and *peace* be to all that thou hast  
 35. go vp in *peace* to thine house  
*2. Sam.* 3.21. and he went in *peace*  
 10.19. they made *peace* with Israel  
 15.27. return to the citie in *peace*  
 17.3. all the people shall be in *peace*  
 19.24. that he came againe in *peace*  
 30. is come againe in *peace*  
*1. King.* 2.5. the blood of warre in *peace*  
 6. to the graue in *peace*  
 33. shall be there *peace* for euer  
 4.24. he had *peace* on all sides  
 5.12. there was *peace* between Hiram  
 20.18. whether they come for *peace*  
 22.27. till I come in *peace*  
 28. if thou return at all in *peace*  
 44. and Iehoshaphat made *peace*  
*2. King.* 9.17. is it *peace*?  
 See ver. 19.22.  
 18. what hast thou to do with *peace*?  
 19. what hast thou to do with *peace*?  
 22. what *peace*?  
 31. had Zimri *peace*, who  
 20.19. if *peace* and truth be in my  
 22.20. gathered to thy graue in *peace*  
*1. Chro.* 12.18. *peace*, *peace* be vnto thee  
*peace* be to thine helpers  
 19.19. they made *peace* with Dauid  
 22.9. I will giue *peace* and  
*2. Chro.* 15.5. there was no *peace* to him  
 18.26. vntill I return in *peace*  
 19.1. returned to his house in *peace*  
 34.28. gathered to thy graue in *peace*  
*Ezra* 4.17. *peace*, and at such a time  
 9.12. nor seeke their *peace*  
*Est.* 9.30. with words of *peace* and truth  
 10.3. speaking *peace* to all his seed  
*Iob* 5.23. shall be at *peace* with thee  
 22.21. and be at *peace*  
 25.2. maketh *peace* in his hie places

*Psal.* 4.8. I will lay me down in *peace*  
 7.4. that was at *peace* with me  
 28.3. which speake *peace* to their  
 29.11. bleffe his people with *peace*  
 34.14. seeke *peace* and pursue it  
 35.20. they speake not *peace*  
 55.18. deliuered my soule in *peace*  
 20. against such as be at *peace*  
 85.8. he will speake *peace*  
 10. righteousnesse and *peace* haue  
 119.165. great *peace* haue they  
 120.6. with him that hateth *peace*  
 7. I am for *peace*, but when  
 121.6. pray for the *peace* of Ierusalem  
 7. *peace* bewithin thy walls  
 8. *peace* be within thee  
 125.5. *peace* shall be vpon Israel  
 128.6. and *peace* vpon Israel  
 147.14. he maketh *peace* in thy  
*Pro.* 3.2. *peace* shall they adde to thee  
 17. all her pathes are *peace*  
 12.20. to the counsellors of *peace*, is  
 16.7. to be at *peace* with him  
*Eccles.* 3.8. and a time of *peace*  
*Isai.* 9.6. the Prince of *peace*  
 7. of his gouernment and *peace*  
 26.3. wilt keepe him in perfect *peace*  
 12. thou wilt ordaine *peace*  
 27.5. that he may make *peace* with me  
 and he shall make *peace* with me  
 32.17. shall be *peace*  
 33.7. the ambassadors of *peace*  
 38.17. for *peace* I had great bitterness  
 39.8. there shall be *peace* and truth  
 45.7. I make *peace*  
 48.18. then had thy *peace* beene  
 22. there is no *peace* saith my  
 52.7. that publisheth *peace*  
 53.5. the chastiment of our *peace*  
 54.10. nor the couenant of my *peace*  
 13. great *peace* shall be to thy  
 55.12. and be led forth with *peace*  
 57.2. he shall enter into *peace*  
 19. *peace*, *peace* to him that is  
 21. there is no *peace* saith my  
 59.8. the way of *peace* they  
 shall not know *peace*  
 66.12. I will extend *peace*  
*Ier.* 4.10. ye shall haue *peace*  
 6.14. *peace*, *peace* when there  
 is no *peace*. So chap. 3.11.  
 8.15. we looked for *peace*  
 12.5. if in the land of *peace*  
 12. no flesh shall haue *peace*  
 14.13. I will giue you assured *peace*  
 19. we looked for *peace*  
 15.5. See the margin  
 16.5. I haue taken away my *peace*  
 23.17. ye shall haue *peace*  
 28.9. which prophecieth of *peace*  
 29.7. seeke the *peace* of the citie  
 for in the *peace* thereof  
 shall ye haue *peace*  
 11. thoughts of *peace* and not of  
 30.5. of feare, and not of *peace*  
 34.5. thou shalt die in *peace*  
 43.12. forth from thence in *peace*

*Ezek.* 7.25. they shall seeke *peace*  
 13.10. saying, *peace*, and  
 there was no *peace*  
 16. which see visions of *peace*  
 and there is no *peace*  
 34.25. couenant of *peace* So ch. 37.26.  
*Dan.* 4.1. *peace* be multiplied. See ch. 6.25.  
 8.25. and by *peace* shall destroy  
 10.19. *peace* be vnto thee  
*Nab.* 1.15. that publisheth *peace*  
*Hag.* 2.9. I will giue *peace*  
*Zech.* 6.13. the counsell of *peace* shall be  
 8.10. nor was there any *peace*  
 16. and *peace* in your gates  
 19. loue the truth and *peace*  
 9.10. he shall speake *peace* to the  
*Mal.* 2.5. with him of life and *peace*  
 6. walked with me in *peace*  
 See the words *Goe* in *peace*. ¶ And in  
 that place write *Exod.* for *Iudg.* & *Iudg.*  
 next, & *1. Sam.* after *2. King.* 5.19.

## Peaceable

*Gen.* 34.21. these men are *peaceable*  
*2. Sam.* 20.19. of them that are *peaceable*  
*Isai.* 32.18. in a *peaceable* habitation  
*Ier.* 25.37. the *peaceable* habitations  
*Peaceably*  
*Gen.* 37.4. could not speake *peaceably*  
*Iudg.* 11.13. those lands againe *peaceably*  
 21.13. and to call *peaceably*  
*1. Sam.* 16.4. commest thou *peaceably*?  
 5. and he said, *peaceably*  
 See the like *1. King.* 2.13.  
*1. Chro.* 12.17. if ye be come *peaceably*  
*Peace offerings*  
*Exod.* 20.24. and thy *peace offerings*  
 24.5. and sacrificed *peace offerings*  
 29.28. the sacrifice of their *peace offr.*  
 See *Leuit.* 7.15.18.21.29.32.37. chap.  
 19.18. & 10.14. & 19.5. & 22.21.  
*Num.* 6.18.  
*Leuit.* 6.12. the fat of the *peace offerings*  
 7.33. the blood of the *peace offerings*  
 9.22. and *peace offerings* So *Iudg.* 21.4.  
 17.5. to offer them for *peace offerings*  
*Num.* 10.10. ouer the sacrifices of your  
*(peace offerings)*  
 15.8. or *peace offerings* vnto the Lord  
 9.39. and for your *peace offerings*  
*Dent.* 27.7. thou shalt offer *peace offerings*  
*Iosh.* 8.31. and sacrificed *peace offerings*  
 22.23. or if to offer *peace offerings*  
 27. and with our *peace offerings*  
*Iudg.* 20.26. and *peace offerings* before  
*1. Sam.* 10.8. sacrifice sacrifices of *peace*  
*(offerings)*  
 11.15. sacrificed sacrifices of *peace offr.*  
 13.9. and *peace offerings*  
*2. Sam.* 6.17. & *peace offerings* before the  
 18. and *peace offerings* So ch. 24.25.  
*1. King.* 3.15. and offered *peace offerings*  
 8.64. the fat of the *peace offerings*  
 and the fat of the *peace offerings*  
 9.25. and *peace offerings*  
*2. King.* 16.13. the blood of his *peace offr.*  
*1. Chr.* 16.1. *peace offerings* before God

2. and the peace offerings  
 30. 22. offering peace offerings  
 31. 2. and for peace offerings  
 See the words Offerings, and Sacrifice, &c.

*Peacocks*  
 Job. 39. 13. goodly wings of the Peacocks  
 See the word Apes

*Pearles*  
 Job. 28. 18. or of Pearles  
*Peculiar*  
 Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar treasure  
 Deut. 14. 2. a peculiar people. So ch. 7. 6.  
 26. 18. 10. to be his peculiar people  
 Psal. 135. 4. for his peculiar treasure  
 Eccles. 2. 8. the peculiar treasure of Kings

*Pedabel*  
 Num. 34. 28. Pedabel the son of Amihud  
*Pedazur*  
 See the word Gamaliel  
*Pedaiab*  
 2 King. 23. 36. the daughter of Pedaiab of  
 See more 1. Chro. 3. 18. 19. and 27.  
 20. Neh. 8. 4.

*Pedegrees*  
 Num. 1. 18. they declared their pedegrees  
*Peeled*  
 Isai. 18. 2. scattered and peeled. So ver. 7.  
 See Ezek. 27. 18.

*Peepe Peeped*  
 Isai. 8. 19. vnto Wizzards that peepe  
 10. 14. opened the mouth or peeped

*Pekah*  
 2. King. 15. 25. Pekah the son of Remaliah  
 See more ver. 27. 29. 30. 31. 32. 37. &  
 ch. 16. 1. 5. & 2 Chro. 28. 6. Isai. 7. 1.

*Pekahiab*  
 2. Kin. 15. 22. & Pekahiab his son reigned  
 23. Pekahiab the son of Menahem  
 26. the rest of the acts of Pekahiab

*Pekod*  
 Ier. 50. 21. the Inhabitants of Pekod  
 Ezek. 23. 23. Pekod, and Shoah

*Pelatiab*  
 See the word Benaiab

*Peleg*  
 Gen. 10. 25. the name of one was Peleg  
 11. 16. and begat Peleg  
 See more ver. 17. 18. 19. 1 Chro. 1.  
 19. 25.

*Pelet*  
 1. Chro. 12. 3. and Iziel, and Pelet

*Peleth*  
 Num. 16. 1. and On the son of Peleth  
 1. Chro. 2. 33. Peleth and Zaza

*Pelethites*  
 2. Sam. 8. 18. and the Pelethites  
 So chap. 10. 7.  
 15. 18. and all the Pelethites  
 20. 23. and ouer the Pelethites  
 See the word Cherethites

*Pellican*  
 Psal. 102. 6. I am like a Pellican  
 See the word Geere eagle

*Pelonite*  
 1. Chro. 17. 27. Helez the Pelonite  
 So chap. 27. 10.

36. Abiiah the Pelonite

*Pen*  
 Iud. 5. 14. that handle the pen of the writer  
 Job. 19. 24. with an Iron pen  
 Psal. 45. 1. is the pen of a ready writer  
 Isai. 8. 1. write it with a mans pen  
 Ier. 8. 8. the pen of the Scribe is in vaine  
 17. 1. with a pen of Iron

*Penknife*  
 Ier. 36. 23. he cut it with the Penknife

*Peniel*  
 Gen. 32. 30. the name of the place Peniel

*Penninnah*  
 1. Sam. 1. 2. name of the other Penninnah  
 and Penninnah had children  
 4. he gaue to Penninnah his wife

*Penuel*  
 Gen. 32. 31. as he passed ouer Penuel  
 Iudg. 8. 8. he went vp thence to Penuel  
 and the men of Penuel answered  
 9. spake also to the men of Penuel  
 17. beat down the tower of Penuel

*Penuel*  
 1. King. 12. 25. and built Penuel  
 Penuel a proper name

*Penuel*  
 1. Chro. 4. 4. Penuel the father of Gedor  
 8. 25. Iphedeiah and Penuel

*Penurie*  
*Penurie*  
 Pro. 14. 23. tendeth onely to penurie

*People*  
 Gen. 17. 14. shall be cut off from his people  
 19. 4. all the people from euery quarter  
 23. 11. of the sons of my people  
 See more ver. 12. 13.  
 25. 23. two manner of people  
 than the other people

26. 10. one of the people might  
 27. 29. let peop'e terue thee, and  
 29. 1. of the people of the East  
 32. 7. and he diuided the people  
 41. 40. shall all my people be ruled  
 49. 10. the gathering of the people be  
 16. Dan shall iudge his people  
 29. to be gathered to my people  
 33. was gathered to his people  
 50. 20. to saue much people aliue

*Exod. 3. 7. the affliction of my people*  
 10. maist bring forth my people  
 4. 16. thy spoksmen to the people  
 30. in the sight of the people  
 31. and the people beleueed  
 5. 1. let my people goe  
 So ch. 8. 1. 20. & 9. 1. 13. & 10. 3.  
 4. let the people from their workes?  
 5. the people of the land are many  
 16. the fault is in thine owne people  
 22. so euill intreated this people?  
 23. hath done euill to this people  
 nor deliuered thy people at all  
 6. 7. I will take you to me for a people  
 7. 4. my people the children of Israel  
 8. 4. and vpon thy people  
 8. from me, and from my people  
 I will let the people goe  
 21. wilt not let my people goe  
 27. in which my people dwell  
 23. between my people  
 and thy people

32. would not let the people goe

9. 17. against my people

27. 1. and my people are wicked

12. 27. the people bowed the head

36. gaue the people fauour

14. 5. was turned against the people

31. and the people feared the Lord

15. 13. hast led forth the people  
 14. the people shall heare  
 16. 4. and the people shall goe out  
 17. 2. the people did chide with Moses  
 4. what shall I doe to this people?  
 5. goe on before the people

18. 13. and the people stood by Moses  
 14. saw all that he did to the people  
 this thou dost to the people?  
 all the people stand by thee?

15. the people come to me to  
 18. both: thou, and this people  
 19. be thou for the people  
 23. and all this people shall goe

19. 5. about all people  
 14. and sanctified the people  
 15. and he said to the people  
 21. charge the people  
 23. the people cannot come vp  
 24. let not the Priests & the people  
 25. Moses went down to the people

20. 21. the people stood a farre off  
 22. 25. of my people that is poore  
 23. 11. that the poore of thy people may  
 27. and will destroy all the people

24. 2. nor shall the people goe vp  
 3. and all the people answered  
 7. in the audience of the people  
 8. sprinkled it on the people

30. 38. shall be cut off from his people

32. 6. the people late downe to eate  
 7. thy people which thou  
 9. I haue seene this people  
 11. wax hot against thy people  
 21. what did this people  
 22. thou knowest the people  
 25. saw the people were naked  
 31. Oh, this people haue sinned

33. 10. all the people saw the cloudie  
 12. bring vp this people  
 13. that this nation is thy people  
 16. that I and thy people haue  
 36. 5. the people bring much more  
 6. the people were restrained

*Leuit. 9. 7. and for the people*  
 23. lift vp his hand towards the peo.  
 23. and blessed the people  
 appeared vnto all the people  
 24. which when all the people saw  
 16. 15. that is for the people  
 24. for himselfe and for the people

17. 4. shall be cut off from his people,  
 See ch. 18. 29. and 20. 6. 17. and 15. 30

19. 16. a tale-bearer among thy people  
 18. against the children of thy people

20. 5. from among their people  
 24. separated you from other peop.  
 26. seuered you from other people

21. 4. a chiefe man among his people  
 23. 30. destroy from among his people  
 26. 12. and



26.12. and ye shalbe my people  
 N<sup>u</sup>. 21. the people amongst whom I am  
 33. was kindled against the people  
 12.15. the people iournied not  
 16. after the people remoued  
 13.18. and the people that dwell therein  
 28. the people be strong  
 30. Caleb filled the people  
 32. all the people we saw in it  
 14.1. all the people wept  
 9. nor feare ye the people  
 11. how long will this people  
 13. thou broughtest vp this people  
 14. thou Lord art among this people  
 15. shalt kill all this people  
 17. the iniquitie of this people  
 39. the people mourned greatly  
 15.26. all the people were in ignorance  
 16.47. was begun among the people  
 made atonement for the people  
 20.3. the people chod with Moyses  
 21.2. deliuer this people into my hand  
 4. the soule of the people was much  
 5. the people spake against God  
 6. and they bit the people  
 much peopl. o. Israel died  
 16. gather the people together  
 23. gathered all his people together  
 33. and all his people So ver. 34.35.  
 22.3. was sore affraid of the people  
 5. there is people come out  
 12. thou shalt not curse the people  
 41. the utmost part of the people  
 27.9. the people shall dwell alone  
 24.14. I goe vnto my people  
 what this people shall doe  
 to thy people in the latter dayes  
 25.2. they called the people to the  
 and the people did eat  
 4. take all the heads of the people  
 15. he was head ouer a people  
 26.4. take the summe of the people  
 Deut. 2.32. he and all his people  
 So chap. 3.1.  
 3. his sons. and all his people  
 3.2. him and all his people. So ver. 3.  
 4.6. and vnderstanding people  
 20. to be vnto him a people  
 33. did euer people heare the  
 6.14. of the gods of the people  
 7.6. thou art an holy people  
 to be a speciall people  
 about all the people that are  
 7. moe in number than any people  
 14. blessed about all the people  
 16. shalt consume all the people  
 19. the Lord—doe to all the people  
 9.2. a people great and  
 17. I haue scene this people  
 26. destroy not thy people  
 27. stubbornesse of this people  
 29. yet they are thy people  
 10.11. thy iourney before the people  
 15. euen you, about all people  
 13.7. of the gods of the people  
 9. after the hand of all the people  
 14.2. thou art an holy people

17.7. after the hands of all the people  
 13. all the people shall heare  
 16. nor cause the people to returne  
 20.1. a people more than thou  
 9. of the armies to lead the people  
 11. all the people that is found  
 16. but the cities of these people  
 21.8. to thy people of Israels charge  
 26.19. maist be an holy people  
 27.9. thou art become the people of  
 (the Lord  
 15. and all the people shall answer  
 and so to ver. 26.  
 28.9. an holy people to himselfe  
 10. all the people of the earth shall  
 32. shalbe giuen to an other people  
 29.1. for a people to himselfe  
 31.7. thou must goe with this people  
 16. and this people will rise vp  
 32.6. O foolish people  
 8. let the bounds of the people  
 9. the Lords portion is his people  
 21. those which are not a people  
 43. O ye nations with his people  
 and to his people  
 52. and was gathered to his people  
 33.3. yea, he loued the people  
 7. and bring him to his people  
 17. he shall puth the people  
 19. they shall call the people to the  
 21. came with the heads of the peop.  
 Josh. 1.2. thou and all this people  
 6. to this people shalt thou diuide  
 3.6. passe ouer before the people  
 14. when the people remoued  
 17. till all the people were passed  
 4.2. twelue men out of the people  
 11. in the presence of the people  
 19. the people came vp out of  
 24. that all the people of the earth  
 5.4. all the people that came out of  
 5. all the people that came out, were  
 but all the people that were borne  
 6. all the people that were men of  
 See chap. 6.7. & 11.7.  
 6.5. all the people shall thout  
 and the people shall ascend  
 20. so the people shouted  
 7.3. let not all the people goe vp  
 make not all the people to labour  
 4. went vp thither of the people  
 5. the hearts of the people melted  
 7. at all brought this people  
 8.1. take all the people of warre  
 and his people  
 See more ver. 9.10.13.16.  
 10.13. til the people had auenged them  
 11.4. much people, euen as the sand  
 14.8. the heart of the people melt  
 24.17. and among all the people  
 18. out from before vs the people  
 28. Ioshua let the people depart  
 Iudg. 2.4. the people lift vp their voice  
 6. when Ioshua had let the people go  
 12. of the gods of the people  
 3.18. he sent away the people  
 5.2. when the people willingly offered

11. then shall the people of the Lord  
 18. a people that ioparded their  
 7.1. all the people that were with him  
 2. the people that are with thee,  
 5. brought—the people to the water  
 7. let all the other people goe  
 8. so the people tooke victuals  
 8.5. to the people that follow me  
 9.29. would to God this people were  
 See more ver. 32.33.34.5.36.37.  
 38.42.43.45.48.49.  
 11.11. the people made him head  
 20. gathered all his people together  
 21. Sihon and all his people  
 12.2. I and my people were at great  
 14.3. amongst all my people  
 16. vnto the children of my people  
 16.30. vpon all the people that were  
 18.10. ye shal come to a people secure  
 20. went in the midst of the people  
 27. to a people that were at quiet  
 20.2. and the chiefe of all the people  
 16. among all this people there  
 22. the people the men of Israel  
 26. and all the people went vp  
 31. began to imite of the people  
 21.2. the people came to the house of  
 4. that the people arose earely  
 15. and the people repented them  
 Ruth 1.6. that the L. had visited his people  
 10. vnto thy people  
 15. is gone back to her people  
 16. thy people shalbe my people  
 2.11. and art come to a people  
 3.11. for all the citie of my people doe  
 4.11. all the people that were in the gate  
 1. Sa. 2.13. priests custome with the people  
 23. by all this people  
 24. the Lords people to transgresse  
 4.3. when the people were come into  
 4. the people sent to Shiloh  
 17. great slaughter among the peop.  
 5.10. to slay vs, and our people  
 11. it slay vs not, and our people  
 6.6. did they not let the people goe  
 19. he smore of the people 50000  
 the people lamented because the  
 had smitten many of the people  
 8.7. hearken to the voice of the people  
 9.2. higher than any of the people  
 12. there is a sacrifice of the people  
 13. the people will not eat till he  
 16. that he may saue my people  
 I haue looked vpon my people  
 10.17. Samuel called the people  
 23. he stood among the people  
 was higher than any of the people  
 24. like him among all the people  
 25. told the people the maner of the  
 Samuel sent the people away  
 11.4. tidings in the eares of the people  
 all the people lift vp their voices  
 5. what ailerth the people  
 7. feare of the L. fell on the people  
 11. put the people in 3 companies  
 12.22. will not forsake his people  
 to make you his people  
 13.2. the

13.2. the rest of the people he sent  
 4. the people were called together  
 5. and the people as the sand  
 6. the people were distressed  
     the people hid themselves  
 7. the people followed him remb.  
 8. the people were scattered from  
 11. I saw the people were scattered  
 22. in the hand of any of the people  
 14.15. and among all the people  
 24. Saul had adured the people  
     none of the people tasted any  
 26. the people feared the oath  
 28. and the people were faint  
 31. and the people were faint  
 32. the people flew vpon the spoyle  
     the people did eat with the blood  
 33. the people sin against the Lord  
 38. all the chiefe of the people  
 39. not a man among the people  
 41. but the people escaped  
 45. the people rescued Ionathan  
 15.8. destroyed all the people  
 15. the people spared the best  
 21. the people tooke of the spoyle  
 24. because I feared the people  
 30. before the Elders of my people  
 18.5. in the sight of all the people  
 13. came in before the people  
 26.5. the people pitched about him  
 7. the people lay round about him  
 14. David cried to the people  
 15. there came one of the people  
 27.12. he hath made his people Israel  
 30.6. the people spake of stoning him  
     of all the people was gricued  
 21. and to meete the people  
     and came neere to the people  
 31.9. and among the people  
 2. Sam. 1.4. the people are fled, & many  
     of the people also are fallen  
 12. and for the people of the Lord  
 2.26. yet thou bid the people returne  
 28. and all the people stood still  
 3.18. I will saue my people Israel  
 32. and all the people wept  
 34. and all the people wept againe  
 36. and all the people tooke notice  
     pleased all the people  
 5.2. thou shalt feed my people  
 12. for his people Israels sake  
 6.19. he dwelt among all the people  
     to all the people departed  
 21. ouer the people of the Lord  
 7.7. to feed my people Israel  
 11. Iudges to be ouer my people  
 23. is like thy people  
     thy land before thy people  
 24. thy people Israel, to be  
     a people to thee  
 10.12. for our people and for our  
 13. and the people that were with  
     (him  
 11.7. and how the people did  
 17. there fell some of the people  
 12.3. he brought forth all the people  
 13.34. there came much people

14.15. the people haue made me afraid  
 15.12. the people increated continually  
 17. and all the people after him  
 23. all the people passed ouer  
 30. all the people that was with him  
 16.6. and all the people, and all the  
 18. whom the Lord and this people  
 17.2. and all the people that are with  
     See more vers. 3.8.9.16.22.  
 29. the people is hungry  
 18.4. and all the people came out  
 5. all the people heard the king  
 8. the wood deuoured more people  
 16. the people returned from  
 19.2. mourning to all the people  
     for the people heard say that day  
 3. as people being ashamed  
 8. and they told all the people  
 all the people came before the king  
 9. all the people were at strife  
 20.12. that all the people stood still  
 13. all the people went on after  
 15. all the people that were with Ioab  
 22. went to all the people  
 22.44. from the strivings of the people  
     a people which I knew not  
 48. that bringeth downe the people  
 23.10. the people returned after him  
 24.3. the Lord — adde to the people  
 15. and there died of the people  
 1. King. 1.40. all the people came vp after  
     the people piped with pipes  
 3.8. is in the midst of thy people  
     a great people that cannot  
 4.34. there came of all people  
 5.7. ouer this great people  
 6.13. not forsake my people Israel  
 8.16. to be ouer my people Israel  
     See more vers. 36.38.43.44.50.53.  
     60.66.  
 41. is not of thy people Israel  
 51. for they be thy people  
 9.7. a by word among all people  
 20. and all the people that were left  
 12.27. if this people goe vp  
 30. for the people went to worship  
 14.7. exalted thee from among the  
     (people  
     ouer my people Israel  
 16.2. prince ouer my people Israel  
 21. then were the people — diuided  
 22. the people that followed Omri  
     preuailed against the people that  
 18.21. Elijah came to all the people  
     the people answered him not a word  
 24. and all the people answered  
 30. and all the people came neere  
 37. that this people may know  
 19.21. and gaue vnto the people  
 20.8. and all the people said vnto him  
 10. for handfuls for all the people  
 42. and thy people to his people  
 22.4. my people as thy people  
 28. hearken, O people  
 2. King. 3.7. my people as thy people  
 4.13. dwell among my owne people  
 6.30. and the people looked

7.20. the people trod vpon him in the  
 8.21. the people fled into their tents  
 11.14. people of the land reioyced  
 17. the Lord, the K. and the people  
     should be the Lords people  
     between the King also & the people  
 12.3. the people still sacrificed  
 13.7. nor did he leaue of the people  
 14.4. as yet the people did sacrifice  
 15.10. in ore him before the people  
 18.26. in the eares of the people  
 21.24. the people of the land slew all  
     the people of the land made Iosiah  
 23.3. all the people stood to the  
 30. people of the land took Iehoahaz  
 25.3. was no bread for the people  
 11. now the rest of the people that  
 22. as for the people that remained  
 1. Chr. 11.2. thou shalt feed my people Iſr.  
     thou shalt be ruler ouer my people  
 13.4. right in the eyes of all the people  
 16.36. and all the people said, Amen  
 17.21. like thy people Israel  
     to be his owne people  
     out nations before thy people  
 22. thy people Israel didst thou  
     make thine owne people  
 19.13. valiantly for our people, and for  
 21.3. the Lord make this people an  
 17. I that com. to number the people  
     but not on thy people  
 22.18. and before his people  
 28.21. the princes & all the people will  
 29.14. and what is my people  
 17. thy people which are present  
 18. of the heart of thy people  
 2. Chr. 1.9. me king ouer a people  
 10. and come in before this people  
     can iudge this thy people  
 2.18. to set the people awoike  
 6.6.10. be ruler ouer my people Israel  
 24. if thy people Israel be put to the  
 32. which is not of thy people  
 37. that all the people of the earth  
 39. and forgive thy people  
 7.10. he sent the people away  
     and to Israel his people  
 14. if my people which are called  
 17.9. and taught the people  
 18.3. my people as thy people  
 20.33. the people had not prepared  
 21.14. will the Lord smite thy people  
 19. his people made no burning  
 23.5. all the people shall be in the  
 6. all the people shall keep the watch  
 12. she came to the people into the  
 13. all the people of the land re-  
     ioyced  
 16. and between all the people  
     should be the Lords people  
 17. all the people went the house of  
 20. & the gouernours of the people  
 21. the people of the land reioyced  
 24.20. which stood about the people  
 25.11. and led forth his people  
 15. after the gods of the people  
     not deliuer their own people  
 30.2. nor

30.3. nor had the *people* gathered  
(themselves)  
20. and healed the *people*  
27. and blessed the *people*  
33.17. the *people* did sacrifice still  
25. the *people* of the land slew all  
36.1. the *people* of the land took Iosiah  
14. *people* transgressed very much  
15. had compassion on his *people*  
23. among you of all his *people* ?  
Ezra 1.3. among you of all his *people* ?  
3.3. the *people* of these countries  
13. the *people* could not discern  
of the weeping of the *people*  
for the *people* shouted  
8.36. and they furthered the *people*  
9.14. with *people* of these abominat.  
10.1. the *people* wept very sore  
9. all the *people* late in the street  
13. but the *people* are many  
Neb.4.6. the *people* had a minde to worke  
5.1. a great cry of the *people*  
13. the *people* did according to this  
7.4. but the *people* were few  
8.5. in the sight of all the *people*  
he was about all the *people*  
all the *people* stood vp  
9.24. and the *people* of the land  
10.3.1. if the *people* of the land bring  
13.1. in the audience of the *people*  
24. to the language of each *people*  
Est.1.5. made a feast to all the *people*  
22. to the language of euery *people*  
2.10. had not shewed her *people*  
20. her kinred, nor her *people*  
3.6. the *people* of Mordecai  
8. there is a certaine *people*  
are diners from all *people*  
11. the *people* also  
7.3. my *people* at my request  
4. we are sold, I and my *people*  
8.6. that shall come vnto my *people*  
10.3. seeking the wealth of his *people*  
Iob.12.2. but ye are the *people*  
24. heart of the chiefe of the *people*  
18.19. nor nephew among his *people*  
34.20. and the *people* shall be troubled  
30. lest the *people* be ensnared  
36.20. when the *people* are cut off  
31. by them iudgeth he the *people*  
Psal.2.1. the *people* imagine a vain thing  
3.6. of ten thousands of *people*  
8. thy blessing is on thy *people*  
7.7. the congregation of the *people*  
9.11. declare among the *people*  
14.4. that eat vp my *people*  
7. the captiuitie of his *people*  
18.27. wilt saue the afflicted *people*  
43. from the strivings of the *people*  
a *people* whom I haue not  
47. subdueth the *people* vnder me  
22.6. and despised of the *people*  
31. to a *people* that shall be borne  
28.9. saue thy *people*  
29.11. will giue strength to his *people*  
will blesse his *people*  
33.10. makes the deuices of the *people*

12. the *people* whom he hath chosen  
35.18. praise thee among much *people*  
44.14. of the head among the *people*  
45.5. the *people* fall vnder thee  
10. forget also thine owne *people*  
12. the rich among the *people*  
17. shall the *people* praise thee  
47.1. all ye *people*  
3. he shall subdue the *people*  
9. the Princes of the *people*  
the *people* of the God of Abr.  
50.7. heare, O my *people*  
56.7. cast downe the *people*  
59.11. lest my *people* forget it  
60.3. thou hast shewed thy *people*  
62.8. ye *people*, poure out your  
65.7. and the tumult of the *people*  
66.8. blesse our God, ye *people*  
68.7. wentest forth before thy *people*  
22. I will bring my *people*  
30. with the talues of the *people*  
scatter thou the *people*  
35. and power vnto his *people*  
73.10. his *people* returne hither  
74.14. to be meat to the *people*  
18. that the foolish *people* hath  
37.15. redeemed thy *people*  
20. thou leddest thy *people*  
78.1. giue eare, O my *people*  
20. provide flesh for his *people* ?  
52. but made his owne *people* to  
62. he gaue his *people* ouer  
71. to feed Iacob his *people*  
79.13. so we thy *people* and  
80.4. against the prayer of thy *people*  
81.11. but my *people* would not hear-  
(ken  
13. O that my *people* had hearkened  
85.2. the iniquitie of thy *people*  
6. that thy *people* may reioyce  
8. will speake peace to his *people*  
87.6. when he writes vp the *people*  
89.19. one chosen out of the *people*  
50. of all the mighty *people*  
94.5. they breake in pieces thy *people*  
8. ye brutish among the *people*  
95.7. we are the *people* of his pasture  
10. it is a *people* that doe erre  
96.7. O ye kinreds of the *people*  
13. and the *people* with his truth  
98.9. and the *people* with equitie  
99.2. is high about all *people*  
100.3. we are his *people*  
102.18. *people* which shall be created  
105.1. his deeds among the *people*  
13. to another *people*  
24. he increased his *people*  
25. to hate his *people*  
43. he brought forth his *people*  
105.4. that thou bearest to thy *people*  
40. kindled against his *people*  
110.3. thy *people* shall be willing  
111.6. shewed his *people* the power  
9. sent redemption to his *people*  
113.8. with the Princes of his *people*  
116.14. in the presence of all his *people*  
125.2. round about his *people*

135.12. vnto Israel his *people*  
136.16. to him which led his *people*  
144.2. who subdueth my *people*  
15. happy is that *people*  
148.11. Kings—and all *people*  
14. exalts the horn of his *people*  
a *people* nere vnto him  
149.4. takes pleasure in his *people*  
7. and punishments on the *people*  
Pro.11.14. the *people* fall  
14.28. in the want of *people* is the  
34. sin is a reproch to any *people*  
28.15. over the poore *people*  
29.2. the *people* reioyce  
the *people* mourne  
18. the *people* perish  
30.25. a *people* not strong  
Ecclef.4.16. no end of all the *people*  
12.9. he taught the *people* knowledge  
Isai.1.3. my *people* doth not consider  
4. a *people* laden with iniquitie  
10. ye *people* of Gomorrah  
2.3. and many *people* shall goe  
4. shall rebuke many *people*  
3.5. the *people* shall be oppressed  
12. as for my *people*  
O my *people*  
14. with the ancients of the *people*  
15. that ye beat my *people* to pieces  
5.13. my *people* are gone into captivity  
25. kindled against his *people*  
6.5. a *people* of vncleane lips  
9. goe and tell this *people*  
10. make the heart of this *people* fat  
7.2. and the heart of his *people*  
8. that it be not a *people*  
17. vpon thee and vpon thy *people*  
8.9. O ye *people*  
11. not walke in the way of this  
(*people*  
19. should not 2 *people* seeke  
9.2. the *people* that walked in darknes  
9. all the *people* shall know  
13. the *people* turneth not to him  
16. the leaders of this *people*  
19. the *people* shall be as the suell  
10.2. from the poore of my *people*  
6. against the *people* of my wrath  
13. the bounds of the *people*  
14. the riches of the *people*  
22. though the *people* of Israel be  
24. O my *people* that dwellest in  
11.10. for an ensigne of the *people*  
12.4. his doings among the *people*  
13.4. like as of a great *people*  
14. turne to his owne *people*  
14.2. and the *people* shall take them  
32. the poore of his *people* shall  
18.2. to a *people* terrible. So vers.7.  
23.13. this *people* was not till the  
24.2. it shall be as with the *people*  
4. the haughtie *people* of the earth  
25.3. the strong *people* shall  
6. to all *people* a feast of fat things  
7. the couering cast over all *people*  
8. the rebuke of his *people* shall be  
26.11. for their enuie at the *people*.  
20. my

20 my *people* enter thou into thy  
 27.11. a *people* of no vnderstanding  
 28.5. to the residue of his *people*  
 11. shall he speake to this *people*  
 29.13. as this *people* draw nere me  
 30.5. all ashamed of a *people* that  
 6. to a *people* that shall not profit  
 9. this is a rebellious *people*  
 19. the *people* shall dwell in Zion  
 26. the breach of his *people*  
 28. in the lawes of the *people*  
 32.13. vpon the land of my *people*  
 18. my *people* shall dwell in a  
 33.3. the *people* fled  
 12. the *people* shall be as the  
 19. a *people* of a deeper speech  
 24. the *people* that dwell therein  
 34.1. hearken ye *people*  
 40.1. comfort ye my *people*  
 7. surely the *people* is grasse  
 45.2. giues bread vnto the *people*  
 43.4. and *people* for thy life  
 8. bring forth the bliade *people*  
 9. let the *people* be assembled  
 20. to giue drinke to my *people*  
 21. this *people* haue I tormented  
 44.7. appointed the ancient *people*?  
 47.6. I was wroth with my *people*  
 49.1. and hearken ye *people*  
 22. set vp my standard to the *people*  
 51.4. hearken to me, my *people*  
 to rest for a light of my *people*  
 7. the *people* in whoie heart is my  
 16. thou art my *people*  
 52.4. my *people* went downe  
 5. that my *people* is taken away  
 6. my *people* shall know my name  
 53.8. the transgression of my *people*  
 55.4. for a witnesse to the *people*  
 and commander to the *people*  
 56.7. an house of prayer for all *people*  
 57.14. out of the way of my *people*  
 58.1. threw my *people* their  
 60.2. and grosse darknes the *people*  
 21. thy *people* shall be all righteous  
 61.9. their off-spring among the *people*  
 62.10. prepare the way of the *people*  
 list vp the standard of the *people*  
 12. the holy *people*  
 63.3. of the *people* there was none  
 6. I will tread downe the *people*  
 8. surely they are my *people*  
 11. Moses and his *people*  
 14. so didst thou lead thy *people*  
 18. the *people* of thy holinesse  
 64.9. we are all thy *people*  
 65.2. vnto a rebellious *people*  
 3. a *people* that prouoketh me  
 10. for my *people* that haue fought  
 18. and her *people* a ioy  
 19. and ioy in my *people*  
 22. are the dayes of my *people*  
 Jer. 1. 18. against the *people* of the land  
 2. 11. my *people* haue changed their  
 13. my *people* haue committed  
 31. wherefore say my *people*  
 32. my *people* haue forgotten me

4.10. hast greatly deceiued this *people*  
 22. my *people* is foolish  
 5. 14. and this *people* wood  
 21. O foolish *people*  
 23. this *people* hath a reuolting  
 26. among my *people* are found  
 31. my *people* loue to haue it so  
 6. 19. euill vpon this *people*  
 21. stumbling blocks before this  
 22. behold a *people* commeth (*peo.*  
 27. a fortresse among my *people*  
 7. 23. and ye shall be my *people*  
 8. 5. why then is this *people*  
 7. but my *people* know not  
 9. 2. that I might leaue my *people*  
 15. euen this *people*  
 10. 3. the customes of the *people* are  
 11. 4. so shall ye be my *people*  
 12. 14. which haue caused my *people*  
 16. learne the wayes of my *people*  
 as they taught my *people* to  
 in the midst of my *people*  
 13. 10. this euill *people* which refuse  
 11. might be to me for a *people*  
 14. 16. the *people* to whom they  
 15. 1. could not be toward this *people*  
 7. I will destroy my *people*  
 20. I will make thee to this *people*  
 16. 5. taken my peace from this *people*  
 10. shalt shew this *people*  
 18. 15. my *people* hath forgotten  
 19. 1. of the ancients of the *people*  
 11. so will I breake this *people*  
 14. and said to all the *people*  
 21. 8. to this *people* thou shalt say  
 22. 2. thy *people* that enter in by  
 4. his seruants, and his *people*  
 23. 2. the Pastors that feed my *people*  
 22. and caused my *people* to heare  
 27. cause my *people* to forget my  
 32. and cause my *people* to erre  
 34. and the *people* that shall say  
 24. 7. they shall be my *people*  
 25. 1. concerning all the *people* of  
 19. and all his *people*  
 27. 12. serue him and his *people*  
 13. thou and thy *people*  
 16. and to all this *people*  
 28. 15. makest this *people* trust in a lie  
 29. 32. that I will doe for my *people*  
 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*  
 See chap. 31. 1.  
 31. 1. the *people* which were left  
 7. O Lord saue thy *people*  
 14. my *people* shall be satisfied  
 33. and they shall be my *people*  
 32. 21. hast brought forth thy *people*  
 38. and they shall be my *people*  
 33. 24. what the *people* haue spoken  
 they haue despised my *people*  
 34. 8. a couenant with all the *people*  
 35. 16. this *people* hath not hearkened  
 9. to all the *people* in Ierusalem  
 and to all the *people* that  
 37. 2. nor the *people* of the land  
 4. and went out among the *people*  
 38. 1. had spoken to all the *people*

4. and the hands of all the *people*  
 39. 8. and the houses of the *people*  
 10. left of the poore of the *people*  
 42. 8. all the *people* from the least  
 46. 16. goe againe to our owne *people*  
 24. the *people* of the North  
 48. 42. from being a *people*  
 46. the *people* of Chemosh perisheth  
 49. 1. his *people* dwell in his cities?  
 50. 6. my *people* hath been lost sheepe  
 16. turne euery one to his *people*  
 41. a *people* shall come from the  
 51. 4. 5. my *people* goe ye out of  
 52. 6. no bread for the *people*  
 28. this is the *people* whom  
 Lam. 1. 1. that was full of *people*  
 7. when her *people* tell  
 11. all her *people* sigh  
 18. heare I pray ye, all *people*  
 Ezek. 3. 5. thou art not sent to a *people*  
 6. not to many *people* of a  
 11. 1. Princes of the *people*  
 20. they shall be my *people*  
 13. 9. in the assembly of my *people*  
 10. they haue sedused my *people*  
 17. the daughters of my *people*  
 19. ye pollute me among my *people*  
 by your lying to my *people*  
 23. I will deliuer my *people*  
 14. 8. from the midst of my *people*  
 9. in the midst of my *people* Israel  
 11. but that they may be my *people*  
 17. 9. or many *people* to pluck it vp  
 15. giue him horses & much *people*  
 18. 18. is not good among his *people*  
 20. 34. bring you out from the *people*  
 41. I bring you out from the *people*  
 21. 12. it shall be vpon my *people*  
 22. 29. the *people* of the land haue  
 24. 18. I spake vnto the *people*  
 25. 7. I wil cut thee off from thy *people*  
 14. by the hand of my *people* Israel  
 26. 2. that was the gates of the *people*  
 27. 3. art a merchant of the *people*  
 33. thou filledst many *people*  
 36. merchants among the *people*  
 29. 13. the Egyptians from the *people*  
 31. 12. all the *people* of the earth are  
 33. 3. and warn the *people*  
 6. and the *people* be not warned  
 17. the children of thy *people* say  
 31. as the *people* commeth  
 34. 13. bring them out from the *people*  
 36. 3. are an infamy of the *people*  
 8. your fruit to my *people* Israel  
 20. these are the *people* of the Lord  
 37. 13. O my *people*!  
 38. 6. and many *people* with thee  
 8. is gathered of many *people*  
 9. and many *people* with thee  
 15. thou and many *people* with thee  
 22. vpon the many *people* that are  
 39. 4. and the *people* that is with thee  
 7. in the mids of my *people* Israel  
 27. them againe from the *people*  
 44. 11. the sacrifice for the *people*  
 19. shall not sanctifie the *people*  
 23. they

23. they shall teach my people  
 45. 8. no more oppresse my people  
 9. your exactions from my people  
 46. 18. not take of the peoples inherit.  
 that my people be not scattered  
*Dan.* 3. 4. O people  
 7. when all the people heard  
 29. that every people, and  
 4. 1. vnto all people. So chap. 6. 25.  
 7. 14. that all people  
 27. shall be giuen to the people of  
 (the Saints  
 8. 24. and the holy people  
 9. 6. to all the people in the land  
 15. brought thy people forth  
 16. Ierusalem and thy people are  
 20. and the sin of my people  
 24. determined vpon thy people  
 26. and the people of the Prince  
 10. 14. what shall befall thy people  
 11. 14. the robbers of thy people  
 23. strong with a small people  
 32. the people that doe know  
 33. vnderstand among the people  
 12. 1. and at that time thy people shall  
 7. the power of the holy people  
*Hosea* 1. 9. ye are not my people  
 10. ye are not my people  
 2. 23. which were not my people  
 4. 6. my people are destroyed  
 8. eat vp the sin of my people  
 9. there shall be like people  
 12. my people aske counsell  
 14. the people that dorch not vnderst.  
 6. 11. the captiuitie of my people  
 7. 8. mixt himselfe among the people  
 9. 1. for ioy, as other people  
 10. 5. the people thereof shall mourne  
 14. a tumult rise among the people  
 11. 7. my people are bent to  
*Ioel* 2. 2. a great people and strong  
 5. as a strong people  
 6. before their face the people  
 17. spare thy people  
 18. and pitie his people  
 19. answer, and say to his people  
 26. my people shall neuer be  
 27. my people shall neuer be  
 3. 2. with them therefore my people  
 3. cast lots for my people  
 8. to a people farre off  
 16. will be the hope of his people  
*Amos* 1. 5. the people of Syria shall goe  
 3. 6. and the people not be affraid  
 7. 8. in the midst of my people Israel  
 15. prophetic vnto my people  
 9. 10. all the sinners of my people shall  
*Obad.* 13. into the gates of my people  
*Ionah.* 1. 8. of what people art thou?  
 3. 5. the people of Nineuch beleued  
*Mich.* 1. 2. heare all ye people  
 9. vnto the gate of my people  
 2. 4. changed the portion of my people  
 8. of late my people is risen  
 9. the women of my people  
 11. the Prophet of this people  
 3. 3. who eat the flesh of my people

5. that make my people erre  
 4. 1. and people shall flow vnto it  
 5. for all people will walke  
 13. beat in pieces many people  
 5. 7. in the midst of many people  
 6. 2. a controuersie with his people  
 3. O my people what haue I done  
 5. O my people remember  
 16. the reproch of my people  
 7. 14. feed thy people with thy rod  
*Nab.* 3. 13. thy people in the midst of thee  
 18. thy people is scattered  
*Hab.* 2. 5. heaps vnto him all people  
 10. by cutting off many people  
 13. that the people shall labour in  
 the people shall weary themselves  
 3. 13. for the saluation of thy people  
 16. when he comes vp to the people  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. all the merchant people are  
 2. 8. haue reproched my people  
 9. the residue of my people  
 10. against the people of the Lord  
 (of hosts  
 3. 9. then I will turne to the people  
 12. an afflicted and poore people  
 20. among all the people of the  
*Hag.* 1. 2. this people say, the time is not  
 12. and the people did feare  
 13. Lords message to the people  
 2. 2. and to the residue of the people  
 4. be strong all ye people  
 14. so is this people  
*Zech.* 2. 11. and shall be my people  
 7. 5. speake vnto all the people  
 8. 6. of the remnant of this people  
 7. I will saue my people  
 8. and they shall be my people  
 11. vnto the residue of my people  
 12. cause the remnant of this people  
 22. yea many people, and  
 9. 16. as the flocke of his people  
 11. 10. had made with all the people  
 12. 2. of trembling to all the people  
 3. a burdensome stone to all people  
 4. every horse of the people  
 6. shall deuoure all the people  
 13. 9. I will say it is my people  
 14. 2. the residue of the people shall  
 12. shall smite all the people  
*Mal.* 1. 4. the people against whom  
 2. 9. and base before all the people  
 See the words, *Iudge, Israel,*  
*Stiffe-necked*  
*Peor*  
*Num.* 23. 28. vnto the top of Peor  
 25. 18. in the matter of Peor  
 for Peors sake  
 31. 16. in the matter of Peor  
*Iosh.* 22. 16. is the iniquitie of Peor  
*Peradventure*  
*Gen.* 18. 24. peradventure there be fittie  
 and so to vers. 32. See more chap.  
 24. 5. & 31. 31. & 32. 20. & 43.  
 12. *Exod.* 32. 30. *Num.* 22. 6.  
 11. *Iosh.* 9. 7. *1. King.* 18. 5. *1er.*  
 20. 10.

## Perazim

*Isai.* 28. 21. as in mount Perazim  
 See the word Baal-perazim  
 Perceiue

*Deut.* 29. 4. an heart to perceiue  
*Iosh.* 22. 31. this day we perceiue  
*1. Sam.* 12. 17. that ye may perceiue that  
*2. King.* 4. 9. behold now I perceiue  
*Iob* 9. 11. but I perceiue him not  
 23. 8. but I cannot perceiue him  
*Pro.* 1. 2. to perceiue the words of  
*Eccles.* 3. 22. 1 perceiue there is  
*Isai.* 6. 9. but perceiue not  
 33. 19. than thou canst perceiue  
 Perceined  
*Gen.* 19. 33. he perceined not, So vers. 35.  
*Iudg.* 6. 22. when Gidcon perceined  
*1. Sam.* 3. 8. and Eli perceined that the  
 28. 14. and Saul perceined that the  
*2. Sam.* 5. 12. and Dauid perceined that  
 14. 1. now Ioab—perceined that  
*1. King.* 22. 33. when the Captains—perce.  
*1. Chr.* 14. 2. & Dauid perceined that the  
*Neh.* 6. 12. and loe I perceined that God  
 16. they perceined that this  
*Est.* 4. 1. when Mordecai perceined  
*Iob* 38. 18. hast thou perceined the  
*Eccles.* 1. 17. I perceined that this also  
*Isai.* 64. 4. nor perceined by the eare  
*Ier.* 23. 18. hath perceined and heard  
 38. 27. the matter was not perceined  
 Perceinest  
*Pro.* 14. 7. when thou perceinest not him  
 Perceineth  
*Iob* 14. 21. he perceineth it not of them  
 33. 14. yet man perceineth it not  
*Pro.* 31. 18. she perceineth that her  
 PERES  
*Dan.* 5. 28. PERES, thy kingdome is di-  
 (uided

## Perez-vzza

*2. Sam.* 6. 8. Perez-vzza vnto this day  
*1. Chro.* 13. 11. Perez-vzza to this day  
 Perfect  
*Gen.* 6. 9. and perfect in his generation  
 17. 1. and be thou perfect  
*Leuit.* 22. 21. it shall be perfect  
*Deut.* 18. 13. thou shalt be perfect  
 25. 15. 2 perfect and iust weight  
 a perfect and iust measure  
 32. 4. his worke is perfect  
*1. Sam.* 14. 41. giue a perfect lot  
*2. Sam.* 22. 31. his way is perfect  
 33. he makes my way perfect  
*Ezra* 7. 12. perfect peace  
*Iob.* 1. 1. that man was perfect  
 8. a perfect and vpright man  
 2. 3. a perfect and vpright man  
 8. 20. nor cast away a perfect man  
 9. 20. if I say I am perfect  
 21. though I were perfect  
 22. he destroyeth the perfect  
 22. 3. makest thy way perfect  
 36. 4. he that is perfect in knowledge  
 37. 16. which is perfect in knowledge  
*Psal.* 18. 30. his way is perfect  
 32. makes my way perfect

19.7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*  
 37.37. make the *perfect* man  
 64.4. shoot in secret at the *perfect*  
 101.5. wisely in a *perfect* way  
 6. that walke in a *perfect* way  
 138.8. the Lord wil *perfect* that which  
 139.22. with a *perfect* hatred  
 Pro. 2.21. the *perfect* shall remaine in it  
 4.18. vnto the *perfect* day  
 11.5. the righteousnesse of the *perfect*  
 Isai. 18.5. when the bud is *perfect*  
 26.3. wilt keepe him in *perfect* peace  
 42.19. blinde as he that is *perfect*  
 Ezek. 16.14. it was *perfect* through my  
 27.3. I am of *perfect* beautie  
 11. haue made thy beautie *perfect*  
 28.12. and *perfect* in beautie  
 15. wait *perfect* in thy waies  
 See the word *Heart*  
*Perfected*  
 2. Chro. 8.16. of God was *perfected*  
 24.13. the worke was *perfected*  
 Ezek. 27.4. haue *perfected* thy beautie  
*Perfection*  
 Iob. 11.7. vnto *perfection*?  
 15.29. nor shall he prolong the *per-*  
*fection*  
 28.3. searcheth out all *perfection*  
 Isai. 47.9. vpon thee in their *perfection*  
 Lam. 2.15. the *perfection* of beautie  
*Perfectly*  
 Ier. 23.20. ye shall consider it *perfectly*  
*Perform*  
 Gen. 26.3. I will *perform* the oath  
 Exod. 18.18. art not able to *perform* it  
 Num. 4.23. enter in to *perform* the seruice  
 Deut. 4.13. commanded you to *perform*  
 9.5. that he may *perform* the word  
 23.23. thou shalt keep and *perform*  
 25.5. and *perform* the dutie of an  
 7. he will not *perform* the dutie  
 Ruth. 3.13. if he will *perform* vnto thee  
 1. Sam. 3.12. I will *perform* against Eli  
 1. King. 6.12. I will *perform* my word  
 12.15. might *perform* his saying  
 2. King. 2.3. to *perform* the words of  
 24. that he might *perform* the words  
 2. Chro. 10.15. that the L. might *perform*  
 Est. 5.8. and to *perform* my request  
 Iob 5.12. cannot *perform* their  
 Psal. 21.11. are not able to *perform*  
 61.8. that I may daily *perform*  
 119.106. and will *perform* it  
 112. to *perform* thy statutes  
 Isai. 9.7. will *perform* this  
 19.21. and *perform* it  
 44.28. shall *perform* all my  
 Ier. 1.12. hasten my word to *perform* it  
 11.5. that I may *perform* the oath  
 28.6. the Lord *perform* the words  
 33.14. I will *perform* the good thing  
 44.25. we will surely *perform*  
 Ezek. 12.25. and will *perform* it  
 Mich. 7.20. thou wilt *perform* the truth  
 Nab. 1.15. *perform* thy voves  
*Performed*  
 1. Sam. 15.11. hath not *performed* my

13. I haue *performed* the Comm.  
 2. Sam. 21.14. they *performed* all that the  
 1. King. 8.20. the Lord hath *performed*  
 2. Chro. 6.10. the Lord—hath *performed*  
 Neh. 9.8. hast *performed* thy words  
 Est. 1.15. she hath not *performed* the  
 5.6. it shall be *performed*  
 7.2. and it shall be *performed* euen  
 Psal. 65.1. shall the vow be *performed*  
 Isai. 10.12. hath *performed* his whole  
 (worke  
 Ier. 23.20. till he haue *performed* the  
 30.24. till he hath *performed*  
 34.18. which haue not *performed*  
 35.14. are *performed*  
 16. haue *performed* the  
 51.29. shall be *performed* against  
*Performeth*  
 Neh. 5.13. that *performeth* not this  
 Iob 23.14. he *performeth* the thing  
 Psal. 57.2. that *performeth* all things  
 Isai. 44.26. that *performeth* the counsell  
*Performing*  
 Num. 15.3. in *performing* a vow  
 8. in *performing* a vow  
*Perfume Perfumed*  
 Exod. 30.35. shalt make it a *perfume*  
 37. as for the *perfume* which thou  
 Pro. 7.17. haue *perfumed* my bed  
 27.9. oyntment and *perfume*  
 Cant. 3.6. *perfumed* with Mirrhe  
*Perfumes*  
 Isai. 57.9. didst increase thy *perfumes*  
*Perish*  
 Gen 41.36. that the land *perish* not  
 Exod. 19.21. and many of them *perish*  
 21.26. that it *perish*  
 Leuit. 26.38. and ye shall *perish*  
 Num. 17.12. we die, we *perish*  
 we all *perish*  
 24.20. that he *perish* for euer  
 24. shall *perish* for euer  
 Deut. 4.26. ye shall soone vnterly *perish*  
 8.19. ye shall surely *perish*  
 20. so shall ye *perish*  
 11.17. lest ye *perish* quickly  
 26.5. a Syrian ready to *perish*  
 28.20. till thou *perish* quickly  
 22. vntill thou *perish*  
 30.18. ye shall surely *perish*  
 Iosh. 23.13. till ye *perish* from off  
 16. ye shall *perish* quickly  
 Iudg. 5.31. so let all thine enemies *perish*  
 1. Sam. 26.10. and *perish*  
 27.1. I shall now *perish*  
 2. King. 9.8. shall *perish*  
 Est. 2.13. to cause to *perish* all Iewes  
 4.16. if I *perish*, I *perish*  
 9.28. nor the memoriall.—*perish*  
 Iob 3.3. let the day *perish*  
 4.9. by the blast of God they *perish*  
 20. they *perish* for euer  
 6.18. goc to nothing, and *perish*  
 8.13. the hypocites hope shall *perish*  
 18.7. his remembrance shall *perish*  
 20.7. he shall *perish* for euer, like  
 29.13. of him that was ready to *perish*

31.19. if I haue seen any *perish*  
 34.15. all flesh shall *perish*  
 36.12. shall *perish* by the sword  
 Psal. 1.6. of the vngodly shall *perish*  
 2.12. and ye *perish* from the way  
 9.3. and *perish* at thy presence  
 18. shall not *perish* for euer  
 37.20. the wicked shall *perish*  
 41.5. and his name *perish*  
 49.10. and the brutish person *perish*  
 12. like the beasts that *perish*  
 20. like the beasts that *perish*  
 68.2. let the wicked *perish*  
 73.27. farre from thee, shall *perish*  
 80.16. they *perish* at the rebuke  
 83.17. put to shame and *perish*  
 92.9. thine enemies shall *perish*  
 102.16. they shall *perish*  
 112.10. of the wicked shall *perish*  
 Pro. 10.28. of the wicked shall *perish*  
 11.7. his expectation shall *perish*  
 10. when the wicked *perish*  
 19.9. that speaketh lies shall *perish*  
 21.28. a false witnesse shall *perish*  
 23.28. but when they *perish*  
 29.18. the people *perish*  
 31.6. that is ready to *perish*  
 Eccles. 5.14. but those riches *perish*  
 Isai. 26.14. all their memorie *perish*  
 27.13. which were ready to *perish*  
 29.14. of their wise men shall *perish*  
 41.11. that strue with thee shall *perish*  
 Ier. 4.9. the heart of the K. shall *perish*  
 6.21. and his friend shall *perish*  
 10.11. euen they shall *perish*  
 15. they shall *perish*  
 18.18. the law shall not *perish*  
 27.10. and ye should *perish*  
 15. that ye might *perish*  
 40.15. the remnant in Iudah *perish*?  
 48.8. the valley also shall *perish*  
 Ezek. 7.26. but the law shall *perish*  
 25.7. will cause thee to *perish*  
 Dan. 2.18. should not *perish* with the rest  
 Amos 1.8. of the Philistines shall *perish*  
 2.14. the flight shall *perish*  
 3.15. the houses of Iuorie shall *perish*  
 Ionah 1.5. that we *perish* not  
 3.9. that we *perish* not?  
 Zech. 9.5. the King shall *perish* from  
*Perished*  
 Num. 16.33. and they *perished* from  
 21.30. Hethbon is *perished*  
 Iosh. 22.20. that man *perished* not alone  
 2. Sam. 1.27. the weapons of war *perished*!  
 Iob 4.7. who euer *perished* being  
 20.2. old age was *perished*?  
 Psal. 9.6. *perished* with them  
 10.16. the heathen are *perished*  
 83.10. which *perished* at Endor  
 119.9. I should then haue *perished*  
 Eccles. 9.6. their enuie is now *perished*  
 Ier. 7.28. truth is *perished*  
 48.36. that he hath gotten is *perished*  
 49.7. is counsell *perished*  
 Icel 1.11. haruest of the field is *perished*  
 Ionah 4.10. and *perished* in a night  
 Mich. 7

*Micb.* 7.2. the good man is perished  
Perisheth

*Iob* 4.11. the old Lyon perisheth

*Pro.* 11.7. of the vniust men perisheth

*Eccles.* 7.15. there is a iust man that perisheth

*Isai.* 57.1. the righteous perisheth

*Ier.* 9.12. for what the land perisheth

48.46. the people of Chemath perisheth

Perishing

*Iob* 33.18. and his life from perishing

Perizrite

*Gen.* 13.7. the Canaanite & the Perizrite

*Exod.* 33.2. the Hiuire and the Perizrite

See the words Canaanite & Hittite

Perizrites

*Gen.* 15.20. the Hittites & the Perizrites

24.30. Canaanites & the Perizrites

*Iob.* 3.10. the Hittites and the Perizrites

17.15. in the land of the Perizrites

*Iudg.* 1.4. Canaanites & the Perizrites

5. the Canaanites and the Perizrites

See the words Amorites Canaanites & Hittites

Perpetuall

*Gen.* 9.12. for perpetuall generations

*Exod.* 30.8. a perpetuall incense

*Leuit.* 3.17. it shalbe a perpetuall statute

6.20. a meat-offering perpetuall

25.34. their perpetuall possession

*Num.* 19.21. a perpetuall statute

*Psal.* 9.6. to a perpetuall end

78.66. to a perpetuall reproch

*Ier.* 5.22. by a perpetuall decree

8.5. by a perpetuall backsliding?

15.18. why is my paine perpetuall?

18.16. and a perpetuall hissing

23.40. and a perpetuall thaine

49.13. shall be perpetuall waists

50.5. in a perpetuall couenant

51.39. and sleepe a perpetuall sleepe

57. shall sleepe a perpetuall sleepe

*Ezek.* 35.5. had a perpetuall hatred

46.14. by a perpetuall ordinance

*Hab.* 3.6. the perpetuall hills did bow

See the word Desolations

Perpetually

1. *King.* 9.3. shall be there perpetually

2. *Chro.* 7.16. shall be there perpetually

*Amos* 1.11. did teare perpetually

Perplexed

*Est.* 3.15. of Shushan was perplexed

*Ioel* 1.18. herds of cattell are perplexed

Perplexitie

*Isai.* 22.5. and of perplexitie

*Micb.* 7.4. now shall be their perplexitie

Persecute

*Iob* 19.2. why doe ye persecute

28. why persecute we him?

*Psal.* 7.1. from all them that persecute me

5. the enemy persecute my soule

10.2. doth persecute the poore

31.15. from them that persecute me

35.3. against them that persecute me

6. of the Lord persecute them

69.26. they persecute him whom

71.11. persecute, and take him

83.15. persecute them with thy

119.84. on them that persecute me?

86. they persecute me wrongfully

*Ier.* 17.18. that persecute me

29.18. I will persecute them

*Lam.* 3.66. persecute and destroy them

Persecuted

*Deut.* 30.7. which persecuted thee

*Psal.* 109.16. but persecuted the poore

119.161. Princes haue persecuted me

143.3. the enemy hath persecuted

*Isai.* 14.6. is persecuted

*Lam.* 3.43. and persecuted vs

Persecution

*Lam.* 5.5. are vnder persecution

Persecutors

*Neb.* 9.11. their persecutors thou

*Psal.* 7.13. against the persecutors

119.157. many are my persecutors

142.6. from my persecutors

*Ier.* 15.15. reuenge me of my persecutors

20.11. my persecutors shall stumble

*Lam.* 1.3. all her persecutors ouertooke

4.19. our persecutors are swifter

Persia

2. *Chro.* 36.20. of the kingdom of Persia

*Ezra* 1.1. Cyrus king of Persia

4.7. Antaxerxes K. of Persia

9.9. in the sight of the Ks. of Persia

*Est.* 1.3. the power of Persia

18. the Ladies of Persia

10.2. of Media and Persia

*Ezek.* 27.10. they of Persia and

38.5. Persia, Ethiopia

*Dan.* 8.20. the Kings of Media & Persia

10.13. of the kingdom of Persia

with the Kings of Persia

20. with the Prince of Persia

11.2. yet three Kings in Persia

See the word Cyrus

Persian Persians

*Est.* 1.19. the lawes of the Persians

*Dan.* 6.28. of Cyrus the Persian

See the word Medes

Person

*Gen.* 39.6. was a goodly person

*Leuit.* 19.15. the person of the poore

the person of the mightie

*Num.* 5.6. and that person be guiltie

19.17. for an vncleane person

18. a cleane person shall

22. the vncleane person toucheth

35.11. which killeth any person

30. not testifie against any person

1. *Sam.* 9.2. a goodlier person than he

16.18. and a comely person

25.35. haue accepted thy person.

2. *Sam.* 4.11. I sune a righteous person

14.14. doth God accept any person

17.11. to battell in thine owne person

*Iob.* 22.29. shall saue the humble person

*Psal.* 15.4. in whose eyes a vile person

49.10. and the bruiteish person

101.4. I wil not know a wicked person

105.37. not one feeble person

*Pro.* 6.12. a naughty person

24.8. a mischieuous person

28.17. to the blood of any person

*Isai.* 32.5. the vile person shalbe no more

6. the vile person will speake

*Ier.* 43.6. and euery person that

52.25. were neere the Kings persons

*Ezek.* 16.5. to the loathing of thy person

33.6. and take any person from

44.25. came at no dead person

*Dan.* 11.21. shall stand vp a vile person

See the word Accept

Persons

*Gen.* 14.21. giue me the persons

*Exod.* 16.16. to the number of your persons

*Leuit.* 27.2. the persons shall be for the L.

*Num.* 19.18. on the persons that were

31.28. both of the persons

35. thirtie and 2000. persons in all

40. the persons were 16. thousand

was thirtie and two persons

*Deut.* 10.17. which regardeth not persons

22. with threescore and ten persons

*Iudg.* 9.4. vaine and light persons

5. threescore and ten persons

20.39. and kill—about thirty persons

1. *Sam.* 9.22. were about thirtie persons

22.22. the death of all the persons

2. *King.* 10.6. being seuentie persons

7. and slew seuentie persons

*Psal.* 26.4. not late with vaine persons

*Pro.* 12.11. that followeth vaine persons

28.19. follows after vain persons

21. to haue respect of persons

*Ier.* 52.29. eight hundred 32. persons

30. carried away 745. persons

*Lam.* 4.16. respected not the persons of

*Ezek.* 17.17. to cut off many persons

27.13. they traded the persons of men

*Iona.* 4.11. more than sixscore 1000. persons

*Zeph.* 3.4. light and trecherous persons

*Mal.* 1.9. will he regard your persons

See Accept, Accepteth and Persons

Perswade

*Gen.* 9.27. See the Geneva Translation

1. *King.* 22.20. who shall perswade Ahab

21. I will perswade him

22. thou shalt perswade him

See 2. *Chro.* 18.19.20.

2. *Chro.* 32.11. Hezekiah perswade you

15. nor perswade you on this

*Isai.* 36.18. lest Hezekiah perswade you

Perswaded Perswadeth

2. *King.* 18.32. when he perswadeth you

2. *Chro.* 18.2. perswaded him to goe vp

*Pro.* 25.15. is a Prince perswaded

Pertaine Pertained

*Iosh.* 24.33. that pertained to Phinehas

1. *Sam.* 25.21. of all that pertained to him

22. of all that pertain to him

2. *Sam.* 9.9. all that pertained to Saul

16.4. all that pertained to Mephibosh.

2. *King.* 24.7. pertained to the K. of Egypt

1. *Chro.* 9.27. pertained to them

Pertained

*Pertain* *Pertaining*  
*Leuit* 14. 32. *pertaineth* to his cleansing  
*Deut* 22. 5. which *pertaineth* to a man  
*1. Chro.* 26. 32. *pertaining* to God  
*2. Chro.* 26. 18. it *pertaineth* not to thee  
*Peruerse*  
*Num.* 22. 32. thy way is *peruerse*  
*Deut.* 32. 5. a *peruerse* and crooked  
*1. Sam.* 20. 30. of the *peruerse* rebellious  
*Iob* 6. 30. *discerne* *peruerse* things?  
 9. 20. shall also *proue* me *peruerse*.  
*Pro.* 4. 24. *peruerse* lips put far from me  
 8. 8. *stoward* or *peruerse* in them  
 12. 2. that is of a *peruerse* heart  
 14. 2. he that is *peruerse* in his wayes  
 17. 20. he that hath a *peruerse* tongue  
 See chap 28. 6. 18.  
 19. 1. that is *peruerse* in his lips  
 23. 33. shall *vtter* *peruerse* things  
*Isai.* 19. 14. ha. h *mingled* a *peruerse* spirit  
*Peruerfly*  
*1. King* 8. 47. and haue done *peruerfly*  
*Psal.* 119. 78 they haue dealt *peruerfly*  
*Peruerfnesse*  
*Num.* 23. 21. nor hath he seen *peruerfnesse*  
*Pro.* 11. 3. the *peruerfnesse* of *trantgressors*  
 15. 4. but *peruerfnesse* therein is a  
*Isai.* 30. 12. in *oppression* and *peruerfnesse*  
 59. 3. hath *muttered* *peruerfnesse*  
*Ezek.* 9. 9. full of *peruerfnesse*  
*Peruert*  
*Deut.* 16. 19. *peruert* the words of the  
 24. 17. shalt not *peruert* the iudgement  
*Iob* 8. 3. doth God *peruert* iudgement?  
 34. 12. the Almighty *peruert* iudgem.  
*Pr.* 17. 22. to *peruert* the wayes of  
 31. 5. an *lperuert* the iudgement of  
*Mich.* 3. 9. and *peruert* all equitie  
*Peruert d Peruerteth*  
*Exod.* 23. 8. *peruerteth* the words of  
*Deut.* 7. 19. that *peruerteth* the iudgem.  
*1. Sam.* 8. 1. and *peruerted* iudgement  
*Iob* 33. 27. *peruerted* that which was  
*Pro.* 10. 9. that *peruerteth* his wayes  
 19. 2. *peruerteth* his way  
*Isai.* 47. 10. it hath *peruerted* thee  
*Ier.* 3. 21. they haue *peruerted* their way  
 23. 36. ye haue *peruerted* the words  
*Peruerting*  
*Eccle.* 5. 8. *peruerting* of iudgment & iust.  
*Pestilence*  
*Exod.* 9. 15. and thy people with *pestilence*  
*Leuit.* 26. 25. I will send the *Pestilence*  
*Num.* 14. 12. smite them with the *pesti-*  
*lence*  
*Deut.* 28. 21. the *pestilence* to cleaue  
*2. Sam.* 24. 12. be three dayes *pestilence*  
 15. so the Lord sent a *pestilence*  
 See *1. Chro.* 21. 12. 14.  
*1. King.* 8. 37. if there be *pestilence*  
*2. Chro.* 5. 28. if there be *pestilence*  
 7. 13. if I send *pestilence*  
 20. 9. *pestilence* or famine  
*Psa.* 78. 50. their life ouer to the *pestilence*  
 91. 3. from the noysome *pestilence*  
 6. nor for the *pestilence* that

*Ier.* 14. 12. by *famin* and *pestilence*  
 See chap. 21. 9. & 27. 8. 13. & 19.  
 17. 18. & 32. 24. 36. & 38. 2. &  
 42. 17. 22 & 44. 13. *Ezek.* 6.  
 11. & 7. 15. & 12. 16.  
 21. 6. shall die of a great *pestilence*  
 7 as are left—from the *pestilence*  
 28. 8. of euill, and of *pestilence*  
 34. 17. to the *pestilence* to the sword  
*Ezek.* 5. 12. shall die with the *pestilence*  
 So chap. 6. 12. & 33. 27.  
 14. 19. or if I send a *pestilence*  
 21. the noytome beast & the *pestil.*  
 38. 22. with *pestilence* and with blood  
*Amos* 4. 10. sent among you the *pestilence*  
*Hab.* 3. 5. before him went the *pestilence*  
*Pethor*  
*Num.* 22. 5. to *Pethor*  
*Deut.* 23. 4. of *Pethor*  
*Pethuel*  
*Iob.* 1. 1. to *Iob* the son of *Pethuel*  
*Petition*  
*1. Sam.* 1. 17. grant thee thy *petition*  
 27. hath giuen me my *petition*  
*1. King.* 2. 6. I aske one *petition* of thee  
 20. I desire one small *petition*  
*Eft.* 5. 6. what is thy *petition*  
 See chap. 7. 2. & 9. 12.  
 7. my *petition* & my request  
 8. to grant my *petition*  
 7. 3. my lite be giuen at my *petition*  
*Dan.* 6. 7. shall aske a *petition*  
 13. but maketh his *petition*  
*Petitions*  
*Psa.* 20. 5. the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*  
*Peulthai*  
*1. Chro.* 26. 5. and *Peulthai* the eight  
*Phalti*  
*1. Sam.* 25. 44. *Phalti* the son of *Laijh*  
*Phaltiel*  
*2. Sam.* 3. 15. *Phaltiel* the son of *Laijh*  
*Pharaoh*  
*Gen.* 12. 15. the Princes of *Pharaoh*  
 40. 14. mention me vnto *Pharaoh*  
 20. was *Pharaohs* birth-day  
 41. 1. *Pharaoh* dreamed, &c.  
 44. 18. thou art euen as *Pharaoh*  
 45. 8. a father vnto *Pharaoh*  
 16. it pleased *Pharaoh* well  
 46. 41. I will go vp and shew *Pharaoh*  
 33. when *Pharaoh* shall call you  
 47. 2. presented them to *Pharaoh*  
 7. set him before *Pharaoh*  
 and *Iacob* blessed *Pharaoh*  
*Exod.* 1. 22. *Pharaoh* charged all his  
 2. 5. the daughter of *Pharaoh* came  
 7. 1. made thee a God to *Pharaoh*  
 11. 1. one plague more vpon *Pharaoh*  
 5. from the first born of *Pharaoh*  
 9. *Pharaoh* shall not hearken  
*Deut.* 6. 21. we were *Pharaohs* bondmen  
 7. 8. from the hand of *Pharaoh*  
 18. thy God did vnto *Pharaoh*  
 See ch. 29. 2. & 34. 11.  
*1. Sam.* 2. 27. were in Egypt in *Pharaohs*  
 (house  
*1. Kin.* 7. 8. an house for *Pharaohs* daught.

9. 16. *Pharaoh* King of Egypt had gone  
 See more ver. 24. & chap. 11. 18. 19.  
 11. 20. weaned in *Pharaohs* house  
 was in *Pharaohs* household  
 among the sons of *Pharaoh*  
*2. King.* 17. 7. from vnder the hand of *Pha.*  
 23. 35. the siluer and gold to *Pharaoh*  
*1. Chro.* 4. 18. of *Bithiah* the daughter of  
 (*Pharaoh*  
*Neb.* 9. 10. on *Pharaoh* and on all his  
*Psal.* 135. 9. on *Pharaoh* and on all his  
 136. 15. but ouerthrew *Pharaoh*  
*Cant.* 1. 9. in *Pharaohs* Chariots  
*Isai.* 19. 11. how say ye vnto *Pharaoh*  
 30. 2. in the strength of *Pharaoh*  
 36. 6. so is *Pharaoh* King of Egypt  
*Ier.* 46. 25. euen *Pharaoh* and all that  
 47. 1. before *Pharaoh* smote Gaza  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. nor shall *Pharaoh* with his  
 29. 2. set thy face against *Pharaoh*  
 31. I am against thee, *Pharaoh*  
 30. 21. broken the arme of *Pharaoh*  
 22. I am against *Phara* K. of Egypt  
 24. I will breake *Pharaohs* armes  
 25. the armes of *Pharaoh* shall fall  
*Pharaoh-Hopra*  
*Ier.* 44. 30. I wil giue *Pharaoh-Hopra*  
*Pharaoh-Necho*  
 See *2. King.* 23. 29. 33. 34. 35. *Ier.* 46. 2.  
 See the word *Necho*.  
*Pharez*  
*Gen.* 38. 29. his name was called *Pharez*  
*Num.* 26. 20. of *Pharez* the family  
 of the *Pharezites*  
*Ruth.* 4. 18. the generations of *Pharez*  
*Pharez* begat *Hezron*  
*1. Chro.* 2. 4. *Tamar*—bare him *Pharez*  
 5. the sons of *Pharez*, *Hezron*  
*Iharpar*  
*2. King.* 5. 12. *Abna*, and *Pharpar*  
*Phibseth*  
*Ezek.* 30. 17. of *Auen* and *Phibseth*  
*Phicol*  
*Gen.* 21. 22. *Phicol* the chiefe Captaine  
 26. 26. *Phicol* the chiefe Captaine  
*Philistia*  
*Psal.* 60. 8. *Philistia* triumph thou  
 87. 4. behold *Philistia* and Tyre  
 108. 9. ouer *Philistia* will I  
*Philistine*  
*1. Sam.* 17. 8. am not I *Philistine*  
 See more to ver. 50.  
 51. ran and stood on the *Philistine*  
 19. 5. and slew the *Philistine*.  
*2. Sam.* 21. 17. and smote the *Philistine*  
*Philistim* *Philistines*  
*Gen.* 10. 14. of whom came the *Philistim*  
 21. 32. into the land of the *Philistines*  
 34. sojourned in the *Philistines* land  
 26. 14. the *Philistines* enuied him  
 15. the *Philistines* had stopped them  
*Exod.* 23. 31. the sea of the *Philistines*  
*Iudg.* 3. 31. which slew of the *Philistines*  
 (six hundred  
 106 the gods of the *Philistines*  
 7. into the hands of the *Philistines*  
 See more ch. 13. 1. 5.



14.1. of the daughter of the *Philistines*  
 3. of the vncircumcited *Philistines*  
 4. occasion against the *Philistines*  
 at that time the *Philistines* had  
 15.3. more blamelesse than the *Philist.*  
 16.9. the *Philistines* be vpon thee  
 So ver. 12. 20.  
 1. Sam. 4. 1. went out against the *Philist.*  
 the *Philistines* pitched in Aphek  
 See more to ver. 17.  
 5. 1. the *Philistines* tooke the Ark  
 6. 2. *Philistines* called for the Priests  
 1. King. 15. 27. belongeth to the *Philist.*  
 16. 15. which belonged to the *Philist.*  
 2. King. 8. 2. in the land of the *Philistines*  
 (teuen yeeres  
 3. out of the land of the *Philistines*  
 18. 8. he smote the *Philistines*  
 1. Chr. 1. 12. of whom came the *Philistines*  
 10. 1. fled from before the *Philistines*  
 14. 8. all the *Philistines* went vp to  
 10. shall I go vp against the *Philist.*  
 2. Chro. 9. 26. the land of the *Philistines*  
 21. 16. the spirit of the *Philistines*  
 26. 6. warred against the *Philistines*  
 7. God helpt him against the *Phil.*  
 28. 18. the *Philistines* also had inuaded  
 Psal. 56. 1. when the *Philistines* took him  
 83. 7. the *Philistines* with the  
*Isai.* 2. 6. soothsayers of the *Philistines*  
 9. 12. the *Philistines* behinde  
 11. 14. on the shoulders of the *Philist.*  
 Ier. 47. 1. against the *Philistines*  
 4. 10. spoyle all the *Philistines*  
 the Lord will spoyle the *Philistines*  
*Ezek.* 25. 15. *Philist.* haue dealt by reuenge  
 16. my hand vpon the *Philistines*  
*Amos* 6. 2. to Gath of the *Philistines*  
 9. 7. the *Philistines* from Captor  
*Obad.* 19. the *Philistines* and they shall  
 See the word *Garrison*  
*Phinebas*  
 Exod. 6. 25. she bare him *Phinebas*  
 Num. 25. 7. *Phinebas* the son of Eleazar  
 See ver. 11. ch. 31. 6. *Iosh.* 22. 13. 31.  
*Iudg.* 20. 28. 1. Chro. 9. 20. *Exra* 7. 5.  
*Iosh.* 22. 30. & when *Phinebas* the Priest  
 24. 33. that pertained to *Phinebas*  
 1. Sam. 1. 3. Hophni and *Phinebas*  
 So chap. 4. 4.  
 2. 34. on Hophni and *Phinebas*  
 4. 11. Hophni & *Phinebas* were slaine  
 17. Hophni & *Phinebas* are dead  
 19. *Phinebas* wife was with childe  
 14. 3. the son of *Phinebas*  
 1. Chro. 6. 4. Eleazar begat *Phinebas*  
*Phinebas* begat Abishuah  
 50. *Phinebas* his son  
 Psal. 106. 30. then stood vp *Phinebas*  
*Physician* *Physicians*  
 Gen. 50. 2. the *Physicians* to imbalm his  
 the *Physicians* imbalmed Israel  
 2. Chro. 16. 12. but to the *Physicians*  
 Iob 13. 4. *Physicians* of no value  
 Ier. 8. 22. is there no *Physician*  
*Phuab*  
 Gen. 46. 13. Tolah and *Phuab*

*Phurab*  
*Iudg.* 7. 10. goe thou with *Phurab*  
 11. with *Phurab* his seruant  
*Phut*  
 Gen. 10. 6. *Phut* & Canaan. So 1. Chr. 1. 8.  
*Ezek.* 27. 10. & of *Phut* were in thy army  
*Pictures*  
 Num. 33. 52. destroy all their pictures  
 Pro. 25. 11. in pictures of siluer  
*Isai.* 2. 16. vpon all pleasant pictures  
*Piece*  
 Gen. 15. 10. and laid each piece  
 Num. 10. 2. of an whole piece  
*Iudg.* 9. 53. cast a piece of a millstone  
 1. Sam. 2. 36. crouch to him for a piece of  
 that I may eat a piece of bread  
 30. 12. they gaue him a piece of a cake  
 2. Sam. 6. 19. a good piece of flesh  
 11. 21. cast a piece of a millstone  
 23. 11. where was a piece of ground  
 1. Chro. 16. 3. and a good piece of flesh  
 Iob 4. 17. gaue him a piece of money  
 Pro. 28. 21. for a piece of bread thir man  
*Ezek.* 24. 4. euen euery good piece  
 6. bring it out piece by piece  
*Amos* 3. 12. or a piece of an eare  
 4. 7. one piece was rained vpon  
 and the piece whereupon it  
*Pieces*  
 Gen. 15. 17. between those pieces  
 Exod. 29. 17. cut the ram in pieces  
 See *Leuit.* 1. 6. 12. & 8. 20.  
 1. King. 18. 33.  
*Leuit* 2. 6. thou shalt part it in pieces  
 6. 21. and the baken pieces of the  
 8. 20. and the pieces of the fat  
 9. 13. with the pieces thereof  
*Iudg.* 19. 29. into twelue pieces  
 20. 6. and cut her in pieces  
 1. Sam. 2. 10. shalbe broken to pieces  
 11. 7. and hewed them in pieces  
 1. King. 11. 30. rent it in twelue pieces  
 31. take thee ten pieces  
 2. Chro. 25. 12. were broken all in pieces  
 Iob 16. 12. and shaken me to pieces  
 19. 2. and breake me in pieces with  
 34. 24. he shall breake in pieces  
 40. 18. as strong pieces of brasse  
 Psal. 2. 9. thou shalt dash them in pieces  
 7. 2. renting it in pieces  
 50. 22. lest I teare you in pieces  
 58. 7. let them be as cut in pieces  
 68. 30. with pieces of siluer  
 74. 14. the heads of Leuiathan in pieces  
 89. 10. hast broken Rahab in pieces  
*Isai.* 3. 15. beat my people to pieces  
 30. 14. that is broken in pieces  
*Lam.* 3. 11. and pulled me in pieces  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. or is torn in pieces  
 13. 19. and for pieces of bread  
 24. 4. gather the pieces thereof  
 See the word *Siluer*  
*Pierce* *Pierced*  
 Num. 24. 8. and pierce them thorow  
*Iudg.* 5. 26. when she had pierced it  
 2. King. 18. 21. and pierce it  
 So *Isai.* 36. 6.

Iob 30. 17. my bones are pierced  
 Zech. 12. 10. whom they haue pierced  
*Pierceth*  
 Iob 40. 24. his nose pierceth through  
*Piercing* *Piercings*  
 Pro. 12. 18. like the piercings of a sword  
*Isai.* 27. 1. the piercing serpent  
*Pigeons*  
 See the words *Two young Pigeons*  
*Pi habiroth*  
 Exod. 14. 9. beside *Pi-habiroth*  
 Num. 33. 7. turned againe to *Pi-habiroth*  
 8. from before *Pi-habiroth*  
*Pildash*  
 Gen. 22. 22. Hazo and *Pildash*  
*Pile*  
*Isai.* 30. 33. the pile thereof is fire  
*Pilgrimage*  
 Gen. 47. 9. of the yeeres of my pilgrimage  
 in the dayes of their pilgrimage  
 Exod. 6. 4. the land of their pilgrimage  
 Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my pilgrim.  
*Pillar*  
 Gen. 19. 26. she became a pillar of salt  
 28. 18. and set it vp for a pillar  
 22. which I haue set for a pillar  
 See more ch. 31. 13. 45. 51. 52.  
 35. 14. and Iacob set vp a pillar  
 euen a pillar of stone  
 20. set a pillar on her graue  
 the pillar of Rachels graue  
 Num. 7. 5. in the pillar of the cloude  
 Dent. 31. 15. in a pillar of a cloude  
*Iudg.* 9. 6. by the plain of the pillar  
 20. 40. with a pillar of smoke  
 2. Sam. 18. 18. reared for himselfe a pillar  
 called the pillar after his  
 1. King. 7. 21. he set vp the right pillar  
 he set vp the left pillar  
 2. King. 11. 14. the King stood by a pillar  
 23. 3. the King stood by a pillar  
 25. 17. the height of the one pillar was  
 like to these had the second pillar  
 So Ier. 52. 21.  
 2. Chro. 23. 13. the K. stood at his pillar  
*Isai.* 19. 19. and the pillar at the border  
 Ier. 1. 18. and an Iron pillar  
 See the words *Cloude* and *Cloude*,  
 and *Fire*  
*Pillars*  
 Exod. 24. 4. and twelue pillars  
 27. 10. the twenty pillars thereof  
 the hookes of the pillars  
 See chap. 38. 10. 12. 17.  
 12. their pillars ten  
 14. their pillars three  
 See ver. 15. ch. 38. 14. 15.  
 16. their pillars foure. So ch. 38. 19.  
 35. 11. his pillars. ver. 17.  
 See chap. 39. 33. 40.  
 36. 38. the five pillars of it  
 38. 11. the hoopes of the pillars  
 40. 18. and reared his pillars  
 Num. 3. 36. the pillars therof. So ch. 4. 31.  
 37. pillars of the Court. So ch. 4. 32.  
 Dent. 12. 3. and breake their pillars  
*Iudg.* 16. 25. set him between the pillars  
 26. that

26. that I may seele the *pillars*  
 29. of the two middle *pillars*  
 1 Sam. 2. 8. the *pillars* of the earth are the  
 1 King. 7. 2. the beames vpon the *pillars*  
 See more ver. 3. 6. 15. 17. 21.  
 10. 12. *pillars* for the house of the L.  
 2 King. 18. 16. and from the *pillars* which  
 25. 13. and the *pillars* of brass  
 16. the two *pillars*  
 See Ier. 27. 19. & 52. 17. 20. 21.  
 2. Chro. 4. 12. the two *pillars*  
 on the top of the two *pillars*  
 Est. 1. 6. and *pillars* of Marble  
 Iob 9. 6. the *pillars* thereof tremble  
 26. 11. the *pillars* of heauen tremble  
 Psal. 75. 3. I beare vp the *pillars*  
 Pro. 9. 1. hath hewen out her 7. *pillars*  
 Cant. 3. 6. like *pillars* of smoke  
 10. he made the *pillars* thereof  
 5. 15. are as *pillars* of Marble  
 Ezek. 40. 49. were *pillars* by the posts  
 42. 6. but had not *pillars* as the  
*pillars* of the Court  
 Iob. 2. 30. and *pillars* of smoke  
*Pillow Pillowes*  
 Gen. 28. 11. and put them for his *pillowes*  
 18. that he had for his *pillowes*  
 1 Sam. 19. 13. put a *pillow* of  
 16. with a *pillow* of  
 Ezek. 13. 18. that sow *pillowes* to all  
 20. I am against your *pillowes*  
*Pilots*  
 Ezek. 27. 27. thy *Pilots* and thy Calkers  
 28. at the cry of thy *Pilots*  
 29. all the *Pilots* of the sea  
*Pine*  
 Neh. 8. 15. and *Pine* branches  
 See the word *Boxe tree*  
*Pine*  
 Leuit. 26. 30. they shall *pine* away  
 shall then *pine* away  
 Lam. 4. 9. for these *pine* away  
 Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall *pine* away for your  
 33. 10. and we *pine* away in them  
*Pineing*  
 Isai. 38. 12. with *pineing* sicknesse  
*Pinne*  
 Iudg. 16. 14. she fastened it with the *pinne*  
 with the *pinne* of the beame  
*Pinnes*  
 Exod. 27. 19. all the *pinnes* thereof  
 all the *pinnes* of the Court  
 See chap. 38. 20. 31. & 39. 40.  
*Piron*  
 Gen. 36. 41. Duke *Piron* So 1. Chro. 1. 52.  
*Pipe Piped*  
 1 Sam. 10. 5. a tabret and a *pipe*  
 1 King. 1. 40. *piped* with pipes  
 Isai. 5. 12. the tabret and the *pipe*  
 30. 29. when one goeth with a *pipe*  
*Pipes*  
 1 Kin. 1. 40. *piped* with pipes  
 Ier. 48. 36. for Moab like pipes  
 shall sound like pipes for the  
 Ezek. 28. 13. of thy pipes was prepared  
 Zech. 4. 2. seven pipes to the 7. lamps  
 12. through the two golden pipes

*Piram*  
 Iosh. 10. 2. and vnto *Piram*  
*Pirathon Pirathonite*  
 Iudg. 12. 13. of Hillel a *Pirathonite*  
 15. was buried in *Pirathon*  
 See the word *Benciab*  
*Pisgab*  
 Num. 21. 20. to the top of *Pisgab*  
 See chap. 23. 14. Deut. 3. 27. & 34. 1.  
 Deut. 4. 49. vnder the springs of *Pisgab*  
*Pison*  
 Gen. 2. 11. the name of the first is *Pison*  
*Pispah*  
 1 Chro. 7. 38. *Pispah* and Ara  
*Pisse*  
 2 King. 18. 27. to drinke their owne *pisse*  
 Isai. 36. 12. to drinke their owne *pisse*  
*Pisseth*  
 1 Sam. 25. 22. that *pisseth* against the wall  
 See ver. 34. 1 King. 14. 10. & 16. 11. &  
 21. 21. 2 King. 9. 8.  
*Pitch*  
 Gen. 6. 14. shalt *pitch* it within, and  
 without with *pitch*  
 Exod. 2. 3. with slime and with *pitch*  
 Isai. 34. 9. shall be turned into *pitch*  
 shall become burning *pitch*  
*Pitch*  
 Num. 1. 52. shall *pitch* their tents  
 53. the Leuites shall *pitch*  
 2. 2. shall *pitch* by his owne  
 3. the campe of Iudah *pitch*  
 5. those that doe *pitch* next to him  
 3. 29. shall *pitch* on the side of the  
 35. these shall *pitch* on the side  
 Deut. 1. 33. a place to *pitch* your tents  
 Iosh. 4. 20. did Ioshua *pitch* in Gilgal  
 Isai. 13. 20. nor shall the Arabian *pitch*  
 Ier. 6. 3. they shall *pitch* their tents

*Pitched*  
 Gen. 12. 8. and *pitched* his tent  
 See chap. 26. 17. & 31. 25. & 33. 18.  
 31. 25. *pitched* in the mount Gilgal  
 Exod. 33. 7. *pitched* it without the campe  
 Num. 1. 51. the Tabern. is to be *pitched*  
 9. 17. *pitched* their tents  
 21. 10. and *pitched* in Oboth  
 23. 1. *pitched* in the plaine of Moab  
 33. 7. *pitched* before Migdol  
 and so continued to ver. 49.  
 Iosh. 8. 11. and *pitched* on the North side  
 11. 5. they came and *pitched* together  
 Iudg. 4. 11. *pitched* his tent to the plain  
 See more chap 633. & 7. 1. & 11.  
 18. 20. & 15. 9. & 18. 12.  
 1 Sam. 4. 1. *pitched* before Eben-ezer  
*pitched* in Aphek  
 See more chap. 13. 5. & 17. 1. & 26.  
 3. 5. & 28. 4. & 29. 1. 2 Sam. 17.  
 26. & 27. 13.  
 2 Sam. 6. 17. that Dauid had *pitched* for it  
 1 King. 20. 27. *pitched* before them  
 29. *pitched* one ouer against the  
 1 Chro. 15. 1. *pitched* for it a tent  
 16. 1. that Dauid had *pitched* for it  
 2 Chro. 1. 4. he had *pitched* a tent for it

Ier. 52. 4. and *pitched* against it  
*Pitcher Pitchers*  
 Gen. 24. 15. her *pitcher* on her shoulder  
 See more ver. 16. 17. 18. 20. 43.  
 45. 46.  
 Iudg. 7. 16. with emptie *pitchers*  
 and lamps within the *pitchers*  
 19. and brake the *pitchers*  
 Eccles. 12. 6. or the *pitcher* be broken  
 Lam. 4. 2. esteemed as earthen *pitchers*  
*Pithom*  
 Exod. 1. 11. *Pithom* and Rameses  
*Pitie*  
 Deut. 13. 8. nor shall thine eye *pitie* him  
 19. 13. thine eye shall not *pitie* him  
 25. 12. thine eye shall not *pitie* her  
 2 Sam. 12. 6. because he had no *pitie*  
 Iob 6. 14. *pitie* should be shewed  
 19. 21. haue *pitie* vpon me  
 haue *pitie* vpon me  
 Psal. 69. 20. for some to take *pitie*  
 Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pitie* on the poore  
 28. 8. for him that will *pitie* the poore  
 Isai. 13. 18. they shall haue no *pitie*  
 63. 9. in his loue and in his *pitie*  
 Ier. 13. 14. I will not *pitie* nor spare  
 15. 5. who shall haue *pitie* on thee  
 21. 7. neither haue *pitie*  
 Ezek. 5. 11. nor will I haue any *pitie*  
 So chap. 7. 4. 9.  
 9. 5. nor haue ye *pitie*  
 36. 21. but I had *pitie* for mine owne  
 Amos 1. 11. did cast off all *pitie*  
 Iona 4. 10. thou hast had *pitie*  
 Zech. 11. 5. *pitie* them not  
 6. I will no more *pitie* the  
*Pitied Pitiedh*  
 Psal. 103. 13. *pitied* them that  
 106. 46. he made them to be *pitied*  
 Lam. 2. 2. and hath not *pitied*  
 17. and hath not *pitied*  
 21. hast killed and not *pitied*  
 Ezek. 24. 21. which your soule *pitied*  
*Pit*  
 Gen. 37. 24. and cast him into a *pit*  
 and the *pit* was emptie  
 28. lift vp Ioseph out of the *pit*  
 29. Ioseph was not in the *pit*  
 Exod. 21. 33. if a man shall open a *pit*, or  
 if a man shall dig a *pit*  
 34. the owner of the *pit* shall  
 Num. 16. 33. downe a line into the *pit*  
 2 Sam. 17. 9. he is hid now in some *pit*  
 18. 17. cast him into a great *pit*  
 23. 20. in the midst of a *pit*  
 2 King. 10. 14. and slew them at the *pit*  
 1 Chro. 11. 22. slew 2 Lyon in a *pit*  
 Iob. 17. 16. to the barres of the *pit*  
 33. 18. his soule back from the *pit*  
 See ver. 24. 28.  
 Psal. 7. 15. he made a *pit*  
 9. 15. are sunke downe in the *pit*  
 28. 11. that goe downe into the *pit*  
 See Psal. 30. 1. & 30. 3. & 88. 4. Pro.  
 1. 12. Isai. 38. 18. Ezek. 31. 14. &  
 32. 18. 24. 29. 30.  
 35. 7. hid

35.7. hid for me their net in a pit  
 40.2. out of an horrible pit  
 55.23. into the pit of destruction  
 69.15. let not the pit shut her mouth  
 88.6. laid me in the lowest pit  
*Pro.* 22.14. is a deep pit  
 23.27. is a narrow pit  
 28.10. into his owne pit  
 17. shall flie to the pit  
*Eccles.* 10.8. he that diggeth a pit  
*Isai.* 14.15. to the sides of the pit  
 19. downe to the stones of the pit  
 24.17. feare, and the pit  
 18. shall fall into the pit  
 So *Ier.* 48.43.44.  
 out of the midst of the pit  
 22. are gathered in the pit  
 30.14. to take water out of the pit  
 38.17. from the pit of corruption  
 51.1. to the hole of the pit  
 14. should not dye in the pit  
*Ier.* 41.7. them into the mids of the pit  
 9. now the pit wherein Ishmael:  
*Ezek.* 28.8. bring thee down to the pit  
 31.16. that descend into the pit  
 32.23. are set in the sides of the pit  
*Zech.* 9.11. out of the pit wherein is no  
 Pits  
*1. Sam.* 13.6. in high places and in pits  
*Psal.* 140.10. into deep pits  
*Ier.* 2.6. of deserts and of pits  
 14.3. they came to the pits  
*Lam.* 4.20. was taken in their pits  
*Zeph.* 2.9. of nettles and salt pits  
 Place  
*Gen.* 13.14. looke from the place thou  
 18.26. I wil spare all the place  
 19.12. bring them out of this place  
 13. we will destroy this place  
 14. get ye out of this place  
 27. to the place where hee stood  
 20.11. feare of G. is not in this place  
 13. at euery place where we come  
 22.3. and went vnto the place  
 4. saw the place as farre off  
 28.11. lighted on a certain place  
 tooke of the stones of the place  
 and lay downe in the place  
 16. the Lord is in this place  
 17. how dreadfull is this place  
 29.3. vpon the wels mouth in his place  
 22. all the men of the place  
 30.25. may go to mine owne place  
 35.13. in the place where he talked  
 38.14. and sat in an open place  
 50.19. am I in the place of God  
*Exod.* 3.5. the place whereon thou  
 16.29. abide ye euery man in his place  
 let no man go out of his place  
 18.23. shal go to their place in peace  
 21.13. I will appoint thee a place  
 23.20. to bring thee into the place  
 33.21. there is a place by me  
*Lewit.* 1.16. by the place of the ashes  
 13.19. in the place of the bile  
*Num.* 9.17. in the place where the cloud  
 13.24. the place was called the brooke

14.40. and will go vp to the place  
 18.31. ye shal eat it in euery place  
 20.5. to this euill place  
 it is no place of seed  
 23.13. come—to another place  
 27. Ile bring thee to another place  
 24.11. flee thou to thy place  
 25. and returned to his place  
 32.1. the place was a place for cattell  
 33.54. shalbe in the place where his  
*Deut.* 1.33. to search you out a place  
 2.37. nor vnto any place of the riuier  
 9.7. till ye came to this place  
 11.5. vntill ye came to this place  
 24. euery place whereon the soles  
 12.3. oue of that place  
 11. there shalbe a place which the  
 13. thy burnt offr. in euery place  
 14. but in the place which the Lord  
 See *vers.* 21.26. ch 14.23.25. and 15.  
 20. and 16.2.6.7.11.15.16. and 18.  
 6. and 23.16. and 26.2. and 31.11.  
*Iosh.* 9.27.  
 14.24. if the place be too farre off.  
 17.8. and get thee vp into the place  
 10. which they of that place  
 21.19. vnto the gate of his place  
 23.12. thou shalt haue a place also  
 26.9. hath brought vs into this place  
 27.15. and puts it in a secret place  
*Iosh.* 1.3. euery place that the sole of your  
 3.3. ye shal remoue from your place  
 4.3. out of the place where the priests  
 leaue them in the lodging place  
 8. vnto the place where they lodged  
 9. in the place where—the priests  
 18. returned vnto their place  
 5.9. the name of the place is called  
 15. the place whereon thou standest  
 20.4. and giue him a place  
*Judg.* 7.7. euery man to his place  
 11.19. let vs passe—vnto my place  
 15.19. God claue an hollow place  
 18.3. what mak'st thou in this place  
 10. a place where there is no want  
 12. they cald the name of that place  
 19.16. the men of the place were Ben-  
 (iamites  
 28. and gate him to his place  
 20.22. in the place where they put  
*Ruth* 1.7. she went out of the place where  
 3.4. thou shalt marke the place  
 4.10. from the gate of his place  
*1. Sam.* 3.2. was laid downe in his place  
 9. and lay downe in his place  
 5.3. set him in his place againe  
 11. let it go againe to his own place  
 6.2. shal send it to his place  
 9.22. sit in the chiefest place  
 12.8. made them dwell in this place  
 14.9. we will stand still in our place  
 46. went to their owne place  
 15.12. he set him vp a place  
 19.2. and abide in a secret place  
 20.25. Dauids place was empty. v.27  
 37. the Lad was come to the place  
 23.22. and see his place where his

26.5. came to the place where Saul  
 27.5. let them giue me a place  
*2. Sam.* 2.16. wherefore the place was cald  
 23. and died in the same place  
 as many as came to the place  
 5.20. he called the name of the place  
 6.17. and set it in his place  
 7.10. I wil appoint a place for my  
 11.16. he assign'd to Vriah a place  
 15.21. in what place my lord the king  
 17.9. or in some other place  
 12. con e vpon him in some place  
 18.18. Absolons place  
 19.3. returned to his owne place  
 23.7. burnt with fire in the same place  
*1. King.* 8.13. a settled place for thee to  
 21. I haue set there a place  
 29. toward the place of which thou  
 See *vers.* 30.35.  
 10.19. on the place of the seat  
 13.8. nor drink water in this place  
 So *vers.* 16  
 22. and drunke water in the place  
 20.24. euery man out of his place  
 21.19. in the place where dogs licked  
*2. Ki.* 5.11. strike his hand ouer the place  
 6.2. let vs make vs a place  
 6. and he shewed him the place  
 8. in such and such a place shall  
 9. that thou passe not such a place  
 18.25. against this place to destroy it?  
 22.17. shalbe kindled against this place  
 19. what I spake against this place  
*1. Chro.* 16.27. gladnes are in his place  
 17.9. I will ordaine a place  
 they shal dwell in their place  
 21.22. grant me the place of the  
*2. Chro* 3.1. in the place that Dauid  
 6.2. a place for thy dwelling for euer  
 20. vpon the place whereof thou  
 See *vers.* 21.26.40.  
 7.12. and haue chosen this place  
 15. prayer that is made in this place  
 9.18. on each side of the sitting place  
 24.11. caried it againe to his place  
 30.16. and they stood in their place  
 34.24. Ile bring euill on this place  
 35.15. the fingers—were in their place  
*Exra* 2.68. to set it vp in his place  
 5.15. be builded in his place  
 6.7. this house of God in his place  
 8.17. at the place of Casiphia  
*Neh.* 1.9. wil bring them to the place  
 2.3. the place of my fathers sepulchres  
 4.20. in what place therefore ye  
 8.7. the people stood in their place  
 9.3. they stood vp in their place  
 13.11. and set them in their place  
*Est.* 4.14. from another place  
*Iob* 2.11. euery one from his owne place  
 6.17. consumed out of their place  
 7.10. nor shal his place know him  
 8.17. and seeth the place of stones  
 18. if he destroy him from his place  
 22. the dwelling place of the wicked  
 9.6. shaketh the earth out of her place  
 14.18. is remoued out of his place  
 16.18. let

16. 18. let my cry haue no place  
 18. 4. be remoued out of his place  
 21. this is the place of him that  
 26. 7. ouer the emptie place  
 27. 21. hurleth him out of his place  
 23. shall hiffe him out of his place  
 28. 1. and a place for gold  
 6. are the place of Saphyrs  
 12. wher's the place of vnderstanding  
 20. wher's the place of vnderstanding  
 23. he knoweth the place thereof  
 36. 16. into a broad place  
 20. are cut off in their place  
 37. 1. and is moued out of his place  
 38. 10. my decreed place  
 12. the day spring to know his place  
 19. where is the place thereof?  
 39. 28. and the strong place  
 40. 12. down the wicked in their place  
 Psal. 18. 11. made dar knes his secret place  
 19. into a large place  
 24. 3. shal stand in his holy place  
 26. 8. the place where thine honour  
 12. standeth in an euen place  
 33. 14. from the place of his habitation  
 37. 10. diligently consider his place  
 44. 19. in the place of dragons  
 46. 4. the holy place of the tabernacle  
 66. 12. into a wealthy place  
 68. 17. in the holy place  
 76. 2. his dwelling place in Zion  
 81. 7. in the secret place of thunder  
 91. 1. in the secret place of the most  
 103. 16. the place thereof shall  
 104. 8. to the place which thou hast  
 118. 5. and set me in a large place  
 119. 114. thou art my hiding place  
 132. 5. till I finde out a place  
 Pro. 1. 21. cryeth in the chiefe place  
 14. 26. shall haue a place of refuge  
 15. 3. are in euery place  
 25. 6. stand in the place of great  
 27. 8. that wandreth from his place  
 Eccles. 1. 5. hasteneth to the place  
 7. vnto the place from whence  
 3. 16. the place of iudgment  
 the place of righteousness  
 20. all goe vnto one place  
 6. 6. do not all go to one place?  
 8. 10. and gone from the holy place  
 10. 4. leaue not thy place  
 6. the rich set in low place  
 Isai. 5. 8. till there be no place  
 7. 23. that euery place shalbe  
 13. 13. shall remoue out of her place  
 18. 7. to the place of the name of the  
 22. 23. as a naile in a sure place  
 25. fastened in a sure place  
 25. 5. as the heate in a dry place  
 26. 21. commeth out of his place  
 28. 8. there was no place cleane  
 25. and the rie in there place  
 30. 32. and in euery place where  
 32. 10. shalbe in a low place  
 33. 16. his place of defence  
 21. as a place of broad riuers

34. 14. for her telte a place of rest  
 35. 1. and the solitary place  
 46. 7. and set him in his place  
 49. 20. the place is too strait  
 giue place to me  
 60. 13. to beautifie the place  
 the place of my feet glorious  
 65. 10. a place for the herds  
 66. 1. and where is the place of my  
 Ier. 4. 7. he is gone forth from his place  
 26. the fruitful place was a wildern.  
 6. 3. euery one in his place  
 7. 3. He cause you to dwel in this place  
 6. no innocent blood in this place  
 20. shalbe powred vpon this place  
 32. till there be no more place  
 13. 7. from the place where I hid it  
 14. 13. assured peace in this place  
 18. 14. that come from another place  
 19. 12. thus will I do for this place  
 22. 11. went forth out of this place  
 12. but he shal die in the place  
 24. 5. I haue sent out of this place  
 29. 10. to returne to this place  
 14. He bring you againe to the place  
 So chap. 32. 37  
 33. 10. there shalbe heard in this place  
 12. this place which is desolate  
 42. 22. in the place whether ye desire  
 44. 29. He punish you in this place  
 Ezek. 7. 22. shal pollute my secret place  
 10. 11. but to the place whither the  
 12. 3. remoue them from thy place  
 to another place  
 21. 19. and chuse thou a place  
 38. 15. thou shalt come from thy place  
 42. 20. and the profane place  
 43. 7. the place of my throne  
 the place of the soles of my feet  
 21. burnt it in the appointed place  
 46. 19. and behold, there was a place  
 20. this is the place where the  
 47. 10. they shalbe a place to spread  
 48. 15. shalbe a profane place  
 See the word Dwelling  
 Hof. 13. 13. in the place of breaking forth  
 Ier. 3. 7. He raise them out of the place  
 Amos 8. 3. there shalbe many dead bo-  
 (dies in euery place  
 Mich. 1. 3. the L. comes forth of his place  
 Neh. 1. 8. an vtter end of the place thereof  
 3. 17. their place is not knowne where  
 Zeph. 2. 11. euery one from his place  
 Hag. 2. 9. in this place will I giue peace  
 Zech. 6. 12. shal grow vp out of his place  
 10. 6. He bring them againe to place  
 12. 6. inhabited again in her own place  
 14. 10. and inhabited in her place  
 vnto the place of the first gate  
 Mal. 1. 11. in euery place incense shalbe  
 See the words Burying, High, Holy  
 and Place  
 Isai. 46. 13. He place saluation in Zion  
 Ezek. 37. 14. He place you in your owne  
 26. He place them & multiply them  
 Placed  
 Gen. 3. 24. and he placed at the East

1. King. 12. 32. he placed in Bethel the  
 2. King. 17. 6. and placed them in Halah  
 24. placed them in the cities of  
 26. placed in the cities of Samaria  
 2. Chro. 1. 14. he placed in chariot cities  
 17. 2. he placed forces in all the fenced  
 Iob 20. 4. since man was placed  
 Psal. 78. 60. the tent which he placed  
 Isai. 5. 8. that they may be placed alone  
 Ier. 5. 22. which haue placed the sand  
 Ezek. 17. 5. he placed it by great waters  
 Places  
 Exod. 20. 24. in all places where I record  
 30. 4. for places for the staues  
 36. 34. to be places for the barres  
 37. 27. to be places for the staues  
 Deut. 12. 2. vtterly destroy all the places  
 Iosh. 5. 8. that they abode in their places  
 Iudg. 5. 11. in the places of drawing water  
 19. 13. neere to one of these places  
 20. 33. came forth out of their places  
 1. Sam. 7. 16. iudged Idr. in all those places  
 23. 23. of all the lurking places  
 30. 31. and to all the places where  
 2. Sam. 22. 46. out of their close places  
 2. Chro. 33. 19. the places wherein he built  
 Neh. 4. 12. ten times, from all places  
 Iob 3. 14. which built desolate places  
 37. 8. and remaine in their places  
 Psal. 18. 45. out of their close places  
 74. 20. the dark places of the earth  
 103. 22. in all places of his dominion  
 105. 41. they ran in drie places  
 135. 6. and all deepe places  
 141. 6. ouerthrowne in stonie places  
 Pro. 8. 2. in the places of the pathes  
 9. 3. vpon the highest places  
 Isai. 5. 17. the wast places of the fat ones  
 32. 18. in quiet resting places  
 37. 25. riuers of the besieged places  
 46. 4. and the rough places plaine  
 41. 18. He open riuers in the high places  
 44. 26. raise vp the decayed places  
 49. 9. shalbe in all high places  
 51. 3. will comfort all her waste places  
 52. 9. ye waste places of Ierusalem  
 58. 12. shal build the old waste places  
 14. to ride vpon the hie places  
 59. 10. we are in desolate places  
 Ier. 5. 1. seek in the broad places  
 8. 3. which remaine in all the places  
 17. 6. shal inhabit the parched places  
 23. 10. the pleasant places of the  
 24. hide himselfe in secret places  
 24. 9. and a curse in all places  
 30. 18. mercy on his dwelling places  
 32. 44. in the places about Ierusalem  
 33. 13. in the places about Ierusalem  
 40. 12. returned out of all places  
 49. 10. vncouered his secret places  
 Ezek. 34. 12. deliuer them out of all places  
 13. in all the inhabited places  
 26. I will make them and the places  
 38. 12. vpon the desolate places  
 20. the steepe places shal fall  
 46. 24. these are the places of them  
 Dan.

*Dan.* 11. 24. vpon the fattest places  
*Amo.* 4. 6. want of bread in all your places  
*Zech.* 3. 7. He giue thee places to walk  
*Mal.* 1. 4. and build the desolate places  
 See the words *Dwelling, High, & Secret*

## Plague

*Exod.* 11. 1. yet will I bring one plague  
 12. 13. the plague shal not be vpon you  
 30. 12. that there be no plague  
*Leuit.* 13. 3. when the haire in the plague  
 and the plague in sight is deeper  
 it is a plague of leprosie  
 See more *vers.* 4. 17. 44. 49. 50. 51  
 55. chap. 14. 35. 36. 37. 39. 43  
 44. 48.

*Num.* 8. 19. that there be no plague  
 11. 33. with a very great plague  
 14. 37. died by the plague before the L.  
 16. 46. the plague is begun  
 47. the plague was begun  
 48. and the plague was stayed

See *vers.* 50. ch. 25. 8

49. they that died of the plague  
 25. 9. those that died in the plague  
 31. 16. and there was a plague

*Deut.* 24. 8. in the plague of leprosie  
 28. 61. euery plague which is not

*Iosh.* 22. 17. although there was a plague  
*1. Sam.* 6. 4. one plague was on you all

*2. Sam.* 24. 25. and the plague was stayed  
*1. King.* 8. 37. whatsoever plague

*1. Ch.* 21. 22. that the plague may be staid  
*2. Ch.* 21. 14. with a great plague wil the L.

*Pf.* 89. 23. and plague them that hate him  
 91. 10. nor shal any plague

106. 29. the plague brake in  
 30. so the plague was staid

*Zech.* 14. 12. and this shalbe the plague  
 So *vers.* 15. 18

See the word *Leprosie*

## Plagued

*Gen.* 12. 17. the Lord plagued Pharaoh  
*Exo.* 32. 35. the Lord plagued the people

*Iosh.* 24. 5. and I plagued Egypt  
*1. Chr.* 21. 17. that they should be plagued

*Pfal.* 73. 5. nor are they plagued as other  
 14. haue I been plagued

## Plagues

*Gen.* 12. 17. with great plagues  
*Exod.* 9. 14. He send all my plagues

*Leuit.* 26. 21. seven times moe plagues  
*Deut.* 28. 59. thy plagues wonderfull

and the plagues of thy seed  
 29. 22. when they see the plagues  
*1. Sam.* 4. 8. smote the Egypt. with plagues

*Ier.* 19. 8. because of all the plagues  
 49. 17. at all the plagues thereof

50. 13. and hisse at all her plagues  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will be thy plagues

## Plaine

*Gen.* 11. 2. they found a plaine  
 12. 6. vnto the plaine of Moreh

13. 10. all the plaine of Jordan  
 11. all the plaine of Jordan

12. in the cities of the plaine  
 14. 13. dwelt in the plaine of Mamre

19. 17. nor stay in all the plaine  
 25. and all the plaine

28. all the land of the plaine  
 29. the cities of the plaine

*Deut.* 1. 1. in the plaine ouer against  
 2. 8. of the plaine from Elah

3. 10. all the cities of the plaine  
 17. vnto the Sea of the plaine

4. 43. in the plaine countrey of the  
 49. of the plaine vnder the springs

34. 3. and the plaine of the valley  
*Iosh.* 3. 16. toward the sea of the plaine

8. 14. before the plaine  
 11. 16. the valley and the plaine

12. 1. all the plaine on the East  
 3. and from the plaine

vnto the sea of the plaine  
 13. 9. all the plaine of Medeba. *ver.* 16

21. all the cities of the plaine  
 20. 8. the wildernes of the plaine

*Iudg.* 4. 11. pitched his tent vnto the plaine  
 9. 6. by the plaine of the pillar

37. come along by the plaine  
 11. 33. to the plaine of the vineyards

*1. Sam.* 10. 3. shal come to the plaine of  
 23. 24. in the plaine on the South

*2. Sa.* 4. 7. thorow the plaine all the night  
 15. 28. I will tarrie in the plaine

18. 23. ran by the way of the plaine  
*1. King.* 7. 46. in the plaine of Jordan

20. 23. fight against them in the plaine  
 25. fight against them in the plaine

*2. King.* 25. 4. the way toward the plaine  
*Ier.* 17. 26. from the plaine and from the

21. 13. and rocke of the plaine  
 39. 4. by the way of the plaine

48. 8. the plaine shalbe destroyed  
 21. come vpon the plaine countrey

57. 7. went by the way of the plaine  
*Ezek.* 3. 22. forth into the plaine. So *v.* 23

8. 4. that I saw in the plaine  
*Dan.* 3. 1. in the plaine of Dura

*Amos* 1. 5. from the plaine of Auen  
*Obad.* 19. and they of the plaine

*Zech.* 4. 7. thou shalt become a plaine  
 7. 7. inhabited the South of the plaine

14. 10. shalbe turned as a plaine  
 Plaines

*Gen.* 18. 1. in the plaines of Mamre  
*Deut.* 11. 30. besides the plaines of Moreh

34. 1. vp from the plaines of Moab  
*Iosh.* 12. 8. and in the plaines

*2. Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the plaines  
*2. Chro.* 9. 27. that are in the low plaines

26. 10. as in the plaines  
 See the words *Iericho* and *Mab*

Plaine  
*Gen.* 25. 27. Iacob was a plaine man

*Pfal.* 27. 11. lead me in a plaine path  
*Pro.* 8. 9. they are all plaine to him that

15. 19. is made plaine  
*Isai.* 28. 25. when he hath made plaine

40. 4. and the rough places plaine  
*Hab.* 2. 2. make it plaine vpon tables

Plainely  
*Exod.* 21. 5. if the seruant shall plainly say  
*Deut.* 27. 8. words of this law very plainly

*1. Sam.* 2. 27. did I plainly appeare  
 10. 16. he told vs plainly

*Ezra.* 4. 18. hath beene plainly read  
*Isai.* 32. 4. shalbe ready to speake plainly

Plaster  
*Leuit.* 14. 42. and shall plaster the house

*Deut.* 27. 2. & plaster them with plaster  
 4. shalt plaster them with plaster

*Dan.* 5. 5. vpon the plaster of the wall  
 Plastered

*Leuit.* 14. 43. and after it is plastered  
 Plaster

*Isai.* 38. 21. and lay it for a plaster  
 Plancks

*1. King.* 6. 15. with plancks of Firre  
*Ezek.* 41. 25. and there were thick plancks

26. and thick plancks  
 Planes

*Isai.* 44. 13. he fitteth it with planes  
 Planets

*2. King.* 23. 5. and to the Planets  
 Plant

*Gen.* 2. 5. and euery plant of the field  
*Exod.* 15. 17. plant them in the mountain

*Leuit.* 16. 21. shalt not plant thee a groue  
 28. 30. thou shalt not plant a vineyard

39. thou shalt plant vineyards  
*2. King.* 19. 29. and plant vineyards

*1. Chro.* 17. 9. I will plant them  
*Iob.* 14. 9. bring forth boughs like a plant

*Pfal.* 107. 37. and plant vineyards  
*Eccles.* 3. 2. a time to plant

*Isai.* 5. 7. Iudah his pleasant plants  
 17. 10. thou shalt plant pleasant plants

11. shalt thou make thy plant grow  
 37. 30. and plant vineyards

41. 19. I will plant in the wildernes  
 51. 16. that I may plant the heauens

53. 2. before him as a tender plant  
 65. 21. and they shall plant vineyards

*Ier.* 1. 10. to build and to plant  
 2. 21. into the degenerate plant

29. 5. and plant gardens  
 28. and plant gardens

31. 5. thou shalt yet plant vines  
 the planters shal plant

28. to build and to plant  
 32. 41. He plant them in this land

35. 7. nor plant vineyard  
 42. 10. I will plant you

*Ezek.* 17. 23. will I plant it  
 28. 26. and plant vineyards

34. 29. a plant of renowne  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he shal plant the tabernacles

*Amos* 9. 14. they shal plant vineyards  
 15. and I wil plant them

*Zeph.* 1. 13. and they shal plant vineyards  
 Plantation

*Ezek.* 17. 7. the furrows of her plantation  
 Planted

*Gen.* 2. 8. planted a garden Eastward  
 9. 20. and he planted a vineyard

21. 33. Abraham planted a groue  
*Leu.* 19. 23. shal haue planted al maner of

*Num.* 24. 6. which the L. hath planted  
*Deut.* 20. 6. that hath planted a vineyard  
*Iosh.* 24. 13. which ye planted not

*Psal.* 1. 3. planted by the rivers of waters  
80. 8. and planted it

15. thy right hand hath planted  
*93.* 13. thole that be planted in the  
*104.* 16. which he hath planted  
*Eccles.* 2. 4. I planted me vineyards  
5. I planted trees in them  
3. 2. to pluck vp that which was planted  
*Isai.* 5. 2. planted it with the choicest vine  
40. 24. they shal not be planted  
*Ier.* 2. 21. yet I had planted thee  
11. 17. the L. of hosts that planted thee  
12. 2. thou hast planted them  
17. 8. as a tree planted by the  
45. 4. and that which I haue planted

*Ezek.* 17. 5. planted it in a fruitfull field  
8. it was planted in a good soile  
10. yea behold, being planted

*Hof.* 9. 13. is planted in a pleasant place

*Amos* 5. 11. ye haue planted pleasant  
Plantedst

*Deut.* 6. 11. which thou plantedst not  
*Psal.* 44. 2. and plantedst them

## Planters Planteth

*Pro.* 31. 16. she planteth a vineyard

*Ier.* 31. 5. the planters shal plant

## Planting Plantings

*Isai.* 60. 21. the branch of my planting

61. 3. the planting of the Lord

*Mich.* 1. 6. as plantings of a vineyard

## Plants

*Psal.* 128. 3. like Oliue plants

144. 12. our sons may be as plants

*Cant.* 4. 13. thy plants are an orchard

*Isai.* 16. 8. the principall plants

17. 10. thou shalt plant pleasant plants

*Ier.* 48. 31. thy plants are gone ouer

## Plat

2. *King.* 9. 26. will requite thee in this plat  
and cast him into the plat

## Plate Plates

*Exod.* 28. 36. thou shalt make a plate

39. 3. gold into thin plates

*Ier.* 10. 9. siluer spread into plates

## Play

*Exod.* 32. 6. and rose vp to play

1. *Sam.* 16. 17. a man that can play well

21. 15. brought this fellow to play

2. *Sam.* 2. 14. and play before vs

6. 21. therefore will I play

10. 12. let vs play the men

*Iob* 40. 20. the beasts of the field play

41. 5. wilt thou play with him

*Psal.* 33. 3. play skillfully

144. 26. hast made to play therein

*Is.* 11. 8. shal play on the hole of the Aspe

*Ezek.* 33. 32. and can play well on

*Hof.* 3. 3. thou shalt not play the harlot

4. 15. though Israel play the harlot

## Played

1. *Sam.* 16. 23. and played with his hand

18. 7. one another as they played

10. and David played. ch 19. 9.

26. 21. I haue played the foole

2. *King.* 3. 15. when the minstrell played

*Ier.* 3. 1. hast played the harlot

*Ezek.* 23. 19. she played the harlot

## Player Players

1. *Sam.* 16. 16. who is a cunning player

*Psal.* 68. 25. the players on instruments

## Playeth

*Ezek.* 23. 44. that playeth the harlot

## Playing

1. *Sam.* 16. 18. is cunning in playing

1. *Chro* 15. 29. dancing and playing

*Psal.* 68. 25. playing with timbrels

*Zech.* 8. 5. playing in the streets

## See the word Harlot

## Plea

*Deut.* 17. 8. betweene plea and plea

## Plead

*Iudg.* 6. 31. will ye plead for Baal

he that will plead for him

let him plead for himselfe

1. *Sam.* 24. 15. and plead my cause

*Iob* 9. 19. shal set me a time to plead

13. 19. who is he that will plead with

16. 21. O that one might plead

23. 6. wil he plead against me

*Psal.* 35. 1. plead my caule O Lord

So *Psal.* 43. 1. and 119. 154

74. 22. plead thine owne cause

*Pro.* 22. 23. the Lord wil plead their cause

23. 11. he shal plead their cause

31. 9. plead the cause of the poore

*Isai.* 1. 17. plead for the widow

3. 13. the Lord stands vp to plead

43. 26. let vs plead together

66. 16. will the L. plead with all flesh

*Ier.* 2. 9. I will yet plead with you

with your children will I plead

29. why will ye plead with me ?

35. I will plead with thee

12. 1. when I plead with thee

25. 31. he will plead with all flesh

30. 13. none to plead thy cause

50. 34. he shal throughly plead

51. 36. I will plead thy cause

*Ezek.* 20. 35. there will I pleade with you

36. 10. will I plead with you

38. 22. and I will plead against him

*Hof.* 2. 2. plead with your mother

plead, for she is not my wife

*Iob* 3. 2. and will plead with them there

*Mich.* 6. 2. he will plead with Israel

7. 9. vntill he plead my cause

## Pleaded

1. *Sam.* 25. 39. that hath pleaded the cause

*Lam.* 3. 58 thou hast pleaded the causes

*Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I pleaded with your

## Pleadeth

*Iob* 16. 21. as a man pleadeth for his

*Isai.* 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for truth

## Pleadings

*Iob* 13. 6. to the pleadings of my lips

## Pleasant

*Gen.* 2. 9. euey tree that is pleasant

3. 6. that it was pleasant to the eyes

49. 15. the land that it was pleasant

2. *Sam.* 1. 23. were lovely and pleasant

26. very pleasant hast thou been

1. *Kin.* 20. 6. whatever is pleasant in thine

2. *King.* 2. 19. of the citie is pleasant

2. *Chro.* 32. 27. all maner of pleasant iewels

*Psal.* 16. 6. fallen to me in pleasant places

81. 2. the pleasant harpe with the

106. 24. despised the pleasant land

133. 1. how good and pleasant it is

135. 3. for it is pleasant

*Pro.* 2. 10. is pleasant vnto thy soule

5. 19. and pleasant Rec

9. 17. eaten in secret is pleasant

15. 26. as pleasant words

16. 24. pleasant words are as an

22. 18. it is a pleasant thing

24. 4. all precious & pleasant riches

*Eccles.* 11. 7. is sweet and a pleasant thing

*Cant.* 1. 16. yea pleasant

4. 13. with pleasant fruits

16. and eat his pleasant fruit

7. 6. and how pleasant art thou

13. all manner of pleasant fruits

*Isai.* 2. 16. vpon all pleasant pictures

5. 7. his pleasant plant

13. 22. in their pleasant places

17. 10. thou shalt plant pleasant plants

32. 12. for the pleasant fields

*Ier.* 3. 19. and giue thee a pleasant land

12. 10. haue made my pleasant portion

23. 10. the pleasant places of the

25. 3. 4. ye shal fall like a pleasant vessel

31. 20. is he a pleasant child

*Lam.* 1. 7. all her pleasant things

10. on all her pleasant things

11. haue giuen their pleasant things

2. 4. and slew all that were pleasant

*Ezek.* 33. 32. that hath a pleasant voice

*Dan.* 8. 9. toward the pleasant land

10. 3. I ate no pleasant bread

11. 32. and pleasant things

*Hof.* 9. 6. their pleasant places for siluer

13. is planted in a pleasant place

13. 15. of all pleasant vessels

*Iob* 3. 5. my goodly pleasant things

*Amos* 5. 11. ye haue planted pleasant Viney.

*Mich.* 2. 9. cast out from their pleasant

*Nab* 2. 9. out of all their pleasant turni-

(ture

*Zec.* 7. 14. laid their pleasant land desolate

*Mal.* 3. 4. be pleasant vnto the Lord

## Pleasantnes

*Pro.* 3. 17. are wayes of pleasantnes

## Please

*Exod.* 21. 8. if she please not her master

1. *Sam.* 20. 13. but if it please my father

2. *Sam.* 7. 29. now therefore let it please

1. *Chro.* 17. 27. now therefore let it please

2. *Chro.* 10. 7. and please them

*Neh.* 2. 5. if it please the king

*Est.* 1. 19. if it please the king

So ch. 5. 9. and 5. 8. and 8. 5. and 9. 13.

*Iob* 6. 9. that it would please God

20. 10. shall seeke to please the poore

*Psal.* 69. 31. this also shall please the L.

*Pro.* 16. 7. a mans wayes please the Lord

*Cant.* 2. 7. till he please

So ch. 3. 5. & 8. 4.

*Isai.* 2. 6. they please themselues

55. 11. that which I please

pleased

*Pleased*

Gen. 28. 8. pleased not Isaac his father  
 33. 10. and thou wast pleased with me  
 34. 18. their words pleased Hamor  
 Num. 24. 1. saw that it pleased the Lord  
 Deut. 1. 23. the saying pleased me well  
 Iosh. 22. 30. it pleased them  
 33. the thing pleased the children of  
 Iudg. 13. 23. if the Lord were pleased to  
 14. 7. she pleased Samson well  
 I. Sam. 12. 22. because it hath pleased the  
 18. 20. and the thing pleased him  
 26. it pleased Dauid well  
 2. Sam. 3. 36. and it pleased them  
 pleased all the people  
 17. 4. the saying pleased Absalom  
 I. Kin. 3. 10. the speech pleased the Lord  
 9. 1. which he was pleased to doe  
 12. and they pleased him not  
 2. Chro. 30. 4. the thing pleased the king  
 Neh. 2. 6. so it pleased the king  
 Est. 1. 21. the saying pleased the king  
 2. 4. the thing pleased the King  
 9. and the maid pleased him  
 5. 14. the thing pleased Haman  
 Psal. 40. 13. be pleased O Lord  
 51. 19. then shalt thou be pleased  
 115. 3. whatsoever he pleased  
 135. 6. whatever the Lord pleased  
 Isai. 42. 21. the Lord is well pleased  
 53. 10. yet it pleased the Lord  
 Ionah 1. 14. hast done as it pleased thee  
 Mich. 6. 7. will the Lord be pleased  
 Mal. 1. 8. will he be pleased with thee.

*Pleaseth*

Gen. 16. 5. do to her as it pleaseth  
 20. 15. dwell where it pleaseth thee  
 Iudg. 14. 3. she pleaseth me well  
 Est. 2. 4. the maid which pleaseth the  
 Eccles. 7. 26. who so pleaseth God  
 8. 3. whatsoever pleaseth him

*Pleasing*

Hof. 9. 4. nor shall they be pleasing

*Pleasure*

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have pleasure  
 Deut. 23. 24. at thine owne pleasure  
 I. Chro. 29. 17. hast pleasure in vprightnes  
 Exa. 5. 17. let the king send his pleasure  
 10. 11. and doe his pleasure  
 Neh. 9. 37. at their pleasure  
 Iob 21. 21. what pleasure hath he in his  
 25. neuer eateth with pleasure  
 Psal. 5. 4. that hath pleasure in wickednes  
 35. 27. hath pleasure in the prosperitie  
 51. 18. do good in thy good pleasure  
 102. 14. thy seruants take pleasure  
 103. 21. that doe his pleasure  
 105. 22. his princes at his pleasure  
 111. 2. that have pleasure therein  
 147. 10. he taketh not pleasure  
 111. the L. taketh pleasure in them  
 149. 4. the L. taketh pleasure in his  
 Pro. 21. 17. he that loueth pleasure  
 Eccles. 2. 1. therefore enioy pleasure  
 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in foolcs  
 12. 1. I have no pleasure in them

Is. 21. 4. the night of my pleasure hath he  
 44. 28. shal performe all my pleasure  
 46. 10. and will do all my pleasure  
 48. 14. he wil do his pleasure on  
 53. 16. the pleasure of the Lord shall  
 58. 3. you find pleasure  
 13. from doing thy pleasure  
 nor finding thine owne pleasure  
 Ier. 2. 24. snuffs vp the wind at — pleasure  
 22. 28. wherein is no pleasure  
 34. 16. set at libertie at their pleasure  
 48. 38. wherein is no pleasure  
 Ezek. 16. 37. with whom thou hast taken  
 (pleasure)  
 18. 23. haue I any pleasure at all  
 32. I have no pleasure in the death  
 33. 11. I have no pleasure in the death  
 Hof. 8. 8. wherein is no pleasure  
 Hag. 1. 8. I will take pleasure in it  
 Mal. 1. 10 I have no pleasure in you  
 Pleasures

Iob 36. 11. and their yeeres in pleasures  
 Psal. 16. 11. pleasures for euermore  
 36. 8. of the riuers of thy pleasures  
 Isai. 47. 8. that art giuen to pleasures  
 Pledge Pledges  
 Gen. 38. 17. wilt thou giue me a pledge  
 18. he said, what pledge  
 20. to receiue his pledge  
 Exo. 22. 26. neighbors raiment to pledge  
 Deut. 24. 6. or vpper millstone to pledge  
 he takes a mans life to pledge  
 10. to fetch his pledge  
 11. shal bring out his pledge  
 12. shalt not sleepe with his pledge  
 13. deliuer him the pledge againe  
 17. a widowes raiment to pledge  
 I. Sam. 17. 18. and take their pledge  
 2. King. 18. 23. pledges to my lord  
 Iob 22. 6. thou hast taken a pledge  
 24. 3. take the widows oxe for a pledge  
 9. and take a pledge of the poore  
 Pro. 20. 16. and take a pledge of him  
 Isai. 36. 8. now — giue pledges  
 Ezek. 18. 7. restored the debtor his pledge  
 12. hath not restored the pledge  
 16. not withholden the pledge  
 33. 15. if the wicked restore the pledge  
 Amos 2. 8. vpon clothes laid to pledge

*Pleiades*

Iob 9. 9. Orion and Pleiades  
 38. 31. sweet influences of the Pleiades  
 Plenteous  
 Gen. 41. 34. in the seuen plenteous yeeres  
 47. in the seuen plenteous yeeres  
 Deut. 28. 11. shal make thee plenteous  
 30. 9. will make thee plenteous  
 Psal. 86. 5. and plenteous in mercy  
 So vers. 15. and Psal. 103. 8  
 130. 7. is plenteous redemption  
 Isai. 30. 23. it shal be fat and plenteous  
 Hab. 1. 16. and their meat plenteous  
 Plenteousnes

Gen. 41. 53. the 7. yeeres of plenteousnes  
 Pro. 21. 5. send only to plenteousnes  
 Plentie

Gen. 27. 28. plentie of corne and wine

41. 31. the plentie shal not be knowric  
 I. K. 10. 11. great plentie of Almug-trees  
 2. Chro. 31. 10. and haue left plentie  
 Iob 22. 25. thou shalt haue plentie of  
 37. 23. and in plentie of iustice  
 Pro. 3. 10. shalbe filled with plentie  
 28. 19. shal haue plentie of bread  
 Iocel 2. 26. ye eat in plentie

*Plentifull Plentifully*

Iob 26. 3. how hast thou plentifully  
 Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully rewardeth  
 68. 9. didst send a plentifull rain  
 Isai. 16. 10. ioy out of the plentifull field  
 Ier. 2. 7. into a plentifull countrey  
 48. 33. taken from the plentifull field

*Plotteth*

Psal. 37. 12. plotteth against the iust  
 Ploughshares

See Plowshares

*Plow*

Deut. 22. 10. thou shalt not plow with a  
 Iob. 4. 8. they that plow iniquitie  
 Isai. 28. 24. doth the plowman plow  
 Hosea 10. 11. Iudah shall plow  
 Amos 6. 12. will one plow therewith

*Plowed*

Iudg. 14. 18. if ye had not plowed with my  
 Psal. 129. 3. the plowers plowed  
 Ier. 26. 18. shall be plowed as a field  
 Hof. 10. 13. ye haue plowed wickednesse  
 Mich. 3. 12. be plowed as a field

*Plowers Plowing*

I. King. 19. 19. who was plowing  
 Iob 1. 14. the oxen were plowing  
 Psal. 129. 3. the plowers plowed  
 Pr. 21. 4. the plowing of the wicked is fin

*Plowman Plowmen*

Isai. 28. 24. doth the plowman plow  
 Ier. 14. 4. the plowmen were  
 Amos 9. 13. the plowman shall ouertake  
 Plowshares

Isai. 2. 4. their swords into Plowshares  
 Iocel 3. 10. beat your plowshares into  
 Mich. 4. 3. their swords into plowshares

*Pluck*

Deut. 23. 25. thou must pluck the eares  
 2. Chro. 7. 20. then will I pluck them vp  
 Iob. 24. 9. they pluck the fatherlesse  
 Psal. 25. 15. he shall pluck my feet out  
 52. 5. pluck thee out of thy dwelling  
 74. 11. pluck it out of thy bosome  
 80. 12. doe pluck her  
 Eccles. 3. 2. a time to pluck vp  
 Ier. 12. 14. I will pluck them out  
 and pluck out the house of Iudah  
 17. I will vtterly pluck vp  
 18. 7. to pluck vp and to pull downe  
 22. 24. I will pluck thee thence  
 24. 6. and not pluck them vp  
 31. 28. to pluck vp and to breake  
 42. 10. and not pluck you vp  
 45. 4. I will pluck vp  
 Ezek. 17. 9. to pluck it vp by the rootcs  
 23. 34. and pluck off thine own breastcs  
 Mich. 3. 2. who pluck off their skins

5.14. I will *pluck* vp thy groues  
*Plucked*  
 Exod. 4.7. *plucked* it out of his bosom  
 Deut. 28.6. ye shalbe *plucked* off  
 Ruth 4.7. a man *plucked* off his shooe  
 2. Sam. 23.21. and *plucked* the speare out  
 Ier. 6.29. are not *plucked* away  
 12.15. after I haue *plucked* them out  
 31.40. it shall not be *plucked* vp  
 Ezek. 19.12. she was *plucked* vp in fury  
*Plucketh*  
 Pro. 14.1. *plucketh* it downe with her  
*Pluckt*  
 Gen. 8.11. an oliue leafe *pluckt* off  
 1. Chro. 11.23. *pluckt* the speare out of the  
 Ezra 9.3. and *pluckt* off the haire  
 Dan. 7.4. the wings thereof were *pluckt*  
 8. three of the first horns *pluckt* vp  
 11.4. shalbe *pluckt* vp  
 Amos 4.11. *pluckt* out of the burning  
 Zech. 3.2. *pluckt* out of the fire  
*Plumb-line*  
 Amos 7.7. with a *plumb-line* in his hand  
 See vers. 8

*Plummet*  
 2. King. 21.13. and the *plummet* of the  
 Isai. 28.17. righteousnes to the *plummet*  
 Zech. 4.10. and shal see the *plummet* in  
*Plunge*  
 Iob 9.31. yet shalt thou *plunge* me

*Point Points*  
 Gen. 25.32. I am at the *point* to die  
 Eccles. 5.16. in all *points* as he came  
*Point Pointed*  
 Iob 41.30. he spreadeth sharp *pointed*  
 Ier. 17.1. with the *point* of a diamond  
*Point*  
 Num. 3.4.7. you shal *point* out for you  
 8. ye shal *point* out your  
 10. ye shal *point* out your East  
*Poison*  
 Dent. 32.24. with the *poison* of serpents  
 33. is the *poison* of dragons  
 Iob 6.4. the *poison* thereof drinketh vp  
 20.16. he shal suck the *poison* of alpes  
 Psal. 58.4. their *poison* is like the  
*poison* of a serpent  
 140.3. adders *poison* is vnder their  
*Pole*

Num. 21.8. and set it vpon a *pole*  
 9. and put it vpon a *pole*  
*Policie*  
 Dan. 8.25. through his *policie* also  
*Polished*  
 Psal. 144.12. as corner stones *polished*  
 Isai. 49.2. a *polished* shaft  
 Dan. 10.6. like in colour to *polished* brasse  
*Polishing*  
 Lam. 4.7. their *polishing* was of Saphir

*Pole Polles*  
 Num. 1.18. by their *Pole*. So vers. 2.  
 1. Chro. 23.3. by their *polles*  
*Pole*  
 Ezek. 44.20. shal onely *pole* their heads  
 Mich. 1.16. *pole* thee for thy delicate

*Polled*  
 2. Sam. 14.26. & when he *polled* his head  
 therefore he *polled* it

*Pollute*  
 Num. 18.32. nor shall ye *pollute* the holy  
 35.33. ye shal not *pollute* the land  
 Ier. 7.30. my name to *pollute* it  
 Ezek. 7.21. and they shal *pollute* it  
 22. shal *pollute* my secret place  
 13.19. and will ye *pollute* me  
 20.31. ye *pollute* your selues  
 39. *pollute* ye my holy name no  
 39.7. He not let them *pollute* my  
 44.7. my Sanctuarie to *pollute* it  
 Dan. 11.31. shal *pollute* the Sanctuarie

*Polluted*  
 Exod. 20.25. thou hast *polluted* it  
 2. King. 23.16. and *polluted* it  
 2. Chro. 36.14. *polluted* the house of the L.  
 Ezra 2.62. they were as *polluted*  
 Neh. 7.64. they were as *polluted*  
 Psal. 106.38. the land was *polluted*  
 Isai. 47.6. I haue *polluted* mine inherit.  
 48.11. how should my name be *polluted*  
 Ier. 2.23. I am not *polluted*  
 3.1. the land be greatly *polluted*  
 2. thou hast *polluted* the land  
 34.16. and *polluted* my name  
 Lam. 2.2. he hath *polluted* the kingdome  
 4.14. they haue *polluted* them selues  
 Ezek. 4.14. soule hath not been *polluted*  
 14.11. nor be *polluted* any more  
 16.6. saw thee *polluted* in thine owne  
 22. wast *polluted* in thy blood  
 30.9. that it should not be *polluted*

See more vers. 13. 14. 16. 22  
 23.17. she was *polluted* with them  
 30. art *polluted* with their idols  
 36.18. wherewith they had *polluted* it  
 Hof. 6.8. and is *polluted* with blood  
 9.4. all that eat thereof shalbe *polluted*  
 Amos 7.17. shalt die in a *polluted* land  
 Mich. 2.10. because it is *polluted*  
 Zeph. 3.1. that is filthie and *polluted*  
 4. her priests haue *polluted*  
 Mal. 1.7. ye offer *polluted* bread  
 wherein haue we *polluted* thee?  
 12. the table of the Lord is *polluted*

*Polluting*  
 Isai. 56.6. the Sabbath from *polluting* it

*Pollution*  
 Ezek. 22.10. set apart for *pollution*

*Pomgranat*  
 1. Sam. 14.2. vnder a *pomegranate* tree  
 Cant. 4.3. like a piece of *pomegranate*  
 6.7. as a piece of a *pomegranate*  
 8.2. of the iuyce of the *pomegranat*  
 Ioc. 1.12. the *pomgranat* tree  
 Hag. 2.19. and the *pomegranat*  
 See the word Bell

*Pomegranats*  
 Exo. 28.33. thou shalt make *pomegranats*  
 39.24. hem of the robe *pomegranats*  
 25. bells betweene the *pomegranats*  
 betweene the *pomegranats*  
 Num. 13.23. brought of the *pomegranats*

20.5. or of *pomegranats*  
 Deut. 8.8. and *pomegranats*  
 1. King. 7.18. with *pomegranats*  
 42. foure hundred *pomegranats*  
 two rowes of *pomegranats*  
 2. Chro. 4.13. foure hundred *pomegranats*  
 two rowes of *pomegranats*  
 Cant. 4.13. an orchard of *pomegranats*  
 6.11. the *pomegranats* budded  
 7.12. the *pomegranats* bud forth  
 Ier. 52.22. *pomegranats* vpon the chapter  
 the *pomegranats* were like these  
 23. ninetie and sixe *pomegranats*  
 all the *pomegranats* vpon the

*Pommels*  
 2. Chro. 4.12. to couer the two *pommels*  
 13. to couer the two *pommels*

*Pompe*  
 Isai. 5.14. and their *pompe*  
 14.11. thy *pompe* is brought downe  
 Ezek. 7.24. I wil also make the *pompe*  
 32.12. they shall spoyle the *pomp* of  
 33.28. and the *pomp* of her strength  
*Ponds*

Isai. 19.10. al that make sluces and *ponds*

*Ponder Pondereth*  
 Pro. 4.16. *ponder* the path of thy feet  
 5.21. he *pondereth* all his goings  
 21.2. the Lord *pondereth* the hearts  
 24.12. he that *pondereth* the heart

*Poole*  
 2. Sam. 2.13. on the one side of the *poole*  
 on the other side of the *poole*  
 4.12. ouer the *poole* in Hebron  
 Neh. 2.14. and to the kings *poole*  
 3.16. and to the *poole* that was made  
 Isai. 22.9. the waters of the lower *poole*  
 11. the waters of the old *poole*  
 35.7. shall become a *poole*  
 41.18. a *poole* of water

See the word *Conduits*  
*Pooles*

Psal. 84.6. raine also filleth the *pooles*  
 Eccle. 2.6. I made me *pool*s  
 Isai. 14.23. and *pooles* of water  
 42.15. I will dry vp the *pooles*  
*Poore*

Exod. 22.25. of my people that is *poore*  
 23.3. a *poore* man in his cause  
 6. of thy *poore* in his cause  
 11. that the *poore* of thy people  
 30.15. the *poore* shall not giue lesse  
 Leuit. 14.21. and if he be *poore*  
 19.10. shalt leaue them for the *poore*  
 23.22. shalt leaue them to the *poore*  
 25.39. be waxen *poore*. vers. 47.  
 Dent. 15.4. when there shalbe no *poore*  
 7. a *poore* man one of thy brethren  
 from thy *poore* brother  
 11. the *poore* shall neuer cease  
 24.11. if the man be *poore*  
 15. for he is *poore*  
 Iudg. 6.15. my family is *poore*  
 Ruth. 3.10. whether *poore* or rich  
 1. Sam. 2.7. the Lord maketh *poore*  
 18.23. I am a *poore* man



2.Sam.12.1. one rich, the other *poore*  
 3. the *poore* man had nothing  
 4. he tooke the *poore* mans lamb  
 Efb. 9. 22. and gifts to the *poore*  
 Iob 5. 15. he saue the *poore*  
 16. so the *poore* hath hope  
 20. 10. shall seeke to please the *poore*  
 19. hath forsaken the *poore*  
 24. 4. the *poore* of the earth hide them  
 9 and take a pledge of the *poore*  
 29. 12. I deliuered the *poore*  
 16. I was a father to the *poore*  
 30. 25. my soule grieved for the *poore*  
 31. 16. if I haue with-held the *poore*  
 19. or any *poore* without couering  
 34. 19. the rich more then the *poore*  
 28. they cause the cry of the *poore*  
 36. 6. he giueth right to the *poore*  
 15. he deliuereth the *poore*  
 Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of the *poore*  
 10. 2. he doth persecute the *poore*  
 8. priuily set against the *poore*  
 9. lies in wait to catch the *poore*  
 14. the *poore* committeth himselfe  
 12. 5. for the oppresion of the *poore*  
 14. 6. shamed the counsell of the *poore*  
 34. 6. this *poore* man cried  
 41. 1. that considereth the *poore*  
 49. 2. rich and *poore* together  
 68. 10. of thy goodnesse for the *poore*  
 69. 29. I am *poore* and sorrowfull  
 33. the Lord heareth the *poore*  
 72. 2. and thy *poore* with iudgement  
 4. shall iudge the *poore* people  
 12. the *poore* also and him that  
 74. 19. the congregation of the *poore*  
 82. 3. defend the *poore* and fatherlesse  
 107. 4. 1. setteth the *poore* on high  
 112. 9. he hath giuen to the *poore*  
 113. 7. raiseth the *poore* out of the dust  
 132. 15. satisfie her *poore* with bread  
 140. 12. and the right of the *poore*  
 Pro. 10. 4. he becommeth *poore* that  
 15. the destruction of the *poore* is  
 13. 7. that maketh himselfe *poore*  
 8. the *poore* heareth not rebuke  
 23. is in the tillage of the *poore*  
 14. 20. the *poore* is hated euen of his  
 21. he that hath mercy on the *poore*  
 31. he that oppresseth the *poore*  
 hath mercy on the *poore*  
 18. 23. the *poore* vseth intreaties  
 19. 1. better is the *poore* that walketh  
 4. the *poore* is separated  
 7. all the brethren of the *poore* doe  
 17. he that hath pitie on the *poore*  
 22. a *poore* man is better then a lyar  
 21. 13. at the cry of the *poore*  
 17. shalbe a *poore* man  
 22. 2. the rich and the *poore* meet  
 7. the rich ruleth ouer the *poore*  
 9. giues of his bread to the *poore*  
 16. he that oppresseth the *poore*  
 22. rob not the *poore*  
 because he is *poore*  
 28. 3. a *poore* man that oppresseth  
 the *poore* is like a

8. for him that will pitie the *poore*  
 11. the *poore* that hath vnderstan.  
 15. ouer the *poore* people  
 27. he that giues to the *poore*  
 29. 7. considers the cause of the *poore*  
 13. the *poore* & the deceisfull man  
 14. iudgeth the *poore*  
 30. 9. or lest I be *poore*  
 14. to deuoure the *poore*  
 31. 20. out her hand to the *poore*  
 Eccles. 4. 13. better is a *poore* and a  
 14. becommeth *poore*  
 5. 8. the oppresion of the *poore*  
 6. 8. what hath the *poore*  
 9. 15. a *poore* wise man  
 remembred that *poore* man  
 16. the *poore* mans wisdome is  
 Isai. 3. 14. the spoyle of the *poore* is in  
 15. grind the faces of the *poore*  
 10. 1. take away the right from the  
 (*poore*)  
 30. O *poore* Anathoth  
 11. 4. he shall iudge the *poore*  
 14. 30. the first borne of the *poore*  
 32. the *poore* of his people shall  
 25. 4. a strength to the *poore*  
 26. 6. euen the feete of the *poore*  
 29. 19. the *poore* among men  
 32. 7. to destroy the *poore*  
 58. 7. that thou bring the *poore*  
 66. 2. to him that is *poore*  
 Ier. 2. 34. of the *poore* innocents  
 5. 4. these are *poore*  
 20. 13. deliuered the soule of the *poore*  
 22. 16. iudged the cause of the *poore*  
 39. 10. the *poore* of the people  
 40. 7. and of the *poore* of the land  
 52. 15. the *poore* of the people  
 Ezek. 18. 17. taken off his hand from the  
 (*poore*)  
 Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the *poore*  
 Amos 2. 6. the *poore* for a paire of shooes  
 4. 1. which oppresse the *poore*  
 5. 11. your treading is on the *poore*  
 12. they turne aside the *poore*  
 8. 4. to make the *poore* of the land to  
 6. that we may buy the *poore*  
 Hab. 3. 14. to deuoure the *poore* secretly  
 Zeph. 3. 12. an afflicted and *poore* people  
 Zech. 7. 10. nor the *poore*  
 11. 7. O *poore* of the flocke  
 11. so the *poore* of the flocke  
 See the words *Brother* and *Needy*  
*Poorer* *Poorest*  
 Leuit. 27. 8. but if he be *poorer*  
 2. King. 24. 14. saue the *poorest* sort of  
*Poplars*  
 Hof. 4. 13. *Poplars* and *Elmes*  
*Populous*  
 Deut. 26. 5. mighty and *populous*  
*Porch*  
 Indg. 3. 23. Ehud went through the *porch*  
 1. King. 6. 3. the *porch* before the Temple  
 See more ch. 7. 6. 7. 8. 21.  
 1. Chro. 28. 11. the patern of the *porch*  
 2. Chro. 3. 4. the *porch* that was in the  
 15. 8. before the *porch* of the Lord

29. 7. shut vp the doores of the *porch*  
 Ezek. 8. 16. between the *porch* and the  
 See more ch. 40. 8. 9. 15. 39. 48.  
 and 41. 25. 26. and 44. 3.  
 and 46. 2. 8.  
 Iob 2. 17. weep between the *porch* & the  
*Porches*  
 Ezek. 41. 15. and the *porches* of the court  
*Porter*  
 2. Sam. 18. 26. called vnto the *Porter*  
 1. Chro. 9. 21. was *Porter* of the doore of  
*Porters*  
 2. King. 7. 17. he called to the *Porters*  
 1. Chro. 9. 17. the *Porters* were Shallum  
 18. they were *Porters* in the  
 15. 18. and Iehiel the *Porters*  
 16. 38. and Hofah to be *Porters*  
 42. sons of Ieduthun were *Porters*  
 23. 5. foure thousand were *Porters*  
 26. 12. the diuisions of the *Porters*  
 2. Chro. 23. 4. shaibe *Porters* of the doores  
 19. he set *Porters* at the gates  
 34. 13. and officers and *Porters*  
 35. 15. the *Porters* waited at euery gate  
 Ezra 7. 7. the singers and the *Porters*  
 Neb. 7. 1. the *Porters* and the singers  
 45. the *Porters* of the children of  
 10. 39. the *Porters* and the singers  
 12. 47. the singers and the *Porters*  
*Portion*  
 Gen. 14. 24. and the *portion* of the men  
 let them take their *portion*  
 31. 14. is there yet any *portion*  
 47. 22. the Priests had a *portion*  
 and did eat of their *portion*  
 Leu. 6. 17. giuen to them for their *portion*  
 Num. 31. 47. tooke one *portion* of fifty  
 Deut. 21. 17. giuing him a double *portion*  
 32. 9. the Lords *portion* is his people  
 33. 21. in a *portion* of the Law-giuer  
 Iosh. 17. 14. but one lot and one *portion*  
 19. 9. out of the *portion* of the children  
 1. Sam. 1. 5. he gaue a worthy *portion*  
 9. 23. the *portion* which I gaue thee  
 1. King. 12. 16. what *portion* haue we in  
 2. King. 2. 9. let a double *portion* of thy  
 9. 21. met him in the *portion* of  
 25. cast him in the *portion* of the  
 36. in the *portion* of Iezeel  
 2. Chro. 10. 16. what *portion* haue we in  
 31. 3. the Ks. *portion* of his substance  
 4. 10. giue the *portion* of the Priests  
 16. his daily *portion* for their  
 Ezra 4. 16. thou shalt haue no *portion*  
 Neb. 2. 20. but you haue no *portion*  
 11. 23. a certaine *portion* should be for  
 12. 47. euery day his *portion*  
 Iob 20. 29. this is the *portion* of a  
 24. 18. their *portion* is cursed  
 26. 14. but how little a *portion*  
 27. 13. this is the *portion* of a  
 31. 2. what *portion* of God is there  
 Psal. 11. 6. this shalbe the *portion* of their  
 15. 5. the Lord is the *portion* of mine  
 17. 14. which haue their *portion* in this  
 63. 10. a *portion* for foxes  
 73. 26. and my *portion* for euer  
 119. 57. thou

119.57.thou art my portion  
 142.5.& my portion in the land of the  
*Pro.*31.15.a portion to her maidens  
*Eccles.*2.10.this was my portion  
 21.shall leaue it for his portion  
 3.22.for that is his portion  
 5.18.for it is his portion  
 19.and to take his portion  
 9.6.nor haue they any more a portion  
 9.that is thy portion  
 11.2.giue a portion to seuen  
*Isai.*17.14.this is the portion of them that  
 57.6.stones of the streame thy portion  
 61.7 shall reioyce in their portion  
*Ier.*10.16.the portion of Iacob is not  
 12.10.they haue trodden my portion  
 haue made my pleasant portion  
 13.25.the portion of thy measures  
 52.34.euery day a portion  
*Lam.*3.24.the L.is my portion,saith my  
*Ezek.*45.1.an holy portion of the land  
 4.the holy portion of the land  
 6.the oblation of the holy portion  
 48.18.the oblation of the holy portion  
 23.Beniamin shall haue a portion  
*Mich.*2.4.he hath changed the portion  
*Hab.*1.16.their portion is fat  
*Zech.*2.12. Iudah his portion in the holy  
 Portions  
*Deut.*18.8 shall haue like portions  
*Iosh.*17.5.fell 10.portions to Manasseh  
*1.Sam.*1.4.and her daughters portions  
*Neh.*8.10.sent portions to them  
 12.and to send portions  
 12.44.the portions of the law  
 47.the portions of the fingers  
*Est*9.19.sending portions one to another  
 22.and of sending portions  
*Ezek.*45.7.against one of the portions  
 47.13.Ioseph shall haue two portions  
 48.21.ouer against the portions  
 29.these are their portions  
*Hosea*5.7.them with their portions  
 Possesse  
*Gen.*22.17.shall possesse the gate of his  
 24.60. let thy seed possesse the gate of  
*Leuit.*20.24.giue it you to possesse it  
*Num.*13.30.goe vp at once & possesse it  
 14.24.his seed shall possesse it  
 27.11.and he shall possesse it  
 33.53.giuen you the land to possesse it  
*Deut.*1.8.goe in & possesse the land  
 See ch.3.18 & 4.1.5.14.  
 21.goe vp and possesse it  
 39.and they shall possesse it  
 2.24.begin to possesse it, verse 31.  
 3.20.till they also possesse the land  
 4.22.and possesse that good land  
 See ch.6.1.18  
 26.ouer Iordan to possesse it  
 5.33.the land which ye shall possesse  
 See ch.8.1.and 9.5.6.23.& 11.  
 8.10.11.29.31.& 12.29.& 23.  
 20.& 28.21.62.& 30.16.18.  
 7.1.whither thou goest to possesse it  
 9.1.to possesse nations greater  
 ch.12.2.and 18.4.

12.1.giue thee to possesse it  
 See ch.19.2.14.& 21.1.  
 15.4.an inheritance to possesse it  
 17.14.and shalt possesse it  
 25.19.for inheritance to possesse it  
 30.5.thou shalt possesse it  
 32.47.ouer Iordan to possesse it  
 33.23.possesse thou the West and the  
*Iosh.*1.11.to goe to possesse the land  
 giue thee to possesse it  
 See ch.18.3.and 23.5.  
 24.4.mount Seir to possesse it  
 8.that ye might possesse their land  
*Iudg.*11.23.shouldest thou possesse it  
 24.wilt not thou possesse that which  
 God giue thee to possesse?  
 them will we possesse  
 18.9.enter to possesse the land  
*1.King.*21.18.gone downe to possesse it  
*1.Chro.*28.8.that ye may possesse this  
*Ezra*9.11.to which ye goe to possesse  
*Neh.*9.15.should goe in to possesse the  
 23.should goe in to possesse it  
*Iob*7.3.I am made to possesse moneths  
 13.26.to possesse the iniquities of my  
*Isai.*14.2.the house of Ier.shall possesse  
 21.nor possesse the land  
 34.11.and the Bittern shall possesse it  
 17.they shall possesse it for euer  
 57.13.shall possesse the land  
 61.7.they shall possesse the double  
*Ier.*30.3.they shall possesse it  
*Ezek.*36.12.and they shall possesse thee  
*Dan.*7.18.and possesse the kingdome  
*Hos.*9.6.nettles shall possesse them  
*Amos*2.10.to possesse the land of the  
 9.12.may possesse the remnant of  
*Obad.*17.Iacob shall possesse their  
 19.they of the South shall possesse  
*Hab.*1.6.to possesse the dwelling places  
*Zeph.*2.9.my people shall possesse them  
*Zech.*8.12.to possesse all things  
 Possessed  
*Num.*21.24.and possessed his land  
 See verse 35.*Deut.*4.47.  
*Deut.*30.5.which thy fathers possessed  
*Iosh.*1.15.they also possessed the land  
 12.1.and possessed their land  
 13.1.much land to be possessed  
 19.47.and possessed it  
 21.43.and they possessed it  
 22.9.wherof they were possessed.  
*Iudg.*11.21.Irael possessed all the land  
 22.they possessed all the coasts  
*2.King.*17.24.they possessed Samaria  
*Neh.*9.22.they possessed the land of  
 24.and possessed the land  
 25.possessed houses full of goods  
*Pf.*139.13.thou hast possessed my reines  
*Pro.*8.22.the Lord possessed me in the  
*Isai.*63.18.haue possessed it but a little  
*Ier.*32.15.vineyards shall be possessed  
 23.they came and possessed it  
*Dan.*7.22.Saints possessed the kingdome  
 Possessest  
*Deut.*26.1.and possessest it

Possesseth  
*Num.*36.8.euery daughter that possesseth  
 Possession  
*Gen.*17.8.for an euerlasting possession  
 23.4.giue me a possession  
 9.for a possession of a burying  
 18.vnto Abraham for a possession  
 20 for a possession of a burying  
 26.14.he had possession of flocks  
 and possession of herds  
 36.43.in the land of their possession  
 47.11.gaued them a possession  
 48.4.for an euerlasting possession  
 49.30.for a possession of a burying  
 50.13.for a possession of a burying  
*Leuit.*25.10.euery man to his possession  
 See more verse 13.24.25.27.  
 28.32.33.41.45.46.ch.27.  
 16.21.22.24.28.  
*Num.*24.18.Edom shall be a possession  
 Seir also shall be a possession  
 26.56.shall the possession be diided  
 27.4.giue to vs therefore a possession  
 See more verse 7.ch.32.5.22.  
 29.32.& 35.2.8.28.  
*Deut.*2.5.vnto Esau for a possession  
 9.of their land for a possession  
 to the ch.of Lot for a possession  
 12.vnto the land of his possession  
 3.20.euery man to his possession  
 11.6.that was in their possession  
 32.49.the ch.of Irael for a possession  
*Iosh.*1.15.to the land of your possession  
 12.6.gaued it for a possession to the  
 7.the tribes of Ith.for a possession  
 21.4.the possession of the ch.of Irael  
 22.4.to the land of your possession  
 9.the land of their possession  
 19.of your possession be vnclene  
 take possession among vs  
*1.King.*21.16.to take possession of it  
 19.and also taken possession  
*2.Chro.*11.14.and their possession  
 20.11 cast vs out of thy possession  
 31.1.euery man to his possession  
*Psal.*2.8.for thy possession  
 44.3.got not the land in possession  
 69.35.and haue it in possession  
 83.12.houses of God in possession  
*Pro.*28.10 good things in possession  
*Isai.*14.23.a possession for the Bittern  
*Ezek.*25.4.the men of the East for a  
 (possession)  
 10.will giue them in possession  
 36.2. are ours in possession  
 3.that ye might be a possession  
 5.my land into their possession  
 44.28.shall giue them no possession  
 I am their possession  
 See more ch.45.5.6.7.8. and 46.  
 16.18.& 48.20.21.22  
 Possessions  
*Gen.*34.10.get you possessions therein  
 47.27.they had possessions therein  
*Num.*32.30.they shall haue possessions  
*1.Sam.*25.2.whole possessions were in  
 1.Chry.

P O S

P O T

P O W

1. *Chro.* 7. 28. their possessions & habitat.  
 9. 2. dwelt in their possessions  
*Eccles.* 2. 7. I had great possessions  
*Obad.* 17. shall possess their possessions  
*Possessor Possessors*  
*Gen.* 14. 19. possessor of heauen & earth  
 22. the possessor of heauen & earth  
*Zech.* 11. 5. whose possessors slay them

Post

*Exod.* 21. 6. or vnto the doore post  
*Ezek.* 40. 14. cuen to the post of the court  
 16. vpon each post were palme trees  
 48. and measured each post  
 41. 3. measured the post of the doores  
 46. 2. stand by the post of the gate,  
*Posts*

*Exod.* 12. 22. and the two side posts  
*Deut.* 6. 9. vpon the posts of thy house  
 11. 20. on the door posts of thine house  
*Iudg.* 16. 3. and the two posts

1. *King.* 6. 33. posts of Oliue tree  
 7. 5. the doore posts were square  
*Isai.* 6. 4. the posts of the doore moued  
 57. 8. behind the doores & the posts  
*Ezek.* 40. 9. the posts thereof two cubits  
 See more verse 10. 14. 15. 21. 24. 26.  
 29. 31. 38. 49. and ch. 41. 1. 21.  
 and 45. 19.

43. 8. their posts by my posts  
*Amos* 9. 1. that the posts may shake  
*Post*

*Iob* 9. 25. swifter than a Post  
*Ier.* 51. 31. one Post shall run to  
*Posts*

2. *Chro.* 30. 6. so the Posts went  
 10. so the Posts passed  
*Esth.* 3. 13. letters were sent by Posts  
 15. the Posts went out  
*Posteritie*

*Gen.* 45. 7. to preserue you a posteritie  
*Num.* 9. 10. or of your posteritie  
 1. *King.* 16. 3. the posteritie of Baasha  
 and the posteritie of his house

21. 21. I will take away thy posteritie  
*Psal.* 49. 13. yet their posteritie approue  
 109. 13. let his posteritie be cut off

*Dan.* 11. 4. and not to his posteritie  
*Amos* 4. 2. your posteritie with fish-hooks  
*Pot*

*Iudg.* 6. 19. he put the broth into a pot  
 1. *Sam.* 2. 14. cauldron or pot  
 2. *King.* 4. 2. saue a pot of oyle

38. set on the great pot  
 39. into the pot of pottage  
 40. there is death in the pot

*Iob* 41. 20. as out of a seething pot  
 31. to boyle like a pot  
*Pro.* 17. 3. the fining pot is for siluer

27. 21. as the fining pot for siluer  
*Eccles.* 7. 6. of thornes vnder a pot  
*Ier.* 1. 13. I see a seething pot  
*Ezek.* 2. 4. 3. set on a pot

*Mich.* 3. 3. as for the pot  
*Zech.* 14. 21. euery pot in Ierusalem  
*Pots*

*Exod.* 38. 3. the pots and the shouels

1. *King.* 7. 45. and the pots  
 2. *King.* 25. 14. and the pots  
 2. *Chro.* 35. 13. they sod in pots  
*Psal.* 58. 9. before your pots can feele  
 68. 13. haue lien among the pots  
 81. 6. were deliuered from the pots  
*Ier.* 35. 5. pots full of wine  
*Zech.* 14. 20. the pots in the Lords house  
*Potiphar*

*Gen.* 37. 36. sold him —to Potiphar  
 39. i. and Potiphar an officer of  
*Potipharah*

*Gen.* 41. 45. the daughter of Potipharah  
 See the word Daughter  
*Pot/sheard Pot/sheards*

*Iob* 2. 8. he tooke him a pot/sheard  
*Psal.* 22. 15. dried vp like a pot/sheard  
*Pro.* 26. 23. are like a pot/sheard  
*Isai.* 45. 9. let the pot/sheard striue with  
 the pot/sheards of the earth  
*Pottage*

*Gen.* 25. 29. and Iacob sod pottage  
 30. with that same red pottage  
 34. gaue Esau bread and pottage  
 2. *King.* 4. 38. and seeth the pottage  
 39. into the pot of pottage

*Hag.* 2. 12. doe touch bread or pottage  
*Potter*

*Psal.* 2. 9. like a potters vessell  
*Isai.* 29. 16. esteemed as the potters clay  
 30. 14. breaking of the potters vessell  
 41. 25. as the potter treadeth the clay  
 64. 8. thou art our potter

*Ier.* 18. 2. goe down to the potters house  
 See more verse 3. 4. 6. 9. ch. 19. 1. 11.  
*Lam.* 4. 2. the work of the hands of the  
*(potter)*

*Dan.* 2. 41. part of potters clay  
*Zech.* 11. 13. cast it vnto the potter  
 and cast them to the potter  
*Potters*

1. *Chro.* 4. 23. these were the potters  
*Pouertie*

*Pro.* 6. 11. so shall thy pouertie come  
 10. 15. is their pouertie  
 20. 13. lest thou come to pouertie  
 23. 21. shall come to pouertie  
 28. 19. shall haue pouertie enough  
 22. that pouertie shall come on him  
 30. 8. giue me not pouertie  
 31. 7. and forget his pouertie  
*Pourtray Pourtrayed*

*Ezek.* 4. 1. and pourtray vpon it the cite  
 8. 10. pourtrayed vpon the wall  
 23. 14. pourtrayed vpon the wall  
 pourtrayed with vermillion  
*Powder*

*Exod.* 32. 20. ground it to powder  
*Deut.* 28. 24. the raine of thy land powder  
 2. *King.* 23. 6. stamp it to small powder  
 cast the powder thereof into  
 15. and stamp it small to powder

*Powders*

*Cant.* 3. 6. powders of the merchant  
*Power*

*Gen.* 31. 6. that with all my power

29. it is in the power of my hand  
 32. 28. hast thou power with God  
 49. 3. and the excellencie of power  
*Exod.* 9. 16. to shew in thee my power  
 15. 6. is become glorious in power  
 21. 8. he shall haue no power  
 32. 11. with great power  
*Leuit.* 26. 19. breake the pride of your  
*(power)*

37. ye shall haue no power to stand  
*Num.* 14. 17. let the power of my Lord  
 22. 38. haue I now any power at all  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my power and the might of  
 18. it is he that giuerh thee power

9. 29. by thy mighty power  
 32. 36. seeth that their power is gone  
*Iosh.* 8. 20. they had no power to flee  
 17. 17. and hast great power

1. *Sam.* 9. 1. a mighty man of power  
 30. 4. till they had no more power  
 2. *Sam.* 22. 33. my strength & my power  
 2. *King.* 17. 36. with great power

1. *Chro.* 29. 11. is the greatnes & the power  
 2. *Chro.* 14. 11. them that haue no power  
 20. 6. thine hand is there not power  
 22. 9. Ahaziah had no power  
 25. 8. God hath power to helpe  
 26. 13. made war with mighty power  
 32. 9. all his power with him

*Exra* 4. 23. to cease by force & power  
 8. 22. his power and his wrath  
*Neh.* 1. 10. redeemed by thy great power  
 5. 5. nor is it in our power to  
*Esth.* 1. 3. the power of Persia

9. 1. to haue power ouer them  
 10. 2. all the acts of his power  
*Iob* 1. 13. all he hath is in thy power  
 5. 20. from the power of the sword  
 21. 7. are mighty in power  
 23. 6. with his great power  
 24. 22. the mighty with his power  
 26. 2. him that is without power  
 12. diuides the sea with his power  
 14. the thunder of his power  
 36. 22. God exalteth by his power  
 37. 23. he is excellent in power  
 41. 12. his parts, nor his power  
*Psal.* 21. 13. and praise thy power  
 22. 20. from the power of the dog  
 37. 35. seen the wicked in great power  
 49. 15. from the power of the graue  
 59. 1. scatter them by thy power  
 16. I will sing of thy power  
 62. 11. that power belongs to God  
 63. 2. to see thy power and thy glory  
 65. 6. being girded with power  
 66. 7. rules by his power for euer  
 68. 35. and power vnto his people  
 71. 18. and thy power to euery one  
 78. 26. by his power he brought  
 79. 11. according to the greatnes of  
*(thy power)*

90. 11. the power of thine anger  
 106. 8. might make his power knowne  
 110. 3. in the day of thy power  
 111. 6. the power of his workes  
 145. 11. and talke of thy power

147.5. and of great power.  
 150.1. in the firmament of his power  
 Pro. 2. 27. when it is in the power  
 18. 21. are in the power of the tongue  
 Eccles. 4. 1. there was power  
 6. 2. God giueth him not power  
 8. 4. there is power  
 8. no man that hath power  
 nor hath he power in the  
 Isai. 37. 27. were of small power  
 40. 29. giueth power to the faint  
 43. 17. the army and the power  
 47. 14. from the power of the flame  
 50. 2. haue I no power to deliuer  
 Ier. 10. 12. made the earth by his power  
 37. 5. by my great power  
 32. 17. by thy great power  
 51. 15. made the earth by his power  
 Ezek. 17. 9. euen without great power  
 22. 6. to their power to shed blood  
 Dan. 2. 37. power and strength  
 3. 27. the fire had no power  
 4. 30. by the might of my power  
 6. 27. from the power of the Lyons  
 8. 6. in the furie of his power  
 7. there was no power in the ram  
 22. but not in his power  
 24. his power shalbe mighty  
 but not by his owne power  
 11. 6. the power of the arme  
 25. he shall stirre vp his power  
 43. shall haue power ouer the  
 12. 7. the power of the holy people  
 Hosea 12. 3. he had power with God  
 4. had power ouer the Angel  
 13. 14. from the power of the graue  
 Mich. 2. 1. it is in the power of their hand  
 3. 8. truely I am full of power  
 Hab. 1. 11. imputing this his power  
 Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by power  
 9. 4. smite her power in the sea  
 Powerfull  
 Psal. 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is pow-  
 (erfull)  
 Powre  
 Exod. 4. 9. powre it on the drie land  
 Leuit. 14. 18. powre it vpon the head  
 17. 13. he shall powre out the blood  
 Num. 24. 7. he shall powre the water out  
 Deut. 12. 16. powre it vpon the earth  
 24. shalt powre it vpon the earth  
 15. 23. shalt powre it vpon the ground  
 Iudg. 6. 20. and powre out the broth  
 1. King. 18. 33. and powre it on the  
 2. King. 4. 4. thou shalt powre out into all  
 9. 7. and powre it on his head  
 Iob 36. 27. they powre downe raine  
 Psal. 42. 4. I powre out my soule  
 62. 8. powre out your heart before  
 69. 24. powre out thine indignation  
 79. 6. powre out thy wrath  
 Pro. 1. 23. I will powre out my spirit  
 Isai. 44. 3. I will powre water  
 I will powre my spirit  
 55. 8. let the skies powre downe  
 Ier. 6. 11. powre out vpon the children  
 7. 18. to powre out drinke offrings

10. 25. powre out thy fury  
 14. 15. I will powre their wickednesse  
 18. 21. and powre out their blood  
 44. 17. to powre out drinke offrings  
 See verse 18. 19. 25.  
 Lam. 2. 19. powre out thy heart like water  
 Ezek. 21. 31. powre out mine iadignation  
 24. 3. powre water into it  
 Hof. 5. 10. I will powre out my wrath  
 Iuel. 2. 28. I will powre out my spirie  
 29. will I powre out my spirit  
 Mich. 1. 6. I will powre downe the stones  
 Zeph. 3. 8. powre on them mine indigna.  
 Zech. 12. 10. powre vpon the house of  
 Mal. 3. 10. powre out a blessing  
 See the word *Bloud, Fury, and Oyle*  
 Powred  
 Exod. 30. 32. it shall not be powred  
 Leuit. 4. 12. where the ashes are powred  
 8. 12. he powred of the anointing oyle  
 15. powred the blood at the bottom  
 9. 9. powred out the blood at the  
 Deut. 12. 27. shalbe powred on the Altar  
 1. Sam. 1. 15. haue powred out my soule  
 7. 6. powred it out before the Lord  
 10. 1. powred it on his head  
 2. Sam. 23. 16. powred it out to the Lord  
 1. King. 13. 3. shalbe powred out  
 5. and the ashes powred out  
 2. King. 3. 11. powred water on the hands  
 4. 5. and she powred out  
 9. 6. powred the oyle on his head  
 16. 13. and powred his drinke offering  
 1. Chro. 11. 18. powred it out to the Lord  
 2. Chro. 34. 21. that is powred out vpon vs  
 25. my wrath shalbe powred out  
 Iob 3. 24. are powred out like waters  
 10. 10. hast thou not powred me out  
 29. 6. the rock powred me out riuers  
 30. 16. now my soule is powred out  
 Psal. 22. 14. I am powred out like water  
 45. 2. grace is powred into thy lips  
 77. 17. powred out water  
 142. 2. I powred out my complaint  
 Cant. 1. 3. as oinment powred forth  
 Isai. 26. 16. they powred out a prayer  
 29. 10. the Lord hath powred out on  
 32. 15. till the spirit be powred on vs  
 42. 25. he hath powred vpon him the  
 53. 12. he hath powred forth his soule  
 57. 6. to them hast thou powred a  
 Ier. 7. 20. my fury shalbe powred out  
 44. 6. mine anger was powred forth  
 Lam. 2. 11. my liuer is powred forth  
 12. their soule was powred forth  
 4. 1. are powred out in the top  
 11. powred out his fierce anger  
 Ezek. 16. 36. thy filthinesse was powred  
 (our)  
 20. 28. powred out their drinke offering  
 22. 31. I powred out mine indignation  
 24. 7. she powred it on the ground  
 39. 29. I haue powred out my spirie  
 Dan. 9. 11. the curse is powred vpon vs  
 27. shalbe powred vpon the desolate  
 Mich. 1. 4. waters are powred downe  
 See the word *Drinke offrings & Fury*

Powredst  
 Ezek. 16. 15. powredst out thy fornications  
 Powreth  
 Iob 12. 21. he powreth contempt vpon  
 16. 13. he powreth out my gall  
 20. mine eye powreth out teares  
 Psal. 75. 8. he powreth out the same  
 102. 1. and powreth out his complaint  
 107. 40. he powreth contempt vpon  
 Pro. 1. 5. 2. powreth out foolishnesse  
 28. powreth out euill things  
 Amos 5. 8. powreth them out on the face  
 9. 6. powreth them out vpon the face  
 Powring  
 Ezek. 9. 8. in thy pouring out thy fury  
 Practise  
 Psal. 141. 4. to practise wicked workes  
 Isai. 32. 6. to practise hypocrisie  
 Dan. 8. 24. shall prosper and practise  
 Mich. 2. 1. they practise it  
 Practised  
 Dan. 8. 12. practised and prospered  
 Praise  
 Gen. 29. 35. now will I praise the Lord  
 49. 8. whom thy brethren shall praise  
 Deut. 10. 21. he is thy praise  
 26. 19. in praise and in name  
 Iudg. 5. 2. praise ye the Lord  
 1. Chro. 16. 4. to thanke & to praise the L.  
 35. and glory in thy praise  
 23. 5. to praise therewith  
 30. to thank and praise the Lord  
 29. 13. and praise thy glorious name  
 2. Chro. 20. 19. stood vp to praise the L.  
 21. that should praise the beautie of  
 praise the Lord, for his  
 22. began to sing and to praise  
 29. 30. to sing & to praise the Lord  
 31. 2. and to praise in the gates of the  
 Neb. 12. 24. to praise and to giue thankes  
 46. songs of praise & thanksgiuing  
 Psal. 7. 17. I will praise the Lord  
 I will sing praise to the name  
 9. 1. I will praise thee O Lord  
 2. I will sing praise to thy name  
 14. may shew forth all thy praise  
 21. 13. so will we sing and praise thy  
 22. 23. will I praise thee  
 23. praise him  
 25. my praise shalbe of thee  
 26. they shall praise the Lord  
 28. 7. with my song will I praise  
 30. 9. shall the dust praise thee  
 12. that my glory may sing praise  
 33. 1. praise is comely  
 2. praise the Lord with harpo  
 35. 18. I will praise thee among  
 28. of thy praise all the day long  
 40. 3. euen praise vnto our God  
 41. 4. with the voice of ioy and praise  
 5. I shall yet praise him  
 43. 4. on the harpe will I praise thee  
 44. 8. praise thy name for euer  
 45. 17. shall the people praise thee  
 49. 18. and men will praise thee  
 50. 23. who so offereth praise  
 51. 15. shall shew forth thy praise

52.9. I will praise thee for euer  
 54.6. I will praise thy name O Lord  
 56.4. in God will I praise his word  
 10. in God will I praise his word  
 57.7. I will sing and giue praise  
 9. I will praise thee O God  
 61.8. I will sing praise to thy name  
 63.3. my lips shall praise thee  
 5. my mouth shall praise thee  
 65.1. praise waiteth for thee  
 65.2. make his praise glorious  
 8. make the voice of his praise  
 67.3. let the people praise thee  
 let all the people praise thee  
 So verse 5.  
 69.30. I will praise the name of God  
 34. let heauen & earth praise thee  
 71.6. my praise shall be continually  
 8. let my mouth be fil'd with thy  
 (praise  
 14. and will yet praise thee  
 22. I will also praise thee  
 74.21. let the poore and needy praise  
 76.10. the wrath of man shall praise  
 79.13. we will set forth thy praise  
 86.12. I will praise thee O Lord  
 88.10. the dead arise and praise thee?  
 89.5. the heauens shall praise thy  
 98.4. reioyce and sing praise  
 99.3. let them praise thy great and  
 100.4. and into his courts with praise  
 102.18. shall praise the Lord  
 21. and his praise in Ierusalem  
 104.35. praise ye the Lord  
 So Psal. 105. 45. & 106. 1. & 111. 1.  
 & 112. 1. & 113. 1. & 116. 19.  
 & 117. 2. & 135. 1.  
 106. 2. can shew forth all his praise  
 12. they sang his praise  
 47. 10. triumph in thy praise  
 48. praise ye the Lord  
 107. 8. that men would praise the L.  
 So verse 15. 21. 31.  
 32. and praise him in the assembly  
 108. 1. I will sing and giue praise  
 3. I will praise thee O Lord  
 109. 1. O God of my praise  
 30. I will greatly praise the Lord  
 I will praise him among the  
 111. 10. his praise indureth for euer  
 113. 1. praise the name of the Lord  
 115. 18. praise the Lord, verse 17.  
 117. 1. praise the Lord all ye people  
 118. 19. and will praise the Lord.  
 21. I will praise thee, for  
 119. 7. I will praise thee with an  
 164. seuen times a day doe I praise  
 171. my lips shall utter praise  
 175. and it shall praise thee  
 135. 1. praise ye the name of the Lord  
 praise him O ye seruants of  
 3. praise ye the Lord  
 So Psal. 146. 1. 10 & 147. 1. 20.  
 and 148. 1. 14. & 149. 1.  
 138. 1. I will praise the Lord with my  
 I will sing praise vnto thee  
 2. and praise thy name

4. shall praise thee O Lord  
 139. 14. I will praise thee for I  
 142. 7. that I may praise thy name  
 145. 2. I will praise thy name for euer  
 4. shall praise thy workes  
 10. all thy workes shall praise thee  
 31. my mouth shall speak the praise  
 146. 2. while I liue will I praise  
 147. 1. and praise is comely  
 7. sing praise vpon the harpe  
 12. praise the Lord O Ierusalem  
 148. 2. praise ye him all his Angels  
 praise ye him all his host  
 3. praise ye him Sun and Moone  
 praise ye him all ye stars  
 4. praise him ye heauen of heauens  
 5. let them praise the name of the  
 (Lord  
 7. praise the Lord from the earth  
 13. praise the name of the Lord  
 149. 1. his praise in the congregation  
 3. let them praise his name  
 9. praise ye the Lord  
 150. 1. praise ye the Lord  
 See more verse 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.  
 Pro. 27. 2. let another praise thee  
 21. so is a man to his praise  
 28. 4. praise the wicked  
 31. 31. let her own workes praise her  
 Isai. 1. 2. I will praise thee  
 4. praise the Lord  
 25. 1. I will praise thy name  
 38. 18. the graue cannot praise thee  
 19. he shall praise thee  
 42. 8. nor my praise to grauen images  
 10. his praise from the end of the  
 12. declare his praise in the Ilands  
 43. 21. they shall shew forth my praise  
 48. 9. for my praise will I refraine  
 60. 18. and thy gates praise  
 61. 3. the garment of praise for the  
 11. and praise to spring forth  
 62. 7. Ierusalem a praise in the earth  
 9. and praise the Lord  
 Ier. 13. 11. for a name and for a praise  
 17. 14. for thou art my praise  
 26. bringing sacrifices of praise  
 20. 13. praise ye the Lord  
 31. 7. praise ye, and say  
 33. 9. a praise and an honour  
 11. praise the Lord of hostes  
 shall bring the sacrifice of praise  
 48. 2. there shall be no more praise of  
 49. 25. how is the citie of praise  
 51. 4. how is the praise of the whole  
 (earth  
 Dan. 2. 23. I thanke thee & praise thee  
 4. 37. I Nebuchadnezzar praise and  
 Ioel 2. 26. praise the name of the Lord  
 Hab. 3. 3. the earth was full of his praise  
 Zeph. 3. 19. I will get them praise  
 20. make you a name and a praise  
 Praised  
 Iudg. 16. 24. they praised their God  
 2. Sam. 14. 25. none to be so much praised  
 22. 4. who is worthy to be praised  
 1. Chro. 16. 25. and greatly to be praised

36. and praised the Lord  
 2. Chro. 5. 13. and praised the Lord  
 30. 21. praised the Lord day by day  
 Ezra 3. 11. when they praised the Lord  
 Neh. 5. 13. and praised the Lord  
 Psal. 18. 3. who is worthy to be praised  
 48. 1. and greatly to be praised  
 72. 15. daily shall he be praised  
 96. 4. greatly to be praised  
 113. 3. the Lords name is to be praised  
 Pro. 31. 30. she shall be praised  
 Ecclef. 4. 2. wherefore I praised the dead  
 Cant. 6. 9. and they praised her  
 Isai. 64. 11. our fathers praised thee  
 Dan. 4. 34. I praised and honoured him  
 Praises  
 Exod. 15. 11. fearefull in praises  
 2. Sam. 12. 50. sing praises to thy name  
 2. Chro. 29. 30. sang praises with gladnesse  
 Psal. 9. 11. sing praises to the Lord  
 18. 49. and sing praises to thy name  
 22. 3. inhabitest the praises of Israel  
 27. 6. I will sing praises to the Lord  
 47. 6. sing praises to God  
 sing praises, sing praises  
 to our king, sing praises  
 7. sing praises with vnderstanding  
 56. 12. I will render praises vnto thee  
 68. 4. sing praises to his name  
 3. 2. O sing praises vnto the Lord  
 75. 9. sing praises to the God of Iacob  
 78. 4. she wing the praises of the Lord  
 108. 3. I will sing praises vnto thee  
 144. 9. will I sing praises vnto thee  
 146. 2. I will sing praises to my God  
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises  
 149. 3. let them sing praises vnto him  
 6. let the high praises of the Lord  
 Isai. 60. 5. they shall shew forth the praises  
 63. 7. and the praises of the Lord  
 Praiseth  
 Pro. 31. 28. and he praiseth her  
 Praising  
 2. Chro. 5. 13. in praising and thanking the  
 (Lord  
 23. 12. running & praising the king  
 Ezra 3. 11. praising and giuing thanks  
 Psal. 84. 4. they will still be praising thee  
 Praising Praising  
 Iudg. 5. 22. by the means of the prausing  
 the prausing of their mighty ones  
 Nab. 3. 2. the prausing of horses  
 Prating  
 Pro. 10. 8. a prating foole shall fall  
 10. a prating foole shall fall  
 Pray  
 Gen. 20. 7. he shall pray for thee  
 Num. 21. 7. pray vnto the L. that he may  
 Iudg. 16. 28. remember me I pray thee  
 strengthen me I pray thee  
 1. Sam. 7. 5. I will pray for you to the L.  
 12. 9. pray for thy seruants  
 23. in ceasing to pray for you  
 2. Sam. 7. 27. to pray this prayer to thee  
 15. 31. I pray thee turne the counsell  
 24. 17. let thy hand I pray thee  
 1. King. 8. 30. when they shall pray  
 33. and

33. and pray and make supplication  
 35. if they pray towards this place  
 42. and pray towards this house  
 44. and shall pray vnto the Lord  
 48. pray to thee toward their land  
 13. 6. and pray for me  
 2. Chro. 6. 24. pray and make supplication  
 26. yet if they pray towards this  
 29. then what prayer or what  
 32. if they come and pray  
 34. and they pray to thee  
 37. and pray vnto thee in the land  
 38. and pray toward their land  
 Ezra 6. 20. and pray for the life of the  
 (king  
 Neh. 1. 6. which I pray before thee  
 Job 21. 15. if we pray vnto him  
 33. 26. he shall pray vnto God  
 42. 8. my seruant Iob shall pray  
 Psal. 5. 2. vnto thee will I pray  
 32. 6. that is godly pray vnto thee  
 55. 17. and at noone will I pray  
 119. 76. let, I pray thee, thy mercifull  
 122. 6. pray for the peace of Ierusalem  
 Isai. 16. 12. to his sanctuarie to pray  
 45. 20. pray vnto a God that cannot  
 Ier. 7. 16. pray not thou for this people  
 So ch. 11. 14. & 14. 11.  
 29. 7. pray vnto the Lord for it  
 12. ye shall goe and pray to me  
 37. 3. pray now vnto the Lord  
 42. 2. pray for vs vnto the Lord  
 4. I will pray vnto the Lord  
 20. pray for vs vnto the Lord  
 Zech. 7. 2. to pray before the Lord  
 8. 21. to pray before the Lord  
 22. and to pray before the Lord  
 Prayed  
 Gen. 20. 17. Abraham prayed vnto the L.  
 Num. 11. 2. and when Moses prayed  
 21. 7. and Moses prayed for the people  
 Deut. 9. 20. and I prayed for Aaron  
 26. I prayed—vnto the Lord  
 1. Sam. 1. 10. and prayed vnto the Lord  
 27. for this childe I prayed  
 8. 6. Samuel prayed vnto the Lord  
 2. King. 4. 33. and prayed vnto the Lord  
 6. 17. Elisha prayed vnto the Lord  
 18. Elisha prayed vnto the Lord  
 19. 20. that which thou hast prayed to  
 (me  
 20. 2. and prayed to the Lord, saying  
 2. Chro. 30. 18. Hezekiah prayed for them  
 32. 24. and prayed vnto the Lord  
 33. 13. and prayed vnto him  
 Ezra 10. 1. now when Ezra prayed  
 Neh. 1. 4. prayed before the God of heauen  
 2. 4. I prayed to the God of heauen  
 Job 42. 10. when he prayed for his friends  
 Isai. 37. 21. whereas thou hast prayed  
 38. 2. and prayed vnto the Lord  
 Ier. 32. 16. I prayed vnto the Lord saying  
 Dan. 9. 4. I prayed vnto the Lord  
 Iona 2. 1. then Iona prayed vnto the L.  
 4. 2. and he prayed vnto the Lord  
 Prayer  
 2. Sam. 7. 27. to pray this prayer vnto thee

1. King. 8. 28. haue respect to the prayer  
 to the cry and to the prayer  
 29. maist hearken to the prayer  
 38. what prayer and supplication  
 See verse 45. 2. Chro. 6. 35. 39.  
 49. heare thou their prayer  
 54. of praying all this prayer  
 9. 3. I haue heard thy prayer  
 2. King. 19. 4. thy prayer for the remnant  
 20. 5. I haue heard thy prayer  
 2. Chro. 6. 19. haue respect to the prayer  
 20. to hearken to the prayer  
 40. vnto the prayer that is made  
 7. 12. I haue heard thy prayer  
 15. vnto the prayer that is made  
 30. 27. their prayer came vp vnto his  
 33. 18. his prayer to his God  
 19. his prayer also, & how God was  
 Neh. 1. 6. thou maist heare the prayer  
 11. attentue to the prayer of thy  
 (seruant  
 and to the prayer of thy seruants  
 4. 9. we made our prayer to our God  
 11. 17. the thankgiuing and prayer  
 Job 15. 4. restrainedst prayer before God  
 16. 17. also my prayer is pure  
 Psal. 5. 3. will I direct my prayer to thee  
 6. 9. the Lord will receiue my prayer  
 17. 1. giue eare vnto my prayer  
 35. 13. my prayer returned into mine  
 42. 8. my prayer to the God of my life  
 61. 1. attend vnto my prayer  
 65. 2. O thou that hearest prayer  
 66. 19. to the voice of my prayer  
 20. not turned away my prayer  
 69. 13. my prayer is to thee O Lord  
 72. 15. prayer shall be wade for him  
 80. 4. against the prayer of thy people  
 86. 6. giue eare O L. vnto my prayer  
 88. 2. let my prayer come before thee  
 13. in the morning shall my prayer  
 90. 1. a prayer of Moses the man of  
 102. 1. a prayer of the afflicted  
 17. he will regard the prayer of  
 and not despise their prayer  
 109. 4. I gaue my selfe vnto prayer  
 7. let his prayer become sinne  
 141. 2. my prayer be set forth before  
 Pro. 15. 8. the prayer of the vpright is  
 29. heares the prayer of the righte.  
 28. 9. his prayer shalbe abomination  
 Isai. 26. 16. they powred out a prayer  
 37. 4. lift vp thy prayer for the  
 38. 5. I haue heard thy prayer  
 56. 7. ioyfull in my house of prayer  
 an house of prayer to all people  
 Ier. 7. 16. nor lift vp cry nor prayer  
 11. 14. nor lift vp cry nor prayer  
 Lam. 3. 8. he shutteth out my prayer  
 44. that our prayer should not passe  
 Dan. 9. 3. to seeke by prayer  
 13. yet made we not our prayer  
 17. heare the prayer of thy seruant  
 21. while I was speaking in prayer  
 Iona 2. 7. my prayer came in vnto thee  
 Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of Habakkuk  
 See the word Supplications

## Prayers

Psal. 72. 20. the prayers of Dauid the son of  
 Isai. 1. 15. when ye make many prayers  
 Prayeth  
 1. King. 8. 28. which thy seruant prayeth  
 See 2. Chro. 6. 19. 20.  
 Isai. 44. 17. and prayeth vnto it  
 Praying  
 1. Sam. 1. 12. as she continued praying  
 26. praying vnto the Lord  
 1. King. 8. 54. of praying all this prayer  
 Dan. 6. 11. and found Daniel praying  
 9. 20. while I was speaking & praying  
 Preach  
 6. 7. to preach of thee at Ierusalem  
 Isai. 61. 1. to preach good tidings  
 Iona 3. 2. & preach vnto it the preaching  
 Preached Preacher  
 Psal. 40. 9. preached thy righteousnesse  
 Eccles. 1. 1. the words of the Preacher  
 2. vanitie of vanities saith the Prea-  
 (cher  
 12. I the Preacher was king  
 12. 9. because the Preacher was wise  
 10. the Preacher sought to find out  
 Preaching  
 See the word Preach  
 Precept  
 Isai. 28. 10. precept must be vpon precept  
 precept vpon precept  
 29. 13. by the precept of men  
 Precepts  
 Neh. 9. 14. precepts, statutes, and lawes,  
 Psal. 119. 15. meditate in thy precepts  
 27. the way of thy precepts  
 40. longed after thy precepts  
 45. for I seeke thy precepts  
 56. because I kept thy precepts  
 63. of them that keep thy precepts  
 69. but I will keep thy precepts  
 78. meditate in thy precepts  
 87. I forsooke not thy precepts  
 93. neuer forget thy precepts  
 94. I haue sought thy precepts  
 104. through thy precepts I get  
 110. I erred not from thy precepts  
 128. I esteeme all thy precepts  
 134. so will I keep thy precepts  
 141. yet I forget not thy precepts  
 159. consider how I loue thy pre-  
 (cepts  
 168. I haue kept thy precepts  
 173. I haue chozen thy precepts  
 Ier. 35. 18. and kept all his precepts  
 Dan. 9. 5. departing from thy precepts  
 Precious  
 Gen. 24. 53. to her mother precious things  
 Deut. 33. 13. precious things of heauen  
 14. for the precious fruits  
 for the precious things  
 15. for the precious things of the  
 16. the precious things of the earth  
 1. Sam. 3. 1. the word of the Lord was  
 (precious  
 26. 21. my soule was precious  
 2. Sam. 12. 30. with the precious stones  
 See 1. King. 10. 2. 10. 11.  
 2. King.

2. King. 1. 13. be *precious* in thy sight  
 14. let my life be *precious*  
 20. 13. of his *precious* things  
 and the *precious* oynments  
 1. Chro. 20. 2. there were *precious* stones  
 See ch. 29. 2. 8. 2. Chro. 3. 6. & 9.  
 1. 10. and 32. 27.

2. Chro. 21. 3. and of *precious* things  
 Ezra 1. 6. with *precious* things  
 8. 27. copper as *precious* as gold  
 Job 28. 10. seeth euery *precious* thing  
 16. with the *precious* Onix  
 Psal. 49. 8. of thy soule is *precious*  
 72. 14. *precious* shall their blood be  
 116. 15. *precious* in the sight of the L.  
 126. 6. bearing *precious* seede  
 133. 2. like the *precious* oynment  
 Pro. 1. 13. finde all *precious* substance  
 3. 15. more *precious* then Rubies  
 6. 26. the *precious* life of a man  
 12. 27. of a diligent man is *precious*  
 17. 8. a gift is as a *precious* stone  
 20. 15. are a *precious* ieuell

Eccles. 7. 1. better then *precious* oynment  
 Isai. 13. 12. more *precious* then fine gold  
 28. 16. a *precious* corner stone  
 39. 2. the *precious* oynment  
 Ier. 15. 19. the *precious* from the vile  
 20. 5. all the *precious* things thereof  
 Lam. 4. 2. the *precious* sons of Zion  
 Ezek. 22. 25. treasure & *precious* things  
 27. 20. merchant in *precious* clothes  
 22. with all *precious* stones  
 28. 13. euery *precious* stone was thy  
 Dan. 11. 8. with their *precious* vessels  
 38. and with *precious* stones  
 43. ouer all *precious* things

## Preeminence

Eccles. 3. 19. a man hath no *preeminence*  
*Preferre Preferred*  
 Esth. 2. 9. and he *preferred* her  
 Psal. 137. 6. if I *prefer* not Ierusalem  
 Dan. 6. 3. this Daniel was *preferred*  
*Preparation Preparations*  
 1. Chro. 22. 5. make *preparation* for it  
 Pro. 16. 1. the *preparations* of the heart  
 Nab. 2. 3. in the day of his *preparation*

## Prepare

Exod. 15. 2. *prepare* him an habitation  
 16. 5. *prepare* that which they  
 Num. 15. 5. shalt thou *prepare*  
 6. *prepare* for a meat offering  
 23. 1. *prepare* me here seuen Oxen  
 Deut. 19. 3. *prepare* thee a way  
 Iosh. 1. 11. *prepare* you victuals  
 22. 26. let vs now *prepare* to build  
 1. Sam. 7. 3. *prepare* your selues to the L.  
 23. 22. *prepare* yet, and know  
 1. King. 18. 44. *prepare* thy chariot  
 1. Chro. 29. 18. *prepare* their heart to thee  
 2. Chro. 2. 9. to *prepare* me timber  
 31. 11. to *prepare* chambers  
 35. 4. and *prepare* your selues  
 Esth. 5. 8. I shall *prepare* for them  
 Job 8. 8. *prepare* thy selfe to the search  
 11. 13. if thou *prepare* thine heart

27. 17. he may *prepare* it  
 Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt *prepare* their heart  
 59. 4. run and *prepare* themselues  
 61. 7. O *prepare* mercy and truth  
 107. 36. they may *prepare* a citie  
 Pro. 24. 27. *prepare* thy worke without  
 30. 25. they *prepare* their meat  
 Isai. 14. 21. *prepare* slaughter for his chil.  
 21. 5. *prepare* the table  
 40. 3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord  
 20. to *prepare* a grauen image  
 57. 14. *prepare* the way  
 62. 10. *prepare* you the way of the  
 65. 11. *prepare* a table for the troupe  
 Ier. 6. 4. *prepare* ye war against her  
 12. 3. *prepare* them for the day of  
 22. 7. I will *prepare* destroyers  
 51. 12. *prepare* the ambushes  
 28. *prepare* against her the nations  
 Ezek. 4. 15. thou shalt *prepare* thy bread  
 35. 6. *prepare* thee vnto blood  
 38. 7. and *prepare* for thy selfe  
 43. 25. seuen daies shalt thou *prepare*  
 they shall also *prepare* a yong  
 45. 17. *prepare* a sinne-offring  
 22. the prince *prepare* for himselfe  
 24. he shall *prepare* a meat offering  
 46. 2. the priests shall *prepare* a  
 7. he shall *prepare* a meat-offring  
 12. shall *prepare* a voluntary  
 13. shalt daily *prepare* a burnt  
*prepare* it euery morning  
 Joel 3. 9. *prepare* warre  
 Amos 4. 12. *prepare* to meet thy God  
 Mich. 3. 5. they euen *prepare* warre  
 Mal. 3. 1. he shall *prepare* the way

## Prepared

Gen. 24. 31. I haue *prepared* the house  
 27. 17. which he had *prepared*  
 Exod. 23. 30. which I haue *prepared*  
 Num. 21. 27. be built and *prepared*  
 23. 4. I haue *prepared* seuen Altars  
 Iosh. 4. 4. whom he had *prepared*  
 13. *prepared* for warre  
 2. Sam. 15. 1. *prepared* him chariots  
 1. King. 1. 5. he *prepared* him chariots  
 5. 18. so they *prepared* timber  
 6. 19. the Oracle he *prepared*  
 2. King. 6. 23. *prepared* great prouision  
 1. Chro. 12. 39. their brethr. had *prepared*  
 15. 12. I haue *prepared* for it  
 22. 3. and Dauid *prepared* yron  
 5. Dauid *prepared* abundantly  
 14. I haue *prepared*  
 timber & stone haue I *prepared*  
 29. 2. I haue *prepared* with all my  
 3. aboue all that I haue *prepared*  
 16. that we haue *prepared*  
 2. Chro. 1. 4. had *prepared* for it  
 3. 1. that Dauid had *prepared*  
 8. 16. the worke—was *prepared*  
 12. 14. he *prepared* not his heart to  
 17. 18. ready *prepared* for warre  
 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to seeke  
 20. 32. not *prepared* their hearts  
 26. 14. and Vzziah *prepared* for them

27. 6. because he *prepared* his waies  
 29. 19. *prepared* and sanctified  
 36. God had *prepared* the people  
 31. 11. and they *prepared* them  
 32. 5. and *prepared* Millo  
 35. 10. so the seruice was *prepared*  
 14. *prepared* for themselues  
 15. the Leuites *prepared* for them  
 16. was *prepared* the same day  
 20. when Iosiah had *prepared*  
 Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *prepared* his heart  
 Neh. 5. 18. that which was *prepared* for  
 8. 10. for whom nothing is *prepared*  
 13. 5. *prepared* him a great chamber  
 Esth. 5. 4. that I haue *prepared*  
 5. that Esther had *prepared*  
 12. that she had *prepared*  
 6. 4. gallows that he had *prepared*  
 14. that Esther had *prepared*  
 7. 10. had *prepared* for Mordecai  
 Job 28. 27. he *prepared* it  
 29. 7. when I *prepared* my seat  
 Psal. 7. 13. he hath also *prepared* for him  
 9. 7. he hath *prepared* his throne  
 57. 6. they haue *prepared* a net  
 68. 10. thou O God hast *prepared*  
 74. 16. thou hast *prepared* the light  
 103. 19. the L. hath *prepared* his  
 Pro. 8. 27. when he *prepared* the heauen  
 19. 29. iudgements are *prepared*  
 21. 31. the horse is *prepared*  
 Isai. 30. 33. for the king it is *prepared*  
 64. 4. he hath *prepared* for him  
 Ezek. 23. 41. a table *prepared* before it  
 28. 13. thy pipes was *prepared* in thee  
 38. 7. be thou *prepared*  
 Dan. 2. 9. ye haue *prepared* lying  
 Hof. 2. 8. they *prepared* for Baal  
 6. 3. his going forth is *prepared*  
 Ionah 1. 17. now the L. had *prepared* a  
 4. 6. and the Lord God *prepared* a  
 Nab. 2. 5. the defence shalbe *prepared*  
 Zeph. 1. 7. the L. hath *prepared* a sacrifice

## Preparedst

Psal. 80. 9. thou *preparedst* roome for it  
*Preparest*  
 Num. 15. 8. thou *preparest* a bullocke  
 Psal. 23. 5. thou *preparest* a table  
 65. 9. thou *preparest* them corne  
*Prepareth*  
 2. Chro. 30. 19. that *prepareth* his heart  
 Job 15. 35. their belly *prepareth* deceit  
 Psal. 147. 8. who *prepareth* raine for  
*Preparing*  
 Neh. 13. 7. in *preparing* him a chamber  
*Prescribed Prescribing*  
 Ezra 7. 22. *prescribing* how much  
 Isai. 10. 1. which they haue *prescribed*  
*Presence*  
 Gen. 4. 16. from the *presence* of the Lord  
 16. 12. the *presence* of all his brethren  
 23. 11. in the *presence* of the sons of  
 18. in the *presence* of the childr. of  
 25. 18. in the *presence* of all his brethr.  
 27. 30. from the *presence* of Isaac  
 45. 3. were troubled at his *presence*  
 47. 15. why

47.15. why dye in thy presence  
 Exod. 10.11 out from Pharaohs presence  
 33.14. my presence shall goe with thee  
 15. if thy presence goe not with me  
 Deut. 25.9. in the presence of the Elders  
 Ioh. 4.11. in the presence of the people  
 8.22. the presence of the childr. of Isr.  
 1. Sam. 18.11. auoyded out of his presence  
 19.7. and he was in his presence  
 10. slipt away out of Sauls presence  
 2. Sam. 16.19. in the presence of his son  
 haue serued in thy fathers presence  
 so will I be in thy presence  
 24.4. from the presence of the king  
 1. King. 1.28. came into the Ks. presence  
 8.22. in the presence of all the congre.  
 21.13. in the presence of the people  
 2. King. 3.14. that I regard the presence  
 5.27. he went out from his presence  
 13.23. not from his presence as yet  
 24.20. cast them out of his presence  
 25.19. that were in the Ks. presence  
 1. Chro. 16.27. are in his presence  
 33. at the presence of the Lord  
 2. Chro. 6.12. in the presence of all the  
 9.23. sought the presence of Solomon  
 34.4. the altars of Baal in his presence  
 Neh. 2.1. I had not bin — sad in his pres.  
 Iob 1.12. from the presence of the Lord  
 2.7. from the presence of the Lord  
 Psal. 9.3. fall and perish at thy presence  
 16.11. in thy presence is fulnesse of ioy  
 17.2. come forth from thy presence  
 23.5. in the presence of mine enemies  
 31.20. in the secret of thy presence  
 51.11. not away from thy presence  
 68.2. perish at the presence of God  
 8. dropped at the presence of God  
 moued at the presence of God  
 95.2. let vs come before his presence  
 97.5. at the presence of the Lord  
 100.2. come before his presence with  
 114.7. at the presence of the Lord  
 at the presence of the God of  
 139.7. whither shal I flie fro thy pres.  
 140.13. shall dwell in thy presence  
 Pro. 14.7. goe from the presence of a foole  
 17.18. in the presence of his friend  
 25.6. in the presence of the King  
 7. in the presence of the Prince  
 Isai. 1.7. deuoure it in your presence  
 19.1. shalbe moued at his presence  
 63.2. and the Angell of his presence  
 64.1 flow downe at thy presence  
 2. my tremble at thy presence  
 3. flowed downe at thy presence  
 Ier. 4.26. broken downe at the presence of  
 5.22. not tremble at my presence  
 23.38. cast you out of my presence  
 23.1. in the presence of the Priests  
 11. in the presence of all the people  
 32.12. in the presence of the witnesses  
 52.3. had cast them out of his presence  
 Dan. 2.27. answered in the presence of the  
 Ionah 1.3. from the presence of the Lord  
 from the presence of the Lord  
 10. he fled from the presence of the

Nab. 1.5. the earth is burnt at his presence  
 Zeph. 1.7. at the presence of the Lord  
 Present

Gen. 32.13. a present for Esau his brother  
 18.2. present sent vnto the Lord  
 20. appease him with the present  
 21. the present went ouer before  
 33.10. receiue my present at my hand  
 43.11. carry down the man a present  
 15. the men tooke the present  
 25. they made ready the present  
 26. brought him the present  
 Iudg. 3.15. sent a present vnto Eglon  
 17. and he brought the present  
 18. to offer the present

the people that bare the present  
 6.18. and bring forth my present

1. Sam. 9.7. there is not a present  
 30.26. behold a present for you

1. King. 9.16. giuen it for a present to his  
 10.25. brought euery man his present

15.19. sent vnto thee a present  
 2. King. 8.8. take a present in thine hand

9. and tooke a present with him  
 16.8. and sent it for a present

17.4. brought no present to the king  
 20.12. sent Letters and a present

2. Chr. 9.24. brought euery man his pres.  
 Isai. 18.7. shall the present be brought

36.16. agreement with me by a present  
 39.1. sent letters and a present

Ezek. 27.15. brought thee for a present  
 Hof. 10.6. for a present to king Iareb

Presents

1. Sam. 10.27. brought him no presents  
 1. King. 4.21. they brought presents

2. King. 17.3. and gaue him presents  
 2. Chro. 17.5. to Ichoiaphat presents

11. brought Ichoiaphat presents  
 32.23. and presents to Hezekiah

Psal. 68.29. kings shall bring presents  
 72.10. shall bring presents

76.11. bring presents to him that  
 Mich. 1.14. shalt thou giue presents to

Present

Exod. 34.2. present thy selfe there to me  
 Leuit. 14.11. shall present the man that is

16.7. present them before the Lord  
 27.8. he shall present himselfe

11. he shall present the beast  
 Num. 3.5. present them before Aaron

Deut. 31.14. present your selues in the  
 1. Sam. 10.19. present your selues before

Iob 1.6. came to present themselues  
 2.1. came to present themselues

Ier. 36.7. it may be they will present  
 42.9. to present your supplications

Dan. 9.18. we doe not present our  
 Presented

Gen. 46.29. presented himselfe to him  
 47.2. presented them vnto Pharaoh

Leuit. 2.8. when it is presented to the  
 7.35. the day when he presented them

9.13. they presented the burnt-offring  
 16.10. shalbe presented alie

Deut. 31.14. presented themselues in the

Ioh. 24.1. presented the Ielues before G.  
 Iudg. 6.19. and presented it

20.2. presented themselues in the  
 1. Sam. 17.16. presented himselfe 40. daies

Ier. 38.26. I presented my supplication  
 Ezek. 20.28. there they presented the

Presenting

Dan. 9.20. presenting my supplication  
 Present

1. Sam. 13.16. were present with them  
 21.3. or what there is present

2. Sam. 20.4. be thou here present  
 1. King. 20.27. were all present

1. Chro. 29.17. which are present here  
 2. Chro. 5.11. Priests that were present

29.19. all that were present with him  
 30.21. were present at Ierusalem

31.1. all Israel that were present  
 34.32. caused all that were present

33. made all that were present  
 Esth. 4.16. the Iewes that are present

Psal. 46.1. a very present helpe  
 Presently

1. Sam. 2.16. to burne the fat presently  
 Pro. 12.16. is presently knowne

Preserue

Gen. 19.32. that we may preserue seed  
 34. that we may preserue seed

45.7. to preserue you a posteritie  
 Deut. 6.24. he might preserue vs alie

Psal. 12.7. thou shalt preserue them  
 16.1. preserue me O God

25.21. let integritie — preserue me  
 32.7. thou shalt preserue me from

40.11. continually preserue me  
 41.2. the Lord will preserue him

61.7. which may preserue him  
 64.1. preserue my life for feare

79.11. preserue thou those that are  
 86.2. preserue my soule

121.7. the Lord shall preserue thee  
 he shall preserue thy soule

8. the Lord shall preserue thy  
 140.4. preserue me from the violent

Pro. 2.11. discretion shall preserue thee  
 4.6. he shall preserue thee

14.3. the lips of the wife shall preserue  
 20.28. preserue the king

22.12. of the L. preserue knowledge  
 Isai. 31.5. he will preserue it

49.8. I will preserue thee  
 Preserued

Gen. 22.30. and my life is preserued  
 Ioh. 2.17. preserued vs in all the way

1. Sam. 30.23. who hath preserued vs  
 2. Sam. 8.6. the Lord preserued Dauid

So verse 14. & 1. Chro. 28.13.  
 Iob 10.11. hath preserued my spirit

29.2. when God preserued me  
 Psal. 37.28. they are preserued for euer

Isai. 49.6. the preserued of Israel  
 Hof. 12.13. by a Prophet he was preserued

Preseruer Preseruest

Neh. 9.6. thou preseruest them all  
 Iob 7.20. O thou preseruer of men

Psal. 36.6. thou preseruest man & beast  
 Pre-



## Preseruetb

*Iob* 36.6. he preseruetb not the life of the  
*Psal.* 31.23. the L. preseruetb the faithfull  
 97.10. he preseruetb the soules of his  
 116.6. the L. preseruetb the simple  
 145.20. the L. preseruetb all them that  
 146.9. the L. preseruetb the strangers  
*Pro.* 2.8. preseruetb the way of his saints  
 16.17. preseruetb his soule

## Presidents

*Dan.* 6.2. ouer these three presidents  
 3. preferred before the presidents  
 4. the presidents and the Princes  
 7. the presidents of the kingdome

## Presse

*Iocl.* 3.13. for the presse is full  
*Hag.* 2.16. one came to the presse for  
 fiftie vessels out of one presse

## Pressed

*Gen.* 40.11. pressed them into Pharaohs cup  
*Ezek.* 2.3. their breasts pressed  
*Amos* 2.13. I am pressed vnder you  
 as a cart is pressed

## Presses Presseth

*Psal.* 38.2. thy hand presseth me sore  
*Pro.* 3.10. thy presses shall burst  
*Isai.* 16.10. no wine in their presses

## Presume Presumed

*Num.* 14.44. they presumed to goe vp  
*Deut.* 18.20. which shall presume  
*Esth.* 7.5. durst presume in his heart

## Presumptuous

*Psal.* 19.13. from presumptuous sins  
 Presumptuously

*Ex.* 21.14. if a man come presumptuously  
*Num.* 15.30. doth ought presumptuously  
*Deut.* 1.43. went presumptuously vp  
 17.12. that will doe presumptuously  
 13. doe no more presumptuously  
 18.22. spoken it presumptuously

## Preuaile

*Gen.* 7.20. did the waters preuaile  
*Num.* 22.6. peraduenture I shall preuaile  
*Iudg.* 16.5. we may preuaile  
*1. Sam.* 2.9. shall no man preuaile  
 17.9. but if I preuaile  
 26.25. and also shalt preuaile  
*1. King.* 22.22. and preuaile also  
*2. Chro.* 14.11. let not man preuaile  
 18.21. thou shalt also preuaile  
*Esth.* 6.13. thou shalt not preuaile  
*Iob* 15.24. they shall preuaile against him  
 18.9. the robber shall preuaile  
*Psal.* 9.19. let not man preuaile  
 12.4. we will preuaile  
 65.3. iniquities preuaile against me  
*Eccles.* 4.12. if one preuaile against him  
*Isai.* 7.1. could not preuaile against it  
 16.12. but he shall not preuaile  
 42.13. he shall preuaile against his  
 47.12. if so be thou maist preuaile  
*Ier.* 1.19. but they shall not preuaile  
 5.22. yet can they not preuaile  
 20.10. and we shall preuaile  
 11. and they shall not preuaile  
*Dan.* 11.7. and shall preuaile

## Preuailed

*Gen.* 7.18. and the waters preuailed  
 24. and the waters preuailed  
 30.8. and I haue preuailed  
 32.25. he saw that he preuailed not  
 28. and hast preuailed  
 47.20. the famine preuailed ouer them  
 49.26. preuailed about the blessings  
*Exod.* 17.11. that I Israel preuailed

## Amalek preuailed

*Iudg.* 1.35. the house of Ioseph preuailed  
 3.10. his hand preuailed against  
 4.24. prospered and preuailed  
 6.2. the hand of Midian preuailed  
*1. Sam.* 17.50. so Dauid preuailed against  
*2. Sam.* 11.23. surely the men preuailed  
 24.4. the kings word preuailed  
*1. King.* 16.22. preuailed against the  
*1. Chro.* 5.2. Iudah preuailed about his  
 21.4. the kings word preuailed  
*2. Chro.* 8.3. and preuailed against it  
 13.18. the childr. of Iudah preuailed  
 27.5. and preuailed against them  
*Psal.* 13.4. I haue preuailed against him  
 129.2. yet they haue not preuailed  
*Ier.* 20.7. and hast preuailed  
 38.22. haue preuailed against thee  
*Lam.* 1.16. the enemy hath preuailed  
*Dan.* 7.21. preuailed against them  
*Hof.* 12.4. ouer the Angel and preuailed  
*Obad.* 7. and preuailed against thee

## Preuaileth Preuaileth

*Iob* 14.20. thou preuailest for euer  
*Lam.* 1.13. it preuaileth against them

## Preuent

*Iob* 3.12. why did the knees preuent me  
*Psal.* 59.10. God—shall preuent me  
 79.8. speedily preuent vs  
 88.13. my prayer preuent thee  
*Amos* 9.10. ouertake nor preuent vs

## Prevented

*2. Sa.* 22.6. snares of death prevented me  
 19. they prevented me in the day  
*Iob* 30.27. daies of affliction prevented  
*Psal.* 18.5. snares of death prevented me  
 18. they prevented me in the day  
 119.147. I prevented the dawning of  
*Isai.* 21.14. prevented with their bread

## Preuentest

*Psal.* 21.3. thou preuentest him with the  
 Prey

*Gen.* 49.9. from the prey my son thou art  
 27. he shall deuoure the prey  
*Num.* 14.3. our children should be a prey  
 31. ye said should be a prey  
 23.24. till he eat of the prey  
 31.26. take the summe of the prey  
 27. diuide the prey into two parts  
 32. being the rest of the prey  
*Deut.* 2.35. the cattell we took for a prey  
 3.7. we tooke for a prey to our selues  
*Iosh.* 8.2. take for a prey to your selues  
*Iudg.* 5.30. not diuided the prey  
 to Sisera a prey of diuers colours  
 8.25. the eare-rings of his prey

## T c 2

*2. King.* 21.14. they shall become a prey  
*Neb.* 4.4. and giue them for a prey  
*Esth.* 3.13. the spoyle of them for a prey  
 9.15. but on the prey, So verse 16.

*Iob* 4.11. perisheth for lacke of prey  
 9.26. that hasteth to the prey  
 24.5. rising betimes for a prey  
 38.39. wilt thou hunt the prey  
 39.29. thence she seeketh the prey  
*Psal.* 17.12. as a Lyon greedy of his prey  
 76.4. then the mountaines of prey  
 104.21. roare after their prey  
 124.6. hath not giuen vs as a prey  
*Pro.* 2.3.28. lieth in wait as for a prey  
*Isai.* 5.29. and lay hold of the prey  
 10.6. and so take the prey  
 31.4. yong Lyon roaring on his prey  
 33.23. then is the prey of a great  
 the lame take the prey

42.21. they are for a prey  
 49.24. shall the prey be taken from  
 25. and the prey of the terrible  
 59.15. maketh himselfe a prey  
*Ier.* 21.9. shalbe to him for a prey  
 30.16. all that prey vpon thee  
 will I giue for a prey

38.2. shall giue his life for a prey  
 39.18. thy life shalbe for a prey  
 45.5. will I giue thee for a prey

*Ezek.* 7.21. of strangers for a prey

19.3. it learned to catch the prey  
 22.25. rauening the prey  
 27. rauening the prey  
 34.8. my flocke became a prey  
 28. they shall no more be a prey  
 36.4. which became a prey  
 5.10. cast it out for a prey  
 38.12. and to take a prey  
 13. to take a prey

*Dan.* 11.24. the prey and the spoyle  
*Amos* 3.4. when it hath no prey

*Nab.* 2.12. filled his holes with prey  
 13. I will cut off thy prey

3.1. the prey departeth not  
*Zeph.* 3.8. I will rise vp to the prey

## Price

*Leuit.* 25.16. thou shalt increase the price  
 50. and the price of his sale  
 51. the price of his redemption  
 52. the price of his redemption

*Deut.* 23.18. or the price of a dog  
*2. Sam.* 24.24. buy it of thee at a price  
*1. King.* 10.28. the linnen yarn at a price  
*1. Chro.* 21.24. buy it for the full price  
*2. Chro.* 1.16. the linnen yarn at a price  
*Iob* 28.13. man knoweth not the price  
 15. weighed for the price thereof  
 18. the price of wisdom is about

*Psal.* 44.12. thy wealth by their price  
*Pro.* 17.16. wherefore is there a price  
 27.26. the price of thy field

31.10. her price is far about Rubies  
*Isai.* 41.13. not for price nor reward

55.1. and without price  
*Ier.* 15.13. to the spoyle without price

*Zech.* 11.12. giue me my price

so they weighed for my price  
 13. a goodly price  
*Pricked Pricking*  
*Psal.* 73. 21. I was pricked in my reins  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. no more a pricking briar  
*Pride*  
*Leuit.* 26. 19. the pride of your power  
*1. Sam.* 17. 28. I know thy pride  
*2. Chro.* 32. 26. the pride of his heart  
*Iob* 33. 17. hide pride from man  
 35. 12. the pride of euill men  
 41. 5. his scales are his pride  
 34. ouer all the children of pride  
*Psal.* 10. 2. the wicked in his pride doth  
 31. 20. from the pride of man  
 36. 11. let not the foot of pride  
 59. 12. euen be taken in their pride  
 73. 6. pride compasseth them  
*pro.* 8. 13. pride and arrogancie  
 11. 2. when pride commeth  
 13. 10. onely by pride commeth  
 14. 3. is a rod of pride  
 16. 18. pride goeth before destruction  
 29. 23. a mans pride shall bring  
*Isai.* 9. 9. that say in the pride & stoutnes  
 16. 6. of the pride of Moab  
 23. 9. to staine the pride of all glory  
 25. 11. bring downe their pride  
 28. 1. woe to the crowne of pride  
 3. the crowne of pride  
*Jer.* 13. 9. I'll marre the pride of Iudah  
 and the pride of Ierusalem  
 17. in secret places for your pride  
 48. 29. the pride of Moab  
 his arrogancie and his pride  
 49. 16. and the pride of thine heart  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. pride hath budded  
 16. 49. pride, fulnesse of bread  
 56. in the day of thy pride  
*Dan.* 4. 37. those that walke in pride  
 5. 20. his minde hardened in pride  
*Hof.* 5. 5. and the pride of Israel  
 7. 10. and the pride of Israel  
*Obad.* 3. the pride of thine heart  
*Zeph.* 2. 10. they haue for their pride  
 3. 11. them that reioyce in thy pride  
*Priest*  
*Gen.* 14. 18. and he was a priest of the  
 41. 45. priest of On,  
 So verse 50. and chap. 46. 20.  
*Exod.* 2. 16. now the priest of Midian  
 3. 1. the priest of Midian  
 18. 1. when Iethro priest of Midian  
*Leuit.* 1. 12. the priest shall lay them in  
 13. the priest shall bring it all  
 15. the priest shall bring it to the  
 17. the priest shall burne it on the  
 2. 2. the priest shall burne the memorial  
 8. when it is presented to the priest  
 9. the priest shall take from the  
 16. the priest shall burne the  
 3. 16. the priest shall burne them on  
 4. 3. if the priest that is anointed  
 6. the priest shall dip his finger  
 7. the priest shall put some of the  
 10. the priest shall burne them on  
 20. the priest shall make an

6. 10. the priest shall put on the  
 7. 8. the priest shall haue to himselfe  
 9. shall be the priest that offereth it  
 14. be the priests that sprinkleth  
 34. giuen them to Aaron the priest  
 13. 3. the priest shall looke on the  
 See more to ver. 56. & ch. 14. to ver. 48  
 15. 14. and giue them vnto the priest  
 15. the priest shall offer them  
 29. bring them vnto the priest  
 16. 32. the priest whom he shall anoint  
 17. 6. the priest shall sprinkle the  
 22. 11. if a priest buy any soule  
 12. if the priests daughter also be  
 14. giue it vnto the priest  
 23. 10. fruits of the harueit to the priest  
 11. the priest shall waue it  
 20. the priest shall waue them  
 27. 8. present himselfe before the priest  
 the priest shall value him  
 shall the priest value him  
 11. present the beast before the priest  
 12. the priest shall value it  
 who art the priest  
 14. the priest shall estimate it  
 as the priest shall estimate it  
*Num.* 5. 8. euen to the priest  
 10. any man giueth to the priest  
 15. bring his wife to the priest  
 See verse 16. 17. 18. to verse 30.  
 chap. 6. 16. 17. 19. 20.  
 19. 6. the priest shall take the cedar  
 7. the priest shall wash his clothes  
 and the priest shall be vnclane  
 35. 3. vntill the death of the priest  
*Deut.* 17. 12. not hearken to the priest  
 18. 3. this shall be the Priests due  
 they shall giue vnto the priest the  
 20. 2. the priest shall approach  
 26. 3. thou shalt goe vnto the priest  
 4. the priest shall take the basket  
*Iosh.* 20. 6. the death of the high priest  
*Iudg.* 17. 5. who became his priest  
 See verse 12. 13.  
 18. 4. and I am his priest  
*1. Sam.* 2. 13. the priests custome with the  
 the priests seruant came  
 14. the priest tooke for himselfe  
 15. the priests seruant came  
 giue flesh to rost for the priest  
 28. to be my priest  
 35. raise me vp a faithfull priest  
 36. into one of the priests office  
 21. 4. and the priest answered Dauid  
 6. the priest gaue him —bread  
*1. Kin.* 4. 2. the son of Zadok the priest  
*2. Kin.* 11. 15. Iehoiadah the priest com.  
 for the priest had said  
 18. and slew Mattan the priest of  
 25. 18. Seraiah the chiefe priest  
 Zephaniah the second priest  
*2. Chro.* 13. 9. the same may be a priest  
 15. 3. without a teaching priest  
 23. 14. for the priest said  
 17. and slew Mattan the priest  
*Ezra* 7. 11. vnto Ezra the priest  
 verse 12. 21.

*Neh.* 7. 65. till there stood vp a priest  
 10. 38. and the priest the son of Aaron  
*Psal.* 110. 4. thou art a priest for euer  
*Isai.* 8. 2. Vriah the priest  
 24. 2. so with the priest  
 28. 7. the priest and the Prophet haue  
*1er.* 6. 13. from the Proph.—to the priest  
 See more ch. 8. 10. & 14. 18.  
 and 23. 11. 33. 34.  
 18. 18. not perish from the priest  
 20. 1. the son of Immer the priest  
 21. 1. the son of Maaseiah the priest  
 29. 26. the L. hath made thee priest  
 in stead of Iehoiada the priest  
 29. Zephaniah the priest read this  
 52. 24. tooke Seraiah the chiefe priest  
 Zephaniah the second priest  
*Lam.* 2. 6. in his anger the K. & the priest  
 20. priest and the Proph. be slaine  
*Ezek.* 1. 3. vnto Ezekiel the priest  
 7. 26. shall perish from the priest  
 44. 13. doe the office of a priest to me  
 21. nor shall any priest drink wine  
 22. 2. a widow that had a priest before  
 30. ye shall also giue to the priest  
 45. 19. the priest shall take of the  
*Hof.* 4. 4. those that striue with the priest  
 6. thou shalt be no priest to me  
 9. like people, like priest  
*Amos* 7. 10. then Amaziah the priest of  
*Hag.* 1. 1. Iosedech the high priest  
 See the word Iosedech  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Ioshuah the high priest  
 8. O Ioshua the high priest  
 6. 13. a priest vpon his throne  
*Mal.* 2. 7. the priests lips should keepe

## Priests

*Gen.* 47. 22. onely the land of the priests  
 for the priests had a portion  
 26. the land of the priests onely  
*Exod.* 19. 6. a kingdome of priests  
 22. the priests also which come neer  
 24. the priests and the people  
 28. 1. in the priests office, So verse 41.  
 See ch. 29. 1. and 30. 30. & 35. 19.  
 and 40. 13. 15.  
*Leuit.* 1. 5. the priests Aarons sons, ver. 8.  
 6. 29. all the male among the priests  
 7. 6. euery male among the priests  
 35. in the priests office, So ch. 16. 32.  
 16. 33. make atonement for the priests  
 21. 1. speake to the priests the sons of  
 22. 10. a sojourner of the priests  
 23. 20. holy to the Lord for the priests  
*Num.* 3. 4. in the priests office, So ver. 10.  
 See *Deut.* 10. 6.  
 18. 7. keepe your priests office  
 I haue giuen your priests office  
*Iosh.* 3. 6. Ioshua spake to the priests  
 4. 3. where the priests feet stood  
*1. Sam.* 1. 3. the priests of the Lord were  
 5. 5. neither the priests of Dagon  
 22. 11. the priests that were in Nob  
 17. slay the priests of the Lord  
 fall vpon the priests of the Lord  
 18. turn thou & fall vpon the priests  
 and

and he fell vpon the *priests*  
 19. and Nob the cite of the *priests*  
 21. slaine the *priests* of the Lord  
 2. Sam. 8. 17. were the *priests*  
 1. King. 8. 3. the *priests* tooke vp the Arke  
 4. did the *priests* and the Leuites  
 6. the *priests* brought in the Arke  
 10. when the *priests* were come out  
 11. the *priests* could not stand  
 12. 31. made *priests* of the lowest of  
 32. he placed in Bethel the *priests*  
 13. 2. shall they offer the *priests*  
 33. one of the *priests* of the  
 2. King. 10. 11. his kinsfolkes & his *priests*  
 19. his seruants and his *priests*  
 12. 5. let the *priests* take it to them  
 6. the *priests* had not repaired  
 8. the *priests* consented to receiue  
 9. the *priests* that kept the doore  
 16. it was the *priests*  
 17. 27. carry thither one of the *priests*  
 28. one of the *priests* whom they  
 32. of the *priests* of the high places  
 23. 2. the *priests* and the Prophets  
 4. the *priests* of the second order  
 8. brought all the *priests* out of the  
 the high places where the *priests*  
 9. the *priests* of the high places  
 20. he slew all the *priests* of the  
 1. Chro. 9. 30. the sons of the *priests*  
 15. 14. the *priests* and the Leuites  
 16. 39. and his brethren the *priests*  
 23. 2. with the *priests* and the Leuites  
 24. 2. executed the *priests* office  
 6. fathers of the *priests* & Leuites  
 2. Chro. 5. 11. the *priests* that were present  
 12. an hundred and twenty *priests*  
 14. the *priests* could not stand  
 6. 4. 1. let thy *priests* O Lord God  
 7. 2. the *priests* could not enter  
 6. the *priests* waited on their offices  
 the *priests* sounded trumpets before  
 8. 14. the courses of the *priests*  
 to minister before the *priests*  
 11. 15. he ordained him *priests* for the  
 13. 9. haue ye not east out the *priests*  
 and haue made you *priests*  
 10. the *priests* which minister to the  
 12. his *priests* with sounding trump.  
 14. the *priests* sounded with trump.  
 23. 6. saue the *priests*  
 26. 17. with him fourescore *priests*  
 18. to the *priests* the sons of Aaron  
 19. he was wroth with the *priests*  
 20. all the *priests* looked vpon him  
 29. 4. he brought in the *priests*  
 16. the *priests* went out into the  
 21. he commanded the *priests*  
 22. the *priests* receiued the bloud  
 26. the *priests* with the trumpets  
 34. but the *priests* were too few  
 till the *priests* had sanctified  
 then the *priests*  
 30. 3. the *priests* had not sanctified  
 15. the *priests* and the Leuites were  
 16. the *priests* sprinkled the bloud  
 21. the Leuits & the *priests* praised

31. 2. the courses of the *Priests*  
 See more verse 4. 15. 17. 19.  
 34. 5. burnt the bones of the *priests*  
 35. 2. let the *priests* in their charges  
 8. to the *priests* and to the Leuites  
 10. the *priests* stood in their place  
 Psal. 78. 64. their *priests* fell by the  
 99. 6. among his *priests*  
 132. 9. let thy *priests* be cloathed  
 16. I will—cloath her *priests*  
 Isai. 37. 2. the Elders of the *priests*  
 61. 6. the *priests* of the Lord  
 66. 21. I will take them for *priests*  
 Ier. 1. 1. of the *priests* that were at  
 18. against the *priests* thereof  
 2. 8. the *priests* said not  
 26. their *priests* and their Prophets  
 4. 9. the *priests* shalbe astonished  
 5. 31. the *priests* beare rule  
 8. 1. and the bones of the *priests*  
 13. 13. the *priests* and the Prophets  
 19. 1. the ancients of the *priests*  
 26. 7. so the *priests* and the Prophets  
 See verse 8. 1. 16. & 29. 1.  
 and 32. 32.  
 27. 16. I spake to the *priests*  
 28. 1. in the presence of the *priests*  
 5. in the presence of the *priests*  
 29. 25. to all the *priests*, saying  
 31. 14. the soule of the *priests* with  
 34. 19. the Eunuches and the *priests*  
 48. 7. his *priests* and his Princes  
 49. 3. his *priests* & his Princes together  
 Lam. 1. 4. her *priests* sigh  
 19. my *priests* and mine Elders  
 41. 3. the iniquitie of her *priests*  
 16. nor the person of the *priests*  
 Ezek. 22. 26. her *priests* haue violated my  
 40. 45. is for the *priests* So verse 46.  
 42. 13. where the *priests* approach  
 14. when the *priests* enter therein  
 43. 19. thou shalt giue to the *priests*  
 24. the *priests* shall cast salt vpon  
 44. 15. but the *priests* the Leuites  
 Hof. 5. 1. heare this O ye *priests*  
 6. 9. so the company of *priests*  
 10. 5. the *priests* thereof that reioyce  
 Ier. 1. 9. the *priests* the Lords ministers  
 13. lament ye *priests*  
 Mich. 3. 11. the *priests* thereof teach for  
 Zeph. 1. 4. the Chemarims with the *priests*  
 3. 4. her *priests* haue polluted the  
 Hag. 2. 11. aske now the *priests*  
 12. the *priests* answered and said  
 13. the *priests* answered and said  
 Zech. 7. 3. to speake vnto the *priests*  
 5. and to the *priests*, saying  
 Mal. 1. 6. O *priests* that despise my name  
 2. 1. and now O ye *priests*  
 7. the *priests* lips should keepe  
 Priesthood  
 Exod. 40. 15. an euerlasting *priesthood*  
 Num. 16. 10. seeke ye the *priesthood* also  
 18. 1. the iniquitie of your *priesthood*  
 25. 13. of an euerlasting *priesthood*  
 Iosh. 18. 7. the *priesthood* of the Lord is

Ezra 2. 62. put from the *priesthood*  
 Neh. 7. 64. put from the *priesthood*  
 13. 29. haue defiled the *priesthood*  
 the couenant of the *priesthood*  
 Prince  
 Gen. 23. 6. thou art a mighty *prince*  
 32. 28. as a *prince* hast thou power  
 34. 2. *prince* of the countrey  
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *prince*  
 Num. 7. 11. each *prince* on his day  
 16. 13. altogether a *prince* ouer vs  
 17. 6. for each *prince* one  
 25. 14. a *prince* of a chiefe house  
 18. the daughter of a *prince*  
 34. 18. ye shall take one *prince*  
 Iosh. 22. 14. of each house a *prince*  
 2. Sam. 3. 38. that there is a *prince*  
 1. King. 11. 34. but I will make him *prince*  
 14. 7. made thee *prince* ouer my  
 16. 2. made thee *prince* ouer my  
 1. Chro. 2. 10. *prince* of the children of  
 5. 6. a *prince* of the Rubenites  
 Iob 21. 28. the house of the *prince*  
 31. 37. as a *prince* would I goe  
 Pro. 14. 28. the destruction of the *prince*  
 17. 7. much lesse doelying lips a *prince*  
 19. 6. intreat fauour of the *prince*  
 25. 7. in the presence of the *prince*  
 15. a *prince* is perswaded  
 28. 16. the *prince* that wanteth  
 Isai. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace  
 Ier. 51. 59. Seraiah was a quiet *prince*  
 Ezek. 7. 27. the *prince* shalbe cloathed  
 12. 12. the *prince* that is among them  
 21. 25. thou prophane wicked *prince*  
 28. 2. say to the *prince* of Tyrus  
 30. 13. there shalbe no more a *prince*  
 34. 24. my seruant Dauid a *prince*  
 37. 25. shalbe their *prince* for euer  
 44. 3. it is for the *prince*  
 the *prince* he shall sit in it  
 45. 7. a portion shalbe for the *prince*  
 16. for the *prince* of Israel  
 22. in that day shall the *prince*  
 46. 2. the *prince* shall enter in by the  
 4. the burnt offering of the *prince*  
 8. when the *prince* shall enter  
 10. the *prince* in the midst of them  
 12. the *prince* shall prepare a  
 16. if the *prince* giue a gift  
 17. it shall returne to the *prince*  
 18. the *prince* shall not take of the  
 48. 21. the residue shalbe for the *prince*  
 the portions for the *Prince*  
 22. shalbe for the *prince*  
 Dan. 8. 11. to the *prince* of the host  
 25. against the *prince* of princes  
 9. 26. the people of the *prince* that shal  
 10. 13. the *prince* of the kingdome  
 20. to fight with the *prince* of Persia  
 the *prince* of Grecia shall come  
 21. but Michael your *prince*  
 11. 18. a *prince* for his owne behalfe  
 22. the *prince* of the couenant  
 Hof. 3. 4. and without a *prince*  
 Mich. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh  
 Prince

## Princes

Gen. 12. 15. the princes also of Pharaoh  
 17. 20. twelve princes shall he beget  
 25. 16. twelve princes according to  
 Num. 1. 16. princes of the tribes  
 7. 2. that the princes of Israel  
 who were the princes of the tribes  
 3. a wagon for two of the princes  
 10. the princes offered for dedicating  
 the princes offered their offering  
 10. 4. the princes which are heads  
 16. 2. two hundred and fiftie princes  
 17. 2. of all their princes  
 6. every one of their Princes  
 21. 18. the princes digged the Well  
 22. 8. the princes of Moab abode with  
 15. Balak sent yet againe princes  
 21. went with the princes of Moab  
 23. 6. and all princes of Moab  
 27. 2. and before the Princes  
 32. 2. to the princes of the congregati.  
 Iosh. 9. 15. the princes of the congregation  
 18. murmured against the princes  
 19. but all the princes said  
 21. and the princes said vnto them  
 13. 21. with the princes of Midian  
 17. 4. and before the princes  
 22. 14. and with him ten princes  
 32. and the princes returned  
 Iudg. 5. 3. giue eare, O ye princes  
 7. 25. they tooke two princes  
 8. 3. the princes of Midian  
 6. and the princes of Succoth  
 14. described to him the princes  
 10. 18. the people & princes of Gilead  
 1. Sam. 2. 8. to set them among princes  
 18. 30. the princes of the Philistines  
 29. 3. then said the princes of the Phil.  
 Achish said vnto the princes  
 2. Sam. 10. 3. the princes of the childr. of  
 19. 6. thou regardest neither princes  
 1. King. 4. 2. these are the princes  
 9. 22. his seruants and his princes  
 20. 14. the yong men of the princes  
 15. the yong men of the princes  
 2. King. 11. 14. the princes & the trumpet-  
 24. 14. and all the princes (ters  
 1. Chro. 4. 38. princes in their families  
 19. 3. princes of the chil. of Ammon  
 22. 17. commanded all the princes  
 23. 2. gathered — all the princes  
 27. 22. the princes of the tribes  
 28. 1. Dauid assembled all the princes  
 the princes of the tribes  
 21. the princes and all the people  
 29. 24. the Princes and all the mighty  
 2. Chro. 12. 5. to the princes of Iudah  
 6. whereupon the princes of Israel  
 17. 7. he sent to his princes  
 21. 4. diuers of the princes of Israel  
 22. 8. found the princes of Iudah  
 24. 17. came the princes of Iudah  
 23. destroyed all the princes of the  
 32. 3. took counsell with his princes  
 35. 8. his princes gaue willingly  
 Exra 9. 1. the princes came to me  
 2. yca the hand of the princes and

Neb. 9. 32. our kings and our princes  
 34. our kings and our princes  
 38. and write it and our princes  
 12. 31. I brought vp the princes  
 Esth. 1. 3. made a feast to all his princes  
 Nobles and princes of the prouinces  
 11. shew the people & the princes  
 14. the seuen princes of Persia  
 16. but also to all the princes  
 3. 1. his seat about all the princes  
 5. 11. aduanced him about the princes  
 6. 9. the kings most noble princes  
 Job 3. 15. with princes that had gold  
 12. 19. he leadeth princes away  
 21. powreth contempt on princes  
 29. 9. the princes refrained talke  
 34. 18. to princes ye are vngodly  
 19. the person of princes  
 Psal. 45. 16. thou maist make princes  
 47. 9. the princes of the people are  
 68. 27. the princes of Iudah  
 the princes of Zebulun  
 the princes of Nephtali  
 76. 12. shall cut off the spirit of princes  
 82. 7. fall like one of the princes  
 83. 11. yea all their princes  
 105. 22. to binde his princes  
 107. 40. contempt vpon princes  
 113. 8. may set him with princes  
 with the princes of his people  
 118. 9. to put confidence in princes  
 119. 23. princes also did sit  
 161. princes haue persecuted me  
 146. 3. put not your trust in princes  
 148. 11. princes and all Iudges  
 Pro. 8. 15. and princes decree iustice  
 16. by me princes rule  
 17. 26. nor to strike princes for equitie  
 19. 10. to haue rule ouer princes  
 28. 2. many are the princes thereof  
 31. 4. nor for princes strong drinke  
 Eccles. 10. 7. princes walking as seruants  
 16. thy princes eat in the morning  
 Cant. 7. 1. O princes daughter  
 Isai. 1. 23. thy princes are rebellious  
 3. 4. children to be their princes  
 14. and the princes thereof  
 10. 8. are not my princes altogether  
 19. 13. the princes of Zoan  
 the princes of Noph  
 21. 5. arise ye princes  
 23. 8. whose merchants are princes  
 30. 4. his princes were at Zoan  
 31. 9. his princes shall be afraid  
 32. 1. princes shall rule in iudgement  
 34. 12. her princes shall be nothing  
 40. 23. brings the princes to nothing  
 41. 25. he shall come vpon princes  
 43. 28. I haue profaned the princes  
 49. 7. princes also shall worship  
 Ier. 1. 18. against the princes thereof  
 2. 26. their kings, their princes  
 4. 9. and the heart of the princes  
 8. 1. and the bones of the princes  
 17. 25. princes sitting on the throne  
 they and their princes  
 24. 1. and the princes of Iudah

8. and his princes  
 25. 18. and the princes thereof  
 19. and his princes  
 26. 10. when the princes of Iudah  
 11. vnto the princes  
 12. vnto all the princes  
 16. then said the princes  
 21. and all the princes  
 29. 2. the Eunuches and the princes  
 34. 10. now when all the princes  
 19. the princes of Iudah and  
 the princes of Ierusalem  
 35. 4. the chambers of the princes  
 36. 12. all the princes saie there  
 and all the princes  
 14. all the princes sent Iehudi  
 19. then said the princes to Baruch  
 21. in the eares of all the princes  
 37. 14. brought him to the princes  
 15. the princes were wroth  
 38. 4. the princes said to the king  
 18. to the king of Babylons princes  
 25. if the princes heare that I haue  
 27. then came all the princes vnto  
 39. 3. the princes of the king of Babyl.  
 with all the residue of the princes  
 44. 21. your kings & your princes  
 50. 35. and vpon her princes  
 51. 57. make drunke her princes  
 52. 10. he slew also all the princes  
 Lam. 1. 6. her princes are become like  
 2. 2. and the princes thereof  
 5. 12. princes are hanged vp  
 Ezek. 11. 1. princes of the people  
 17. 12. and the princes thereof  
 19. 1. for the princes of Israel  
 21. 12. vpon all the princes of Israel  
 22. 6. behold the princes of Israel  
 27. her princes in the midst thereof  
 23. 15. all of them princes to looke to  
 27. 21. and all the princes of Kedar  
 32. 30. the princes of the North  
 39. 18. drinke the blood of princes  
 45. 9. O princes of Israel  
 17. it shalbe the princes part  
 Dan. 1. 3. of the kings seed and of the  
 (princes  
 3. 2. to gather together the princes  
 3. the princes and the gouernours  
 6. 1. an hundred & twenty princes  
 2. the princes might giue accounts  
 8. 25. against the Prince of princes  
 10. 13. one of the chiefe princes  
 11. 5. and one of his princes  
 8. their gods with their princes  
 Hof. 7. 3. the princes with their lies  
 16. their princes shall fall by the  
 8. 4. they haue made princes  
 10. burden of the king of princes  
 9. 15. their princes are reuolters  
 13. 10. giue me a king and princes  
 Amos 1. 1. her princes together  
 2. 2. will slay the princes thereof  
 Mich. 3. 1. princes of the house of Israel  
 9. princes of the house of Israel  
 Hab. 1. 10. the princes shall be a scorne  
 Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes  
 3. 3. her

3.3. her *princes* within her are  
 See the word *Kings*  
*Princesse* *Princesses*  
 1. *R.* 11. 3. seven hundred wiues *princesses*  
*Lam.* 1. 1. *princesse* among the *princes*  
*Principall*  
*Exod.* 30. 23. take vnto thee *principall*  
*Leuit.* 6. 5. restore it in the *principall*  
*Num.* 5. 7. with the *principall* thereof  
 1. *King.* 4. 5. Nathan was *principall*  
 2. *Kim.* 25. 19. the *principall* Scribe of the  
 1. *Chro.* 24. 31. euen the *principall*  
*Neb.* 11. 17. A saph was the *principall* to  
*Pro.* 4. 7. wisdom is the *principall*  
*Isai.* 16. 8. broken downe the *principall*  
 28. 25. and cast in the *principall* wheat  
*Ier.* 25. 35. nor the *principall* of the flock  
 36. of the *principall* of the flock  
 52. 25. and the *principall* Scribe  
*Mich.* 5. 5. and eight *principall* men  
*Principalties*  
*Ier.* 13. 18. your *principalties* shal come  
*Print* *Printed*  
*Iob* 13. 27. thou settest a *print* vpon the  
 19. 23. that they were *printed* in a booke  
*Prised*  
*Zech.* 11. 13. that I was *prised* of them  
*Prison*  
*Gen.* 39. 20. put him into the *prison*  
 he was there in the *prison*  
 40. 3. into the *prison*  
 42. 16. ye shalbe kept in *prison*  
*Iudg.* 16. 21. did grind in the *prison* house  
 25. cald Sampson out of the *prison*  
 1. *King.* 22. 27. put this fellow in *prison*  
 2. *King.* 17. 4. and bound him in *prison*  
 25. 29. changed his *prison* garments  
 2. *Chro.* 16. 10. put him in a *prison* house  
 18. 26. put this fellow in *prison*  
*Psal.* 142. 7. bring my soule out of *prison*  
*Eccles.* 4. 14. out of *prison* he commeth  
*Isai.* 24. 22. shalbe shut vp in the *prison*  
 42. 7. the prisoners from the *prison*  
 our of the *prison* house  
 22. are hid in *prison* houses  
 53. 8. he was taken from *prison*  
 61. 1. and the opening of the *prison*  
*Ier.* 29. 26. thou shouldst put him in *prison*  
 37. 4. they had not put him in *prison*  
 15. and put him in *prison*  
 they had made that the *prison*  
 18. that ye haue put me in *prison*  
 52. 11. and put him in *prison*  
 31. brought him out of *prison*  
 33. changed his *prison* garments  
 See the words *Court*, and *Keeper* in  
*Jeremiah*  
*Prisoner*  
*Psal.* 79. 11. let the fighting of the *prisoner*  
*Prisoners*  
*Gen.* 39. 20. where the kings *prisoners* lay  
 22. all the *prisoners* that were in the  
 (prison)  
*Num.* 21. 1. tooke some of them *prisoners*  
*Iob* 3. 18. there the *prisoners* rest  
*Psal.* 146. 7. the L. looeth the *prisoners*  
*Isai.* 10. 14. bow down vnder the *prisoner*

14. 17. the house of his *prisoners*  
 20. 4. lead away the Egypt. *prisoners*  
 24. 22. gathered together as *prisoners*  
 42. 7. to bring out the *prisoners*  
 49. 9. maist say to the *prisoners*  
*Lam.* 3. 34. all the *prisoners* of the earth  
*Priue*  
*Deut.* 23. 1. or hath his *pruie* members  
 See chap. 25. 11.  
*Ezek.* 21. 14. into their *pruie* chambers  
*Priue*  
 1. *King.* 2. 44. which thine heart is *pruie*  
*Priuely*  
*Iud.* 9. 31. sent—to Abimelech *pruily*  
*Psal.* 10. 8. his eyes are *pruily* set  
 11. 2. that they may *pruily* shoote  
 31. 4. that they haue *pruily* layd  
 64. 5. of laying snares *pruily*  
 101. 5. who so *pruily* slandereth his  
 141. 3. haue they *pruily* laid a snare  
*Pro.* 1. 11. let vs lurk *pruily*  
 18. they lurk *pruily* for their  
*Proceed* *Proceeded*  
*Num.* 30. 12. whatsoever *proceeded*  
 32. 24. that which *proceeded* out of  
*Iosh.* 6. 10. nor shall any word *proceed*  
*Iudg.* 11. 36. that which hath *proceeded*  
 2. *Sam.* 7. 12. which shall *proceed* out of  
*Iob* 36. 1. Elihu also *proceeded*  
 40. 5. I will *proceed* no farther.  
*Isai.* 29. 14. I will *proceed* to do a  
 51. 4. a law shall *proceed* from me  
*Hab.* 1. 7. shall *proceed* of themselues  
*Proceedeth*  
*Gen.* 24. 50. the thing *proceedeth* from  
*Num.* 30. 2. to all that *proceedeth* out of  
*Deut.* 8. 3. euery word that *proceedeth* out  
 1. *Sam.* 24. 13. wickednes *proceedeth* from  
*Eccles.* 10. 5. *proceedeth* from the Ruler  
*Lam.* 3. 38. *proceedeth* not euill and good  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wrong iudgement *proceedeth*  
*Processe*  
 See the word *Time*  
*Proclaime*  
*Exod.* 33. 19. I will *proclaime* the name  
*Leuit.* 23. 2. which ye shal *proclaime*  
 4. which ye shal *proclaime*  
 21. and ye shal *proclaime* on the  
 23. 10. *proclaime* libertie thorow  
*Deut.* 20. 10. *proclaime* peace vnto it  
*Iudg.* 7. 3. *proclaime* in the eares of the  
 2. *King.* 10. 20. *proclaime* a solemne Aff.  
*Neb.* 8. 15. *proclaime* in all their cities  
*Est.* 6. 9. and *proclaime* before him  
*Pro.* 20. 6. most men will *proclaime*  
*Isai.* 61. 1. to *proclaime* libertie  
 2. to *proclaime* the acceptable yeere  
*Ier.* 3. 12. go and *proclaime* these words  
 So verif  
 7. 2. *proclaime* there this word  
 11. 6. *proclaime* all these words  
 19. 2. *proclaime* there the words  
 34. 8. to *proclaime* libertie  
 17. I *proclaime* a libertie  
*Ioel* 3. 9. *proclaime* ye this  
*Amos* 4. 5. *proclaime* and publish the  
 See the word *Fast*

*Proclaime*  
*Exo.* 34. 5. *proclaime* the name of the L.  
 6. passed by—and *proclaime*  
 2. *Ki.* 23. 16. the man of God *proclaime*  
 who *proclaime* these words  
 17. and *proclaime* these things  
*Est.* 6. 11. and *proclaime* before him  
*Ion.* 3. 7. *proclaime* and published  
 See the word *Fast*  
*Proclaime* *Proclaime*  
*Pro.* 12. 23. *proclaime* foolishnes  
*Ier.* 34. 15. in *proclaime* libertie  
 17. in *proclaime* libertie  
*Proclamation*  
*Exod.* 32. 5. Aaron made *proclamation*  
 1. *King.* 15. 22. Asa made a *proclamation*  
 22. 36. there went a *proclamation*  
 2. *Chro.* 24. 9. made a *proclamation*  
 30. 5. to make a *proclamation*  
 36. 22. he made a *proclamation*  
*Ezra* 1. 1. he made a *proclamation*  
 10. 7. they made a *proclamation*  
*Dan.* 5. 29. and made a *proclamation*  
*Procure* *Procured*  
*Ier.* 2. 17. hast thou not *procured* this  
 4. 18. thy doings haue *procured* these  
 26. 19. thus might we *procure*  
 33. 9. that I *procure* vnto it  
*Procureth*  
*Pro.* 11. 27. *procureth* fauour  
*Produce*  
*Isai.* 41. 21. *produce* your cause  
*Professe*  
*Deut.* 26. 3. I *professe* this day  
*Profit*  
*Ge.* 25. 32. what *profit* shal this birthright  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 21. which cannot *profit*  
*Est.* 3. 8. it is not for the kings *profit*  
*Iob* 21. 15. what *profit* should we haue  
 30. 2. strength of their hands *profit*  
 35. 3. what *profit* shal I haue  
 8. may *profit* the sonne of man  
*Psal.* 30. 9. what *profit* is there in my  
*Pro.* 10. 2. of wickednes *profit* nothing  
 11. 4. riches *profit* not in the day of  
 14. 23. in all labour there is *profit*  
*Eccles.* 1. 3. what *profit* hath a man  
 3. 9. what *profit* hath he that  
 5. 9. the *profit* of the earth is for all  
 16. what *profit* hath he that hath  
*Isai.* 30. 5. that could not *profit* them  
 nor be an helpe nor *profit*  
 44. 9. delectable things shal not *profit*  
 47. 12. thou shalt not be able to *profit*  
 48. 17. which teacheth thee to *profit*  
 57. 12. they shal not *profit* thee  
*Ier.* 2. 8. things that do not *profit*  
 11. that which doth not *profit*  
 7. 8. lying words that cannot *profit*  
 12. 13. but shall not *profit*  
 16. 19. wherein there is no *professe*  
 23. 32. therefore they shal not *profit*  
*Mal* 3. 14. and what *profit* is it  
*Profitable*  
*Iob* 22. 2. can a man be *profitable* to God  
 may be *profitable* vnto him  
 E

Eccles. 10. 10. but wisdom is profitable  
 Isai. 44. 10. that is profitable for nothing  
 Ier. 13. 7. it was profitable for nothing  
*Profited Profiteib*  
 Job 33. 27. and it profited me not  
 34. 9. it profiteth a man nothing  
 Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth the grauen  
*Profound*  
 Hof. 5. 2. the reuolters are profound to  
*Progenitors*  
 Ge. 49. 26. the blessings of my progenitors  
*Prognosticators*  
 Isai. 47. 13. the monthly prognosticators  
*Prolong*  
 Job 6. 11. that I should prolong my life  
 15. 29. nor shall he prolong the  
 Psal. 61. 6. thou wilt prolong the kings life  
 Pro. 28. 16. shall prolong his daies  
 Eccles. 8. 13. nor shall he prolong his daies  
 Isai. 53. 10. he shall prolong his daies  
 See the word *Dayes*  
*Prolonged*  
 Deut. 5. 16. thy daies may be prolonged  
 6. 2. that thy daies may be prolonged  
 Pro. 28. 2. shall be prolonged  
 Eccles. 8. 12. and his daies be prolonged  
 Isa. 13. 22. her daies shall not be prolonged  
 Ezek. 12. 22. the daies are prolonged  
 25. it shall be no more prolonged  
 28. none of my words shall be pro-  
 (longed)  
 Dan. 7. 12. yet their liues were prolonged  
*Prolongeth*  
 Pro. 10. 27. prolongeth daies  
 Eccles. 7. 15. that prolongeth his life  
*Promise*  
 Num. 14. 34. know my breach of promise  
 1. King. 8. 56. of all his good promise  
 2. Chro. 1. 9. let thy promise vnto Dauid  
 Neh. 5. 12. according to this promise  
 Psal. 77. 8. doth his promise faile  
 105. 42. remembered his holy promise  
*Promised*  
 Num. 14. 40. which the L. hath promised  
 Deut. 1. 11. as he hath promised you  
 6. 3. as the Lord—hath promised thee  
 9. 28. which he promised them  
 10. 9. as the Lord—promised him  
 12. 20. as he hath promised thee  
 15. 6. as he promised thee  
 19. 8. which he promised to giue  
 23. 23. which thou hast promised  
 27. 3. as the Lord—hath promised  
 Iosh. 9. 21. as the princes had promised  
 22. 4. as he promised them  
 23. 5. as the Lord—hath promised  
 10. as he hath promised you  
 15. which the Lord hath—promised  
 2. Sam. 7. 28. thou hast promised this  
 1. Kin. 2. 24. an house as he hath promised  
 5. 12. as he promised him  
 8. 20. as the Lord promised  
 56. to all that he hath promised  
 which he promised by the  
 9. 5. as I promised to Dauid  
 2. King. 8. 19. as he promised to giue him  
 2. Chro. 6. 10. as the Lord promised

16. which thou hast promised him  
 21. 7. and as he promised  
 Neh. 9. 23. which thou hast promised  
 Est. 4. 7. that Haman had promised  
 Ier. 32. 42. the good that I have promised  
 33. 14. thing which I have promised  
*Promisedst*  
 1. King. 8. 24. that thou promisedst him  
 25. that thou promisedst him  
 Neh. 9. 15. promisedst them that they  
*Promising*  
 Ezek. 13. 22. by promising him life  
*Promote*  
 Num. 22. 17. I will promote thee  
 37. am I not able to promote thee?  
 24. 11. I thought to promote thee  
 Pro. 4. 8. she shall promote thee  
*Promoted*  
 Iudg. 9. 9. to go to be promoted euer the  
 So ver. 11. 13  
 Est. 5. 11. wherein the king had promoted  
 Dan. 3. 20. the king promoted Shadrach  
*Promotion*  
 Psal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither  
 Pro. 3. 35. shall be the promotion of foolcs  
*Pronounce*  
 Leuit. 13. 3. and pronounce him vncleane  
 Iudg. 12. 6. to pronounce it right  
 See the word *Cleane* and *Priest*  
*Pronounced*  
 Neh. 6. 12. but that he pronounced that  
 Ier. 11. 17. hath pronounced euill  
 18. 8. which I have pronounced  
 25. 13. words which I have pronounced  
 36. 18. he pronounced all these words  
 See the word *Euill*  
*Pronouncing*  
 Leuit. 4. 4. pronouncing with his lips  
*Proper*  
 1. Chro. 29. 3. of mine owne proper good  
*Prophane*  
 Leuit. 18. 21. nor shalt thou prophane the  
 19. 12. nor shalt thou prophane the N.  
 21. 4. to prophane himselfe  
 6. and not prophane the name of  
 9. if she prophane her selfe.  
 12. nor prophane the Sanctuarie  
 14. a diuorced woman, or prophane  
 15. nor shall he prophane his seed  
 23. prophane not my Sanctuarie  
 22. 2. and that they prophane not my  
 9. if they prophane it  
 15. shall not prophane the holy  
 32. nor shall ye prophane my  
 Neh. 13. 17. and prophane the Sabbath  
 Ezek. 21. 25. thou prophane wicked prince  
 23. 39. 10. prophane it  
 24. 21. I will prophane my Sanctuarie  
 28. 16. I will cast thee as prophane  
 42. 20. and the prophane place  
 44. 23. between the holy & prophane  
 48. 15. shall be a prophane place  
 Amos 2. 7. to prophane my holy name  
*Prophaned*  
 Leuit. 19. 8. because he hath prophaned  
 Psal. 89. 39. thou hast prophaned his  
 Isai. 43. 28. I have prophaned the princes

Ezek. 22. 8. hast prophaned my Sabbaths  
 26. have prophaned my holy things  
 I am prophaned among them  
 23. 38. have prophaned my Sabbaths  
 25. 3. when it was prophaned  
 36. 20. prophaned my holy name  
 21. the house of Isr. had prophaned  
 22. which ye have prophaned  
 23. which ye have prophaned  
 Mal. 1. 12. ye have prophaned it  
 2. 11. Judah hath prophaned the holines  
*Prophaneth*  
 Leuit. 21. 9. she prophaneth her father  
*Prophaning*  
 Neh. 13. 18. by prophaning the Sabbath  
 Mal. 2. 10. by prophaning the couenant  
*Prophecie*  
 Nu. 11. 27. Eldad & Medad do prophecie  
 1. Sam. 10. 5. and they shall prophecie  
 6. and thou shalt prophecie  
 1. King. 22. 8. he doth not prophecie good  
 18. that he would prophecie no good  
 1. Chro. 25. 1. who should prophecie with  
 2. Chro. 15. 8. the prophecie of Obed  
 Pro. 30. 1. euen the prophecie  
 31. 1. the prophecie that his mother  
 Isai. 30. 10. prophecie not vnto vs right  
 prophecie deceit  
 Ier. 5. 31. the prophets prophecie falsely  
 See more ch. 11. 21. & 14. 14. 15. & 23. 16  
 14. 16. people to whom they prophecie  
 23. 32. that prophecie falle dicames  
 25. 30. prophecie thou against them  
 26. 12. the Lord sent me to prophecie  
 27. 15. yet they prophecie a lye  
 32. 3. wherefore dost thou prophecie  
 Ezek. 4. 7. thou shalt prophecie against it  
 6. 2. and prophecie against them  
 See ch. 13. 17. and 25. 3  
 11. 4. prophecie O son of man  
 13. 2. prophecie against the prophets of  
 Israel that prophecie and say vnto  
 them that prophecie out of their  
 16. prophets of Isr. which prophecie  
 17. which prophecie out of their  
 20. 46. prophecie against the Forrest  
 21. 2. prophecie against the land of  
 14. prophecie and smite thine  
 28. prophecie and say. So ch. 30. 2. &  
 34. 2. & 36. 3. & 37. 12.  
 28. 21. and prophecie against it  
 So ch. 35. 2  
 29. 2. and prophecie against him  
 34. 2. prophecie against the shepherds  
 36. 1. prophecie to the mountaines  
 6. prophecie concerning the land of  
 37. 4. prophecie vpon these bones  
 9. prophecie vnto the wind  
 prophecie sonne of man  
 38. 2. prophecie against him  
 39. 1. prophecie against Gog  
 Dan. 9. 24. seale vp the vision and prophe-  
 (sie)  
 Ioc. 2. 28. your daughters shall prophecie  
 Amos 2. 12. prophecie not  
 3. 8. who can but prophecie  
 7. 11. and

7.11. and prophesie there  
 13. prophesie not any more  
 15. prophesie to my people Israel  
 16. thou sayst, prophesie not  
*Mich.* 2.6. prophesie ye not say they  
 to them that prophesie  
 they shal not prophesie to them  
 11. I will prophesie vnto thee of  
*Zech.* 13.3. when any shal yet prophesie  
 Prophefied  
*Num.* 11.25. they prophesied and did not  
 26. they prophesied in the host  
*1. Sam.* 10.10. he prophesied among them  
 11. he prophesied among the proph.  
 See more ch. 18. 10. and 19. 20. 21. 24  
 18. 10. he prophesied in the midst of  
 19. 20. and they also prophesied  
*1. Chro.* 25.3. they prophesied with harps  
*Ier.* 2.8. the prophets prophesied by Baal  
 20. 1. that Ieremiah prophesied these  
 6. to whom thou hast prophesied lies  
 23. 13. they prophesied in Baal  
 21. yet they prophesied  
 26. 9. why hast thou prophesied in  
 11. he hath prophesied against this  
 18. Micha the Morashite prophesied  
 20. there was a man that prophesied  
 prophesied against this citie  
 28. 6. which thou hast prophesied  
 8. prophesied against many  
 29. 31. Semaiah hath prophesied  
 37. 19. your prophets which prophesied  
*Ezek.* 11. 13. came to passe when I proph.  
 37. 7. so I prophesied as I was  
 and as I prophesied there was a  
 10. I prophesied as he commanded  
 38. 17. the prophets of Israel that pro-  
 (phesied  
*Zech.* 13. 4. when he hath prophesied  
 Prophefied  
*2. Chro.* 18. 7. he neuer prophesied good  
*Ier.* 28. 9. the prophet which prophesied  
*Ezek.* 12. 27. he prophesied of the times  
*Zech.* 13. 3. thrust him thorough when he  
 (prophesied  
 Prophefying  
 1. *Sam.* 10. 13. made an end of prophefying  
 19. 20. of the prophets prophefying  
*Ezra* 6. 14. through the prophefying of  
 Prophet  
*Gen.* 20. 7. for he is a prophet  
*Exod.* 7. 1. he shalbe thy prophet  
*Num.* 12. 6. if there be a prophet  
*Deut.* 13. 1. a prophet or a dreamer  
 So vers. 3. 5  
 18. 15. a prophet from the midst of  
 18. a prophet from among their  
 20. the prophet which shal presume  
 euen that prophet shal die  
 22. when a prophet speaketh  
 the prophet hath spoken it  
 34. 10. not a prophet in Israel like  
*Iudg.* 6. 8. the Lord sent a prophet  
*1. Sam.* 3. 20. to be a prophet of the Lord  
 9. 9. he that is now called a prophet  
 22. 5. the prophet Gad said to Dauid  
*2. Sam.* 7. 2. said to the prophet Nathan

24. 11. the prophet Gad, Dauids Seer  
*1. King.* 1. 8. and Nathan the prophet, &c.  
 11. 29. that the prophet Ahiah  
 13. 11. there dwelt an old prophet  
 18. I am a prophet also  
 20. of the L. came to the prophet  
 29. prophet tooke vp the carcase  
 14. 2. there is Ahiah the prophet  
 16. 7. by the hand of the prophet Iehu  
 18. 22. I onely remaine a prophet  
 19. 16. to be prophet in thy roome  
 20. 13. there came a prophet to Ahab  
 22. the prophet that came to the  
 22. 7. is there not here a prophet  
*2. King.* 3. 11. is there not here a prophet  
 5. 3. with the prophet that is in Samaria  
 8. that there is a prophet in Israel  
 12. if the prophet had bid thee  
 6. 12. Elisha the prophet that is in  
 9. 4. euen the young man the prophet  
 14. 25. Jonah—the prophet  
 20. 1. the prophet Isaiah the son of  
 23. 18. with the bones of the prophet  
*2. Chro.* 12. 5. came Semaiah the prophet  
 13. 22. in the story of the prophet Iddo  
 15. 8. prophesie of Obed the prophet  
 18. 6. is there not here a prophet  
 21. 12. from Elisha the prophet  
 25. 15. he sent vnto him a prophet  
 16. then the prophet forbare  
*Ezra* 5. 1. Haggai the prophet  
*Psal.* 51. 1. when Nathan the prophet  
 74. 9. no more any prophet  
*Isai.* 3. 2. the Iudge and the prophet  
 9. 15. the prophet that teacheth lies  
 28. 7. the priest and the prophet haue  
*Ier.* 1. 5. I ordained thee a prophet  
 28. 1. Hananiah—the prophet  
 9. when the words of the prophet  
 then shall the prophet be known  
 29. 26. and maketh himselfe a prophet  
 27. maketh himself a prophet to you  
*Lam.* 2. 20. shal the priest and the prophet  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. that there hath bene a prophet  
 7. 26. they seek a vision of, the prophet  
 14. 4. and commeth to the prophet  
 9. if the prophet be deceiued  
 I haue deceiued that prophet  
 10. punishment of that prophet  
 33. 33. that a prophet hath bene  
*Hos.* 4. 5. the prophet also shall fall  
 9. 8. the prophet is a snare  
 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord brought  
 by a prophet was he preferred  
*Amos* 7. 14. I was no prophet  
*Mich.* 2. 11. he shal euen be the prophet  
*Hab.* 1. 1. which Habakkuk the prophet  
 3. 1. a prayer of Habakkuk the prophet  
*Haga.* 1. by Haggai the prophet  
*Zech.* 1. 1. Zechariah—the prophet,  
 13. 5. I am no prophet  
*Mal.* 4. 5. Ile send you Elijah the prophet  
 Prophets  
*Nu.* 11. 29. the Ls. people were prophets  
*1. Sam.* 10. 5. meet a company of prophets  
 10. a company of prophets met him  
 12. is Saul also among the prophets

9. 20. saw the company of the prophets  
 24. is Saul also among the prophets  
 28. 6. nor by Vrims, nor by p. ophets  
 15. nor by prophets nor by dreames  
*1. King.* 18. 4. Iezabel cut off the prophets  
 13. an hundred of the Ls. prophets  
 19. the prophets of Baal  
 the prophets of the groues  
 23. Baals prophets are foure hundred  
 40. take the prophets of Baal  
 19. 1. how he had slain all the prophets  
 10. slaine thy prophets with the  
 20. 35. of the sons of the prophets  
 41. that he was of the prophets  
 22. 6. gathered the prophets together  
 12. all the prophets prophesied.  
 13. words of the prophets declare  
 22. in the mouth of all his prophets  
 23. in the mouth of all thy prophets  
*2. King.* 2. 7. the sons of the prophets went  
 3. 13. get thee to the prophets of thy  
 4. 1. wiues of the sons of the prophets  
 5. 22. two yong men of—the prophets  
 6. 1. and the sons of the prophets said  
 9. 1. one of the childr. of the prophets  
 7. blood of my seruants the prophets  
 10. 19. all the prophets of Baal  
 17. 13. by all the prophets and by all  
 by my seruants the prophets  
 See vers. 23. ch. 21. 10. & 24. 2.  
 23. 2. the prophets and all the people  
*1. Chro.* 16. 22. do my prophets no harme  
*2. Chro.* 20. 20. beleue his prophets  
 24. 19. yet he sent prophets to them  
 29. 25. the commandment of the L.  
 (by the prophets  
 36. 16. and misused his prophets  
*Ezra* 5. 1. then the prophets  
 2. with them were the prophets of  
 9. 1. by thy seruants the prophets  
*Neb.* 6. 7. hast also appointed prophets  
 14. and the rest of the prophets  
 9. 30. by the spirit in thy prophets  
*Psal.* 105. 15. do my prophets no harme  
*Isai.* 29. 10. prophets and the rulers  
 30. 10. to the prophets prophesie not  
*Ier.* 2. 26. their priests and their prophets  
 30. hath deuoured your prophets  
 4. 9. the prophets shal wonder  
 5. 13. the prophets shall become wind  
 7. 25. sent you al my seruants the prop.  
 8. 1. and the bones of the prophets  
 14. 13. the prophets say vnto them  
 15. shal those prophets be consumed  
 23. 9. is broken because of the prophets  
 13. I haue scene folly in the prophets  
 14. seen also in the prophets  
 15. for from the prophets of Ieruf.  
 21. I haue not sent those prophets  
 25. I haue heard what the prophets  
 26. the prophets that prophesie lies  
 they are prophets of the deceit of  
 30. I am against the prophets  
 26. 5. words of my seruants the prop.  
 27. 9. hearken not ye to your prophets  
 28. 8. the prophets that haue bene  
 29. 1. and to the prophets

15. the L. hath said vs vpprophetes  
 17. sent to you my seruants the pro  
 35. 15. all my seruants the prophets  
 So ch. 44. 4.  
 37. 19. where are now your prophets  
 Lam. 2. 9. her prophets also find no vision  
 14. the prophets haue seen vain and  
 4. 13. for the sins of her prophets  
 Eccles. 13. 3. wo vnto the foolish prophets  
 4. thy prophets are like the foxes  
 9. shalbe vpon the prophets  
 22. 28. the prophets haue dawbed  
 38. 17. by my seruants the prophets  
 Dan. 9. 6. vnto thy seruants the prophets  
 10. by his seruants the prophets  
 Hos. 6. 5. hewed them by the prophets  
 12. 10. haue spoken by the prophets  
 by the ministry of the prophets  
 Amos. 2. 11. of your sons for prophets  
 12. commanded the prophets saying  
 3. 7. vnto his seruants the prophets  
 7. 14. nor was I a prophets sonne  
 Mich. 3. 5. the prophets that make my  
 6. shal go downe ouer the prophets  
 11. the prophets thereof diuine  
 Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are light  
 Zech. 1. 4. vnto whom the former proph.  
 5. and the prophets do they liue  
 6. by my seruants the prophets  
 7. 3. and to the prophets saying  
 7. cried by the former prophets  
 12. in his spir. by the former proph.  
 8. 9. by the mouth of the prophets  
 13. 2. altho I wil cause the prophets  
 4. the prophets shalbe ashamed  
 Prophetesse  
 Exod. 15. 20. and Miriam the prophetesse  
 Iudg. 4. 4. and Deborah a prophetesse  
 2. King. 22. 14. to Huldah the prophetesse  
 Neh. 6. 14. on the prophetesse Noadiah  
 Isai. 8. 3. I went vnto the prophetesse  
 Proportion  
 1. King. 7. 36. according to the proportion  
 Iob 41. 12. nor his comely proportion  
 Prospeēt  
 See the words East, North South, in Ezek  
 Prosper  
 Gen. 24. 40. and prosper thy way  
 42. if now thou doe prosper my  
 39. 3. to prosper in his hand  
 23. the Lord made it to prosper  
 Num. 14. 41. but it shal not prosper  
 Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt not prosper  
 29. 9. that ye may prosper in all that  
 Iosh. 1. 7. that thou maist prosper  
 1. King. 2. 3. that thou maist prosper  
 22. 15. goe and prosper  
 1. Chro. 22. 11. and prosper thou  
 13. then shalt thou prosper  
 2. Chro. 13. 12. you shall not prosper  
 20. 20. so shal ye prosper  
 24. 20. that ye cannot prosper  
 26. 5. God made him to prosper  
 Neh. 1. 11. prosper I pray thee thy  
 2. 20. he wil prosper vs  
 Iob 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers prosper  
 Psal. 1. 3. whateuer he doeth shal prosper

73. 12. who prosper in the world  
 122. 6. they shal prosper that loue thee  
 Pro. 28. 13. shal not prosper  
 Eccles. 11. 6. whether shal prosper  
 Isai. 53. 10. shal prosper in his hand  
 54. 17. shal prosper  
 55. 11. it shal prosper in the thing  
 Ier. 2. 37. thou shalt not prosper  
 5. 28. yet they prosper  
 10. 21. they shal not prosper  
 12. 1. the way of the wicked prosper?  
 20. 11. they shal not prosper  
 22. 30. a man that shal not prosper  
 no man of his seed shal prosper  
 23. 5. a king shal reigne and prosper  
 32. 5. ye shal not prosper  
 Lam. 1. 5. her enemies prosper  
 Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst prosper into a  
 17. 9. shal it prosper? vers. 15  
 Dan. 8. 24. and shal prosper  
 25. shal cause craft to prosper  
 11. 27. but it shal not prosper

## Prospered

Gen. 24. 56. seeing the L. hath prospered  
 Iudg. 4. 24. of the childr. of Isr. prospered  
 2. Sam. 11. 7. and how the warre prospered  
 1. Chro. 29. 23. and prospered  
 2. Chro. 14. 7. and prospered  
 31. 21. and prospered  
 32. 30. Hezekiah prospered in all  
 Ezra 6. 14. and they prospered  
 Iob 9. 4. and hath prospered?  
 Dan. 6. 28. so this Daniel prospered  
 8. 12. it practised and prospered  
 Prospereth  
 Ezra 5. 8. and prospereth in their hands  
 Psal. 37. 7. who prospereth in his way  
 Pro. 17. 8. it prospereth

## Prosperitie

Deut. 23. 6. nor their prosperitie  
 1. King. 10. 7. and prosperitie exceedeth  
 Iob 15. 21. in prosperitie the destroyer  
 36. 11. spend their daies in prosperitie  
 Psal. 30. 6. in thy prosperitie I laid  
 35. 27. in the prosperity of his seruants  
 73. 3. the prosperitie of the wicked  
 118. 25. lend now prosperitie  
 122. 7. prosperitie within thy palaces  
 Pro. 1. 32. the prosperitie of fooles  
 Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of prosperitie be  
 Ier. 22. 21. vnto thee in thy prosperitie  
 33. 9. and for all the prosperitie  
 Lam. 3. 17. I forgot prosperitie  
 Zech. 1. 17. my cities througli prosperitie  
 7. 7. and in prosperitie  
 Prosperous  
 Gen. 24. 21. made his iourney prosperous  
 39. 2. he was a prosperous man  
 Iosh. 1. 8. shalt make thy way prosperous  
 Iudg. 18. 5. our way—shalbe prosperous  
 Isai. 48. 15. shal make his way prosperous  
 Zech. 8. 12. the seed shalbe prosperous  
 Prosperously  
 2. Chro. 7. 11. he prosperously effected  
 Psal. 45. 4. in thy maiestie ride prosperously

## Prostitute

Leu. 19. 29. do not prostitute thy daught.  
 Protection  
 Deut. 32. 38. and be your protection  
 Pro:est  
 Gen. 43. 3. did solemnly protest  
 1. Sam. 8. 9. yet protest tolemnly vnto  
 Protested  
 1. King. 2. 42. and protested vnto thee  
 Ier. 11. 7. I earnestly protested  
 Zech. 3. 6. the Angel of the L. protested  
 Protesting  
 Ier. 11. 7. rising carely and protesting  
 Proud  
 Iob 9. 13. the proud helpers doe stoope  
 26. 12. he smiteth through the proud  
 40. 11. behold euery one that is proud  
 12. look on euery one that is proud  
 Psal. 12. 3. that speaketh proud things  
 31. 23. rewardeth the proud doer  
 40. 4. respecteth not the proud  
 86. 14. the proud are risen  
 94. 2. render a reward to the proud  
 101. 5. and a proud heart  
 119. 21. thou hast rebuked the proud  
 51. the proud haue had me  
 69. the proud haue forged a lie  
 85. the proud haue digged pits  
 122. let not the proud oppresse me  
 123. 4. with the contempt of the proud  
 124. 5. the proud waters haue gone  
 138. 6. the proud he knoweth a far off  
 Pro. 6. 17. a proud looke (proud  
 15. 25. destroyes the house of the  
 16. 5. euery one that is proud in  
 19. diuide the spoile with the proud  
 21. 4. and a proud heart  
 24. proud & haughtie scorner is his  
 who dealeth in proud wrath  
 28. 25. he that is of a proud heart  
 Eccles. 7. 8. better than the proud in spirit  
 Isai. 2. 12. on euery one that is proud  
 13. 11. the arrogancie of the proud  
 16. 6. he is very proud  
 Ier. 13. 15. be not proud  
 43. 2. and all the proud men  
 48. 29. he is exceeding proud  
 50. 29. for she hath been proud  
 31. O thou most proud  
 32. the most proud shal stumble  
 Hab. 2. 5. he is a proud man  
 Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud happie  
 4. 1. and all the proud

## Proudly

Exod. 18. 17. wherein they dealt proudly  
 1. Sam. 2. 3. no more so exceeding proudly  
 Neh. 9. 10. that they dealt proudly  
 16. our fathers dealt proudly  
 29. yet they dealt proudly  
 Psal. 17. 10. they speake proudly  
 31. 18. speak grieuous things proudly  
 Isai. 2. 5. shal behaue himselfe proudly  
 Obad. 1. 2. nor— haue spoken proudly  
 Proud  
 Exod. 16. 4. that I may proue them  
 20. 20. God is come to proue you



Dent. 8. 2. and to *prone* thee  
 16. that he might *proue* thee  
 33. 8. whom thou didst *proue*  
 Iudg. 2. 22. I may *proue* Israel  
 3. 1. the Lord left to *proue* Israel  
 4. they were to *proue* Israel  
 6. 39. let me *proue*  
 1. King. 10. 1. to *proue* him with hard  
 2. Chro. 9. 1. she came to *proue* Solomon  
 Job 9. 20. it shal also *proue* me peruerse  
 Psal. 26. 2. and *proue* me  
 Eccles. 2. 1. I will *proue* thee with  
 Dan. 1. 12. *proue* thy seruants  
*Proued*  
 Gen. 42. 15. hereby ye shalbe *proued*  
 16. that your words may be *proued*  
 Exod. 15. 25. there he *proued* them  
 1. Sam. 17. 39. he had not *proued* it  
 I haue not *proued* them  
 Psal. 17. 3. thou hast *proued* my heart  
 66. 10. thou O God hast *proued* vs  
 81. 7. I *proued* thee at the waters  
 95. 9. tempted me, *proued* me  
 Eccles. 7. 23. all this haue I *proued*  
 Dan. 1. 14. and *proued* them ten dayes  
*Prouender*  
 Gen. 24. 25. straw and *prouender* enough  
 See more vers. 32. chap. 42. 27 & 43. 24  
 Iudg. 19. 19. 21  
 Isai. 30. 24. shall eat cleane *prouender*  
*Prouerb*  
 1. Sam. 10. 12. it became a *prouerb*  
 24. 13. as the *prouerb* saith  
 Psal. 69. 11. I became a *prouerb*  
 Isai. 14. 4. shalt take vp this *prouerb*  
 Ier. 24. 9. a reproch and a *prouerb*  
 Ezek. 12. 22. what is that *prouerb*  
 23. I will make this *prouerb* to  
 14. 8. make him a signe and a *prouerb*  
 16. 44. shal vse this *prouerb*  
 18. 2. ye that vse this *prouerb*  
 3. to vse this *prouerb* in Israel  
 Hab. 2. 6. and a taunting *prouerb*  
 See the word *By-word*  
*Prouerbs*  
 Num. 21. 27. they that speake in *prouerbs*  
 1. King. 4. 32. he spake 3000. *prouerbs*  
 Pro. 1. 1. the *prouerbs* of Solomon  
 10. 1. the *prouerbs* of Solomon  
 25. 1. thete are also *prouerbs* of  
 Eccles. 12. 9. set in order many *prouerbs*  
 Ezek. 16. 44. euery one that vseth *prouerbs*  
*Proueth*  
 Dent. 13. 3. the Lord your God *proueth*  
*Provide*  
 Gen. 22. 8. God wil *provide* himselte  
 30. 10. when shal I *provide*  
 Exod. 18. 21. thou shalt *provide* out of all  
 1. Sam. 16. 17. *provide* me now a man  
 2. Chro. 2. 7. David my father did *provide*  
 Psal. 78. 20. can he *provide* flesh  
*Provided* *Provideith*  
 Dent. 33. 21. he *provided* the first part  
 1. Sam. 16. 1. I haue *provided* me a king  
 2. Sam. 19. 32. he had *provided* the king of  
 1. King. 4. 27. and those officers *provided*  
 2. Chro. 32. 29. he *provided* him cities

Job 38. 41. who *provideth* for the rauens  
 Pro. 6. 8. *provideth* her meat in Summer  
*Prouince*  
 Ezra 5. 8. we went into the *proouince*  
 Neh. 7. 6. the children of the *proouince*  
 Est. 1. 22. into euerie *proouince*  
 See more ch. 3. 12. 14. & 4. 3. & 9. 28  
 Eccles. 5. 8. and iustice in a *proouince*  
 Dan. 3. 1. in the *proouince* of Babylon  
 12. ouer the affaires of the *proouince*  
 30. in the *proouince* of Babylon  
 8. 2. in the *proouince* of Elam  
 11. 24. fattest places of the *proouince*  
*Proouinces*  
 1. King. 20. 14. princes of the *proouinces*  
 Ezra 4. 15. hurtful to kings & *proouinces*  
 Est. 1. 1. an hundred and 27 *proouinces*  
 22. letters to all the kings *proouinces*  
 See more ch. 2. 3. and 3. 8. and 4. 11.  
 and 8. 5. and 9. 3. 4. 20. 30.  
 Eccles. 2. 8. of kings and of *proouinces*  
 Lam. 1. 1. princeesse among the *proouinces*  
 Ezek. 19. 8. euery side from the *proouinces*  
 Dan. 3. 2. all the rulers of the *proouinces*  
 So vers. 3.  
*Prouision*  
 Gen. 42. 25. and to giue them *proouision*  
 45. 21. and gaue them *proouision*  
 Iosh. 9. 5. all the bread of their *proouision*  
 12. we took hot for our *proouision*  
 1. King. 4. 7. made *proouision*  
 22. Salemons *proouision* for one day  
 2. King. 6. 23. he prepared great *proouision*  
 Psal. 132. 15. abundantly blesse her *proouision*  
 (sion)  
 Dan. 1. 5. appointed a daily *proouision*  
*Prouocation*  
 1. K. 15. 30. by his *proouocation* wherewith  
 21. 22. for the *proouocation* wherewith  
 Job 17. 2. continue in their *proouocation*  
 Psal. 95. 8. as in the *proouocation*  
 Ier. 32. 31. as a *proouocation* of mine anger  
 Ezek. 29. 28. they presented the *proouocat.*  
*Prouocations*  
 2. King. 23. 26. for all the *proouocations*  
 Neh. 9. 18. wrought great *proouocations*  
 26. wrought great *proouocations*  
*Prouoke*  
 Exod. 23. 21. *prouoke* him not  
 Num. 14. 11. long wil this people *prouoke*  
 Dent. 4. 25. to *prouoke* him to anger  
 31. 20. and *prouoke* me  
 Job 12. 6. they that *prouoke* God  
 Psal. 78. 40. how oft did they *prouoke*  
 Isai. 3. 8. to *prouoke* the eyes of his glorie  
 Ier. 4. 18. to *prouoke* me to wrath  
 See the word *Anger*  
*Prouoked*  
 Num. 14. 23. any of them that *prouoked*  
 16. 30. haue *prouoked* the Lord  
 Dent. 9. 8. ye *prouoked* the Lord to  
 22. ye *prouoked* the Lord to wrath  
 32. 16. they *prouoked* him with  
 1. Sam. 16. *prouoked* her fore  
 7. so she *prouoked* her  
 1. King. 14. 22. *prouoked* him to iclouise  
 15. 30. wherewith he *prouoked* the L.

2. King. 23. 26. that Manass. *prouok* a him  
 1. Ch. 21. 1. *prouoked* Dauid to number IJ.  
 Psal. 78. 56. *prouoked* the most high God  
 105. 7. *prouoked* him at the Sea  
 33. they *prouoked* his spirit  
 43. *prouoked* him with their  
 Isai. 14. 4. they *prouoked* the Holy One  
 Zech. 8. 14. *prouoked* me to wrath  
 See the word *Anger*  
*Prouoketh*  
 Pro. 20. 2. whoso *prouoketh* him  
 Isai. 65. 3. a people that *prouoketh* me  
*Prouoking*  
 Dent. 32. 19. the *prouoking* of his sonnes  
 Psal. 78. 17. by *prouoking* the most high  
 See the word *Anger*  
*Prudence*  
 2. Chro. 2. 12. indued with *prudence* and  
 Pro. 8. 12. 1. Wisdom dwel with *Prudence*  
*Prudent*  
 1. Sam. 16. 18. *prudent* in matters  
 Pro. 12. 16. a *prudent* man couereth  
 23. a *prudent* man concealeth  
 13. 16. euery *prudent* man dealeth  
 14. 8. the wisdome of the *prudent* is  
 15. the *prudent* man looketh well  
 18. the *prudent* are condemned  
 15. 5. regardech reproofe is *prudent*  
 16. 21. shalbe called *prudent*  
 18. 15. the heart of the *prudent* getteth  
 19. 14. a *prudent* wife is from the  
 22. 3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the  
 Isai. 3. 2. the *prudent* and the ancient  
 5. 21. *prudent* in their owne sight  
 10. 13. for I am *prudent*  
 29. 14. vnderstanding of their *prudent*  
 Ier. 49. 7. perished from the *prudent*  
 Hos. 14. 9. *prudent*, and he shall know  
 Amos 5. 13. the *prudent* shal keep silence  
*Prudently*  
 Isai. 52. 13. my seruant shal deale *prudent-*  
 (ly)  
*Prune Pruned*  
 Leuit. 25. 3. thou shalt *prune* thy vineyard  
 Isai. 5. 6. it shal not be *pruned*  
*Pruning*  
 See the word *Hookes*  
*Psalme*  
 Psal. 81. 2. take a *Psalme*  
 98. 5. the voice of a *Psalme*  
 See the titles to the *Psalmes*  
*Psalmes*  
 Psal. 95. 2. a ioyfull noise to him with *Ps.*  
 105. 2. sing *Psalmes* vnto him  
*Psalmist*  
 2. Sam. 23. 1. the sweet *Psalmist* of Israel  
*Psalteric* *Palteries*  
 1. Sam. 10. 5. with a *Psalteric*.  
 Dan. 3. 5. Sacbut *Psalteric*. So vers. 7. 10.  
 1. Chro. 15. 20. *Psalteries* on Alamoth  
 See the word *Harpes* &c.  
*Puah* *Puies*  
 Exod. 1. 15. the name of the other *Puah*  
 Num. 26. 23. of *Puah* the familie  
 of the *Puies*  
 Iudg. 10. 1. Tola the sonne of *Puah*  
 1. Chro

1. Chro. 7. 1. Tola and Puab  
Publish

Deut. 32. 3. publish the name of the Lord

1. Sam. 31. 9. to publish it in the house of

2. Sam. 1. 20. publish it not in the streets

Neh. 8. 15. that they should publish

Psal. 26. 7. that I may publish with the

Ier. 4. 5. publish in Ierusalem

16. publish against Ierusalem

5. 20. publish it in Iudah

31. 7. publish ye, praise ye

46. 14. publish in Migdol

publish in Noph

50. 2. publish and set vp a standart

publish and conceale not

Amos 3. 9. publish in the places of Ashdod

4. 5. publish the free offerings

published

Est. 1. 22. that it should be published

3. 14. was published to all people

Psal. 68. 11. of those that published it

10. 7. published through Nineuch

Publisheib

Isai. 52. 7. that publisheth peace

that publisheth saluation

Ier. 4. 15. and publisheth affliction

Puffeth

Psal. 10. 5. he puffeth at them

12. 5. him that puffeth at him

Pubites

1. Chro. 2. 53. the Ithrites and the Pubites

Pul

2. King. 15. 19. Pul the king of Assyria

and Menahem gaue Pul

1. Chro. 5. 26. stirred vp the spirit of Pul

Isai. 66. 19. Pul and Lud

Pull

1. King. 13. 4. he could not pull it in

Psal. 31. 4. pull me out of the net

Isai. 22. 19. shal he pull thee downe

Ier. 1. 10. and to pull downe

12. 3. pull them out like sheepe

18. 7. and to pull downe

24. 6. and not pull them downe

Ezek. 17. 9. shal he not pull vp the rootes

Mich. 2. 8. ye pull off the robe

Pulled

Gen. 8. 9. pulled her in vnto him

19. 10. pulled Lot into the house

Ezra 6. 11. let timber be pulled downe

Lam. 3. 11. and pulled me in pieces

Amos 9. 13. shal no more be pulled vp

Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the shoulder

Pulpit

Neh. 8. 4. stood vpon a pulpit of wood

Pulse

2. Sam. 17. 28. and parched pulse

Dan. 1. 12. let them giue pulse to eate

16. and giue them pulse

Punish

Leuit. 26. 18. I will punish you. So v. 24.

Pro. 17. 26. to punish the iust is not good

Isai. 10. 12. I will punish the fruit of the

13. 11. I will punish the world

24. 21. the Lord shal punish the host

26. 21. commeth out of his place to

(punish)

27. 1. shal punish Leuiathan

Ier. 9. 25. I wil punish all them that

11. 22. I wil punish them

13. 21. when he shal punish thee

23. 34. I wil euen punish that man

25. 12. He punish the king of Babilon

27. 8. that nation will I punish

29. 32. I wil punish Shemaiah

30. 20. I will punish all that oppresse

36. 31. I will punish him and his seed

44. 13. I will punish them that dwell

29. I will punish you in this place

46. 25. I will punish the multitude of

50. 18. I will punish the K. of Babylon

51. 44. I will punish Bel in Babylon

Hos. 4. 9. I will punish them for their

14. I wil not punish your daughters

12. 2. I will punish Iacob

Amos 3. 2. therefore will I punish you

Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes

9. I will punish all them that leape

12. and punish them that are settled

Punished

Exod. 21. 20. he shal be surely punished

21. he shal not be punished

22. he shal surely be punished

Ezra 9. 13. hast punished vs lesse then

Iob 31. 11. to be punished by the Iudges

28. to be punished by the Iudge

Pro. 21. 11. when the scorner is punished

22. 3. passe on and are punished

Ier. 44. 13. as I haue punished Ierusalem

50. 18. as I haue punished the king of

Zeph. 3. 7. howsoeuer I punished them

Zech. 10. 3. I punished the goats

Punishment

Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is greater

19. 15. See the Margin.

Leuit. 26. 41. and they then accept of the

(punishment)

43. they shal accept of the punishm.

1. Sam. 28. 10. there shal no punishment

Iob 31. 3. and a strange punishment

Pro. 19. 19. shal suffer punishment

Lam. 3. 39. for the punishment of his sins

46. for the punishment of the iniquity

22. the punishment of thine iniquity

Ezek. 14. 10. they shal beare the punish-

(ment)

the punishment of the prophet

shal be euen as the punishment

Zech. 14. 19. this shal be the punishment

and the punishment of all nations

Punishments

Iob 19. 29. wrath brings the punishments

Psal. 149. 7. & punishments on the people

Punon

Num. 33. 42. & pitched in Punon, & they

departed from Punon

Pur

Est. 3. 7. they cast Pur

9. 24. and had cast pur

Purchase

Gen. 49. 32. the purchase of the field

Leuit. 25. 33. if a man purchase of the

Ier. 32. 11. the euidence of the purchase

12. the booke of the purchase

Purchased

Gen. 25. 10. which Abraham purchased

Exod. 15. 16. which thou hast purchased

Ruth 4. 10. haue I purchased to be my

Psal. 78. 54. his right hand had purchased

Pure

Exod. 30. 23. pure myrre

34. with pure frankincense

35. pure and holy

37. 29. and the pure incense

Leuit. 24. 2. pure oyle oliue

6. vpon the pure Table

7. thou shal put pure frankincense

2. Sam. 22. 27. with the pure thou wilt

shew thy self pure

2. Chro. 13. 11. vpon the pure Table

Iob 4. 17. shal man be more pure

8. 6. if thou wert pure and vpright

11. 4. my doctrine is pure

16. 17. also my prayer is pure

25. 5. are not pure in his sight

Psal. 12. 6. are pure words

18. 26. with the pure thou wilt

shew thy selfe pure

19. 8. commandment of the L. is pure

24. 4. and a pure heart

119. 140. thy word is very pure

Pro. 15. 26. the words of the pure are

20. 9. I am pure from my sinne

11. whether his work be pure

21. 8. but as for the pure his work

30. 5. the word of God is pure

12. that are pure in their owne eyes

Dan. 7. 9. like the pure wooll

Mich. 6. 11. shal I count them pure

Zeph. 3. 9. to the people a pure language

Mal. 1. 11. and a pure offering

See the words Gold, and Querlaid

Purer

Lam. 4. 7. were purer then snow

Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes

Purely Purenesse

Iob 22. 30. by the purenesse of thy hands

Pro. 22. 11. he that loueth purenesse of

Isai. 1. 25. and purely purge away

Purge

2. Chro. 34. 3. he began to purge Iudah

Psal. 51. 7. purge nie with hysope

65. 3. thou shalt purge them away

79. 9. purge away our sinnes

Isai. 1. 25. and purely purge away thy

Ezek. 20. 38. I wil purge out from among

43. 20. shalt thou purge and cleanse it

26. seuen dayes shal they purge the

Dan. 11. 35. to trie them and to purge

Mal. 3. 3. and purge them as gold

Purged

1. Sam. 3. 14. shal not be purged with

2. Chro 34. 8. when he had purged the

Pro. 16. 6. iniquitie is purged

Isai. 4. 4. and shal haue purged the blood

6. 7. thy sinne is purged

22. 24. this iniquity shal not be purged

Ezek. 24. 13. because I haue purged thee

and thou wast not purged

Purificatio

## Purification

Num. 19. 9. it is a purification for sin  
17. of purification for sin  
2 Chro. 30. 19. purification of the Sanct.  
Neh. 12. 45. the Ward of the purification  
Est. 2. 3. things for purification  
9. her things for purification

## Purifications

Est. 2. 12. the dayes of their purifications

## Purifie

Num. 19. 12. he shall purifie himselfe  
19. he shall purifie himselfe  
20. and shall not purifie himselfe  
31. 19. purifie both your selues  
20. purifie all your rayment  
Iob 41. 25. they purifie themselues  
Isai. 66. 17. that purifie themselues  
Ezek. 43. 26. and purifie it  
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purifie the sons of Leui

## Purified

Leuit. 8. 15. and purified the Altar  
Num. 31. 23. it shalbe purified with the  
2. Sam. 11. 4. for she was purified  
Neh. 12. 30. Leuites purified themselues  
and purified the people  
Psal. 12. 6. purified seuen times  
Dan. 12. 10. many shalbe purified

## Purifieth

Num. 19. 13. and purifieth not himselfe

## Purifying

Leuit. 12. 4. in the blood of her purifying  
till the dayes of her purifying  
5. in the blood of her purifying  
6. when the dayes of her purifying  
Num. 8. 7. sprinkle water of purifying  
1. Chro. 23. 28. in the purifying of all holy  
Est. 2. 12. for the purifying of the women

## Purim

Est. 9. 26. they call'd these daies of purim  
See ver. 28, 29, 31, 32.

## Purple

Exod. 39. 3. to worke it in the blew and  
(purple and skarlet  
5. blew and purple and skarlet  
Num. 4. 13. and spread a purple cloth  
Iudg. 8. 26. and purple rayment  
Est. 1. 6. fine linnen and purple  
Pro. 31. 22. is silke and purple  
Cant. 3. 10. the covering is of purple  
7. 5. the haire of thy head like purple  
Ier. 10. 9. and purple is their covering  
See the words Blew and Scarlet

## Purpose

Ruth 2. 16. of purpose for her  
1 King. 5. 5. I purpose to build an house  
2 Chro. 28. 10. & now ye purpose to keepe  
Ezra 4. 5. to frustrat their purpose  
Neh. 8. 4. they had made for the purpose  
Iob 33. 17. withdraw man from his purp.  
Pro. 20. 18. euery purpose is established  
Eccles. 3. 1. a time to euery purpose  
17. for euery purpose  
8. 6. to euery purpose there is time  
Isai. 1. 11. to what purpose is the multitude  
14. 26. this is the purpose  
30. 7. and to no purpose  
Ier. 6. 20. to what purpose comraeth

26. 3. the euill which I purpose  
36. 3. the euill which I purpose  
49. 30. hath conceived a purpose  
51. 29. for euery purpose of the Lord  
Dan. 6. 17. that the purpose might not be  
Purposed

2. Chr. 32. 2. that he was purposed to fight  
Psal. 17. 3. I am purposed that my mouth  
140. 4. who haue purposed to  
Isai. 14. 24. as I haue purposed so shall it  
26. the purpose that is purposed  
27. the Lord of hostis hath purposed  
12. 12. the Lord of hostis hath purposed  
23. 9. the Lord of hostis hath purposed  
46. 11. I haue purposed it

Ier. 4. 28. I haue purposed it  
49. 20. that he hath purposed against  
50. 45. that he hath purposed against  
Lam. 2. 8. the Lord hath purposed  
Dan. 1. 8. but Daniel purposed in his

## Purposes

Iob 17. 11. my purposes are broken off  
Pro. 15. 22. purposes are disappointed  
Isai. 19. 10. in the purposes thereof  
Ier. 49. 20. and his purposes that he hath  
50. 45. and his purposes that he hath

## Purse

Pro. 1. 14. let vs all haue one purse

## Pursue

Gen. 35. 5. and they did not pursue  
Exod. 15. 9. I will pursue  
Deut. 19. 6. pursue the slayer  
28. 22. and they shall pursue thee  
45. and shall pursue thee  
Iosh. 2. 5. pursue after them quickly  
8. 16. to pursue after them  
10. 19. pursue after your enemies  
1. Sa. 24. 14. after whom dost thou pursue?  
25. 29. a man is risen to pursue thee  
26. 18. why doth my Lord pursue  
30. 8. shall I pursue

## pursue, for thou shalt

2. Sam. 17. 1. arise and pursue after David  
20. 6. and pursue after him  
7. to pursue after Sheba  
24. 13. while they pursue thee  
Iob 13. 25. wilt thou pursue drie stubble?  
30. 15. they pursue my soule  
Psal. 34. 14. and pursue it  
Isai. 30. 16. they that pursue you shall  
Ier. 48. 2. the sword shall pursue thee  
Ezek. 35. 6. blood shall pursue thee  
euen blood shall pursue thee

Hos. 8. 3. the enimie shall pursue him  
Amos 1. 11. he did pursue his brother  
Pursued

Gen. 14. 14. pursued them vnto Dan  
31. 23. pursued him seuen dayes  
36. that thou hast so hotly pursued

Exod. 14. 9. the Egyptians pursued  
23. the Egyptians pursued  
Deut. 11. 4. as they pursued after you  
Iosh. 2. 7. the men pursued after them  
as they which pursued

8. 16. they pursued after Ioshua  
Iudg. 1. 6. they pursued after him

4. 16. Barak pursued after the  
22. as Barak pursued Sisera  
7. 23. pursued after the Midianites  
1. Sam. 7. 11. pursued after the Philistines  
17. 52. and pursued the Philistines  
23. 25. he pursued after David  
30. 10. David pursued, he, and all  
2. Sam. 2. 24. Abishai pursued after Abner  
28. pursued after Israel  
20. 10. pursued after Sheba  
22. 38. I haue pursued mine  
2. King. 25. 5. pursued after the King  
2. Chron. 13. 19. Abiah pursued after  
(Ieroboam

14. 13. pursued them vnto Gerar  
Psal. 18. 37. I haue pursued mine  
Isai. 41. 3. he pursued them  
Ier. 39. 5. pursued after them  
52. 8. pursued after the King  
Lam. 4. 19. they pursued vs  
Pursuer. Pursuers

Iosh. 2. 16. lest the pursuers  
22. till the pursuers returned  
8. 20. turned back on the pursuers  
Lam. 1. 6. strength before the pursuer  
Pursueth  
Leuit. 26. 17. when none pursueth you  
So ver. 36, 37.

Pro. 11. 19. so he that pursueth euill  
13. 21. euill pursueth sinners  
19. 7. he pursueth them with words  
Pursuing

Iudg. 8. 4. yet pursuing them  
5. I am pursuing after Zebah  
1. Sam. 23. 28. returned from pursuing  
2. Sam. 18. 16. returned from pursuing Ier.  
1. King. 18. 27. or he is pursuing  
22. 33. returned back from pursuing  
2. Chr. 18. 32. returned back from pursuing

## Purtenance

Exod. 12. 9. with the purtenance thereof  
Push  
Exod. 21. 29. were wont to push  
32. if the ox shall push  
36. hath vsed to push

Deut. 33. 17. he shall push the people  
Iob 30. 12. they push away my feet  
Psal. 44. 5. we will push downe our  
Dan. 11. 40. shall the K. of the South push  
Pusht Pushing

Ezek. 34. 21. and pusht all the diseased  
Dan. 8. 4. I saw the Ram pushing  
Put

Gen. 2. 8. and there he put the man  
3. 15. I will put enmitie  
28. 20. and rayment to put on  
Exod. 3. 5. put off thy shooes  
4. 15. and put words in his mouth  
15. 26. I will put none of these  
31. 6. I haue put wisdom  
33. 4. no man did put on his  
5. put off thy ornaments  
Leuit. 1. 4. he shall put his hand  
Num. 6. 27. they shall put my name  
11. 17. and will put it vpon them  
29. that the L. would put his spirit  
16. 14. wilt thou put out the eyes of  
23. 16. and

23.16. and put a word in his mouth  
 Deut. 22.5. put on a womans garment  
 Iudg. 12.3.1 put my life in my hand  
 1.Sam. 2.7.6. put me I pray thee into one  
 2.Sam. 14.8. Iob put the words in her  
 19. he put all these words in my  
 20.3. and put them in ward  
 1. King. 5.3. put them vnder the soles of  
 10.24 which God put in his heart  
 18.25. put no fire vnder  
 42. put his face between his knees  
 20.6. they shall put it in their hand  
 2. King. 13.16. put thine hand vpon the  
 2. Chro. 9.23. God had put in his heart  
 Ezra 7.27. hath put such a thing as this  
 Neh. 2.12. what God had put in my heart  
 7.5. my God put into my heart  
 Iob 13.14. and put my life in my hand  
 27.17. the iust shall put it on  
 38.36. who hath put wisdom  
 Eccles. 3.14. nothing can be put to it  
 Dan. 5.19. whom he would he put down  
 Mich. 3.12. I will put them together  
 Zeph. 3.19. they haue bin put to shame  
 Put away  
 Gen. 35.2. put away the strange gods  
 Deut. 17.12. thou shalt put away the euil  
 See chap. 19.13.19. & 21.9.21. &  
 22.22.24. & 24.7.  
 22.19. he may not put her away  
 21.10. shalt thou put away euill  
 20. he may not put her away  
 Iosh. 24.14. and put away the gods  
 23. put away said he, the  
 Iudg. 10.16. put away the strange gods  
 1.Sam. 1.14. put away wine from thee  
 7.3. put away the strange gods  
 2.Sam. 7.15. whom I put away before  
 12.13. hath put away thy sinne  
 2. King. 3.2. he put away the image  
 Ezra 10.3. to put away all the wiaes  
 19. would put away their wiaes  
 Iob 11.14. put it farre away  
 22.23. shalt put away iniquitie  
 Eccl. 11.10. put away euill from thy flesh  
 Isai. 1.16. put away the euil of your doings  
 50.1. whom I haue put away  
 is your mother put away  
 Ier. 3.1. if a man put away his wife  
 4.1. if thou wilt put away  
 Hos. 2.2. let her therefore put away her  
 Amos 6.3. ye that put away the euill day  
 Put off  
 Exod. 3.5. put off thy shooes  
 Neh. 4.23. none of vs put off our clothes  
 put them off for washing  
 Put out  
 Exod. 17.14. I will viterly put out the  
 Num. 5.2. that they put out of the campe  
 Deut. 7.22. will put out those nations  
 25.6. be not put out in Israel  
 Iob 18.5. the light of the wicked shall be  
 (put out)  
 6. his candle shall be put out  
 21.17. shall be put out  
 Puttest  
 Num. 24.21. thou puttest thy nest in a rock

Deut. 12.18. in all thou puttest thine hand  
 15.10. in all thou puttest thine hand  
 2. King. 18.14. that which thou puttest  
 (vpon me)  
 Iob 13.27. thou puttest my feet also  
 Psal. 119.119. thou puttest away all the  
 Hab 2.15. thou puttest thy bottle to him  
 Putteth  
 Exod. 30.33. whosoever putteth any of it  
 Num. 22.38. the word that God putteth  
 Deut. 25.11. and putteth forth her hand  
 27.15. putteth it in a secret place  
 1. King. 20.11. as he that putteth it off  
 Iob 33.11. he putteth my feet into the  
 (stocks)  
 Psal. 15.5. that putteth not out his money  
 75.7. he putteth downe one  
 Lam. 3.29. putteth his mouth in the dust  
 Mich. 3.5. he that putteth not into their  
 Putting  
 Gen. 2.1.14. putting it on her shoulder  
 Leuit. 16.21. putting them vpon the head  
 Isai. 58.9. the putting forth of the finger  
 Mal. 2.16. that he hateth putting away  
 Putiel  
 Exo. 6.25. one of the daughters of Putiel  
 I utrising  
 Isai. 1.6. and putrising fores  
 Pygarg  
 Deut. 14.5. and the pygarg

## QVAILES

Exod. 16.23. the quai'es came  
 Num. 11.31. brought quai'es from the sea  
 32. they gathered the quai'es  
 Psal. 105.40. and he brought quai'es  
 Quake  
 Iob 2.10. the earth shall quake  
 Nab. 1.5. the mountaines quake at him  
 Quaked  
 Exod. 19.18. the whole mount quaked  
 2.Sam. 14.15. and the earth quaked  
 Quaking  
 Ezek. 12.18. eat thy bread with quaking  
 Quantitie  
 Isai. 22.24. all vessels of small quantitie  
 Quarrel  
 Leuit. 26.25. the quarrel of my couenant  
 2. King. 5.7. see how he seeketh a quarrel  
 Quarries  
 Iud. 3.19. turned again from the quarries  
 26. and passed beyond the quarries  
 Quarter  
 Gen. 19.4. from euery quarter  
 Isai. 47.15. euery one to his quarter  
 56.11. for his gaine from his quarter  
 Quarters  
 Exod. 13.7. with thee in all thy quarters  
 Ier. 49.36. from the soure quarters of  
 Queene  
 1. King. 10.1. when the Q. of Sheba heard  
 See ver. 4.10.13.  
 2. Chro. 15.16. remoued her from being  
 (Queene)  
 Neh. 2.6. the Queene also sitting by

Est. 1.9. Vasthi the Queene made a feast  
 11. to bring Vasthi the Queene  
 12. Vasthi the Queene refused  
 15. what shall we doe to Q. Vasthi  
 16. Vasthi the Queen hath not done  
 17. the deed of the Queene Vasthi  
 2.4. to be Queene in stead of Vasthi  
 17. made her Q. in stead of Vasthi  
 4.4. then was the Queen exceeding  
 5.2. the Queen standing in the court  
 3. what wilt thou Queene Esther  
 12. yea Esther the Queen did  
 7.1. came to the banquet with Q. Esth.  
 2. what is thy petition, Queen Esth.  
 6. before the King and the Queene  
 7. for his life to Esther the Queene  
 8. will he force the Queene  
 Psal. 45.9. did stand the Queene in gold  
 Ier. 7.18. to the Queene of heauen  
 So chap. 44.17.25.  
 13.18. and to the Queene  
 Dan. 5.10. now the Q. by reason of the  
 the Queene spake and said  
 Quenes  
 Cant. 6.8. there are threescore Quenes  
 9. the Quenes & the Concubines  
 Isai. 49.23. and their Queens thy nursing  
 Quench  
 2.Sam. 14.7. they shall quench my coale  
 21.17. that thou quench not the light of  
 Psal. 104.11. the wilde asses quench their  
 Cant. 8.7. cannot quench loue  
 Isai. 1.31. none shall quench them  
 42.3. shall he not quench  
 Ier. 4.4. that none can quench is  
 21.12. that none can quench is  
 Amos 5.6. none to quench it in Bethel  
 Quenched  
 Num. 11.2. the fire was quenched  
 2. King. 22.17. shall not be quenched  
 2. Chro. 34.25. and shall not be quenched  
 Psal. 118.12. they are quenched  
 Isai. 34.10. it shall not be quenched  
 43.17. they are quenched as rowe  
 66.24. nor their fire be quenched  
 Ier. 7.20. and shall not be quenched  
 17.27. it shall not be quenched  
 Ezek. 20.47. shall not be quenched  
 48. it shall not be quenched  
 Questions  
 1. King. 10.2. proue him with hard quest.  
 3. told her all her questions  
 See 2. Chro. 9.5.2.  
 Questioned  
 2. Chro. 31.9. Hezekiah questioned with  
 (the Priests)  
 Quick  
 Leuit. 13.10. and there be quick raw flesh  
 24. the quick flesh that burneth  
 Num. 16.30. and they goe downe quick  
 Psal. 55.15. let them goe downe quick  
 124.3. had swallowed vs vp quick  
 Isai. 11.3. him quick of vnderstanding  
 Quicken  
 Psal. 71.20. shalt quicken me againe  
 80.18. quicken vs and we shall  
 119.25. quicken thou me  
 37. quicken

37. quicken thou me  
88. quicken me after thy  
107. quicken me O Lord  
So ver. 159. Psal. 143. 11.  
149. quicken me according to thy.  
So ver. 154. 156.

## Quickened

Psal. 119. 50. thy word hath quickened me  
93. thou hast quickened me

## Quickly

Gen. 18. 6. make ready quickly  
27. 20. thou hast found it so quickly  
Exod. 32. 8. haue turned aside quickly  
Num. 16. 46. goe quickly to the congreg.  
Deut. 9. 3 and destroy them quickly  
12. get thee downe quickly  
they are quickly turned aside  
16. ye had turned aside quickly  
11. 17. lest ye perish quickly  
28. 20. till thou perish quickly  
Iosh. 2. 5. pursue them quickly  
8. 19. the ambush arose quickly  
10. 6. come to vs quickly  
23. 16. ye shall perish quickly  
Iudg. 2. 17. they turned quickly out of the  
1. Sam. 20. 19. thou shalt go down quickly  
2. Sam. 17. 18. went away quickly  
21. passe quickly ouer  
2. King. 1. 11. come downe quickly  
2. Chro. 18. 8. fetch quickly Michaiah  
Eccles. 4. 12. is not quickly broken

## Quiet

Iudg. 16. 2. and were quiet all night  
18. 27. a people that were at quiet  
2. Chro. 1. 4. 1. the land was quiet 10. yeers  
5. the kingdome was quiet before  
20. 30. the realm of Iehosh. was quiet  
23. 21. and the citie was quiet  
Iob 3. 26. nor was I quiet  
2. 1. 2. 3. being wholly at ease and quiet  
Psal. 35. 20. that are quiet in the land  
107. 30. because they be at quiet  
Pro. 1. 3. shall be quiet from feare of  
Eccles. 9. 17. are heard in quiet  
Isai. 7. 4. take heed and be quiet  
14. 7. is at rest and is quiet  
33. 20. a quiet habitation  
Ier. 30. 10. shall be in rest and quiet  
47. 6. are thou be quiet  
7. how can it be quiet  
49. 23. it cannot be quiet  
51. 59. Seraiah was a quiet Prince  
Ezek. 16. 42. and I shall be quiet  
Nab. 1. 12. though they be quiet

## Quieted

Psal. 131. 2. and quieted my selfe  
Zech. 6. 8. haue quieted my spirit

## Quieteth

Iob 37. 17. when he quieteth the earth  
Quietly  
2. Sam. 3. 27. to speake with him quietly  
Lam. 3. 26. both hope and quietly wait

## Quietnesse

Iudg. 8. 28. the countrie was in quietnesse  
1. Chro. 22. 9. I will giue peace & quietnes  
Iob 20. 20. he shall not feele quietnesse  
34. 29. when he giueth quietnesse

Eccles. 4. 6. an handfull with quietnesse  
Isai. 30. 15. in quietnesse & in confidence  
32. 17. the effect of righteoufnesse qui-

## Quit

Exo. 21. 19. he that smote him shalbe quit  
28. the owner of the oxe shalbe quit  
Iosh. 2. 20. we will be quit of thine oath  
1. Sam. 4. 9. quit your selues like men  
quit your selues like men

## Quite

Num. 17. 10. thou shalt quite take away  
33. 52. and quite pluck down all their  
2. Sam. 3. 24. and he is quite gone  
Iob 6. 13. driuen quite from me  
Hab. 3. 9. was made quite naked

## Quiver

Gen. 27. 3. thy weapons, thy quiver  
Iob 39. 23. quiver rattleth against him  
Psal. 127. 5. that hath his quiver full of  
Isai. 22. 6. Elam bare the quiver  
49. 2. in his quiver hath he hid me  
Ier. 5. 16. their quiver is an open  
Lā. 3. 13. caused the arrows of his quiver

## Quivered

Hab. 3. 16. my lips quivered

## RAAMAH

Gen. 10. 7. Sabrah and Raamah  
and the sonnes of Raamah

1. Chro. 1. 9. Sabra and Raamah  
and the sonnes of Raamah

Ezek. 27. 22. Shebah and Raamah  
Rabah

Amos 1. 14. in the wall of Rabah  
Rabbah

Deut. 3. 11. is it not in Rabbah

Iosh. 13. 25. that is before Rabbah.

2. Sam. 11. 1 and besieged Rabbah

12. 26. Iob fought against Rabbah

27. I haue fought against Rabbah

29. and went to Rabbah

1. Chro. 20. 1. came and besiegeth Rabbah

and Iob smote Rabbah

Ier. 49. 2. to be heard in Rabbah

3. ery ye daughters of Rabbah

Ezek. 21. 20. sword may come to Rabbah

25. 5. I will make Rabbah a stable

Rabbith

Iosh. 19. 20. Rabbith and Kishion

Rabmag

Ier. 39. 3. Rabmag. So ver. 13.

Rabsaris

2 King. 18. 17. sent Tartan and Rabsaris

Ier. 39. 3. Rabsaris So ver. 13.

Rabshakeh

2 King. 18. 17. and Rabshakeh

28. Rabshakeh stood and cryed

37. told him the words of Rabshak.

19. 4. will heare all the words of Rabsh.

See Isaiab 36. and 37. Chapters

Race

Psal. 19. 5. as a strong man to run a race

Eccles. 9. 11. the race is not to the swift

Rachal

1. Sam. 30. 29. to them that were in Rachal

## Rachel

Gen. 29. 6. Rachel his daughter commeth  
9. Rachel came with her fathers  
10. when Iacob saw Rachel  
11. and Iacob kissed Rachel  
16. name of the younger was Rachel  
17. Rachel was beautifull  
18. Iacob loued Rachel  
I will serue thee 7. yeere for Rachel  
20. serued seuen yeeres for Rachel  
25. did I not serue thee for Rachel  
28. he gaue him Rachel  
30. he loued Rach. more than Leah  
31. but Rachel was barren  
30. 1. when Rachel saw that she bare  
Rachel enuied her sister  
22. and God remembred Rachel  
31. 19. Rachel had stolne the Images  
32. that Rachel had stolne them  
33. entred into Rachels tent  
34. Rachel had taken the images  
33. 1. and vnto Rachel  
2. Rachel and Ioseph hindermost  
7. after came Ioseph & Rachel neer  
35. 16. and Rachel trauelled  
19. and Rachel died  
20. the pillar of Rachels graue  
24. the sons of Rachel  
25. Rachels handmaid  
46. 19. the sons of Rachel Iacobs wife  
48. 7. Rachel dyed by me  
Ruth 4. 11. like Rachel and like Leah  
1. Sam. 10. 2. by Rachels sepulchre  
Ier. 31. 15. Rachel weeping for her child.

## Raddai

1. Chro. 2. 14. Raddai the fife

## Rasters

Cant. 1. 17. and our rasters firro

## Rage

2. King. 5. 12. and went away in a rage  
19. 27. and thy rage against me  
28. thy rage against me  
2. Chro. 28. 9. ye haue slain them in a rage  
Iob 39. 24. with fiercenes and rage  
4. 11. cast abroad the rage of thy  
Psal. 2. 1. why doe the heathen rage  
7. 6. because of the rage of my  
Pro. 6. 34. Ielousie is the rage of man  
29. 9. whether he rage or laugh  
Isai. 37. 28. thy rage against me  
29. thy rage against me  
Ier. 46. 9. rage ye charets  
Dan. 3. 13. in his rage and furie  
Hosea 7. 16. the rage of their tongue  
Nab. 2. 4. the charets shall rage

## Rageth

Psal. 46. 6. the heathen rageth

Pro. 14. 16. the foole rageth

## Raging

Psal. 89. 9. rulest the raging of the sea  
Pro. 20. 1. strong drinke is raging  
Ionah 1. 15. the sea ceased from his raging

## Ragged

Isai. 2. 21. the tops of the ragged rocks

## Rags

Pro. 23. 21. shall cloathe a man with rags  
Isai. 64. 6. are as filthy rags

Ier. 38. 11.

*Ier.* 38.11. and old rotten rags  
 12. cast clouts and rotten rags  
     *Raguel*  
*Num.* 10.29. Hobab the son of *Raguel*  
     *Rahab*  
*Iosh.* 2.1. into an harlots house named  
     *(Rahab)*  
     3. the K. of Tericho sent vnto *Rahab*  
     6.17. onely *Rahab* the harlot  
     25. Ioshuah saved *Rahab* the harlot  
*Psal.* 87.4. I'll make mention of *Rahab*  
     89.10. thou hast broken *Rahab*  
*Isai.* 51.9. he that hath cut *Rahab*  
     *Rahab*  
*1. Chro.* 2.44. Shema begat *Rahab*  
     *Raile Railed*  
*1. Sam.* 25.14. he *railed* on them  
*2. Chro.* 32.17. to *raile* on the Lord  
     *Raiment*  
*Gen.* 24.5. jewels of gold and *raiment*  
     27.27. smelled the smell of his *raiment*  
     28.20. and *raiment* to put on  
     45.22. fine changes of *raiment*  
*Exod.* 3.22. jewels of gold and *raiment*  
     22.27. it is his *raiment*  
*Deut.* 8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not old  
     10.18. giuing him food and *raiment*  
     21.13. the shall put the *raiment* of her  
     22.3. and with his *raiment*  
     24.13. may sleep in his owne *raiment*  
     17. nor take a widowes *raiment* to  
*Iosh.* 22.8. with very much *raiment*  
*Iudg.* 3.16. did gird it vnder his *raiment*  
     8.26. and purple *raiment*  
*Ruth* 3.3. put thy *raiment* vpon thee  
*1. Sam.* 28.8. and put on other *raiment*  
*2. King.* 5.5. and ten changes of *raiment*  
     7.8. siluer and gold and *raiment*  
*Est.* 4.4. she sent *raiment* to cloathe Mor-  
     *(decai)*  
*Iob* 27.16. prepare *raiment* as the clay  
*Psal.* 45.14. in *raiment* of needle-worke  
*Ezek.* 16.13. thy *raiment* was of fine  
*Zech.* 3.4. with change of *raiment*  
     *Raine*  
*Gen.* 2.5. had not caused it to *raine*  
     7.12. the *raine* was vpon the earth  
     8.2. the *raine* from heauen was  
*Exo* 9.32. the *raine* was not poured vpon  
     16.4. I will *raine* bread from heauen  
*Leuit.* 26.4. then I will giue you *raine*  
*Deut.* 11.11. water of the *raine* of heauen  
     14. I wil giue you *raine* of your land  
     the first *raine*, and  
     the later *raine*  
     17. that there be no *raine*  
     23.12. the heauen to giue the *raine*  
     24. the *raine* of thy land powder  
     32.2. shall drop as the *raine*  
     as the small *raine*  
*1. Sam.* 12.17. shall send thunder & *raine*  
     18. the Lord sent thunder and *raine*  
*2. Sam.* 1.21. nor let there be *raine*  
     23.4. by cleare shining after *raine*  
*1. King.* 8.35. and there is no *raine*  
     36. and giue *raine* on thy land  
     17.1. there shall not be dew nor *raine*

    7. there had bin no *raine* in the land  
     14. till the Lord sendeth *raine*  
     18.1. I will send *raine* on the earth  
     41.2. sound of abundance of *raine*  
     44. that the *raine* stop thee not  
     45. there was a great *raine*  
*2. King.* 3.17. nor shall ye see *raine*  
*2. Chro.* 6.26. and there is no *raine*  
     7.13. that there be no *raine*  
*Ezra.* 10.13. it is a time of much *raine*  
*Iob* 5.10. who giueth *raine* on the earth  
     20.23. and shall *raine* it vpon him  
     28.26. made a decree for the *raine*  
     29.23. waited for me as for *raine*  
     as for the latter *raine*  
     36.27. they poure downe *raine*  
     37.6. likewise to the small *raine*, and to  
     the great *raine* of his strength  
     38.26. to cause it to *raine*  
     28. hath the *raine* a father?  
*Psal.* 11.6. he shall *raine* snares  
     68.9. didst send a plentifull *raine*  
     84.6. the *raine* also filleth the pooles  
     105.32. he gaue them haile for *raine*  
     135.7. maketh lightnings for the *raine*  
     147.8. prepareth *raine* for the earth  
*Pro.* 16.15. as a cloude of the latter *raine*  
     25.14. like clouds & wind without *raine*  
     23. the N. winde driueth away *raine*  
     26.1. and as *raine* in haruest  
     28.3. is like a sweeping *raine*  
*Eccles.* 11.3. if the clouds be full of *raine*  
     12.2. returne after the *raine*  
*Cant.* 2.11. the *raine* is ouer and gone  
*Isai.* 4.6. from storme and from *raine*  
     5.6. that they *raine* no *raine* vpon it  
     30.23. then shall he giue the *raine*  
     44.14. and the *raine* doth nourish it  
     55.10. as the *raine* commeth downe  
*Ier.* 3.3. hath beene no latter *raine*  
     5.24. that giueth *raine*  
     10.13. maketh lightnings with *raine*  
     14.4. for there was no *raine*  
     22. that can cause *raine*?  
     51.16. maketh the lightnings with *raine*  
*Ezek.* 1.28. in the cloud in the day of *raine*  
     38.22. I will *raine* vpon him  
     an ouerflowing *raine*  
*Hof.* 6.3. he shall come as the *raine*  
     as the latter and former *raine*  
     10.12. & *raine* righteousnes vpon you  
*Ioel* 2.23. giuen you the former *raine*  
     to come down for you the *raine*  
     the former *raine* and the latter *raine*  
*Amos* 4.7. I haue withholden the *raine*  
     I caused it to *raine* vpon  
     and caused it not to *raine*  
*Zech.* 10.1. aske ye of the L. *raine* in the  
     time of the latter *raine*  
     and giue them showres of *raine*  
     14.17. on them shalbe no *raine*  
     *Rained*  
*Gen.* 19.24. the Lord *rained* vpon Sodom  
*Exod.* 9.23. the Lord *rained* haile  
*Ezek.* 22.24. nor *rained* vpon in the day  
*Amos* 4.7. one peece was *rained* vpon  
     the peece whercon it *rained* not

*Raie*  
*Pro.* 27.15. in a very *raie* day  
     *Raise*  
*Gen.* 38.8. *raise* vp seed to thy brother  
*Exod.* 23.1. shalt not *raise* a false report  
*Deu.* 18.15. wil *raise* vp to thee a Prophet  
     18. I will *raise* them vp a Prophet  
     25.7. refuseth to *raise* vp to his brother  
*Iosh.* 8.29. *raise* thereon a great heape  
*Ruth.* 4.5. to *raise* vp the name of the  
     10. to *raise* vp the name of the dead  
*1. Sam.* 2.35. I'll *raise* me vp a faithfull  
*2. Sam.* 12.11. I will *raise* vp euill  
     17. to *raise* him vp from the earth  
*1. Kin.* 14.14. the Lord shall *raise* him vp  
*1. Chro.* 17.11. I will *raise* vp thy seed  
*Iob.* 3.8. to *raise* vp their mourning  
     14.12. nor be *raised* vp out of their  
     19.12. and *raise* vp their way  
     30.12. they *raise* vp against me  
*Psal.* 41.10. *raise* me vp that I may  
*Isai.* 15.5. they shall *raise* vp a cry  
     44.26. I will *raise* vp the decayed  
     49.6. to *raise* vp the tribes of Iaacob  
     58.12. thou shalt *raise* vp the  
     61.4. they shall *raise* vp the former  
*Ier.* 23.5. I will *raise* vnto Dauid  
     30.9. whom I will *raise* vp  
     50.9. I will *raise* and cause to come  
     32. none shall *raise* him vp  
     51.1. I will *raise* vp against Babylons  
*Ezek.* 23.22. I will *raise* vp thy louers  
*Hosea* 6.2. he will *raise* vs vp  
*Ioel* 3.7. I will *raise* them out of the  
*Amos* 5.2. none to *raise* her vp  
     6.14. I will *raise* vp against you  
     9.11. I will *raise* vp the Tabernacle  
     I will *raise* vp his ruins  
*Mich.* 5.5. then shall we *raise* against  
*Hab.* 1.3. there are that *raise* vp strife  
     6. I *raise* vp the Caldeans  
     *Raised;*  
*Exod.* 9.19. haue I *raised* thee vp  
*Iosh.* 5.7. whom he *raised* vp in their  
     7.26. they *raised* ouer him  
*Iudg.* 2.16. the Lord *raised* vp Iudges  
     18. when the Lord *raised* them vp  
*2. Sam.* 23.1. who was *raised* on high  
*1. King.* 5.13. Solomon *raised* a Leuie  
*2. Chro.* 32.5. *raised* it vp to the towers  
*Ezra* 1.5. whose spirit God *raised* vp  
*Cant.* 8.5. I *raised* thee vp vnder an  
*Isai.* 14.9. it hath *raised* vp from their  
     23.13. they *raised* vp the palaces  
     41.2. who *raised* vp the righteous  
     25. I haue *raised* vp one  
     45.13. I haue *raised* him vp in  
*Ier.* 6.22. a great nation shall be *raised*  
     25.32. shall be *raised* vp from the  
     29.15. hath *raised* vs vp Prophets  
     50.41. many Kings shalbe *raised* vp  
     51.11. the L. hath *raised* vp the spirit  
*Dan.* 7.5. it *raised* vp it selfe on one side  
*Zech.* 2.13. he is *raised* vp out of his place  
     9.13. and *raised* vp thy sons O Zion  
     *Raiser*  
*Dan.* 11.20. a *raiser* of taxes  
     *Raiseth*

Raiseth

1 Sam. 2. 8. he raiseth vp the poore  
 Job 41. 25. when he raiseth vp himselfe  
 Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the stormy winde  
 113. 7. he raiseth vp the poore  
 145. 14. raiseth vp all that be bowed  
 146. 8. raiseth them that are bowed

Raising

Hof. 7. 4. who cealeth from raising

Raisins

1 Sam. 25. 18. an 100. clusters of raisins  
 2 Sam. 16. 1. an 100. bunches of raisins  
 1 Chro. 12. 40. and bunches of raisins

Rakkab Rakkon

Iosh. 19. 35. Rakkab and Cinereth  
 46. Meiarcon and Rakkon

Ram

Gen. 15. 9. a ram of three yeeres old  
 22. 13. a ram caught in a thicket  
 went and tooke the ram

Exod. 19. 15. thou shalt take one ram  
 put their hands on the head of the ram  
 See more ver. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22.  
 26. 32.

Leuit. 5. 15. a ram without blemish  
 So chap. 6. 6.  
 16. the ram of the trespass offering  
 18. and he shall bring the ram  
 See chap. 8. 18. 22.

8. 20. he cut the ram into pieces  
 Num. 5. 8. the Ram of the attonement  
 6. 17. he shall offer the ram for a  
 7. 15. one ram, &c.

So chap. 28. 19. & 29. 2.

15. 6. or for a ram  
 23. 2. a bullock and a ram, &c.

Ezra 10. 19. they offered a ram of the flock

Ezek. 43. 23. a ram out of the flock  
 25. and a ram out of the flock

45. 24. an Ephah for a ram  
 46. 4. and a ram without blemish  
 5. an Ephah for a ram. So ver. 7. 11.

Rams

Gen. 31. 10. and the rams which leaped  
 12. all the rams which leape

38. the rams of thy flock haue I  
 32. 14. and twenty rams

Exod. 25. 5. rams skins dyed red  
 26. 14. for the tent of rams skins

See more chap. 35. 7. 23. & 36. 19.  
 & 39. 34.

Leuit. 8. 2. and two rams, So ch. 23. 18  
 Num. 7. 17. five rams, &c.

See more chap. 23. 1. &  
 29. 14. 23. 24.

Deut. 32. 14. rams of the breed of Bashan  
 Iosh. 6. 4. seuen trumpets of rams hornes

See ver. 5. 8.

1 Sam. 15. 22. than the fat of rams  
 2 King. 3. 4. an hundred thousand rams

2 Chr. 17. 11. seuen thousand & 700. rams  
 29. 21. and seuen rams

22. when they had killed the rams  
 Job 42. 8. and seuen rams

Psal. 66. 15. with the incense of rams  
 114. 4. skipped liked rams

Isai. 1. 1. the burnt offerings of rams

34. 6. the fat of the kidnies of rams

60. 7. the rams of Nebaioth

Ier. 51. 40. like rams with hee goates

Ezek. 34. 17. between the rams & the hee  
 (goates)

39. 18. of rams, of lambs

45. 23. seuen rams without blemish

Mich. 6. 7. with thousands of rams

Ram a proper name

Ruth 4. 19. Hezron begat Ram,  
 and Ram begat Amminadab

1 Chro. 2. 9. Ram and Chebulai  
 10. and Ram begat Amminadab

25. and Ram the first borne

27. and the sons of Ram

Iob 32. 2. of the kindred of Ram

Rams

Ezek. 4. 2. and set battering rams  
 21. 22. to appoint battering rams

Ramah Ramath

Iosh. 18. 25. Gibcon and Ramah

15. 36. Ramah and Hazor

Iudg. 4. 5. between Ramah and Bethel  
 19. 13. in Gibeah or in Ramah

1 Sam. 1. 19. came to their house at Ramah  
 See more chap. 2. 11. & 7. 17. & 8. 4.

& 15. 34. & 16. 13. & 19. 18. 19.  
 & 22. 6. & 25. 1. & 28. 3.

1 King. 15. 17. and built Ramah  
 See ver. 21. 22. and 2 Chro. 16. 1. 5. 6.

2 Chro. 22. 6. which were giuen him at  
 (Ramah)

Isai. 10. 29. Ramah is affraid

Ier. 31. 15. a voice was heard in Ramah

40. 1. let him go from Ramah

Ramathaim

1 Sam. 1. 1. a certain man of Ramathaim

Ramath-Lebi

Iud. 15. 17. called the place Ramath-Lebi

Ramath-Mizpeh

Iosh. 13. 26. from Hehbon to Ramath-  
 (Mizpeh)

Rameses

Gen. 47. 11. in the land of Rameses

Exod. 1. 11. Pithon and Rameses

12. 37. iournied from Rameses to

Num. 33. 3. they departed from Rameses  
 5. Israel remoued from Rameses

Ramoth Gilead

Iosh. 20. 8. and Ramoth Gilead out of

21. 38. Ramoth Gilead with her

1 King. 22. 3. that Ramoth Gilead is ours  
 12. goe vp to Ramoth Gilead

See the word Gilead

2 King. 8. 28. in Ramoth Gilead

9. 1. and goe to Ramoth Gilead

1 Chro. 6. 73. Ramoth with her suburbs  
 2 Chro. 18. 2. to go vp—to Ramoth Gilead

3. with me to Ramoth Gilead?

11. goe vp to Ramoth Gilead

19. and fall at Ramoth Gilead

22. 5. at Ramoth Gilead

See the word Gilead

Rampart

Lam. 2. 8. therefore he made the Rampart

Neb. 3. 8. whose Rampart was the sea

Rang

1 Sam. 4. 5. so that the earth rang againe

Range Ranges

Leuit. 11. 35. or ranges for pots

2 Chro. 23. 14. haue her forth of the ranges

Iob 39. 8. the range of the mountaines.

Ranging

Pro. 28. 15. and a ranging beare

Rank Ranks

1 King. 7. 4. in three ranks. So ver. 5.

1 Chro. 12. 33. which could keepe rank

Iob 2. 7. shall not breake their ranks

Ran

Gen. 18. 2. he ran to meet them

24. 28. and the damsel ran

29. Laban ran out to the man

29. 12. she ran and told her father

Exod. 9. 23. the fire ran along

Num. 11. 27. and there ran a young man

16. 47. ran into the midst of the

Iosh. 8. 19. they ran as soone as he had

Iudg. 7. 21. all the host ran

9. 21. and Iotham ran away

17. 10. the woman hasted, and ran

1 Sam. 3. 5. and he ran to Eli

10. 23. and they ran

17. 48. and ran towards the armie

51. Dauid ran and stood vpon the

20. 36. and as the Lad ran

2 Sam. 18. 21. and ran

23. ran by the way of the plaine

1 King. 2. 39. ran away vnto Achish

18. 35. the water ran round about

46. and ran before Ahab

19. 20. and ran after Eliiah

22. 35. blood ran out of the wound

2 Chro. 32. 4. ran thorow the midst of the  
 (land)

Psal. 77. 2. my sore ran

105. 41. ran in the drie places

133. 2. that ran down vpon the beard

Ier. 23. 21. yet they ran

Ezek. 1. 14. the liuing creatures ran

47. 2. behold there ran out waters

Dan. 3. 6. and ran vnto him

See the word Meet

Ransom

Exod. 21. 30. for the ransom of his life

30. 12. every man a ransom

Iob 33. 24. I haue found a ransom

36. 18. a great ransom cannot

Psal. 49. 7. nor giue to God a ransom

Pro. 6. 35. will not regard any ransom

13. 8. the ransom of a mans life

21. 18. the wichad shalbe a ransom

Isai. 43. 3. Egypt for a ransom

Hof. 13. 14. I will ransom them

Ransomed

Isai. 35. 10. the ransomed of the Lord

51. 10. for the ransomed to passe

Rapba

Num. 13. 9. Pehi the son of Rapba

Rare

Dan. 2. 11. it is a rare thing

Rase

Psal. 137. 7. rase it, rase it

Rash

*47b*  
Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy mouth  
Isai. 32. 4. the heart alio of the rash

*Rasor*  
Iud. 13. 5. no rasor shall come on his head  
16. 7. not a rasor on my head  
1. Sam. 11. no rasor shall come on his head  
Psal. 52. 2. like a sharpe rasor  
Isai. 7. 20. with a rasor that is hired

*Rate*  
Exod. 16. 4. a certaine rate every day  
1. King. 10. 25. a rate yeere by yeere  
2. King. 25. 30. a daily rate for every day  
2. Cbro. 9. 24. a rate yeere by yeere

*Rather*  
Iob 7. 15. and death rather than life  
32. 2. justified himtelfe rather than G.  
36. 21. chosen rather than affliction  
Psal 52. 3. and lying rather than to speak  
94. 10. I had rather be a doore keeper

*Ratleth Ratling*  
Iob. 39. 23. the quiuer ratleth  
Nab. 3. 2. the ratling of the wheeles

*Rauen*  
Gen. 8. 7. he sent forth a rauen  
Deut. 14. 14. euery rauen after his kinde  
Iob 38. 41. who prouideth for the rauen  
Cant. 5. 11. and black as a rauen  
Isai. 34. 18. the rauen shall dwell in it

*Rauens*  
1. King. 17. 4. I haue commanded the rauens  
6. the rauens brought him bread  
Psal. 147. 9. to the young rauens that cry  
Pro. 30. 17. the rauens of the valley shall

*Rauening*  
Psa. 22. 13. as a rauening & roaring Lyon  
Ezek. 2. 25. rauening the prey  
So ver. 27.

*Rauenous*  
Isai. 35. 9. nor any rauenous beast  
46. 11. calling a rauenous bird  
Ezek. 39. 4. vnto the rauenous birds

*Rauin*  
Nab. 2. 12. and his dennes with rauin  
*Rauished*  
Cant. 4. 9. thou hast rauished mine heart  
thou hast rauished my heart  
Isai. 13. 16. and their wiues rauished  
Zech. 14. 2. the women rauished

*Rauisht*  
Pro. 5. 19. be thou rauisht alwayes  
20. wilt thou my son be rauisht

*Raw*  
Exod. 12. 9. eat not of it raw  
Leuit. 13. 10. if there be quick raw flesh  
14. when the raw flesh appeareth  
15. the priest shall see the raw flesh  
16. if the raw flesh turn againe  
1. Sam. 2. 15. not sodden flesh of thee but  
(raw)

*Reach*  
Exo. 28. 42. to the thighs shal they reach  
Leuit. 26. 5. shall reach vnto the vintage  
Iob 20. 6. his head reach vnto the cloudes  
Isai. 8. 8. shall reach euen to the necke  
30. 28. reach to the midst of the necke

1. Jer. 48. 32. they reach euen to the sea  
Zech. 14. 5. shall reach vnto Azal

*Reached Reacheth*  
Gen. 28. 12. reached to heauen  
Iosh. 19. 11. reached to the riuer  
19. 22. the coast reacheth to Tabor  
26. and reacheth to Carmel  
27. and reacheth to Zebulun

2. Cbro. 28. 9. that reacheth vp to heauen  
Psal. 36. 5. reacheth vnto the cloudes  
1. Jer. 4. 10. reacheth vnto the soule  
18. reacheth vnto thine heart  
51. 9. iudgement reacheth to heauen  
Dan. 4. 11. reached vnto heauen  
22. and reacheth vnto heauen

*Reaching*  
2. Cbro. 3. 11. reaching to the wall of the  
reaching to the wing of the other

*Read Reade Readeth*  
Exod. 24. 7. read in the audience of the  
(people)

Deut. 17. 19. he shall reade therein  
31. 11. thou shalt reade this law  
Ios. 8. 34. he read all the words of the law  
35. which Ioshua read not

2. King. 19. 14. and read it  
22. 10. and Shaphan read it  
23. 2. and he read in their eares  
2. Cbro. 34. 18. and Shaphan read it  
24. the books which they haue read  
30. he read in their eares all the

Exa. 4. 18. hath been plainly read  
23. was read before Rehum  
Neb. 8. 3. and he read therein before the  
See ver. 8. 18. chap. 9. 3. & 13. 1.  
Isai. 29. 11. reade this I pray thee  
So ver. 12.

34. 16. and reade  
37. 14. and read it  
1. Jer. 29. 29. Zephaniah—read this letter  
36. 6. goe thou and reade in the roule  
alto thou shalt reade them  
See ver. 10. 14. 15. 21. 23.

51. 61. and shalt reade all these words  
Dan. 5. 7. whosoeuer shall reade  
8. they could not reade the writing  
15. they should reade this writing  
16. if thou canst reade the writing  
17. I will reade the writing

Hab. 2. 2. that he may run that readeth it  
*Ready*  
Gen. 18. 6. make ready quickly  
43. 16. and make ready  
25. and they made ready  
46. 29. Ioseph made ready his  
Exo. 19. 11. be ready against the third day  
15. be ready against the third day  
34. 2. be ready in the morning  
Num. 32. 17. will goe ready armed  
Deut. 1. 41. ye were ready to goe vp  
26. 5. a Syrian ready to perish  
Iosh. 8. 4. but be ye all ready  
Iudg. 13. 15. shall haue made ready a Kid  
1. King. 6. 7. made ready before it was  
2. King. 9. 21. Ioram said, make ready  
his charret was made ready  
1. Cbro. 12. 24. ready armed to the warre

2. Cbro. 35. 14. made ready for themselves  
Ezra 7. 6. he was a ready Scribe  
Neb. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon  
Est. 3. 14. that they should be ready  
Iob 3. 8. who are ready to raise vp  
12. 5. he that is ready to slip  
15. 23. is ready at hand  
24. ready to the battell  
28. ready to become heapes  
17. 1. the graues are ready for me  
18. 12. shall be ready at his side  
29. 13. of him that was ready to perish  
32. 19. it is ready to burst  
Psal. 7. 12. and made it ready  
11. 2. they make ready their arrow  
21. 12. thou shalt make ready thine  
38. 17. I am ready ro halt  
45. 1. the pen of a ready writer  
86. 5. and ready to forgiue  
88. 15. and ready to die  
Pro. 24. 11. that are ready to be slaine  
31. 6. that is ready to perish  
Eccles. 5. 1. be more ready to heare  
Isai. 27. 13. which were ready to perish  
41. 7. it is ready for the sodering  
Dan. 3. 15. now if ye be ready  
*Reaiab*  
1. Cbro. 5. 5. Reaiab his sonne  
*Realme*  
2. Cbr. 20. 30. realme of Iehoshaphat was  
Ezra 7. 13. and Leuites in my realme  
23. wrath against the realme  
Dan. 1. 20. that were in all his realme  
9. 1. was made king ouer the realme  
11. 2. against the realme of Grecia

*Reape Reaped*  
Leuit. 19. 9. thou shalt not wholly reape  
23. 10. and shall reape the haruest  
25. 5. thou shalt not reape  
11. ye shall not sow nor reape  
Ruth. 2. 9. on the field that they do reape  
2. King. 19. 29. sow ye and reape  
Iob 4. 8. reape the same  
24. 6. they reape euery one his corne  
Psal. 126. 5. shall reape in ioy  
Pro. 22. 8. shall reape vanitie  
Eccles. 11. 4. shall not reape  
Isai. 37. 30. sow ye and reape  
1. Jer. 12. 13. but shall reape thornes  
Hos. 8. 7. they shall reape the whirlewind  
10. 12. reape in mercy  
13. haue reaped iniquitie  
Mich. 6. 15. but thou shalt not reape  
See the word Haruest

*Reapers*  
Ruth 2. 4. and said to the reapers  
See more ver. 5. 7. 14.  
2. King. 4. 18. went to his father to the  
(reapers)

*Reapeth Reaping*  
1. Sam. 6. 13. of Bethshemesh were reaping  
Isai. 17. 5. reapeth the eares with his arms  
*Reare Reared*  
Exod. 40. 17. Tabernacle was reared vp  
See ver. 18. Num. 9. 15.  
18. and reared vp his pillars

33. he



R E A

33. he reared vp the Court  
*Leuit.* 26. 1. nor reare you vp a  
*2. Sam.* 18. 18. reared vp for himselfe a  
 24. 18. reare an Altar  
*1. King.* 16. 32. he reared vp an Altar  
*2. King.* 21. 3. he reared vp altars for Baal  
*2. Chro.* 3. 17. he reared vp the pillars  
 33. 3. he reared vp altars for Baal  
 Reason Reasonings  
*Job* 9. 14. to reason with him  
 13. 3. I desire to reason with God  
 6. heare now my reasonings  
 15. 3. reason with vnprofitable talke  
*Isai.* 1. 18. let vs reason together  
 Reason  
*Job* 17. 7. by reason of sorrow  
 Reasons  
*Job* 32. 11. I gaue eare to your reasons  
*Isai.* 41. 11. bring forth your strong reasons  
 (sons)  
 Reba  
*Num.* 31. 8. Hur and Reba  
 Rebekah  
*Gen.* 24. 15. Rebekah came forth  
 29. and Rebekah had a brother  
 51. Rebekah is before thee  
 53. and gaue them to Rebekah  
 59. they sent away Rebekah  
 64. Rebekah lift vp her eyes  
 67. and tooke Rebekah  
 25. 20. when he took Rebekah to wife  
 21. Rebekah his wife conceiued  
 28. Rebekah loned iacob  
 27. 5. Rebekah heard when Isaac  
 6. and Rebekah spake vnto iacob  
 15. Rebekah took goodly raiment  
 42. were told to Rebekah  
 46. and Rebekah said to Isaac  
 29. 12. and that he was Rebekahs son  
 35. 8. Deborah Rebekahs nurse dyed  
 49. 31. Isaac and Rebekah his wife  
 Rebell  
*Num.* 14. 9. onely rebell not  
*Iosh.* 1. 18. who euer he be that doth rebel  
 22. 16. that ye might rebell this day  
 18. seeing you rebell to day  
 19. rebell not against the Lord  
 nor rebell against vs  
 29. God forbid we should rebell  
*1. Sam.* 12. 15. rebell against the command  
*Neh.* 2. 19. will ye rebell against the king  
 66. and the Itwes thinke to rebell  
*Job* 24. 13. those that rebell against the  
*Isai.* 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebell  
*Hosea* 7. 14. and they rebel against me  
 Rebelled  
*Gen.* 14. 4. in the 13. yeere they rebelled  
*Num.* 20. 24. because ye rebelled  
*1. King.* 12. 19. so Israel rebelled  
*2. King.* 1. 1. then Moab rebelled  
 See chap. 3. 5. 7.  
 18. 7. he went forth and rebelled  
 24. 1. and rebelled against him  
 20. Zedekiah rebelled against the  
*2. Chro.* 10. 19. and Israel rebelled against  
 13. 6. hath rebelled against his Lord  
 36. 13. he also rebelled against

R E B

*Neh.* 9. 26. and rebelled against thee  
*Psal.* 5. 10. they haue rebelled against thee  
 105. 28. rebelled not against his word  
 107. 11. rebelled against the word of  
*Isai.* 1. 2. & they haue rebelled against me  
 63. 10. but they rebelled and  
*Ier.* 52. 3. that Zedekiah rebelled  
*Law.* 1. 18. for I haue rebelled  
 20. I haue grievously rebelled  
 3. 42. and haue rebelled  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. a nation that hath rebelled  
 17. 15. but he rebelled against him  
 20. 13. the house of Israel rebelled  
 21. rebelled against me  
*Dan.* 9. 5. and haue rebelled  
 9. though we haue rebelled  
*Hosea* 13. 16. for the hath rebelled  
 Rebellest  
*2. King.* 18. 20. that thou rebellest  
*Isai.* 36. 5. that thou rebellest  
 Rebellion  
*Deut.* 31. 27. I know thy rebellion  
*Iosh.* 22. 22. if it be in rebellion  
*1. Sam.* 15. 23. rebellion is as the sinne of  
*Ezra* 4. 19. that rebellion & sedition haue  
*Neh.* 9. 17. in their rebellion appointed  
*Job* 34. 37. he addeth rebellion to his  
*Pro.* 17. 11. seeketh onely rebellion  
*Ier.* 28. 16. thou hast taught rebellion  
 29. 32. he hath taught rebellion  
 Rebellious  
*Deut.* 9. 7. ye haue beene rebellious  
 24. ye haue beene rebellious  
 21. 18. and rebellious sonne  
 20. is stubborne and rebellious  
 31. 27. yee haue beene rebellious  
*1. Sam.* 20. 30. the peruerse rebell. woman  
*Ezra* 4. 12. the rebellious and bad citie  
 15. is a rebellious citie  
*Isai.* 1. 23. thy Princes are rebellious  
 30. 1. woe to the rebellious children  
 9. this is a rebellious people  
 50. 5. I was not rebellious  
 65. 2. vnto a rebellious people  
*Ier.* 4. 17. she hath beene rebellious  
 5. 23. and a rebellious heart  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. to a rebellious nation  
 7. they are most rebellious  
 8. be not thou rebellious like  
 that rebellious house  
 44. 6. thou shalt say to the rebellious  
 See the word House  
 Rebels  
*Num.* 17. 10. a token against the rebels  
 20. 10. heare now ye rebels  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. from among the rebels  
 Rebuke  
*Leuit.* 19. 17. thou shalt in any wise rebuke  
*Deut.* 28. 20. vexation and rebuke  
*1. Chro.* 12. 17. and rebuke it  
*Psal.* 6. 1. O Lord rebuke me not  
 18. 15. at thy rebuke O Lord  
 68. 30. rebuke the company of the  
 76. 6. at thy rebuke O God  
 80. 16. they perish at thy rebuke  
 104. 7. at thy rebuke they fled

R E C

*Pro.* 9. 8. rebuke a wife man  
 13. 1. heareth not rebuke  
 8. heareth not rebuke  
 24. 25. but to them that rebuke  
 27. 5. open rebuke is better  
*Ecc.* 7. 5. to heare the rebuke of the wife  
*Isai.* 2. 4. shall rebuke many people  
 25. 8. and the rebuke of his people  
 30. 17. at the rebuke of one  
 at the rebuke of five  
 37. 3. and of rebuke  
 50. 2. at my rebuke I drie vp  
 51. 20. the rebuke of thy God  
 54. 9. nor rebuke thee  
 66. 15. his rebuke with flames of fire  
*Ier.* 15. 15. I haue suffered rebuke  
*Hosea* 5. 9. in the day of rebuke  
*Mic.* 4. 3. and rebuke strong nations  
*Zech.* 3. 2. the Lord rebuke thee  
 rebuke thee  
*Mal.* 3. 11. I will rebuke the deuoer  
 Rebuked  
*Gen.* 3. 14. 2. rebuked thee yesternight  
 37. 10. his father rebuked him  
*Neh.* 5. 7. I rebuked the Nobles  
*Psal.* 9. 5. thou hast rebuked the heathen  
 106. 9. he rebuked the red sea  
 119. 21. thou hast rebuked the proude  
 Rebuker Rebukes Rebuketh  
*Psal.* 39. 11. when thou with rebukes  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. and in furious rebukes  
 25. 17. with furious rebukes  
*Hosea* 5. 2. a rebuker of them all  
*Amos* 5. 10. that rebuketh in the gate  
*Nab.* 1. 4. he rebuketh the sea  
 Rebuking  
*2. Sam.* 22. 16. at the rebuking of the Lord  
 Receiue  
*Gen.* 4. 11. to receiue thy brothers blood  
 38. 20. to receiue his pledge  
*Exod.* 29. 25. and thou shalt receiue them  
*Num.* 18. 28. your tithes which ye receiue  
*Deut.* 33. 3. shall receiue of thy words  
*1. Sam.* 10. 4. which thou shalt receiue at  
*1. King.* 5. 9. and thou shalt receiue them  
 8. 64. was too little to receiue the  
*2. King.* 5. 16. I will receiue none  
 26. is this a time to receiue money  
 and to receiue garments  
*2. Chro.* 7. 7. was not able to receiue  
*Job* 2. 10. shall we receiue good  
 22. 22. receiue I pray thee  
 27. 13. which they shall receiue  
*Psal.* 6. 9. the Lord wil receiue my prayer  
 24. 5. he shall receiue the blessing  
 49. 15. he shall receiue me  
 73. 24. and after receiue me to glory  
 75. 2. when I shall receiue the  
*Pro.* 1. 3. to receiue the instruction  
 See chap. 8. 10. & 19. 20.  
 2. 1. if thou wilt receiue my words  
 4. 10. and receiue my sayings  
 10. 8. will receiue commandements  
*Isai.* 57. 6. should I receiue comfort  
*Ier.* 5. 3. refused to receiue correction  
 9. 20. let your eare receiue the word  
 17. 23. nor

17.23. nor receive instruction  
See chap. 32.33. & 35.13.  
Ezek. 3.10. receive in thine heart  
16.61. when thou shalt receive thy  
36.30. ye shall rec. no more reproch  
Hos. 10.6. Ephraim shall receive shame  
14.2. receive vs graciously  
Mich. 1.11. he shall receive of you  
Zeph. 3.7. thou wilt receive instruction  
Received  
Num. 12.14. after that let her be received  
23.20. I have received commandm.  
36.3. whereinto they are received  
4. whereinto they are received  
Judg. 13.23. he would not have received  
1. Sa. 12.3. of whose hand have I received  
25.35. so David received of her hand  
1 King. 10.28. the Ks. merchants received  
2 Kin. 19.14. Hezekiah received the letter  
1. Chro. 12.18. then David received them  
2. Chro. 4.5. it received and held 3000.  
(baths  
29.22. the priests received the blood  
Est. 4.4. but he received it not  
Iob. 4.12. mine eare received a little  
Psal. 68.18. hast received gifts for men  
Isai. 37.14. Hezekiah received the letter  
40.2. she hath received of the Lord  
Ier. 2.10. they received no correction  
Ezek. 18.17. that hath not received vsury  
Zeph. 3.2. she received not correction  
Receiver Receiveth  
Judg. 19.18. no man receiveth me  
Iob. 35.7. what receiveth he of thine  
Isai. 33.18. where is the receiver  
Ier. 7.28. nor receiveth correction  
Mal. 2.13. or receiveth it with good will  
Receiving  
2. Kin. 5.20. in not receiving at his hands  
Rechab  
1. Chro. 2.55. the father of the house of  
(Rechab  
35.6. Ionadab the son of Rechab  
See the words Ionadab and Rechab  
in 2. Sam. 4.  
Rechabites  
Ier. 35.2. to the house of the Rechabites  
3. the whole house of the Rechabites  
Rechab  
1. Chro. 4.12. these are the men of Rechab  
Reckon  
Leuit. 25.50. he shall reckon with him  
27.18. the priest shall reckon to him  
23. the priest shall reckon to him  
Num. 4.32. by name you shall reckon  
Ezek. 44.26. they shall reckon vnto him  
Reckoned  
Num. 18.27. shall be reckoned vnto you  
23.9. shall not be reckoned  
2. Kin. 12.15. they reckoned not with the  
1 Chr. 5.1. genealogie is not to be recko.  
7. their generations was reckoned  
17. all these were reckoned  
Ezra 2.62. among those that were recko.  
Neh. 7.5. be reckoned by genealogie  
Psal. 40.5. they cannot be reckoned  
Isai. 38.13. I reckoned till morning

Reckoning  
2 Kin. 22.7. there was no reckoning made  
Recompence  
Num. 5.7. shall recompence his trespassse  
8. haue no kinsman to recompence  
Deut. 32.35. vengeance and recompence  
Ruth 2.12. the Lord recompence thy work  
2. Sam. 19.36. why should the K. recomp.  
Iob. 5.31. vanity shall be his recompence  
34.33. he will recompence it  
Isai. 35.4. euen God with a recompence  
59.18. recompence to his enemies  
he will repay recompence  
65.6. but will recompence  
euen recompence into their  
66.6. rendreth recompence to his  
Ier. 16.18. first I will recompence  
25.14. I will recompence them  
50.29. recompence her according  
51.6. vnto her a recompence  
Lam. 3.64. render them a recompence  
Ezek. 7.3. and will recompence vpon thee  
4. I will recompence thy wayes  
8 and will recompence thee  
9. I will recompence thee  
9.10. I will recompence their way  
11.21. I will recompence their way  
16.43. I also will recompence thy  
17.19. euen it will I recompence  
23.49. they shall recompence your  
Hos. 9.7. the dayes of recompence are  
Iob. 3.4. will ye render me a recompence  
and if ye recompence me  
I will returne your recompence  
7. I will recompence you your  
Recompenced  
Num. 5.8. let the trespassse be recompenced  
2. Sam. 22.21. hath he recompenced me  
25. the Lord hath recompenced me  
Psal. 18.24. hath the Lord recompenced me  
Ier. 18.20. shall euill be recomp. for good  
Ezek. 22.31. their owne way haue I re-  
(compenced  
Recompences Recompencest  
Isai. 34.8. and the yeere of recompences  
Ier. 32.18. recompencest the iniquitie  
51.56. the Lord God of recompences  
Reconciliation  
Leuit. 8.15. to make reconciliation vpon it  
2. Chro. 29.24. & they made reconciliation  
Ezek. 45.15. make reconciliation for them  
17. to make reconciliation for the  
Dan. 9.24. and to make reconciliation  
Reconcile Reconciling  
Leuit. 16.20. an end of reconciling  
1. Sam. 29.4. wherwith should he reconcile  
Ezek. 45.20. so shal ye reconcile the house  
Record  
Exod. 20.24. where I record my name  
1 Chro. 16.4. and to record  
Record  
Deut. 30.19. I call heauen and earth to  
(record  
31.28. I call heauen & earth to record  
Iob. 16.19. my record is on high  
Record  
Ezra 6.2. therein was a record

Recorder  
2. Sam. 8.16. Ahilud was Recorder  
20.24. Ahilud was Recorder  
1. King. 4.3. Ahilud the Recorder  
2. King. 18.18. of Asaph the Recorder  
So ver. 37. Isai. 36.3.22.  
1. Chro. 18.15. the son of Ahilud the Re-  
(order  
Records  
Ezra 4.15. in the booke of the records  
in the booke of the records  
Est. 6.1. to bring the booke of the records  
Recover  
Judg. 11.26. why did ye not recover them  
1. Sam. 30.8. & without faile recover all  
2. Kin. 1.2. whether shall I recover of this  
5.3. would recover him of his leprosie  
6. that thou maist recover him  
7. to recover a man of his Leprosie  
11. and recover the Leaper  
8.8. shall I recover of this disease?  
9. shall I recover of this disease?  
10. thou maist certainly recover  
2. Chro. 13.20. nor did Ieroboam recover  
14.13. could not recover themselues  
Psal. 39.13. that I may recover my strength  
Isai. 11.11. to recover the remnant of his  
38.16. so wilt thou recover me  
21. and he shall recover  
Hos. 2.9. I will recover my wooll  
Recovered  
1. Sam. 30.18. and David recovered all  
19. David recovered all  
22. of the spoyle we haue recovered  
2. Kin. 13.25. recovered the cities of Israel  
14.28. how he recovered Damascus  
20.7. and he recovered  
Isai. 38.9. was recovered of his sicknesse  
39.1. and was recovered  
Ier. 8.22. daughter of my people recovered  
41.16. whom he had recovered from  
Recount  
Nab. 2.5. he shall recount his Worthies  
Red Rednesse  
Gen. 25.25. the first came out red  
30. with that same red pottage  
49.12. his eyes shall be red  
Exod. 25.5. rams skins dyed red  
Num. 19.2. they bring thee a red heifer  
2. King. 3.22. as red as blood  
Est. 1.6. on a pavement of red  
Psal. 75.8. and the wine is red  
Pro. 23.29. who hath rednesse of  
31. when it is red  
Isai. 1.18. red like Crimson  
27.2. a vineyard of red wine  
63.2. wherefore art thou red  
Nab. 2.3. of his mighty men is made red  
Zech. 1.8. riding vpon a red horse  
were red horses. chap. 6.2.  
Red Sea  
Exod. 10.19. cast them into the red sea  
13.18. the wildernesse of the red sea  
23.31. thy bounds from the red sea  
Num. 14.25. by the way of the red sea  
See chap. 21.4. Deut. 1.40. & 2.1.  
Iosh. 2.10. & 4.23. & 24.6.  
21.14. wha

21.14. what he did in the red sea  
 33.10. encamped by the red sea  
 II. they remoued by the red sea  
*Deut.* I. I. ouer against the red sea  
 II.4. he made the water of the red sea  
*Judg.* 11.16. vnto the red sea  
*1. King.* 9.26. on the shore of the red sea  
*Neb.* 9.9. their cry by the red sea  
*Psal.* 106.7. prouoked him at the red sea  
 See more vers. 9.22. & *Psal.* 136.  
 (13.15.)  
*Ier.* 49.21. was heard in the red sea  
 Reddish  
*Leuit.* 13.19. and somewhat reddish  
 42.2. a white reddish sore  
 14.37. greenish or reddish  
 Redecme  
*Exod.* 6.6. I will redeeme you  
 13.13. thou shalt redeeme with a lamb  
 if thou wilt not redeeme it  
 thy children thou shalt redeeme  
 34.20. an Ase thou shalt redeeme  
 if thou redeeme him not  
 of thy sons thou shalt redeeme  
*Leuit.* 25.25. of his kin come to redeeme it  
 then shall he redeeme that  
 26. if the man haue none to redcem  
 and himselfe be able to redeeme  
 See more ver. 32.48.49. chap. 27.  
 13.19.20.27.31.  
*Num.* 18.15. shalt thou surely redeeme  
 shalt thou surely redeeme  
 17. thou shalt not redeeme  
*Ruth* 4.4. if thou wilt redeeme it  
 redeeme it, but if thou  
 wilt not redeeme it  
 there is none to redeeme it  
 See ver. 6.  
*2. Sam.* 7.23. whom God went to redcem  
*1. Chr.* 17.21. whom God went to redcem  
*Iob* 5.20. he shal redeem thee from death  
 6.23. or redeeme me from the hand of  
*Psal.* 25.22. redeeme Israel O God  
 26.11. redeeme me and be mercifull  
 41.26. redeem me for thy mercies sake  
 49.7. by any means redeem his broth.  
 15. God will redeeme my soule  
 69.18. and redeeme it  
 72.14. he shall redeeme their soule  
 130.8. he shall redeeme Israel  
*Isai.* 50.2. that it cannot redeeme  
*Ier.* 15.21. I will redeeme thee  
*Hof.* 13.14. I wil redeem them from death  
*Mich.* 4.10. there the Lord shall redeeme  
 (thee  
 Redeemed  
*Gen.* 48.16. the Angel which redeemed me  
*Exod.* 15.13. which thou hast redeemed  
 21.8. he shall let her be redeemed  
*Leuit.* 19.20. and not at all redeemed  
 25.30. if it be not redeemed  
 See more vers. 31.48.54. ch. 27.20.  
 (27.29.33.)  
*Num.* 3.48. is to be redeemed  
 51. of them that were redeemed  
 18.16. those that are to be redeemed  
*Deut.* 7.8. and redeemed you

13.5. and redeemed you  
 15.15. thy God redeemed thee  
 21.8. whom thou hast redeemed  
 24.18. thy God redeemed thee  
*2. Sam.* 4.9. who hath redeemed my soule  
*1. Kin.* 1.29. who hath redeemed my soule  
*1. Chro.* 17.21. whom thou hast redeemed  
*Neb.* 5.8. haue redeemed our brethren  
*Psal.* 31.5. thou hast redeemed me  
 71.23. which thou hast redeemed  
 74.2. which thou hast redeemed  
 77.15. redeemed thy people  
 166.10. redeemed them from the hand  
 107.2. let the redeemed of the Lord  
 whom he hath redeemed  
 136.24. and hath redeemed vs  
*Isai.* 1.27. Zion shall be redeemed  
 29.32. who redeemed Abraham  
 35.9. the redeemed shall walke there  
 43.1. I haue redeemed thee  
 44.22. I haue redeemed thee  
 23. the Lord hath redeemed Iacob  
 48.20. the L. hath redeemed his seru.  
 51.11. the redeemed of the Lord shall  
 52.3. shalbe redeemed without money  
 9. he hath redeemed Ierusalem  
 62.12. the redeemed of the Lord  
 63.4. the yeere of my redeemed is com  
 9. he redeemed them  
*Ier.* 31.11. the Lord hath redeemed Iacob  
*Lam.* 3.58. thou hast redeemed my life  
*Hof.* 7.13. though I haue redeemed them  
*Mich.* 6.4. redeemed thee out of the house  
*Zech.* 10.8. I haue redeemed them  
 Redeemedst  
*2. Sa.* 7.23. which thou redcemdst to thee  
 Redeemer  
*Iob* 19.25. that my Redeemer liueth  
*Psal.* 19.14. my strength & my Redeemer  
 78.35. the high God their Redeemer  
*Pro.* 13.11. their Redeemer is mighty  
*Isai.* 41.14. and thy Redeemer  
 43.14. saith the Lord your Redeemer  
 44.6. his Redeemer the Lord of hosts  
 24. saith the Lord thy Redeemer  
 47.4. as for our Redeemer, the Lord of  
 48.17. saith the Lord thy Redeemer  
 So chap. 49.7. & 54.8.  
 49.26. thy Sauour and thy Redeemer  
 54.5. thy Redeemer the H. one of Israel  
 69.20. the Redeemer shal come to Zion  
 60.16. thy Sauour & thy Redeemer  
 63.16. our Father, our Redeemer  
*Ier.* 50.34. their Redeemer is strong  
 Redeemeth Redeeming  
*Ruth.* 4.7. concerning redeeming  
*Psal.* 34.22. the L. redeemeth the soule  
 103.4. who redeemeth thy life from the  
 Redemption  
*Leuit.* 25.24. ye shall grant a redemption  
 51. the price of his redemption  
 52. the price of his redemption  
*Num.* 3.49. Moses tooke the redemption  
*Psal.* 49.8. redemption of their soule  
 111.9. he sent redemption  
 130.7. with him is plenteous redempt.  
*Ier.* 32.7. the right of redemption is thine

8. the redemption is thine  
 Keepe  
*1. King.* 14.15. as a reed is shaken  
*2. King.* 18.21. staffe of this bruised reed  
*Iob* 40.21. in the couert of the reed  
*Isai.* 36.6. the staffe of this broken reed  
 42.3. a bruised reed shall he not  
*Ezek.* 29.6. haue beene a staffe of reed  
 40.5. a measuring reed  
 6. which was one reed broad  
 7. was one reed long  
 the gate was within one reed  
 8. within one reed  
 42.16. with a measuring reed  
 So ver. 17.18.19.  
 Reeds  
*Isai.* 19.6. reeds & the flags shal wither  
 7. the paper reeds by the brookes  
 35.7. shalbe grasse with reeds & rushes  
*Ier.* 51.33. the reeds they haue burnt  
*Ezek.* 42.16. six hundred reeds  
 So ver. 17.18.19  
 Reele  
*Psal.* 107.27. they reele to and fro  
*Isai.* 24.20. the earth shall reele to & fro  
 Refine Refined  
*Isai.* 25.6. on the lees well refined  
 48.10. I haue refined thee  
*Zech.* 13.9. and will refine them  
 as siluer is refined  
 Refiner Refiners  
*Mal.* 3.2. he is like a refiners fire  
 3. he shall sit as a refiner  
 Reformed  
*Leuit.* 26.23. if ye will not be reformed  
 Refrain  
*Gen.* 45.1. Ioseph could not refrain  
*Iob.* 7.11. I will not refrain my mouth  
*Pro.* 1.15. refrain thy foot from their  
*Eccles.* 3.5. to refrain from imbracing  
*Isai.* 48.9. will I refrain for thee  
 64.12. wilt thou refrain thy selfe  
*Ier.* 31.16. refrain thy voice from weeping  
 Refrained Refraineth  
*Gen.* 43.31. and refrained himselfe  
*Est.* 5.16. Haman refrained himselfe  
*Psal.* 40.9. I haue not refrained my lips  
 119.101. I haue refrained my feet  
*Pro.* 10.19. that refrained his lips  
*Isai.* 42.14. and refrained my selfe  
*Ier.* 14.10. they haue not refrained their  
 Refresh Refreshed  
*Exod.* 23.12. may be refreshed  
 31.17. and was refreshed  
*1. Sam.* 16.23. so Saul was refreshed  
*2. Sam.* 16.14. and refreshed themselues  
*1. King.* 13.7. and refresh thy selfe  
*Iob.* 32.20. that I may be refreshed  
 Refresheth Refreshing  
*Pro.* 25.13. he refresheth the soule of  
*Isai.* 28.12. this is the refreshing  
 Refuge  
*Num.* 35.6. six cities of refuge  
 25. to the citie of his refuge  
*Iosh.* 20.2. appoint you out cities for ref.  
 3. they shall be your refuge  
 21.32. to be a citie of refuge

38. to be a citie of *refuge*  
 2 Sam. 22. 3. my *refuge*  
 Psal. 5. 9. the Lord also will be a *refuge*  
 14. 6. because the Lord is his *refuge*  
 46. 1. God is our *refuge*  
 48. 3. in her palaces for a *refuge*  
 57. 1. will I make my *refuge*  
 59. 16. my defence and my *refuge*  
 62. 7. my *refuge* is in God  
 8. God is a *refuge* for vs  
 71. 7. thou art my strong *refuge*  
 91. 2. he is my *refuge*  
 9. the Lord which is my *refuge*  
 94. 22. my God is the rock of my *ref.*  
 104. 18. the high hills are a *refuge*  
 142. 4. *refuge* failed me  
 5. thou art my *refuge*  
 Isai. 4. 6. for a place of *refuge*  
 25. 4. a *refuge* from the storme  
 28. 15. haue made lyes our *refuge*  
 17. shall sweepe away the *refuge*  
 Ier. 16. 19. my *refuge* in the day of

## Refuse

1 Sam. 15. 19. that was vile and *refuse*  
 Lam. 3. 45. as the off-scouring and *refuse*  
 Amos 8. 6. & fell the *refuse* of the wheate

## Refuse

Exod. 4. 23. if thou *refuse* to let him goe  
 See chap. 8. 2. & 9. 2.  
 10. 3. how long wilt thou *refuse*  
 4. else if thou *refuse*  
 16. 28. how long *refuse* you  
 22. 17. if her father vtterly *refuse*  
 Iob 34. 33. whether thou *refuse*  
 Pro. 8. 33. and *refuse* it not  
 21. 7. *refuse* to doe iudgement  
 25. *refuse* to labour  
 Isai. 1. 20. but if ye *refuse* and rebell  
 7. 15. may know to *refuse* the euill  
 16. shall know to *refuse* the euill  
 Ier. 8. 5. they *refuse* to returne  
 13. 10. which *refuse* to heare my words  
 25. 28. if they *refuse* to take the cup  
 38. 21. if thou *refuse* to goe forth

## Refused Refusedst

Gen. 37. 35. he *refused* to be comforted  
 38. 9. but he *refused*  
 1 Sam. 8. 19. the people *refused* to obey  
 16. 7. I haue *refused* him  
 28. 23. but he *refused*  
 2 Sam. 2. 23. howbeit he *refused*  
 13. 9. but he *refused* to eat  
 1 King. 20. 25. the man *refused* to smite  
 21. 15. which he *refused* to giue thee  
 2 King. 5. 16. but he *refused*  
 Neh. 9. 17. and *refused* to obey  
 Est. 1. 12. the Queen Vasthi *refused*  
 Iob 6. 7. the things that my soule *refused*  
 Psal. 77. 2. my soule *refused* to be com-  
 (forted)  
 78. 10. *refused* to walke in his law  
 67. he *refused* the tabernacle of  
 118. 22. which the builders *refused*  
 Pro. 1. 24. and ye *refused*  
 Isai. 54. 6. when thou wast *refused*

Ier. 3. 3. *refusedst* to be ashamed  
 5. 3. *refused* to receiue correction  
 haue *refused* to returne

11. 10. *refused* to heare my words  
 Ezek. 5. 6. they *refused* my iudgement  
 Hof. 11. 5. because they *refused* to returne  
 Zech. 7. 11. they *refused* to hearken

## Refuseth

Exo. 7. 14. he *refuseth* to let the people go  
 Num. 22. 13. *refuseth* to giue me leaue  
 14. Balaam *refuseth* to come (ther  
 Deut. 25. 7. *refuseth* to raise vp to his bro-  
 Pro. 10. 17. he that *refuseth* reprove  
 13. 18. that *refuseth* instruction  
 15. 32. he that *refuseth* instruction  
 Isai. 8. 6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh  
 Ier. 15. 18. *refuseth* to be healed

## Regard

Gen. 45. 20. *regard* not your stuffe  
 Exod. 5. 9. let them not *regard* vain words  
 Deut. 28. 50. which shall not *regard* the  
 1 Sam. 25. 25. *regard* this man of Belial  
 2 Sam. 13. 20. *regard* not this thing  
 2 King. 3. 14. that I *regard* the presence  
 Iob 3. 4. let not God *regard* it  
 35. 13. will the Almighty *regard* it  
 36. 21. *regard* not iniquitie  
 Psal. 28. 5. they *regard* not the workes of  
 31. 6. that *regard* lying vanities  
 66. 18. if I *regard* iniquitie  
 94. 7. shall the God of Iacob *regard* it  
 102. 17. he will *regard* the prayer  
 Pro. 5. 2. that thou maist *regard* discretion  
 6. 35. he will not *regard* any  
 Isai. 5. 12. they *regard* not the worke of

## (the Lord

13. 17. which shall not *regard* siluer  
 Lam. 4. 16. he will no more *regard* them  
 Amos 5. 22. nor will I *regard* the  
 Hab. 1. 5. *regard* and wonder  
 Mal. 1. 9. will he *regard* your persons

## Regarded

Exod. 9. 21. and he that *regarded* not the  
 1 King. 18. 29. nor any that *regarded*  
 1 Chro. 17. 17. and hast *regarded* me  
 Psal. 106. 44. he *regarded* their affliction

Pro. 1. 24. and no man *regarded*  
 Dan. 3. 12. haue not *regarded* thee

## Regardest Regardeth

Iob 30. 20. thou *regardest* me not  
 34. 19. nor *regardeth* the rich  
 39. 7. nor *regardeth* he the crying  
 Pro. 12. 10. *regardeth* the life of his beaft  
 13. 18. he that *regardeth* reprove  
 15. 5. he that *regardeth* reprove  
 29. 7. *regardeth* not to know it (deth

Eccle. 5. 8. higher then the highest *regar-*  
 11. 4. he that *regardeth* the cloudes

Isai. 3. 3. 8. he *regardeth* no man  
 Dan. 6. 13. *regardeth* not thee O King  
 Mal. 2. 13. that he *regardeth* not the

## Regarding

Iob 4. 20. without any *regarding* it

## Regem-melech

Zech. 7. 2. Sherazer, and Regem-melech

## Region

Deut. 3. 4. all the Region of Argob

13. all the region of Argob  
 1 King. 4. 13. the region of Argob  
 Register  
 Neh. 7. 5. and found a register  
 Rehabiah  
 1 Chro. 2. 3. 17. the sons of Rehabiah were  
 24. 21. of the sons of Rehabiah

## Rehearse Rehearsed

Iudg. 5. 11. there shall they *rehearse*  
 1 Sam. 8. 21. he *rehearsed* them in the

## Rehob

Num. 13. 21. vnto Rehob  
 Iudg. 1. 31. nor Rehob  
 1 Chro. 6. 75. Rehob with her suburbs

## Rehob

See the word Hadadzer

## Rehoboam

1 King. 11. 43. Rehoboam his son reigned  
 12. 1. Rehoboam went to Shechem  
 3. and spake to Rehoboam, saying  
 6. King Rehoboam consulted  
 12. came to Rehoboam the 3. day  
 27. vnto Rehoboam K. of Iudah

and go againe to Rehoboams

14. 21. Rehoboam was 40. yeeres old  
 25. in the fifth yeer of K. Rehoboams  
 30. warre betweene Rehoboam and  
 31. Rehoboams slept with his

15. 6. warre between Rehoboam and  
 1 Chro. 3. 10. Solomons son was Rehoboams

2 Chro. 9. 31. Rehoboam his son reigned  
 10. 1. Rehoboam went to Sechem

6. Rehoboam tooke counsell  
 13. Rehoboam forsook the counsell

18. Rehoboam sent Hadorom  
 11. 18. Rehoboam tooke Mahaloth

21. Rehoboam loued Maachah  
 12. 1. when Rehoboam had established

2. in the fifth yeere of Rehoboam  
 13. Rehoboam strengthened himself

## Rehoboth

Gen. 10. 11. and the citie of Rehoboth  
 26. 22. cald the name of it Rehoboth

36. 37. and Saul of Rehoboth

## Rehum

Ezra 4. 8. Rehum the Chancellor, &c.

## Reiect

Hof. 4. 6. I will also *reiect* thee

## Reiected

1 Sam. 8. 7. they haue not *reiected* thee  
 but they haue *reiected* me

10. 19. ye haue *reiected* your God  
 15. 23. because thou hast *reiected*  
 he hath also *reiected* thee

So vers. 26

16. 1. seeing I haue *reiected* him  
 2 King. 17. 15. they *reiected* his statutes

20. the Lord *reiected* all the seed  
 Isai. 53. 3. and *reiected* of men

Ier. 2. 37. hath *reiected* thy confidence  
 6. 19. but *reiected* it

30. the Lord hath *reiected* them  
 7. 29. for the Lord hath *reiected*

8. 9. they haue *reiected* the word  
 14. 19. hast thou vtterly *reiected*  
 Hof. 4. 6. thou hast *reiected* knowledg

Reigne

## Reigned

Gen. 37. 8. shalt thou indeed *reigne* ?  
 Exod. 15. 18. the Lord shall *reign* for euer  
 Leuit. 26. 17. shall *reigne* ouer you  
 Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *reigne* ouer many  
 they shall not *reigne* ouer you  
 Iudg. 9. 2. or that one *reigne* ouer you  
 8. *reigne* thou ouer vs. So ver. 10.  
 12. and *reigne* ouer vs  
 14. come thou and *reigne* ouer vs  
 1. Sam. 8. 7. that I should not *reigne* ouer  
 (them  
 9. 17. shall *reigne* ouer my people  
 11. 12. shalt *reigne* ouer vs ?  
 2. Sam. 3. 21. that thou maist *reign* ouer all  
 1. King. 1. 11. Adonijah—doth *reigne*  
 17. Solomon thy son shall *reigne*  
 30. Solomon thy son shall *reigne*  
 2. 15. that I should *reigne*  
 11. 37. and thou shalt *reigne*  
 16. 15. did Zimri *reigne*  
 23. began Omri to *reigne*  
 29. began Ahab—to *reigne*  
 2. King. 11. 3. Athaliah did *reigne* ouer  
 25. 1. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*  
 2. Chro. 1. 8. and hast made me to *reigne*  
 3. 2. in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*  
 17. 7. also in the third yeer of his *reign*  
 23. 3. the Kings son shall *reigne*  
 29. 3. in the first yeere of his *reigne*  
 34. 3. in the eight yeere of his *reigne*  
 Ezra. 4. 5. vntill the *reigne* of Darius  
 6. in the *reigne* of Ahasuerus  
 in the beginning of his *reigne*  
 Neb. 12. 22. to the *reigne* of Darius the  
 Est. 2. 16. in the 7. yeere of his *reigne*  
 Iob 34. 30. that the hypocrite *reigne* not  
 Psal. 146. 10. the Lord shall *reign* for euer  
 Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings *reigne*  
 Eccles. 4. 14. he commeth to *reigne*  
 Isai. 24. 23. the Lord of hostis shall *reigne*  
 32. 1. a king shall *reigne*  
 Ier. 1. 2. in the 12. yeere of his *reigne*  
 22. 15. shalt thou *reigne*  
 23. 5. and a king shall *reigne*  
 33. 21. should not haue a son to *reigne*  
 51. 59. in the fourth yeere of his *reign*  
 52. 4. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*  
 31. in the first yeere of his *reigne*  
 Dan. 1. 1. in the third yeere of the *reign*  
 2. 1. in the second yeere of the *reigne*  
 6. 28. in the *reigne* of Darius  
 and in the *reigne* of Cyrus  
 8. 1. in the third yeere of the *reigne*  
 9. 2. in the first yeere of his *reigne*  
 Mich. 4. 7. the Lord shal *reign* ouer them  
 See the words Began & Beginning.

## Reigned

Gen. 36. 31. are the kings that *reigned*  
 before there *reigned* any king  
 32. Bela the son of Beor *reigned*  
 33. *reigned* in his stead  
 and so to ver. 38.  
 Iosh. 12. 5. *reigned* in mount Hermon  
 13. 12. which *reigned* in Ashtaroth  
 Iudg. 9. 22. when Abimelech had *reigned*

1. Sam. 13. 1. Saul *reigned* one yeere  
 2. Sam. 5. 4. he *reigned* fortie yeere  
 8. 15. David *reigned* ouer all Israel  
 10. 1. *reigned* in his stead  
 See chap. 16. 8. 1. K. 14. 20. 31. & 15.  
 8. 24. & 16. 6. 10. & 16. 28. & 22.  
 40. 2. King. 1. 17. & 3. 27. & 8. 15.  
 24. & 10. 35. & 12. 21. & 13. 9. 24.  
 & 14. 16. 29. & 15. 7. 10. 14. 22. 30.  
 38. & 16. 20. & 19. 37. & 20. 21. &  
 21. 26. & 24. 6. 1. Chro. 1. 44. and so  
 to ver. 50. & 29. 28.  
 1. Kin. 2. 11. the dayes that David *reigned*  
 seuen yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron  
*reigned* he in Ierusalem  
 See chap. 14. 21. 2. King. 8. 17. 26. &  
 14. 2. & 15. 33. & 16. 2. & 18. 2. &  
 21. 1. & 24. 8. 18.  
 4. 21. *reigned* ouer all kingdomes  
 11. 25. and *reigned* ouer Syria  
 42. the time that Solomon *reigned*  
 14. 19. and how he *reigned*  
 20. dayes which Ieroboam *reigned*  
 15. 1. *reigned* Abijam  
 2. three yeeres *reigned* he in  
 9. *reigned* Asa ouer Iudah  
 10. forty and one yeeres *reigned* he  
 25. *reigned* ouer Israel two yeeres  
 16. 22. and Omri *reigned*  
 23. sixe yeeres *reigned* he in Tirzah  
 28. Ahab his son *reigned* in his  
 29. Ahab the son of Omri *reigned*  
 22. 42. he *reigned* 25. yeeres  
 2. King. 10. 36. the time that Iehu *reigned*  
 15. 2. he *reigned* two and fiftie yeeres  
 13. he *reigned* a full moneth  
 1. Chro. 1. 43. these are kings that *reigned*  
 before any king *reigned* ouer  
 3. 4. he *reigned* 7. yeeres & 6. moneths  
 he *reigned* 30. and three yeeres  
 18. 14. he *reigned* ouer all Israel  
 29. 27. the time that he *reigned* ouer  
 (Israel  
 seuen yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron  
 33. yeeres *reigned* he in Ierusalem  
 2. Chro. 9. 26. he *reigned* ouer all the kings  
 20. 31. Jehoshaphat *reigned* ouer Iudah  
 he *reigned* 25. yeeres in Ierusalem  
 21. 20. he *reigned* in Ierusalem 3. yeeres  
 Est. 1. 1. which *reigned* from India  
 Isai. 37. 38. Esharaddon his son *reigned*  
 (in his stead  
 Ier. 22. 11. which *reigned* in stead of Iosiah  
 37. 1. Zedekiah—*reigned* in his stead  
 52. 1. he *reigned* 11. yeeres in Ierusalem

## Reignest Reigneth

1. Sam. 12. 14. the king that *reigneth* ouer  
 1. Chro. 16. 31. the Lord *reigneth*  
 29. 12. thou *reignest* ouer all  
 Psal. 47. 8. God *reigneth* ouer the  
 93. 1. the Lord *reigneth*  
 So Psal. 97. 1. & 99. 1.  
 Pro. 30. 22. a seruant when he *reigneth*  
 Isai. 52. 7. thy God *reigneth*  
 Reigning  
 1. Sam. 16. 1. from *reigning* ouer Israel

## Reines

Iob. 16. 13. he cleaueth my *reines* asunder  
 19. 27. my *reines* be consumed within  
 Psal. 7. 9. trieth the hearts and *reines*  
 16. 7. my *reines* also instruct me  
 26. 2. trie my *reines* and my heart  
 73. 21. I was pricked in my *reines*  
 139. 13. thou hast possessed my *reines*  
 Pro. 23. 16. my *reines* shall reioyce  
 Isai. 11. 5. the girdle of his *reignes*  
 Ier. 17. 20. triest the *reines* and the heart  
 12. 2. and farre from their *reines*  
 17. 10. I trie the *reines*  
 20. 12. and seeest the *reines*  
 Lam. 3. 13. to enter into my *reines*  
 Reioyce  
 Leuit. 23. 40. ye shall *reioyce* before the L.  
 Deut. 12. 7. ye shall *reioyce* in all that  
 12. ye shall *reioyce* before the Lord  
 18. thou shalt *reioyce* before the L.  
 14. 26. and thou shalt *reioyce*  
 16. 11. thou shalt *reioyce* before the L.  
 14. thou shalt *reioyce* in thy feast  
 26. 11. *reioyce* in euery good thing  
 27. 7. and *reioyce* before the Lord  
 28. 63. so the Lord will *reioyce* ouer  
 30. 9. the Lord will againe *reioyce*  
 32. 43. *reioyce* O ye nations  
 33. 18. *reioyce* Zebulun  
 Iudg. 9. 19. *reioyce* ye in Abimelech  
 and let him also *reioyce* in you  
 16. 23. and to *reioyce*  
 1. Sam. 2. 1. I *reioyce* in thy saluation  
 1. Chro. 16. 31. let the earth *reioyce*  
 32. let the fields *reioyce*  
 2. Chro. 6. 41. let thy saints *reioyce*  
 20. 27. had made them to *reioyce*  
 Neb. 12. 43. God had made them to *re-*  
 (ioyce  
 Iob 3. 22. which *reioyce* exceedingly  
 26. 18. he shall not *reioyce* therein  
 21. 12. and *reioyce* at the sound of the  
 Psal. 2. 11. *reioyce* with trembling  
 5. 11. that put their trust in thee *reioyce*  
 9. 14. I will *reioyce* in thy saluation  
 13. 4. those that trouble me *reioyce*  
 5. my heart shall *reioyce* in thy  
 14. 7. Iacob shall *reioyce*  
 20. 5. I will *reioyce* in thy saluation  
 21. 1. how greatly shall he *reioyce*  
 32. 11. *reioyce* ye righteous  
 33. 1. *reioyce* in the Lord  
 21. our heart shall *reioyce*  
 35. 9. shall *reioyce* in his saluation  
 19. *reioyce* ouer me  
 24. let them not *reioyce*  
 26. that *reioyce* at my hurt  
 48. 11. let mount Zion *reioyce*  
 51. 8. thou hast broken may *reioyce*  
 53. 6. Iacob shall *reioyce*  
 58. 10. the righteous shall *reioyce*  
 60. 6. I will *reioyce*  
 63. 7. of thy wings will I *reioyce*  
 11. the king shall *reioyce* in God  
 65. 8. morning and euening to *reioyce*  
 12. the little hills *reioyce*  
 66. 6. there did we *reioyce*

68.3. let them *reioyce* before God  
 let them exceedingly *reioyce*  
 4. and *reioyce* before him  
 71.23. my lips shall greatly *reioyce*  
 85.6. that thy people may *reioyce* in  
 86.4. *reioyce* the soule of thy seruant  
 89.12. shall *reioyce* in thy name  
 16. in thy name shall they *reioyce*  
 42. made all his enemies to *reioyce*  
 90.14. that we may *reioyce* and be  
 96.11. let the heauens *reioyce*  
 12. all the trees of the wood *reioyce*  
 97.1. let the earth *reioyce*  
 12. *reioyce* in the Lord  
 104.31. the L. shal *reioyce* in his works  
 105.3. let the heart of them *reioyce*  
 106.5. that I may *reioyce* in the  
 107.42. shall see it and *reioyce*  
 109.28. but let thy seruant *reioyce*  
 119.162. I *reioyce* at thy word  
 149.2. let Israel *reioyce* in him that  
 Pro.2.14. who *reioyce* to doe euill  
 5.18. *reioyce* with the wife of thy  
 23.15. my heart shall *reioyce*  
 16. yea my reines shall *reioyce*  
 24. shall greatly *reioyce*  
 25. she that bare thee shall *reioyce*  
 24.17. *reioyce* not when thy enemy  
 27.9. and perfume *reioyce* the heart  
 29.2. the people *reioyce*  
 6. doth sing and *reioyce*  
 31.25. she shall *reioyce* in time to come  
 Ecclef.3.12. but for a man to *reioyce*  
 22. then that a man should *reioyce*  
 4.16. shall not *reioyce* in him  
 5.19. and to *reioyce* in his labour  
 11.8. and *reioyce* in them all  
 Cant.1.4. and *reioyce* in thee  
 Isai.8.6. and *reioyce* in Rezin  
 9.3. as they *reioyce* when they  
 13.3. them that *reioyce* in my highnes  
 14.8. the firre trees *reioyce* at thee  
 29. *reioyce* not thou whole Palestina  
 23.12. thou shalt no more *reioyce*  
 24.8. the nose of them that *reioyce*  
 29.17. shalt *reioyce* in the Holy One of  
 35.1. and the desert shall *reioyce*  
 2. and *reioyce* euen with Ioy  
 41.16. thou shalt *reioyce* in the Lord  
 61.7. they shall *reioyce* in their  
 10. I will greatly *reioyce* in the L.  
 62.5. so shal thy God *reioyce* ouer  
 65.13. my seruants shall *reioyce*  
 19. I will *reioyce* in Ierusalem  
 66.10. *reioyce* ye with Ierusalem  
 Ier.31.13. then shall the virgin *reioyce*  
 and make them *reioyce*  
 32.41. I will *reioyce* ouer them  
 51.39. that they may *reioyce*  
 Lam.2.17. thine enemy to *reioyce* ouer  
 (thee  
 Ezek.7.12. let not the buyer *reioyce*  
 35.15. as thou didst *reioyce* at the  
 Hof.9.1. *reioyce* not O Israel for ioy  
 Ioel.2.23. *reioyce* in the Lord your God  
 Amos.6.13. *reioyce* in a thing of nought  
 Mich.7.8. *reioyce* not against me

Hab.3.18. yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord  
 Zeph.3.11. them that *reioyce* in thy pride  
 17. *reioyce* ouer thee with ioy  
 Zech.2.10. sing and *reioyce* O daughter  
 4.10. they shall *reioyce* and see the  
 9.9. *reioyce* greatly O daughter of  
 See the words Glad & Heart  
*Reioyced*  
 Exod.18.9. and Iethro *reioyced* for all  
 Deut.28.63. as the L. *reioyced* ouer you  
 30.9. as he *reioyced* ouer thy fathers  
 Iudg.19.3. he *reioyced* to meet him  
 1 Sam.6.13. and *reioyced* to see it  
 11.15. men of Israel *reioyced* greatly  
 1 King.5.7. that he *reioyced* greatly  
 2 King.11.14. all the people— *reioyced*  
 20. all the people of the land *reioyced*  
 1 Chro.29.9. then the people *reioyced*  
 Dauid the King also *reioyced*  
 2 Chro.15.15. all Iudah *reioyced* at the  
 23.13. the people of the land *reioyced*  
 21. the people of the land *reioyced*  
 24.10. all the people *reioyced*  
 29.36. and Hezekiah *reioyced*  
 30.25. that dwelt in Iudah *reioyced*  
 Neb.12.43. and *reioyced*  
 the wiues & the children *reioyced*  
 44. Iudah *reioyced* for the priests  
 Iob.31.25. if I *reioyced* because my wealth  
 29. if I *reioyced* at the destruction  
 Psal.35.15. they *reioyced*  
 97.8. the daughters of Iudah *reioyced*  
 119.14. I haue *reioyced* in the way of  
 Eccl.2.10. my heart *reioyced* in all my  
 Ier.15.17. nor *reioyced*  
 50.11. because ye *reioyced*  
 Ezek.25.6. and *reioyced* in heart withall  
 Hof.10.5. that *reioyced* on it  
 Obad.12. nor shouldst thou haue *reioyced*  
*Reioycest Reioyceth*  
 1 Sam.2.1. my heart *reioyceth* in the L.  
 Iob.39.21. he *reioyceth* in his strength  
 Psal.16.9. my glory *reioyceth*  
 19.5. *reioyceth* as a strong man  
 28.7. my heart greatly *reioyceth*  
 Pro.11.10. the citie *reioyceth*  
 13.9. light of the righteous *reioyceth*  
 15.30. the light of the eyes *reioyceth*  
 29.3. *reioyceth* his father  
 Isai.5.14. he that *reioyceth* shall descend  
 62.5. as the Bridegroom *reioyceth*  
 64.5. thou meetest him that *reioyceth*  
 Ier.11.15. then thou *reioycest*  
 Ezek.35.14. the whole earth *reioyceth*  
*Reioycing*  
 2 Chro.23.18. with *reioycing* and with  
 Iob.8.21. and thy lips with *reioycing*  
 Psal.19.8. *reioycing* the heart  
 45.15. with gladnesse and *reioycing*  
 118.15. the voyce of *reioycing* and  
 (saluation  
 119.111. the *reioycing* of my heart  
 Pro.8.30. *reioycing* alwayes before him  
 31. *reioycing* in the habitable part  
 Isai.65.18. I create Ierusalem a *reioycing*  
 Ier.15.16. ioy & the *reioycing* of my heart  
 Hab.3.14. their *reioycing* was to deuoure

*Rekem* a proper name  
 Num.31.8. *Rekem* and Zur  
 1 Chro.2.44. *Rekem* begat Shammai  
*Rekem*  
 Iosh.18.27. *Rekem* and Irpeel  
*Release*  
 Deut.15.1. thou shalt make a *release*  
 2. the manner of the *release*  
 shall *release* it  
 3. thine hand shall *release*  
 31.10. of the yeere of *release*  
 Est.2.18. and he made a *release*  
*Relieue Relieue*  
 Leuit.25.35. thou shalt *relieue* him  
 Psal.146.9. *relieue* the fatherlesse  
 Isai.1.17. *relieue* the oppressed  
 Lam.1.11. to *relieue* the soule  
 16. that should *relieue* my soule  
 19. to *relieue* their soules  
*Rely Relyed*  
 2 Chro.13.18. they *relyed* on the Lord  
 16.7. thou hast *relyed* on the King  
 and not *relyed* on the Lord  
 8. thou didst *rely* on the Lord  
*Remaine*  
 Gen.38.11. *remaine* a widow at thy  
 Exod.8.9. that they *remaine* in the riuer  
 11. shall *remaine* in the riuer onely  
 12.10. let nothing of it *remaine*  
 23.18. *remaine* vntill the morning  
 29.34. or of the bread *remaine* vnto  
 Leuit.19.6. if ought *remaine* til the 3. day  
 25.28. that which is sold shal *remaine*  
 Num.33.55. those which ye let *remaine*  
 Deut.2.34. we left none to *remaine*  
 16.4. *remaine* all night  
 21.13. she shal *remaine* in thine house  
 23. his body shall not *remaine*  
 Iosh.1.14. your cattell shall *remaine*  
 2.11. neither did there *remaine* any  
 See more chap.8.22. & 10.  
 28.30. & 23.4.7.12.  
 Iudg.5.17. why did Dan *remaine* in ships  
 21.7. we doe for them that *remaine*  
 16. for wiues for them that *remaine*  
 1 Sam.20.19. thou shalt *remaine* by the  
 1 King.11.16. six moneths did Ioab *rem.*  
 Ezra.9.15. we *remaine* yet escaped  
 Iob.21.32. shal *remaine* in the tombe  
 27.15. those that *remaine* of him shall  
 37.8. and *remaine* in their places  
 Psal.55.7. and *remaine* in the wildernesse  
 Pro.2.21. shall *remaine* in it  
 21.16. shal *remaine* in the congregat.  
 Isai.10.32. yet shall he *remaine* at Nob  
 32.16. and righteousnesse *remaine* in  
 44.13. that it may *remaine* in the  
 65.4. which *remaine* among the graues  
 66.22. shall *remaine* before me  
 Ier.8.3. all the residue of them that *re-*  
 (maine  
 which *remaine* in all the places  
 17.25. this city shal *remaine* for euer  
 24.8. that *remaine* in this land  
 27.11. those will I let *remaine*  
 30.18. and the plane shall *remaine*  
 38.4. men of warre that *remaine*  
 42.17. and

42.17. and none of them shall remain  
 44.7. leaue you none to remain  
 14. shall escape or remain  
 51.62 that none remain in it  
 Ezek. 17.21 they that remain shall be  
 31.13. fowles of the heauen remain  
 39.14. that remain vpon the face of  
 Amos 6.9. if there remain ten men in  
 Obad. 14. those of his that did remain  
 Zech 5.4. it shall remain in the midst  
 12.14 all the families that remain.

## Remainder

Exod. 29.34. burne the remainder  
 Leuit. 6.16. the remainder thereof shall  
 7.16. the remainder of it shall be eaten  
 17. but the remainder of the flesh  
 2 Sam. 14.7. nor remainder vpon earth  
 Psal. 76.10. the remainder of wrath shalt

## Remained

Num. 11.26. there remained two of the  
 2. King. 10.11. slew all that remained of  
 Eccles. 2.9. my wisdom remained with  
 1er. 34.7. these defenced cities remained  
 37.10. there remained but wounded  
 16. had remained many daies

See verse 21. ch. 38. 13.

39.9. the people that remained  
 41.10. that remained in Mizpah  
 48.11. his last remained in him  
 51.30. remained in their holds  
 Lam. 2.22. none escaped nor remained  
 Ezek. 3.15. and remained there astonished  
 Dan. 10.13. I remained there with the  
 17. there remained no strength in

## Remainest Remaineth

Gen. 8.22. while the earth remaineth  
 Job 19.4 mine error remaineth  
 21.34 there remaineth falshood  
 41.22. in his neck remaineth strength  
 Isai. 4.3. that remaineth in Ierusalem  
 1er. 38.2. he that remaineth in this citie  
 Lam. 5.19. remainest for euer  
 Ezek. 6.12. he that remaineth and is  
 Hag. 2.5. my spirit remaineth among you  
 Zech. 9.7. he that remaineth euen he

## Remaining

Num. 9.22. remaining thereon  
 Deut. 3.3. left to him remaining  
 Iosh. 10.33. left him none remaining  
 So verse 37.39.40. ch. 11.8.  
 21.40. which were remaining of the  
 2. Sam. 21.5. from remaining in any  
 2. King. 10.11. left none remaining  
 Job 18.19. nor any remaining  
 Obad. 18. not be any remaining

## Remaliab

2. King. 15.25. Pekah the son of Remaliab  
 Isai. 7.1. Pekah the son of Remaliab  
 4. and of the son of Remaliab  
 5. and the son of Remaliab haue  
 9. is Remaliabs sonne  
 8.6. and Remaliabs sonne

## Remedy

2. Chro. 26.16. till there was no remedy  
 Pro. 6.15. shall be broken without remedy

## Remember

Gen. 9.16. remember the euerlasting  
 40.23. nor did the chief Butler remem.  
 41.9. I doe remember my faults  
 Exod. 13.3. remember this day  
 20.8. remember the Sabbath day  
 32.13. remember Abraham, Isaac, and  
 Leu. 26.42. I wil remember my couenant  
 will I remember

I will remember the land

45. I will for their sake remember  
 Num. 11.5. we remember the fish  
 15.40. may remember and doe all  
 Deut. 5.15. remember that thou wast  
 See ch. 15.15. & 16.12. & 24.18.22.  
 7.18. thou shalt remember what  
 8.2. thou shalt remember all the way  
 18. thou shalt remember the Lord  
 9.7. remember and forget not  
 27. remember the seruants  
 16.3. thou maist remember the day  
 24.9. remember what the L. thy God  
 25.17. remember what Amalek did  
 32.7. remember the dayes of old

Iosh. 1.13. remember the word which  
 Iudg. 9.2. remember also that I am your  
 16.28. O L. God remember me  
 1. Sam. 1.11. and remember me  
 15.2. I remember what Amalek  
 25.31. remember thine hand-maid  
 2. Sam. 14.11. the K. remember the L. thy  
 19.19. nor doe thou remember that  
 2. King. 9.25. I remember how that when  
 20.3. I beseech thee O L. remember  
 1. Chro. 16.12. remember his meruailous  
 2. Chro 6.42. remember the mercies of D.  
 Neb. 1.8. remember I beseech thee the  
 4.14. remember the L. which is great  
 13.14. remember me O my God

So verse 22.29.31.

Iob 4.7. remember I pray thee  
 7.7. O remember that my life  
 10.9. remember I beseech thee  
 11.16. and remember it as waters  
 21.6. when I remember, I am  
 36.24. remember that thou magnific  
 41.8. remember the battell  
 Psal. 20.3. remember all thy offrings  
 7. we will remember the name  
 22.27. shall remember and turne  
 25.6. remember O Lord thy tender  
 7. remember not the sins  
 42.4. when I remember these things  
 6 I will remember thee  
 63.6. when I remember thee  
 74.2. remember thy congregation  
 18. remember this that the enemie  
 22. remember how the foolish  
 77.11. I will remember the workes  
 I will remember thy wonders  
 79.8. O remember not against vs  
 89.47. remember how short  
 50. remember L. the reproch  
 103.18. to those that remember his  
 105.5. remember his meruailous workes  
 106.4. remember me O L. with the  
 119.49. remember the word vnto thy

XX

132.1 Lord remember David  
 137.6. if I doe not remember thee  
 7. remember O Lord the childr. of  
 143.5. I remember the daies of old  
 Pro. 31.7. remember his misery no more  
 Eccles. 5.20. he shall not much remember  
 12.1. remember now thy Creator  
 Cant. 1.4. we will remember thy loue  
 Isai. 38.3. remember now O Lord  
 43.18. remember ye not the  
 25. I will not remember thy sinnes  
 44.21. remember these O Iacob  
 46.8. remember this and shew  
 9. remember the former things  
 47.7. neither didst remember the  
 54.4. shalt not remember the reproch  
 64.5. that remember thee in thy  
 1er. 2.2. I remember thee, the  
 3.16. nor shall they remember it  
 14.10. he will now remember  
 21. remember, breake not thy  
 15.15. remember me  
 17.2. remember their Altars  
 31.20. I doe earnestly remember him  
 34. remember their sin no more  
 44.21. did not the L. remember them  
 51.50. remember the L. a farre off  
 Ezek. 8.6. remember me among the  
 16.60. I will remember my couenant  
 61. thou shalt remember thy waies  
 63. that thou maist remember and  
 20.42. there shall ye remember  
 23.27. nor remember Egypt  
 36.31. then shall ye remember  
 Hof. 8.13. nor will he remember  
 9.9. will remember their iniquitie  
 Mich. 6.5. O my people, remember  
 Hab. 3.2. in wrath remember mercy  
 Zech. 10.9 they shall remember me  
 Mal. 4.4. remember ye the law of Moses

## Remembrance Remembrances

Exod. 17.14. the remembrance of Amalek  
 Num. 5.15. iniquitie to remembrance  
 Deut. 25.19. the remembrance of Amalek  
 32.26. make the remembrance  
 2. Sam. 18.18. my name in remembrance  
 1. King. 17.18. call my sin to remembrance  
 Iob 13.12. your remembrances are  
 18.17. his remembrance shall perish  
 Psal. 6.5. no remembrance of thee  
 30.4. the remembrance of his holines  
 34.16. cut off the remembrance of  
 38.1. to bring to remembrance  
 70.1. to bring to remembrance  
 77.6. I call to remembrance my song  
 83.4. no more in remembrance  
 103.12. thy remembrance vnto all  
 112.6. shall be in euerlasting remembr.  
 Eccles. 1.11. there is no remembrance of  
 2.16. there is no remembrance of  
 Isai. 26.8. to the remembrance of thee  
 43.26. put me in remembrance  
 57.8. set vp thy remembrance  
 Lam. 3.10. hath them still in remembr.  
 Ezek. 21.23. he will call to remembrance  
 24 ye are come to remembrance

23.19. in

23.19. in calling to remembrance the  
 21. thou calledst to remembrance  
 29.16. iniquitie to remembrance  
*Mal.* 3.16. a booke of remembrance  
 Remembred  
*Gen.* 8.1. and God remembred Noah  
 19.29. God remembred Abraham  
 30.22. and God remembred Rachel  
 42.9. Ioseph remembred the dreames  
*Exod.* 2.24. God remembred his  
 6.5. I haue remembred my couenant  
*Num.* 10.9. and ye shalbe remembred  
*Iudg.* 8.34. remembred not the L. their G.  
*1. Sam.* 1.19. and the L. remembred her  
*2. Chro.* 24.22. the King remembred not  
*Esth.* 3.1. he remembred Vasthi  
*Iob* 24.20. shalbe no more remembred  
*Psal.* 45.17. thy name to be remembred  
 77.3. I remembred God and was  
 78.35. they remembred that God was  
 39. remembred that they were but  
 42. remembred not his hand  
 98.3. he hath remembred his mercy  
 105.8. he hath remembred his couc.  
 42. he remembred his holy promise  
 105.7. they remembred not the  
 45. he remembred for them his  
 109.14. of his fathers be remembred  
 16. he remembred not to shew  
 111.4. to be remembred  
 119.52. I remembred thy iudgements  
 55. I haue remembred thy name  
 136.2.3. who remembred vs in our  
 137.1. when we remembred Zion  
*Eccles.* 9.15. yet no man remembred  
*Isai.* 23.16. thou maist be remembred  
 57.11. and hast not remembred me  
 63.11. he remembred the daies of old  
 65.17. shall not be remembred  
*Ier.* 11.19. be no more remembred  
*Lam.* 1.7. Ierusalem remembred in the dayes  
 2.1. remembred not his footstoole  
*Ezek.* 3.20. shall not be remembred  
 16.22. thou hast not remembred the  
 21.34. iniquitie to be remembred  
 32. shalt be no more remembred  
 25.10. may not be remembred  
 33.13. shall not be remembred  
*Amos* 1.9. remembred not the brotherly  
*Zech.* 13.2. no more be remembred

## Remembreth Remembreth

*Psal.* 9.12. he remembreth them  
 88.5. remembreth no more  
 103.14. he remembreth that we are  
*Lam.* 1.9. she remembreth not her last end  
 Remembring  
*Lam.* 3.19. remembring mine affliction  
 Remnant  
*Iob* 22.30. the remnant the fire consu.  
 (meth  
*Isai.* 1.9. left vs a very small remnant  
 11.11. the remnant of his people  
 16. for the remnant of his people  
 14.22. the name, and remnant  
 30. he shall slay thy remnant  
 15.9. vpon the remnant of the land

16.14. the remnant shalbe very small  
 17.3. and the remnant of Syria  
 37.4. for the remnant that is left  
 31. the remnant that is escaped  
 32. shall goe forth a remnant  
 46.3. remnant of the house of Israel  
*Ier.* 6.9. throughly gleane the remnant  
 11.23. there shalbe no remnant of them  
 15.11. it shalbe well with the remnant  
 23.3. I will gather the remnant  
 25.20. the remnant of Ashdod  
 39.9. the remnant of the people that  
 40.11. left a remnant of Iudah  
 41.16. all the remnant of the people  
 42.2. euen for all this remnant  
 47.4. the remnant of the country of  
 5. the remnant of their valley  
*Ezek.* 6.8. yet will I leaue a remnant  
 14.22. therein shalbe left a remnant  
 23.25. thy remnant shall fall  
 25.16. the remnant of the sea coast  
*Ioel* 2.32. the remnant whom the L. shall  
*Amos* 1.8. the remnant of the Philistines  
 5.15. to the remnant of Ioseph  
 9.12. they may possesse the remnant  
*Mich.* 2.12. surely gather the remnant  
 4.7. her that halted, a remnant  
 5.3. the remnant of his brethren  
 7. the remnant of Iacob shalbe  
 8. the remnant of Iacob shalbe  
 7.18. the remnant of his heritage  
*Hab.* 2.8. the remnant of the people shal  
*Zeph.* 1.4. cut off the remnant of Baal  
 2.7. shalbe for the remnant  
 9. the remnant of my people shall  
*Hag.* 1.12. the remnant of the people  
 14. of all the remnant of the people  
*Zech.* 8.6. in the eyes of the remnant of  
 12. I will cause the remnant of this  
 See the words Iacob, Israel, Iudah

## Remoue

*Nam.* 36.7. remoue from tribe to tribe  
 9. remoue from one tribe to anoth.  
*Deut.* 19.14. thou shalt not remoue thy  
*Iosh.* 3.3. then ye shall remoue  
*Iudg.* 9.28. then would I remoue Abime.  
*2. Sam.* 6.10. Dauid would not remoue the  
*2. King.* 23.27. I will remoue Iudah also  
 24.3. to remoue them out of his sight  
*Iob* 24.2. remoue the land markes  
 27.5. not remoue my integritie  
*Psal.* 39.10. remoue thy stroke  
 119.22. remoue from me reproch  
 29. remoue from me the way of  
*Pro.* 4.27. remoue thy foot from euill  
 5.8. remoue thy way farre from  
 22.28. remoue not the ancient  
 30.8. remoue farre from me  
*Isai.* 13.13. the earth shall remoue  
 46.7. shall he not remoue  
*Ier.* 4.1. then shalt thou not remoue  
 27.10. remoue you farre from your  
 32.31. that I should remoue it  
 50.3. they shall remoue  
*Ezek.* 12.3. remoue by day in their sight  
 thou shalt remoue from thy place  
 11. they shall remoue and goe

21.26. remoue the diademe  
 45.9. remoue violence & spoyle  
*Hof.* 5.10. them that remoue the bound  
*Mich.* 2.3. ye shall not remoue  
*Zech.* 14.4. the mountain shall remoue

## Remoued

*Gen.* 8.13. Noah remoued the couering  
 12.8. and he remoued from thence  
 13.18. Abraham remoued his tent  
 26.22. and he remoued from thence  
 36.35. and he remoued that day  
 47.21. remoued them to cities  
*Exod.* 8.31. he remoued the swarmes  
 14.19. remoued and went behiade  
 20.18. they remoued & stood a far off  
*Nam.* 12.16. the people remoued  
 See ch. 21.12.13. & 33.9.10.11.16.  
*Deut.* 28.25. shalt be remoued into all  
*Iosh.* 3.1. they remoued from Shittim  
*1. Sam.* 6.3. why his hand is not remoued  
 18.13. Saul remoued him from him  
*2. Sam.* 20.12. he remoued Amasa out of  
*1. King.* 15.12. remoued all the idols  
 13. euen her he remoued  
 14. high places were not remoued  
*2. King.* 15.4. were not remoued  
 35. high places were not remoued  
 16.17. remoued the Lauer from off  
 17.26. which thou hast remoued  
 18.4. he remoued the high places  
 23.27. as I haue remoued Israel  
*1. Chro.* 8.7. he remoued them  
*2. Chro.* 15.16. he remoued her from being  
 35.12. remoued the burnt offerings  
*Iob* 14.18. remoued out of his  
 18.4. the rocke be remoued out of his  
 19.10. mine hope hath he remoued  
 36.16. so would he haue remoued  
*Psal.* 46.2. though the earth be remoued  
 81.6. I remoued his shoulder from the  
 103.12. so far hath he remoued our  
 104.5. that it should not be remoued  
 125.1. which cannot be remoued  
*Pro.* 10.30. shall neuer be remoued  
*Isai.* 6.12. the Lord haue remoued men  
 10.13. haue I remoued the bounds  
 31. Madmenah is remoued  
 22.25. be remoued & be cut downe  
 24.20. shalbe remoued like a cottage  
 26.15. thou hast remoued it farre  
 29.13. remoued their heart from me  
 30.20. thy teachers be remoued  
 32.20. shall euer be remoued  
 38.12. is remoued from me as a  
 54.10. and the hills be remoued  
 couenant of my peace be remoued  
*Ier.* 15.4. cause them to be remoued  
 24.9. deliuer them to be remoued  
 34.17. make you to be remoued  
*Lam.* 1.8. therefore she is remoued  
 3.17. thou hast remoued my soule  
*Ezek.* 7.19. their gold shalbe remoued  
 22.46. giue them to be remoued  
 36.17. of a remoued woman  
*Amos* 6.7. shalbe remoued  
*Mich.* 7.1. the decree be farre remoued



## R E M

*Remoueth*  
 Deut. 27. 17. cursed be he that *remoueth*  
 Iob 9. 5. which *remoueth* the mountaines  
 12. 20. he *remoueth* away the speech of  
 Eccles. 10. 6. who so *remoueth* stones  
 Dan. 2. 21. he *remoueth* kings

*Remouing*  
 Gen. 30. 32. *remouing* from thence all the  
 Isai. 49. 21. and *remouing* to and fro  
 Ezek. 12. 3. thee stufte for *remouing*  
 4. as stufte for *remouing*

*Rend*  
 Leuit. 10. 6. nor *rend* your clothes  
 1. King. 11. 11. surely *rend* the kingdome  
 12. I will *rend* it out of the hand  
 13. I will not *rend* away all  
 2. Chro. 34. 27. didst *rend* thy clothes

*Render*  
 Num. 18. 9. they shall *render* vnto me  
 Deut. 32. 41. I will *render* vengeance  
 43. I will *render* vengeance  
 Iudg. 9. 57. God *render* vpon their heads  
 1. Sam. 26. 23. the L. *render* to euery man  
 Iob 33. 26. he will *render* vnto man his  
 34. 11. work of a man shall he *render*  
 Psal. 28. 4. *render* to them their deserts  
 38. 20. that *render* euill for good  
 56. 12. I will *render* praises to thee  
 79. 12. and *render* vnto our neighb.  
 94. 2. *render* a reward to the proud  
 116. 12. what shall I *render* to the L.

Pro. 24. 12. shall not he *render* to euery  
 29. I'll *render* to the man according  
 26. 16. that can *render* a reason  
 Isai. 66. 15. to *render* his anger with fury  
 Ier. 51. 6. *render* to her a recompence  
 24. I will *render* vnto Babylon  
 Lam. 3. 64. *render* vnto them a recomp.  
 Hof. 14. 2. so will we *render* thee  
 Iuel 3. 4. will ye *render* a recompence  
 Zech. 9. 12. I will *render* double to thee

*Rendred*  
 Iudg. 9. 56. God *rendred* the wickednesse  
 2. King. 3. 4. *rendred* vnto the K. of Israel  
 Pro. 12. 14. shall be *rendred* vnto him

*Rendrest Rendreth*  
 Psal. 62. 12. thou *rendrest* to euery man  
 Isai. 66. 6. that *rendreth* a recompence

*Renowne Renowned*  
 Gen. 6. 4. men of *renowne*  
 Num. 1. 16. these were *renowned*  
 16. 2. men of *renowne*  
 Isai. 14. 20. shall neuer be *renowned*  
 Ezek. 16. 14. thy *renowne* went forth  
 15. because of thy *renowne*  
 26. 17. the *renowned* cities  
 34. 29. a plant of *renowne*  
 39. 13. it shall be to them a *renowne*  
 Dan. 9. 15. hast gotten thee *renowne*

*Rent*  
 Gen. 37. 29. and he *rent* his clothes  
 33. is without doubt *rent* in pieces  
 34. and Iacob *rent* his clothes  
 44. 13. then they *rent* their clothes  
 Exod. 28. 22. that it *rent* not  
 39. 23. that it should not *rent*

Leuit. 13. 45. his clothes shall be *rent*  
 21. 10. nor *rent* his clothes  
 Num. 14. 6. *rent* their clothes  
 Iosh. 9. 4. old and *rent*  
 13. they be *rent*  
 Iudg. 11. 35. he *rent* his clothes  
 14. 6. and he *rent* him as he  
 would haue *rent* a kid

1. Sam. 15. 27. and it *rent*  
 2. Sam. 1. 2. with his clothes *rent*  
 11. and *rent* them  
 3. 3. 1. *rent* your clothes  
 13. 19. and *rent* her garments

1. King. 1. 40. so that the earth *rent*  
 11. 30. it *rent* in twelue pieces  
 13. 5. the Altar also was *rent*  
 19. 11. *rent* the mountaines  
 21. 27. that he *rent* his clothes  
 2. King. 2. 12. and *rent* them in two pieces  
 6. 30. he *rent* his clothes  
 17. 21. *rent* Israel from the house of  
 22. 11. that he *rent* his clothes  
 19. and hast *rent* thy clothes

2. Chro. 23. 13. Athaliah *rent* her clothes  
 Ezra 9. 3. I *rent* my garment  
 5. and hauing *rent* my garment

Iob 1. 20. and *rent* his mantle  
 2. 12. *rent* euery man his mantle  
 26. 8. and the cloud is not *rent*

Eccles. 3. 7. a time to *rent*  
 Isai. 3. 24. in stead of a girdle a *rent*  
 37. 1. that he *rent* his clothes  
 64. 1. thou wouldest *rent* the heauens

Ier. 36. 24. nor *rent* their garments  
 Ezek. 13. 11. a stormy wind shall *rent* it  
 13. I will euen *rent* it  
 29. 7. and *rent* all their shoulder  
 30. 16. No shall *rent* in sunder

Hof. 13. 8. *rent* the kaule of their heart  
 Iuel 2. 13. *rent* your heart and not your  
 See the words Clothes & Kingdome

*Rentest Renting*  
 Psal. 7. 2. *renting* it in pieces  
 Ier. 4. 30. though thou *rentest* thy face

*Renuue*  
 1. Sam. 11. 14. *renue* the kingdome there  
 Psal. 51. 10. *renue* a right spirit within me  
 Isai. 40. 31. shall *renue* their strength  
 41. 1. let the people *renue* their  
 Lam. 5. 21. *renue* our daies as of old

*Renued Renuest*  
 2. Chro. 15. 8. *renued* the Altar of the L.  
 Iob 10. 17. *renuest* thy witness  
 29. 20. my bow was *renued*  
 Psal. 103. 5. thy youth is *renued*  
 104. 30. *renuest* the face of the earth

Lam. 3. 23. See the Geneva Bible  
*Repaire*

2. King. 12. 7. why *repaire* ye not the  
 8. nor to *repaire* the breaches  
 12. to *repaire* the breaches  
 22. 5. to *repaire* the breaches of the  
 6. to *repaire* the house

See 2. Chro. 24. 4. 5. 12. and 34.  
 8. 10.

Ezra 9. 9. to *repaire* the desolation  
 Isai. 61. 4. they shall *repaire* the wast cities

*Repaire*  
 See 2. Chro. 24. 4. 5. 12. and 34.  
 8. 10.

Ezra 9. 9. to *repaire* the desolation  
 Isai. 61. 4. they shall *repaire* the wast cities

## R E P

*Repaired Repairer*  
 Iudg. 21. 23. and *repaired* the cities  
 1. King. 11. 27. and *repaired* the breaches  
 18. 30. and he *repaired* the Altar  
 2. King. 12. 6. the Priests had not *repaired*  
 14. *repaired* therewith the house  
 2. Chro. 29. 3. and *repaired* them  
 32. 5. *repaired* Millo  
 33. 16. and *repaired* the Altar  
 Neh. 3. 6. *repaired* Ichoiada  
 and so forward to verse 31.

*Repairing*  
 Isai. 58. 12. the *repairer* of the breach  
 2. Chro. 24. 27. the *repairing* of the house

*Repay Repayed Repayeth*  
 Deut. 7. 10. *repayeth* them that hate him  
 he will *repay* him to his face  
 Iob 21. 31. who shall *repay* him  
 Pro. 13. 21. good shall be *repayed*  
 Isai. 59. 18. accordingly he will *repay*  
 he will *repay* recompence

*Repeateth*  
 Pro. 17. 9. he that *repeateth* a matter  
*Repent*

Exod. 13. 17. left—the people *repent*  
 32. 12. and *repent* of this euill

Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*  
 Deut. 32. 36. and *repent* himselfe for his

1. Sam. 15. 29. will not lye, nor *repent*  
 1. Kin. 8. 47. *repent* and make supplicatiō  
 Iob 42. 6. and *repent* in dust and ashes  
 Psal. 90. 13. let it *repent* thee concerning  
 110. 4. and will not *repent*  
 135. 14. *repent* himselfe concerning

Ier. 18. 10. I will *repent* of the good  
 26. 3. may *repent* me of the euill  
 13. will *repent* him of the euill

Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turne your selues  
 18. 30. *repent* and turne your selues  
 24. 14. nor will I *repent*

Iuel 2. 14. if he will returne and *repent*  
 Iona 3. 9. if God will returne and *repent*  
 See the word Euill

*Repentance*  
 Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid from  
*Repented*

Gen. 6. 6. it *repented* the Lord that he had  
 Iudg. 2. 18. for it *repented* the Lord  
 21. 6. the children of Israel *repented*  
 15. and the people *repented* them

1. Sam. 15. 35. the L. *repented* that he had  
 Psal. 106. 45. *repented* according to the  
 Ier. 8. 6. no man *repented* him  
 20. 16. and *repented* not  
 31. 19. I *repented*

Amos 7. 3. the Lord *repented* for this  
 6. the Lord *repented* for this  
 See the word Euill

Zech. 8. 14. and I *repented* not  
*Repentest Repenteth*

Gen. 6. 7. it *repenteth* me that I haue  
 1. Sam. 15. 11. it *repenteth* me that I haue  
 Iuel 2. 13. and *repenteth* him of the euill  
 Lona 4. 2. *repentest* thee of the

*Repenting Repentings*  
 Ier. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*  
 Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled

*Kephah*  
 1.Chro.7.25.and *Kephah* was his sonne  
*Keptaiab*  
 1.Chro.3.21.the sons of *Keptaiab*  
 7.2.Vzzi,and *Keptaiab*  
*kephaim* *Kephaims*  
 Gen.15.20.and the *kephaims*  
 2.Sam.5.18.in the valley of *kephaim*  
 See verse 22.ch.23.13. 1.Chro.11.15.  
 and 14.9.*Isai.17.5.*  
*Kephidim*  
 Exod.17.1.and pitched in *Kephidim*  
 19.2.departed from *Kephidim*  
 Num.33.14.and incamped at *Kephidim*  
 15.they departed from *Kephidim*  
*Keplensh*  
 Gen.1.28.and replenish the earth  
 9.1.and replenish the earth  
*Keplenshed*  
*Isai.2.6.*replenished from the East  
 23.2.ouer the sea,hauereplenished  
*Ier.31.25.*replenished euery sorrowfull  
*Ezek.26.2.*I shall be replenished now  
 27.25.and thou wast replenished  
*Report*  
 Gen.37.2.their euill report  
 Exod.23.1.not raise a false report  
 Num.13.31.brought vp an euill report  
 14.37.did bring vp the euill report  
 Dent.2.25.shall heare report of thee  
 1.Sam.2.24.no good report that I heare  
 1.King.10.6.a true report that I heard  
 2.Chro.9.5.a true report which I heard  
 Neh.6.13.matter for an euill report  
 Pro.15.30.a good report maketh the  
*Isai.23.5.*at the report concerning Egypt  
 pained at the report of Tyre  
 28.19.to vnderstand the report  
 53.1.who hath beleueed our report  
*Ier.20.10.*report, say they  
 and we will report it  
 50.43.Babylon hath heard the report  
*Reported*  
 Neh.6.6.reported among the heathen  
 7.now shall it be reported to the K.  
 19.they reported his good deeds  
*Esth.1.17.*when it shall be reported  
*Ezek.9.11.*reported the matter,saying  
*Reprobate*  
*Ier.6.30.*reprobate siluer shall men  
*Reproch*  
 Gen.30.23.hath taken away my reproch  
 34.14.that were a reproch vnto vs  
*Iosh.5.9.*I haue rolled away the reproch  
*Ruth.2.15.*reproch her not  
 1.Sam.17.26.& taketh away the reproch  
 25.39.pleaded the cause of my reproch  
 2.King.19.16.to reproch the liuing God  
 Neh.2.17.that we be no more a reproch  
 4.4.turne their reproch vpon their  
 5.9.the reproch of the heathen  
 6.13.that they might reproch me  
*Iob.15.5.*against my reproch  
 27.6.my heart shall not reproch me  
*Psal.15.3.*nor taketh vp a reproch  
 22.6.a reproch of men

31.11.I was a reproch among all  
 39.8.make me not a reproch to the  
 43.10.mine enemies reproch me  
 44.13.thou makest vs a reproch  
 57.3.saueme from the reproch of him  
 69.7.I haue borne reproch  
 10.that was to my reproch  
 19.thou hast known my reproch  
 20.reproch hath broken my heart  
 71.13.be covered with reproch  
 74.10.shall the aduersarie reproch  
 78.66.to a perpetuall reproch  
 79.4.we are become a reproch  
 12.their reproch wherewith they  
 89.41.he is a reproch to his neighb.  
 50.remember O L.the reproch  
 the reproch of all the mighty  
 102.8.mine enemies reproch me  
 109.25.I became also a reproch  
 119.22.remoue from me reproch  
 39.take away my reproch which I  
 Pro.6.33.his reproch shall not be wiped  
 14.34.sin is a reproch to any people  
 18.3.with ignominie, reproch  
 19.26.and bringeth reproch  
 22.10.and reproch shall cease  
*Isai.4.1.*to take away our reproch  
 30.5.a shame and also a reproch  
 37.4.to reproch the liuing God  
 54.4.shalt not remember the reproch  
*Ier.6.10.*of the L.is to them a reproch  
 20.8.was made a reproch vnto me  
 23.40.bring an euerlasting reproch  
 31.19.I did beare the reproch of my  
 42.18.a curse, and a reproch  
 44.8.a curse and a reproch, verse 12.  
 49.13.a desolation,a reproch  
 51.51.we haue heard reproch  
*Lam.3.30.*he is filled with reproch  
 61.thou hast heard their reproch  
 5.1.and behold our reproch  
*Ezek.5.14.*a reproch among the nations  
 15.it shalbe a reproch and a taunt  
 16.57.as the time of thy reproch  
 21.28.concerning their reproch  
 22.4.I haue made thee a reproch  
 36.15.nor shalt thou beare the reproch  
 30.receive no more the reproch  
*Dan.11.18.*shall cause the reproch offered  
 to cease without his own reproch  
*Hof.12.14.*his reproch shall his L.returne  
*Iosl.2.17.*thine herirage to reproch  
 19.no more make you a reproch  
*Mich.6.16.*beare the reproch of my  
*Zeph.2.8.*I haue heard the reproch of  
 (Moab)  
*Reproched.*  
 2.King.19.22.whom hast thou reproched  
 23.thou hast reproched the Lord  
*Iob.19.3.*ten times haue ye reproched me  
*Psal.55.12.*an enemy that reproched me  
 69.9.of them that reproched thee  
 74.18.the enemy hath reproched  
*Isai.37.23.*whom hast thou reproched  
 24.thou hast reproched the Lord  
*Zeph.2.8.*wherby they haue reproched  
 10.because they haue reproched

*Reproches* *Reprocheth*  
 Num.15.30.the same reprocheth the L.  
*Pf.44.16.*voice of him that reprocheth  
 69.9.the reproches of them that  
 74.22.reprocheth thee dayly  
 119.42.him that reprocheth me  
 Pro.14.31.reprocheth his maker  
 17.5.reprocheth his maker  
 27.11.him that reprocheth me  
*Isai.43.28.*and Israel to reproches  
*Reprochfully*  
*Iob.16.10.*vpon the cheek reprochfully  
*Reproofe*  
 Pro.1.23.turne you at my reproofe  
 1.25.and would none of my reproofe  
 30.they despised all my reproofe  
 5.12.my heart despised reproofe  
 10.17.he that refuseth reproofe,erretth  
 12.1.he that hateth reproofe,is brutish  
 13.18.he that regardeth reproofe shal  
 15.10.he that hateth reproofe shal die  
 31.care that heareth the reproofe  
 32.he that heareth the reproofe,  
 17.10.a reproofe entreteth more into a  
 29.15.the rod and reproofe giue wild.

*Reproofes*  
 Pf.38.14.whose mouth are no reproofes  
*Reproue*  
 2.King.19.4.and will reprove the words  
*Iob.6.15.*what doth your arguing reprove?  
 26.do ye imagine to reprove words  
 13.10.he will surely reprove you  
 22.4.will he reprove thee  
*Psal.50.8.*I will not reprove thee  
 21.but I will reprove thee  
 141.5.and let him reprove me  
 Pro.9.8.reproue not a scorner  
 19.25.reproue one that hath vnder-  
 (standing)  
 30.6.lest he reprove thee  
*Isai.11.3.*nor reprove after the hearing  
 4.and reprove with equitie  
 37.4.and will reprove the words  
*Ier.2.19.*thy backslidings shal reprove  
*Hof.4.4.*not reprove another  
*Reproned*  
 Gen.20.16.thus she was reproned  
 1.Chro.16.21.he reproned kings for their  
*Psal.105.14.*he reproned kings for their  
 Pro.29.1.he that being reproned  
*Ier.29.27.*why hast thou not reproned

*Reprouer* *Reprovetb*  
*Iob.40.2.*he that reprovetb God  
 Pro.9.7.he that reprovetb a scorner  
 15.12.loueth not one that reprovetb  
 25.12.so is a wife reprouer  
*Isai.29.21.*that reprovetb in the gate  
*Ezek.3.26.*be to them a reprouer  
*Reputation*  
 Eccles.10.1.him that is in reputation  
*Reputed*  
*Iob.18.3.*and reputed vile in your sight  
 Dan.4.35.are reputed as nothing  
*Request*  
 Iudg.8.24.I would desire a request  
 2.Sam.

2.Sam.14.15. performe the request of his  
 22. fulfilled the request of his  
 Ezra 7.6. granted him all his request  
 Neh. 2.4. for what dost thou make request?  
 Esth. 4.8. to make request before him  
 5.3. and what is thy request  
 So verse 6. ch. 7.2. and 9.12.  
 7. my request is  
 8. to performe my request  
 7.3. my people at my request  
 7. to make request for his life  
 Job 6.8. O that I might haue my request  
 Psal. 21.2. not with-holden the request of  
 106.15. he gaue them their request

Requested

Judg. 8.26. that he requested  
 1. King. 19.4. he requested for himselfe  
 1. Chro. 4.10. that which he requested  
 Dan. 1.8. he requested of the Prince  
 2.49. then Daniel requested of the king

Require

Gen. 9.5. bloud of your liues wil I require  
 will I require it  
 will I require the life of man  
 31.39. didst thou require it  
 43.9. shalt thou require him  
 Deut. 10.12. the L. thy God require  
 Iosh. 22.23. the Lord himselfe require it  
 1. Sam. 20.16. let the L. euen require it  
 2. Sam. 3.12. one thing I require of thee  
 4.11. shall I not therefore now require  
 19.38. whatsoever thou shalt require  
 1. King. 8.59. as the matter shall require  
 1. Chro. 21.3. my L. require this thing  
 2. Chro. 24.22. looke on it & require it  
 Ezra 7.21. shall require it  
 8.22. I was ashamed to require

Ezek. 3.18. his bloud will I require

So verse 20. ch. 20.40. & 33.6.8.

34.10. I will require my flocke

Mich. 6.8. what doth the Lord require

Required

Exod. 12.36. as they required  
 1. Sam. 21.8. kings busines required hast  
 2. Sam. 12.20. when he required, they  
 1. Ch. 16.37. as euery daies work required  
 2. Chro. 8.14. dutie of euery day required  
 24.6. why hast thou not required  
 Ezra 3.4. the duty of euery day required  
 Neh. 5.18. for all this I required not  
 Esth. 2.15. she required nothing  
 Psal. 40.6. hast thou not required  
 137.3. required of vs mirth  
 Pro. 30.7. two things haue I required  
 Isai. 1.12. who hath required this

Requirest Requireth

Ruth 3.11. all that thou requirest  
 Eccles. 3.15. God requireth that which is  
 (past)

Requite

Gen. 50.15. will certainly requite vs  
 Deut. 32.6. doe ye thus requite the Lord  
 2. Sam. 2.6. will requite this kindnesse  
 16.12. requite good for his cursing  
 2. King. 9.26. I will requite thee in this  
 Psal. 110.14.10. requite it with thy hand  
 41.10. that I may requite them

Ier. 51.56. shall surely requite  
 Requited  
 Judg. 1.7. so God hath requited me  
 1. Sam. 25.21. requited me euill for  
 Requiring  
 2. Chro. 6.23. by requiring the wicked  
 Rereward  
 Num. 19.25. rereward of all the campes  
 Iosh. 5.9. the rereward came after the  
 13. the rereward came after  
 1. Sam. 29.2. passed on in the rereward  
 Isai. 52.12. will be your rereward  
 58.8. shalbe thy rereward

Rescue Rescued Rescueth

Deut. 28.31. haue none to rescue them  
 1. Sa. 30.18. David rescued his two wiues  
 Psal. 35.17. rescue my soule from  
 Dan. 6.27. he deliuereth & rescueth  
 Hof. 5.14. and none shall rescue him  
 Resemblance Resembled  
 Judg. 8.18. each one resembled the childr.  
 Zech. 5.6. this is their resemblance

Reser

Gen. 10.12. and Reser between Nineueh  
 Reserue  
 Ier. 3.5. will he reserue his anger for  
 50.20. pardon them whom I reserue

Reserued

Gen. 27.36. hast thou not reserued a  
 Judg. 21.22. we reserued not to each  
 Ruth 2.18. to her that she had reserued  
 2. Sam. 8.4. reserued of them 100. chariots  
 1. Ch. 18.4. reserued of them 100. chariots

Reserueth

Ier. 5.24. reserueth vnto vs the appointed  
 Nah. 1.2. reserueth wrath for his enemies  
 Residue  
 Neh. 11.20. and the residue of Israel  
 Isai. 21.17. and the residue of the numb.  
 28.5. vnto the residue of his people  
 38.10. of the residue of my yeeres  
 44.17. the residue thereof he maketh  
 19. shall I make the residue thereof

Ier. 8.3. by all the residue of them  
 15.9. the residue of them will I  
 24.8. the residue of Ierusalem  
 27.19. concerning the residue of the  
 29.1. vnto the residue of the Elders  
 39.3. the residue of the Princes  
 52.15. and the residue of the people  
 Ezek. 9.8. destroy all the residue  
 23.25. thy residue shalbe deuoured  
 34.18. the residue of the pastures?  
 but ye must foule the residue  
 36.4. to the residue of the heathen  
 5. against the residue of the heathen  
 48.21. the residue shalbe for the Prince  
 Dan. 7.7. stamped the residue with the  
 19. stamped the residue with his  
 Zeph. 2.9. the residue of my people shall  
 Hag. 2.2. to the residue of the people  
 Zech. 8.11. I will not be to the residue of  
 14.2. the residue of the people shalbe  
 Mal. 2.15. yet had he the residue of the

Resist

Zech. 3.1. to resist him

Resort Resorted

2. Chro. 11.13. resorted vnto him out of  
 Neh. 4.20. resort ye thither vnto vs  
 Psal. 71.3. I may continually resort  
 Respect  
 Gen. 4.4. the L. had respect vnto Abel  
 5. he had no respect  
 Exod. 2.25. God had respect vnto them  
 Leuit. 19.15. thou shalt not respect the  
 Sec Deut. 1.17. and 16.19. & 2. Chro. 19.7.  
 26.9. I will haue respect vnto you  
 Num. 16.15. respect not thou their  
 2. Sa. 14.14. nor doth G. respect any pers.  
 1. King. 8.28. yet haue thou respect vnto  
 2. King. 13.23. and had respect vnto them  
 2. Chro. 6.19. haue thou respect—to the  
 Ps. 74.20. haue respect vnto the couenant  
 119.6. when I haue respect to all thy  
 15. and haue respect vnto thy waies  
 117. I will haue respect vnto thy  
 138.6. yet hath he respect vnto the  
 Pro. 24.23. to haue respect of persons  
 Isai. 17.7. shall haue respect vnto the  
 8. respect that which his fingers  
 22.11. nor had respect vnto him that

Respected Respectedh

Job 37.24. he respectedh not any that are  
 Psal. 40.4. and respectedh not the proud  
 Lam. 4.16. they respected not the persons

Respit

Exod. 8.15. saw that there was respit  
 1. Sam. 11.3. giue vs seuen daies respit

Rest

Gen. 8.9. but the Dove found no rest  
 18.4. rest your selues vnder the tree  
 49.15. he saw that rest was good  
 Exod. 16.23. to morrow is the rest of the  
 23.11. thou shalt let it rest  
 12. the seuenth day thou shalt rest  
 thine Oxe and thine Assle may rest  
 31.15. is the Sabbath of rest  
 See ch. 35.2. Leuit. 16.31. and  
 23.3.32. & 25.4.  
 33.14. I will giue thee rest  
 34.21. the seuenth day thou shalt rest  
 and in haruest thou shalt rest  
 Leuit. 25.5. it is a yeer of rest to the land  
 26.34. then shall the land rest  
 35. it shall rest

because it did not rest

Deut. 3.20. till the Lord haue giuen rest  
 5.14. may rest as well as thou  
 12.9. not as yet come to the rest  
 10. when he giueth you rest  
 25.19. hath giuen thee rest from all  
 28.65. the sole of thy foot haue rest  
 Iosh. 1.13. hath giuen you rest  
 See verse 15. ch. 2.1.44. and 22.4.  
 and 23.1.  
 3.13. rest in the waters of Iordan  
 14.15. the land had rest from warre  
 Judg. 3.11. the land had rest fortie yeeres  
 30. had rest fourescore yeeres  
 5.31. the land had rest forty yeeres  
 Ruth 1.9. that ye may finde rest  
 3.1. shall I not seeke rest for thee

18. the man will not be in *rest*  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 29. let it *rest* on the head of *Ioab*  
 7. 1. the *L.* had giuen him *rest*  
 11. haue caused thee to *rest*  
 21. 10. to *rest* on them by day  
 1. *King.* 5. 4. my *God* hath giuen me *rest*  
 8. 5. 6. hath giuen *rest* to his people  
 2. *King.* 2. 15. the spirit of *Elijah* doth *rest*  
 1. *Chro.* 6. 31. that the *Arke* had *rest*  
 22. 9. who shalbe a man of *rest*  
 and I will giue him *rest*  
 18. hath he not giuen you *rest*  
 23. 25. hath giuen *rest* to his people  
 28. 2. to build an house of *rest*  
 2. *Chro.* 14. 6. for the land had *rest*  
 the *Lord* had giuen him *rest*  
 7. and he hath giuen vs *rest*  
 11. for we *rest* on thee  
 15. 15. the *Lord* gaue them *rest*  
 20. 30. his *God* gaue him *rest*  
*Neb.* 9. 28. but after they had *rest*  
*Iob* 3. 13. then had I beene at *rest*  
 17. there the weary be at *rest*  
 18. the prisoners *rest* together  
 26. nor had I *rest*  
 11. 18. thou shalt take thy *rest* in safety  
 14. 6. that he may *rest*  
 17. 16. when our *rest* is in the dust  
 30. 17. my sinewes take no *rest*  
*Psal.* 16. 9. shall *rest* in hope  
 37. 7. *rest* in the *Lord*  
 38. 3. nor is there any *rest* in my  
 55. 6. flee away and be at *rest*  
 94. 13. that thou maist giue him *rest*  
 116. 7. returne vnto thy *rest*  
 125. 2. shall not *rest* vpon the lot  
 132. 8. arise *O Lord* into thy *rest*  
 this is my *rest* for euer  
*Pro.* 6. 35. neither will he *rest* content  
 29. 9. there is no *rest*  
 17. he shall giue thee *rest*  
*Eccles.* 2. 23. his heart taketh not *rest*  
 6. 5. this hath more *rest* then the other  
*Cant.* 1. 7. to *rest* at noone  
*Isai.* 7. 19. and shall *rest* all of them  
 11. 2. the spirit of the *Lord* shall *rest*  
 10 his *rest* shalbe glorious  
 14. 3. the *Lord* shall giue thee *rest*  
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*  
 18. 4 I will take my *rest*  
 23. 12. also shalt thou haue no *rest*  
 25. 10. shall the hand of the *Lord* *rest*  
 28. 12. this is the *rest* wherewith  
 ye may cause the weary to *rest*  
 30. 15. in returning and *rest* shall ye  
 34. 14. the shrich-owle shall *rest* there  
 for her selfe a place of *rest*  
 51. 4. I'll make my indgement to *rest*  
 57. 2. they shall *rest* in their beds  
 20. when it cannot *rest*  
 62. 1. I will not *rest*  
 7. and giue him no *rest*  
 63. 14. the *Lord* caused him to *rest*  
 66. 1. where is the place of my *rest*  
*Ier.* 5. 16. ye shal finde *rest* to your soules  
 30. 10. and shalbe in *rest*  
 31. 2. to cause him to *rest*

45. 3. and I finde no *rest*  
 46. 27. shall returne and be in *rest*  
 47. 6. *rest* and be still  
 50. 34. that he may giue *rest* to the  
*Lam.* 1. 3. she findeth no *rest*  
 2. 28. giue thy selfe no *rest*  
 5. 5. we labour and haue no *rest*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. cause my fury to *rest*  
 16. 42. my fury towards thee to *rest*  
 21. 17. I will cause my fury to *rest*  
 24. 13. my fury to *rest* vpon thee  
 38. 11. goe to them that are at *rest*  
 44. 30. to *rest* in thine house  
*Dan.* 4. 4. was at *rest* in my house  
 12. 13. for thou shalt *rest*  
*Mich.* 2. 10. for this is not your *rest*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. that I might finde *rest*  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will *rest* in his loue  
*Zech.* 1. 11. and is at *rest*  
 9. 1. *Damascus* shalbe the *rest* thereof

## Rested

*Gen.* 2. 2. he *rested* the seuenth day  
 3. he *rested* from all his worke  
 8. 4. *rested* in the seuenth moneth  
*Exod.* 10. 14. *rested* in all the coasts  
 16. 30. *rested* on the seuenth day  
 20. 11. and *rested* the seuenth day  
 31. 17. on the seuenth day he *rested*  
*Num.* 9. 18. they *rested* in their tents  
 23. they *rested* in the tents  
 10. 12. the cloud *rested* in the wildr.  
 36. and when it *rested* he said  
 11. 25. when the spirit *rested* on them  
 26. and the spirit *rested* vpon them  
*Iosh.* 11. 23. the land *rested* from warre  
 2. *Chro.* 32. 8. the people *rested* themselues  
*Esth.* 9. 17. *rested* they  
 18. they *rested*  
 22. wherein the *Iewes* *rested*  
*Iob* 30. 27. boyled and *rested* not

## Resteth

*Iob* 24. 23. whereon he *resteth*  
*Pro.* 14. 33. wisdome *resteth* in the heart  
*Eccles.* 7. 9. anger *resteth* in the bosome of

## Resting

*Num.* 10. 33. to search out a *resting* place  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 41. into thy *resting* place  
*Pro.* 24. 15. spoyle not his *resting* place  
*Isai.* 32. 18. in quiet *resting* places  
*Ier.* 50. 6. forgotten their *resting* place

## Restitution

*Exod.* 22. 3. should make full *restitution*  
 5. shall he make *restitution*  
 6. shall surely make *restitution*  
 12. he shall make *restitution*  
*Iob* 20. 18. shall the *restitution* be

## Restore

*Gen.* 20. 7. *restore* the man his wife  
 if thou *restore* her not  
 42. 25. and to *restore* euery man his  
*Exod.* 22. 1. he shall *restore* five oxen  
 4. he shall *restore* double  
*Leuit.* 6. 4. he shall *restore* that  
 5. he shall euen *restore* it  
 24. 21. he shall *restore* it  
 25. 27. and *restore* the ouerplus

28. if he be not able to *restore* it  
*Nam.* 35. 25. shall *restore* him to the citie  
*Deut.* 22. 2. thou shalt *restore* it to him  
*Iudg.* 1. 13. *restore* those lands againe  
 17. 3. I will *restore* it to thee  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 3. and I will *restore* it you  
 2. *Sam.* 9. 7. *restore* thee all the land  
 12. 6. he shall *restore* the lamb  
 16. 3. *restore* me the kingdome of my  
 1. *King.* 20. 34. I will *restore*  
 2. *King.* 8. 6. *restore* all that was hers  
*Neb.* 5. 11. *restore* I pray you to them  
 12. we will *restore* them  
*Iob* 20. 10. his hands shall *restore* their  
 18. shall he *restore*  
*Psal.* 51. 12. *restore* vnto me the ioy of thy  
*Pro.* 6. 31. he shall *restore* seven fold  
*Isai.* 1. 26. I will *restore* thy iudges  
 42. 22. and none saith *restore*  
 49. 6. to *restore* the preserued  
 57. 18. *restore* comforts vnto him  
*Ier.* 27. 22. *restore* them to this place  
 30. 17. I will *restore* health vnto thee  
*Dan.* 9. 25. to *restore*, and to build *Ieruf.*  
*Ioel* 2. 25. I will *restore* to you the yeeres

## Restored Restorer

*Gen.* 20. 14. and *restored* him *Sarah*  
 41. 13. he *restored* to me mine office  
 42. 28. my money is *restored*  
*Deut.* 28. 31. and shall not be *restored*  
*Iudg.* 17. 3. when he had *restored* the  
 4. he *restored* the money to his  
*Ruth* 4. 15. a *restorer* of thy life  
 1. *Sam.* 7. 14. were *restored* to *Israel*  
 1. *King.* 13. 6. that my hand may be *restored*  
 and the kings hand was *restored*  
 2. *King.* 8. 1. whose son he had *restored*

## So verse 5.

5. how he had *restored* a dead body  
 whom *Elisha* *restored* to life  
 14. 22. and *restored* it to *Iudah*  
 25. he *restored* the coast of *Israel*  
 2. *Chro.* 16. 2. and *restored* it to *Iudah*  
*Ezra* 6. 5. he *restored*  
*Pf.* 69. 4. I *restored* that which I took not  
*Isai.* 58. 12. the *restorer* of the paths  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. hath *restored* to the debtor  
 12. hath not *restored* the pledge

## Restrain

*Iob* 15. 8. dost thou *restrain* wisdome  
*Psal.* 76. 10. shalt thou *restrain*

## Restrained Restrained

*Gen.* 8. 2. was *restrained*  
 11. 6. nothing wilbe *restrained*  
 16. 2. the *Lord* hath *restrained* me  
*Exod.* 36. 6. the people were *restrained*  
 1. *Sam.* 3. 13. he *restrained* them not  
*Iob* 15. 4. *restrainest* prayer  
*Ezek.* 31. 15. *restrained* the floods thereof

## Restraint

1. *Sam.* 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the *L.*

## Retain

*Iob* 2. 9. dost thou still *retain* thy  
*Pro.* 4. 4. let thine heart *retain* my  
 11. 16. strong men *retain* riches  
*Eccles.* 8. 8. to *retain* the spirit  
*Dan.* 11. 6. he shall not *retain* the power  
 Retai-

## R E T

## R E T

## R E T

## Retained

*Judg.* 7. 8. and retained those 300  
19. 4. retained him  
*Dan.* 10. 16. I haue retained no strength  
Retaineth  
*Pro.* 3. 18. euery one that retaineth her  
11. 16. a gracious woman retaineth  
*Mich.* 7. 18. he retaineth not his anger  
Retire Retired  
*2. Sam.* 11. 15. retire ye from him  
20. 22. and they retired  
Returne  
*Gen.* 3. 19. till thou returne to the ground  
to dust shalt thou returne  
14. 17. after his returne from the  
16. 9. returne to thy mistress  
18. 10. I will certainly returne  
14. 1. I will returne vnto thee  
31. 3. returne to the land of thy fathers  
13. returne to the land of thy  
32. 9. which saidst vnto me, Returne  
*Exod.* 4. 21. when thou goest to returne  
13. 17. and they returne to Egypt  
*Leuit.* 25. 10. ye shall returne euery man  
ye shall returne euery man  
13. ye shall returne euery man  
27. that he may returne to his  
28. he shall returne to his possession  
41. shall returne to his own family  
shall hereturne  
27. 24. the field shall returne vnto  
*Num.* 10. 36. returne, O Lord, vnto the  
14. 3. to returne into Egypt?  
4. let vs returne into Egypt  
23. 5. returne vnto Balak  
32. 18. we will not returne  
22. afterward ye shall returne  
35. 28. the slayer shall returne  
*Deut.* 3. 20. then ye shall returne euery  
17. 16. nor cause the people to returne  
henceforth returne no more  
20. 5. let him goe and returne  
So vers. 6. 7. 8  
*Iosh.* 1. 15. then ye shall returne  
20. 6. then the slayer shall returne  
22. 4. therefore now returne ye  
*Judg.* 7. 3. let him returne and depart  
11. 31. when I returne in peace  
*Ruth* 1. 6. that she might returne from the  
See vers. 7. 8. 10. 15. 16  
*1. Sam.* 6. 3. returne him a trespass offering  
4. which we shall returne to him  
8. which ye returne him for a  
7. 17. his returne was to Ramah  
9. 5. come and let vs returne  
15. 26. I will not returne with thee  
26. 21. returne my sonne Dauid  
29. 4. make this fellow returne  
7. returne and goe in peace  
*2. Sam.* 2. 26. thou bid the people returne  
3. 16. goe, returne  
12. 23. he shall not returne to me  
15. 19. returne to thy place  
20. returne thou  
27. returne into the citie in peace  
34. but if thou returne to the citie  
19. 14. returne thou and all thy

24. 13. what answer I shall returne  
*1. King.* 2. 32. the Lord shall returne his  
33. his blood shall therefore returne  
12. 24. returne euery man to his  
13. 16. I may not returne with thee  
20. 22. at the returne of the yeere  
26. at the returne of the yeere  
22. 17. let them returne euery man  
28. if thou returne at all in peace  
*2. King.* 18. 14. returne from me  
19. 7. shall returne to his owne land  
33. by the same shall he returne  
20. 10. let the shadow returne back  
*1. Chro.* 19. 5. O then returne  
*1. Chro.* 10. 6. to returne answer to this  
*2. Chro.* 18. 26. vntill I returne in peace  
*Neh.* 2. 6. and when wilt thou returne  
9. 17. to returne to their bondage  
*Est.* 4. 15. returne Mordecai this answer  
*Iob* 1. 21. and naked shall I returne  
7. 10. he shall returne no more  
10. 21. whence I shall not returne  
15. 22. that he shall returne out of  
16. 22. whence I shall not returne  
33. 25. he shall returne to the dayes of  
39. 4. and returne not vnto them  
*Psal.* 7. 16. his mischief shall returne  
59. 14. let them returne  
73. 10. his people returne hither  
74. 21. let not the oppressed returne  
90. 3. returne ye children of men  
94. 15. iudgment shall returne to  
104. 29. and returne to their dust  
116. 7. returne vnto thy rest  
*Pro.* 2. 19. none that go vnto her returne  
26. 27. it will returne vpon him  
*Eccles.* 1. 7. thither they returne againe  
5. 15. naked shall he returne  
12. 2. nor the clouds returne after  
7. the dust returne to the earth  
the spirit shall returne vnto God  
*Isai.* 6. 13. and it shall returne  
37. 7. and returne to his owne land  
34. by the same shall he returne  
45. 23. it shall not returne  
55. 11. it shall not returne vnto me  
*Ier.* 3. 1. shall he returne vnto her  
22. 11. he shall not returne thither  
27. wherunto they desire to returne  
thither shall they not returne  
29. 10. causing you to returne to this  
30. 3. I will cause them to returne to  
10. Iacob shall returne and be in  
31. 8. a great company shall returne  
33. 7. the captiuitie of Israel to returne  
11. to returne the captiuitie of the  
26. cause their captiuitie to returne  
34. 11. to returne... So vers. 16.  
22. cause them to returne to this  
37. 7. shall returne to Egypt  
20. thou cause me not to returne to  
38. 26. that he would not cause me to  
(returne  
42. 12. and cause you to returne to  
44. 14. should returne into the land  
to which they haue a desire to returne  
none shall returne but such as escape

28. shall returne out of — Egypt  
46. 27. shall returne and be in rest  
50. 9. none shall returne in vaine  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. the seller shall not returne to  
which shall not returne  
16. 55. and her daughters shall returne  
and her daughters shall returne  
and thy daughters shall returne  
21. 5. it shall not returne any more  
30. shall I cause it to returne  
29. 14. and will cause them to returne  
35. 9. and thy cities shall not returne  
46. 9. he shall not returne by the way  
17. it shall returne to the prince  
47. 6. and caused me to returne  
*Dan.* 10. 20. nor will I returne to fight  
11. 9. shall returne into his owne land  
10. then shall he returne  
13. the K. of the North shall returne  
28. then shall he returne into his  
29. at the appointed time hee shall  
(returne  
30. hee shall be grieved and returne  
hee shall euen returne  
*Hos.* 2. 7. I will goe and returne to my  
9. therefore will I returne  
5. 15. He goe and returne to my place  
6. 1. come and let vs returne  
8. 13. they shall returne to Egypt  
9. 3. Ephraim shall returne to Egypt  
11. 5. shall not returne into the land of  
9. I will not returne to destroy  
12. 14. shall his lord returne vnto him  
*Ioel* 3. 4. speedily will I returne your  
*Oba.* 15. thy reward shall returne to vpon  
*Mich.* 1. 7. they shall returne to the hire  
*Mal.* 1. 4. we will returne and build  
See the word. Returne, as it signifies  
to conuert.  
Returned  
*Gen.* 8. 3. and the waters returned  
12. which returned not againe  
18. 33. Abraham returned to his place  
21. 32. and they returned into the land  
22. 19. so Abraham returned  
31. 55. and returned to his place  
32. 6. and the messengers returned  
37. 29. and Reuben returned to the  
30. and he returned to his brethren  
38. 22. and he returned to Iudah  
42. 24. and returned to them againe  
43. 10. we had returned this second  
18. because of the money that was  
(returned  
44. 13. and returned to the citie  
*Exod.* 5. 22. and Moses returned vnto the  
14. 27. and the Sea returned to his  
28. and the waters returned and  
19. 8. and Moses returned the words  
32. 31. and Moses returned to the L.  
*Num.* 13. 25. they returned from searching  
14. 36. who returned  
16. 50. Aaron returned to Moses  
23. 6. and he returned vnto him  
24. 25. and returned to his place  
*Deut.* 1. 45. ye returned and wept, but  
*Iosh.* 2. 16. till the pursuers be returned  
22. till

22. till the pursuers returned  
 23. so the two men returned  
 4. 18. the waters of Jordan returned  
 6. 14. and returned into the camp  
 7. 3. and they returned to Ioshua  
 8. 24. all the Israelites returned  
 10. 15. and Ioshua returned  
 21. al the people returned to the  
 43. Ioshua returned and al Israel  
*Iud.* 5. 29. she returned answer to her self  
 7. 3. there returned of the people  
 15. returned into the host of Isr.  
 8. 13. returned from battell  
 11. 39. she returned to her father  
 14. 8. after a time he returned  
 21. 23. and returned to their inherit.  
*Ruth* 1. 22. so Naomi returned  
 which returned out of the country of  
*1. Sam.* 1. 19. and returned  
 6. 16. they returned to Ekron  
 17. which the Philistines returned  
 17. 15. and returned from Saul  
 53. returned from chasing the  
 57. David returned from the slaug.  
 18. 6. when David was returned from  
 23. 28. Saul returned from pursuing  
 25. 39. the Lord hath returned the  
 26. 25. Saul returned to his place  
 27. 9. returned and came to Achish  
*2. Sam.* 1. 1. when David was returned  
 22. returned not empty  
 2. 30. Ioab returned from following  
 3. 16. and he returned  
 27. when Abner was returned  
 6. 20. David returned to blesse his  
 8. 13. when he returned from smiting  
 11. 4. she returned to her house  
 12. 3. the people returned to Ierusa-  
 (lem)  
 16. 8. the L. hath returned vpon thee  
 17. 3. is as if all returned  
 20. they returned to Ierusalem  
 18. 16. the people returned from  
 19. 15. so the king returned  
 39. he returned to his owne place  
 20. 22. Ioab returned to Ierusalem  
 23. 10. the people returned after him  
*1. King.* 12. 24. and returned to depart  
 13. 10. returned not by the way  
 19. 21. he returned back from him  
*2. King.* 2. 25. he returned to Samaria  
 3. 27. returned to their owne land  
 4. 35. he returned and walked  
 5. 15. he returned to the man of God  
 8. 3. that the woman returned out of  
 9. 15. king Ioram was returned  
 14. 14. and returned to Samaria  
 19. 8. so Rabshekeh returned  
 36. and went and returned  
 23. 20. and returned to Ierusalem  
*1. Cbr.* 20. 3. the people returned to Ieruf.  
*2. Cbro.* 14. 15. and returned to Ierusalem  
 19. 1. returned to his house in peace  
 8. when they returned to Ierusalem  
 30. 27. then they returned  
 22. 6. he returned to be healed in  
 25. 10. they returned home in great

24. and returned to Samaria  
 28. 15. they returned to Samaria  
 31. 1. returned euey man to his  
 32. 21. he returned with shame  
*Ezra* 5. 5. then they returned answe  
 11. they returned vs answe  
*Neb.* 4. 15. we returned all of vs to the  
*Est.* 2. 14. on the morrow she returned  
 7. 8. then the king returned  
*Psal.* 35. 13. returned into mine owne  
*Eccles.* 4. 1. so I returned and considered  
 9. 11. I returned and saw vnder the  
*Isai.* 37. 8. so Rabshekeh returned  
 37. returned & dwelt at Nineueh  
*Ier.* 14. 3. they returned with the vessels  
 40. 12. all the Iewes returned out of  
 41. 14. cast about and returned  
 43. 5. were returned from all nations  
*Ezek.* 1. 14. returned as the appearance  
 17. they returned not when they  
 (went  
 47. 7. now when I had returned  
*Dan.* 4. 34. mine vnderstanding returned  
 36. my reason returned vnto me  
 and brightnes returned vnto me  
*Hof.* 6. 11. when I returned the captiuitie  
*Zech.* 7. 14. passed through nor returned

## Returneth

*Psal.* 146. 4. he returneth to his earth  
*Pro.* 26. 11. as a dog returneth to his  
 so a foole returneth to his folly  
*Eccles.* 1. 6. the wind returneth againe  
*Isai.* 55. 10. and returneth not thither  
*Zech.* 9. 8. because of him that returneth  
 Returne  
*Deut.* 30. 2. and shalt returne to the Lord  
 3. and will returne and gather  
 8. thou shalt returne and obey  
*1. Sam.* 7. 3. if ye do returne vnto the L.  
*1. King.* 8. 48. and so returne vnto thee  
*2. Ch.* 6. 24. and shal returne and confesse  
 38. if they returne to thee with all  
 30. 6. he will returne to the remnant  
 9. if ye returne to him  
*Cant.* 6. 13. returne, returne, O Shulamite  
 returne, returne,  
*Isai.* 19. 22. they shal returne euen to the  
 21. 12. returne, come  
 35. 10. shal returne and come to Zion  
 44. 22. returne vnto me  
 51. 11. shal returne and come with  
 55. 7. and let him returne to the Lord  
 63. 17. returne for thy seruants sake  
*Ier.* 3. 1. yet returne againe to me  
 4. 1. if thou wilt returne O Israel  
 returne vnto me  
 5. 3. they haue refused to returne  
 8. 4. and not returne  
 5. they refuse to returne  
 12. 15. I will returne and haue  
 15. 7. they returne not from their  
 19. if thou returne  
 let them returne vnto thee  
 but returne not thou vnto them  
 18. 11. returne ye now euey one  
 23. 14. that none doth returne from

20. anger of the L. shal not returne  
 24. 7. they shal returne vnto me  
 30. 10. Iacob shal returne  
 35. 15. returne ye now euey man  
 36. 3. that they may returne euey  
 7. and will returne euey one from  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. that he should not returne  
 18. 23. and not that he should returne  
*Hof.* 3. 5. shal the children of Isr. returne  
 6. 1. come and let vs returne  
 7. 10. they do not returne to the Lord  
 16. they returne, but not to the  
 11. 5. because they refused to returne  
 14. 1. O Israel returne vnto the Lord  
 7. shal returne  
*Ieel* 2. 14. who knoweth whether he will  
 (returne  
*Mal.* 3. 7. returne vnto me  
 and I will returne vnto you  
 18. shal ye returne and discern  
 See more before in the word Returne  
 Returned  
*Iudg.* 2. 19. they returned and corrupted  
*Neb.* 9. 28. they returned and cryed vnto  
*Psal.* 78. 34. they returned and inquired  
*Ier.* 3. 7. but she returned not  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. haue returned to prouoke me  
*Amos* 4. 6. yet ye haue not returned vnto  
 So vers. 8. 9. 10. 11  
*Zech.* 1. 6. they returned and said  
 16. I am returned to Ierusalem  
 8. 3. I am returned vnto Zion  
 Returning  
*Isai.* 30. 15. in returning and rest shall ye  
 Reu  
*Gen.* 11. 18. and begat Reu  
 20. Reu liued two and thirty yeeres  
 Reuben  
*Gen.* 29. 32. she called his name Reuben  
 30. 14. Reuben went in the dayes  
 35. 22. Reuben went and lay with  
 37. 21. and Reuben heard it  
 29. and Reuben returned  
 42. 37. and Reuben spake to his father  
 46. 8. Reuben Iacobs first-borne  
 9. and the sonnes of Reuben  
 48. 5. as Reuben and Simeon  
 49. 3. Reuben thou art my first-borne  
*Exo.* 1. 2. Reuben, Simeon  
 6. 14. the sonnes of Reuben  
 these be the families of Reuben  
*Num.* 1. 5. of the tribe of Reuben  
 20. the children of Reuben, Israels  
 13. 4. of the tribe of Reuben  
 26. 5. Reuben the eldest sonne  
 the children of Reuben  
 32. t. now the children of Reuben  
*Deut.* 11. 6. Eliab the sonne of Reuben  
 27. 13. Reuben, Gad and Asher  
 33. 6. let Reuben liue  
*Iosh.* 15. 6. Bohan the sonne of Reuben  
 18. 17. Bohan the sonne of Reuben  
 20. 8. out of the tribe of Reuben  
 22. 13. sent to the children of Reuben  
 See vers. 15. 21. 31. 32  
*Iudg.* 5. 15. for the diuisions of Reuben  
 16. for the diuisions of Reuben  
 1. Cbro.

R E V

R E V

R E W

1.Chro.5.1.now the sonnes of Reuben  
 3.the sonnes I say of Reuben  
 18.the sonnes of Reuben  
 Reubenites  
 Num.26.7.the families of the Reubenites  
 Deut.3.12.gave I to the Reubenites  
 16.and vnto the Reubenites  
 29.8.an inheritance to the Reubenites  
 Iosh.1.12.and to the Reubenites  
 12.6.for a possession to the Reubenites  
 13.8.with whom the Reubenites  
 22.1.Ioshua called the Reubenites  
 2.King.10.33.and the Reubenites  
 1.Chro.5.6.he was the prince of the Reubenites  
 (benites  
 26.euen the Reubenites  
 11.42.a captaine of the Reubenites  
 12.37.of the Reubenites  
 27.16.the ruler of the Reubenites  
 Reveale Revealed  
 Deut.29.29.those things which are revealed  
 (uealed  
 1.Sam.3.7.yet revealed vnto him  
 21.the Lord revealed himselfe  
 2.Sam.7.27.hast revealed to thy seruant  
 Iob 20.27.the heauens shal reveale  
 Isai.22.14.it was revealed in my  
 23.1.it is revealed to them  
 40.5.shalbe revealed  
 53.1.is the arme of the Lord revealed  
 56.1.to be revealed  
 Ier.11.20.haue I revealed my cause  
 23.6.I will reveale vnto them  
 Dan.2.19.then was the secret revealed  
 30.this secret is not revealed  
 47.seeing thou couldst reveale  
 10.1.a thing was revealed  
 Revealer Revealeth  
 Pro.11.13 revealeth secrets  
 Dan.2.22.he revealeth the deepe  
 28.that revealeth secrets  
 29.he that revealeth secrets  
 47.and a revealer of secrets  
 Amos 3.7.he revealeth his secret  
 Reuel  
 Gen.36.4.Bathemath bare Reuel  
 10.Reuel the sonne of Bathemath  
 Exod.2.18.and when they came to Reuel  
 1.Chro.1.35.Reuel, and Ieush  
 Reunge Reunged  
 Ezek.25.12.reunged himselfe  
 15.he Philistines haue dealt by reunge  
 Reuenger Reuengers  
 Num.35.19.the reuenger of blood  
 So vers.21.24.27  
 25.out of the hand of the reuenger  
 2.Sam.14.11.not suffer the reuengers of  
 Reungeth Reuenging  
 Psal.79.10.by reuenging of the  
 Nah.1.2.the Lord reuengeth  
 the Lord reuengeth  
 Reuene Reuenues  
 Exra 4.13.shalt endamage the reuene  
 Pro.8.19.my reuene than choise siluer  
 15.6.in the reuenues of the wicked  
 16.8.than great reuenues

Isai.23.3.the harvest of the riuer is her  
 (reuenue  
 Ier.2.13.ashamed of your reuenues  
 Reuerence  
 Leuit.19.30.& reuerence my Sanctuarie  
 26.2.and reuerence my Sanctuarie  
 2.Sam.9.6.and did reuerence  
 1.King.1.31.did reuerence to the King  
 Est.3.5.nor did him reuerence  
 Psal.89.7.and to be had in reuerence  
 Reuerend  
 Psal.111.9.and reuerend is his name  
 Reuerse  
 Num.23.20.I cannot reuerse it  
 Est.3.5.to reuerse the lettets  
 Reuile Reuilings  
 Exod.22.28.thou shalt not reuile the  
 Isai.51.7.affraid of their reuilings  
 Zeph.2.8.the reuilings of the children  
 Reuine  
 Neh.4.2.wil they reuine the stones  
 Psal.85.6.wilt not thou reuine vs  
 138.7.thou wilt reuine me  
 Isai.57.15.to reuine the spirit of the  
 and to reuine the heart of the  
 Hof.6.2.he will reuine vs  
 14.7.shal reuine as the corne  
 Hab.3.1.reuine thy work  
 Reuined  
 Gen.45.27.of Iacob their father reuined  
 Iudg.15.19.and he reuined  
 1.King.17.22.and he reuined  
 2.King.13.21.he reuined  
 Reuining  
 Exra.9.8.and giue vs a little reuining  
 9.to giue vs a reuining  
 Reumah  
 Gen.22.24.whose name was Reumah  
 Reuolt Reuolted  
 2.King.8.20.in his dayes Edom reuolted  
 21.yet Edom reuolted  
 2.Chro.21.8.the Edomits reuolted  
 10.did Libnah reuolt  
 Isai.1.5.reuolt more and more  
 31.6.haue deeply reuolted  
 59.13.oppression and reuolt  
 Ier.5.23.they are reuolted and gone  
 Reuolters  
 Ier.6.28.they are all grieuous reuolters  
 Hof.5.2.the reuolters are profound to  
 9.15.all their princes are reuolters  
 Reuolting  
 Ier.5.23.hath a reuolting & a rebellious  
 Reward  
 Gen.15.1.thy exceeding great reward  
 Num.18.31.it is your reward for your  
 Deut.10.17.nor taketh reward  
 27.25.that taketh a reward to slay  
 32.41.wil reward them that hate me  
 Ruth 2.12 a full reward be giuen thee  
 1.Sam.24.19.the L.reward thee good  
 2.Sam.3.39.the L.shal reward the doer  
 1.King.13.7.I will giue thee a reward  
 2.Chro.20.11.behold how they reward  
 Iob 6.22.or giue me a reward  
 7.2.for the reward of his work

Psal.15.5.nor taketh reward against  
 19.11.there is great reward  
 40.15.for a reward of their shame  
 54.5.he shal reward euill vnto  
 58.11.verily there is a reward for the  
 91.8.and see the reward of the  
 94.2.render a reward to the proude  
 109.20.let this be the reward of mine  
 127.3.is his reward  
 Pro.11.18.shalbe a sure reward  
 21.14.and a reward in the bosome  
 24.14.then there shalbe a reward  
 20.there shalbe no reward to the  
 25.22.the Lord shal reward thee  
 Eccles.4.9.they haue a good reward  
 9.5.nor haue they any more a reward  
 Isai.3.11.the reward of his hands shalbe  
 5.23.iustifie the wicked for a reward  
 40.10.his reward is with him  
 45.13.not for price nor reward  
 62.11.his reward is with them  
 Ier.40.5.gave him victuals and a reward  
 Ezek.16.34.in that thou giuest a reward  
 and no reward is giuen vnto  
 Hof.4.9.reward them their doings  
 9.1.thou hast loued a reward  
 Obad.15.thy reward shal returne  
 Mich.3.11.the Heads iudge for reward  
 7.3.asketh for a reward  
 Rewarded  
 1.Sa.24.17.thou hast rewarded me good  
 I haue rewarded thee euill  
 2.Sam.22.21.the Lord rewarded me  
 2.Chro.15.7.your work shalbe rewarded  
 Psal.7.4.if I haue rewarded euill  
 18.20.the Lord rewarded me  
 35.12.they rewarded me euill  
 103.10.nor rewarded vs according  
 109.5.they haue rewarded me euill  
 Pro.13.13.shalbe rewarded  
 Isai.3.9.they haue rewarded euill  
 Ier.31.16.thy work shalbe rewarded  
 Rewardeth  
 Iob 21.19.he rewardeth him  
 Psal.31.23.plentifully rewardeth the  
 137.8.that rewardeth thee  
 Pro.17.13.whoso rewardeth euill  
 26.10.both rewardeth the foole  
 and rewardeth the transgressors  
 Rewards  
 Num.22.7.departed with the rewards  
 Isai.1.23.followeth after rewards  
 Dan.2.6.gifts and rewards,and great  
 5.17.thy rewards to another  
 Hof.2.12.these are my rewards  
 Rezepeh  
 2.King.19.12.Haran and Rezepeh  
 Isai.37.12.Haran and Rezepeh  
 Rezepeh a proper name  
 1.Chro.7.25.also Rezepeh  
 Rezin  
 2.King.15.37.Rezin the king of Syria  
 16.5.then Rezin king of Syria  
 6.at that time Rezin K.of Syria  
 9.and slew Rezin  
 See Isai.7.148.  
 Isai.8.6.and I reioyce in Rezin  
 9.11.the

## R I C

## R I C

## R I D

9.11. the aduersaries of *Rezin*  
*Kib Ribs*  
 Gen. 2. 22. and the *rib* which the L. God  
 2. 21. he tooke out one of his *ribs*  
 2. and the *rib* which the L. God  
 Dan. 7. 5. three *ribs* in the mouth  
 See the word *Fist*  
*Ribai*  
 1. Chro. 11. 31. *Ithai* the son of *Ribai*  
*Ribband*  
 Num. 15. 38 a *ribband* of blew  
*Riblah*  
 Num. 34. 11. from *Shepham* to *Riblah*  
 2. King 23. 33 put him in bands at *Riblah*  
 25. 5. to *Riblah*. So vers. 20.  
 21. and slew them at *Riblah*  
 1er. 39. 5. *Riblah* in the land of *Hamath*  
 6. in *Riblah*  
 52. 9. to *Riblah*. So vers. 10. 26.  
 27. put them to death in *Riblah*  
*Rich*  
 Gen. 13. 2. and *Abram* was very *rich*  
 14. 23. I haue made *Abram* *rich*  
 2. Sam 12. 1. the one *rich*  
 2. the *rich* man had exceeding  
 Job 15. 29. he shall not be *rich*  
 27. 19. the *rich* man shall lie downe  
 34. 9. nor regardeth the *rich*  
 Psal. 45. 12. the *rich* among the people  
 47. 2. *rich* and poore  
 16. when one is made *rich*  
 Pro. 10. 4. the diligent hand maketh *rich*  
 15. the *rich* mans wealth is  
 23. the blessing of the L. it maketh  
*(rich*  
 13. 7. there is that maketh himself *rich*  
 14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends  
 18. 23. the *rich* answereth roughly  
 21. 17. shall not be *rich*  
 22. 2. the *rich* and the poore meete  
 7. the *rich* ruleth ouer the poore  
 16. and he that giueth to the *rich*  
 23. 4. labour not to be *rich*  
 28. 6. though he be *rich*  
 11. the *rich* man is wise in his  
 20. that maketh haste to be *rich*  
 Eccles. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*  
 10. 6. the *rich* set in a low place  
 20. and curte not the *rich*  
 Isai. 53. 9. with the *rich* in his death  
 1er. 5. 27. and waxen *rich*  
 9. 23. nor the *rich* man  
 Ezek. 27. 24. in chests of *rich* apparell  
 Hof. 12. 8. I am become *rich*  
 Mich. 6. 12. the *rich* men thereof are full  
 Zech. 11. 5. for I am *rich*  
*Richer*  
 Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be far *richer*  
*Riches*  
 Gen. 31. 16. all the *riches* which God  
 36. 7. for their *riches* were more  
 Iosh. 22. 8. returne with much *riches*  
 1. King. 3. 11. nor hast asked *riches*  
 13. both *riches* and honour  
 10. 23. for *riches* and for wisdom  
 1. Chro. 29. 12. both *riches* and honour  
 28. *riches* and honour

2. Chro. 1. 11. and hast not asked *riches*  
 12. I will giue thee *riches*  
 17. 5. he had *riches* and honour  
 18. 1. *Iehoshaphat* had *riches* and  
 20. 25. both *riches* with the dead bo-  
 (dies  
 32. 27. much *riches* and honour  
 Est. 1. 4. when he shewed the *riches* of his  
 5. 11. of the glory of his *riches*  
 Job 20. 15. hath swallowed downe *riches*  
 36. 19. will he esteeme thy *riches*  
 Psal. 37. 16. is better then the *riches* of  
 39. 6. he heapeth vp *riches*  
 49. 6. in the multitude of their *riches*  
 52. 7. in the abundance of his *riches*  
 62. 10. if *riches* increase  
 73. 12. they increase in *riches*  
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy *riches*  
 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be in his  
 119. 14. as much as in all *riches*  
 Pro. 3. 16 *riches* and honour  
 8. 18. *riches* and honour are with me  
 11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day  
 16. strong men attaine *riches*  
 28. he that trusteth in his *riches*  
 13. 7. yet hath great *riches*  
 8. are his *riches*  
 14. 24. is his *riches*  
 19. 14. house and *riches* are the  
 22. 1. to be chosen than great *riches*  
 4. are *riches* and honour  
 23. 5. for *riches* make themselves  
 24. 4. all precious and pleasant *riches*  
 27. 24. *riches* are not for euer  
 30. 8. neither pouertie nor *riches*  
 Eccl. 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied with *riches*  
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners  
 14. but those *riches* perish  
 19. whom God hath giuen *riches*  
 6. 2. *riches*, wealth and honour  
 9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of  
 Isai. 3. 4. the *riches* of *Damascus*  
 10. 14. the *riches* of the people  
 45. 3. hidden *riches* of secret places  
 61. 6. ye shall eat the *riches* of the  
 1er. 9. 23. glorie in his *riches*  
 17. 11. so he that getteth *riches*  
 48. 36. because of the *riches* of the  
 Ezek. 26. 12. make a spoile of thy *riches*  
 27. 12. multitude of all kind of *riches*  
 18. for the multitude of all *riches*  
 27. thy *riches* and thy faies  
 33. with the multitude of thy *riches*  
 28. 4. thou hast gotten thee *riches*  
 5. hast thou increased thy *riches*  
 lifted vp because of thy *riches*  
 Dan. 11. 2. his strength through his *riches*  
 13. and with much *riches*  
 24. the prey, the spoyle, and *riches*  
 28. into his land with great *riches*

## Rid

Gen. 37. 22. that he might *rid* him out of  
 Exod. 6. 6. I will *rid* you out of their  
 Leuit. 26. 6. I will *rid* euill beasts  
 Psal. 82. 4. *rid* them out of the hand of  
 144. 11. *rid* me, and deliuer me

## Riddance

Leuit. 23. 22. thou shalt make a *riddance*  
 Zeph. 1. 18. shall make a speedy *riddance*  
*Ridden*  
 Nu. 22. 30. vpon which thou hast *ridden*  
*Riddle*  
 Iudg. 14. 12. I will now put forth a *riddle*  
 See more vers. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19  
 Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *riddle*  
*Ride*  
 Gen. 41. 43. he made him to *ride*  
 Deut. 32. 13. he made him *ride* on the  
 Iudg. 5. 10. ye that *ride* on white asses  
 2. Sam. 16. 2. for the Ks. household to *ride*  
 19. 26. that I may *ride* thereon  
 1. King. 1. 33. to *ride* vpon mine owne  
 44. to *ride* vpon the kings mule  
 2. King. 10. 16. made him *ride* in his  
 Job 30. 22. thou causest me to *ride*  
 Psal. 45. 4. *ride* prosperously  
 66. 12. to *ride* ouer our heads  
 Isai. 30. 16. we will *ride* vpon the  
 58. 14. I will cause thee to *ride*  
 1er. 6. 23. they *ride* vpon horses  
 50. 42. shall *ride* vpon horses  
 Hof. 10. 11. He make *Ephraim* to *ride*  
 14. 3. we will not *ride* vpon horses  
 Hab. 3. 8. that thou didst *ride* vpon thine  
 Hag. 2. 22. those that *ride* in them  
*Rider*  
 Gen. 49. 17. his *rider* shall fall  
 Exod. 15. 1. the horse and his *rider*  
 See vers. 21. & Job 39. 18.  
 1er. 51. 21. the chariot, and his *rider*  
 Zech. 12. 4. and his *rider* with madnesse  
*Riders*  
 2. King. 18. 23. to set *riders* thereon  
 Isai. 36. 8. to set *riders* vpon them  
 Hag. 2. 22. the horses and their *riders*  
 Zech. 10. 5. the *riders* on horses shall be  
*Rideth*  
 Leuit. 15. 9. soeuer he *rideth* vpon  
 Deut. 33. 26. who *rideth* on the heauens  
 Est. 6. 8. that the King *rideth* vpon  
 Isai. 19. 1. *rideth* vpon a swift cloude  
 Amos 2. 15. nor he that *rideth* the horse  
*Riding*  
 Num. 22. 22. the was *riding* on his asse  
 2. King. 4. 24. slack not thy *riding*  
 1er. 17. 25. *riding* in charets  
 22. 4. *riding* in charets  
 Ezek. 23. 6. horsemen *riding* vpon horses  
 12. horsemen *riding* vpon horses  
 38. 15. all of them *riding* vpon horses  
 Zech. 1. 8. *riding* vpon a red horse  
 9. 9. *riding* vpon an asse  
*Ridges*  
 Psal. 65. 10. thou waterest the *ridges*  
*Rifled*  
 Zech. 14. 2. the houles *rifled*  
*Right*  
 Gen. 18. 25. of all the earth do *right*?  
 24. 48. had led me the *right* way  
 Exod. 15. 26. that which is *right* in his  
 Num. 27. 7. of *Zelophehad* speake *right*  
 Deut. 6. 18. shalt do that which is *right*  
 12. 25. shalt



12. 25. shal do that which is *right*  
 28. dost that which is good & *right*  
 21. 9. shalt do that which is *right*  
 17. the *right* of the first-borne is  
 32. 4. iust and *right* is he  
 10sb. 3. 16. *right* against Iericho  
 9. 25. as it seemeth good and *right*  
 Iudg. 12. 6. to pronounce it *right*  
 17. 6. that which was *right* in his  
 21. 25. that which was *right* in his  
 Ruth 4. 6. redeeme thou my *right*  
 1. Sam. 12. 23. the good and the *right* way  
 2. Sa. 15. 3. thy matters are good & *right*  
 19. 28. what *right* therefore haue I  
 43. we haue also more *right*  
 1. King. 7. 21. he set vp the *right* pillar  
 11. 38. to do that which is *right* in my  
 14. 8. that only which was *right*  
 2. King. 10. 15. is thine heart *right*  
 30. executing that which is *right*  
 11. 11. from the *right* corner of the  
 14. 3. he did that which was *right*  
 See ch. 15. 34. & 18. 3. & 2 Chr. 20. 32  
 & 24. 2. & 25. 2. & 29. 2  
 16. 2. did not that which was *right*  
 17. 9. those things that were not *right*  
 2. C. 31. 20. wrought that which was *right*  
 Ezra 8. 21. to seeke of him a *right* way  
 Neh. 9. 13. gauest them *right* iudgements  
 33. for thou hast done *right*  
 Est. 8. 5. and the thing seeme *right*  
 Iob 6. 25. how forcible are *right* words  
 34. 6. should I lie against my *right*?  
 17. shal euen he that hateth *right*  
 23. lay on man more than *right*  
 35. 2. thinkest thou this to be *right*  
 36. 6. that giueth *right* to the poore  
 42. 7. of me the thing that is *right*  
 Psal. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *right*  
 in the Throne iudging *right*  
 17. 1. heare the *right* O Lord  
 19. 8. the statutes of the L. are *right*  
 33. 4. the word of the Lord is *right*  
 45. 6. thy kingdome is a *right* Scepter  
 51. 10. renue a *right* spirit  
 78. 37. their heart was not *right*  
 107. 7. them forth by the *right* way  
 119. 75. that thy iudgements are *right*  
 128. concerning all things to bee  
 (*right*)  
 140. 12. and the *right* of the poore  
 Pro. 4. 11. led thee in *right* pathes  
 8. 6. shalbe *right* things  
 9. *right* to them that find knowledg  
 9. 15. that go *right* on their waies  
 12. 5. thoughts of the *righteous* are  
 (*right*)  
 14. 12. a way which seemeth *right*  
 16. 8. great reuenues without *right*  
 13. loue him that speaketh *right*  
 26. 11. and whether it be *right*  
 21. 8. his worke is *right*  
 23. 16. when thy lips speak *right* things  
 24. 16. that giueth a *right* answer  
 Eccles. 4. 4. and euey *right* worke  
 Isai. 10. 2. to take away the *right*  
 30. 10. prophesie not to vs *right* things

32. 7. when the needy speaketh *right*  
 45. 19. I declare things that are *right*  
 Ier. 2. 21. wholly a *right* leed  
 5. 28. the *right* of the needy doe they  
 17. 11. getteth riches and not by *right*  
 16. was *right* before thee  
 23. 10. their force is not *right*  
 32. 7. the *right* of redemption is thine  
 8. the *right* of inheritance is thine  
 34. 15. and had done *right* in my sight  
 49. 5. euey man *right* forth  
 Lam. 3. 35. to turne aside the *right*  
 Hof. 14. 9. the wayes of the L. are *right*  
*Right eare*  
 Exod. 29. 20. on the tip of the *right* eare  
 Leuit. 8. 23. the tip of Aarons *right* eare  
 24. on the tip of their *right* eare  
 14. 14. on the tip of the *right* eare  
 17. on the tip of the *right* eare of  
 28. on the tip of the *right* eare  
*Right eye Right eyes*  
 1. Sam. 11. 2. thrust out all your *right* eyes  
 Zech. 11. 17. and vpon his *right* eye  
*right* eye shalbe vtterly  
*Right finger*  
 Leu. 14. 16. priest shal dip his *right* finger  
*Right foot &c.*  
 Exod. 29. 20. great toe of the *right* foot  
 Leuit. 8. 23. the great toe of his *right* foot  
 24. the great toes of their *right* feet  
 14. 14. on the great toe of his *right* foot  
 So vers. 17. 28  
*Right hand*  
 Gen. 13. 9. will I goe to the *right* hand  
 if thou depart to the *right* hand  
 Exod. 14. 22. a wall — on their *right* hand  
 29. a wal to the on their *right* hand  
 15. 6. thy *right* hand O Lord is becom  
 thy *right* hand O Lord hath  
 12. stretchedst out thy *right* hand  
 29. 20. thumb of their *right* hand  
 Leuit. 8. 13. the thumb of his *right* hand  
 So ch. 14. 14. 17. 28  
 24. the thumbs of their *right* hand  
 Deut. 33. 2 from his *right* hand went  
 Iudg. 5. 26. her *right* hand to the  
 7. 20. the trumpets in their *right* hand  
 16. 29. of the one with his *right* hand  
 2. Sa. 20. 9. the beard with his *right* hand  
 1. King. 2. 19. she sate on his *right* hand  
 2. K. 23. 13. which were on the *right* hand  
 1. Chr. 12. 2. could both vse the *right* hand  
 2. Chro. 7. 17. one on the *right* hand  
 4. 7. fise on the *right* hand  
 Neh. 12. 31. one went on the *right* hand  
 Iob 23. 9. hides himself on the *right* hand  
 30. 12. vpon my *right* hand rise the  
 40. 14. that thine own *right* hand can  
 Psal. 16. 11. at thy *right* hand there are  
 17. 7. that sauest by thy *right* hand  
 18. 35. thy *right* hand hath holden me  
 20. 6. sauing strength of his *right* hand  
 21. 8. thy *right* hand shal find out  
 26. 10. their *right* hand is full of  
 44. 3. but thy *right* hand  
 45. 4. thy *right* hand shal teach thee  
 9. on thy *right* hand did stand

48. 10. thy *right* hand is full of  
 60. 5. saue with thy *right* hand  
 73. 23. holden me by my *right* hand  
 74. 11. euen thy *right* hand  
 77. 10. the yeeres of the *right* hand  
 78. 54. which his *right* hand had  
 80. 15. which thy *right* hand hath  
 17. on the man of thy *right* hand  
 89. 13. high is thy *right* hand  
 25. thy *right* hand in the riuers  
 42. hast set vp the *right* hand of  
 91. 7. on thy *right* hand  
 98. 1. his *right* hand and his holy  
 109. 6. Satan stand at his *right* hand  
 31. he shal stand at the *right* hand  
 110. 1. sit thou at my *right* hand  
 5. the Lord at thy *right* hand  
 118. 16. the *right* hand of the Lord is  
 the *right* hand of the Lord doeth  
 121. 5. thy shade vpon thy *right* hand  
 137. 5. let my *right* hand forget  
 138. 7. thy *right* hand shal saue me  
 139. 10. thy *right* hand shal hold me  
 142. 4. I looked on my *right* hand  
 144. 8. their *right* hand, is a  
*right* hand of falshood  
 11. their *right* hand, is a  
*right* hand of falshood  
 Pro. 3. 16. is in her *right* hand  
 27. 16. the oyntment of his *right* hand  
 Eccles. 10. 2. is at his *right* hand  
 Cant. 2. 6. his *right* hand doth imbrace  
 8. 3. and his *right* hand should  
 Isai. 9. 20. shal snatch on the *right* hand  
 41. 10. *right* hand of my righteousnes  
 13. thy G. will hold thy *right* hand  
 44. 20. not a lie in my *right* hand?  
 45. 1. whose *right* hand I haue holden  
 48. 13. my *right* hand hath spanned  
 62. 8. hath sworn by his *right* hand  
 63. 12. that led them by his *right* hand  
 Ier. 22. 24. the signet on my *right* hand  
 Lam. 2. 3. hath drawn back his *right* hand  
 Ezek. 16. 46. dwelleth at thy *right* hand  
 21. 16. either on the *right* hand  
 Ion. 4. 11. discern between their *right* hand  
 Hab. 2. 16. the cup of the Ls. *right* hand  
 Zech. 3. 1. standing at his *right* hand  
 See the words *Left hand*  
*Right side*  
 2. Sam. 24. 5. on the *right* side of the cite  
 1. King 6. 8. was in the *right* side of the  
 7. 39. put bases on the *right* side  
 on the *right* side of the house  
 2. King 12. 9. on the *right* side  
 2. Chro. 4. 8. fise on the *right* side  
 23. 10. from the *right* side of the  
 Ezek. 4. 6. lie agam on thy *right* side  
 10. 3. stood on the *right* side of the  
 47. 1. from the *right* side of the house  
 2. ran out waters on the *right* side  
*Right shoulder*  
 Exod. 29. 22. and the *right* shoulder  
 Leuit. 8. 26. and vpon the *right* shoulder  
 Num. 18. 18. as the *right* shoulder are  
 See the word *Shoulder*  
*Right*

*Right thigh*  
*Judg.* 3. 21. tooke the dagger from his  
 (*right thigh*)  
*Righteous*  
*Gen.* 7. 1. thee haue I seene *righteous*  
 18. 23. wilt thou destroy the *righteous*  
 24. there be fittie *righteous*  
 for the fittie *righteous*  
 25. to slay the *righteous* with the  
 that the *righteous* should be  
 26. find in Sodom fittie *righteous*  
 20. 4. a *righteous* nation?  
 38. 26. she hath been more *righteous*  
*Exod.* 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous* (not  
 23. 7. the innocent and *right.* slay thou  
 8. perueres the words of the *right.*  
*Nu.* 23. 10. die the death of the *righteous*  
*Deut.* 4. 8. and iudgements so *righteous*  
 16. 19. the words of the *righteous*  
 25. 1. they shal iustifie the *righteous*  
*Judg.* 5. 11. the *righteous* acts of the Lord  
 the *righteous* acts towards the  
 1. *Sa.* 12. 7. the *righteous* acts of the Lord  
 24. 17. thou art more *righteous* than I  
 2. *Sa.* 4. 11. haue slaine a *righteous* person  
 1. *King.* 2. 3. 1. more *righteous* and better  
 8. 32. and iustifying the *righteous*  
 2. *King.* 10. 9. ye be *righteous*  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 23. by iustifying the *righteous*  
 12. 6. the Lord is *righteous*  
*Ezra* 9. 15. thou art *righteous*  
*Neh.* 9. 8. for thou art *righteous*  
*Iob* 4. 7. where were the *righteous* cut off  
 9. 15. though I were *righteous*  
 10. 15. and if I be *righteous*  
 15. 14. that he should be *righteous*  
 17. 9. the *righteous* shal hold on his  
 22. 3. that thou art *righteous*?  
 19. the *righteous* see it, and are  
 23. 7. there the *righteous* might dispute  
 32. 1. because he was *righteous*  
 34. 5. I am *righteous*  
 36. 7. his eies from the *righteous*  
 40. 8. that thou mayst be *righteous*  
*Psa.* 1. 6. knoweth the way of the *righteous*  
 5. 12. wilt blesse the *righteous*  
 7. 9. the *righteous* God trieth  
 11. God iudgeth the *righteous*  
 11. 3. what can the *righteous* doe?  
 5. the Lord trieth the *righteous*  
 7. the *righteous* Lord loueth  
 14. 5. generation of the *righteous*  
 19. 9. and *righteous* altogether  
 31. 18. against the *righteous*  
 32. 11. and reioyce ye *righteous*  
 33. 1. reioyce in the L. O ye *righteous*  
 34. 15. are vpon the *righteous*  
 17. the *righteous* crie  
 19. the afflictions of the *righteous*  
 21. they that hate the *righteous*  
 35. 27. that fauour my *righteous* cause  
 37. 16. little that a *righteous* man hath  
 17. the L. vpholdeth the *righteous*  
 21. the *righteous* sheweth mercie  
 25. not seene the *righteous* forsaken  
 29. *righteous* shal inherit the land  
 30. the mouth of the *righteous*

32. the wicked watcheth the *right.*  
 39. the saluation of the *righteous*  
 52. 6. the *righteous* also shal see  
 55. 22. shal neuer suffer the *righteous*  
 58. 10. the *righteous* shal reioyce  
 11. there is reward for the *righteous*  
 64. 10. the *righteous* shalbe glad  
 68. 3. but let the *righteous* be glad  
 69. 28. not be writt. with the *righteous*  
 72. 7. shal the *righteous* flourish  
 75. 10. hornes of the *righteous* shalbe  
 92. 12. the *righteous* shal flourish  
 94. 21. against the soule of the *right.*  
 97. 11. light is sowne for the *righteous*  
 107. 42. the *righteous* shal see it  
 112. 4. full of compassion & *righteous*  
 6. *righteous* shalbe in euerlasting  
 116. 5. gracious is the L. & *righteous*  
 118. 15. in the tabern. of the *righteous*  
 20. into which the *righteous* shal  
 119. 7. shal haue learned thy *righteous*  
 62. because of thy *right.* iudgements  
 106. He keep thy *right.* iudgements  
 138. hast commanded are *righteous*  
 160. euerie one of thy *righteous*  
 164. of thy *righteous* iudgements  
 125. 3. vpon the lot of the *righteous*  
 129. 4. the Lord is *righteous*  
 140. 13. the *righteous* shal giue thanks  
 141. 5. let the *righteous* smite me  
 142. 7. the *righteous* shal compasse me  
 145. 17. the L. is *righteous* in all his  
 146. 8. the L. loueth the *righteous*  
*Pro.* 2. 7. layeth vp wisdom for the *right.*  
 20. keep the pathes of the *righteous*  
 3. 3. 2. his secret is with the *righteous*  
 10. 3. will not suffer the soule of the  
 (*righteous*)  
 11. the mouth of a *righteous* man is  
 16. the labour of the *righteous*  
 21. the lips of the *righteous* seed  
 24. the desire of the *righteous* shal  
 28. the hope of the *righteous* shalbe  
 30. the *righteous* shal neuer be  
 32. the lips of the *righteous* know  
 11. 8. the *righteous* is deliuered out of  
 10. goeth well with the *righteous*  
 21. the seed of the *righteous* shalbe  
 23. the desire of the *righteous* is  
 28. the *righteous* shal flourish as a  
 30. the fruit of the *righteous* is a  
 31. *righteous* shalbe recompenced  
 12. 5. the thoughts of the *righteous*  
 7. the house of the *righteous* shal  
 10. a *righteous* man regardeth the  
 12. the root of the *right.* yeeldeth  
 26. the *righteous* is more excellent  
 13. 9. light of the *righteous* reioyced  
 21. to the *righteous* good shalbe  
 25. the *righteous* eateth to the  
 14. 9. among the *righteous* there is  
 19. wicked at the gates of the *right.*  
 32. the *righteous* hath hope in his  
 15. 6. in the house of the *righteous* is  
 19. the way of the *righteous* is made  
 29. he heareth the — *righteous*  
 16. 13. *righteous* lips are the

18. 5. to ouerthrow the *righteous* in  
 10. the *righteous* runneth into it  
 21. 12. the *righteous* man wisely  
 18. shalbe a ransom for the *right.*  
 26. *righteous* giues and spares not  
 23. 24. the father of the *righteous*  
 24. 15. the dwelling of the *righteous*  
 24. thou art *righteous*  
 25. 26. a *righteous* man falling downe  
 28. 1. the *righteous* are bold as a  
 10. who so causeth the *righteous* to  
 12. when *righteous* men reioyce  
 28. the *righteous* increase  
 29. 2. when the *righteous* are in  
 6. the *righteous* doth sing and  
 7. the *righteous* considereth the  
 16. the *righteous* shal see their fall  
*Eccles.* 3. 17. God shal iudge the *righteous*  
 7. 16. be not *righteous* ouermuch  
 8. 14. to the work of the *righteous*  
 9. 1. that the *righteous* and the wise  
*Isai.* 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*  
 5. 23. of the *righteous* from him  
 24. 16. euen glory to the *righteous*  
 26. 2. that the *righteous* nation which  
 41. 2. who raised vp the *righteous* man  
 26. he is *righteous*  
 53. 11. shal my *righteous* seruant  
 57. 1. the *righteous* perisheth  
 60. 21. thy people shalbe all *righteous*  
*Ier.* 12. 1. *righteous* art thou O Lord  
 20. 12. that triest the *righteous*  
 23. 5. a *righteous* branch  
*Lam.* 1. 18. the Lord is *righteous*  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. when a *righteous* man doth  
 21. if thou warne the *righteous*  
 16. 52. they are more *righteous*  
 18. 20. *righteousnes* of the *righteous*  
 24. but when the *righteous* turneth  
 26. when a *righteous* man turneth  
 21. 3. the *righteous* and the wicked  
 4. the *righteous* and the wicked  
 23. 45. the *righteous* men they shal  
 33. 12. *righteousnes* of the *righteous*  
 nor shal the *righteous* be able  
 13. when I shal say to the *righteous*  
 18. when the *righteous* turneth  
*Dan.* 9. 14. the Lord our G. is *righteous*  
*Amos.* 2. 6. they sold the *righteous* for a  
*Hab.* 1. 4. compasse about the *righteous*  
 13. that is more *righteous* than he  
*Mal.* 3. 18. discern between the *righteous*  
*Righteously*  
*Deut.* 1. 16. iudge *righteously*  
*Psal.* 67. 4. iudge the people *righteously*  
 96. 10. iudge the people *righteously*  
*Pro.* 3. 1. 9. iudge *righteously*  
*Isai.* 33. 15. he that walketh *righteously*  
*Ier.* 11. 20. that iudgeth *righteously*  
*Righteousnes*  
*Ge.* 15. 6. counted to him for *righteousnes*  
 20. 33. so shal my *righteousnes*  
*Deut.* 6. 25. it shalbe our *righteousnes*  
 9. 4. for my *righteousnes* the L. hath  
 5. not for thy *righteousnes*  
 6. for thy *righteousnes*  
 24. 13. and it shalbe *righteousnes*  
 33. 19. shal

33.19. offer sacrifices of righteousness  
 1. Sam. 26. 23. euerie man his righteousness  
 2. Sa. 22. 21. according to my righteousness  
 25. according to my righteousness  
 1. King. 3. 6. and in righteousness  
 8. 32. according to his righteousness  
 2. Ch. 6. 23. according to his righteousness  
 Job 6. 29 my righteousness is in it  
 8. 6. the habitation of thy righteousness  
 27. 6. my righteousness I hold fast  
 29. 14. I put on righteousness  
 33. 26. render to man his righteousness  
 35. 2. my righteousness is more than  
 8. thy righteousness may profit  
 36. 3. I will ascribe righteousness to  
 Psal. 4. 1. O God of my righteousness  
 5. offer the sacrifices of righteousness  
 5. 8. lead me Lord in thy righteousness  
 7. 8. according to my righteousness  
 17. according to his righteousness  
 11. 7. loueth righteousness  
 17. 15. behold thy face in righteousness  
 18. 20. according to my righteousness  
 24. according to my righteousness  
 22. 3. I shall declare his righteousness  
 24. 5. and righteousness from the God  
 31. 1. deliuer me in thy righteousness  
 33. 5. he loueth righteousness  
 35. 28. shall speak of thy righteousness  
 36. 6. thy righteousness is like the  
 10. thy righteousness to the upright  
 37. 6. shall bring forth thy righteousness  
 40. 9. I haue preached righteousness  
 45. 7. thou louest righteousness  
 48. 10. is full of righteousness  
 50. 6. shall declare his righteousness  
 51. 14. sing aloud of thy righteousness  
 19. with the sacrifices of righteousness  
 52. 3. rather then to speake righteousness  
 64. 5. terrible things in thy righteousness  
 69. 27. not come into thy righteousness  
 71. 2. deliuer me in thy righteousness  
 15. shall shew forth thy righteousness  
 16. make mention of thy righteousness  
 19. thy righteousness O God is  
 24. shall talk of thy righteousness  
 72. 1. thy righteousness vnto the kings  
 3. the little hills by righteousness  
 85. 10. righteousness and peace haue  
 11. righteousness shall look downe  
 88. 12. & thy righteousness in the land  
 98. 2. his righteousness hath he  
 103. 6. the Lord executeth righteousness  
 17. his righteousness vnto childrens  
 105. 3. 1. counted to him for righteousness  
 118. 19. open to me the gates of right-  
 (eousnes  
 119. 40. quicken me in thy righteousness  
 123. for the word of thy righteousness  
 142. thy righteousness is an  
 euerlasting righteousness  
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies  
 172. are righteousness  
 132. 9. be clothed with righteousness  
 143. 1. and in thy righteousness  
 11. for thy righteousness sake  
 145. 7. shall sing of thy righteousness

Pro. 2. 9. shalt thou vnderstand righteousness.  
 8. 8. are in righteousness  
 18. riches and righteousness  
 20. in the way of righteousness  
 10. 2. righteous. deliuereth from death  
 11. 5. the righteousness of the perfect  
 6. the righteousness of the upright  
 18 to him that soweth righteousness  
 19. as righteousness tendeth to life  
 12. 17. sheweth forth righteousness  
 28. in the way of righteousness is life  
 13. 6. righteousness keepeth him that is  
 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a nation  
 15. 9. that followeth after righteousness  
 16. 8. better is a little with righteous.  
 12 is established by righteousness  
 31. found in the way of righteous.  
 21. 21. that followeth after righteous.  
 findeth life, righteousness and  
 25. 5. shall be established in righteousness  
 Eccles. 3. 16. and the place of righteousness  
 7. 15. that perisheth in his righteousness  
 Isai. 1. 21. righteousness lodged in it  
 26. shall be cald the citie of righteous.  
 27. and her conuerts with righteous.  
 5. 7. for righteousness, but behold  
 16. shall be sanctified in righteous.  
 23. & take away the righteousness of  
 11. 4. with righteousness shall he iudge  
 16. 5. and hasting righteousness  
 26. 9. will learne righteousness  
 10. yet wil he not learne righteous.  
 28. 17. & righteousness to the plummet  
 32. 1. a K. shall reigne in righteousness  
 16. & righteousness remaine in the  
 17. the work of righteousness shall be  
 and the effect of righteousness  
 33. 5. with iudgment and righteousness  
 41. 10. the right hand of my righteous.  
 42. 6. haue cald thee in righteousness  
 21. for his righteousness sake  
 45. 8. powre downe righteousness  
 let righteousness spring vp  
 13. raised him vp in righteousness  
 19. I the Lord speake righteousness  
 23. gone out of my mouth in right-  
 (eousnes  
 24. in the Lord haue I righteousness  
 46. 12. that are far from righteousness  
 13. I bring neere my righteousness  
 48. 1. not in truth nor in righteousness  
 18. thy righteousness as the waues of  
 51. 1. ye that follow after righteousness  
 5. my righteousness is neere (shed  
 6 my righteous. shall not bee aboli-  
 7. ye that know righteousness  
 8. my righteousness shall be for euer  
 54. 14. in righteousness shalt thou be  
 17. their righteousness is of me  
 56. 1. my righteousness to be reuealed  
 57. 12. I will declare thy righteousness  
 58. 2. as a nation that did righteousness  
 8. thy righteousness shall goe before  
 59. 16. and his righteousness, it sustained  
 17. he put on righteousness  
 60. 17. thine exactors righteousness  
 61. 10. with the robe of righteousness

11. righteousness & praise to spring  
 62. 1. vntill the righteousness thereof  
 2. shall see thy righteousness  
 63. 1. I that speake in righteousness  
 64. 5. and worketh righteousness  
 Jer. 4. 2. in iudgment and in righteousness  
 22. 3. execute ye — righteousness  
 23. 6. the Lord our Righteousnes  
 33. 15. He cause the Branch of right.  
 shall execute iudgment & righteous.  
 16. the Lord our righteousness  
 51. 10. brought forth our righteousness  
 Ezek. 3. 20. turne from his righteousness  
 his righteousness which he hath  
 14. 14. by their righteousness  
 18. 20. the righteous. of the righteous  
 22. his righteousness that he hath  
 24. turnes away from his righteous.  
 all his righteousness that he hath  
 26. turnes away from his righteous.  
 33. 12. the righteous. of the righteous  
 13. if he trust to his owne righteous.  
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by righteous.  
 9. 7. righteousness belongeth vnto thee  
 16. according to all thy righteous.  
 24. bring in euerlasting righteous.  
 12. 3. they that turn many to righteous.  
 Hof. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in righteous.  
 10. 12. sow to your selues in righteous.  
 Amos 5. 24. & righteousness as a mightie  
 6. 12. the fruit of righteousness into  
 Mich. 6. 5. ye may know the righteousness  
 7. 9. I shall behold his righteousness  
 Zeph. 2. 3. seeke righteousness  
 Zech. 8. 8. in truth & in righteousness  
 Mal. 3. 2. an offering in righteousness  
 4. 2. shall the Sun of Righteousnes  
 Righteousnesse  
 Isai. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as  
 Ezek. 33. 13. all his righteousnesses  
 Dan. 9. 18. for our righteousnesses  
 Rightly  
 Gen. 27. 36. is he not rightly named  
 Rigour  
 Exod. 1. 13. to serue with rigour  
 14. was with rigour  
 Leuit. 25. 43. rule ouer him with rigour  
 46. ouer one another with rigour  
 53. shall not rule with rigour  
 Rimmon  
 Iosh. 15. 32. Ain and Rimmon  
 Iudg. 20. 45. vnto the rock Rimmon  
 1. Chro. 4. 32. Ain, Rimmon  
 6. 77. Rimmon with her suburbs  
 Zech. 14. 10 from Geba to Rimmon  
 Rimmon paret  
 Num. 33. 19. pitched at Rimmon paret  
 20. departed from Rimmon paret  
 Rimmon  
 2. Sam. 4. 5. and the sonnes of Rimmon  
 9. the sonnes of Rimmon  
 2. King. 5. 18. into the house of Rimmon  
 bow my self in the house of Rimmon  
 bow my self in the house of Rimmon  
 King  
 Gen. 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his ring  
 Est. 3. 10. the King took his ring from his

12. it was sealed with the kings *ring*  
 8. the king took off his *ring*  
*Rings*  
 Exod. 39. 16. and to gold *rings*  
 and put the two *rings*  
 17. in the two *rings*  
 19. they made two *rings* of gold  
 Est. 1. 6. to silver *rings*  
 Cant. 5. 14. are as gold *rings*  
 Isai. 3. 21. the *rings* and the nose—jewels  
 Ezek. 1. 18. as for their *rings*  
 their *rings* were full of eyes  
 See the word *Cast*  
*Ring-straked*  
 Gen. 30. 35. that were *ring-straked*  
 30. cattell *ring-straked*  
 40 towards the *ring-straked*  
 31. 8. the *ring-straked* shall be thy hire  
*Rinsed*  
 Leuit. 6. 28. and *rinsed* in water  
 15. 11. hath not *rinsed* his hands  
 12. shall be *rinsed* in water  
*Riotous*  
 Pro. 23. 20. amongst *riotous* eaters of  
 28. 7. a companion of *riotous* men  
*Ripe*  
 Exod. 22. 29. thy first *ripe* fruits  
*Riphath*  
 See the word *Ashkenaz*  
 Num. 18. 17. what euer is first *ripe*  
 Jer. 24. 2. figs that are first *ripe*  
 Hof. 9. 10. as the first *ripe* in the  
 Joel 3. 13. the harvest is *ripe*  
 Mich. 7. 1. the first *ripe* fruit  
 Nah. 3. 12. with the first *ripe* figgs  
*Ripening*  
 Isai. 18. 5. is *ripening* in the flower  
*Rip Ript*  
 2. King. 8. 12. *rip* vp their women  
 15. 16. he *ript* vp  
 Hof. 13. 16. shall be *ript* vp  
 Amos 1. 13. *ript* vp the women with child  
*Rise*  
 Gen. 19. 2. ye shall *rise* vp early  
 31. 35. that I cannot *rise* vp before  
 Exod. 9. 13. *rise* vp early  
 12. 3. 1. *rise* vp and get you forth  
 21. 19. if he *rise* againe  
 Leuit. 19. 32. thou shalt *rise* vp before the  
 Num. 22. 20. *rise* vp and goe with them  
 23. 18. *rise* vp Balak  
 24. shall *rise* vp as a great lyon  
 24. 17. a septer shall *rise* out of Israel  
 Deut. 2. 13. now *rise* vp said I  
 24. *rise* ye vp  
 19. 11. and *rise* vp against him  
 15. one witnesse shall not *rise* vp  
 16. if a false witnesse *rise* vp  
 29. 22. that shall *rise* vp after you  
 31. 16. this people will *rise* vp  
 32. 3. let them *rise* vp and  
 33. 11. that *rise* vp against him  
 that they *rise* not againe  
 Iosh. 8. 7. then ye shall *rise* vp from the  
 18. 4. and they shall *rise*  
 Iudg. 8. 21. *rise* thou, and fall vpon vs

9. 33. thou shalt *rise* early  
 1. Sam. 24. 7. to *rise* against Saul  
 29. 10. *rise* vp early in the morning  
 2. Sam. 12. 21. thou didst *rise* and eate  
 18. 32. and all that *rise* against thee  
 2. King. 16. 7. which *rise* vp against me  
 Neh. 2. 18. let vs *rise* vp and build  
 Iob 20. 27. shall *rise* vp against him  
 30. 12. on my right hand *rise* the  
 Psal. 3. 1. that *rise* vp against me  
 See Psal. 17. 7. and 18. 39. 48  
 and 59. 1  
 35. 11. false witnesse did *rise* vp  
 44. 5. that *rise* vp against vs  
 94. 16. who will *rise* vp for me  
 127. 2. in vaine for you to *rise* early  
 139. 21. that *rise* vp against thee  
 Pro. 24. 22. shall *rise* suddenly  
 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*  
 Eccles. 10. 4. if the spirit of the ruler *rise*  
 12. 4. he shall *rise* vp at the  
 Cant. 2. 10. *rise* vp, my Loue  
 3. 2. I will *rise* now  
 Isai. 5. 11. woe to them that *rise* vp early  
 14. 21. that they do not *rise*  
 22. I will *rise* vp against them  
 24. 20. and not *rise* againe  
 26. 14. they shall not *rise*  
 28. 21. the Lord shall *rise* vp  
 32. 9. *rise* vp ye women, that are at  
 33. 10. now will I *rise* saith the Lord  
 43. 17. they shall not *rise*  
 Jer. 25. 27. and *rise* no more  
 37. 10. yet should they *rise*  
 51. 64. shall not *rise* from the euill  
 Dan. 7. 24. another shall *rise* after them  
 Amos 5. 2. she shall no more *rise*  
 8. 8. it shall *rise* wholly as a flood  
 14. and neuer *rise* vp againe  
 9. 5. it shall *rise* vp wholly as a flood  
 Obad. 1. let vs *rise* against her  
 Nah. 1. 9. shall not *rise* vp the second  
 Hab. 2. 7. shall they not *rise* vp suddenly  
 Zeph. 3. 8. till the day that I *rise* vp  
 Zech. 14. 13. his hand shall *rise* vp  
*Risen*  
 Exod. 22. 3. if the Sunne be *risen*  
 Num. 32. 14. ye are *risen* vp in your  
 Iudg. 9. 18. ye are *risen* vp against my  
 Ruth 2. 15. when she was *risen* to glean  
 1. Sam. 25. 29. yet a man is *risen* to pursue  
 2. Sam. 14. 7. the whole family is *risen*  
 1. King. 8. 20. I am *risen* vp in the roome  
 2. King. 6. 15. was *risen* early and gone  
 2. Chro. 6. 10. I am *risen* vp in the roome  
 13. 6. the sonne of Dauid is *risen*  
 21. 4. when Ichoran was *risen* vp  
 Psal. 20. 8. but we are *risen*  
 27. 12. false witnesse are *risen* vp  
 54. 3. strangers are *risen* vp  
 86. 14. the proud are *risen* against  
 Isai. 60. 1. the glorie of the Lord is *risen*  
 Mich. 2. 8. my people is *risen* vp  
*Risist*  
 Deut. 6. 7. when thou *risest* vp  
 11. 19. when thou *risest* vp

*Riseth*  
 Deut. 22. 26. as when a man *riseth*  
 Iosh. 6. 26. that *riseth* vp and buildeth  
 2. Sam. 23. 4. when the Sunne *riseth*  
 Iob 9. 7. and it *riseth* not  
 14. 12. and *riseth* not  
 27. 7. he that *riseth* vp against me  
 31. 14. when God *riseth* vp  
 Pro. 24. 16. and *riseth* vp againe  
 Isai. 47. 11. from whence it *riseth*  
 Jer. 46. 8. *riseth* vp like a flood  
 Mich. 7. 6. *riseth* vp against her mother  
*Rising*  
 Leuit. 13. 2. a *rising*  
 10. if the *rising* be white  
 raw flesh in the *rising*  
 Iosh. 12. 1. toward the *rising* of the Sunne  
 19. 34. toward the Sunne *rising*  
 So vers. 27.  
 2. Chro. 36. 15. *rising* vp betimes  
 Neh. 4. 21. from the *rising* of the morning  
 Iob 16. 8. *rising* vp in me  
 24. 5. *rising* betimes for a prey  
 Psal. 50. 1. from the *rising* of the Sunne  
 See Psal. 113. 3. Isai. 41. 25. and  
 45. 6. and 59. 19. and Mal. 1. 11  
 Isai. 60. 3. to the brightnes of thy *rising*  
 Lam. 3. 63. and *rising* vp  
 See the words *Early* and *Sunne*  
*Rissab*  
 Num. 33. 21. and pitched at *Rissab*  
 22. they iourneyed from *Rissab*  
*Rites*  
 Num. 9. 3. according to all the *rites* of it  
*Rithmah*  
 Num. 33. 18. and pitched at *Rithmah*  
 19. they departed from *Rithmah*  
*Riuier*  
 Gen. 2. 10. a *riuier* went out of Eden  
 13. the name of the second *riuier* is  
 14. the name of the third *riuier* is  
 the fourth *riuier* is Euphrates  
 15. 18. from the *riuier* of Egypt  
 vnto the great *riuier*  
 31. 21. and passed ouer the *riuier*  
 Exod. 4. 9. of the water of the *riuier*  
 7. 17. which are in the *riuier*  
 18. the fish that is in the *riuier*  
 and the *riuier* shall stinke  
 to drinke of the water of the *riuier*  
 See more vers. 20. 21. 25  
 8. 3. the *riuier* shall bring forth frogs  
 9. that they may remain in the *riuier*  
 23. 31. from the desert to the *riuier*  
 Num. 34. 5. vnto the *riuier* of Egypt  
 Deut. 1. 7. vnto the great *riuier*  
 2. 24. passe ouer the *riuier* Arnon  
 36. by the *riuier* vnto Gilead  
 37. any place of the *riuier* Iabbok  
 3. 16. to the *riuier* Iabbok  
 11. 24. from the *riuier*  
 Iosh. 12. 2. from the middle of the *riuier*  
 vnto the *riuier* Iabbok  
 15. 47. vnto the *riuier* Egypt  
 16. 8. vnto the *riuier* Kanah  
 17. 9. vnto

7.9.vnto the *riuier* Kanah  
 on the North side of the *riuier*  
 19.11. *riuier* that is before Iokneam  
*Iudg.* 4.7. to the *riuier* Kishon  
 5.21. the *riuier* Kishon swept them  
 that ancient *riuier*  
 the *riuier* Kishon  
 2. *Sam.* 2.4.5. midst of the *riuier* of God  
 1. *King.* 4.24. on this side the *riuier*  
 on this side the *riuier*  
 8.65. vnto the *riuier* of Egypt  
 2. *King.* 17.6. by the *riuier* Gozan  
 So ch. 8. 11  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 48. of Rehoboth by the *riuier*  
 5.26. and to the *riuier* Gozan  
 2. *Chro.* 7.8. vnto the *riuier* of Egypt  
*Ezra.* 4.10. that are on this side the *riuier*  
 11. seruants on this side the *riuier*  
 16. no portion on the *riuier*  
 5.6. which were on this side the *riuier*  
 8.21. the *riuier* that runneth to Ahauah  
 36. gouernors on this side the *riuier*  
*Neb.* 3.7. on this side the *riuier*  
*Iob* 40.23. he drinketh vp a *riuier*  
*Psal.* 36.8. the *riuier* of thy pleasures  
 46.4. there is a *riuier*  
 65.9. the *riuier* of God is full of water  
 72.8. and from the *riuier*  
 80.11. her branches vnto the *riuier*  
 105.41. ran in drie places like a *riuier*  
*Isai.* 8.7. the waters of the *riuier* strong  
 11.15. he shake his hand ouer the *riuier*  
 19.5. the *riuier* shalbe wasted  
 23.3. the haruest of the *riuier* is her  
 10. passe through thy land as a *riuier*  
 27.12. from the channel of the *riuier*  
 48.18. thy peace been as a *riuier*  
 66.12. extend peace to her like a *riuier*  
*Ier.* 2. 18. to drink the waters of the *riuier*  
 17.8. spreads out her roots by the *riuier*  
*Lam.* 2. 18. run'd downe like a *riuier*  
*Ezek.* 29.3. my *riuier* is mine own  
 47.5. it was a *riuier*  
 6. to the brink of the *riuier*  
 7. at the bank of the *riuier* were  
 9. whither the *riuier* commeth  
 19. the *riuier* to the great Sea  
 See the word *Chebar*  
*Dan.* 8.2. by the *riuier* of Vlai  
 3. there stood before the *riuier*  
 12.5. on this side the bank of the *riuier*  
 on that side the bank of the *riuier*  
 7. was vpon the waters of the *riuier*  
*Amos* 6.14. to the *riuier* of the wildernes  
*Mich.* 7.12. euen to the *riuier*  
*Zech.* 9.10. and from the *riuier*  
 10.11. and all the deepes of the *riuier*  
 See the words *Arnon*, *Beyond*,  
*Cheber*, and *Euphrates*  
*Riuers*  
*Exod.* 7.19. vpon their *riuers*  
*Num.* 24.6. as gardens by the *riuers* side  
*Deut.* 10.7. a land of *riuers* of waters  
 2. *Ki* 19.24. I haue dried vp all the *riuers*  
*Iob* 20.17. he shal not see the *riuers*  
 28.10. he cutteth out *riuers*  
 29.6. powred me out *riuers* of oyle

*Psal.* 1.3. planted by the *riuers* of waters  
 74.15. thou driedst vp mighty *riuers*  
 78.16. waters to run downe like *riuers*  
 89.25. his right hand in the *riuers*  
 107.33. he turneth *riuers* into a  
 119.136. *riuers* of waters ran downe  
 137.1. by the *riuers* of Babylon  
*Pro.* 5.16. and *riuers* of waters in the  
 21.1. as the *riuers* of waters  
*Eccles.* 1.7. all the *riuers* run into the  
 whence the *riuers* come  
*Cant.* 5.12. by the *riuers* of water  
*Is.* 7.18. the vttermost part of the *riuers*  
 18.1. beyond the *riuers* of Ethyopia  
 2. whose land the *riuers* haue  
 7. whose land the *riuers* haue  
 19.6. they shal turne the *riuers* farre  
 30.25. *riuers* and streames of waters  
 32.2. as *riuers* of waters in a dry place  
 33.21. as a place of broad *riuers*  
 37.25. haue I dried vp all the *riuers*  
 41.18. He open *riuers* in high places  
 43.2. and through the *riuers*  
 19. and *riuers* in the desert  
 20. and *riuers* in the desert  
 44.27. I will drie vp thy *riuers*  
 47.2. passe ouer the *riuers*  
 50.2. I make the *riuers* a wildernes  
*Ier.* 3.19. to walk by the *riuers* of waters  
 46.7. are moued as the *riuers*  
*Lam.* 3.48. runneth downe with *riuers* of  
*Ezek.* 29.3. lieth in the midst of the *riuers*  
 See ver. 4.5.10  
 30.12. I will make the *riuers* drie  
 31.4. vp on high with her *riuers*  
 sent out her little *riuers*  
 32.2. camest forth with thy *riuers*  
 and fouledst their *riuers*  
 6. the *riuers* shalbe full of thee  
 14. their *riuers* to run like oyle  
 34.13. of Israel by the *riuers*  
 35.8. in all thy *riuers* they shall  
 36.4. to the *riuers* and the valleys  
 6. to the *riuers* and to the valleys  
 47.9. whither soeuer their *riuers* shal  
*Ioel* 1.20. the *riuers* of water are dried  
 3.18. and all the *riuers* of Iudah  
*Mich.* 6.7. ten thousand *riuers* of oyle  
*Nab.* 1.4. drieth vp all the *riuers*  
 2.6. the goates of the *riuers* shalbe  
 3.8. was situate among the *riuers*  
*Hab.* 3.8. displeased against the *riuers*  
 thine anger against the *riuers*  
 9. didst cleaue the earth with *riuers*  
*Rizpah*  
 2. *Sam.* 2.7. whose name was *Rizpah*  
 21.8. took the two sons of *Rizpah*  
 10. *Rizpah* the daughter of Aiah  
 11. it was told Dauid what *Rizpah*  
*Roade*  
 1. *Sam.* 27.10. haue ye made a *roade*  
*Roare*  
*Psal.* 46.3. the waters thereof *roare*  
 74.4. thine enemies *roare*  
 96.11. let the sea *roare*  
 98.7. let the sea *roare*

*Isai.* 5.29. they shal *roare* like  
 yea they shal *roare*  
 30. they shal *roare* against them  
 42.13. yea, *roare*  
 59.11. we *roare* all like beares  
*Ier.* 5.22. though they *roare*  
 25.30. the Lord shal *roare*  
 31.35. when the waters thereof *roare*  
 50.42. their voice shal *roare*  
 51.38. their voice shal *roare* together  
 55. when her waues doe *roare*  
*Hos.* 11.10. when he shal *roare*  
*Ioel* 3.16. the Lord also shal *roare*  
*Amos* 1.2. the Lord shal *reare* from  
*Roared Roareth*  
*Iob* 37.4. a voice *roareth*  
*Psal.* 38.8. I haue *roared* by reason of  
*Isai.* 51.15. whose waues *roared*  
*Roaring*  
*Psal.* 22.1. from the words of my *roaring*  
 32.3. through my *roaring*  
*Isai.* 5.29. their *roaring* shalbe like  
 30. like the *roaring* of the sea  
 31.4. *roaring* on his prey  
*Ezek.* 19.7. by the noise of his *roaring*  
 See the word *Lyon* & c.  
*Roarings*  
*Iob* 3.24. my *roarings* are powred out  
*Rob*  
*Leuit.* 19.13. neither *rob* him  
 26.22. which shal *rob* you of your  
 1. *Sam.* 23.1. they *rob* the thrething  
*Pro.* 22.22. *rob* not the poore  
*Isai.* 10.2. that they may *rob* the  
 17.14. the lot of them that *rob* vs  
*Ezek.* 39.10. and *rob* those that *robbed*  
*Mal.* 3.8. will a man *rob* God  
*Robbed*  
*Iudg.* 9.25. they *robbed* all that came  
 2. *Sam.* 17.8. as a beare *robbed* of her  
*Psal.* 119.61. haue *robbed* me  
*Isai.* 10.13. and haue *robbed* their  
*Ier.* 50.37. and they shalbe *robbed*  
*Ezek.* 33.15. againe that he hath *robbed*  
 39.10. *rob* those that *robbed* them  
*Mal.* 3.8. yet ye haue *robbed* me  
 wherein haue we *robbed* thee?  
 9. ye haue *robbed* me  
*Robber*  
*Iob* 5.5. and the *robber* swalloweth vp  
 18.9. the *robber* shal preuaile  
*Ezek.* 18.10. a sonne that is a *robber*  
*Robbers*  
*Iob* 12.6. the tabernacles of *robbers*  
*Isai.* 42.24. and Israel to the *robbers*  
*Ier.* 7.11. become a den of *robbers*  
*Ezek.* 7.22. the *robbers* shal enter into it  
*Dan.* 11.14. also the *robbers* of thy people  
*Hos.* 6.9. as troopes of *robbers*  
 7.1. and the troope of *robbers*  
*Obad.* 5. if *robbers* by night  
*Robbery*  
*Pro.* 21.7. the *robbery* of the wicked shal  
*Isai.* 61.8. I hate *robbery*  
*Ezek.* 22.29. and exercised *robbery*  
*Amos* 3.10. and *robbery* in their palaces  
*Nab*

*Nab.* 3. 1. all full of lyes and robbery  
*Robe*  
*Exod.* 28. 3 1. thou shalt make the robe of  
 39. 22. he made the robe of the  
 23. a hole in the midst of the robe  
 25. vpon the hem of the robe  
*1. Sam.* 18. 4. stript himse of the robe  
 24. 11. see the skirt of thy robe  
 I cut off the skirt of thy robe.  
*Job* 29. 14. iudgment was a robe  
*Isai.* 22. 21. He cloath him with thy robe  
 61. 10. with the robe of righteousnes  
*Jonah* 3. 6. he laid his robe from him  
*Mich.* 2. 8. ye pull off the robe  
*Robes*  
*2. Sam.* 13. 18. for with such robes  
*1. King.* 22. 10. hauing put on their robes  
 30. put thou on thy robes  
*2. Chro.* 18. 9. clothed with their robes  
 29. but put thou on thy robes  
*Rock*  
*Exod.* 17. 6. vpon the rock in Horeb  
 33. 21. thou shalt stand vpon a rock  
 22. He put thee in a clift of the rock  
*Num.* 20. 8. speake ye vnto the rock  
 water out of the rock  
 10. together before the rock  
 fetch you water out of this rock?  
 11. he smote the rock twice  
 24. 21. puttest thy nest in a rock  
*Deut.* 8. 15. out of the rock of flint  
 32. 4. he is the rock  
 13. to suck hony out of the rock  
 oyle out of the flintie rock  
 15. the rock of his saluation  
 18. of the rock that begat thee  
 31. their rock is not as our rock  
 37. their rock in whom they trusted  
*Iudg.* 1. 6. from the rock and vward  
 6. 20. lay them vpon this rock  
 21. role vp fire out of the rock  
 26. vpon the top of the rock  
 7. 25. vpon the rock Oreb  
 13. 19. offered it vpon a rock  
 15. 8. in the top of the rock Etam  
 17. to the top of the rock Etam  
 20. 45. vnto the rock Rimmon  
 47. vnto the rock Rimmon  
*1. Sam.* 2. 2. nor is there any rock like  
 14. 4. 3 sharp rock on the one side  
 a sharp rock one the other side  
 23. 25. he came downe into a rock  
*2. Sam.* 21. 10. spread it for her vpon the  
 (rock)  
 22. 2. the Lord is my rock  
 3. the God of my rock  
 32. who is a rock saue our God?  
 47. the rock of my saluation  
 23. 2. the rock of Israel spake  
*2. Chro.* 25. 1. vnto the top of the rock  
 from the top of the rock  
*Neh.* 9. 15. for them out of the rock  
*Job* 14. 18. and the rock is removed  
 18. 4. shal the rock be removed  
 19. 24. in the rock for ener  
 24. 8. and embrace the rock  
 28. 9. his hand vpon the rock

29. 6. and the rock powred me out  
 39. 1. the wilde goats of the rock  
 28. and abideth on the rock  
*Psal.* 18. 2. the Lord is my rock  
 31. who is a rock saue our God?  
 46. and blessed be the rock  
 27. 5. shal set my vpon a rock  
 28. 1. O Lord my rock  
 31. 3. for thou art my rock  
 40. 2. set my feet vpon a rock  
 42. 9. my rock; why hast thou  
 61. 2. lead me to the rock  
 62. 2. he onely is my rock  
 7. the rock of my strength  
 71. 2. for thou art my rock  
 78. 16. out of the rock  
 20. he smote the rock  
 35. that God was their rock  
 81. 16. with hony out of the rock  
 89. 26. the rock of my saluation  
 92. 15. he is my rock  
 94. 22. is the rock of my refuge  
 95. 1. to the rock of our saluation  
 104. 18. and the rock for the conies  
 105. 41. he opened the rock  
 114. 8. which turned the rock  
*Pro* 30. 19. of a serpent on a rock  
*Cant.* 2. 14. art in the clifts of the rock  
*Isai.* 2. 10. enter into the rock  
 8. 14. for a rock of offence  
 10. 26. at the rock of Oreb  
 17. 10. of the rock of thy strength  
 22. 16. for himse in a rock  
 32. 2. as the shadow of a rock  
 42. 11. the inhabitants of the rock  
 48. 21. to flow out of the rock  
 he claue the rock also  
 51. 1. looke vnto the rock  
*Ier.* 5. 3. their faces harder than a rock  
 13. 4. in the hole of a rock  
 18. 14. which comes from the rock  
 21. 13. and rock of the plain  
 23. 29. that breaketh the rock in  
 48. 28. and dwell in the rock  
 49. 16. in the clefts of the rock  
*Ezek.* 24. 7. set it on the top of a rock  
 8. vpon the top of a rock  
 26. 4. like the top of a rock  
*Amos* 6. 12. shal horses run vpon the rock  
*Obad.* 3. dwellest in the clefts of the rock  
*Rocks*  
*Num.* 23. 9. from the top of the rocks  
*1. Sam.* 13. 6. in thicket and in rocks  
 24. 2. vpon the rocks of the wild goats  
*Job* 28. 10. riuers out of the rocks  
 30. 6. and in the rocks  
*Psal.* 78. 15. he claue the rocks  
*Pro.* 30. 26. their houses in the rocks  
*Isai.* 2. 19. into the holes of the rocks  
 21. into the clefts of the rocks  
 the tops of the ragged rocks  
 7. 19. in the holes of the rocks  
 33. 16. the munitions of rocks  
 57. 5. vnder the clifts of the rocks  
*Ier.* 4. 29. and climbe vpon the rocks  
 16. 16. out of the holes of the rocks

51. 25. roule thee down from the rocks  
*Nab.* 1. 6. the rocks are throwne downe  
*Rod*  
*Exod.* 4. 2. and he said, A rod  
 4. and it became a rod  
 17. thou shalt take this rod  
 20. the rod of God in his hand  
 7. 9. take thy rod and cast it  
 10. cast downe his rod  
 12. euery man his rod  
 but Aarons rod swallowed  
 15. the rod which was turned into a  
 17. smite with the rod that is in  
 19. take thy rod  
 20. and he lift vp the rod  
 8. 5. thine hand with thy rod  
 16. stretch out thy rod  
 9. 23. stretched forth his rod  
 14. 16. but lift vp thy rod  
 17. 5. and thy rod wherewith thou  
 9. with the rod of God in my hand  
 21. 20. or his maid with a rod  
*Leuit.* 27. 32. passeth vnder the rod  
*Num.* 17. 2. euery one of them a rod  
 euery mans name on his rod  
 3. vpon the rod of Leui  
 one rod shalbe for the head of  
 5. the mans rod whom I shal chuse  
 6. gaue him a rod apiece  
 the rod of Aaron was among the  
 8. the rod of Aaron for the house  
 9. tooke euery man his rod  
 10. bring Aarons rod  
 20. 8. take the rod, and gather thou  
 9. and Moses tooke the rod  
 11. with his rod he smote the rocke  
*1. Sam.* 14. 27. put forth the end of his rod  
 43. with the end of the rod  
*2. Sam.* 7. 14. with the rod of men  
*Job* 9. 34. let him take away his rod  
 21. 9. nor is the rod of God vpon them  
*Psal.* 2. 9. with a rod of iron  
 23. 4. thy rod and thy staffe  
 74. 2. the rod of thine inheritance  
 89. 32. their transgression with the rod  
 110. 2. the Lord shal send the rod of  
 125. 3. for the rod of the wicked  
*Pro.* 10. 13. a rod is for the backe  
 13. 24. he that spareth his rod  
 14. 3. is a rod of pride  
 22. 8. the rod of his anger shal  
 15. the rod of correction, shal  
 23. 13. if thou smite him with the rod  
 14. thou shalt beat him with the rod  
 26. 3. a rod for the fooles back  
 29. 15. the rod and reproofe giue  
*Isai.* 9. 4. the rod of his oppressor  
 10. 5. the rod of mine anger  
 15. as if the rod should shake it selfe  
 24. he shal smite thee with a rod  
 26. and as his rod was vpon the sea  
 11. 1. there shal come forth a rod  
 4. with the rod of his mouth  
 14. 29. because the rod of him that  
 28. 27. and the Cummin with a rod  
 30. 31. which smote with a rod  
*Ier.* 1. 11. I see a rod of an Almond tree  
 10. 16. 13

10.16. is the *rod* of his inheritance  
 48.17. and the beautifull *rod*  
 51.19. the *rod* of his heritance  
*Lam.* 3.1. by the *rod* of his wrath  
*Ezek.* 7.10. the *rod* hath blossomed  
 11. violence is risen vp into a *rod*  
 19.14. fire is gone out of a *rod*  
     the hath on strong *rod*  
 20.37. to passe vnder the *rod*  
 21.10. it contemneeth the *rod*  
 13. contemne euen the *rod*  
*Mich.* 5.1. with a *rod* vpon the cheek  
 6.9. heare ye the *rod*  
 7.14. feed thy people with the *rod*  
     *Rods*  
*Gen.* 30.37. Iacob took him *rods*  
 38. he set the *rods* which he had  
 39. conceiued before the *rods*  
 41. Iacob laid the *rods* before the  
     might conceiue among the *rods*  
*Exod.* 7.12. I swallowed vp their *rods*  
*Num.* 17.2. twelue *rods*  
 6. euen twelue *rods*  
     was among the *rods*  
 7. Moses laid vp the *rods*  
 9. Moses brought all the *rods*  
*Ezek.* 19.11. she had strong *rods*  
 12. her strong *rods* were broken

## Rode

*Gen.* 24.61. they *rode* vpon the camels  
*Iudg.* 10.4. that *rode* on 30. asse colts  
*1. Sam.* 25.20. as she *rode* on the asse  
 30.17. which *rode* vpon camels  
*2. Sam.* 18.9. Absolom *rode* vpon a mule  
 22.11. he *rode* vpon a Cherub  
*1. King.* 18.45. Ahab *rode* and went to  
*Psal.* 18.10. he *rode* vpon a Cherub

## Roe

*2. Sam.* 2.18. as a wilde *Roe*  
*Pro.* 5.19. and pleasant *Roe*  
 6.5. deliuer thy selfe as a *Roe*  
*Cant.* 2.9. my beloued is like a *Roe*  
 17. be thou like a *Roe*  
 8.14. be thou like a *Roe*  
*Isai.* 13.14. it shalbe as a chased *Roe*  
     *Roes*  
*1. Chro.* 12.8. as swift as the *Roes*  
*Cant.* 2.7. by the *Roes*. So chap. 3.5.  
 4.5. are like two young *Roes*  
 7.3. are like two young *Roes*

## Roe-buck

*Deut.* 12.15. as of the *Roe-buck*  
 22. euen as the *Roe-buck*  
 14.5. the *Roe-buck* and the Hart  
 15.22. as the *Roe-buck*  
     *Roe bucks*  
*1. King.* 4.23. and *Roe bucks*  
     *Rogelim*  
*2. Sam.* 17.27. the Giliadite of *Rogelim*  
     *Role*

*Gen.* 29.8. till they *role* away the stone  
*Iosh* 10.18. *role* great stones  
*1. Sam.* 14.33. *role* a great stone to me  
*Ier.* 51.25. *role* thee downe from the  
*Mich.* 1.10. *role* thy selfe in the dust

## Roled

*Gen.* 29.3. they *roled* the stone from the  
 10. and *roled* the stone from the  
*Isai.* 9.5. *roled* in blood

## Rolcb Roling

*Pro.* 26.27. he that *roleth* a stone  
*Isai.* 17.13. llke a *roling* thing

## Roofe

*Gen.* 19.8. vnder the shadow of my *roofe*  
*Deut.* 22.8. a battlement for thy *roofe*  
*Iosh.* 2.6. brought them vp to the *roofe*  
     laid in order vpon the *roofe*  
 8. came vp to them on the *roofe*  
*Iudg.* 16.27. there was vpon the *roofe*  
*2. Sam.* 11.2. and walked vpon the *roofe*  
     and from the *roofe* he saw  
*Neb.* 8.16. on the *roofe* of his house  
*Ezek.* 40.13. from the *roofe* of one  
     to the *roofe* of another  
     *Roofes*

*Ier.* 19.13. vpon whose *roofes* they haue  
 32.29. vpon whose *roofes* they haue  
     *Roofe*

*Iob* 29.10. cleaued to the *roofe* of their  
*Pf.* 13.7.6. cleaued to the *roof* of my mouth  
*Cant.* 7.9. and the *roofe* of thy mouth  
*Lam.* 4.4. to the *roofe* of his mouth  
*Ezek.* 3.26. to the *roofe* of thy mouth  
     *Roome*

*Gen.* 24.23. is there *roome* in thy  
 25. and *roome* to lodge in  
 31. and *roome* for the camels  
 26.22. hath made *roomē* for vs  
*2. Sam.* 19.13. in the *roome* of Iob  
*1. King.* 2.35. in his *roome* ouer the hoast  
     in the *roome* of Abiather

5.5. on thy throne in thy *roome*  
 8.20. in the *roome* of Dauid my  
 19.16. to be Prophet in thy *roome*  
 20.24. put captains in their *roome*  
*Psal.* 31.8. in a large *roome*  
 80.9. thou preparedst *roome* for it  
     *Roote*

*Deut.* 29.18. a *roote* that beareth gall  
*Iudg.* 5.14. out of Ephr. there was a *root*  
*1. King.* 14.15. he shal *roote* vp Israel  
*2. King.* 19.30. take *roote* downward  
*Iob* 5.3. the foolish taking *roote*  
 14.8. though the *roote* waxe old  
 19.28. seeing the *roote* of the matter  
 29.19. my *roote* was spread out  
 31.12. would *rotte* out all mine  
*Psal.* 52.5. *roote* thee out of the land  
 80.9. to take deep *roote*  
*Pro.* 12.3. *roote* of the righteous

## So vers. 12.

*Isai.* 5.24. their *roote* shalbe rottennes  
 11.10. a *roote* of Iesse  
 14.29. out of the serpents *roote*  
 30. I will kill thy *roote* with  
 27.6. to take *roote*  
 37.31. shal againe take *roote*  
 40.24. shal not take *roote* in the  
 53.2. as a *roote* out of a drie ground  
*Ier.* 1.10. to *roote* out  
 12.2. they haue taken *roote*  
*Ezek.* 31.7. his *roote* was by great waters

*Hof.* 9.16. their *roote* is dried vp  
*Mal.* 4.1. neither branch nor *roote*  
     *Rooted*

*Deut.* 29.28. the Lord *rooted* them out  
*Iob* 18.14. *rooted* out of his tabernacle  
 31.8. my off-spring be *rooted* out  
*Pro.* 2.22. shalbe *rooted* out of it  
*Zeph.* 2.4. Ekron shalbe *rooted* vp  
     *Rootes*

*2. Ch.* 7.20. He pluck them vp by the *rootes*  
*Iob* 8.17. his *rootes* are wrapped  
 18.16. his *rootes* are dried vp beneath  
 28.9. the mountaines by the *rootes*  
*Isai.* 11.1. shal grow out of his *rootes*  
*Ier.* 17.8. that spreadeth out her *rootes*  
*Ezek.* 17.6. the *roots* thereof were vnder  
 9. shal hee not pull thee vp by the  
     *(rootes)*

*Dan.* 4.15. leaue the stump of his *rootes*  
 23. leaue the stump of his *rootes*  
 26. the stump of the tree *rootes*  
 7.8. pluckt vp by the *rootes*  
 11.7. out of a branch of her *rootes*  
*Hof.* 14.5. and cast forth his *rootes*  
*Amos* 2.9. and his *rootes* from beneath  
     *Ropes*

*Iudg.* 16.11. bind me fast with new *ropes*  
 12. tookc new *ropes*  
*2. Sam.* 17.13. all Israel shal bring *ropes*  
*1. King.* 20.31. and *ropes* about our heads  
 32. and put *ropes* on their heads  
     *Rose*

*Cant.* 2.1. I am the *Rose* of Sharon  
*Isai.* 35.1. and blossom as the *Rose*  
     *Rose*

*Gen.* 4.8. Cain *rose* vp against Abel  
 19.1. *rose* vp to meeete them  
 22.19. and they *rose* vp  
 26.31. they *rose* vp berimes  
 31.17. then Iacob *rose* vp  
 37.35. *rose* vp to comfort him  
 43.15. and *rose* vp  
 46.5. and Iacob *rose* vp from

*Exod.* 15.7. that *rose* vp against thee  
 24.13. and Moles *rose* vp  
 33.8. that all the people *rose* vp  
*Num.* 16.2. they *rose* vp before Moles  
 24.25. and Balaam *rose* vp  
 25.7. he *rose* vp from amongst

*Deut.* 33.2. and *rose* vp from Seir  
*Iudg.* 6.21. there *rose* vp fire out of the  
*Iudg.* 9.35. and Abimelech *rose* vp  
 43. he *rose* vp against them

19.9. the man *rose* vp to depart  
 10. he *rose* vp and departed  
 27. her lord *rose* vp in the morning  
 28. and the man *rose* vp  
 20.5. the men of Gibeah *rose* vp  
 19. the children of Israel *rose* vp  
 33. all the men of Israel *rose* vp

*Ruth* 3.14. she *rose* vp before one could  
*1. Sam.* 24.7. Saul *rose* vp out of the caue  
 8. Dauid also *rose* vp afterwards  
 25.42. Abigail hasted and *rose*  
*2. Sam.* 18.31. of all them that *rose* vp  
 19.8. then the king *rose*  
 22.40. them that *rose* vp against me  
     19 about

## R O V

## R O W

## R V I

49. about them that rose vp against  
 1. King. 1. 49. and rose vp and went  
 2. 19. the King rose vp to meet her  
 2. King. 7. 5. they rose vp in the twilight  
 8. 21. and he rose vp by night  
 2. Chro. 2. 9. and he rose vp by night  
 28. 15. expressed by name, rose vp  
 Ezra. 1. 8. then rose vp the chiefe  
 5. 2. then rose vp Zerubbabel  
 10. 6. then Ezra rose vp  
 Neh. 3. 1. Eliashib the hie priest rose vp  
 4. 14. I locked, and rose vp  
 Psa. 124. 2. when men rose vp against vs  
 Cant. 5. 5. I rose vp to open  
 Ier. 26. 17. then rose vp certaine  
 Lam. 3. 62. of those that rose vp against  
 Dan. 3. 24. and rose vp in haft  
 8. 27. afterward I rose vp and did the  
 Ionah 1. 3. but Ionah rose vp to flee  
 4. 7. when the morning rose

See the word *Earely*

*Rosh*

Gen. 46. 21. Ehi and *Rosh*

*Rost* *Rosted*

Exod. 12. 8. *rost* with fire  
 9. but *rost* with fire

Deut. 16. 7. and thou shalt *rost* and eat it

1. Sam. 2. 15. giue flesh to *rost* for the

2. Chro. 35. 13. they *rosted* the passouer

Isai. 44. 16. he *rosted* flesh

19. I haue *rosted* flesh

Ier. 29. 22. the K. of Babylon *rosted*

*Rosteth*

Pro. 12. 27. *roseth* not that which he

Isai. 44. 16. he *roseth* *roft*

*Rough*

Deut. 21. 3. vnto a *rough* valley

Isai. 27. 8. he stretch his *rough* winde

40. 4. the *rough* places plain

Ier. 51. 27. as the *rough* caterpillars

Dan. 8. 21. the *rough* goat is the king of

Zech. 13. 4. nor weare a *rough* garment

*Roughly*

Gen. 42. 7. and spake *roughly*

30. spake *roughly* to vs

1. Sam. 20. 10. if thy father answer *roughly*

1. Ki. 12. 13. answered the people *roughly*

Pro. 18. 23. the rich answers *roughly*

*Route*

Ezra 6. 2. there was found a *route*

Isai. 8. 1. take thee a great *route*

Ier. 36. 2. take thee a *route* of a

See more vers. 14. 20. 21. 23. 25.

27. 28. 29.

32. another *route*

Ezek. 2. 9. a *route* of a booke

3. 1. eat this *route*

2. caused me to eat that *route*

3. with this *route* that I giue thee

Zech. 5. 1. a flying *route*

2. I see a flying *route*

*Rouled* *Rouler*

Isai. 34. 4. shalbe *rouled* together

Ezek. 30. 21. a *rouler* to bind it

*Routes*

Ezra. 6. 1. in the house of the *routes*

*Round*

Exod. 16. 14. a small *round* thing as smal

Leuit. 19. 27. ye shal not *round* the

1. King. 7. 3. 1. foure square, not *round*

*Rowze*

Gen. 49. 9. who shal *rowze* him vp

*Row*

Exod. 39. 10. the first *row* was a Sardius

this was the first *row*

11. the second *row* an Emeraud

12. the third *row* a Lygure

13. the fourth *row* a Beril

Leuit. 24. 6. fixe on a *row*

1. King. 6. 36. a *row* of cedar beames

7. 5. fisteene in a *row*

Ezra 6. 4. a *row* of new timber

*Rowes*

Exod. 39. 10. they set it in foure *rowes* of

Leu. 24. 6. thou shalt set them in 2. *rowes*

1. King. 7. 4. windowes in three *rowes*

12. with three *rowes* of hewed

2. Chro. 4. 3. two *rowes* of oxen were cast

Ezra 6. 4. with 3. *rowes* of great stoncs

Cant. 1. 10. with *rowes* of iewels

Ezek. 46. 23. vnder the *rowes* round

*Rowed* *Rowers*

Ezek. 27. 26. thy *rowers* haue brought

Ionah 1. 13. the men *rowed* hard

*Royal*

Gen. 49. 20. shal yeeld *royal* dainties

Iosh. 10. 2. as one of the *royal* cities

1. Sam. 27. 5. in the *royal* citie with thee

2. Sam. 12. 26. and tooke the *royal* citie

1. King. 10. 13. of his *royal* bountie

2. King. 25. 25. of the seed *royal*

1. Chro. 29. 25. on him such *royal* maiefty

2. Chro. 22. 10. destroyed all the seed *royal*

Est. 1. 7. *royal* wine in aboundance

9. in the *royal* house

11. with the *royal* crowne

19. let there go a *royal* comand,

let the king giue her *royal* estate

2. 16. into his house *royal*

17. he set the *royal* crowne vpon

5. 1. put on her *royal* apparell

6. 8. let the *royal* apparell be

and the crowne *royal* which is

Isai. 62. 3. and a *royal* diadem

Ier. 41. 1. of the seed *royal*

43. 10. shal spread his *royal* pauillion

Dan. 6. 7. to establish a *royal* statute

*Rubbish*

Neh. 4. 2. out of the heapes of *rubbish*

*Rubies*

Iob 28. 18. is aboute *rubies*

Pro. 3. 15. more precious than *rubies*

8. 11. is better than *rubies*

20. 15. and a multitude of *rubies*

31. 10. is far aboute *rubies*

Lam. 4. 7. more ruddie — than *rubies*

*Ruddie*

1. Sam. 16. 12. now he was *ruddie*

17. 42. but a youth and *ruddie*

Cant 5. 10. is white and *ruddie*

Lam. 4. 7. more *ruddie* in body than

*Ruhamah*

Hof. 2. 1. to your sister *Ruhamah*

*Ruine*

2. Chro. 8. 23. but they were the *ruine* of

Pro 24. 22. the *ruine* of them both?

Isai. 3. 6. let this *ruine* be vnder thy hand

23. 13. he brought it to *ruine*

25. 2. of a defenced citie, a *ruine*

Ezek. 18. 38. iniquitie shal not be your *ruine*

27. 27. in the day of thy *ruine*

31. 13. vpon his *ruine* shal all the

*Ruined*

Isai. 3. 8. Ierusalem is *ruined*

Ezek. 9. 35. and *ruined* cities

36. build the *ruined* places

*Ruins*

Ezek. 21. 15. and their *ruins* be multiplied

Amos 9. 11. I will raise vp his *ruins*

*Ruinous*

2. King. 19. 25. into *ruinous* heapes

Isai. 17. 1. it shalbe a *ruinous* heape

37. 26. into *ruinous* heapes

*Rule*

Isai. 44. 13. stretcht out his *rule*

*Rule*

Gen. 1. 16. to *rule* the day

to *rule* the night

18. to *rule* ouer the day

3. 16. he shal *rule* ouer thee

4. 7. thou shalt *rule* ouer him

Leu. 25. 43. thou shalt not *rule* ouer him

46. ye shal not *rule* one ouer an

53. the other shal not *rule* with

Iudg. 8. 22. *rule* thou ouer vs

23. I will not *rule* ouer you

nor shal my son *rule* ouer you

1. King. 9. 23. which bare *rule* ouer the

22. 31. that had *rule* ouer his chariots

2. Chro. 8. 10. that bare *rule* ouer the

Neh. 5. 15. bare *rule* ouer the people

Est. 1. 22. euery man should beare *rule*

9. 1. that the lewes had *rule* ouer them

Psal. 110. 2. *rule* them in the midft of

136. 8. the Sunne to *rule* by day

9. 10. *rule* by night

Pro. 8. 16. by me princes *rule*

12. 24. of the diligent shal beare *rule*

17. 2. a wife seruant shal haue *rule*

19. 10. for a seruant to haue *rule*

25. 28. he that hath no *rule* ouer his

29. 2. when the wicked beareth *rule*

Eccles. 2. 19. yet shal he haue *rule* ouer

Isai. 3. 4. babes shal *rule* ouer them

12. and women *rule* ouer them

14. 2. shal *rule* ouer their oppressors

19. 4. a fierce king shal *rule*

28. 14. that *rule* this people which is

32. 1. princes shal *rule* in iudgment

40. 10. his arme shal *rule* for him

52. 5. they that *rule* ouer them

63. 19. thou neuer bearest *rule* ouer

Ier. 5. 3. 1. the priests beare *rule* by their

Ezek. 19. 11. of them that beare *rule*

14. to be a scepter to *rule*

20. 33. will I *rule* ouer you

29. 15. shal no more *rule* ouer the

Dan.



Dan.4.26 that the heauens do rule  
 11.3.shal rule with great dominion  
 39. to rule ouer many  
 Ioel 2.17.that the heathen should rule  
 Zech.6.13.shal sit and rule vpon his  
*Ruled*  
 Gen.24.2.that ruled ouer all that he had  
 41.40.shal my people be ruled  
 Ruth 1.1.when the Iudges ruled  
 1.Chro.26.6.that ruled throughout the  
 Ezra 4.20.which haue ruled ouer all  
 Psal.106.41. ruled ouer them  
 Isai.14.6.he that ruled the nations  
 Lam.5.8.seruants haue ruled ouer vs  
 Ezek.34.4.haue ye ruled them  
 Dan.5.21. ruled in the kingdome of men  
 11.4.his dominion which hee ruled  
*Rule*  
 Gen.41.43.and he made him ruler  
 43.16.said to the ruler of his house  
 Exod.22.28.nor curse the ruler of thy  
 Leuit.4.22.when a ruler hath sinned  
 Num.13.2.euerie one a ruler  
 Iudg.9.30.when Zebul the ruler of the  
 1.Sam.25.30.shal haue appointed thee a  
 (ruler  
 2.Sam.6.21.to appoint me ruler ouer  
 7.8.to be ruler ouer my people  
 20.26.a chiefe ruler about Dauid  
 1.King.1.35.to be ruler ouer Israel  
 11.28.he made him ruler ouer  
 1.Chro.17.7.that thou shouldst be ruler  
 26.24.was ruler ouer the treasures  
 27.16.the ruler of the Reubenites  
 28.4.hath chosen Iudah to be ruler  
 2.Cbro.6.5.nor chose I any to be ruler  
 7.18.to be ruler in Israel  
 11.22.to be ruler among his brethren  
 19.11.the ruler of the house of Iudah  
 26.11.and Maafiah the ruler  
 31.12. Cononiah the Leuit was ruler  
 13. Azariah ruler of the house of  
 Psal.68.27. Benjamin with their ruler  
 105.20. euen the ruler of his people  
 21. and ruler of all his substance  
 Pro.6.7.ouerseer, or ruler  
 23.1. sittest to eat with a ruler  
 28.15. so is a wicked ruler  
 29.12. if a ruler hearken to lies  
 26. many seek the rulers face  
 Eccles.10.4. if the spirit of the ruler  
 5. proceedeth from the ruler  
 Isai.3.6. be thou our ruler  
 7. make me nota ruler  
 16.1. to the ruler of the land  
 Ier. 51.46. ruler against ruler  
 Dan.2.10. no king, lord, nor ruler  
 38. ruler ouer them all  
 48. ruler ouer the whole prouince  
 5.7. shalbe the third ruler  
 16. and shalt be the third ruler  
 29. should be the third ruler  
 Mich.5.2. that is to be ruler in Israel  
 Hab.1.14. that haue no ruler ouer them  
*Rulers*  
 Exod.16.22. all the rulers of the Cong.  
 18.21. rulers of thousands

rulers of hundreds  
 rulers of fifties  
 and rulers of tens. So vers. 25  
 34. 31. all the rulers of the Congreg.  
 35.27. rulers brought Onix stones  
 Deut.1.13. I will make them rulers  
 Iudg.15.11. are rulers ouer vs  
 2.Sa.8.18. Davids sons were chief rulers  
 1.King.9.22. and rulers of his chariots  
 2.King.10.1. to the rulers of Iezreel  
 11.4. sent and set the rulers ouer  
 1.Cbr.5.2. of him came the chiefe rulers  
 26.32. rulers ouer the Reubenites  
 27.31. were the rulers of the substance  
 Ezy.9.2. the hand of the princes & rulers  
 10.14. let now our rulers  
 Neb.2.16. the rulers knew not whither I  
 nor to the rulers  
 4.14. and to the rulers  
 5.17. an 150. of the Iews and rulers  
 13.11. I contended with the rulers  
 Est.9.3. all the rulers of the prouinces  
 Psal.2.2. the rulers took counsell  
 Isai.1.10. ye rulers of Sodom  
 14.5. and the scepter of the rulers  
 22.3. thy rulers are fled together  
 29.10. the prophets and your rulers  
 49.7. to a seruant of rulers  
 Ier.3.26. any of his seed to be rulers  
 51.23. captaines and rulers  
 28. and the rulers thereof  
 57. the captaines and her rulers  
 Ezek.23.6. captaines and rulers  
 Dan.3.2. and all the rulers  
 Hof.4.18. her rulers with shame  
*Rulest*  
 2.Cbro.20.6. rulest thou not ouer all  
 Psal.89.9. thou rulest the raging of the  
*Ruleth*  
 2.Sam.23.3. that ruleth ouer men  
 Psal.59.13. that God ruleth in Iacob  
 66.7. he ruleth by his power  
 103.19. his kingdome ruleth ouer all  
 Pro.16.3.2. he that ruleth his spirit  
 22.7. the rich ruleth ouer the poore  
 Eccles.8.9. wherein one man ruleth  
 9.17. that ruleth among fooles  
 Dan.4.32. ruleth in the kingdom of men  
 Hof.11.12. yet ruleth with God  
*Ruling*  
 2.Sam.22.3. ruling in the feare of God  
 Ier.22.30. ruling any more in Iudah  
*Rumah*  
 2.King.23.36. Pedaiah of Rumah  
*Rumbling*  
 Ier.47.3. at the rumbling of his wheelles  
*Rumour*  
 2.King.19.7. he shal heare a rumour  
 Isai.37.7. he shal heare a rumour  
 Ier.49.14. I hane heard a rumour  
 51.46. a rumour shal both come  
 Obad.1. a rumour from the Lord  
*Rump*  
 Exod.29.22. the fat and the rump  
 Leuit.8.25. the fat and the rump  
 9.19. the rump and that which

*Run*  
 Gen.49.22. run ouer the wall  
 Leuit.15.3. whether his flesh run  
 25 or it run beyond the time  
 1.Sam.8.11. some shal run before his  
 20.36. run, find out now the  
 2.Sam.15.1. to run before him  
 18.9. let me now run  
 22. run after Gushi  
 wherefore wilt thou run  
 23. let me run  
 he said vnto him, run  
 22.30. I haue run through a troope  
 1.King.1.5. to run before him  
 2.King.4.22. that I may run to the man  
 26. run now I pray thee  
 5.20. I will run after him  
 2.Cbro.16.9. the eyes of the Lord run to  
 Psal.18.29. run through a troope  
 19.5. to run a race  
 58.7. which run continually  
 59.4. they run and prepare them  
 78.16. to run downe like riuers  
 104.10. which run among the hilles  
 119.32. I will run the way of thy  
 136 run downe mine eyes  
 Pro.1.16. their feet run to euill  
 Cant.1.4. we will run after thee  
 Isai.33.4 shal he run vpon them  
 40.31. they shal run and not be weary  
 55.5. shal run vnto thee  
 59.7. their feet run to euill  
 Ier.5.1. run ye to and fro  
 9.18. that our eies may run downe  
 12.5. if thou hast run with the  
 13.17. and run downe with teares  
 49.3. run to and fro  
 19. make him run away  
 50.44. run away from her  
 51.31. one post shal run  
 Lam.2.18. let teares run downe  
 Ezek.24.16. nor shal thy teares run  
 32.14. their riuers to run like oyle  
 Ioel 2.4. so shal they run  
 7. they shal run like mightie men  
 9. they shal run to and fro  
 they shal run vpon the wall  
 Amos 5.24. let iudgement run downe  
 6.12. shal horses run vpon the rock  
 8.12. they shal run to and fro  
 Nab.2.4. shal run like the lightnings  
 Hab.2.2. that he may run that readeth it  
 Zech.2.4. run, speake to this young man  
 4.10. which run to and fro  
*Runnest Runneth*  
 Ezra 8.15. that runneth to Ahauah  
 Iob 15.26. he runneth vpon him  
 16.14. he runneth vpon me  
 Psal.23.5. my cup runneth ouer  
 147.15. runneth very swiftly  
 Pro.4.12. when thou runnest  
 18.10. runneth into it  
 Lam.1.16. mine eye runneth downe  
 3.48. mine eye runneth downe  
*Running*  
 Leuit.14.50. ouer running water

51. and in the *running* water  
 52. and with the *running* water  
 15. 2. hath a *running* issue  
 13. bathe his flesh in *running* water  
 22. 4. or hath a *running* issue  
*Num.* 19. 17. *running* water shalbe put  
 2. *Sam.* 18. 24. a man *running* alone  
 26. saw another man *running*  
 another man *running* alone  
 27. the *running* of the formost  
 like the *running* of Ahimsaz  
 2. *King.* 5. 21. Naaman saw him *running*  
 2. *Chr.* 23. 12. noise of the people *running*  
*Pro.* 5. 15. and *running* waters out of  
 6. 18. in *running* to mischiefe  
*Isai.* 33. 4. as the *running* to and fro of  
*Ezek.* 31. 4. *running* round about his  
*Rush*  
*Job* 8. 11. can the *rush* grow vp'  
*Isai.* 9. 14. branch and *rush* in one day  
 19. 15. branch or *rush* may doe  
*Rush* *Rushed*  
*Judg.* 9. 44. *rushed* forward  
 20. 37. *rushed* vpon Gibeah  
*Isai.* 17. 13. the nation shal *rush*  
*Rusheth* *Rushing*  
*Isai.* 17. 12. and to the *rushing* of nations  
 that make a *rushing* like the  
*rushing* of mightie waters  
 13. like the *rushing* of many waters  
*Ier.* 8. 6. *rusheth* into the battell  
 47. 3. all the *rushing* of his chariots  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. a voice of a great *rushing*  
 13. a noise of a great *rushing*  
*Ruth*  
*Ruth.* 1. 4. the name of the other *Ruth*  
 14. but *Ruth* claue vnto her  
 3. 9. I am *Ruth* thine handmaid  
 4. 13. so Boaz took *Ruth*  
*Rye*  
*Exod.* 9. 32. the wheat & the rye were not  
*Isai.* 28. 25. and the rye in their place

## SABBATH

*Exod.* 16. 23. the Rest of the holy sabbath  
 25. for to day is a sabbath  
 26. seuenth day which is the sabbath  
 29. L. hath giuen you the sabbath  
 30. 8. remember the sabbath day  
 10. the seuenth day is the sabbath  
 See ch. 31. 15. and 35. 2. and *Leuit.* 23. 3  
 11. the Lord blessed the sabbath  
 31. 14. ye shal keep the sabbath  
 doth any work on the sabbath  
 16. shal keep the sabbath  
 shal obserue the sabbath  
 35. 3. kindle no fire—on the sabbath  
*Leuit.* 16. 31. it shalbe a sabbath of rest  
 23. 3. it is the sabbath of the Lord  
 11. the morrow after the sabbath  
 So vers. 15, 16  
 24. shal ye haue a sabbath  
 32. it shalbe to you a sabbath  
 shal ye celebrate your sabbath  
 39. the first day shalbe a sabbath

the eighth day shalbe a sabbath  
 24. 8. euery sabbath ye shal set it in  
 25. 2. the land shal keepe a sabbath  
 4. the seuenth yeer shalbe a sabbath  
 a sabbath for the Lord  
 6. the sabbath of the land shalbe  
*Num.* 15. 32. gathered sticks on the sabbath  
 28. 9. on the sabbath day two lambs  
 10. burnt offering of euery sabbath  
*Deut.* 5. 12. keep the sabbath day to  
 14. the seuenth day is the sabbath  
 15. comm. thee to keep the sabbath  
 2. *Ki.* 4. 23. nor new Moone, nor sabbath  
 11. 5. that enter in on the sabbath  
 7. that go forth on the sabbath  
 9. were to come in on the sabbath  
 that should go out on the sabbath  
 So 2. *Chro.* 23. 8  
 16. 18. the couert for the sabbath  
 1. *Chro.* 9. 32. to prepare it euery sabbath  
*Neh.* 9. 14. vnto them thine holy sabbath  
 10. 31. not buy it of them on the sabb.  
 13. 15. winepresses on the sabbath  
 brought into Ierusal. on the sabbath  
 16. and sold on the sabbath  
 17. and prophane the sabbath day  
 18. by prophaning the sabbath  
 19. to be dark before the sabbath  
 not be opened till after the sabbath  
 be brought in on the sabbath day  
 21. no more on the sabbath  
 22. to sanctifie the sabbath day  
*Psal.* 92. 1. or song for the sabbath day  
*Isai.* 56. 2. that keepeth the sabbath  
 6. euery one that keepeth the sabb.  
 58. 13. thy foot from the sabbath  
 and call the sabbath a delight  
 66. 23. from one sabbath to another  
*Ier.* 17. 21. no burden on the sabbath  
 22. but hallow ye the sabbath  
 24. but hallow the sabbath day  
 27. to hallow the sabbath day  
 at the gates of Ierusal. on the sabbath  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. on the sabbath it shalbe  
 4. vnto the L. in the sabbath day  
 12. as he did on the sabbath day  
*Amos* 8. 5. and the sabbath that we may  
 See the word *Keepe*  
*Sabbaths*  
*Exod.* 31. 13. my sabbaths ye shal keepe  
*Leuit.* 19. 3. and keepe my sabbaths  
 30. ye shal keepe my sabbaths  
 23. 15. seuen sabbaths shalbe compleat  
 38. besides the sabbaths of the L.  
 25. 8. shalt number 7 sabbaths of yeers  
 26. 2. ye shal keep my sabbaths  
 34. shal the land enioy her sabbaths  
 and enioy her sabbaths  
 35. it did not rest on your sabbaths  
 1. *Ch.* 23. 31. sacrifice to the L. in the sabb.  
 2. *Ch.* 2. 4. morn. & euening on the sabb.  
 8. 13. on the sabbaths and on the new  
 31. 3. the burnt offr. for the sabbaths  
 36. 21. had enioyed her sabbaths  
 she kept sabbaths  
*Isai.* 1. 13. the new Moones and sabbaths  
 56. 4. the Eunuchs that keep my sabb.

*Lam.* 1. 7. and did mock at her sabbaths  
 2. 6. and sabbaths to be forgotten  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. I gaue them my sabbaths  
 13. my sabbaths they greatly polluted  
 16. but polluted my sabbaths  
 See vers. 21. 24  
 20. and hallow my sabbaths  
 22. 8. hast prophaned my sabbaths  
 26. hid their eies from my sabbaths  
 23. 38. haue prophaned my sabbaths  
 44. 24. they shal hallow my sabbaths  
 45. 17. in the sabbaths, and in all  
 46. 3. in the sabbaths, and in the new  
*Hos.* 2. 11. new Moones and her sabbaths  
*Sabeans*  
*Job* 1. 15. the *Sabeans* fell vpon them  
*Isai.* 45. 14. and of the *Sabeans*  
*Ioel* 3. 8. shal sell them to the *Sabeans*  
*Sabtah*  
*Gen.* 10. 7. and Hauilah and Sabtah,  
*Sabiecha*  
*Gen.* 10. 7. and Raamah, and Sabtiecha  
*Sackbut*  
*Dan.* 3. 5. harpe and sackbut  
 See the word *Harpe*  
*Sack*  
*Ge.* 42. 25. euery mans mony into his sack  
 27. it was in his sacks mouth  
 28. it is euen in my sack  
 35. was in his sack  
 44. 11. euery man his sack to the  
 and opened euery man his sack  
*Leuit.* 11. 32. raiment, or skin, or sack  
*Sacks*  
*Gen.* 42. 25. commanded to fil their sacks  
 35. as they emptied their sacks  
 43. 18. that was returned in our sacks  
 21. that we opened our sacks  
 22. who put our money in our sacks  
 23. giue your treasure in your sacks  
 44. 1. fill the mens sacks  
 8. we found in our sacks mouthes  
*Iosh.* 9. 4. old sacks on their asses  
*Sackcloth* *Sackcloths*  
 2. *Sa.* 21. 10. and Rizpah—took sackcloth  
 1. *King.* 20. 31. put sackcloth on our loines  
 21. 37. put sackcloth on his flesh  
 fasted, and lay in sackcloth  
 2. *King.* 6. 30. he had sackcloth within  
 19. 1. couered himself with sackcloth  
 2. couered with sackcloth  
 1. *Chro.* 21. 16. were clothed in sackcloth  
*Neh.* 9. 1. fasting and with sackcloths  
*Est.* 4. 2. clothed with sackcloth  
 4. to take away the sackcloth  
*Job.* 16. 15. I haue sowed sackcloth  
*Psal.* 30. 11. hast put off my sackcloth  
 35. 13. my cloathing was sackcloth  
 69. 11. made sackcloth my garment  
*Isai.* 20. 2. loose thy sackcloth from off  
 37. 1. couered himself with sackcloth  
 2. couered with sackcloth  
 50. 3. I make sackcloth their covering  
*Ier.* 48. 37. vpon the loynes sackcloth  
*Ioel* 1. 13. lie all night in sackcloth  
*Amos* 8. 10. I will bring vp sackcloth  
*Ionah* 3. 5. and put on sackcloth  
 6. covered

6. couered him with sackcloth  
 8. be couered with sackcloth  
 See the words *Ashes* and *Gird*, &c.  
*Sacrifice*  
*Exod.* 3. 18. we may sacrifice to the Lord  
 5. 3. and sacrifice vnto the Lord  
 8. let vs goe and sacrifice  
 17. let vs goe and doe sacrifice  
 8. 8. that they may sacrifice  
 25. sacrifice to your God  
 26. shal sacrifice the abomination  
 shal we sacrifice the abomination  
 27. and sacrifice to the L. our God  
 So vers. 28. 29. chap. 10. 25  
 12. 27. it is the sacrifice of the Lord  
 13. 15. therefore I sacrifice to the Lord  
 20. 24. and shalt sacrifice thereon  
 23. 18. offer the blood of my sacrifice  
 34. 15. doe sacrifice to their gods  
 and thou eat of his sacrifice  
 25. the blood of my sacrifice with  
 nor shal the sacrifice of the  
*Leuit.* 3. 1. a sacrifice of peace offering  
 7. 12. with the sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
 13. the sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
 16. if the sacrifice of his offering  
 the same day he offers his sacrifice  
 17. the remainder of — his sacrifice  
 9. 4. to sacrifice before the Lord  
 17. 8. a burnt offering or sacrifice  
 22. 29. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
 23. 19. ye shal sacrifice one kid  
 37. a sacrifice and drink offering  
 27. 11. of which they offer not a sacrif.  
*Num.* 15. 5. or sacrifice for one lambe  
 25. a sacrifice made by fire  
 So ch. 28. 6. 8. 19  
*Deut.* 15. 21. thou shalt not sacrifice it  
 16. 2. thou shalt sacrifice the paffeouer  
 17. 1. thou shalt not sacrifice to the L.  
 18. 3. from them that offer a sacrifice  
*Iosh.* 22. 26. nor for sacrifice  
*Iudg.* 16. 23. to offer a great sacrifice  
*1. Sam.* 1. 3. to sacrifice to the Lord  
 2. 13. when any man offered sacrifice  
 29. why kick ye at my sacrifice  
 3. 14. shal not be purged with sacrifice  
 9. 12. there is a sacrifice of the people  
 13. he doth blesse the sacrifice  
 10. 8. to sacrifice sacrifices of  
 15. 15. to sacrifice to the L. thy God  
 21. to sacrifice to the L. thy God  
 22. to obey is better than sacrifice  
 16. 2. I will come to sacrifice  
 3. call Iesse to the sacrifice  
 5. I am come to sacrifice  
 come with me to the sacrifice  
 and called them to the sacrifice  
 20. 6. there is a yeerely sacrifice  
 29. our family hath a sacrifice  
*1. King.* 3. 4. went to Gibeon to sacrifice  
 8. 62. offered sacrifice before the Lord  
 63. Solomon offered a sacrifice  
 12. 27. goe vp to doe sacrifice  
 18. 29. offering of the euening sacrifice  
 33. poure it on the burnt sacrifice  
 36. offering of the euening sacrifice

*2. King.* 5. 17. nor sacrifice to other gods  
 10. 19. I haue a great sacrifice to doe  
 16. 15. and the kings burnt sacrifice  
 17. 35. nor sacrifice vnto them  
 36. to him shal ye doe sacrifice  
*2. Chro.* 2. 6. saue only to burne sacrifice  
 7. 5. king Solomon offered a sacrifice  
 12. for an house of sacrifice  
 11. 16. came to Ierusalem to sacrifice  
 28. 2. 3. I will sacrifice to them  
 33. 17. the people did sacrifice still in  
*Exra* 4. 2. we do sacrifice vnto him  
 9. 4. vntill the euening sacrifice  
 5. and at the euening sacrifice I  
*Neh.* 4. 2. will they sacrifice?  
*Psal.* 20. 3. and accept thy burnt sacrifice  
 40. 6. sacrifice and offering thou didst  
 (not  
 51. 16. thou desiredst not sacrifice  
 54. 6. I will freely sacrifice to thee  
 107. 22. let the sacrifice the sacrifices  
 116. 17. the sacrifice of thankgiuing  
 118. 27. bind the sacrifice with cords  
 141. 2. as the euening sacrifice  
*Eccles.* 5. 1. giue the sacrifice of fooles  
*Isai.* 19. 21. shal do sacrifice and oblation  
 34. 6. the Lord hath a sacrifice  
 57. 7. wentst vp to offer a sacrifice  
*Ier.* 33. 11. bring the sacrifice of praise  
 46. 10. the L. God — hath a sacrifice  
*Ezek.* 39. 17. on euery side to my sacrifice  
 that I do sacrifice for you  
 euen a great sacrifice  
 19. sacrifice which I haue sacrificed  
 40. 42. burnt offering and the sacrifice  
 44. 11. and the sacrifice for the people  
 46. 24. shal boile the sacrifice of the  
*Dan.* 9. 27. he shal cause the sacrifice  
 See the word *Daily*  
*Hof.* 4. 13. sacrifice on the tops of the  
 14. they sacrifice with harlots  
 6. 6. mercy and not sacrifice  
 8. 13. they sacrifice flesh  
 12. 11. they sacrifice bullocks  
 13. 2. let the men that sacrifice  
*Amos* 4. 5. a sacrifice of thankgiuing  
*Ionab* 1. 16. offered a sacrifice vnto the L.  
 2. 9. I will sacrifice vnto thee with  
*Hab.* 1. 16. they sacrifice to their net  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. the L. hath prepared a sacrifice  
 8. in the day of the Lords sacrifice  
*Zech.* 14. 21. they that sacrifice shal come  
*Mal.* 1. 8. offer the blind for sacrifice

## Sacrificed

*Exod.* 24. 5. and sacrificed peace offerings  
*Deut.* 32. 17. they sacrificed vnto deuils  
*Iudg.* 2. 5. they sacrificed there to the L.  
 1. Sa. 2. 15. said to the man that sacrificed  
 6. 15. sacrificed sacrifices the same day  
 11. 15. there they sacrificed sacrifices  
*2. Sam.* 6. 13. sacrificed oxen and fatlings  
*1. King.* 3. 2. only the people sacrificed  
 3. onely he sacrificed and burnt  
 11. 8. and sacrificed vnto their gods  
*2. King.* 12. 3. the people sacrificed in the  
 15. 4. the people sacrificed and burnt

16. 4. he sacrificed and burnt incense  
 17. 32. which sacrificed for them  
*1. Chro* 21. 28. then he sacrificed there  
 29. 21. they sacrificed sacrifices  
*2. Chro.* 5. 6. sacrificed sheepe and oxen  
 28. 4. he sacrificed also and burnt  
 23. he sacrificed vnto the gods  
 33. 16. sacrificed thereon peace offr.  
 22. Amon sacrificed vnto all the  
 34. 4. of them that had sacrificed  
*Psal.* 106. 37. they sacrificed their sonnes  
 38. whom they sacrificed vnto idols  
*Ezek.* 16. 20. these hast thou sacrificed  
 39. 19. which I haue sacrificed for  
*Hof.* 11. 2. they sacrificed vnto Baalim  
 Sacrificedst  
*Deut.* 16. 4. thou sacrificedst the first day  
 Sacrifices  
*Gen.* 46. 1. offered sacrifices vnto the God  
*Exod.* 10. 25. must giue vs also sacrifices  
 18. 12. and sacrifices for God  
*Leuit.* 7. 32. sacrifices of your peace offr.  
 10. 13. due of the sacrifices of the Lord  
 17. 5. may bring their sacrifices  
 7. no more offer sacrifices to deuils  
*Num.* 25. 2. the sacrifices of their gods  
 28. 2. and my bread for sacrifices  
*Deut.* 12. 6. burnt offr. and your sacrifices  
 27. the blood of thy sacrifices shalbe  
 32. 38. did eat the fat of their sacrifices  
 33. 19. offer sacrifices of righteousness  
*Iosh.* 13. 14. the sacrifices of the L. God of  
 22. 27. and with our sacrifices  
 28. nor for sacrifices  
 29. or for sacrifices  
*2. Kin.* 10. 24. they went to offer sacrifices  
*1. Chro.* 23. 31. to offer all burnt sacrifices  
 29. 21. they sacrificed sacrifices  
 and sacrifices in abundance  
*2. Chro.* 7. 4. offered sacrifices before the  
 13. 11. burnt sacrifices and sweet  
 29. 31. the congreg. brought sacrifices  
*Exra* 6. 3. where they offered sacrifices  
*Psal.* 4. 5. the sacrifices of righteousness  
 27. 6. sacrifices of ioy  
 50. 8. for thy sacrifices  
 51. 17. the sacrifices of God, are  
 19. with the sacrifices of righteous.  
 66. 15. burnt sacrifices of fatlings  
 106. 28. ate the sacrifices of the dead  
 107. 22. the sacrifices of thankgiuing  
*Pro.* 17. 1. sacrifices with strife  
*Isai.* 1. 11. the multitude of your sacrifices  
 29. 1. let them kill sacrifices  
 43. 23. honor'd me with thy sacrifices  
 24. with the fat of thy sacrifices  
 56. 7. their sacrifices shalbe accepted  
*Ier.* 6. 20. nor your sacrifices sweet  
 7. 21. burnt offerings to your sacrifices  
 22. of burnt offerings or sacrifices  
 17. 26. bringing sacrifices of praise  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. offered there their sacrifices  
*Hof.* 4. 19. because of their sacrifices  
 8. 13. for the sacrifices of my offerings  
*Amos* 4. 4. and bring your sacrifices  
 5. 25. haue ye offered me sa. ifices  
 See the word *Sacrificed*  
 Sacrificeth

*Sacrificeth*  
 Exod. 22. 20. he that sacrificeth to any  
 Eccles. 9. 2. to him that sacrificeth, and  
 to him that sacrificeth not  
 Isai. 65. 3. that sacrificeth in gardens  
 66. 3. he that sacrificeth a lamb  
 Mal. 1. 14. voweth & sacrificeth to the L.  
*Sacrificing*  
 1. King. 12. 32. sacrificing to the calves  
*Sad*  
 Gen. 40. 6. behold, they were sad  
 1. King. 21. 5. why is thy spirit so sad  
 Neh. 2. 1. I had not been before sad  
 2. why is thy countenance so sad  
 3. not my countenance be sad  
 Ezek. 13. 22. heart of the righteous sad  
 whom I have not made sad  
*Sadly Sadnes*  
 Gen. 40. 7. why looke ye so sadly  
 Eccles. 7. 3. the sadnes of the countenance  
*Sadle Saddled*  
 Gen. 22. 3. and saddled his asse  
 Num. 22. 21. and saddled his asse  
 2. Sam. 17. 23. he saddled his asse  
 19. 26. He saddle me an asse  
 1. King. 13. 13. saddle me an asse  
 they saddled for him the asse  
 27. and they saddled him  
 2. King. 4. 24. she saddled an asse  
*Safe*  
 Psal. 119. 117. and I shalbe safe  
 Pro. 18. 10. and is safe  
 29. 25. shalbe safe  
 Isai. 5. 29. shal carrie it away safe  
 Ezek. 34. 27. shalbe safe in their land  
*Safeguard*  
 1. Sam. 22. 23. thou shalt be in safeguard  
*Safely*  
 Leuit. 26. 5. and dwel in your land safely  
 Psal. 78. 53. and led them on safely  
 Pro. 1. 33. shal dwell safely  
 3. 23. walk in thy way safely  
 31. 11. doth trust safely in her  
 Ier. 23. 6. Israel shal dwell safely  
 32. 37. He cause them to dwell safely  
 33. 16. Ierusalem shal dwell safely  
 Ezek. 34. 25. they shal dwell safely  
 See vers. 28. ch. 38. 8. 11. 14  
 28. but they shal dwell safely  
 39. 26. when they dwelt safely  
 Hof. 2. 18. to lie downe safely  
 Zech. 14. 11. shalbe safely inhabited  
*Safetie*  
 Leuit. 25. 18. dwel in the land in safetie  
 19. and dwel therein in safetie  
 Deut. 12. 10. so that ye dwel in safetie  
 See ch. 33. 12. 28  
 Iob 3. 26. I was not in safetie  
 5. 4. are farre from safetie  
 11. may be exalted to safetie  
 11. 18. shalt take thy rest in safetie  
 24. 23. giuen him to be in safetie  
 Psal. 4. 8. makest me dwell in safetie  
 12. 5. I wil set him in safetie  
 33. 17. a vaine thing for safetie  
 Pro. 11. 14. there is safetie  
 So chap. 24. 6

21. 31. safetie is of the Lord  
 Isai. 14. 30. shal lie downe in safetie  
*Saffron*  
 Cant. 4. 14. Spicknard and Saffron  
*Said*  
 Gen. 21. 7. visited Sarah as he had said  
 7. who would haue said to Abraham  
 31. 16. what God hath said vnto thee  
 Iosh. 13. 14. he said vnto them. So vers. 33  
 14. 12. as the Lord hath said  
 Iudg. 2. 15. as the Lord hath said  
 6. 36. as thou hast said  
 37. as thou hast said  
 8. 3. when he had said that  
 1. Chro. 17. 23. and do as thou hast said  
 27. 23. because the Lord hath said  
 Iob 9. 22. therefore I said it  
 17. 14. I haue said to corruption  
 28. 28. vnto man he said  
 34. 31. to be said vnto God  
 Psal. 2. 7. the Lord hath said vnto me  
 16. 2. O my soule thou hast said  
 31. 14. I said, thou art my God  
 22. I said in my haste  
 32. 5. I said, I will confesse  
 38. 16. I said, Heare me  
 39. 1. I said, I will take heed  
 40. 7. then said I; Lo, I come  
 55. 6. I said, O that I had wings  
 77. 10. I said, this is my infirmite  
 82. 6. I haue said, ye are gods  
 87. 5. of Zion it shalbe said  
 94. 18. when I said, my foot slippeth  
 102. 24. I said, O my God  
 119. 57. I haue said, that I would keep  
 Eccles. 7. 23. I said, I wilbe wise  
 8. 14. I said, that this also is vanitie  
 Cant. 7. 8. I said, I will goe vp  
 Isai. 38. 11. I said, I shal not see the Lord  
 45. 19. I said not to the seed of Iacob  
 49. 14. but Zion said, the Lord hath  
 Ier. 2. 6. said they; where is the Lord  
 3. 7. I said after she had done all this  
 19. but I said, how shal I put thee  
 4. 11. at that time it shalbe said  
 12. 4. because they said, he shal not see  
 32. 25. thou hast said vnto me O L.  
 Lam. 3. 18. I said, my strength and my  
 54. then said I, I am cut off  
 4. 15. they said among the heathen  
 20 of whom we said  
 Ezek. 6. 10. I haue not said in vaine  
 11. 5. thus haue ye said  
 13. 12. shal it not be said vnto you  
 16. 6. I said vnto thee when thou wast  
 yea I said vnto thee when thou  
 20. 21. then I said, I would poure out  
 21. 17. I the Lord haue said it  
 35. 10. because thou hast said  
 Hof. 1. 10. it was said vnto them  
 there it shalbe said vnto them  
 2. 5. she said, I will go after my louers  
 12. whereof she hath said  
 Ionah 2. 4. then I said, I am cast out  
 3. 10. of the euill that he had said  
 4. 9. he said, I doe well to be angrie  
 Mich. 7. 10. which said vnto me

Zeph. 3. 16. it shalbe said to Ierusalem  
 Mal. 3. 14. ye haue said, it is in vaine to  
*Saidest*  
 Ier. 2. 20. and thou saidest, I will not  
 25. but thou saidest, there is no  
 Lam. 3. 57. thou saidest, Feare not  
 Hof. 13. 10. thy Iudges of whom thou  
*Saile* (saidest)  
 Isai. 33. 23. could not spread the saile  
*Saint*  
 Psal. 106. 16. Aaron the saint of the Lord  
 Dan. 8. 13. I heard one saint speaking  
 and another saint said vnto that  
*Saints*  
 Deut. 33. 2. with ten thousands of saints  
 3. all his saints are in thy hand  
 1. Sam. 2. 9. keep the feete of his saints  
 2. Chro. 6. 41. let thy saints reioyce  
 Iob 5. 1. to which of the saints wilt thou  
 15. 15. puts no trust in his saints  
 Psal. 16. 3. the saints that are in the earth  
 30. 4. O ye saints of his  
 31. 23. all ye his saints  
 34. 9. ye his saints  
 37. 28. forsaketh not his saints  
 50. 5. gather my saints together  
 52. 9. it is good before thy saints  
 79. 2. the flesh of thy saints  
 89. 5. the congregation of thy saints  
 7. in the assembly of the saints  
 97. 10. preferues the soules of his Sts.  
 116. 15. is the death of his saints  
 132. 9. let thy saints shout  
 16. her saints shal shout  
 145. 10. thy saints shal blesse thee  
 148. 14. the praise of ali his saints  
 149. 1. the congregation of saints  
 5. let the saints be ioyfull  
 9. this honour haue all his saints  
 Pro. 2. 8. the way of his saints  
 Dan. 7. 18. the saints of the most High  
 21. made war with the saints  
 22. was giuen to the saints  
 the time that the saints possessed  
 25. shal weare out the saints  
 27. to the people of the saints  
 Zech. 14. 5. and all the saints with thee  
*Saith*  
 1. Sa. 9. 6. all that he saith, comes to passe  
 2. Sa. 17. 5. let vs here what he saith  
 1. King. 22. 14. what the Lord saith to me  
 Iob 28. 14. the depth saith, — the sea saith  
 37. 6. he saith to the snow, Be thou  
 Isai. 57. 21. no peace saith my God  
 Ier. 23. 31. and say, he saith  
 Lam. 3. 24. saith my soule  
 37. who is he that saith  
 Ezek. 13. 6. saying, the Lord saith  
 7. ye say, the Lord saith it  
 Mich. 6. 1. heare now what the L. saith  
 Hab. 2. 19. woe to him that saith to the  
 See the words Lord, and Hosts  
*Sake*  
 Gen. 19. 29. He not do it for forties sake  
 See vers. 31. 32  
 1. Sa. 23. 10. destroy the city for my sake  
 2. Sa. 5. 12. for thy people Israels sake  
 7. 21. for

7.21. for thy words sake  
 9.1. kindnes for Ionathans sake  
 18.5. deale gently for my sake  
 1. King. 11. 13. and for Ierusalems sake  
 2. Kin. 20. 6. defend this citie for my sake  
 1ob 19. 17. for the childrens sake  
 Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we killed  
 69. 6. be ashamed for my sake  
     be confounded for my sake  
 7. for thy sake haue I borne  
     See the word *Mercy* and *Name*  
 Isai. 37. 35. to saue it for my owne sake  
     for Dauid my seruants sake  
 43. 25. for my owne sake. So ch. 48. 11  
 62. 1. for Zions sake  
 1er. 15. 15. know that for thy sake  
 Dan. 9. 17. for the Lords sake  
     19. defer not for thine owne sake  
 Ionah. 1. 12. I know that for my sake  
 Mich. 3. 12. shall Zion for your sake

## Sakes

Deut. 3. 26. wroth with me for your sakes  
 4. 21. was angry with me for your sakes  
 Iudg. 21. 22. to them for your sakes  
 Ruth. 1. 13. me much for your sakes  
 1. Ch. 16. 21. reprov'd kings for their sakes  
 Psal. 7. 7. for their sakes therefore  
     105. 14. reprov'd kings for their sakes  
     106. 32. ill with Moses for their sakes  
 Ezek. 36. 23. I do not this for your sakes  
     32. not for your sakes do I this  
 Dan. 2. 30. but for their sakes  
 Mal. 3. 11. the deuourer for your sakes

## Salab

Gen. 10. 24. Arphaxad begat Salab  
     and Salab begat Eber  
 11. 12. and begat Salab  
 14. Salab liued thirtie yeeres

## Salathiel

1. Chro. 3. 17. Salathiel his son

## Salcab

Deut. 3. 10. all Bashan vnto Salcab  
 1osh. 12. 5. in Salcab and in all Bashan  
 13. 11. all Bashan vnto Salcab

## Sale

Leuit. 25. 27. the yeeres of the sale  
 50. the price of the sale shalbe  
 Deut. 18. 8. the sale of his patrimony

## Salem

Psal. 76. 2. Salem is his tabernacle

## Salmon

Ruth. 4. 20. Nathon begat Salmon

21. Salmon begat Boaz

## Salmon

Psal. 68. 14. white as snow in Salmon

## Salt

Leuit. 2. 13. shalt thou season with salt  
     nor thal thou suffer the salt

Deut. 32. 23. is brimstone and salt

Iudg. 9. 45. and sowed it with salt

2. Sam. 8. 13. in the valley of salt

See 2. King. 14. 7. 1. Chro. 18. 12. 2. Chro.

25. 11. Psal. 60. 1.

2. King. 2. 20. and put salt therein

Ezra 7. 22. salt without prescribing

1ob 6. 6. be eaten without salt  
 1er. 17. 6. in a salt land  
 Ezek. 43. 24. shal cast salt vpon them  
 47. 11. they shalbe giuen to salt  
 Zeph. 2. 9. of netles and salt pits  
     See the word *Couenant*  
     Salt sea  
 Gen. 14. 3. which is in the salt sea  
     See Num. 34. 3. 12. Deut. 3. 17. 1osh.  
     15. 2. 5. and 18. 19.  
     Salted  
 Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not salted at all  
     Saluation

Ge. 49. 18. I haue waited for thy saluation  
 Exo. 14. 13. see the saluation of the Lord  
 15. 2. he is become my saluation  
 Deut. 32. 15. the rock of his saluation  
 1. Sam. 2. 1. I reioyce in thy saluation  
 2. Sam. 22. 3. the horne of my saluation  
 36. giuen me the shield of saluation  
 47. the rock of my saluation  
 51. the towre of saluation  
 1. Chro 16 23. day to day his saluation  
 35. O God of our saluation  
 2. Chro. 20. 17. see the saluation of the L.  
 1ob 13. 16. he also shalbe my saluation  
 Psal. 3. 8. saluation belongs to the Lord  
 9. 14. I will reioyce in thy saluation  
 13. 5. shall reioyce in thy saluation  
 14. 7. O that the saluation of Israel  
 18. 35. the shield of thy saluation  
 46. the God of my saluation  
 20. 5. we will reioyce in thy saluation  
 21. 1. and in thy saluation on how  
     5. is great in thy saluation  
 24. 5. from the God of his saluation  
 25. 5. thou art the G. of my saluation  
 27. 1. is my light and my saluation  
 9. O God of my saluation  
 35. 3. to my soule, Thou art my saluat.  
 9. it shall reioyce in his saluation  
 37. 39. the saluation of the righteous  
 38. 22. O Lord my saluation  
 40. 10. thy faithfulness and saluation  
 16. let such as loue thy saluation  
 50. 23. will I shew the saluation of G.  
 51. 12. the ioy of thy saluation  
 14. thou God of my saluation  
 53. 6. Oh that the saluation of Israel  
 62. 1. from him comes my saluation  
 2. my rock and my saluation  
 6. my rock and my saluation  
 7. in God is my saluation  
 65. 5. O God of our saluation  
 68. 19. euen the God of our saluation  
 20. our God is the G. of saluation  
 69. 13. in the truth of thy saluation  
 29. let thy saluation O Lord set  
 70. 4. let such as loue thy saluation  
 71. 15. thy righteousnesse and thy  
     (saluation)  
 74. 12. working saluation in the  
 78. 22. trusted not in his saluation  
 85. 4. O God of our saluation  
 7. and grant vs thy saluation  
 88. 1. O Lord God of my saluation  
 89. 26. and the rock of my saluation

91. 16. and shew him my saluation  
 95. 1. in the rock of our saluation  
 96. 2. shew forth his saluation  
 98. 2. hath made known his saluation  
 3. seene the saluation of our God  
 106. 4. visit me with thy saluation  
 116. 13. He take the cup of saluation  
 118. 14. and is become my saluation  
 15. the voice of ioy and saluation  
 21. and art become my saluation  
 119. 41. and thy saluation according  
 81. fainteth for thy saluation  
 123. faile for thy saluation  
 155. saluation is farre from the  
 166. 1. haue hoped for thy saluation  
 174. I haue longed for thy saluation  
 132. 16. cloth her priests with saluation  
 140. 7. the strength of my saluation  
 144. 10. it is he that giueth saluation  
 149. 4. will beautifie the meeke with  
     (saluation)

Isai. 12. 2. God is my saluation

he also is become my saluation

17. 10. forgotten the G. of thy saluat.  
 25. 9. and reioyce in his saluation  
 26. 1. saluation will God appoint  
 33. 2. our saluation also in the time  
     6. strength, and saluation  
 45. 8. let them bring saluation  
     17. with an euerlasting saluation  
 46. 13. my saluation shall not carrie  
     He place saluation in Zion  
 49. 6. thou mayst be my saluation  
 8. in a day of saluation haue I  
 51. 6. my saluation shalbe for euer  
 8. my saluation from generation  
 52. 7. that publisheth saluation  
 10. shall see the saluation of our  
 56. 1. my saluation is neere  
 59. 11. for saluation, but it is farre off  
     17. an helmet of saluation  
 60. 18. shalt call thy walles saluation  
 61. 10. with the garments of saluation  
 62. 1. the saluation thereof as a lampe  
 11. thy saluation commeth  
 63. 5. mine arme brought saluation  
 1er. 3. 23. is the saluation of Israel  
 Lam. 3. 26. for the saluation of the Lord  
 Ionah 2. 9. saluation is of the Lord  
 Mich. 7. 7. for the God of my saluation  
 Hab. 3. 8. and thy chariots saluation  
 13. for the saluation of thy people  
     for saluation with thine anointed  
     discouering the saluation to the  
 18. ioy in the God of my saluation

## Salute Saluted

Iudg. 18. 15. and saluted him  
 1. Sam. 10. 4. and they will salute thee  
 13. 10. that he might salute him  
 17. 22. saluted his brethren  
 25. 14. to salute our Master  
 2. Sam. 8. 10. to salute and to blesse him  
 2. King. 4. 29. salute him not  
     and if any salute thee  
 10. 13. to salute the children of the K.  
 15. and saluted him

*Samaria*  
 1<sup>o</sup> K. 16. 24. bought the hill of *Samaria*  
 owner of the hill of *Samaria*  
 29. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria*  
 32. which he had built in *Samaria*  
 18. 2. a fore famin in *Samaria*  
 20. 1. and besieged *Samaria*  
 10. if the dust of *Samaria* shalbe  
 34. as my father made in *Samaria*  
 43. and came to *Samaria*  
 21. 1. by the—palace of *Samaria*  
 18. which is in *Samaria*  
 22. 10. of the gate of *Samaria*  
 37. and was brought to *Samaria*  
 38. in the poole of *Samaria*  
 2 *King*. 1. 2. that was in *Samaria*  
 2. 25. he returned to *Samaria*  
 3. 1. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria*  
 6. went out of *Samaria*  
 5. 3. the prophet that is in *Samaria*  
 6. 19. he led them into *Samaria*  
 20. they were cometo *Samaria*  
 were in the midst of *Samaria*  
 24. and besieged *Samaria*  
 25. a great famin in *Samaria*  
 7. 1. in the gate of *Samaria*  
 10. 1. had seuentie sons in *Samaria*  
 and sent to *Samaria*  
 12. and came to *Samaria*  
 3. 6. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria*  
 13. 1. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria*  
 6. the groue also in *Samaria*  
 9. they buried him in *Samaria*  
 13. *Josh* was buied in *Samaria*  
 14. 14. and returned to *Samaria*  
 16. and was buried in *Samaria*  
 23. began to reigne in *Samaria*  
 15. 8. ouer *Israel* in *Samaria*  
 13. a full moneth in *Samaria*  
 14. and came to *Samaria*  
 17. reigned ten yeeres in *Samaria*  
 25. and smote him in *Samaria*  
 17. 5. and went vp to *Samaria*  
 6. the K. of *Assyria* tooke *Samaria*  
 24. in the cities of *Samaria*  
 and they possessed *Samaria*  
 18. 10. *Samaria* was taken  
 34. haue they deliuered *Samaria*  
 21. 1. 3. the line of *Samaria*  
 2. *Chro*. 22. 9. he was hid in *Samaria*  
 25. 13. from *Samaria* to *Beth-Horon*  
 24. and returned to *Samaria*  
 28. 8. brought the spoyle to *Samaria*  
 9. that came to *Samaria*  
 15. they returned to *Samaria*  
*Ezra* 4. 10. it in the cities of *Samaria*  
 17. that dwell in *Samaria*  
*Neh*. 4. 2. and the armie of *Samaria*  
*Isai*. 7. 9. head of *Ephraim* in *Samaria*  
 the head of *Samaria* is *Remaliah*  
 8. 4. and the spoyle of *Samaria*  
 9. 9. and the inhabitant of *Samaria*  
 10. 9. is not *Samaria* as *Damascus*  
 10. of *Ierusalem* and of *Samaria*  
 11. as I haue done to *Samaria*  
 26. 19. haue they deliuered *Samaria*  
*Ier*. 31. 5. mountains of *Samaria*

4. 5. from *Siloh* and from *Samaria*  
*Ezek*. 16. 5. 1. hath *Samaria* committed  
 53. the captiuitie of *Samaria*  
 55. *Samaria* and her daughters  
 23. 4. *Samaria* is *Aholah*  
 33. the cup of thy sifter *Samaria*  
*Hos*. 8. 5. thy calf *O Samaria*  
 6. bur the calfe of *Samaria* shalbe  
 10. 5. the inhabitant of *Samaria*  
 7. as for *Samaria* her kingis  
 13. 16. *Samaria* shal become desolate  
*Amos* 3. 9. on the mountain of *Samaria*  
 12. that dwell in *Samaria*  
 4. 1. in the mountain of *Samaria*  
 6. 1. trust in the mountain of *Samaria*  
 8. 14. sweare by the sin of *Samaria*  
*Obad*. 19. and the fields of *Samaria*  
*Mich*. 1. 1. concerning *Samaria* and  
 5. is it not *Samaria*?  
 6. I will make *Samaria* as heapes  
*Same*  
*Exod*. 25. 56. shalbe of the *same*  
 28. 8. it shalbe of the *same*  
*Psal*. 102. 27. thou art the *same*  
*Ezek*. 21. 26. this shal not be the *same*  
 23. 38. defiled my Sanctuarie in the  
 (same day  
 39. they came the *same* day into  
 24. 2. even of this *same* day  
 against *Ierusalem* this *same* day  
*Samgar-Nebo*  
*Ier*. 39. 3. *Samgar-Nebo*, *Sarfechim*,  
*Samson*  
*Iudg*. 13. 24. cald his name *Samson*  
 14. 1. *Samson* went down to *Timnath*  
 7. the pleased *Samson* well  
 10. *Samson* made there a feast  
 15. they said to *Samsons* wife  
 16. and *Samsons* wife wept  
 20. *Samsons* wife was giuen  
 15. 1. *Samson* visited his wife  
 6. *Samson* the sonne in law of the  
 10. 10. bind *Samson* are we come  
 16. 1. then went *Samson* to *Gaza*  
 2. *Samson* is come hither  
 3. *Samson* lay till midnight  
 20. be vpon thee *Samson*  
 So vers. 9. 12  
 23. hath deliuered *Samson* our  
 25. call for *Samson*  
 27. while *Samson* made sport  
 28. *Samson* called vnto the Lord  
 29. *Samson* tooke hold of the two  
 30. and *Samson* said, let me  
*Samuel*  
 1. *Sam*. 1. 20. and cald his name *Samuel*  
 2. 18. *Samuel* ministred before the L.  
 21. the child *Samuel* grew  
 26. the child *Samuel* grew on  
 3. 1. the child *Samuel* ministred  
 4. the Lord called *Samuel*  
 6. called yet againe *Samuel*  
 and *Samuel* arose  
 7. *Samuel* did not yet know the L.  
 8. the Lord called *Samuel* againe  
 9. so *Samuel* went and lay downe  
 10. *Samuel*, *Samuel*

15. *Samuel* lay till the morning  
 and *Samuel* feared to shew *Eli*  
 16. *Samuel* my sonne  
 18. *Samuel* told him euery whit  
 19. and *Samuel* grew  
 20. that *Samuel* was established  
 21. reuealed himself to *Samuel*  
 7. 3. *Samuel* spake to all the house of  
 6. *Samuel* iudged the children of  
 9. *Samuel* took a sucking lamb  
 10. as *Samuel* was offring vp the  
 12. then *Samuel* tooke a stone  
 13. all the dayes of *Samuel*  
 15. and *Samuel* iudged *Israel*  
 8. 1. when *Samuel* was old  
 4. came to *Samuel* to *Ramah*  
 6. the thing displeased *Samuel*  
 10. *Samuel* told all the words of  
 19. refused to obey the voice of *Sa*.  
 21. *Samuel* heard all the words  
 22. *Samuel* said to the men of *Isr*.  
 9. 14. *Samuel* came out against  
 15. the Lord had told *Samuel*  
 17. when *Samuel* saw *Saul*  
 18. *Saul* drew neere to *Samuel*  
 22. *Samuel* tooke *Saul* and his  
 23. and *Samuel* said to the Cooke  
 24. so *Saul* did eat with *Samuel*  
 25. *Samuel* communed with *Saul*  
 26. *Samuel* called *Saul* to the  
 he and *Samuel* abroad  
 27. and *Samuel* said to *Saul*  
 10. 1. then *Samuel* tooke a viall of  
 9. turned his back to go from *Sam*.  
 14. we came to *Samuel*  
 15. what *Samuel* said vnto you  
 16. whereof *Samuel* spake  
 17. and *Samuel* called the people  
 20. when *Samuel* had caused all the  
 25. then *Samuel* told the people  
*Sam*. sent all the people away  
 11. 7. come not forth after *Saul* and *Sa*-  
 (*mu*el  
 12. 11. *Iepthah* and *Samuel*  
 18. *Samuel* called vnto the Lord  
 feared the Lord and *Samuel*  
 13. 8. to the set time that *Samuel* had  
 but *Samuel* came not to *Gilgal*  
 10. behold, *Samuel* came  
 15. 1. *Samuel* also said to *Saul*  
 11. and it griued *Samuel*  
 12. it was told *Samuel*  
 13. *Samuel* came to *Saul*  
 16. then *Samuel* said to *Saul*  
 22. and *Samuel* said, hath the Lord  
 27. as *Samuel* turned about  
 31. *Samuel* turned again after *Saul*  
 33. *Samuel* hewed *Agag* in picces  
 34. then *Samuel* went to *Ramah*  
 35. *Samuel* came no more to see  
 and *Samuel* mourned for *Saul*  
 16. 1. and the Lord said to *Samuel*,  
 2. *Samuel* said, how can I goe  
 4. *Samuel* did that which the Lord  
 7. and the L. said to *Samuel*  
 10. to passe before *Samuel*  
 and *Samuel* said vnto *Iesse*  
 13. *Samuel*

13. Samuel tooke the horne of oyle  
 Samuel rose vp and went to  
 17. 18. came to Samuel to Ramah  
 he and Samuel went and dwelt  
 20. and Samuel standing as  
 22. where are Samuel and David  
 25. 1. and Samuel died  
 28. 3. now Samuel was dead  
 11. bring me vp Samuel  
 14. Saul perceiued it was Samuel  
 15. and Samuel said to Saul  
 20. because of the words of Samuel  
 1. Chro. 9. 22. whom David & Samuel the  
 26. 28. all that Samuel the Seer  
 29. 29. in the booke of Samuel  
 2. Chro. 35. 18. from the dayes of Samuel  
 Psal. 99. 6. and Samuel among them that  
 Ier. 15. 1. though Moses and Samuel  
 Sanballat  
 Neh. 2. 10. when Sanballat the Horonite  
 19. but when Sanballat the  
 4. 1. when Sanballat heard  
 6. 1. when Sanballat and Tobiah  
 13. 28. son in law to Sanballat

## Sanctifie

Ex. 13. 2. sanctifie to me all the first born  
 19. 10. sanctifie them to day  
 22. let the Priests sanctifie themf.  
 23. and sanctifie it  
 See ch. 29. 36. 37.  
 28. 41. and sanctifie them  
 29. 27. thou shalt sanctifie the breast  
 33. and to sanctifie them  
 44. I will sanctifie the Tabernacle  
 I will sanctifie also Aaron  
 30. 29. thou shalt sanctifie them  
 31. 13. that doth sanctifie you  
 Leuit. 8. 11. to sanctifie them  
 12. to sanctifie him  
 11. 44. ye shall sanctifie your selues  
 20. 7. sanctifie your selues therefore  
 8. the Lord which sanctifie you  
 21. 8. thou shalt sanctifie him therefore  
 the Lord will sanctifie you  
 15. I the Lord doe sanctifie him  
 23. I the Lord doe sanctifie them  
 See ch. 22. 9. 16.  
 27. 14. a man shall sanctifie his house  
 16. a man shall sanctifie to the Lord  
 17. if he sanctifie his field  
 18. if he sanctifie his field  
 22. if a man sanctifie to the Lord  
 26. no man shall sanctifie it  
 Num. 11. 18. sanctifie your selues against  
 20. 12. to sanctifie me in the eyes of  
 27. 14. to sanctifie me at the water  
 Deut. 5. 12. to sanctifie it  
 15. 19. thou shalt sanctifie to the Lord  
 Iosh. 3. 5. sanctifie your selues, ch. 7. 13.  
 7. 13. sanctifie the people  
 1. Sam. 16. 5. sanctifie your selues  
 1. Chro. 15. 12. sanctifie your selues  
 23. 13. he should sanctifie the most  
 2. Chro. 29. 5. sanctifie now your selues  
 17. the first moneth to sanctifie  
 34. to sanctifie themselues

30. 17. to sanctifie to the Lord  
 35. 6. and to sanctifie your selues  
 Neh. 13. 22. to sanctifie the Sebbath  
 Isai. 8. 13. sanctifie the Lord of hosts  
 29. 23. they shall sanctifie my name  
 & sanctifie the holy One of Iacob  
 66. 17. they that sanctifie themselues  
 Ezek. 20. 12. I the L. that sanctifie them  
 36. 23. sanctifie my great name  
 37. 28. I the Lord doe sanctifie Israel  
 38. 23. and sanctifie my selfe  
 44. 19. shall not sanctifie the people  
 46. 20. to sanctifie the people  
 Ioc. 2. 15. sanctifie a fast  
 16. sanctifie the congregation

## Sanctified

Gen. 2. 3. and sanctified it  
 Exod. 19. 14. and sanctified the people  
 29. 43. shall be sanctified by my glory  
 Leuit. 8. 10. and sanctified them  
 15. and sanctified it  
 30. and sanctified Aaron  
 10. 3. I wilbe sanctified in all them  
 27. 19. if he that sanctified the field  
 Num. 7. 1. and sanctified it  
 and sanctified them  
 8. 17. I sanctified them for my selfe  
 20. 13. he was sanctified in them  
 Deut. 32. 51. ye sanctified me not  
 1. Sam. 7. 1. and sanctified Eleazar  
 16. 5. and he sanctified Iesse  
 21. 5. though it were sanctified  
 1. Chro. 15. 14. sanctified themselues  
 2. Chro. 5. 11. were present were sanctified  
 7. 16. and sanctified this house  
 20. which I haue sanctified  
 29. 15. and sanctified themselues  
 17. so they sanctified the house  
 34. till the other Priests had sancti.  
 30. 3. had not sanctified themselues  
 15. and sanctified themselues  
 17. that were not sanctified  
 24. sanctified themselues  
 31. 18. they sanctified themselues  
 Neh. 3. 1. they sanctified it  
 they sanctified it  
 12. 47. the Leuites sanctified them  
 Iob 1. 5. sent and sanctified them  
 Isai. 5. 16. sanctified in righteousness  
 13. 3. commanded my sanctified ones  
 Ier. 1. 5. I sanctified thee  
 Ezek. 20. 41. sanctified in you  
 28. 22. and shall be sanctified in her  
 25. shall be sanctified in them  
 36. 23. shall be sanctified in you  
 39. 27. and am sanctified in them  
 48. 11. the Priests that are sanctified  
 Sanctuary  
 Exod. 15. 17. to dwell in the Sanctuary  
 25. 8. make me a Sanctuary  
 30. 13. the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 24. after the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 36. 18. the seruice of the Sanctuary  
 3. of the seruice of the Sanctuary  
 4. the worke of the Sanctuary  
 6. for the offering of the Sanctuary

38. 25. shekel of the Sanctu. Sov. 26.  
 Leuit. 4. 6. the vaile of the Sanctuary  
 5. 15. the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 10. 4. from before the Sanctuary  
 12. 4. nor come into the Sanctuary  
 16. 33. for the holy Sanctuary  
 19. 30. reuerence my Sanctuary  
 20. 3. to defile my Sanctuary  
 21. 12. nor prophane the Sanctuary  
 26. 2. and reuerence my Sanctuary  
 27. 3. the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 25. to the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 Num. 3. 31. the vessels of the Sanctuary  
 32. the charge of the Sanctuary  
 47. the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 4. 12. minister in the Sanctuary  
 15. of covering the Sanctuary  
 all the vessels of the Sanctuary  
 8. 19. come nigh vnto the Sanctuary  
 10. 21. bearing the Sanctuary  
 18. 3. the vessels of the Sanctuary  
 5. the charge of the Sanctuary  
 16. the shekel of the Sanctuary  
 19. 20. defiled the Sanctuary  
 Iosh. 24. 26. that was by the Sanctuary  
 1. Chro. 9. 29. instruments of the Sanctuary  
 24. 5. Governours of the Sanctuary  
 28. 10. an house for the Sanctuary  
 2. Chro. 20. 8. built thee a Sanctuary  
 26. 18. goe out of the Sanctuary  
 29. 21. and for the Sanctuary  
 30. 8. enter into his Sanctuary  
 19. purification of the Sanctuary  
 Neh. 10. 39. the vessels of the Sanctuary  
 Psal. 20. 3. helpe from the Sanctuary  
 63. 2. seene thee in the Sanctuary  
 68. 24. of my G. & K. in the Sanctuary  
 73. 17. till I went into the Sanctuary  
 74. 3. done wickedly in the Sanctuary  
 7. cast fire into thy Sanctuary  
 77. 13. is in the Sanctuary  
 78. 54. to the border of his Sanctuary  
 69. and he built his Sanctuary  
 96. 6. are in his Sanctuary  
 102. 19. the height of his Sanctuary  
 114. 2. Iudah was his Sanctuary  
 134. 2. your hands in the Sanctuary  
 150. 1. praise God in his Sanctuary  
 Isai. 8. 14. he shall be for a Sanctuary  
 16. 12. he shall come to his Sanctuary  
 43. 28. the Princes of the Sanctuary  
 60. 13. the place of my Sanctuary  
 63. 18. trodden downe thy Sanctuary  
 Ier. 17. 12. as the palace of our Sanctuary  
 Lam. 1. 10. entred into her Sanctuary  
 2. 7. hath abhorred his Sanctuary  
 4. 1. the stones of the Sanctuary  
 Ezek. 5. 11. halt defiled my Sanctuary  
 8. 6. farre off from my Sanctuary  
 9. 6. and begin at my Sanctuary  
 11. 16. to them as a little Sanctuary  
 23. 38. haue defiled my Sanctuary  
 39. the same day into my Sanctu.  
 24. 21. prophane my Sanctuary  
 25. 3. Aha, against my Sanctuary  
 37. 26. I will fet my Sanctuary  
 28. when my Sanctuary shall be

41.21 and the face of the Sanctuary  
 23. the Temple and the Sanctuary  
 42.20. between the Sanctuary & the  
 43.21. without the Sanctuary  
 44.1. the gate of the outward Sanctu.  
 5. forth of the Sanctuary  
 7 brought into my Sanctuary  
 to be in my Sanctuary  
 8. my charge in the Sanctuary  
 9. enter into my Sanctuary  
 11. ministers in my Sanctuary  
 15. the charge of my Sanctuary  
 16. enter into my Sanctuary  
 27. that goeth into the Sanctuary  
 to minister in the Sanctuary  
 45.2. there shall be for the Sanctuary  
 3. in it shall be the Sanctuary  
 4 the ministers of the Sanctuary  
 an holy place for the Sanctuary  
 18. and cleanse the Sanctuary  
 47.12. issued out of the Sanctuary  
 48.8. the Sanctuary shall be in the  
 10. the Sanctuary of the Lord  
 Zeph.3.4. haue polluted the Sanctuary  
 Sanctuaries  
 Leuit.21.23. profane not my Sanctuaries  
 26.31. bring your Sanctuaries  
 Ier.51.51. come into the Sanctuaries  
 Ezek.28.18. defiled my Sanctuaries  
 Amos 7.9. the Sanctuaries of Israel

## Sand

Gen.22.17. as the sand which is on the  
 See ch.32.13. & 41.49.  
 Exod.2.12. and hid him in the sand  
 Deut 33.19. of treasures hid in the sand  
 Iosh.11.4. euen as the sand which is  
 1. Sam.13.5. the people as the sand  
 2. Sam.17.1. as the sand that is by the  
 1. King.4.20. as the sand which is by the  
 29. euen as the sand which is on  
 Iob 6.3. heauier then the sand  
 29.18. my daies as the sand  
 Psal.78.27. as the sand of the sea  
 139.18. more in number then the sand  
 P. 0.27.3. and the sand weighty  
 Isai.10.22. as the sand of the sea  
 45.19. had bene as the sand  
 Ier.5.22. the sand for the bound of the  
 15.8. about the sand of the sea  
 33.22. the sand of the sea numbred  
 Hof 1.10. as the sand of the sea  
 Hab. 1.9. the captiuitie as the sand

## Sang

Exod.15.1. then sang Moses  
 Iudg.5.1. then sang Deborah  
 1. Sam.29.5. of whom they sang  
 2. Ch. 0.29.28. and the fingers sang  
 30. and they sang praises  
 Iob 38.7. when the morning stars sang  
 Psal.106.12. they sang his praise  
 Sanke  
 Exod.15.5. they sanke into the bottome  
 10. they sanke as lead

## Saph

2. Sam.21.18. the Hushathite flew Saph

## Saphir

Exod.28.18.2 saphir, a Diamond  
 Iob 28.16. or the saphir  
 Lam.4.7. their polishing was of saphir  
 Ezek.1.26. as the appearance of a saphir  
 10.11. as it were a saphir stone  
 28.13. the Iasper, the saphir  
 Mich.1.11. thou inhabitant of Saphir

## Saphirs

Iob 28.6. are the place of saphirs  
 Cant.5.14. overlaid with saphirs  
 Isai.54.11. thy foundations with saphirs

## Sarab

Gen.17.15. Sarah shall be her name  
 17. shall Sarah that is 90. yeeres old  
 9. Sarah thy wife shall beare thee  
 21. which Sarah shall beare to thee  
 18.6. into the tent to Sarah  
 9. where is Sarah thy wife  
 10. Sarah thy wife shall haue a  
 Sarah heard in the tent doore  
 12. Sarah laughed within her selfe  
 13. why did Sarah laugh?  
 15. then Sarah denied  
 20.18. because of Sarah Abr. wife  
 21.2. Sarah conceived  
 3. whom Sarah bare to him  
 7. that Sarah should haue giuen  
 9. Sarah saw the son of Hagar  
 23.1. Sarah was 127. yeeres old  
 the yeeres of the life of Sarah  
 2. Sarah died in Kiriath-arba  
 came to mourne for Sarah

24.36. Sarah my masters wife  
 25.10. and Sarah his wife  
 12. Sarahs hand-maid  
 49.31. and Sarah his wife  
 Num.26.46. was Sarah  
 Isai.9.12. and vnto Sarah

## Sarai

Gen.11.29. Abrams wife was Sarai  
 30. but Sarai was barren  
 31. and Sarai his daughter in law  
 12.5. Abram tooke Sarai his wife  
 11. he said to Sarai his wife  
 17. because of Sarai Abrams wife  
 16.1. now Sarai Abrams wife  
 2. hearkened to the voice of Sarai  
 6. when Sarai dealt hardly  
 8. of my mistresse Sarai  
 17.15. as for Sarai thy wife  
 thou shalt not call her name Sarai

## Saraiah

1. Chro.4.13. and Saraiah  
 14. and Saraiah begat Ioab

## Sardius

See the word Topaz

## Sargon

Isai.20.1. when Sargon the K. of Assyria  
 Sarhites  
 Num.26.26. the familie of the Sarhites

## Satan

1. Chro.21.1. and satan stood vp  
 Iob 1.6. satan came also, ch.2.1.&c.  
 7. the Lord said to satan  
 then satan answered

## Satan

8. the Lord said to satan  
 2.7. so went satan forth  
 Psal.109.6. let satan stand at his  
 Zech.3.1. and satan standing at his  
 2. the Lord said to satan  
 the Lord rebuke thee, O satan

## Sate

Gen.21.16. she went and sate her downe  
 the sate ouer against him  
 43.33. and they sate before him  
 Exod.2.15. and sate downe by a Well  
 16.3. when we sate by the flesh-pots  
 17.12. and he sate thereon  
 18.13. Moses sate to iudge the people  
 32.6. and the people sate down to eat  
 Deut.33.3. they sate downe at thy feete  
 Iudg.6.11. and sate vnder an Oke  
 13.9. as she sate in the field  
 19.6. and they sate downe  
 15. he sate him downe in a street  
 20.26. and sate there before the Lord  
 Ruth 4.1. and sate him downe there  
 2. and they sate downe  
 1. Sam.1.9. sate vpon a seat by a post  
 4.13. Eli sate vpon a seat  
 19.9. as he sate in his house  
 20.24. the king sate him downe to  
 25. the king sate vpon his seat  
 28.23. and sate vpon the bed  
 2. Sam.2.13. and they sate downe  
 7.1. when the king sate in his house  
 18. and sate before the Lord  
 1. King.2.12. then sate Salomon on the  
 19. and sate downe on his throne  
 the sate on his right hand  
 13.20. as they sate at the table  
 16.11. as soone as he sate on his  
 21.13. and sate before him  
 22.10. sate each on his throne  
 2. King.4.20. he sate on her knees  
 6.32. Elisha sate in his house  
 and the Elders sate with him  
 11.19. and he sate on the throne  
 13.12. Ieroboam sate vpon his throne  
 1. Chro.17.1. David sate in his house  
 29.23. then Salomon sate on the  
 2. Chro.18.9. sate each on his throne  
 Ezr 9.3. and sate downe astonied  
 4. and I sate astonied  
 10.9. the people sate in the street  
 Neh.1.4. I sate downe and wept  
 8.17. and sate vnder the booties  
 Esth.1.2. Ahasuerus sate on the throne  
 2.19. sate in the kings gate  
 21. sate in the kings gate  
 5.1. sate vpon his royall throne  
 Iob 2.8. sate downe among the ashes  
 13. so they sate downe with him  
 29.25. and sate chiefe  
 Psal.26.4. I haue not sate with vaine  
 137.1. there we sate downe  
 Cant.2.3. I sate downe vnder his shadow  
 Ier.3.2. in the waies hast thou sate  
 15.17. I sate not in the assembly of  
 I sate alone because of thy  
 26.10. and sate downe in the entry  
 32.12. that



32.12. that *sate* in the court of the  
 39.3. and *sate* in the middle gate  
 Ezek. 3. 15. and *sate* where they *sate*  
 8. 1. 25 I *sate* in mine house  
 the Elders of Iudah *sate* before me  
 14. there *sate* women weeping  
 20. 1. and *sate* before me  
 Ionah 3. 6. and *sate* in ashes  
 4. 5. *sate*. vnder it in the shadow  
*Sateft*  
 Psal. 9. 4. *sateft* in the throne  
 Ezek. 23. 41. *sateft* vpon a stately bed  
*Satiat Satiated*  
 Ier. 31. 14. I will *satiat* the soule of the  
 25. *satiated* the weary soule  
 46. 10. and it shalbe *satiat*  
*Satisfaction*  
 Num. 35. 3. 1. take no *satisfaction*  
*Satisfie*  
 Iob 38. 27. to *satisfie* the desolate  
 Psal. 90. 14. O *satisfie* vs early  
 91. 16. will I *satisfie* him  
 132. 15. I'll *satisfie* her poore with  
 Pro. 5. 19. let her breast *satisfie* thee  
 6. 30. to *satisfie* his soule  
 Isai. 58. 10. and *satisfie* the afflicted soule  
 Ezek. 7. 19. shall not *satisfie* their soules  
*Satisfied*  
 Exod. 15. 9. my lust shalbe *satisfied*  
 Leuit. 26. 26. and not be *satisfied*  
 Deut. 14. 29. shall eat and be *satisfied*  
 33. 23. *satisfied* with fauour  
 Iob 19. 22. are not *satisfied* with my flesh  
 31. 3. 1. we cannot be *satisfied*  
 Psal. 17. 15. I shalbe *satisfied*  
 22. 26. shall eat and be *satisfied*  
 36. 8. shalbe abundantly *satisfied*  
 37. 19. they shalbe *satisfied*  
 59. 15. if they be not *satisfied*  
 63. 5. my soule shalbe *satisfied*  
 65. 4. we shalbe *satisfied* with  
 81. 16. should I haue *satisfied* thee  
 104. 13. the earth is *satisfied*  
 105. 40. *satisfied* them with the bread  
 Pro. 12. 14. a man shalbe *satisfied*  
 18. 20. a mans bellie shalbe *satisfied*  
 19. 23. it shall abide *satisfied*  
 27. 10. are neuer *satisfied*  
 30. 15. that are neuer *satisfied*  
 Eccles. 1. 8. the eye is not *satisfied*  
 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied*  
 5. 10. shall not be *satisfied* with  
 Isai. 9. 20. shall not be *satisfied*  
 44. 16. and is *satisfied*  
 53. 11. and shalbe *satisfied*  
 66. 11. may suck and be *satisfied*  
 Ier. 31. 14. shalbe *satisfied* with goodnesse  
 50. 10. shalbe *satisfied*  
 19. his soule shalbe *satisfied*  
 Ezek. 16. 28. yet couldst not be *satisfied*  
 29. yet thou wast not *satisfied*  
 Ioe. 2. 19. shalbe *satisfied* therewith  
 26. and be *satisfied*  
 Amos 4. 8. they were not *satisfied*  
 Mich. 6. 14. but not be *satisfied*  
 Hab. 2. 5. and cannot be *satisfied*  
 See the word Bread

*Satisfiest Satisfeth*  
 Psal. 103. 5. which *satisfeth* thy mouth  
 107. 9. *satisfeth* the longing soule  
 145. 16. and *satisfiest* the desire  
 Isai. 55. 2. that which *satisfieth* not  
*Satisfying*  
 Pro. 13. 25. to the *satisfying* of the soule  
*Satyr Satyr*  
 Isai. 13. 21. *Satyr*s shall dance there  
 34. 14. the *Satyr* shall cry to his fellow  
*Saue*  
 Gen. 12. 12. they will *saue* thee aliue  
 45. 7. and to *saue* your liues  
 50. 20. to *saue* much people aliue  
 Exod. 1. 22. ye shall *saue* aliue  
 Deut. 20. 4. to *saue* you  
 16. thou shalt *saue* aliue nothing  
 22. 27. there was none to *saue* her  
 28. 29. and no man shall *saue* thee  
 Iosh. 2. 13. ye will *saue* aliue my father  
 10. 6. and *saue* vs  
 22. 22. *saue* vs not this day  
 Iudg. 6. 14. thou shalt *saue* Israel  
 15. wherwith shall I *saue* Israel  
 36. if thou wilt *saue* Israel  
 37. that thou wilt *saue* Israel  
 1. Sam. 4. 3. that—it may *saue* vs  
 7. 8. that he will *saue* vs  
 9. 16. that he may *saue* my people  
 10. 24. God *saue* the king  
 27. how shall this man *saue* vs  
 11. 3. if there be none to *saue* vs  
 14. 6. to *saue* by many, or by few  
 19. 11. if thou *saue* not thy life  
 2. Sam. 16. 16. God *saue* the king  
*God saue the king*  
 22. 28. the afflicted—thou wilt *saue*  
 42. but there was none to *saue*  
 1. King. 1. 12. maist *saue* thine owne life  
 25. God *saue* king Adonijah  
 34. God *saue* K. Solomon, ver. 39.  
 20. 31. he will *saue* thy life  
 2. King. 11. 12. God *saue* the king  
 16. 7. come vp, and *saue* me  
 19. 19. *saue* thou vs out of the  
 34. to *saue* it for my owne sake  
 1. Chro. 16. 35. *saue* vs O God  
 2. Chro. 23. 11. God *saue* the king  
 Neh. 6. 11. to *saue* his life?  
 Iob 2. 6. but *saue* his life  
 20. 20. he shall not *saue* of that which  
 22. 29. he shal *saue* the humble person  
 40. 14. thy right hand can *saue* thee  
 Psal. 3. 7. *saue* me O my God  
 6. 4. *saue* me for thy mercies sake  
 7. 1. *saue* me from all them that  
 18. 27. thou wilt *saue* the afflicted  
 41. there was none to *saue* them  
 20. 9. *saue* Lord  
 22. 21. *saue* me from the Lyons  
 28. 9. *saue* thy people  
 31. 2. an house of defence to *saue* me  
 16. *saue* me for thy mercies sake  
 37. 40. and *saue* them because they  
 44. 3. their owne arme *saue* them  
 6. nor shall my sword *saue* me

54. 1. *saue* me O God by thy Name  
 55. 16. and the Lord will *saue* me  
 59. 2. *saue* me from bloody men  
 60. 5. *saue* with thy right hand  
 69. 35. for God will *saue* Zion  
 71. 2. and *saue* me  
 3. giuen commandment to *saue* me  
 72. 4. he shall *saue* the children of the  
 13. he shall *saue* the soules of the  
 76. 9. to *saue* all the meek of the earth  
 80. 2. and come and *saue* vs  
 86. 2. *saue* thy seruant that trusteth  
 16. *saue* the son of thy hand-maid  
 106. 47. *saue* vs O Lord our God  
 109. 26. *saue* me according to thy  
 31. to *saue* him from those that  
 118. 25. *saue* now I beseech thee  
 119. 94. I am thine, *saue* me  
 146. I cryed to thee, *saue* me  
 138. 7. thy right hand shall *saue* me  
 145. 19. and will *saue* them  
 Pro. 20. 22. and he shall *saue* thee  
 Isai. 25. 9. and he will *saue* vs  
 33. 22. he will *saue* vs  
 35. 4. he will come and *saue* you  
 37. 35. defend this citie to *saue* it  
 38. 20. the Lord was ready to *saue* me  
 45. 20. to a god that cannot *saue*  
 46. 7. nor *saue* him out of trouble  
 47. 13. *saue* thee from these things  
 15. none shall *saue* thee  
 49. 25. I will *saue* thy children  
 59. 1. that it cannot *saue*  
 63. 1. mighty to *saue*  
 Ier. 2. 27. arise and *saue* vs  
 28. if they can *saue* thee  
 11. 12. but they shall not *saue* them  
 14. 9. a mighty man that cannot *saue*  
 15. 20. I am with thee to *saue* thee  
 17. 14. *saue* me and I shalbe *saue*  
 30. 10. I will *saue* thee  
 31. 7. O Lord *saue* thy people  
 42. 11. I am with you to *saue* you  
 46. 27. I will *saue* thee  
 48. 6. *saue* your liues  
 Lam. 4. 17. a nation that could not *saue*  
 Ezek. 3. 18. to *saue* his life  
 13. 18. will ye *saue* the soules aliue  
 19. to *saue* the soules aliue  
 18. 27. he shall *saue* his soule aliue  
 34. 22. therefore will I *saue* my flocke  
 36. 29. I also will *saue* you from all  
 37. 23. I will *saue* them out of all  
 Hof. 1. 7. will *saue* them by the Lord  
 and will not *saue* them by bow  
 13. 10. that may *saue* thee in all thy  
 14. 3. A thur shall not *saue* vs  
 Hab. 1. 2. and thou wilt not *saue*?  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will *saue*  
 19. I will *saue* her that halteeth  
 Zech. 8. 7. I will *saue* my people  
 13. so will I *saue* you  
 9. 16. the L. their God shall *saue* them  
 10. 6. I will *saue* the house of Ioseph  
 12. 7. the L. also shall *saue* the tents  
*Saued*  
 Gen. 47. 25. thou hast *saue* our liues  
 Exod.

*Exod.* 1. 17. *saue* the men children alieue  
18. haue *saue* the men children  
*Num.* 22. 23. and *saue* her alieue  
31. 15. haue ye *saue* all the women  
*Deut.* 33. 29. *saue* by the Lord  
*Iosh.* 6. 25. and Ioshua *saue* Rahab  
*Iudg.* 8. 19. if ye had *saue* them alieue  
21. 14. which they *saue* alieue  
1. *Sam.* 10. 19. who himselfe *saue* you  
14. 23. so the Lord *saue* Israel  
23. 5. so Dauid *saue* the inhabitants  
27. 11. Dauid *saue* neither man nor  
2. *Sam.* 19. 5. haue *saue* thy life  
9. the king *saue* vs out of the  
22. 4. so shall I be *saue*  
2. *King.* 6. 10. and *saue* himselfe there  
14. 27. but he *saue* them by the hand  
2. *Chro.* 32. 22. the Lord *saue* Hezekiah  
*Neb.* 9. 27. who *saue* them out of the  
*Psal.* 18. 3. so shall I be *saue*  
33. 16. no king that is *saue* by the  
44. 7. but thou hast *saue* vs  
80. 3. and we shall be *saue*

So verse 7. 19.

106. 8. he *saue* them for his  
10. he *saue* them from the hand  
107. 13. he *saue* them out of  
*Pro.* 28. 18. shall be *saue*  
*Isai.* 30. 15. shall ye be *saue*  
43. 12. and haue *saue*  
45. 17. Israel shall be *saue*  
22. and be ye *saue*  
63. 9. *saue* them  
64. 5. and we shall be *saue*  
*Ier.* 4. 14. that thou maist be *saue*  
8. 20. and we are not *saue*  
17. 14. and I shall be *saue*  
23. 6. Iudah shall be *saue*  
30. 7. he shall be *saue* out of it

*Saue*

*Gen.* 14. 17. at the valley of *Saue*

*Saue*

*Iob* 26. 2. how *saue*st thou the arme  
*Psal.* 17. 7. O thou that *saue*st by thy

*Saue*

1. *Sam.* 14. 39. who *saue*th Israel  
*Iob* 5. 15. he *saue*th the poore  
*Psal.* 7. 10. which *saue*th the vpright  
20. 6. the Lord *saue*th his anointed  
34. 18. *saue*th such as be of a

*Saue*

*Gen.* 19. 19. in *saue*ing my life  
*Psal.* 20. 6. with the *saue*ing strength of  
28. 8. he is the *saue*ing strength  
67. 2. thy *saue*ing health among

*Saue*

2. *Sam.* 22. 3. my *Saue*  
2. *King.* 13. 5. gaue Israel a *Saue*  
*Psal.* 106. 21. forgot God their *Saue*  
*Isai.* 19. 20. shall send them a *Saue*  
45. 15. O God of Israel the *Saue*  
49. 26. thy *Saue* and thy Redeemer  
60. 16. thy *Saue* and thy Redeemer  
63. 8. so he was their *Saue*  
*Ier.* 14. 8. the *Saue* thereof in the  
*Hos.* 13. 4. no *Saue* besides me

*Saue*

*Neb.* 9. 27. gauest them *Saue*  
*Obad.* 21. *Saue* shall come vp

*Saue*

*Gen.* 36. 37. *Saue* of Rehoboth  
38. and *Saue* dyed  
1. *Sam.* 9. 2. whose name was *Saue*  
15. before *Saue* came  
10. 11. is *Saue* also among the Prophets  
12. is *Saue* also among the Proph.  
14. *Saue*'s Vncle said vn to him  
16. *Saue* laid vn to his Vncle  
21. *Saue* the son of Kish was  
26. *Saue* went home to Gibeah  
11. 5. *Saue* came after the Herd  
and *Saue* said, what aileth this  
11. *Saue* put the people in three  
15. there they made *Saue* king  
*Saue* and all the men of Israel  
13. 1. *Saue* raigned one yeere  
2. *Saue* chose him 3000.  
2000. were with *Saue* in Michmash  
3. and *Saue* blew the trumpet  
7. as for *Saue*, he was yet in  
10. *Saue* went out to meet him  
15. and *Saue* numbred the people  
22. were with *Saue* and Ionathan  
but with *Saue* & with Ionathan  
14. 22. were with *Saue* and Ionathan  
24. *Saue* adured the people  
35. *Saue* built an Altar  
37. *Saue* asked counsell of God  
47. *Saue* tooke the kingdome  
52. all the dayes of *Saue*  
when *Saue* saw any strong man  
15. 1. Samuel also said vn to *Saue*  
4. *Saue* gathered the people  
12. rose early to meet *Saue*  
*Saue* came to Carmel  
34. *Saue* went vp to his house  
to Gibeah of *Saue*  
16. 1. wilt thou mourne for *Saue*  
2. if *Saue* heare it, he will  
23. euil spirit from G. was on *Saue*  
so *Saue* was refreshed  
17. 8. and you seruants to *Saue*?  
12. an old man in the daies of *Saue*  
13. followed *Saue* to the battell  
14. the three eldest followed *Saue*  
31. rehearsed them before *Saue*  
57. brought him before *Saue*  
18. 2. *Saue* tooke him that day  
5. wherefoeuer *Saue* sent him  
*Saue* set him ouer the men of war  
6. to meet king *Saue*  
7. *Saue* hath slaine his thousand  
8. *Saue* was very wroth  
10. came vpon *Saue*  
11. *Saue* cast the iauelin  
15. when *Saue* saw that he behaued  
20. and they told *Saue*  
22. the seruants of *Saue* told him  
28. *Saue* saw and knew that  
29. *Saue* was yet more  
19. 1. *Saue* spake to Ionathan  
6. and *Saue* swate

19. slipt out of *Saue*'s presence  
11. *Saue* sent messengers  
15. *Saue* sent messengers againe  
18. told all that *Saue* had done  
19. and it was told *Saue*  
20. vpon the messengers of *Saue*  
21. *Saue* sent messengers againe  
24. is *Saue* also among the Proph.  
21. 7. that belonged vn to *Saue*  
10. for feare of *Saue*  
11. *Saue* hath slaine his thousands  
22. 6. now *Saue* abode in Gibeah  
21. that *Saue* had slaine the  
22. would surely tell *Saue*  
23. 7. it was told *Saue* that Dauid  
and *Saue* said, God hath  
8. *Saue* called all the people  
9. that *Saue* secretly practised  
10. *Saue* seeketh to come to Keilah  
11. will *Saue* come downe  
12. into the hand of *Saue*  
13. and it was told *Saue*  
17. the hand of *Saue* my father  
that also *Saue* my father knoweth  
19. *Saue* to Gibeah  
21. *Saue* said, blessed be ye  
24. went to Ziph before *Saue*  
25. *Saue* and his men went to  
26. to get away for feare of *Saue*  
24. 1. when *Saue* was returned  
2. *Saue* tooke three thousand  
3. *Saue* went in to couer his  
5. had cut off *Saue*'s skirt  
7. to rise againe *Saue*, but  
*Saue* rose vp out of the caue  
8. when *Saue* looked behinde him  
16. *Saue* said, is this thy voice  
22. and *Saue* went home  
26. 3. *Saue* pitched in the hill of  
4. that *Saue* was come in very deed  
5. the place where *Saue* had pitched  
the place where *Saue* lay  
6. who will goe downe — to *Saue*  
7. *Saue* lay sleeping within the  
12. from *Saue*'s bolster  
25. *Saue* returned to his place  
27. 1. dye by the hand of *Saue*  
*Saue* shall despaire of me  
28. 2. *Saue* had put away those that  
4. *Saue* gathered all Israel  
5. when *Saue* saw the host of the  
6. *Saue* inquired of the Lord  
7. *Saue* said to his seruants  
8. *Saue* disguised himselfe  
9. knowest what *Saue* hath done  
10. *Saue* swate to her  
12. for thou art *Saue*  
20. *Saue* fell straight way all along  
25. she brought it before *Saue*  
31. 2. followed hard vpon *Saue*  
3. the battell went fore against *Saue*  
4. therefore *Saue* tooke a sword  
5. saw that *Saue* was dead  
6. so *Saue* dyed & his three sons  
7. that *Saue* and his sons were dead  
8. they found *Saue*  
11. had done to *Saue*

12. and tooke the body of Saul  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 1. after the death of Saul  
 2. came out of the camp from Saul  
 4. Saul & Ionathan—are dead  
 6. Saul leaned on his speare  
 17. with this lamentation ouer Saul  
 21. the shield of Saul  
 22. the sword of Saul returned not  
 24. weepe ouer Saul  
 2. 4. were they that buried Saul  
 5. to your Lord, euen to Saul  
 7. your master Saul is dead  
 3. 7. and Saul had a Concubine  
 4. 1. when Sauls son heard  
 2. Sauls son had two men  
 5. 2. in time past when Saul was  
 7. 15. as I tooke it from Saul  
 9. 3. any of the house of Saul  
 9. called to Ziba Sauls seruant  
 16. 5. a man of the house—of Saul  
 21. 1. it is for Saul  
 2. Saul had sought to slay them  
 4. no filuer nor gold of Saul  
 22. 1. out of the hand of Saul  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 10. and in the dayes of Saul  
 8. 33. and Kish begat Saul  
 and Saul begat Ionathan  
 So *ch.* 9. 39.  
 12. 2. euen of Sauls brethren  
 13. 3. in the dayes of Saul  
 26. 28. and Saul the son of Kish  
*Psal.* 18. 1. from the hand of Saul  
 52. 1. came and told Saul  
 54. 1. the Ziphims came to Saul  
 57. 1. when he fled from Saul  
 59. 1. when Saul sent, and they  
*Isai.* 10. 29. Gibeah of Saul is fled

## Saviour

*Exod.* 5. 21. our saviour to be abhorred  
*Leuit.* 26. 31. the saviour of your sweet  
*Eccles.* 10. 1. send forth a stinking saviour  
*Cant.* 1. 3. saviour of thy good oyntments  
*Ioel* 2. 20. his ill saviour thall come vp

See the word Sweet

## Saurie

*Gen.* 27. 4. and make saurie meat  
 9. make them saurie meat  
 14. his mother made saurie meat  
 17. she gaue the saurie meat  
 13. he also made saurie meat

## Saw

*Gen.* 1. 10. saw that it was good  
 and so to verse 31.  
 3. 6. when the woman saw  
 16. 4. saw that she had conceiued  
 18. 2. and when he saw them  
 21. 9. Sarah saw the son of Hagar  
 19. she saw a well of water  
 22. 4. saw the place a farre off  
 24. 63. lift vp his eyes and saw  
 64. and when she saw Isaac  
 29. 31. saw that Leah was hated  
 38. 14. she saw that Shelah was grown  
 42. 1. when Iacob saw that there was  
 49. 15. he saw that rest was good  
*Exod.* 2. 2. when she saw that he was a

5. and when she saw the Arke  
 6. she saw the childe  
 8. 15. when Pharaoh saw there was  
 9. 34. when Pharaoh saw that the  
 10. 23. they saw not one another.  
 14. 30. Israel saw the Egyptians  
 31. Israel saw that great worke  
 16. 15. when the childr. of Israel saw it  
 18. 14. saw all he did to the people  
 10. 18. saw the thundrings  
 and when the people saw it  
 24. 10. saw the God of Israel  
 11. also they saw God  
 32. 1. when the people saw that Moses  
 5. and when Aaron saw it  
 33. 10. all the people saw the cloudie  
 34. 35. saw the face of Moses  
*Leuit.* 9. 24. which when the people saw  
*Num.* 13. 32. the people that we saw in it  
 33. there we saw giants  
 20. 29. saw that Aaron was dead  
 22. 23. the Assesaw the Angel  
 25. when the Assesaw the Angel  
 25. 7. when Phinchas—saw it  
 32. 9. and saw the land  
*Deut.* 4. 12. but saw no similitude  
 15. ye saw no manner similitude  
 7. 19. which thine eyes saw  
*Iosh.* 7. 21. when I saw among the spoiles  
 8. 14. when the king of Ai saw it  
 20. they saw, and behold the smoke  
*Iudg.* 1. 24. the spies saw a man  
 9. 55. when the men of Israel saw  
 11. 35. and—when he saw her  
 12. 3. when I saw that ye deliuered  
 16. 1. and saw there an harlot  
 18. saw that he had told her all his  
 18. 7. and saw the people that were  
 19. 3. when her father saw him  
 30. and all that saw it said  
 20. 36. saw that they were smitten  
 41. they saw that euill was come  
*Ruth* 1. 18. saw she was stedfastly  
*1. Sam.* 5. 7. saw that it was so  
 6. 13. and saw the Arke  
 10. 11. when all that knew him—saw  
 14. we saw they were no where  
 12. 12. when ye saw that Nahash  
 13. 6. saw they were in a strait  
 11. because I saw the people were  
 14. 52. when Saul saw any strong man  
 17. 24. when they saw the man  
 18. 28. Saul saw and knew that the L.  
 19. 20. when they saw the company  
 22. 9. I saw the sonne of Iesse  
 25. 25. thine hand-maid saw not the  
 26. 3. he saw that Saul came after him  
 28. 12. when the woman saw Samuel  
 31. 5. his Armour-bearer saw that  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 7. he saw me  
 10. 6. saw that they stanke  
 11. 2. saw a woman washing her selfe  
 14. 24. saw not the kings face  
 28. and saw not the kings face  
 17. 18. a Lad saw them  
 23. when Ahitophel saw that his  
 18. 10. a certaine man saw it

## I saw Absalom hanging

29. I saw a great tumult  
 20. 12. when the man saw that all the  
 24. 17. he saw the Angel that smote  
 1. *King.* 3. 28. saw that the wisdom of G.  
 16. 18. Zimri saw that the citie was  
 18. 17. when Ahab saw that Elijah  
 39. when all the people saw it  
 22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered  
 19. I saw the Lord sitting  
 2. *King.* 2. 12. Elitha saw it  
 15. to view at Iericho, saw him  
 3. 22. the Moabites saw the water  
 26. when the king of Moab saw  
 4. 25. when the man of God saw her  
 6. 17. and he saw  
 20. and they saw  
 12. 10. when they saw there was  
 14. 26. the L. saw the affliction of Ift.  
 16. 10. saw an Altar that was at  
 12. the king saw the Altar  
 1. *Chro.* 21. 16. saw the Angel of the Lord  
 2. *Chro.* 13. 7. saw that they humbled  
 15. 9. when they saw that the Lord  
 18. 18. I saw the Lord sitting  
 24. 1. when they saw there was  
 25. 21. saw one another in the face  
 31. 8. and saw the heapes  
*Neh.* 6. 16. saw these things  
 13. 15. in those daies saw I in  
*Esth.* 1. 1. which saw the kings face  
 3. 5. when Haman saw that Mordecai  
 5. 2. when the king saw Esther  
 9. when Haman saw Mordecai  
 7. 9. he saw there was euill  
*Iob* 2. 13. they saw his grieffe was great  
 3. 16. which neuer saw light  
 20. 9. the eye also which saw him  
 29. 8. the young men saw me  
 11. when the eye saw me  
 31. 21. when I saw my helpe in the  
 32. 5. when Elihu saw there was no  
 42. 16. and saw his sonnes  
*Psal.* 48. 5. they saw it, and so they  
 73. 3. I saw the prosperitie of the  
 77. 16. the waters saw thee  
 95. 9. and saw my worke  
 97. 4. the earth saw and trembled  
 114. 3. the sea saw it and fled  
*Eccles.* 3. 16. I saw vnder the sunne  
*Cant.* 3. 3. saw ye him whom my soule  
 6. 9. the daughters saw her  
*Isai.* 1. 1. which he saw concerning  
 6. 1. I saw also the Lord sitting  
 41. 5. the Iles saw it  
 59. 15. and the Lord saw it  
 16. he saw there was no man  
*Ier.* 3. 7. her trecherous sister Iudah saw  
 8. I saw when for all the  
 29. 4. when Zedekiah—saw them  
 41. 13. saw Iohanan the son of  
 44. 17. and saw no euill  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. when I saw it I fell vpon  
 8. 4. that I saw in the plaine  
 10. I went in and saw  
 10. 15. that I saw by the riuert  
 22. which I saw by the riuert  
 16. 6. and

## S A W

## S A Y

## S A Y

16.6 and *saw* thee polluted  
 50.as I *saw* good  
 20.28.then they *saw* euery high  
 23.11.when Aholiab her sister *saw*  
 13.I *saw* that she was defiled  
 16.as soone as she *saw* them  
 41.8.I *saw* also the height  
 43.3.according to the vision I *saw*  
 Dan.3.27.*saw* these men  
 45.I *saw* a dreame  
 10.I *saw*,and behold, ch.8.3.  
 13.I *saw* in the visions

See ch.7.2.7.13.& 8.2.3.and  
 10.7.8.

5.5.the king *saw* the part of the hand  
 Hof.5.13.when Ephraim *saw* his sicknes  
 9.13.Ephraim,as I *saw* Tyrus  
 Amos 9.1.I *saw* the Lord standing  
 Iona 3.10. God *saw* their workes  
 Mich.1.1.which he *saw* concerning  
 Hab.3.7.I *saw* the tents of Cushan  
 10.the mountaines *saw* thee  
 Hab.2.3.you that *saw* this house  
 Zech.1.8.I *saw* by night

## Sawest

Gen.20.10.what *sawest* thou?  
 1.Sam.28.13.what *sawest* thou?  
 Psal.50.18.when thou *sawest* a thiefe  
 Dan.2.31.thou O king *sawest*  
 34.thou *sawest* till a stone  
 41.whereas thou *sawest*  
 43.whereas thou *sawest* yron  
 45.forasmuch as thou *sawest*  
 4.20.the tree that thou *sawest*

## Sawed

1.King.7.9.*sawed* with sawes  
 Sawes  
 2.Sam.12.3 I put them vnder *sawes*  
 1.Chro.20.3.and cut them with *sawes*  
 See *Sawed*

## Say

Gen.44.16.what shall we *say*  
 Iosh.7.8.what shall I *say*  
 8.6.for they will *say*  
 Iudg.18.8.what *say* ye?  
 1.Sam.15.16.*say* on  
 2.Sam.21.4.what you shall *say*  
 1.King.1.36.*say* so to  
 2.14.I haue somewhat to *say*  
*say* on verse 16.  
 17.he will not *say* thee nay  
 20.*say* me not nay  
 I will not *say* thee nay  
 22.8.let not the king *say* so  
 2.King.4.13.*say* now vnto him  
 Ezra 9.10.what shall we *say*  
 Iob 6.22.did I *say*,bring vnto me  
 7.13.when I *say* my bed shall  
 9.12.who will *say* vnto him  
 27.if I *say* I will forget  
 10.2.I will *say* vnto God  
 19.28.but ye would *say*  
 20.7.shall *say* where is he  
 21.14.they *say* vnto God  
 28.ye *say*,where is the  
 32.13.left ye should *say*

33.27.and if any man *say*  
 36.23.who can *say*,thou hast  
 37.19.teach vs what we shall *say*  
 38.35.and *say* vnto thee  
 Psal.3.2.which *say* of my soule  
 4.6.many there be that *say*  
 11.1.how *say* ye to my soule  
 35.3.*say* vnto my soule  
 25.let them not *say* in their  
 let them not *say*,we haue  
 27.let them *say* continually  
 40.15.that *say* vnto me, Aha  
 42.9.I will *say* vnto God  
 10.while they *say* daily  
 58.11.so that a man shall *say*  
 66.3.*say* vnto God,how terrible  
 73.11.they *say*, how doth God know  
 79.10.should the heathen *say*  
 94.7.yet they *say*,the Lord  
 96.10.*say* among the heathen  
 106.48.let all the people *say*  
 107.2.let the redeemed of the L.*say*  
 118.2.let Israel now *say*, verse 3.4.  
 122.8.I will now *say*  
 124.1.may Israel now *say*

Eccles.7.10.*say* not thou

Ijai.2.3.many people shall goe and *say*  
 3.10.*say* ye to the righteous  
 8.12.*say* ye not a confederacy  
 19.when they shall *say* vnto you  
 9.9.that *say* in the pride and stoutnes  
 12.1.in that day thou shalt *say*  
 30.10.which *say* to the Seers  
 22.thou shalt *say* vnto it  
 38.15.what shall I *say*  
 45.9.shall the clay *say* to him  
 24.surely,shall one *say*  
 48.7.left thou shouldest *say*  
 49.9.that thou maist *say* to the  
 21.then shalt thou *say* in thine  
 58.9.he shall *say*, here I am  
 Ier.1.7.*say* not I am a childe  
 2.31.wherefore *say* my people  
 3.1.they *say* if a man put away  
 16.they shall *say* no more  
 4.5.and *say*,blow ye the trumpet  
 5.2.and though they *say*  
 19.when ye shall *say*  
 24.nor *say* they in their hearts  
 7.28.thou shalt *say* vnto them  
 10.11.thus shall ye *say* vnto them  
 11.3.and *say* thou vnto them  
 13.18.*say* vnto the king  
 22.if thou *say* in thine heart  
 16.10.they shall *say* vnto thee  
 23.7.they shall *say* no more  
 Ezek.2.4.thou shalt *say* vnto them  
 8.heare what I *say* vnto thee  
 3.18.when I *say* to the wicked  
 27.thou shalt *say* vnto them  
 9.9.they *say*,the Lord hath  
 12.10 *say* thou vnto them  
 11.*say*,I am your signe  
 25.will I *say* the word,and will  
 17.12.*say* thou to the rebellious house  
 18.19.yet *say* ye,why?  
 25.yet ye *say*,the way of the

21.9.prophesie and *say*  
*say*,a sword  
 33.8.when I *say* vnto the wicked  
 So verse 14.  
 17.the children of thy people *say*  
 20.yet ye *say*,the way of the Lord  
 37.4.*say* vnto them,O ye drie bones  
 9.*say* to the winde  
 11.they *say*,our bones are dried  
 44.5.heare—all that I *say* vnto thee  
 Hof.2.1.*say* ye to your brethren  
 7.then shall she *say*  
 23.I will *say* vnto them  
 10.8.they shall *say* to the mountaines  
 14.2.*say* vnto him,take away  
 3.nor will we *say*  
 8.Ephraim shall *say*  
 Amos.4.1.which *say* to their masters  
 6.10.he shall *say*,no  
 then shall he *say*

13.which *say*,haue we not  
 8.14.which *say*,thy God,O Dan  
 Nab.3.7.shall flee from thee and *say*  
 Hab.2.1.what he will *say* vnto me  
 6.a taunting proverbe,and *say*  
 Hag.1.2.this people *say*,the time is not  
 Zech.11.5.they that sell them,*say*  
 13.3.shall *say* vnto him  
 6.one shall *say* vnto him  
 9.I will *say*,it is my people  
 they shall *say*,the Lord is  
 Sayest

Ruth.3.5.all that thou *sayest* vnto me  
 2.King.18.20 thou *sayest*,but they are  
 Iob 35.14.although thou *sayest*  
 Ier.2.3 5.yet thou *sayest*

## Saying

2.Sam.17.6.we doe after his *saying*  
 1.King.2.38.the *saying* is good  
 13.32.for the *saying* which he  
 15.29.according to the *saying* of  
 2.King.2.22.to the *saying* of  
 5.14.according to the *saying* of  
 8.2.did after the *saying* of the  
 10.17.according to the *saying* of the  
 Esth.1.21.*saying* pleased the king  
 Psal.49.4.I'll open my darke *saying*

## Sayings

Iudg.13.17.when thy *sayings* come  
 2.Chro.13.22.wayes and his *sayings*  
 33.19.in the *sayings* of the Seers  
 Psal.78.2.I will vtter darke *sayings*

## Scab

Leuit.13.2.a *scab* or bright spot  
 6.it is a *scab*  
 7.if the *scab* haue spread much  
 8.the *scab* spreadeth in the skin  
 14.56.and for a *scab*  
 Deut.28.27.and with the *scab*  
 Scabbed  
 Leuit.21.20.or *scabbed*, ch.22.22.  
 Scabberd  
 Ier.47.6.put vpthy self into the *scabberd*

## Scaffold

2.Chro.6.13.made a brasen *scaffold*

## Scales

## Scales

*Leuit. 11. 10. not finnes nor scales*  
*12. hath no finnes nor scales*

So *Deut. 14. 9. 10.*

*Iosh. 1. 15. his scales are his pride*

*Ezek. 29. 4. to stick vnto thy scales*

shal stick vnto thy scales

## Scales

*If. 40. 12. weighed the mountain in scales*

## Scaleth

*Pro. 21. 22. scaleth the citie*

## Scalp

*Psal. 68. 21. the hairie scalp of such a one*

## Scant

*Mich. 6. 10. and the scant measure*

## Scape-goate

*Leuit. 16. 8. o her lot for the Scape-goat*

*10. fell to be the Scape-goate*

## Scarlet

*Iosh. 2. 18. this line of scarlet. So vers. 21.*

*Pro. 3. 1. 21. cloathed with scarlet*

*Cant. 4. 3. like a thred of scarlet*

*Ifai. 1. 18. your finnes be as scarlet*

*Lam. 4. 5. were brought vp in scarlet*

*Dan. 5. 7. cloath'd in scarlet*

So *vers. 16. 29.*

*Nab. 2. 3. the valiant men are in scarlet*

See the word *Sharlet*

## Scarsenesse

*Deut. 8. 9. bread without scarsenesse*

## Scatter

*Gen. 11. 9. thence did the L. scatter them*

*49. 7. and scatter them in Israel*

*Leuit. 26. 23. I will scatter you among*

*Num. 16. 37. scatter thou the fire*

*Deut. 4. 27. and the Lord shal scatter you*

*28. 64. and the L. shal scatter thee*

*32. 26. I would scatter them*

*1. King. 14. 15. scatter them beyond the*

*Psal. 59. 11. scatter them by thy power*

*68. 30. scatter thou the people*

*106. 27. to scatter them in the land*

*144. 6. and scatter them*

*Ifai. 28. 25. and scatter the Cummin*

*41. 16. the whirlwinde shal scatter*

*Ier. 9. 16. I will scatter them also*

*13. 24. He scatter them as the stubble*

*18. 17. He scatter them as with an*

*23. 1. that scatter the sheep*

*49. 3. 2. He scatter into all winds*

*3. 6. and will scatter them towards*

*Ezek. 5. 2. a third part thou shalt scatter*

*10. will I scatter into all the*

*12. I will scatter a third part*

*6. 5. I will scatter your bones*

*10. 2. scatter them ouer the citie*

*12. 14. I will scatter toward euery*

*15. when I shal scatter them*

*20. 23. that I would scatter them*

*28. 15. I will scatter thee among the*

*29. 12. I will scatter the Egyptians*

So *chap. 30. 23. 26.*

*Dan. 4. 14. and scatter his fruit*

*11. 24. he shal scatter among them*

*12. 7. to scatter the power of the holy*

*Hab. 3. 14. as a whirlwind to scatter me*

*Zech. 1. 21. lift vp their horn—to scatter*

## Scattered

*Gen. 11. 4. left we be scattered*

*8. the Lord scattered them abroad*

*Exod. 5. 12. so the people were scattered*

*Nu. 10. 35. let thine enemies be scattered*

*Deut. 30. 3. whether the L. hath scattered*

*1. Sam. 11. 11. remain'd were scattered*

*13. 8. the people were scattered from*

*11. the people were scattered from*

*2. Sa. 18. 8. the battel was there scattered*

*22. 15. and scattered them*

*1. King. 22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered*

*2. King. 25. 5. all his army was scattered*

*2. Coro. 18. 16. I did see all Israel scattered*

*Iob. 4. 11. are scattered abroad*

*18. 15. brimstone shalbe scattered*

*Psal. 18. 14. and scattered them*

*44. 11. and hast scattered vs*

*60. 1. O God, thou hast scattered vs*

*68. 1. let his enemies be scattered*

*14. when the Almighty scattered*

(Kings

*89. 10. thou hast scattered thine*

*92. 9. shalbe scattered*

*141. 7. our bones are scattered*

*Ifai. 18. 2. a nation scattered. So vers. 7.*

*33. 3. the nations were scattered*

*Ier. 3. 13. and hast scattered thy waies*

*10. 21. all their flocks shalbe scattered*

*23. 2. ye haue scattered my flock*

*30. 11. whither I haue scattered thee*

*31. 10. he that scattered Israel*

*40. 15. should be scattered*

*50. 17. Israel is a scattered sheepe*

*52. 8. all his armie was scattered*

*Ezek. 6. 8. when ye shalbe scattered*

*11. 16. though I haue scattered them*

*17. where ye haue been scattered*

*17. 21. that remaine shalbe scattered*

*20. 34. wherin ye were scattered*

*41. wherin you haue been scattered*

*28. 25. among whom they were scat-*

tered

*29. 13. whither they were scattered*

*34. 5. they were scattered because*

*6. yea, my flock was scattered*

*12. among his sheep that are scatt.*

*21. till ye haue scattered them*

*36. 19. I scattered them among the*

*46. 18. that my people be not scattered*

*Ioel 3. 2. whom they scattered among the*

*Nab. 3. 18. thy people is scattered*

*Hab. 3. 6. the euerlasting mountaines*

(were scattered

*Zech. 1. 19. which haue scattered Iudah*

*21. which haue scattered Iudah*

*7. 14. I scattered them with a*

*13. 7. and the sheepe shalbe scattered*

## Scatter eth

*Iob. 37. 11. he scattereth the bright cloud*

*38. 24. which scattereth the Eastwind*

*Psal. 147. 16. he scattereth the hoare frost*

*Pro. 11. 24. there is that scattereth*

*20. 8. scattereth away all euill*

*26. scattereth the wicked*

*Ifai. 24. 1. scattereth abroad the inhabit.*

## Scattering

*Ifai. 30. 30. with scattering and tempest*

## Scepter

*Gen. 49. 10. the scepter shal not depart*

*Psal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy kingdome is*  
a right Scepter

*Ifai. 14. 5. and the scepter of the Ruler*

*Ezek. 19. 11. strong rods for the scepter*

*14. no strong rod to be a scepter*

*Amos 1 5 him that holdeth the scepter*

*8. and him that holdeth the scepter*

*Zech. 10. 11. the scepter of Egypt shal*

## Scholler

*Mal. 2. 12. the master and the scholler*

## Science

*Dan. 1. 4. and vnderstanding science*

## Scituate

*Ezek. 27. 3. that art scituate in the sea*

*Nab. 3. 8. that was scituate among the*

## Scoffe

*Hab. 1. 10. they shal scoffe at the Kings*

## Scorene

*Hab. 1. 10. the princes shalbe a scorene*

See the words *Laugh* and *Derision*

## Scorner

*Pro. 9. 7. he that reproueth a scorner*

*8. reprove not a scorner*

*13. 1. a scorner heareth not rebuke*

*14. 6. a scorner seeketh wisdom*

*15. 12. a scorner loueth not one that*

*19. 25. smite a scorner*

*21. 11. when the scorner is punished*

*24. proude and haughty scorner*

*22. 10. cast out a scorner*

*24. 9. the scorner is an abomination*

*Ifai. 29. 20. the scorner is consumed*

## Scorners

*Pro. 1. 22. the scorners delight in scorning*

*3. 34. he scorneth the scorners*

*19. 29. are prepared for scorners*

## Scornest

*Pro. 9. 12. but if thou scornest*

*Ezek. 16. 31. in that thou scornest hire*

## Scorneth

*Iob 39. 7. he scorneth the multitude*

*Pro. 3. 34. he scorneth the scorners*

*19. 28. vngodly witnes scorneth iudge-*

(ment

## Scornefull

*Psal. 1. 1. in the seat of the scornefull*

*Pro 29. 8. scornefull men bring*

*Ifai. 28. 14. ye scornefull men*

## Scorning

*Pro. 1. 22. delight in their scorning*

## Scorpions

*Deut. 8. 15. serpents and scorpions*

*1. King. 12. 11. chastise you with scorpions*

*Ezek. 2. 6. dost dwell among scorpions*

See the word *Chastise*

## Scoured

*Leuit. 6. 28. it shalbe both scoured and*

## Scourge

*Iob 5. 21. from the scourge of the tongue*

*9. 23. if the scourge slay*

*Ifai. 10. 26. shal stir vp a scourge*

*28. 15. the ouerflowing scourge*

Scourged

*Scourged Scourges*  
*Leuit. 19. 20.* he shalbe *scourged*  
*Iosh. 2. 3. 13.* and *scourges* in your sides  
*Scrabled*  
*1. Sam. 2. 1. 13.* he *scrabled* on the doores  
*Scrape*  
*Leui. 14. 4. 1.* the dust they *scrape* off  
*Iob. 2. 3.* to *scrape* himselfe  
*Ezek. 26. 4.* I will also *scrape* her dust  
*Leuit. 14. 4. 1.* cause the house to be *scraped*  
*43.* after he hath *scraped* the house  
*Scribe*  
*2. Sam. 8. 17.* Seraiah was the *Scribe*  
*20. 25.* and Sheua was the *Scribe*  
*2. King. 12. 10.* the Kings *Scribe* and the  
*18. 18.* and Shebna the *Scribe*  
*22. 3.* sent Shaphan—the *Scribe*  
*25. 19.* and the principall *Scribe*  
*1. Chro. 24. 6.* and Shemaiah—the *Scribe*  
*27. 32.* a wife man and a *Scribe*  
*2. Chro. 24. 11.* the Kings *Scribe* and the  
*34. 15.* to Shaphan the *Scribe*  
 See ver. 18. 20.  
*Ezra 4. 8.* Shimshai the *Scribe*  
 See ver. 17. 23.  
*7. 6.* he was a ready *Scribe*  
*11.* Ezra the Priest, the *Scribe*  
 See Neh. 8. 1. 4. 9. 13.  
*12. 2.* *Scribe* of the law of God  
*21.* the *Scribe* of the law of God  
*Isai. 33. 18.* where is the *Scribe*  
 See chap. 36. 3. & 37. 2.  
*Ier. 36. 10.* Gemariah—the *Scribe*  
*12.* Elishama the *Scribe*  
*20.* of Elishama the *Scribe*  
*26.* to take Baruch the *Scribe*  
*32.* gaue it to Baruch the *Scribe*  
*37. 15.* of Ionathan the *Scribe*  
*52. 25.* the principall *Scribe*  
*Scribes*  
*1. King. 4. 3.* *Scribes*  
*1. Chro. 2. 55.* the familie of the *Scribes*  
*2. Chro. 34. 13.* the Leuites were *Scribes*  
*Scrich-owle*  
*Isai. 34. 14.* the *Scrich-owle* also  
*Scrip*  
*1. Sam. 17. 40.* euen a *scrip*  
*Scripture*  
*Dan. 10. 21.* in the *Scripture* of truth  
*Scull*  
*Iudg. 9. 53.* all to brake his *scull*  
*Scumme*  
*Ezek. 24. 6.* whose *scumme* is therein  
 whose *scumme* is not gone  
*11.* that the *scumme* of it may be  
*12.* her great *scumme* went not forth  
 her great *scumme* in the fire  
*Scuruie*  
*Leuit. 21. 20.* or be *scuruie*  
 So chap. 22. 22.  
*Sea*  
*Gen. 49. 13.* at the haue of the *sea*  
*Exod. 14. 16.* ouer the *sea*. So ver. 21. 26.  
 thorow the midst of the *sea*  
*21.* caused the *sea* to goe back  
 and made the *sea* drie land  
*22.* went into the midst of the *sea*

*23.* to the midst of the *sea*  
*27.* the *sea* returned to his strength  
 in the midst of the *sea*. So ver. 29.  
*28.* came into the *sea* after them  
*15. 1.* hath he throwne into the *sea*  
*4.* hath he cast into the *sea*  
 are drowned in the red *sea*.  
*8.* in the heart of the *sea*  
*19.* the waters of the *sea* vpon them  
*20. 11.* the *sea*, and all that in them is  
*23. 31.* to the *sea* of the Philistines  
*Num. 11. 2. 2.* shall all the fish of the *sea*  
*13. 29.* the Canaanites dwel by the *sea*  
*33. 8.* past thorow the midst of the *sea*  
*34. 5.* shalbe at the *sea*  
*6.* the great *sea* for a border  
*7.* from the great *sea*  
*Deut. 1. 7.* and by the *sea* side  
*3. 17.* euen to the *sea* of the plaine  
*4. 49.* euen vnto the *sea*  
*11. 24.* euen to the vtmost *sea*  
*30. 13.* nor is it beyond the *sea*  
 who shall goe ouer the *sea*  
*34. 2.* vnto the vtmost *sea*  
*Iosh. 1. 4.* vnto the great *sea*  
*3. 16.* toward the *sea* of the plaine  
*5. 1.* which were by the *sea*  
*9. 1.* all the coasts of the great *sea*  
*12. 3.* to the *sea* of Cinneroth  
*13. 27.* to the edge of the *sea* of Cin-  
 (neroth  
*15. 5.* from the bay of the *sea*  
*11.* were at the *sea*  
*12.* was to the great *sea*  
*46.* from Ekron euen to the *sea*  
*47.* and the great *sea*  
*16. 3.* the goings out—are at the *sea*  
*8.* the goings out—were at the *sea*  
*17. 9.* the out goings were at the *sea*  
*10.* and the *sea* is his border  
*18. 14.* the corner of the *sea* Southward  
*23. 4.* to the great *sea* Westward  
*24. 7.* and brought the *sea* vpon them  
*2. Sam. 17. 11.* as the sand that is by the *sea*  
*22. 16.* the channels of the *sea* appeared  
*1. Kin. 4. 20.* as the sand which is by the  
 (*sea* shore  
*5. 9.* from Lebanon to the *sea*  
 conuey them by *sea* in floes  
*7. 23.* he made a molten *sea*  
*24.* compassing the *sea* round  
*25.* the *sea* was set aboue  
*39.* he set the *sea* on the right side  
*44.* and one *sea* and twelue oxen  
 vnder the *sea*  
*2. King. 14. 25.* vnto the *sea* of the plaine  
*16. 17.* took down the *sea* from off the  
*25. 13.* and the brasen *sea*  
*16.* two pillars, one *sea*  
*1. Chro. 16. 32.* let the *sea* roare  
*2. Chro. 4. 2.* he made a molten *sea*  
*3.* compassing the *sea* round about  
*6.* the *sea* was for the priest to wash  
*10.* he set the *sea* on the right side  
*15.* one *sea* and 12 oxen vnder it  
*20. 2.* from beyond the *sea*  
*Neb. 5. 1.* thou didst diuide the *sea*

*Est. 10. 1.* vpon the yles of the *sea*  
*Iob 6. 3.* heauier than the sand of the *sea*  
*7. 12.* am I a *sea*  
*9. 8.* treads on the waues of the *sea*  
*11. 9.* and broader than the *sea*  
*14. 11.* as waters faile from the *sea*  
*26. 12.* he diuideth the *sea* with his  
*28. 14.* the *sea* saith it is not in me  
*36. 30.* couereth the bottom of the *sea*  
*38. 8.* who shut vp the *sea* with  
 16. entred into the spings of the *sea*  
*Psal. 8. 8.* the fish of the *sea*  
*33. 7.* gathers the waters of the *sea*  
*46. 2.* carried into the midst of the *sea*  
*65. 5.* that are a farre off in the *sea*  
*66. 6.* he turned the *sea* into drie land  
*68. 2. 2.* from the depth of the *sea*  
*72. 8.* from *sea* to *sea*  
*74. 13.* thou didst diuide the *sea*  
*77. 19.* thy way is in the *sea*  
*78. 13.* he diuided the *sea*  
 27. like as the sand of the *sea*  
 53. the *sea* ouerwhelmed their  
*80. 11.* her boughes vnto the *sea*  
*89. 9.* thou rulest the raging of the *sea*  
 25. I will set his hand also in the *sea*  
*93. 4.* mighty waues of the *sea*  
*95. 5.* the *sea* is his  
*96. 11.* let the *sea* roare  
*104. 25.* this great and wide *sea*  
*106. 7.* prouoked him at the the *sea*  
*107. 23.* they that goe down to the *sea*  
*114. 3.* the *sea* saw it  
 5. what ailed thee O thou *sea*  
*139. 9.* in the vttermost parts of the *sea*  
*146. 6.* the *sea* and all that therein is  
*Pro. 8. 29.* when he gaue to the *sea* his  
 23. 34. lieth—in the midst of the *sea*  
*Eccles. 1. 7.* all riuers runne into the *sea*  
 yet the *sea* is not full  
*Isai. 5. 30.* like the roaring of the *sea*  
*9. 1.* by the way of the *sea*  
*10. 22.* be as the sand of the *sea*  
 26. as his rod was on the *sea*  
*11. 9.* as the waters couer the *sea*  
 11. from the Ilands of the *sea*  
 15. the tongue of the Egyptian *sea*  
*18. 2.* sends ambassadors by the *sea*  
*19. 5.* waters shall faile from the *sea*  
*27. 1.* the burden of the defart *sea*  
*23. 2.* that passe ouer the *sea*  
 4. for the *sea* hath spoken  
 11. his hand ouer the *sea*  
*24. 14.* shall cry aloud from the *sea*  
 15. in the Iles of the *sea*  
*27. 1.* the dragon that is in the *sea*  
*42. 10.* ye that go down to the *sea*  
*47. 16.* makerh a way in the *sea*  
*48. 18.* as the waues of the *sea*  
*50. 2.* I drie vp the *sea*  
*51. 10.* thou it which hath dried the *sea*  
 15. that diuided the *sea*  
*57. 20.* are like the troubled *sea*  
*60. 5.* the abudance of the *sea*  
*63. 11.* brought them vp out of the *sea*  
*Ier. 5. 22.* for the bound of the *sea*  
 6. 23. roareth like the *sea*  
 15. 8. aboue

15.8. about the sand of the sea  
 25.22. which are beyond the sea  
 27.19. and concerning the sea  
 31.35. which diuideth the sea  
 33.22. nor the sand of the sea measu-  
 (red  
 46.18. as Carmel by the sea  
 48.32. plants are gone ouer the sea  
 they reach euen to the sea  
 49.21. was heard in the sea  
 23. there is sorrow on the sea  
 50.42. shall roare like the sea  
 51.36. I will drie vp her sea  
 42. the sea is come vp from  
 52.17. and the brasen sea  
 20. two pillars in one sea  
 Lam. 2.13. is like the sea  
 4.3. euen the sea-monsters  
 Ezek. 26.3. as the sea causeth her waues  
 16. all the Princes of the sea  
 17. which wast strong in the sea  
 18. the Iles that are in the sea  
 27.3. that are situate in the sea  
 9. all the ships of the sea  
 29. all the Pilots of the sea  
 32. destroyed in the midst of the sea  
 38.20. so that the fishes of the sea  
 47.8. and goe into the sea  
 brought forth into the sea  
 10. as the fish of the great sea  
 15. from the great sea  
 17. at the border from the sea  
 18. vnto the East sea  
 19. to the great sea  
 20. shall be the great sea  
 48.28. toward the great sea  
 Dan. 7.2. stroue vpon the great sea  
 3. came vp from the sea  
 Hof. 1.10. as the sand of the sea  
 4.3. yea the fishes of the sea  
 Ioel 2.20. toward the vtmost sea  
 Amos 5.8. calls for the waters of the sea  
 8.12. shall wander from sea to sea  
 9.3. in the bottom of the sea  
 6. calls for the waters of the sea  
 Ionah 1.4. a great winde into the sea  
 a mightie tempest in the sea  
 5. cast forth the wares— into the sea  
 9. which made the sea  
 11. that the sea may be calme  
 for the sea wrought  
 12. cast me forth into the sea  
 so shall the sea be calme  
 13. for the sea wrought  
 15. cast him forth into the sea  
 the sea ceased from her  
 Mich. 7.12. from sea to sea  
 19. into the depths of the sea  
 Nab. 1.4. he rebuketh the sea  
 Hab. 1.14. as the fishes of the sea  
 2.14. as the waters that cover the sea  
 3.8. was thy wrath against the sea  
 15. didst walke through the sea  
 Zeph. 1.3. and the fishes of the sea  
 2.5. to the inhabitants of the sea  
 6. the sea coast shall be dwellings  
 Hag. 2.6. the earth, and the sea

Zech. 9.10. shall be from sea to sea  
 10.11. he shall passe through the sea  
 shall smite the waues of the sea  
 14.8. toward the former sea  
 toward the hinder sea  
 Seas  
 Gen. 1.10. called he seas  
 22. fill the waters in the seas  
 Neh. 9.6. the seas and all that therein is  
 Psal. 8.8. through the pathes of the seas  
 24.2. founded it vpon the seas  
 65.7. stilleth the noise of the seas  
 69.34. the seas and euery thing  
 135.6. in the seas and in all deepes  
 Isai. 17.12. like the noise of the seas  
 Ezek. 27.4. in the midst of the seas  
 See ver. 25.26,27.  
 33. went forth out of the seas  
 34. shall be broken by the seas  
 28.2. in the midst of the seas  
 8. slain in the midst of the seas  
 32.2. art as a Whale in the seas  
 Ionah 2.3. in the midst of the seas  
 Sea-coast  
 Ezek. 25.16. the remnant of the sea-coast  
 Sea-faring men  
 Ezek. 26.17. inhabited of sea-faring men  
 Sea-shore  
 Gen. 22.17. which is vpon the sea-shore  
 Exod. 14.30. dead vpon the sea-shore  
 Iosh. 11.4. that is vpon the sea-shore  
 Iudg. 5.17. continued vpon the sea-shore  
 1. Sam. 13.5. which is on the sea-shore  
 1. King. 4.29. that is on the sea-shore  
 Ier. 47.7. against the sea-shore  
 Seale  
 Neh. 9.38. seale vnto it  
 Est. 8.8. seale it with the Kings ring  
 Iob. 38.14. as clay to the seale  
 41.15. as with a close seale  
 Cant. 8.6. as a seale vpon thy heart  
 as a seale vpon thine arme  
 Isai. 8.16. seale a law among my  
 Ier. 32.44. and seale them  
 Dan. 9.24. seale vp the vision  
 12.4. seale the booke euen to the time  
 Sealed  
 Deut. 32.34. sealed vp among my trea-  
 (sures  
 Neh. 10.1. now those that sealed were  
 Est. 3.12. sealed with the Kings ring  
 See chap. 8.8.10.  
 Iob 14.17. is sealed vp in a bag  
 Cant. 4.12. as a fountaine sealed  
 Isai. 29.11. of a booke that is sealed  
 I cannot, for it is sealed  
 Ier. 32.10. and sealed it  
 11. both that which was sealed  
 14. both which is sealed  
 Dan. 6.17. sealed it with his owne signet  
 12.9. and sealed it till the time of the  
 Sealeth Sealeth  
 Iob 9.7. and sealeth vp the starres.  
 33.16. and sealeth their instruction  
 37.7. he sealeth vp the hand of  
 Ezek. 28.12. sealeth vp the summe

## Search

Leuit. 27.33. he shall not search whether  
 Num. 10.33. search out a resting place  
 13.32. we had gone, to search it  
 14.7. we passed thorow to search it  
 36. Moles sent to search the land  
 38. men that went to search the land  
 Deut. 1.22. they shall search vs out the  
 33. to search you out a place  
 13.14. enquire, and make search  
 Iosh. 2.2. to search out the countrie  
 3. they be come to search out all the  
 Iudg. 18.2. and to search it  
 goe, search the land  
 2. Sam. 10.3. to search the citie  
 1. King. 20.6. they shall search thine house  
 1. Chro. 19.3. to search, and to ouerthrow  
 Ezra 4.15. that search may be made  
 19. and search hath beene made  
 5.17. let there be search made  
 6.1. and search was made  
 Iob 8.8. to the search of their fathers  
 13.9. that he should search you out?  
 38.16. walked in the search of the  
 Psal. 44.21. shal not God search this out?  
 64.6. they search out iniquities  
 they accomplish a diligent search  
 77.6. my spirit made diligent search  
 139.23. search me, O God  
 Pro. 25.2. to search out a matter.  
 27. so for men to search their  
 Eccles. 1.13. and to search out wisdom  
 7.25. to search & to finde out wisdom  
 Ier. 2.34. not found by secret search  
 17.10. I the Lord search the heart  
 29.13. when they shall search for me  
 Lam. 3.40. let vs search & trie our wayes  
 Ezek. 34.6. none did search or seeke  
 8. nor did my shepherds search  
 11. I will both search my sheepe  
 39.14. shall they search  
 Amos 9.3. I will search and take them out  
 Zeph. 1.12. I will search Ierusalem  
 Searched  
 Gen. 31.34. Laban searched all the tent  
 35. he searched, but found not  
 37. whereas thou hast searched  
 Num. 13.21. and searched the land  
 32. of the land they had searched  
 14.6. of them that searched the land  
 34. in which ye searched the land  
 Iob 5.27. this haue we searched  
 28.27. yea and searched it out  
 29.16. I searched out  
 32.11. whilst you searched out  
 36.26. the number of his yeeres be  
 (Searched  
 Psal. 139.1. O Lord, thou hast searched  
 Ier. 31.37. foundations of the earth search.  
 46.23. though it cannot be searched  
 Obad. 6. things of Esau searched out?  
 Searchest Searcheth  
 1. Chro. 28.9. the Lord searcheth all hearts  
 Iob 10.6. searchest after my sinne  
 28.3. searcheth out all perfection  
 39.8. searcheth after euery Greene  
 Pro. 2.4. searchest for her as for  
 18.17. comi-

18.17. commeth and searcheth him  
28.11. searcheth him out

## Searching Searchings

Num. 13.25. returned from searching  
Judg. 5.16. great searchings of heart  
Job. 11.7. canst thou by searching  
Pro. 20.27. searching all the inward parts  
Isai. 40.28. there is no searching of his  
Season  
Exod. 13.10. keep this ordinance in his  
(Season  
Levit. 23.4. proclaime in their season  
26.4. raine in due season  
Num. 9.3. in his appointed season  
7. in his appointed season  
13. in his appointed season  
28.2. in their due season  
Deut. 11.14. your land in his due season  
16.6. season that thou camest forth  
28.12. rain to thy land in his season  
2. King. 4.16. about this season  
17. bare a son at that season  
Job 5.26. commeth in, in his season  
30.17. pierced in me in the night seas.  
38.32. Mazzeroth in his season  
Psal. 1.3. his fruit in his season  
16.7. instruct me in the night season  
145.15. their meat in due season  
Eccl. 3.1. to euery thing there is a season  
10.17. Princes eat in due season  
Isai. 50.4. to speake a word in season  
Ier. 5.24. and the latter in his season  
33.20. day and night in their season  
Ezek. 34.26. to come down in his season  
Dan. 7.12. were prolonged for a season  
Hos. 2.9. and my wine in the season  
Seasons  
Gen. 1.14. be for signes and for seasons  
Exo. 18.22. iudge the people at all seasons  
26. iudged the people at all seasons  
Ps. 104.19. appointed the Moon for seas.  
Dan. 2.2.1. changeth the times and the  
(seasons  
Season  
Levit. 2.13. shalt thou season with salt  
Seate  
Judg. 3.20. he arose out of his seate  
1. Sam. 1.9. sate vpon a seate by a post  
4.13. Eli sate vpon a seate  
18. he fell from off the seate  
1. Sam. 20.18. thy seate will be empty  
25. the King sate vpon his seate  
2. Sam. 23.8. that sate in the seate  
1. King. 2.19. caused a seate to be set  
10.19. on the place of the seate  
Est. 3.1. and set his seate aboue all the  
Job. 23.3. that I might come to his seate  
29.7. when I prepared my seate  
Psal. 1.1. in the seate of the scornfull  
Pro. 9.14. he sitteth—on a seate  
Ezek. 8.3. where was the seate of the  
Amos 6.3. & cause the seat of violence to  
Seated  
Deut. 33.21. in a portion—was he seated  
Seaze Seazed  
Iosh. 8.7. and seaze vpon the citie

Job 3.6. let darknesse seaze vpon it  
Psal. 55.15. let death seaze vpon them  
Ier. 49.24. feare hath seazed on her

## Seba

Gen. 10.7. Seba, and Hauilah  
Psal. 72.10. the kings of Sheba and Seba  
Isai. 43.3. Ethiopia and Seba for thee  
Secacab  
Iosh. 15.61. Middin, and Secacah  
Sechaniab  
1. Chro. 3.21. the sons of Sechaniab  
21. and the sons of Sechaniab  
Sechu  
1. Sam. 19.22. a great well that was in Se-  
(chu

## Second

Gen. 1.8. were the second day  
2.13. the name of the second riuer  
6.16. with lower, second, and third  
7.11. in the second moneth  
8.14. and in the second moneth  
30.7. bare Iacob a second son  
12. bare Iacob a second son  
41.5. and dreamed the second time  
43. made him ride in the second  
43.10. had returned this second time  
Exo. 16.1. the 15 day of the second month  
28.18. the second row shall be an  
40.17. in the second yeere  
Num. 1.1. first day of the second moneth  
in the second yeere  
2.16. set forth in the second ranke  
9.1. first moneth of the second yeere  
11. the 14. day of the second yeere  
10.6. an alarme the second time  
11. the twentieth day of the second  
in the second yeere  
Iosh. 5.2. circumsise—the second time  
6.14. second day they compassed  
19.1. the second lot came forth  
Judg. 6.26. and take the second bullock  
28. the second bullock was offred  
20.24. came neere—the second day  
25. out of Gibeah the second day  
1. Sam. 8.2. the name of his second, Abiah  
20.27. the second day of the moneth  
34. ate no meate the second day  
26.8. not smite him the second time  
2. Sam. 3.3. and his second, Chileab  
14.29. he sent the second time  
2. King. 9.19. he sent out a second horse  
10.6. wrote a letter the second time  
14.1. in the second yeere of Ioash  
15.32. in the second yeere of Pekah  
19.29. in the second yeere that which  
23.4. the Priest of the second order  
25.17. the like to these had the second  
(pillar  
1. Chro. 3.1. the second Daniel  
15. the second Ioakim  
8.1. Ashbel the second  
29.22. King the second time  
2. Chro. 3.2. to build in the second day  
of the second moneth  
27.5. both the second yeer & the third  
30.2. in the second moneth  
So vers. 13.15.

Ezra 1.10. siluer basins of a second sort  
3.8. now in the second yeere  
in the second moneth  
4.24. it ceased to the second yeere of  
Neb. 8.13. on the second day were  
Est. 2.14. returned into the second house  
19. the second time  
7.2. on the second day at the banquet  
Job 42.14. the name of the second  
Eccles. 4.8. and there is not a second  
15. with the second childe  
Isai. 11.11. set his hand again the second  
37.30. & the second yeere that which  
Ier. 1.13. came to me the second time  
13.3. came to me the second time  
33.1. came to Jeremiah the second  
41.4. the second day after he had  
52.22. the second pillar also  
24. Zephaniah the second priest  
Ezek. 43.22. and on the second day  
Iona. 3.1. came to Ionah the second time  
Nab. 1.9. shal not rise vp the second time  
Zeph. 1.10. an howling from the second  
Hag. 1.1. in the second yeere of Darius  
Zech. 1.1. in the second yeere of Darius  
Secret  
Deut. 29.29. the secret things belong  
Judg. 3.19. I haue a secret errand  
13.18. seeing it is secret  
1. Sam. 5.9. in their secret parts  
Job 14.13. that thou wouldst keepe me  
(Secret  
15.8. hast thou heard the secret of  
11. is there any secret thing  
20.26. shalbe in his secret places  
29.4. when the secret of God was  
40.13. binde their faces in secret  
Psal. 19.12. cleanse thou me from secret  
25.14. the secret of the Lord is  
27.5. in the secret of his Tabernacle  
31.20. in the secret of thy presence  
64.2. hide me from the secret counsell  
4. that they may shoot in secret  
90.8. our secret sinnes in the  
139.15. when I was made in secret  
Pro. 3.32. his secret is with the righteous  
9.17. and bread eaten in secret  
21.14. a gift in secret pacifieth  
25.9. discover not a secret  
27.5. is better than secret loue  
Eccles. 12.14. with euery secret thing  
Cant. 2.14. in the secret places of the  
Isai. 45.3. hidden riches of secret places  
19. I haue not spoken in secret  
48.16. I haue not spoken in secret  
Ier. 2.34. not found it by secret search  
13.17. shall weepe in secret places  
49.10. vncouered his secret places  
Lam. 3.10. as a Lyon in secret places  
Ezek. 28.3. there is no secret that they  
Dan. 2.18. concerning this secret  
19. then was the secret reuealed  
22. reuealeth deep & secret things  
27. the secret which the King hath  
30. this secret is not reuealed to me  
47. thou couldst reuale this secret  
4.9. no secret troubleth thee  
Amos



*Amos* 3.7. he reuealeth his *secret* to his  
See the word *Place*, &c.  
*Secretly*

*Deut.* 27.24. smiteth his neighb. *secretly*  
*Iosh.* 2.1. to spie *secretly*

*1.Sam.* 18.22. commune with David *secretly*  
(*cretly*)

23.9. that Saul *secretly* pra<sup>ct</sup>ised  
2. *Sam.* 12.12. thou diddest it *secretly*  
2. *King.* 17.9. did *secretly* those things  
*Iob* 4.12. was *secretly* brought to me  
13.10. if ye doe *secretly* accept  
31.27. hath beene *secretly* enticed  
*Psal.* 10.9. lyeth in waite *secretly*  
31.20. thou shalt keep them *secretly*  
*Ier.* 37.17. the King asked him *secretly*  
38.16. so the King sware *secretly*  
40.15. spake to Gedaliah—*secretly*

*Secrets*  
*Deut.* 25.11. taketh him by the *secrets*  
*Secrets*

*Psal.* 44.21. he knoweth the *secrets* of the  
*Fro.* 11.13. reuealeth *secrets*

So chap. 20.19.  
*Dan.* 2.28. that reuealeth *secrets*

29. he that reuealeth *secrets*  
47. and a reuealer of *secrets*  
*Secure*

*Iudg.* 18.7. quiet and *secure*

10. vn. a people *secure*

27. that were at quiet and *secure*

*Iob* 11.18. and thou shalt be *secure*

12.6. they that prouoke God are *se-*  
(*ure*)  
*Securely*

*Pro.* 3.29. dwelleth *securely* by thee

*Mich.* 2.8. them that passe by *securely*  
*Seduced*

2. *King.* 21.9. Manasseh *seduced* them

*Isai.* 19.13. they haue also *seduced* Egypt

*Ezek.* 13.10. haue *seduced* my people  
*See*

*Gen.* 2.19. to see how he would call them

8.8. to see if the waters were abated

11.5. came downe to see the citie

12.12. when the Egyptians shall see

27.1. so that he coul not see

37.14. see whether it be well with thy

20. we shall see what will become

43.34. lest I see the euill that shall

45.12. behold, your eyes see

28. I will goe and see him

48.10. so that he could not see

*Exod.* 3.3. and see this great sight

4.18. and see whether they be yet alieue

5.19. did see that they were in euil case

6.1. now shalt thou see what I'le doe

14.13. see the saluation of the Lord

16.7. ye shall see the glory of the L.

32. that they may see the bread

23.5. if thou see the asse of him that

*Leuit.* 13.30. the priest shal see the plague

14.36. the priest shall go in to see the

20.17. and see her nakednesse

and she see his nakednesse

*Num.* 4.20. they shall not go in, to see

11.15. let me not see my wretchednes

23. thou shalt see now whether my  
14.23. they shall not see the land  
nor any that prouoke me, see it

23.13. thou shalt see but the vmost  
24.17. I shall see him; but not now

27.12. and see the land  
*Deut.* 1.35. not one of these—shall see the

36. he shall see it  
3.25. and see the good land

28. the land which thou shalt see  
4.28. which neither see

18.16. nor let me see this great fire  
22.1. shalt not see thy brothers oxe

23.14. that he see no vnclane thing  
29.4. and eyes to see

32.20. I will see what their end  
34.4. to see it with thine eyes

*Iosh.* 22.10. a great altar to see to  
*Iudg* 16.5. see wherein his great strength

1. *Sam.* 3.2. that he could not see  
4.15. that he could not see

6.13. and reioyced to see it  
10.24. see ye him whom the L. hath

12.16. stand asid see this great thing  
17. that ye may perceiue and see

14.17. and see who is gone from vs  
15.35. came no more to see Saul

17.28. that thou mightest see the battel  
19.3. what I see, I will tell thee

20.29. and see my brethren  
24.11. See, yea, see the skirt

15. and see, and plead my cause  
1. *Kin.* 12.16. see now to thine own house

14.4. but Ahijah could not see  
22.25. thou shalt see in that day

2. *King.* 3.14. nor see thee  
17. ye shall not see winde

7.2. thou shalt see it. So ver. 19.  
13. let vs tend, and see

14. goe, and see  
9.34. goe see now, this cursed

10.16. and see my zeale for the  
22.20. thine eyes shall not see

2. *Chro.* 18.16. I did see all Israel scattered  
24. thou shalt see in that day

20.17. see the saluation of the Lord  
22.6. went down to see Iehoram

29.8. as ye see with your eyes  
30.7. to desolation, as ye see

*Ezra* 4.14. to see the Kings dishonour  
*Neb.* 2.17. ye see the distresse

4.11. shall not know nor see  
9.9. and didst see the affliction

*Est.* 5.13. so long as I see Mordecai  
8.6. how can I endure to see the euill

*Iob* 3.9. nor let it see the dawning  
7.8. shall see me no more

9.11. and I see him not  
19.26. in my flesh I shall see God

27. whom I shall see for my selfe  
20.9. shall see him no more

23.9. that I cannot see him  
28.27. then did he see it

34.32. that which I see not, teach thou  
35.14. thou shalt not see him

36.25. euery man may see it  
*Psal.* 10.11. he will neuer see it.

14.2. to see if there were any  
22.7. all they that see me, laugh

31.11. they that did see me without  
40.3. many shall see it

64.5. who shall see them?  
8. all that see them shall

94.7. the Lord shall not see  
9. shall he not see?

115.5. but they see not. *Psal.* 135.16.  
*Pro.* 24.18. lest the Lord see it

29.16. shall see their fall  
*Eccles.* 2.3. till I might see what was that

3.22. to see what shall be after him  
*Cart.* 3.14. let me see thy countenance

6.13. what will ye see in the  
*Isai.* 5.19. that we may see it

6.9. and see ye indeed  
26.11. they will not see

but they shall see  
30.10. to the Seers, See not

38.11. I shall not see the Lord  
41.20. that they may see and know

42.18. that ye may see  
44.9. they see not, nor know

48.6. see all this  
52.15. shall they see

53.2. when we shall see him  
60.5. then thou shalt see

61.9. all that see them shall  
66.14. and when ye see this

*Ier.* 1.11. I see a rod  
2.31. see the word of the Lord

5.1. see now and know  
So chap. 2. 19.

7.12. and see what I did to it  
23.24. that I shall not see him

30.6. why doe I see euery man  
*Lam.* 1.11. see O Lord

12. behold, and see  
*Mich.* 6.9. shall see thy name

*Hag.* 2.3. and how doe ye see it now?  
*Seest*

*Gen.* 13.15. the land which thou seeest  
16.13. thou God seeest me

31.43. all that thou seeest, is mine  
*Deut.* 12.3. in euery place that thou seeest

*Iudg.* 9.36. thou seeest the shadow  
*Pro.* 22.29. seeest thou a man diligent

26.12. seeest thou a man wise  
29.20. seeest thou a man hastie

*Eccles.* 5.8. if thou seeest the oppression  
*Isai.* 58.3. and thou seeest not?

7. when thou seeest the naked  
*Ier.* 1.11. what seeest thou

7.17. seeest thou not what they doe?  
24.3. what seeest thou Ieremiah

31.24. and behold, thou seeest it  
*Ezek.* 8.6. seeest thou what they doe?

40.40. declare all thou seeest  
*Dan.* 1.12. & as thou seeest, deale with thy

*Amos* 7.8. Amos, what seeest thou?  
8.2. Amos, what seeest thou

*Zech.* 4.2. what seeest thou?  
*Seeth*

*Gen.* 16.13. after him that seeth me  
*Exod.* 4.14. and when he seeth thee

*Deut.* 32.36. when he seeth their power  
1. *Sam.* 16.

1. Sa. 16. 7. 9. the L. seeth not as man seeth  
 2. King. 2. 19. as my Lord seeth  
 Job 10. 4. seest thou as man seeth  
 Isai. 27. 15. who seeth vs?  
 Ezek. 8. 12. the Lord seeth vs not  
 9. 9. and the Lord seeth not

## Seed

Gen. 1. 12. whose seed is in it selfe  
 3. 15. between thy seed  
 and her seed  
 4. 25. hath appointed me another seed  
 7. 3. to keepe seed aliue  
 9. 9. and with your seed after you  
 13. 15. and to thy seed for euer  
 16. then shall thy seed be numbred  
 15. 3. to me thou hast giuen no seed  
 5. so shall thy seed be  
 17. 7. and thy seed after thee  
 and to thy seed after thee

vers. 8. 9. 10. 19.

19. 3. that we may preferue seed  
 21. 13. because he is thy seed  
 24. 7. vnto thy seed will I giue  
 28. 4. to thee and to thy seed with thee  
 13. and to thy seed  
 14. in thee, and in thy seed shall  
 35. 12. and to thy seed after thee  
 38. 8. raise vp seed to thy brother  
 9. that the seed should not be his  
 should giue seed to his brother  
 46. 6. and all his seed with him  
 48. 11. hath shewed me also thy seed  
 Exod. 28. 43. to him and his seed after

(him

33. 1. to thy seed will I giue it  
 Leuit. 21. 17. who soeuer he be of his seed  
 21. of the seed of Aaron  
 22. 3. who euer he be of all your seed  
 4. who euer of the seed of Aaron  
 27. 16. according to the seed thereof  
 an Homer of barley seed

Num. 5. 28. and shall conceiue seed  
 14. 24. his seed shall possesse it  
 18. 19. and to thy seed with thee  
 24. 7. his seed shall be in many waters  
 25. 13. and his seed after him

Deut. 1. 8. and to their seed after them  
 4. 37. chose their seed after them  
 10. 15. chose their seed after them  
 11. 9. to them and to their seed  
 28. 38. much seed into thy field  
 46. and vpon thy seed for euer  
 59. and the plagues of thy seed  
 30. 6. and the heart of thy seed  
 19. that thou and thy seed may liue  
 31. 21. out of the mouthes of their seed  
 34. 4. I will giue it to thy seed

Iosb. 24. 3. and multiplied his seed  
 Ruth 4. 12. of the seed which the L. shall  
 1. Sam. 2. 20. the Lord giue thee seed of  
 8. 15. will take the tenth of your seed  
 20. 42. betweene my seed and thy seed  
 24. 21. thou wilt not cut off my seed  
 2. Sam. 4. 8. of Saul and of his seed  
 7. 12. I will set vp thy seed  
 22. 51. and to his seed for euer more

1. King. 2. 33. on the head of his seed for  
 on Dauid and on his seed  
 11. 39. I wil for this afflict the seed of  
 18. 32. containe two measures of seed  
 2. King. 5. 27. and vnto thy seed for euer  
 11. 1. destroyed all the seed royall  
 17. 20. reiected all the seed of Itrael  
 25. 25. of the seed royall

1. Chro. 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel his  
 17. 11. I will raise vp of thy seed

2. Chro. 20. 7. gau'it it to the seed of Abrah.

Exa 2. 59. and their seed  
 9. 2. the holy seed haue mingled

Neb 9. 8. to giue it to his seed.

Est. 6. 13. be of the seed of the Iewes  
 9. 27. and vpon their seed

28. perish from their seed  
 31. for themselues and their seed

10. 3. speaking peace to all his seed  
 Job 5. 25. that thy seed shall be great

39. 12. that he will bring home thy seed  
 Psal. 18. 50. and to his seed for euer more

21. 10. their seed from among the  
 22. 23. all ye seed of Iacob

30. 2. seed shall serue him  
 25. 13. his seed shall inherit the earth

126. 6. bearing precious seed  
 Pro. 11. 21. the seed of the righteous shall

Eccles. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy seed  
 Isai. 1. 4. 2. seed of euill doers

So chap. 14. 20.

6. 13. so the holy seed shall be the  
 43. 5. I will bring thy seed from

44. 3. poure my spirit on thy seed  
 48. 19. thy seed also had been as the

53. 10. he shall see his seed  
 54. 3. thy seed shall inherit the

55. 10. it may giue seed to the sower  
 59. 21. out of the mouth of thy seed

out of the mouth of thy seeds seed  
 61. 9. their seed shall be knowne

that they are the seed which the L.  
 66. 22. so shall your seed & your name

Ier. 22. 28. they cast out, hee and his seed  
 30. no man of his seed shall prosper

31. 27. with the seed of man,  
 and with the seed of beast

37. I will also cast off all the seed of  
 33. 26. so that I will not take any of

(his seed

35. 7. nor sow seed  
 36. 3. I will punish him and his seed

Dan. 2. 43. with the seed of men  
 9. 1. of the seed of the Medes

Ioel 1. 17. the seed is rotten  
 Hag. 2. 19. is the seed yet in the barne

Zech 8. 12. the seed shall be prosperous  
 Mal. 2. 15. that he might seek a godly seed

## Seeds

Deut. 22. 9. with diuers seeds  
 Isai. 59. 21. the mouth of thy seeds seed

## Seed time

Gen. 8. 22. seed time and haruest  
 Seeing

Exod. 4. 11. or the seeing  
 22. 10. no man seeing it

Num. 35. 23. seeing him not

1. King. 1. 48. mine eyes euen seeing it  
 Pro. 20. 12. and the seeing eye  
 Isai. 21. 3. dismayd at the seeing of it  
 33. 15. his eyes from seeing euill  
 42. 20. seeing many things  
 Ezek. 22. 28. seeing vanitie  
 Seeke

Gen. 37. 16 I seeke my brethren  
 43. 18. that he may seeke occasion

Leuit. 19. 31. nor seeke after Wizzards,  
 Num. 15. 39. seeke not after your own

16. 10. seeke ye the priesthood also?  
 24. I to seeke for enchantments

Deut. 4. 9. if from thence thou shalt seeke  
 if thou seeke him with all thy heart

12. 5. to his habitation shall ye seeke  
 22. still thy brother seeke after it

23. 6. thou shalt not seeke their peace  
 Ruth 3. 1. shall I not seeke rest

1. Sam. 9. 3. go seeke the asses. So ch. 10. 14.  
 16. 16. to seeke our a man

24. 2. and went to seeke Dauid  
 25. 29. and to seeke thy toule.

26. 20. to seeke a flea  
 27. 1. to seeke me any more in

28. 7. seeke me a woman  
 2. Sam. 5. 17. came vp to seeke Dauid

1. King. 12. 10. hath not sent to seeke thee  
 2. King. 2. 16. and seeke thy master

6. 19. to the man whom ye seeke  
 1. Chro. 16. 11. seeke the Lord and his

22. 19. to seeke the Lord your God  
 28. 8. keepe and seeke for all the

9. if thou seeke him  
 2. Chro. 12. 14. not his heart to seeke

14. 4. commanded Iudah to seeke the  
 15. 12. to seeke the Lord God of their

13. would not seeke the Lord  
 19. 3. prepar'd thine heart to seeke the

20. 3. set himselfe to seeke the Lord  
 4. they came to seeke the Lord

30. 19. prepares his heart to seeke  
 31. 21. commandements to seeke his G.

34. 3. began to seeke after the God of  
 Exa 4. 2. for we seeke your God

6. 21. to seeke the L. God of Israel  
 7. 10. to seeke the law of the Lord

8. 21. to seeke of him a right way  
 9. 12. nor seeke their peace

Neb. 2. 10. to seeke the welfare of the  
 Job 5. 8. I would seeke vnto God

7. 21. shalt seeke me in the morning  
 8. 5. if thou wouldst seeke vnto God

20. 10. shall seeke to please the poore  
 Psal. 4. 2. and seeke after leasing

9. 10. not forsaken them that seeke thee  
 10. 4. will not seeke after God

15. seeke out his wickednesse  
 14. 2. did vnderstand and seeke God

22. 26. praise the L. that seeke him  
 24. 6. of them that seeke him

that seeke thy face O Iacob  
 27. 4. that will I seeke after

34. 10. but they that seeke the Lord  
 14. seeke peace and pursue it

35. 4. that seeke after my soule  
 38. 12. they that seeke my hurt

40.14.that *seeke* after my soule  
 16.let all those that *seeke* thee  
 53.1.that did *seeke* God  
 54.3.*seeke* after my soule  
 63.1.early will I *seeke* thee  
 9.those that *seeke* my soule shall  
 69.6.let not those that *seeke* thee  
 32.shall line that *seeke* the Lord  
 71.2.that *seeke* after my soule  
 71.13.that *seeke* my hurt  
 83.16.that they may *seeke* thy name  
 104.21.& *seeke* their meat from God  
 105.3.reioyce that *seeke* the Lord  
 4.*seeke* the Lord and his strength  
 109.10.let them *seeke* their bread  
 119.2.that *seeke* him with the whole  
 45.for I *seeke* thy precepts  
 155.they *seeke* not thy statutes  
 176.*seeke* thy seruant  
 122.9.I will *seeke* thy good  
 Pro.1.28.they shall *seeke* me early  
 7.15.diligently to *seeke* thy face  
 8.17.and those that *seeke* me early  
 21.6.of them that *seeke* death  
 23.30.that goe to *seeke* mixt wine  
 35.I will *seeke* it yet againe  
 28.5.but they that *seeke* the Lord  
 29.10.but the iust *seeke* his soule  
 26.many *seeke* the rulers fauour  
 Eccles.8.17.though a man labour to *seeke*  
 Cant.3.2.I will *seeke* him whom my soule  
 6.1.that we may *seeke* him with thee  
 Isai.1.17.*seeke* iudgement  
 8.19.*seeke* vnto them that haue  
 should not a people *seeke*  
 9.13.nor doe they *seeke* the Lord of  
 11.10.to it shall the Gentiles *seeke*  
 19.3.they shall *seeke* to the idols  
 26.9.will I *seeke* thee early  
 29.15.woe to them that *seeke* deepe  
 31.1.nor *seeke* the Lord  
 34.16.*seeke* ye out of the booke  
 41.12.thou shalt *seeke* them  
 17.the poore and needie *seeke* water  
 45.19.*seeke* ye me in vaine  
 51.1.ye that *seeke* the Lord  
 55.6.*seeke* ye the Lord,while he  
 58.2.yet they *seeke* me daily  
 Ier.2.24.all they that *seeke* her will not  
 23.trimme thy way to *seeke* loue  
 5.1.*seeke* in the broad places  
 29.7.*seeke* the peace of the citie  
 13.and ye shall *seeke* me  
 30.14.they *seeke* thee not  
 45.5.*seeke* them not  
 50.4.and *seeke* the Lord their God  
 Lam.1.11.they *seeke* bread  
 Ezek.7.25.and they shall *seeke* peace  
 26.then shall they *seeke* a vision  
 34.6.none did search or *seeke*  
 11.and *seeke* them out  
 12.so will I *seeke* out my sheepe  
 16.I will *seeke* that was lost  
 Dan.9.3.to *seeke* by prayer  
 Hof.2.7.and she shall *seeke* them  
 3.5.and *seeke* the Lord their God  
 5.6.to *seeke* the Lord

15.and *seeke* my face  
 they will *seeke* me early  
 7.10.nor *seeke* him for all this  
 10.12.it is time to *seeke* the Lord  
 Amos 5.4.*seeke* ye me and ye shall  
 5.but *seeke* not Bethel  
 6.*seeke* the Lord,and ye shall  
 14.*seeke* good and not euill  
 Nab.3.7.whence shall I *seeke* comforters  
 11.thou also shalt *seeke* strength  
 Zeph.2.3.*seeke* ye the Lord all ye meeke  
*seeke* righteousnesse  
*seeke* meeknesse  
 Zech.8.21.to *seeke* the Lord of hosts  
 22.shall come to *seeke* the Lord  
 11.16.nor shall *seeke* the young  
 12.9.I will *seeke* to destroy all  
 Mal.2.7.they should *seeke* the law  
 15.might *seeke* a godly seed  
 3.1.and the Lord whom ye *seeke*  
 See the word *Life*  
*Seekest*  
 Gen.37.15.whom *seekest* thou  
 Iudg.4.22.the man whom thou *seekest*  
 2.Sam.17.2.the man whom thou *seekest*  
 20.19.thou *seekest* to destroy a citie  
 Pro.2.4.if thou *seekest* her as siluer  
 Ier.45.5.*seekest* thou great things  
*Seeketh*  
 1.Sam.19.2.Saul my father *seeketh* to  
 24.9.Dauid *seeketh* thy hurt  
 1.King.20.7.see how this man *seeketh* a  
 2.King.5.7.see how he *seeketh* a quarrel  
 Iob 39.29 thence she *seeketh* the prey  
 Psal.37.32.and *seeketh* to slay him  
 Pro.1.27.he that diligently *seeketh* good  
 but he that *seeketh* mischief  
 14.6.a scorner *seeketh* wisdom  
 Eccles.7.28.which yet my soule *seeketh*  
 Isai.40.10.he *seeketh* vnto him a  
 Ier.5.1.that *seeketh* the truth  
 30.17.whom no man *seeketh* after  
 38.4.this man *seeketh* not the  
 Lam.3.25.to the soule that *seeketh* him  
 Ezek.14.10.of him that *seeketh* vnto him  
 34.12.as a shepheard *seeketh* out  
*Seeking*  
 Est.10.3.*seeking* the wealth of his  
 Isai.16.5.iudging and *seeking* iudgement  
*Seeme Seemed*  
 Gen.19.14.but he *seemed* as one that  
 29.20.they *seemed* vnto him but a  
 Est.8.5.and the thing *seeme* right  
 Nab.2.4.they shall *seeme* like torches  
*Seemeth*  
 Leuit.14.35.it *seemeth* to me there is  
 Num.16.9.*seemeth* it but a small thing  
 1.Sam.18.23.*seemeth* it vnto you a light  
 (thing  
 Pro.14.12.a way which *seemeth* right  
 16.25.a way that *seemeth* right  
 Ier.26.14.doe with me as *seemeth* good  
 Ezek.34.18.*seemeth* it a small thing  
 See the word *Good*  
*Seene*  
 Gen.22.14.it shall be *seene*

33.10.I haue *seene* thy face,as  
 though I had *seene* the face  
 46.30. since I haue *seene* thy face  
 Exod.10.6.nor thy fathers— haue *seene*  
 13.7.no leauened bread be *seene* with  
 nor shall there be leauen *seene*  
 14.13.whom ye haue *seene* this day  
 19.4.ye haue *seene* what I did  
 20.22.ye haue *seene* that I haue  
 32.9.I haue *seene* this people  
 33.23.my face shall not be *seene*  
 34.3.nor let any man be *seene*  
 Num.14.22.which haue *seene* my glory  
 23.21.nor hath he *seene* peruerfnesse  
 27.13.and when thou hast *seene* it  
 Dent.3.21.thine eyes haue *seene* all  
 See ch.4.3.9.& 10.21.& 29.30  
 5.24.we haue *seene* this day  
 9.13.I haue *seene* this people  
 21.7.nor haue our eyes *seene* it  
 29.2.ye haue *seene* all the Lord did  
 33.9.I haue not *seene* him  
 Iosh.2.3.ye haue *seene* all the Lord  
 11.18.2.7.who had *seene* all the great  
 5.8.a shield or speare *seene*  
 6.22.because I haue *seene* an Angel  
 9.48.what ye haue *seene* me doe  
 13.22.because we haue *seene* God  
 14.2.I haue *seene* a woman in  
 18.9.we haue *seene* the land  
 19.30.no such deed done nor *seene*  
 1.Sam.17.25.haue ye not *seene* this man  
 23.22.and who hath *seene* him  
 24.10.thine eyes haue *seene*  
 1.King.6.18.there was no stone *seene*  
 8.8.the ends of the stauces were *seene*  
 they were not *seene* without  
 10.7.and mine eyes had *seene* it  
 12.nor were *seene* to this day  
 20.13.hast thou *seene* all this  
 2.King.20.5.I haue *seene* thy teares  
 23.29.when he had *seene* him  
 1.Chro.29.17.now I haue *seene* with ioy  
 2.Chro.5.9.ends of the stauces were *seene*  
 9.3.had *seene* the wisdom of Solomon  
 Ezra 3.12.that had *seene* the first house  
 Est.9.26.of that which they had *seene*  
 Iob 4.8.euen as I haue *seene*  
 8.18.I haue not *seene* thee  
 20.7.they which haue *seene* him  
 Psal.10.14.thou hast *seene* it  
 35.22.this thou hast *seene*  
 37.25.yet haue I not *seene* the  
 48.8.so haue we *seene*  
 63.2.as I haue *seene* thee  
 Pro.25.7.whom thine eyes haue *seene*  
 Eccles.5.18.behold that which I haue *seene*  
 8.9.all this haue I *seene*  
 Isai.39.4.what haue they *seene*  
 66.8.who hath *seene* such a thing  
 19.nor haue *seene* my glorie  
 Ier.1.12.thou hast well *seene*  
 3.6.hast thou *seene* that which  
 7.11.euen I haue *seene* it  
 12.3.thou hast *seene* me  
 46.5 why haue I *seene* them  
 Lam.2.16.we haue *seene* it  
 3.1.the

14.29. and when he sent again  
 32. behold I sent vnto thee  
 22.17. he sent from aboue  
 1. King. 5. 14. he sent them to Lebanon  
 8.66. he sent the people away  
 14.6. I am sent to thee with heauie  
 15.18. Afa sent them to Benhadad  
 18.10. whither my Lord hath not sent  
 20.7. he sent to me for my wiues  
 34. and sent him away  
 21.11. which she had sent to them  
 2. King. 2.4. the Lord hath sent me  
 6. the Lord hath sent me to Iordan  
 17. they sent fiftie men  
 5.22. my master hath sent me  
 6.23. he sent them away, and they  
 32. the King sent a man before him  
 7.14. the King sent after the host  
 9.19. then he sent out a second  
 17.13. which I sent to you by my  
 25. therefore the Lord sent Lyons  
 18.27. hath my master sent me to  
 24.2. the Lord sent against him  
 and sent them against Iudah  
 1. Chro. 21.12. to him that sent me  
 14. so the Lord sent pestilence  
 2. Chro. 7.10. he sent the people away  
 16.3. I haue sent thee siluer  
 24.19. yet he sent Prophets  
 25.13. which Amasiah sent back  
 18. sent to the leader that was in  
 27. they sent to Lachish after him  
 30.1. Hezekiah sent to all Israel  
 32.31. who sent to enquire of the  
 34.23. the man that sent you to me  
 Ezra. 4.14. therefore haue we sent  
 7.14. as thou art sent of the King  
 Neh. 6.4. they sent to me foure times  
 12. that God had not sent him  
 Est. 4.4. she sent raiment to cloathe  
 5.10. sent and called for his friends  
 Iob 1.5. Job sent and sanctified them  
 22.9. thou hast sent widowes away  
 39.5. who hath sent out the wilde asse  
 Psal. 118.16. he sent from aboue  
 105.17. he sent a man before  
 107.20. he sent his word and  
 111.9. he sent redemption  
 Pro. 9.3. she hath sent forth her  
 17.11. shall be sent against him  
 Isai. 48.16. and his spirit hath sent me  
 55.11. the thing whereto I sent it  
 61.7. he hath sent me to binde vp the  
 Ier. 7.25. I sent vnto you all my  
 14.3. their Nobles haue sent  
 14. I sent them not. So ver. 15.  
 chap. 27. 15. & 29.9.  
 19.14. whither the Lord had sent him  
 23.21. I haue not sent these Prophets  
 32. yet I sent them not  
 38. and I haue sent vnto you  
 25.4. hath sent to you all his  
 26.15. of a truth the Lord hath sent  
 (me  
 29.31. and I sent him not  
 37.7. that sent you vnto me  
 42.9. to whom ye sent me

20. when ye sent me to the Lord  
 43.2. the Lord our God hath not sent  
 44.4. I sent vnto you all my  
 Lam. 1.13. from aboue hath he sent fire  
 Ezek. 2.9. an hand was sent vnto me  
 3.5. thou art not sent vnto a pople  
 6. had I sent thee to them  
 13.6. the Lord hath not sent them  
 23.40. ye haue sent for men  
 Dan. 3.28. who hath sent his Angel  
 5.24. the part of the hand sent from  
 6.22. God hath sent his Angel  
 10.11. to thee am I now sent  
 Hos. 5.13. and sent to King Iareb  
 Ioel 2.25. which I sent among you  
 Amos 4.10. I haue sent among you the  
 Iona 1.4. the Lord sent out a great  
 Mich. 6.4. I sent before thee Moses  
 Zech. 2.8. after the glory hath he sent me  
 6.15. the Lord of hosts hath sent me  
 7.2. when they had sent to the house  
 Mal. 2.4. ye shall know that I haue sent  
 See the word Messengers.

## Sentest

Exod. 15.7. thou sentest forth thy wrath  
 Num. 13.27. whither thou sentest vs  
 24.12. which thou sentest to me  
 1. King. 5.8. which thou sentest to me for  
 Sentence  
 Deut. 17.9. shall shew thee the sentence  
 10. according to their sentence  
 11. to the sentence of the law  
 Psal. 17.2. let my sentence come forth  
 Pro. 16.10.2 diuine sentence shall be  
 Eccles. 8.11. because sentence against  
 Ier. 4.12. I will giue sentence

## Sentences

Dan. 5.12. shewing of hard sentence  
 8.23. vnderstanding darke sentences

## Separate

Gen. 13.9. separate thy selfe  
 49.26. that was separate from his  
 Leuit. 22.2. that they separate themselves  
 Num. 6.3. he shall separate himselfe  
 8.14. thus shalt thou separate the  
 16.21. separate your selues  
 Deut. 19.2. shalt separate three Cities  
 7. separate three cities for thee  
 1. King. 8.53. thou didst separate them  
 Ezra 10.11. and separate your selues  
 Ier. 37.12. to separate himselfe thence  
 See the word Place

## Separated

Gen. 13.11. they separated themselves  
 14. after that Lot was separated  
 25.23. shall be separated from thy  
 Exod. 33.16. so shall we be separated  
 Num. 16.9. hath separated you from  
 Deut. 10.8. at that time the L. separated  
 32.8. separated the sons of Adam  
 33.16. was separated from his  
 1. Chro. 23.13. and Aaron was separated  
 25.1. Dauid—separated to the seruite  
 2. Chro. 25.10. Amasiah separated them  
 Ezra 6.21. all such as had separated  
 8.24. I separated twelue

9.1. haue not separated themselves  
 10.8. and himselfe separated  
 16. by their names were separated  
 Neh. 4.19. we are separated on the wall  
 9.2. the seed of Israel separated them  
 10.28. all they that had separated  
 13.3. they separated from Israel  
 Pro. 18.1. hauing separated himselfe  
 19.4. is separated from his neighbour  
 Isai. 56.3. the Lord hath vterly separated  
 59.2. your iniquities haue separated  
 Hos. 4.14. are separated with whores  
 9.10. separated themselves to that  
 Separateth Separating  
 Num. 6.6. all the dayes that he separateth  
 Pro. 16.28. a whisperer separateth chiefe  
 17.9. separateth very friends  
 Ezek. 14.7. separateth himselfe from me  
 Zech. 7.3. separating my selfe

## Separation

Num. 6.4. all the dayes of his separation  
 5. of the vow of his separation  
 12. his separation was defiled  
 18. the head of his separation  
 19. after the haire of his separation  
 21. after the law of his separation  
 19.9. for a water of separation  
 13. the water of separation was not  
 See ver. 20. 21.

31.23. with the water of separation  
 Ezek. 42.20. to make a separation

## Sephar

Gen. 10.30. as thou goest vnto Sephar

## Sepharad

Obad. 20. which is in Sepharad

## Sepharuaim

2. King. 17.24. and from Sepharuaim  
 See ver. 31. 41. chap. 18. 34.  
 19.13. of the citie of Sepharuaim  
 See Isai. ch. 36. & 37.

## Sepharmites

2. King. 17.31. the Sepharmites burnt their  
 Sepulchre

Gen. 23.6. shall withhold from thee his  
 (Sepulchre

Deut. 34.6. knowes of his sepulchre

1. Sam. 10.2. by Rachels sepulchre

2. Sam. 21.14. in the sepulchre of Kish

1. King. 13.22. not come to the sepulchre  
 31. bury me in the sepulchre

2. Kin. 13.21. into the sepulchre of Elisha  
 23.30. in his owne sepulchre

2. Chro. 16.14. in his owne sepulchre

35.34. in one of the sepulchres of his  
 Psal. 5.9. their throat an open sepulchre

Isai. 22.16. hewed thee out a sepulchre  
 as he that heweth out a sepulchre

Ier. 5.16. their quiuer an open sepulchre  
 Sepulchres

Gen. 23.6. in the choise of our sepulchres  
 2. Chro. 21.20. but not in the sepulchres of

See chap. 24. 25. & 28. 27.  
 32.33. in the chiefe of the sepulchres

35.24. in one of the sepulchres of his  
 Neh. 2.3. place of my fathers sepulchres

5. the citie of my fathers sepulchres  
 3.16. against the sepulchres of Dauid

Seraiah

## Seraiah

2. King. 25. 18 took Seraiah the chiefe  
23. Seraiah the son of Tanhumath  
1. Chro. 6. 14. Azariah begat Seraiah and  
Seraiah begat Iehozadak  
Jer. 36. 26. Seraiah the son of Azriel  
40. 8. Seraiah the son of Tanhumath  
51. 59. commanded Seraiah the son of  
(Neriah  
this Seraiah was a quiet prince  
52. 24. took Seraiah the chiete priest  
Seraphims

Isai. 6. 2. about it stood the Seraphims  
6. then flew one of the Seraphims

## Sered

Gen. 46. 14. Sered, and Elon  
Num. 26. 26. of Sered the familie  
of the Seredites

## Serpent

Gen. 3. 1. now the serpent was more subile  
13. the serpent beguiled me  
14. God said vnto the serpent  
49. 17. Dan shall be a serpent  
Exod. 4. 3. and it became a serpent  
7. 9. it shall become a serpent  
10. and it became a serpent  
Num. 21. 8. make thee a fierie serpent  
9. Moses made a serpent of brasse  
if a serpent had biten any man  
when he beheld the serpent of brasse  
2. King. 18. 4. brake in pieces the brazen  
(serpent

Iob 26. 13. formed the crooked serpent  
Psal. 58. 4. like the poyson of a serpent  
140. 3. their tongues like a serpent  
Pro. 23. 32. it biteh like a serpent  
30. 19. the way of a serpent vpon a  
Eccles. 10. 8. a serpent shall bite him  
11. the serpent will bite without  
Isai. 14. 29. for out of the serpents root  
his fruit a fierie flying serpent  
27. 1. Leuiathan the piercing serpent  
Leuiathan that crooked serpent  
30. 6. and fierie flying serpent  
65. 25. shalbe the serpents meat  
Ier. 46. 22. shall goe like a serpent  
Amos 5. 19. and a serpent bit him  
9. 3. thence wil I command the serp.  
Mich. 7. 17. shall lick the dust like a serp.

## Serpents

Exod. 7. 12. and they became serpents  
Num. 21. 6. the Lord sent fierie serpents  
7. he may take away the serpents  
Deut. 8. 15. wherein were fierie serpents  
32. 24. the poyson of serpents of the  
Ier. 8. 17. I will send serpents

## Seruant

Exod. 14. 31. and his seruant Moses  
21. 5. if the seruant shall plainly say  
21. 26. smite the eye of his seruant  
27. smite out his seruants tooth  
or his maide seruants tooth  
33. 11. but his seruant Ioshua  
Leuit. 25. 6. for thee and for thy seruant  
and for thy hired seruant  
Num. 12. 7. my seruant Moses is not so  
8. against my seruant Moses

14. 24. but my seruant Caleb  
Deut. 3. 24. to shew thy seru. thy greatnes  
5. 15. remember thou wast a seruant  
15. 17. he shalbe thy seruant for euer  
23. 15. the seruant which is escaped  
34. 5. Moses the seruant of the L. dyed  
Iosh. 1. 1. Moses the seruant of the Lord  
2. Moses my seruant is dead  
7. which Moses my seruant. comm.  
5. 14. what saith my L. to his seruant  
24. 29. Ioshua—the seru. of the L. died  
Iudg. 19. 3. hauing his seruant with him  
Ruth 2. 6. the seruant that was let ouer  
1. Sam. 2. 13. the priests seruant came  
3. 10. speake, for thy seruant heareth  
9. 27. bid the seruant passe on  
17. 32. thy seruant will goe and fight  
34. thy seruant kept his fathers sheep  
20. 7. it is well, with thy seruant  
8. deale kindly with thy seruant  
brought thy seruant into a couenant  
22. 15. thy seruant knew no thing  
23. 10. thy seruant hath certainly  
11. as thy seruant hath heard  
25. 4. 1. let thine handmaid be a seru.  
26. 18. thus pursue after his seruant  
27. 5. why should thy seruant dwell  
12. he shalbe my seruant for euer  
28. 2. shalt know what thy seruant can  
30. 13. seruant to an Amalekite  
2. Sam. 7. 19. hast spoken of thy seruants  
27. hast reuealed to thy seruant  
thy seruant hath found in his heart  
9. 2. a seruant whose name was Ziba  
6. behold thy seruant  
8. what is thy seruant  
11. so shall thy seruant doe  
13. 24. thy seruant hath sheep shearers  
3. as thy seruant said, so it is  
14. 22. 10 day thy seruant knoweth  
hath fulfill'd the request of his seru.  
15. 21. there also will thy seruant be  
34. I will be thy seruant  
as thy fathers seruant  
19. 20. for thy seruant doth know  
26. my seruant deceimed me  
thy seruant is lame  
35. can thy seruant taste  
36. thy seruant will goe a little way  
37. behold thy seruant Chimham  
24. 10. away the iniquitie of thy seru.  
1. King. 1. 26. but me, me thy seruant  
2. 38. so will thy seruant doe  
3. 8. thy seruant is in the midft  
8. 28. to the prayer of thy seruant  
which thy seruant prayeth  
11. 26. Ieroboam—Solomons seruant  
12. 7. if thou wilt be a seruant  
18. 9. wouldst deliuer thy seruant  
12. 1. thy seruant feare the Lord  
36. and that I am thy seruant  
19. 3. and left his seruant there  
20. 39. thy seruant went out  
40. and as thy seruant was busie  
2. King. 4. 1. thy seruant my husband is  
thou knowest that thy seruant  
5. 15. take a blessing of thy seruant

17. thy seruant will henceforth  
18. the Lord pardon thy seruant  
25. thy seruant went no whither  
6. 15. his seruant said to his master  
8. 4. the seruant of the man of God  
13. is thy seruant a dog?  
16. 7. thy seruant and thy sonne  
17. 3. Hothea became his seruant  
1. Chro. 2. 34. and Shehan had a seruant  
35. to Iarhah his seruant to wife  
17. 18. thou knowest thy seruant  
19. O Lord, for thy seruants sake  
2. Chro. 32. 16. his seruant Hezekiah  
34. 20. Afaiah a seruant of the Kings  
Neh. 1. 11. prosper—thy seruant this day  
2. 5. if thy seruant haue found fauour  
19. and Tobiah the seruant  
4. 22. let euery one, with his seruant  
Iob. 1. 8. considered my seruant Iob  
So chap. 2. 3.

3. 19. the seruant is free from his  
7. 2. as a seruant earnestly desires  
19. 16. I called my seruant  
41. 4. wilt thou take him for a seruant  
42. 7. as my seruant Iob hath  
8. goe to my seruant Iob  
like my seruant Iob  
Psal. 18. 1. of David the seruant of the L.  
19. 11. is thy seruant forewarned  
13. keep back thy seruant also  
27. 9. put not thy seruant away  
31. 16. to shine vpon thy seruant  
35. 27. the prosperitie of his seruant  
69. 17. not thy face from thy seruant  
78. 70. he chose David his seruant  
86. 2. saue thy seruant, that trusteth  
4. reioyce the soule of thy seruant  
16. giue thy strength to thy seruant  
105. 6. ye seed of Abrah. his seruant  
17. who was sold as a seruant  
26. he sent Moses his seruant  
42. and Abraham his seruant  
109. 28. but let thy seruant reioyce  
116. 16. I am thy seruant

## I am thy seruant

119. 16. deale bountifully with thy ser.  
65. hast dealt well with thy seruant  
122. be suretie for thy seruant  
125. I am thy seruant  
135. to shine vpon thy seruant  
140. therefore thy seruant loueth it  
176. seeke thy seruant  
Pro. 11. 29. shalbe seruant to the wife in  
12. 9. is despised and hath a seruant  
14. 35. is towards a wise seruant  
17. 2. a wise seruant shall haue rule  
19. 10. much lesse for a seruant  
22. 7. is seruant to the lender  
29. 19. a seruant will not be  
21. delicatly bringeth vp his seruant  
30. 10. accuse not a seruant to his  
22. a seruant when he reigneth  
Eccles. 7. 21. dost thou heare thy seruant  
Isai. 20. 3. like as my seruant Isaiah  
22. 20. I will call my seruant Eliakim  
24. 2. as with the seruant, so with his  
42. 8. thou Israel art my seruant  
9. thou

9. thou art my *seruant*.  
 42. 1. behold, my *seruant*  
 19. who is blinde but my *seruant*  
 and blinde as the Lords *seruant*  
 43. 10. *seruant* whom I haue chosen  
 44. 21. thou art my *seruant*  
 thou art my *seruant*  
 26. confirmeth the word of his *ser-*  
*uant*  
 49. 3. thou art my *seruant*  
 5. that formed me—to be his *seru.*  
 6. that thou shouldst be my *seruant*  
 7. to a *seruant* of rulers  
 50. 10. obeyeth the voice of his *seruant*  
 52. 13. my *seruant* shal deale prudently  
*Ier.* 2. 14. is Israel a *seruant*  
 25. 9. Nebuchadnezzar—my *seruant*  
 See ch. 27. 6. & 43. 10.  
 30. 10. my *seruant* Iacob  
 See chap. 46. 27. 28.  
 34. 16. caused euery man his *seruant*  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. giuen to my *seruant* Iacob  
*Dan.* 6. 20. *seruant* of the liuing God  
 9. 11. Moses the *seruant* of God  
 17. heare the prayer of thy *seruant*  
 10. 17. the *seruant* of this my Lord  
*Hag.* 2. 23. O Zerubabel my *seruant*  
*Zech.* 3. 8. I will bring forth my *seruant*  
*Mal.* 1. 6. and a *seruant* his master  
 4. 4. the law of Moses my *seruant*  
 See the words *Dauid* and *Hired*  
*Seruant*  
*Exod.* 5. 16. and thy *seruants* are beaten  
 7. 20. in the sight of his *seruants*  
 8. 4. and vpon all thy *seruants*  
 9. 14. and vpon thy *seruants*  
 21. left his *seruants* and his cattell  
 30. as for thee and thy *seruants*  
 34. he and his *seruants*  
 11. 8. all these thy *seruants* shal come  
*Leuit.* 25. 42. for they are thy *seruants*  
 55. they are my *seruants*  
*Num.* 31. 49. thy *seruants* haue taken the  
 32. 4. and thy *seruants* haue cattell  
 25. thy *seruants* will doe as  
 27. thy *seruants* will passe ouer  
 31. as the Lord said to thy *seruants*  
*Deut.* 9. 27. remember thy *seruants*  
 29. 2. and vnto all his *seruants*  
 32. 36. and repent—for his *seruants*  
 43. auenge the blood of his *seru.*  
*Iosh.* 9. 8. we are thy *seruants*  
 11. we are your *seruants*  
 10. 6. thy hand from thy *seruants*.  
*Iudg.* 3. 24. his *seruants* came  
 19. 19. which is with thy *seruants*  
*1. Sam.* 4. 9. that ye be not *seruants*  
 8. 14. and giue them to his *seruants*  
 15. and to his *seruants*  
 9. 3. take one of the *seruants*  
 12. 19. pray for thy *seruants*  
 17. 8. and you *seruants* to Saul  
 9. we will be your *seruants*  
 ye shalbe our *seruants*  
 18. 5. in the sight of his *seruants*  
 22. all his *seruants* loue thee  
 21. 2. I haue appointed my *seruants*

7. of the *seruants* of Saul  
 22. 6. all his *seruants* were standing  
 17. the *seruants* of the K. would not  
 25. 10. many *seruants* now adaies  
 41. to wash the feet of the *seruants*  
 28. 23. but his *seruants* together.  
 25. and before his *seruants*  
 2. *Sam.* 7. 21. to make thy *seruants* know  
 9. 13. were *seruants* to Mephibosheth  
 11. 9. with all the *seruants* of his lord  
 13. 31. all his *seruants* stood by  
 15. 15. thy *seruants* are readie  
 19. 14. returne thou & all thy *seruants*  
 21. 22. by the hand of his *seruants*  
 1. *King.* 1. 33. take—the *seruants* of your  
 (lord  
 2. 39. two of the *seruants* of Shimei  
 thy *seruants* be in Gath  
 5. 6. my *seruants* shall  
 be with thy *seruants*  
 9. 27. with the *seruants* of Solomon  
 10. 8. happie are these thy *seruants*  
 13. she and her *seruants*.  
 12. 7. they will be thy *seruants* for euer  
 22. 49. let my *seruants* goe  
 with thy *seruants*  
 2. *King.* 2. 16. there be with thy *seruants*  
 5. 13. his *seruants* came neere  
 23. vpon two of his *seruants*  
 6. 11. and he called his *seruants*.  
 9. 7. of all the *seruants* of the Lord  
 28. his *seruants* carried him in a  
 10. 23. none of the *seruants* of the L.  
 24. 11. his *seruants* did besiege it  
 25. 24. be the *seruants* of the Caldees  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 8. my *seruants* shall be  
 with thy *seruants*  
 15. let him send to his *seruants*  
 10. 7. they will be thy *seruants*  
 12. 8. they shalbe his *seruants*  
 24. 25. his own *seruants* conspired  
 25. 3. he slew his *seruants* that had  
 33. 24. and his *seruants* conspired  
*Ezra* 4. 11. thy *seruants* on this side the  
 5. 11. we are the *seruants* of the God  
*Neb.* 1. 11. to the prayers of thy *seruants*  
 2. 20. we his *seruants* will arise  
 4. 16. the halfe of my *seru.* wrought  
 23. nor my *seruants*, nor the men  
 5. 15. yea euen their *seruants*  
 9. 10. and on all his *seruants*  
 36. we are *seruants* this day  
 we are *seruants*, in it  
 13. 19. some of my *seruants* set I  
*Iob* 1. 15. and haue slain the *seruants*  
 4. 18. put no trust in his *seruants*  
*Psal.* 34. 22. the soule of his *seruants*  
 79. 2. the dead bodies of thy *seruants*  
 10. the blood of thy *seruants* which  
 89. 50. the reproch of thy *seruants*  
 90. 13. thee concerning thy *seruants*  
 16. thy work appeare to thy *seru.*  
 102. 14. thy *seruants* take pleasure  
 105. 25. subtilly with his *seruants*  
 113. 1. O ye *seruants* of the Lord  
 119. 91. all are thy *seruants*  
 123. 2. as the eyes of *seruants*

134. 1. all ye *seruants* of the Lord  
 135. 1. O ye *seruants* of the Lord  
 9. and vpon all his *seruants*  
 14. concerning his *seruants*  
*Eccles.* 2. 7. I got me *seruants*  
*seruants* borne in my house  
 10. 7. I haue scene *seruants* vpon  
 and Princes walking as *seruants*  
*Isai.* 14. 2. for *seruants* and handmaids  
 54. 17. the heritage of the *seruants*  
 56. 6. to be his *seruants*  
 63. 17. return for thy *seruants* sake  
 65. 8. so will I doe for my *seruants*  
 9. my *seruants* shall dwell there  
 13. my *seruants* shall eat  
 my *seruants* shall drinke  
 my *seruants* shall reioyce  
 14. my *seruants* shall sing  
 15. and calleth his *seruants* by an  
 66. 14. shalbe known toward his *seru.*  
*Ier.* 2. 2. thou and thy *seruants*  
 4. he and his *seruants*  
 34. 11. for *seruants* & for handmaidens  
 36. 24. nor any of his *seruants*  
 31. and his seed and his *seruants*  
 37. 2. neither he nor his *seruants*  
*Lam.* 5. 8. *seruants* haue ruled  
*Ezek.* 46. 17. to one of his *seruants*  
*Dan.* 1. 12. proue thy *seruants*  
 13. deale with thy *seruants*  
 2. 4. tell thy *seruants* the dreame  
 7. tell his *seruants* the dreame  
 3. 26. ye *seruants* of the most High  
 28. his *seruants* that trusted in him  
*Ioel.* 2. 29. also vpon the *seruants*  
*Mich.* 6. 4. out of the house of *seruants*  
*Zech.* 2. 9. a spoile to their *seruants*  
 See the word *Prophets*  
*Serue*  
*Gen.* 15. 13. and shall *serue* them  
 14. whom they shall *serue*  
 25. 23. shall *serue* the younger  
 27. 40. and shalt *serue* thy brother  
 29. 15. shouldst thou *serue* me for  
 (nought?  
 25. did I not *serue* thee for Rachel  
 27. which thou shalt *serue*  
*Exod.* 1. 13. to *serue* with rigour  
 14. made them *serue*, was with rigour  
 3. 12. ye shall *serue* God on this  
 7. 16. that they may *serue* me  
 So ch. 8. 1. 20. & 9. 1. 13. & 10. 3.  
 10. 7. that they may *serue* the Lord  
 8. goe, *serue* the Lord  
 11. ye that are men, & *serue* the L.  
 24. goe ye, *serue* the Lord  
 26. must we take to *serue* the Lord  
 with what we must *serue* the Lord  
 12. 31 goe, *serue* the Lord  
 14. 12. we may *serue* the Egyptians  
 20. 5. nor *serue* them  
 21. 2. sixe yeeres he shall *serue*  
 6. he shall *serue* him for euer  
 23. 24. nor *serue* them  
 25. ye shall *serue* the Lord  
 33. if thou *serue* their gods  
*Num.* 4. 26. so shall they *serue*

8.25. and shall *serue* no more  
 18.7. and ye shall *serue*  
*Deut.* 4.19. and *serue* them  
 28. there ye shall *serue* gods  
 5.9. nor *serue* them  
 6.13. and *serue* him  
 7.4. that they may *serue* other gods  
 16. nor shalt thou *serue* their gods  
 8.19. and *serue* them  
 10.12. to *serue* the Lord thy God  
 20. him shalt thou *serue*  
 11.13. *serue* him with all your heart  
 13.2. and let vs *serue* them  
 4. and you shall *serue* him  
 15.12. and *serue* thee sixe yeeres  
 20.11. and they shall *serue* thee  
 28.48. thou shalt *serue* thine enemies  
 29.18. to goe and *serue* the gods of  
 30.17. and *serue* them, verse 31.20.  
*Iosh.* 16.10. and *serue* vnder tribute  
 22.5. to *serue* him with all your heart  
 24.14. and *serue* him in sinceritie  
 and *serue* ye the Lord  
 15. euill vnto you to *serue* the Lord  
 we will *serue* the Lord  
 18. we will *serue* the Lord  
 19. ye cannot *serue* the Lord  
 21. but we will *serue* the Lord  
 22. to *serue* him  
 24. the L. our God will we *serue*  
*Iudg.* 2.19. to *serue* them  
 9.28. why should we *serue* him?  
 38. that we should *serue* him?  
 1. *Sam.* 7.3. and *serue* him onely  
 11.1. and we will *serue* thee  
 12.10. and we will *serue* thee  
 14. and *serue* him  
 20. *serue* the L. with all your heart  
 24. *serue* him in truth with all your  
 17.9. and *serue* vs  
 2. *Sam.* 15.8. then I will *serue* the Lord  
 16.19. whom should I *serue*?  
 22.44. shall *serue* me  
 2. *King.* 10.18. Ichu will *serue* him much  
 17.35. nor *serue* them  
 25.24. *serue* the king of Babylon  
 1. *Chr.* 28.9. *serue* him with a perfect hart  
 2. *Chro.* 29.11. to *serue* him  
 30.8. and *serue* the Lord your God  
 33.16. commanded Iudah to *serue* the  
 34.33. made all present to *serue*,  
 euen to *serue* the Lord their God  
 35.3. *serue* now the Lord your God  
*Iob* 21.15. that we should *serue* him  
 36.11. if they obey and *serue* him  
 39.9. be willing to *serue* thee  
*Psal.* 2.11. *serue* the Lord with feare  
 18.43. shall *serue* me  
 22.30. a seed shall *serue* him  
 72.11. all nations shall *serue* him  
 100.2. *serue* the L. with gladnesse  
 102.22. the kingdome to *serue* the L.  
*Isai.* 14.3. wherein thou wast made to  
 (*serue*)  
 19.23. shall *serue* with the Assyrians  
 43.23. not caused thee to *serue*  
 24. hast made me to *serue* with thy

56.6. to *serue* him  
 60.12. that will not *serue* thee  
*Ier.* 5.19. so shall ye *serue* strangers  
 11.10. after other gods to *serue* them  
 ch. 13.10. and 35.15.  
 17.4. to *serue* thine enemies  
 25.6. to *serue* them  
 14. shall *serue* themselves of them  
 27.7. shall *serue* him and his sonne  
 shall *serue* themselves of him  
 8. which will not *serue* the same  
 9. ye shall not *serue* the king of  
 13. that will not *serue* the king of  
 30.8. shall no more *serue* themselves of  
 9. but they shall *serue* the Lord  
 34.9. that none should *serue* himselfe  
 10. that none should *serue* themf.  
 40.9. feare not to *serue* the Caldeans  
*Ezek.* 20.32. to *serue* wood and stone  
 39. *serue* ye euery one his idols  
 40. all of them in the land *serue* me  
 29.18. to *serue* a great seruice  
 48.18. to them that *serue* the citie  
 19. they that *serue* the citie shall  
*serue* it out of all the tribes  
*Dan.* 3.17. our God whom we *serue*  
 28. that they might not *serue* nor  
 7.14. should *serue* him  
 27. shall *serue* and obey him  
*Zeph.* 3.9. to *serue* him with one consent  
*Mal.* 3.14. it is vaine to *serue* God  
 See the word gods  
 Serued  
*Gen.* 29.20. Iacob *serued* seuen yeeres  
 30. *serued* him yet 7. other yeeres  
 30.26. for whom I haue *serued* thee  
 29. how I haue *serued* thee  
 31.6. I haue *serued* your father  
 39.4. and he *serued* him  
 40.4. and he *serued* them  
*Iosh.* 24.14. which your fathers *serued*  
 15. the gods your fathers *serued*  
 31. and Israel *serued* the Lord  
*Iudg.* 2.7. the people *serued* the Lord  
 11. and *serued* Baalim  
 13. *serued* Baal and Astartoth  
 3.14. *serued* Eglon the king of  
 8.1. why hast thou *serued* vs thus  
 10.6. and *serued* not him  
 10. and also *serued* Baalim  
 16. and *serued* the Lord  
 1. *Sam.* 7.4. and *serued* the Lord onely  
 2. *Sam.* 16.19. as I haue *serued* in thy  
 1. *King.* 4.21. and *serued* Solomon  
 9.9. and *serued* them  
 22.53. for he *serued* Baal  
 2. *King.* 10.18. Ahab *serued* Baal a little  
 17.12. for they *serued* idols  
 41. *serued* their graven images  
 18.7. and *serued* him not  
 21.3. and *serued* them  
 21. *serued* the Idols  
 that his father *serued*  
 2. *Chro.* 7.22. and *serued* them  
 24.18. *serued* groues and idols  
 33.3. and *serued* them, verse 22  
*Neh.* 9.35. they *serued* not thee

*Esth.* 1.10. *serued* in the presence of  
*Psal.* 106.36. they *serued* their idols  
*Eccles.* 5.9. the king himselfe is *serued*  
*Ier.* 8.2. whom they haue *serued*  
 16.11. and haue *serued* them  
 22.9. and *serued* them  
 34.14. hath *serued* thee sixe yeeres  
 52.12. which *serued* the king of Baby.  
*Ezek.* 29.18. that he hath *serued* against  
 20. where with he *serued* against it  
 34.27. those that *serued* themselves  
*Hof.* 1.2.12. Israel *serued* for a wife  
 Seruedst  
*Deut.* 28.47. *seruedst* not the Lord  
 Seruest Serueth  
*Dan.* 6.10. is thy God whom thou *seruest*  
*Mal.* 3.17. his owne son that *serueth* him  
 18. him that *serueth* God, and him  
 that *serueth* him not  
 Seruice  
*Gen.* 29.27. the seruice which thou shalt  
 30.26. thou knowest my seruice  
*Exod.* 1.14. in all manner of seruice  
 all their seruice wherein  
 12.25. ye shall keepe this seruice  
 26. what meane you by this seruice?  
 13.5. thou shalt keepe this seruice  
 See more ch. 27.19. & 31.10.  
 & 35.19.21.24. & 36.1.3.5.  
 38.21. for the seruice of the Leuites  
*Num.* 3.31. and all the seruice thereof  
 4.4. this shalbe the seruice of the  
 19. euery one to his seruice  
 24. is the seruice of the families  
 27. and in all their seruice  
 7.5. to doe the seruice of the Tabern.  
 according to his seruice  
 See more ch. 8.15.22. & 18.  
 4.6.23.  
 9.7. seruice of the Sanctuarie  
 8.11. execute the seruice of the Lord  
 24. to wait vpon the seruice of the  
 25. waiting vpon the seruice thereof  
 18.7. as a seruice gift  
 21. for their seruice which they  
 31. your reward for your seruice  
*Iosh.* 22.27. we might doe the seruice  
 1. *King.* 12.4. the grieuous seruice of thy  
 1. *Chro.* 6.31. ouer the seruice of the song  
 48. to all manner seruice of the  
 9.13. for the worke of the seruice of  
 23.24. did the worke of the seruice  
 26. for the seruice of it  
 28. for the seruice of the house of  
 and the worke of the seruice  
 32. in the seruice of the house of the  
 24.19. in their seruice to come into  
 25.1. according to their seruice  
 28.13. the worke of the seruice  
 for all the vessels of seruice  
 14. of euery kinde of seruice  
 20. for the seruice of the house of  
 21. for all the seruice of the house  
 for any manner of seruice  
 29.5. to consecrate his seruice  
 2. *Chro.* 8.14. of the Pr. to their seruice  
 12.8. may know my seruice  
 and

and the service of the kingdome s  
 24.12 as did the work of the service  
 29.35. the service of the house of the  
 31.2. according to his service  
 16. their service in their charges  
 21. that he began in the service  
 34.12. the work in any manner service  
 35.2. incouraged them to the service  
 10. so the service was prepared  
 15. not depart from their service  
 16. so all the service of the L. was  
 Ezra 6.18. for the service of God  
 7.19. for the service of the house of  
 Neh 10.2. for the service of the house  
 Psal. 104.14. for the service of man  
 Ier. 22.13. vseth his neighbours service  
 Ezek. 29.18. to serue a great service  
 for the service he serued  
 41.14. for all the service thereof

## Seruile

Leuit. 23.7. ye shall doe no seruile worke  
 See verse 8.21.25.35.36. Num. 18.  
 18.25.26. & 29.1.

## Seruitor

2. King. 4.43. and his seruitor said

## Seruitude

Lam. 1.3. because of great seruitude

## Set

1. King. 14.4. his eyes were set, by reason  
 Set

Gen. 21.29. that thou hast set by them.

41.33. and set him ouer the land

41. set thee ouer all the land

43.9. and set him before thee

31. set on bread

32. they set for him by himselve

44.21. I may set mine eyes on him

47.7. and set him before Pharaoh

Exod. 1.11 set ouer them taske-masters

7.23. nor did he set his heart

28.11. to be set in ouches of gold

17. thou shalt set it in settings

20. they shalbe set in gold

32.22. they are set on mischief

40.4. set in order the things

Num. 21.8 set it vpon a pole

10. the children of Isr. set forward

22.1. the children of Isr. set forward

24.1. he set his face toward the

27.22. set him before Eleazer

29.29. in your set feasts

Deut. 1.8. I haue set the land before you

21. hath set the land before thee

4.8. which I set before you this day

7.7. the Lord did not set his loue on

11.26. I set before you this day

32. which I set before you this day

14.24. to set his name there

16.22. nor shalt thou set thee vp any.

17.14. I will set a king ouer me

19.14. haue set in thine inherance

26.4. and set it down before the Altar

27.2. shalt set thee vp great stones

28.1. will set thee on high

36. which thou shalt set ouer thee

30.1. which I haue set before thee

15. I haue set before thee this day

19. that I haue set before you

32.45. set your hearts vnto all

Iosh. 6.26. shall set vp the gates of it

10.18. and set men by it

Iudg. 6.18. and set it before thee

18.30. set vp the grauen image

Ruib. 2.5. that was set ouer the reapers

1. Sam. 2.8. to set them among Princes

he hath set the world vpon them

5.3. set him in his place againe

7.12. and set it between Mizpeth and

9.23. set it by thee

10.19. set a king ouer vs

12.13. hath set a king ouer you

15.12. he set him vp a place

18.5. set him ouer the men of warre

30. his name was much set by

26.24. as thy life was much set by

let my life be much set by

2. Sam. 3.10. to set vp the throne of Da-

(uid

6.17. and set it in his place

7.12. I will set vp thy seed

11.15. set ye Vriah in the

15.24. they set down the Arke of God

18.13. haue set thy selfe against me

19.28. thou didst set thy seruant

23.23. Dauid set him ouer his guard.

1. King. 2.15. set their faces on me

24. set me on the throne

5.5. I will set on thy throne

6.19. to set there the Arke

15.4. to set vp his sonne after him

20.12. set your selues in aray

21.10. and set two men

2. King. 4.38. set on the great pot

43. what should I set before

44. and he set it before them

12.4. that euery man is set at

9. and set it beside the Altar

18.23. and set riders vpon them

20. set thine house in order

25.19. set ouer the men of warre

1. Chro. 6.21. whom Dauid set ouer the

9.22. in their set office

26. in their set office

31. had the set office

19.10. the battell was set against

11. set themselues in aray

22.19. set your heart and your

23.4. to set forward the worke

31. and on the set feasts

29.3. I haue set my affection

2. Chro. 6.10. and am set on the throne

17.19. which I haue set before you

9.8. to set thee on his throne

13.3. set the battell in aray

20.3. set himselve to seeke

17. set your selues

23. the L. set an ambushment

23.10. he set all the people

19. he set the Porters at the

20. set the king on the throne

24.13. they set the house of G. in his

25.14. set them vp to be his gods

29.25. he set the Leuites in the

35. was set in order

31.3. for the set feasts

15. in their set office

33.7. he set a carued image

34.12. to set it forward

35.2. set the Priests in their charges

Ezra 2.68. to set it vp in his place

3.3. they set the Altar on his bases

9. to set forward the workemen

4.12. haue set vp the walles

5.11. builded and set vp

6.18. set the Priests in their diuisions

9.9. to set vp the house of God

Neb. 1.9. to set my name there

2.6. I set him a time

3.1. set vp the doores of it

5.7. I set a great assembly against

6.1. I had not set vp the doores

9.37. whom thou hast set ouer vs

10.33. for the set feasts

13.11. set them in their place

Iob 7.17. thou shouldst set thine heart

20. why hast thou set me as a

34.14. if he set his heart vpon man

sal. 2.2. set themselues

4.3. the Lord hath set apart

16.8. I haue set the Lord alwaies

54.3. they haue not set God before

78.7. might set their hope

86.15. haue not set thee before them

90.8. hast set our iniquities

134.11. will I set vpon thy throne

Pro. 8.23. I was set vp from

27. when he set a compasse

22.28. which thy fathers haue set

Eccles. 3.11. also he hath set the world in

8.11. is fully set in them

10.6. folly is set in great

Cant. 5.12. and fitly set

14. rings set with Beril

8.6. set me as a seale

Isai. 9.11. set vp the aduersaries

Ier. 1.10. I haue this day set thee ouer

15. shall set euery one his throne

43.10. I will set his throne

Lam. 3.17. he hath set vp the horne

Ezek. 16.19. thou hast set it before them

18.2. are set on edge

22.7. in thee haue they set light

24.3. set on a pot

set it on

34.23. I will set vp one

Dan. 3.12. hast set ouer the

which thou hast set vp

14. which I haue set vp

18. which thou hast set vp

5.19. whom he would, he set vp

6.14. set his heart on Daniel

9.10. which he set before vs

Hof. 2.3. and set her as in the day

and set her like a dry land

4.8. set their heart on their

6.15. he hath set an haruest

11.8. set thee as Zeboim

Amos 7.8. I will set a plumb-line

8.5. that we may set forth wheat

Obad.



Obad. 4. though thou set thy nest  
Hab. 2. 1. and set me vpon the towre  
9. that he may set his nest  
Zech. 8. 10. I set all men, euery one  
Mal. 3. 15. are set vp  
Set time  
Gen. 21. 2. at the set time  
Exod. 9. 5. appointed a set time  
1. Sam. 13. 8. according to the set time  
2. Sam. 20. 5. longer then the set time  
Iob 14. 13. would appoint me a set time  
See the word Feasts  
Seth  
Gen. 4. 25. called his name Seth  
26. and to Seth, to him also  
5. 3. and called his name Seth  
4. after he had begotten Seth  
6. Seth liued 105. yeeres  
Settle  
1. Chro. 17. 14. I will settle him in mine  
Setled  
1. King. 8. 13. a settled place for thee  
2. King. 8. 11. he settled his countenance  
Psal. 119. 89. is settled in heauen  
Pro. 8. 25. ere the mountains were settled  
Ier. 48. 11. hath settled on his Lees  
Zeph. 1. 12. that are settled on their Lees  
Setlest  
Psal. 65. 10. thou setlest the furrowes  
Settest  
Deut. 23. 20. thou settest thine hand vnto  
Psal. 21. 3. thou settest a crowne of  
41. 12. settest me before thy face  
Setteth  
Deut. 24. 15. setteth his heart on it  
27. 16. that setteth light by his father  
2. Sam. 22. 34. he setteth me vpon my  
Psal. 18. 33. he setteth me vpon my  
36. 4. he setteth himselfe in a way  
65. 6. setteth fast the mountaines  
68. 6. God setteth the solitarie in  
75. 7. and setteth vp an other  
83. 14. setteth the mountaines on fire  
107. 41. yet setteth he the poore on  
Ier. 5. 26. as he that setteth snares  
43. 3. setteth thee on against vs  
Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth vp his idols  
7. and setteth vp his idols  
Dan. 2. 21. remoueth and setteth vp Ks.  
Setting Settings  
Exod. 28. 17. shalt set in it settings of  
Ezek. 43. 8. in setting their threshold by  
Seuen  
Gen. 7. 10. after seuen dayes  
8. 10. stayed yet other seuen dayes  
12. stayed yet other seuen dayes  
21. 28. set seuen ewe lambs  
29. these seuen ewe lambs  
29. 18. I will serue thee seuen yeeres  
20. serued seuen yeeres for Rachel  
27. yet seuen other yeeres  
30. yet seuen other yeeres  
31. 23. pursued after him seuen dayes  
33. 3. bowed himselfe—seuen times  
41. 3. seuen other Kine  
5. seuen eares of corne  
26. are seuen yeeres

27. shalbe seuen yeeres of famine  
46. 25. all the soules were seuen  
50. 10. for his father seuen daies  
Exod. 2. 16. had seuen daughters  
13. 6. seuen daies shalt thou eat vnle,  
7. shalbe eaten seuen daies  
25. 37. thou shalt make seuen lamps  
29. 30. put them on seuen daies  
35. seuen daies shalt thou  
37. seuen daies shalt thou  
34. 18. seuen daies shalt thou  
Leuit. 4. 6. Sprinkle the blood seuen times  
17. and sprinkle it seuen times  
8. 11. on the Altar seuen times  
35. seuen daies, and keepe  
12. 2. shalbe vncleane seuen daies  
13. 5. shut him vp seuen daies  
33. seuen daies more  
14. 8. out of his tent seuen daies  
16. seuen times before the Lord  
27. seuen times before the Lord  
38. shut vp the house seuen daies  
15. 12. number to himselfe seuen daies  
19. put apart seuen daies  
24. vncleane seuen daies  
28. number to her selfe seuen daies  
16. 14. with his finger seuen times  
19. with his finger seuen times  
22. 27. it shalbe seuen daies vnder  
23. 6. seuen daies must eat vnleauened  
8. vnto the Lord seuen daies  
15. seuen Sabbaths shalbe compleat  
18. with the bread seuen lambs  
34. seuen daies vnto the Lord  
36. seuen daies ye shall offer  
39. a feast to the Lord seuen daies  
40. reioyce—seuen daies  
41. a feast—seuen daies in the yeere  
25. 8. seuen Sabbaths of yeeres  
seuen times seuen yeeres  
26. 18. seuen times more for your  
See verse 21. 24. 28.  
Num. 8. 2. seuen lamps shall giue light  
12. 14. ashamed seuen daies  
let her be shut out seuen daies  
13. 22. was built seuen yeeres before  
19. 11. shalbe vncleane seuen daies  
So verse 14. 16.  
23. 1. seuen Altars—seuen Oxen  
seuen rammes, So verse 29.  
28. 11. seuen lambs of the first yeere  
17. seuen daies shall vnleauened  
19. seuen lambs of the first yeere  
21. throughout the seuen lambs  
24. throughout the seuen daies  
31. 19. without the campe seuen daies  
Deut. 7. 1. seuen nations greater then  
15. 1. at the end of euery seuen yeeres  
16. 3. seuen daies shalt thou eat  
4. in all thy coastes seuen daies  
9. seuen weekes shalt thou number  
28. 7. flee before thee seuen waies  
25. flee seuen waies before them  
31. 10. at the end of euery seuen yeeres  
Iosh. 6. 4. seuen Priests shall beare  
seuen trumpets of rams hornes  
compasse the citie seuen times

See verse 6. 8. 13. 15.  
18. 2. remained—seuen tribes which  
5. diuide it into seuen parts  
9. into seuen parts in a booke  
Iudg. 6. 1. into the hand of Midian seuen  
(yeeres  
25. bullocke of seuen yeeres old  
12. 9. he iudged Israel seuen yeeres  
14. 12. within the seuen daies of the  
17. wept before him the seuen daies  
16. 7. with seuen greene withes  
13. the seuen lockes of my head  
Ruth 4. 15. better to thee then seuen sons  
1. Sam. 6. 5. the Philistines seuen moneths  
10. 8. seuen daies shalt thou tarry  
11. 3. giue vs seuen daies respit  
13. 8. and he tarried seuen daies  
16. 10. made seuen of his sons to passe  
31. 13. and fasted seuen daies  
2. Sam. 2. 11. seuen yeeres and fixe moneths  
So ch. 5. 5. 1. Chro. 3. 4.  
21. 6. let seuen men of his sons  
9. sell all seuen together  
24. 13. shall seuen yeeres of famine  
1. King. 2. 11. seuen yeeres raigned he in  
6. 38. he was 7. yeeres in building it  
7. 17. seuen for one chapter  
seuen for the other chapter  
8. 65. seuen daies, and seuen daies  
16. 15. seuen daies in Tirzah  
18. 43. goe againe seuen times  
20. 29. the other seuen daies  
2. King. 3. 9. a compasse of seuen daies  
4. 35. needed seuen times  
5. 10. wash in Iordan seuen times  
8. 1. vpon the land seuen yeeres  
2. of the Philistines seuen yeeres  
3. at the seuen yeeres end  
11. 21. seuen yeeres old was Ioash  
1. Chro. 9. 25. to come after seuen daies  
10. 12. and fasted seuen daies  
15. 26. and seuen rammes  
29. 27. seuen yeeres raigned he in  
2. Chro. 7. 8. kept the feast seuen daies  
9. dedication of the Altar 7. daies  
and the feast seuen daies  
24. 1. Ioash was seuen yeeres old  
29. 21. brought seuen bullockes  
and seuen rams  
and seuen lambs, and  
seuen hee goates  
30. 21. the feast of vnleauened bread,  
(seuen daies  
22. throughout the feast seuen daies  
23. to keepe other seuen daies  
they kept other seuen daies  
Ezra 7. 14. of his seuen counsellors  
Neh. 8. 18. and kept the feast seuen daies  
Esth. 1. 5. seuen daies  
2. 9. and seuen maidens  
Iob 5. 19. in seuen, there shall no euill  
42. 3. seuen bullocks and seuen rams  
13. he had also seuen tonnes  
Psal. 12. 6. purified seuen times  
119. 164. seuen times a day doe I  
Pro. 6. 16. seuen are an abomination  
9. 1. hath hewen her seuen pillars  
24. 16. falleth

24.16. falleth *seven* times  
 26.16. then *seven* men that can  
 25. there are *seven* abominations  
*Eccles.* 11.2. giue a portion to *seven*  
*Isa.* 4.1. in that day *seven* women shall  
 11.15. in the *seven* streames  
 30.26. as the light of *seven* daies  
*Ier.* 5.9. she that hath borne *seven*  
 34.14. at the end of *seven* yeeres  
 52.25. *seven* men of them that were  
*Ezek.* 3.15. astonished *seven* daies  
 16. at the end of *seven* daies  
 39.9. burn them with fire *seven* yeeres  
 12. *seven* moneths shall the house of  
 14. after the end of *seven* moneths  
 40.22. went vp to it by *seven* steps  
 26. there were *seven* steps  
 43.25. *seven* daies shalt thou  
 26. *seven* daies shall they  
 44.26. shall reckon to him *seven* daies  
 45.21. a feast of *seven* daies  
 23. *seven* daies of the feast he shall  
*seven* bullocks and *seven* rams  
 daily the *seven* daies  
 25. in the feast of *seven* daies  
*Dan.* 3.19. one *seven* times more  
 4.16. let *seven* times passe ouer him  
 23. till *seven* times passe ouer him  
 See verse 25.32.  
 9.25. shall be *seven* weekes  
*Amos* 5.8. that maketh the *seven* stars  
*Mic.* 5.5. raise against him *seven* sheph.  
*Zech.* 3.9. shall be *seven* eyes  
 4.2. and his *seven* lamps thereon  
*seven* pipes to the *seven* lamps  
 10. with those *seven*  
*Seven fold*  
*Gen.* 4.15. shall be taken on him *seven fold*  
 24. shall be auenged *seven fold*  
*Psal.* 79.12. *seven fold* into their bosome  
*Pro.* 6.31. shall restore *seven fold*  
*Isai.* 30.26. shall be *seven fold*  
*Seuens*  
*Gen.* 7.2. shalt take to thee by *seuens*  
 3. by *seuens*, the male and female  
*Seuenteene*  
*Gen.* 37.1. Ioseph being *seuenteen* y. old  
 47.28. in the land of Egypt 17. yeeres  
*1. King.* 14.21. he raigned *seuenteen* yeeres  
*2. Chro.* 12.13. he raigned *seuenteen* yeeres  
*Ier.* 3.2.9. *seuenteen* shekels of siluer  
*Seuenteenth* (neth  
*Gen.* 7.11. the *seuenteenth* day of the mo-  
 1. *Ki.* 22.51. the *seuenteenth* y. of Iehosh.  
 2. *King.* 16.1. in the *seuenteenth* yeere of  
*(Pekah*  
*Seuentb*  
*Exod.* 13.6. in the *seuentb* day shall be a  
 16.26. but on the *seuentb* day which is  
 27. on the *seuentb* day to gather  
 29. out of his place on the *seuentb*  
*(day*  
 30. rested on the *seuentb* day  
 20.10. the *seuentb* day is the Sabbath  
 11. and rested the *seuentb* day  
 21.2. in the *seuentb* he shall goe out  
 23.11. in the *seuentb* — let it rest

12. the *seuentb* day thou shalt rest  
 24.16. the *seuentb* day he called vnto  
 31.15. in the *seuentb* is the Sabbath  
 17. on the *seuentb* day he rested  
 34.21. the *seuentb* day thou shalt rest  
 35.2. the *seuentb* day there shall be to  
*Leu.* 13.6. look on him again the *seuentb*  
*(day*  
 34. in the *seuentb* day the Pr. shall  
 51. look on the plague the *seuentb*  
 14.9. it shall be on the *seuentb* day  
 39. come againe the *seuentb* day  
 16.29. in the *seuentb* moneth  
 23.3. the *seuentb* day is the Sabbath  
 8. in the *seuentb* day is an holy  
 16. morrow after the *seuentb* Sab.  
 24. in the *seuentb* moneth  
 27. tenth day of this *seuentb* month  
 34. the fiftenth day of the *seuentb*  
*(moneth*  
 25.4. *seuentb* yeer shall be a Sabbath  
 9. the tenth day of the *seuentb* mo.  
 20. shall we eat in the *seuentb* yeere  
*Num.* 19.12. on the *seuentb* day he shall be  
 the *seuentb* day he shall not  
 19. on the *seuentb* day he shall  
 28.25. on the *seuentb* day ye shall  
 29.1. and in the *seuentb* moneth  
 31.19. and on the *seuentb* day  
 24. your clothes on the *seuentb* day  
*Deut.* 5.14. the *seuentb* day is the Sab.  
 15.12. in the *seuentb* yeere thou shalt  
 16.8. on the *seuentb* day shall be 2  
*Iosh.* 6.4. in the *seuentb* day ye shall  
 15. came to pass on the *seuentb* day  
 19.40. the *seuentb* lot came out  
*Iudg.* 14.15. came to passe on the *seuentb*  
*(day*  
 18. said to him on the *seuentb* day  
 2. *Sa.* 12.18. on the *seuentb* day the child  
 1. *King.* 8.2. which is the *seuentb* moneth  
 18.44. came to passe at the *seuentb*  
 20.29. in the *seuentb* day the battell  
 2. *Ki.* 11.4. the *seuentb* yeer Iehoiadaient  
 12.1. in the *seuentb* yeere of Iehua  
 18.9. the *seuentb* yeere of Hoshea  
 25.8. on the *seuentb* day of the month  
 25. in the *seuentb* moneth  
 1. *Chro.* 2.15. Dauid the *seuentb*  
 2. *Chro.* 5.3. in the *seuentb* moneth  
 23.1. in the *seuentb* yeere of Iehoiada  
 31.7. finished in the *seuentb* moneth  
*Ezra* 3.1. when the *seuentb* moneth  
 6. the first day of the *seuentb* month  
 7.8. in the *seuentb* yeere of the king  
*Neh.* 8.14. the feast of the *seuentb* month  
 10.31. would leaue the *seuentb* yeere  
*Esth.* 1.10. on the *seuentb* day, when the  
 2.16. in the *seuentb* yeere of his reign  
*Ier.* 28.17. died—in the *seuentb* moneth  
 41.1. it came to passe in the *seuentb*  
 52.28. captiue in the *seuentb* yeere  
*Ezek.* 20.1. came to passe in the *seuentb* y.  
 30.20. in the *seuentb* day of the mo.  
 45.20. thou shalt doe the *seuentb* day  
 25. in the *seuentb* moneth  
*Hag.* 2.1. in the *seuentb* moneth

*Zech.* 7.5. the fifth and *seuentb* moneth  
 8.19. and the fast of the *seuentb*  
*Seven hundred*  
*Gen.* 5.26. *seven hundred* 82. yeeres  
 31. were *seven hundred* 77. yeeres  
*Iudg.* 20.15. *seven hundred* chosen men  
 16. *seven hundred* chosen men  
 2. *Sam.* 8.4. and *seven hundred* horsemen  
 10.18. men of *seven hundred* charets  
 1. *King.* 11.3. he had *seven hundred* wiuces  
 2. *Kin.* 3.26. took with him *seven hundred*  
*(men*  
 1. *Chro.* 15.11. *seven hundred* oxen  
*Ier.* 52.30. *seven hundred* 45. persons  
*Seven and twentieth*  
*Gen.* 8.14. on the *seven and twentieth* day  
 2. *Ki.* 25.27. on the *seven and twentieth* d.  
*Ezek.* 29.17. in the *seven and twentieth* y.  
*Seven and thirtieth*  
 2. *King.* 25.27. the *seven and thirtieth* y.  
*Ier.* 52.31. in the *seven and thirtieth* yeer  
*Seven thousand*  
 1. *King.* 19.18. left to me *seven thousand*  
 20.15. being *seven thousand*  
 2. *King.* 24.16. euen *seven thousand*  
 1. *Chro.* 29.4. *seven thousand* talents of  
 2. *Chro.* 15.11. and *seven thousand* sheepe  
 30.24. and *seven thousand* sheepe  
*Seven thousand and 500.*  
*Num.* 3.22. were *seven thousand and 500.*  
 2. *Chro.* 26.13. *seven thousand and 500.*  
*Seven thousand and 700.*  
 2. *Chro.* 17.11. *seven thousand and 700.*  
*(rams*  
*seven thousand and 700. hee goats*  
*Seuenty*  
*Gen.* 5.12. Cainan liued *seuenty* yeeres  
*Exod.* 1.5. were *seuenty* soules  
*Num.* 7.13. of *seuenty* shekels  
 11.24. gather to me *seuenty* men  
*Iudg.* 9.56. slaying their *seuenty* brethren  
 2. *King.* 10.1. Ahab had *seuenty* sonnes  
 7. and slew *seuenty* persons  
*Isai.* 23.15. forgotten *seuenty* yeeres  
 at the end of *seuenty* yeeres  
 17. after the end of *seuenty* yeeres  
*Ier.* 25.11. shall serue—*seuenty* yeeres  
 12. when *seuenty* yeeres are  
 29.10. after *seuenty* yeeres be  
*Ezek.* 8.11. *seuenty* men of the ancients  
 41.12. was *seuenty* cubits broad  
*Dan.* 9.2. accomplish *seuenty* yeeres  
 24. *seuenty* weekes are determined  
*Zech.* 7.5. euen those *seuenty* yeeres  
 See the word *Elders*  
*Seuenty thousand*  
 2. *Sam.* 24.15. *seuenty thousand* men  
 1. *Chro.* 21.14. *seuenty thousand* men  
*Seuenty and five thousand*  
*Esth.* 9.16. *seuenty and five thousand*  
*Seuerall*  
 2. *King.* 15.5. in a *seuerall* house  
 2. *Chro.* 11.12. in euery *seuerall* citie  
 26.21. dwelt in a *seuerall* house  
 28.25. in euery *seuerall* citie  
 31.19. in euery *seuerall* citie  
*Seuer*

*Seuer Seuered*  
 Exod. 8. 22. I will *seuer* in that day  
 9. 4. the Lord shall *seuer* betweene  
 Leuit. 20. 26. and haue *seuered* you  
 Deut. 4. 41. Moses *seuered* three cities  
 Iudg. 4. 11. had *seuered* himselfe  
 Ezek. 39. 14. shall *seuer* out men  
*Sewed*  
 Gen. 3. 7. they *sewed* figge-leaues  
*Shaalabim*  
 Iosh. 19. 42. and *Shaalabim*  
*Shaalbim*  
 Iudg. 1. 35. and in *Shaalbim*  
 1. King. 4. 9. and in *Shaalbim*  
*Shaarim*  
 1. Sam. 17. 52. by the way to *Shaarim*  
*Shaashgar*  
 Esth. 2. 14. to the custody of *Shaashgar*  
*Shade*  
 Psal. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *shade*  
*Shadow*  
 2. King. 20. 9. the *shadow* goe forward  
 10. for the *shadow* to goe downe  
 11. and he brought the *shadow*  
 1. Chro. 29. 15. are as a *shadow*  
 Iob 7. 2. earnestly desireth the *shadow*  
 8. 9. our daies on earth are a *shadow*  
 14. 2. fleeth also as a *shadow*  
 17. 7. are as a *shadow*  
 Psal. 17. 8. vnder the *shadow* of thy wings  
 36. 7. vnder the *shadow* of thy wings  
 57. 1. in the *shadow* of thy wings  
 63. 7. in the *shadow* of thy wings  
 80. 10. couered with the *shadow* of it  
 101. 11. my daies are like a *shadow*  
 109. 23. I am gone like the *shadow*  
 144. 4. as a *shadow* that passeth away  
 Eccles. 8. 13. which are as a *shadow*  
 Cant. 2. 3. I sate down vnder his *shadow*  
 Isai. 4. 6. for a *shadow* in the day time  
 16. 3. make thy *shadow* as the night  
 25. 4. a *shadow* from the heat  
 5. with the *shadow* of a cloud  
 30. 2. trust in the *shadow* of Egypt  
 32. 2. as the *shadow* of a great rocke  
 34. 15. and gather vnder her *shadow*  
 38. 8. I will bring againe the *shadow*  
 49. 2. in the *shadow* of his hand  
 51. 16. in the *shadow* of mine hand  
 Ier. 48. 45. the *shadow* of Heshbon  
 Lam. 4. 20. vnder his *shadow* we shall  
 Ezek. 31. 6. vnder his *shadow* dwelt  
 12. gone downe from his *shadow*  
 17. dwelt vnder his *shadow*  
 Dan. 4. 12. had *shadow* vnder it  
 Hos. 4. 13. the *shadow* thereof is good  
 14. 7. that dwell vnder his *shadow*  
 Ionah 4. 5. sate vnder it in the *shadow*  
 6. that it might be a *shadow*  
 See the word *Death*  
*Shadowes*  
 Cant. 2. 17. and the *shadowes* flee away  
 4. 6. and the *shadowes* flee away  
 Ier. 6. 4. the *shadowes* of the euening  
*Shadowing*  
 Isai. 18. 1. *shadowing* with wings

Ezek. 31. 3. with a *shadowing* throwde  
*Shadrach*  
 Dan. 3. 13. comanded to bring *Shadrach*  
 20. to binde *Shadrach*  
 28. blessed be the God of *Shadrach*  
 30. the king promoted *Shadrach*  
*Shady*  
 Iob 40. 21. vnder the *shady* trees  
 22. the *shady* trees couer him  
*Shaft*  
 Exod. 25. 31. his *shaft* and his branches  
 Num. 8. 4. vnto the *shaft* thereof  
 Isai. 49. 2. made me a polished *shaft*  
*Shake*  
 Iudg. 16. 20. and *shake* my selfe  
 Neh. 5. 13. so God *shake* out euery man  
 Iob 4. 14. made all my bones to *shake*  
 15. 33. shall *shake* off his vnripe  
 Psal. 22. 7. they *shake* the head  
 45. 3. though the mountaines *shake*  
 69. 23. continually to *shake*  
 72. 16. shall *shake* like Lebanon  
 Isai. 2. 21. when he ariseth to *shake*  
 10. 15. as if the rod should *shake*  
 32. shall *shake* his hand against  
 11. 15. his mighty winde shall *shake*  
 13. 2. *shake* the hand  
 13. I will *shake* the heauens  
 14. 16. that did *shake* the kingdomes  
 24. 18. foundations of the earth shall  
*shake*  
 52. 2. *shake* thy selfe from the dust  
 Ier. 23. 9. all my bones *shake*  
 Ezek. 26. 10. shall *shake* at the noise  
 27. 28. the suburbs shall *shake*  
 31. 16. I made the nations to *shake*  
 38. 20. shall *shake* at my presence  
 Dan. 4. 14. *shake* off the leaues  
 Ioel 3. 16. the earth shall *shake*  
 Hag. 2. 6. I will *shake* the heauens  
 7. I will *shake* all nations  
 21. I will *shake* the heauens  
 Zech. 2. 9. I will *shake* mine hand

*Shaked*

Iob 38. 13. might be *shaked* out of it  
 Psal. 109. 25. they *shaked* their heads

*Shaken*

Leuit. 26. 36. the sound of a *shaken* leafe  
 1. King. 14. 15. as a reed is *shaken*  
 2. King. 19. 21. *shaken* her head at thee  
 Neh. 5. 13. thus be he *shaken* out  
 Iob 16. 12. and *shaken* me to pieces  
 Psal. 18. 7. moued and were *shaken*  
 Isai. 37. 22. hath *shaken* her head at thee  
 Nah. 2. 3. shall be terribly *shaken*  
 3. 12. if they be *shaken*

*Shaketh*

Iob 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth  
 Psal. 29. 8. the L. *shaketh* the wilderneffe  
 60. 2. for it *shaketh*

*Shaking*

Iob 41. 20. at the *shaking* of a speare  
 Psal. 44. 14. a *shaking* of the head  
 Isai. 17. 6. as the *shaking* of an oliue tree  
 19. 16. of the *shaking* of the hand  
 24. 13. as the *shaking* of an oliue tree

30. 32. and in battels *shaking*  
 Ezek. 37. 7. and behold a *shaking*  
 38. 19. there shall be a great *shaking*  
*Shalem*  
 Gen. 33. 18. and Jacob came to *Shalem*  
*Shalim*  
 1. Sam. 9. 4. through the land of *Shalim*  
*Shalisha*  
 1. Sam. 9. 4. through the land of *Shalisha*  
*Shalman*  
 Hof. 10. 14. *Shalman* spoyled Beth-arbel  
*Shall be*  
 Eccles. 1. 9. is that which shall be done  
*Shallum*  
 1. Chro. 2. 40. Sisamai begat *Shallum*  
 41. and *Shallum* begat Iekamiah  
 2. Chro. 34. 22. the wife of *Shallum*  
 Ier. 22. 11. touching *Shallum*

*Shame*

Exod. 32. 25. naked to their *shame*  
 Iudg. 18. 7. might put them to *shame*  
 1. Sam. 20. 34. had done him *shame*  
 2. Sam. 13. 13. shall I cause my *shame* to  
 2. Chro. 32. 21. he returned with *shame* of  
 Iob 8. 22. shall be cloathed with *shame*  
 Psal. 4. 2. my glory into *shame*  
 35. 4. confounded & put to *shame*  
 26. let them be clothed with *shame*  
 40. 14. and put to *shame* that with me  
 15. for a reward of their *shame*  
 44. 7. hast put them to *shame*  
 9. and put vs to *shame*  
 15. the *shame* of my face hath  
 69. 7. *shame* hath couered my face  
 19. my reproch, and my *shame*  
 70. 3. for a reward of their *shame*  
 71. 24. they are brought to *shame* that  
 83. 16. fill their faces with *shame*  
 17. let them be put to *shame*  
 89. 45. hast couered him with *shame*  
 109. 29. be cloathed with *shame*  
 119. 31. Lord put me not to *shame*  
 132. 18. will I cloath with *shame*  
 Pro. 9. 7. getteth to himselfe *shame*  
 10. 5. a son of confusion that causeth

*(shame)*

11. 2. then commeth *shame*  
 12. 16. the prudent couereth *shame*  
 13. 5. and commeth to *shame*  
 18. *shame* shall be to him  
 14. 35. him that causeth *shame*  
 17. 2. a son thar causeth *shame*  
 18. 13. folly and *shame* vnto him  
 19. 26. a son that causeth *shame*  
 25. 8. hath put thee to *shame*  
 10. put thee to *shame*  
 29. 15. brings his mother to *shame*  
 Isai. 20. 4. to the *shame* of Egypt  
 22. 18. to the *shame* of thy Ls. house  
 30. 3. shall be your *shame*  
 5. a *shame* and also a reproch  
 47. 3. yea thy *shame* shall be scene  
 50. 6. my face from *shame* and spitting  
 54. 4. thou shalt not be put to *shame*  
 shalt forget the *shame* of thy youth  
 61. 7. for your *shame* you shall haue

Ier.

Jer. 3. 25. we lie downe in our *shame*  
 13. 26. that thy *shame* may appeare  
 20. 18. be consumed with *shame*  
 23. 40. and a perpetuall *shame*  
 46. 12. haue heard of thy *shame*  
 48. 39. turned the backe with *shame*  
 51. 5. 1. *shame* hath covered our faces  
 Ezek. 7. 18. *shame* shall be vpon all faces  
 16. 52. beare thine owne *shame*  
 54. maist beare thine owne *shame*  
 63. because of thy *shame*.  
 32. 24. yet haue they born their *shame*  
 So verse 25.  
 34. 29. nor beare the *shame* of the  
 36. 6. born the *shame* of the heathen  
 7. they shall beare their *shame*  
 15. to heare in thee the *shame* of the  
 39. 26. after they haue borne their  
 (*shame*)  
 Dan. 12. 2. some to *shame* euerlasting  
 Hof. 4. 7. change their glory into *shame*  
 18. her rulers with *shame* loue  
 9. 10. vnto that *shame*  
 10. 6. Ephraim shall receiue *shame*  
 Obad. 10. *shame* shall couer thee  
 Mich. 1. 11. hauing thy *shame* naked  
 2. 6. they shall not take *shame*  
 7. 10. *shame* shall couer her  
 Nah. 3. 5. and the king domesthy *shame*  
 Hab. 2. 10. thou hast consulted *shame*  
 16. thou art filled with *shame*  
 Zeph. 3. 5. the vniust knoweth no *shame*  
 19. they haue beene put to *shame*  
 Shamed  
 2. Sam. 19. 5. thou hast *shamed* this day  
 Psal. 14. 6. you haue *shamed* the counsell  
 Shameth  
 Pro. 28. 7. *shameth* his father  
 Shamefull Shamefully  
 Jer. 11. 13. to that *shamefull* thing  
 Hof. 2. 5. hath doe *shamefully*  
 Hab. 2. 16. with *shamefull* spewing  
 Shamelesly  
 2. Sam. 6. 20. *shamelesly* vncouereth himf.  
 Shamgar  
 Iudg. 3. 31. after him was *Shamgar*  
 5. 6. in the dayes of *Shamgar*  
 Shamir  
 Iudg. 10. 1. he dwelt in *Shamir*  
 2. was buried in *Shamir*  
 Shamlah  
 1. Chro. 1. 47. *Shamlah* of Masrekah  
 48. when *Shamlah* was dead  
 Shammah  
 Gen. 36. 17. Duke *Shammah*  
 1. Sam. 16. 9. made *Shammah* to passe.  
 17. 13. and the third *Shammah*  
 2. Sam. 23. 11. after him was *Shammah*  
 25. *Shammah* the Harodite  
 33. *Shammah* the Hararite  
 1. Chro. 1. 37. *Shammah* and Mizzah  
 Shammai  
 1. Chro. 2. 28. and the sons of *Shammai*  
 Shammua  
 2. Sam. 5. 14. *Shammua* and Shobab  
 Shapen  
 Psal. 51. 5. I was *shapen* in iniquitie

Shaphat  
 1. King. 19. 16. Elisha the son of *Shaphat*  
 2. King. 3. 11. Elisha the son of *Shaphat*  
 Shaphan  
 2. King. 22. 3. the king sent *Shaphan*  
 8. gaue the booke to *Shaphan*  
 9. and *Shaphan* the Scribe came  
 25. 22. Ahikam the son of *Shaphan*  
 2. Chro. 34. 8. *Shaphan* the son of Azaliah  
 15. deliuered the booke to *Shaphan*  
 18. *Shaphan* read it before the king  
 Jer. 26. 24. Ahikam the son of *Shaphan*  
 29. 3. Elafah the son of *Shaphan*  
 36. 10. Gemariah the son of *Shaphan*  
 Ezek. 8. 11. Iazzaniah the son of *Shaphan*  
 See the word Scribe  
 Shapher  
 Num. 33. 23. pitched in mount *Shapher*  
 Share  
 1. Sam. 13. 20. euery man his *share*  
 Shares  
 10el 3. 10. breake their plow *shares*  
 Sharezer  
 Isai. 37. 38. Adramelech and *Sharezer*  
 Sharpe  
 Exod. 4. 25. tooke a *sharpe* stone  
 1. Sam. 14. 4. a *sharpe* rock on the one side  
 a *sharpe* rocke on the other side  
 Job 41. 30. *sharpe* stones are vnder him  
 Psal. 45. 5. thine arrowes are *sharpe*  
 52. 2. like a *sharpe* rasor  
 57. 4. a *sharpe* sword  
 120. 4. *sharpe* arrowes of the mighty  
 Pro. 5. 4. *sharpe* as a two-edged sword  
 Isai. 5. 28. whose arrowes are *sharpe*  
 41. 15. a new *sharpe* threshing instru.  
 49. 2. my mouth like a *sharpe* sword  
 See the word Knives  
 Sharpen Sbarpened  
 1. Sam. 13. 20. to *sharpen* euery man his  
 21. to *sharpen* their goads  
 Psal. 146. 3. haue *sharpened* their tongues  
 Ezek. 21. 9. a sword, a sword is *sharpened*  
 10. it is *sharpened* to make  
 11. the sword is *sharpened*  
 Sharpeneth  
 Job 16. 9. *sharpeneth* his eyes vpon me  
 Pro. 27. 17. iron *sharpeneth* iron  
 to a man *sharpeneth* the  
 Sharpely  
 Iudg. 8. 1. chid with him *sharpely*  
 Sharon  
 1. Chro. 5. 16. in all the suburbs of *Sharon*  
 27. 29. the Herds that fed in *Sharon*  
 Cant. 2. 1. I am the rose of *Sharon*  
 Isai. 33. 9. *Sharon* is like a wildernesse  
 35. 2. excellency of Carmiel & *Sharon*  
 65. 10. *Sharon* shall be a fold of flockes  
 Shaue  
 Leuit. 21. 5. nor shall they *shaue* off the  
 Num. 6. 9. he shall *shaue* his head  
 18. shall *shaue* the head of his  
 Deut. 21. 12. she shall *shaue* her head  
 Iudg. 16. 19. caused him to *shaue* off the  
 Isai. 7. 20. the L. shall *shaue* with a rasor  
 Ezek. 44. 20. nor shall they *shaue* their  
 See the word Haire

Shaued  
 Gen. 41. 14. he *shaued* himselfe  
 2. Sam. 10. 4. *shaued* off the one halfe  
 1. Chro. 19. 4. and *shaued* them  
 Job 1. 20. and *shaued* his head  
 Shauen  
 Leuit. 13. 33. he shall be *shauen*  
 Num. 6. 19. after the haire—is *shauen*  
 Iudg. 16. 17. if I be *shauen*  
 Jer. 41. 5. hauing their beards *shauen*  
 Shaueh  
 Gen. 14. 5. and the Emims in *Shaueh*  
 Shaul Shaulites (tish  
 Gen. 46. 10. *Shaul* the son of a Canaani-  
 Exod. 6. 15. *Shaul* the son of a Canaani-  
 Num. 26. 13. of *Shaul* the familie (tish  
 of the *Shaulites*  
 1. Chro. 1. 48. *Shaul* of Rehoboth  
 49. and when *Shaul* was dead  
 Sheafe  
 Gen. 37. 7. my *sheape* arose  
 made obeysance to my *sheafe*  
 Leuit. 23. 10. a *sheafe* of the first fruits  
 11. he shall waue the *sheafe*  
 12. when ye waue the *sheafe*  
 Deut. 24. 19. hast forgotten a *sheafe*  
 Job 24. 10. they take away the *sheafe*  
 Zech. 12. 6. like a torch of fire in a *sheafe*  
 Shealbonite  
 See the word Eliababa  
 Shealtiel (el  
 Ezra 3. 2. Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*  
 5. 2. Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*  
 Hag. 1. 1. Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*  
 verse 12. ch. 2. 2. 23.  
 Sheard  
 Isai. 30. 14. a *sheard* to take fire  
 Sheare  
 Gen. 31. 19. to *sheare* his sheepe  
 38. 13. to *sheare* his sheepe  
 Deut. 15. 19. *sheare* the firstling of thy  
 1. Sam. 25. 4. Nabal did *sheare* his sheepe  
 Shearers  
 1. Sam. 25. 7. that thou hast *shearers*  
 11. haue kil'd for my *shearers*  
 Isai. 53. 7. as a sheep before her *shearers*  
 Shearing  
 1. Sam. 25. 2. was *shearing* his sheepe  
 2. King. 10. 12. was at the *shearing* house  
 14. the pit of the *shearing* house  
 Shear-iashub  
 Isai. 7. 3. thou and *Shear-iashub*  
 Sheath  
 2. Sam. 20. 18. in the *sheath* thereof  
 Ezek. 21. 3. my sword out of his *sheath*  
 4. shall goe forth out of his *sheath*  
 5. my sword out of the *sheath*  
 30. to returne into his *sheath*  
 See Jer. 47. 6.  
 Sheaves  
 Gen. 37. 7. were binding *sheaves*  
 your *sheaves* stood round about  
 Ruth 2. 7. amongst the *sheaves*  
 15. euen amongst the *sheaves*  
 Neh. 13. 15. and bringing in *sheaves*  
 Psal. 126. 6. bringing his *sheaves*

129.7. nor he that bindeth sheaves  
*Amos* 2.13. that is full of sheaves  
*Mich.* 4.12. as sheaves into the floore  
*Sheba*  
*Gen.* 25.3. Iokhan begat Sheba  
*2.Sam.* 20.1. whole name was Sheba  
 2. and followed Sheba  
 6. now shall Sheba the sonne of  
 10. pursued after Sheba.  
 13 to pursue after Sheba.  
 22. cut off the head of Sheba  
 See the word *Abimael*, *Bibri* and  
*Dedan*

*Sheba*.

*Iosh.* 59.2. Beertheba or Sheba  
*1.King.* 10.1. when the Queen of Sheba  
*So 2.Chro.* 9.1  
*Iob* 6 19. the companies of Sheba  
*Psal.* 72.10. the kings of Sheba  
 15. of the gold of Sheba  
*Ezek.* 27.22. merchants of Sheba  
*So ver.* 23

38.13. Sheba and Dedan

*Shebna*

*2.King.* 18.18. and Shebna the Scribe  
*Isai.* 22.15. euen to Shebna  
 See the word *Scribe*

*Shechem*

*Gen.* 33.18. a citie of Shechem  
 35.4. which was by Shechem  
 37.13. feed the flock in Shechem  
*Num.* 26.3 1. and of Shechem  
*Iosh.* 17.7. that lyeth before Shechem  
 20.7. and Shechem in mount Ephraim  
 24.1. gathered all the tribes — to She-  
*(chem*  
*Iudg.* 8.31. concubin that was in Shechem  
 9.1. went to Shechem  
 2. of all the men of Shechem, &c. to  
*Ver.* 57

21.19. from Bethel to Shechem

*1.Kj.* 12.1. Rehoboam went to Shechem  
 25. Ieroboam built Shechem  
*2.Chr.* 10.1. Rehoboam went to Shechem  
*Psal.* 60.6 I will diuide Shechem  
*Ier.* 41.5. came certaine from Shechem  
*Shechem* *Shechemites*

*Gen.* 34.2. Shechem the son of Hamor  
*Num.* 26.31. and of Shechem the  
 family of the Shechemites  
*Shed*

*1.Sam.* 20.10. and shed out his bowels  
 See the word *Blood*  
*Shedder* *Sheddeth*

*Gen.* 9.6. who so sheddeth mans blood  
*Ezek.* 18.10. a shedder of blood  
 22.3. the citie sheddeth blood  
*Shedur*

*Num.* 2.10. Elizur the sonne of Shedur  
*Shee*

*Iob* 39.30. there is shee

*Sheepe*

*Gen.* 4.2. Abel was a keeper of sheepe  
 12.16. and he had sheepe  
 21.27. Abraham took sheepe and oxen  
 29.6. commeth with the sheepe  
 7. water ye the sheepe

8. then we water the sheepe  
 9. came with her fathers sheepe  
 10. and the sheepe of Laban  
*Exo.* 12.5. ye shall take out from the sheepe  
 22.1. foure sheepe for a sheepe  
*Leuit.* 1.10. namely of the sheepe  
 22.19. of the sheepe, or of the goates  
 21. in becues or sheepe  
*Num.* 18.17. the firfling of a sheepe  
 22. 0. offred oxen and sheepe  
 27.17. be not as sheepe which haue no  
*Deut.* 15.19. the firfling of thy sheepe  
 17.1. any bullock or sheepe  
 18.4. the first fleece of thy sheepe  
 22.1. thy brothers oxen or sheepe  
 28.31. thy sheepe shall be giuen  
 32.14. and milk of sheepe

*1.Sam.* 8.17. take the tenth of your sheepe  
 14.34. and euery man his sheepe  
 15.9. and the best of the sheepe. *So v.* 15  
 16.11. he keepeth the sheepe  
 19. which is with the sheepe  
 17.15. to feed his fathers sheepe  
 20. left the sheepe with a keeper  
 28. hast thou left those few sheepe  
 34. kept his fathers sheepe  
 25.2. he had three thousand sheepe  
 he was shearing his sheepe

16. were with them keeping sheepe

18. five sheepe ready dressed

*2.Sam.* 7.8. from following the sheepe

17.29. butter and sheepe

24.17. but these sheepe

*1.King.* 1.9. Adonijah slew sheepe

19. and sheepe in abundance

25. and sheepe in abundance

4.23. and an hundred sheepe.

22. 17. sheepe that haue not a shepherd

*1.Chro.* 17.7. from following the sheepe

21.17. but as for these sheepe

*2.Chro.* 5.6. sacrificed sheepe and oxen

7.5. a hundred twenty thousand sheepe

14.15. and carried away sheepe

18.16. as sheepe that haue no shepherd

29.33. and three thousand sheepe

*Neh.* 5.18. and six core sheepe

*Iob* 1.3. was seuen thousand sheepe

16. and hath burnt vp the sheepe

31.20. with the fleece of my sheepe

42.12. had fourteene thousand sheepe

*Psal.* 44.11. hast giuen vs as sheepe

22. as sheepe for the slaughter

49.14. like sheepe they are laid

74.1. against the sheepe of thy pasture

78.52. to go forth like sheepe

79.13. and the sheepe of thy pasture

95.7. and the sheepe of his hand

100.3. and the sheepe of his pasture

119.176. like a lost sheepe.

144.13. that our sheepe may bring forth

*Cant.* 6.6. are as a flock of sheepe

*Isai.* 7.21. a young cow and two sheepe

13.14. as a sheepe that no man

22.13. and killing sheepe

53.6. all we like sheepe haue

7. as a sheepe before her

*Ier.* 12.3. pull them out like sheepe

Bbb

23.1. and scatter the sheepe of my  
 50.6. hath bene lost sheepe  
 17.15. a scattered sheepe  
*Ezek.* 34.6. my sheepe wandred  
 11. He both searce my sheepe  
 12. his sheepe that are scattered  
 so will I seeke out my sheepe  
*Ioel* 1.18. the flocks of sheepe are  
*Mich.* 2.12. as the sheepe of Bozrah  
 5.8. among the flocks of sheepe  
*Zech.* 13.7. and the sheepe shall be scattered  
 See the words *Flock*, *Oxe*, and *Oxen*  
*Sheep-coat* *Sheep-coats*  
*1.Sam.* 24.3. he came to the sheepe-coats  
*2.Sam.* 7.8. from the sheepe-coat  
 See *1.Chro.* 17.7.

*Sheep-folds*

*Num.* 32.16. we will build sheepe-folds

*Iudg.* 5.16. among the sheepe-folds

*Sheep gate*

*Neh.* 3.1. they built the sheepe gate

32. the corner vnto the sheepe gate

*Sheep-master*

*2.King.* 3.4. was a sheepe-master

*Sheep-shearers*

*2.Sam.* 13.24. thy seruant hath sheepshears  
*(ers*

*Sheetes*

*Iudg.* 14.12. He giue you thirtie sheetes

13. giue me thirtie sheetes

*Shekel*

*Exod.* 30.13. halfe a shekel after the

shekel of the Sanctuary

15. lesse then halfe a shekel

38.26. that is halfe a shekel

*Num.* 3 47. the shekel is twenty Gerahs

50. the shekel of the Sanctuary

*1.Sam.* 9 8. the fourth part of a shekel

*2.King.* 7.1. of fine flower for a shekel

of barley for a shekel

*So ver.* 16,18.

*Neh.* 10.32. the third part of a shekel

*Ezek.* 45.12. the shekel shall be 20. Gerahs

*Amos* 8.5. and the shekel great.

*Shekels*

*Gen.* 23.16. foure hundred shekels

*Exod.* 38.24. seuen hundred & 30. shekels

25. a 1775. shekels

*Leuit.* 5.15. by shekels of siluer

27.3. shall be fiftie shekels of siluer

4. shall be thirty shekels

5. of the male twenty shekels

for the female ten shekels

*Num.* 18.16. for the money five shekels

*1.Sam.* 17.5. a thousand shekels of brasse

7. fixe hundred shekels of yron

*2.Sam.* 14.26. at two hundred shekels

18.11. haue giuen thee ten shekels

21.16. three hundred shekels

24.24. for fiftie shekels of siluer

*2.King.* 15.20. fiftie shekels of siluer

*2.Chro.* 1.17. for 600. shekels of siluer

3.9. for fiftie shekels of gold

*Neh.* 5.15. beside 40. shekels of siluer

*Ier.* 32.9. euen 17. shekels of siluer

*Ezek.* 4.10. twenty shekels a day

45.13. twenty shekels

five

five and twenty *shekels*  
 15. *shekels* shall be your *Maneh*  
*Shelah*  
 Gen. 38. 5. and called his name *Shelah*  
 11. till *Shelah* my sonne be  
 14. she saw that *Shelah* was  
 45. 12. *Shelah* and *Pharez*  
 1. Chro. 1. 18. *Arphaxad* begat *Shelah*  
 and *Shelah* begat *Eber*  
 24. *Arphaxad*, *Shelah*  
 2. 3. Br, *Onan* and *Shelah*  
 See Gen. 10. 24  
*Shelemiah*  
 Jer. 36. 14. the son of *Shelemiah*  
 26. *Shelemiah* the son of *Abdiel*  
 37. 3. *Iehucal* the son of *Shelemiah*  
 13. *Iriiah* the son of *Shelemiah*  
 38. 1. *Iucal* the son of *Shelemiah*  
*Shelomith*  
 Lev. 24. 11. mothers name was *Shelomith*  
 1. Chro. 3. 19. and *Shelomith* their sister  
*Sheleph*  
 Gen. 10. 26. *Almodad* and *Sheleph*  
 1. Chro. 1. 20. *Almodad* and *Sheleph*  
*Shelter*  
 Job 24. 8. the rock for want of a *shelter*  
 Psal. 61. 3. thou hast been a *shelter*  
*Shelumiel*  
 Nu. 1. 6. *Shelumiel* the son of *Zurishaddai*  
 7. 36. *Shelumiel* the son of *Zurishaddai*  
 So chap. 10. 19  
*Shema*  
 Job. 15. 26. *Arnaim* and *Shema*  
 1. Chro. 2. 44. *Shema* begat *Raham*  
*Shem*  
 Gen. 9. 18. *Shem*, and *Ham*, and *Iaphet*  
 23. *Shem* & *Iaphet* tooke a garment  
 26. blest be the Lord God of *Shem*  
 27. that dwel in the tents of *Shem*  
 10. 1. *Shem*, *Ham* and *Iaphet*  
 22. the children of *Shem*  
 31. these are the sonnes of *Shem*  
 11. 10. *Shem* was an 100. yeeres old  
 1. Chro. 1. 4. *Shem*, *Ham* and *Iaphet*  
 17. the sonnes of *Shem*  
 24. *Shem*, *Arphaxad*  
 See the word *Ham*  
*Shemaiah*  
 1. King. 11. 23. came vnto *Shemaiah* the  
 2. Chro. 11. 2. came to *Shemaiah* the  
 12. 5. then came *Shemaiah*  
 15. in the book of—*Shemaiah*  
 Neb. 6. 10. *Shemaiah* the son of *Delaijah*  
 Jer. 26. 20. *Vriiah* the son of *Shemaiah*  
 29. 24. to *Shemaiah* the *Nehelamite*  
 31. because *Shemaiah* hath pro-  
 (phesied)  
 32. I will punish *Shemaiah*  
 36. 12. & *Delaijah* the son of *Shemaiah*  
*Shemeber*  
 Gen. 14. 2. *Shemeber* the K. of *Zeboiim*  
*Shemer*  
 1. King. 16. 24. of *Shemer*, for two talents  
 after the name of *Shemer*  
*Shemidai* *Shemidaites*  
 Num. 26. 32. of *Shemidai* the family  
 of the *Shemidaites*

*Shemuel*  
 Nu. 34. 20. *Shemuel* the son of *Ammihud*  
*Shen*  
 1. Sam. 7. 12. betweene *Mizpeh* & *Shen*  
*Shenir*  
 Deut. 3. 9. the *Amorites* call it *Shenir*  
 Cant. 4. 8. from the top of *Shenir*  
*Shepham*  
 Num. 34. 11. from *Shepham* to *Riblah*  
*Shephan*  
 Nu. 34. 10. from *Hazer Enan* to *Shephan*  
*Shephatiah*  
 2. Sam. 3. 4. *Shephatiah* the son of *Abital*  
 1. Chro. 3. 3. *Shephatiah* of *Abital*  
 Jer. 38. 1. *Shephatiah* the son of *Mattan*  
*Shepherd*  
 Gen. 46. 34. euery *shepherd* is an abom.  
 29. 24. from thence is the *shepherd*  
 Num. 27. 17. which haue no *shepherd*  
 1. Kin. 22. 17. *sheep* that haue no *shepherd*  
 2. Chro. 18. 16. *sheep* that haue no *shepherd*  
 Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*  
 80. 1. O *shepherd* of *Israel*  
 Eccles. 12. 11. giuen by one *shepherd*  
 Isai. 38. 12. as a *shepherds* tent  
 40. 11. feed his flock like a *shepherd*  
 44. 28. he is my *shepherd*  
 63. 11. with the *shepherd* of his flock  
 Jer. 31. 10. as a *shepherd* doth his flock  
 43. 12. as a *shepherd* putteth on his  
 49. 19. who is that *shepherd*  
 50. 44. who is that *shepherd*  
 51. 23. the *shepherd* and his flock  
 Ezek. 34. 5. because there is no *shepherd*  
 8. because there was no *shepherd*  
 12. as a *shepherd* seeketh out his  
 23. I will set vp one *shepherd*  
 he shall be their *shepherd*  
 Amos 3. 12. as the *shepherd* taketh out  
 Zech. 10. 2. there was no *shepherd*  
 11. 15. of a foolish *shepherd*  
 16. I will raise vp a *shepherd*  
 17. woe to the idol *shepherd*  
 13. 7. against my *shepherd*  
 smite the *shepherd*

*Shepherds*  
 Gen. 46. 32. the men are *shepherds*  
 47. 3. thy seruants are *shepherds*  
 Exod. 2. 17. the *shepherds* came and  
 19. out of the hand of the *shepherds*  
 1. Sam. 17. 40. in a *shepherds* bag  
 Cant. 1. 8. beside the *shepherds* tents  
 Isai. 31. 4. when a multitude of *shepherds*  
 56. 11. *sheph.* that cannot vnderstand  
 Jer. 6. 3. the *shepherds* with their flocks  
 23. 4. I will set vp *shepherds*  
 25. 34. howle ye *shepherds*  
 35. the *shepherds* shall haue no  
 36. of the cry of the *shepherds*  
 33. 12. habitation of *shepherds*  
 50. 6. their *shepherds* haue caused  
 Ezek. 34. 2. the L. God to the *Shepherds*  
 prophesie against the *shepherds*  
 7. ye *shepherds*, heare the word of  
 8. nor did my *shepherds* search  
 but the *shepherds* fed

9. O ye *shepherds* heare the word of  
 10. I am against the *shepherds*  
 nor shall the *shepherds* feed  
 Amos 1. 2. habitations of the *shepherds*  
 Mich. 5. 5. seuen *shepherds* and eight  
 Nab. 3. 18. the *shepherds* slumber  
 Zeph. 2. 6. and cottages for *shepherds*  
 Zech. 10. 3. kindled against the *shepherds*  
 11. 3. the howling of the *shepherds*  
 5. their own *shepherds* pitie the nor  
 8. three *shepherds* also I cut off  
*Shephi*  
 See the word *Onam*  
*Shepho*  
 Gen. 36. 23. *Shepho*, and *Onam*  
*Sherazer*  
 Zech. 7. 2. *Sherazer* & *Regem—melech*  
*Sherifes*  
 Dan. 3. 2. the *Sherifes* and all the *Rulers*  
*Sheshach*  
 Jer. 25. 26. the king of *Sheshach* shall  
 51. 41. how is *Sheshach* taken  
*Sheshai*  
 Num. 13. 22. *Sheshai* and *Talmai*  
 See the word *Abiman*  
*Sheshan*  
 1. Chro. 2. 31. the sons *Ishi*, *Sheshan*  
 the children of *Sheshan*,  
 34. *Sheshan* had no sons  
 and *Sheshan* had a seruant  
 35. *Sheshan* gaue his daughter  
*Sheth*  
 Num. 24. 17. all the children of *Sheth*  
 1. Chro. 11. *Adam*, *Sheth*, *Enosh*  
*Shetbar-Boznai*  
 Ezra 5. 3. *Shetbar-Boznai* and their  
 6. *Shetbar-Boznai* and his  
 6. 6. *Shetbar-Boznai* and your  
*Sheua*  
 2. Sam. 20. 25. and *Sheua* was *Scribe*  
 1. Chro. 2. 49. *Sheua* the father of  
*Shew bread*  
 Exod. 25. 30. set on the table *Shew bread*  
 35. 13. his vessels and the *Shew-bread*  
 Num. 4. 7. on the table of *Shew-bread*  
 1. Sam. 21. 6. but the *Shew-bread* that  
 1. Kin. 7. 48. wheron the *Shew-bread* was  
 1. Chro. 9. 32. were ouer the *Shew-bread*  
 23. 29. both for the *Shew-bread*  
 28. 16. for the tables of *Shew-bread*  
 2. Chro. 4. 19. on which the *Shew-bread*  
 13. 11. the *Shew-bread* also  
 29. 18. and the *Shew-bread* table  
 Neh. 10. 33. for the *Shew-bread*  
*Shew*  
 Psal. 39. 6. walketh in a vaine *shew*  
 Isai. 3. 9. the *shew* of their countenance  
*Shew*  
 Gen. 12. 1. that I will *shew* thee  
 46. 31. He goe vp and *shew* *Pharaoh*  
 Exod. 7. 9. *shew* a miracle  
 10. 1. that I might *shew* these my  
 13. 8. and thou shalt *shew* thy son  
 14. 13. which he will *shew* you this  
 18. 20. and shall *shew* them the way  
 25. 9. to all that I *shew* thee  
 33. 13. *shew*

33.13. *shew* me now thy way  
 18. *shew* me thy glorie  
 19. and will *shew* mercy on  
 whom I will *shew* mercy  
*Num.* 16. 5. the L. will *shew* who are his  
*Deut.* 1. 33. to *shew* you by what way  
 3. 24. to *shew* thy seruant thy greatnes  
 5. 5. to *shew* you the word of the Lord  
 7. 2. nor *shew* mercy vnto them  
 13. 17. and *shew* thee mercy  
 17. 9. they shal *shew* thee the sentence  
 10. to the sentence--which they *shew*  
 (thee  
 11. which they shall *shew* thee  
 32. 7. and he will *shew* thee  
*Judg.* 1. 24. and we will *shew* thee mercy  
 4. 22. I will *shew* thee the man  
 6. 17. then *shew* me a signe  
*1. Sam.* 8. 9. *shew* them the manner of the  
 9. 6. he can *shew* vs our way  
 27. may *shew* thee the word of the  
 10. 8. and *shew* thee what thou shalt  
 14. 12. we will *shew* you a thing  
 16. 3. He *shew* thee what thou shalt  
 20. 2. but he will *shew* it me  
 12. and *shew* it thee  
 13. then I will *shew* it thee  
 22. 17. and did not *shew* it to me  
 25. 8. and they will *shew* thee  
 3. 8. which against Iudah do *shew*  
 15. 25. and *shew* me both it and his  
 22. 26. thou wilt *shew* thy self merciful  
 wilt *shew* thy self vpright  
 27. wilt *shew* thy self vsauorie  
*1. King.* 1. 52. if he will *shew* himselfe a  
 18. 1. goe *shew* thy selfe to Ahab  
 2. Eliiah went to *shew* himselfe  
 15. I will surely *shew* my selfe  
*2. King.* 6. 11. will ye not *shew* me which  
 7. 12. I will now *shew* you what  
*2. Chro.* 16. 9. to *shew* himselfe strong  
*Exra* 2. 59. could not *shew* their fathers  
*Est.* 1. 11. to *shew* the people and the  
 2. 10. that she should not *shew* it  
 4. 8. to *shew* it vnto *Esther*  
*Iob* 10. 2. *shew* me wherefore thou  
 15. 17. I will *shew* thee  
 32. 6. I durst not *shew* you  
 33. 23. to *shew* to man his vprightnes  
 36. 2. I will *shew* thee  
*Psal.* 4. 6. who will *shew* vs any good  
 9. 1. that I may *shew* forth all thy  
 14. that I may *shew* forth all thy  
 16. 11. thou wilt *shew* me the path  
 17. 7. *shew* thy marueilous louing  
 18. 25. will *shew* thy selfe, &c.  
 25. 4. *shew* me thy waies  
 14. he will *shew* them his couenant  
 50. 23. I will *shew* the saluation  
 51. 15. my mouth shall *shew* forth  
 71. 15. my mouth shall *shew* forth  
 79. 13. we will *shew* forth thy praise  
 85. 7. *shew* vs thy mercy  
 86. 17. *shew* me a token for good  
 88. 10. wilt thou *shew* wonders  
 91. 16. and *shew* him my saluation  
 92. 15. to *shew* that the L. is vpright

94. 1. *shew* thy selfe  
 96. 2. *shew* forth his saluation  
 106. 2. who can *shew* forth all his  
 109. 16. remembred not to *shew* mercy  
*Isai.* 41. 23. *shew* the things that are to  
 43. 9. and *shew* vs former things  
 21. they shall *shew* forth my praise  
 44. 7. let them *shew* vnto chem  
 46. 8. and *shew* your selues men  
 47. 6. thou didst *shew* them no mercy  
 49. 9. *shew* your selues  
 60. 6. they shall *shew* forth the praises  
*Ier.* 16. 10. when thou shalt *shew* this  
 13. I will not *shew* you fauour  
 18. 17. I will *shew* them the backe  
 33. 3. *shew* thee great and mightie  
 42. 3. that thy God may *shew* vs the  
 12. I will *shew* mercies vnto you  
*Ezek.* 2. 2. *shew* her al her abominations  
 33. 31. they *shew* much loue  
 37. 18. wilt thou not *shew* vs  
 40. 4. on all that I shall *shew* thee  
 to the intent I might *shew* them  
 43. 10. *shew* the house to the house of  
 11. *shew* them the forme of the  
*Dan.* 2. 11. none other that can *shew* it  
 4. 2. I thought it good to *shew*  
 5. 15. they could not *shew* the  
 9. 23. I am come to *shew* thee  
 10. 21. I will *shew* thee that which is  
 11. 2. now will I *shew* thee the truth  
*Mich.* 7. 15. I will *shew* vnto him  
*Nab.* 3. 5. I will *shew* the nations thy  
*Hab.* 1. 3. why doest thou *shew* me  
*Zech.* 1. 9. I will *shew* thee what these  
 7. 9. and *shew* mercy and compassion  
 See the word *Kindnes*

## Shewed

*Gen.* 19. 19. which thou hast *shewed* to me  
 39. 21. and *shewed* him mercy  
 48. 25. God hath *shewed* Pharaoh  
 39. forasmuch as God hath *shewed*  
 48. 11. God hath *shewed* me also thy  
*Exod.* 15. 25. the Lord *shewed* him a tree  
 25. 40. which was *shewed* thee in the  
 26. 30. which was *shewed* thee in the  
*Leuit.* 13. 19. and it be *shewed* to the priest  
 24. 12. mind of the L. might be *shewed*  
*Num.* 13. 26. *shewed* them the fruit of the  
 14. 11. that I haue *shewed* among  
*Deut.* 4. 35. vnto thee it was *shewed*  
 36. vpon earth he *shewed* thee  
 5. 24. God hath *shewed* vs his glorie  
 6. 22. the Lord *shewed* signes  
 34. 1. *shewed* him all the land of  
 12. which Moses *shewed* in the fight  
*Judg.* 1. 25. he *shewed* them the entrance  
 4. 12. and they *shewed* Sifera  
 13. 22. nor would he haue *shewed* vs  
 16. 18. he hath *shewed* me all his  
*Ruth* 2. 11. it hath fully been *shewed* me  
 19. she *shewed* her mother in law  
*1. Sam.* 11. 9. *shewed* it to the men of  
 19. 7. Ionathan *shewed* him all these  
 24. 18. thou hast *shewed* this day  
*1. King.* 1. 27. and thou hast not *shewed* it

16. 27. his might that he *shewed*  
 22. 45. and his might that he *shewed*  
*2. King.* 6. 6. he *shewed* him the place  
 8. 10. the Lord hath *shewed* me  
 13. the Lord hath *shewed* me  
 11. 4. and *shewed* them the kings son  
 20. 13. and *shewed* them the house of  
 that Hezekiah *shewed* them not  
*2. Chro.* 1. 8. thou hast *shewed* in great  
 7. 10. that the L. had *shewed* to David  
*Exra* 9. 8. grace hath been *shewed* vs  
*Est.* 1. 4. when he *shewed* the riches  
 2. 10. had not *shewed* her people  
 20. had not yet *shewed* her kindred  
 3. 6. they had *shewed* him the people  
*Psal.* 31. 21. he hath *shewed* me his  
 60. 3. thou hast *shewed* thy people  
 71. 18. till I haue *shewed* thy strength  
 20. which hast *shewed* me great  
 78. 11. that he had *shewed* them  
 98. 2. hath he openly *shewed*  
 105. 27. they *shewed* his signes  
 111. 6. he hath *shewed* his people  
 118. 27. which hath *shewed* vs light  
 142. 2. I *shewed* before him my trouble  
*Pro.* 26. 26. his wickednes shalbe *shewed*  
*Isai.* 26. 10. let fauour be *shewed*  
 40. 14. *shewed* to him the way  
 43. 12. and I haue *shewed*  
 48. 3. and I *shewed* them  
 5. I *shewed* it thee  
*Ier.* 24. 1. the Lord *shewed* me  
 38. 21. that the Lord hath *shewed* me  
*Ezek.* 11. 25. that the Lord had *shewed*.  
 20. 11. & *shewed* them my iudgments  
 22. 26. nor haue they *shewed*.  
*Amos* 7. 1. the Lord *shewed* vnto me  
 4. the Lord *shewed* vnto me  
 7. thus he *shewed* me  
 8. 1. the Lord *shewed* vnto me  
*Mich.* 6. 8. he hath *shewed* thee O man  
*Zech.* 1. 20. and the Lord *shewed* me  
 3. 1. and he *shewed* me Ioshua  
 See the word *Kindnes*

## Shewedst

*Neh.* 9. 10. and *shewedst* signes  
*Ier.* 11. 18. thou *shewedst* me their  
 Shewest  
*Iob* 10. 16. thou *shewest* thy selfe  
*Ier.* 32. 18. thou *shewest* louing kindnes

## Sheweth

*Gen.* 41. 28. he *sheweth* vnto Pharaoh  
*Num.* 23. 3. and whateuer he *sheweth* me  
*1. Sa.* 22. 8. there is none that *sheweth* me  
*2. Sa.* 22. 51. he *sheweth* mercy to his  
*Iob* 36. 9. then he *sheweth* them their  
*Psal.* 18. 50. *sheweth* mercy to his  
 19. 1. *sheweth* his handy work  
 2. *sheweth* knowledge  
 37. 21. the righteous *sheweth* mercy  
 112. 5. a good man *sheweth* fauour  
 147. 19. he *sheweth* his word vnto  
*Pro.* 12. 17. *sheweth* forth righteousness  
 27. 25. the tender grasse *sheweth* it self  
*Isai.* 41. 26. there is none that *sheweth*

## Shewing

Ex. 20.6. shewing mercy vnto thousands  
 Deut. 5.10. shewing mercy to thousands  
 Psal. 78.4. shewing to the generation  
 Cant. 2.9. shewing himselfe through the  
 Dan. 4.27. shewing mercy to the poore  
 5.12. and shewing hard sentences  
*Shezbazzar*  
 Ezra 1.8. Shezbazzar the prince of Iudah  
 11. all these did Shezbazzar bring  
 5.14. whole name was Shezbazzar  
*Shibboleth*  
 Iudg. 12.6. say now Shibboleth  
*Shibmah*  
 Num. 3.2.3.8. Baalmeon—and Shibmah  
*Shichron*  
 Iosh. 1.5.11. was drawne to Shichron  
*Shield*  
 Gen. 15.1. I am thy shield  
 Deut. 33.29. the shield of thy helpe  
 Iudg. 5.8. was there a shield or speare  
 1. Sam. 17.7. and one bearing his shield  
 41. the man that bare the shield  
 45. with a speare and a shield  
 2. Sa. 1.21. there the shield of the mightie  
 the shield of Saul  
 22.36. giuen me the shield of saluation  
 1. King. 10.17. went to one shield  
 1. Chro. 12.8. that could handle shield  
 24. that bare shield and speare  
 34. with shield and speare  
 2. Chro. 9.16. went to one shield  
 17.17. armed men with bow & shield  
 25.5. could handle speare and shield  
 Iob 39.23. the glittering speare and shield  
 Psal. 3.3. art a shield for me  
 5.12. as with a shield  
 18.3.5. the shield of thy saluation  
 28.7. my strength and my shield  
 33.20. our helpe and our shield  
 59.11. O Lord our shield  
 76.3. the shield, the sword  
 84.9. O God our shield  
 11. is a Sunne and shield  
 115.9. help and shield  
 So vers. 10.11  
 119.114. and my shield  
 144.2. my shield, and he in whom  
 Pro. 30.5. he is a shield vnto them  
 Isai. 21.5. anoint the shield  
 22.6. Kir vncouered the shield  
 Ier. 46.9. that handle the shield  
 Ezek. 27.10. they hanged the shield and  
 38.5. all of them with shield and  
 Nah. 2.3. the shield of the mighty men  
 See the word Buckler  
*Shields*  
 2. Sam. 8.7. tooke the shields of gold  
 1. King. 10.17. three hundred shields of  
 (beaten gold  
 14.26. took away all the shields of gold  
 27. in their stead brasen shields  
 2. Ki. 11.10. K. Davids speares & shields  
 1. Ch. 18.7. David took the shields of gold  
 2. Chro. 9.16. three hundred shields made  
 11.12. he put shields and speares  
 12.9. carried away all the shields of

10. made shields of brasse  
 14.8. that bare shields and drew  
 23.9. speares, bucklers and shields  
 26.14. shields, speares and helmets  
 32.5. and made darts and shields  
 Neh. 4.16. shields, bowes & habergions  
 Psal. 47.9. the shield of the earth belong  
 Cant. 4.4. all shields of mighty men  
 Isai. 37.33. come before it with shields  
 Ier. 51.11. gather the shields  
 Ezek. 27.11. they hanged their shields  
 38.4. with bucklers and shields  
 39.9. both the shields & the bucklers  
*Shiggaiion*  
 Psal. 7.1. Shiggaiion of Dauid  
*Shibor*  
 1. Chro. 13.5. from Shibor of Egypt  
*Shillem Shillamites*  
 Num. 26.49. of Shillem the family  
 of the Shillamites  
*Shilob*  
 Gen. 49.10. vntill Shilob come  
*Shilob*  
 Iosh. 18.1. assembled at Shilob  
 8. before the Lord in Shilob  
 9. to the host at Shilob  
 10. cast lots for them in Shilob  
 19.5.1. in Shilob before the Lord  
 21.2. spake vnto them at Shilob  
 22.9. out of Shilob which is in the  
 12. gathered together at Shilob  
 Iudg. 18.31. house of God was at Shilob  
 21.19. a feast of the Lord at Shilob  
 21. it the daughters of Shilob  
 of the daughters of Shilob  
 1. Sam. 1.3. to the L. of holts at Shilob  
 9. after they had eaten in Shilob  
 24. to the house of the L. in Shilob  
 2.14. so they did in Shilob  
 3.21. appeared againe in Shilob  
 to Samuel in Shilob  
 4.3. out of Shilob vnto vs  
 12. came to Shilob the same day  
 14.3. the Lords priests in Shilob  
 1. King. 2.27. the house of Eli in Shilob  
 14.2. and get thee to Shilob  
 4. and went to Shilob  
 Psal. 78.60. the Tabernacle of Shilob  
 Ier. 7.12. to my palace which in in Shilob  
 14. as I haue done to Shilob  
 26.6. He make this house like Shilob  
 9. this house shalbe like Shilob  
*Shiloah*  
 Isai. 8.6. refuseth the waters of Shiloah  
*Shilonite*  
 1. King. 11.29. Ahiah the Shilonite  
 See word Ahiah  
*Shimeah*  
 2. Sa. 13.3. Ionadab, the son of Shimeah  
 21.21. Jonathan, the son of Shimeah  
 1. Chro. 3.5. Shimea and Shobab  
*Shimei*  
 2. Sam. 16.5. whose name was Shimei  
 7. and thus said Shimei  
 13. Shimei went along on the hills  
 19.21. shal not Shimei be put

1. King. 1.8. Shimei and Rei  
 2.8. thou hast with thee Shimei  
 36. and called for Shimei  
 40. and Shimei arose  
 41. that Shimei had gone from  
 42. sent and called for Shimei  
 1. Chro. 4.37. Shimei had sixteene sonnes  
 Est. 2.5. of Iair the sonne of Shimei  
 Zech. 12.13. the familie of Shimei  
 See the word Gera  
*Shimi Shimites*  
 Num. 3.2.1. the familie of the Shimites  
 See Libni  
*Shimron Shimronites*  
 Num. 26.24. of Shimron, the family  
 of the Shimronites  
*Shimron-Meron*  
 Iosh. 12.20. Shimron-Meron  
 19.15. Naha'ilal and Shimron  
*Shim-shai*  
 Ezra 4.9. Shimshai the Scribe  
*Shinab*  
 Gen. 14.2. Shinab king of Adamah  
*Shinar*  
 Gen. 10.10. in the land of Shinar  
 11.2. in the land of Shinar  
 14.1. Amraphel king of Shinar  
 Isai. 11.11. and from Shinar  
 Dan. 1.2. into the land of Shinar  
 Zech. 5.11. an house in the land of Shinar  
*Shine*  
 Iob 3.4. nor let the light shine on it  
 10.3. & shine vpon the counsel of the  
 11.17. thou shalt shine forth  
 18.5. sparks of this fire shal not shine  
 22.28. the light shall shine on thy  
 36.32. commandeth it not to shine  
 37.15. light of his clouds to shine  
 41.18. a light doth shine  
 32. maketh a path to shine  
 Psal. 31.16. make thy face to shine  
 See Psal. 67.1. & 119.135.  
 80.1. shine forth  
 Isai. 13.16. not cause her light to shine  
 Dan. 12.3. they that be wise shall shine  
 See the word Face  
*Shined Shined*  
 Iob. 25.5. and it shine: b not  
 29.3. when his candle shined  
 31.26. the Sun when it shined  
 Psal. 50.2. God hath shined  
 139.12. the night shineth as the  
 Pro. 18. shineth more and more  
 Isai. 9.2. on them hath the light shined  
 Eze. 43.2. the earth shined with his glory  
*Shining*  
 Pro. 4.18. is as the shining light  
 Isai. 4.5. the shining of a flaming fire  
 Ioel 2.10. shall withdraw their shining  
 3.15. shall withdraw their shining  
 Hab. 3.11. at the shining of thy glittering  
*Shiprah*  
 Exod. 1.15. the name of one was Shi-  
 (phrah  
*Ship*  
 Pro. 30.19. the way of a ship in the  
 Isai. 33.21. nor shall gallant ship  
 Ionah



*Jonab* 1.3. he found a ship going  
 4 the ship was like to be broken  
 5 the wares that were in the ship  
 into the sides of the ship  
*Ships*  
*Gen.* 49.13. shall be an haven for ships  
*Num.* 24.24. ships shall come from the  
*Deut.* 28.68. to Egypt again with ships  
*Judg.* 5.17. why did Dan remain in ships  
*1. Kin.* 9.26. Solom. made a nauie of ships  
 22.48. Iehoshaphat made ships  
 the ships were broken  
 49. with thy seruants in the ships  
*2. Chro.* 8.18. ships, and seruants that had  
 9.21. the kings ships went to Tarshish  
 came the ships of Tarshish  
 10.36. to make ships to go to Tarshish  
 they made the ships in Ezion  
 37. and the ships were broken  
*Job* 9.26. as the swift ships  
*Psal.* 48.7. breakest the ships of Tarshish  
 104.26. there goe the ships  
 107.23. go down to the sea in ships  
*Pro.* 3.14. like the merchants ships  
*Isai.* 2.16. on all the ships of Tarshish  
 23.1. howle ye ships of Tarshish  
 14. howle ye ships of Tarshish  
 43.14. whose crie is in the ships  
 60.9. the ships of Tarshish first  
*Ezek.* 27.9. all the ships of the sea  
 25. the ships of Tarshish did sing  
 29. shall come down from their ships  
 30.9. shall goe from me in ships  
*Dan.* 11.30. the ships of Shittim shall come  
 40. and with many ships  
*Shipmen Shipmaster*  
*1. Kin.* 9.27. shipmen that had knowledge  
*Jonab* 1.6. to the shipmaster came to him  
*Shittab*  
*Isai.* 41.19. the Shittab tree  
*Shittim*  
*Exod.* 25.10. an Arke of Shittim wood  
 See more vers. 13.23. ch. 26.15.26.  
 32. & 30.1. & 35.7.24. *Deu.* 10.3.  
*Shittim*  
*Num.* 25.1. Israel abode in Shittim  
*Josh.* 2.1. sent out of Shittim two men  
 3.1. he remoued from Shittim  
*Dan.* 11.30. the ships of Shittim  
*Joel* 3.18. shall water the vally of Shittim  
*Mich.* 6.5. from Shittim to Gilgal  
 See the word, *Slaves*  
*Shobab*  
*2. Sam.* 5.14. Shamua and Shobab  
*1. Chro.* 2.18. Shobab and Arnon  
 See ch. 3.5. and 14.4  
*Shobach*  
*2. Sam.* 10.18. and Shobach the captain of  
*Shobal* (their host)  
*Gen.* 36.20. Lotan, and Shobal  
 23. the children of Shobal, these  
 29. Duke Shobal  
 See *1. Chr.* 1.40. and 4.1.2  
*Shobi*  
*2. Sam.* 17.27. Shobi the son of Nahash  
*Shochob*  
*1. Sa.* 17.1. gathered together at Shochob

pitched betweene *Shochob* and  
*2. Chro.* 28.18. *Shochob* with the villages  
*Shock Shocks*  
*Judg.* 15.5. burnt vp both the shocks and  
*Job* 5.26. like as a shock of corne  
*Shod*  
*2. Chro.* 28.15. and shod them  
*Ezek.* 16.10. shod thee with badgers skins  
 See *Ier.* 2.25  
*Shomer*  
*2. Ki.* 12.21. Iehozabad the son of Shomer  
*Shone*  
*Exod.* 34.30. the skin of his face shone  
 35. the skin of Moses face shone  
*2. Ki.* 3.22. the Sun shone vpon the water  
*Shoore*  
*Deut.* 25.9. and loose his shoore  
 10. that hath his shoore loosed  
 29.5. thy shoore is not waxen old  
*Josh.* 5.15. loose thy shoore from off thy  
*Ruth* 4.7. a man plucked off his shoore  
 8. so he drew off his shoore  
*Psal.* 60.8. I will cast out my shoore  
 108.9. I will cast out my shoore  
*Isai.* 20.2. put off thy shoore from thy foot  
*Shoore lachet*  
*Gen.* 14.23. euen to a shoore lachet  
*Isai.* 5.27. nor the lache. of their shoes  
*Shoones*  
*Exod.* 3.5. put off thy shoes from off thy  
 12.11. your shoes on your feete  
*Deut.* 33.25. thy shoes shall be iron  
*Josh.* 9.5. old shoes clouted  
 13. our shoes are become old  
*1. King.* 2.5. in his shoes that were on his  
*Ezek.* 24.17. put on thy shoes on thy  
 23. and shoes on your feete  
*Amos* 2.6. the poore for a paire of shoes  
 8.6. the needy for a paire of shoes  
*Shooke*  
*2. Sam.* 6.6. the oxen shooke it  
 22.8. then the earth shooke  
 mooued and shooke  
*Nesh.* 5.13. also I shooke my lap  
*Psal.* 18.7. then the earth shooke  
 68.8. the earth shooke  
 77.18. trembled and shooke  
*Isai.* 23.11. he shooke the kingdomes  
*Shoote*  
*1. Sam.* 20.20. I will shoote three arrowes  
 36. the arrowes which I shoote  
*2. Sa.* 11.20. that they would shoote from  
*2. King.* 13.17. Elifha said, Shoote  
 19.32. nor shoote an arrow there  
*2. Chro.* 26.15. to shoote arrowes  
*Psal.* 11.2. that they may priuily shoote  
 22.7. they shoote out the lip  
 64.3. to shoote their arrowes  
 4. that they may shoote in secret  
 suddenly doe they shoote  
 7. God shall shoote at them  
 144.6. shoote out thine arrowes  
*Ezek.* 31.14. nor shoote vp their top  
 36.8. ye shall shoote forth your  
*Shooters Shooteth*  
*2. Sam.* 11.24. the shooters shot from off  
*Job* 8.16. his branch shooteth forth  
*Bbb* 3

*Shophan*  
*Num.* 32.35. *Shophan* and Iazer  
*Shore*  
*Josh.* 15.2. from the shore of the salt Sea  
*1. King.* 4.29. that is on the Sea shore  
 See more in the words *Seashore*  
*Shorne*  
*Cant.* 4.2. that are euen shorne  
*Short*  
*Num.* 11.23. is the Ls. hand waxen short  
*2. King.* 10.32. began to cut Israel short  
*Job* 17.12. the light is short  
 20.5. triumphing of the wicked is short  
*Psal.* 89.47. how short my time is  
*Shortened*  
*Psal* 89.45. his youth hast thou shortened  
 102.23. he shortened my daies  
*Pr.* 10.27. the yeers of the wicked shall be  
 (shortened)  
*Isai.* 50.2. is my hand shortened  
 59.1. the Ls hand is not shortened  
*Shorter*  
*Isai.* 28.20. the bed is shorter  
*Shortly*  
*Gen.* 41.32. God will shortly bring it  
*Ezek.* 7.8. I will shortly powre out  
*Shot*  
*Gen.* 40.10. the blossoms shot forth  
 49.23. and shot at him  
*Exod.* 19.13. or shot thorow  
*Num.* 21.30. we haue shot at them  
*1. Sam.* 20.20. as though I shot at a mark  
 36. he shot an arrow beyond him  
*2. King.* 13.17. and he shot  
*2. Chro.* 35.23. the archers shot at him  
*Psal.* 18.14. he shot forth lightnings  
*Ier.* 9.8. as an arrow shot out  
*Ezek.* 17.6. and shot forth sprigs  
 31.5. when he shot forth  
 10. he hath shot vp his top  
*Shouel*  
*Isai.* 30.24. winnowed with the shouel  
*Shouels*  
*Exod.* 27.3. and his shouels. So ch. 38.3  
*Num.* 4.14. and the shouels  
*1. King.* 7.40. and the shouels. So vers. 45.  
*2. King.* 25.14. and the shouels  
*2. Chro.* 4.11. and the shouels. So vers. 16.  
*Ier.* 52.18. and the shouels  
*Shoulder*  
*Gen.* 21.14. putting it on her shoulder  
 49.15. and bowed his shoulder  
*Ex.* 29.22. that is vpon the right shoulder  
 27. the shoulder of the heaue offering  
*Leuit.* 7.32. the right shoulder ye shall  
 33. the right shoulder for his part  
 34. and the heaue shoulder  
 8.25. and the right shoulder  
 9.21. the breasts and the right shoulder  
 10.15. the heaue shoulder  
*Num.* 6.19. shall take the sodden shoulder  
*Deut.* 18.3. giue to the priest the shoulder  
*Josh.* 4.5. a stone vpon his shoulder  
*Judg.* 9.48. and laid it on his shoulder  
*Neh.* 9.29. and withdrew the shoulder  
*Job* 31.22. fall from my shoulder blade  
 36. I would lay it on my shoulder  
*Psal.*

*Pfal.* 81.6. I remoued his *shoulder* from  
*Isai.* 9.4. and the staffe of his *shoulder*  
 6. shall be vpon his *shoulder*  
*10.* 27. taken from off thy *shoulder*  
*22.* 22. will I lay on his *shoulder*  
*45.* 7. they beare him on the *shoulder*  
*Ezek.* 12.12. beare him on his *shoulder*  
 24.4. the thigh, and the *shoulder*  
 29.7. and rent all their *shoulder*  
 18. euery *shoulder* was pealed  
 34.21. haue thrust with the *shoulder*  
*Shoulders*  
*Gen.* 9.22. vpon both their *shoulders*  
*Exod.* 12.3. clothes on their *shoulders*  
 28.12. on the *shoulder* of the Ephod  
 vpon his two *shoulders*  
 39.7. on the *shoulders* of the Ephod  
*Num.* 7.9. should beare on their *shoulders*  
*Deut.* 33. 12. dwel between his *shoulders*  
*Iudg.* 16.3. put them on his *shoulders*  
*1.Sam.* 9.2. from his *shoulders* vward  
 10.22. from the *shoulders* and vward  
 17.6. betweene his *shoulders*  
*1.Ch.* 15.55. Ask of G. on their *shoulders*  
*2.Ch.* 35.2. a burden vpon you *shoulders*  
*Isai.* 11.14. shall flie vpon the *shoulders*  
 14.33. depart from off his *shoulders*  
 30.6. their riches on the *shoulders* of  
 49.22. arried vpon their *shoulders*  
*Ezek.* 12.6. beare it on thy *shoulders*  
 7. bare it on my *shoulders*

*Shoulder pieces*

*Exod.* 28.7. the two *shoulder pieces*  
 25. put them on the *shoulder pieces*  
*Shout*

*Exod.* 32.18. that *shout* for masterie  
*Num.* 23.21. and the *shout* of a king is  
*1.Sam.* 4.5. *shouted* with a great *shout*  
 6. heard the noise of the *shout*  
 the noise of this great *shout*  
*2.Chro.* 13.15. men of Iudah gaue a *shout*  
*Ezra* 3.11. *shouted* with a great *shout*  
 13. *shouted* with a loud *shout*  
*Pfal.* 47.1. *shout* vnto God  
 5. God is gone with a *shout*  
*Isai.* 12.6. cry and *shout* thou inhabitant  
 42.11. let them *shout* from the top  
 44.23. *shout* ye lower parts  
*Ier.* 25.30. he shall giue a *shout*  
 31.7. *shout* among the nations  
 50.15. *shout* about her round about  
 51.14. they shall lift vp a *shout*  
*Lam.* 3.8. when I cry and *shout*  
*Zeph.* 3.14. *Shout* O Isiael

See the word *Ioy*

*Shouted*

*Exod.* 32.17. of the people as they *shouted*  
*Leuit.* 9.24. they *shouted* and fell on their  
*Iudg.* 15.14. the Philistines *shouted*  
*1.Sam.* 6.24. and all the people *shouted*  
 17.10. and *shouted* for the battell  
 52.20. and *shouted*  
*2.Ch.* 13.1. as the men of Iudah *shouted*  
*Ezra* 3.13. *shouted* with a loud *shout*  
 See the word *Ioy*

*Shouteth*

*Pfal.* 78.65. *shouteth* by reason of wine  
*Shouting*  
*2.Sam.* 6.15. Ark of the L. with *shouting*  
*2.Chro.* 15.14. and with *shouting*  
*Iob* 39 25. the captaines and the *shouting*  
*Pro.* 11.10. there is *shouting*  
*Isai* 16 10. nor shall there be *shouting*  
 vintage *shouting* to cease  
*Ier.* 20.16. and the *shouting* at noonetide  
 48.33. none shall tread with *shouting*  
 their *shouting* shall be  
 no *shouting*  
*Ezek.* 21.22. vp the voice with *shouting*  
*Amos* 7.1. the beginning of the *shouting*  
*Showre*  
*Ezek.* 13.11. an overflowing *showre*  
 13. an overflowing *showre*  
 34.26. He cause the *showre* to come  
*Showres*  
*Deut.* 32.2. as *showres* on the grasse  
*Iob* 24.8. are wet with the *showres* of  
*Isai.* 65.10. makit it soft with *showres*  
 72.6. as *showres* that water the earth  
*Ier.* 3.3. therefore the *showre* haue  
 14.22. can the heauens giue *showres*  
*Ezek.* 34.26. shall be *showres* of blessing  
*Sbrank*  
*Gen.* 32.32. in the sinew that *sbrank*

*Shred Shreds*

*2.King.* 4.39. *shred* them into the pot  
*Ezek.* 23.34. shalt breake the *shreds*  
*Shrubs*  
*Gen.* 21.15. vnder one of the *shrubs*  
*Shrowde*  
*Ezek.* 31.3. with a shadowing *shrowde*  
*Shuab*  
*Gen.* 25.2. Ishbak and *Shuab*  
 38.2. whose name was *Shuab*  
 12. the daughter of *huab*  
*1.Chro.* 1.32. Ishbak and *Shuab*  
 2.3. the daughter of *Shuab*  
*Shubam Shubamites*  
*Num.* 26.42. of *Shubam* the familie  
 of the *Shubamites*  
 See ver. 42.43

*Shual*

*1.Sam.* 13.17. vnto the land of *Shual*  
*Shubite*  
 See the word *Bildad*  
*Shulamite*  
*Cant.* 6.13. Returne, O *Shulamite*  
 what will ye see in the *Shulamite*  
*Shunamite*  
*2.King.* 4.12. call this *Shunamite*  
 25. yonder is the *Shunamite*  
 36. call this *Shunamite*  
*Shunem*  
*Iosh.* 19.18. Chesullorh, and *Shunem*  
*2.King.* 4.8. Elisha passed to *Shunem*

*Shupham Shuphamites*  
*Num.* 26.37. of *Shupham* the family  
 of the *Shuphamites*  
*Shuphim*  
*1.Chro.* 7.12. *Shuphim* and also *Huphim*

*Shur*

*Gen.* 16.7. in the way to *Shur*  
 20.1. betweene Cadesh and *Shur*  
 25.18. from Haurah to *Shur*  
*Exod.* 15.22. into the wildernes of *Shur*  
*1.Sam.* 15.7. as thou comest vnto *Shur*  
 27.8. as thou goest to *Shur*  
*Shushan*  
*Est.* 3.15. citie of *Shushan* was perplexed  
 4.8. that was giuen at *Shushan*  
 16. that are present in *Shushan*  
 8.15. the city of *Shushan* reioyced  
 See the word *Pallace*  
*Shut*  
*Gen.* 7.16. and the L. *shut* him in  
 19.6. and *shut* the doore after him  
 10. and *shut* to the doore  
*Leuit.* 12.4. the priest shall *shut* vp him  
 5. shall *shut* him vp seuen dayes  
 See ver. 11.21.33.54  
 14.38. *shut* vp the house seuen dayes  
 46. all the while it is *shut* vp  
*Num.* 12.14. let her be *shut* out  
 15. and Miriam was *shut* out  
*Deut.* 11.17. and he *shut* vp the heauen  
 15.7. nor *shut* thine hand from thy  
 32.30. and the L. had *shut* them vp  
 36. and there is none *shut* vp  
*Iosh.* 2.7. they *shut* the gate  
*Iudg.* 3.23. *shut* the doores of the  
 9.51. and *shut* it to them  
*1.Sam.* 1.5. the Lord had *shut* vp her  
 6. the Lord had *shut* vp her  
 6.10. *shut* vp their calues at home  
 23.7. for he is *shut* in  
*2.Sam.* 20.3. so they were *shut* vp  
*1.King.* 4.4. thou shalt *shut* the doore  
 5. and *shut* the doore vpon her  
 21. and *shut* the doore vpon him  
 33. *shut* the doore on them twayne  
 8.35. when heauen is *shut* vp  
 14.10. and him that is *shut* out  
 21.21. and him that is *shut* vp  
*2.King.* 4.4. thou shalt *shut* the doore  
 5. and *shut* the doore vpon her  
 6.22. *shut* the doore  
 9.8. and him that is *shut* vp  
 14.26. there was not any *shut* vp  
 17.4. *shut* him vp, and bound him  
*2.Chro.* 6.26. when heauen is *shut*  
 7.13. if I *shut* vp heauen  
 28.24. *shut* vp the doores of the  
 29.7. they haue *shut* vp the doores  
*Neb.* 6.10. who was *shut* vp  
 let vs *shut* the doores  
 7. let them *shut* the doores  
 13.19. that the gates should be *shut*  
*Iob* 3.10. because it *shut* not the doores  
 11.10. if he cut off and *shut* vp  
 38.8. *shut* vp the sea with doores  
 4.15. *shut* vp together  
*Pfal.* 118. and hast not *shut* me vp in the  
 69.15. let not the pit *shut* vp her  
 77.9. hath he in anger *shut* vp  
 88.8. I am *shut* vp and I cannot  
*Ecclef.* 12.2. and the doores be *shut*  
*Cant.* 4.12.2. spring *shut* vp

*Isai.* 6. 10. and shut their eyes  
 22. 22. shall open and none shall shut  
 he shall shut and none shall  
 24. 10. every house is shut vp  
 22. shall be shut vp in prison  
 26. 20. shut thy doores about the  
 44. 18. he hath shut their eyes  
 45. 1. the gates shall not be shut  
 52. 15. shall shut their mouthes  
 60. 11. shall not be shut day nor night  
 66. 9. and shut the womb

*Ier.* 13. 19. shall be shut vp  
 20. 9. as a burning fire shut vp  
 32. 2. the prophet was shut vp  
 3. had shut him vp  
 33. 1. he was yet shut vp  
 36. 5. I am shut vp  
 39. 15. while he was shut vp  
*Ezek.* 3. 22. shut thy self within thy house  
 44. 1. and it was shut  
 2. this gate shall be shut  
 therefore it shall be shut  
 46. 1. shall be shut the 6 working dayes  
 2. the gate shall not be shut  
 12. one shall shut the gate  
*Dan.* 6. 22. hath shut the Lyons mouths  
 8. 26. shut thou vp the vision  
 12. 4. shut vp the words  
*Mal.* 1. 10. that would shut the doores  
 Shutteth  
*Pro.* 16. 30. he shutteth his eyes  
 17. 28. he that shutteth his lippes  
*Lam.* 3. 8. shutteth out my prayer

## Sibbechai

*2. Sam.* 21. 18. Sibbechai the Hushathite  
*1. Chro.* 20. 4. at which time Sibbechai the  
 Sibboleth

*Iudg.* 12. 6. and he said Sibboleth  
 Sibmah

*Iof.* 13. 19. and Sibmah  
*Isai.* 16. 8. and the vine of Sibmah  
 9. the vine of Sibmah will I  
*Ier.* 48. 32. O vine of Sibmah  
 Sibraim

*Ezek.* 47. 16. Hamath, Berothah, Sibraim  
 Sichern

*Gen.* 12. 6. to the place of Sichern  
 Sick

*Gen.* 48. 1. thy father is sick  
*Leuit.* 15. 33. that is sick of her flowres  
*1. Sam.* 19. 14. he is sick  
 30. 13. three dayes since I fell sick  
*2. Sam.* 12. 15. it was very sick  
 13. 2. fell sick for his sifter  
 5. and make thy self sick  
*1. King.* 14. 1. Abiah — fell sick  
 5. for he is sick  
 17. 17. fell sick  
*2. King.* 1. 2. and was sick  
 8. 7. the K. of Syria was sick  
 29. because he was sick  
 12. 14. Elisha was fallen sick  
 20. 1. sick vnto the death  
 12. that Hezekiah had been sick  
*2. Chro.* 22. 6. because he was sick  
 32. 24. Hezekiah was sick

*Neh.* 2. 2. seeing thou art not sick  
*Psal.* 35. 13. when they were sick  
*Cant.* 2. 5. I am sick of loue  
 5. 3. that I am sick of loue  
*Isai.* 16. 5. the whole head is sick  
 33. 2. shall not say, I am sick  
 38. 1. sick vnto the death  
 9. when he had been sick  
 39. 1. that he had been sick  
*Ier.* 14. 18. that are sick with famine  
*Ezek.* 34. 16. strengthen that which was  
 (sick)

*Dan.* 8. 27. I fainted and was sick  
*Hof.* 7. 5. the princes haue made him sick  
*Mich.* 6. 13. I will make thee sick in  
*Mal.* 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and the sick  
 13. and the lame and the sick  
 Sicknesse  
*Exod.* 23. 25. I will take sicknesse away  
*Leuit.* 10. 18. a woman hauing her sicknes  
*Deut.* 7. 15. take from thee all sicknesse  
 8. 6. also euery sicknesse  
*1. King.* 8. 37. whateuer sicknesse there be  
 17. 17. his sicknesse was sore  
*2. King.* 13. 14. of the sicknes whereof he  
*2. Chro.* 6. 28. whateuer sicknes there be  
 21. 15. thou shalt haue great sicknes  
 by reason of the sicknes  
 19. by reason of his sicknes  
*Psal.* 41. 3. all his bed in his sicknes  
*Ecles.* 5. 17. and wrath with his sicknes  
*Isai.* 38. 9. was recovered of his sicknes  
 12. cut me off with pining sicknes  
*Hof.* 5. 13. when Ephraim saw his sicknes  
 Sicknesse

*Deut.* 28. 59. and sore sicknesse  
 29. 22. and the sicknesse which the  
 Sickle

*Deut.* 16. 9. to put the sickle to the corne  
 23. 25. thou shalt not moue a sickle

*Ioel* 3. 13. put ye in the sickle  
 Siddim

*Gen.* 14. 3. in the vale of Siddim  
 8. in the vale of Siddim  
 10. the vale of Siddim was full  
 Side

*Gen.* 6. 16. shalt thou set in the side therof  
*Exod.* 32. 26. who is on the Lords side?  
*Iosh.* 8. 22. some on this side

some on that side  
 33. stood on this side

and on that side  
 15. 10. to the side of Mount Iearim

*Iudg.* 19. 18. the side of Mount Ephraim  
*1. Sam.* 6. 8. in a coffer by the side thereof

12. 11. your enemies on euerie side  
 14. 40. be ye on one side

wilbe on the other side  
 20. 25. Abner fate by Saul's side

23. 26. and Saul went on this side  
*2. Sam.* 3. 12. the one on the one side

16. his sword into his fellowes side  
*1. King.* 6. 31. and the side post

7. 7. from one side of the floore  
*2. King.* 9. 32. who is on my side, who?

*1. Chro.* 12. 18. and on thy side.  
*Neh.* 4. 18. his sword girded by his side

*Iob* 18. 11. afraid on euerie side  
 12. shall be ready at his side  
*Psal.* 124. 1. who was on our side  
 2. who was on our side  
*Isai.* 60. 4. shall be nurced at thy side  
*Ier.* 6. 25. and feare on euery side  
*Ezek.* 4. 5. thou shalt lie vpon thy side  
 34. 21. with side and with shoulder  
*Dan.* 10. 4. I was by the side of the great  
*Obad.* 11. stoodst on the other side  
*Zeck.* 5. 3. cut off on this side  
 cut off on that side

## Sides

*Exod.* 25. 14. by the sides of the Arke  
 30. 3. and the sides thereof round

32. 15. written on both sides  
*Iosh.* 23. 13. scourges in your sides

*Iudg.* 5. 30. needle work on both sides  
*1. Sam.* 24. 3. in the sides of the caue

*Isai.* 14. 15. to the sides of the pit  
 66. 12. shall be borne vpon her sides

*Ionab.* 1. 5. into the sides of the ship  
 Sidon

*Gen.* 10. 15. Canaan begat Sidon  
 19. was from Sidon

Sidonians  
*Deut.* 3. 9. the Sidonians call Syron

*Iosh.* 13. 4. that is beside the Sidonians  
 6. and all the Sidonians

*Iudg.* 3. 3. and the Sidonians  
*1. King.* 5. 6. like vnto the Sidonians

11. 5. the goddesse of the Sydonians  
 33. the goddesse of the Sidonians

16. 3. Ethbaal king of the Sidonians  
 Siege

*Deut.* 20. 19. to imploy them in the siege  
 28. 55. nothing left him in the siege

57. secretly in the siege  
*1. King.* 15. 27. laid siege to Gibbethon

*2. Chro.* 32. 10. that ye abide in the siege  
*Isai.* 29. 3. He lay siege against thee

*Ezek.* 4. 2. lay siege against it  
 3. thou shalt lay siege against it

7. toward the siege of Ierusalem  
 8. ended the daies of thy siege

*Mich.* 5. 1. he hath laid sieg against vs  
*Nab.* 3. 14. draw waters for the siege

*Zeck.* 12. 2. when they shall be in the siege  
 Sield

*2. Chro.* 3. 5. the greater house he sieled  
*Ier.* 22. 14. it is sieled with Cedar

*Ezek.* 41. 16. sieled with wood round  
*Hag.* 1. 4. to dwell in your sieled houfes

Sieling  
*1. King.* 6. 15. and the walles of the sieling

Sieue  
*Isai.* 30. 28. with the sieue of vanitie  
*Ames* 9. 9. as corne is sifted in a sieue

## Sift Sifted

*Isai.* 30. 28. to sift the nations  
*Ames* 9. 9. I will sift the house of Israel

as corne is sifted  
 Sigh

*Isai.* 24. 7. all the merrie hearted do sigh  
*Lam.* 1. 4. her priests sigh

11. all her people sigh

21. I haue heard that they *sigh*  
*Ezek.* 9. 4. the men that *sigh*; and cry  
 21. 6. *sigh* therefore thou Son of  
*sigh* before their eyes

## Sighes Sigheth

*Lam.* 1. 8. yea, she *sigheth*  
 22. for my *sighes* are many  
*Sighing*  
*Ioh* 3. 24. my *sighing* commeth  
*Psal.* 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy  
 31. 10. and my yeeres with *sighing*  
 79. 11. let the *sighing* of the  
*Isai.* 21. 2. all the *sighing* thereof  
 35. 10. sorrow and *sighing* shal

## Sight

*Gen.* 21. 11. grieuous in thy *sight*  
 12. be grieuous in thy *sight*  
 23. 4. my dead out of my *sight*  
 8. my dead out of my *sight*  
 39. 21. in the *sight* of the keeper  
 47. 18. in the *sight* of my Lord  
*Exod.* 2. 3. and see this great *sight*  
 21. in the *sight* of the Egyptians  
 4. 30. in the *sight* of the people  
 7. 20. in the *sight* of Pharaoh  
 in the *sight* of his seruants  
 9. 8. in the *sight* of Pharaoh  
 11. 3. in the *sight* of the Egyptians  
 in the *sight* of Phar. seruants  
 12. 36. in the *sight* of the Egyptians  
 15. 26. which is right in his *sight*  
 17. 6. in the *sight* of the Elders  
 19. 11. in the *sight* of all the people  
 24. 17. in the *sight* of the glory of the  
 40. 38. in the *sight* of all the house of  
*Leuit.* 13. 37. be in his *sight* at a stay  
 14. 37. which in *sight* are lower  
 25. 53. ouer him in thy *sight*  
*Num.* 3. 4. in the *sight* of Aaron their  
 13. 33. in our *sight* as grasshoppers  
 so were we in their *sight*  
 20. 27. in the *sight* of all the congreg.  
 25. 6. in the *sight* of Moses  
 32. 13. euil in the *sight* of the Lord  
 33. 3. in the *sight* of all the Egyptians  
*Deut.* 4. 6. in the *sight* of the nations  
 25. euil in the *sight* of the Lord  
 37. brought thee out in his *sight*  
 9. 18. wickedly in the *sight* of the L.  
 28. 34. for the *sight* of thine eyes  
 67. for the *sight* of thine eyes  
 31. 7. in the *sight* of all Israel  
 29. euil in the *sight* of the Lord  
 34. 12. in the *sight* of all Israel  
*Iosh.* 3. 7. in the *sight* of all Israel  
 4. 14. in the *sight* of all Israel  
 23. 5. from out of your *sight*  
 24. 17. great signes in our *sight*  
*Iudg.* 6. 21. departed out of his *sight*  
*1. Sam.* 12. 17. done in the *sight* of the L.  
 15. 17. little in thine owne *sight*  
 18. 5. in the *sight* of all the people  
 in the *sight* of all Sauls seruants  
 29. 6. is good in my *sight*  
 9. thou art good in my *sight*

2. *Sam.* 6. 22. bafe in mine owne *sight*  
 7. 9. out of thy *sight*  
 19. a small thing in thy *sight*  
 12. 11. in the *sight* of this Sunne  
 13. 6. a couple of cakes in my *sight*  
 8. made cakes in his *sight*  
 16. 22. in the *sight* of all Israel  
 22. 25. in his eye *sight*  
*1. King.* 8. 25. a man in my *sight*  
 9. 7. will I cast out of my *sight*  
 16. 7. that he did in the *sight* of the  
*2. King.* 1. 13. be precious in thy *sight*  
 3. 18. a light thing in the *sight* of the  
 17. 18. remou'd them out of his *sight*  
 20. cast them out of his *sight*  
 23. remou'd Israel out of his *sight*  
 20. 3. that which is good in thy *sight*  
 23. 27. remoue Iudah out of my *sight*  
 24. 3. to remoue them out of his *sight*  
*1. Chro.* 22. 8. vpon the earth in my *sight*  
 28. 8. in the *sight* of all Israel  
 29. 25. in the *sight* of all Israel  
*2. Chro.* 7. 20. will I cast out of my *sight*  
 32. 23. in the *sight* of all nations  
*Ezra.* 9. 9. in the *sight* of the Ks. of Persia  
*Neh.* 1. 11. in the *sight* of this man  
 8. 5. in the *sight* of all the people  
*Est.* 2. 15. fauour in the *sight* of all them  
*Iob* 15. 15. are not cleane in his *sight*  
 18. 3. reputed vile in his *sight*  
 19. 15. an aliant in their *sight*  
 21. 8. is established in their *sight*  
 25. 5. are not pure in his *sight*  
 34. 26. in the open *sight* of others  
 41. 9. euen at the *sight* of him  
*Psal.* 5. 5. shal not stand in thy *sight*  
 9. 19. be iudged in thy *sight*  
 10. 5. farre about his *sight*  
 19. 14. be acceptable in thy *sight*  
 72. 14. shal their blood be in his *sight*  
 76. 7. who may stand in thy *sight*  
 78. 12. in the *sight* of their fathers  
 79. 10. among the heathen in our *sight*  
 90. 4. a thousand yeeres in thy *sight*  
 98. 2. in the *sight* of the heathen  
 101. 7. shal not tary in my *sight*  
 116. 15. precious in the *sight* of the L.  
 143. 2. for in thy *sight* shal no man  
*Pro.* 1. 17. in the *sight* of any bird  
 3. 4. in the *sight* of God  
 4. 3. in the *sight* of my mother  
*Eccles.* 2. 26. that is good in his *sight*  
 6. 9. better is the *sight* of the eyes  
 11. 9. in the *sight* of thine eyes  
*Isai.* 5. 21. prudent in their owne *sight*  
 11. 3. after the *sight* of his eyes  
 26. 17. so haue we been in thy *sight*  
 38. 3. that which is good in thy *sight*  
 43. 4. wast precious in my *sight*  
*Ier.* 4. 1. abominations out of my *sight*  
 7. 15. He cast you out of my *sight*  
 15. 1. cast them out of my *sight*  
 18. 23. their sinne from thy *sight*  
 19. 10. in the *sight* of the men  
 32. 12. in the *sight* of Hanameel  
 34. 15. had done right in my *sight*  
 43. 9. in the *sight* of the men of Iudah

51. 24. done in Zion in your *sight*  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. out of man in their *sight*  
 5. 8. in the *sight* of the nations  
 14. in the *sight* of all that passe by  
 10. 2. and he went in my *sight*  
 19. from the earth in my *sight*  
 12. 3. to another place in their *sight*  
 4. goe forth at euen in their *sight*  
 6. in their *sight* shalt thou beare it  
 7. on my shoulder in their *sight*  
 16. 41. in the *sight* of many women  
 20. 14. in whose *sight* I brought them  
 22. in the *sight* of the heathen  
 43. your selues in your owne *sight*  
 21. 23. a false diuination in their *sight*  
 28. 18. in the *sight* of all them that  
 25. in the *sight* of the heathen  
 36. 31. your selues in your owne *sight*  
 34. in the *sight* of all that passed by  
 39. 27. in the *sight* of many nations  
 43. 11. write it in their *sight*  
*Dan.* 4. 20. the *sight* thereof to all the  
*Hof.* 2. 2. her whordomes out of my *sight*  
 10. in the *sight* of her louers  
 6. 2. we shall liue in his *sight*  
*Amos* 9. 3. they be hid from my *sight*  
*Ionas* 2. 4. I am cast out of thy *sight*  
*Mal.* 2. 17. is good in the *sight* of the L.  
 See the words *Euill*, *Find grace*,  
*Find fauour*, *Right*, &c.

## Sigionoth

*Hab.* 3. 1. vpon Sigionoth  
*Signe*  
*Exod.* 4. 8. the voice of the first *signe*  
 the voice of the latter *signe*  
 8. 23. shall this *signe* be  
 13. 9. it shalbe for a *signe*  
 31. 13. it is a *signe* betweene me and  
 17. it is a *signe* betweene me and  
*Num.* 16. 38. a *signe* to the childr. of Israel  
 26. 10. and they became a *signe*  
*Deut.* 6. 8. for a *signe* vpon thy hand  
 11. 18. for a *signe* vpon your hand  
 13. 1. and giueth thee a *signe*  
 2. and the *signe* of the wonder  
 28. 46. for a *signe*, and for a wonder  
*Iosh.* 4. 6. that this may be a *signe*  
*Iudg.* 6. 17. shew me a *signe*  
 20. 38. an appointed *signe*  
*1. Sam.* 2. 34. and this shalbe a *signe*  
 14. 10. this shalbe a *signe* vnto vs  
*2. King.* 19. 29. this shalbe a *signe* vnto  
 20. 8. what shalbe the *signe*  
 9. this *signe* shalt thou haue  
*2. Chro.* 32. 24. and he gaue him a *signe*  
*Isai.* 7. 11. aske thee a *signe*  
 19. 20. it shalbe for a *signe*  
 37. 30. this shalbe a *signe* to thee  
 38. 7. this shalbe a *signe* to thee  
 22. what is the *signe* that I shal  
 55. 13. for an euerlasting *signe*  
 66. 19. He set a *signe* among them  
*Ier.* 6. 1. set vp a *signe* of fire  
 44. 29. this shalbe a *signe* to you  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. this shalbe a *signe* to the land  
 12. 6. I haue set thee for a *signe*

11. say, I am your *signe*  
 20. 20. shall be a *signe* betweene me  
 24. 24. Ezekiel is to you a *signe*  
 27. thou shalt be a *signe* to them  
 39. 15. let vp a *signe* by it  
*Signes*  
 Exod. 4. 9. beleue these two *signes*  
 17. wherewith thou shalt do *signes*  
 28. and all the *signes* which he had  
 30. and did the *signes* in the fight  
 7. 3. and multiply my *signes*  
 10. 1. that I might shew my *signes*  
 Num. 14. 11. all the *signes* which I haue  
 Deut. 4. 34. by *signes*, and by wonders  
 6. 12. and the L. shewed *signes*  
 7. 19. the *signes* and the wonders  
 26. 8. with *signes* and with wonders  
 29. 3. the *signes* and those great  
 34. 11. all the *signes* and the wonders  
 Iosh. 20. 17. great *signes* in your fight  
 1. Sam. 10. 7. when these *signes* are come  
 9. all these *signes* came to passe  
 Neh. 9. 10. shewedst *signes* and wonders  
 Psal. 74. 4. their ensignes for *signes*  
 9. we see not our *signes*  
 78. 43. had wrought his *signes*  
 105. 27. they shewed his *signes*  
 Isai. 8. 18. for *signes* and for wonders  
 Ier. 10. 2. at the *signes* of heauen  
 32. 20. hast set *signes* and wonders  
 21. with *signes* and with wonders  
 Dan. 4. 2. to shew the *signe* and wonders  
 3. how great are his *signes*  
 6. 27. worketh *signes* and wonders

*Signe Signed*

Dan. 6. 8. and *signe* the writing  
 9. Darius *signed* the writing  
 10. that the writing was *signed*  
 12. hast not *signed* a decree  
 13. the decree thou hast *signed*

*Signet*

Gen. 38. 18. thy *signet* and thy  
 25. the *signet* and the  
 Exod. 28. 21. engrauiings of a *signet*  
 Ier. 22. 24. were the *signet* vpon my  
 Dan. 6. 17. sealed it with his owne *signet*  
 with the *signet* of his Lords  
 Hag. 2. 23. will make thee as a *signet*

*Signets*

Exod. 35. 6. as *signets* are grauen  
*Sihon*  
 Num. 21. 21. sent messengers to *Sihon*  
 23. *Sihon* would not suffer Israel  
*Sihon* gathered all his  
 28. from the citie of *Sihon*  
 29. to *Sihon* K. of the Amorites  
 34. as thou didst vnto *Sihon*  
 Deut. 1. 4. after he had slain *Sihon*  
 2. 24. giuen into the hand of *Sihon*  
 26. vnto *Sihon* K. of Heshbon  
 31. I haue begun to giue *Sihon*  
 32. then *Sihon* came out  
 3. 2. as thou didst vnto *Sihon*  
 6. as we did vnto *Sihon*  
 29. 7. *Sihon* King of Heshbon  
 31. 4. as he did to *Sihon*

Iosh. 2. 10. *Sihon* and Og  
 9. 10. to *Sihon* K. of Heshbon  
 12. 2. *Sihon* K. of the Amorites  
 5. the border of *Sihon*  
 13. 10. all the cities of *Sihon*  
 21. all the kindome of *Sihon*  
 Iudg. 11. 19. sent messengers to *Sihon*  
 20. *Sihon* trusted not Israel  
*Sihon* gathered all his  
 Neh. 9. 22. possessed the land of *Sihon*  
 Psal. 135. 11. *Sihon* K. of the Amorites  
 136. 19. *Sihon* K. of the Amorites  
 Ier. 48. 45. from the midst of *Sihon*  
 See the word *Amorites*  
*Sihor*  
 Iosh. 13. 3. from *Sihor* which is before  
 Isai. 23. 3. the seed of *Sihor*  
 Ier. 2. 18. to drink the waters of *Sihor*

*Silence*

Iudg. 3. 19. keepe *silence*  
 Iob. 4. 16. there was *silence*  
 29. 21. kept *silence* at my counsell  
 31. 34. I kept *silence*; and went not  
 Psal. 31. 11. lying lips be put to *silence*  
 32. 3. when I kept *silence*  
 35. 22. O Lord, keep not *silence*  
 39. 2. I was dumb with *silence*  
 50. 3. shal not keep *silence*  
 21. and I kept *silence*  
 8. 1. keep not thou *silence*  
 115. 17. that goe downe into *silence*  
 Eccles. 3. 7. a time to keepe *silence*  
 Isai. 15. 1. and brought to *silence*  
 41. 1. keep *silence* before me  
 62. 6. keep not *silence*  
 65. 6. I will not keep *silence*  
 Ier. 8. 14. hath put vs to *silence*  
 Lam. 2. 10. and keep *silence*  
 3. 28. and keepeth *silence*  
 Amos 5. 13. the prudent shal keep *silence*  
 8. 3. cast them forth with *silence*  
 Hab. 2. 20. all the earth keep *silence*  
*Silent*  
 1. Sam. 2. 9. the wicked shal be *silent*  
 Psal. 22. 2. and am not *silent*  
 28. 1. be not *silent* to me  
 left if thou be *silent*  
 30. 12. and not be *silent*  
 31. 17. *silent* in the graue  
 Isai. 17. 5. sic thou *silent*  
 Ier. 8. 14. let vs be *silent* there  
 Zech. 2. 13. be *silent*, O all flesh

*Silk*

Pro. 31. 22. is *silk* and purple  
 Ezek. 16. 10. I couered thee with *silk*  
 13. of fine linnen and *silk*  
*Silla*  
 2. King. 12. 20. which goeth down to *silla*  
*Silly*  
 Iob. 5. 2. enuie slaieth the *silly* one  
 Hof. 7. 11. is like a *silly* doue  
 See the word *Simple*  
*Siloah*  
 Neh. 3. 15. of the poole of *Siloah*  
*Siloh*  
 Ier. 41. 5. from *Siloh* and from Samaria

*Siluer*

Gen. 13. 2. in *siluer* and in gold  
 24. 35. and *siluer* and gold  
 53. brought forth iewels of *siluer*  
 44. 8. *siluer* or gold  
 45. 22. three hundred pieces of *siluer*  
 Exod. 3. 22. iewels of *siluer*  
 11. 2. iewels of *siluer*  
 12. 35. iewels of *siluer*  
 20. 23. gods of *siluer*  
 25. 3. gold and *siluer*, and brasse  
 31. 4. in gold, in *siluer*, and in brasse  
 35. 5. gold, and *siluer*, and brasse  
 24. an offering of *siluer* and brasse  
 32. in gold, in *siluer*, and in brasse  
 Num. 10. 2. make thee 2 trumpets of *siluer*  
 22. 18. his house full of *siluer* and gold  
 24. 13. his house full of *siluer* & gold  
 Deut. 7. 25. shalt not desire the *siluer* or  
 8. 13. thy *siluer* and gold is multiplied  
 17. 17. to himselve *siluer* and gold  
 22. 29. fiftie shekels of *siluer*  
 29. 17. stone, *siluer* and gold  
 Iosh. 6. 19. but all the *siluer* and gold  
 24. onely the *siluer* and the gold  
 7. 21. two hundred shekels of *siluer*  
 and the *siluer* vnder it  
 22. and the *siluer* vnder it  
 22. 8. with *siluer* and gold  
 24. 32. for an hundred pieces of *siluer*  
 Iudg. 7. 2. the 1100 shekels of *siluer*  
 1. Sam. 2. 36. for a piece of *siluer*  
 2. Sam. 8. 10. brought with him vessels of  
*siluer*  
 11. with the *siluer* and gold  
 18. 12. a thousand shekels of *siluer*  
 21. 4. we will haue no *siluer* and gold  
 1. King. 7. 51. dedicated the *siluer* & gold  
 10. 21. none were of *siluer*  
 22. bringing gold and *siluer*  
 27. made *siluer*. as stones  
 29. for 600. shekels of *siluer*  
 15. 15. *siluer*, and gold, and vessels  
 18. tooke all the *siluer* and gold  
 19. a present of *siluer* and gold  
 16. 24. for two talents of *siluer*  
 20. 3. thy *siluer* and thy gold is mine  
 5. deliuer me thy *siluer* and gold  
 7. for my *siluer* and for my gold  
 39. thou shalt pay a talent of *siluer*  
 2. King. 5. 5. ten talents of *siluer*  
 22. a talent of *siluer*  
 23. bound two talents of *siluer*  
 6. 25. for eightie pieces of *siluer*  
 for fise pieces of *siluer*  
 7. 8. carried thence *siluer* and gold  
 12. 13. bowles of *siluer*  
 14. 14. took all the gold and *siluer*  
 15. 19. a thousand talents of *siluer*  
 16. 8. Ahaz took the *siluer* and gold  
 18. 14. three hundred talents of *siluer*  
 20. 13. the *siluer* and the gold  
 22. 4. that he may summe the *siluer*  
 23. 33. of an hundred talents of *siluer*  
 35. gaue the *siluer* and gold  
 he exacted the *siluer* and gold  
 25. 15. and of *siluer*, in *siluer*

1. *Chro.* 28. 14. *siluer* for all instruments  
 15. the candlesticks of *siluer*  
 16. and likewise *siluer* for  
 the tables of *siluer*  
 17. for euery basin of *siluer*  
 29. 2. *siluer* for things of *siluer*  
 5. *siluer* for things of *siluer*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 15. the king made *siluer* & gold  
 5. 1. the *siluer* and the gold  
 9. 20. none were of *siluer*  
 21. bringing gold and *siluer*  
 27. made *siluer* — as stones  
 15. 18 *siluer* and gold, and vessels  
 16. 2. brought out *siluer* and gold  
 3. I haue sent thee *siluer* and gold  
 21. 3. great gifts of *siluer* and gold  
 27. 5. an hundred talents of *siluer*  
 36. 3. in an hundred talents of *siluer*  
*Ezra* 1. 4. help him with *siluer* and gold  
 6. with vessels of *siluer*  
 9. a thousand chargers of *siluer*  
 6. 5. of the golden and *siluer* vessels  
 7. 15. carry the *siluer* and gold  
 16. all the *siluer* and gold that thou  
 18. with the rest of the *siluer* & gold  
 22. an 100. talents of *siluer*  
 8. 25. weighed the *siluer* and the gold  
 26. fixe hundred and fiftie talents  
 (of *siluer*  
 30. the weight of the *siluer* & gold  
 32. the *siluer* and the gold and the  
*Eft.* 1. 6. *siluer* rings—the beds  
 were of gold and *siluer*  
 3. 9. ten thousand talents of *siluer*  
 11. the *siluer* is giuen to thee  
*Iob* 3. 15. filled their houses with *siluer*  
 22. 2. shalt haue plenty of *siluer*  
 27. 16. though he heape vp *siluer*  
 17. for iewels of *siluer*  
 28. 1. there is a veine of *siluer*  
 15. nor shall *siluer* be weighed,  
*Psal.* 1. 2. 6. as *siluer* tried  
 66. 10. as *siluer* is tried  
 68. 13. couered with *siluer*  
 30. with pieces of *siluer*  
 105. 37. with *siluer* and gold  
 115. 4. are *siluer* and gold  
 119. 72. thousands of gold & *siluer*  
 135. 15. are *siluer* and gold  
*Pro.* 2. 4. seekest her as *siluer*  
 3. 14. than merchandise of *siluer*  
 8. 10. and not *siluer*  
 19. then choite *siluer*  
 16. 16. to be chosen them *siluer*  
 17. 3. the fining pot is for *siluer*  
 22. 1. rather than *siluer* and gold  
 25. 4. take the drosse from the *siluer*  
 11. in pictures of *siluer*  
 26. 23. couered with *siluer* drosse  
*Eccles.* 2. 8. I gathered me *siluer* and gold  
 5. 10. he that loneth *siluer* shal not  
 be satisfied with *siluer*  
 12. 6. or euer the *siluer* cord  
*Cant.* 1. 11. with studs of *siluer*  
 8. 9. vpon a pallace of *siluer*  
*Isai.* 1. 2. thy *siluer* is become drosse  
 2. 7. full of *siluer* and gold

13. 17. shal not regard *siluer*  
 30. 22. grauen images of *siluer*  
 39. 2. the *siluer* and the gold  
 40. 19. and casteth *siluer* chaines  
 46. 5. weigh *siluer* in the ballance  
 48. 10. but not with *siluer*  
 60. 9. their *siluer* and their gold  
 17. for yron Ie bring *siluer*  
*Ier.* 6. 30. reprobate *siluer* shal men  
 10. 4. they deck it with *siluer*  
 9. *siluer* I spread into plates  
 52. 19. that which was of *siluer*  
 in *siluer*  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. cast their *siluer* in the strectes  
 their *siluer* and their gold  
 16. 13. decked with gold and *siluer*  
 17. of my gold and of my *siluer*  
 22. 18. euen the drosse of *siluer*  
 20. as they gather *siluer*  
 22. as *siluer* is melted  
*Dan.* 2. 32. his armes of *siluer*  
 45. the brasse, the clay, the *siluer*  
 5. 2. the golden and *siluer* vessels  
 4. the gods of gold and *silue*  
 23. the gods of *siluer* and gold  
 11. 8. vessels of *siluer* and gold  
 38. shal honor with gold and *siluer*  
 43. ouer treasures of gold & *siluer*  
*Hof.* 3. 2. for fiftene pieces of *siluer*  
 9. 6. pleasant places for *siluer*  
 13. 2. molten images of *siluer*  
*Ioel.* 3. 5. ye haue taken my *siluer*  
*Amos* 2. 6. sold the righteous for *siluer*  
 8. 6. may buy the poore for *siluer*  
*Nab.* 2. 9. take ye the spoyle of *siluer*  
*Hab.* 2. 19. laid ouer with gold and *siluer*  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. all they that beare *siluer*  
 18. their *siluer* nor their gold  
*Hag.* 2. 8. the *siluer* is mine  
*Zech.* 6. 11. take *siluer* and gold  
 9. 3. heaped vp *siluer* as the dust  
 13. 9. will refine them as *siluer*  
 14. 14. gold and *siluer* and apparrel  
*Mal.* 3. 3. a refiner and purifier of *siluer*  
 and purge them as gold and *siluer*  
 See the words *Talents* and *Vessels*  
*Siluer* bowle *Siluer* charger  
*Num.* 7. 13. one *siluer* charger, &c.  
 one *siluer* bowle, &c.  
*Siluer* lings  
*Isai.* 7. 23. at a thousand *siluer* lings  
*Simeon*  
*Gen.* 29. 33. called his name *Simeon*  
 34. 30. iacob said to *Simeon* and  
 42. 24. tooke from them *Simeon*  
 36. *Simeon* is not  
 43. 23. and he brought *Simeon*  
 46. 10. and the sons of *Simeon*  
 49. 5. as Reuben and *Simeon*  
*Num.* 1. 6. of *Simeon*, Shelumiel  
 22. of the childr. of *Simeon*  
 23. of the tribe of *Simeon*  
 13. 5. of the tribe of *Simeon*  
 26. 12. the sons of *Simeon*  
 34. 20. the tribe of the chid. of *Simeon*  
*Iosh.* 19. 1. the lot came forth to *Simeon*  
 8. the tribe of the child, of *Simeon*

9. the childr. of *Simeon* had their  
*Iudg.* 1. 3. also Iudah said to *Simeon*  
*Simeon* went with him  
 17. Iudah went with *Simeon* his  
 2. *Chro.* 15. 9. and out of *Simeon*  
 34. 6. Ephraim and *Simeon*  
*Ezek.* 48. 24. *Simeon* shal haue a portion  
 33. one of *Simeon*  
 See the word *Leui*  
*Simeonites*  
*Num.* 25. 14. among the *Simeonites*  
 26. 14. the families of the *Simeonites*  
*Similitude*  
*Num.* 12. 8. the *similitude* of the Lord  
*Deut.* 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*  
 16. the *similitude* of any figure  
 2. *Chro.* 4. 3. the *similitude* of oxen  
*Psal.* 106. 20. into the *similitude* of an  
 144. 12. after the *similitude* of a  
*Dan.* 10. 16. like the *similitude* of the sons  
*Similitudes*  
*Hof.* 12. 10. and vsed *similitudes*  
*Simple*  
*Psal.* 19. 7. making wise the *simple*  
 116. 6. the L. preferueth the *simple*  
 119. 130. vnderstanding to the *simple*  
*Pro.* 1. 4. to giue subtletie to the *simple*  
 22. how long, ye *simple* ones  
 32. turning away of the *simple*  
 7. 7. behold among the *simple* ones  
 8. 5. O ye *simple*  
 9. 4. who so is *simple*  
 13. the is *simple*  
 14. 15. the *simple* beleeueth euery  
 18. the *simple* inherit folly  
 19. 25. and the *simple* will beware  
 21. 11. the *simple* is made wise  
 22. 3. the *simple* passe on and  
 See the word *Silly*  
*Simplicities*  
*Pro.* 1. 22. will ye loue *simplicities*  
*Sin*  
*Exod.* 16. 1. to the wildernes of *Sin*  
 17. 1. from the wildernes of *Sin*  
*Num.* 33. 11. in the wildernes of *Sin*  
*Ezek.* 30. 15. my furie vpon *Sin*  
 16. *Sin* shal haue great payne  
*Sinai*  
*Exod.* 16. 1. between Elim and *Sinai*  
 19. 1. into the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 2. come to the desert *Sinai*  
 20. downe vpon mount *Sinai*  
*Leuit.* 7. 38. in mount *Sinai*  
 in the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 25. 1. spake to Moses in mount *Sinai*  
 27. 34. the children of Israel in mount  
*(Sinai)*  
*Num.* 1. 1. the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 So vers. 19.  
 3. 4. in the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 So vers. 14  
 14. in the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 See ch. 9. 1. 5. & 26. 64  
 33. 15. in the wildernes of *Sinai*  
 See ch. 10. 2.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord came from *Sinai*  
*Iudg.* 5. 5. euen that *Sinai*

Neb. 9. 13. downe vpon mount Sinai  
 Psal. 68. 8. euen Sinai it selfe was  
 17. among them as in Sinai  
 See the word *Mount*

*Sincerely Sinceritie*

Iosh. 24. 14. serue him in *sinceritie*  
 Iudg. 9. 16. done truly and *sincerely*  
 19. dealt truly and *sincerely*

*Sinewes*

Iob 10. 11. with bones and *sinewes*  
 30. 17. my *sinewes* take no rest  
 40. 17. the *sinewes* of his stones  
 Ezek. 37. 6. He lay *sinewes* vpon your  
 8. the *sinewes* of the flesh came  
 See the word *Synew*  
*Sing*

Exo. 15. 1. I will *sing* vnto the Lord  
 21. *sing* ye to the Lord  
 32. 18. the noise of them that *sing*  
 Num. 21. 17. *sing* ye vnto it  
 Iudg. 5. 3. He *sing* vnto the Lord  
 1. Sam. 21. 11. did they not *sing*  
 1. Chro. 16. 9. *sing* vnto him

*sing Psalmes*

23. *sing* vnto the Lord  
 33. the trees of the wood *sing*  
 2. Chro. 20. 22. they began to *sing* praise  
 23. 13. such as taught to *sing* praise  
 Psal. 13. 6. He *sing* vnto the Lord  
 21. 13. so will we *sing*  
 30. 4. *sing* vnto the Lord  
 33. 2. *sing* vnto him with Psalmes  
 3. *sing* vnto him a new song  
 51. 14. shal *sing* aloud of thy  
 47. 9. I will *sing* vnto thee  
 59. 16. I will *sing* of thy power  
 17. O my strength will I *sing*  
 65. 13. they also *sing*  
 66. 2. *sing* forth the honour of his  
 4. and shal *sing* vnto thee  
 68. 4. *sing* vnto God. So vers. 32.  
 71. 23. when I *sing* vnto thee  
 81. 1. *sing* aloud vnto God  
 95. 1. let vs *sing* vnto the Lord  
 96. 1. O *sing* vnto the Lord

*sing vnto the Lord*

So vers. 2. & Psal. 98. 1. 5.

110. 1. I will *sing* mercie and  
 to thee O Lord will I *sing*  
 104. 12. *sing* among the branches  
 33. I will *sing* vnto the Lord  
 105. 2. *sing* vnto him  
 137. 3. *sing* vs one of the songs of  
 4. how shall we *sing* the  
 138. 5. they shal *sing* in the wayes  
 145. 7. shal *sing* of thy righteoulnes  
 Isai. 5. 1. now will I *sing* to my  
 12. 5. *sing* vnto the Lord  
 23. 15. shal *sing* as an harlot  
 24. 14. shal *sing* for the maicstie of  
 26. 19. *sing* ye that dwell in the dust  
 35. 6. the tongue of the dumb *sing*  
 38. 20. we will *sing* my songs  
 42. 11. the inhabitants of the rock *sing*  
 49. 13. *sing* O heauen  
 54. 1. *sing* O barren

Ier. 20. 13. *sing* vnto the Lord  
 31. 7. *sing* with gladnes  
 12. shal *sing* in the height of  
 51. 48. shal *sing* for Babylon  
 Hof. 2. 15. shal *sing* there  
 Zeph. 2. 14. their voice shall *sing*  
 3. 14. *sing* O daughter of Zion  
 Zech. 2. 10. *sing* and reioyce  
 See the word *Praise*, &c.  
*Singer*

1. Chro. 6. 33. Heman a *singer*  
 Hab. 3. 19. to the chiefe *singer*  
*Singers*

1. King. 10. 12. and *Psalteries* for *singers*  
 1. Chro. 9. 33. these are the *singers*  
 15. 19. the *singers*, Heman, Afaph  
 27. and the *singers*—with the *singers*  
 2. Chro. 5. 13. and *singers* were as one  
 9. 11. and *Psalterie*, for *singers*  
 20. 21. he appointed *singers*  
 23. 13. also the *singers*  
 29. 28. and the *singers* sang  
 35. 15. the *singers* the sons of Afaph

Ezra 2. 41. the *singers*  
 70. and the *singers*  
 7. 7. and the *singers*  
 24. *singers*, porters  
 Neb. 7. 1. the porters and the *singers*  
 10. 39. the porters and the *singers*  
 11. 22. *singers* were ouer the busines  
 23. should be for the *singers*  
 12. 45. both the *singers* and the porters  
 46. were chiefe of the *singers*  
 47. the portions of the *singers*

Psal. 68. 25. the *singers* went before  
 87. 7. aswell the *singers* as the  
 Eccles. 2. 8. I gate me *singers*  
 Ezek. 40. 44. the chambers of the *singers*

*Singing*

1. Sam. 18. 6. *singing* and dancing  
 2. Sam. 19. 35. of *singing* men  
 and *singing* women  
 1. Chro. 6. 32. with *singing*  
 13. 8. with *singing* and with harpes  
 2. Chro. 23. 18. and with *singing*  
 Ezra 2. 65. two hundred *singing* men  
 Neb. 7. 67. *singing* men & *singing* women  
 12. 27. and with *singing*

Psal. 100. 2. his presence with *singing*  
 126. 2. our tongue with *singing*  
 Cant. 2. 12. the *singing* of birds is come  
 Isai. 14. 7. they break forth into *singing*  
 16. 10. there shalbe no *singing*  
 35. 2. with ioy and *singing*  
 48. 20. with a voice of *singing*  
 49. 13. break forth into *singing*  
 51. 11. and come with *singing*  
 54. 1. break forth into *singing*  
 55. 12. shall break forth into *singing*

Zeph. 3. 17. hee will ioy ouer thee with  
*(singing)*  
*Singed*

Dan. 3. 27. not an haire—*singed*  
*Singular*

Leuit. 27. 2. shal make a *singular* vow  
*Sinim*

Isai. 49. 12. these from the land of *Sinim*

*Sinite*

1. Chro. 1. 15. and the *Sinite*  
*Sink*  
 Psal. 69. 2. I *sink* in deepe mire  
 14. and let me not *sink*  
 Ier. 51. 64. thus shal Babylon *sink*

*Sinne*

Gen. 4. 7. *sinne* lieth at the doore  
 18. 20. their *sinne* is very grieuous  
 20. 9. a great *sinne*?  
 31. 36. what is my *sinne*  
 39. 9. and *sinne* against God  
 42. 22. *sinne* not against the child  
 Exod. 10. 17. forgiue—my *sinne* this once  
 20. 20. that ye *sinne* not  
 23. 33. lest they make thee *sinne*  
 32. 21. so great a *sinne* vpon them?  
 30. ye haue sinned a great *sinne*  
 31. haue sinned a great *sinne*  
 32. if thou wilt forgiue their *sinne*  
 34. I will visit their *sinne*  
 34. 7. transgression and *sinne*

Leuit. 4. 2. if a soule shall *sinne*  
 3. do *sinne* according to the *sinne*  
 13. *sinne* through ignorance  
 14. when the *sinne* which they haue  
 23. or if this *sinne* wherein he hath  
 26. as concerning his *sinne*  
 28. his *sinne* which he hath sinned  
 35. an attonement for his *sinne*  
 31. and if a soule *sinne*  
 6. for his *sinne* which he hath  
 10. for his *sinne* which he hath  
 13. as touching his *sinne*  
 6. 26. that offereth it for his *sinne*  
 19. 17. not suffer *sinne* vpon him  
 22. for his *sinne* that he hath done  
 22. 9. lest they beare *sinne* for it  
 24. 15. shall beare his *sinne*

Num. 5. 6. any *sinne* that men commit  
 7. they shall confesse their *sinne*  
 12. 11. lay not the *sinne* vpon vs  
 15. 27. if any soule *sinne* through  
 16. 22. shall one man *sinne*  
 18. 32. and ye shall beare no *sinne*  
 19. 9. a purification for *sinne*  
 17. of purification for *sinne*  
 27. 3. died in his owne *sinne*  
 32. 23. your *sinne* will find you out

Dent. 9. 27. nor to their *sinne*  
 15. 9. and it be *sinne* vnto thee  
 19. 15. or for any *sinne*  
 in any *sinne* that he sinneth  
 20. 18. so should ye *sinne* against  
 21. 22. committed a *sinne* worthy of  
 24. 4. not cause the land to *sinne*  
 15. and it be *sinne* vnto thee  
 16. put to death for his owne *sinne*

1. Sam. 2. 17. the *sinne* of the young men  
 25. if one man *sinne* against  
 if a man *sinne* against the Lord  
 12. 23. that I should *sinne* against the  
 14. 33. the people *sinne* against the L.  
 38. wherein this *sinne* hath been  
 15. 23. is as the *sinne* of witchcraft  
 25. pardon my *sinne*

19. 4. let

19.4. let not the king *sinne*  
 20.1. what is my *sinne*  
 2. Sam. 12.13. hath put away thy *sinne*  
 1. King. 8.34. forgiue the *sinne* of thy  
 35. and turne from their *sinne*  
 36. and forgiue the *sinne* of thy  
 46. if they *sinne* against thee  
 12.30. this thing became a *sinne*  
 13.34. this thing became *sinne*  
 14.16. who did *sinne*, and who  
 made Israel to *sinne*  
 15.26. and in his *sinne*. So vers. 34.  
 16.2. hast made my people—to *sinne*  
 19. and in his *sinne*. So vers. 26.  
 17.18. to call my *sinne* to  
 2. King. 13.6. who made Israel to *sinne*  
 14.6. put to death for his owne *sinne*  
 24. who made Israel to *sinne*  
 17.21. made them *sinne* a great *sinne*  
 21.17. his *sinne* which he *sinned*  
 2. Chro. 6.22. if a man *sinne*  
 36. if they *sinne* against thee  
 7.14. and will forgiue their *sinne*  
 25.4. shall dye for his owne *sinne*  
 33.19. and all his *sinne*  
 Neb. 4.5. let not their *sinne* be blotted  
 6.13. and do so, and *sinne*  
 13.26. did cause him to *sinne*  
 Job 5.24. and shalt not *sinne*  
 10.6. searchest after my *sinne*  
 14. if I *sinne*, then thou  
 13.23. and my *sinne*  
 20.11. of the *sinne* of his youth  
 31.30. suffred my mouth to *sinne*  
 34.37. rebellion to his *sinne*  
 35.3. be cleansed from my *sinne*  
 Psal. 4.4. and *sinne* not  
 32.1. whose *sinne* is covered  
 5. I acknowledg my *sinne*  
 the iniquitie of my *sinne*  
 38.3. because of my *sinne*  
 18. wilbe sorrie for my *sinne*  
 39.1. that I *sinne* not with my tongue  
 51.2. cleanse me from my *sinne*  
 3. my *sinne* is euer before me  
 5. in *sinne* did my mother  
 59.3. not for my *sinne*  
 12. for the *sinne* of their mouth  
 85.2. hast covered all their *sinne*  
 109.7. let his prayer become *sinne*  
 14. let not the *sinne* of his mother  
 119.11. that I might not *sinne*  
 Pro. 10.16. of the wicked to *sinne*  
 19. wanteth not *sinne*  
 14.9. make a mock of *sinne*  
 34. *sinne* is a reproch  
 20.9. I am pure from my *sinne*  
 21.4. plowing of the wicked is *sinne*  
 24.9. of foolishnes is *sinne*  
 Eccles. 5.6. to cause thy flesh to *sinne*  
 Isai. 3.9. they declare their *sinne* as  
 5.18. and *sinne*, as it were with a  
 6.7. and thy *sinne* purged  
 27.9. to take away his *sinne*  
 30.1. may adde *sinne* to sin  
 31.7. haue made to you for a *sinne*  
 53.10. his soule an offering for *sinne*

12. bare the *sinne* of many  
 Jer. 16.10. or what is our *sinne*?  
 18. and their *sinne* double  
 17.1. the *sinne* of Iudah is written  
 3. thy high places for *sinne*  
 18.23. nor blot out their *sinne*  
 31.34. remember their *sinne* no more  
 36.3. their iniquitie and their *sinne*  
 51.5. their land was filled with *sinne*  
 Lam. 4.6. of the *sinne* of Sodom  
 Ezek. 3.20. he shall die in his *sinne*  
 21. and he doth not die in his *sinne*  
 18.24. in his *sinne* that he hath *sinned*  
 Dan. 9.20. and confessing my *sinne*  
 and the *sinne* of my people  
 Hof. 4.8. they eate vp the *sinne*  
 8.11. made many altars to *sinne*  
 shall be to him for *sinne*  
 10.8. the *sinne* of Israel shall be  
 12.8. that were *sinne*  
 13.2. they *sinne* more and more  
 12. his *sinne* is hid  
 Amos 8.14. by the *sinne* of Samaria  
 Mich. 1.13. she is the beginning of *sinne*  
 3.8. and to Israel his *sinne*  
 6.7. for the *sinne* of my soule  
 Zech. 13.1. for *sinne* and for vncleannes  
 See the word *Israel. Sinne offering*  
 followes after the word *Sinning*

## Sinned

Exod. 9.27. I have *sinned* this time  
 34. he *sinned* yet more  
 10.16. I have *sinned* against the Lord  
 32.30. ye haue *sinned* a great *sinne*  
 33. whosoever hath *sinned*  
 Leui. 4.3. for his sin which he hath *sinned*  
 14. the sin which they haue *sinned*  
 22. when a ruler hath *sinned*  
 5.5. that he hath *sinned* in that thing  
 6.4. because he hath *sinned*  
 Num. 6.11. for that he *sinned* by the dead  
 12.11. wherein we haue *sinned*  
 14.40. for we haue *sinned*  
 21.7. we haue *sinned*  
 22.34. I haue *sinned*  
 32.23. ye haue *sinned* against the L.  
 Deut. 1.41. we haue *sinned* against the L.  
 9.16. ye had *sinned* against the Lord  
 18. of all your sins which ye *sinned*  
 Iosh. 7.11. Israel hath *sinned*  
 20. indeed I haue *sinned*  
 Iudg. 10.10. we haue *sinned*  
 15. we haue *sinned*  
 11.27. I haue not *sinned* against thee  
 1. Sam. 7.6. wee haue *sinned* against the  
 (Lord  
 12.10. we haue *sinned*  
 15.24. I haue *sinned*. So vers. 30.  
 19.4. he hath not *sinned* against thee  
 24.11. I haue not *sinned* against thee  
 26.21. I haue *sinned*  
 2. Sam. 12.13. I haue *sinned* against the  
 (Lord  
 19.20. doth know that I haue *sinned*  
 24.10. I haue *sinned* greatly  
 17. I haue *sinned*, I haue

1. King. 8.33. because they haue *sinned*  
 35. because they haue *sinned*  
 47. we haue *sinned*  
 50. that haue *sinned* against thee  
 15.30. which he *sinned*  
 16.13. by which they *sinned*  
 19. his *sinnes* which he *sinned*  
 2. King. 17.7. had *sinned* against the Lord  
 1. Chro. 21.8. I haue *sinned* greatly  
 17. euen I it is that haue *sinned*  
 2. Chro. 6.28. because they haue *sinned*  
 37. we haue *sinned*, we haue  
 39. which haue *sinned* against thee  
 Neh. 1.6. we haue *sinned* against thee  
 I and my fathers house haue *sinned*  
 Job 1.5. that my sonnes haue *sinned*  
 22. in all this Job *sinned* not  
 2.10. *sinned* not with his lips  
 7.20. I haue *sinned*, what shall I  
 8.4. if thy children haue *sinned*  
 24.19. those which haue *sinned*  
 33.27. if any say, I haue *sinned*  
 Psal. 41.4. I haue *sinned* against thee  
 51.4. onely haue I *sinned*  
 78.17. they *sinned* yet more  
 32. for all this they *sinned*  
 106.6. we haue *sinned* with our  
 Isai. 42.24. against whom we haue *sinned*  
 43.27. thy first father hath *sinned*  
 64.5. for we haue *sinned*  
 Jer. 2.35. thou saist, I haue not *sinned*  
 3.25. we haue *sinned* against the Lord  
 8.14. because we haue *sinned*  
 14.7. we haue *sinned* against thee  
 33.8. whereby they haue *sinned*  
 whereby they haue *sinned*  
 40.3. because we haue *sinned*  
 44.22. because ye haue *sinned*  
 50.7. because they haue *sinned*  
 14. for the hath *sinned* against the  
 Lam. 1.8. hath grievously *sinned*  
 5.7. our fathers haue *sinned*  
 16. woe to vs that we haue *sinned*  
 Ezek. 18.24. in his sin that he hath *sinned*  
 28.16. and thou hast *sinned*  
 37.23. wherein they haue *sinned*  
 Dan. 9.5. we haue *sinned* and committed  
 8. because we haue *sinned*  
 11. because we haue *sinned*  
 15. we haue *sinned*, we haue  
 Hof. 4.7. so they *sinned* against me  
 10.9. thou hast *sinned* from the dayes  
 Hab. 2.10. hast *sinned* against thy soule  
 Zeph. 1.17. because they haue *sinned*  
 Sinner  
 Pro. 11.31. much more the wicked and  
 (the *sinner*  
 13.6. ouerthroweth the *sinner*  
 22. the wealth of the *sinner* is laid  
 Eccles. 2.26. to the *sinner* he giueth  
 7.26. the *sinner* shall be taken by her  
 8.12. though a *sinner* do euill  
 9.2. so is the *sinner*  
 18. one *sinner* destroyeth much  
 Isai. 65.20. but the *sinner* be an  
 Sinner  
 Gen. 13.13. and *sinner*s before the Lord  
 Num.



## S I N

## S I N

## S I N

Num. 16. 38. sinners against their owne  
 1. Sam. 15. 18. utterly destroy the sinners  
 Psal. 1. 1. stands in the way of sinners  
 5. nor sinners in the congregation  
 25. 8. therefore will he teach sinners  
 26. 9. gather not my soule with sinners  
 104. 35. let the sinners be consumed  
 Pro. 1. 10. if sinners intice thee  
 13. 2. 1. euill pursuech sinners  
 Isai. 1. 28. and of the sinners shall be  
 13. 9. he shall destroy the sinners  
 33. 14. the sinners in Zion are  
 Amos 9. 10. all the sinners of my people

## Sinnes

Lewit. 16. 16. in all their sinnes  
 21. in all their sinnes  
 30. from all your sinnes  
 34. for all their sinnes  
 26. 18. seuen times more for your sins  
 21. according to your sinnes  
 24. yet seuen times for your sinnes  
 28. seuen times for your sinnes  
 Num. 16. 26. consumed in their sinnes  
 Deut. 9. 18. because of all your sinnes  
 Iosh. 24. 19. nor your sinnes  
 1. Sam. 12. 19. haue added to our sinnes  
 1. King. 14. 16. of the sinnes of Ieroboam  
 22. to ielousie with their sinnes  
 15. 3. in all the sinnes of his father  
 30. of the sinnes of Ieroboam  
 16. 2. to anger with their sinnes  
 13. for all the sinnes of Baasha  
 and the sinnes of Elah  
 19. for his sinnes which he sinned  
 31. to walke in the sinnes of Iero.  
 2. King. 3. 3. cleaued to the sinnes of  
 10. 29. howbeit from the sinnes of  
 31. departed not from the sinnes of  
 13. 3. and followed the sinnes of  
 6. departed not from the sinnes  
 11. not from all the sinnes of  
 See ch. 14. 24. & 15. 9. 18. 24. 28.  
 2. Chro. 28. 10. with your sins against the  
 13. to adde more to our sinnes  
 Neh. 1. 6. and confesse the sinnes of the  
 9. 2. and confessed their sinnes  
 37. because of our sinnes  
 Iob 13. 23. mine iniquities and sinnes  
 Psal. 19. 13. from presumptuous sinnes  
 25. 7. remember not the sinnes of my  
 18. and forgie all my sinnes  
 51. 9. hide thy face from my sinnes  
 69. 5. my sinnes are not hid  
 79. 9. and purge away our sinnes  
 90. 8. our secret sinnes in the  
 103. 10. dealt with vs after our sinnes  
 Pro. 5. 21. the cords of his owne sinnes  
 10. 12. couereth all sinnes  
 28. 13. he that couereth his sinnes  
 Isai. 1. 18. though your sinnes be as  
 38. 17. thou hast cast all my sinnes  
 40. 2. double for all her sinnes  
 43. 24. made me serue with thy sinnes  
 44. 22. and as a cloud, thy sinnes  
 59. 2. your sinnes haue hid his face  
 12. our sinnes rektifie against vs

Ier. 5. 25. your sinnes haue with-holden  
 14. 10. and visit their sinnes  
 15. 13. and that for all thy sinnes  
 30. 14. because thy sinnes were  
 15. thy sinnes were increased  
 50. 20. and the sinnes of Iudah  
 Lam. 3. 39. for the punishment of his sins  
 4. 13. for the sinnes of her Prophets  
 22. he will discouer thy sinnes  
 Ezek. 16. 51. committed halfe thy sinnes  
 52. beare thy shame for thy sinnes  
 18. 14. that seeth all his fathers sinnes  
 21. will turne from all his sinnes  
 21. 24. your sinnes doe appeare  
 23. 49. shall beare the sinnes of your  
 33. 10. and our sinnes be vpon vs  
 16. none of his sinnes that he hath  
 Dan. 4. 27. breake off thy sinnes  
 9. 16. because of our sinnes  
 24. to make an end of sinnes  
 Hof. 9. 9. he will visit their sinnes  
 Amos 5. 12. and your mighty sinnes  
 Mich. 1. 5. the sinnes of the house of Ise.  
 6. 13. because of thy sinnes

## Sinneft

Iob 35. 6. if thou sinneft, what doft  
 Sinneft  
 Num. 15. 28. for the soule that sinneth  
 when he sinneth by ignorance  
 29. one law for him that sinneth  
 Deut. 19. 15. in any sin that ho sinneth  
 1. King. 8. 46. no man that sinneth not  
 2. Chro. 6. 36. no man which sinneth not  
 Pro. 8. 36. he that sinneth against me  
 14. 21. sinneth  
 20. 2. sinneth against his owne  
 Eccles. 7. 20. doth good and sinneth not  
 Ezek. 14. 13. when the land sinneth  
 18. 4. the soule that sinneth, So v. 20.  
 33. 12. in the day that he sinneth  
 Sinfull  
 Num. 32. 14. an increase of sinfull men  
 Isai. 1. 4. ah sinfull nation  
 Amos 9. 8. vpon the sinfull kingdome  
 Sinning  
 Gen. 20. 6. from sinning against me  
 Lewit. 6. 3. sinning therein

## Sin offering

Exod. 29. 36. a bullock for a sin offering  
 30. 10. with the blood of the sin offering  
 Lewit. 4. 8. the bullock for the sin offering  
 21. it is a sin offering  
 24. it is a sin offering  
 25. the blood of the sin offering  
 29. on the head of the sin offering  
 32. a lamb for a sin offering  
 33. on the head of the sin offering  
 5. 9. the blood of the sin offering  
 11. fine flower for a sin offering  
 it is a sin offering  
 12. it is a sin offering  
 6. 17. it is the sin offering  
 25. the law of the sin offering  
 30. no sin offering whereat  
 7. 7. as the sin offering is  
 37. and of the sin offering

## Ccc

8. 14. the bullocke for the sin offering  
 9. 7. offer thy sin offering  
 8. the ealse of the sin offering  
 10. the luer of the sin offering  
 15. the sin offering for the people  
 22. from offering the sin offering  
 12. 6. a turtle doue for a sin offering  
 14. 13. he shall kill the sin offering  
 31. the one for a sin offering  
 15. 15. the one for a sin offering  
 16. 3. a yong bullocke for a sin offering  
 5. of the goats for a sin offering  
 9. to offer him for a sin offering  
 25. the fat of the sin offering  
 27. the goat for the sin offering  
 23. 19. of the goats for a sin offering  
 Num. 6. 11. the one for a sin offering  
 16. shall offer his sin offering  
 7. 16. of the goats for a sin offering  
 8. 12. the one for a sin offering  
 15. 25. and their sin offering  
 18. 9. euery sin offering of theirs  
 28. 22. one goat for a sin offering  
 2. Chro. 29. 21. for a sin offering  
 24. and the sin offering  
 Psal. 40. 6. burnt offering and sin offering  
 See Ezek. 43. 19. &c.  
 Sin offerings  
 Neh. 10. 33. and for the sin offerings  
 Sion  
 Deut. 4. 48. euen vnto mount Sion  
 See the word Zion  
 Sippai  
 1. Chro. 20. 4. slew Sippai  
 Sipmoth  
 1. Sam. 30. 28. which were Sipmoth  
 Siriab  
 2. Sam. 3. 26. from the Well of Siriab  
 Sirion  
 Psal. 29. 6. and Sirion like a yong  
 See the word Syrioth  
 Sisamai  
 1. Chro. 2. 40. Eleasch begat Sisamai  
 Sifera  
 Iudg. 4. 7. Sifera the Captain of Iabins  
 9. the Lord shall sell Sifera  
 12. they shewed Sifera that Barak  
 13. and Sifera gathered together  
 14. the Lord hath deliuered Sifera  
 15. the Lord discomfited Sifera  
 so that Sifera lighted downe  
 16. and all the host of Sifera fell  
 17. Sifera fled away on his  
 18. went out to meet Sifera  
 22. as Barak pursued Sifera  
 Sifera lay dead  
 5. 20. fought against Sifera  
 26. he smote Sifera  
 28. the mother of Sifera looked  
 30. 10. Sifera a prey of diuers  
 1. Sam. 12. 9. into the hand of Sifera  
 Psal. 83. 9. as to Sifera  
 Sister  
 Gen. 12. 13. thou art my sister  
 19. she is my sister  
 20. 5. she is my sister  
 12. indeed she is my sister

24.30. of Rebekah his *sister*  
 60. thou art our *sister*  
 25.20. the *sister* to Laban  
 26.7. she is my *sister*  
 29.13. of Iacob his *sisters* sonne  
 30.1. Rachel enuied her *sister*  
 8. haue I wrestled with my *sister*  
 34.14. to giue our *sister* to one  
 31. should he deale with our *sister*  
 36.22. Lotans *sister* was Timna  
 Exod. 2.7. then said his *sister* to Ph.D.  
 15.20. Miriam —the *sister* of Aaron  
 Leuit. 18. 11. she is thy *sister*  
 12. of thy fathers *sister*  
 13. of thy mothers *sister*  
 20.17. if a man shall take his *sister*  
 vncouered his *sisters* nakednesse  
 21.3. for his *sister* a Virgin  
 Num. 6.7. or for his *sister*  
 25.18. a Prince of Midian their *sister*  
 Deut. 27.22. that lieth with his *sister*  
 Iudg. 15.2. is not her yonger *sister*  
 Ruth 1.15. thy *sister* in law is gone  
 returne after thy *sister*  
 2. Sam. 13.1. Absalom—had a faire *sister*  
 2. he fell sicke for his *sister*  
 5. let my *sister* Tamar come  
 11. lie with me my *sister*  
 20. hold thy peace my *sister*  
 22. forced his *sister* Tamar  
 32. that he forced his *sister* Tamar  
 17.25. *sister* to Zeruiah  
 1. King. 11.19. the *sister* of his owne wife  
 the *sister* of Tahpenes  
 20. and the *sister* of Tahpenes  
 1. Chro. 3.19. Shelomith their *sister*  
 4.3. and the name of their *sister*  
 7.15. whose *sisters* name was  
 2. Chro. 22.11. was *sister* of Ahaziah  
 Iob 17.14. my mother and my *sister*  
 Pro 7.14. thou art my *sister*  
 Cant. 4.9. my *sister*, verse 10.  
 12. is my *sister*  
 5.1. my *sister*  
 2. open to me, my *sister*  
 8.8. we haue a little *sister*  
 what shall we doe for our *sister*  
 Ier. 3.7. her trecherous *sister*  
 8. yet her trecherous *sister*  
 22.18. or ah, *sister*  
 Ezek. 16.45. thou art the *sister* of  
 46. thine elder *sister* is  
 thy yonger *sister* that  
 48. Sodome thy *sister*  
 49. the iniquitie of thy *sister*  
 56. thy *sister* Sodome was not  
 22.11. hath humbled his *sister*  
 23.4. Aholibah her *sister*  
 11. more then her *sister*  
 18. alienated from her *sister*  
 31. in the way of thy *sister*  
 32. drinke of thy *sisters* cup  
 33. with the cup of thy *sister*

## Sisters

Iob. 2.13. my brethren and my *sisters*.  
 1. Chro. 2.16. whose *sisters* were

Iob 1.4. called for their three *sisters*  
 42.11. and all his *sisters*  
 Ezek. 16.45. the *sister* of thy *sisters*  
 61. shalt receiue thy *sisters*  
 Hof. 2.1. and to your *sisters*  
 Sit  
 Num. 3.26. and shall ye sit here?  
 Iudg. 5.10. ye that sit in iudgement  
 Ruth 3.18. sit still  
 4.1. sit downe here  
 2. sit ye downe here  
 1. Sam. 9.22. and made them sit in the  
 16.11. we will not sit downe  
 20.5. not faile to sit with the king  
 2. Sam. 19.8. the king doth sit in the gate  
 1. King. 1.13. shall sit vpon my throne  
 So verse 17.24. 30.35.48.  
 20. who shall sit on the throne  
 See verse 27. ch. 8.20.25. 2. King.  
 10.30. & 15.12.  
 3.6. to sit on his throne  
 2. King. 7.3. why sit we here vntill  
 4. if we sit still here  
 18.27. the men that sit on the wall  
 1. Chro. 28.5. to sit vpon the throne  
 2. Chro. 6.16. to sit on the throne of Israel  
 Psal. 26.5. I will not sit with the wicked  
 69.12. they that sit in the gate  
 107.10. such as sit in darkenesse  
 119.23. did sit and speake against me  
 132.12. shall sit vpon thy throne  
 Isai. 3.26. shall sit vpon the ground  
 14.13. I will sit on the mount  
 16.5. shall sit vpon it in truth  
 30.7. their strength is to sit still  
 42.7. and them that sit in darkenesse  
 47.1. sit in the dust  
 5. sit thou silent  
 8. I shall not sit as a widow  
 14. nor fire to sit before it  
 52.2. arise, and sit downe  
 Ier. 8.14. why doe we sit still?  
 13.18. sit downe  
 33.17. to sit vpon the throne  
 36.15. sit downe now  
 30. none to sit vpon the throne  
 48.18. and sit in thirst  
 Lam. 1.1. sit solitarie?  
 2.10. sit vpon the ground  
 Ezek. 26.16. shall sit vpon the ground  
 33.31. and they sit before thee  
 44.3. he shall sit in it  
 Dan. 7.9. the Ancient of dayes shall sit  
 26. the iudgement shall sit  
 Mich. 4.4. they shall sit euery man  
 7.8. when I sit in darkenesse  
 Zech. 3.8. thy fellowes that sit before thee  
 6.13. sit and rule vpon his throne  
 Sittest Sitteth  
 Exod. 11.5. that sitteth vpon his throne  
 18.14. why sittest thou thy selfe  
 Leu. 15.4. euery thing whereon he sitteth  
 6. he that sitteth on any thing  
 20. that she sitteth vpon  
 Deut. 6.7. sittest in thy house  
 So ch. 11.19.  
 17.18. when he sitteth on the throne

1. King. 1.46. Solomon sitteth on the  
 Psal. 1.1. sitteth in the seat of the scornful  
 10.8. he sitteth in the lurking places  
 47.8. God sitteth on the throne  
 50.20. sittest and speakest  
 99.1. he sitteth between the Cherub.  
 Pro. 9.14. she sitteth at the doore  
 20.8. sitteth in the throne of iudgment  
 31.23. when he sitteth among the  
 Cant. 1.12. sitteth at his table  
 Isai. 28.6. to him that sitteth in iudgment  
 40.22. that sitteth vpon the circle of  
 Ier. 17.11. sitteth on egges  
 22.2. sittest vpon the throne  
 29.16. that sitteth vpon the throne  
 Lam. 3.28. he sitteth alone  
 Zech. 1.11. all the earth sitteth still  
 5.7. sitteth in the midst of the Ephra

## Sitting

Deut. 23.6. and the damme sitting  
 Iudg. 3.20. sitting in a summer parlour  
 1. King. 10.5. the sitting of his seruants  
 2. King. 4.38. were sitting before him  
 9.5. the Captaines—were sitting  
 2. Chro. 9.4. the sitting of his seruants  
 18. of the sitting place  
 18.18. sitting vpon his throne  
 Neh. 2.6. the Queene also sitting by  
 Esth. 5.13. sitting at the kings gate  
 Psal. 139.2. knowest my sitting downe  
 Isai. 6.1. sitting vpon a throne

See Ier. 17.25. & 22.4.30.

Ier. 38.7. the king then sitting in the  
 Lam. 3.63. their sitting downe and their

## Siuat

1. Sam. 14.5. the one was siuat  
 Ezek. 27.3. O thou that art siuat  
 Situation  
 2. King. 2.19. the situation of this citie  
 Psal. 48.2. beautifull for situation  
 Siuan

Esth. 8.9. the moneth Siuan

## Sixe

Gen. 31.41. sixe yeers for thy cattell  
 Exod. 16.26. sixe dayes ye shall gather  
 20.9. sixe daies shalt thou labour  
 See ch. 23.12.  
 11. for in sixe daies the Lord  
 23.10. sixe yeeres thou shalt sow  
 25.33. so is the sixe branches  
 35. according to the sixe branches  
 26.22. thou shalt make sixe boards  
 28.10. sixe of their names on one  
 the other sixe names on the rest  
 31.15. sixe daies may worke be done  
 17. for in sixe daies the Lord made  
 34.21. sixe daies thou shalt worke  
 35.2. sixe daies shall worke be done  
 Leuit. 23.3. sixe daies shall work be done  
 25.3. sixe yeeres thou shalt sow  
 sixe yeeres thou shalt prune  
 Num. 35.6. sixe cities, verse 13.15.  
 Deut. 5.13. sixe daies thou shalt labour  
 15.12. and serue thee sixe yeeres  
 18. in seruing thee sixe yeeres  
 16.8. sixe daies thou shalt eat vnleaued.  
 Iob.

*Iosh.* 6. 3. thus shalt thou doe *sixe* daies  
 14. so they did *sixe* daies  
 15. 62. *sixe* cities with their villages  
*Judg.* 12. 7. iudged Israel *sixe* yeeres  
*Ruth* 3. 15. he measured *sixe* measures  
 17. these *sixe* measures of Barley  
*1. Sam.* 17. 4. whose height was *sixe* cubits  
*2. Sam.* 2. 11. and *sixe* moneths, ch. 5. 5.  
 6. 13. had gone *sixe* paces  
 21. 20. on euery hand *sixe* fingers  
 on euery foot *sixe* toes  
*1. King.* 10. 19. the throne had *sixe* steps  
 20. vpon the *sixe* steps  
 11. 16. *sixe* moneths did loab  
 16. 23. *sixe* yeeres reigned he  
*2. King.* 11. 3. he was hid—*sixe* yeeres  
 13. 19. fue or *sixe* times  
 15. 8. in Samaria *sixe* moneths  
*1. Chro.* 3. 4. these *sixe* were borne  
 and *sixe* moneths  
 9. 44. Azel had *sixe* sonnes  
*2. Chro.* 9. 18. there were *sixe* steps  
 19. vpon the *sixe* steps  
 22. 12. hid—*sixe* yeeres  
*Neh.* 5. 18. *sixe* choise sheepe  
*Esth.* 2. 12. *sixe* moneths with oyle  
*Iob* 5. 19. in *sixe* troubles  
*Pro.* 6. 16. these *sixe* things doth the  
*Isai.* 6. 2. each one had *sixe* wings  
*Ier.* 34. 14. serued thee *sixe* yeeres  
 52. 23. *sixe* pomegranats on a side  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. *sixe* men came from the

See the word *Cubits*

*Sixe hundred*

*Gen.* 7. 6. was *sixe hundred* yeeres old  
 11. in the *sixe hundred* yere  
 8. 13. in the *sixe hundred* & one yeere  
*Judg.* 3. 31. flew *sixe hundred* men  
 18. 11. *sixe hundred* men appointed  
 17. with the *sixe hundred* men  
 20. 47. *sixe hundred* men turned  
*1. Sam.* 13. 15. about *sixe hundred* men  
 14. 2. were about *sixe hundred* men  
 17. 7. *sixe hundred* shekels of yron  
 23. 13. were about *sixe hundred* men  
 27. 2. with *sixe hundred* men  
 30. 9. he and the *sixe hundred* men  
*2. Sam.* 15. 18. *sixe hundred* men  
*1. King.* 10. 14. *sixe hundred* 66. talents  
 16. *sixe hundred* shekels of gold  
 29. for *sixe hundred* shekels of siluer  
*2. Chro.* 3. 8. to *sixe hundred* talents  
 29. 35. *sixe hundred* oxen

*Sixe hundred thousand*

*Num.* 2. 32. were *sixe hundred thousand*  
 11. 21. *sixe hundred thousand* footmen

*Sixe thousand*

*1. Sam.* 13. 5. *sixe thousand* horsemen  
*2. King.* 5. 5. *sixe thousand* pieces of gold  
*1. Chro.* 23. 4. *sixe thousand* were officers  
*Iob* 42. 12. *sixe thousand* Camels

*Sixe score*

*1. King.* 9. 14. *sixe score* talents of gold  
*Iona* 4. 11. more then *sixe score thousand*  
*Sixe and thirtie*

*2. Chro.* 16. 1. in the *sixe and thirtieth* yeer

*Sixt*

*Gen.* 1. 31. were the *sixt* day  
 30. 19. bare Iacob the *sixt* sonne  
*Exod.* 16. 29. giueth you on the *sixt* day  
*Leuit.* 25. 21. vpon you in the *sixt* yeere  
*2. Sam.* 3. 5. the *sixt*, I thream  
*1. Chro.* 2. 15. Ozem the *sixt*  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. the *sixt* part of an Hin  
 8. 1. in the *sixt* yeere  
 in the *sixt* moneth  
 39. 2. leaue but the *sixt* part of thee  
 45. 13. the *sixt* part of an Ephā  
 46. 14. the *sixt* part of an Ephā  
*Hag.* 1. 15. of the *sixt* moneth  
*Sixteene*  
*Iosh.* 19. 22. *sixteene* cities with their villa.  
*2. King.* 13. 10. raigned *sixteene* yeeres  
 14. 21. which was *sixteene* yeeres old  
 15. 2. *sixteene* yeeres old was he  
 33. he raigned *sixteene* yeeres  
 16. 2. and raigned *sixteene* yeeres  
*1. Chro.* 4. 27. Shimei had *sixteene* sons  
 24. 4. *sixteene* chiefe men  
*2. Chro.* 13. 21. and *sixteene* daughters  
 26. 1. who was *sixteene* yeeres old  
 3. *sixteene* yeeres old was Vzziah  
 28. 1. he raigned *sixteene* yeeres  
 29. 17. in the *sixteenth* day of the

*Sixtie*

*Gen.* 5. 15. liued *sixtie* yeere  
 21. liued *sixtie* and fue yeeres  
*Leuit.* 27. 3. vnto *sixtie* yeeres old

*Size*

*1. King.* 6. 25. and of one *size*  
 7. 37. and one *size*  
*1. Chro.* 23. 29. of measures and *size*  
*Skall*  
*Leuit.* 13. 31. on the plague of the *skall*  
 32. if the *skall* spread not  
 and the *skall* be not in sight  
 34. shall looke on the *skall*  
 35. but if the *skall* spread

*Skarlet*

*Gen.* 38. 28. on his hand a *skarlet* threed  
 30. that had the *skarlet* threed  
*Exod.* 35. 4. purple and *skarlet*  
 See ch. 26. 1. 36. & 28. 5. 8. 15. 33.  
 & 35. 6. 23. 35. & 36. 8.

*Leuit.* 14. 4. *skarlet* and hysope  
 6. the *skarlet* and the hysope  
 49. and *skarlet* and hysope  
*Num.* 19. 6. hysope and *skarlet*  
*Iosh.* 2. 18. this line of *skarlet* threet  
 21. she bound the *skarlet* line  
*2. Sam.* 1. 24. cloathed you in *skarlet*

*Skarrest*

*Iob* 7. 14. thou *skarrest* me with dreames  
*Skie Skies*

*Iob* 37. 18. spread out the *skie*  
*Psal.* 18. 11. thicke clouds of the *skies*  
 77. 17. the *skies* sent out a sound  
*Isai.* 45. 8. let the *skies* powre downe  
*Ier.* 5. 19. lifted vp to the *skies*

*Skill*

*1. King.* 5. 6. any that can *skill* to hew  
*2. Chro.* 2. 7. that can *skill* to graue

34. 12. that could *skill* of instruments  
*Eccles.* 9. 11. to men of *skill*  
*Dan.* 1. 17. and *skill* in all learning  
 9. 22. to giue thee *skill* in vnderstan-  
 (ding)

*Skilfull*

*Ezek.* 21. 31. and *skilfull* to destroy  
*Dan.* 1. 4. *skilfull* in all wisdom  
*Amos.* 5. 16. *skilfull* in lamentations  
*Skilfully Skilfulnesse*  
*Psal.* 33. 3. play *skilfully*  
 78. 72. by the *skilfulnesse* of his hand

*Skin*

*Exod.* 22. 27. his raiment for his *skins*  
 29. 14. and his *skin*  
 34. 29. the *skin* of his face shone  
*Leuit.* 4. 11. and the *skin* of the bullock  
 7. 8. shall haue to himselfe the *skin*  
 11. 32. or *skin* or sack  
 13. 2. in the *skin* of his flesh  
 48. whether in a *skin*

any thing made of *skin*

*Num.* 19. 5. her *skin* and her flesh  
*Iob* 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*  
 7. 5. my *skin* is broken  
 10. 11. me with *skin* and with flesh  
 16. 15. sowed sackcloth on my *skin*  
 18. 13. the strength of his *skin*  
 19. 20. to my *skin* and my flesh  
 26. and though after my *skin*  
 30. 30. my *skin* is blacke  
 41. 7. canst thou fill his *skin*

*Psal.* 102. 5. my bones cleaue to my *skin*  
*Ier.* 13. 23. the Ethiopian change his *skin*

*Lam.* 3. 4. my flesh and my *skin*  
 4. 8. their *skin* cleaueth to their  
 5. 10. our *skin* was black  
*Ezek.* 37. 6. and couer them with *skin*  
 8. and the *skin* couered them  
*Mich.* 3. 2. who pluck off their *skin*  
 3. and flay their *skin*

*Skins*

*Gen.* 3. 21. coates of *skins*  
 27. 16. she put the *skins* of kids  
*Leuit.* 16. 27. their *skins* and their flesh  
*Num.* 31. 20. all that is made of *skins*

See the word *Badger*

*Skip Skipped*

*Psal.* 29. 6. to *skip* like a calfe  
 114. 4. *skipped* like rammes  
*Shippedst Skipping*  
*Cant.* 2. 8. *skipping* on the hills  
*Ier.* 48. 27. *skippedst* for ioy

*Skirt*

*Deut.* 27. 20. vncouers his fathers *skirt*  
*Ruth* 3. 9. spread thy *skirt* ouer me  
*1. Sam.* 15. 27. vpon the *skirt* of his mantle  
 24. 4. and cut off the *skirt* of  
 5. had cut off Saul's *skirt*  
 11. the *skirt* of thy robe  
 in that I cut off the *skirt*

*Ezek.* 16. 8. I spread my *skirt* ouer  
*Zech.* 8. 23. shall take hold of the *skirt*

*Skirts*

*Psal.* 133. 2. to the *skirts* of his garments  
*Lam.* 1. 9. is in her *skirts*  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. binde them in thy *skirts*

*Nab.* 3. 5. 1

Nab. 3.5. I will discover thy *skirts*  
*Skull*  
 2. Ki. 9. 35. found no more—but her *skull*  
*Slacke Slacked*  
 Deut. 7. 10. he will not be *slacke*  
 23. 21. thou shalt not be *slacke*  
 Ios. 10. 6. *slacke* not thy hand  
 18. 3. how long are ye *slacke*  
 2. King. 4. 24. *slacke* not thy riding  
 Pro. 10. 4. dealeth with a *slacke* hand  
 Zeph. 3. 16. let not thy hands be *slacke*  
 Hab. 7. 4. the law is *slacked*  
*Slaine*  
 Gen. 4. 23. I haue *slaine* a man  
 34. 27. came vpon the *slaine*  
 Levit. 26. 17. and ye shall be *slaine*  
 Num. 14. 16. *slaine* them in the wildernes  
 19. 16. toucheth one that is *slaine*  
 18. or one *slaine*  
 23. 33. I had *slaine* thee  
 25. 14. that was *slain*,— that was *slain*  
 18. which was *slaine* in the day  
 Deut. 1. 4. after he had *slaine* Sihon  
 21. 1. if one be found *slaine*  
 who hath *slaine* him  
 2. about him that is *slaine*  
 3. next vnto the *slaine* man  
 6. next vnto the *slaine* man  
 28. 31. thine Oxe shall be *slaine*  
 32. 42. with the blood of the *slaine*  
 Ios. 11. 6. all *slaine* before Israel  
 13. 22. among them that were *slaine*  
 Iudg. 9. 18. haue *slaine* his sons  
 20. 4. of the woman that was *slaine*  
 5. thought to haue *slaine* me  
 1. Sam. 4. 11. and Phinehas were *slaine*  
 18. 7. Saul hath *slaine* his thousand  
 19. 6. he shall not be *slaine*  
 11. thou shalt be *slaine*  
 30. 32. why shall he be *slaine*  
 21. 11. Saul hath *slaine* his thousands  
 22. 21. that Saul had *slaine* the Priests  
 31. 1. fell down *slaine* in mount  
 8. came to strip the *slaine*  
 2. Sa. 1. 16. haue *slaine* the Ls. anointed  
 19. the beauty of Israel is *slaine*  
 22. from the blood of the *slaine*  
 25. O Ionathau thou wast *slaine*  
 3. 30. because he had *slain* his brother  
 4. 11. haue *slaine* a righteous person  
 13. 30. Absalom hath *slaine* all  
 18. 7. the people of Israel were *slaine*  
 21. 16. thought to haue *slaine* David  
 1. Kin. 1. 19. he hath *slain* oxen, So ver. 25.  
 11. 15. to bury the *slaine*  
 16. 16. hath also *slaine* the King  
 19. 1 had *slaine* all the Prophets  
 10. and *slaine* thy Prophets  
 So ver. 14.  
 1. King. 3. 23. the Kings are surely *slaine*  
 11. 2. so that he was not *slaine*  
 8. let him be *slaine*  
 15. let her not be *slaine* in the  
 16. and there was the *slaine*  
 1. Chro. 5. 22. there fell down many *slaine*  
 2. Chr. 13. 17. there fell down *slain* of Isr.  
 21. 13. also hast *slaine* thy brethren

22. 9. when they had *slaine* him  
 11. the kings sons that were *slaine*  
 23. 14. let him be *slaine*  
 21. after they had *slaine* Athaliah  
 28. 9. haue *slain* them in a rage  
 Esth. 7. 4. to be *slaine*  
 9. 11. those that were *slain* in Shushan  
 12. the Iewes haue *slaine* and  
 Iob 1. 15. yea they haue *slaine* the  
 17. yea and *slaine* the seruants  
 39. 30. where the *slaine* are  
 Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be *slaine* all of you  
 83. 5. like the *slaine* that lie in the  
 89. 10. as one that is *slaine*  
 Pro. 7. 26. haue beene *slaine* by her  
 22. 13. I shall be *slaine* in the streets  
 24. 11. that are ready to be *slaine*  
 Isai. 10. 4. shall fall vnder the *slaine*  
 14. 20. and *slaine* thy people  
 22. 2. thy *slaine* men are not  
 26. 21. no more couer her *slaine*  
 27. 7. or is he *slaine* according  
 Ier. 14. 18. then behold the *slaine*  
 18. 21. let their young be *slaine*  
 25. 32. the *slaine* of the Lord shall be  
 33. 5. whom I haue *slaine*  
 41. 4. after he had *slaine* Gedaliah  
 9. whom he had *slaine*  
 with them that were *slaine*  
 51. 4. thus the *slaine* shall fall  
 47. all her *slaine* shall fall  
 49. the *slaine* of Israel to fall  
 Lam. 2. 20. be *slaine* in the Sanctuary  
 21. thou hast *slaine* in the day  
 3. 43. thou hast *slaine*  
 Ezek. 6. 4. I will cast downe your *slaine*  
 7. the *slaine* shall fall  
 13. when their *slaine* men shall be  
 9. 7. fill the courts with the *slaine*  
 11. 6. ye haue multiplied your *slaine*  
 7. your *slaine* whom ye haue laid  
 16. 21. thou hast *slaine* my children  
 21. 14. that are *slaine*  
 29. the necks of them that are *slain*  
 23. 39. when they had *slaine* their  
 26. 6. shall be *slaine* by the sword  
 28. 8. are *slaine* in the midst of the sea  
 30. 11. fill the land with the *slaine*  
 31. 17. that are *slaine* with the sword  
 See verse 17. 18. ch. 32. 20. 25. 26.  
 verse 38. 29. 30. 31. 32.  
 32. 22. all of them *slaine*, ver. 23. 24.  
 25. in the midst of the *slaine*  
 37. 9. breathe vpon these *slaine*  
 Dan. 2. 13. the wise men should be *slaine*  
 and his fellowes to be *slaine*  
 5. 30. was Belshazzar—*slaine*  
 7. 11. till the beast was *slaine*  
 11. 26. many shall fall downe *slaine*  
 Amos 4. 10. haue I *slaine* with the sword  
 Nah. 3. 3. there is a multitude *slaine*  
 See the word *Sword*  
*Slander*  
 Num. 14. 36. bringing vp a *slander*  
 Psal. 31. 13. I haue heard the *slander*  
 Pro. 10. 18. he that vttereth *slander*

*Slandered*  
 2. Sam. 19. 27. hath *slandered* thy seruant  
*Slanders*  
 Ier. 6. 28. walking with *slanders*  
 9. 4. will walke with *slanders*  
*Slandereft Slandereth*  
 Psal. 50. 20. thou *slandereft* thine owne  
 101. 5. who so priuily *slandereth*  
*Slang*  
 1. Sam. 17. 49. and *slang* it  
*Slaughter*  
 Ios. 10. 10. slew the with a great *slaughter*  
 20. with a very great *slaughter*  
 Iudg. 11. 33. with a very great *slaughter*  
 15. 8. with a great *slaughter*  
 1. Sam. 4. 10. was a very great *slaughter*  
 17. beene also a great *slaughter*  
 14. 14. that first *slaughter* which  
 30. a much greater *slaughter*  
 17. 57. returned from the *slaughter*  
 18. 6. was returned from the *slaughter*  
 19. 8. with a great *slaughter*  
 23. 5. with a great *slaughter*  
 2. Sam. 1. 1. returned from the *slaughter*  
 17. 9. there is a *slaughter* among the  
 18. 7. there was there a great *slaughter*  
 2. Chro. 13. 17. with a great *slaughter*  
 25. 14. come from the *slaughter*  
 28. 5. with a great *slaughter*  
 Esth. 9. 5. *slaughter* and destruction  
 Psal. 44. 22. as sheepe for the *slaughter*  
 Pr. 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the *slaughter*  
 Isai. 10. 26. to the *slaughter* of Midian  
 14. 21. prepare *slaughter* for his  
 27. 7. according to the *slaughter*  
 30. 25. day of the great *slaughter*  
 34. 2. deliuered them to the *slaughter*  
 6. a great *slaughter* in the land of  
 53. 7. as the lamb to the *slaughter*  
 65. 12. bow downe to the *slaughter*  
 Ier. 7. 32. but the valley of *slaughter*  
 11. 19. an ox brought to the *slaughter*  
 12. 3. like sheepe to the *slaughter*  
 for the day of *slaughter*  
 19. 6. but the valley of *slaughter*  
 25. 34. the dayes of your *slaughter*  
 48. 15. gone downe to the *slaughter*  
 50. 27. goe downe to the *slaughter*  
 Hof. 5. 2. profound to make *slaughter*  
 Zech. 11. 4. feed the flock of the *slaughter*  
 7. feed the flock of the *slaughter*  
*Slay*  
 Gen. 4. 14. shall *slay* me  
 20. 4. wilt thou *slay* also a  
 11. and they will *slay* me for  
 22. 10. to *slay* his sonne  
 27. 41. then will I *slay* my brother  
 34. 30. and *slay* me  
 37. 18. conspired—to *slay* him  
 20. let vs *slay* him  
 26. if we *slay* our brother  
 42. 37. *slay* my two sons  
 43. 16. *slay*, and make ready  
 Exod. 2. 15. he sought to *slay* Moses  
 4. 23. I will *slay* thy sonne  
 5. 21. into their hand to *slay* vs

21.14. to slay him with guile  
 23.7. and righteous slay thou not  
 29.16. thou shalt slay the rammie  
 32.12. to slay them in the mountaines  
 27. slay every man his brother  
*Leuit.* 14.13. he shall slay the lamb  
*Num.* 35.19. shall slay the murtherer  
 he shall slay him  
*Deut.* 9.28. to slay them in the wildernes  
 19.6. and slay him  
 27.25. to slay an innocent person  
*Iosb.* 13.22. slay with the sword  
*Iudg.* 8.19. I would not slay you  
 20. vp. and slay them  
 9.54. draw thy sword and slay me  
*1. Sam.* 2.25. the L. would slay them  
 5.10.10 slay vs and our people  
 11. that it slay vs not  
 15.3. slay both man and woman  
 19.11. to slay him in the morning  
 15. that I may slay him  
 20.8. slay me thy selfe  
 33. to slay David  
 22.17. turne and slay the Priests  
*2. Sam.* 1.9. stand—and slay me  
 3.37. of the king to slay Abner  
 21.2. and sought to slay them  
*1. King.* 1.51. will not slay his seruant  
 3.26. in no wise slay it  
 27. in no wise slay it  
 15.28. did Baasha slay  
 17.18. and to slay my sonne?  
 18.9. to slay me?  
 12. he shall slay me  
 14. and he shall slay me  
 19.17. shall Ichu slay  
 shall Elisha slay  
 20.36. a Lyon shall slay thee  
*2. Kin.* 8.12. wilt thou slay with the sword  
 10.25. goe in and slay them  
 17.26. behold, they slay them  
*2. Chr.* 20.23. to slay and to destroy them  
 23.14. slay her not in the house  
 29.34. they could not slay all  
*Neb.* 4.11. and slay them  
 6.10. they will come to slay thee  
 will they come to slay thee  
*Esth.* 8.11. to destroy, to slay  
*Iob* 13.15. though he slay me  
*Psal.* 34.21. cuill shall slay the wicked  
 37.14. to slay such as be of vpright  
 32. and seeketh to slay him  
 59.11. slay them not  
 94.6. they slay the widow  
 107.16. might slay the broken in heart  
 139.19. thou wilt slay the wicked  
*Pro.* 1.32. of the simple shall slay them  
*Isai.* 11.4. shall he slay the wicked  
 14.30. he shall slay thy remnant  
 27.1. he shall slay the Dragon  
 65.15. the L. thy God shall slay thee  
*Ier.* 5.6. a Lyon— shall slay them  
 15.3. the sword to slay  
 18.23. all their counsell—to slay me  
 20.4. shall slay them with the sword  
 29.21. shall slay them before your  
 40.14. to slay thee?

15. I will slay Ishmael  
 why should he slay thee  
 41.8. slay vs not  
 50.27. slay all her bullockes  
*Ezek.* 13.19. to slay the soules that should  
 23.47. they shall slay their sonnes  
 26.11. slay thy people by the sword  
 40.39. to slay thereon the burnt  
 44.11. they shall slay the burnt offering  
*Dan.* 2.14. to slay the wise men  
*Hos.* 2.3. to slay her with thirst  
*Amos* 2.3. will slay all the Princes  
 9.1. I will slay the last of them  
 4. and it shall slay them  
*Hab.* 1.17. to slay the nations  
*Zech.* 11.5. whole possessor's slay them  
 Slayer  
*Num.* 35.11. the slayer may flee thither  
 24. shall iudge betweene the slayer  
 25. shall deliuer the slayer  
 26. if the slayer shall at any time  
 28. the slayer shall returne  
*Deut.* 4.42. that the slayer might flee  
 19.4. this is the case of the slayer  
 6. pursue the slayer  
*Ios.* 20.3. the slayer that killeth any perso  
 5. shall not deliuer the slayer  
 6. when shall the slayer returne  
 21.13. a citie of refuge for the slayer  
*Ezek.* 21.11. into the hand of the slayer  
 Slayeth  
*Gen.* 4.15. whosoever slayeth Caine  
*Deut.* 22.26. and slayeth him  
*Iob* 5.2. enuy slayeth the silly one  
*Ezek.* 28.9. before him that slayeth thee  
 in the hand of him that slayeth thee  
 Slaying  
*Ios.* 8.24. had made an end of slaying  
 10.20. had made an end of slaying  
*Iudg.* 9.56. in slaying his 70. breihren  
*1. King.* 17.20. by slaying her sonne  
*Isai.* 22.13. slaying Oxen  
 57.5. slaying the children  
 Sleepe  
*Gen.* 28.11. in that place to sleepe  
 16. Jacob awaked out of his sleepe  
 31.40. and my sleepe departed  
*Exod.* 22.27. wherein shall he sleepe?  
*Deut.* 24.17. shalt not sleepe with his pledg  
 13. sleepe in his owne raiment  
 31.16. shalt sleepe with thy fathers  
*Iudg.* 16.19. and she made him sleepe  
 20. awoke out of his sleepe  
*2. Sam.* 7.12. shalt sleepe with thy fathers  
*1. King.* 1.21. shall sleepe with his fathers  
*Esth.* 6.1. could not the king sleepe  
*Iob* 7.21. now shall I sleepe in the dust  
 14.12. nor be raised out of—sleepe  
*Psal.* 4.8. lay me downe—and sleepe  
 13.3. lest I sleepe the sleepe of  
 76.5. haue slept their sleepe  
 6. cast into a dead sleepe  
 78.65. as one out of sleepe  
 121.4. neither slumber nor sleepe  
 127.2. he giues his beloued sleepe  
 132.4. I will not giue sleepe

*Pro.* 3.24. thy sleepe shall be sweet  
 4.16. they sleepe not except  
 6.4. giue not sleepe to thine eyes  
 9. how long wilt thou sleepe  
 arise out of thy sleepe  
 10. yet a little sleepe  
 folding of the hands to sleepe  
 20.13. loue not sleepe  
 24.33. yet a little sleepe  
*Eccles.* 5.12. the sleepe of a labouring man  
 will not suffer him to sleepe  
 8.16. day nor night teeth sleepe  
*Cant.* 5.2. I sleepe but my heart waketh  
*Isai.* 5.27. none shall slumber nor sleepe  
*Ier.* 31.26. my sleepe was sweet  
 51.39. and sleepe a perpetuall sleepe  
 57. shall sleepe a pertuall sleepe  
*Ezek.* 34.25. and sleepe in the woods  
*Dan.* 2.1. his sleepe brake from him  
 6.18. his sleepe went from him  
 12.2. many of them that sleepe  
*Zech.* 4.5. is wakened out of his sleepe  
 See the word Deepe  
 Sleeper Sleepest  
*Psal.* 44.23. why sleepest thou  
*Pro.* 6.22. when thou sleepest it shall  
*Iona* 1.6. what meanest thou O sleeper  
 Sleepeth  
*1. King.* 18.27. peradventure he sleepeth  
*Pro.* 10.5. he that sleepeth in harvest  
*Hos.* 7.6. their Baker sleepeth  
 Sleeping  
*1. Sam.* 26.7. Saul lay sleeping within  
*Isai.* 56.10. sleeping, lying downe  
 Slept  
*Gen.* 41.5. and he slept  
*2. Sam.* 11.9. but Vriah slept  
*1. King.* 2.10. so Dauid slept  
 32.10. while thine hand-maid slept  
 11.21. heard that Dauid slept  
 43. and Salomon slept  
 15.8. Abijam slept with his  
 24. Asa slept with his  
 19.5. and as he lay and slept  
*Iob* 3.13. I should haue slept  
*Psal.* 3.5. I laid me downe and slept  
 76.5. haue slept their sleepe  
 See the word Fathers  
 Slew  
*Gen.* 34.26. and they slew Hamor  
 38.7. and the Lord slew him  
 10. he slew him also  
 40.6. they slew a man  
*Exod.* 13.15. the L. slew all the first born  
*Leuit.* 8.15. and he slew it, verse 23.  
 9.8. and slew the calfe  
 12. he slew the burnt offering  
 15. and slew it  
 18. he slew also the bullocke  
*Num.* 31.7. they slew all the males  
 8. slew the kings of Midian  
 Balaam also—they slew  
*Ios.* 8.21. and slew the men of Ai  
 9.26. that they slew them not  
 10.11. slew with the sword  
*Iudg.* 1.4. they slew of them in  
 5. they

5. they *slew* the Canaanites  
 3. 29. they *slew* of Moab at that  
 31. who *slew* of the Philistines  
 8. 17. and *slew* the men of the citie  
 18. whom ye *slew* at Tabor  
 21. *slew* Zeba and Zalmunna  
 9. 5. and *slew* his brethren  
 44. and *slew* them  
 54. a woman *slew* me  
 12. 6. *slew* him at the passages  
 14. 19. *slew* thirtie men of them  
 15. 15. *slew* a thousand men  
 15. 24. which *slew* many of vs  
 30. so the dead which he *slew*  
 then they which he *slew*  
 20. 45. *slew* two thousand men  
 1. Sam. 1. 25. they *slew* a bullocke  
 4. 2. they *slew* of the armie  
 14. 13. *slew* after him  
 32. *slew* them on the ground  
 34. and *slew* them there  
 17. 36. thy seruant *slew* both the  
 50. and *slew* him, verse 51.  
 19. 5. and *slew* the Philistine  
 22. 18. *slew* on that day fourescore  
 30. 2. they *slew* not any  
 31. 2. *slew* Ionathan  
 2. Sam. 1. 10. and *slew* him  
 3. 30. *slew* Abner  
 4. 10. and *slew* him in Ziklag  
 12. and they *slew* them  
 14. 7. whom he *slew*  
 18. 15. and *slew* him  
 21. 1. he *slew* the Gibeonites  
 19. *slew* the brother of Goliath  
 21. *slew* him  
 23. 8. whom he *slew* at one time  
 12. and *slew* the Philistines  
 18. and *slew* them  
 20. he *slew* two Lyon-like men  
 and *slew* a Lyon in the midft  
 21. *slew* him with his owne speare  
 1. King. 1. 9. Adonijah *slew* sheepe  
 2. 5. whom he *slew*  
 32. and *slew* them with the sword  
 34. and *slew* him  
 11. 24. when Dauid *slew* them of  
 16. 11. he *slew* all the house of Baasha  
 18. 40. and *slew* them there  
 20. 20. *slew* euery one his man  
 21. and *slew* the Syrians  
 36. and *slew* him  
 2. King. 10. 7. and *slew* seuentie persons  
 9. and *slew* him, but who  
*slew* all these?  
 11. Iehu *slew* all that remained  
 14. and *slew* them at the pit  
 17. he *slew* all that remained  
 11. 20. *slew* Athaliah with the sword  
 12. 20. *slew* Ichoash in the house  
 14. 5. he *slew* his seruants  
 6. he *slew* not  
 7. he *slew* of Edom in the  
 19. and *slew* him there  
 16. 9. and *slew* Rezin  
 17. 25. which *slew* some of them  
 21. 23. *slew* the K. in his owne house

23. 20. he *slew* all the Priests  
 29. *slew* him at Megiddo  
 25. 7. they *slew* the sons of Zedekiah  
 1. Chro. 2. 3. and he *slew* him  
 1. Chro. 22. 8. he *slew* them  
 11. so that he *slew* him not  
 23. 15. they *slew* her there  
 24. 22. but *slew* his sonne  
 25. and *slew* him on his bed  
 25. 3. that he *slew* his seruants  
 4. he *slew* not their children  
 27. and *slew* him there  
 32. 21. *slew* him there with the sword  
 33. 24. *slew* him in his owne house  
 25. *slew* all them that had  
 36. 17. *slew* their young men with the  
 Neh. 9. 26. and *slew* thy Prophets  
 Esth. 9. 15. and *slew* three hundred men  
 16. and *slew* their foes  
 Psal. 78. 31. *slew* the fattest of them  
 34. when he *slew* them, then  
 105. 29. and *slew* their fish  
 135. 10. and *slew* mighty kings  
 136. 18. and *slew* famous kings  
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he *slew* a man  
 Jer. 20. 17. because he *slew* me not  
 26. 23. and *slew* him with the sword  
 39. 6. *slew* the sons of Zedekiah  
*slew* all the Nobles of Iudah  
 See ch. 52. 10.  
 41. 2. and *slew* him  
 3. Ishmael *slew* all the Iewes  
 Lam. 2. 4. *slew* all that were pleasant  
 Ezek. 23. 10. and *slew* her with the sword  
 40. 41. they *slew* their sacrifices  
 42. wherewith they *slew* their  
 Dan. 3. 22. the flame—*slew* those men  
 5. 19. whom he would, he *slew*

## Slewest

1. Sam. 21. 6. whom thou *slewest* in the  
 Slide  
 Deut. 32. 35. their foot shall *slide*  
 Psal. 26. 1. therefore I shall not *slide*  
 37. 31. none of his steps shall *slide*  
 Slidden Slideth  
 Jer. 8. 5. *slidden* backe by a perpetuall  
 Hof. 4. 16. Israel *slideth* backe  
 Slightly  
 Jer. 6. 14. daughter of my people *slightly*  
 So ch. 8. 11.

## Slime

Gen. 11. 3. *slime* had they for mortar  
 14. 10. was full of *slime* pits  
 Exod. 2. 3. daubed it with *slime*  
 Sling  
 Iudg. 20. 15. euery one could *sling* stones  
 1. Sam. 17. 40. and his *sling* in his hand  
 50. with a *sling* and with a stone  
 25. 29. shall he *sling* out as out of  
 the middle of a *sling*  
 Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*  
 Jer. 10. 18. I will *sling* out the inhabitants  
 Zech. 9. 15. and subdue with *sling* stones

## Slings

2. Chro. 26. 14. and *slings* to cast stones

## Slip Slippery

2. Sam. 22. 37. that my feet did not *slip*  
 Iob 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*  
 Psal. 17. 5. that my footsteps *slip* not  
 18. 36. that my feet did not *slip*  
 35. 6. be darke and *slippery*  
 73. 18. set them in *slippery* places  
 Ier. 23. 12. as *slippery* waies in the  
 Slippeth  
 Deut. 19. 5. the head *slippeth* from the  
 Psal. 38. 16. when my foot *slippeth*  
 Slips  
 Isai. 17. 10. shall set it with strange *slips*  
 Slipt  
 1. Sam. 19. 10. he *slipt* away out of Sauls  
 Psal. 73. 2. my steps had well-nigh *slipt*  
 Slothfull  
 Iudg. 18. 9. be not *slothfull* to goe  
 Pro. 12. 24. the *slothf* shall be vnder tribute  
 27. the *slothful* man roseth not that  
 15. 19. the way of the *slothfull* man  
 18. 9. that is *slothfull* in his worke  
 19. 24. a *slothfull* man hideth his  
 21. 25. the desire of the *slothfull*  
 22. 13. the *slothfull* man saith, there is  
 26. 13. the *slothfull* man saith, there is  
 14. so doth the *slothfull* man on his  
 Slothfulness

Pro. 19. 15. *slothfulness* castes into a deepe  
 Eccles. 10. 18. by much *slothfulness* the  
 Slow

Exod. 4. 10. I am *slow* of speech  
 and of a *slow* tongue  
 Pro. 14. 29. *slow* to wrath  
 See the word Anger  
 Sluces

Isai. 19. 10. all that make *sluces* & ponds  
 Sluggard

Pro. 6. 6. goe to the Ant, thou *sluggard*  
 9. how long wilt thou sleep O *slug-*  
 (gard

10. 19. so is the *sluggard* to them that  
 13. 4. the foule of the *sluggard* desireth  
 20. 4. the *sluggard* will not plow  
 26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his  
 Slumber

Psal. 121. 3. that keeps thee wil not *slumber*  
 4. shall neither *slumber* nor sleepe  
 132. 4. or *slumber* to mine eye-lids  
 See the words Eye-lids & Little

Isai. 5. 27. none shall *slumber*  
 56. 10. louing to *slumber*  
 Nah. 3. 18. the shepherds *slumber*  
 Slumbrings

Iob 33. 15. in *slumbrings* vpon his bed  
 Small

Gen. 19. 11. both *small* and great  
 30. 15. is it a *small* matter that thou  
 Exod. 16. 14. there lay a *small* round thing  
 as *small* as the hoare frost

18. 22. euery *small* matter  
 26. euery *small* matter they iudged  
 30. 36. beat some of it very *small*

Leuit. 16. 12. sweet incense beaten *small*  
 Num. 16. 9. seemes it but a *small* thing  
 13. is it a *small* thing that thou

32. 41. went and took the *small* townes  
 Dent.

Deut. 9. 21. and ground it very *small*  
 2. Sam. 7. 19. this was yet a *small* thing  
 17. 13. till there be not one *small* stone  
 22. 43. as *small* as the dust  
 1. King. 19. 12. a still *small* voice  
 2. King. 19. 26. were of *small* power  
 23. 6. stamp it *small* to powder  
 1. Chro. 17. 17. yet this was a *small* thing  
 24. 24. came with a *small* company  
 Job 36. 27. he maketh the *small* drops  
 37. 6. likewise to the *small* raine  
 Psal. 18. 42. as *small* as dust  
 119. 141. I am *small* and despised  
 Pro. 24. 10. thy strength is *small*  
 Isai. 1. 9. a very *small* remnant  
 7. 13. is it a *small* thing for you  
 16. 14. the remnant shall be very *small*  
 29. 5. shall be like *small* dust  
 37. 27. were of *small* power  
 41. 15. and beat them *small*  
 54. 7. for a *small* moment  
 60. 22. and a *small* one a strong nation  
 Jer. 30. 19. they shall not be *small*  
 44. 28. yet a *small* number  
 49. 15. I will make thee *small*  
 Ezek. 16. 20. thy whoredomes a *small* mat-  
 (ter  
 34. 18. seemes it a *small* thing  
 Dan 11. 23. with a *small* people  
 Obad. 2. I haue made thee *small*  
 Zech. 4. 10. the day of *small* things  
 See the word *Great*  
*Smallest*  
 1. Sam. 9. 21. of the *smallest* of the tribes  
*Smart*  
 Pro. 11. 15. shall *smart* for it  
*Smell*  
 Gen. 27. 27. smelled the *smell* of his  
 see the *smell* of my son  
 is as the *smell* of a field  
 Exod. 30. 38. to *smell* thereto  
 Levit. 26. 31. I will not *smell* the saour  
 Deut. 4. 28. nor eat, nor *smell*  
 Psal. 115. 6. but they *smell* not  
 Cant. 1. 12. sendeth forth the *smell*  
 2. 13. giue a good *smell*  
 4. 10. the *smell* of thine ointments  
 11. the *smell* of thy garments, is as  
 the *smell* of Lebanon  
 7. 8. and the *smell* of thy nose  
 13. the Mandrakes giue the *smell*  
 Dan. 3. 27. nor the *smell* of fire  
 Hos. 14. 6. his *smell* as Lebanon  
 Amos 5. 21. I will not *smell* in your  
*Smelled Smellth*  
 Gen. 8. 21. the Lord *smelled* a sweet  
 27. 27. he *smelled* the *smell* of his  
 Job 39. 25. he *smelleth* the battell  
*Smelling*  
 Cant. 5. 13. dropping sweet *smelling* mirrh  
*Smite*  
 Gen. 32. 8. and *smite* it  
 11. will come and *smite* me  
 Exod. 3. 20. and *smite* Egypt  
 7. 17. I will *smite* with the rod  
 8. 2. I will *smite* all thy borders  
 12. 12. will *smite* all the first borne

13. when I *smite* the land of Egypt  
 17. 6. thou shalt *smite* the rocke  
 18. 20. and one *smite* another  
 26. *smite* the eye of his seruant  
 Num. 14. 12. I will *smite* them with the  
 (pestilence  
 22. 6. that we may *smite* them  
 24. 17. shall *smite* the corners of Moab  
 25. 17. and *smite* them  
 35. 16. if he *smite* with an instrument  
 17. if he *smite* with throwing  
 18. if he *smite* with an hand weapon  
 Deut. 7. 2. thou shalt *smite* them  
 13. 15. thou shalt surely *smite* the  
 19. 11. and *smite* him mortally  
 20. 13. thou shalt *smite* euery male  
 28. 22. the Lord shall *smite* thee  
 27. the Lord will *smite* thee  
 28. the Lord shall *smite* thee  
 35. the Lord shall *smite* thee  
 33. 11. *smite* thorow the loyns  
 Josh. 7. 3. and *smite* Ai  
 10. 19. *smite* the hindmost of them  
 12. 6. and the children of Israel *smite*  
 13. 12. these did Moses *smite*  
 Iudg. 6. 16. thou shalt *smite* the Midiani.  
 20. 31. began to *smite* of the people  
 21. 10. *smite* the inhabitants of Iabesh  
 1. Sam. 17. 46. and I will *smite* thee  
 18. 11. I will *smite* Dauid  
 19. 10. Saul sought to *smite* Dauid  
 20. 33. a iauelin at him to *smite* him  
 23. 2. shall I goe and *smite* these  
 goe, and *smite* the Philistines  
 26. 8. now let me *smite* him  
 10. the Lord shall *smite* him  
 2. Sam. 2. 22. why should I *smite* thee  
 5. 24. to *smite* the host of the Philist.  
 13. 28. when I say—*smite* Amnon  
 15. 14. and *smite* the citie with the  
 (edge of the  
 17. 2. I will *smite* the King onely  
 18. 11. why didst thou not *smite* him  
 1. King. 14. 15. the Lord shall *smite* Israel  
 20. 35. *smite* me I pray thee  
 refused to *smite* him  
 37. *smite* me I pray thee  
 2. King. 3. 19. ye shall *smite* euery fenced  
 6. 18. *smite* this people I pray thee  
 21. shall I *smite* them  
 shall I *smite* them?  
 22. thou shalt not *smite* them  
 wouldst thou *smite* those  
 9. 7. thou shalt *smite* the house of Ahab  
 27. *smite* him also in the charet  
 13. 17. thou shalt *smite* the Syrians  
 18. *smite* vpon the ground  
 19. shalt *smite* Syria but thrice  
 1. Chro. 14. 15. to *smite* the host of the  
 2. Chro. 21. 14. will the L. *smite* thy people  
 Psal. 121. 6. shall not *smite* thee by day  
 141. 5. let the righteous *smite* me  
 Pro. 19. 25. *smite* a scorner  
 Isai. 3. 17. the Lord will *smite* with a scab  
 10. 24. shall *smite* thee with a rod,  
 11. 4. he shall *smite* the earth  
 15. shall *smite* it in the 7. streames

19. 22. the Lord shall *smite* Egypt  
 he shall *smite* and heale it  
 49. 10. the heat nor Sun *smite* them  
 58. 4. to *smite* with the fist of wicked-  
 (nesse  
 Jer. 18. 18. come let vs *smite* him  
 21. 6. he shall *smite* them with the  
 43. 11. he shall *smite* the land of Egypt  
 Ezek. 5. 2. *smite* about it with a knife  
 6. 11. *smite* with thine hand  
 9. 5. goe ye—and *smite*  
 21. 12. *smite* vpon thy thigh  
 14. *smite* thine hands together  
 17. I will *smite* my hands together  
 32. 15. when I shall *smite* all them  
 39. 3. I will *smite* thy bow out of thy  
 Amos 3. 15. I wil *smite* the winter house  
 6. 11. he will *smite* the great house  
 9. 1. *smite* the lintell of the doore  
 Mich. 5. 1. they shall *smite* the Iudge  
 Nah. 2. 10. the knees *smite* together  
 Zech. 10. 11. he shall *smite* the waues  
 11. 6. they shall *smite* the land  
 12. 4. I will *smite* euery horse with  
 will *smite* the horse of the people  
 13. 7. *smite* the shepherd  
 14. 12. shall *smite* all the people  
 18. the Lord will *smite* the heathen  
 Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and *smite* the earth  
*Smilers Smittst*  
 Exod. 2. 13. why *smitest* thou thy fellow  
 Isai. 50. 6. my back to the *smilers*  
*Smitteth*  
 Exod. 21. 12. he that *smitteth* a man  
 15. he that *smitteth* his father  
 Deut. 25. 11. out of the hand that *smitteth*  
 27. 24. that *smitteth* his neighbour  
 Josh. 15. 16. that *smitteth* Kirjath-Sepher  
 So Iudg. 1. 12.  
 1. Chro. 11. 6. who so *smitteth* the Iebusites  
 Job 26. 12. *smitteth* thorow the proude  
 Isai. 9. 13. to him that *smitteth* them  
 Lam. 3. 30. to him that *smitteth* him  
 Ezek. 7. 9. I am the Lord that *smitteth*  
*Smiting*  
 Exod. 2. 11. *smiting* an Hebrew  
 2. Sam. 8. 13. from *smiting* the Syrians  
 1. Kin. 20. 37. in *smiting* he wounded him  
 2. King. 3. 24. they went forward *smiting*  
 Mich. 6. 13. sick in *smiting* thee  
*Smitten*  
 Exod. 7. 25. had *smitten* the riuer  
 9. 31. and the barley was *smitten*  
 32. were not *smitten*  
 22. 2. be *smitten* that he die  
 Num. 14. 42. that he be not *smitten*  
 22. 28. *smitten* me these three times  
 32. why hast thou *smitten* thy asse  
 33. 4. which the Lord had *smitten*  
 Deut. 1. 42. lest ye be *smitten*  
 28. 7. to be *smitten* before thy face  
 25. cause thee to be *smitten*  
 Iudg. 1. 8. *smitten* it with the edge of the  
 20. 32. they are *smitten* downe  
 36. saw that they were *smitten*  
 1. Sam. 4. 2. Israel was *smitten*  
 3. why hath the Lord *smitten*

10. and Israel was *smitten*  
 5.12. *smitten* with the Emrods  
 6.19. the Lord had *smitten* many  
 7.10. were *smitten* before Israel  
 13.4. that Saul had *smitten* a garrison  
 30.1. and *smitten* Ziklag  
 2.Sam.2.21. had *smitten* of Benjamin  
 8.9. had *smitten* all the host  
 10.15. saw that they were *smitten*  
 19. that they were *smitten*  
 11.15. that he may be *smitten*  
 2.King.2.14. had *smitten* the waters  
 3.23. haue *smitten* one another  
 13.19. haue *smitten* fue or fixe  
 then hadst thou *smitten*  
 14.10. hast indeed *smitten* Edom  
 1.Chro.18.10. had *smitten* him  
 2.Chro.26.22. and they were *smitten*  
 25.16. why shouldst thou be *smitten*  
 19. hast *smitten* the Edomites  
 26.20. the Lord hath *smitten* him  
 28.17. come and *smitten* Iudah  
 Job 16.10. they haue *smitten* me  
 Psal.3.7. thou hast *smitten* all mine  
 69.26. him whom thou hast *smitten*  
 102.4. my heart is *smitten*  
 143.3. he hath *smitten* my life  
 Isai.5.25. and hath *smitten* them  
 24.12. is *smitten* with destruction  
 27.7. hath he *smitten* him  
 53.4. *smitten* of God  
 Ier.2.30. in vaine haue I *smitten* them  
 37.10. though he had *smitten* the  
 Ezek.22.13. I haue *smitten* my hands  
 33.21. the citie is *smitten*  
 40.1. the citie was *smitten*  
 Hof.6.1. he hath *smitten* vs  
 9.16. Ephraim is *smitten*  
 Amos 4.9. I haue *smitten* you with

## Smith Smithes

1.Sam.13.19. there was no *smith* found  
 2.King.24.14. craftsmen and *smithes*  
 Isai.44.12. the *smith* with the tongs  
 54.16. I haue created the *smith*  
 Ier.24.1. the carpenters and *smithes*  
 29.2. the carpenters and the *smithes*  
 Smoke  
 Gen.19.28. and loe, the *smoke* of the  
 as the *smoke* of a furnace  
 Exod.19.18. was altogether on a *smoke*  
 Dent.29.20 shall *smoke* against that man  
 Iosh 8.20. behold, the *smoke* of the citie  
 Iudg.20.40. with a pillar of *smoke*  
 2.Sam.22.9. there went vp a *smoke*  
 Job 41.20. goe: h a *smoke*  
 Psal.18.8. there went vp a *smoke*  
 37.20. into *smoke* shall they consume  
 68.2. as *smoke* is driuen away  
 74.1. why doth thine anger *smoke*  
 102.3. are consumed like *smoke*  
 104.3.2. and they *smoke*  
 119.83. like a bottle in the *smoke*  
 144.5. and they shall *smoke*  
 Pro.10.26. as *smoke* to the eyes  
 Cant.3.6. like pillars of *smoke*  
 Isai.4.5. and *smoke* by day

6.4. was filled with *smoke*  
 9.18. like the lifting vp of *smoke*  
 14.3.1. from the North a *smoke*  
 34.10. the *smoke* shall goe vp  
 51.6. shall vanish away like *smoke*  
 65.5. are a *smoke* in my nose  
 Hof.13.3. the *smoke* out of the chimney  
 Icel.2.30. and pillars of *smoke*  
 Nab.2.13. burn her charrets in the *smoke*  
 Smoking  
 Gen.15.17. a *smoking* furnace  
 Exod.20.18. and the mountaine *smoking*  
 Isai.7.4. of these *smoking* firebrands  
 42.3. and the *smoking* flaxe

## Smoother

Gen.27.11. I am a *smoother* man  
 16. on the *smoother* of his neck  
 1.Sam.17.40. fue *smoother* stones  
 Isai.30.10. *smoother* things  
 57.6. among the *smoother* stones  
 Smoother Smoother  
 Psal.55.21. *smoother* than butter  
 Pro.5.3. *smoother* than oyle  
 Isai.41.7. *smoother* it with the hammer

## Smote

Exod.7.20. and *smote* the waters  
 9.25. and the haile *smote* throughout  
 12.27. when he *smote* the Egyptians  
 29. the Lord *smote* all the first born  
 21.19. then shall he that *smote* him  
 Num.11.33. the Lord *smote* the people  
 14.45. and *smote* them  
 20.11. he *smote* the rock twice  
 21.24. and Israel *smote* him  
 35. they *smote* him and his sons  
 22.25. he *smote* her againe  
 24.10. he *smote* his hands together  
 35.21. he that *smote* him shall  
 Dent.2.33. and we *smote* him  
 25.18. *smote* the hindmost of thee  
 29.7. and we *smote* them  
 Ios.7.5. the men of Ai *smote* of them  
*smote* them in the going downe  
 8.22. and they *smote* them  
 24. *smote* it with the edge of the  
 9.18. the childr. of Isr. *smote* them not  
 10.33. *smote* him and his people  
 40. Iostua *smote* all the countrie  
 11.8. who *smote* chem  
 and they *smote* them  
 10. *smote* the King therof with the  
 (sword  
 17. *smote* them and slew them  
 20.5. because he *smote* his neighbour  
 Iudg.4.21. *smote* the naile into his templ.  
 5.26. she *smote* Sisera  
 9.43. and *smote* them  
 11.21. and they *smote* them  
 12.4. *smote* Ephraim  
 15.8. *smote* them hip and thigh  
 1.Sam.4.8. that *smote* the Egyptians  
 5.6. *smote* them with Emrods  
 9. he *smote* the men of the citie  
 6.9. not his hand that *smote* vs  
 19. he *smote* the men of Bethshemesh  
 17.35. and *smote* him

49 and *smote* the Philistine  
 24.5. Dauids heart *smote* him  
 25.38. the Lord *smote* Nabal  
 30.17. *smote* them from the twilight  
 2.Sam.1.15. *smote* him that he died  
 2.23. *smote* him vnder the fifth rib  
 5.20. Dauid *smote* them there  
 6.7. and God *smote* him there  
 14.6. the one *smote* the other  
 7. deliuer him that *smote* his  
 18.15. and *smote* Absalom  
 24.10. Dauids heart *smote* him  
 1.Kin.16.10. Zimri went in & *smote* him  
 20.37. and the man *smote* him  
 22.24. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke  
 2.King.2.8. and *smote* the waters  
 So vers.14.  
 3.24. and *smote* the Moabites  
 25. went about it, and *smote* it  
 6.18. he *smote* them with blindnesse  
 13.18. he *smote* thrice  
 15.5. the Lord *smote* the King  
 10. *smote* him before the people  
 25. *smote* him in Samaria  
 19.35. *smote* him in the campe of the  
 (Assyrians  
 37. *smote* him with the sword  
 1.Chro.1.46. which *smote* Midian  
 13.10. and he *smote* him  
 21.7. therefore he *smote* Israel  
 2.Chr.14.15. *smote* all the tents of cattel  
 18.23. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke  
 21.18. *smote* him in his bowels  
 22.5. the Syrians *smote* Ioram  
 25.13. *smote* 3000. of them  
 28.23. which *smote* him  
 Neb.13.25. *smote* certaine of them  
 Est.9.5. the Iewes *smote* all their  
 Job 1.19. and *smote* the four corners  
 2.7. *smote* Job with fore biles  
 Psal.60.1. and *smote* Edom  
 78.20. he *smote* the rocke  
 31. *smote* downe the chosen men  
 51. *smote* all the first borne  
 66. he *smote* his enemies  
 135.8. who *smote* the first borne  
 10. who *smote* great nations  
 136.10. to him that *smote* Egypt  
 17. which *smote* great Kings  
 Cant.5.7. they *smote* me  
 Isai.14.6. he who *smote* the people  
 29. the rod of him that *smote* him  
 27.7. as he *smote* those  
 30.31. which *smote* with a rod  
 37.36. and *smote* in the campe  
 38. *smote* him with the sword  
 41.7. *smote* with the hammer  
 57.17. was wrath, and *smote* him  
 Ier.20.2. Pashur *smote* Ieremiah  
 31.19. I *smote* on my thigh  
 37.15. and *smote* him  
 Dan.2.34. and *smote* the image  
 35. that *smote* the image  
 5.6. and his knees *smote*  
 8.7. and *smote* the ramme  
 Iona 4.7. it *smote* the ground  
 Hag.2.17. I *smote* you with blasting  
*smote*st



S N A

*Smoteft*  
*Exod. 17. 5. thou smoteft the riuer*  
*Snaile*  
*Leuit. 11. 30. and the snaile*  
*Pfal. 58. 8. as a snaile that melteth*  
*Snare*  
*Exod. 10. 7. be a snare vnto vs*  
*23. 33. it will surely be a snare*  
*Deut. 7. 16. that will be a snare*  
*Iudg. 2. 3. fhall be a snare to you*  
*8. 27. which thing became a snare*  
*1. Sam. 18. 21. that ſhe may be a snare*  
*28. 9. why laidft thou a snare*  
*Iob 18. 8. he walketh vpon a snare*  
*10. the snare is laid*  
*Pfal. 69. 22. their table become a snare*  
*91. 3. from the snare of the fowler*  
*106. 36. which were a snare*  
*119. 110. haue laid a snare for me*  
*124. 7. the snare of the fowlers*  
*the snare is broken*  
*140. 5. haue hid a snare for me*  
*141. 9. keepe me from the snare*  
*142. 3. laid a snare for me*  
*Pro. 7. 23. hafteth to the snare*  
*18. 7. are the snare of his foule*  
*20. 25. it is a snare to a man*  
*22. 25. get a snare to thy foule*  
*29. 6. there is a snare*  
*8. bring a citie to a snare*  
*25. bringeth a snare*  
*Ecclef. 9. 12. caught in the snare*  
*Ifai. 8. 14. for a snare to the inhabitants*  
*24. 17. the pit and the snare*  
*18. ſhalbe taken in the snare*  
*29. 21. and lay a snare for him*  
*Ier. 48. 43. the pit and the snare*  
*44. ſhalbe taken in the snare*  
*Lam. 3. 47. feare and a snare*  
*Ezek. 12. 13. ſhalbe taken in my snare*  
*17. 20. ſhalbe taken in my snare*  
*Hof. 5. 1. ye haue beene a snare*  
*9. 8. the Prophet is a snare*  
*Amos 3. 5. can a bird fall in a snare*  
*ſhall one take vp a snare*  
*Snares*  
*Deut. 7. 25. left thou be ſnares*  
*12. 30. that thou be not ſnares*  
*Pfal. 9. 16. the wicked is ſnares*  
*Pro. 6. 2. thou art ſnares with the*  
*12. 13. the wicked is ſnares*  
*Eccle. 9. 12. ſo are the ſons of men ſnares*  
*Ifai. 8. 15. ſnares and taken. So. ch. 28. 13.*  
*42. 22. all of them ſnares*  
*Snares*  
*Iofh. 23. 13. they ſhalbe ſnares and traps*  
*2. Sa. 22. 6. the ſnars of death preuented*  
*Iob 22. 10. ſnares are round about thee*  
*40. 24. pierceth through the ſnares*  
*Pfal. 11. 6. he ſhall raine ſnares*  
*18. 5. the ſnares of death preuented*  
*38. 12. lay ſnares for me*  
*64. 5. laying ſnares priuily*  
*Pro. 13. 14. to depart from the ſnares of*  
*14. 27. from the ſnares of death*  
*22. 5. thornes and ſnares are in the*  
*Ecclef. 7. 26. whoſe heart is ſnares*

S N O

*Ier. 5. 26. as he that ſetteth ſnares*  
*18. 22. hid ſnares for my feet*  
*See the word Death*  
*Snatch*  
*Ifai. 9. 20. ſhall ſnatch on the right hand*  
*Snorting*  
*Ier. 8. 16. the ſnorting of his horſes*  
*Snout*  
*Pro. 11. 22. in a ſwines ſnout*  
*Snow*  
*Exod. 4. 6. was leprous as ſnow*  
*Num. 12. 10. white as ſnow*  
*2. Sam. 23. 20. in time of ſnow*  
*2. King. 5. 27. a leper as white as ſnow*  
*Iob. 6. 16. wherein ſnow is hid*  
*9. 30. with ſnow water*  
*24. 19. conſume the ſnow waters*  
*37. 6. he ſaith to the ſnow*  
*38. 22. into the treaſures of ſnow*  
*Pfal. 51. 7. whiter than ſnow*  
*68. 14. as white as ſnow in Salmon*  
*147. 16. giueth ſnow like wooll*  
*148. 8. ſnow and vapour*  
*Pro. 25. 13. as the cold of ſnow*  
*26. 1. as ſnow in Summer*  
*31. 21. is not afraid of the ſnow*  
*Ifai. 1. 18. as white as ſnow*  
*55. 10. and the ſnow from heauen*  
*Ier. 18. 14. leaue the ſnow of Lebanon*  
*Lam. 4. 7. were purer than ſnow*  
*Dan. 7. 9. was white as ſnow*  
*Snowie*  
*1. Chro. 11. 22. in a ſnowie day*  
*Snuff-diſhes*  
*Exod. 25. 38. and the ſnuff-diſhes*  
*37. 23. and his ſnuff-diſhes*  
*Snuffers*  
*Exod. 37. 23. and his ſnuffers*  
*1. King. 7. 50. and the ſnuffers*  
*2. King. 12. 13. ſnuffers, baſons*  
*25. 14. the ſnuffers and the ſpoones*  
*2. Chro. 4. 22. the ſnuffers and the baſins*  
*Ier. 52. 18. the ſnuffers and the bowles.*  
*Snuffed Snuffeth*  
*Ier. 2. 24. ſnuffeth vp the winde*  
*14. 6. they ſnuffed vp the winde*  
*Mal. 1. 13. ye haue ſnuffed at it*  
*So*  
*2. King. 17. 4. to So King of Egypt*  
*So*  
*Iudg. 14. 15. is it not ſo?*  
*2. Sam. 3. 9. ſo doe God to Abner*  
*35. ſo doe God to me*  
*13. 35. ſo it is*  
*16. 10. ſo let him curſe*  
*20. 21. the matter is not ſo*  
*1. King. 2. 23. God doe ſo to me*  
*2. King. 2. 10. it ſhall be ſo vnto thee*  
*6. 31. God doe ſo, and more alſo*  
*15. 12. and ſo it came to paſſe*  
*Iob 5. 27. ſo it is*  
*9. 35. but it is not ſo with me*  
*24. 25. and if it be not ſo now*  
*35. 15. but becauſe it is not ſo*  
*Pfal. 1. 4. the vngodly are not ſo*  
*147. 20. he hath not dealt ſo*  
*See the word Doe*

S O D

*Soaked*  
*Ifai. 34. 7. their land ſhalbe ſoaked*  
*So be it*  
*Iofh. 2. 21. ſo be it.*  
*Ier. 11. 5. ſo be it.*  
*Sochob*  
*1. King. 4. 10. to him pertained Sochob*  
*Sockets*  
*Exod. 26. 19. ſhalt make 40. ſockets*  
*21. fortie ſockets of ſiluer*  
*See chap. 27. 10 11. 12. 17.*  
*Num. 4. 31. and ſockets thereof*  
*Cant. 5. 15. ſet vpon ſockets of*  
*Socob*  
*Iofh. 15. 35. Adullam, Socob*  
*48. Iattir and Socob.*  
*Sod*  
*Gen. 25. 29. and Iacob ſod pottage*  
*2. Chro. 35. 13. ſod they in pots*  
*Sodden*  
*Exod. 12. 9. nor ſodden at all*  
*Leuit. 6. 28. and if it be ſodden*  
*Num. 6. 19. ſhall take the ſodden ſhoulder*  
*1. Sam. 2. 15. he will not haue ſodden fleſh*  
*Lam. 4. 10. ſodden their owne children*  
*Sodering*  
*Ifai. 41. 7. it is ready for the ſodering*  
*Sodom*  
*Gen. 10. 19. as thou goeſt to Sodom*  
*13. 12. pitcht his tent toward Sodom*  
*13. the men of Sodom were*  
*14. 12. who dwelt in Sodom*  
*18. 16. and looked toward Sodom*  
*26. if I finde in Sodom*  
*Deut. 32. 32. is of the vine of Sodom*  
*Ifai. 1. 9. ſhould haue beene as Sodom*  
*10. ye rulers of Sodom*  
*Ier. 23. 14. all of them to me as Sodom*  
*Lam. 4. 6. of the ſin of Sodom*  
*Ezek. 16. 46. is Sodom and her daughters*  
*See the words Gomorrah,*  
*and Ouerthrow, & Siſter*  
*Sodomite Sodomites*  
*Deut. 23. 17. nor a Sodomite*  
*1. King. 14. 24. there were alſo Sodomites*  
*15. 12. tooke away the Sodomites*  
*2. King. 23. 7. the houſes of the Sodomites*  
*Soft*  
*Iob 23. 16. God maketh my heart ſoft*  
*41. 3. will he ſpeake ſoft words*  
*Pfal. 65. 10. thou makeſt it ſoft*  
*Pro. 15. 1. a ſoft answer turneth*  
*25. 15. a ſoft tongue breaketh*  
*Softer*  
*Pfal. 55. 21. were ſofter than oyle*  
*Softly*  
*Iudg. 4. 21. went ſoftly to him*  
*1. King. 21. 27. and went ſoftly*  
*Ifai. 8. 6. that goe ſoftly*  
*38. 15. I ſhall goe ſoftly*  
*Soiourne*  
*Gen. 12. 10. to ſoiourne there*  
*Exod. 12. 48. a ſtranger ſhall ſoiourne with*  
*(thee*  
*Leuit. 17. 8. the ſtrangers which ſoiourne*  
*10. of the ſtrangers that ſoiourne*  
*13. of the ſtrangers that ſoiourne*

19. 33. it a stranger *soiourne*  
 25. 45. the strangers that doe *soiourne*  
*Num.* 15. 14. if a stranger *soiourne*  
*Iudg.* 17. 8. to *soiourne* where he could  
 9. and goe to *soiourne*  
 1. *King* 17. 20. with whom I *soiourne*  
 2. *King* 8. 1. *soiourne* where thou canst  
*soiourne* for the Lord hath  
*Psal.* 120. 5. that I *soiourne* in Melech  
*Isai.* 23. 7. a farre off to *soiourne*  
 52. 4. to *soiourne* there  
*Ier.* 42. 15. to goe to *soiourne* there  
 17. to *soiourne* there  
 22. and to *soiourne*  
 42. 2. to *soiourne* there  
 44. 12. to *soiourne* there. So ver. 28.  
*Lam.* 4. 15. they shall no more *soiourne*  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. where they *soiourne*  
 47. 22. & to the strangers that *soiourne*  
*soiourned*  
*Gen.* 20. 1. *soiourned* in Gerar  
 21. 23. wherein thou hast *soiourned*  
 34. *soiourned* in the Philistines  
 35. 27. where Abraham and Isaac *so-*  
*soiourned*  
*Deut.* 18. 5. where he *soiourned*  
 26. *soiourned* there with a few  
*Iudg.* 17. 7. and he *soiourned* there  
 19. 16. he *soiourned* in Gibeah  
 2. *King* 8. 2. *soiourned* in the land of the  
*Psal.* 105. 23. Iacob *soiourned* in the  
*soiourner*  
*Gen.* 23. 4. a stranger and a *soiourner*  
 See *Leuit.* 25. 35. 47. *Num.* 35. 15.  
*Leuit.* 22. 10. a *soiourner* of the Priests  
 25. 40. and as a *soiourner*  
*Psal.* 39. 11. and a *soiourner*  
*soiourners*  
*Leuit.* 25. 23. ye are strangers & *soiourners*  
 2. *Sam.* 4. 3. were *soiourners* there  
 See 1 *Chro.* 29. 15.  
*soiourneth*  
*Exod.* 12. 39. the stranger that *soiourneth*  
*Leuit.* 16. 29. or a stranger that *soiourneth*  
 See chap. 17. 12. 13. & 18. 26. & 25.  
 6. *Num.* 15. 15. 16. 26. 29. & 19. 10.  
*Iosh.* 20. 9. *Ezek.* 14. 7. & 47. 23.  
*Exra* 1. 4. of the place where he *soiour-*  
*soiourneth*  
*soiourning*  
*Exod.* 12. 40. now the *soiourning* of the  
*Iud.* 19. 1. a Leuite *soiourning* on the side  
*Solace*  
*Pro.* 7. 18. let vs *solace* our selues  
*Sold*  
*Gen.* 25. 32. he *sold* his birthright  
 31. 15. for he hath *sold* vs  
 41. 56. and *sold* vnto the Egyptians  
 42. 6. he it was that *sold* to all  
 45. 4. whom ye *sold* into Egypt  
 5. that ye *sold* me hither  
 47. 22. he *sold* not their lands  
*Leuit.* 25. 23. the land shall not be *sold*  
 25. and hath *sold* away some of his  
 which his brother hath *sold*  
 27. to whom he *sold* it  
 28. then that which is *sold* shall

33. then the house that was *sold*  
 34. may not be *sold*  
 39. and be *sold* vnto thee  
 42. shall not be *sold* as bondmen  
 48. after that he is *sold*  
 50. that he was *sold* to him  
 27. 28. shall be *sold* or redeemed  
*Deut.* 15. 12. be *sold* vnto thee  
 28. 68. shall be *sold* to your enemies  
 32. 30. except their rock had *sold* them  
*Iudg.* 2. 14. he *sold* them into the hands  
 3. 8. he *sold* them into the hand  
 10. 7. he *sold* them into the hands  
 1. *Sam.* 12. 9. he *sold* them into the hand of  
 1. *King* 21. 20. thou hast *sold* thy selfe  
*Neh.* 5. 8. were *sold* to the heathen  
 13. 15. wherein they *sold* victuals  
 16. *sold* on the Sabbath  
*Est.* 7. 4. for we are *sold*  
*Psal.* 105. 17. was *sold* for a seruant  
*Isai.* 50. 1. to whom I haue *sold* you  
 haue you *sold* your selues  
*Ier.* 34. 14. hath beene *sold* vnto thee  
*Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is *sold* vnto vs  
*Ioel* 3. 3. *sold* a girle for wine  
 7. whither ye *sold* them  
*Amos* 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous for  
*Sole Sol's*  
 See the words *Feete* and *Foot*  
*Solemne*  
*Psal.* 92. 3. with a *solemne* sound  
*Isai.* 1. 13. the *solemne* meeting  
*Lam.* 2. 22. as in a *solemne* day  
 See the words *Assembly* & *Feasts*, &c.  
*Solemnitie* *Solemnities*  
*Deut.* 31. 10. *solemnitie* of the yeere  
*Isai.* 30. 29. an holy *solemnitie* is  
 33. 20. the citie of our *solemnities*  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. in all *solemnities* of the  
 46. 11. and in the *solemnities*  
*Solemnly*  
*Gen.* 43. 3. the man did *solemnly* protest  
 1. *Sam.* 8. 9. yet protest *solemnly*  
*Solitarie*  
*Iob* 3. 7. let that night be *solitarie*  
 30. 3. they were *solitarie*  
*Psal.* 68. 6. setteth the *solitarie* in familie  
 107. 4. in a *solitarie* way  
*Isai.* 35. 1. the *solitarie* place shall be  
*Lam.* 1. 1. how doth the citie sit *solitarie*  
*Mich.* 7. 14. which dwell *solitarie*  
*Solomen*  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 24. called his name *Solomez*  
 1. *King* 1. 10. *Solomon* his brother he  
 See the chapter throughout  
 3. 3. *Solomon* loued the Lord  
 5. 12. the Lord gaue *Solomon* wisdom  
 7. 14. he came to King *Solomon*  
 8. 22. *Solomon* stood before the Altar  
 54. when *Solomon* had made an end  
 9. 28. and brought it to King *Solomon*  
 10. 1. heard the fame of *Solomon*  
 24. all the earth sought to *Solomon*  
 11. 1. *Solomon* loued many strange wo-  
 (men)  
 2. *Solomon* claue vnto these  
 14. 26. which *Solomon* had made

1. *Chro.* 6. 10. Temple that *Solomon* build  
 14. 4. Nathan and *Solomon*  
 22. 5. *Solomon* my son is young  
 6. he called for *Solomon* his son  
 9. his name shall be *Solomon*  
 17. to help *Solomon* his son  
 23. 1. he made *Solomon* his son King  
 28. 6. *Solomon* thy son, he shall  
 9. and thou *Solomon* my son  
 29. 1. *Solomon* my son, whom alone  
 19. and giue to *Solomon* my son  
 2. *Chro.* 9. 22. King *Solomon* passed all the  
 (Kings)  
 12. 9. which *Solomon* made  
 30. 26. for since the time of *Solomon*  
 33. 7. and to *Solomon* his son  
 35. 3. which *Solomon* the son of David  
 4. the writing of *Solomon* his son  
*Ezr.* 2. 55. children of *Solomon*s seruants  
 See chap. 2. 58.  
*Neh.* 12. 45. and of *Solomon* his son  
 13. 26. did not *Solomon* king of Israel  
*Psal.* 72. 1. a psalme for *Solomon*  
 127. 1. a song of degrees for *Solomon*  
*Pro.* 1. 1. the Prouerbs of *Solomon*  
 See chap. 10. 1. & 25. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 1. which is *Solomon*s  
 5. as the curtaines of *Solomon*  
 3. 7. his bed, which is *Solomon*s  
 9. King *Solomon* made himselfe a  
 8. 11. *Solomon* had a vineyard  
 12. thou O *Solomon* must haue  
*Ier.* 52. 20. which K. *Solomon* had made  
*Somewhat*  
 1. *King* 2. 14. I haue *somewhat* to say  
*Song*  
*Num.* 21. 17. Israel sang this song  
*Deut.* 31. 19. write ye this song  
 that this song may be a witnesse  
 21. that this song shall testify  
 22. wrote this song the same day  
 30. the words of this song  
 32. 44. all the words of this song  
*Iudg.* 5. 12. vtter a song  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 2. 1. the words of this song  
 1. *Chro.* 6. 31. ouer the seruice of the song  
 15. 22. instructed about the song  
 27. the master of the song  
 25. 6. for the song in the house of the  
 2. *Chro.* 29. 27. the song of the Lord began  
*Iob* 30. 9. now I am their song  
*Psal.* 18. 1. the words of this song  
 28. 7. with my song will I praise him  
 42. 8. in the night his song shall be  
 45. 1. a song of loues  
 69. 12. I was the song of the drunkards  
 30. the name of God with a song  
 77. 6. my song in the night  
 92. 1. or song for the Sabbath day  
 118. 14. my strength and my song  
 120. 1. a song of degrees  
 and so to *Psal.* 134.  
 137. 3. required of vs a song  
 4. the Lords song in a strange land  
*Eccles.* 7. 5. to heare the song of fooles  
*Cant.* 1. 1. the song of songs  
*Isai.* 5. 1. a song of my beloued  
 12. 2. my

12.2. my strength and my song  
 24.9. shall not drinke with a song  
 26.1. in that day shall this song be  
 30.29. ye shall haue a song  
*Lam.* 3.14. and their song all the day  
*Ezek.* 33.32. as a very louely song  
 Songs  
*Gen.* 31.27. with mirth and with songs  
*1. King.* 4.32. his songs a thousand & fiue  
*1. Chro.* 25.7. instructed in the songs of the  
 (Lord  
*Neh.* 12.46. and songs of praise  
*Iob* 35.10. giueth songs in the night  
*Psal.* 32.7. with songs of deliuerance  
 119.54. thy statutes haue bin my songs  
 137.3. sing vs one of the songs of  
*Pro.* 25.20. so is he that singeth songs  
*Cant.* 1.1. the song of songs  
*Isai.* 23.16. sing many songs  
 24.16. haue we heard songs  
 35.10. come to Zion with songs  
 38.20. we will sing my songs  
*Eze.* 26.13. the noise of thy songs to cease  
*Amos* 5.23. the noise of thy songs  
 8.3. and the songs of the Temple  
 10. your songs into lamentation  
 Son  
*Gen.* 4.17. after the name of his son  
 26. there was born a son  
 11.3. his sons son  
 18.10. Sarah thy wife shall haue a son  
 14. Sarah shall haue a son  
 21.10. shall not be heire with my son  
 11. because of his son  
 23. nor with my son  
 22.2. take now thy son  
 12. hast not withheld thy son  
 thine onely son. So ver. 16.  
 24.5. must I needs bring thy son  
 27.18. who art thou my son  
 21. that I may feele thee my son  
 24. art thou my very son  
 32. I am thy son  
 37. what shall I doe to thee my son  
 30.24. shall adde to me another son  
 35.17. thou shalt haue this son also  
 37.3. the son of his old age  
 32. if it be thy sons coat  
 34. and mourned for his son  
*Exod.* 2.10. and he became her son  
 4.22. Israel is my son  
 23. let my son goe  
 I will slay thy son  
 10.2. tell in the eares of thy son  
 and of thy sons son  
 13.8. thou shalt shew thy son  
 14. when thy son asketh thee  
 20.10. thou nor thy son  
 21.9. betrotht her to his son  
 31. whether he haue gored a son  
 29.30. that son that is priest  
 32.29. euery man vpon his son  
*Leuit.* 24.10. son of an Israelitish woman  
*Num.* 27.4. because he hath no son  
 8. die, and haue no son  
*Deut.* 1.31. as a man doth beare his son  
 5.14. thou nor thy son

6.20. when thy son asketh thee  
 21. thou shalt say to thy son  
 7.3. nor goe vnto his son  
 shalt thou take to thy son  
 8.5. as a man chastens his son  
 13.6. the son of thy mother  
 21.16. maketh his son to inherit  
 17. the son of the hated  
 18. and rebellious son  
 20. this our son is stubborne  
 28.56. and toward her son  
*Iosh.* 7.19. my son giue I pray thee  
*Iudg.* 5.12. thou son of Abinoam  
 6.30. bring out thy son  
 8.22. thou and thy son and  
 thy sons son  
 23. nor shall my son rule  
 11.2. thou art the son of a stranger  
 17.2. blessed be thou—my son  
*Ruth* 4.17. there is a son borne  
*1. Sam.* 1.23. and gaue her son suck  
 3.6. I called not my son  
 16. Samuel my son  
 4.16. what is done there my son  
 20. thou hast borne a son  
 9.1. the son of Abiel the son of Zeror  
 the son of Bechorah the son of A-  
 (phia  
 2. and he had a son  
 10.2. what shall I doe for my son  
 17.12. the son of that Ephrathite  
 55. whose son is this youth?  
 56. whose son the stripling is  
 58. whose son art thou  
 I am the son of thy seruant  
 20.30. thou son of the peruerse  
 hast chosen the son of Iesse  
 22.8. that my son hath made a league  
 25.8. and to thy son Dauid  
 26.17. thy voice my son Dauid  
 25. my son Dauid  
*2. Sam.* 4.4. Ionathian Sauls son  
 had a son  
 7.14 he shall be my son  
 13.4. why art thou being the Ks-son  
 16.11. my son which came forth of  
 18.33. my son my son Abfalom  
 my son my son  
 19.4. my son my son  
*1. King.* 3.6. thou hast giuen him a son  
 20. tooke my son from beside me  
 21. it was not my son  
 22. the liuing is my son  
 the dead is thy son  
 23. this is my son that liueth  
 and thy son is dead, &c.  
 8.19. thy son that shall come forth  
 11.12. out of the hand of thy son  
 36. to his son I will giue one tribe  
 13.11. his son came and told him  
 14.5. a thing of thee for her son  
 17.12. and dresse for me and my son  
 13. make for thee and thy son  
 17. that the son of the woman, the  
 19. giue me thy son  
 23. see, thy son liueth  
*2. King.* 1.17. because he had no son

4.6. she said to her son  
 16. shalt imbrace a son  
 28. did I desire a son  
 36. take vp thy son  
 37. took vp her son and went out  
 6.28. giue thy son that we may  
 we will eat my son to morrow  
 29. so we boiled my son  
 giue thy son that we may  
 she hath hid her son  
 8.1. whose son he had restored  
 5. behold the woman whose son  
 9. thy son Benhadad King of Syria  
 11.1. saw that her son was dead  
 16.3. made his son to passe thorow  
 7. I am thy seruant and thy son  
 21.6. made his son to passe thorow  
*1. Chro.* 3.10. Abia his son  
 Afa his son, &c.  
 17.13. he shalbe my son  
 20.6. the son of a Gyant  
 22.7. my son as for me  
 9.2. son shalbe borne  
 10. and he shalbe my son  
 11. now my son, the Lord be  
 28.6. Solomon thy son, he shall  
 9. and thou Solomon my son  
*2. Chr.* 21.17. there was not a son left him  
 22.9. he is the son of Iehoshaphat  
 10. saw that her son was dead  
 23.3. the Kings son shall reigne  
 24.22. but slew his son  
 25.18. giue thy daughter to my son  
*Iob* 18.19. neither son nor nephew  
*Psal.* 2.7. thou art my son  
 12. kisse the son lest he be  
 50.20. thine owne mothers son  
 72.1. vnto the Kings son  
 20. of Dauid the son of Iesse  
 86.16. the son of thy handmaid  
 89.22. nor the son of wickednesse  
 116.16. and the son of thine handmaid  
*Pro.* 1.1. of Solomon the son of Dauid  
 8. my son, heare the instruction  
 10. my son, if sinners intice thee  
 15. my son, walke not thou  
 2.1. my son, if thou wilt receiue  
 3.1. my son, forget not my law  
 11. my son, despite not the chaste-  
 (ning  
 12. as a father the son in whom he  
 21. my son, let not them depart  
 4.3. I was my fathers son  
 10. heare, O my son  
 20. my son, keepe thy fathers  
 6.1. my son, if thou be suretie  
 3. doe this now, my son  
 7.1. my son, keepe my words  
 10.1. a wise son, maketh a glad  
 but a foolish son, is the  
 5. is a wife son  
 (a son that causeth shame  
 13.1. a wife son, heareth his  
 24. hateth his son  
 13.20. a wife son maketh a glad  
 17.2. ouer a son that causeth shame  
 25. a foolish son is a grieue  
 19.13. cha

19.13. a foolish *son* is the calamitie  
 18. chasten thy *son*  
 26. is a *son* that causeth shame  
 27. ceale my *son* to heare  
 23.15. my *son*, if thine heart be wise  
 19. heare thou my *son*  
 26. my *son*, giue me thy heart  
 24.13. my *son*, eate thou honey  
 21. my *son*, feare thou the Lord  
 27.11. my *son*, be wise  
 28.7. is a wife *son*  
 29.17. correct thy *son*  
 21. shall haue him become his *son*  
 30.1. Agur, the *son* of Iakch  
 31.2. what my *son*! what  
 the *son* of my wombe! and what  
 the *son* of my vowes  
 Eccles. 1.1. of the preacher of the *son* of  
 (Dauid  
 5.14. and he begetteth a *son*  
 10.17. is the *son* of Nobles  
 12.12. by these my *sons*, be admonished  
 Isai. 1.1. of Isaiah the *son* of Amos  
 7.3. and Shear-iashub thy *son*  
 6. the *son* of Tabeal  
 9. is Remaliahs *son*  
 14. shall conceiue and beare a *son*  
 9.6. vnto vs a *son* is giuen  
 14.12. *son* of the morning  
 22. remnant, *son* and Nephew  
 19.11. I am the *son* of the wise  
 the *son* of ancient kings  
 49.15. on the *son* of her wombe  
 56.3. let not the *son* of the stranger  
 Ier. 1.1. of Ieremiah the *son* of Hilkiah  
 2. of Iosiah the *son* of Amon  
 6.26. as for an onely *son*  
 7.31. in the valley of the *sonne* of Hi-  
 (rom  
 27.7. shall serue him and his *son*  
 and his *sons* *son*  
 33.21. that he should not haue a *son*  
 Ezek. 1.2. to Ezek. the priest the *son* of  
 18.4. the soule of the *son* is mine  
 10. if he beget a *son*  
 19. why? doth not the *son* beare  
 21.10. contemnes the rod of my *son*  
 Dan. 3.25. is like the *son* of God  
 5.22. and thou his *son*  
 Hos. 11.1. called my *son* out of Egypt  
 13.13. he is an vnwise *son*  
 Joel 1.1. to Joel the *son* of Perhuel  
 Amos 7.14. nor was I a Prophets *son*  
 8.10. of an onely *son*  
 Ionah 1.1. to Ionah the *son* of Amittai  
 Zeph. 1.1. Zeph. the *son* of Cush  
 the *son* of Gedaliah  
 the *son* of Amariah  
 the *son* of Hizkiah  
 Zech. 1.1. to Zech. the *son* of Barachiah  
 12.10. for his onely *son*  
 Mal. 1.6. a *son* honours his father  
 3.17. as his owne *son* that serues him  
 See the words *Bare*, *Beare*, & *Daugh-*  
 (ter  
*Son* in law  
 Gen. 19.12. *son* in law

1. Sam. 19.18. that I should be *son* in law  
 See more ver. 21.22.23.26.  
 22.14. is the kings *son* in law  
 2. King. 8.27. he was the *son* in law of  
*Son* of man  
 Num. 23.19. nor the *son* of man  
 Job 25.6. and the *son* of man  
 35.8. may profit the *son* of man  
 Psal. 8.4. and the *son* of man  
 See more Psal. 80.17. & 144.3.  
 & 146.3.  
 Isai. 51.12. and of the *son* of man  
 56.2. and the *son* of man that  
 Ezek. 2.1. *Son* of man stand vpon thy  
 Of these words, *Son* of man  
 See more in ver. 3.6.8. chap. 3.1.3.4.  
 10.17.25. & 4.1.16. & 5.1. & 6.2.  
 & 7.2. & 8.5.6.8.12. 15. & 11.2.4.  
 15. & 12.2.3.9.18.22.27. & 13.2.17.  
 & 14.3.13. & 15.2. & 16.2. & 17.2.  
 & 20.3.4.27. & 21.2.6.9.12.14.19.  
 28. & 22.2. 18.24. & 23.2. 36. &  
 24.2.16.25. & 25.2. & 26.2. & 27.2.  
 & 28.2.12.21. & 29.18. & 30.2.21.  
 & 31.2. & 32.2.18. & 33.2.7.10.  
 12.24.30. & 34.2. & 35.2. & 36.1.  
 17. & 37.3.11.16. & 38.2.14. & 39.  
 1. & 40.4. & 43.7.10.18. & 44.5. &  
 47.6.  
 Dan. 7.13. Like the *Son* of man  
 8.17. O *son* of man  
*Sons*  
 Gen. 6.2. the *sons* of God saw the daugh-  
 (ters  
 18. thou and thy *sons*  
 and thy *sons* wiuers  
 7.7. his *sons* and his wife  
 and his *sons* wiuers  
 13. the three wiuers of his *sons*  
 8.16. thy wife and thy *sons*, and thy  
*sons* wiuers with thee  
 18. his *sons* and his wife and his  
*sons* wiuers with him  
 9.1. God blessed Noah and his *sons*  
 8. and to his *sons* with him  
 18. the *sons* of Noah that went out  
 19. these are the 3. *sons* of Noah  
 10. i. vnto them *sons* were borne  
 2. the *sons* of Iaphet &c.  
 25.6. vnto the *sons* of the concubine  
 5. his *sons* Isaac and Ishmael  
 16. these are the *sons* of Ishmael  
 29.24. I haue borne him 3. *sons*  
 32.22. and his eleuen *sons*  
 34.5. his *sons* were with his cattel  
 35.5. did not pursue the *sons* of Iacob  
 29. his *sons* Esau and Iacob  
 36.5. these are the *sons* of Esau  
 42.11. all one mans *sons*  
 32. *sons* of one father  
 48.9. they are my *sons* whom  
 49.1. Iacob called his *sons*  
 2. heare ye *sons* of Iacob  
 50.12. his *sons* did vnto him  
 13. his *sons* carried him into  
 Exod. 4.20. tooke his wife and his *sons*

12.24. and to thy *sons* for euer  
 18.5. came with his *sons* and his wife  
 22.29. the first borne of thy *sons*  
 28.1. and his *sons* with him  
 4. and his *sons* with him  
 29.27. that which is for his *sons*  
 29. shall be his *sons* after him  
 32.26. all the *sons* of Leui gathered  
 34.16. make thy *sons* goe a whoring  
 Leuit. 10.15. and thy *sons* with thee  
 Num. 13.33. the *sons* of Anak  
 16.7. ye *sons* of Leui. So ver. 8  
 18.1. thou and thy *sons*  
 7. thou and thy *sons* with thee  
 8. and to thy *sons* by an ordinance  
 9. for thee and for thy *sons*  
 21.29. he hath giuen his *sons* that  
 35. smote him and his *sons*  
 27.3. and had no *sons*  
 36.11. their fathers brothers *sons*  
 Deut. 1.28. the *sons* of the Anakims there  
 2.33. smote him and his *sons*  
 4.9. teach them thy *sons*  
 and thy *sons* *sons*  
 18.5. him; and his *sons* for euer  
 21.16. makes his *sons* to inherit  
 23.17. nor a Sodomite of the *sons* of  
 (Israel  
 32.8. separated the *sons* of Adam  
 Iudg. 8.19. the *sons* of my mother  
 11.2. his wiuers *sons* grew vp  
 17.11. as one of his *sons*  
 18.30. he and his *sons*  
 19.22. *sons* of Belial  
 Ruth 1.11. are there yet any moe *sons*  
 12. and should also beare *sons*  
 4.15. better to thee than seuen *sons*  
 1. Sam. 2.12. now the *sons* of Eli were  
*sons* of Belial  
 22. heard all that his *sons* did  
 24. nay my *sons*, it is no  
 3.13. his *sons* made themselues  
 4.4. and the two *sons* of Eli  
 8.1. he made his *sons* iudges  
 3. his *sons* walked not in his  
 5. thy *sons* walke not in thy waiers  
 11. he will take your *sons*  
 12.2. my *sons* are with you  
 16.1. a king among his *sons*  
 5. sanctified Iesse, and his *sons*  
 17.12. and he had eight *sons*  
 28.19. thou and thy *sons* be with me  
 31.2. and vpon his *sons*  
 12. and the bodies of his *sons*  
 2. Sam. 3.2. to Dauid were borne *sons*  
 8.18. Dauids *sons* were chief Rulers  
 16.10. ye *sons* of Zeruiah  
 19.22. ye *sons* of Zeruiah  
 21.18. were of the *sons* of the Giant  
 1. King. 1.19. called all the kings *sons*  
 12.31. were not of the *sons* of Leui  
 20.35. of the *sons* of the prophets  
 21.29. but in his *sons* dayes  
 2. King. 2.3. and the *sons* of the Prophets  
 7. fistic men of the *sons* of the  
 15. when the *sons* of the prophets  
 4.4. and vpon thy *sons*

5. and vpon her *sons*  
 9. 26. and the blood of his *sons*  
 15. 12. thy *sons* shall sit on the throne  
 20. 18. thy *son*, that shall issue from  
 1. *Chro.* 1. 5. the *sons* of Iapheth, &c.  
 17. 11. which shall be of thy *sons*  
 28. 4. among the *sons* of my father  
 5. and of all my *sons* for the Lord  
 hath giuen me many *sons*  
 29. 21. all the *sons* likewise of K. Dauid  
 2. *Chro.* 21. 7. and to his *sons* for euer  
 17. his *sons* also and his wiues  
 the youngest of his *sons*  
 22. 11. from among the kings *sons*  
 23. 3. hath said of the *sons* of Dauid  
 24. 7. for the *sons* of Athalia  
 27. now concerning his *sons*  
 29. 11. my *sons* be not now negligent  
*Exa* 7. 2. of the King and his *sons*  
*Job* 1. 4. his *sons* went and feasted  
 5. it may be that my *sons* haue sin-  
 (ned  
 6. when the *sons* of God came  
 14. 21. his *sons* came to honour  
 38. 7. all the *sons* of God shouted  
 32. Arcturus with his *sons*  
 42. 16. and saw his *sons* *sons*  
*Psal.* 77. 15. the *sons* of Iacob and Ioseph  
 89. 6. among the *sons* of the mighty  
 144. 12. that our *sons* may be as  
*Pro.* 30. 4. what is his *sons* name  
*Cant.* 2. 3. my beloued among the *sons*.  
*Isai.* 37. 38. his *sons* smote him  
 39. 7. and of thy *sons*  
 43. 6. bring my *sons* from farre  
 45. 11. concerning my *sons*  
 49. 22. they shall bring my *sons*  
 51. 18. among all her *sons*  
 of all the *sons* that she hath  
 20. thy *sons* haue fainted  
 56. 6. also the *sons* of the strangers  
 57. 3. ye *sons* of the sorceresse  
 60. 4. thy *sons* shall come from farre  
 9. to bring thy *sons* from farre  
 10. and the *sons* of the strangers  
 14. the *sons* also of them that  
 61. 5. the *sons* of the Aliants  
 62. 5. so shall thy *sons* marry  
*Ier.* 6. 21. the fathers and the *sons*  
 13. 14. the fathers and the *sons*  
 19. 9. to eat the flesh of their *sons*  
 27. 7. and his *sons* son  
 35. 14. that he commanded his *sons*  
*Ezek.* 5. 10. the fathers shall eat the *sons*  
 and the *son* shall eat their fathers  
 20. 31. when yee make your *sonnes* to  
 (passe  
 23. 37. haue caused their *sons*  
 46. 16. vnto any of his *sons*  
 shall be his *sons*  
 17. shall be his *sons* for them  
 18. he shall giue his *sons*  
*Dan.* 11. 10. his *sons* shall be stirred vp  
*Hos.* 1. 10. the *sons* of the liuing God  
*Amos* 2. 11. I raised vp of your *sons*  
*Zech.* 9. 13. and raised vp thy *sons*  
 against thy *sons*

*Mal.* 3. 6. ye *sons* of Iacob are not  
 See the word *Daughters*  
*Sons in law*  
*Gen.* 19. 14. spake to his *sons in law*  
 vnto his *sons in law*  
*Sons of men*  
*Psal.* 4. 2. O ye *sons of men*  
 31. 19. before the *sons of men*  
 33. 13. beholds all the *sons of men*  
 57. 4. euen the *sons of men*  
 58. 1. O ye *sons of men*  
*Pro.* 8. 4. is to the *sons of men*  
 31. with the *sons of men*  
*Eccles.* 1. 3. giuen to the *sons of men*  
 2. 3. was good for the *sons of men*  
 8. the delights of the *sons of men*  
 3. 10. hath giuen to the *sons of men*  
 18. the states of the *sons of men*  
 19. befalleth the *sons of men*  
 8. 11. the heart of the *sons of men*  
 9. 3. yea the heart of the *sons of men*  
 12. so are *sons of men* snared  
*Isai.* 52. 14. more than the *sons of men*  
*Dan.* 5. 21. driuen from the *sons of men*  
 10. 16. similitude of the *sons of men*  
*Mich.* 5. 7. nor waits for the *sons of men*  
*Sope*  
*Ier.* 2. 22. take thee much *sop*  
*Mal.* 3. 2. like fullers *sop*  
*Soone*  
*Exod.* 2. 18. that ye come so *soone* to day  
*Deut.* 4. 26. ye shall *soone* vterly perish  
*Job* 32. 22. would *soone* take me away  
*Psal.* 37. 2. shall *soone* be cut downe  
 68. 31. shall *soone* stretch out her  
 81. 14. should *soone* haue subdued  
 90. 10. it is *soone* cut off  
 106. 13. they *soone* forgot his  
*Pro.* 14. 17. he that is *soone* angry  
*Soothsayer Soothsayers*  
*Iosh.* 13. 22. Baalam—the *Soothsayer*  
*Isai.* 2. 6. and are *Soothsayers*  
*Mich.* 5. 12. shall haue no more *Sooth-*  
 (sayers  
 See the word *Southsayers*  
*Sorcerer Sorcerers*  
*Ier.* 27. 9. nor to your *sorcerers*  
*Dan.* 2. 2. and the *sorcerers*  
*Mal.* 3. 5. against the *sorcerers*  
*Sorceresse Sorceries*  
*Isai.* 47. 9. multitude of thy *sorceries*  
 12. multitude of thy *sorceries*  
 57. 3. ye *sons* of the *sorceresse*  
*Sore*  
 See the word *Affraid*  
*Sore* *Sore*  
*Gen.* 34. 25. when they were *sore*  
 41. 56. the famine waxed *sore*  
*Leuit.* 13. 42. if the rising of the *sore* be  
*Deut.* 6. 22. wonders great and *sore*  
 28. 35. with a *sore* botch  
 59. *sore* sicknesses  
*Iudg.* 20. 34. and the battell was *sore*  
 21. 2. and wept *sore*  
*1. Sam.* 1. 6. prouoked her *sore*  
 10. and wept *sore*

5. 7. his hand is *sore* vpon vs  
 14. 52. and there was *sore* warre  
 31. 3. and the battell went *sore*  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 17. there was a very *sore* battell  
 13. 36. his seruants wept *sore*  
 1. *King.* 17. 17. his sicknesse was so *sore*  
 2. *King.* 3. 26. the battell was too *sore* for  
 (him  
 6. 11. was *sore* troubled  
 20. 3. Hezekiah wept *sore*  
 2. *Chro.* 6. 28. whatsoever *sore*  
 29. shall know his owne *sore*  
 21. 19. he died of *sore* diseases  
 28. 19. transgressed *sore* against the  
*Exra* 10. 1. the people wept very *sore*  
*Neb.* 2. 2. I was very *sore* afraid  
 13. 8. and it grieued me *sore*  
*Iob* 2. 7. smote Iob with *sore* biles  
 5. 18. he maketh *sore*  
*Psa.* 2. 5. vexe them in his *sore* displeasure  
 6. 3. my soule is *sore* vexed  
 10. be ashamed and *sore* vexed  
 38. 2. thy hand presseth me *sore*  
 8. teeble and *sore* broken  
 11. stand aloofe from my *sore*  
 44. 19. though thou hast *sore* broken  
 55. 4. my heart is *sore* pained  
 71. 20. shewed me great and *sore* trou-  
 (bles  
 77. 2. my *sore* ran in the night  
 118. 13. thou hast thrust *sore* at me  
 18. the L. hath chastened me *sore*  
*Eccles.* 1. 13. this *sore* trauell God hath  
 4. 8. yea it is a *sore* trauel  
 5. 13. there is a *sore* euill  
 16. this also is a *sore* euill  
*Isai.* 27. 1. with his *sore* and great strong  
*Ier.* 13. 17. mine eye shall weepe *sore*  
*Lam.* 1. 2. she weepeth *sore*  
 3. 52. chased me *sore* like a bird  
*Ezek.* 14. 21. my foure *sore* iudgements  
 27. 35. their kings shall be *sore* afraid  
*Dan.* 6. 14. was *sore* displeased with  
*Mich.* 2. 10. with a *sore* destruction  
*Zech.* 1. 2. the L. hath bin *sore* displeased  
 15. I am very *sore* displeased  
 See the word *Famine*  
*Sorek*  
*Iudg.* 16. 4. in the valley of *Sorek*  
*Sorely*  
*Gen.* 49. 23. haue *sorely* grieued him  
*Isai.* 23. 5. shall be *sorely* pained  
*Sores*  
*Isai.* 1. 6. and putrifying *sores*  
*Sorie*  
 1. *Sam.* 22. 8. none of you is *sorie* for me  
*Neb.* 8. 10. nor be you *sorie*  
*Psal.* 38. 18. I will be *sorie* for my sinne  
*Isai.* 51. 19. who will be *sorie* for thee  
*Sorrow*  
*Gen.* 3. 16. greatly multiply thy *sorrow*  
 17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat  
 42. 38. with *sorrow* to the graue  
 44. 25. with *sorrow* to the graue  
 31. with *sorrow* to the graue  
*Exod.* 15. 14. *sorrow* shall take hold  
*Leuit.* 26:

Leuit. 26. 16. and caule sorrow of heart  
 Deut. 8. 65. and sorrow of minde  
 1. Chro. 4. 9. I bare him with sorrow  
 Neh. 2. 2. nothing else but sorrow of heart  
 Job 3. 10. nor hid sorrow from mine eyes  
 6. 10. would harden my selfe in sorrow  
 17. 7. by reason of sorrow  
 41. 2. 2. sorrow is turned into ioy  
 Psal. 1. 3. 2. hauing sorrow in my heart  
 38. 17. my sorrow is continually  
 39. 2. my sorrow was stirred  
 55. 10. mitchiefe and sorrow  
 90. 10. their strength labour & sorrow  
 107. 39. oppression, affliction, & sorrow  
 Pro. 10. 10. causeth sorrow  
 22. addes no sorrow with it  
 15. 13. by the sorrow of the heart  
 17. 21. doth it to his sorrow  
 23. 29. who hath sorrow?  
 Eccles. 1. 18. increaseth sorrow  
 5. 17. and he hath much sorrow  
 11. 10. remoue sorrow from thy  
 Isai. 5. 30. behold darknesse and sorrow  
 14. 3. shall giue thee rest from thy sor-  
 (row)  
 17. 11. and of desperate sorrow  
 29. 2. there shalbe heauines & sorrow  
 35. 10. sorrow and sighing shall flee  
 50. 11. ye shall lie down in sorrow  
 65. 14. shall crie for sorrow of heart  
 Ier. 6. 7. See the Geneva Bible  
 8. 18. comfort my selfe against sorrow  
 20. 18. to see labour and sorrow  
 30. 15. thy sorrow is incurable  
 31. 12. they shall not sorrow  
 13. reioyce from their sorrow  
 45. 3. hath added griefe to my sorrow  
 51. 29. shall tremble and sorrow  
 Lam. 1. 12. if there be any sorrow  
 like my sorrow  
 18. and behold my sorrow  
 3. 65. giue them sorrow of heart  
 Ezek. 23. 33. with drunkennes & sorrow  
 Hof. 8. 10. they shall sorrow a little  
 Sorrowes  
 2. Sam. 22. 6. the sorrowes of Hell  
 Job 9. 28. affraid of all my sorrowes  
 21. 17. God distributeth sorrowes  
 39. 3. they cast out their sorrowes  
 Ps. 16. 4. their sorrowes shalbe multiplied  
 18. 5. the sorrowes of hell  
 116. 3. the sorrowes of death  
 127. 2. to eat the bread of sorrowes  
 Eccles. 2. 23. all his dayes are sorrowes  
 Isai. 13. 8. pangs and sorrowes shall  
 53. 3. a man of sorrowes  
 4. and carried our sorrowes  
 Ier. 17. 31. shall not sorrowes take thee  
 49. 24. anguish and sorrowes  
 Dan. 10. 16. my sorrowes are turned  
 Hof. 13. 13. the sorrowes of a traouelling  
 Sorroweth  
 1. Sam. 10. 2. and sorroweth for you  
 Sorrowsfull  
 1. Sam. 1. 15. a woman of a sorrowfull spirit  
 Job 6. 7. are as my sorrowfull meat  
 Psal. 69. 29. I am poore and sorrowfull

Ier. 31. 25. replenisht euery sorrowfull  
 Zeph. 3. 18. gather them that are sorrowfull.  
 Zech. 9. 5. shall see it & be very sorrowfull  
 Sort  
 Ezra 1. 10 of a second sort  
 Ezek. 39. 4. birds of euery sort  
 44. 30. of all of euery sort  
 Dan. 1. 10. which are of your sort  
 3. 29. can deliuer after this sort  
 Sorts  
 Deut. 22. 11. a garment of diuers sorts  
 Neh. 5. 18. store of all sorts of wine  
 Ezek. 27. 24. in all sorts of things  
 38. 4. with all sorts of armour  
 Sottish  
 Ier. 4. 22. they are sottish children  
 Sought  
 Exod. 2. 15. he sought to slay Moses  
 4. 19. which sought thy life  
 24. and sought to kill him  
 Leuit. 10. 16. diligently sought the goat  
 Num. 35. 23. nor sought his harm  
 Deut. 13. 10. sought to thrust thee away  
 1. Sam. 10. 21. and when they sought him  
 13. 14. the L. hath sought him a man  
 19. 10. Saul sought to smite Dauid  
 23. 14. Saul sought him euery day  
 27. 4. he sought no more after him  
 2. Sa. 3. 17. ye sought Dauid in times past  
 4. 8. which sought thy life  
 21. 2. Saul sought to slay them  
 1. King. 1. 3. they sought a faire damsell  
 10. 24. all the earth sought to Solom.  
 11. 40. Solomon sought to kill Ierob.  
 2. King. 2. 17. they sought three daies  
 1. Chro. 15. 13. sought him not after the  
 (right order)  
 26. 31. they were sought for  
 2. Chro. 1. 5. sought vnto it  
 9. 23. sought the presence of Solomon  
 14. 7. because ye haue sought the Lord  
 15. 4. and sought him  
 15. sought him with their whole  
 16. 12. he sought not to the Lord  
 17. 3. and sought not to Baalim  
 4. but sought to the Lord God  
 22. 9. he sought Ahaziah  
 who sought the Lord with all his  
 25. 15. why hast thou sought after  
 20. sought after the gods of Edom  
 26. 5. he sought God in the daies of  
 as long as he sought the Lord  
 Ezra 2. 62. these sought their register  
 Neh. 7. 64. these sought their register  
 Est. 2. 2. be faire young virgins sought  
 3. 6. sought to destroy the Iewes  
 6. 2. who sought to lay hand on the  
 9. 2. on such as sought their hurt  
 Psal. 34. 4. I sought the Lord and he  
 37. 36. I sought him, but he  
 77. 2. I sought the Lord  
 78. 34. then they sought him  
 86. 14. haue sought after my soule  
 111. 2. sought out of all them that haue  
 119. 10. haue I sought thee  
 94. I haue sought thy precepts  
 Eccles. 2. 3. I sought in my heart

7. 29. they haue sought out  
 12. 9. and sought out  
 10. the preacher sought to finde  
 Cant. 3. 1. I sought him whom my soule  
 I sought him, but I found—  
 2. I sought him, but I  
 5. 6. I sought him but I could not  
 Isai. 62. 12. shall be called, Sought out  
 65. 1. I am sought of them that  
 found of them that sought me not  
 10. for my people that sought me  
 Ier. 8. 2. whom they haue sought  
 10. 21. and haue not sought the Lord  
 26. 21. sought to put him to death  
 44. 30. and that sought his life  
 50. 20. shalbe sought for  
 Lam. 1. 19. while they sought their meate  
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought for a man  
 26. 21. though thou be sought for  
 34. 4. nor sought that which was lost  
 Dan. 2. 13. and they sought Daniel  
 6. 4. sought to finde occasion  
 8. 15. and sought for the meaning  
 Obad. 6. his hid things sought vp  
 Zeph. 1. 6. that haue not sought the Lord  
 Zech. 6. 7. and sought to goe  
 Souldiers  
 2. Chro. 25. 13. but the souldiers of the  
 Isai. 15. 4. the armed souldiers of Moab  
 Soule  
 Gen. 2. 7. became a liuing soule  
 11. 13. and my soule shall liue  
 17. 14. that soule shall be cut off  
 19. 20. and my soule shall liue  
 27. 4. that my soule may blesse thee  
 34. 3. his soule claue to Dinah  
 8. the soule of my son Shechem  
 35. 18. as her soule was in departing  
 49. 6. O my soule come not thou  
 Leuit. 4. 2. if a soule shall sin  
 So chap. 6. 1. Num. 14. 27.  
 5. 4. if a soule sweare  
 15. if a soule commit a trespasse  
 7. 18. the soule that eateth it shall  
 20. the soule that eateth flesh  
 21. the soule that shall touch  
 17. 11. an attonement for the soule  
 20. 6. the soule that turneth after  
 and my face against that soule  
 22. 6. the soule that hath touched  
 11. if the priest buy any soule  
 23. 29. whatsoever soule it be  
 30. that soule will I destroy  
 26. 11. my soule shall not abhorre you  
 30. my soule shall abhorre you  
 Num. 1. 6. now our soule is dried away  
 15. 30. the soule that doth ought pre-  
 (sumptuously)  
 21. 4. the soule of the people was  
 5. our soule loatheth this light  
 30. 2. an oath to binde his soule  
 4. bound her soule, &c.  
 13. to afflicte the soule  
 31. 28. one soule of five hundred  
 Deut. 4. 9. keepe thy soule, &c.  
 29. and with all thy soule  
 So chap. 6. 5. & 10. 12.  
 11. 13. and

11.13.and with all your *soule*  
 18.and in your *soule*  
 12.15.what thy *soule* lusteth after  
 20.thy *soule* longeth to eate flesh  
 13.3.and withall your *soule*  
 6.which is as thine owne *soule*  
 14.26.what thy *soule* desireth  
 26.16.and with all thy *soule*  
 So chap.30.2.6.10.  
 Iosb 22.5.and with all your *soule*  
 Iudg.10.6.his *soule* was grieved  
 16.16.that his *soule* was vexed  
 1.Sam.1.10. was in bitternesse of *soule*  
 15.haue poured out my *soule*  
 2.16.as much as thy *soule* desireth  
 18.1.the *soule* of Ionathan was  
 knit with the *soule* of Dauid  
 loued him as his owne *soule*  
 3.loued him as his owne *soule*  
 20.4.what thy *soule* desireth  
 17.loued him as his owne *soule*  
 23.20.to all the desire of thy *soule*  
 24.11.yet thou haureft my *soule*  
 25.29.but the *soule* of my lord  
 26.21.my *soule* was precious  
 30.6.the *soule* of all the people was  
 2.Sam.4.9.who hath redeemed my *soule*  
 5.8. are hated of Dauid's *soule*  
 1.King.1.29 hath redeemed my *soule*  
 2.4.and with all their *soule*  
 8.48.and with all their *soule*  
 11.37.all that thy *soule* desireth  
 17.21.let this childes *soule* come  
 22.and the *soule* of the childe came  
 2.King.4.27.her *soule* is vexed  
 23.3.and all their *soule*  
 25.and with all his *soule*  
 1.Chr.22.19.set your heart & your *soule*  
 2.Chro.6.38.and with all their *soule*  
 15.12.and with all their *soule*  
 34.31 and with all his *soule*  
 Iob 3.20.and life to the bitter in *soule*  
 6.7.the things which my *soule* refused  
 7.11.in the bitternesse of my *soule*  
 15.my *soule* chooseth  
 9.21.yet would I not know my *soule*  
 10.1.my *soule* is weary  
 in the bitternesse of my *soule*  
 14.22.his *soule* within him shal mourn  
 16.4.were in my *soules* stead  
 19.2.how long will ye vexe my *soule*  
 21.25.dies in the bitternesse of his  
*(soule)*  
 23.13.and what his *soule* desireth  
 24.12.and the *soule* of the wounded  
 27.2.who hath vexed my *soule*  
 8.taketh away his *soule*  
 30.15.pursue my *soule* as the winde  
 16.my *soule* is poured out  
 25.was not my *soule* grieved  
 31.30.by wishing a curse to his *soule*  
 33.18.keepes back his *soule*  
 Psal.3.2.which say of my *soule*  
 6.3.my *soule* is fore vexed  
 4.deliver my *soule*  
 7.2.left he teare my *soule*  
 5.persecute my *soule*

11.1.how say ye to my *soule*  
 5.his *soule* hareth  
 13.2.take counsell in my *soule*  
 16.2.O my *soule*, thou hast said  
 10.wilt not leaue my *soule* in hell  
 17.13.deliver my *soule* from the  
 19.7.conuerting the *soule*  
 22.20.deliver my *soule* from  
 29.keepe alieue his owne *soule*  
 23.3.he restoreth my *soule*  
 24.4.hath not lift vp his *soule*  
 25.1.doe I lift vp my *soule*.  
 13.his *soule* shall dwell at ease  
 20.O keepe my *soule*  
 26.9.gather not my *soule*  
 30.3.thou hast brought vp my *soule*  
 31.7.hast known my *soule*  
 9.my *soule* and my belly  
 33.19.to deliver their *soule* from  
 20.our *soule* waiteth  
 34.2 my *soule* shall make her boast  
 22.redeemeth the *soule* of his seru.  
 35.3.say to my *soule*, I am thy  
 4.that seeke after my *soule*  
 9 my *soule* shalbe ioyfull  
 12.to the spoiling of my *soule*  
 13.I humbled my *soule* with fasting  
 17.rescue my *soule* from their  
 41 4.heale my *soule*, for I haue  
 42.4.I poure out my *soule*  
 5. O my *soule*. ver.11.Psal.43.5.  
 44.25.our *soule* is bowed downe  
 49.8.the redemption of their *soule*  
 18.he blessed his *soule*  
 54.4 that vphold my *soule*  
 55.18.delivered my *soule* in peace  
 56.6.they waite for my *soule*  
 13.thou hast delivered my *soule*  
 57.1.my *soule* trusteth in thee  
 4.my *soule* is among lyons  
 6.my *soule* is bowed downe  
 62.1.my *soule* waites vpon God  
 5.my *soule* waite thou onely  
 63.1.my *soule* thirsteth for thee  
 5.my *soule* shall be satisfied  
 8.my *soule* followeth hard  
 66.9.holdeth our *soule* in  
 16.what he hath done for my *soule*  
 69.1. are come vnto my *soule*  
 10.chastened my *soule* with fasting  
 18.draw nigh vnto my *soule*  
 71.10.that lay waite for my *soule*  
 13. are aduersaries to my *soule*  
 23. my *soule* which thou hast re-  
*(deemed)*  
 72.14.he shall redeeme their *soule*  
 74.19.deliver not the *soule* of thy  
 77.2.my *soule* refused to be comforted  
 78.50 spared not their *soule* from  
 84.2.my *soule* longeth.yea  
 86.2. preserve my *soule*  
 4.reioyce the *soule* of thy seruant  
 to thee—doe I lift vp my *soule*  
 13.hast delivered my *soule* from the  
 14.haue sought after my *soule*  
 88.3.my *soule* is full of troubles  
 14.why castest thou off my *soule*

89.48.shall he deliver his *soule*  
 94.17.my *soule* had almost dwelt  
 21.against the *soule* of the righte-  
*(ous)*  
 103.1.blesse the Lord O my *soule*  
 106.15. sent leannesse into their *soule*  
 107.5.their *soule* fainted in them  
 9.and filleth the hungrie *soule*  
 18 their *soule* abhorreth all  
 26.their *soule* is melted  
 109.20.that speak euil against my *soul*  
 31.that condemne his *soule*  
 116.4.deliver my *soule*  
 7.return to thy rest O my *soule*  
 119.20.my *soule* breaketh  
 25.my *soule* cleaueth to the dust  
 28.my *soule* melteth  
 81.my *soule* fainteth for thy  
 109.my *soule* is continually  
 129.therefore doth my *soule*  
 167.my *soule* hath kept thy  
 175.let my *soule* hie  
 120.2.deliver my *soule*  
 121.7.he shall preferue thy *soule*  
 123.4.our *soule* is exceedingly  
 124.4.had gone ouer our *soule*  
 5.had gone ouer our *soule*  
 7.our *soule* is escaped  
 130.5.my *soule* waiteth for the  
 6.my *soule* waiteth  
 131.2.my *soule* is euen as  
 138.3.with strength in my *soule*  
 139.14.my *soule* knoweth right well  
 141.8.leaue not my *soule* dettiture  
 142.4.no man cared for my *soule*  
 7.bring my *soule* out of prilon  
 143.3.hath persecuted my *soule*  
 6.my *soule* thirsteth after thee  
 8.I lift vp my *soule* vnto thee  
 11.bring my *soule* out of trouble  
 12.all them that afflict my *soule*  
 Pro.2.10.is pleasant vnto thy *soule*  
 3.22.be life vnto thy *soule*  
 6.30.to satisfie his *soule*  
 32.destroyeth his owne *soule*  
 8.36.wrongeth his owne *soule*  
 10.3.the *soule* of the righteous  
*(to famish)*  
 11.17.doth good to his own *soule*  
 25.the liberall *soule* shalbe  
 13.2.the *soule* of the transgressors  
 4.the *soule* of the sluggard desireth  
 but the *soule* of the diligent  
 19.is sweet to the *soule*  
 25.to the satisfying of his *soule*  
 15.32.despifeth his owne *soule*  
 16.17.preferueth his *soule*  
 24.sweet to the *so le*  
 18.7. are the snare of the *soule*  
 19.2.the *soule* be without knowledge  
 16.keepeh his owne *soule*  
 18.let not thy *soule* spare  
 20.2.sinneth against his owne *soule*  
 21.10.the *soule* of the wicked desireth  
 23.keepeh his *soule* from trouble  
 22.5.he that keepeh his *soule*  
 23.and spoile the *soule* of those  
 25.and

25. and get a snare to thy soule  
 23. 14. shall deliuer his soule from hell  
 24. 12. and he that keepeth thy soule  
 14. of wildome be vnto thy soule  
 25. 13. he refresheth the soule of his  
 25. cold waters to a thirstie soule  
 27. 7. the full soule loatheth an  
 but to the hungrie soule  
 29. 17. shall geue delight to thy soule  
 24. hateth his owne soule  
 Eccles. 2. 24. should make his soule enioy  
 4. 8. and bereaue my soule of good  
 6. 2. wants nothing for his soule  
 3. and his soule be not filled  
 7. 28. which yet my soule seeketh  
 Cant. 1. 7. O thou whom my soule loueth  
 5. 6. my soule failed when he spake  
 6. 12. my soule made me like the  
 Isai. 1. 14. my soule hateth  
 3. 9. woe vnto their soule  
 10. 18. both soule and body  
 26. 8. the desire of our soule is  
 9. with my soule haue I desired  
 29. 8. and his soule is empty  
 and his soule hath appetite  
 32. 6. to make emptie the soule of the  
 38. 15. in the bitternesse of my soule  
 17. thou hast in loue to my soule  
 44. 20. he cannot deliuer his soule  
 51. 23. which haue said to thy soule  
 53. 10. shalt make his soule an offering  
 11. shall see the trauell of his soule  
 12. he hath poured out his soule  
 55. 2. let your soule delight it selfe  
 3. and your soule shall liue  
 58. 3. haue afflicted our soule  
 10. if thou draw out thy soule  
 11. and satisfie thy soule in drought  
 61. 10. my soule shall be ioytful in my G.  
 66. 3. their soule delighteth in their  
 Ier. 4. 10. the sword reacheth to the soule  
 19. thou hast heard O my soule  
 31. my soule is wearied  
 5. 9. shall not my soule be auenged  
 9. 9. shall not my soule be auenged  
 12. 7. the dearely beloued of my soule  
 13. 17. my soule shall weepe in secret  
 14. 17. hath thy soule loathed Zion  
 18. 20. digged a pit for my soule  
 20. 13. deliuered the soule of the poore  
 31. 12. their soule shall be as a  
 14. I'll satiate the soule of the priests  
 25. satiated the wearie soule  
 32. 41. and with my whole soule  
 38. 16. that made vs this soule  
 17. then thy soule shall liue  
 20. and thy soule shall liue  
 50. 19. his soule shall be satisfied  
 51. 6. deliuer euery man his soule  
 45. deliuer ye euery one his soule  
 Lam. 1. 11. to relieue the soule  
 16. that should relieue my soule  
 2. 12. when their soule was poured out  
 3. 17. hast remoued my soule  
 20. my soule hath them still  
 24. my portion saith my soule  
 25. and the soule that seeketh him

58. pleaded the causes of my soule  
 Ezek. 3. 19. hast deliuered thy soule  
 21. hast deliuered thy soule  
 4. 14. my soule hath not bene pollu-  
 (ted  
 18. 4. as the soule of the father  
 so the soule of the sonne  
 the soule that sinneth shall die  
 20. the soule that sinneth it shall die  
 24. 21. that which your soule pitieth  
 33. 5. shalt deliuer his soule  
 9. hast deliuered thy soule  
 Hof. 9. 4. for their bread for their soule  
 Mich. 6. 7. for the sinne of my soule  
 7. 1. my soule desired the  
 Hab. 2. 4. his soule which is lifted vp  
 10. hast sinned against thy soule  
 Zech. 11. 8. my soule loatheth them  
 their soule abhorred me  
 See the words Cut off and Liue  
 Soules  
 Gen. 12. 5. the soules that they had gotten  
 46. 15. all the soules of his sons  
 22. all the soules were foureteene  
 25. all the soules were seuen  
 26. all the soules were sixtie sixe  
 27. were two soules  
 all the soules of the house of Iacob  
 Exo. 1. 5. all the soules that came out of the  
 30. 15. an attonement for your soules  
 16. an attonement for your soules  
 Leuit. 16. 31. ye shall afflict your soules  
 17. 11. an attonement for your soules  
 18. 29. euen the soules that commit  
 20. 25. not make your soules abomina-  
 (ble  
 23. 27. ye shall afflict your soules  
 32. ye shall afflict your soules  
 Num. 16. 38. these sinners ag: their soules  
 29. 7. ye shall afflict your soules  
 31. 50. an attonement for our soules  
 Iosh. 10. 28. all the soules that were therein  
 So ver. 30. 32. 35. 37. ch. 11. 11.  
 23. 14. and in all your soules  
 1. Sam. 25. 29. and the soules of thine  
 Psal. 72. 13. shall saue the soules of the  
 97. 10. he preferueth the soules of  
 Pro. 11. 30. he that winneth soules is  
 14. 25. deliuereth soules  
 Isai. 57. 16. the soules which I haue made  
 Ier. 2. 34. the soules of poore innocents  
 6. 16. shall finde rest to your soules  
 26. 19. great euill against our soules  
 44. 7. great euill against your soules  
 Lam. 1. 19. to relieue their soules  
 Ezek. 7. 19. shall not satisfie their soules  
 13. 18. to hunt soules  
 will ye hunt the soules  
 will ye saue the soules  
 19. to slay the soules that should not  
 to saue the soules aliue  
 20. wherwith ye there hunt soules  
 and will let the soules goe  
 14. 14. but their own soules. So ver. 20.  
 18. 4. all soules are mine  
 22. 25. haue deuoured soules  
 27. and destroy soules to get

## Sound

Exod. 28. 35. his sound shall be heard  
 Leu. 25. 9. trumpet of the Iubily to sound  
 shall ye make the trumpet sound  
 26. 36. the sound of a shaken lease  
 Num. 10. 7. ye shall not sound an alarme  
 Iosh. 6. 5. when ye heare the sound of the  
 20. heard the sound of the trumpet  
 2. Sam. 5. 24. hearest the sound of a going  
 6. 15. with the sound of the trumpet  
 15. 10. heare the sound of the trumpet  
 1. Kin. 1. 40. rent with the sound of them  
 41. heard the sound of the trumpet  
 14. 6. heard the sound of her feet  
 18. 41. a sound of abundance of raine  
 2. King. 6. 32. is not the sound of his Mrs.  
 1. Chr. 14. 15. shalt heare a sound of going  
 15. 19. to sound with Cymbals  
 16. 5. a sound with Cymbals  
 42. those that should make a sound  
 2. Chro. 5. 13. to make one sound be heard  
 Neb. 4. 20. heare the sound of the trumpet  
 Iob. 15. 21. a dreadfull sound is in his  
 21. 12. at the sound of the Organ  
 37. 2. the sound that goes out of his  
 39. 24. that it is the sound of the trum.  
 Psal. 47. 5. with the sound of a trumpet  
 77. 17. the skies sent out a sound  
 89. 15. that know the ioyfull sound  
 92. 3. with a solemne sound  
 98. 6. with trumpets & sound of cornet  
 150. 3. with the sound of the trumpet  
 Isai. 16. 11. my bowels shall sound  
 Ier. 4. 19. the sound of the trumpet  
 See more ver. 21. ch. 6. 17. & 42. 14.  
 25. 10. the sound of the millstones  
 48. 36. mine heart shall sound for  
 mine heart shall sound like pipes  
 51. 54. a sound of a cry commeth  
 Ezek. 10. 5. the sound of the Cherubims  
 26. 13. and the sound of thy harps shall  
 15. at the sound of thy fall  
 27. 28. shall shake at the sound of the  
 31. 16. to shake at the sound of his fall  
 33. 4. heareth the sound of the trumpet  
 5. he heard the sound of the trumpet  
 Ioe. 2. 1. and sound an alarme  
 Amos 2. 2. with the sound of a trumpet  
 6. 5. to the sound of the viol  
 Sounded  
 Exod. 19. 19. the voyce of the trumpet  
 (sounded  
 2. Chro. 7. 6. the priests sounded trumpets  
 See ch. 13. 14. & 23. 13. & 29. 28.  
 Soundeth  
 Exod. 19. 13. when the trumpet soundeth  
 Neb. 4. 18. he that soundeth the trumpet  
 Sounding  
 1. Chro. 15. 16. and Cymbals sounding  
 2. Chro. 13. 12. with sounding trumpets  
 Isai. 63. 15. the sounding of thy bowels  
 Ezek. 7. 7. and not the sounding againe  
 Sound Soundnesse  
 Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be sound  
 Pro. 2. 7. layeth vp sound wildome  
 3. 21. keepe sound wildome



8.14. and found wisdom  
 14.30.2 found heart is the life  
 Psal.38.3. no foundnesse in my flesh  
 7. no foundnesse in my flesh  
 Isai.1.6. no foundnesse in it  
 Sounded  
 1.Sam.20.12. when I haue sounded my  
 South  
 Gen.12.9. going on toward the South  
 13.1. and Lot with him into the South  
 3. his iourneys from the South  
 Exod.26.35. toward the South  
 Num.13.22. they ascended by the South  
 29. dwell in the land of the South  
 21.1. which dwelt in the South  
 34.3. your South quarter shalbe  
 your South quarter shalbe  
 Deut.1.7. and in the South  
 33.23. possesse thou the West and the  
 (South  
 Iosh.10.40. and of the South  
 11.2. South of Cinneroth  
 12.3. and from the South  
 13.4. from the South, all the land  
 18.16. of Iebusi on the South  
 19. at the South end of Iordan  
 19.8. Ramath of the South  
 Iudg.1.9. and in the South  
 16. lyeth in the South of Arad  
 21.19. on the South of Lebanon  
 1.Sam.20.41. place toward the South  
 23.19. on the South of Ieshimon  
 27.10. against the South of Iudah  
 the South of the Ierahemeelites  
 against the South of the Kenites  
 30.1. inuaded the South of Ziklag  
 14. on the South of the Cherethites  
 on the South of Caleb  
 27. were in the South Ramoth  
 2.Sam.24.7. to the South of Iudah  
 1.King.7.25. looking toward the South  
 39. ouer against the South  
 2.Chro.4.4. looking toward the South  
 10. ouer against the South  
 28.18. of the South of Iudah  
 Iob 9.9. the chambers of the South  
 37.9. out of the South commeth  
 39.26. her wings toward the South  
 Psal.75.6. nor from the South  
 126.4. as the streames in the South  
 Eccles.1.6. goeth toward the South  
 11.3. full toward the South  
 Cant.4.16. and come thou South  
 Isai.21.1. as the whirlwinds in the South  
 30.6. of the beasts of the South  
 43.6. and to the South, keep not back  
 Ier.13.19. the cities of the South shalbe  
 17.26. and from the South  
 32.44. in the cities of the South  
 33.13. in the cities of the South  
 Ezek.20.46. set thy face toward the South  
 drop toward the South  
 the forrest of the South field  
 Dan.8.9. toward the South  
 11.5. the King of the South shall be  
 Obad.19. they of the South shall possesse  
 20. possesse the cities of the South

Zech.7.7. the South of the plaine  
 9.14. with whirlwinds of the South  
 14.4. halfe of it towards the South  
 10. South of Ierusalem  
 South border  
 Iosh.15.2. and their South border  
 South coast  
 Iosh.15.1. vtmost part of the South coast  
 4. shall be your South coast  
 18.5. in their coast on the South  
 19. this was the South coast  
 South countrie  
 Gen.20.1. toward the South countrie  
 Iosh.11.16. and all the South countrie  
 12.8. and in the South countrie  
 Zech.6.6. toward the South countrie  
 South Land  
 Iosh.15.19. haft giuen me a South land  
 Iudg.1.15. haft giuen me a South land  
 South quarter  
 Iosh.18.15. and the South quarter was  
 South side  
 Exod.26.18. on the South side Southward  
 27. for the South side Southward  
 Num.2.10. on the South side shalbe  
 10.6. that lie in the South side  
 Iosh.15.3. it went on the South side  
 ascended vp on the South side  
 9. on the South side of the riuer  
 8. to the South side of the Iebuzite  
 18.13. that lyeth on the South side  
 19.34. to Zebulun on the South side  
 Ezek.47.1. at the South side of the Altar  
 19. and the South side Southward  
 Southward  
 Num.3.29. side of the Taber. Southward  
 13.17. get you vp this way Southward  
 Iosh.15.1. wildernesse of Zin Southward  
 2. the bay that looketh Southward  
 21. the coast of Edom Southward  
 17.9. Southward of the riuer  
 10. Southward, it was Ephraim  
 18.13. which is Bethel Southward  
 14. lyeth before Bethhoron Southward  
 1.Sam.14.5. and the other Southward  
 South winde  
 Psal.78.26. brought in the South winde  
 See Iob 37.17.  
 Southsayers  
 Dan.2.27. the Southsayers shew to the K.  
 4.7. Caldeans and Southsayers  
 5.7. the Caldeans and Southsayers  
 See Southsayer  
 Sow Sowed Sowedst  
 Iob 14.17. thou sowest vp mine iniquitie  
 16.15. I haue sowed sackcloth  
 Eccles.3.7. and a time to sow,  
 Ezek.13.18. that some pillows  
 Sow  
 Gen.47.23. ye shall sow the land  
 Exod.23.10. thou shalt sow thy land  
 Levit.19.19. thou shalt not sow thy field  
 25.3. six yeers shalt thou sow thy field  
 4. thou shalt neither sow  
 20. behold, we shall not sow  
 22. ye shall sow the eight yeere  
 Ddd 3

26.16. ye shall sow your seed in vaine  
 Deut.22.9. shalt not sow thy vineyard  
 2.King.19.29. in the third yeere sow ye  
 Iob 4.8. and sow wickednesse  
 31.8. then let me sow  
 Psal.107.37. and sow the fields  
 126.5. they that sow in teares  
 Eccles.11.4. shall not sow  
 6. in the morning sow thy seed  
 Isai.28.24. plow all day to sow  
 30.23. that thou shalt sow thy ground  
 32.20. that sow beside all waters  
 37.30. in the third yeere sow ye  
 Ier.4.3. sow not among thornes  
 31.27. I will sow the house of I Israel  
 35.7. nor sow seed  
 Hof.2.23. I will sow her vnto me  
 10.12. sow to your selues in  
 Mich.6.15. thou shalt sow, but  
 Zech.10.9. I will sow them among the  
 Sowed Sowedst  
 Gen.26.12. then Isaac sowed  
 Deut.11.10. where thou sowedst thy  
 Iudg.9.45. and sowed it with salt  
 Sowed  
 Exod.23.16. which thou hast sowed in  
 Levit.11.37. seed which is to be sowed  
 Deut.21.4. neither eared nor sowed  
 22.9. thy seed which thou hast sowed  
 25.23. that it is not sowed  
 Iudg.6.3. when I Israel had sowed  
 Psal.97.11. light is sowed for the  
 Isai.40.24. they shall not be sowed  
 61.11. cause the things that are sowed  
 Ier.2.2. in a land that was not sowed  
 12.13. they haue sowed wheate  
 Eze.36.9. ye shal not be tilled nor sowed  
 Hof.8.7. they haue sowed the winde  
 Nab.1.14. no more of thy name be sowed  
 Hag.1.6. ye haue sowed much  
 Sower  
 Isai.55.10. may giue seed to the sower  
 Ier.50.16. cut off the sower  
 Soweth  
 Pro.6.14. he soweth discord  
 19. hiri that soweth discord  
 11.18. to him that soweth righteous-  
 (nesse  
 16.28. a froward man soweth strife  
 22.8. he that soweth iniquitie  
 Sowing  
 Levit.11.37. vpon any sowing seed  
 26.5. shall reach to the sowing time  
 Sowre  
 Isai.18.5. the sowre grape is ripening  
 Ier.31.29. haue eaten a sowre grape  
 Ezek.18.2. haue eaten sowre grapes  
 Space  
 Gen.32.16. put a space betweene droue  
 Deut.2.14. and the space which we came  
 Iosh.3.4. yet there shall be a space  
 1.Sam.26.13. a great space betweene  
 Ezra 9.8. and now for a little space  
 Ezek.40.12. the space also before  
 the space was one cubit  
 Spake

## Spake

- Gen.* 19. 14. Lot went out and *spake* vnto  
 23. 3. and *spake* to the sons of Heth  
 24. 7. which *spake* vnto me  
 29. 9. and while he yet *spake*  
 31. 29. *spake* to me yester night  
 35. 15. where God *spake* with him  
 42. 22. *spake* I not vnto you  
 23. he *spake* to them by an  
 44. 5. *spake* to them the same words  
 49. 28. is it which their father *spake*  
 59. 17. when they *spake* vnto him  
 21. and *spake* kindly vnto them  
*Exod.* 6. 27. these are they which *spake*  
 19. 25. and *spake* vnto them  
 20. 1. God *spake* all these words  
 25. 1. the Lord *spake* vnto Moses  
 See more ch. 33. 11. *Num.* 12. 1.  
*Deut.* 4. 45. & 31. 30. & 32. 38.  
 34. 34. and *spake* to the chidre of Israel  
*Num.* 12. 1. *spake* against Moses  
 21. 5. the people *spake* against God  
 16. whereof the Lord *spake* to Moses  
 22. 7. *spake* to him the words of Balak  
 24. 12. *spake* I not also to thy messen-  
 (gers)  
 26. 3. *spake* with them in the plaines  
*Deut.* 1. 1. the words which Moses *spake*  
 6. the Lord our God *spake* to vs  
 9. I *spake* to you at that time  
 43. so I *spake* vnto you  
 2. 2. the Lord *spake* vnto me  
 17. the Lord *spake* vnto me  
 4. 12. the Lord *spake* vnto you  
 15. in the day that the Lord *spake*  
 5. 28. when ye *spake* vnto me  
 9. 13. the Lord *spake* vnto me  
 10. 4. which the Lord *spake* vnto you  
 28. 68. whereof I *spake* vnto thee  
*Iosh.* 10. 12. then Ioshua *spake* vnto the L.  
 14. 10. euen since the Lord *spake* this  
 (word)  
 12. whereof the Lord *spake*  
 24. 27. which he *spake* vnto vs  
*Judg.* 2. 4. Angel of the L. *spake* these  
 8. 8. and *spake* to them like wise  
 9. he *spake* to the men of Penuel  
 19. 22. *spake* to the master of the house  
*1. Sam.* 1. 13. the *spake* in her heart  
 9. 9. thus he *spake*  
 17. the man of whom I *spake*  
 10. 16. whereof Samuel *spake*  
 17. 23. *spake* after the same words  
 30. *spake* after the same manner  
 18. 23. *spake* those words in the eares  
 24. on this manner *spake* Dauid  
 19. 4. Jonathan *spake* good of  
 20. 26. Saul *spake* not any thing  
 28. 17. as he *spake* by me  
 30. 6. the people *spake* of stoning him  
*2. Sam.* 7. 7. *spake* I a word  
 12. 18. we *spake* vnto him  
 20. 18. then the *spake* saying  
 22. 1. and Dauid *spake* vnto the Lord  
 23. 2. *spake* by me  
 3. *spake* to me  
*1. King.* 1. 42. while he yet *spake*  
 2. 4. his word which he *spake*  
 3. 22. thus they *spake*  
 4. 33. he *spake* of trees  
 8. 15. which *spake* with his mouth  
 12. 3. and *spake* to Rehoboam  
 13. 18. *spake* to me by the word of the  
 26. to the word—which he *spake*  
 31. that he *spake* to his sons  
 14. 18. to the word—which he *spake*  
 34. to the word—which he *spake*  
 21. 23. of Iezabel *spake* the Lord  
*2. King.* 7. 17. who *spake* when the King  
 10. 10. which the Lord *spake*  
 hath done that he *spake*  
 21. 10. the Lord *spake* by his seruants  
 22. 19. heardest what I *spake*  
 24. 2. to the word—which he *spake*  
 25. 28. *spake* kindly vnto him  
*1. Chro.* 17. 6. *spake* I a word  
 21. 19. which he *spake* in the name  
*2. Chro.* 10. 3. and *spake* to Rehoboam  
 30. 22. Hezekiah *spake* comfortably  
 32. 6. and *spake* comfortably  
 16. his seruants *spake* yet more  
 19. *spake* against the G. of Ierusal.  
 24. and he *spake* vnto him  
 33. 10. the Lord *spake* to Manasseh  
 18. words of the Seers that *spake*  
 34. 22. *spake* to her to that effect  
*Neh.* 4. 2. he *spake* before his brethren  
*Iob.* 2. 13. none *spake* a word to him  
 3. 2. Iob *spake* and said  
 19. 18. and they *spake* against me  
 29. 22. after my words they *spake* not  
 32. 16. for they *spake* not  
*Psal.* 18. 1. who *spake* vnto the Lord the  
 (words)  
 33. 9. he *spake* and it was done  
 39. 3. then *spake* I with my tongue  
 78. 19. they *spake* against God  
 99. 7. he *spake* to them in the cloudes  
 105. 31. he *spake* and there came  
 34. he *spake* and the Locusts came  
 106. 33. he *spake* vnadvisedly with his  
*Cant.* 2. 10. my beloued *spake* and said  
 5. 6. my soule fainted when he *spake*  
*Isai.* 7. 10. the Lord *spake* againe to Ahaz  
 8. 5. the Lord *spake* also vnto me  
 20. 2. at that time *spake* the Lord  
 65. 12. when I *spake*, ye did not  
 66. 4. when I *spake* they did not  
*Ier.* 7. 13. and I *spake* vnto you  
 22. I *spake* not to your fathers  
 8. 6. they *spake* not aright  
 14. 14. nor *spake* I vnto them  
 19. 5. nor *spake* it  
 20. 8. since I *spake*, I cried out  
 22. 21. I *spake* vnto thee in thy  
 27. 16. I *spake* to the Priests  
 31. 20. since I *spake* against him  
 36. 2. from the day that I *spake* to thee  
 38. 8. and *spake* to the King  
 51. 12. and done that he *spake*  
*Ezek.* 2. 2. when he *spake* vnto me  
 3. 24. and *spake* with me  
 11. 25. then *spake* I to them of the  
*Dan.* 7. 11. which the horne *spake*  
 9. 6. which *spake* in thy name  
 12. his words which he *spake*  
*Hos.* 12. 4. there he *spake* with vs  
 13. when Ephraim *spake*  
*Iona.* 2. 10. the Lord *spake* to the fish  
*Hag.* 1. 13. then *spake* Haggai  
*Mal.* 3. 16. *spake* often one to another  
*Spakest*  
*Judg.* 13. 11. art thou the man that *spakest*  
 17. 2. *spakest* also in mine eares  
*1. Sam.* 28. 21. to thy words which thou  
 (*spakest*)  
*1. King.* 8. 24. thou *spakest* with thy mouth  
 26. which thou *spakest* to thy  
 53. as thou *spakest* by the hand  
*Psal.* 89. 19. thou *spakest* in vision  
*Span Spanned*  
*Exod.* 28. 16. a *span* shalbe the length  
 39. 9. a *span* was the length  
 a *span* was the breadth  
*1. Sam.* 17. 4. fixe cubits and a *span*  
*Isai.* 40. 12. out the heavens with a *span*  
 48. 13. hath *spanned* the heavens  
*Lam.* 2. 20. children of a *span* long  
*Ezek.* 43. 13. round about shalbe a *span*  
*Spare*  
*Gen.* 18. 26. I will *spare* all the place  
*Deut.* 13. 8. nor shalt thou *spare*  
*1. Sam.* 15. 3. and *spare* them not  
*Neh.* 13. 22. & *spare* me according to the  
*Iob.* 6. 10. let him not *spare*  
 16. 13. and doth not *spare*  
 20. 13. though he *spare* it  
 27. 22. and not *spare*  
 30. 10. *spare* not to spit in my face  
*Psal.* 39. 30. O *spare* me that I may  
 72. 13. he shall *spare* the poore  
*Pro.* 6. 34. he will not *spare*  
 19. 18. let not thy soule *spare*  
*Isai.* 9. 19. no man shall *spare* his brother  
 13. 18. shall not *spare* children  
 30. 14. he shall not *spare*  
 54. 2. *spare* not, lengthen  
 58. 1. crie aloud, *spare* not  
*Ier.* 13. 14. not pity, nor *spare*  
 21. 7. he shall not *spare* them  
 50. 14. *spare* no arrowes  
 51. 3. *spare* not the young men  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. nor shall mine eye *spare*  
 So chap. 7. 4. 9. & 8. 18. & 9. 10  
 9. 5. let not your eye *spare*  
*Ioel.* 2. 17. *spare* thy people O Lord  
*Iona.* 4. 11. and should I not *spare*  
*Hab.* 1. 17. and not *spare* continually  
*Mal.* 3. 17. and I will *spare* them  
*Spared Spareth*  
*1. Sam.* 15. 9. Saul and the people *spared*  
 15. the people *spared* the best  
 24. 10. mine eye *spared* thee  
*2. Sam.* 12. 4. *spared* to take of his owne  
*2. King.* 5. 20. my master hath *spared*  
*Psal.* 78. 50. *spared* not their soule from  
*Ezek.* 20. 17. mine eye *spared* them  
*Mal.* 3. 17. as a man *spareth* his owne  
*Sparke Sparkes*  
*Iob.* 5. 7. as the *spark* flies vpward  
 18. 5. and the *spark* of his fire  
 41. 19. *sparkes*

41.19. sparkes of fire flye out  
*Isai.* 1.31. the maker of it as a sparke  
 50.11. compasse about with sparkes  
 in the sparkes that ye haue kindled  
 Sparkled  
*Ezek.* 1.7. they sparkled like the colour  
 Sparrow  
*Psal.* 84.3. the sparrow hath found her  
 102.7. and am as a sparrow  
 Speech  
*Gen.* 4.23. hearken to my speech  
 11.7. vnderstood not one anothers  
 (Speech)  
*Exod.* 4.10. I am slow of speech  
*Deut.* 22.14. giue occasions of speech  
 17. hath giuen occasions of speech  
 32.2. my speech shall distill as the dew  
*2.Sam.* 14.20. fetch about this forme of  
 (Speech)  
 19.11. seeing the speech of all Israel is  
*2.Chro.* 32.18. cried in the Iewes speech  
*Neh.* 1.3. 24. spake halfe in the speech of  
*Iob* 12.20. remoueth away the speech of  
 13.17. heare diligently my speeche  
 21.2. heare diligently my speech  
 24.25. make my speeche nothing  
 29.22. my speech dropped vpon them  
 37.19. we cannot order our speeche  
*Psal.* 19.2. vttereth speech  
 3. no speech nor language  
*Pro.* 7.21. with much faire speech she  
 17.7. excellent speech becomes not  
*Cant.* 4.3. thy speech is comely  
*Isai.* 28.23. hearken and heare my speech  
 29.4. and thy speech shalbe low, &c.  
 32.9. giue eare vnto my speech  
 33.19. a people of a deeper speeche  
*Ier.* 31.23. shall vse this speech  
*Ezek.* 1.24. the voice of speech as the  
 3.5. a people of a strange speech  
 6.3. a people of a strange speech  
*Hab* 3.2. O L. I haue heard thy speech  
 Speeches  
*Num.* 12.8. not in darke speeches  
*Iob* 6.26. the speeches of one that is  
 15.3. or with speeches wherewith he  
 32.14. answer him with your speeches  
 33.1. heare my speeches  
 Speake  
*Gen.* 18.30. and I will speake  
 31. taken vpon me to speake  
 32. I'le speake but this once  
 24.33. speake on  
 50. we cannot speake vnto thee  
*Exod.* 4.14. I know he can speake well  
 15. thou shalt speake vnto him  
 6.29. speake thou to Pharaoh  
 7.2. thou shalt speake all that  
 14.15. speake vnto the children of  
 16.12. speake vnto them saying  
 19.6. the words that thou shalt speake  
 20.19. speake thou with vs  
 but let not God speake  
 23.2. not speake in a false cause  
 25.2. speake to the children of Israel  
 28.3. speake to all that are wise hearted  
 29.42. to speake there vnto thee

34.34. to speake with him  
*Num.* 12.6. speake to him in a dreame  
 8. with him will I speake  
 were ye not afraid to speake  
*Num.* 14.15. will speake saying  
 20.8. and speake vnto the rocke  
 21.27. that speake in prouerbes  
 22.35. the word that I shall speake  
 that thou shalt speake  
 38. that shall I speake  
 23.5. thus thou shalt speake  
 12. to speake that which the Lord  
*Deut.* 3.26. speake no more to me of this  
 5.1. which I speake in your eares  
 27. speake thou to vs all that the L.  
 31. and I will speake vnto thee  
 9.4. speake not thou in thine heart  
 18.18. shall speake vnto them al that I  
 19. my words which he shall speake  
 20. to speake a word in my name  
 not commanded him to speake  
 20.2. and speake vnto the people  
 5. the officers shall speake  
 26.5. thou shalt speake and say  
 31.28. that I may speake these words  
 32.1. and I will speake  
*Judg.* 5.10. speake ye that ride on white  
 6.39. I will speake but this once  
 19.3. to speake friendly to her  
*1.Sam.* 3.9. speake Lord, verse 9.  
 10. speake, for thy seruant heareth  
 25.17. a man cannot speake to him  
 24. speake in thine audience  
*2.Sam.* 3.19. to speake in the eares of D.  
 27. to speake with him quietly  
 13.13. speake to the king  
 14.3. and speake on this manner  
 12. speake one word to my Lord  
 13. the king doth speake this thing  
 15. to speake of this thing to my L.  
 18. let my Lord the K. now speake  
 17.6. if not, speake thou  
 19.7. speake comfortably to thy  
 10. why speake ye not a word of  
 11. speake vnto the Elders  
 20.16. that I may speake with thee  
 18. they were wont to speake  
*1.Kin.* 2.17. speake I pray thee to Solom.  
 18. I'le speake for thee to the King  
 21.19. and thou shalt speake vnto him  
 22.14. that will I speake  
 24. to speake vnto thee?  
*2.King.* 18.26. speake I pray thee to thy  
 27. to speake these words?  
*1.Chro.* 17.15. so did Nathan speake  
*2.Chro.* 10.7. speake good words to them  
 18.12. and speake thou good  
 13. that will I speake  
 23. to speake vnto thee?  
*Neh.* 13.23. could not speake in the Iewes  
*Iob* 7.11. I will speake in the anguish  
 9.19. if I speake of strength  
 35. then would I speake  
 10.1. I will speake in the bitternesse  
 11.5. O that God would speake  
 12.8. or speake to the earth  
 13.3. I would speake to the Almighty

7. will ye speake wickedly for God  
 13. let me alone that I may speake  
 22. or let me speake  
 16.4. I also could speake  
 6. though I speake, my grieffe  
 21.3. suffer me that I may speake  
 27.4. shall not speake wickednesse  
 32.7. I said, daies should speake  
 20. speake that I may be refreshed  
 33.31. hold thy peace, & I'le speake  
 32. speake, for I desire to  
 34.33. speake what thou knowest  
 36.2. I haue yet to speake  
 37.20. shalt be told him that I speake?  
 41.3. will he speake soft words  
 42.4. and I will speake  
*Psal.* 2.5. then shall he speake vnto them  
 5.6. them that speake leasing  
 12.2. they speake vanitie euery one  
 with a double heart do they speake  
 17.10. they speake proudly  
 28.3. speake peace to their neighbors  
 29.9. euery one speake of his glorie  
 35.20. they speake nor peace  
 28. and my tongue shall speake  
 40.5. I would declare and speake of  
 41.5. mine enemies speake euill  
 45.1. I will speake of the things  
 49.3. my mouth shall speake of  
 50.7. and I will speake  
 52.3. then to speake righteousnesse  
 58.1. doe ye indeed speake right.  
 59.12. and lying which they speake  
 63.11. the mouth of them that speake  
 71.10. mine enemies speake against  
 73.8. and speake wickedly  
 they speake loftily  
 75.5. speake not with a stiffe necke  
 77.4. that I cannot speake  
 85.8. what God the Lord will speake  
 for he will speake peace  
 94.4. and speake hard things  
 109.20. of them that speake euill  
 115.5. but they speake not  
 7. nor speake they through their  
 119.23. did sit and speake against me  
 46. I'le speake of thy testimonies  
 172. my tongue shal speake of thy  
 130.7. but when I speake  
 127.5. they shall speake with enemies  
 139.20. speake against thee wickedly  
 145.5. I'le speake of the glorious honor  
 6. men shall speake of the might  
 11. they shall speake of the glorie  
 21. my mouth shall speake the  
*Pro.* 8.6. I'le speake of excellent things  
 7. my mouth shall speake truth  
 23.9. speake not in the eares of a foole  
 16. when thy lips speake right things  
*Eccles.* 3.7. a time to speake  
*Cant.* 7.9. that are asleepe, to speake  
*Isai.* 8.10. speake the word, and it shal not  
 20. if they speake not according  
 19.18. speake the language of Canaan  
 28.11. will he speake to this people  
 29.4. shalt speake out of the ground  
 30.10. speake to vs right things  
 32.4. ready

32.4. ready to *speake* plainly  
 6. will *speake* villanie  
 36.11. *speake* I pray thee  
 49.19. I the Lord *speake* right  
 50.4. how to *speake* a word in season  
 52.6. that I am he that doth *speake*  
 63.1. that *speake* in righteousness  
 Ier.1.6. I cannot *speake*  
 7. thou shalt *speake*  
 17. *speake* vnto them all that  
 5.5. and will *speake* vnto them  
 14. because ye *spake* this word  
 6.10. to whom u.all I *speake*  
 7.27. thou shalt *speake* all these words  
 9.5. will not *speake* the truth  
 22. *speake*, thus saith the Lord  
 10.5. but *speake* not  
 11.2. *speake* to the men of Iudah  
 12.6. though they *speake* faire words  
 18.7. at what instant I shall *speake*  
 11. *speake* to the men of Iudah  
 20. to *speake* good for them  
 20.9. nor *speake* any more in his  
 22.1. and *speake* there this word  
 23.28. let him *speake* my word  
 26.2. *speake* to all the cities of Iudah  
 15.10. *speake* al these words in your  
 28.7. this word that I *speake*  
 32.4. *speake* with him mouth to mouth  
 34.2. *speake* to Zedekiah K. of Iudah  
 38.20. which I *speake* vnto thee  
 39.16. *speake* to Ebed-melech  
 Ezek.2.1. I will *speake* vnto thee  
 7. thou shalt *speake* my words  
 3.1. I will *speake* vnto thee  
 4. *speake* with my words vnto them  
 10. all my words that I shall *speake*  
 11. *speake* to them and tell them  
 27. but when I *speake* with thee  
 11.5. *speake*, thus saith the Lord  
 12.25. and will *speake*, and the  
 word that I shall *speake*  
 14.4. therefore *speake* vnto them  
 17.2. and *speake* a parable  
 20.3. *speake* to the Elders of Israel  
 24.27. and thou shalt *speake* and  
 29.9. *speake* and say  
 32.21. shalt *speake* to him out of the  
 33.8. if thou dost not *speake*  
 30. and *speake* one to another  
 37.18. shalt *speake* to thee saying  
 Dan.2.9. corrupt words to *speake* before  
 3.29. which *speake* any thing amisse  
 7.25. he shall *speake* great words  
 10.11. that I *speake* vnto thee  
 11.27. shall *speake* lies at one table  
 Hab.2.2. at the end it shall *speake*  
 Zeph.3.13. nor *speake* lies  
 Zech.2.4. *speake* to the yong man  
 7.2. to *speake* to the Priests  
 5. *speake* to all the people  
 8.16. *speake* ye euery man the truth  
 9.10. he shall *speake* peace to the  
 Speaker  
 Psal.140.11. let not an euill *speaker*  
*Speakest*  
 1.Sam.9.21. wherefore *speakest* thou

2.Sam.19.29. why *speakest* thou any more  
 2.King.6.12. the words that thou *spea-*  
*kest*  
 Iob 2.10. thou *speakest* as one of the  
 Psal.50.20. thou liest and *speakest*  
 51.4. iustified when thou *speakest*  
 Isai.40.27. and *speakest* O Israel  
 Ier.40.16. thou *speakest* falsely  
 43.2. thou *speakest* falsely  
 48.27. since thou *speakest* of him  
 Ezek.3.18. nor *speakest* to warne the  
*Speaketh*  
 Gen.45.12. my mouth that *speaketh* to  
 Exod.33.11. as a man *speaketh*  
 Num.22.26. all that the L. *speaketh*  
 Deut.18.22. when a Prophet *speake* b  
 Iob 17.5. he that *speaketh* flattery to his  
 33.14. God *speaketh* once  
 Psal.12.2. that *speaketh* proud things  
 15.2. *speaketh* the truth in his heart  
 37.30. *speaketh* wisdom  
 41.6. he *speaketh* vanitie  
 Pro.2.12. that *speaketh* froward things  
 6.13. he *speaketh* with his feet  
 19. that *speaketh* lies  
 10.22. *speaketh* frowardnesse  
 12.17. he that *speaketh* truth  
 18. there is that *speaketh* like the  
 16.13. him that *speaketh* right  
 19.1. he that *speaketh* lies  
 21.28. *speaketh* constantly  
 26.2. when he *speaketh* faire  
 Isai.9.17. euery mouth *speaketh* folly  
 32.7. when the needy *speaketh* right  
 33.15. and *speaketh* vprightly  
 Ier.9.8. it *speaketh* deceit  
 one *speaketh* peaceably  
 Ezek.10.5. when he *speaketh*  
 Amos 5.10. him that *speaketh* vprightly  
 Hag.1.2. thus *speaketh* the Lord  
 See Zech. 6.12. and 7.9.  
*Speaking*  
 Gen.24.15. before he had done *speaking*  
 45. before I had done *speaking*  
 Exod.34.33. uil Moses had done *speaking*  
 Deut.11.19. *speaking* of them  
 20.9. haue made an end of *speaking*  
 32.45. made an end of *speaking*  
 Iudg.15.17. had made an end of *speaking*  
 Ruth 1.18. then she left *speaking*  
 1.Sam.18.1. had made an end of *speaking*  
 24.16. had made an end of *speaking*  
 2.Sam.13.36. made an end of *speaking*  
 Iob 1.16. while he was yet *speaking*  
 17. while ye was yet *speaking*  
 32.15. they left off *speaking*  
 Psal.34.13. from *speaking* guile  
 58.2. *speaking* lies  
 Isai.58.9. and *speaking* vanitie  
 13. nor *speaking* thine own words  
 59.13. *speaking* oppression  
 65.24. while they are yet *speaking*  
 Ier.7.13. *speaking* but ye heard not  
 25.3. *speaking* but ye heard not  
 26.7. *speaking* thole words in thee  
 8. had made an end of *speaking*

35.14. *speaking* but ye hearkened not  
 38.4. in *speaking* such words  
 27.10. they left off *speaking*  
 43.1. made an end of *speaking*  
 Ezek.43.6. I heard him *speaking* to me  
 Dan.8.18. now as he was *speaking*  
 9.20. and as I was *speaking*  
 21. yea while I was *speaking*  
 Speare  
 Iosh.8.18. stretch out the *speare*  
 Ioshua stretched out the *speare*  
 26. he stretched out the *speare*  
 1.Sam.13.22. neither sword nor *speare*  
 17.7. the staffe of his *speare* was  
 his *speares* head weighed  
 45. with a sword and a *speare*  
 47. not with sword nor *speare*  
 2.Sam.1.6. Saul leaned on his *speare*  
 2.23. the hinder end of the *speare*  
 21.16. the weight of whose *speare*  
 19. the staffe of whose *speare*  
 23.7. and the staffe of a *speare*  
 18. he lift vp his *speare*  
 21. had a *speare* in his hand  
 pluckt the *speare* out of the  
 flew him with his owne *speare*  
 See 1. Chro. 11.11.20.23.  
 Iob 41.26. the *speare*, the dart, nor the  
 29. laugheth at the shaking of a  
 Speare  
 Psal.35.3. draw out also the *speare*  
 46.9. curteth the *speare* in funder  
 Ier.6.23. lay hold on bow and *speare*  
 Nah.3.3. and the glittering *speare*  
 Hab.3.11. of thy glittering *speare*  
 See the word Shield  
 Speares  
 1.Sam.13.19. make them swords as *speares*  
 2.King.11.10. K. Dauids *speares* and  
 2.Chro.11.12. he put shields & *speares*  
 14.8. that bare targets and *speares*  
 23.9. *speares* and bucklers  
 26.14. *speares* and helmets  
 Neh.4.13. with their swords & *speares*  
 16. the other halfe held the *speares*  
 21. held the *speares* from the rising  
 Psal.57.4. whole teeth are *speares*  
 Isai.2.4. their *spears* into pruning-hooks  
 Ier.46.4. furbish the *speares*  
 Ezek.39.9. the handstauces & the *speares*  
 See the words Hookes & Shields  
 Speare-men  
 Psal.68.30. the company of the *speare-*  
 (men  
 Speare-staffe  
 1.Chro.20.5. whose *speare-staffe* was like  
 Speciall Specially  
 Deut.7.6. to be a speciall people  
 Psal.31.11. but specially among my  
 Speckled  
 Gen.30.32. all the *speckled* and spotted  
 the spotted and *speckled* among  
 See more verso 33.39. ch.31.8.10.  
 Ier.12.9. as a *speckled* bird  
 Zech.1.8. *speckled* and white  
 Sped  
 Iudg.5.30. haue they not *sped*?

## Speed

Gen. 24. 12. send me good speed  
Speed  
2. Sam. 15. 14. make speed to depart  
1. King. 12. 18. Rehoboam made speed  
2. Chro. 10. 18. Rehoboam made speed  
Exra 6. 12. let it be done with speed  
Isai. 5. 19. let him make speed  
26. they shall come with speed  
8. 3. See Geneva Bible Margin  
Speedy Speedily  
Gen. 44. 11. they speedilyooke downe  
1. Sam. 27. 1. that I should speedily escape  
2. Sam. 17. 16. but speedily passe ouer  
2. Chro. 35. 13. diuided them speedily  
Exra 7. 17. thou maist buy speedily  
21. it be done speedily  
26. be executed speedily  
Esth. 2. 9. he speedily gaue her  
Psal. 31. 2. deliuer me speedily  
69. 17. heare me speedily  
79. 8. speedily preuent vs  
102. 2. answer me speedily  
143. 7. heare me speedily  
Eccl. 8. 11. is not speedily executed  
Iob. 3. 4. swiftly and speedily  
Zeph. 1. 18. make a speedy riddance.  
Zech. 8. 21. let vs goe speedily

## Spend Spendeth

Iob 21. 13. they spend their daies in  
36. 11. they shall spend their daies  
Psal. 90. 9. we spend our yeres  
Pro. 21. 20. spendeth it vp  
29. 3. spendeth his substance

## Spent

Gen. 21. 15. the water was spent  
47. 18. our money is spent  
Leuit. 26. 20. your strength shall be spent  
Iudg. 19. 11. the day was farre spent  
1. Sam. 9. 7. for the bread is spent  
Iob 7. 6. are spent without hope  
Psal. 31. 10. my life is spent with griefe  
Isai. 49. 4. spent my strength for nought  
Ier. 37. 21. till all the bread—was spent

## Spew, &amp;c.

Leuit. 18. 28. that the land spew you not  
as it spewed out the  
20. 22. spew you not out  
Ier. 25. 27. and spew and fall  
Hab. 2. 16. shamefull spewing shall be

## Spice Spiced

Exod. 35. 28. spice and oyle for the light  
2. Chro. 9. 9. nor was there any such spice  
Cant. 5. 1. my Myrrhe with my spice  
8. 2. to drinke spiced wine  
Ezek. 24. 10. spice it well  
Spices  
Gen. 43. 11. a litle honey, spices  
Exod. 25. 6. spices for anointing oyle  
30. 23. principall spices  
35. 8. spices for anointing oyle  
1. King. 10. 2. Camels that beare spices  
10. spices very great store  
such abundance of spices  
25. armour, spices  
2. King. 20. 13. the gold and the spices

1. Chro. 9. 29. frankincense & the spices  
30. made the oyntment of the spices  
2. Chro. 9. 9. of spices great abundance  
24. harness and spices  
32. 27. and for spices  
Cant. 4. 10. then all spices  
14. with all the chiefe spices  
16. the spices thereof may flow  
5. 13. are as a bed of spices  
6. 2. 10. the bed of spices  
8. 14. on the mountaines of spices  
Isai. 39. 2. the gold and the spices  
Ezek. 27. 22. with chiefe of all spices  
Spicery  
Gen. 37. 25. bearing spicery  
Spider  
Iob 8. 14. shall be a spiders web  
Pro. 30. 28. the spider taketh hold  
Isai. 59. 5. and weaue the spiders web

## Spie Spied

Exod. 2. 11. he spied an Egyptian  
Num. 13. 17. to spie out the land  
21. 3. to spie out Iazer  
Iosh. 2. 1. to spie secretly  
6. 22. that spied out the country  
25. 10. spie out Iericho  
2. Sam. 10. 3. and to spie it out  
2. King. 6. 13. goe, spie where he is  
9. 17. he spied the company  
13. 21. they spied a band of men  
1. Chro. 19. 3. to spie out the land

## Spies

Gen. 42. 9. ye are spies  
11. thy seruants are no spies  
30. tooke vs for spies  
34. that ye are no spies

Num. 21. 1. came by the way of the spies  
Iudg. 1. 24. the spies saw a man come  
1. Sam. 26. 4. Dauid sent out spies  
2. Sam. 15. 10. Absalom sent spies

## Spikenard

Cant. 1. 10. my spikenard sendeth forth  
4. 13. Camphire with spikenard  
14. spikenard and Saffron

## Spilled Spilt

Gen. 38. 9. spilled it on the ground  
2. Sam. 14. 14. as water spilt on the ground

## Spindle

Pro. 31. 19. layes her hands on the spindle

## Spirit

Gen. 1. 2. the spirit of God moued  
6. 3. my spirit shall not alwaies  
41. 38. in whom the spirit of God is  
45. 27. the spirit of Iacob—reuiued  
Exod. 6. 9. for anguish of spirit  
31. 3. filled him with the spirit  
35. 21. whom his spirit made willing  
31. hath filled him with the spirit  
Num. 5. 14. the spirit of ieaousie  
11. 17. I will take off the spirit  
25. and took off the spirit that was  
then the spirit rested vpon  
26. the spirit rested vpon them  
29. that the L. would put his spirit  
14. 24. he had another spirit

24. 2. the spirit of God came on him  
27. 18. a man in whom is the spirit  
Deut. 2. 30. God hardened his spirit  
34. 9. full of the spirit of wisdom  
Iosh. 5. 1. nor was there spirit in them  
Iudg. 3. 10. the spirit of the Lord came  
9. 23. God sent an euill spirit  
11. 29. the spirit of the Lord came  
13. 25. the spirit of the Lord came  
1. Sam. 1. 15. of a sorrowfull spirit  
10. 6. the spirit of the Lord will come  
10. the spirit of God came on him  
16. 13. the spirit of the L. came on D.  
14. but the spirit of the L. departed  
an euill spirit from the Lord  
30. 12. his spirit came againe  
2. Sam. 23. 2. the spirit of the Lord spake  
1. King. 10. 5. there was no more spirit  
18. 12. the spirit of the L. shall carry  
21. 5. why is thy spirit so sad?  
22. 21. there came forth a spirit  
24. which way went the spirit  
2. Kin. 2. 9. a double portion of thy spirit  
15. the spirit of Elijah doth rest  
16. peraduenture the spirit of the  
(Lord  
Chro. 5. 26. the spirit of Pul  
the spirit of Tilgath-Pilnezer  
12. 18. then the spirit came vpon  
28. 12. of all that he had by the spirit  
2. Chro. 9. 4. no more spirit in her  
15. 1. and the spirit of God came  
18. 20. there came out a spirit  
21. and be a lying spirit  
22. hath put a lying spirit  
20. 14. came the spirit of the Lord  
24. 20. the spirit of God came  
36. 22. stirred vp the spirit of Cyrus  
Exra 1. 5. whose spirit God had raised  
Neh. 9. 20. gauest also thy good spirit  
30. by the spirit in thy Prophets  
Iob 4. 15. a spirit passed by me  
6. 4. drinketh vp my spirit  
7. 11. in the anguish of my spirit  
10. 12. hath preferred my spirit  
15. 13. that thou turnest thy spirit  
20. 3. the spirit of my vaderstanding  
21. 4. why should not my spirit  
26. 4. whole spirit came from thee  
13. by his spirit he hath garnished  
27. 3. and the spirit of God is in my  
32. 8. there is a spirit in man  
18. the spirit within mee constraineth  
(neth  
33. 4. the spirit of God hath made me  
34. 14. gather to himselfe his spirit  
Psal. 31. 5. I commit my spirit  
32. 2. in whose spirit is no guile  
34. 18. of a contrite spirit  
51. 11. take not thy holy spirit  
12. with thy free spirit  
17. are a broken spirit  
76. 12. shall cut off the spirit of  
77. 3. my spirit was overwhelmed  
6. my spirit made diligent search  
78. 8. whose spirit was not stedfast  
104. 30. sendest forth thy spirit  
106. 33. prouo-

106.33. prouoked his spirit  
 139.7. shall I goe from thy spirit?  
 142.3. my spirit was ouerwhelmed  
 See Psal. 143.4.  
 7. my spirit faileth  
 10. thy spirit is good  
 Pro. 11. 13. that is of a faithfull spirit  
 14. 29. that is hasty of spirit  
 15. 4. is a breach in the spirit  
 13. the spirit is broken  
 16. 19. to be of an humble spirit  
 3. he that ruleth his spirit  
 17. 2. a broken spirit drieth the  
 27. is of an excellent spirit  
 18. 14. the spirit of a man will  
 but a wounded spirit  
 20. 27. the spirit of a man is the  
 25. 28. hath no rule ouer his spirit  
 29. 23. vphold the humb'le in spirit  
 Eccles. 3. 21. who knowes the spirit of  
 and the spirit of the beast  
 7. 8. and the patient in spirit  
 then the proud in spirit  
 9. be not hasty in thy spirit  
 8. 8. that hath power ouer the spirit  
 to retaine the spirit  
 10. 4. if the spirit of the Ruler  
 11. 5. what is the way of the spirit  
 12. 7. and the spirit shall returne  
 Isai. 4. 4. by the spirit of iudgement  
 by the spirit of burning  
 11. 2. the spirit of the Lord shall rest  
 the spirit of wisdom  
 the spirit of counsell  
 the spirit of knowledge  
 19. 3. the spirit of Egypt shall faile  
 14. hath mingled a peruerse spirit  
 26. 9. yea with my spirit within me  
 28. 6. for a spirit of iudgement  
 29. 10. the spirit of deepe sleepe  
 24. they that erred in spirit  
 30. 1. bat not of my spirit  
 31. 3. their horses flesh and not spirit  
 34. 16. his spirit hath gathered them  
 38. 16. in all these things is the life of  
 (my spirit  
 40. 7. the spirit of the Lord bloweth  
 13. directed the spirit of the Lord  
 42. 1. haue put my spirit vpon him  
 5. and spirit to them that walke  
 57. 15. a contrite and humble spirit  
 to reuiue the spirit of the humble  
 16. the spirit should faile before me  
 59. 19. the spirit of the L. shall lift vp  
 21. my spirit that is vpon thee  
 61. 1. the spirit of the Lord God is  
 3. for the spirit of heaumesse  
 63. 10. vexed his holy spirit  
 11. put his holy spirit within him  
 14. the spirit of the Lord caused  
 65. 14. for vexation of spirit  
 66. 2. poore and of a contrite spirit  
 Ier. 51. 11. hath raised vp the spirit  
 Ezek. 1. 12. whither the spirit was to goe  
 2. 2. the spirit entred into me  
 3. 12. the spirit tooke me vp  
 14. in the heat of my spirit

24. the spirit entred into me  
 11. 5. the spirit of the Lord tell on me  
 19. wil put a new spirit, So c. 26. 26.  
 24. in vision by the spirit of God  
 13. 3. that follow their owne spirit  
 18. 31. and a new spirit  
 36. 27. I will put my spirit within you  
 37. 1. caried me out in the spirit  
 14. shall put my spirit in you  
 43. 5. so the spirit tooke me vp  
 Dan. 2. 1. wherewith his spirit was trou-  
 (bled  
 3. and my spirit was troubled  
 4. 8. the spirit of the holy Gods  
 9. the spirit of the holy God is in  
 5. 11. is the spirit of the holy Gods  
 12. forasmuch as an excellent spirit  
 14. that the spirit of the gods is in  
 6. 3. an excellent spirit was in him  
 7. 15. was grieued in my spirit  
 Hos. 4. 12. the spirit of whoredomes hath  
 5. 4. the spirit of whoredoms is  
 Mich. 2. 7. is the spirit of the L. straitened  
 11. a man walking in the spirit  
 3. 8. by the spirit of the Lord  
 Eag. 1. 14. stirred vp the spirit of Zerub.  
 and the spirit of Iosua  
 the spirit of all the remnant of the  
 2. 5. my spirit remaineth among you  
 Zech. 4. 6. but by my spirit  
 6. 8. haue quieted my spirit  
 7. 12. hath sent in his spirit  
 12. 1. and formeth the spirit of man  
 10. the spirit of grace and of  
 13. 2. and the vncleane spirit to passe  
 Mal. 2. 15. the residue of the spirit  
 take heed to your spirit  
 16. take heed to your spirit  
 See the words Vexation & Familiar  
 Spirits  
 Num. 16. 22. the God of the spirits of all  
 27. 16. let the God of the spirits of all  
 Psal. 104. 4. maketh his Angels spirits  
 Pro. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the spirits  
 Zech. 6. 5. these are the foure spirits  
 See the words Euill, &c.  
 and Familiar  
 Spirituall  
 Hof. 9. 7. the spirituall man is mad  
 Spite  
 Psal. 10. 14. beholdest mischiefe & spite  
 Spit  
 Num. 12. 14. had but spit in her face  
 Deut. 25. 9. and spit in his face  
 Iob 30. 10. spare not to spit in my face  
 Spitting Spitt'e  
 2. Sam. 21. 13. let his spittle fall downe  
 Isai. 50. 6. from shame and spitting  
 Spoken  
 Gen. 21. 1. as he had spoken  
 24. 51. as the Lord hath spoken  
 28. 15. done that I haue spoken  
 41. 38. the thing that I haue spoken  
 Exod. 4. 10. nor since thou hast spoken  
 30. all the words the L. had spoken  
 9. 12. as the Lord had spoken

35. as the Lord had spoken  
 10. 29. thou hast spoken well  
 19. 8. all that the Lord hath spoken  
 32. 13. this land I haue spoken of  
 34. to the place I haue spoken of  
 33. 17. this thing also that thou hast  
 (spoken  
 34. 32. all that the L. had spoken  
 Leuit. 10. 11. which the Lord hath spoken  
 Num. 1. 48. the L. had spoken vnto Moses  
 10. 29. the Lord hath spoken good  
 12. 2. hath the Lord indeed spoken  
 14. 17. according as thou hast spoken  
 28. as ye haue spoken in mine  
 15. 22. which the L. hath spoken by  
 21. 7. we haue spoken against the Lord  
 23. 17. what hath the Lord spoken?  
 19. hath he spoken and  
 Deut. 1. 14. which thou hast spoken  
 5. 28. which they haue spoken to thee  
 all that they haue spoken  
 6. 19. as the Lord hath spoken  
 13. 5. hath spoken to turne you away  
 18. 17. they haue well spoken  
 that which they haue spoken  
 21. which the Lord hath spoken  
 22. which the Lord hath not spoken  
 but the Prophet hath spoken it  
 26. 19. as he hath spoken  
 Iosh. 6. 8. had spoken vnto the people  
 21. 45. which the Lord had spoken  
 Ruth 2. 13. thou hast spoken friendly  
 1. Sam. 1. 16. haue I spoken hitherto  
 3. 12. all things which I haue spoken  
 20. 23. which thou & I haue spoken of  
 25. 30. to all the good he hath spoken  
 2. Sam. 2. 27. vnlesse thou hadst spoken  
 3. 18. the Lord hath spoken of Dauid  
 6. 22. which thou hast spoken of  
 7. 19. but thou hast spoken also  
 25. the word that thou hast spoken  
 29. thou Lord — hast spoken it  
 14. 19. that my L. the K. hath spoken  
 17. 6. Ahitophel hath spoken  
 1. Kin. 2. 23. if Adonijah haue not spoken  
 13. 3. the figure that the L. hath spoken  
 11. the words that he had spoken  
 14. 11. the Lord hath spoken it  
 22. 28. the L. hath not spoken by me  
 2. Kin. 9. 17. the word that Elijah had  
 (spoken  
 4. 13. wouldest thou be spoken for  
 7. 18. as the man of God had spoken  
 20. 9. will doe that he hath spoken  
 19. which thou hast spoken  
 1. Chro. 17. 23. the thing thou hast spoken  
 2. Chro. 6. 10. that he hath spoken  
 10. 9. which haue spoken vnto me  
 18. 22. the Lord hath spoken euill  
 27. hath not the Lord spoken by me  
 Neh. 2. 18. the words that he had spoken  
 Iob 21. 3. after I haue spoken, mocke on  
 32. 4. waited till Iob had spoken  
 32. 2. my tongue hath spoken  
 8. surely thou hast spoken  
 34. 3. Job hath spoken without  
 40. 5. once haue I spoken  
 42. 7. had

42.7. had *spoken* these words to Job  
 8. in that ye haue not *spoken* of mee  
*Psal.* 50.1. the Lord hath *spoken*  
 60.6. God hath *spoken* in his  
 62.11. God hath *spoken* once  
 66.14. my mouth hath *spoken*  
 87.3. glorious things are *spoken*  
 109.2 they haue *spoken* against me  
 116.10 therefore haue I *spoken*  
*Pro.* 25.11. a word fitly *spoken*  
*Eccles.* 7.21. to all words that are *spoken*  
*Cant.* 8.8. when she shalbe *spoken* for  
*Isai.* 1.2. for the Lord hath *spoken*  
 20. mouth of the L. hath *spoken* it  
 16.13. the word that the L. hath *spoken*  
 21.17. the L. G. of Israel hath *spoken*  
 22.25. for the Lord hath *spoken* it  
 24.3. the Lord hath *spoken* this word  
 25.8. for the Lord hath *spoken* it  
 31.4. thus hath the Lord *spoken*  
 37.22. the word which the Lord hath  
 (*spoken*)  
 38.7. that he hath *spoken*  
 15. he hath *spoken* vnto me  
 39.8. of the L. which thou hast *spoken*  
 40.5. the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*  
 45.19. I haue not *spoken* in secret  
 46.11. yea I haue *spoken* it  
 48.15. I, euen I haue *spoken*  
 16. I haue not *spoken* in secret  
*Ier.* 3.5. thou hast *spoken* and done euill  
 4.28. because I haue *spoken* it  
 9.12. the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*  
 13.15. for the Lord hath *spoken*  
 23.21. I haue not *spoken* to them  
 35. what hath the Lord *spoken*?  
 37. what hath the Lord *spoken*?  
 25.3. I haue *spoken* vnto you  
 26.16. he hath not *spoken* to vs  
 29.23. haue *spoken* lying words  
 32.24. what thou hast *spoken* is  
 33.24. what this people hath *spoken*  
 36.2. all the words that I haue *spoken*  
 38.1. the words that Ier. had *spoken*  
 44.16. the word that thou hast *spoken*  
 25. haue *spoken* with your mouthes  
 48.8. as the Lord hath *spoken*  
 51.62. O Lord, thou hast *spoken*  
*Ezek.* 5.13. that I the Lord haue *spoken*  
 See ch. 23.34. & 24.14. & 26.15.14  
 & 36.6. & 38.17.1. . .  
 and 39.8.  
 13.7. haue ye not *spoken* a lying  
 albeit I haue not *spoken* it  
 8. because ye haue *spoken* vanitie  
 22.28. when the L. hath not *spoken*  
 35.12. which thou hast *spoken* against  
 36.5. haue I *spoken* against the residue  
*Dan.* 4.31. to thee it is *spoken*  
 10.11. when he had *spoken* this word  
 15. when he had *spoken* such words  
 19. when he had *spoken* vnto me  
*Hos.* 7.13. they haue *spoken* lyes  
 10.4. they haue *spoken* words  
 12.10. I haue also *spoken* by the  
*Isai.* 3.8. the Lord hath *spoken* it  
*Amos* 3.1. that the Lord hath *spoken*

8. the Lord hath *spoken*  
 5.14. as ye haue *spoken*  
*Obad.* 1.2. haue *spoken* proudly  
 18. for the Lord hath *spoken* it  
*Mich.* 4.4. the L. of hostis hath *spoken* it  
 6.12. haue *spoken* lyes  
*Zech.* 10.2. the idols haue *spoken* vanitie  
*Mal.* 3.13. what haue we *spoken*  
 Spokes  
 1. *King.* 7.33. their felloes & their *spokes*  
 Spokesman  
*Exod.* 4.16. he shalbe thy *spokesman*  
 Spooone  
*Num.* 7.14. one *spooone*, &c.  
 Spooones  
*Exod.* 25.29. and *spooones* thereof  
 37.16. his dishes and his *spooones*  
*Num.* 4.7. and the *spooones*  
 See 1. *King.* 7.50. & 2. *King.* 25.14.  
 2. *Chro.* 4.22. & 24.14. *Ier.* 5.2.  
 18.19.  
 Sport  
*Iudg.* 16.25. that he may make vs *spore*  
 he made them *spore*  
 17. while Sampson made *spore*  
*Pro.* 10.23. it is a *spore* to a foole  
 26.19. am I not in *spore*?  
*Isai.* 57.4. against whom doe ye *spore*  
 Sporting  
*Gen.* 26.8. Isaac was *sporting*  
 Spot  
*Leuit.* 13.2. or bright *spot*  
 4. if the bright *spot* be white  
 23. if the bright *spot* stay  
 25. if the haire in the bright *spot*  
 28. if the bright *spot* stay  
*Num.* 19.2. a red heifer without *spot*  
 28.2. of the first yeere without *spot*  
 9. of the first yeere without *spot*  
 11. of the first yeere without *spot*  
*Dent.* 32.5. their *spot* is not the *spot* of  
*Iob* 11.15. lift vp thy face without *spot*  
*Cant.* 4.7. there is no *spot* in thee  
 Spotted  
*Gen.* 32.35. ring straked and *spotted*  
 See the word *Speckled*  
 Spouse Spouses  
*Cant.* 4.8. my *spouse*  
 9. my sister, my *spouse*  
 11. thy lips O my *spouse*  
 5.1. my sister, my *spouse*  
*Hos.* 4.13. your *spouses* shall commit  
 14. nor your *spouses* when they  
 Spoyle  
*Gen.* 49.27. he shall diuide the *spoyle*  
*Exod.* 3.22. ye shall *spoyle* the Egyptians  
 15.9. I will diuide the *spoyle*  
*Dent.* 2.35. and the *spoyle* of the cities  
 3.7. and the *spoyle* of the cities  
 13.16. shalt gather all the *spoyle*  
 all the *spoyle* thereof euery whit  
 20.14. all the *spoyle* thereof  
 thou shalt eate the *spoyle*  
*Iosh.* 8.2. onely the *spoyle* thereof  
 27. and the *spoyle* of that citie  
 11.14. all the *spoyle* of those cities

22.8. diuide the *spoyle* of your  
 1. *Sam.* 14.30. of the *spoyle* of their  
 32. the people flew on the *spoyle*  
 15.19. didst flie vpon the *spoyle*  
 21. the people took of the *spoyle*  
 30.16. because of all the great *spoyle*  
 20. this is Dauids *spoyle*  
 22. giue them ought of the *spoyle*  
 26. he sent of the *spoyle*  
 of the *spoyle* of the enemies  
 2. *Sam.* 3.22. brought in a great *spoyle*  
 8.12. and the *spoyle* of Hadadezer  
 12.30. he brought forth the *spoyle*  
 23.10. onely to *spoyle*  
 2. *King.* 3.23. in oab to the *spoyle*  
 21.14. a prey and a *spoyle*  
 1. *Chro.* 20.2. brought exceeding much  
 (*spoyle*)  
 2. *Ch.* 14.13. caried away very much *spoyle*  
 14. exceeding much *spoyle*  
 15.11. of the *spoyle* they had brought  
 20.25. to take away the *spoyle*  
 in gathering of the *spoyle*  
 24.23. sent all the *spoyle* of them  
 28.3. tooke away much *spoyle*  
 brought the *spoyle* to Samaria  
 14. and the *spoyle* before the princes  
 15. and with the *spoyle* cloathed  
*Ezra* 9.7. and to a *spoyle*  
*Est.* 3.13. to take the *spoyle* of them  
 9.10. on the *spoyle* they laid not  
*Iob* 29.17. pluckt the *spoyle* out of his  
*Psal.* 44.10. *spoyle* for themselues  
 68.12. diuided the *spoyle*  
 89.41. that passe by the way *spoyle* him  
 109.11. *spoyle* his labour  
 119.162. that findeth great *spoyle*  
*Pro.* 1.13. fill our houses with *spoyle*  
 16.19. then to diuide the *spoyle*  
 22.23. and *spoyle* the soule of  
 24.15. *spoyle* not his dwelling  
 31.17. haue no need of *spoyle*  
*Cant.* 2.15. that *spoyle* the vines  
*Isai.* 3.14. the *spoyle* of the poore is  
 8.4. and the *spoyle* of Samaria  
 9.3. when they diuide the *spoyle*  
 10.6. a charge to take the *spoyle*  
 11.14. they shall *spoyle* them  
 17.14. of them that *spoyle* vs  
 33.1. shalt cease to *spoyle*  
 4. your *spoyle* shalbe gathered  
 23. the prey of a great *spoyle*  
 42.22. for a *spoyle*, and none  
 24. gaue Iacob for a *spoyle*  
 53.12. he shall diuide the *spoyle*  
*Ier.* 5.6. shall *spoyle* them  
 6.7. violence and *spoyle* is heard  
 15.13. will I giue to the *spoyle*  
 17.3. all thy treasures to the *spoyle*  
 20.5. which shall *spoyle* them  
 8. cryed out of violence and *spoyle*  
 30.16. they that *spoyle* thee  
 shalbe a *spoyle*  
 47.4. the L. will *spoyle* the philistines  
 49.28. *spoyle* the men of the East  
 32. the multitude of cattle a *spoyle*  
 50.10. Caldea shalbe a *spoyle*  
 all

all that spoyle her shalbe  
Ezek. 7. 21. the wicked of the earth for a  
(spoyle)

14. 15. and they spoyle it  
25. 7. for a spoyle to the heathen  
26. 5. a spoyle to the nations  
12. make a spoyle of thy riches  
29. 19. and take her spoyle  
32. 12. shal spoyle the pompe of Egypt  
38. 12. to take a spoyle  
39. 10. shal spoyle those that spoyled  
45. 9. remoue violence and spoyle  
Dan. 11. 24. the prey and the spoyle  
33. and by spoyle many daies  
Hosea 10. 2. he shall spoyle their images  
13. 15. he shall spoyle the treasure  
Nab. 2. 9. take ye the spoyle of siluer  
take the spoyle of gold  
Hab. 2. 8. shall spoyle thee  
17. and the spoyle of beasts  
Zech. 2. 9. a spoyle to their seruantes  
14. 1. thy spoyle shalbe diuided  
Spoyled  
Gen. 34. 27. and spoyled the citie  
29. spoyled all that was in the  
Exod. 12. 36. they spoyled the Egyptians  
Deut. 28. 29. and spoyled euer more  
Iudg. 2. 14. that spoyled them  
1. Sam. 14. 48. hands of them that spoyled  
17. 53 they spoyled their tents  
2. King. 7. 16. spoyled the tents of the Syri.  
Iob 12. 17. counsellors away spoyled  
19. leads Princes away spoyled  
Psal. 76. 5. the stout-hearted are spoyled  
Pro. 22. 23. the soule of them that spoyled  
Isai. 13. 16. their houses shalbe spoyled  
18. 2. the riuers haue spoyled  
verse 7.  
24. 3. emptied and vterly spoyled  
33. 1. and thou wast not spoyled  
thou shalt be spoyled  
42. 22. a people robbed and spoyled  
Jer. 2. 14. why is he spoyled  
4. 13. for we are spoyled  
20. are my tents spoyled  
30. and when thou art spoyled  
9. 19. how are we spoyled?  
10. 20. my Tabernacle is spoyled  
21. 12. deliuer him that is spoyled  
25. 36. the Lord hath spoyled their  
48. 1. for: it is spoyled  
15. Moab is spoyled  
20. that Moab is spoyled  
49. 3. for Ai is spoyled  
10. his seed shalbe spoyled  
51. 55. the Lord hath spoyled Babylon  
Ezek. 18. 7. spoyled none by violence  
See more verse 12. 16. 18.  
23. 46. to be remoued and spoyled  
39. 10. shall spoyle those that spoyled  
Hos. 10. 14. Shalman spoyled Beth-arbel  
Amos 3. 11. thy palaces shall be spoyled  
5. 9. that strengthened the spoyled  
so that the spoyled shall come  
Mich. 2. 4. we be vterly spoyled  
Hab. 2. 8. because thou hast spoyled  
Zech. 2. 8. the nations which spoyled you

11. 2. the mighty are spoyled  
3. their glory is spoyled  
the pride of Iordan is spoyled  
Soyler  
Isai. 16. 4. from the face of the soyler  
21. 2. the soyler spoyleth  
Ier. 6. 26. the soyler shall suddenly come  
15. 8. a soyler at noone day  
48. 8. the soyler shall come  
18. the soyler of Moab shall come  
32. the soyler is fallen  
51. 56. because the soyler is come  
Soylers  
Iudg. 2. 14. into the hands of soylers  
1. Sam. 13. 17. and the soylers came out  
2. King. 17. 20. into the hand of soylers  
Ier. 12. 12. the soylers are come  
51. 48. the soylers shall come

Soyles Soylest  
Iosh 7. 21. I saw among the soyles  
1. Chro. 26. 27. out of the soyles wonne in  
Isai. 25. 11. with the soyles of their  
33. 1. woe to thee that soylest  
Soyleth  
Psal. 35. 10. from him that soyleth  
Hos. 7. 1. robbers that soyleth without  
Nab. 3. 16. the canker worne soyleth  
Soyling

Psal. 35. 12. to the soyling of my soule  
Isai. 2. 2. 4. because of the soyling  
Ier. 48. 3. soyling and great destruction  
Hab. 1. 3. for soyling and violence  
Sprang  
Gen. 41. 6. sprang vp after them  
Spread

Gen. 28. 14. thou shalt spread abroad  
33. 19. where he had spread his tent  
Exod. 9. 29. I'll spread abroad my hands  
33. and spread abroad his hands  
Leuit. 13. 7. if the scab spread much  
14. 39. if the plague be spread  
Num. 4. 6. shalt spread ouer it a cloth  
13. and spread a purple cloth  
11. 32. they spread all abroad  
24. 6. as the valleyes are they spread  
Deut. 22. 17. they shall spread the cloth  
Iudg. 8. 25. they spread a garment  
15. 9. spread themselues in Lehi  
Ruth 3. 9. spread therefore thy skirt  
1. Sam. 30. 16. they were spread abroad  
2. Sam. 5. 18. spread themselues in the  
22. spread themselues in the  
17. 19. and spread a couering  
21. 10. and spread it for her  
22. 43. and did spread them abroad  
1. King. 8. 7. the cherubims spread forth  
22. spread forth his hands  
54. with his hands spread vp  
2. King. 8. 15. spread it on his face  
19. 14. spread it before the Lord  
1. Chro. 14. 9. spread themselues in the  
13. yet againe spread themselues  
28. 18. spread out their wings  
2. Chro. 3. 13. spread themselues forth  
5. 8. spread forth their wings  
6. 12. spread forth his hands

29. shall spread forth his hands  
26. 8. his name spread abroad  
Ezra 9. 5. and spread out my hands  
Iob 29. 19. my roet was spread out  
37. 18. spread out the skie  
Psal. 105. 39. he spread a cloud  
140. 5. they haue spread a net  
Pro. 1. 17. in vaine is the net spread  
Isai. 1. 15. when ye spread forth your  
25. 7. spread ouer all nations  
11. he shall spread forth his hands  
33. 23. could not spread the saile  
37. 14. spread it before the Lord  
42. 5. he that spread forth the earth  
65. 2. I haue spread out my hands  
Ier. 8. 2. they shall spread them  
10. 9. siluer spread in o plates  
43. 10. spread his royall pauilion  
48. 40. he shall spread his wings  
Lam. 1. 10. hath spread out his hand  
13. hath spread a net for my  
Ezek. 27. 10. he spread it before me  
Hos. 14. 6. his branches shall spread  
Iob 2. 2. as the morning spread  
Zech. 1. 17. shall yet be spread abroad  
2. 6. I haue spread you abroad  
Mal. 2. 3. spread doung on your faces  
See the word Net, &c.  
Spredest

Ezek. 27. 7. that which thou spredest  
(forth)  
Spredesth  
Deut. 32. 11. spredesth abroad her wings  
Iob 9. 8. which alone spreadeth out  
36. 30. spreadeth his light on it  
41. 30. spreadeth sharpe pointed  
Pro. 29. 5. spreadeth a net for his  
Isai. 25. 11. spreadeth forth his hands  
40. 22. spreadeth them out as a tent  
44. 24. spreadeth abroad the earth  
Ier. 4. 3. 1. that spreadeth her hands  
17. 8. spreadeth out her rootes  
Lam. 1. 17. spreadeth forth her hands  
Spreading  
Psal. 37. 35. spreading himselfe  
Ezek. 17. 6. became a spreading Vine  
Sprigs  
Isai. 18. 5. shall both cut off the sprigs  
Spring  
Num. 21. 17. spring vp O Well.  
Deut. 8. 7. that spring out of valleyes  
Iudg. 19. 25. when the day began to  
(spring)  
1. Sam. 9. 26. about the spring of the day  
2. King. 2. 21. vnto the spring of waters  
Iob 6. 6. spring out of the ground  
38. 27. the tender herb to spring forth  
Psal. 85. 11. truth shall spring  
92. 7. when the wicked spring  
Pro. 25. 26. and a corrupt spring  
Cant. 4. 12. a spring shut vp  
Isai. 42. 9. before they spring forth  
43. 19. now it shall spring forth  
44. 4. they shall spring vp  
45. 8. let righteoufnesse spring vp  
58. 8. thine health shall spring  
11. like a spring of water  
61. 11. that



61. 11. that are fowne to spring forth  
and praise to spring forth  
Hof. 13. 15. his spring shall become dry  
Ios. 2. 22. the pastures doe spring  
Springs  
Deut. 4. 49. vnder the springs of Pisgah  
Ios. 10. 40. and of the springs  
12. 8. and in the springs  
15. 19. giue me also springs  
gaue her the vpper springs  
and the nether springs  
So Iudg. 1. 15.  
Iob 38. 16. entred into the springs  
Psal. 87. 7. all my springs are in thee  
104. 16. he sendeth forth the springs  
107. 33. and the water springs into  
Isai. 35. 7. the thirstie land springs  
41. 18. the dry land springs of waters  
49. 10. euen by the springs of water  
Ier. 51. 36. and make her springs dry  
Springeth  
1. Kin. 4. 33. that springeth out of the wal  
2. King. 19. 29. which springeth of the  
Isai. 37. 30. which springeth of the same  
Hof. 10. 4. iudgement springeth vp  
Springing  
Gen. 26. 19. a Well of springing water  
Psal. 65. 10. blestest the springing thereof  
Sprinkle  
Exod. 9. 8. sprinkle it towards the heauen  
29. 16. and sprinkle it round about  
21. and sprinkle it vpon Aaron  
Leuit. 1. 5. and sprinkle the blood  
4. 17. and sprinkle it euen times  
14. 7. he shall sprinkle vpon him  
16. shall sprinkle of the oyle  
27. shall sprinkle with his right finger  
16. 14. and sprinkle it with his finger  
shall he sprinkle of the blood  
15. sprinkle it on the Mercy-seat  
Num. 8. 7. sprinkle water of purifying  
19. 18. and sprinkle it vpon the tent  
19. shall sprinkle vpon the vncleane  
2. King. 16. 15. sprinkle on it all the blood  
Isai. 52. 15. so shall he sprinkle many  
Ezek. 36. 25. then will I sprinkle  
43. 18. to sprinkle blood thereon  
Sprinkled  
Exod. 9. 10. sprinkled it vp toward heauen  
24. 8. sprinkled it on the people  
Leuit. 6. 27. whereon it was sprinkled  
8. 11. he sprinkled thereof vpon the  
30. sprinkled it vpon Aaron  
9. 12. which he sprinkled round about  
18. which he sprinkled on the Altar  
Num. 19. 13. was not sprinkled vpon him  
28. hath not been sprinkled on him  
2. Chro. 29. 22. sprinkled it vpon the Altar  
Iob 2. 12. sprinkled dust on his head  
See the word blood  
Sprinkleth  
Leuit. 7. 14. that sprinkleth the blood  
Num. 19. 21. he that sprinkleth the water  
Sprout  
Iob 14. 7. that it will sprout againe  
Spue  
See the word Spew

Spun  
Exod. 35. 25. that which was spun  
26. spun goates haire  
Square  
1. King. 7. 5. the posts were square  
31. foure square, not round  
Ezek. 40. 47. foure square  
43. 16. square in the foure squares  
45. 2. square round about  
Squared Squares  
Ezek. 41. 21. the posts of the Temp. were  
(Squared  
43. 17. in the foure squares  
Stabilitie  
Isai. 33. 6. stabilitie of thy times  
Stable  
Ezek. 25. 5. a stable for Camels  
Stable  
1. Chro. 16. 30. the world shalbe stable  
Stabliss  
Psal. 89. 4. thy seed will I stabliss  
119. 38. stabliss thy word vnto  
See the word Throne  
Stablissed Stablisseth  
2. Chro. 17. 5. the L. stablissed the kingd.  
Isai. 93. 1. the world also is stablissed  
14. 8. 6. he hath stablissed them  
Pro. 29. 4. stablisseth the land  
Hab. 2. 12. and stablisseth a citie  
Stacks  
Exod. 22. 6. so that the stacks of corne  
Staff  
Exod. 30. 34. Staff and Onicha  
Staffe  
Gen. 32. 10. with my staffe I passed  
38. 18. thy staffe that is in thy hand  
25. the bracelets and staffe  
Exod. 12. 11. your staffe in your hand  
21. 19. walke abroad vpon his staffe  
Leuit. 26. 26. I haue broken the staffe  
Num. 22. 27. smote the Assie with a staffe  
Iudg. 6. 21. put forth the end of the staffe  
1. Sam. 17. 7. the staffe of his speare  
40. he tooke his staffe in his hand  
2. Sam. 3. 29. that leaneth on a staffe  
21. 19. the staffe of whose speare  
23. 7. fenced with the staffe of a speare  
21. he went downe with a staffe  
2. King. 4. 29. take my staffe in thy hand  
lay my staffe vpon the face  
31. laid the staffe vpon the face  
18. 21. thou trustest vpon the staffe  
1. Chro. 11. 23. downe to him with a staffe  
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staffe they  
105. 16. he brake the whole staffe  
Ier. 48. 17. how is the strong staffe broken  
Ezek. 4. 16. I will break the staffe of bread  
5. 16. breake the staffe of your bread  
14. 13. wil break the staffe of the bread  
Hof. 4. 12. their staffe declareth  
Zech. 11. 10. and I tooke my staffe  
14. cut asunder my other staffe  
Stagger Staggereth  
Iob 12. 25. he maketh them to stagger  
Psal. 107. 27. stagger like a drunken man  
Isai. 29. 14. as a drunken man staggereth  
29. 9. they stagger but not with  
Ecc

Staine  
Iob 3. 5. the shadow of death staine is  
Isai. 23. 9. to staine the pride of all glory  
63. 3. I will staine all my raiment  
Staires  
1. King. 6. 8. went vp with winding staires  
2. King. 9. 13. on the top of the staires  
Neh. 3. 15. vnto the staires that goe downe  
9. 4. then stood vpon the staires  
12. 37. they went vp by the staires  
Cant. 2. 14. in the secret of the staires  
Ezek. 40. 6. went vp by the staires: the top  
43. 17. his staires shall looke  
Stakes  
Isai. 33. 20. nor one of the stakes thereof  
54. 2. strengthen thy stakes  
Stale  
Gen. 31. 20. and Iacob stale away  
2. King. 11. 2. stale him from among the  
Stalk Stalks  
Ios. 2. 6. with the stalke of flaxe  
Hof. 8. 7. it hath no stalke  
Stall Stalled  
Pro. 15. 17. than a stalled Oxe  
Amos 6. 4. out of the midst of the stall  
Mal. 4. 2. as calves of the stall  
Stalles  
1. King. 4. 26. forty thousand stalles of  
(horses  
2. Chro. 9. 25. foure thous. stalles of horse  
32. 28. stalles for all manner of beasts  
Hab. 3. 17. no Herds in the stalles  
Stammerers Stammering  
Isai. 28. 11. for with stammering lips  
32. 4. the tongue of the stammerers  
Stamp Stamped  
Deut. 9. 21. and stamped it  
2. Sam. 22. 43. I did stamp them  
2. Chro. 15. 16. and stamped it  
Ezek. 6. 11. stamp with thy foote  
25. 6. and stamped with the feete  
Dan. 8. 7. and stamped vpon him  
10. and stamped vpon them  
See the word Residue  
Stamping Stampt  
Ier. 47. 3. the noise of the stamping  
2. King. 23. 6. stampt it small to powder  
Standard  
Num. 2. 2. by his owne standard  
3. they of the standard of the campe  
10. 14. went the standard of the campe  
Isai. 10. 18. as when a standard bearer  
49. 22. and set vp my standard  
59. 19. shall lift vp a standard  
62. 10. lift vp the standard  
Ier. 4. 21. how long shall I see the stan-  
dard  
50. 2. and set vp a standard  
51. 12. set vp the standard  
27. set ye vp a standard  
Standards  
Num. 2. 17. in his place by their standards  
31. goe hindmost with their stan-  
dards  
34. pitched by their standards  
Ier.

*Ier.* 4.6. set vp the standards  
Stand  
*Ezek.* 29.7. to be at a stand  
Stand  
*Ezek.* 33.26. ye stand vpon your sword  
Stand  
*Gen.* 19.9. stand backe  
 24.13. I stand here by the Well  
 43. I stand by the Well of water  
*Ex.* 9.11. the Magicians could not stand  
 13. and stand before Pharaoh  
 14.13. stand still  
 17.6. I will stand before thee  
 9. I will stand on the top of the hill  
 18.14. and all the people stand by thee  
*Leuit.* 19.16. nor stand against the blood  
 26.37. shall haue no power to stand  
*Num.* 1.5. of the men that shal stand with  
 11.16. that they may stand there  
 16.9. to stand before the congregati.  
 23.3. stand by thy burnt offering  
 15. stand there by thy  
 27.21. he shall stand before Eleazer  
 30.4. all her voves shall stand  
 5. shall stand  
 7. then her voves shall stand  
 9. shall stand against her  
 11. all her voves shall stand  
 shall stand  
 12. shall not stand  
 35.12. till he stand before the congre.  
*Deut.* 5.31. stand thou here by me  
 7.24. no man shalbe able to stand  
 9.2. who can stand before the  
 10.8. to stand before the Lord  
 11.25. no man shalbe able to stand  
 18.5. to stand to minister in the  
 7. stand there before the Lord  
 19.17. shall stand before the Lord  
 24.11. thou shalt stand abroad  
 25.8. and if he stand to ic  
 27.12. shall stand on mount Gerizzim  
 13. shall stand vpon mount Ebal  
 29.10. ye stand this day all of you  
*Iosh.* 1.5. shalbe able to stand before thee  
 3.8. ye shall stand in Iordan  
 13. shall stand vpon an heape  
 7.12. could not stand before their  
 13. canst not stand before thy  
 10.8. not a man of them stand  
 12. stand thou still on Gibeon  
 20.6. till hee stand before the congre.  
*Iudg.* 2.14. they could not any longer  
 (stand)  
 4.20. stand in the doore  
*1. Sam.* 6.20. who is able to stand  
 9.27. stand thou still a while  
 12.16. stand and see this great thing  
 14.9. we will stand still in our place  
 16.22. let Dauid—stand before me  
 19.3. I will goe out and stand by my  
*2. Sam.* 1.9. stand I pray thee vpon me  
 18.30. and stand here  
*1. King.* 1.2. let her stand before the king  
 8.11. the Priests could not stand  
 10.8. which stand continually before  
 17.1. before whom I stand

18.15. before whom I stand  
 19.11. stand vpon the mount  
*2. King.* 3.14. before whom I stand  
 5.11. will come out to me and stand  
 16. before whom I stand  
 6.31. shall stand on him this day  
 10.4. how then shall we stand?  
*1. Chro.* 21.16. the Angell of the L. stand  
 23.30. and to stand euery morning  
*2. Chro.* 5.14. the Priests could not stand  
 9.7. which stand continually before  
 20.9. we stand before this house  
 17. stand ye still  
 29.11. chosen you to stand before him  
 35.5. and stand in the holy place  
*Exra* 9.15. we cannot stand before thee  
 10.13. not able to stand without  
 14. let now our Rulers—stand  
*Esth.* 3.4. how his matters would stand  
 8.11. to stand for his life  
*Iob* 8.15. but it shall not stand  
 19.25. and that he shall stand  
 30.20. I stand vp and thou  
 33.5. stand vp  
 37.14. stand still  
 38.14. they stand vp as a garment  
 41.10. who then is able to stand  
*Psal.* 1.5. shall not stand in the iudgment  
 4.4. stand in awe  
 5.5. shall not stand in thy sight  
 20.8. and stand vpright  
 24.3. who shall stand in his  
 30.7. my mountaine to stand strong  
 35.2. stand vp for my helpe  
 38.11. stand aloofe from my sore  
 45.9. did stand the Queene  
 73.7. their eyes stand out with  
 76.7. who may stand in the sight  
 78.13. made the waters to stand  
 89.28. my couenant shall stand  
 43. hast not made him to stand  
 94.16. who will stand vp for me  
 109.6. let Satan stand at his  
 31. he shall stand at his right hand  
 111.8. they stand for euer and euer  
 122.2. our feet shall stand in thy  
 130.3. who shall stand?  
 134.1. which by night stand in the  
 135.2. ye that stand in the houte of  
 147.17. who can stand before his cold  
*Pro.* 12.7. the house of the righteous shall  
 (stand)  
 19.21. that shall stand  
 22.29. he shall stand before kings  
 he shall not stand before  
 25.6. stand not in the place of  
 27.4. who is able to stand before  
*Ecclef.* 4.15. shall stand vp in his stead  
 8.3. stand not in an euill thing  
*Isai.* 7.7. it shall not stand  
 8.10. and it shall not stand  
 11.10. shall stand for an ensigne  
 21.8. I stand continually vpon my  
 27.9. shall not stand vp  
 31.8. by liberall things shall ye stand  
 40.8. shall stand for euer  
 44.11. let them stand vp

46.10. my counsell shall stand  
 47.12. stand now with thine  
 13. thy prognosticators stand vp  
 48.13. they stand vp together  
 50.8. let vs stand together  
 51.17. stand vp O Ierusalem  
 61.5. and strangers shall stand  
 65.5. stand by thy selfe  
*Ier.* 6.16. stand ye in the wayes  
 7.10. and come and stand before me  
 14.6. the wilde asses did stand  
 15.19. thou shalt stand before me  
 17.19. goe and stand in the gate  
 26.2. stand in the court of the  
 35.19. a man to stand before me  
 44.28. whose words shall stand  
 29. my words shall surely stand  
 46.4. stand forth with your helmets  
 14. stand fast and prepare thee  
 21. they did not stand  
 48.19. stand by the way and espie  
 49.19. stand by the way and espie  
 50.44. that will stand before me  
 51.50. stand not still  
*Ezek.* 2.1. stand vpon thy feet  
 13.5. to stand in the battell  
 17.14. it might stand  
 22.30. and stand in the gap before me  
 27.29. shall stand vpon the land  
 31.14. stand vp in their height  
 33.26. ye stand vpon your sword  
 44.11. they shall stand before them  
 15. they shall stand before me  
 24. they shall stand in iudgement  
 46.2. shall stand by the post of the gate  
 47.10. the fishers shall stand vpon it  
*Dan.* 1.4. to stand in the kings palace  
 5. might stand before the king  
 2.44. it shall stand for euer  
 7.4. stand vpon the feet as a man  
 8.4. no beasts might stand before him  
 22. foure kings shall stand vp  
 23. shall stand vp  
 25. stand vp against the prince of  
 10.11. and stand vpright  
 11.2. there shall stand vp yet 3. kings  
 3. a mighty king shall stand vp,  
 4. and when he shall stand vp  
 6. neither shall he stand  
 7. shall one stand vp  
 14. there shall many stand vp  
 16. none shall stand before him  
 shall stand in the glorious land  
 17. shall not stand on his side  
 20. then shall stand vp in his estate  
 21. shall stand vp a vile person  
 25. but he shall not stand  
 31. shall stand on his part  
 12.11. shall Michael stand vp  
 13. and stand in the lot  
*Amos* 2.15. neither shall he stand vp  
*Mich.* 5.4. he shall stand in the strength  
 (of the)  
*Nab.* 1.8. stand, stand shall they cry  
*Zech.* 3.7. among these that stand by  
 4.14. that stand by the Lord of the  
 14.4. his feet shall stand in that day  
 12. while

12. while they stand on their feet  
*Mal.* 3. 2. who shall stand when he  
 Standest Standeth  
*Gen.* 24. 31. why standest thou without  
*Exod.* 3. 5. whereon thou standest  
*Num.* 14. 14. that thy cloud standeth  
*Deut.* 1. 38. which standeth before thee  
 17. 12. that standeth to minister there  
 29. 15. but with him that standeth here  
*Iosh.* 5. 15. whereon thou standest  
*Iudg.* 16. 26. whereon the horse standeth  
*Est.* 6. 5. Haman standeth in the Court  
 7. 9. standeth in the house of Haman  
*Psal.* 1. 1. nor standeth in the way of  
 10. 1. why standest thou a farre off  
 26. 12. my foot standeth in an  
 33. 11. the counsell of the L. standeth  
 82. 1. God standeth in the congreg.  
 119. 161. my heart standeth in awe  
*Pro.* 8. 2. she standeth in the top  
*Cant.* 2. 9. he standeth behind our wall  
*Isai.* 3. 13. the L. standeth vp to pleade  
 46. 7. and he standeth  
 59. 14. iustice standeth a far off  
*Dan.* 12. 1. which standeth for the chil-  
 (ären)  
*Zech.* 11. 16. nor feed that that standeth

## Standing

*Exod.* 22. 6. or standing corne  
*Leuit.* 26. 1. a standing image  
*Num.* 22. 31. standing in the way  
*Deut.* 23. 25. into the standing corne  
*Iudg.* 15. 5. into the standing corne  
 and also the standing corne  
*1. Sam.* 22. 6. were standing about him  
*1. King.* 13. 25. and the lyon standing by  
 28. and the lyon standing by  
 22. 19. all the host of heauen standing  
*2. Chr.* 18. 18. the host of heauen standing  
*Est.* 5. 2. standing in the Court  
*Psal.* 69. 2. where there is no standing  
 107. 35. into a standing water  
 114. 8. into a standing water  
*Dan.* 8. 6. which I had scene standing  
*Amos* 9. 1. I saw the Lord standing  
*Mich.* 1. 11. receiue of you for his stan-  
 (ding)

5 13. and thy standing images

## Stank

*Exod.* 8. 14. and the land stank  
 16. 20. and stank  
*2. Sam.* 10. 6. law that they stank before

## Stare

*Psal.* 22. 17. and stare vpon me

## Starre

*Num.* 24. 17. there shall come a starre  
*Amos* 5. 26. the starre of your god

## Starve-gazers

*Isai.* 47. 13. the starre-gazers

## Starres-

*Gen.* 1. 16. he made the starres also  
 15. 5. and tell the starres  
 22. 17. as the starres of heauen  
 See ch. 26. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13. *Deut.* 1. 10. &  
 10. 22. & 28. 62.  
 37. 9. and the eleuen starres

*Deut.* 4. 19. the moone and the starres  
*Iudg.* 5. 20. the starres in their courses  
*1. Chr.* 27. 23. to the starres of the heauen  
*Neh.* 4. 21. till the starres appeared  
 9. 23. as the starres of heauen  
*Iob* 3. 9. let the starres of the twilight  
 9. 7. and seaeth vp the starres  
 22. 12. the height of the starres  
 25. 5. the starres are not pure  
 38. 7. when the morning starres  
*Psal.* 8. 3. the moone and the starres  
 136. 9. the moone and the starres  
 147. 4. tels the number of the starres  
 148. 3. praise him all ye starres  
*Eccle.* 12. 2. or the starres be not darkned  
*Isai.* 13. 10. for the starres of heauen  
 14. 13. about the starres of God  
*Ier.* 3. 13. 5. the starres for a light  
*Ezek.* 32. 7. the starres thereof dark  
*Dan.* 8. 10. the starres to the ground  
 12. 3. as the starres for euer  
*Iool.* 2. 10. the starres shall withdraw  
 3. 15. the starres shall withdraw  
*Amos* 5. 8. maketh the seuen starres  
*Obad.* 4. let thy nest about the starres  
*Nab.* 3. 16. about the starres of heauen

## State

*Gen.* 43. 7. asked vs straitly of our state  
*2. Chro.* 24. 13. let the house of God in his  
 (state)  
*Est.* 1. 7. according to the state of a King  
 2. 18. according to the state of a King  
*Psal.* 39. 5. euery man at his best state  
*Pro.* 27. 23. know the state of thy flocks  
*Isai.* 22. 19. from thy state shall he

## Station

*Isai.* 22. 19. driue thee from thy station

## Stately

*Ezek.* 23. 4. satest vpon a stately bed

## Stature

*Num.* 13. 32. are men of great stature  
*1. Sa.* 16. 7. or on the height of his stature  
*2. Sa.* 21. 20. a man of great stature  
*1. Chro.* 20. 6. a man of great stature  
*Cant.* 7. 7. thy stature is like a  
*Isai.* 10. 33. the high ones of stature  
 45. 14. men of stature shall come  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. on the head of euery stature  
 19. 11. her stature was exalted  
 31. 3. and of an hie stature

## Statute

*Exod.* 15. 25. there he made a statute  
*Leuit.* 3. 17. it shall be a perpetuall statute  
 10. 9. it shall be a statute for euer  
 16. 34. an euerlasting statute to you  
 23. 14. it shall be a statute for euer  
 So vers. 21. 31  
 24. 9. by a perpetuall statute  
*Num.* 18. 19. by a statute for euer  
 19. 10. for a statute for euer  
 21. it shall be a perpetuall statute  
 27. 11. it shall be—a statute of iudgment  
 35. 29. shall be for a statute of iudgment  
*Iosh.* 24. 25. and set them a statute  
*1. Sam.* 30. 25. that he made it a statute

## Ecc 2

*Psal.* 81. 4. this was a statute  
*Dan.* 6. 7. to establish a royall statute  
 15. that no decree nor statute  
 See the word Euer

## Statutes

*Exod.* 15. 26. and keep all his statutes  
 26. 3. if ye walk in my statutes  
 46. these are the statutes and the  
*Num.* 30. 16. these are the statutes which  
*Deut.* 4. 6. which shall heare all the statutes  
 5. 31. the statutes and the iudgements  
 6. 17. his testimonies and his statutes  
 24. to doe all these statutes  
 16. 12. obserue and doe these statutes  
 17. 19. and these statutes, to doe them  
*2. Sa.* 22. 23. and as for his statutes, I did  
*1. King.* 3. 3. walking in the statutes of  
 6. 12. if thou wilt walk in my statutes  
 8. 61. to walk in his statutes  
*2. King.* 17. 8. walkt in the statutes of the  
 15. they reiected his statutes  
 19. walk in the statutes of Israel  
 34. nor do they after their statutes  
 37. the statutes and the ordinances  
 23. 3. his testimonies and his statutes  
*1. Ch.* 29. 19. testimonies and thy statutes  
*2. Ch.* 7. 19. away & forsake my statutes  
 33. 8. the statutes and the ordinances  
 34. 31. his testimonies and his statutes  
*Ezra* 7. 11. and of his statutes to Israel  
*Psa.* 18. 21. I did not put away his statutes  
 19. 8. the statutes of the L. are right  
 50. 16. to declare my statutes  
 89. 31. if they breake my statutes  
 105. 45. might obserue his statutes  
 119. 12. teach me thy statutes

So vers. 26. 64. 68. 124. 135

16. delight my self in thy statutes  
 23. did meditate in thy statutes  
 33. the way of thy statutes  
 48. I will meditate in thy statutes  
 54. thy statutes haue bin my songs  
 71. that I might learne thy statutes  
 80. be found in thy statutes  
 83. I do not forget thy statutes  
 112. to performe thy statutes  
 117. wil haue respect to thy statutes  
 118. that erre from thy statutes  
 155. they seeke not thy statutes  
 171. hast taught me thy statutes  
*Ier.* 44. 10. nor in my statutes  
 23. nor in his statutes  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. and my statutes more than the  
 7. haue not walked in my statutes  
 See more ch. 11. 12. 20. & 18. 9. 17. &  
 20. 13. 16. 18. 19. 21. & 33. 15. & 36. 27.  
 18. 19. hath kept all my statutes  
 20. 11. I gaue them my statutes  
 24. had despised my statutes  
 25. I gaue them also statutes  
 37. 24. and obserue my statutes  
 44. 24. shall keep my lawes & statutes  
*Mich.* 6. 16. the statutes of Omri are kept  
*Zech.* 1. 6. my words and my statutes  
 See the words Commandements,  
 Iudgements, Keep, and Law, &c.  
 Staues

## Staves

Exod. 25.13. shalt make *staves* of Shittim  
See more vers. 14. 15. 27. 28. and ch. 27.  
6. and 30. 4. 5. and 35. 12. 13. 15. 16.  
and Num. 4. 8. 11. 21. 18

1. Sam. 7. 43. commest to me with *staves*  
1. King. 8. 7. and the *staves* thereof about  
8. and they drew out the *staves*  
that the ends of the *staves* might  
See 2. Chro. 5. 9.

Hab. 3. 14. strike through with his *staves*  
Zech. 11. 7. I tooke to me two *staves*

## Stay

Gen. 19. 17. nor *stay* thou in all the Plaine  
Exod. 9. 28. ye shall *stay* no longer  
Leuit. 13. 5. in his sight be at a *stay*  
Iosh. 10. 19. and *stay* you not

Ruth 1. 13. would ye *stay* for them  
1. Sam. 15. 6. *stay*, and I will tell thee  
2. Sam. 24. 16. *stay* now thy hand  
1. Chro. 21. 15. *stay* now thy hand  
Iob 37. 4. he will not *stay* them

38. 37. who can *stay* the bottles of  
Pro. 28. 17. let no man *stay* him  
Isai. 29. 9. *stay* your selues and wander  
Ier. 4. 6. *stay* not

Day. 4. 35. none can *stay* his hand  
Hos. 13. 13. he should not *stay* long

## Stayed

Gen. 8. 10. he *staid* yet. So vers. 12.

32. 4. and *staid* there till now  
Exod. 10. 24. flocks and herds be *staid*  
17. 12. and *staid* vp his hands

Num. 16. 48. and the plague was *staid*  
So vers. 50. and ch. 25. 8

Deut. 10. 10. and I *staid* in the Mount

1. Sam. 20. 19. hast *staid* there three daies

24. 7. lo Dauid *staid* his seruants  
30. 9. that were left behind, *staid*

2. Sam. 17. 17. *staid* by En-rogel

24. 21. that the plague may be *staid*  
25. and the plague was *staid*

1. King. 22. 35. & the King was *staid* vp

2. King. 4. 6. and the oyle *staid*

13. 18. smote ihrice, and *staid*

15. 10. *staid* not there in the land

1. Chro. 21. 22. the plague may be *staid*

Iob 38. 11. shal thy proud waues be *staid*

Psal. 106. 3. so the plague was *staid*

Ezek. 31. 15. the great waters were *staid*

Hag. 1. 10. is *staid* from dew

is *staid* from fruit

## Stay Stayed

2. Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*

Psal. 118. 8. the Lord was my *stay*

Cant. 2. 5. *stay* me with flagons

Isai. 3. 1. the *stay* and the staffe

the whole *stay* of bread

the whole *stay* of water

10. 20. shall againe *stay* vpon him

but shall *stay* on the Lord

19. 13. they that are the *stay* of the

26. 3. whose mind is *stayed*

30. 11. and *stay* thereon

48. 2. *stay* themselues on the God of

50. 10. and *stay* vpon his God

1. Sam. 4. 6. no hand *stayed* on her

## Staves

1. King. 10. 19. *staves* on either side  
stood beside the *staves*  
So 2. Chro. 9. 18.

## Stead Steads

Gen. 4. 25. in *stead* of Abel

22. 13. in the *stead* of his sonne

30. 2. am I in Gods *stead*

44. 33. abide in *stead* of the Lad

Exod. 4. 16. in *stead* of a mouth  
to him in *stead* of God

5. 12. stuble in *stead* of straw

29. 30. that is priest in his *stead*

Leuit. 6. 22. that is anointed in his *stead*

16. 32. in his fathers *stead*

Num. 3. 12. in *stead* of all the first borne  
So vers. 41. 45.

45. in *stead* of their cattell

5. 20. in *stead* of thy husband

29. in *stead* of her husband

10. 31. to vs in *stead* of eyes

32. 14. risen vp in your fathers *stead*

Deut. 2. 12. and dwelt in their *stead*  
So vers. 21. 22. 23.

10. 6. the priests office in his *stead*

Iosh. 5. 7. raised vp in their *stead*

Iudg. 15. 2. in *stead* of her

2. Sam. 17. 25. in *stead* of Iob

1. King. 1. 30. shall sit on my Throne in  
(my *stead*

3. 7. made me K. in *stead* of Dauid

14. 27. in their *stead* brasen shields

2. Kin. 17. 24. in *stead* of the childr. of Isr.

1. Chro. 5. 22. dwelt in their *steads*

2. Chro. 22. 1. King in his *stead*

Iob 16. 4. were in my soules *stead*

31. 40. grow in *stead* of wheat

33. 6. to thy wish in Gods *stead*

34. 24. and set others in their *stead*

Psal. 45. 16. in *stead* of thy fathers

Pro. 11. 8. the wicked comes in his *stead*

Eccles. 4. 15. that shal stand vp in his *stead*

Isai. 3. 24. in *stead* of sweet smell

in *stead* of a girdle a rent

in *stead* of well set haire

in *stead* of a stomacher

burning in *stead* of beauty

55. 13. in *stead* of the thorne

in *stead* of the brier

Ezek. 16. 32. strangers in *stead* of her husb.

See the word Reigned

## Stedfast Stedfastly

2. King. 8. 11. his countenance *stedfastly*

Ruth 1. 18. that she was *stedfastly* minded

Psal. 78. 8. was not *stedfast* with God

37. nor were *stedfast* in his couenant

Dan. 6. 26. and *stedfast* for euer

## Steadie

Exod. 17. 12. and his hands were *steadie*

## Steale

Gen. 31. 27. and *steale* away from me

44. 8. how then should we *steale*

Exod. 20. 15. thou shalt not *steale*

22. 1. if a man shall *steale*

Leuit. 19. 11. ye shall not *steale*

Deut. 5. 19. nor shalt thou *steale*

2. Sam. 19. 3. being ashamed *steale* away

Pro. 6. 30. if he *steale* to satisfie his soule  
30. 9. lest I be poore and *steale*  
Ier. 7. 9. will ye *steale*  
23. 30. that *steale* my word

## Stealeth Stealing

Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man

Deut. 24. 7. if a man be found *stealing*

Iob 27. 20. a tempest *stealeth* him away

Hos. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*

## Stealth

2. Sam. 19. 3. people gat them by *stealth*  
*Steale*

2. Sam. 21. 35. so that a bow of *steale* is

Iob 20. 24. the bow of *steale* shall strike

Psal. 118. 34. so that a bow of *steale* is

Ier. 15. 12. the northerne iron & *steale*

## Steepe

Ezek. 38. 20. the *steepe* places shall fall

Mich. 1. 4. are powred down a *steep* place  
*Stem*

Isai. 11. 1. out of the *stem* of Iesse

## Step

1. Sam. 20. 3. there is but a *step*

Iob 31. 7. if my *step* hath turned

## Steps

Exo. 20. 26. nor shalt thou go vp by *steps*

2. Sam. 22. 37. hast enlarged my *steps*

1. King. 10. 19. the throne had six *steps*

20. on the other side of the six *steps*

2. Chro. 9. 19. vpon the six *steps*

Iob 14. 16. thou numbrest my *steps*

18. 7. the *steps* of his strength

23. 11. my foot hath held his *steps*

29. 6. when I washed my *steps*

31. 4. and count all my *steps*

37. the number of my *steps*

Psal. 17. 11. compassed vs in our *steps*

18. 36. hast enlarged my *steps*

37. 23. the *steps* of a good man

31. his *steps* shall not slide

44. 18. nor haue our *steps* declined

56. 6. they marke my *steps*

57. 6. prepared a net for my *steps*

73. 2. my *steps* had wel-nigh slipt

85. 13. let vs in the way of his *steps*

119. 133. order my *steps* in thy word

Pro. 4. 12. thy *steps* shall not be strained

5. 5. her *steps* take hold of hell

16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*

Isai. 26. 6. and the *steps* of the needy

Ier. 10. 23. to direct his *steps*

Lam. 4. 18. they hunt our *steps*

Ezek. 40. 22. went vp to it by seuen *steps*

31. the going vp had eight *steps*

49. he brought me by the *steps*

Dan. 1. 43. shalbe at his *steps*

## Steward

Gen. 15. 2. the *steward* of my house is

43. 19. the *steward* of Iosephs house

44. 1. commanded the *steward* of his

1. King. 16. 9. *steward* of his house in

## Stewards

1. Chro. 28. 1. the *stewards* ouer all

## Stick

Iob 33. 21. *stick* out


41.17. they *stick* together  
*Psal.* 78.2. *stick* fast in me  
*Ezek.* 29.4.10 *stick* vnto thy scales  
 shall *stick* vnto thy scales  
*Stick*  
 2. *King.* 6.6. he cut downe a *stick*  
*Lam.* 4.8. is become like a *stick*  
*Ezek.* 37.16. take the one *stick*  
 take another *stick*  
 the *stick* of Ephraim  
 17. into one *stick*  
 19. He take the *stick* of Ioseph  
 with the *stick* of Iudah  
 and make them one *stick*  
*Sticks*  
*Num.* 15.32. a man that gathered *sticks*  
 33. found him gathering *sticks*  
*1. King.* 17.10. was there gathering *sticks*  
 12. I am gathering two *sticks*  
*Ezek.* 37.20. the *stick* whereon thou  
*Stiffe-hearted*  
*Ezek.* 2.4. and *stiffe-hearted*  
*Stiffe neck*  
*Deut.* 31.27. and thy *stiffe neck*  
*Psal.* 75.5. speake not with a *stiffe neck*  
*Ier.* 17.23. made their neck *stiffe*.  
*Stiffe-necked*  
*Exod.* 32.9. it is a *stiffe-necked* people  
 See ch. 33.3.5. and 34.9. *Deut.* 9.  
 6.13. and 10.16  
 2. *Chro.* 30.8. be ye not *stiffe-necked*  
*Stiffened*  
 2. *Chro.* 36.13. he *stiffened* his neck  
*Still*  
*Exod.* 15.16. as *still* as a stone  
*Iudg.* 18.9. and are ye *still*?  
*1. King.* 22.3. and be we *still*?  
*Psal.* 4.4. and be *still*  
 8.2. that thou mightst *still* the  
 23.2. beside the *still* waters  
 46.10. be *still*, and know that  
 67.8. feared and was *still*  
 83.1. be not *still* O God  
 107.29. the waues thereof are *still*  
*Isai.* 23.2. be *still* ye inhabitants  
 30.7. their strength is to sit *still*  
 41.14. I haue been *still*  
*Ier.* 47.6. rest and be *still*  
*Stilled Stillest, &c.*  
*Num.* 13.30. Caleb *stilled* the people  
*Neb.* 8.11. the Leuits *stilled* all the people  
*Psal.* 65.7. stilleth the noise of the seas  
 89.9. thou stillest them  
*Stingeth*  
*Pro.* 23.32. *stingeth* like an adder  
*Sink Stinketh*  
*Gen.* 24.30. to make me to *stink*  
*Exod.* 7.18. and the riuier shall *stink*  
 16.24. and it did not *stink*  
*Isai.* 34.3. their *stink* shall come vp  
 50.2. their fish *stinketh*  
*Hof.* 14.8. See the Geneva Bible  
*Ioel* 2.20. his *stink* shall come vp  
*Amos* 4.10. the *stink* of your camps to  
 (come vp  
*Stirre*  
*Num.* 24.9. who shall *stirre* him vp

*Iob* 17.8. the innocent shall *stirre* vp  
 41.10. that dare *stirre* him vp  
*Psal.* 35.23. *stirre* vp thy selfe  
 78.38. did not *stirre* vp all his wrath  
 80.2. *stirre* vp thy strength  
*Pro.* 15.1. grieuous words *stirre* vp anger  
*Cant.* 2.7. that ye *stirre* not vp  
 So ch. 3.5. and ch. 8.4  
*Isai.* 10.26. shall *stirre* vp a scourge for  
 13.17. I will *stirre* vp the Medes  
 42.13. he shall *stirre* vp ielousie  
*Dan.* 11.2. he shall *stirre* vp all  
 25. he shall *stirre* vp his power  
*Stirred*  
*Exod.* 35.21. whose heart *stirred* him vp  
 So ver. 26. and ch. 36.2  
*1. King.* 11.14. the Lord *stirred* vp an  
 23. God *stirred* him vp another  
 2. *Chro.* 36.22. the L. *stirred* vp the spirit  
*Ezra* 1.1. the L. *stirred* vp the spirit  
*Psal.* 39.2. my sorrow was *stirred*  
*Dan.* 11.10. his sons shalbe *stirred* vp  
 and be *stirred* vp euen to his  
 25. shalbe *stirred* vp to battell  
*Stirres Sterreth*  
*Deut.* 32.11. *stirreth* vp her nest  
*Pro.* 10.12. hatred *stirreth* vp strife  
 See ch. 18.18. & 28.25. & 29.22.  
*Isai.* 14.9. it *stirreth* vp the dead  
 22.2. art full of *stirres*  
 64.7. that *stirreth* vp himselve  
*Stock Stocks*  
*Leuit.* 25.47. to the *stock* of his family.  
*Iob* 14.8. and the *stock* thereof die  
*Isai.* 40.24. their *stock* shall not take root  
 44.19. fall down to the *stock* of a tree  
*Ier.* 2.27. saying to a *stock*  
 3.9. with stones and with *stocks*  
 10.8. the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities  
*Hof.* 4.12. ask counsell at their *stocks*  
*Nab.* 3.6. set thee as a gazing *stock*  
*Stocks*  
*Iob* 13.27. putteth my feet in the *stocks*  
 33.11. putteth my feet in the *stocks*  
*Pro.* 7.22. to the correction of the *stocks*  
*Ier.* 20.2. and put him in the *stocks*  
 3. out of the *stocks*  
*Stole Stolen*  
*Gen.* 31.19. Rachel had *stolen* the images  
 26. that thou hast *stolen* away  
 30. why hast thou *stolen* my gods  
 32. that Rachel had *stolen* them  
 39. whether *stolen* by day  
 40.15. indeed I was *stolen*  
*Exod.* 22.7. and it be *stolen* out  
 12. and it be *stolen* from him  
*Iosh.* 7.11. and haue also *stolen*  
 2. *Sam.* 15.6. so Absalom *stole*  
 19.41. *stolen* thee away  
 21.12. which had *stolen* them  
 2. *Chro.* 22.11 *stole* him from among  
*Pro.* 9.17. *stolen* waters are sweete  
*Obad.* 5. would they not haue *stolen*  
*Stomacher*  
*Isai.* 3.24. in stead of a *stomacher*  
*Stone*  
*Gen.* 28.18. tooke the *stone* he had for a  
 Ecc 3

22. this *stone* I haue set vp  
 29.2. a great *stone* was by the  
 8. till they roll the *stone*  
 10. rolled the *stone* from the  
 31.45. and Iacob took a *stone*  
 49.24. the *Stone* of Israel  
*Exod.* 7.19. and vessels of *stone*  
 15.5. into the bottom as a *stone*  
 16. as still as a *stone*  
 17.12. and they took a *stone*  
 20.25. wilt make an Altar of *stone*  
 not build it of hewen *stone*  
 21.18. smite another with a *stone*  
 28.10. on one *stone*  
 on the other *stone*  
 11. to an ingrauer in *stone*  
*Leuit.* 26.1. any image of *stone*  
*Num.* 35.23. or with any *stone*  
*Deut.* 4.13. on two Tables of *stone*  
 So ch. 5.22. & 9.9.  
 28. wood and *stone*  
 28.36. wood and *stone*  
 64. euen wood and *stone*  
 29.17. wood and *stone*  
*Iosh.* 4.5. a *stone* vpon his shoulder  
 15.6. to the *stone* of Bohan  
 18.17. to the *stone* of Bohan  
 24.26. tooke a great *stone*  
 27. this *stone* shalbe a witness  
*Iudg.* 9.5. vpon one *stone*.  
 2. *Sam.* 6.14. there was a great *stone*  
 15. put them vpon the great *stone*  
 18. to the great *stone* of Abel  
 7.12. then Samuel tooke a *stone*  
 14.33. roll a great *stone*  
 17.49. tooke thence a *stone*  
 the *stone* sunke into his  
 50. with a sling and a *stone*  
 20.19. by the *stone* Ezel  
 25.37. he became as a *stone*  
 2. *Sam.* 7.13. not one smale *stone* found  
 20.8. the great *stone* in Gibeon  
*1. King.* 1.9. by the *stone* of Zehoeth  
 5.18. and the *stone* squarers  
 6.7. was built of *stone*  
 18. there was no *stone* scene  
 2. *King.* 3.25. euery man his *stone*  
 12.12. and hewers of *stone*  
 hewed *stone* to reaire  
 19.18. wood and *stone*  
 22.6. and hewen *stone*  
*1. Chro.* 22.14. timber also and *stone*  
*Neb.* 4.3. shal break downe their *stone*  
 9.11. into the deepes as a *stone* wall  
*Iob* 28.2. molten out of the *stone*  
 38.6. the corner *stone* thereof  
 30. are hid as with a *stone*  
 41.24. as firme as a *stone*  
 a piece of the nether mil-*stone*  
*Psal.* 91.12. thy foote against a *stone*  
 118.22. the *stone* which the builders  
 is become the head *stone*  
*Pro.* 24.31. the *stone* wall thereof  
 26.8. that bindeth a *stone* in a sling  
 27. he that rolleth a *stone*  
 27.2. a *stone* is heavy  
*Isai.* 8.14. a *stone* of stumbling  
 28.16. a

28.16. a stone, a tried stone  
a precious corner stone  
37.19. wood and stone  
Jer. 2.27. and to a stone, thou hast  
51.26. not a stone for a corner  
63. shalt bind a stone to it  
Lam. 3.9. my wayes with hewen stone  
53. and cast a stone vpon me  
Ezek. 10. 1. as it were a Saphir stone  
9. as the colour of a Beril stone  
20.32. to serue wood and stone  
28.13. euery precious stone  
40.42. were of hewen stone  
Dan. 2.3. till that a stone was cut out  
35. the stone that smote the image  
45. that the stone was cut out  
5.4. of wood and of stone  
6.17. and a stone was brought  
Amos 5. 11. built houses of hewen stone  
Hab. 2. 11. the stone shall cry  
19. to the dumb stone, arise  
Hag. 2. 15. before a stone was  
layd vpon a stone  
Zech. 3.9. behold the stone that I haue  
on one stone seuen eyes  
4.7. the head stone thereof  
12.3. a burdnesome stone  
See the word Tables

## Stone

Exod. 8.26. will they not stone vs?  
17.4. be almost ready to stone me  
Leuit. 20. . shall stone him with stones  
See vers. 7. ch. 24.23 Deut 13. 10. and  
17.5. & 21.21. & 22.21.24.  
24.14. let all the congregation stone  
16. shall certainly stone him  
Ezek. 16.40. shall stone thee with stones  
23.47. shall stone them with stones  
Stoned  
Exod. 19.13. shall surely be stoned  
21.28. shall hee be stoned  
Iosh. 7.25. stoned him with stones  
after they had stoned him with stones  
1. King. 12.18. stoned him with stones  
21.13. and stoned him with stones  
14. Naboth is stoned  
15. that Naboth was stoned  
2. Chro. 10.18. stoned him with stones  
24.21. and stoned him with stones  
Stones  Stones  
Gen. 28.11. he tooke of the stones  
31.46. gather stones  
and they tooke stones  
Exod. 25.7. Onix stones and  
stones to be set in the Ephod  
28.11. an engrauer in stones  
12. thou shalt put two stones  
for stones of memorial  
17. set it in setting stones  
euē soure rowes of stones  
21. the stones shall be with the names  
31.5. and in cutting of stones  
35.9. Onix stones, and  
stones to be set for the Ephod  
33. and in the cutting of stones  
39.7. stones for a memorial

14. the stones were according  
Leuit. 14.40. they take away the stones  
42. shall take other stones  
in the place of those stones  
43. he hath taken away the stones  
21.20. or hath his stones broken  
Deut. 8.9. whose stones are yron  
23.1. that is wounded in the stones  
27.2. shalt set thee vp great stones  
4. ye shall set vp these stones  
Iosh. 4.3. twelue stones  
6. what meane you by these stones  
7. these stones shall be a memorial  
21. what meane these stones  
7.26. a great heap of stones  
8.29. a great heap of stones  
31. an Alter of whole stones  
32. he wrote there on the stones  
10.11. cast downe great stones  
18. roule great stones  
27. lay great stones in the  
Iudg. 20.16. euery one could sling stones  
1. Sam. 17.40. chose five smooth stones  
2. Sam. 16.6. cast stones at David  
13. threw stones at him  
18.17. a great heap of stones on him  
1. King. 5.17. they brought great stones  
costly stones and hewen stones  
7.9. all these were costly stones  
to the measures of hewed stones  
10. was of costly stones  
great stones  
stones of ten cubits  
stones of eight cubits  
12. three rowes of hewed stones  
10.27. to be in Ierusalem as stones  
15.22. they tooke away the stones  
18.31. Elijah tooke twelue stones  
32. with the stones he built an  
38. the wood and the stones  
2. K. 3.19. good piece of land with stones  
25. left they the stones thereof  
16.17. put it on a pauement of stones  
1. Chro. 12.2. in hurling stones  
22.2. to hew wrought stone  
29.2. Onix stones stones to be set  
glittering stones  
Marble stones in abundance  
2. Chro. 1.15. as plenteous as stones  
9.27. in Ierusalem as stones  
16.6. caried away the stones of  
26.14. and slingers of stones  
15. and great stones withall  
Ezra 5.8. is builded with great stones  
6.4. with three rowes of great stones  
Neh. 4.2. will they reuine the stones  
Iob 5.23. be in league with the stones  
6.12. the strength of stones?  
8.17. seeth the place of stones  
14.19. the waters weare the stones  
22.24. as the stones of the brookes  
28.3. the stones of darknes  
6. the stones of it are the place  
40.17. the tynewes of his stones  
41.28. sling stones are turned  
30. sharpe stones are vnder him  
Psal. 102.14. take pleasure in her stones

137.9. thy little ones against the stones  
144.12. may be as corner stones  
Eccles. 3.5. to cast away stones  
to gather stones together  
10.9. who so remoueth stones  
Isai. 5.2. gathered out the stones  
9.10. will build it with hewen stones  
14.19. that goe downe to the stones  
27.9. makes all the stones of the Alter  
34.11. and the stones of emptines  
54.11. I will lay thy stones with  
12. all thy borders of pleasant stones  
57.6. smooth stones of the streame  
60.17. for stones, yron  
62.10. gather out the stones  
Jer. 3.9. with stones and with stocks  
43.9. take great stones  
10. on these stones I haue hid  
Lam. 3.16. with grauel stones  
4.1. the stones of the Sanctuarie  
Ezek. 26.12. they shall lay thy stones  
27.22. with all precious stones  
28.14. of the stones of fire  
Dan. 11.38. and with precious stones  
Mich. 1.6. I will poure down the stones  
Zech. 5.4. and the stones thereof  
9.15. subdue with sling stones  
16. as the stones of a crown  
See the word Stone, &c.

## Stoning Stonie

1. Sam. 30.6. spake of stoning him  
Psal. 141.6. in stonie places  
Ezek. 11.19. I will take the stonie heart  
36.26. will take away the stonie heart  
Stood  
Gen. 18.2. three men stood by him  
8. he stood by them  
22. stood yet before the Lord  
19.27. where he stood before the L.  
23.3. stood vp from before his dead  
7. Abraham stood vp and bowed  
24.30. he stood by the cammels  
41.46. when he stood before Pharaoh  
45.1. there stood no man with him  
Exod. 2.17. Moses stood vp and helped  
5.20. who stood in the way  
15.8. the floods stood vpright  
18.13. the people stood by Moses  
19.17. they stood at the nether part  
18. and stood afarre off  
32.26. then Moses stood in the gate  
33.8. stood euery man at his  
9. stood at the doore of the Tabern.  
Leuit. 9.5. and stood before the Lord  
Num. 11.32. stood vp all that day  
12.5. stood in the doore of the tabern.  
16.48. he stood betweene the dead  
22.22. stood in the way for an aduer-  
(sary  
24. stood in a path of the vineyards  
26. and stood in a narrow place  
23.6. stood by his burnt sacrifice  
27.2. and they stood before Moses  
Deut. 4.11. and stood vnder the mountain  
5.5. I stood betweene the Lord & you  
31.15. the pillar of the cloud stood on  
Iosh.

*Iosh.* 3.16. stood and rose vp vpon an  
 4.3. where the priests feet stood firme  
 5.13. there stood a man ouer against  
 8.33. stood on this side the Arke  
 11.13. as for the cities that stood still  
 20.9. till he stood before the Congr.  
*Iudg.* 6.31. said to all that stood against  
 9.7. went and stood in the top of  
 35. stood in the entring of the gate  
 16.29. on which the house stood  
 18.17. the priest stood in the entring  
 20.28. stood before it in those dayes  
*1. Sam.* 1.26. that stood by thee here  
 3.10. the Lord came and stood  
 4.20. the women that stood by her  
 6.14. and stood there  
 10.23. he stood among the people  
 16.21. and stood before him  
 17.3. Israel stood on a mountaine  
 8. he stood and cried  
 26. to the men that stood about him  
 51. stood vpon the Philistine  
 22.17. to the footmen that stood about  
 26.13. stood on the top of an hill  
*2. Sam.* 1.10. so I stood vpon him  
 2.23. stood still  
 28. all the people stood still  
 13.31. all his seruants stood by  
 15.2. stood beside the way of the gate  
 18.4. the king stood by the gates side  
 30. and stood still  
 20.11. Iobabs men stood by him  
 12. that all the people stood still  
 15. it stood in the trench  
 23.12. he stood in the midst of the  
*1. King.* 3.16. and stood before him  
 8.14. all the congregation—stood  
 22. Solomon stood before the  
 55. and he stood and blessed  
 10.19. stood before the stayes  
 20. the twelue lyons stood there  
 12.6. that stood before Solomon  
 8. which stood before him  
 13.24. the asse stood by it, the  
 lyon also stood by the  
 19.13. stood in the entring of the caue  
 22.21. and stood before the Lord  
*2. King.* 2.7. stood to view afarre off  
 13. and stood by the bank of Iordan  
 4.12. she stood before him  
 15. she stood in the doore  
 5.9. & stood at the doore of the house  
 15. and stood before him  
 25. and stood before his master  
 8.9. and stood before him  
 9.17. and there stood a watchman  
 10.4. two kings stood not  
 9. he went out and stood  
 11.11. and the guard stood  
 14. the king stood by a pillar  
 13.21. and stood vpon his feete  
 18.17. came and stood by the conduit  
 28. Rabshekeh stood and cried  
 23.3. the king stood by a pillar  
 all the people stood to the couenant  
*1. Chro.* 28.2. king Dauid stood on his feet  
*2. Chro.* 3.13. and they stood on their feet

4.4. it stood vpon twelue oxen  
 5.12. stood at the East end of the Altar  
 6.3. all the congregation—stood  
 12. he stood before the Altar  
 13. vpon it he stood  
 13.4. Abiah stood vpon mount  
 20.5. Iehoshaphat stood in the Congr.  
 13. all Iudah stood before the Lord  
 19. stood vp to praise the Lord  
 20. Ithoshaphat stood and said  
 23. stood vp against the inhabitants  
 23.13. the king stood at his pillar  
 24.20. which stood about the people  
 28.12. stood vp against them  
 29.26. the Leuits stood with instru-  
 (ments  
 30.16. and they stood in their place  
 34.31. the king stood in his place  
*Ezra* 2.63. till there stood vp a priest  
 3.2. then stood vp Ieshua  
 9. then stood Ieshua  
 10.10. Ezra the priest stood vp  
*Neh.* 7.65. till there stood vp a priest  
 8.4. stood vpon a pulpit of wood  
 beside him stood Mattithiah  
 5. all the people stood vp  
 9.2. stood and confessed their sinnes  
 3. they stood vp in their place  
 4. then stood vp on the staires  
 12.39. stood still in the prison gate  
 40. so stood the two companies  
*Est* 5.1. and stood in the inner Court  
 9. that he stood not vp  
 7.7. and Haman stood vp to  
 8.4. and stood before the king  
 9.16. and stood for their liues  
*Iob* 4.15. the haire of my flesh stood vp  
 16. it stood still  
 29.8. and stood vp  
 30.28. I stood vp, and I cried  
 32.16. but stood still  
*Psal.* 33.9. and it stood fast  
 104.6. the waters stood abone the  
 106.23. stood before him in the breach  
 30. then stood vp Phinehas  
*Isai.* 6.2. aboue it stood the Seraphims  
 36.2. and he stood by the conduit  
 13. Rabshekeh stood and cried  
*Ier.* 15.1. stood before me  
 18.20. that I stood before thee  
 19.14. he stood in the court of the  
 23.18. who hath stood in the  
 22. if they had stood in my  
 36.21. which stood beside the king  
 44.15. all the women that stood by  
 45.15. they stood not because the  
 48.45. stood vnder the shadow  
*Ezek.* 1.21. when those stood  
 these stood. So ch. 10.17  
 3.23. the glory of the Lord stood there  
 8.11. there stood before them seuentie  
 (men  
 9.2. stood beside the brazen Altar  
 10.18. stood ouer the Cherubims  
 19. euery one stood at the doore  
 11.23. and stood vpon the mountaine  
 21.21. stood at the parting of the way

37.10. and stood vpon their feet  
 40.3. he stood in the gate  
 43.6. and the man stood by me  
*Dan.* 2.2. and stood before the king  
 3.3. stood before the image  
 10.11. and I stood trembling  
 11.1. I stood to confirme & strengthen  
 12.5. there stood other two  
*Hof.* 10.9. there they stood  
*Amos* 7.7. the Lord stood vpon a Wall  
*Obad.* 14. haue stood in the crosse way  
*Zech.* 1.8. stood among the mirtle trees  
 3.3. and stood before the Angell  
 4. those that stood before me  
 5. stood by

## Stoodest

*Num.* 2.2.34. thou stoodest in the way  
*Deut.* 4.10. stoodest before the Lord  
*Obad.* 1.11. in the day that thou stoodest

## Stoole Stooles

*Exod.* 1.16. see them on their stooles  
*2. King.* 4.10. and a stoole

## Stop

*1. King.* 18.44. that the raine stop thee not  
*2. King.* 3.19. stop all Wels of water  
*2. Chro.* 3.2.3. to stop the waters of the  
*Psal.* 35.3. and stop the way  
 107.42. shall stop her mouth  
*Ezek.* 39.11. it shall stop the noses

## Stopped Stoppeth

*Gen.* 26.15. the Philistines stopped them  
 18. the Philistines had stopped them  
*2. Chro.* 32.30. stopped the water course  
*Neh.* 4.7. begun to be stopped  
*Iob* 5.16. stoppeth her mouth  
*Psal.* 58.4. stoppeth his care  
 63.11. shall be stopped  
*Pro.* 21.13. who so stoppeth his care  
*Isai.* 33.15. that stoppeth his cares  
*Ier.* 51.32. the passages are stopped  
*Zech.* 7.11. and stopped their cares  
 Stopt

*2. Chro.* 3.2.4. stopt all the fountaines  
 Store

*Gen.* 41.36. that food should be for store  
*Leuit.* 25.22. shall eat of the old store  
 26.10. ye shall eat old store  
*Deut.* 28.5. thy basket and thy store  
 17. thy basket and thy store  
 32.34. is not this laid vp in store  
*1. King.* 9.19. and all the cities of store  
 10.10. of spices very great store  
*1. Chro.* 29.16. all this store which we haue  
*2. Chro.* 11.11. and store of victuall  
 17.12. and cities of store  
 31.10. is this great store  
*Neh.* 5.18. store of all sorts of wine  
*Psal.* 144.13. affording all manner of  
 (store

*Amos* 3.10. who store vp violence

*Nah.* 2.6. none end of store

## See the word Laid

## Store cities

*2. Chro.* 8.4. and all the store cities  
 16.4. and all the store cities

## Store house

*Mal.* 3.10. all tithes into the store house

Store-

## Storehouses

Gen. 41. 56. opened all the Storehouses.  
Deut. 28. 8. vpon thee in thy Storehouses  
2. Chro. 32. 28. Storehouses also  
Ier. 50. 26. open her Storehouses

## Stories

Gen. 6. 16. second and third stories  
Ezek. 41. 16. about on their three stories  
42. 3. in three stories. So ver. 5  
Amos 9. 6. that buildeth his stories

## Stork

Leuit. 11. 19. and the Stork. So Deu. 14. 18  
Psal. 104. 17. as for the Stork  
Ier. 8. 7. the Stork in the heauen  
Zech. 5. 9. like the wings of a Stork

## Storme

Iob 21. 18. that the Storme carrieth away  
27. 21. and as a Storme hurleth him  
Psal. 55. 8. escape from the windy Storme  
83. 15. afraid of thy Storme  
107. 29. maketh the Storme a calme

Isai. 4. 6. a couert from the Storme  
25. 4. a refuge from the Storme  
as a Storme against the wall  
28. 2. and a destroying Storme

29. 6. with Storme and tempest  
Ezek. 38. 9. and come like a Storme  
Nab. 1. 3. and in the Storme

## Stormie

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the stormie wind  
148. 8. stormie wind fulfilling

## Storie

2. Chro. 13. 22. in the Storie of the P. Iddo  
24. 27. in the Storie of the book of Ks.

## Stoope

Iob 9. 13. do stoope vnder him  
Pro. 12. 25. maketh it stoope  
Isai. 46. 2. they stoope

## Stooped Stoopeth

Gen. 49. 9. he stooped downe  
1. Sam. 24. 8. Dauid stooped with his face  
Isai. 46. 1. Nebo stoopeth

## Stout

Iob 4. 11. the stout Lyons whelpes  
Psal. 76. 4. the stout-hearted are spoiled  
Isai. 10. 12. the stout hart of the K. of Ass.  
46. 12. hearken—ye stout-hearted  
Dan. 7. 20. more stout then his fellowes  
Mal. 3. 13. your words haue been stout

## Strait

Iosh. 6. 5. strait before him  
20. euery man strait before him

1. Sam. 6. 12. took the strait way  
2. King. 6. 1. is too strait for vs

Iob 36. 16. out of a strait

Psal. 5. 8. make thy way strait  
Eccles. 1. 15. cannot be made strait

7. 13. who can make that strait  
Isai. 40. 2. make strait in the desert

4. shalbe made strait

42. 16. and crooked things strait

45. 2. crooked places strait

49. 20. the place is too strait

Ier. 31. 9. in a strait way

Ezek. 1. 7. their feet were strait feet

9. euery one strait forward

23. their wings were strait

## Strait

1. Sam. 13. 6. saw they were in a strait

2. Sam. 24. 14. I am in a great strait

1. Chro. 21. 13. I am in a great strait

## Straiten Straitned

Iob 18. 7. his strength shalbe straitned

37. 10. of the waters is streightned

Pro. 4. 12. steps shal not be streightned

Ier. 19. 9. shal streighten them

Ezek. 42. 6. was streightned more than

Mich. 2. 7. the Spirit of the L. streightned?

## Straitneth

Iob 12. 23. and straitneth them againe

## Straitly

Gen. 43. 7. the man asked vs straitly

Exod. 13. 19. he had straitly sworne the

Iosh. 6. 1. Iericho was straitly shut vp

1. Sam. 14. 28. thy father straitly charged

## Straitnes

Deut. 28. 53. and in the straitnes

57. in the siege and straitnes

Iob 36. 16. where is no straitnes

## Straits

Lam. 1. 3. took her betweene the straits

## Strake

2. Sam. 12. 15. the Lord strake the child

20. 10. and strake him not againe

## Strakes

Leuit. 14. 37. with hollow strakes

## Strange

Exod. 2. 22. in a strange land

18. 3. an alien in a strange land

21. 8. to sell her to a strange nation

30. 9. offer no strange incense

Leuit. 10. 1. and offred strange fire

Num. 3. 4. when they offred strange fire

Iudg. 11. 2. the son of a strange woman

1. King. 11. 1. loued many strange wiuers

2. King. 19. 24. and drunk strange water

Ezra 10. 2. haue taken strange wiuers

See more ver. 10. 11. 14. 17. 18. 44

Neh. 13. 27. in marying strange wiuers

Iob 19. 3. make you strange to me

17. is strange to my wife

31. 3. and a strange punishment

Psal. 81. 9. there shalbe no strange god

114. 1. of a strange language

137. 4. in a strange land

144. 7. from the hand of the strange

11. from the hand of strange child.

Pro. 2. 16. from the strange woman

See chap. 5. 3. 20. and 6. 24. and 7. 5

and 20. 16. and 22. 14. and 23. 27.

33. and 27. 17.

21. 8. is froward and strange

Isai. 17. 10. set it with strange slips

28. 21. his strange work

## his strange act

Ier. 2. 21. of a strange vine vnto me

8. 19. and with strange vanities

Ezek. 2. 6. people of a strange speech

Dan. 11. 39. with a strange god

Hos. 5. 7. begotten strange children

8. 12. counted as a strange thing

Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with strange apparrell

Mal. 2. 11. the daughter of a strange god

See the words God, and Gods

## Stranger

Gen. 15. 13. thy seed shalbe a stranger

17. 8. whereia thou art a stranger

12. of any stranger

27. of the stranger

28. 4. wherein thou art a stranger

37. 1. his father was a stranger

Exod. 2. 22. I haue bene a stranger

12. 19. whether he be a stranger

43. no stranger shal eat thereof

10. 10. nor thy stranger

22. 21. nor vexe a stranger

23. 9. nor oppresse a stranger

ye know the heart of a stranger

12. the stranger may be refreshed

30. 33. any of it vpon a stranger

Leuit. 17. 15. or a stranger

19. 10. for the poore and stranger

34. but the stranger that dwelleth

22. 10. there shal no stranger eat of

12. be married vnto a stranger

13. there shal no stranger eat

25. nor from a strangers hand

23. 22. to the poore & to the stranger

24. 16. as well the stranger as he

22. as well for the stranger

25. 35. though he be a stranger

Nu. 1. 5. the stranger that cometh nigh

So ch. 3. 10. 38. ch. 18. 4. 7.

9. 14. both for the stranger and for

15. 15. so shal the stranger be

30. or a stranger

16. 40. that no stranger which is not

Deut. 1. 16. and the stranger that is with

5. 14. nor thy stranger

14. 21. shalt giue it to the stranger

29. the stranger and the fatherles

See ch. 16. 11. 14. & 24. 17. 20. 21. & 26.

12. 13 & 27. 19.

17. 15. maist not set a stranger

23. 7. because thou wast a stranger

20. vnto a stranger thou maist

24. 19. it shalbe for the stranger

25. 5. marry without vnto a stranger

26. 11. the stranger that is among you

28. 43. the stranger that is within thee

29. 11. strangers that is in thy camp

22. the stranger that shal come

Iosh. 8. 3. as well the stranger as he that

Iudg. 19. 12. into the cite of a stranger

Ruth 2. 10. seeing I am a stranger?

2. Sam. 1. 13. I am the son of a stranger

15. 19. thou art a stranger and also

1. King. 3. 18. there was no stranger with

8. 41. concerning a stranger

43. that the stranger calleth to thee

2. Chro. 6. 32. concerning the stranger

33. according to all the stranger

Iob 15. 19. & no stranger passed among

19. 15. count me for a stranger

31. 32. the stranger did not lodge

Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with thee

19. 8. I am become a stranger

94. 6. the widow and the stranger



119.19. I am a stranger in the earth  
 Pro. 2.16. from the stranger which  
 5.20. the bosome of a stranger  
 6.1. thy hand with a stranger  
 7.5. from the stranger which flattereth  
 11.15. he that is surety for a stranger  
 14.10.2 stranger doth not intermeddle  
 20.16. that is surety for a stranger  
 27.2.2 stranger, and not thine owne  
 13. that is surety for a stranger  
 Eccles. 6.2. but a stranger eateth it  
 Isai. 56.6. the sonnes of a stranger  
 62.8. the sonnes of the stranger  
 Ier. 7.6. the stranger, the fatherlesse  
 14.8. shouldst thou be as a stranger  
 22.3. to the stranger, the fatherlesse  
 Ezek. 21.7. oppression with the stranger  
 29. oppressed the stranger wrongfully  
 44.9. no stranger vncircumcised  
 of any stranger that is among  
 Ioel 3.17. there shall no stranger passe  
 Obad. 1.2. that he became a stranger  
 Zech. 7.10. the stranger, nor the poore  
 See the words *Fatherlesse, So-  
 iourne and widow*  
 Strangers  
 Gen. 31.15. counted of him strangers  
 36.7. wherein they were strangers  
 Exod. 6.4. wherein they were strangers  
 22.21. ye were strangers in the land  
 23.9. ye were strangers in the land  
 Leuit. 19.34. ye were strangers in the land  
 20.2. of the strangers that sojourne in  
 22.18. or of the strangers in Israel  
 25.45. the children of the strangers  
 Deut. 24.14. or of thy strangers  
 31.16. after the gods of the strangers  
 Iosh. 8.35. to the strangers that were  
 2. Sam. 22.45. strangers shall submit  
 46. strangers shall fade away  
 1. Chro. 16.19. strangers in it  
 22.2. to gather together the strangers  
 2. Chro. 2.17. numbred all the strangers  
 15.9. and the strangers with them  
 30.25. and the strangers that came out  
 Neh. 9.2. themselues from strangers  
 13.30. clensted them from all strangers  
 Psal. 18.44. strangers shall submit  
 45. strangers shall fade away  
 54.3. strangers are risen vp  
 105.12. and strangers in it  
 109.11. let the strangers spoile  
 146.9. preferueth the strangers  
 Pro. 5.10. left strangers be filled  
 17. and not the strangers with thee  
 Isai. 1.7. strangers deuoure it  
 2.6. in the children of strangers  
 5.17. shall strangers eat  
 14.1. strangers shalbe ioyned  
 25.2. a palace of strangers  
 5. the noise of strangers  
 29.5. the multitude of strangers  
 60.10. the sonnes of strangers  
 61.5. and strangers shall stand  
 Ier. 2.25. I haue loued strangers  
 5.19. so shall ye serue strangers  
 30.8. strangers shall no more

35.7. where ye be strangers  
 51.51. strangers are come into  
 Lam. 5.2. is turned to strangers  
 Ezek. 7.21. into the hands of strangers  
 16.32. which taketh strangers in stead  
 28.7. bring strangers vpon thee  
 31.12. strangers the terrible of the  
 Hof. 7.9. strangers haue deuoured  
 8.7. strangers shall swallow it vp  
 Obad. 11. in the day that the strangers  
 See the word *Land*  
 Strangely  
 Deut. 32.27. behaue themselues strangely

## Strangled Strangling

Iob 7.15. my soule chuseth strangling  
 Nab. 2.12. strangled for his Lionesses  
 Straw  
 Exod. 5.7. straw to make Brick  
 10. I will not giue you straw  
 11. goe, get you straw  
 12. Stubble in stead of straw  
 13. when there was no straw  
 16. there is no straw giuen  
 1. King. 4.28. and straw for the horses  
 Iob 41.27. esteemeth iron as straw  
 Isai. 11.7. shall eat straw like the ox  
 25.10. as straw is trodden downe  
 65.25. shall eat straw like the  
 See the word *Prouender*

## Strawed

Exod. 32.30. strawed on the water  
 See the word *Strowed*  
 Streame  
 Num. 21.15. at the streame of the brooke  
 Iob 6.15. as the streame of brookes  
 Psal. 124.4. the streame had gone ouer  
 Isai. 27.12. vnto the streame of Egypt  
 30.28. as an ouerflowing streame  
 66.12. like a flowing streame  
 Dan. 7.10. a fiery streame issued  
 Amos 5.24. as a mighty streame  
 Streames

Exod. 7.19. vpon their streames  
 8.5. with thy rod ouer the streames  
 Psal. 46.4. the streames whereof shal  
 78.16. brought streames out of the  
 20. the streames ouerflowed  
 126.4. as the streames in the South  
 Cant. 4.15. the streames from Lebanon  
 Isai. 11.15. in the seuen streames  
 30.25. riuers and streames of waters  
 33.21. broad riuers and streames  
 34.9. the streames thereof shalbe  
 35.6. and streames in the desert  
 Street

Gen. 19.2. well abide in the street  
 Deut. 8.3.16. into the midst of the street  
 Iosh. 2.19. shal go out — into the street  
 Iudg. 19.15. sate him downe in a street  
 29. onely lodge not in the street  
 2. Sam. 22.43. as the myre of the street  
 2. Chro. 3.2.6. in the street of the gate of  
 Ezra 10.9. in the street of the house of  
 Neh. 8.1. as one man, into the street  
 16. in the street of the water gate  
 in the street of the gate of

Est. 4.6. vnto the street of the citie  
 See ch. 6.9.11.  
 Iob 18.17. haue no name in the street  
 29.7. prepared my seat in the street  
 31.32. did not lodge in the street  
 Pro. 7.8. passing through the street  
 Isai. 42.2.10 be heard in the street  
 51.23. and as the street to them that  
 59.14. truth is fallen in the street  
 Ier. 37.21. out of the bakers street  
 Lam. 2.19. in the top of euery street  
 4.1. in the top of euery street  
 Ezek. 16.24. an high place in euery street  
 Mich. 7.10. as the myre of the street

## Streets

2. Sam. 1.20. in the streets of Ashkelon  
 1. King. 20.34. thou shalt make streets  
 Psal. 18.42. as the dirt in the streets  
 55.11. depart not from her streets  
 144.13. ten thousands in our streets  
 14. nor complaning in our streets  
 Pro. 1.20. vtters her voice in the streets  
 5.16. riuers of waters in the streets  
 22.13. I shalbe slaine in the streets  
 26.13. a lyon is in the streets  
 Eccles. 12.4. shalbe shut in the streets  
 5. goe about the streets  
 Cant. 7.2. about the citie in the streets  
 Isai. 5.25. torne in the midst of the streets  
 10.6. like the myre in the streets  
 15.3. in their streets they shal gird  
 in their streets euery one shal  
 24.11. crying for wine in the streets  
 51.20. at the head of all the streets  
 Ier. 5.1. through the streets of Ierusalem  
 7.17. from the streets of Ierusalem  
 34. from the streets of Ierusalem  
 9.21. the young men from the streets  
 11.6. in the streets of Ierusalem  
 48.38. and in the streets thereof  
 49.26. shal fall in her streets  
 50.30. fall in the streets  
 51.4. thrust through in the streets  
 Lam. 2.11. swoone in the streets  
 12. swooned — in the streets  
 21. on the ground in the streets  
 4.5. are desolate in the streets  
 8. not knowne in the streets  
 14.25. blind men in the streets  
 18. cannot goe in our streets  
 Ezek. 7.19. cast their siluer in the streets  
 11.6. haue filled the streets thereof  
 26.11. tread downe all thy streets  
 28.23. and blood in her streets  
 Amos 5.16. wailing in all her streets  
 Nah. 2.4. shal rage in her streets  
 3.10. in the top of all the streets  
 Zeph. 3.6. made their streets waste  
 Zech. 8.4. in the streets of Ierusalem  
 5. the streets of the citie shalbe  
 playing in the streets  
 See the words *Ierusalem, and Mire*  
 Strength  
 Gen. 49.3. the beginning of my strength  
 20. his Bow abode in strength  
 Exod. 13.3. for by strength of hand

14. by strength of hand the Lord  
 16. for by strength of hand  
 15. 2. the Lord is my strength  
 13. guided them in thy strength  
 Leuit. 26. 20. your strength shalbe spent  
 Num. 23. 22. the strength of an Vnicorne  
 24. 8. the strength of an Vnicorne  
 Deu. 21. 17. the beginning of his strength  
 33. 25. so shall thy strength be  
 Iosb. 11. 13. stood still in their strength  
 14. 11. as my strength was then  
 so is my strength now  
 Iudg. 5. 21. hast troden downe strength  
 8. 21. so is his strength  
 16. 5. his great strength lieth  
 17. my strength will goe from me  
 19. his strength went from him  
 1. Sam. 2. 4. are girt with strength  
 9. for by strength shal no man  
 10. shal giue strength to his King  
 15. 29. the strength of Israel will not  
 28. 20. no strength in him  
 22. that thou maist haue strength  
 2. Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength  
 40. hast girded me with strength  
 1. King. 19. 8. went in the strength of that  
 2. King. 9. 24. with his full strength  
 18. 20. counsel and strength for the  
 19. 3. not strength to bring forth  
 1. Chro. 16. 11. and his strength  
 27. strength and gladnes are  
 28. glory and strength  
 26. 8. able men for strength  
 29. 12. to giue strength vnto all  
 2. Chro. 6. 41. and the Ark of thy strength  
 13. 20. recouer strength againe  
 Neh. 4. 10. the strength of the bearers  
 8. 10. ioy of the Lord is your strength  
 Iob 6. 11. what is my strength  
 12. is my strength the  
 strength of stones  
 9. 4. and mighty in strength  
 19. if I speake of strength  
 12. 13. with him is wisdom & strength  
 16. with him is strength & wisdom  
 21. weakeneth the strength of the  
 18. 7. the steps of his strength  
 12. his strength shalbe hungerbiren  
 13. it shall droure the strength of  
 21. 23. dieth in his full strength  
 23. 6. he would put strength into me  
 26. 2. the arme that hath no strength  
 36. 5. he is mighty in strength  
 19. nor all the forces of strength  
 39. 11. because his strength is great  
 19. thou giuen the horse strength  
 40. 16. his strength is in his loynes  
 Psal. 8. 2. hast thou ordained strength  
 18. 2. my strength in whom I will  
 32. that girdeth me with strength  
 39. hast girded me with strength  
 19. 14. my strength and my Redeemer  
 20. 6. with the sauing strength of his  
 21. 1. shall ioy in thy strength  
 13. in thine owne strength  
 22. 15. my strength is dried vp  
 27. 1. the L. is the strength of my life

28. 7. the Lord is my strength  
 8. the Lord is their strength  
 29. 1. glorie and strength  
 11. the Lord will giue strength  
 31. 4. for thou art my strength  
 10. my strength faileth  
 33. 16. deliuered by much strength  
 17. by his great strength  
 37. 39. he is their strength in the time  
 38. 10. my strength faileth me  
 39. 13. that I may recouer my strength  
 43. 2. thou art the God of my strength  
 46. 1. God is our refuge and strength  
 52. 7. that made not God his strength  
 54. 1. iudge me by thy strength  
 59. 9. because of his strength I will  
 17. vnto thee O my strength will I  
 60. 7. the strength of my head  
 62. 7. the rock of my strength  
 65. 6. which by his strength setteth  
 68. 28. hath commanded thy strength  
 34. ascribe ye strength vnto God  
 his strength is in the clouds  
 35. is he that giueth strength  
 71. 9. when my strength faileth  
 16. I will goe in the strength of the  
 18. till I haue shewed thy strength  
 73. 4. but their strength is firme  
 26. God is the strength of my heart  
 74. 13. diuide the sea by thy strength  
 77. 14. hast declared thy strength  
 78. 4. his strength and his wonderfull  
 51. the chiefe of their strength  
 61. and deliuered his strength into  
 80. 2. stirre vp thy strength  
 81. 1. vnto God our strength  
 84. 5. whose strength is in thee  
 7. they goe from strength  
 to strength  
 86. 16. giue thy strength to thy seruant  
 88. 4. as a man that hath no strength  
 89. 17. the glory of their strength  
 90. 10. and if by reason of strength  
 93. 1. the L. is cloathed with strength  
 95. 4. the strength of the hills are his  
 96. 6. strength and beauty are in his  
 99. 4. the Kings strength also loueth  
 102. 23. he weakened my strength  
 103. 20. that excell in strength  
 105. 36. the chiefe of all their strength  
 110. 2. the rod of thy strength out of  
 118. 14. the Lord is my strength  
 132. 8. and the Ark of thy strength  
 138. 3. with strength in my soule  
 140. 7. the strength of my saluation  
 144. 1. blessed be the L. my strength  
 147. 10. he delights not in the strength  
 Pro. 8. 14. I haue strength  
 10. 29. is strength to the vpright  
 14. 4. by the strength of the ox  
 20. 29. is their strength  
 21. 22. and casteth downe the strength  
 24. 5. increaseth strength  
 10. thy strength is small  
 31. 3. giue not thy strength  
 17. girdeth her loynes with strength  
 25. strength and honour are

Eccl. 10. 10. must he put to more strength  
 17. for strength and not for  
 Isai. 5. 22. and men of strength to mingle  
 10. 13. by the strength of my hand  
 12. 2. Iehovah is my strength  
 17. 10. of the rock of thy strength  
 23. 14. your strength is laid waste  
 25. 4. hast been a strength to the poore  
 a strength to the needy  
 26. 4. is euerlasting strength  
 28. 6. and for strength to them that  
 30. 3. the strength of Pharaoh your  
 7. their strength is to sit still  
 15. in confidence shall bee your  
 strength  
 33. 6. and strength of saluation  
 36. 5. I haue counsel and strength  
 37. 3. not strength to bring forth  
 40. 9. lift vp thy voice with strength  
 29. he increaseth strength  
 31. shall renew their strength  
 41. let the people renew their strength  
 44. 12. with the strength of his armes  
 and his strength faileth  
 45. 24. haue I righteousness & strength  
 49. 4. I haue spent my strength  
 5. my God shalbe my strength  
 51. 9. put on strength O arme of  
 52. 1. put on thy strength O Zion  
 62. 8. and by the arme of his strength  
 63. 1. in the greatnes of his strength  
 6. their strength to the earth  
 15. thy zeale and thy strength  
 Ier. 16. 19. O Lord my strength and  
 20. 5. deliuer all the strength of the  
 51. 53. should fortifie the height of her  
 strength  
 Lam. 1. 6. are gone without strength  
 14. hath made my strength to fall  
 3. 18. my strength and my hope is  
 Ezek. 24. 21. excellencie of your strength  
 25. when I take — their strength  
 30. 15. the strength of Egypt  
 18. the pomp of her strength  
 33. 28. the pomp of her strength  
 Dan. 2. 37. power and strength and glory  
 41. of the strength of the yron  
 10. 8. remained no strength in me  
 I retained no strength  
 16. I haue retained no strength  
 17. remained no strength in me  
 11. 2. by his strength through riches  
 15. any strength to withstand  
 17. to enter with the strength  
 31. the Sanctuary of strength  
 Hos. 7. 9. haue deuoured his strength  
 12. 3. by his strength he had  
 Iosel. 2. 22. do yeeld their strength  
 3. 16. the strength of the children of  
 Amos 3. 11. hee shall bring downe thy  
 strength  
 6. 13. hornes by our owne strength  
 Mich. 5. 4. feed in the strength of the L.  
 Nah. 3. 9. were her strength  
 11. thou also shalt seek strength  
 Hab. 3. 19. the Lord God is my strength  
 Hag. 2. 22. I will destroy the strength  
 Zech.

Zech. 12. 5. shalbe my strength in the L.  
*Strengthen*  
 Deut. 3. 28. and strengthen him  
 1. King. 20. 12. goe, and strengthen thy  
 Ezra. 6. 2. 2. to strengthen their hands  
 Neh. 6. 9. strengthen my hands  
 Job 16. 5. I would strengthen you  
 Psal. 20. 2. strengthen thee out of Zion  
 27. 14. he shal strengthen thy  
 31. 24. he shal strengthen your  
 41. 3. the L. strengthen him  
 68. 28. strengthen O God that  
 89. 21. also shal strengthen him  
 Isai. 22. 21. strengthen him with thy  
 30. 2. to strengthen themselves  
 33. 2. 3. could not well strengthen  
 35. 3. strengthen ye the weak  
 41. 10. He strengthen thee  
 54. 2. strengthen thy stakes  
 Jer. 23. 14. they strengthen the hands  
 Ezek. 7. 13. nor shal any strengthen  
 16. 49. nor did she strengthen  
 30. 24. He strengthen the armes  
 34. 16. will strengthen that which  
 Dan. 11. 1. and to strengthen him  
 Amos 2. 14. shal not strengthen his  
*Strengthened*  
 Gen. 48. 2. strengthened himselfe  
 1. Sam. 23. 16. strengthened his hand in  
 2. Ch. 11. 1. son of Dauid was strengthened  
 11. 17. strengthened the kingdom  
 12. 1. strengthened himself  
 See vers. 13. ch. 17. 1. & 21. 4. & 25. 11.  
 & 26. 8. & 32. 5.  
 13. 7. strengthened themselves  
 24. 13. and strengthened it  
 28. 20. but strengthened him not  
 Ezra 1. 6. strengthened their hands  
 7. 28. and I was strengthened  
 Job 4. 3. thou hast strengthened the  
 4. thou hast strengthened the  
 Psal. 52. 7. strengthened himselfe in  
 147. 13. hath strengthened the barres  
 Pro. 8. 28. strengthened the fountaines  
 Ezek. 13. 22. strengthened the hands  
 34. 4. haue ye not strengthened  
 Dan. 10. 18. and he strengthened me  
 19. I was strengthened  
*hast strengthened me*  
 11. 6. he that strengthened her  
 12. shal not be strengthened by it  
 Hof. 7. 15. strengthened their armes  
 Amos 5. 9. that strengthened the spoiled  
*Strengthenedst*  
 Ps. 138. 3. strengthenedst me with strength  
*Strengtheneth*  
 Job 15. 25. and strengtheneth himselfe  
 Psal. 104. 15. strengtheneth mans heart  
 Pro. 31. 17. strengtheneth her armes  
 Eccles. 7. 19. wisdom strengtheneth the  
 Isai. 44. 14. strengtheneth for himself  
*Stretch*  
 Exod. 3. 26. I will stretch out my hand  
 See ch. 7. 5. & 9. 15.  
 7. 19. stretch out thine hand  
 See ch. 9. 22. & 10. 12. 21. & 14. 16. 26.  
 8. 16. stretch out thy rod

25. 20. shal stretch forth their wings  
 Job 8. 18. stretch out the speare  
 1. Sam. 24. 6. to stretch forth mine hand  
 See ch. 26. 11. 23  
 2. Sam. 1. 14. to stretch forth thy hand  
 2. King. 21. 13. I'll stretch ouer Ierusalem  
 Job 11. 13. stretch out thy hands  
 30. 24. not stretch out his hand  
 39. 26. stretch her wings toward  
 Psal. 68. 31. shall soone stretch out her  
 113. 8. 7. shall stretch forth thine hand  
 143. 6. I stretch forth my hands  
 Isai. 8. 10. that a man cannot stretch  
 31. 3. shall stretch out his hand  
 34. 11. shall stretch out vpon it  
 Jer. 6. 12. I will stretch out my hand  
 10. 20. none to stretch forth my tent  
 15. 6. I will stretch out my hand  
 51. 25. I will stretch out my hand  
 Ezek. 14. 9. I will stretch out my hand  
 30. 25. he shall stretch it out  
 Dan. 11. 42. shall stretch forth his hand  
 Amos 6. 4. stretch themselves on their  
 Zeph. 1. 4. I will stretch out my hand  
 2. 13. he will stretch out his hand  
*Stretched*  
 Gen. 22. 10. stretched forth his hand  
 48. 14. stretched out his right hand  
 Exod. 8. 6. stretched out his hand  
 See vers. 17. chap. 9. 23. and 10. 22  
 and 14. 21. 27  
 10. 13. stretched forth his rod  
 Job 8. 18. stretched out the speare  
 19. had stretched out his hand  
 26. stretched out the speare  
 2. Sam. 24. 16. stretched out his hand  
 1. King. 6. 27. stretched forth the wings  
 17. 21. and he stretched himselfe  
 2. King. 4. 34. and he stretched himselfe  
 35. and stretched himselfe  
 1. Chro. 21. 16. in his hand stretched out  
 Job 38. 5. who hath stretched the line  
 Psal. 44. 20. or stretched out our hands  
 88. 9. I haue stretched out my hands  
 136. 6. that stretched out the earth  
 Pro. 1. 24. I haue stretched out my hand  
 Isai. 3. 16. with stretched forth necks  
 5. 25. he hath stretched forth his hand  
 his hand is stretched out still  
 So chap. 9. 12. 17. 21. and 10. 4.  
 14. 26. this is the hand that is stretched  
 (out  
 See vers. 27. chap. 23. 11  
 16. 8. her branches are stretched out  
 42. 5. and stretched them out  
 45. 12. haue stretched out the heauens  
 See ch. 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. and 51. 25.  
 Jer. 6. 4. are stretched out  
 Lam. 2. 8. hath stretched out a line  
 Ezek. 1. 11. their wings were stretched  
 22. stretched forth ouer their heads  
 10. 7. one Cherub stretched forth  
 16. 27. I haue stretched out my hand  
 Amos 6. 7. of them that stretched  
 See the word Arme  
*Stretchedst* *Stretchest*  
 Exod. 15. 12. thou stretchedst out thy

Pf. 104. 2. who stretchest out the heauens  
*Stretcheth* *Stretching*  
 Job 15. 25. he stretcheth out his hand  
 26. 7. he stretcheth out the North  
 Pro. 31. 20. she stretcheth out her hand  
 Isai. 8. 8. the stretching out of his wings  
 44. 13. stretcheth out his rule  
 See the word Heauens  
*Strife*  
 Num. 27. 14. in the strife of the congreg.  
 Deut. 1. 12. and your strife  
 Iudg. 1. 22. were at great strife  
 2. Sam. 19. 9. all the people were at strife  
 Psal. 31. 20. from the strife of tongues  
 55. 9. and strife in the citie  
 80. 6. makest vs a strife  
 106. 32. at the waters of strife  
 Pro. 15. 18. stirreth vp strife  
 16. 28. soweth strife  
 17. 1. of sacrifices with strife  
 14. the beginning of strife  
 19. that loueth strife  
 20. 7. to cease from strife  
 22. 10. yea. strife and reproch  
 26. 17. and medleth with strife  
 20. the strife cealeth  
 21. to kindle strife  
 30. 33. bringeth forth strife  
 Isai. 58. 4. ye fast for strife  
 Jer. 15. 10. a man of strife  
 Ezek. 48. 28. to the waters of strife  
 Hab. 1. 3. that raise vp strife  
*Strike*  
 Exod. 12. 7. strike it on the 2. side posts  
 22. and strike the lintell  
 De. 21. 44. shal strike off the heifers neck  
 2. King. 5. 11. and strike his hand ouer  
 Job 17. 3. will strike hands with me  
 20. 24. shal strike him through  
 Pro. 7. 23. strike through his liuer  
 22. 26. of them that strike hands  
*Striken* *Striken*  
 Job 13. 1. old and striken in yeeres  
 Iudg. 5. 26. striken through his temples  
 1. King. 1. 1. old and striken in yeeres  
 Pro. 6. 1. if thou hast striken thy hand  
 23. 35. they haue striken me  
 Isai. 1. 5. why should ye be striken  
 16. 7. surely they are striken  
 53. 4. did esteeme him striken  
 8. was he striken  
 Jer. 5. 3. thou hast striken them  
 Lam. 4. 9. striken through for want  
*Striketh*  
 Job 34. 26. striketh them as wicked  
 Pro. 17. 18. striketh hands  
*String* *Sringed*  
 Psal. 11. 2. vpon the string  
 See the word Instruments  
*Strings*  
 Psal. 33. 5. of ten strings  
 92. 3. of ten strings  
*Strip*  
 Num. 20. 26. and strip Aarom  
 1. Sam. 31. 8. to strip the slain  
 1. Chro. 10. 8. to strip the slain  
 Isai. 32. 11. strip ye and make ye bare  
 Ezek.

Ezek. 16. 39. they shall strip thee also  
 23. 26. they shall also strip thee  
 Hof. 2. 3. lest I strip her naked  
*Stripes.*  
 Deut. 25. 3. with many stripes  
 2. Sam. 7. 14. and with the stripes of the  
 Psal. 89. 32. their iniquitie with stripes.  
 Pro. 17. 10. than an hundred stripes  
 19. 29. and stripes for the back of  
 20. 30. so doe stripes the inward  
 Isai. 53. 5. with his stripes we are healed  
*Stripling*  
 1. Sam. 17. 56. whose son is this stripling  
*Stripped*  
 1. Sam. 31. 9. stripped him of his  
 1. Chro. 10. 9. when they had stripped him  
 Job 22. 6. stripped the naked of their  
*Strip*  
 Gen. 37. 23. they stript Ioseph  
 Exod. 33. 6. stripe themselves of their  
 1. Sam. 18. 4. Jonathan stript himselfe  
 19. 24. he stript off his clothes  
 2. Chro. 20. 25. stript off for themselves  
 Job 19. 9. he hath stript me of my glory  
 Mich. 1. 8. I will goe stript and naked  
*Strive Striven*  
 Psal. 35. 1. with them that strive with me  
 Isai. 41. 11. they that strive with thee  
 Ier. 50. 24. hast striven against the Lord  
 Hof. 4. 4. yet let no man strive  
 as they that strive with the priest  
*Striveth Strivings*  
 2. Sam. 22. 44. the strivings of my people  
 Psal. 18. 43. the strivings of the people  
 Isai. 45. 9. that striveth with his maker  
*Stroke*  
 Deut. 17. 8. betweene stroke and stroke  
 19. 5. his hand fetcheth a stroke  
 21. 5. and every stroke be tryed  
 Est. 9. 5. with the stroke of the sword  
 Job 23. 2. my stroke is heavier than my  
 36. 18. take thee away with his stroke  
 Psal. 39. 10. remoue thy stroke  
 Isai. 46. 6. with a continuall stroke  
 Eze. 24. 16. delue of thy eyes with a stroke  
*Strong*  
 Gen. 49. 14. Issachar is a strong asse  
 24. his hands were made strong  
 Exod. 6. 1. for with a strong hand  
 So chap. 13. 5.  
 34. 6. See the Geneva translation  
 Num. 13. 18. be strong or weake  
 28. the people be strong  
 20. 20. and with a strong hand  
 21. 24. was strong  
 24. 21. strong is thy dwelling place  
 28. 7. the strong wine to be poured  
 Deut. 2. 36. not one citie too strong  
 11. 8. that ye may be strong  
 31. 6. be strong See Iosh. 1. 6. 9.  
 Iosh. 1. 7. onely be thou strong. So ver. 18.  
 19. 29. to the strong citie Tyre  
 23. 9. great nations and strong  
 Iudg. 1. 18. when Israel was strong  
 9. 51. there was a strong tower  
 14. 14. out of the strong came sweetnes  
 18. 26. were too strong for him

1. Sam. 4. 9. be strong and quit your selues  
 14. 52. when Saul saw a strong man  
 2. Sam. 3. 6. Abner made himselfe strong  
 5. 7. tooke the strong hold of Zion  
 10. 11. if the Syrians be too strong  
 be too strong for thee  
 11. 25. make thy battell more strong  
 15. 12. the conspiracy was strong  
 16. 21. all that are with thee be strong  
 22. 18. from my strong enemy  
 they were too strong for me  
 1. King. 8. 42. and of thy strong hand  
 19. 11. a great and strong winde rent  
 2. King. 2. 16. fittie strong men  
 24. 16. all that were strong and apt  
 1. Chr. 19. 12. if the Syrians be too strong  
 be too strong for thee  
 22. 13. be strong. So chap. 28. 10. 10.  
 2. Chr. 33. 12. made them exceeding strong  
 17. made Rehoboam—strong  
 15. 7. be strong therefore  
 25. 8. be strong for the battell  
 26. 15. till he was strong  
 16. 16. but when he was strong  
 32. 7. be strong and couragious  
 Neb. 1. 10. and by thy strong hand  
 9. 25. they tooke strong cities  
 Job 2. 2. be like a strong winde  
 9. 19. loe, he is strong  
 30. 21. with thy strong hand thou  
 33. 19. with strong paine  
 37. 18. which is strong  
 39. 28. and in the strong place  
 40. 18. as strong pieces of brasse  
 Psal. 10. 10. by his strong ones  
 18. 17. from my strong enemy  
 they were too strong for me  
 19. 5. as a strong man to run a  
 22. 12. strong Bulls of Bashan  
 24. 8. the Lord strong and mighty  
 30. 7. my mountain to stand strong  
 31. 2. be thou my strong rock  
 21. in a strong citie  
 35. 10. that is too strong for him  
 38. 19. and they are strong  
 60. 9. bring me into the strong citie  
 61. 3. a strong tower from the enemy  
 71. 3. be thou my strong habitation  
 7. thou art my strong refuge  
 80. 15. mad'st strong for thy selfe  
 17. mad'st strong for thy selfe  
 89. 8. who is a strong Lord  
 10. with thy strong arme  
 13. strong is thy hand  
 40. hast brought his strong holds  
 136. 12. with a strong hand  
 144. 12. our oxen may be strong  
 Pro. 7. 26. yea many strong men  
 10. 15. is his strong citie  
 See chap. 18. 11. 19.  
 11. 16. strong men retain riches  
 14. 26. is strong confidence  
 18. 10. is a strong tower  
 24. 5. a wise man is strong  
 30. 27. a people not strong  
 Eccles. 9. 11. nor battell to the strong  
 12. 3. the strong men shall bow

Cam. 8. 6. loue is strong as death  
 Isai. 1. 31. the strong shall be as rowe  
 8. 7. strong and many  
 11. with a strong hand  
 17. 9. shall his strong cities be as a  
 25. 3. shall the strong people glorifie  
 26. 1. we have a strong citie  
 31. 1. because they are very strong  
 35. 4. be strong  
 40. 26. he that is strong in power  
 41. 21. bring forth your strong reasons  
 53. 12. the spoyle with the strong  
 Ier. 8. 16. the neighings of his strong ones  
 32. 21. and with a strong hand  
 48. 14. and strong men for the warre  
 17. how is the strong staffe broken  
 49. 19. against the habitation of the  
 (strong  
 50. 34. their Redeemer is strong  
 44. to the habitation of the strong  
 51. 12. make the watch strong  
 Ezek. 3. 8. I haue made thy face strong  
 and thy forehead strong  
 14. was strong vpon me  
 7. 24. the pompe of the strong to cease  
 19. 11. she had strong rods for  
 12. her strong rods were broken  
 14. that she hath no strong rod  
 22. 14. can thy hands be strong  
 26. 11. and thy strong garisons  
 17. wast strong in the sea  
 30. 21. to make it strong to hold  
 22. the strong  
 32. 21. the strong among the mighty  
 34. 16. destroy the fat and the strong  
 Dan. 2. 42. shall be partly strong  
 4. 11. the tree grew and was strong  
 20. which grew and was strong  
 22. growne and become strong  
 7. 7. and strong exceedingly  
 8. 8. and when he was strong  
 10. 19. be strong, yee be strong  
 11. 5. of the South shall be strong  
 shall be strong about him  
 23. and shall become strong  
 32. shall be strong and do exploits  
 Joel 1. 6. strong and without number  
 2. 2. a great people, a strong  
 5. as a strong people  
 3. 10. let the weake say, I am strong  
 Amos 2. 9. he was strong as the oaks  
 14. the strong shall not strengthen  
 5. 9. the spoyled against the strong  
 Mich. 6. 2. yee strong foundations of the  
 Nah. 2. 1. make thy loynes strong  
 3. 14. make strong the brick-kill  
 Hag. 2. 4. be strong, O Zerubbabel  
 be strong, O Ioshua  
 Zech. 8. 22. and strong Nations  
 See the words *Drinke & Hold, &c.*  
 Stranger Strongest  
 Num. 13. 31. they are stronger than we  
 Iudg. 14. 18. what is stronger than a  
 2. Sam. 1. 23. stronger than Lyons  
 3. 1. waxed stronger and stronger  
 13. 14. but being stronger than she  
 1. Kin. 20. 23. they were stronger than we  
 shall be

shalbe stronger then they

25. shalbe stronger then they  
*Iob* 17.9. shalbe stronger and stronger  
*Psal.* 105.24. made them stronger then  
 142.6. they are stronger then I  
*Pro.* 30.30. strongest amongst beasts  
*Ier.* 20.7. thou art stronger then I  
 31.11. him that was stronger then he  
 Strongly  
*Ezra* 6.3. be strongly laid  
 Strooke  
*1.Sam.* 2.14. he strooke it into the pan  
*2.Chro.* 13.20. and the Lord strooke him  
 Stroue  
*Gen.* 26.20. because they stroue with him  
 21. and stroue for that also  
 22. for that they stroue not  
*Exod.* 2.13. stroue together  
*Leuit.* 24.10. stroue together in the camp  
*Num.* 20.13. stroue with the Lord  
 26.9. who stroue against Moses  
 stroue against the Lord  
*2.Sam.* 14.6. they stroue together  
*Psal.* 60.1. when he stroue with Aram  
*Dan.* 7.2. stroue vpon the great sea  
 Stroued  
*2.Chro.* 34.4. Stroued it vpon the graues  
 See the word *Strawed*  
 Struzled  
*Gen.* 25.22. the children struzled together  
 Stubborne  
*Deut.* 21.18. haue a stubborne sonne  
 20 this our son is stubborne  
*Iudz.* 2.19. nor from their stubborne way  
*Psal.* 78.8. a stubborne and rebellious  
*Pro.* 7.11. she is loud and stubborne  
 Stubbornesse  
*Deut.* 9.27. look not to the stubbornesse  
 Stubble  
*Exod.* 7.12. stubble in stead of straw  
 15.7. consumed them as stubble  
*Iob* 13.25. pursue the dry stubble  
 21.18. as stubble before the winde  
 41.28. turned with him into stubble  
 29. darts are counted stubble  
*Psal.* 83.13. as stubble before the winde  
*Isai.* 5.24. as fire deuoures the stubble  
 33.11. ye shall bring forth stubble  
 40.24. take them away as stubble  
 41.2. as driuen stubble to his bow  
 47.14. they shalbe as stubble  
*Ier.* 13.24. scatter them as the stubble  
*Ioch.* 2.5. that deuoureth the stubble  
*Obad.* 18. the house of Esau for stubble  
*Mal.* 4.1. shalbe as stubble  
 Stucke  
*1.Sam.* 26.7. his speare stucke in the  
*Psal.* 119.31. I haue stucke to thy Testi.

Studie Studieth

*Pro.* 15.28. studieth to answer  
 24.2. their heart studieth destruction  
*Eccles.* 12.12. much studie is a wearinesse  
 Studs  
*Cant.* 1.11. with studs of siluer  
 Stufe  
*Gen.* 31.37. hast searched all my stuffe

45.20. regard not your stuffe

*Exod.* 22.7. money or stuffe to keepe  
 36.7. the stuffe was not sufficient  
*Iosh.* 7.11. among their owne stuffe  
*1.Sa.* 10.22. hid himself among the stuffe  
 25.13. abode by the stuffe  
 30.24. that tarrieth by the stuffe  
*Ezek.* 12.3. prepare thee stuffe for  
 4. shalt bring forth thy stuffe  
 as stuffe for remouing  
 7. I brought forth my stuffe  
 as stuffe for captiuitie  
 Stumble  
*P70.* 3.23. thy foot shall not stumble  
 4.12. thou shalt not stumble  
 19. at what they shall stumble  
*Isai.* 5.27. nor stumble among them  
 8.15. shall stumble and fall  
 28.7. they stumble in iudgement  
 59.10. we stumble at noone day  
 63.13. that they should not stumble  
*Ier.* 13.16. before your feet stumble  
 18.15. haue caused them to stumble  
 20.11. my persecutors shall stumble  
 31.9. they shall not stumble  
 46.6. they shall stumble and fall  
 50.32. the most proud shall stumble  
*Dan.* 11.19. he shall stumble and fall  
*Nab.* 2.5. shall stumble in their walke  
 3.3. they stumble vpon the corpses  
*Mal.* 2.8. haue caused many to stumble  
 Stumbled Stumbleth  
*1.Sam.* 2.4. they that stumbled are girt  
*Psal.* 27.2. they stumbled and fell  
*Pro.* 24.17. when he stumbleth  
*Ier.* 46.12. the mighty man hath stumbled  
 Stumbling Stumbling blocke  
*Leuit.* 19.14. nor put a stumbling blocke  
*Isai.* 8.14. for a stone of stumbling  
 57.14. took vp the stumbling blocke  
*Ier.* 6.21. I will lay stumbling blockes  
*Ezek.* 3.20. I will lay a stumbling blocke  
 7.19. the stumbling blocke of their  
 See ch. 14.3.4.7.  
*Zeph.* 1.3. the stumbling blocke with the  
 Stump  
*1.Sam.* 5.4. only the stump of Dagon was  
*Dan.* 4.15. leaue the stump  
 23. yet leaue the stump  
 26. commanded to leaue the stump  
 Stunk  
*Exod.* 7.21. and the riuer stunk  
 Subdue  
*Gen.* 1.28. and subdue it  
*1.Chro.* 17.10. subdue all thine enemies  
*Psal.* 47.3. he shall subdue the people  
*Isai.* 45.1. to subdue nations  
*Dan.* 7.24. shall subdue three kings  
*Mich.* 7.19. subdue our iniquities  
*Zech.* 9.15. shall subdue with sling stones  
 Subdued  
*Num.* 32.29. the land subdued before you  
*Deut.* 20.20. vntill it be subdued  
*Iosh.* 18.1. was subdued before them  
*Iudz.* 3.30. so Moab was subdued  
 4.23. so God subdued on that day

fff

8.28. thus Midian subdued

11.33. the children of Ammon were  
 (subdued)  
*1.Sam.* 7.13. the Philistines were subdued  
*2.Sam.* 8.1. and subdued them  
 11. all nations which he subdued  
 22.40. hast thou subdued vnder me  
*1.Chro.* 20.4. they were subdued  
 22.18. the land is subdued before  
*Psal.* 18.39. hast subdued vnder me  
 81.14. should soone haue subdued  
 Subduedst Subdueth  
*Neb.* 9.24. thou subduedst before them  
*Pf.* 18.47. subdueth the people vnder me  
 144.2. who subdueth my people  
*Dan.* 2.40. and subdueth all things  
 Subiection  
*Psal.* 106.42. brought into subiection  
*Ier.* 34.11. brought them into subiection  
 16. brought them into subiection  
 Subscribe Subscribed  
*Isai.* 44.5. another shall subscribe  
*Ier.* 32.10. subscribed the euidence  
 12. subscribed the booke of the  
 34. and subscribe euidences  
 Submit Submitted  
*Gen.* 16.9. submit thy selfe vnder her  
*2.Sam.* 22.45. strangers shall submit  
*1.Chro.* 29.24. submitted themselues  
*Psal.* 18.44. strangers shall submit  
 66.3. shall thine enemies submit  
 68.30. till euery one submit himselfe  
 81.15. should haue submitted themf.  
 Substance  
*Gen.* 7.23. euery liuing substance was  
 12.5. and all their substance  
 13.6. their substance was so great  
 15.14. come out with great substance  
 36.6. and all his substance  
*Deut.* 33.11. blesse Lord his substance  
*Iosh.* 14.4. and for their substance  
*1.Chro.* 27.31. rulers of the substance  
 28.1. stewards ouer all the substance.  
*2.Chr.* 21.17. caried away all the substance  
 31.3. the Kings portion of his substance  
 32.29. God had giuen him substance  
 35.7. were of the kings substance  
*Ezra* 8.21. for all our substance  
 10.8. all his substance should be  
*Iob* 1.3. his substance also was  
 5.5. swalloweth vp their substance  
 6.22. for me of your substance  
 15.29. nor shal his substance continue  
 20.18. according to his substance  
 22.20. whereas our substance is  
 30.22. and dissoluest my substance  
*Psal.* 17.14. their substance to their babes  
 105.21. ruler of all his substance  
 139.15. my substance was not hid  
*Pro.* 1.13. shall find all precious substance  
 3.9. honour the L. with thy substance  
 6.31. he shall giue all his substance  
 8.21. to inherit substance  
 10.3. the substance of the wicked  
 12.27. but the substance of a diligent  
 28.8. increaseth his substance  
 29.3. spendeth his substance

Can.

*Cant.* 8. 7. would giue all the substance of  
*Isai.* 6. 13. whose substance is in them  
shalbe the substance thereof

*Ier.* 15. 13. thy substance and thy treasures  
17. 3. I will giue thy substance

*Hos.* 12. 8. I haue found me out substance  
*Obad.* 13. nor laid hold on their substance

*Mich.* 4. 13 their substance vnto the Lord  
Subtile

*2. Sam.* 13. 3. was a very subtile man  
*Pro.* 7. 10. and subtile of heart

Subtilly Subtilty

*2. Sam.* 23. 22. be dealeth very subtilly  
*2. King.* 10. 19. Iehu did it in subtilty

*Psal.* 105. 25. to deale subtilly with his  
*Pro.* 1. 4. to giue subtilty to the simple

Subuert

*Lam.* 3. 36. to subuert a man in his  
Suburbs

*Leuit.* 25. 34. but the field of the suburbs  
*Num.* 35. 2. giue to the Leuits suburbs

*Iosh.* 14. 14. suburbs for their cattell  
21. 3. with the suburbs thereof

*2. King.* 23. 11. which was in the suburbs  
*1. Chro.* 6. 55. with the suburbs thereof

*2. Chr.* 11. 14. the Leuits left their suburbs

Succeed Succeeded

*Deut.* 2. 13. succeeded the m

See verse 21. 22.

25. 6. shall succeed in the name of his  
Succeedest

*Deut.* 12. 29. and thou succeedest them  
19. 1. and thou succeedest them

Successe

*Iosh.* 1. 8. shalt haue good successe  
Succoth

*Gen.* 33. 17. iournied to Succoth

*Exod.* 12. 37. from Rameses to Succoth

13. 20. took their iourney from Succoth  
*Num.* 33. 5. and pitched in Succoth

6. and they departed from Succoth  
*Iosh.* 13. 27. and Succoth

*Iudg.* 8. 5. said to the men of Succoth

6. and the Princes of Succoth said  
14. caught a yong man of Succoth

15. came to the men of Succoth  
*1. Kin.* 7. 46. between Succoth & Zarthan

*2. Chro.* 4. 17. between Succoth & Zereda-  
P (tha

*Gal.* 6. 6. mete out the valley of Succoth  
Succoth-Benoth

*2. King.* 17. 30. made Succoth-Benoth  
Succour Succoured

*2. Sam.* 18. 3. that thou succour vs out of  
21. 17. succoured him

Suchathites

*1. Chro.* 2. 55. and Suchathites

Such

*Deut.* 5. 29 such an heart

*1. King.* 10. 12. there came none such

*Ezra.* 4. 10. and at such a time

So verse 11. 17.

*Neb.* 6. 11. should such a man as I

*Esth.* 4. 14. for such a time as this

*Iob.* 14. 3. vpon such a one

*Psal.* 144. 15. that is in such a case

Such and Such

*2. Sam.* 12. 7. such and such things

*2. King.* 6. 8. in such and such a place

Sucke

*Gen.* 28. 7. haue giuen children sucke

*Deut.* 32. 13. sucke honey out of the rocke

33. 19. shall sucke of the abundance

*1. Sam.* 1. 23. and gaue her sonne sucke

*1. King.* 3. 21. to giue my childe sucke

*Iob.* 3. 12. the breasts that I should sucke?

20. 16. shall sucke the poysen of Alpes

39. 30. her yong one sucke vp blood

*Isai.* 60. 16. shalt also sucke the milke of  
shalt sucke the breast of kings

66. 11. that ye may sucke & be satisfied

12. then shall you sucke

*Lam.* 4. 3. they giue sucke to their

*Ezek.* 23. 34. drinke it, and sucke it out

*Ioel.* 2. 16. those that sucke the breasts

Sucked Sucking

*Num.* 11. 12. beareth the sucking childe

*1. Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel tooke a sucking lamb

*Cant.* 8. 1. that sucked the breasts of my

*Isai.* 11. 8. the sucking child shall play

49. 15. forget her sucking childe

*Lam.* 4. 4. the tongue of the sucking child

Suckling

*Deut.* 32. 25. the suckling also with the

*1. Sam.* 15. 3. woman, infant, suckling

*Ier.* 44. 7. woman, child and suckling

Sudden

*Iob.* 22. 10. sudden feare troubleth thee

*Pro.* 3. 25. be not afraid of sudden feare

Suddenly

*Num.* 6. 9. if any man dye very suddenly

12. 4. the Lord spake suddenly

*Deut.* 7. 4. and destroy thee suddenly

*Iosh.* 10. 9. came vnto them suddenly

11. 7. Ioshua—came suddenly

*2. Sam.* 15. 14. ouertake vs suddenly

*2. Chro.* 29. 36. was done suddenly

*Iob.* 5. 3. but suddenly I cursed

9. 23. if the scourge slay suddenly

*Psal.* 6. 10. and be ashamed suddenly

64. 4. suddenly doe they shoote

7. with an arrow suddenly shal they

*Pro.* 6. 15. his calamitie come suddenly  
suddenly shall he be broken

24. 22. shall rise suddenly

29. 1. shall suddenly be destroyed

*Eccles.* 9. 12. falleth suddenly vpon them

*Isai.* 29. 5. at an instant suddenly

30. 13. suddenly at an instant

47. 11. shall come on thee suddenly

48. 3. I did them suddenly

*Ier.* 6. 26. the spoyler shall come suddenly

18. 22. shalt bring a troupe suddenly

49. 19. suddenly make him runne

50. 44. I will suddenly make them run

51. 8. Babylon is suddenly fallen

*Hab.* 2. 7. shall they not rise vp suddenly

Suffer

*Leuit.* 19. 17. not suffer sin vpon him

*Iosh.* 10. 19. suffer them not to enter

*Iudg.* 1. 34. suffer them not to

15. 1. her father would not suffer him

16. 26. suffer me that I may seele

*2. Sa.* 14. 11. wouldst not suffer reuengers.

*1. King.* 15. 17. not suffer any to goe out

*Esth.* 3. 8. for the Ks. profit to suffer them

*Iob.* 9. 18. not suffer me to take my breath

21. 3. suffer me that I may speake

24. 11. and suffer thirst

36. 2. suffer me a little

*Psal.* 9. 13. which I suffer of them

16. 10. nor wilt thou suffer thine

34. 10. and suffer hunger

88. 15. I suffer thy terrors

101. 5. will not I suffer

121. 3. he will not suffer thy foot

*Pro.* 10. 3. the Lord will not suffer the

19. 15. shall suffer hunger

19. shall suffer punishment

*Eccles.* 5. 6. suffer not thy mouth to

12. will not suffer him to sleepe

*Ezek.* 44. 20. nor suffer their lockes to  
Suffered Suffereth

*Gen.* 20. 6. I suffered thee not to

31. 28. hast not suffered me to

*Deut.* 18. 14. hath not suffered thee to

*Iudg.* 3. 28. suffered not a man to passe

*1. Sam.* 24. 7. suffered not to rise

*2. Sam.* 21. 10. suffered neither the birds

*1. Chro.* 16. 21. suffered no man to doe

*Iob.* 31. 30. nor haue I suffered my

*Psal.* 66. 9. suffereth not our feet

105. 14. he suffered no man to

107. 38. suffereth not their cattell

*Ier.* 15. 15. I haue suffered rebuke

Suffice

*Num.* 11. 22. slaine to suffice them

*Deut.* 3. 26. let it suffice thee

*1. King.* 20. 10. shall suffice for handfuls

*Ezek.* 44. 6. let it suffice you

45. 9. let it suffice you

Sufficed

*Iudg.* 21. 14. they sufficed them not

*Ruth.* 2. 14. and was sufficed

18. after she was sufficed

Sufficient

*Exod.* 36. 7. the stufte was not sufficient

*Deut.* 15. 8. sufficient for his neede

33. 7. let his hands be sufficient

*Pro.* 25. 16. so much as is sufficient

*Isai.* 40. 16. Lebanon is not sufficient

nor the beasts sufficient

Sufficiency

*Iob.* 20. 22. in the fulnesse of his sufficiency

Sufficiently

*2. Chro.* 30. 3. themselues sufficiently

*Isai.* 23. 18. to eat sufficiently

Suit Suits

*Iudg.* 17. 10. and a suit of apparell

*Isai.* 3. 22. the changeable suits

Suit

*2. Sam.* 15. 4. any suit or cause

*Iudg.* 11. 19. shall make suit to thee

Summe

*Exod.* 21. 30. laid on him a summe of mo-  
(ney

30. 12. when thou takest the summe

*Num.* 4. 2. take the summe of the sonnes

22. also the summe of the sonnes

26. 2. take

26.2. take the *summe* of all the  
 31.26. take the *summe* of the prey  
 2. Sam. 24.9. Iob gaue vp the *summe*  
 2. Kin. 22.4. that he may *summe* the siluet  
 Psal. 139. 17. how great is the *summe*  
 Ezek. 28. 11. thou sealest vp the *summe*  
 Dan. 7. 1. told the *summe* of the matter  
*Summer, &c.*  
 Gen. 8. 22. and *summer* and winter  
 Iudg. 3. 20. sitting in a *summer* parlour  
 24. in his *summer* chamber  
 2. Sam. 16. 1. an hundred of *summer* fruits  
 2. *summer* fruit for the yong men  
 Psal. 32. 4. into the drought of *summer*  
 74. 17. hast made *summer* and winter  
 Pro. 6. 8. provides her meat in the *summer*  
 10. 5. he that gathers in *summer*  
 26. 1. as the snow in *summer*  
 30. 25. prepare meat in *summer*  
 Isai. 16. 9. shouting for thy *summer* fruits  
 18. 6. the fowles shall *summer* on them  
 28. 4. hastie fruit before the *summer*  
 Ier. 8. 20. the *summer* is ended  
 40. 12. wine and *summer* fruits  
 48. 32. is fallen on thy *summer* fruits  
 Dan. 2. 35. chaffe of the *summer* threshing  
 Mich. 7. 1. gathered the *summer* fruits  
 Zech. 14. 8. in *summer* and in winter  
*Sung*  
 Ezra 3. 11. *sung* together by course  
 Isai. 26. 1. shall this song be *sung*  
*Sunk*  
 1. Sam. 17. 49. *sunk* into his forehead  
 2. King. 9. 24. he *sunk* down in his charet  
 Psal. 9. 15. the heathen are *sunk* downe  
 Ier. 38. 6. Ieremiah *sunk* in the mire  
 22. thy feet are *sunk* in the mire  
 Lam. 2. 9. her gates are *sunk*  
*Sunne*  
 Gen. 15. 12. the *sunne* was going downe  
 17. when the *sunne* went downe  
 19. 23. the *sunne* was risen  
 Exod. 16. 21. when the *sunne* waxeth hot  
 22. 3. if the *sunne* be risen  
 Leuit. 22. 7. when the *sunne* is downe  
 Num. 21. 11. toward the *sunne* rising  
 See ch. 34. 15. Deut. 4. 41. 47.  
 29. 4. before the L. against the *sunne*  
 Deut. 11. 30. where the *sun* goeth downe  
 See ch. 24. 13. 15  
 23. 11. and when the *sunne* is downe  
 33. 14. brought forth by the *sunne*  
 Iob. 8. 29. as soone as the *sun* was down  
 10. 12. *sunne* stand thou still  
 13. so the *sunne* stood still in the  
 Iudg. 5. 31. as the *sunne* when he goeth  
 8. 13. before the *sunne* was vp  
 9. 33. as soone as the *sunne* is vp  
 14. 18. before the *sunne* went downe  
 19. 14. and the *sunne* went down  
 20. 43. toward the *sunne* rising  
 1. Sam. 11. 9. by that time the *sunne* be hot  
 2. Sam. 2. 24. and the *sunne* went downe  
 3. 35. till the *sunne* be downe  
 13. 11. in the sight of the *sunne*  
 12. and before the *sunne*

23. 4. when the *sunne* riseth  
 2. Kin. 3. 22. the *sunne* shone on the water  
 23. 11. burne the charets of the *sunne*  
 Neh. 7. 3. vntill the *sunne* be hot  
 Iob 8. 16. he is greene before the *sunne*.  
 9. 7. which commandeth the *sunne*  
 30. 28. mourning without the *sunne*  
 31. 26. if I beheld the *sunne*  
 Psal. 19. 4. a tabernacle for the *sunne*  
 58. 8. may not see the *sunne*  
 74. 16. prepared the light & the *sun*  
 84. 11. is a *sunne* and shield  
 89. 36. as the *sunne* before me  
 104. 22. the *sunne* ariseth  
 121. 6. the *sunne* shall not smite thee  
 136. 8. the *sunne* to rule by day  
 Eccle. 1. 3. which he taketh vnder the *sun*  
 See ch. 5. 9. 14.  
 5. the *sunne* also ariseth  
 and the *sunne* goeth downe  
 2. 17. that is wrought vnder the *sunne*  
 See more verse 18. 19. 20. 22. ch. 3. 16.  
 and 4. 1. 3. 7. 15. and 5. 13. 18. and 6.  
 1. 5. and 8. 9. 15. 17. and 9. 3. 6. 9.  
 11. 13. and 10. 5.  
 7. 11. to them that see the *sunne*  
 11. 7. to behold the *sunne*  
 12. 2. while the *sunne*, or the light  
 Cant. 1. 6. the *sunne* hath looked on me  
 6. 10. cleare as the *sunne*  
 Isai. 13. 10. the *sunne* shall be darkened  
 24. 23. and the *sunne* ashamed  
 30. 26. shall be as the light of the *sunne*  
 and the light of the *sunne*  
 38. 8. so the *sunne* returned  
 49. 10. nor shall the heat of the *sunne*  
 60. 19. the *sunne* shall be no more thy  
 20. thy *sunne* shall no more  
 Ier. 15. 9. her *sunne* is gone downe  
 31. 35. which giueth the *sunne* for a  
 Iob 2. 31. the *sunne* shall be turned into  
 Amos 8. 9. I will cause the *sunne*  
 Mich. 3. 6. the *sunne* shall goe downe  
 Nah. 3. 17. when the *sunne* ariseth  
 Mal. 4. 2. shall the *sunne* of Righteousnes  
*Sunne-dyal*  
 Isai. 38. 8. the *Sun-dyal* of Anaz  
 See the words *Going, Moone,*  
 and *Rising*  
*Superfluous*  
 Leuit. 21. 18. or any thing *superfluous*  
 22. 23. or any thing *superfluous*  
*Sup*  
 Hab. 1. 9. shall *sup* vp as the East wind  
*Supplant Supplanted*  
 Gen. 27. 36. for he hath *supplanted* me  
 Ier. 9. 4. will vterly *supplant*  
*Supple*  
 Ezek. 16. 4. 10. *supple* thee  
*Suppliants*  
 Zeph. 3. 10. my *suppliants*  
*Supplication*  
 1. Sam. 13. 12. not made *supplication*  
 1. King. 8. 30. to the *supplication* of thy  
 See more verse 33. 38. 45. 47. 49.  
 52. and 9. 3. 2. Chro. 6. 21. 24.  
 29. 35.

2. Chro. 33. 13. heard his *supplication*  
 Esth. 4. 8. and to make *supplication*  
 Iob 8. 5. make *supplication* to the Almighty  
 9. 15. I would make *supplication*  
 Psal. 6. 9. hath heard my *supplication*  
 30. 8. I made *supplication*  
 55. 1. from my *supplication*  
 119. 170. let my *supplication* come  
 142. 1. did I make my *supplication*  
 Isai. 45. 14. they shall make *supplication*  
 Ier. 36. 7. will present their *supplication*  
 37. 20. let my *supplication*—be accep-  
 (ted  
 38. 26. I presented my *supplication*  
 42. 2. let our *supplication* be accepted  
 9. to present your *supplication*  
 Dan. 6. 11. and making *supplication*  
 9. 20. presenting my *supplication*  
 Hof. 12. 4. made *supplication* to him  
*Supplications*  
 2. Chro. 6. 39. and their *supplications*  
 Iob 41. 3. make many *supplications*  
 Psal. 28. 6. the voice of my *supplications*  
 31. 22. the voice of my *supplications*  
 86. 6. to the voice of my *supplications*  
 116. 1. the voice of my *supplications*  
 130. 2. to the voice of my *supplications*  
 143. 1. giue eare to my *supplications*  
 Ier. 3. 21. weeping and *supplications*  
 31. 9. with *supplications* will I  
 Dan. 9. 3. by prayer and by *supplications*  
 17. and his *supplications*  
 18. doe not present our *supplications*  
 23. beginning of thy *supplications*  
 Zech. 12. 10. of grace & of *supplications*  
*Suppose*  
 2. Sam. 13. 32. let not my Lord *suppose*  
*Sur*  
 2. King. 11. 6. at the gate of *Sur*  
*Sure*  
 Gen. 23. 17. were made *sure*  
 20. were made *sure* to Abraham  
 1. Sam. 2. 35. I will build him a *sure* house  
 20. 7. then be *sure* that euill is  
 25. 28. will make my L. a *sure* house  
 2. Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things *sure*  
 1. Kin. 11. 38. and build thee a *sure* house  
 Iob 24. 22. and no man is *sure* of life  
 Ps. 19. 7. the Testimony of the L. is *sure*  
 93. 5. thy Testimonies are very *sure*  
 111. 7. all his commandem. are *sure*  
 Pro. 6. 3. make *sure* thy friend  
 11. 15. that hateth suretiship is *sure*  
 18. shall be a *sure* reward  
 Isai. 22. 23. as a nail in a *sure* place  
 28. 16. a *sure* foundation  
 32. 18. and in *sure* dwellings  
 33. 16. his waters shall be *sure*  
 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of Dauid  
 Dan. 2. 45. interpretation thereof is *sure*  
 4. 26. thy kingdome shall be *sure*  
*Surely*  
 Pro. 10. 9. walketh *surely*  
*Surely*  
 Hab. 2. 3. it will *surely* come  
 See the words *Death and Die*  
*Surety*

## Surety

Gen. 43.9. I will be surety for him  
 Psal. 119. 122. be surety for thy seruant  
 Pro. 6. 1. if thou be surety for thy friend  
 11. 15. he that is surety for a stranger  
 17. 18. becommeth surety in the  
 20. 16. take his garment that is surety  
 27. 13. that is surety for a stranger  
 Sureties Suretiship  
 Pro. 1. 15. that hateth suretiship is sure  
 22. 26. that are sureties for debts  
 Surname Surnamed  
 Isai. 44. 5. surname himselfe by the  
 45. 4. I haue surnamed thee  
 Surprized  
 Isai. 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprized  
 Ier. 48. 41. strong holds are surprized  
 51. 41. the praise of the whole earth  
 Surprized

## Susanchites

Ezra 4. 9. the Susanchites  
 Sustain Sustained  
 Gen. 27. 37. haue I sustained him  
 1. King. 17. 9. to sustain thee there  
 Neh. 9. 21. didst thou sustain them  
 Psal. 3. 5. the Lord sustained me  
 55. 22. he shall sustain thee  
 Pro. 18. 14. will sustain his infirmitie  
 Sustenance

Iudg. 6. 4. and left no sustenance  
 2. Sam. 19. 32. prouided the K. of susten.

## Svawled

Lam. 2. 22. those that I haue svawled  
 Ezek. 16. 4. nor svawled at all

## Svallow

Psal. 84. 3. and the Svallow a nest  
 Pro. 26. 2. as the Svallow by flying  
 Isai. 38. 14. like a Crane or a Svallow  
 Ier. 8. 7. and the Swallow obserue the  
 Svallow

Num. 16. 30. and svallow them vp  
 34. left the earth svallow vs vp  
 2. Sam. 20. 19. why wilt thou svallow vs vp  
 20 that I should svallow vs vp  
 Iob 7. 19. till I svallow down my spittle  
 20. 18. it all not svallow it downe  
 Psal. 21. 9. the L. shall svallow them vp  
 56. 1. man would svallow me vp  
 57. 3. that would svallow me vp  
 69. 15. nor let the deep svallow me vp  
 Pro. 1. 12. let vs svallow them vp  
 Isai. 25. 8. he will svallow vp death  
 Hof. 8. 7. the strangers shall svallow it  
 Amos 8. 4 ye that svallow vp the needy  
 Obad. 16 they shall svallow downe

## Svallowed Svallowdeth

Exod. 7. 12. and svallowed their rods  
 15. 12. the earth svallowed them  
 Num. 16. 32. and svallowed them vp  
 26. 10. and svallowed them vp  
 Deut. 11. 6. and svallowed them vp  
 2. Sam. 17. 16. left the K. be svallowed vp  
 Iob 5. 5. svalloweth vp their  
 6. 3. my words are svallowed vp  
 20. 17. he hath svallowed down riches  
 37. 20. he shall be svallowed vp  
 39. 24. he swalloweth the ground

Psal. 106. 17. and swallowed vp Dathan  
 124. 3. had swallowed vs vp quicke  
 Isa. 28. 7. are swallowed vp of wine  
 49. 19. they swallowed thee vp  
 Ier. 51. 34. he hath swallowed me vp  
 44. that he hath swallowed vp  
 Lam. 2. 2. the Lord hath swallowed vp  
 5. he hath swallowed vp Israel  
 he hath swallowed vp all her  
 16. we haue swallowed her vp  
 Ezek. 36. 3. and swallowed you vp on  
 Hof. 8. 8. Israel is swallowed vp

## Swan

Leu. 11. 18. and the swan, So Deut. 14. 16.  
 Sware

Gen. 21. 31. they sware both of them  
 24. 7. that sware vnto me, saying  
 9. and sware to him  
 25. 33. and he sware to him  
 26. 3. which I sware vnto Abraham  
 31. and sware one to another  
 31. 53. Iacob sware by the feare of  
 47. 31. and he sware vnto him  
 Exod. 13. 5. which he sware to thy fathers  
 33. vnto the land which I sware  
 Num. 14. 16. which he sware vnto them  
 23. which I sware to their fathers  
 30. which I sware to make you  
 Deut. 1. 8. the L. sware to your fathers  
 See verfe 35. ch. 8. 1. and 11. 9. 21.

2. 14. as the L. sware vnto them  
 4. 21. and sware that I should not goe  
 31. which he sware vnto them  
 6. 10. which he sware to thy fathers  
 So verfe 18. ch. 7. 12. 13. and 8. 18. and  
 9. 5. and 28. 11. and 30. 20.  
 23. which he sware to our fathers  
 See ch. 26. 3.

10. 11. which I sware to their fathers  
 See Iosh. 1. 6. and 21. 44.  
 31. 20. into the land which I sware  
 23. the land which I sware  
 34. 4. which I sware vnto Abraham

Iosh. 5. 6. to whom the Lord sware  
 9. 15. the congregation sware to them  
 20. the oath which we sware to  
 14. 9. and Moses sware on that day  
 21. 43. all the land which he sware  
 Iudg. 2. 1. the land which I sware to

1. Sam. 19. 6. and Saul sware  
 20. 3. Dauid sware moreouer  
 24. 22. and Dauid sware vnto Saul  
 28. 10. Saul sware to her by the Lord  
 2. Sam. 3. 35. Dauid sware, saying  
 19. 23. and the K. sware vnto him  
 1. King. 1. 29. and the King sware  
 30. euen as I sware vnto thee  
 2. 8. I sware to him by the Lord  
 23. then king Solomon sware

2. King. 25. 24. Gedaliah sware to them  
 2. Chro. 15. 14. and they sware vnto the L.  
 Ezra 10. 5. and they sware  
 Psal. 9. 5. 11. vnto whom I sware in my  
 13. 2. how he sware vnto the Lord  
 Ier. 38. 16. the king sware secretly  
 40. 9. and Gedaliah — sware vnto  
 (them

Dan. 12. 7. sware by him that liueth  
 See the word Land  
 Swarest

Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou swarest  
 Deut. 26. 15. as thou swarest to our fathers  
 1. King. 1. 17. my Lord, thou swarest  
 Psal. 89. 49. which thou swarest to Dauid

## Swarme Swarmes

Exod. 8. 22. no swarmes of flies shalbe  
 24. 2. grieuous swarme of flies  
 29. that the swarmes of flies may  
 31. remoued the swarmes of flies  
 Iudg. 14. 8. there was a swarme of Bees  
 See the word Flies

## Sweare

Gen. 21. 23. sweare to me here by God  
 24. I will sweare  
 24. 3. I will make thee sweare  
 37. my master made me sweare  
 25. 33. sweare to me this day  
 47. 31. sweare vnto me  
 50. 5. my father made me sweare  
 6. 15. he made thee sweare  
 Exod. 6. 8. which I did sweare to giue it  
 Leuit. 5. 4. if a soule sweare

19. 12. ye shall not sweare by  
 Num. 30. 2. and sweare an oath to  
 Deut. 6. 13. shall sweare by his name  
 10. 20. and sweare by his name  
 Iosh. 2. 12. sweare to me by the Lord  
 17. which thou hast made vs sweare  
 20. which thou hast made vs sweare  
 23. 7. nor cause to sweare by them  
 Iudg. 15. 12. sweare vnto me

1. Sam. 20. 17. caused Dauid to sweare  
 30. 15. sweare vnto me by God  
 2. Sam. 19. 7. for I sweare by the Lord  
 1. Kin. 1. 13. sweare vnto thine handmaid  
 51. let king Solomon sweare  
 2. 42. did I not make thee sweare  
 8. 31. to cause him to sweare  
 2. Chro. 6. 22. to make him to sweare  
 36. 13. had made him sweare by God

Ezra 10. 5. and all Israel to sweare  
 Isai. 3. 7. in that day shall he sweare  
 19. 18. and sweare to the L. of hosts  
 45. 23. euery tongue shall sweare  
 48. 1. which sweare by the name of the  
 65. 16 shall sweare by the G. of truth  
 Ier. 4. 1. thou shalt sweare, the Lord  
 5. 2. surely they sweare falsely  
 7. 9. and sweare falsely  
 12. 16. to sweare by my name  
 to sweare by Baal

22. 5. I sweare by my selte  
 32. 22. did sweare to their fathers  
 Hof. 4. 15. nor sweare the Lord liueth  
 Amos 8. 14. that sweare by the sinne of  
 Zeph. 1. 5. that sweare by the Lord  
 and that sweare by Malcham

## Swearers

Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers  
 Sweareth  
 Leuit. 6. 3. and sweareth falsely  
 Psal. 15. 4. sweareth to his owne hurt  
 63. 11. euery one that sweareth by him  
 Eccles.



## S W E

Eccles. 7. 2. and he that sweareth  
 Isai. 65. 16. he that sweareth in the earth  
 Zech. 5. 3. euery one that sweareth  
 4. of him that sweareth falsely  
 Swearing  
 Ier. 23. 10. because of swearing  
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and lying  
 10. 4. swearing falsely  
 Sweat  
 Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face  
 Ezek. 44. 18. any thing that causeth sweat  
 Sweepe Sweeping  
 Pro. 18. 3. is like a sweeping raine  
 Isai. 14. 23. I will also sweepe it  
 28. 17. the haile shall sweepe away  
 Swept  
 Iudg. 5. 21. swept them away  
 Ier. 46. 15. thy valiant men swept away  
 Sweet  
 2. Sam. 23. 1. the sweet Psalmist of Israel  
 Neh. 8. 10. and drink of the sweet  
 Iob 20. 12. though wickednes be sweet  
 21. 33. shall be sweet vnto him  
 38. 31. the sweet influence of  
 Psal. 55. 14. we took sweet counsell  
 104. 34. meditat. of him shall be sweet  
 119. 103. how sweet are thy words  
 141. 6. for they are sweet  
 Pro. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be sweet  
 9. 17. stollen waters are sweet  
 13. 19. is sweet to the soule  
 16. 24. sweet to the soule  
 20. 17. the bread of deceit is sweet  
 23. 8. and loose thy sweet words  
 24. 13. which is sweet to thy taste  
 27. 7. euery bitter thing is sweet  
 Eccles. 11. 7. truly the light is sweet  
 Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my taste  
 14. for sweet is thy voice  
 5. 5. with sweet smelling Mirrhe  
 13. as sweet flowers  
 16. his mouth is most sweet  
 Isai. 3. 24. in stead of sweet smell  
 5. 20. put bitter for sweet  
 and sweet for bitter  
 23. 16. make sweet melodie  
 Ier. 6. 20. your sacrifices sweet to me  
 Sweet Cane  
 Isai. 42. 24. brought me no sweet cane  
 Ier. 6. 20. the sweet cane from a  
 Sweet Calamus  
 Exod. 30. 23. sweet Calamus  
 Sweet incense  
 Exod. 25. 6. and for sweet incense  
 30. 7. shall burne thereon sweet incense  
 31. 11. sweet incense for the holy place  
 35. 8. and for the sweet incense  
 28. and for the sweet incense  
 40. 27. and he burne sweet incense  
 Levit. 4. 7. of the Altar of sweet incense  
 2. Chro. 13. 12. and sweet incense  
 See the word Incense  
 Sweet Odours  
 Levit. 26. 31. fauour of your sweet odours  
 2. Chro. 16. 14. was filled with sweet odours  
 Est. 2. 12. with sweet odours  
 Dan. 2. 46. and sweet odours vnto him

## S W I

Sweet saour  
 Gen. 8. 21. smelled a sweet saour  
 Exod. 29. 18. it is a sweet saour  
 25. for a sweet saour  
 41. for a sweet saour  
 Levit. 1. 9. of a sweet saour to the Lord  
 See vers. 13. 17. ch. 2. 9. 12. & 3. 5.  
 & 4. 31. & 6. 15. 21. & 8. 21. 28. and  
 17. 6. & 23. 13. 18.  
 Num. 15. 3. make a sweet saour to the L.  
 7. for a sweet saour to the Lord  
 See vers. 10. 13. 14. & 18. 17. and  
 28. 6. 8. 13. 24. 27. and  
 29. 2. 6. 8.  
 Ezek. 6. 13. did offer sweet saour  
 16. 19. before them for a sweet saour  
 20. 18. made there sweet saour  
 41. with your sweet saour  
 Sweet spices  
 Exod. 30. 34. take to thee sweet spices  
 those sweet spices  
 37. 29. pure incense of sweet spices  
 Sweet wine  
 Isai. 49. 26. as with sweet wine  
 Amos 9. 13. shall drop sweet wine  
 Mich. 6. 15. and sweet wine, but shall not  
 Sweeter  
 Iudg. 14. 18. what's sweeter then honey  
 Psal. 10. 10. sweeter also then honey  
 119. 103. sweeter then honey to my  
 Sweetly  
 Iob 24. 20. the worme shall feed sweetly  
 Cant. 7. 9. that goeth downe sweetly  
 Sweetnesse  
 Iudg. 9. 11. forsake my sweetnesse  
 14. 14. came forth sweetnesse  
 Pro. 16. 21. the sweetnesse of the lips  
 27. 9. the sweetnesse of a mans friend  
 Ezek. 3. 3. as honey for sweetnesse  
 Swell Swelled  
 Num. 5. 21. and thy belly to swell  
 27. and her belly shall swell  
 Deut. 8. 4. nor did thy foot swell  
 Neh. 9. 21. their foot swelled not  
 Swelling  
 Psal. 46. 3. with the swelling thereof  
 Isai. 30. 13. swelling out in an high wall  
 Ier. 12. 5. in the swelling of Iordan  
 See the word Iordan  
 Swift  
 1. Chro. 12. 8. as swift as the Roes  
 Iob 9. 26. as the swift ships  
 24. 18. he is swift as the waters  
 Pro. 6. 18. swift in running to mischief  
 Eccles. 9. 11. the race is not to the swift  
 Isai. 18. 2. goe ye swift messengers  
 19. 1. rideth vpon a swift cloud  
 Isai. 30. 16. we will ride on the swift  
 they that pursue you be swift  
 66. 20. and vpon swift beasts  
 Ier. 2. 23. thou art a swift Dromedary  
 46. 6. let not the swift flee away  
 Amos 2. 14. flight shall perish from the  
 (swift)  
 15. and he that is swift of foot  
 Mich. 1. 13. bind a chaire to the swift.

## S W O

Mal. 3. 5. I wilbe a swift witnesse  
 Swifter  
 2. Sam. 1. 23. were swifter then Eagles  
 Iob 7. 6. my daies are swifter then  
 9. 25. swifter then a Post  
 Ier. 4. 13. swifter then Eagles  
 Lam. 4. 19. our persecutors are swifter  
 Hab. 1. 8. swifter then the Leopards  
 See the word Horses  
 Swiftly  
 Psal. 147. 15. runneth very swiftly  
 Isai. 5. 26. shall come with speed swiftly  
 Dan. 9. 21. caused to flie swiftly  
 Iob 3. 4. swiftly and speedily will I  
 Swimme  
 2. King. 6. 6. and the yron did swimme  
 Psal. 6. 6. make I my bed to swimme  
 Isai. 25. 11. his hands to swimme  
 Ezek. 47. 5. waters to swimme in  
 Swimmest Swimmeth  
 Isai. 25. 11. as he that swimmeth  
 Ezek. 3. 2. 6. wherein thou swimmest  
 Swine  
 Levit. 11. 7. and the swine, Deut. 14. 8.  
 Pro. 11. 22. in a swines snout  
 Isai. 65. 4. which eat swines flesh  
 66. 3. as if he offered swines bloud  
 17. eating swines flesh  
 Swoone Swooned  
 Lam. 2. 11. swoone in the streets  
 12. when they swooned  
 Sword  
 Gen. 27. 40. by thy sword shalt thou  
 31. 26. taken with the sword  
 34. 25. took each man his sword  
 48. 22. with my sword and my bow  
 Exod. 5. 3. or with the sword  
 21. to put a sword in their hand  
 15. 9. I will draw my sword  
 18. 4. from the sword of Pharaoh  
 22. 24. Ple kill you with the sword  
 32. 27. put euery man his sword  
 Levit. 26. 6. nor the sword goe through  
 7. before you by the sword  
 25. I will bring a sword  
 33. will draw out a sword  
 36. as fleeing from a sword  
 37. as it were before a sword  
 Num. 19. 16. that is slaine with the sword  
 20. 18. against thee with the sword  
 22. 23. his sword drawne in his hand  
 29. I would there were a sword  
 Deut. 28. 22. and by the sword  
 32. 35. the sword without  
 41. if I whet my glittering sword  
 42. my sword shall deuoure flesh  
 33. 29. the sword of thy excellencie  
 Ioshua 5. 13. his sword drawne in his  
 (hand)  
 13. 22. slay with the sword  
 24. 12. but not with thy sword  
 Iudg. 7. 14. the sword of Gideon  
 See vers. 18. 20.  
 8. 20. drew not his sword  
 9. 54. draw thy sword

1. *Sam.* 13. 2. neither speare nor sword  
 14. 20. euery mans sword was against  
 15. 33. as thy sword hath made  
 17. 45. thou comst to me with a sword  
 47. sauech not with sword  
 50. no sword in the hand of  
 51. and tooke his sword  
 18. 4. euen to his sword  
 21. 8. speare or sword?  
 I haue neither brought sword  
 9. the sword of Goliath the  
 22. 10. gaue him the sword of Goliath  
 31. 4. draw thy sword  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 26. shall the sword deuoure for  
 11. 25. the sword deuoureth one  
 12. 9. killed Vriah—with the sword  
 and hast slaine him with the sword  
 10. the sword shall neuer depart  
 18. 8. the sword deuoured more people  
 20. 8. a girdle with a sword  
 10. tooke no heed to the sword  
 23. 10. claue vnto the sword  
 1. *King.* 1. 51. slay his seruant with the  
 (sword  
 2. 8. to death with the sword  
 3. 2. and slew them with the sword  
 3. 24. bring me a sword  
 19. 1. all the Prophets with the sword  
 17. escapeth the sword of Hazael  
 escapeth the sword of Iehu  
 2. *King.* 6. 22. taken captiue with thy sword  
 11. 15. kill her with the sword  
 20. slew Athalia with the sword  
 19. 7. to fall by the sword  
 1. *Chro.* 5. 18. to beare buckler and sword  
 10. 4. draw thy sword  
 5. fell on the sword and dyed  
 21. 12. while the sword of thy enemies  
 16. with a drawn sword in his hand  
 27. put vp his sword—into the sheath  
 30. afraid, because of the sword  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 9. as the sword  
 23. 14. be slaine with the sword  
 21. had slaine Athaliah with the  
 (sword  
 32. 21. slew him there with the sword  
 36. 20. had escaped from the sword  
*Ezra* 9. 7. to the sword, to captiuitie  
*Esth.* 9. 5. with the stroke of the sword  
*Iob* 5. 15. saues the poore from the sword  
 20. from the power of the sword  
 15. 22. is waited for of the sword  
 19. 29. be ye afraid of the sword  
 20. 25. the glittering sword commeth  
 27. 14. it is for the sword  
 33. 18. from perishing by the sword  
 36. 12. shall perish by the sword  
 39. 22. nor turneth backe from the  
 (sword  
 40. 19. make his sword to approach  
 41. 26. the sword of him that layes at  
*Psal.* 7. 12. he will whet his sword  
 17. 13. which is thy sword  
 37. 14. haue drawne out the sword  
 15. their sword shall enter  
 42. 10. as with a sword in my bones  
 44. 3. by their owne sword

6. nor shall my sword saue me  
 45. 3. gird thy sword vpon thy  
 57. 4. their tongue a sharpe sword  
 63. 10. they shall fall by the sword  
 64. 3. whet their tongue like a sword  
 76. 3. the sword, and the battell  
 78. 62. his people to the sword  
 64. their Priests fell by the sword  
 144. 10. from the hurtfull sword  
 149. 6. a two edged sword in their  
*Pro.* 5. 4. sharpe as a two edged sword  
 12. 18. like the piercing of a sword  
*Cant.* 3. 8. euery man his sword  
*Isai.* 1. 20. deuoured with the sword  
 2. 4. shall not lift vp a sword  
 3. 25. thy men shall fall by the sword  
 13. 15. shall fall by the sword  
 14. 19. thrust through with a sword  
 22. 2. are not slaine with the sword  
 27. 1. great and strong sword  
 31. 8. fell with the sword  
 the sword not of a meane man  
 34. 5. my sword shall be bathed in  
 6. the sword of the Lord is filled  
 37. 38. smote him with the sword  
 41. 2. as the dust to his sword  
 49. 2. my mouth like a sharpe sword  
 65. 12. I'll number you to the sword  
 66. 16. by fire and by sword  
*Ier.* 2. 30. your own sword hath deuoured  
 4. 10. the sword reacheth to the soule  
 5. 12. nor shall we see sword  
 17. with the sword  
 6. 25. for the sword of the enemy  
 9. 16. I'll send a sword after them  
 11. 22. shall dye by the sword  
 12. 12. the sword of the Lord shall  
 14. 12. consume them with the sword  
 13. ye shall not see the sword  
 18. behold the slaine with the sword  
 15. 2. such as are for the sword  
 to the sword  
 3. the sword to slay  
 9. will I deliuer to the sword  
 16. 4. shall be consumed by the sword  
 18. 21. by the force of the sword  
 slaine by the sword in battell  
 19. 7. cause them to fall by the sword  
 20. 4. shall fall by the sword  
 shall slay them with the sword  
 24. 16. I will send a sword  
 25. 16. because of the sword which I  
 29. I will call for a sword  
 31. that are wicked to the sword  
 26. 23. who slew him with the sword  
 31. 2. which were left of the sword  
 32. 24. because of the sword  
 33. 4. and by the sword  
 34. 4. thou shalt dye by the sword  
 38. 2. shall dye by the sword  
 39. 18. shalt not fall by the sword  
 42. 16. the sword which ye feared  
 17. they shall dye by the sword  
 22. ye shall dye by the sword  
 43. 11. such as are for the sword  
 to the sword  
 44. 18. consumed by the sword

28. that escape the sword  
 46. 10. the sword shall deuoure  
 16. from the oppressing sword  
 47. 6. O thou sword of the Lord  
 48. 2. the sword shall pursue thee  
 10. keepe back his sword from  
 49. 37. I'll send a sword after them  
 50. 16. of the oppressing sword  
 35. a sword on the Caldeans  
 36. a sword vpon the lyers  
 a sword vpon her mighty  
 37. a sword vpon their horses  
 a sword vpon her treasures  
 51. 50. that haue escaped the sword  
*Lam.* 1. 20. abroad; the sword bereaueth  
 2. 21. are fallen by the sword  
 4. 9. they that are slaine with the sword  
 5. 9. of the sword of the wildernesse  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. I will draw out a sword  
 12. shall fall by the sword  
 17. bring the sword vpon thee  
 6. 3. I will bring a sword  
 8. that shall escape the sword  
 7. 15. the sword is without  
 shall dye with the sword  
 11. 8. ye haue feared the sword  
 and I will bring a sword  
 12. 16. a few of them from the sword  
 14. 17. or if I bring a sword  
 sword, goe through the land  
 21. the sword and the famine  
 21. 3. I'll draw forth my sword  
 4. my sword shall goe out of his  
 5. haue drawn forth my sword  
 9. a sword, a sword is sharpead  
 11. this sword is sharpened  
 12. by reason of the sword  
 14. let the sword be doubled the  
 the sword of the slaine  
 the sword of the great men  
 15. haue set the point of the sword  
 19. the sword of the king of Baby.  
 20. that the sword may come  
 28. the sword, the sword is drawne  
 23. 10. and slew her with the sword  
 26. 6. shall be slaine by the sword  
 8. shall slay with the sword  
 28. 23. by the sword vpon her on  
 29. 8. I will bring a sword vpon thee  
 30. 21. strong to hold the sword  
 24. put my sword in his hands  
 25. put my sword in the hand  
 32. 10. shall brandish my sword  
 11. the sword of the king of Baby-  
 (lon  
 20. deliuered to the sword  
 23. fallen by the sword  
 33. 2. when I shall bring the sword  
 3. if when he teeth the sword  
 4. if the sword come  
 6. if the watchman see the sword  
 if the sword come  
 26. ye stand vpon your sword  
 35. 5. by the force of the sword  
 38. 8. brought back from the sword  
 21. I will call for a sword  
 euery mans sword shall be  
 39. 23. 60

39.23. so fell they all by the sword  
 Dan. 1. 33. they shall fall by the sword  
 Hos. 1. 7. nor by sword  
 2. 18. the bow and the sword  
 11. 6. the sword shall abide  
 13. 16. they shall fall by the sword  
 Amos 9. 4. thence will command the  
 (Sword  
 Mich. 4. 3. nation shall not lift vp a sword  
 5. 6. waste the land—with the sword  
 6. 14. will I giue vp to the sword  
 Nab. 2. 13. the sword shall deuoure the  
 3. 3. lifts vp both the bright sword, and  
 15. the sword shall cut thee off  
 Zeph. 2. 12. ye shall be slain by my sword  
 Hag. 2. 22. by the sword of his brother  
 Zech. 9. 13. as the sword of a mighty man  
 11. 17. the sword shall be vpon his  
 13. 7. awake O sword  
 See the words *Edge, Fall, Fallen,*  
*Famine, and Girde, &c.*  
 Swords  
 1. Sam. 13. 19. make them swords or  
 2. King. 3. 26. 700 men that draw swords  
 Neb. 4. 13. the people—with their swords  
 Psal. 55. 21. yet were they drawne swords  
 59. 7. swords are in their lips  
 Pro. 30. 14. whose teeth are as swords  
 Isai. 21. 15. they fled from the swords  
 Ezek. 16. 40. thrust thee thorow with  
 (Swords  
 23. 47. dispatch them with their swords  
 28. 7. they shall draw their swords  
 32. 12. by the swords of the mighty  
 27. laid their swords vnder their  
 See the word *Plow-shares*  
 Sworn  
 Gen. 22. 16. by my selfe haue I sworn  
 Exod. 13. 19. had straily sworn the child.  
 17. 16. because the Lord hath sworn  
 Leuit. 6. 5. hath sworn falsly  
 Deut. 7. 8. had sworn to your fathers  
 13. 17. hath sworn to your fathers  
 19. 8. hath sworn to thy fathers  
 28. 9. as he hath sworn to thee  
 29. 13. hath sworn to thy fathers  
 31. 7. hath sworn to their fathers  
 Iosh. 9. 18. had sworn to them by the L.  
 19. haue sworn to them by the Lord  
 Iudg. 2. 15. as the L. had sworn to them  
 21. 7. seeing we haue sworn  
 18. the children of Isr. haue sworn  
 1. Sam. 3. 14. I haue sworn to the house of  
 20. 42. forasmuch as we haue sworn  
 2. Sam. 3. 9. as the Lord hath sworn to  
 21. 2. the childr. of Isr. had sworn to  
 2. Chro. 15. 15. sworn with all their hearts  
 Neh. 6. 18. had sworn vnto him  
 9. 15. hadst sworn to giue them  
 Psal. 24. 4. nor sworn deceitfully  
 89. 3. I haue sworn to Dauid  
 35. once haue I sworn  
 102. 8. haue sworn against me  
 110. 4. the Lord hath sworn  
 119. 106. I haue sworn and will  
 Isai. 14. 24. the Lord of hosts hath sworn  
 45. 23. I haue sworn by my selfe

54. 9. for as I haue sworn that the  
 so haue I sworn that I would not  
 62. 8. the Lord hath sworn by his  
 Ier. 5. 7. sworn by them that are no gods  
 11. 5. the oath which I haue sworn  
 44. 26. haue sworn by my great  
 49. 13. I haue sworn by my selfe  
 51. 14. hath sworn by himselfe  
 Ezek. 21. 23. to them that haue sworn  
 Amos 4. 2. the Lord God hath sworn  
 6. 8. the Lord God hath sworn  
 8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by the  
 Sycamore  
 1. King. 10. 27. as the Sycamore trees  
 1. Chro. 27. 28. and the Sycamore trees  
 2. Chro. 1. 15. as the Sycamore trees  
 9. 27. as the Sycamore trees  
 Psal. 78. 47. their Sycamore trees with  
 Isai. 9. 10. the Sycomores are cut downe  
 Amos 7. 14. a gatherer of Sycamore fruit  
 Syene  
 Ezek. 29. 10. from the towre of Syene  
 30. 6. from the towre of Syene  
 Synagogues  
 Psal. 74. 8. burnt vp all the Synagogues  
 Synew  
 Gen. 32. 32. in the Synew that shrank  
 Isai. 48. 4. is as an Iron Synew  
 See the word *Sinewes*  
 Syria  
 2. Sam. 8. 6. put garrisons in Syria of  
 1. King. 10. 29. for the kings of Syria  
 11. 25. and reigned ouer Syria  
 19. 15. to the King ouer Syria  
 22. 1. war between Syria and Israel  
 2. King. 5. 1. giuen deliuerance to Syria  
 6. 23. so the bands of Syria came no  
 8. 13. that thou shalt be K. ouer Syria  
 13. 17. of deliuerance from Syria  
 19. then hadst thou smitten Syria  
 16. 6. recouered Elath to Syria  
 2. Chro. 16. 7. hast relied on the K. of Syria  
 18. 10. with these shalt thou smite Syria  
 20. 2. on this side Syria  
 24. 23. that the host of Syria came vp  
 Isai. 7. 2. Syria is confederate with E-  
 (phraim  
 4. fierce anger of Rezin with Syria  
 8. the head of Syria is Damascus  
 17. 3. and the remnant of Syria  
 36. 11. in the Syrian language  
 Ezek. 16. 57. of the daughters of Syria  
 Hos. 12. 12. fled into the countrie of Syria  
 Amos 1. 5. the people of Syria shall goe  
 Syriack  
 Dan. 2. 4. to the King in Syriack  
 Syrian  
 Gen. 28. 5. son of Bethuel the Syrian  
 Deut. 26. 5. 2 Syrian ready to perish  
 Ezra 4. 7. written in the Syrian tongue  
 interpreted in the Syrian tongue  
 Syrians  
 2. Sam. 8. 6. the Syrians became seruants  
 13. from smiting the Syrians  
 10. 6. and hired the Syrians of  
 8. and the Syrians of Zoba  
 9. them away against the Syrians

16. the Syrians beyond the ruer  
 17. the Syrians put themselues in  
 18. the Syrians fled before Israel  
 19. the Syrians feared to helpe  
 1. King. 20. 20. and the Syrians fled  
 21. slew the Syrians with a  
 26. numbred the Syrians  
 27. the Syrians filled the countrie  
 28. because the Syrians haue said  
 29. slew of the Syrians an hudred  
 (thousand  
 2. King. 5. 2. the Syrians had gone out  
 6. 9. thither the Syrians are come  
 7. 4. vnto the host of the Syrians  
 5. vnto the camp of the Syrians  
 10. came to the camp of the Syrians  
 12. what the Syrians haue done to  
 16. spoyled the tents of the Syrians  
 8. 28. the Syrians wounded Ioram  
 29. which the Syrians had giuen  
 9. 15. which the Syrians had giuen  
 13. 17. smite the Syrians in Aphek  
 16. 6. and the Syrians came to Elath  
 24. 2. and the bands of the Syrians  
 1. Chro. 18. 5. when the Syrians of Damasc.  
 Dauid slew the Syrians  
 6. the Syrians becaue Dauids ser-  
 (uants  
 19. 10. in aray against the Syrians, &c.  
 2. Chro. 18. 34. charret against the Syrians  
 22. 5. the Syrians smote Ioram  
 24. 24. the Syrians came with a small  
 Isai. 9. 12. the Syrians before  
 Amos 9. 7. the Syrians from Kir  
 Syron  
 Deut. 3. 9. the Sidonians call Syron  
 See the word *Siron*

## T A A N A C H

Iosh. 12. 21. the King of Taanach  
 17. 11. the inhabitants of Taanach  
 Iudg. 1. 27. nor Taanach and her townes  
 5. 19. in Taanach by the waters  
 1. King. 4. 12. Taanach and Megiddo  
 1. Chro. 7. 29. Taanach and her townes  
 Taanath Shiloh  
 Iosh. 16. 6. vnto Taanath Shiloh  
 Tabeal  
 Isai. 7. 6. the son of Tabeal  
 Taberah  
 Num. 11. 3. name of the place Taberah  
 Deut. 9. 22. and at Taberah  
 Tabernacle  
 Exod. 25. 9. the paterne of the Tabernacle  
 26. 6. it shalbe one Tabernacle  
 30. thou shalt reare vp the Tabern.  
 27. 21. in the Tabernacle of the con-  
 (gregation  
 28. 43. the Tabernacle of the congreg.  
 So chap. 29. 10. 30. 44. & 39. 16. 18.  
 20. 26. 36. & 31. 7.  
 31. 7. the furniture of the Tabernacle  
 33. 7. and Moses took the Tabernacle  
 called it the Tabern. of the congreg.  
 to the Tabernac. of the congregation

9. as Moses entred into the *Tabern.*  
 10. pillar stand at the *Tabernacle*  
 35. 11. the *Tabernacle*, his Tent  
 15. at the entring of the *Tabernacle*  
 18. the pins of the *Tabernacle*  
 21. to the work of the *Tabernacle*  
 36. 8. wrought the work of the *Tabern.*  
 14. for the tent of the *Tabernacle*  
 38. 21. this is the summe of the *Tab: r.*  
 of the *Tabernacle* of Testimonie  
 39. 33. brought the *Tabern.* to Moses  
 40. 17. that the *Tabernacle* was reared  
 19. spread the tent ouer the *Taber-*  
*(nacle*  
 34. filled the *Tabernacle*  
 38. vpon the *Tabernacle* by day  
*Leuit.* 1. 1. *Tabernacle* of the congregation  
 See chap. 3. 8. 13. & 4. 5. 16. & 6. 26. 30.  
 & 9. 5. 23. & 10. 9. & 16. 16. 17. 20.  
 33. & 17. 4. & 24. 3. *Num.* 8. 9. 19. 26.  
 & 11. 16. & 12. 4. & 16. 42. 43. & 17.  
 4. & 18. 22. 31. & 19. 4. & 31. 54.  
*Deut.* 27. 14. *Iosh.* 18. 1.  
 8. 10. and anointed the *Tabernacle*  
 17. 4. before the *Tabernacle* of the L.  
 26. 11. I wil set my *Tabernac.* amongst  
*Num.* 7. 1. had fully set vp the *Tabernacle*  
 3. brought them before the *Taber.*  
 9. 15. cloud covered the *Tabernacle*  
 there was vpon the *Tabernacle*  
 19. taried long vpon the *Tabernacle*  
 20. a few dayes on the *Tabernacle*  
 10. 11. from off the *Taber.* of the Test.  
 17. the *Tabernacle* was taken downe  
 bearing the *Tabernacle*  
 21. did set vp the *Tabernacle* against  
 11. 24. set them round about the *Tab.*  
 26. went not out to the *Tabernacle*  
 12. 10. departed not from the *Taberna.*  
 16. 9. the seruice of the *Tabernacle*  
 24. from about the *Tabernacle*  
 27. from the *tabernacle* of Korah  
 17. 7. in the *Tabernacle* of witnesse  
 8. into the *Tabernacle* of witnesse  
 13. any thing neere the *Tabernacle*  
 18. 2. before the *Tabernacle* of witnes  
 3. the charge of all the *Tabernacle*  
 4. the seruice of the *Tabernacle*  
 21. euen the seruice of the *Tabern.*  
 19. 13. defileth the *Tabernacle* of the  
 31. 30. the charge of the *Tabernacle* of  
*Deut.* 31. 15. the Lord appointed in the  
*(Tabernacle*  
*Iosh.* 22. 19. wherein the Lords *Tabernacle*  
 29. that is before his *Tabernacle*  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 17. in the midst of the *Tabern.*  
 7. 6. in a tent or in a *Tabernacle*  
 15. 25. See the *Geneua* translation  
 1. *King.* 1. 39. horn of oyle out of the *Tab.*  
 2. 28. Iob fled to the *Tabernacle*  
 39. Benaiah came to the *Tabernac.*  
 8. 4. the *Tabernac.* of the congregation  
 that were in the *Tabernacle*  
 1. *Chro.* 6. 32. dwelling in the place of the  
*(Tabernacle*  
 9. 23. the house of the *Tabernacle*  
 16. 39. before the *Tabernacle* of the L.

17. 5. from one *Tabernacle* to another  
 21. 29. for the *Tabernacle* of the Lord  
 23. 26. shall no more carry the *Tabern.*  
 2. *Chro.* 1. 3. for there was the *Tabernacle*  
 5. he put before the *Tabernacle*  
 6. which was at the *Tabernacle*  
 13. from before the *Tabernacle*  
 5. 5. the *Tabernacle* of the congregat.  
 that were in the *Tabernacle*  
 24. 6. for the *Tabernacle* of witnesse  
*Iob* 5. 24. that thy *Tabernacle* shalbe in  
 11. 14. let not the wickednes dwell in  
*(thy Tabernacle*  
 18. 6. light shall be darke in his *Taber.*  
 14. rooted out of his *Tabernacle*  
 15. it shall dwell in his *Tabernacle.*  
 19. 12. encamp round about my *Tab.*  
 20. 26. him that is left in the *Tabern.*  
 22. 23. iniquitie far from thy *Tabern.*  
 29. 5. secret of God was vpon my *Tab-*  
*(bernacle*  
 31. 31. if the men of his *Tabernacle*  
 36. 29. or the noise of his *Tabernacle*  
*Psal.* 15. 1. who shall abide in thy *Tabern.*  
 19. 4. in them he hath set a *Tabernacle*  
 27. 5. in the secret of his *Tabernacle*  
 6. therefore will I offer in his *Tab.*  
 61. 4. I will abide in thy *Tabernacle*  
 76. 2. in Salem also is his *Tabernacle*  
 78. 60. forsook the *Tabern.* of Shiloh  
 67. refused the *Tabernacle* of Ioseph  
 132. 3. I will not come into the *Tab.* of  
*Pro.* 14. 11. but the *Tabern.* of the vpright  
*Isai.* 4. 6. shalbe a *Tabernacle* for a shadow  
 16. 5. in the *Tabernacle* of Dauid  
 33. 20. a *Tabernacle* that shall not be  
*(taken downe*  
*Ier.* 10. 20. my *Tabernacle* is spoyled  
*Lam.* 2. 4. in the *Tabernacle* of the daught.  
 6. violently taken away his *Tabern.*  
*Ezek.* 37. 27. my *Tabernacle* also shalbe  
 41. 1. was the breadth of the *Tabern.*  
*Amos* 5. 26. ye haue borne the *Tabern.* of  
 9. 11. the *Tabernacle* of Dauid that is  
 See the word *Doure*  
*Tabernacles*  
*Leuit.* 23. 34. shalbe the feast of *Taber-*  
*(nacles*  
*Num.* 24. 5. and thy *Tabernacles*, O *Israe*  
*Deut.* 16. 13. obserue the feast of *Tab. rn.*  
 See ver. 16. chap. 31. 10. 2 *Chro.* 8. 3.  
*Ezra* 3. 4.  
*Iob* 12. 6. the *tabernacles* of robbers  
 15. 34. the *tabernacles* of bribery  
*Psal.* 43. 3. and to thy *Tabernacles*  
 46. 4. the *Tabernacles* of the most H.  
 78. 5. in the *tabernacles* of Ham  
 83. 6. the *tabernacles* of Edom  
 84. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabernacl.*  
 118. 15. in the *tabernacles* of the righ.  
 132. 7. we will go into his *Tabernacles*  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he shall plant the *Tabernacles*  
*Hof.* 9. 6. shalbe in their *Tabernacles*  
 12. 9. make thee dwell in *Tabernacles*  
*Zech.* 14. 16. to keep the feast of *Tabern.*  
 So ver. 18. 19.  
*Mal.* 2. 12. out of the *Tabernac.* of Iacob

## Table

*Exod.* 25. 23. a *Table* of Shittim wood  
 27. of the stones to beare the *Table*  
 28. that the *Table* may be borne  
 30. set on the *Table* Shew-bread  
 26. 35. set the *Table* without the vaile  
 put the *Table* on the north side  
 30. 27. the *Table* and all his vessels  
 31. 8. the *Table* and his furniture  
 35. 13. the *Table* and his staues  
*Leuit.* 24. 6. vpon the pure *Table*  
*Num.* 4. 7. vpon the *Table* of Shew-bread  
*Iudg.* 1. 7. their meat vnder my *Table*  
 1. *Sam.* 20. 29. comes not to the *Ks Table*  
 34. Jonathan arose from the *table*  
 2. *Sam.* 9. 7. shalt eat bread at my *table*  
 See ver. 10. 11. 13  
 1. *King.* 2. 7. of those that eat bread at my  
*(table*  
 7. 48. and the *Table* of gold  
 10. 5. and the meat of his *table*  
 13. 20. as they sat at *table*  
 18. 19. which eat at Iezabels *table*  
 2. *King.* 4. 10. a bed, a *table*, and a stoole  
 1. *Chro.* 28. 16. for euery *table*  
 2. *Chr.* 13. 11. vpon the pure *Table*  
*Neh.* 5. 17. there were at my *table* an  
*Iob* 36. 16. which should be set on thy *tab.*  
*Psal.* 23. 5. thou preparest a *table*  
 69. 22. let their *table* become a snare  
 78. 19. can God furnish a *table*  
 128. 3. round about thy *table*  
*Pro.* 3. 3. vpon the *table* of thine heart  
 9. 2. hath furnished her *table*  
*Cant.* 1. 12. while the *K.* sits at the *table*  
*Isai.* 21. 5. prepare the *table*  
 30. 8. write it before them in a *table*  
 65. 11. prepare a *table* for the troope  
*Ier.* 17. 1. vpon the *table* of their heart  
*Ezek.* 41. 22. this is the *Table* that is be-  
*(fore the Lord*  
 44. 16. come neere to my *Table*  
*Dan.* 11. 27. speake lyes at one *table*  
*Mal.* 1. 7. the *Table* of the Lord is  
 12. the *Table* of the L. is polluted  
*Tables*  
*Exod.* 24. 12. I'll giue thee *Tables* of stone  
 31. 18. two *Tables* of Testimony  
 See ch. 34. 29.  
*Tables* of stone written  
 See chap. 32. 15.  
 16. the *Tables* were the work of God  
 grauen vpon the *Tables*  
 19. cast the *Tables* out of his hand  
 34. 1. hew thee two *Tables* of stone  
 I will write vpon these *Tables*  
 that were in the first *Tables*  
 4. he hewed two *Tables* of stone  
 in his hand the two *Tables* of stone  
*Deut.* 4. 13. wrought them on two *Tables*  
 See chap. 5. 22. & 9. 10. 11. 15. 17.  
 & 10. 3. 4.  
 5. 9. to receiue the *Tables* of stone  
 euen the *Tables* of the Couenant  
 11. euen the *Tables* of the Couenant  
 10. 1. hew thee two *Tables* of stone  
 2. I'll

2. I'll write on the *Tables* the words  
that were in the first *Tables*  
5. and put the *Tables* in the Arke  
1. King. 8. 9. saue the two *Tables* of stone  
1. Chro. 28. 16. for the *Tables* of siluer  
2. Chro. 4. 19. the *Tables* whereon the  
5. 10. saue the two *Tables* of Moses  
Isai. 28. 8. all *tables* are full of vomit  
Ezek. 40. 39. two *tables* on this side, &c.  
41. foure *tables* on this side, &c.  
eight *tables* wheron they slew  
Hab. 2. 2. make it plaine vpon *tables*  
*Tablets*  
Exod. 35. 22. *tablets* and all iewels  
Num. 31. 50. eare rings and *tablets*  
Isai. 3. 20. the *tablets* and the eare rings  
*Tabor* (bor)  
Iosh. 19. 12. to the border of Chisloth *Ta-*  
22. the Coast reacheth to *Tabor*  
Iudg. 8. 18. whom ye slew at *Tabor*  
1. Sam. 10. 3. came to the plaine of *Tabor*  
Psal. 89. 12. *Tabor* and Hermon shall  
Ier. 46. 18. as *Tabor* is among the mount.  
Hos. 5. 1. a net spread vpon *Tabor*  
See the word *Mount*  
*Tabret*  
Gen. 31. 27. with *tabret* and with harpe  
1. Sam. 10. 5. a *tabret* and a pipe  
Iob 17. 6. aforetime I was as a *tabret*  
Isai. 5. 12. the *tabret* and pipe and wine  
*Tabrets*  
1. Sam. 18. 6. to meet K. Saul with *tabrets*  
Isai. 24. 8. the mirth of *tabrets* ceaseth  
30. 32. it shall be with *tabrets* & harpes  
Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of the *tabrets*  
*Tabrimon*  
1. King. 15. 18. the son of *Tabrimon*  
*Tabring*  
Nab. 2. 7. *tabring* vpon their breasts  
*Taches*  
Exod. 26. 33. vnder the *taches*  
36. 13. he made 50 *taches* of gold  
coupled the curtains—with the *taches*  
18. he made fiftie *taches* of brasle  
39. 33. his *taches*, his boords  
*Tacklings*  
Isai. 33. 23. thy *tacklings* are loosed  
*Tachmonite*  
2. Sam. 23. 8. the *Tachmonite* that sate in  
*Tadmore*  
1. Kin. 9. 18. and *Tadmore* in the wildern.  
2. Chro. 8. 4. he built *Tadmore* in the wil-  
(derneffe)  
*Taban* *Tabanites*  
Num. 26. 35. of *Taban* the familie  
of the *Tabanites*  
*Tabath*  
Num. 33. 26. and encamped at *Tabath*  
27. they departed from *Tabath*  
*Tabpanes*  
Ier. 2. 16. children of Noph & *Tabpanes*  
43. 7. thus they came euen to *Tabpan.*  
46. 14. publish in Noph & in *Tabpanes*  
*Tabpenes*  
1. Kin. 11. 19. the sister of *Tabpenes*  
20. the sister of *Tabpenes* bare him  
whom *Tabpenes* weaned

*Tabtim-Hodshi*  
2. Sam. 24. 6. to the land of *Tabtim-Hodshi*  
*Taile* *Tailes*  
Exod. 4. 4. take it by the *taile*  
Deut. 28. 13. the head, and not the *taile*  
44. and thou shalt be the *taile*  
Iudg. 15. 4. and turned *taile* to *taile*  
betweene two *tailes*  
Iob 40. 17. he moueth his *taile*  
Isai. 7. 4. for the two *tailes* of these  
9. 14. from Israel head and *taile*  
15. he is the *taile*  
19. 15. which the head or *taile*  
*Take heed*  
Gen. 31. 24. take *heed* that thou  
Exod. 10. 28. take *heed* to thy selfe  
34. 12. take *heed* to thy selfe  
Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy selfe  
15. take ye—good *heed*  
11. 16. take *heed* to your selues  
12. 13. take *heed* to thy selfe  
So ver. 19. 30. See chap. 15. 9.  
24. 8. take *heed* in the plague of  
Iob 36. 21. take *heed*, regard not  
Psal. 39. 1. I said I will take *heed*  
Isai. 7. 4. take *heed* and be quiet  
Ier. 9. 4. take *heed* euery one  
17. 21. take *heed* to your selues  
*Taking heed*  
Psal. 119. 9. by *taking heed* thereto  
*Take*  
Gen. 22. 2. take now thy son  
38. 23. let her take it to her  
Exod. 6. 7. I will take you to me for a  
20. 7. shalt not take the. So Deut. 5. 11.  
25. 2. ye shall take my offering  
34. 9. and take vs for thine inheritance  
Num. 11. 17. I will take off the spirit.  
16. 3. ye take too much vpon you  
7. ye take too much vpon you  
Deut. 4. 34. to goe and take him a nation  
20. 7. and another man take her  
24. 4. he may not take her againe  
25. 8. I like not to take her  
31. 26. take this booke of the law  
Iudg. 14. 15. to take that we haue  
19. 30. take aduice  
1. Sam. 21. 9. if thou wilt take that, take it  
23. 26. round about to take him  
25. 39. to take her to him to wife  
2. Sam. 4. 11. and take you away from the  
12. 28. lest I take the citie  
13. 33. take the thing to heart  
16. 9. and take off his head.  
19. 19. should take it to his heart  
30. yea, let him take all  
1. King. 19. 10. to take it away. So ver. 14.  
20. 6. and take it away.  
22. 3. and take it not out of the hand  
2. King. 4. 36. take vp thy son  
6. 7. take it vp to thee  
1. Chro. 17. 13. I will not take my mercy  
21. 24. I will not take that which is  
Iob 7. 21. and take away mine iniquitie?  
36. 18. lest he take thee away  
Psal. 16. 4. nor take vp their names  
27. 10. the Lord will take me vp

52. 5. he shall take thee away  
58. 9. he shall take them away  
83. 12. let vs take to our selues  
Cant. 2. 15. take vs the foxes  
Isai. 14. 4. thou shalt take vp this prouerb  
64. 7. to take hold of thee  
Ier. 15. 15. take me not away in thy  
Lam. 2. 13. what thing shall I take to wit-  
(nesse)  
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll take a stonie heart out  
36. 29. I'll take away the stonie heart  
Hos. 1. 6. I will vterly take them away  
4. 11. take away the heart  
14. 2. take with you words  
take away all iniquitie  
Ier. 1. 12. take me vp. and cast me forth  
Hab. 2. 6. shall not all these take vp a  
Hag. 1. 8. I will take pleasure in it  
See the word *Hold*  
*Taken*  
Gen. 2. 23. she was taken out of man  
3. 19. out of it wast thou taken  
23. from whence he was taken  
Exod. 25. 15. they shall not be taken from  
40. 37. if the cloud were not taken vp  
Num. 3. 12. behold, I haue taken the Leu.  
8. 16. haue I taken them to me  
9. 22. when it was taken vp they  
16. 15. I haue not taken one asse  
Deut. 4. 20. the Lord hath taken you and  
20. 7. and hath not taken her  
26. 14. nor taken away ought thereof  
Iosh. 7. 16. the tribe of Iudah was taken  
1. Sam. 4. 17. the Arke of God is taken  
10. 21. tribe of Benjamin was taken  
12. 3. whose ox haue I taken?  
14. 42. and Jonathan was taken  
21. 6. was taken from before the Lord  
2. Sam. 18. 9. was taken vp betweene  
1. King. 9. 9. taken hold vpon other gods  
22. 43. were not taken away  
2. King. 2. 9. before I be taken away from  
10. when I am taken from thee  
18. 10. Samaria was taken  
Ezra 9. 2. they haue taken their daught.  
10. 2. haue taken strange wiues  
Est. 2. 15. had taken her for his daughter  
Iob 1. 21. the Lord hath taken away  
16. 12. hath also taken me by the neck  
34. 5. God hath taken away my  
Psa. 119. 111. haue I taken as an heritage  
Eccles. 3. 14. nor any thing taken from it  
Isai. 6. 7. thine iniquitie is taken away  
Ier. 16. 5. I haue taken away my peace  
Ezek. 18. 8. nor hath taken any increase  
Dan. 12. 11. the daily Sacr. shall be taken  
Amos 3. 4. if he haue taken nothing  
*Taker* *Takest*  
1. Chro. 22. 13. if thou takest heed to fulfil  
Ps. 104. 29. thou takest away their breath  
Isai. 24. 2. as with the taker of vsurie  
*Taketh*  
Deut. 10. 17. nor taketh reward  
25. 11. taketh him by the secrets  
32. 11. taketh them, beareth them  
Iosh. 15. 16. and taketh it  
1. King. 14. 10. as a man taketh away doing  
Iob 5. 32.

*Iob* 5.13. he *taketh* the wife in their  
 9.12. behold, he *taketh* away  
 12.24. he *taketh* away the heart  
*Psal.* 15.3. nor *taketh* vp a reproch  
 5. nor *taketh* reward against  
 118.7. the Lord *taketh* my part  
 137.9. that *taketh* and dasheth thy  
*Ijai.* 40.15. he *taketh* vp the isles  
 51.18. not any that *taketh* her by the  
 (hand  
*Ezek.* 33.4. and *taketh* not warning  
*Amos* 3.12. as the shepherd *taketh* out of  
*Taking*  
*2.Chro.* 19.7. nor *taking* gifts  
*Ier.* 50.46. noile of the *taking* of Babilon  
*Tale*  
*1.Sam.* 18.27. and gaue them in full *tale*  
*1.Chr.* 9.28. bring them in and out by *tale*  
 \* *Psal.* 90.9. as a *tale* that is told  
*Tale-bearer Tales*  
*Leuit.* 19.16. vp & down as a *tale-bearer*  
*Pro.* 11.13. a *tale-bearer* reuealeth secrets  
 18.8. the words of a *tale-bearer*  
 20.19. goeth about as a *tale-bearer*  
 26.20. where there is no *tale-bearer*  
 22. the words of a *tale-bearer*  
*Ezek.* 22.9. that carrie *tales* to shed blood  
*Talent*  
*Exod.* 25.39. of a *talent* of pure gold.  
 37.24. of a *talent* of pure gold  
*2.Sam.* 12.30. was a *talent* of gold  
*1.King.* 20.39. shalt pay a *talent* of siluer  
*2.Kin* 5.22. giue them—a *talent* of siluer  
 23.33. and a *talent* of gold  
*1.Chro.* 20.2. to weigh a *talent* of gold  
*2.Chro.* 36.3. and a *talent* of gold  
*Zech.* 5.7. lift vp a *talent* of lead  
*Talents*  
*1.King.* 9.14. sent to the King sixscore *ta-*  
 (hunts of gold  
 28. foure hundred & twenty *talents*  
 10.14. was 600.66 *talents* of gold  
 16.24. for two *talents* of siluer  
*2.King.* 5.5. ten *talents* of siluer  
 23. take two *talents*  
 bound two *talents* of siluer  
 15.19. gaue Pul 1000. *talents* of siluer  
 18.14. three hundred *talents* of siluer  
 and thirtie *talents* of gold  
 23.33. a tribute of 100. *talents* of siluer  
*2.Chro.* 22.14. an hundred 1000. *talents* of  
 a thousand thousand *talents* of siluer  
 29.4. three thousand *talents* of gold  
 7000. *talents* of refined siluer  
 7. of gold 5000. *talents*  
 of siluer ten thousand *talents*  
 of brasse eighreene thousand *talents*  
 one hundred 3000. *talents* of Iron  
*2.Chro.* 2.8. amounting to 600. *talents*  
 8.18. foure hundred & 50. *talents* of  
 9.9. an hundred & 20. *talents* of gold  
 13. was 666. *talents* of gold  
 25.6. for an hundred *talents* of siluer  
 9. what shall's do for the 100. *talents*  
 27.5. gaue the same yeere 100. *talents*  
 36.3. in an hundred *talents* of siluer  
*Ezra.* 7.22. so an hundred *talents* of siluer

8.26. an 150. *talents* of siluer,  
 siluer vessels an 100. *talents*  
 of gold an 100. *talents*  
*Eft.* 3.5. I'll pay ten 1000. *talents* of siluer  
*Talke*  
*Num.* 11.17. and *talke* with thee there  
*Deut.* 5.24. that God doth *talk* with man  
 6.7. and shalt *talke* of them  
*1.Sam.* 2.3. *talke* no more so exceeding  
*2.King.* 18.26. *talke* not with vs in the  
*Iob* 11.2. should a man full of *talke*  
 13.7. and *talke* deceitfully for him  
 15.3. reason with vnprofitable *talke*?  
*Psa.* 69.26. they *talk* to the griefe of those  
 71.24. my tongue also shall *talke*  
 77.12. and *talke* of thy doings  
 105.2. *talke* ye of all his wondrous  
 119.27. so shall I *talke* of thy wonders  
 145.11. and *talke* of thy power  
*Pro.* 6.22. it shall *talke* with thee  
 14.23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth  
 24.2. their lips *talke* of mischief  
*Eccles.* 10.13. and the end of his *talke* is  
*Ier.* 12.1. yet let me *talke* with thee  
*Ezek.* 3.22. I'll there *talke* with thee  
*Dan.* 10.17. *talke* with this my Lord?  
*Talked*  
*Gen.* 4.8. and Cain *talked* with Abel  
 35.13. in the place where he *talked*  
 14. where he *talked* with him  
 45.15. his brethren *talked* with him  
*Exod.* 20.22. that I haue *talked* with you  
 33.9. the Lord *talked* with Moses  
 34.29. while he *talked* with him  
 31. and Moses *talked* with them  
*Deut.* 5.4. the Lord *talked* with you  
*Iug.* 14.7. and *talked* with the woman  
*1.Sam.* 14.19. while Saul *talked* with the  
 (Priest  
 17.23. and as he *talked* with them  
*2.King.* 2.11. still went on and *talked*  
 6.33. while he yet *talked* with them  
 8.4. the King *talked* with Gehazi  
*2.Chr.* 25.16. it came to passe as he *talked*  
*Ier.* 38.25. if the Princes heare that I  
 (haue *talked*  
*Dan.* 9.22. informed me, and *talked* with  
*Zech.* 1.13. answered the Angel that *tal-*  
 (ked with me  
 19. said to the Angel that *talked*  
 See the word *Angel*  
*Talkers Talkest*  
*Iudg.* 6.17. that thou *talkest* with me  
*1.King.* 1.14. while thou yet *talkest*  
*Ezek.* 36.3. taken vp in the lips of *talkers*  
*Talketh Talking*  
*Gen.* 17.22. he left off *talking* with him  
*1.King.* 18.27. either he is *talking*  
*Eft.* 6.14. while they were yet *talking*  
*Iob* 29.9. the Princes refrained *talking*  
*Ijai.* 37.30. his tongue *talketh* of  
*Ezek.* 33.30. thy people are still *talking*  
*Tall. Taller*  
*Deut.* 1.28. the people is great and *taller*  
 2.10. great and many and *tall*  
 9.2. a people great and *tall*

*Talmi*  
*Num.* 13.22. Shefhai, and *Talmi*  
*Iosh.* 15.14. Ahiman, and *Talmi*  
*Iudg.* 1.10. Ahiman and *Talmi*  
*2.Sam.* 3.3. the daughter of *Talmi*  
 13.37. and went to *Talmi*  
*1.Chro.* 3.2. the daughter of *Talmi*  
*Tamar*  
*Gen.* 38.6. whose name was *Tamar*  
 11. *Tamar* went and dwelt in her  
 13. and it was told *Tamar*, saying  
 24. *Tamar* thy daughter in law hath  
*Ruth* 4.12. whom *Tamar* bare to Iudah  
*2.Sam.* 13.1. whose name was *Tamar*, &c.  
 14.27. whose name was *Tamar*  
*1.Chro.* 2.4. *Tamar* his daughter in law  
 3.9. and *Tamar* their sister  
*Tamar*  
*Ezek.* 47.19. Southward from *Tamar*  
 48.28. shall be euen from *Tamar*  
*Tammuz*  
*Ezek.* 8.14. weeping for *Tammuz*  
*Tanhumeth*  
*Ier.* 40.8. the son of *Tanhumeth*  
*Tapestrie*  
*Pro.* 7.16. with coverings of *tapestrie*  
 31.22. coverings of *tapestrie*  
*Tapbath*  
*1.King.* 4.11. had *Tapbath* the daughter  
*Tappuah*  
*Iosh.* 12.17. the king of *Tappuah*, one  
 15.34. *Tappuah* and Enam,  
 16.8. went out from *Tappuah*  
 17.8. Manass. had the land of *Tappuah*  
 but *Tappuah* on the border of  
*Tappuah* a proper name  
*1.Chro.* 2.43. Korah, and *Tappuah*  
*Tarab*  
*Num.* 33.27. and pitched at *Tarab*  
 28. they removed from *Tarab*  
*Taralab*  
*Iosh.* 18.27. Irpeel and *Taralab*  
*Tare*  
*Iudg.* 14.6. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*2.King.* 2.24. and tare 42. children  
*Target Targets*  
*1.Sam.* 17.6. and a *target* of brasse  
*1.King.* 10.16. made 200. *targets* of bea-  
 (ten gold  
*2.Chro.* 14.8. an armie of men that bare  
 (targets  
*Tarry*  
*Gen.* 19.2. and *tarry* all night  
 27.44. and *tarry* with him a few dayes  
 45.9. and *tarry* not  
*Exod.* 12.39. and could not *tarry*  
 24.14. *tarry* ye heare for vs  
*Num.* 22.19. *tarry* ye also here this night  
*Iudg.* 5.28. why *tarry* the wheeles of his  
 6.18. I will *tarry* till thou come again  
 19.6. and *tarry* all night. So ver. 9.  
 10. but the man would not *tarry*  
*Ruth* 3.13. *tarry* this night  
*1.Sam.* 14.9. *tarry* till we come to you  
*2.Sam.* 10.5. *tarry* at Iericho till your  
 11.12. *tarry* here to day  
 15.28. I will *tarry* in the plaine

18.14. I may not *tarry* thus with thee  
19.7. there will not *tarry* one with  
2. King. 2. 2. *tarry* here I pray thee

So ver. 4. 6.

7.9. if we *tarry* here till morning  
9.3. flee, and *tarry* not  
14.10. glory of this and *tarry* at home  
Psal. 101. 7. shall not *tarry* in my sight  
Pro. 23. 30. they that *tarry* long at the  
Isai. 46. 13. my saluation shall not *tarry*  
Ier. 14. 8. to *tarry* for a night  
Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, waite

it will not *tarry*

*Tarried*

Gen. 24. 54. and *tarried* all night  
28. 11. and *tarried* there all night  
Iudg. 3. 25. he *tarried* till they were asha-  
(med

26. escaped while they *tarried*

Ruth 2. 7. *tarried* a little in the house  
1. Sam. 13. 8. and he *tarried* seuen dayes  
14. 2. Saul *tarried* in the vtmost part  
2. Sam. 11. 1. Dauid *tarried* still at Ieruf.  
15. 17. *tarried* in a place a farre off

20. 5. but he *tarried* longer than  
2. King. 2. 18. for he *tarried* at Iericho  
1. Chro. 20. 1. Dauid *tarried* at Ierusalem  
Psal. 68. 12. and she that *tarried* at home

*Tarryeth Tarrying*

1. Sam. 30. 24. that *tarryeth* by the stufte  
Pf. 40. 17. make no *tarrying* O my God  
70. 5. O Lord, make no *tarrying*  
Mich. 5. 7. that *tarryeth* not for man

*Tarshish*

2. Chro. 20. 37. were not able to goe to  
(*Tarshish*)

Psal. 72. 10. the Kings of *Tarshish*  
Isai. 23. 6. passe ye ouer to *Tarshish*  
10. O daughter of *Tarshish*  
66. 19. to *Tarshish*, Pul, and Lud  
Ier. 10. 9. plates are brought from *Tarsh.*  
Ezek. 27. 12. *Tarshish* was thy merchant  
38. 13. and the merchants of *Tarshish*  
Ionab 1. 3. rose vp to flee to *Tarshish*

found a ship going to *Tarshish*  
to goe with them to *Tarshish*

4. 2. I fled before vnto *Tarshish*

See the word *Ships*

*Tartak*

2. King. 17. 31. made Nibhaz & *Tartak*

*Tartan*

2. Kin. 18. 17. the K. of Assyria sent *Tartan*  
Isai. 20. 1. in the yeere that *Tartan* came

*Task Taskes*

Exod. 5. 13. your daily *taskes*  
14. not fulfilled your *taske*  
19. of your daily *taske*

*Taskmasters*

Exod. 3. 7. by reason of their *taskmasters*  
See chap. 5. 6. 10. 14.  
5. 13. the *taskmasters* hastened them

*Taste*

Exo. 16. 31. the *taste* of it was like wafers  
Num. 11. 8. the *taste* of it was as  
the *taste* of fresh oyle  
1. Sa. 14. 43. I did but *taste* a little honey  
2. Sam. 3. 35. if I *taste* bread or ought els

19. 35. can thy seruant *taste* what I eat  
Iob 6. 6. or is there any *taste* in the  
30. cannot my *taste* discern

12. 11. and the mouth *taste* his meat  
Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the  
119. 103. are thy words vnto my *taste*  
Pro. 24. 13. which is sweet to thy *taste*  
Cant. 2. 3. was sweet vnto my *taste*  
Ier. 48. 11. his *taste* remained in him

*Tasted Tasteth*

1. Sam. 14. 24. *tasted* any food  
29. I haue *tasted* a little of this  
Iob 34. 3. as the mouth *tasteth* meat  
Dan. 5. 2. while he *tasted* the wine

*Tatnai*

Ezra 5. 3. came to them *Tatnai*  
6. the copie of the letter that *Tatnai*  
6. 6. now therefore *Tatnai*  
13. then *Tatnai* gouernour

*Taught*

Deut. 4. 5. I haue *taught* you statutes  
Iud. 8. 16. he *taught* the men of Succoth  
2. King. 17. 28. *taught* them how they  
2. Chr. 6. 27. when thou hast *taught* them  
17. 9. and they *taught* in Iudah  
30. 22. *taught* the good knowledge of

(the Lord

35. 3. to the Leuites that *taught* Irael  
Psal. 71. 17. thou hast *taught* me from my  
119. 102. for thou hast *taught* me  
171. when thou hast *taught* me  
Pro. 4. 4. he *taught* me also

11. I haue *taught* thee in the way

31. 1. that his mother *taught* him  
Ecclef. 12. 9. he still *taught* the people  
Isai. 29. 13. is *taught* by the precept of  
40. 13. hath *taught* him?

14. *taught* him in the path of

54. 13. all thy children shalbe *taught*  
Ezek. 23. 48. may be *taught* not to doe  
Hof. 10. 11. as an heifer that is *taught*  
11. 3. I *taught* Ephraim also to goe  
Zech. 13. 5. man *taught* me to keep cattel

*Taunt Taunting*

Ier. 34. 9. a *taunt* and a curse  
Ezek. 5. 15. a reproch and a *taunt*  
Hab. 2. 6. and a *taunting* prouerb

*Taxation*

2. King. 23. 35. according to his *taxation*

*Taxed Taxes*

2. King. 23. 35. but he *taxed* the land  
Dan. 11. 20. a raiser of *taxes*

*Teach*

Exo. 4. 15. and *teach* thee what thou shalt  
24. 12. that thou maist *teach* them  
34. 35. that he may *teach*  
Leuit. 10. 11. that he may *teach* the child.  
14. 57. to *teach* when it is vnclane  
Deut. 4. 1. the iudgements which I *teach*  
9. but *teach* them thy sons  
10. that they may *teach* their child.  
14. to *teach* you statutes

5. 31. which thou shalt *teach* them

6. 7. thou shalt *teach* them diligently

11. 19. ye shall *teach* them your childr.

17. 11. which they shall *teach* thee

20. 18. *teach* you not to doe after

24. 8. the Leuites shall *teach* thee  
31. 19. and *teach* it the children of Ifr.  
33. 10. they shall *teach* Iacob

Iudg. 3. 2. know and *teach* them warre  
13. 8. and *teach* vs what we shall doe  
1. Sam. 12. 23. I will *teach* you the good  
2. Sam. 1. 18. he bad them *teach* the chil-  
(dren of Iudah

2. King. 17. 27. let them *teach* them the  
2. Chr. 17. 7. to *teach* in the cite of Iudah  
Ezra 7. 10. and to *teach* in Irael  
25. *teach* ye— that know them not

Iob 6. 24. *teach* me, and I will  
8. 10. shall not they *teach* thee  
12. 7. and they shall *teach* thee  
8. and it shall *teach* thee

21. 22. shal any *teach* God knowledge  
27. 11. I'll *teach* you by the hand of  
32. 7. multitude of yeeres should *teach*  
33. 33. I shall *teach* thee wisdome  
37. 19. *teach* vs what we shall say.

Psal. 25. 5. and *teach* me  
8. he will *teach* sinners in the way  
9. will he *teach* his way  
12. him shall he *teach* the way

27. 11. *teach* me thy way, O Lord  
32. 8. and *teach* them in the way  
34. 11. I'll *teach* you the feare of the  
45. 4. shall *teach* thee terrible things  
51. 13. *teach* transgressors thy wayes

86. 11. *teach* me thy way O Lord  
90. 12. so *teach* vs to number our daies  
119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes

So ver. 26. 64. 68. 124. 135.

33. *teach* me O Lord  
66. *teach* me good iudgement  
108. *teach* me thy iudgements  
132. 12. that I shall *teach* them  
143. 10. *teach* me to doe thy will

Pro. 9. 9. *teach* a iust man  
Isai. 2. 3. he will *teach* vs his wayes  
28. 9. whom shall he *teach* knowledge  
26. and doth *teach* him

Ier. 9. 20. *teach* your daughters wailing  
31. 34. *teach* no more euery man his  
Ezek. 44. 23. they shall *teach* my people  
Dan. 1. 4. whom they might *teach* the  
Mich. 3. 11. the priests *teach* for hire  
4. 2. he will *teach* vs his wayes

Hab. 2. 19. arise, it shall *teach* thee

See the word *Statutes*

*Teacher Teachers*

1. Chro. 25. 8. the *teachers* as the scholler  
Iob 36. 22. See the Geneva translation  
Psal. 119. 99. then all my *teachers*  
Pro. 5. 13. not obey'd the voyce of my  
(*teachers*)

Isai. 30. 20. yet shall not thy *teachers*  
43. 27. thy *teachers* haue transgressed  
Hab. 2. 18. and a *teacher* of lyes  
*Teachest Teacheth*

2. Sam. 22. 35. he *teacheth* my hands  
Iob 35. 11. who *teacheth* vs more then  
36. 22. who *teacheth* like him

Psal. 18. 24. he *teacheth* my hands to war  
94. 10. he that *teacheth* man knowledg  
12. *teacheth* him out of thy law

144.1. which *teacheth* my hands to war  
 Pro. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers  
 16. 23. the heart of the wife *teacheth*  
 Isai. 9. 15. the prophet which *teacheth* lies  
 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee to profit  
*Teaching*  
 2. Chro. 15. 3. without a *teaching* priest  
 Ier. 32. 33. and *teaching* them  
*Teare*  
 Iudg. 8. 7. I will *teare* your flesh  
 Psal. 7. 2. lest he *teare* my soule  
 35. 15. they did *teare* me  
 50. 22. lest I *teare* you in pieces  
 Ier. 15. 3. and the dogs to *teare*  
 16. 7. nor shall men *tear* themselues  
 Ezek. 13. 20. I will *teare* them from your  
 21. your kerchiefes will I *teare*  
 Hos. 5. 14. I, euen I will *teare*  
 13. 8. the wilde beasts shall *teare* them  
 Amos 1. 11. his anger did *teare* perpetually  
 Nab. 2. 12. the Lyon did *teare* in pieces  
*Teareth*  
 Deut. 33. 20. and *teareth* the arme  
 Mich. 5. 8. and *teareth* in pieces  
*Tearer*  
 2. King. 20. 5. I haue seene thy *teares*  
 Est. 8. 3. and besought him with *teares*  
 Iob 16. 20. mine eye poureth out *teares*  
 Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with my *tears*  
 39. 12. hold not thy peace at my *tears*  
 42. 3. my *teares* haue beene my meat  
 56. 8. my *teares* into the bottle  
 80. 5. seed'ft them with bread of *tears*  
 giuest them *teares* to drinke  
 116. 8. mine eyes from *teares*  
 126. 5. they that sow in *teares*  
 Eccles. 4. 1. and behold the *teares* of such  
 Isai. 16. 9. I'll water thee with my *teares*  
 25. 8. God will wipe away *teares*  
 38. 5. I haue seene thy *teares*  
 Ier. 9. 1. mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*  
 18. that our eyes may run downe  
 (with *teares*)  
 See chap. 13. 37. & 14. 17. Lam. 2. 18.  
 Ezek. 24. 16.  
 31. 16. and thine eyes from *teares*  
 Lam. 1. 2. her *teares* are on her cheekes  
 2. 11. mine eyes do faile with *teares*  
 18. let *teares* run downe like a  
 Mal. 2. 13. couering the Altar with *teares*  
 See the word *Runne*  
*Teates*  
 Isai. 32. 12. they shall lament the *teates*  
 Ezek. 23. 3. they bruised the *teates* of  
 21. in bruising thy *teates*  
*Tebah*  
 Gen. 22. 24. she bare also *Tebah*  
*Tebeth*  
 Est. 2. 16. which is the moneth *Tebeth*  
*Teeth*  
 Gen. 49. 12. and his *teeth* white with milk  
 Num. 11. 33. was yet between their *teeth*  
 Deut. 32. 24. I will also send the *teeth* of  
 Iob 4. 10. the *teeth* of the young Lyons  
 13. 14. do I take my flesh in my *teeth*  
 19. 20. with the skin of my *teeth*  
 41. 14. his *teeth* are terrible

Psal. 3. 7. thou hast broken the *teeth*  
 57. 4. whose *teeth* are speares  
 58. 6. breake their *teeth* O God  
 Pro. 10. 26. as vineger to the *teeth*  
 30. 14. whose *teeth* are swords  
 Cant. 4. 2. thy *teeth* are like flocks of  
 6. 6. thy *teeth* are as a flock of sheepe  
 Isai. 41. 15. hauing *teeth*  
 Ier. 31. 29. the childrens *teeth* are set on  
 30. his *teeth* shall be set on edge  
 Lam. 3. 16. he hath also broken my *teeth*  
 Ezek. 18. 2. the childrens *teeth* are set on  
 Dan. 7. 5. of it betweene his *teeth*  
 7. it had great Iron *teeth*  
 19. whose *teeth* were of Iron  
 Joel 1. 6. whose *teeth*

are the *teeth* of a  
 Amos 4. 6. giuen you cleanness of *teeth*  
 Mich. 3. 5. that bite with their *teeth*  
 Zech. 9. 7. from between his *teeth*  
 See the word *Gnash*, &c.

## T E K E L

Dan. 5. 25. T E K E L  
 27. T E K E L, thou art weighed  
*Tekoah*  
 2. Sam. 14. 2. Iob sent to *Tekoah*  
 4. when the woman of *Tekoah*  
 2. Chro. 20. 20. in the wildernes of *Tekoah*  
 Ier. 6. 1. blow the trumpet in *Tekoah*  
 Amos 1. 1. among the herdmen of *Tekoah*  
*Sekoah* a proper name  
 1. Chro. 2. 24. Ashur the father of *Tekoah*  
 4. 5. Ashur the father of *Tekoah* had  
*Tekoite* *Tekoites*  
 2. Sam. 23. 26. son of Ikkeish the *Tekoite*  
 Neh. 3. 5. next vnto them the *Tekoites*  
 27. after them the *Tekoites*

## Telaim

1. Sam. 15. 4. numbred them in *Telaim*  
*Telassar*  
 Isai. 37. 12. which were in *Telassar*  
*Tel-abib*  
 Ezek. 3. 15. of the captiuitie of *Tel-abib*  
*Telem*  
 Iosh. 15. 24. Ziph, and *Telem*  
*Tell*  
 Gen. 21. 26. nor didst thou *tell* me  
 22. 2. which I will *tell* thee of  
 24. 49. and if not, *tell* me  
 26. 2. which I shall *tell* thee of  
 29. 15. *tell* me, what shall be thy  
 31. 27. and didst not *tell* me  
 32. 5. I haue sent to *tell* my Lord  
 29. *tell* me I pray thee thy name  
 43. 6. as to *tel* the man whether he had  
 45. 13. you shall *tell* my father of all  
 Exod. 9. 1. goe to Pharaoh, and *tell* him  
 10. 2. that thou maist *tell* in the cares  
 19. 3. and *tell* the children of Israel  
 Num. 14. 14. they will *tell* it to the inha-  
 (bitants)

Deut. 17. 11. iudgements they shall *tell*  
 32. 7. and they will *tell* thee  
 Iosh. 7. 19. and *tell* me now  
 Iudg. 14. 16. and shall I *tell* it thee?  
 16. 6. *tell* me I pray thee  
 10. now *tell* me

13. *tell* me wherewith thou  
 20. 3. *tell* vs, how was this  
 Ruth 3. 4. he will *tell* thee what thou shalt  
 4. 4. then *tell* me, that I may know  
 1. Sam. 6. 2. *tell* vs wherewith we shall  
 9. 18. *tell* me I pray thee where the  
 19. he will *tell* thee all that is in  
 14. 43. *tell* me, what hast thou done?  
 15. 16. I'll *tell* thee what the L. hath  
 17. 55. O King, I cannot *tell*  
 19. 3. what I see, I will *tell* thee  
 20. 9. then would I not *tell* it thee?  
 10. who shall *tell* me?  
 22. 22. would surely *tell* Saul  
 23. 11. I beseech thee *tell* thy seruant  
 27. 11. lest they should *tell* on vs  
 2. Sam. 1. 4. I pray thee *tell* me  
 20. *tell* it not in Gath  
 7. 5. goe *tell* my seruant Dauid  
 12. 18. feared to *tell* him  
 if we *tell* him the child is dead?  
 31. who can *tel* whether God  
 13. 4. wilt thou not *tell* me?  
 15. 35. thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok  
 1. King. 1. 20. that thou shouldst *tell* them  
 14. 3. he shall *tell* thee what shall  
 7. goe, *tell* Ieroboam  
 18. 8. goe, *tell* the Lord

## So ver. 11. 14.

20. 9. *tell* my Lord the King  
 22. 16. that thou *tell* me nothing but  
 18. did I not *tell* thee  
 2. King. 4. 2. *tell* me, what hast thou  
 8. 4. *tel* me I pray thee, all the  
 9. 12. it is false, *tell* vs now  
 20. 5. turn againe, *tell* Hezekiah  
 22. 15. *tel* the man that sent you to me  
 1. Chro. 17. 10. I *tell* thee that the Lord  
 (will build  
 21. 10. goe and *tell* Dauid, saying  
 2. Chro. 18. 17. did I not *tell* thee  
 24. 23. *tell* the man that sent you  
 Iob 1. 15. to *tell* thee. So ver. 16. 17. 19.  
 8. 10. shall they not teach thee and *tell*  
 12. 7. and they shall *tell* thee  
 34. 34. let men of vnderstanding *tell*  
 Psal. 26. 7. and *tell* of all thy wondrous  
 48. 13. that ye may *tell* it to the gener.  
 50. 12. I would not *tell* thee  
 Eccl. 8. 7. who can *tel* him when it shall be?  
 10. 14. a man cannot *tell* what shall be  
 20. that which hath wings shall *tell*  
 Cant. 1. 7. *tell* me O thou whom my soule  
 5. 8. that ye *tell* him that I am sicke  
 Isai. 5. 5. I will *tell* you what I will doe  
 6. 9. goe and *tel* this people  
 42. 9. I *tell* you of them  
 48. 20. *tell* this, vtter it  
 Ier. 19. 2. the words that I shall *tell* thee  
 23. 27. which they *tell* euery man to  
 36. 16. we will surely *tell* the King  
 17. *tell* vs now, how didst thou  
 48. 20. *tell* ye it in Arnon  
 Ezek. 3. 11. speake to them and *tell* them  
 12. 23. *tell* them therefore  
 17. 12. *tell* them, behold, the King of  
 24. 19. wilt thou not *tell* vs what these  
 Dan. 2. 36



*Dan. 2. 36.* we will *tell* the interpretation  
*Ioel. 1. 3.* *tell* ye your children  
*Ionab. 1. 8.* *tell* vs we pray thee  
 3. 9. who can *tell* if God will  
*Telleth*  
 2. *Sam. 7. 11.* also the Lord *telleth* thee  
 2. *King. 6. 12.* *telleth* the King of Israel  
*Psal. 41. 6.* he *telleth* it  
 101. 7. he that *telleth* lies  
*Telling*  
 2. *Sam. 1. 19.* hast made an end of *telling*  
 2. *King. 8. 5.* as he was *telling* the King  
*Tell Tellest, &c.*  
*Gen. 15. 5.* *tell* the stars if thou be able  
*Psal. 22. 17.* I may *tell* all my bones  
 48. 12. *tell* the towres thereof  
 56. 8. thou *tellest* my wandring  
 147. 4. he *telleth* the number of the  
*Ier. 33. 13.* vnder the hands of him that  
*(telleth)*  
*Tema*  
*Gen. 25. 15.* *Tema*, Ietur  
*1. Chro. 1. 30.* Hadad, and *Tema*  
*Iob. 6. 19.* the troups of *Tema* looked  
*Isai. 21. 14.* inhabitants of the land of *Tem.*  
*Ier. 25. 23.* Dedan, and *Tema*  
*Teman*  
*Gen. 36. 15.* Duke *Teman.* ver 42.  
 See *1. Chro. 1. 36. 53.*  
*Teman*  
*Ier. 49. 7.* is wisdom no more in *Teman*?  
 20. the inhabitants of *Teman*  
*Eze. 25. 13.* make it desolate from *Teman*  
*Amos 1. 12.* I'll send a fire vpon *Teman*  
*Obad. 9.* thy mighty men O *Teman*  
*Hab. 3. 3.* God came from *Teman*  
*Temani Temanite, &c.*  
*Gen. 36. 34.* Husham of the land of *Temani*  
 See the word *Elphaz*  
*1. Chro. 1. 45.* Husham of the land of the  
*(Temanites)*  
*Temeni*  
*1. Chro. 4. 6.* Hopher, and *Temeni*  
*Temper Tempered*  
*Exod. 29. 2.* *tempered* with oyle  
 30. 35. *tempered* together  
*Ezek. 46. 14.* to *temper* with fine flowre  
*Tempest*  
*Iob. 9. 17.* he breakes me with a *tempest*  
 27. 20. a *tempest* stealeth him away  
*Psal. 117. 6.* and an horrible *Tempest*  
 55. 8. from the stormy wind & *tempest*  
 83. 15. persecute them with thy *temp.*  
*Isai. 28. 2.* which as a *tempest* of haile  
 29. 6. with storm and *tempest*  
 30. 30. with scattering and *tempest*  
 32. 2. a couert from the *tempest*  
*Ionab. 1. 4.* the L. sent out a great *tempest*  
 12. for my sake this great *tempest*  
*Tempestuons*  
*Psal. 50. 3.* it shall be very *tempestuons*  
*Ionab. 1. 11.* and was *tempestuons*  
 13. was *tempestuons* against them  
*Temple*  
*1. Sam. 1. 9.* by a post of the *Temple*  
 3. 3. went out in the *Temple*  
 2. *Sam. 21. 7.* my voice out of his *Temple*

*1. Kin. 6. 5.* of the *Temple* & of the Oracle  
 17. the *Temple* before it  
 6. 33. made for the floore of the *Temp.*  
 7. 50. to wit, of the *Temple*  
 2. *King. 11. 10.* that were in the *Temple*  
 11. right corner of the *Temple*  
 to the left corner of the *Temple*  
 by the Altar and the *Temple*  
 13. came to the people into the  
*(Temple)*  
 18. 16. from the doores of the *Temple*  
 23. 4. bring forth out of the *Temple*  
 24. 13. had made in the *Temple* of the  
*1. Chro. 6. 10.* in the *Temple* that Solomon  
 10. 10. in the *Temple* of Dagon  
 2. *Chr. 3. 17.* the pillars before the *Temple*  
 4. 7. and set them in the *Temple*  
 8. and plac't them in the *Temple*  
 22. doores of the house of the *Tem.*  
 23. 10. from the right side of the *Temp.*  
 to the left side of the *Temple*  
 along by the Altar and the *Temple*  
 26. 16. and went into the *Temple* of the  
 35. 20. Iosiah had prepar'd the *Temple*  
 36. 7. put them in his *temple* at Babyl:  
*Ezra 3. 6.* before the foundation of the  
*(Temple)*  
 10. laid the foundation of the *Tem.*  
 4. 1. builded the *Temple* to the Lord  
 5. 15. carry them into the *Temple*  
 6. 5. brought again to the *Temple*  
*Neb. 6. 10.* within the *Temple*  
 11. would goe into the *Temple*  
*Ps. 18. 6.* out of his *Temple*  
 27. 4. to inquire in his *Temple*  
 29. 9. in his *Temple* doth euery  
 48. 9. in the midst of thy *Temple*  
 68. 29. of thy *Temple* at Ierusalem  
 138. 2. worship toward thy holy *Temp.*  
*Isai. 6. 1.* his traine filled the *Temple*  
 44. 28. and to the *Temple*  
 66. 6. a voice from the *Temple*  
*Ier. 7. 4.* the *Temple* of the Lord  
 the *Temple* of the Lord  
 the *Temple* of the Lord  
 24. 1. before the *Temple* of the Lord  
 50. 28. the vengeance of his *Temple*  
 51. 11. the vengeance of his *Temple*  
*Ezek. 8. 16.* at the doore of the *Temple*  
 with their backs toward the *Temp.*  
 41. 1. he brought me to the *Temple*  
 4. twenty cubits before the *Temple*  
 15. with the inner *Temple*  
 20. on the wall of the *Temple*  
 21. the posts of the *Temple*  
 23. the *Temple* and the Sanctuary  
 25. on the doores of the *Temple*  
 42. 8. and loe, before the *Temple*  
*Dan. 5. 2.* had taken out of the *Temple*  
*Hag. 2. 15.* vpon a stone in the *Temple*  
 18. foundation of the Lords *Temple*  
*Zech. 8. 9.* that the *Temple* might be built  
*Mal. 3. 1.* suddenly come to his *Temple*  
 See *Holy temple*  
*Temples*  
*Hof. 8. 14.* and buildeth *Temples*  
*Ioel. 3. 5.* carried into your *Temples* my  
 G g g

*Amos 8. 3.* the songs of the *Temples*  
*Temples*  
*Iudg. 4. 21.* the naile into his *temples*  
 5. 26. and stricken through his *temples*  
*Cant. 4. 3.* thy *temples* are like a  
 6. 7. thy *temples* within thy locks  
*Temp*  
*Gen. 22. 1.* that God did *tempt* Abraham  
*Exod. 17. 2.* why doe ye *tempt* the Lord?  
*Deut. 6. 16.* ye shall not *tempt* the Lord  
*Isai. 7. 12.* nor will I *tempt* the Lord  
*Mal. 3. 15.* yea, they that *tempt* God  
*Temptations*  
*Deut. 4. 34.* by *Temptations* by signes  
 7. 19. the great *temptations* which thine  
 29. 3. great *temptations* which thine  
*Tempred*  
*Exod. 17. 7.* they *tempted* the Lord  
*Num. 14. 22.* haue *tempted* me now these  
*Deut. 6. 16.* as ye *tempted* him in Massah  
*Psal. 78. 18.* they *tempted* God in their  
 56. yet they *tempted* and prouoked  
 106. 14. *tempted* God in the desert  
*Ten*  
*Gen. 16. 3.* Abram had dwelt *ten* yeeres  
 18. 3. peradventure *ten* shall be found  
 I'll not destroy it for *tens* sake  
 24. 10. the seruant tooke *ten* camels  
 22. *ten* shekels weight of gold  
 55. at the least *ten*  
 31. 7. changed my wages *ten* times  
 41. changed my wages *ten* times  
 32. 15. *ten* buls—and *ten* soales  
 52. 3. Iosephs *ten* brethren went  
 45. 23. *ten* asses laden with the  
 and *ten* she asses laden with corne  
*Exod. 26. 1.* with *ten* curtains  
 16 *ten* cubits shalbe the length  
 27. 12. their pillars *ten*  
 their sockets *ten*  
 34. 28. the *ten* Commandements  
 See *Deut. 4. 13. & 10. 4.*  
*Leuit. 26. 26.* *ten* women shall bake your  
 27. 7. for the females *ten* shekels  
*Num. 14. 22.* now these *ten* times  
*Iosh. 17. 5.* there fell *ten* portions  
 21. 5. *ten* Cities  
 26. all the cities were *ten*  
 22. 14. with him *ten* Princes  
*Iudg. 6. 27.* Gideon tooke *ten* men  
 17. 10. I will giue thee *ten* shekels  
 20. 10. take *ten* men of an hundred  
*Ruth 1. 4.* dwelt there about *ten* yeeres  
 4. 2. he took *ten* men of the Elders  
*1. Sam. 1. 8.* better to thee then *ten* sons  
 17. 17. and these *ten* loaves  
 18. carry these *ten* cheeses  
 25. 5. Dauid sent out *ten* young men  
 38. it came to passe about *ten* dayes  
 2. *Sam. 15. 16.* & the king left *ten* women  
 18. 11. haue giuen thee *ten* shekels of  
 20. 3. & the king took the *ten* women  
*1. King. 6. 23.* *ten* cubits high  
 7. 10. stones of *ten* cubits  
 23. a moulten sea, *ten* cubits  
 24. *ten* in a cubit  
 27. he made *ten* bases

38. ten lavers of brasie  
on euery one of the ten bases  
11. 3. take thee ten pieces  
and will giue ten tribes to thee  
35. euen ten tribes  
14. 3. take with thee ten loaves  
2. King. 5. 5. ten talents of siluer  
and ten changes of raiment  
13. 7. fiftie horsemen and ten charets  
15. 17. reigned ten yeeres in Samaria  
20. 9. goe forward ten degrees  
or goe back ten degrees  
10. 10. goe downe ten degrees  
returne backward ten degrees  
11. brought the shadow ten degrees  
See *Isai.* 3. 8. 8.

25. 25. and ten men with him  
2. *Chro.* 4. 8. he made also ten tables  
14. 1. the land was quiet ten yeeres  
36. 9. reigned 3. moneths & ten dayes  
*Neb.* 4. 12. they said to vs ten times  
5. 18. and once in ten dayes  
*Ezr.* 9. 10. the ten sons of Haman  
13. let Hamans ten sons be hanged  
14. they hanged Hamans ten sons  
*Iob* 19. 3. these ten times haue ye  
*Psal.* 144. 9. an instrument of ten strings  
*Eccles.* 7. 19. more than ten mighty men  
*Isai.* 5. 10. yea ten acres of vineyard  
*Ier.* 4. 1. euen ten men with him  
2. and the ten men that were with  
8. but ten men were found  
42. 7. it came to passe ten dayes after  
*Ezek.* 40. 11. entrie of the gate, ten cubits  
45. 14. which is an Homer of ten Baths  
for ten baths are an Homer  
*Dan.* 1. 12. proued thy seruants ten dayes  
14. and proued them ten dayes  
20. he found them ten times better  
7. 7. and it had ten hornes  
24. the ten hornes—are ten kings  
*Amos* 6. 9. if there remain ten men  
*Hag.* 2. 16. there were but ten  
*Zech.* 5. 2. the breadth thereof ten cubits  
8. 23. that ten men shall take hold  
See the words *Cubits* & *Instrument*  
Ten thousand  
*Leuit.* 26. 8. put ten thousand to flight  
*Deut.* 32. 30. put ten thousand to flight  
33. 2. came with ten thousand of Saints  
*Iud.* 1. 4. slew of them in Bezek ten thous.  
3. 29. about ten thousand men  
4. 6. take with thee ten thousand men  
10. ten thousand men at his feet  
20. 10. a thousand out of ten thousand  
34. ten thousand chosen men  
1. *Sam.* 15. 4. ten thousand men of Iudah  
2. *Sam.* 18. 3. art worth ten thousand of vs  
1. *King.* 5. 14. ten thousand a moneth  
2. *Kjn.* 14. 7. in the valley of salt ten thou-  
(sand)  
24. 14. euen ten thousand captaines  
1. *Chro.* 29. 7. and ten thousand drams  
25. 11. of the children of Seir ten thou-  
(sand)  
12. other ten thousand left aliue  
2. *Chro.* 27. 5. ten thousand measures of

*Ezr.* 3. 9. I'll pay ten thousand talents  
*Cant.* 5. 10. chiefest among ten thousand  
*Ezek.* 48. 9. of ten thousand in breadth  
10. ten thousand in breadth  
18. ten thousand Eastward  
ten thousand Westward  
*Dan.* 7. 10. ten thousand times ten thousand  
Ten thousands  
*Deu.* 33. 17. the ten thousands of Ephraim  
1. *Sam.* 18. 7. Dauid his ten thousands  
See ver. 8. chap. 21. 11. & 29. 5.  
*Psal.* 3. 6. not be affraid of ten thousands  
144. 13. and ten thousands in our  
*Dan.* 11. 12. cast down many ten thousands  
*Mich.* 6. 7. or with ten thousands of riuers  
(of oyle)

## Tens

*Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of tens  
25. rulers of tens  
*Deut.* 1. 15. captaines of tens  
Tenth  
*Gen.* 28. 22. I'll surely giue the tenth to  
*Exo.* 12. 3. in the tenth day of the moneth  
16. 36. the tenth part of an Epha  
*Leuit.* 16. 29. on the tenth day of the  
23. 13. two tenth deales of fine  
17. of two tenth deales  
27. in the tenth day of this moneth  
27. 32. the tenth shall be holy to the L.  
*Num.* 5. 15. the tenth part of an Epha  
15. 9. of three tenth deales of flowre  
18. 26. a tenth part of the tithe  
28. 5. a tenth part of an Epha  
13. a tenth deale of flowre  
*Deut.* 23. 3. to their tenth generation  
1. *Sam.* 8. 15. will take the tenth of your  
17. will take the tenth of your sheep  
*Isai.* 6. 13. yet in it shall be a tenth  
*Ier.* 32. 1. in the tenth yeere of Zedekiah  
52. 4. in the tenth moneth, in the  
tenth day of the moneth  
12. in the tenth day of the moneth  
*Ezek.* 24. 1. in the tenth moneth  
in the tenth day of the moneth  
29. 1. in the tenth yeere  
in the tenth moneth  
33. 21. in the tenth moneth  
40. 1. in the tenth day of the moneth  
45. 11. the tenth part of an Homer  
14. the tenth part of a Bath  
See the word *Moneth*  
Tender  
*Gen.* 18. 7. tender and good  
33. 19. that the children are tender  
*Deu.* 28. 56. the tender & delicate woman  
32. 2. vpon the tender herb  
2. *Sam.* 23. 4. as the tender grasie  
1. *Chro.* 29. 1. is yet young and tender  
2. *Chro.* 13. 7. and tender hearted  
34. 27. because thy heart was tender  
*Iob* 38. 27. the bud of the tender herb to  
79. 8. let thy tender mercies speedily  
*Pro.* 4. 3. tender and onely beloued  
27. 25. the tender grasie shewes, it selfe  
*Cant.* 2. 13. the vines with the tender grape  
15. our vines haue tender grapes  
7. 12. the tender grapes appeare

*Isai.* 47. 1. shalt no more be called tender  
*Dan.* 1. 9. into fauour and tender loue  
4. 15. and the tender grasie of the field  
See the word *Mercies*  
Tendernesse  
*Deut.* 28. 56. for delicacies & tendernesse  
Tendeth  
*Pro.* 10. 16. tendeth to life  
So chap. 11. 19. & 19. 23.  
Tenour  
*Gen.* 43. 7. to the tenour of these words  
*Exod.* 34. 27. after the tenour of these

## Tent

*Gen.* 13. 3. where his tent had been at the  
18. and Abram remoued his tent  
6. hastened into the tent to Sarah  
9. he said, behold, in the tent  
24. 67. into his mother Sarahs tent  
31. 33. went into Iacobs tent  
and into Leahs tent  
he went out of Leahs tent  
and entred into Rachels tent  
*Exod.* 18. 7. and they came into the tent  
26. 11. couple the tent together  
14. make a couering for the tent  
35. 11. the Tabernacle, his tent  
39. 33. the tent and all his furniture  
40. 7. betweene the Tent of the con-  
(gregation)  
19. he spread abroad the Tent ouer  
put the couering of the Tent aboue  
34. then a cloude covered the Tent  
35. not able to enter into the Tent  
*Num.* 19. 14. when a man dyeth in the tent  
all that come into the tent  
and all that is in the tent shall be  
18. and sprinkle it vpon the tent  
*Iosh.* 7. 21. in the midst of my tent  
22. they ran into the tent  
behold, it was hid in his tent  
24. his tent, and all that he had  
*Iudg.* 4. 17. to the tent of Iael the wife of  
18. in vnto her, into the tent  
21. took a naile of the tent  
5. 24. aboue women in the tent  
1. *Sam.* 4. 10. fled euery man to his Tent  
13. 2. he sent euery man to his tent  
17. 54. put his armour in his tent  
2. *Sam.* 7. 6. but haue walked in a Tent  
16. 21. they spread Abfalom a tent  
18. 17. fled euery man to his tent  
19. 8. had fled euery man to his tent  
20. 22. euery man to his tent  
2. *King.* 7. 8. they went into one tent  
and entred into another tent  
1. *Cbr.* 16. 1. set it in the midst of the tent  
17. 5. but haue gone from tent to tent  
2. *Chro.* 25. 22. fled euery man to his tent  
*Psal.* 78. 60. the tent which he placed for  
*Isai.* 38. 12. as a shepherds tent  
40. 21. as a tent to dwell in  
54. 2. enlarge the place of thy tent  
*Ier.* 10. 20. none to stretch forth my tent  
37. 10. rise euery man in his tent  
See the words *Congregation*, *Doore*,  
*Pitch*, & c.

## Tents

Gen. 4. 20. of such as dwell in tents  
 13. 5. flocks, and herds, and tents  
 25. 27. a plain man dwelling in tents  
 31. 33. into the two maidseruants tent  
 Exod. 16. 16. for them which are in tents  
 Num. 9. 18. they rested in their tents  
 20. they abode in their tents  
 22. abode in their tents  
 23. they rested in the tents  
 13. 19. whether in tents or in strong  
 16. 26. from the tents of these wicked  
 27. stood in the doors of their tents  
 24. 2. abiding in his tents  
 5. how goodly are thy tents  
 Deut. 1. 27. ye murmured in your tents  
 5. 30. goe you into your tents againe  
 11. 6. their households & their tents  
 16. 7. and goe vnto thy tents  
 33. 18. and Isachar in thy tents  
 Iosh. 3. 14. remoued from their tents  
 22. 4. get ye vnto your tents  
 6. and they went vnto their tents  
 7. sent them away to their tents  
 8. with much riches to your tents  
 Iudg. 6. 5. with their cattell & their tents  
 1. Sam. 17. 53. they spoyled their tents  
 2. Sam. 11. 11. and Iudah abide in tents  
 20. 1. euery man to his tents  
 1. King. 12. 16. to your tents O Israel  
 Israel departed to their tents  
 2. King. 7. 7. and left their tents  
 10. and the tents as they were  
 16. spoyled the tents of the Syrians  
 8. 21. fled into their tents  
 13. 5. dwelt in their tents as before  
 14. 12. fled euery man to their tents  
 2. Chr. 7. 10. sent the people to their tents  
 10. 16. euery man to your tents  
 all Israel went to his tents  
 14. 15. smote also the tents of cattell  
 31. 2. in the gates of the tents of the L.  
 Ezra 8. 15. there abode we in tents  
 Psal. 69. 25. let none dwell in their tents  
 78. 55. to dwell in their tents  
 84. 10. then to dwell into the tents  
 106. 25. but murmured in their tents  
 120. 5. I dwell in the tents of Kedar  
 Cant. 1. 5. as the tents of Kedar  
 8. beside the shepherds tents  
 Ier. 35. 10. we haue dwelt in tents  
 49. 29. their tents and their flocks  
 Hab. 3. 7. I saw the tents of Cusham  
 Zech. 12. 7. shall saue the tents of Iudah  
 14. 15. the beasts that shalbe in tents

## Terah

Gen. 11. 24. and begat Terah  
 26. Terah lined 70. yeeres  
 28. died before his father Terah  
 31. Terah tooke Abram his son  
 32. Terah dyed in Haran  
 Iosh. 24. 2. euen Terah the father of Abr.  
 1. Chro. 1. 26. Serug, Nahor, Terah

## Teraphim

Iudg. 17. 5. and Teraphim  
 18. 14. and Teraphim. So ver. 17. 18. 20.

## Hof. 3. 4. and without Teraphim

## Terefs

Est. 2. 21. Bigthan and Terefs

6. 2. Bigthana and Terefs

## Termed

Isai. 62. 4. thou shalt no more be termed  
 nor thy land any more be termed

## Terrible

Exod. 3. 4. 10. it is a terrible thing that I'le  
 Deut. 1. 19. that great & terrible wildern.  
 7. 21. a mighty God, and terrible  
 8. 15. that great and terrible wilderneaes  
 10. 17. a mighty, and a terrible  
 Iudg. 13. 6. very terrible  
 2. Sam. 7. 23. great things and terrible  
 Neh. 4. 14. which is great and terrible  
 9. 32. the mighty and terrible God  
 Iob 37. 22. with God is terrible maieftie  
 39. 20. glory of his nostrils is terrible  
 41. 14. his teeth are terrible  
 Psal. 45. 4. shall teach thee terrible things  
 47. 2. the Lord most high is terrible  
 65. 5. by terrible things in thy  
 66. 3. how terrible art thou  
 5. he is terrible in his doing  
 68. 35. thou art terrible out of thy  
 76. 12. he is terrible to the Kings  
 99. 3. thy great and terrible name  
 106. 22. terrible things by the red Sea  
 145. 6. of the might of thy terrible acts  
 Cant. 6. 4. terrible as an armie  
 10. terrible as an armie

Isai. 13. 11. the haughtines of the terrible

18. 2. to a people terrible. So ver. 7.

21. 1. from a terrible land

25. 3. the citie of the terrible nations

4. when the blast of the terrible

5. the branch of the terrible ones

29. 5. the multitude of the terrible ones

20. the terrible one is brought to

49. 25. the prey of the terrible

64. 3. when thou didst terrible things

Ier. 15. 21. out of the hand of the terrible

20. 11. as a mighty terrible one

Lam. 5. 10. because of the terrible famin

Ezek. 1. 22. as the colour of the terrible

Dan. 2. 31. the forme thereof was terrible

7. 7. dreadful and terrible

Ioel 2. 11. is great and very terrible

31. before the great and terrible day

Hab. 1. 7. they are terrible and dreadful

## Terriblenesse

Deut. 26. 8. and with great terriblenesse

1. Chro. 17. 21. a name of greatnesse and

(terriblenesse)

Ier. 49. 16. thy terriblenesse hath deceiued

## Terribly

Isai. 2. 19. to shake terribly the earth

21. to shake terribly the earth

Nab. 2. 3. shall be terribly shaken

## Terrifie Terrified

Deut. 20. 3. nor be you terrified

Iob 3. 5. the blacknesse of the day terrifie

9. 34. let not his feare terrifie me

31. 34. or contempt of families terrifie

## Terrifiest

Iob 7. 14. terrifiest me through visions

## Terrifies

2. Chr. 9. 11. terrifies to the house of the L.

## Terrour

Gen. 3. 5. the terrour of God was vpon

Leuit. 26. 16. appoint ouer you terrour

Deut. 3. 25. and terrour within

34. 12. and in all the great terrour

Iosh. 2. 9. your terrour is fallen vpon vs

Iob 31. 23. was a terrour to me

33. 7. my terrour shall not make thee

(affraid

Psal. 91. 5. for the terrour by night

Isai. 19. 17. shalbe a terrour to Egypt

33. 18. thy heart shal mediat terrour

54. 14. and from terrour, for it shall

Ier. 17. 17. be not a terrour vnto me

20. 4. make thee a terrour to thy selfe

32. 21. and with great terrour

Ezek. 26. 21. I will make thee a terrour

27. 36. thou shalt be a terrour

28. 19. thou shalt be a terrour

32. 24. which caused their terrour

25. through their terrour was

26. though they caused their terrour

30. with their terrour they are

32. I haue caused my terrour in the

## Terrours

Deut. 4. 34. and by great terrours

Iob 6. 4. the terrours of God doe set

18. 11. terrours shall make him affraid

14. to the King of terrours

20. 25. terrours vpon him

24. 17. in the terrours of the shadow of

27. 20. terrours take hold on him

30. 15. terrours are turned vpon me

Psal. 55. 4. the terrours of death are fallen

71. 19. vtterly consumed with terrours

88. 15. while I suffer thy terrours

16. thy terrours haue cut me off

Ezek. 21. 12. terrours by reason of the

## Testifie

Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not testifie

Deut. 8. 19. I testifie against you

31. 21. this song shall testifie

Neb. 9. 34. wherewith thou didst testifie

Iob 15. 6. thine own lips testifie against

Psal. 50. 7. I will testifie against thee

81. 8. I will testifie vnto thee

Isai. 59. 12. our sins testifie against vs

Ier. 14. 7. our iniquities testifie against vs

Hof. 5. 5. doth testifie to his face

Amos 3. 13. heare ye and testifie

## Testified

Exod. 21. 29. and it hath beene testified

Deut. 19. 18. and hath testified falsely

Ruth 1. 21. the L. hath testified against me

2. Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth hath testified

2. King. 17. 13. yet the Lord testified

2. Chro. 24. 19. they testified against them

Neb. 9. 26. which testified against him

13. 15. I testified against them

21. then I testified against them

## Testifiedst Testifiest

Neb. 9. 29. and testifiedst against them

30. and testifiedst against them

Hof. 7. 10. testifiest to his face

Testimony

## Testimony

Exo. 25. 16. into the Ark of the Testimony  
See ver. 21. 22. chap. 26. 33. 34. & 30.  
6. 26. & 31. 7. & 39. 35. & 43. 20.  
27. 21. which is before the Testimony  
31. 18. two Tables of the Testimony  
Levit. 16. 13. that is vpon the Testimony  
Num. 1. 50. ouer the Tabernacle of the  
(Testimony)  
10. 11. of the Tabern. of the Testimony  
17. 10. Aarons rod before the Testim.  
Iosh. 4. 16. beare the Ark of the Testimony  
Ruth 4. 7. this was a testimony in Israel  
2. King. 11. 12. and gaue him the testimony  
2. Chro. 23. 11. & gaue him the Testimony  
Isal. 19. 7. the Testimony of the L. is sure  
78. 5. he established a Testimony  
81. 5. ordained in Ioseph for a testim.  
122. 4. to the Testimony of Israel  
132. 12. my Couenant & my Testimony  
Isai. 8. 16. binde vp the Testimony  
20. to the Law and to the Testimony  
See the word Arke

## Testimonies

Deut. 4. 45. these are the Testimonies  
6. 20. what meane the Testimonies  
1. King. 2. 3. his iudgements & his Testi-  
(monies)  
2. King. 17. 15. his Testimonies which he  
23. 3. and his Testimonies  
1. Chro. 29. 19. thy Testimonies and thy  
2. Chro. 34. 31. his Testimonies and his  
Neb. 9. 34. and thy Testimonies  
Psal. 25. 10. and such as keep his Testimon.  
78. 56. and kept not his Testimonies  
93. 5. thy Testimonies are very sure  
99. 7. they kept his Testimonies  
119. 2. they which keep his Testimonies  
14. in the way of thy Testimonies  
22. I haue kept thy Testimonies  
24. thy Testimonies also are my  
31. I haue stuck to thy Testimonies  
36. incline my heart to thy Testim.  
46. I'll speake of thy Testimonies  
59. turn'd my feet to thy Testimonies  
79. those that haue known thy Test.  
95. I'll consider thy Testimonies  
99. thy Testimonies are my medicat.  
111. thy Testimonies haue I taken  
125. that I may know thy Testimon.  
129. thy Testimonies are wonderful  
138. thy Testimonies that thou hast  
144. the righteousnes of thy Testim.  
146. & I shall keepe thy Testimonies  
152. concerning the Testimonies  
157. not decline from thy Testimon.  
167. my soule hath kept thy Testim.  
168. kept thy precepts and thy Test.  
Ier. 44. 23. his Statutes nor Testimonies  
Teyle  
Isai. 6. 13. as a Teyle tree  
Thabash  
Gen. 22. 24. Gaham and Thabash  
Thank  
1. Chro. 16. 4. to thank and praise the L.  
7. this psalme to thank the Lord  
23. 30. euery mothing to thank and

29. 13. we thank thee and  
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and praise thee  
Thanked  
2. Sam. 14. 22. and thanked the King  
Thankfull  
Psal. 100. 4. be thankfull vnto him  
Thanking  
2. Chr. 5. 13. in thanking & praising the L.  
Thank-offerings  
2. Chro. 29. 31. & thank-offerings into the  
sacrifices and thank-offerings  
33. 16. peace offerings & thank-offerings  
Thankes  
2. Sam. 22. 50. I will giue thanks vnto  
1. Chro. 16. 8. giue thanks vnto the Lord  
35. that we may giue thanks  
2. Chro. 31. 2. and to giue thanks  
Neb. 12. 38. of them that gaue thanks  
40. of them that gaue thanks  
Psal. 65. who shall giue thee thanks  
18. 49. therefore will I giue thanks  
30. 4. giue thanks at the remembrance  
12. I will giue thanks vnto thee  
35. 18. I will giue thee thanks in the  
75. 1. to thee O G. doe we giue thanks  
to thee doe we giue thanks  
79. 13. will giue thee thanks for euer  
92. 1. it is a good thing to giue thanks  
97. 12. giue thanks at the remembran.  
See more Psal. 105. 1. & 106. 1. &  
107. 1. & 118. 1. 29.  
119. 62. will I rise to giue thanks  
122. 4. to giue thanks to the name of  
140. 13. the righteous shal giue thanks  
Dan. 6. 10. gaue thanks before his God  
Thanksgiuing  
Leuit. 7. 12. if he offer it for a thanksgiu-  
(uing)  
with the sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
13. with the sacrifice of thanksgiu.  
15. his peace offerings for thanksgiu-  
22. 29. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
Neb. 12. 8. was ouer the thanksgiuing  
46. songs of praise & thanksgiuing  
Isa. 26. 7. with the voice of thanksgiuing  
50. 14. offer vnto God thanksgiuing  
69. 30. magnifie him with thanksgiu.  
100. 4. into his gates with thanksgiu.  
107. 22. the sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
116. 17. the sacrifice of thanksgiuing  
147. 7. sing to the Lord with thanksg.  
Isai. 51. 3. thanksgiuing & the voice of  
Ier. 30. 19. shall proceed thanksgiuing  
Iona. 2. 9. with the voice of thanksgiuing  
Thanksgiuings  
Neb. 12. 37. thanksgiuings with singing  
Thebes  
Iudg. 9. 50. encamped against Thebes  
2. Sam. 11. 21. that he dyed in Thebes  
Theues  
Isai. 1. 23. and companions of theues  
Ier. 48. 27. was he found among theues?  
49. 9. if theues by night  
Obad. 5. if theues came to thee  
Theft  
Exod. 22. 3. shalbe sold for his theft  
4. if the theft be certainly found

## Tbelasar

2. King. 19. 12. which were in Tbelasar  
Thence  
Amos 9. 2. thence shall mine hand  
thence I'll bring them downe  
3. thence will I command the Serp.  
Obad. 4. thence I will bring thee downe  
Thenceforth  
2. Chro. 32. 23. from thenceforth  
There  
Psal. 87. 4. this man was born there  
Cant. 7. 12. there will I giue thee my loues  
8. 5. there she brought thee forth  
Thick  
Exo. 19. 9. I come to thee in a thick cloud  
16. and a thick cloude  
Deut. 32. 15. thou art grown thick  
2. Sam. 18. 9. vnder the thick boughs of a  
2. King. 8. 15. he took a thick cloth  
Neb. 8. 15. branches of thick trees  
Iob. 15. 26. vpon the thick bosses of his  
Ezek. 6. 13. vnder euery thick Oke  
19. 11. among the thick branches  
20. 28. and all the thick trees  
13. 3. among the thick boughes  
10. among the thick boughes  
41. 12. was five cubits thick  
25. there were thick planks  
26. and thick planks  
Hab. 2. 6. lades himselfe with thick clay  
See the words Cloude & Darknesse  
Thicker  
1. King. 12. 10. thicker than my fathers  
2. Chro. 10. 10. thicker than my fathers  
Thicket  
Gen. 22. 13. caught in a thicket  
Ier. 4. 7. is come vp from his thicket  
Thickets  
Isai. 9. 18. in the thickets of the Forrest  
10. 34. he shall cut down the thickets  
Ier. 4. 29. shall goe into thickets  
Thicknesse  
2. Chro. 4. 5. and the thicknesse of it was an  
Ier. 52. 21. the thicknesse thereof was  
Ezek. 41. 9. the thicknesse of the wall  
42. 10. were in the thicknes of the wall  
Thiefe  
Exod. 22. 7. if the thiefe be found  
Iob 24. 14. in the night is as a thiefe  
30. 5. as after a thiefe  
Psal. 50. 18. when thou sawest a thiefe  
Pro. 6. 30. men do not despise a thiefe  
29. 24. is partner with a thiefe  
Ier. 2. 26. as the thiefe is ashamed  
Hos. 7. 1. and the thiefe commeth in  
Ioc. 2. 9. in at the windowes like a thiefe  
Zech. 5. 4. into the house of a thiefe  
Thigh Thighes  
Gen. 24. 2. thy hand vnder my thigh  
See ver. 9. chap. 47. 29.  
32. 25. the hollow of Jacobs thigh  
31. he halted vpon his thigh  
Exo. 28. 42. from the loyns to the thighes  
Num. 5. 21. thy thigh to rot. So ver. 22.  
27. and her thigh shall rot  
Iudg. 3. 16. vpon his right thigh  
. 21. from

21. from his right *thigh*  
 15. 8. he smote them hip and *thigh*  
 Psal. 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy *thigh*  
 Cant. 3. 8. hath his sword vpon his *thigh*  
 7. 1. the ioynts of thy *thighs*  
 Ier. 31. 19. I smote vpon my *thigh*  
 Eze. 21. 12. smite therefore vpon thy *thigh*  
 24. 4. euery good piece, the *thigh*  
 Dan. 2. 32. his *thighes* of brasse  
*Thimnathath*  
 Iosh. 19. 43. and *Thimnathath*  
*Thine*  
 Gen. 20. 7. thou, and all that are *thine*  
 48. 6. shalbe *thine*  
 Deut. 30. 4. if any of *thine* be driuen  
 Iosh. 17. 18. the out-goings shalbe *thine*  
 1. King. 20. 4. I am *thine* & all that I haue  
 21. 19. thy blood, euen *thine*  
 1. Chro. 12. 18. *thine* are we Dauid  
 29. 11. *thine*: O Lord is greatnes  
 16. and is all *thine* owne  
 Psal. 74. 16. the day is *thine*  
 the night also is *thine*  
 89. 11. the heauens are *thine*  
 the earth also is *thine*  
 119. 94. I am *thine*, saue me  
*Thing*  
 Gen. 24. 50. the *thing* proceedeth from  
 41. 32. because the *thing* is established  
 Exod. 12. 24. ye shall obserue this *thing*  
 16. 16. this is the *thing* which  
 So ver. 32. chap. 29. 1. & 35. 4. Leuit.  
 8. 5. & 9. 6. Num. 30. 1. & 36. 6.  
 20. 17. nor any *thing* that is thy  
 34. 10. for it is a terrible *thing*  
 Deut. 1. 14. the *thing* which thou hast  
 32. yet in this *thing* ye did not  
 7. 26. lest thou be a cursed *thing*  
 for it is a cursed *thing*  
 13. 14. and the *thing* certaine  
 18. 22. if the *thing* follow not  
 that is the *thing* which the Lord  
 22. 20. but if this *thing* be true  
 24. 13. I command thee to doe this  
*(thing)*  
 22. command thee to do this *thing*  
 26. 11. shal reioyce in euery good *thing*  
 32. 47. it is not a vaine *thing*  
 Iosh. 7. 1. tooke of the accursed *thing*  
 21. 45. not ought of any good *thing*  
 23. 14. not one *thing* hath failed  
 Iudg. 20. 9. this shall be the *thing* which  
 21. 11. this is the *thing* that ye shall do  
 See the word *accursed*  
 Ruth 3. 18. till he haue finished the *thing*  
 1. Sam. 3. 17. what is the *thing* that the L.  
 if thou hide any *thing*  
 4. 7. there hath not been such a *thing*  
 8. 6. but the *thing* displeas'd Samuel  
 18. 20. and the *thing* pleas'd him  
 20. 2. should my father hide any *thing*  
 2. Sam. 11. 11. I will not doe this *thing*  
 27. but the *thing* that Dauid had  
 12. 6. because he did this *thing*  
 13. 33. take the *thing* to his heart  
 14. 13. hast thou thought such a *thing*  
 the king doth speake this *thing*

18. the *thing* that I shall aske thee  
 17. 19. and the *thing* was not knowne  
 1. King. 1. 27. is the *thing* done by my L.  
 3. 11. because thou hast asked this *thing*  
 10. 3. not any *thing* hid from him  
 12. 24. for this *thing* is from me  
 30. this *thing* became a sinne  
 2. King. 4. 2. I haue not any *thing* in the  
 5. 12. had bid thee do some great *thing*  
 18. in this *thing* the Lord  
 pardon thy seruant in this *thing*  
 6. 11. was sore troubled for this *thing*  
 7. 2. might this *thing* be?  
 11. 5. this is the *thing* that ye shall doe  
 1. Chro. 2. 7. in the *thing* accursed  
 17. 23. let the *thing* that thou hast  
 21. 8. because I haue done this *thing*  
 2. Chro. 11. 4. this *thing* is done of me  
 16. 10. because of this *thing*  
 23. 4. this is the *thing* that ye shal doe  
 30. 4. the *thing* pleas'd the King  
 Ezra 3. 3. and when I heard this *thing*  
 10. 2. concerning this *thing*  
 Neh. 2. 19. what is this *thing* that ye doe  
 Est. 2. 4. and the *thing* pleas'd the King  
 Iob 3. 25. the *thing* I greatly feared  
 4. 12. a *thing* was secretly brought me  
 6. 8. the *thing* that I long for  
 26. 3. the *thing* as it is  
 Ier. 2. 10. if there be such a *thing*  
 7. 23. this *thing* commanded I them  
 Dan. 2. 5. the *thing* is gone from me  
 10. 1. a *thing* was reuealed to Daniel  
 and the *thing* was true  
 and he vnderstood the *thing*  
 Hof. 6. 10. I haue seen an horrible *thing*  
 8. 3. Israel hath cast off the *thing*  
 12. were counted as a strange *thing*  
 Mal. 1. 14. vnto the Lord a corrupt *thing*  
 See the words *Creeping, Doe, &c.*  
 and *Holy*

## Things

Gen. 24. 1. had blessed Abr. in all *things*  
 Exod. 23. 13. in all *things* that I haue said  
 Leuit. 5. 5. guiltie in one of these *things*  
 8. 36. did all *things* which the Lord  
 10. 19. such *things* haue befallne me  
 18. 24. in any of these *things*  
 Deut. 1. 18. all the *things* ye should doe  
 4. 7. in all *things* that we call vpon him  
 9. lest thou forget the *things*  
 30. and all these *things* are  
 6. 11. houses full of all good *things*  
 25. 16. for all that doe such *things*  
 28. 47. for the abundance of all *things*  
 48. and in want of all *things*  
 30. 1. when all these *things* are come  
 Iosh. 23. 15. as all good *things* are come  
 Iudg. 13. 23. nor shewed vs all these *things*  
 1. Sam. 2. 23. why doe ye such *things*  
 3. 17. of all the *things* he hath said  
 12. 21. should goe after vaine *things*  
 15. 21. the chiefe of the *things* which  
 19. 7. shewed him all these *things*  
 2. Sam. 11. 18. and told Dauid all the  
*(things)*  
 23. 17. these *things* did these three

23. these *things* did Benaiah  
 24. 23. all these *things* did Araunah  
 1. King. 7. 51. brought in the *things* which  
 15. 15. brought in the *things* which  
 17. 17. came to passe after these *things*  
 18. 36. I haue done all these *things*  
 2. Chro. 12. 12. in Iuda *things* went well.  
 15. 18. the *things* that his father had  
 19. 3. there are good *things* found  
 31. 5. and the tithe of all *things*  
 32. 1. after these *things* and the  
 Ezra 9. 1. now when these *things* were  
 Neh. 6. 8. there are no such *things* done  
 9. 6. and all *things* that are therein  
 13. 26. not Solom.—sin by these *things*  
 Est. 2. 3. let their *things* for purification  
 3. 1. after these *things* did Ahasuerus  
 5. 11. and all the *things* wherein the  
 Iob 12. 3. who knowes not such *things*  
 23. 14. many such *things* are with him  
 Dan. 2. 22. the deepe and secret *things*  
 11. 38. and pleasant *things*  
 43. ouer all the precious *things* of  
 Hof. 8. 12. the great *things* of my law  
 9. 3. they shall eat vnclean *things*  
 Ioc. 2. 20. he hath done great *things*  
 21. the Lord will doe great *things*  
 Obad. 6. how are the hid *things* of Elau  
 Mic. 7. 15. shew to him maruailous *things*  
 Zech. 8. 16. these are the *things* ye shall  
 See the words, *Creeping, Dedicated,*  
*Detestable, Great, and Holy.*

## Think

Gen. 40. 14. but *think* on me when it  
 2. Chro. 13. 8. ye *think* to withstand  
 Neh. 5. 19. *think* vpon me my God  
 6. 14. my G. *think* thou vpon Tobiah  
 Est. 4. 13. *think* not with thy selfe that  
 Iob 31. 1. why then should I *think* on a  
 41. 32. one would *think* the deep to  
 Isai 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think* so  
 Ier. 29. 11. the thoughts that I *think*  
 Dan. 7. 25. and *think* to change times  
 Zech. 11. 12. if ye *think* good giue me my

## Thinkest Thinketh

2. Sa. 10. 3. *thinkest* thou that Dauid doth  
 1. Chr. 19. 3. *thinkest* thou that Dauid doth  
 Iob 25. 2. *thinkest* thou this to be right  
 Psal. 40. 17. yet the Lord *thinketh* vpon  
 Pro. 23. 7. as he *thinketh* in his heart

## Thinking

2. Sam. 4. 10. *thinking* to haue brought  
 5. 6. *thinking* Dauid cannot

## Thin

1. Ki. 7. 29. additions made of *thin* work  
 Isai. 17. 4. of Iacob shalbe made *thin*

## Third

Gen. 1. 3. were the *third* day  
 2. 14. the name of the *third* riuier  
 6. 16. the second and *third* stories  
 22. 4. on the *third* day Abraham  
 31. 22. was told Laban on the *third* d.  
 42. 18. said to them the *third* day  
 50. 23. of the *third* generation  
 Exod 19. 1. in the *third* moneth when

11. be ready against the *third* day  
 15. be ready against the *third* day  
 16. it came to passe on the *third* day  
 20. vnto the *third* & fourth genera.  
 28. 19. the *third* row a Lygure  
 34. 7. to the 3. and fourth generation  
 Leuit. 19. 6. remain till the *third* day  
 7. eaten all on the *third* day  
 Num. 14. 18. to the *third* and fourth gen.  
 15. 6. the *third* part of an Hin of oyle  
 7. the *third* part of a Hin of wine  
 19. 12. which is on the *third* day  
 purifie not himselfe on the 3. day  
 19. the vncleane on the *third* day  
 28. 14. the *third* part of an Hin  
 31. 19. on the *third* day and on the  
 Deut. 5. 9. *third* and fourth generation  
 23. 8. in their *third* generation  
 26. 12. the *third* yeere which is the  
 Iosh. 9. 17. came to their cities the 3. day  
 19. 10. the *third* lot came vp for the  
 Iudg. 20. 30. went vp—on the *third* day  
 1. Sam. 3. 8. called Samuel the *third* time  
 19. 13. and the *third*, Shammah  
 19. 21. sent messengers the *third* time  
 20. 5. vnto the *third* day at euen  
 \* 12. or the *third* day  
 2. Sam. 1. 2. it came to passe on the 3. day  
 3. 3. and the *third* Absalom  
 1. King. 3. 18. came to passe on the 3. day  
 12. 12. come to me the *third* day  
 15. 28. euen in the *third* yeere of Afa  
 33. in the *third* yeere of Afa K. of  
 18. 1. came to Eliiah in the *third* yeere  
 34. doe it the *third* time  
 they did it the *third* time  
 22. 2. it came to passe on the 3. yeere  
 2. King. 1. 13. a captain of the *third* fiftie  
 the *third* captain of fiftie went vp  
 18. 1. it came to passe in the *third* yeer  
 19. 29. in the *third* yeere sow ye and  
 20. 5. on the *third* day thou shalt goe  
 8. to the house of the L. the *third* day  
 1. Chro. 2. 13. and Shimmah the *third*  
 3. 2. the *third*, Absalom  
 15. the *third* Zedekiah  
 8. 1. and Ahara the *third*  
 2. Chro. 10. 12. come to me on the 3. day  
 15. 10. in the *third* moneth  
 17. 7. in the *third* yeere of his reigne  
 23. 4. a *third* part of you entring  
 27. 5. the second yeere and the *third*  
 31. 7. in the *third* moneth they began  
 Neh. 10. 32. with the *third* part of a shekel  
 Est. 1. 3. in the *third* yeere of his reigne  
 5. 1. it came to passe on the *third* day  
 8. 9. at that time in the *third* moneth  
 Iob 42. 14. the name of the *third* Keren-  
 (happuk)  
 Isai. 19. 24. Israel shall be the *third*  
 37. 30. in the *third* yeere sow ye and  
 Ier. 38. 14. into the *third* entrie  
 Ezek. 10. 14. the *third*, the face of a Lyon  
 21. 14. be doubled the *third* time  
 31. 1. in the *third* moneth  
 Dan. 1. 1. in the *third* yeere of the reign of  
 2. 39. another *third* kingd. of brasse

5. 7. shalbe the *third* ruler  
 Hof. 6. 2. in the *third* day he will raise vs  
 Zech. 13. 8. the *third* shalbe left therein  
 9. I will bring the *third* part

See the word Part

### Thirst

Exod. 17. 3. and our cattel with *thirst*  
 Deut. 28. 48. in hunger and in *thirst*  
 29. 19. to adde drunkenesse to *thirst*  
 Iudg. 15. 18. he was sore a *thirst*  
 and now shall I die for *thirst*  
 Ruth 2. 9. and when thou art a *thirst*  
 2. Chro. 32. 11. die by famin and by *thirst*  
 Neh. 9. 20. them water for their *thirst*  
 Iob. 24. 11. and suffer *thirst*  
 Psal. 69. 21. in my *thirst* they gaue me  
 104. 11. quench their *thirst*  
 Isai. 41. 17. their tongue faileth for *thirst*  
 49. 10. they shall not hunger nor *thirst*  
 50. 2. and dyeth for *thirst*  
 Ier. 2. 25. and thy throat from *thirst*  
 48. 18. and sit in *thirst*  
 Lam. 4. 4. rooffe of his mouth for *thirst*  
 Hof. 2. 3. and slay her with *thirst*  
 Amos 8. 11. not a *thirst* for water  
 13. and young men faint for *thirst*

### Thirsted Thirsteth

Exod. 17. 3. and the people *thirsted*  
 Psal. 42. 2. my soule *thirsteth* for God  
 63. 1. my soule *thirsteth* for thee  
 143. 6. my soule *thirsteth* after thee  
 Isai. 48. 21. they *thirsted* not when  
 55. 1. Ho, euery one that *thirsteth*

### Thirstie

Iudg. 4. 19. for I am *thirstie*  
 2. Sam. 17. 29. and *thirstie* in the wildern.  
 Psal. 63. 1. in a drie and *thirstie* land  
 107. 5. hungrie and *thirstie*  
 143. 6. as a *thirstie* land  
 Pro. 25. 21. and if he be *thirstie*  
 25. as cold waters to a *thirstie* soule  
 Isai. 21. 14. water to him that was *thirstie*  
 29. 8. when a *thirstie* man dreameth  
 32. 6. the drinke of the *thirstie* to faile  
 35. 7. *thirstie* land (springs of water  
 44. 3. water vpon him that is *thirstie*  
 65. 13. but ye shalbe *thirstie*  
 Ezek. 19. 13. in a *thirstie* ground

### Thirteene

Gen. 17. 25. Ishmael—was 13. yeeres old  
 Iosh. 19. 6. *thirteene* cities and their  
 21. 4. *thirteene* cities  
 1. Ki. 7. 1. building his own house 13. yeeres  
 Ezek. 40. 11. *thirteene* cubits

### Thirteenth

Gen. 14. 4. in the 13. yeere they rebelled  
 Est. 3. 13. vpon the *thirteenth* day

See chap. 5. 17. 18.

Ier. 1. 2. in the *thirteenth* yeere of his  
 25. 3. from the *thirteenth* yeere

### Thirtie

Gen. 6. 15. the height of it *thirtie* cubits  
 11. 14. Selah liued *thirtie* yeeres  
 13. Peleg liued *thirtie* yeeres  
 22. Serug liued *thirtie* yeeres  
 18. 30. there shall *thirtie* be found

32. 15. *thirtie* milch Camels  
 41. 46. Ioseph was *thirtie* yeeres old  
 Exo. 21. 32. 20 their master *thirtie* shekels  
 26. 8. the length *thirtie* cubits  
 Num. 4. 3. from *thirtie* yeeres old and  
 See ver. 23. 30 35. 39. 43. 47.  
 20. 29. mourn'd for Aaron *thirtie* daies  
 Iudg. 10. 4. he had *thirtie* sons that rid on  
*thirtie* asse colts, and they  
 had *thirtie* cities  
 12. 9. and he had *thirtie* sons  
 and *thirtie* daughters  
 and tooke in *thirtie* daughters  
 14. fortie sons & *thirtie* Nephewes  
 14. 11. brought him *thirtie* companions  
 12. I will giue you *thirtie* sheets  
 and *thirtie* change of garments  
 See ver. 13. 19.  
 19. and he slew *thirtie* men of them  
 20. 31. about *thirtie* men of Israel  
 1. Sam. 9. 22. about *thirtie* persons  
 2. Sam. 5. 4. David was *thirtie* yeeres old  
 23. 13. three of the *thirtie* chiefe  
 23. more honorable then the *thirty*  
 24. was one of the *thirtie*

1. King. 4. 22. *thirtie* measures of fine  
 6. 2. the height thereof *thirtie* cubits  
 7. 23. a line of *thirtie* cubits  
 2. King. 18. 14. and *thirtie* talents of gold  
 1. Chro. 23. 3. from the age of *thirty* yeeres  
 2. Chro. 4. 2. and a line of *thirtie* cubits  
 Ezra 1. 10. *thirtie* basins of gold  
 Est. 4. 11. these *thirtie* dayes  
 Ier. 38. 10. take hence *thirtie* men  
 Ezek. 41. 6. and *thirtie* in order

### Thirtie one

Iosh. 12. 24. all the Kings *thirtie* and one  
 1. King. 16. 23. in the *thirtie* one yeeres  
 2. King. 22. 1. reigned *thirtie* one yeeres

### Thirtie two

1. Kin. 22. 31. cammanded his *thirtie* two  
 (Captaines  
 2. King. 8. 17. *thirtie* & two yeeres old was  
 2. Chro. 21. 5. *thirtie* & two yeeres old was  
 20 *thirty* and two yeeres old was he  
 Ier. 52. 29. *thirtie* and two persons

### Thirtie three

Gen. 46. 15. were *thirtie* and three  
 2. Sam. 5. 5. reigned *thirty* & three yeeres  
 1. Chro. 3. 4. reigned *thirtie* three yeeres  
 29. 27. *thirty* three yeeres reigned he

### Thirtie fwe

1. King. 32. 42. was *thirtie* fwe yeeres old  
 2. Chro. 3. 15. of *thirtie* and fwe cubits  
 20. 31. was *thirtie* and fwe yeeres old

### Thirtie sixe

Iosh. 7. 5. about *thirtie* and sixe men

### Thirtie seuen

2. Sam. 23. 39. *thirtie* and seuen in all  
 2. King. 13. 10. the *thirtie* and seuen yeere  
 (of Ioash

### Thirtie eight

Deut. 2. 14. was *thirtie* and eight yeeres  
 1. King. 16. 29. in the *thirtie* eight yeere  
 (of Afa

### Thirtie nine

2. Chro. 16. 12. in the *thirtie* nine yeere of  
*Thirtie*

*Thirtie thousand*  
*Iosh. 8. 3. chose out thirtie thousand*  
*2. Sam. 4. 10. thirtie thousand footmen*  
*11. 8. men of Iudah thirtie thousand*  
*13. 5. thirtie thousand charets*  
*2. Sam. 6. 1. men of Isr. thirtie thousand*  
*1. King. 5. 13. was thirtie thousand men*  
*2. Chro. 35. 7. number of thirtie thousand*  
*Thirtie eight thousand*  
*1. Chro. 23. 3. was thirtieeight thousand*  
*This*  
*2. Chro. 28. 22. this is that king Ahaz*  
*Cant. 5. 16. this is my beloved*  
*this is my friend*

*Thistle Thistles*  
*Gen. 3. 18. thornes also and thistles*  
*2. King. 14. 9. the thistle that was in Leba.*  
*and trod downe the thistle*  
*So 2. Chro. 25. 18.*

*Iob 3. 40. let thistles grow*  
*Hof. 10. 8. the thorne and the thistle*  
*Thither*  
*Deut. 12. 5. thither thou shalt come*  
*6. thither ye shall bring your*

*Thorne*  
*Pro. 26. 9. as a thorne goeth vp into the*  
*Isai. 55. 13. in stead of the thorne shall*  
*Ezek. 28. 24. nor any grieuing thorne*  
*Hof. 10. 8. the thorne and the thistle*  
*Mich. 7. 4. sharper then a thorne hedge*

*Thornes*  
*Gen. 3. 18. thornes also and thistles*  
*Exod. 22. 6. and catch in thornes*  
*Iosh. 23. 13. and thornes in your eyes*  
*Iudg. 8. 7. teare your flesh with thornes*  
*16. the thornes of the wilderneffe*  
*2. Sam. 23. 6. as thornes thrust away*  
*2. Chro. 33. 11. took Manasseh among the*

*(thornes*  
*Iob 5. 5. takes it euen out of the thornes*  
*Psal. 58. 9. can feele the thornes*  
*118. 12. as the fire of thornes*  
*Pro. 15. 19. as an hedge of thornes*  
*22. 5. thornes and snares are in the*  
*24. 3. growne ouer with thornes*  
*Eccles. 7. 6. as the crackling of thornes*  
*Cant. 2. 2. as the Lillie among thornes*  
*Isai. 7. 19. and vpon all thornes*  
*33. 12. as thornes cut vp*  
*34. 13. and thornes shall come vp*  
*Ier. 4. 3. sow not among thornes*  
*12. 13. but shall reape thornes*  
*Hof. 2. 6. hedge vp her way with thornes*  
*9. 6. thornes shalbe in their Tabern.*  
*Nah. 1. 10. folden together as thornes*

*See the word Briars*  
*Thou*  
*Psal. 39. 9. because thou didst it*  
*76. 7. thou, thou art to be feared*

*Thought*  
*Gen. 48. 11. not thought to see thy face*  
*Deut. 15. 9. that there be not a thought in*  
*19. 19. as he had thought to haue done*  
*Iudg. 15. 2. I verily thought that thou*  
*Ruth 4. 4. I thought to aduertise thee*  
*1. Sam. 1. 13. Eli thought shee had beene*

*(drunken*

*9. 5. and take thought for vs*  
*18. 25. Saul thought to make D. fall*  
*20. 26. for he thought*  
*2. Sam. 14. 13. hast thou thought such a*  
*21. 16. thought to haue slaine Dauid*  
*2. Kin. 5. 11. I thought, surely he wil come*  
*Esh. 3. 6. he thought score to lay hands*  
*6. 6. Haman thought in his heart*  
*Iob 12. 5. in thought of him that is at ease*  
*42. 2. no thought can be with-held*  
*Psal. 49. 11. their inward thought is*  
*73. 16. when I thought to know this*  
*119. 59. I thought on my wayes*  
*139. 2. vnderstandest my thought a*

*(farre off*  
*Pro. 24. 9. the thought of foolishnesse*  
*30. 32. or if thou hast thought euill*  
*Eccles. 10. 20. no not in thy thought*  
*Isai. 14. 24. surely as I haue thought*  
*Ier. 18. 8. of the euill I thought to doe*  
*Dan. 4. 2. I thought it good to shew the*  
*6. 3. the K. thought to set him ouer*  
*Amos 4. 13. declares to man what is his*

*(thought*  
*Zech. 1. 6. the L. of hosts thought to doe*  
*8. 14. as I thought to punish you*  
*15. so againe haue I thought in*  
*Mal. 3. 16. that thought vpon his name*

*Thoughts*  
*Gen. 6. 5. that euery imagination of the*  
*(thoughts*  
*Iudg. 5. 15. were great thoughts of heart*  
*1. Chr. 29. 18. imagination of the thoughts*  
*Iob 4. 13. in thoughts from the visions of*  
*17. 11. euen the thoughts of my heart*  
*20. 2. my thoughts cause me to answer*  
*21. 27. behold, I know your thoughts*  
*Psal. 10. 4. God is not in all his thoughts*  
*33. 11. the thoughts of his heart to all*  
*40. 5. thy thoughts to vs-ward*  
*56. 5. all their thoughts are against me*  
*92. 5. thy thoughts are very deepe*  
*94. 19. in the multitude of my thoughts*  
*139. 17. how precious are thy thoughts*  
*23. and know my thoughts*  
*146. 4. his thoughts perish*  
*Pro. 12. 5. the thoughts of the righteous*  
*15. 26. the thoughts of the wicked are*  
*16. 3. thy thoughts shalbe established*  
*21. 5. the thoughts of the diligent*  
*Isai. 55. 8. my thoughts are not your*

*(thoughts*  
*9. my thoughts then your thoughts*  
*59. 7. their thoughts are thoughts of*  
*65. 2. after the thoughts of their*  
*66. 18. their works & their thoughts*  
*Ier. 4. 14. shall thy vaine thoughts*  
*6. 19. the fruit of their thoughts*  
*23. 20. the thoughts of his heart*  
*29. 11. I know the thoughts that I*  
*thoughts of peace and not of euill*  
*Dan. 2. 29. thy thoughts came into thy*  
*30. the thoughts of thy heart*  
*4. 5. and the thoughts vpon my bed*  
*19. his thoughts troubled him*  
*5. 6. his thoughts troubled him*

*10. let not thy thoughts trouble thee*  
*Mic. 4. 12. they know not the thoughts of*  
*Thoughtest*  
*Psal. 50. 21. thou thoughtest that I was*  
*Thousand*  
*Gen. 20. 16. a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*Num. 31. 5. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*6. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*Deut. 1. 11. make you a thousand times so*

*(many*  
*7. 9. to a thousand generations*  
*32. 30. should one chase a thousand*  
*Iosh. 23. 10. shall chase a thousand*  
*Iudg. 9. 49. about a thousand men and*  
*15. 15. slew a thousand men therewith*  
*16. haue I slaine a thousand men*  
*1. Sa. 13. 2. a thousand were with Ionath.*  
*17. 18. the captain of their thousand*  
*18. 13. his captain ouer a thousand*  
*25. 2. and a thousand goates*  
*2. Sam. 8. 4. from him a thousand charets*  
*18. 12. receiue a thousand shekels*  
*19. 17. were a thousand men of Benia.*  
*2. King. 15. 19. gaue Pul a thousand ta-*

*(lents of*  
*24. 16. and Smiths a thousand*  
*1. Chro. 16. 15. a thousand generations*  
*29. 21. euen a thousand bullockes*  
*a thousand rams and*  
*a thousand lambs*  
*2. Chro. 1. 6. a thousand burnt offrings*  
*30. 24. a thousand bullockes*  
*Ezra 1. 9. a thousand chargers*  
*10. and other vessels a thousand*  
*Neh. 7. 70. a thousand drams of gold*  
*Iob 9. 3. answer him one of a thousand*  
*33. 23. one among a thousand*  
*Psal. 50. 10. cattell on a thousand hills*  
*84. 10. is better then a thousand*  
*90. 4. a thousand yeeres in thy sight*  
*105. 8. to a thousand generations*  
*Eccles. 6. 6. though he liue a thousand y.*  
*7. 28. one among a thousand*  
*Cant. 4. 4. there hang a thousand bucklers*  
*8. 11. bring a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*12. must haue a thousand*  
*Isai. 7. 23. there were a thousand vines*  
*at a thousand siluerlings*  
*60. 22. a little one shall become a thou-*

*(sand*  
*Ezek. 47. 3. he measured a thousand cubits*  
*4. againe he measured a thousand*  
*5. he measured a thousand*  
*Dan. 5. 1. to a thousand of his Lords*  
*drank wine before the thousand*  
*Amos 5. 3. that went out by a thousand*

*A thousand two hundred and 90.*  
*Dan. 12. 11. a thousand two hundr. & 90.*  
*(daies*  
*12. to the thousand 3. hundred 35. d.*  
*A thousand and five*  
*1. King. 4. 32. his songs were a thousand*  
*(and five*  
*A thousand and seven hundred*  
*Iudg. 8. 26. a thousand & seven hundred*  
*(shekels*

*10. let not thy thoughts trouble thee*  
*Mic. 4. 12. they know not the thoughts of*  
*Thoughtest*  
*Psal. 50. 21. thou thoughtest that I was*  
*Thousand*  
*Gen. 20. 16. a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*Num. 31. 5. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*6. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*Deut. 1. 11. make you a thousand times so*

*(many*  
*7. 9. to a thousand generations*  
*32. 30. should one chase a thousand*  
*Iosh. 23. 10. shall chase a thousand*  
*Iudg. 9. 49. about a thousand men and*  
*15. 15. slew a thousand men therewith*  
*16. haue I slaine a thousand men*  
*1. Sa. 13. 2. a thousand were with Ionath.*  
*17. 18. the captain of their thousand*  
*18. 13. his captain ouer a thousand*  
*25. 2. and a thousand goates*  
*2. Sam. 8. 4. from him a thousand charets*  
*18. 12. receiue a thousand shekels*  
*19. 17. were a thousand men of Benia.*  
*2. King. 15. 19. gaue Pul a thousand ta-*

*(lents of*  
*24. 16. and Smiths a thousand*  
*1. Chro. 16. 15. a thousand generations*  
*29. 21. euen a thousand bullockes*  
*a thousand rams and*  
*a thousand lambs*  
*2. Chro. 1. 6. a thousand burnt offrings*  
*30. 24. a thousand bullockes*  
*Ezra 1. 9. a thousand chargers*  
*10. and other vessels a thousand*  
*Neh. 7. 70. a thousand drams of gold*  
*Iob 9. 3. answer him one of a thousand*  
*33. 23. one among a thousand*  
*Psal. 50. 10. cattell on a thousand hills*  
*84. 10. is better then a thousand*  
*90. 4. a thousand yeeres in thy sight*  
*105. 8. to a thousand generations*  
*Eccles. 6. 6. though he liue a thousand y.*  
*7. 28. one among a thousand*  
*Cant. 4. 4. there hang a thousand bucklers*  
*8. 11. bring a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*12. must haue a thousand*  
*Isai. 7. 23. there were a thousand vines*  
*at a thousand siluerlings*  
*60. 22. a little one shall become a thou-*

*(sand*  
*Ezek. 47. 3. he measured a thousand cubits*  
*4. againe he measured a thousand*  
*5. he measured a thousand*  
*Dan. 5. 1. to a thousand of his Lords*  
*drank wine before the thousand*  
*Amos 5. 3. that went out by a thousand*

*A thousand two hundred and 90.*  
*Dan. 12. 11. a thousand two hundr. & 90.*  
*(daies*  
*12. to the thousand 3. hundred 35. d.*  
*A thousand and five*  
*1. King. 4. 32. his songs were a thousand*  
*(and five*  
*A thousand and seven hundred*  
*Iudg. 8. 26. a thousand & seven hundred*  
*(shekels*

*10. let not thy thoughts trouble thee*  
*Mic. 4. 12. they know not the thoughts of*  
*Thoughtest*  
*Psal. 50. 21. thou thoughtest that I was*  
*Thousand*  
*Gen. 20. 16. a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*Num. 31. 5. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*6. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*Deut. 1. 11. make you a thousand times so*

*(many*  
*7. 9. to a thousand generations*  
*32. 30. should one chase a thousand*  
*Iosh. 23. 10. shall chase a thousand*  
*Iudg. 9. 49. about a thousand men and*  
*15. 15. slew a thousand men therewith*  
*16. haue I slaine a thousand men*  
*1. Sa. 13. 2. a thousand were with Ionath.*  
*17. 18. the captain of their thousand*  
*18. 13. his captain ouer a thousand*  
*25. 2. and a thousand goates*  
*2. Sam. 8. 4. from him a thousand charets*  
*18. 12. receiue a thousand shekels*  
*19. 17. were a thousand men of Benia.*  
*2. King. 15. 19. gaue Pul a thousand ta-*

*(lents of*  
*24. 16. and Smiths a thousand*  
*1. Chro. 16. 15. a thousand generations*  
*29. 21. euen a thousand bullockes*  
*a thousand rams and*  
*a thousand lambs*  
*2. Chro. 1. 6. a thousand burnt offrings*  
*30. 24. a thousand bullockes*  
*Ezra 1. 9. a thousand chargers*  
*10. and other vessels a thousand*  
*Neh. 7. 70. a thousand drams of gold*  
*Iob 9. 3. answer him one of a thousand*  
*33. 23. one among a thousand*  
*Psal. 50. 10. cattell on a thousand hills*  
*84. 10. is better then a thousand*  
*90. 4. a thousand yeeres in thy sight*  
*105. 8. to a thousand generations*  
*Eccles. 6. 6. though he liue a thousand y.*  
*7. 28. one among a thousand*  
*Cant. 4. 4. there hang a thousand bucklers*  
*8. 11. bring a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*12. must haue a thousand*  
*Isai. 7. 23. there were a thousand vines*  
*at a thousand siluerlings*  
*60. 22. a little one shall become a thou-*

*(sand*  
*Ezek. 47. 3. he measured a thousand cubits*  
*4. againe he measured a thousand*  
*5. he measured a thousand*  
*Dan. 5. 1. to a thousand of his Lords*  
*drank wine before the thousand*  
*Amos 5. 3. that went out by a thousand*

*A thousand two hundred and 90.*  
*Dan. 12. 11. a thousand two hundr. & 90.*  
*(daies*  
*12. to the thousand 3. hundred 35. d.*  
*A thousand and five*  
*1. King. 4. 32. his songs were a thousand*  
*(and five*  
*A thousand and seven hundred*  
*Iudg. 8. 26. a thousand & seven hundred*  
*(shekels*

*10. let not thy thoughts trouble thee*  
*Mic. 4. 12. they know not the thoughts of*  
*Thoughtest*  
*Psal. 50. 21. thou thoughtest that I was*  
*Thousand*  
*Gen. 20. 16. a thousand pieces of siluer*  
*Num. 31. 5. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*6. a thousand of euery tribe*  
*Deut. 1. 11. make you a thousand times so*

*(many*  
*7. 9. to a thousand generations*  
*32. 30. should one chase a thousand*  
*Iosh. 23. 10. shall chase a thousand*  
*Iudg. 9. 49. about a thousand men and*  
*15. 15. slew a thousand men therewith*  
*16. haue I slaine a thousand men*  
*1. Sa. 13. 2. a thousand were with Ionath.*  
*17. 18. the captain of their thousand*  
*18. 13. his captain ouer a thousand*  
*25. 2. and a thousand goates*  
*2. Sam. 8. 4. from him a thousand charets*  
*18. 12. receiue a thousand shekels*  
*19. 17. were a thousand men of Benia.*  
*2. King. 15. 19. gaue Pul a thousand ta-*

## A thousand thousand

1. *Chro.* 22. 14. a thousand thousand talents  
(of silver)  
2. *Chro.* 14. 9. an host of a thousand thou-  
(sand)

## Thousand Thousands

*Dan.* 7. 10. thousand thousands ministred  
Thousands  
*Num.* 10. 36. the many thousands of Isr.  
31. 5. out of the thousands of Israel  
*Deut.* 1. 15. captaines ouer thousands  
33. 17. are the thousands of Manasseh  
*Iosh.* 22. 14. among the thousands of Israel  
21. heads of the thousands of Israel  
30. heads of the thousands of Israel  
1. *Sam.* 10. 19. and by your thousands  
18. 7. Saul hath slaine his thousands  
So verse 8. ch. 21. 11. and 29. 5.  
22. 7. make you all captaines of thou-  
(sands)

23. 23. all the thousands of Iudah

29. 2. by hundreds & by thousands

2. *Sam.* 18. 4. by hundreds & by thousands

*Psal.* 119. 72. thousands of gold and silver

*Ier.* 32. 18. louing kindnesse to thousands

*Mich.* 5. 2. among the thousands of Iudah

6. 7. be pleased with thousands of rams

See the words Captaines & Mercy

Thousands and ten thousands

*Psal.* 144. 13. thousands & ten thousands

## Three

*Gen.* 6. 10. Noah begat three sonnes

7. 13. and three wiues of his sonnes

18. 2. and loe, three men stood by him

*Ex.* 21. 11. he doe not these three to her

23. 14. three times thou shalt keepe a

17. three times in the yeere all thy

25. 33. three bowles made like to

27. 14. their pillars three

their sockets three

*Leuit.* 14. 10. three tenth deales of flower

19. 23. three yeeres shall it be as vn-

circumcised

25. 21. fruits for three yeeres

27. 6. shalbe three shekels of silver

*Num.* 10. 33. three dayes iourney

12. 4. come out ye three vnto the

and they three came out

15. 9. three tenth deales of flower

22. 28. smitten me these three times

32. smitten thine Asses three times

33. from me these three times

24. 10. hast blessed them three times

*Deut.* 4. 41. Moses seuered three cities

14. 28. at the end of three yeeres thou

16. 16. three times in a yeere shall all

19. 3. into three parts

9. besides these three

15. at the mouth of three witnesses

*Iosh.* 15. 14. droue thence the three sons

(of Anak

17. 11. euen three countries

18. 4. from among you three men

*Iudg.* 1. 20. the three sons of Anak

9. 22. raigned three yeeres ouer Israel

14. 14. not in three dayes expound

16. 15. mocked me these three times

1. *Sam.* 1. 24. with three bullockes

2. 13. with a flesh-hook of three teeth

9. 20. were lost three dayes agoe

10. 3. there shall meet thee three men

one carying three kids

another carying three loaves

17. 13. the three eldest sons of Iesse

14. the three eldest followed Saul

20. 19. thou hast staied three dayes

41. bowed himselfe three times

21. 5. about these three dayes

30. 12. three daies and three nights

31. 6. Saul dyed and his three sons

8. and his three sons fallen

2. *Sam.* 2. 18. there were three sons of

6. 11. three moneths

13. 38. and was there three yeeres

14. 27. were borne three sons

18. 14. took three darts in his hand

20. 4. within three daies

21. 1. a famine—three yeeres

23. 9. one of the three mighty men

16. the three mighty men brake

17. did these three mighty men

18. was chiefe among three

19. not most honourable of three

attained not to the first three

22. had the name among three

24. 12. I offer thee three things

13. wilt thou flee three moneths

that there be three daies pestilence

1. *King.* 2. 39. at the end of three yeeres

7. 4. windowes in three rowes

in three ranks

25. three looking toward, &c.

9. 25. three times in a yeere did Solo.

10. 22. once in three yeeres came the

12. 5. depart ye for three dayes

15. 2. three yeeres raigned he

17. 21. vpon the childe three times

22. 1. continued three yeeres without

2. *King.* 2. 17. they sought three dayes

3. 10. hath called these three kings

13. hath called these three kings

9. 32. two or three Eunuches

13. 25. three times did Ioash beat

17. 5. besieged it three yeeres

18. 10. and at the end of three yeeres

24. 1. became his seruants three yeeres

8. raigned in Ieruf. three moneths

25. 18. the three keepers of the doore

1. *Chro.* 10. 6. and his three sons together

11. 12. was one of the three mighties

15. three of the thirtie Captaines

19. the blond of these three men

21. attained not to the first three

12. 39. were with Dauid three dayes

21. 10. I offer thee three things

2. *Chro.* 8. 13. three times in the yeere

9. 21. euerie three yeeres once

10. 5. come to me after three dayes

11. 17. three yeeres

for three yeeres they walked

13. 2. raigned three yeeres in Ierusalem

29. 25. were three dayes in gathering

31. 16. from three yeeres old & vpward

36. 2. he raigned three moneths in

9. and he raigned three moneths

*Ezra* 8. 32. abode there three dayes

10. 8. not come within three dayes

9. within three dayes

*Neh.* 2. 11. and was there three daies

*Esth.* 4. 16. eate nor drinke three daies

*Iob* 1. 2. and three daughters

4. called for their three sisters

2. 11. when Iobs three friends heard

3. 2. these three men ceased

3. against his three friends was

5. in the mouth of these three men

*Pro.* 30. 15. three things that are neuer

(satisfied

18. three things too wonderfull

21. for three things the earth is

*Isai.* 15. 5. an heifer of three yeeres old

16. 14. within three yeeres as the

17. 6. two or three berries

20. 3. and barefoot three dayes

*Ier.* 36. 23. had read three or foure lines

*Ezek.* 14. 14. though these three men

So verse 16. 18.

*Dan.* 1. 5. nourishing them three yeeres

3. 23. these three men Shadrach

24. did we not call three men

6. 10. three times a day, verse 13.

10. 3. till three whole weekes

11. 2. three kings in Persia

*Amos* 1. 3. for three transgressions of

See verse 6. 9. 11. 13. ch. 2. 1. 4. 6.

4. 4. after three yeeres

7. there were yet three moneths

8. so three cities wandered

*Ionab* 1. 17. three daies and three nights

3. 3. of three daies iourney

See the words Cities and Companies

## Threede

*Gen.* 14. 23. from a threede to a

38. 28. on his hand a scarlet threede

*Iudg.* 16. 9. as a threede of tow is broken

12. from his armes like a threede

*Cant.* 4. 3. like a threede of scarlet

## Threefold

*Eccles.* 4. 12. a threefold cord is not

Three hundred, &c.

*Gen.* 5. 22. three hundred yeeres

23. three hundred sixtie and five

9. 28. three hundred and fiftie yeeres

14. 14. three hundred and eightene

*Iudg.* 8. 4. the three hundred men

6. were three hundred men

7. by the three hundred men that

11. 26. three hundred yeeres

15. 4. caught three hundred foxes

2. *Sam.* 2. 31. three hundred & sixty men

(dyed

23. 18. lift his speare against 300.

1. *King.* 10. 17. three hundred shields of

2. *King.* 18. 14. three hundred talents of

2. *Chro.* 9. 16. three hundred shields

three hundred shekels of silver

*Esth.* 9. 15. slew three hundred men at

Three hundred thousand

1. *Sam.* 11. 8. were three hundred thousand

1. *King.* 11. 3. and three hundred concu-

(bines

2. *Chro.*



2.Cbro.17.14.three hundred thousand  
25.5.three hundred thousand choise  
(men

Three moneths

Gen.38.24.about three moneths after  
Exod.2.2.hid him three moneths

Three score

Gen.25.26.Isaac was three score yeers old  
Deut.3.4.three score cities  
Iosh.13.30.three score cities  
1.King.4.13.three score great cities  
22.three score measures of meale  
2.King.25.19.three score men of the  
1.Cbro.2.21.he was three score yeere old  
2.Cbro.3.3.was three score cubits  
11.21.three score concubines

and three score daughters

Ezra 6.3.height three score cubits  
the breadth three score cubits  
Cant.3.7.three score valiant men  
6.8.there are three score Queenes

Ier.52.25.three score men of the people  
Ezek.40.14.posts of three score cubits  
Dan.3.1.the height was three score cubits

Three score and two

Dan.5.31.three score and two yeers old  
9.25.three score and two weekes  
26.three score and two weekes

Three score and five

Iesai.7.8.within three score and five yeers  
Three score and sixe

Gen.46.26.were threescore and sixe  
Leuit.12.5.threescore and sixe dayes  
Three score and ten

Gen.46.27.were thre score and ten  
50.3.three score and ten dayes  
Exod.15.27.three score and ten Palme-

(trees

Num.33.9.three score & ten Palm-trees  
Deut.10.22.three score and ten persons  
Iudg.8.20.had three score and ten sons  
9.2.three score and ten persons

See verse 5.18

4 gaue him three score & ten pieces  
24.to the three score and ten sons  
12.14.on three score and ten Asses colts

2.Cbro.29.32.three score and ten bullocks  
36.21.three score and ten yeeres  
Psal.90.10.are three score yeers and ten

Zech.1.12.these threescore and ten yeers  
Three score and ten thousand

1.King.5.15.three score and ten thousand  
(that bare  
2.Cbro.2.2.three score and ten thousand  
18.set three score and ten thousand

Three score and seuentee

Iudg.8.14.three score and seuenteen men  
Three score thousand

2.Cbro.12.3.three score thousand horse-  
(men  
Three and twenty

2.King.12.6.in the 23.yeere of K.Ioash  
13.1.in the three and twentieth y.of  
1.Cbro.2.22.had three and twenty cities  
2.Cbro.7.10.on the 23.day of the

Ier.52.30.in the 23.yeere of Nebuchad.

Leuit.12.4.purifying three and thirtie  
(dayes

Three thousand

Exod.32.28.about three thousand men  
Iosh.7.4.about three thousand men  
Iudg.15.11.three thousand men of Iudah  
16.27.three thousand men & women

1.Sam.13.2.Saul chose him three thou-  
(sand men  
24.2.took three thousand chosen men  
25.2.he had three thousand sheepe  
26.2.three thousand men of Israel

1.Kin.4.32.he spake three thousand pro-  
(uerbs  
5.16.three thousand & three hundred  
1.Cbro.29.4.three thousand talents of  
2.Cbro.4.5.held three thousand baths  
25.13.smote three thousand of them  
29.33.and three thousand sheepe  
35.7.and three thousand bullockes

Iob 1.3.and three thousand Camels  
Ier.52.28.three thousand lewes and

Three thousand and sixe hundred

2.Cbro.2.18.three thousand and sixe hun-  
(dred ouerseers  
Thresh

Iesai.41.15.shalt thresh the mountaines  
Ier.51.33.it is time to thresh her  
Mich.4.13.arise and thresh O daught.of  
Hab.3.12.thou didst thresh the heathen.

Threshed

Iudg 6.11.threshed wheat by the  
Iesai.28.27.the fitches are not threshed  
Amos 1.3. they haue threshed Gilead

Threshing

Leuit.26.5.your threshing shall reach  
1.Cbro.21.20 now Ornan was threshing  
(wheat  
Iesai.21.10.O my threshing  
28.28.he will not euer be threshing

See the word Instrument, &c.

Threshing floore

Gen.50.10.the threshing floore of Atad  
Num.15.20.of the threshing floore  
18.27.corne of the threshing floore  
30.increase of the threshing floore

Ruth 3.2.10 night in the threshing floore  
2.Sam.6.6.Nachons threshing floore  
24.16.the threshing floore of  
21.to buy the threshing floore of  
1.Cbro.13.9.to the threshing floore of  
21.15.the threshing floore of Ornan  
21.went out of the threshing floore  
22.the place of the threshing floore  
28.in the threshing floore

2.Cbro.3.1.in the threshing floore of  
Ier.51.33.is like a threshing floore  
Threshing floores

1.Sam.23.1.they rob the threshing floores  
Dan.2.35.the summer threshing floores  
Threshhold

Iudg.19.27.were on the threshhold  
1.Sam.5.4.cut off vpon the threshhold  
5.tread on the threshhold of Dagon  
1.King.14.17.she came to the threshhold

Ezek.9.3.to the threshhold of the house  
10.4.stood ouer the threshhold of the  
18.departed off the threshhold of the  
40.6.and measured the threshhold  
and the other threshhold  
7.and the threshhold of the gate  
43.8.in the setting off their threshhold  
by my threshhold  
46.2.shall worship at the threshhold  
47.1.from vnder the threshhold of the  
Zeph.1.9.that leap on the threshhold  
Threshholds

Neh.12.25.at the threshholds of the gate  
Ezek.43.8.by my threshholds  
Zeph.2.14.shalbe in the threshholds  
Thrcw Threwest

2.King.9.33.they threw her downe  
2.Cbro.31.1.threw downe the hie places  
Neh.9.11.thou threwest into the deepes  
Thrice

Exod.34.23.thrice in the yeere  
24.thrice in the yeere  
2.King.13.18.he smote thrice and stayerd  
19.thalt smite Syria but thrice  
Throat

Pf.5.9.their throat is an open sepulchre  
69.3.my throat is dried  
115.7.through their throat  
Pro.23.2.put a knife to thy throat  
Ier.2.25.and thy throat from thirst  
Throne

Gen.41.40.onely in the throne will I  
1.Sam.2.8.to inherit the throne of glory  
2.Sam.3.10.to set vp the throne of D.  
7.13.I will stablish the throne of his  
16 thy throne shalbe established  
14.9.the king and his throne guiltlesse  
1.King.1.27. make his throne greater  
then the throne of my Lord  
47.and make his throne greater  
then thy throne

2.12.on the throne of Dauid his  
19.sate downe on his throne  
24.set me on the throne of Dauid  
33.and vpon his throne  
45.and the throne of Dauid shalbe  
5.5.vpon thy throne in thy roome  
7.7.made a porch for the throne  
9.5.vpon the throne of Israel  
10.9.set thee on the throne of Israel  
18.made a great throne of yuorie  
19.the throne had sixe steps  
the top of the throne was round  
22.10.sate each on his throne  
2.King.25.28.about the throne of the  
1.Cbro.17.12.I will stablish his throne  
2.Cbro.7.18.I will stablish thy throne  
9.18.sixe steps to the throne  
which were fastened to the throne  
Neh.3.7.to the throne of the gouernour  
Iob 26.9.hides backe the face of his  
(throne  
36.7.with Ks.are they on the throne  
Psal.9.4.thou satest in the throne  
7.he hath prepared his throne for  
11.4.the Lords throne is in heauen  
45.6.thy throne O God is for euer

89.4.and

89.4. and build vp thy throne  
 14. are the habitation of thy throne  
 29. his throne as the dayes of  
 36. his throne as the sun before me  
 44. cast his throne to the ground  
 94.20. shall the throne of iniquitie  
 97.2. the habitation of his throne  
 103.19. prepared his throne in the  
 Pro. 20.28. his throne is vpholden by  
 Isai. 9.7. vpon the throne of Dauid  
 14.13. I will exalt my throne  
 22.23. shall be for a glorious throne  
 47.1 there is no throne  
 66.1. the heauen is my throne  
 Ier. 3.17. call Ieruf. the throne of the L.  
 Lam. 5.19. thy throne from generation  
 Ezek. 1.26. the likenesse of a throne  
 vpon the likenesse of the throne  
 Dan. 5.20. deposed from his kingly  
 (throne  
 7.9. his throne was like the fiery  
 Ionah 3.6. he arose from his throne  
 Hag. 2.22. I'll ouerthrow the throne  
 See the words *Established, Sate, Sit, Sits, &c.*

Thrones

Psal. 122.5. there are set thrones  
 the thrones of the house of Dauid  
 Isai. 14.9. raised vp from their thrones  
 Ezek. 26.16. shall come down from their  
 (thrones  
 Dan. 7.9. till these thrones were cast  
 Thoroughly  
 Iob 6.2 that — were thoroughly weighed  
 Ier. 6.9. they shall thoroughly glean  
 7.5. if ye thoroughly amend your waies  
 if you thoroughly execute iudgment  
 Throw  
 Iudg. 2.2. shall throw down their Altars  
 6.25. throw down the Altar of Baal  
 2. King. 9.33. throw her downe  
 Ier. 1.10. and to throw downe  
 So ch. 31. verse 28.  
 Mich. 5.11. and throw down all thy  
 Mal. 1.4. but I will throw downe  
 Throne  
 Exod. 15.1. hath he throwne into the sea  
 Iudg. 6.32. hath throwne down his Altar  
 2. Sam. 20.21. his head shall be throwne to  
 1. Kin. 19.10. throwne down thine Altars  
 Nah. 1.6. the rockes are throwne downe  
 Thrust  
 Exod. 11.1. shall thrust you out thence  
 12.39. were thrust out of Egypt  
 Num. 22.25. thrust her selfe to the wall  
 35.20. if he thrust him of hatred  
 22. if he thrust him suddenly  
 Deut. 13.5. to thrust thee out of the way  
 15.17. and thrust it through his eare  
 33.27. he shall thrust out the enemy  
 Iudg. 3.21. and thrust it into his belly  
 6.38. and thrust the fleece together  
 9.41. Zebull thrust out Gaal  
 54. his yong man thrust him thorow  
 11.2. they thrust out Iephtah  
 1. Sam. 11.2. that I may thrust out al your  
 (right eyes

31.4. and thrust me thorow therewith  
 2. Sam. 18.14. thrust thorow the heart of  
 23.5. as thornes thrust away  
 1. King. 2.27. Salomon thrust out Abia-  
 (thar  
 2. King. 4.27. neere to thrust her away  
 1. Chro. 10.4. thrust me thorow therewith  
 2. Chr. 26.20. thrust him out from thence  
 Psal. 118.13. thou hast thrust sore at me  
 Isai. 14.19. thrust thorow with a sword  
 Ier. 51.4. thrust thorow in the streets  
 Ezek. 16.40. and thrust thee thorow with  
 34.21. thrust with side and shoulder  
 46.18. thrust them out of their  
 Ioc. 2.8. nor shall one thrust another  
 Zech. 13.3. shall thrust him thorow

Thrusteth

Iob 32.13. God thrusteth him downe  
 Thumb Thumbs  
 Leuit. 14.25. the thumb of his right hand  
 Iudg. 1.6. and cut off his thumbs  
 7. hauing their thumbs and their  
 Thummim  
 Exod. 28.30. the Vrim and the Thummim  
 Leuit. 8.8. the Vrim and the Thummim  
 Deut. 33.8. let thy Vrim and thy Thum-  
 (mim  
 Ezy. 2.63. Priest with Vrim & Thummim  
 Neh. 7.65. with Vrim & with Thummim  
 Thunder  
 Exod. 9.29. and the thunder shall cease  
 1. Sam. 2.10. shall he thunder vpon them  
 7.10. with a great thunder  
 12.17. he shall send thunder and raine  
 18. the Lord sent thunder and rain  
 Iob 26.14. but the thunder of his power  
 28.26. the lightning of the thunder  
 38.25. the lightning of the thunder  
 39.19. cloathed his neck with thunder  
 25. the thunder of the captaines  
 Psal. 77.18. the voice of thy thunder was  
 81.7. in the secret place of the thunder  
 104.7. at the voice of thy thunder  
 Thunders  
 Exod. 9.33. the thunders and the haile  
 (ceased  
 34. the thunders were ceased  
 19.16. were thunders and lightnings  
 Thunderbolts  
 Psal. 78.48. their flocks to hot thunder-  
 (bolts  
 Thundred Thundreth  
 1. Sam. 7.10. but the Lord thundred  
 2. Sam. 22.14. the Lord thundred from  
 Iob 37.4. he thundreth with the voice of  
 5. God thundreth marueilously  
 Psal. 18.13. the Lord also thundred  
 29.3. the God of glory thundreth  
 Thundrings  
 Exod. 9.28. no more mighty thundrings  
 Thus  
 Gen. 25.22. why am I thus?  
 34. thus Esau despised his  
 42.25. thus did he vnto them  
 Num. 23.5. and thus thou shalt speake  
 16. and say thus

Esth. 6.9. thus shall it be done  
 Amos 2.11. is it not euen thus  
 4.12. thus will I doe vnto thee  
 Mich. 5.6. thus shall he deliuer vs

Thus saith the Lord

Ier. about an hundred times repea-  
 (ted in this Prophecie  
 In Ezek. it is foure score and five  
 times repeated, or thereabout  
 Thus and Thus  
 Iosh. 7.20. thus and thus haue I done  
 Iudg. 18.4. thus and thus dealeth Michah  
 2. Sam. 17.15. thus and thus did Ahitoph.  
 and thus and thus haue I  
 1. King. 14.5. thus and thus shalt thou say  
 2. King. 5.4. thus and thus said the maid  
 9.12. thus and thus spake he to me  
 Tibhath  
 1. Chro. 18.8. likewise from Tibhath  
 Tibni  
 1. King. 16.21. halfe the people followed  
 (Tibni  
 22. that followed Tibni the son of  
 so Tibni dyed, and Omri reigned

Tidings

Gen. 29.13. Laban heard the tidings  
 Exod. 33.4. heard these euill tidings  
 1. Sam. 4.19. when she heard the tidings  
 11.4. told the tidings in the eares of  
 5. they told him the tidings  
 6. when he heard those tidings  
 2. Sam. 4.4. when tidings came of Saul  
 10. brought me good tidings  
 a reward for his tidings  
 13.30. that tidings came to Dauid  
 18.22. seeing thou hast no tidings  
 25. there is tidings in his mouth  
 26. he also bringeth tidings  
 27. commeth with good tidings  
 31. tidings my Lord the king  
 1. King. 1.42. and bringest good tidings  
 2.28. then tidings came to Iob  
 14.6. sent to thee with heauy tidings  
 2. King. 7.9. is a day of good tidings  
 1. Chro. 10.9. cary tidings to their idols  
 Psal. 112.7. not be afraid of euill tidings  
 Ier. 37.5. heard tidings of them  
 49.23. heard euill tidings  
 Ezek. 21.7. answer for the tidings  
 See the word Good in Isaiab  
 Tie Tied  
 1. Sam. 6.7. and tie the kine to the cart  
 10. and tied them to the cart  
 2. King. 7.10. but horses tied & asses tied  
 Pro. 6.21. tie them about thy necke  
 Tiquab  
 2. King. 22.14. Shallum the son of Tiquab  
 Tillage  
 1. Chro. 27.26 for tillage of the ground  
 Pro. 13.23. is in the tillage of the poore  
 Tile  
 Ezek. 4.1. take thee a tile  
 Tilgath-pilneser  
 2. King. 15.29. Tilgath-pilneser

See ch. 16. 10.  
 1. Chro.

1. *Chro.* 5. 6. whom *Tilgath-pilnefer*  
 26. the spirit of *Tilgath-pilnefer*  
 2. *Chro.* 28. 20. and *Tilgath-pilnefer* king  
*Till Tilled*  
*Gen.* 2. 5. not a man to till the ground  
 3. 23. to till the ground  
 2. *Sam.* 9. 10. shall till the land for him  
*Ier.* 27. 11. and they shall till it  
*Ezek.* 36. 9. ye shall be tilled and sowne  
 34. the desolate land shall be tilled  
*Tiller Tillest*  
*Gen.* 4. 2. was a tiller of the ground  
 12. when thou tillest the ground  
*Tillet*  
*Pro.* 12. 11. he that tilleth his land  
 28. 19. he that tilleth his land  
*Timber*  
 1. *King.* 5. 8. concerning *timber* of Cedar  
 concerning *timber* of Firre  
 18. so they prepared *timber*  
 6. 10. with *timber* of Cedar  
 15. 22. and the *timber* thereof  
 2. *King.* 12. 12. and to buy *timber*  
 22. 6. and to buy *timber*  
 1. *Chro.* 22. 14. *timber* also and stone  
 15. workers of stone and *timber*  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 10. the hewers that cut *timber*  
 14. in stone and in *timber*  
 16. 6. and the *timber* thereof  
 34. 11. and *timber* for couplings  
*Exra* 5. 8. and *timber* is laid in the walles  
*Neb.* 2. 8. *timber* to make beames  
*Ezek.* 26. 12. lay thy stones & thy *timber*  
*Hab.* 2. 11. the beame out of the *timber*  
*Zech.* 5. 4. with the *timber* thereof  
*Timbrell*  
*Exod.* 15. 20. tooke a *timbrell* in her hand  
*Iob* 21. 12. they take the *timbrell*  
*Psal.* 81. 2. bring hither the *timbrell*  
 149. 3. with the *timbrell* and Harpe  
 150. 4. praise him with the *timbrell*  
*Timbrels*  
*Exod.* 15. 20. with *timbrels* & with dances  
*Iudg.* 11. 34. with *timbrels* & with dances  
 1. *Chro.* 13. 8. with *timbrels* & with Cim-  
 (bals)  
*Psal.* 68. 25. playing with *timbrels*  
*Time*  
*Gen.* 18. 10. according to the *time* of life  
 14. at the *time* appointed I will  
 according to the *time* of life  
 21. 2. at the same *time* of which G. had  
 24. 11. at the *time* of the evening  
 euen the *time* that women goe out  
 31. 10. it came to passe at that *time*  
 38. 1. it came to passe at that *time*  
 12. and in proceffe of *time*  
 37. it came to passe in the *time*  
 47. 29. the *time* drew nere that Israel  
*Exod.* 2. 23. it came to passe in proceffe  
 (of *time*)  
 9. 14. I will at this *time* send all  
 18. to morrow about this *time*  
 9. 27. I haue sinned this *time*  
 13. 14. asketh thee in *time* to come  
*Leuit.* 15. 25. out of the *time* of her sepa-  
 (ration)

*Numb.* 13. 20. the *time* was the *time* of the  
 23. 23. according to this *time* it shall be  
 32. 10. was kindled at the same *time*  
*Deut.* 1. 9. I spake to you at that *time*  
 18. I commanded you at that *time*  
 2. 34. all his cities at that *time*  
 3. 4. tooke all his cities at that *time*  
 8. we tooke at that *time* out of the  
 12. which we possessed at that *time*  
 18. I commanded you at that *time*  
 4. 14. the L. commanded mee at that  
 (time)  
 6. 20. asketh thee in *time* to come  
 9. 19. hearkened to me at that *time*  
 20. praied for Aaron also the same  
 (time)  
 10. 1. at that *time* the Lord said to me  
 8. at that *time* the Lord separated  
 10. according to the first *time*  
 19. 4. hated not in *time* past  
 6. hated him not in *time* past  
 14. which they of old *time* haue set  
 20. 19. besiege a citie a long *time*  
 32. 35. shall slide in due *time*  
*Iosh.* 4. 2. aske their fathers in *time* to  
 (come)  
 10. 27. it came to passe at that *time*  
 42. did *Ioshua* take at one *time*  
 11. 10. *Ioshua* at that *time* turned back  
 18. *Ioshua* made war a long *time*  
 22. 24. in *time* to come your children  
 23. 1. a long *time* after the Lord had  
 24. 2. on the other side of the flood in  
 (old *time*)  
*Iudg.* 3. 29. slew of Moab at that *time*  
 9. 8. the trees went forth on a *time*  
 10. 14. in the *time* of your tribulation  
 11. 4. came to passe in proceffe of *time*  
 26. recouer them within that *time*  
 14. 4. at that *time* the Philistines had  
 8. after a *time* he returned to  
 15. 1. in the *time* of wheat harvest  
 18. 31. the *time* that the house of God  
 21. 22. did not giue them at this *time*  
 24. departed thence at that *time*  
*Ruth* 4. 7. the manner in former *time*  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 4. and when the *time* was that  
 20. when the *time* was come about  
 3. 2. it came to passe at that *time*  
 4. 20. about the *time* of her death  
 7. 2. that the *time* was long  
 9. 13. about this *time* ye shall find him  
 13. 8. according to the set *time* that  
 14. 18. the Arke of God was at that  
 (time)  
 21. the Philistines before that *time*  
 20. 12. about to morrow any *time*  
 26. 8. not smite him the second *time*  
 2. *Sam.* 2. 11. the *time* that Dauid was K.  
 5. 2. in *time* past when Saul was king  
 11. 1. at the *time* when kings goe forth  
 17. 7. is not good at this *time*  
 23. 8. whom he slew at one *time*  
 20. in a *time* of snow  
 1. *Kin.* 1. 6. displeased him not at any *time*  
 2. 26. not at this *time* put thee  
 11. 29. it came to passe at that *time*;

15. 23. in the *time* of his old age  
 18. 36. at the *time* of the offering  
 19. 2. to morrow about this *time*  
 20. 6. to morrow about this *time*  
 2. *Kin.* 3. 6. went out of Samaria the same  
 (time)  
 4. 16. according to the *time* of life  
 17. according to the *time* of life  
 5. 26. is it a *time* to receiue money  
 7. 1. to morrow about this *time*  
 8. 22. reuolred at the same *time*  
 10. 6. to morrow by this *time*  
 20. 12. at that *time* Berodach Baladan  
 24. 10. at that *time* the seruants of  
 1. *Chr.* 9. 25. from *time* to *time* with them  
 11. 2. moreover in *time* past, when  
 11. slaine by him at one *time*  
 12. 22. for at that *time* day by day  
 17. 10. since the *time* that I command.  
 20. 1. at the *time* that Kings goe out to  
 29. 27. and the *time* that he reigned  
 2. *Chr.* 3. 18. brought vnder at that *time*  
 15. 11. offered to the L. the same *time*  
 16. 10. Asa oppressed—the same *time*  
 21. 10. the same *time* also did Libnah  
 19. to passe that in proceffe of *time*  
 25. 27. after that *time* that Amasiah  
 28. 22. in the *time* of this distresse did  
 30. 3. could not keep it at that *time*  
 35. 17. kept the pacifouer at that *time*  
*Exra* 4. 10. and at such a *time*  
 So vers. 11. 17.  
 19. that this citie of old *time*  
 5. 16. since that *time* euen vntill now  
 7. 12. and at such a *time*  
 10. 13. it is a *time* of much raine  
*Neb.* 2. 6. and I set him a *time*  
 4. 16. it came to passe from that *time*  
 5. 14. from the *time* that I was  
 6. 1. at that *time* I had not set vp  
 5. in like manner, the first *time*  
 9. 27. in the *time* of their tronble  
 32. since the *time* of the kings of  
*Esth.* 4. 14. holdest thy peace at this *time*  
 for such a *time* as this?  
*Iob* 7. 1. is there not an appointed *time*  
 14. 13. wouldst appoint me a set *time*  
 15. 32. before his *time*  
 22. 16. cut downe out of *time*  
 39. 1. knowest thou the *time*  
 2. knowest thou the *time*  
*Psal.* 78. 38. many a *time* turned he  
 81. 15. their *time* should haue indured  
 89. 47. how short my *time* is  
 102. 13. the *time* to fauour her, yet  
 the set *time* is come  
 119. 136. it is *time* for thee Lord to  
 129. 1. many a *time* haue they  
 So verse 2.  
*Pro.* 25. 19. in *time* of trouble  
 31. 25. shall reioyce in *time* to come  
*Eccles.* 3. 1. a *time* to euery purpose  
 2. a *time* to be born—a *time* to die  
 See more of this word to verse 8.  
 11. beautifull in his *time*  
 17. there is a *time* there for euery  
 7. 17. thou dye before thy *time*  
 8. 9. dif.

8.5. discerneth both *time* & iudgment  
 6. there is *time*, and iudgement  
 9. a *time* wherein one man ruleth  
 9.11. *time* and chance happeneth to  
 12. man knowes not his *time*  
     snared in an euill *time*  
 Cant. 2.12. *time* of the singing of birds  
 Isai. 3.22. her *time* is neere to come  
 16.13. concerning Moab since that  
     (*time*)  
 20.2. at the same *time* spake the Lord  
 28.19. the *time* that it goeth forth  
 30.8. may it be for the *time* to come  
 33.2. saluation in the *time* of trouble  
 44.8. not told thee from that *time*  
 45.21. declared this from ancient *time*  
     who hath told it from that *time*?  
 60.22. sustaine it in his *time*  
 1cr. 2.27. but in the *time* of their trouble  
 28. saue thee in the *time* of thy  
 3.4. wilt thou not from this *time* cry  
 17. at that *time* they shall call Ieruf.  
 4.11. at that *time* shall it be said  
 8.1. at that *time* saith the Lord they  
 7. the *time* of their comming  
 12. in the *time* of their visitation  
 15. for a *time* of health  
 10.15. in the *time* of their visitation  
 11.12. saue them at all in *time* of their  
 14. in the *time* that they cry to me  
 14.8. in the *time* of trouble  
 19. for the *time* of healing  
 15.11. in the *time* of tronble  
 18.23. in the *time* of thine anger  
 27.7. til the very *time* of his land come  
 30.7. euen the *time* of Iacobs trouble  
 31.1. at the same *time* saith the Lord  
     See ch. 50.4.  
 39.10. at the same *time*  
 46.21. the *time* of their visitation  
 49.8. the *time* that I will visit them  
 50.16. the sickle in the *time* of haruest  
 20. in those dayes & at that *time*  
 27. the *time* of their visitation  
 31. the *time* that I will visit thee  
 44. who will appoint mee the  
     (*time*)?  
 51.6. the *time* of the Lords vengeance  
 18. in the *time* of their visitation  
 33. it is *time* to thresh her  
 Lam. 5.20. forsake vs so long a *time*  
 Ezek. 4.10. from *time* to *time* shalt thou  
 11. from *time* to *time* shalt thou  
 7.7. the *time* is come  
 16.8. the *time* was the *time* of loue  
 57. as at the *time* of thy reproch  
 21.14. be doubled the third *time*  
 27.34. in the *time* when thou shalt be  
 30.3. it shall be the *time* of the heathen  
 35.5. in the *time* of their calamitie  
     in the *time* that their iniquitie had  
 38.10. at the same *time* shall things  
 Dan. 2.8. ye would gaine the *time*  
 9. till the *time* be changed  
 16. that he would giue him *time*  
 3.5. at what *time* ye heare  
     verse 7.8.

4.36. at the same *time* my reason  
 7.22. the *time* came that the Saints  
 25. vntill a *time* and times  
     and the diuiding of *time*  
 8.17. at the *time* of the end shall be the  
 23. the latter *time* of their kingd.  
 9.21. the *time* of the euening oblation  
 11.24. euen for a *time*  
 35. euen to the *time* of the end  
 40. and at the *time* of the end  
 12.1. at that *time* shall Michael  
     there shall be a *time* of trouble  
     euen to that same *time*  
     at that *time* the people shall be  
 4. euen to the *time* of the end, ver. 9.  
 7. that it shall be for a *time*  
     and halfe a *time*  
 Hof. 2.9. my corne in the *time* thereof  
 9.10. at her first *time*  
 10.12. it is *time* to seeke the Lord  
 Ioel 3.1. in those dayes & at that *time*  
 Amos 5.13. keepe silence in that *time*  
     for it is an euill *time*  
 Mich. 2.3. for this *time* is euill  
 3.4. from them at that *time*  
 5.3. the *time* that she which trauelleth  
 Zeph. 1.12. come to passe at that *time*  
 3.19. at that *time* I will vndoe all that  
 20. at that *time* I'll bring you again  
     in the *time* that I gather you  
 Hag. 1.2. the *time* is not come, the  
     *time* that the Lords house should be  
 4. is it *time* for you, O ye to dwell  
 Zech. 10.1. raine in the *time* of the  
 14.7. the euening *time* it shall be light  
 Mal. 3.11. cast her fruit before the *time*  
     See the word *Appointed*, &c  
     *Times*  
 Leuit. 16.2. that he come not at all *times*  
 19.26. nor obserue *times*  
 Num. 14.22. tempted me now these ten  
     (*times*)  
 24. I went not as at other *times*  
 Deut. 1.11. a thousand *times* so many moe  
 2.10. dwelt there in *times* past  
 18.10. or an obseruer of *times*  
 14. hearkened to obseruers of *times*  
 Iudg. 16.20. I'll goe out as at other *times*  
 20.30. as at other *times*  
 31. and kill as at other *times*  
 1. King. 8.59. of his people—at all *times*  
 2. King. 13.19. smitten five or sixe *times*  
 19.25. & of ancient *times* that I haue  
 21.6. and obserued *times*  
 1. Chro. 21.3. an hundred *times* so many  
 29.30. the *times* that went ouer him  
 2. Chro. 18.15. how many *times* shall I  
 33.6. also he obserued *times*  
 Ezra 10.14. come at appointed *times*  
 Neh. 4.12. they said to vs ten *times*  
 6.4. they sent to me foure *times*  
 9.28. many *times* didst thou deliuer  
 10.34. at the *times* appointed  
 Esth. 1.13. which knew the *times*  
 Psal. 9.9. a refuge in *times* of trouble  
 12.6. purified seuen *times*  
 44.1. in the *times* of old

62.8. trust in him at all *times*  
 77.5. the yeeres of ancient *times*  
 106.3. doth righteousnes at all *times*  
 43. many *times* did he deliuer them  
 119.20. to thy iudgments at all *times*  
 Pro. 5.19. satisfie thee at all *times*  
 17.17. a friend loueth at all *times*  
 Isai. 14.31. in his appointed *times*  
 33.6. the stabilitie of thy *times*  
 46.10. and from ancient *times*  
 Ier. 8.7. knowes her appointed *times*  
 Ezek. 12.27. the *times* that are faire off  
 Dan. 2.21. he changeth the *times*  
 7.25. think to change *times*  
     vntill a *time* and *times*  
 9.25. euen in troublous *times*  
 11.14. in those *times* many shall  
 12.7. for a *time*, *times* and  
     See the word *Past*

## Timna

Gen. 36.12. and Timna was concubin  
 22. Lotans sister was Timna

1. Chro. 1.38. Kenaz and Timna

## Timnah

Gen. 36.40. Duke Timnah

## Timnath

Gen. 38.12. his sheepshearers to Timnath  
 13. goeth vp to Timnath

Iudg. 14.1. saw a woman in Timnath

2. I haue seen a woman in Timnath

5. to the vineyards of Timnath

Iosh. 15.10. and passed on to Timnath

57. Gibeah and Timnath

2. Chro. 28.18. Timnath with the villages  
     Timnite

Iudg. 15.6. son in law of the Timnite

## Timnah-Serah

Iosh. 19.50. Timnah-Serah in mount Eph.

24.30. Timnah-Serah which is in

Iudg. 2.9. in Timnah-Serah in the mount  
     Tingle

1. Sam. 3.12. of euery one—shall tingle

2. King. 2.12. both his eares shall tingle

Ier. 19.3. his eares shall tingle

## Tinkling

Isai. 3.16. making a tinkling with their

## Tinne

Isai. 1.25. take away all thy tinne

Ezek. 22.18. are brasse and tinne

20. and lead and tinne

27.12. yron and tinne

## Tip

Leuit. 8.23. the tip of Aarons right eare

14.14. the tip of the right eare  
     verse 17.25.28.

## Tiphah

2. King. 15.16. Menahem smote Tiphah

## Tiras

Gen. 10.2. Meshech and Tiras

So 1. Chro. 1.5.

## Tirathites

1. Chro. 2.55. the Tirathites

## Tire Tired Tires

2. King. 9.30. and tired her head

Isai. 3.18. their round tires

Ezek. 24.17. binde the tire of thine head

23. your tires shall be vpon your

Tirbakah

*Tirbakab*  
 2. King. 19. 9. when he heard of *Tirbakab*  
*Isai.* 37. 9. heard say concerning *Tirbak.*  
*Tirhanab*  
 1. Chro. 1. 48. bare Sheba and *Tirhanab*  
*Tirshatha*  
 Ezra 2. 63. the *Tirshatha* said vnto them  
 Neh. 7. 65. the *Tirshatha* said vnto them  
 70. the *Tirshatha* gaue to the  
 8. 9. which is the *Tirshatha*  
 10. 1. were Nehemiah the *Tirshatha*

*Tirzah*  
 Iosh. 12. 24. the king of *Tirzah* one  
 1. King. 14. 17. and came to *Tirzah*  
 15. 21. and dwelt in *Tirzah*  
 33. ouer all Israel in *Tirzah*  
 16. 8. to reigne ouer Israel in *Tirzah*  
 9. as he was in *Tirzah* drinking  
 Steward of his house in *Tirzah*  
 17. and they besieged *Tirzah*  
 23. fixe yeeres reigned he in *Tirz.*  
 2. King. 15. 14. went vp from *Tirzah*  
 16. the coasts thereof from *Tirzah*

*Tirzah*  
 See the word *Micab*  
*Tishbite*  
 See the word *Elijah*

*Tithe*  
 Leuit. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the land  
 32. concerning the *tithe* of the  
 Deut. 12. 17. the *tithe* of thy corne  
 14. 22. shal truely *tithe* all thy increase  
 23. the *tithe* of thy corne  
 28. bring forth all the *tithe* of  
 2. Chro. 31. 5. the *tithe* of all things  
 6. and the *tithe* of holy things  
 Ne. 10. 38. bring vp the *tithe* of the tithes  
 13. 12. then brought all Iudah the *tithe*

*Tithes*  
 Gen. 14. 20. he gaue him *tithes* of all  
 Leuit. 27. 31. redeeme ought of his *tithes*  
 Num. 18. 24. the *tithes* of the children of  
 26. the *tithes* which I haue giuen  
 28. of all your *tithes* ye receiue  
 Deut. 12. 6. your sacrifices & your *tithes*  
 11. your sacrifices and your *tithes*  
 26. 12. of tithing all the *tithes* of  
 2. Chro. 31. 6. the *tithes* of oxen & sheepe  
 12. the offerings and the *tithes*  
 Neh. 10. 38. the Leuites tooke the *tithes*  
 shall bring vp the *tithe* of the *tithes*  
 12. 44. and for the *tithes*  
 13. 5. and the *tithes* of the corne  
 Amos 4. 4. your *tithes* after three yeeres  
 Mal. 3. 8. in *tithes* and offerings  
 10. bring all the *tithes* into the

*Tithing*  
 Deut. 26. 12. made an end of *tithing*  
 which is the yeere of *tithing*

*Titles*  
 Iob 32. 21. flattering *titles* vnto man  
 to giue flattering *titles*

*To and Fro*  
 Gen. 8. 7. went forth *to and fro*  
 2. Kin. 4. 35. walked in the house *to & fro*  
 See the words *Run* and *Walke*

*Tob*  
 Iudg. 11. 3. dwelt in the land of *Tob*  
*Tobiab*  
 Ezra 2. 60. the children of *Tobiab*  
 Neh. 2. 19. and *Tobiab* the seruant  
 4. 3. *Tobiab* the Ammonite  
 6. 12. *Tobiab* and Sanballat had  
 14. thinke vpon *Tobiab* and  
 17. sent many letters to *Tobiab*  
 the letters of *Tobiab* came  
 19. *Tobiab* sent letters to put me  
 13. 4. was alied to *Tobiab*  
 7. that Eliashib did for *Tobiab*  
 8. all the household stuffe of *Tobiab*

*Tobijah*  
 Zech. 6. 10. of Heldai, of *Tobijah*  
 14. to Helem, and to *Tobijah*  
*Toe*  
 See Right foote

*Toes*  
 Iudg. 1. 6. and his great *toes*  
 7. their great *toes* cut off  
 Dan. 2. 41. sawest the feet and *toes*  
 41. as the *toes* of the feet were

*Togarmah*  
 Ezek. 27. 14. the house of *Togarmah*  
 38. 6. the house of *Togarmah* of the  
 See the word *Riphath*

*Tohu*  
 1. Sam. 1. 1. Elihu the son of *Tohu*  
*Toi*  
 2. Sam. 8. 10. had warres with *Toi*

*Toile*  
 Gen. 5. 29. and *toile* of our hands  
 41. 51. made me forget all my *toile*

*Token*  
 Gen. 9. 12. this is the *token* of the  
 13. it shalbe for a *token* of the  
 17. this is the *token* of the  
 Exod. 3. 12. this shalbe a *token* vnto thee  
 12. 13. for a *token* vpon the houses  
 13. 16. for a *token* vpon thy hand  
 Num. 17. 10. to be kept for a *token*  
 Iosh. 2. 12. giue me a true *token*  
 Psal. 86. 17. shew me a *token* for good

*Tokens*  
 Deut. 22. 15. and bring forth the *tokens*  
 17. yet these are the *tokens*  
 Iob 21. 29. doe ye not know their *tokens*  
 Psal. 65. 8. are afraid at thy *tokens*  
 135. 9. who sent *tokens* and  
 Isai. 44. 25. frustrateth the *tokens* of

*Tola*  
 Gen. 46. 13. *Tola* and Phuuah  
 Iudg. 10. 1. *Tola* the son of Puah  
 1. Chro. 7. 1. *Tola* and Puah  
 2. and the sons of *Tola*

*Tolad*  
 1. Chro. 4. 29 and at *Tolad*  
*Told*  
 Gen. 9. 22. and *told* his two brethren  
 20. 8. and *told* all these things  
 22. 9. which God had *told* him of  
 20. it was *told* Abraham  
 24. 33. till I haue *told* my errand  
 66. the seruant *told* Isaac all things  
 29. 13. he *told* Laban all things

H h h

42. 29. *told* him all that befell them  
 44. 24. we *told* him the words of my  
 45. 27. *told* him al the words of Ioseph  
 48. 1. that one *told* Ioseph, behold  
 Exod. 14. 5. it was *told* the king of Egypt  
 18. 8. Moses *told* his father in law all  
 19. 9. Moses *told* the words of the  
 Num. 11. 24. *told* the people the words of  
 27. and *told* Moses and said  
 13. 27. and they *told* him, and said  
 14. 39. and Moses *told* those sayings  
 Deut. 17. 4. and it be *told* thee

Iosh. 9. 24. it was certainly *told* thy  
 Iudg. 6. 13. which our fathers *told* vs of  
 9. 42. and they *told* Abimelech  
 13. 6. nor *told* he me his name  
 23. haue *told* vs such things as these  
 14. 2. *told* his father and his mother  
 6. *told* not his father or his mother  
 9. but he *told* not them that he had  
 16. and hast not *told* it me  
 haue not *told* it my father nor  
 17. that he *told* her  
 and she *told* the riddle to the

16. 10. and *told* me lies, verse 13.  
 15. hast not *told* me wherein  
 17. he *told* her all his heart  
 18. that he had *told* her al his heart

Ruth 3. 16. *told* her all the man had done  
 1. Sam. 3. 53. I haue *told* him that I will  
 4. 13. came into the citie and *told* it  
 8. 10. Samuel *told* all the words of  
 9. 15. now the Lord had *told* Samuel  
 10. 25. Samuel *told* the people the  
 11. 4. *told* the tydings in the eares of  
 5. they *told* him the tydings of the  
 14. 1. but he *told* not his father  
 33. then they *told* Saul  
 43. and Jonathan *told* him  
 18. 20. and they *told* Saul  
 26. *told* Dauid these words

2. Sam. 3. 23. they *told* Iobab, saying  
 4. 10. when one *told* me, saying  
 11. 5. and sent and *told* Dauid  
 15. 31. and one *told* Dauid saying  
 17. 17. a wench went and *told* them  
 and they went and *told* K. Dauid  
 18. 10. saw it, and *told* Iobab  
 19. 8. they *told* to all the people, saying  
 1. King. 1. 23. they *told* the king, saying  
 51. it was *told* Solomon, saying  
 2. 39. they *told* Shimei, saying  
 41. it was *told* Solomon, that  
 10. 3. Solomon *told* her all her questi.  
 which he *told* her not

7. the halfe was not *told* me  
 13. 11. his sons came and *told* him  
 25. came and *told* it in the citie  
 14. 2. which *told* me that I should be  
 18. 13. was it not *told* my Lord  
 16. to meete Ahab, and *told* him  
 2. King. 1. 7. and *told* you these words?  
 4. 7. she came & *told* the man of God  
 27. and hath not *told* me  
 31. and *told* him, saying, the childe  
 5. 4. one went in and *told* his Lord  
 6. 10. which the man of God *told* him  
 13. and

13. and it was told him, saying  
 7. 1. told it to the kings house within  
 15. and told the king  
 8. 6. she told him  
 7. and it was told him, saying  
 18. 37. told him the words of Rabshe.  
 1. Chro. 17. 25. thou O my G. hast told thy  
 2. Chro. 9. 2. told her all her questions  
 6. was not told me  
 20. 2. some that told Iehoshaphat  
 Ezra 8. 17. told them what they  
 Neh. 2. 12. nor told I any man what God  
 16. nor had I as yet told it  
 18. then I told them of the hand of  
 Esth. 3. 4. that they told Haman  
 he had told them that he was a  
 4. 4. and told it her  
 7. Mordecai told him of all that  
 9. Hatach came and told Esther  
 12. told Mordecai Esthers words  
 5. 11. Haman told them of the glory  
 6. 2. that Mordecai had told of  
 13. Haman told Zeresh his wife  
 8. 1. Esther had told what bee was to  
 Job 15. 18. which wise men haue told  
 37. 20. shall it be told him that I speak  
 Psal. 44. 1. our fathers haue told vs  
 78. 3. our fathers haue told vs  
 Isai. 7. 2. it was told the house of Dauid  
 36. 22. told him the words of Rabshe.  
 40. 21. hath it not beene told you  
 44. 8. haue I not told thee from that  
 45. 21. who hath told it from that time  
 52. 15. which had not been told them  
 Ier. 36. 20. told all the words in the eares  
 38. 27. told them after all these words  
 Dan. 4. 7. I told the dreame before them  
 8. before him I told the dreame  
 Ionah 1. 10. because he had told them  
 Hab. 1. 5. though it be told you  
 Zech. 10. 2. haue told false dreames

## Told

1. King. 8. 5. that could not be told  
 2. King. 12. 10. told the money that  
 11. gaue the money being told  
 2. Chro. 5. 6. which could not be told

## Toll

Ezra 7. 24. to impose toll, tribute

## Tombe

196 21. 32. shall remaine in the tombe

## Tongs

Exod. 25. 38. and the tongs thereof  
 Num. 4. 9. his lamps and his tongs  
 1. King. 7. 49. and the tongs of gold  
 2. Chro. 4. 21. the tongs made he of gold

## Tongue

Gen. 10. 5. after his tongue  
 Exod. 4. 10. and of a slow tongue  
 11. 7. nor a dog moue his tongue  
 Deut. 28. 49. a nation whose tongue  
 Iosh. 10. 21. none moued his tongue  
 2. Sam. 23. 2. his word was in my tongue  
 Ezra 4. 7. written in the Syrian tongue  
 interpreted in the Syrian tongue  
 Esth. 7. 4. I had held my tongue  
 Job 5. 21. from the scourge of the tongue

6. 24. and I will hold my tongue  
 30. is there iniquitie in my tongue  
 13. 19. for now if I hold my tongue  
 15. 5. chosest the tongue of the craftie  
 20. 12. hid it vnder his tongue  
 16. the vipers tongue shall slay him  
 27. 4. nor my tongue viter deceit  
 29. 10. their tongue cleaued to the roof  
 33. 2. my tongue hath spoken  
 41. 1. or his tongue with a cord  
 Psal. 5. 9. they flatter with their tongue  
 10. 7. vnder his tongue is mischief  
 12. 3. the tongue that speaketh proud  
 4. with our tongue will we preuaile  
 15. 3. backbites not with his tongue  
 22. 15. my tongue cleaueth to my  
 34. 13. keep thy tongue from euill  
 35. 28. my tongue shall speake of thy  
 37. 30. his tongue talks of wisdom  
 39. 1. that I sin not with my tongue  
 3. then I spake with my tongue  
 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a  
 50. 19. thy tongue frames deceit  
 51. 14. my tongue shall sing aloud  
 52. 2. thy tongue deuileth mischiefes  
 4. O thou deceitfull tongue  
 57. 4. their tongue a sharpe sword  
 64. 3. whet their tongue like a sword  
 8. shall make their owne tongue  
 66. 17. was exalted with my tongue  
 68. 23. the tongue of thy dogs  
 71. 24. my tongue also shall talke  
 73. 9. their tongue walketh through  
 109. 2. with a lying tongue  
 119. 172. my tongue shall speake  
 120. 2. from a deceitfull tongue  
 3. thou false tongue  
 126. 2. and our tongue with singing  
 137. 6. let my tongue cleaue  
 139. 4. not a word in my tongue  
 Pro. 6. 17. a lying tongue  
 24. from the flattering of the tongue  
 10. 20. the tongue of the iust  
 31. the froward tongue shalbe  
 12. 18. but the tongue of the wise  
 19. a lying tongue is but for a  
 15. 2. the tongue of the wise  
 4. a wholesome tongue is a  
 16. 1. the answer of the tongue  
 17. 4. giues care to a naughty tongue  
 20. that hath a peruerse tongue  
 18. 21. are in the power of the tongue  
 21. 6. by a lying tongue  
 23. his mouth and his tongue  
 25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh  
 26. 28. a lying tongue hateth those  
 28. 23. flattereth with his tongue.  
 31. 26. in her tongue is the law of  
 Cant. 4. 11. are vnder thy tongue  
 Isai. 3. 8. their tongue and their doings  
 11. 15. the tongue of the Egyptian sea  
 28. 11. and another tongue will he  
 30. 27. his tongue as a deuouring fire  
 32. 4. the tongue of the stammerers  
 33. 19. of a stammering tongue  
 35. 6. the tongue of the dumb sing  
 41. 17. their tongue faileth for thirst

45. 23. euery tongue shall sweare  
 50. 4. giuen me the tongue of the  
 54. 17. euery tongue that shall rise in  
 57. 4. and draw out the tongue  
 59. 3. your tongue hath vtered  
 Ier. 9. 3. bend their tongue like their bow  
 5. taught their tongue to speake lies  
 8. their tongue is as an arrow shot  
 18. 18. let vs smite him with the tongue  
 Lam. 4. 4. the tongue of the sucking child  
 Ezek. 3. 26. make thy tongue cleaue  
 Hof. 7. 16. for the rage of their tongue  
 Amos 6. 10. hold thy tongue, for we  
 Mich. 6. 12. their tongue is deceitfull  
 Hab. 1. 13. and holdest thy tongue when  
 Zeph. 3. 13. nor shall a deceitfull tongue  
 Zech. 14. 12. their tongue shall consume

## Tongues

Gen. 10. 20. after their tongues

31. after their tongues

Isai. 66. 18. gather all nations & tongues

## Tongues

Psal. 55. 9. and diuide their tongues

78. 36. lyed to him with their tongues

140. 3. haue sharpened their tongues

Ier. 23. 31. that vse their tongues and say

## Tooke

Gen. 2. 21. he tooke one of his ribs

3. 6. she tooke of the fruit thereof

8. 9. and tooke her

20. and tooke of euery cleane beast

14. 12. and they tooke Lot

33. 11. and he tooke it

48. 22. which I tooke out of the hand

Ex. 10. 19. which tooke away the Locusts

Num. 11. 25. and tooke off the spirit

16. 1. tooke men

23. 7. he tooke vp his parable

25. 7. tooke a iavelin in his hand

Deut. 1. 25. they tooke of the fruit in their

2. 1. and tooke our iourney

3. 8. we tooke at that time out of the

9. 21. I tooke your sinne

22. 14. I tooke this woman

Iosh. 11. 19. all other they tooke in battell

23. Ioshua tooke the whole land

16. 4. tooke their inheritance

Iudg. 5. 19. they tooke no gain of money

9. 50. and tooke it

11. 15. Israel tooke not away the land

12. 9. and tooke in thirtie daughters

16. 3. and tooke the doores of the gate

31. tooke him and brought him vp

17. 2. I tooke it

19. 29. he tooke a knife

Ruth 2. 18. and she tooke it vp

4. 16. and Naomi tooke the childe

1. Sam. 1. 24. she tooke him vp with her

2. 14. the Priest tooke for himselfe

5. 3. they tooke Dagon and set him

6. 15. the Levites tooke downe the

8. 3. and tooke bribes

14. 52. he tooke him vnto him

26. 12. and Dauid tooke the speare

31. 12. and tooke the body of Saul

13. and they tooke their bones

2. *Sam.* 1. 10. and I tooke the crowne  
 11. tooke hold on his clothes  
 2. 8. tooke Ishbotherh the son of Saul  
 3. 15. tooke her from her husband  
 27. Iob tooke him aside  
 36. all the people tooke notice  
 4. 10. I tooke hold of him  
 6. 6. and tooke hold of it  
 12. 29. and tooke it  
 31. 11. he tooke hold of her  
 20. 10. but Amasa tooke no heed  
 22. 17. he tooke one, and  
 1. *King.* 8. 3. the Priest tooke vp the Arke  
 14. 26. he euen tooke away all  
 22. 46. he tooke it out of the land  
 2. *King.* 2. 13. he tooke vp the mantle of  
 3. 27. he tooke his eldest sonne  
 4. 37. and tooke vp her sonne  
 5. 5. tooke with him ten talents  
 24. tooke them from their hand  
 6. 7. put out his hand and tooke it  
 12. 18. tooke all the hallowed things  
 13. 15. tooke to him bow and arrowes  
 25. tooke againe out of the hand  
 14. 7. and tooke Selah by warre  
 16. 17. tooke downe the Sea from off  
 17. 13. and tooke them  
 20. 7. they tooke & laid it on the boile  
 24. 12. tooke him in the eight yeere  
 25. 6. so they tooke the king  
 1. *Chro.* 17. 7. I tooke thee from the  
 13. as I tooke it from him  
 2. *Chro.* 12. 9. he tooke all  
 17. 6. he tooke away the high places  
 25. 13. and tooke much spoyle  
 30. 14. they tooke away the Altars  
 the Altars for incense tooke they  
 34. 3. tooke away all the abhominat.  
*Esth.* 8. 2. the king tooke off his ring  
 9. 27. ordained and tooke vpon them  
*Iob* 2. 8. he tooke him a potsherd  
*Psal.* 48. 6. feare tooke hold on them  
 56. 1. when the Philistines tooke him  
 69. 4. that which I tooke not away  
 71. 6. thou arr he that tooke me out of  
 78. 70. tooke him from the sheep-folds  
*Cant.* 5. 7. tooke away my vaile  
*Ier.* 25. 17. then tooke I the cup  
 28. 10. tooke the yoke from off the  
 37. 17. sent and tooke him out  
 38. 13. tooke him vp out of the  
 39. 14. sent and tooke Ieremiah out  
 52. 9. then they tooke the king  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. the spirit tooke me vp  
 14. and tooke me away  
 16. 50. I tooke them away as I saw  
 43. 5. so the spirit tooke me vp  
*Dan.* 5. 20. tooke his glory from him  
*Hof.* 1. 2. 3. tooke his brother by the heele  
 13. 11. tooke him away in his wrath  
*Amos* 7. 15. tooke me as I followed the  
*Ionah* 1. 15. so they tooke vp Ionah  
 Tookest  
*Pf.* 99. 8. though thou tookest vengeance  
 Toole  
*Exod.* 20. 25. if thou list vp thy toole  
 32. 4. with a grauing toole

1. *King.* 6. 7. nor any toole of yron  
 Tooth  
*Exod.* 21. 24. tooth for tooth  
 27. his man seruants tooth  
 his maid seruants tooth  
 for his toothes sake  
*Leuit.* 24. 20. tooth for tooth, *Deut.* 19. 21.  
*Pro.* 25. 19. is like a broken tooth  
 Topaz  
*Exod.* 28. 17. a Sardius, a Topaz  
*Iob* 28. 19. the Topaz of Ethiopia  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. the Sardius, Topaz and  
 See the word Carbuncle  
 Tophel  
*Deut.* 1. 1. between Paran and Tophel  
 Topheth  
 2. *King.* 23. 10. and he defiled Topheth  
*Isai.* 30. 33. Topheth is ordained of old  
*Ier.* 7. 31. built the high places of Topheth  
 32. shall no more be called Topheth  
 they shall bury in Topheth  
 19. 6. shall no more be called Topheth  
 11. shall bury them in Topheth  
 12. and make their cite as Topheth  
 13. defiled as the place of Topheth  
 14. then came Ieremiah from Toph.  
 Top  
*Gen.* 11. 4. whose top may reach to heauen  
 28. 12. the top of it reached to heauen  
 18. powred oyle on the top of it  
*Exod.* 28. 31. an hole in the top of it  
 30. 3. the top thereof and the sides  
*Num.* 21. 20. to the top of Pisgah,  
 Deut. 3. 27. and 34. 1.  
 23. 9. from the top of the rockes  
 28. vnto the top of Peor  
*Deut.* 28. 35. 10 the top of thy head  
 33. 16. vpon the top of the head  
*Iudg.* 9. 51. 10 the top of the towre  
 1. *King.* 7. 17 on the top of the pillars  
 10. 19. the top of the throne was round  
 2. *King.* 9. 13. on the top of the staires  
 3. *Chro.* 3. 15. on the top of each of them  
*Esth.* 5. 2. touched the top of the scepter  
*Pro.* 8. 2. on the top of high places  
 27. 34. lieth on the top of the mast  
*Cant.* 4. 8. from the top of Amana  
 from the top of Shemir  
*Lam.* 2. 19. in the top of euery street  
*Ezek.* 31. 10. hath shot vp his top  
*Amos* 1. 2. the top of Carmel  
 9. 3. to the top of Carmel  
*Iab.* 3. 10. at the top of all the streets  
*Zech.* 4. 2. were vpon the top of it  
 See the words, Hill, House, Mount,  
 Roche, &c.  
 Tops  
*Gen.* 8. 5. the tops of the mountains scene  
 2. *Sam.* 5. 24. in the tops of the  
 1. *King.* 7. 16. set on the tops of the pillars  
 1. *Chro.* 14. 15. in the tops of the  
*Iob* 24. 24. as the tops of the eares of the  
 See the words Houses, Mountains, Rocks  
 Torch Torches  
*Nah.* 2. 3. shalbe with flaming torches  
 4. they shall seeme like torches  
*Zech.* 12. 6. like a torch of fire in a sheafe  
 H h h 2

Torne  
*Gen.* 44. 28. surely he is torne in pieces  
*Exod.* 22. 13. if it be torne in pieces  
 not make it good that was torne  
 31. any flesh that is torne of beasts  
*Leuit.* 7. 24. the fat of that which is torne  
 22. 8. or is torne with beasts  
 1. *King.* 13. 26. which hath torne him  
 28. nor torne the Aile  
*Isai.* 5. 25. were torne in the midst of the  
*Ier.* 5. 6. shalbe torne in pieces  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. or is torne in pieces  
 41. 31. dead of it selte or torne  
*Hof.* 6. 1. for he hath torne  
*Mal.* 1. 13. brought that which was torne  
 Tortoise  
*Leuit.* 11. 29. the mouse and the tortoise  
 Tossed  
*Psal.* 109. 23. I am tossed vp and downe  
*Pro.* 21. 6. a varitie tossed to and fro  
*Isai.* 22. 18. and tesse thee like a ball  
 54. 11. tossed with tempest  
*Ier.* 5. 22. though the waues tesse  
 Tossings  
*Iob* 7. 4. am full of tossings  
 Totterings  
*Psal.* 62. 3. as a tottering fence  
 Tou  
 1. *Chro.* 18. 9. when Tou king of Hamath  
 10. had warre with Tou  
 Touch  
*Gen.* 3. 3. nor shall ye touch it  
 20. 6. not to touch her  
*Exod.* 19. 12. or touch the border of it  
 13. nor a hand touch it  
*Deut.* 5. 2. touch any vnclane thing  
 3. touch the vnclannesse of man  
*Deut.* 14. 8. nor touch their  
*Iosh.* 9. 19. may not touch them  
*Ruth* 2. 9. shall not touch thee?  
 2. *Sam.* 14. 10. not touch thee any more  
 23. 7. that shall touch them  
 1. *Chro.* 16. 22. touch not mine annointed  
*Iob* 1. 11. and touch all that he hath  
 2. 5. touch his bone and his flesh  
 5. 19. there shall no euill touch thee  
 6. 7. that my soule refused to touch  
*Psal.* 105. 15. touch not mine annointed  
 144. 5. touch the mountaines and  
*Isai.* 52. 11. touch no vnclane thing  
*Ier.* 12. 14. that touch the inheritance  
*Lam.* 4. 14. not touch their garments  
 15. depart, touch not  
*Hag.* 2. 12. with his skirt doe touch bread  
 13. touch any of these  
 Touched  
*Gen.* 26. 29. as we haue not touched thee  
 32. 25. touched the hollow of his  
*Leuit.* 22. 6. that hath touched any such  
*Num.* 19. 18. that touched a bone  
 31. 19. hath touched any slaine  
*Iudg.* 6. 21. and touched the flesh  
 1. *Sam.* 10. 26. whose hearts God had  
 (touched)  
 2. *King.* 6. 27. one touched the one wall  
 their wings touched one another  
 19. 5. an Angell touched him  
 7. touched

7. touched him and said  
 2. Kin. 13. 21. touched the bones of Elifha  
 Esth. 5. 2. touched the top of the scepter  
 Job 19. 21. the hand of G. hath touched  
 Isai. 6. 7. hath touched thy lips  
 Jer. 1. 9. and touched my mouth  
 Ezek. 3. 12. touched one another  
 Dan. 8. 18. but he touched me  
 9. 21. touched me about the time  
 10. 10. an hand touched me  
 16. touched my lips  
 18. came againe and touched me

See the word *Wholeane*  
*Toucheth*

Gen. 26. 11. he that toucheth this man  
 Exod. 19. 12. whofoeuer toucheth the  
 29. 37. whofoeuer toucheth the Altar  
 30. 29. whofoeuer toucheth them  
 Leuit. 6. 18. euery one that toucheth them  
 7. 19. the flesh that toucheth any  
 15. 5. whofoeuer toucheth his bed  
 10. whofoeuer toucheth any thing  
 11. whomfoeuer he toucheth  
 22. whofoeuer toucheth any thing  
 27. who euer toucheth those things  
 22. 4. who so toucheth any thing  
 5. toucheth any creeping thing  
 Num. 19. 11. that toucheth the dead body  
 13. whoeuer toucheth the  
 16. toucheth one that is slaine  
 21. he that toucheth the water  
 Iudg. 16. 9. when it toucheth the fire  
 Job 4. 5. it toucheth thee and thou art  
 Psal. 104. 32. he toucheth the hills  
 Pro. 6. 29. whofoeuer toucheth her  
 Ezek. 17. 10. when the Eastwind toucheth  
 Amos 9. 5. he that toucheth the land  
 Zech. 2. 8. he that toucheth you

toucheth the apple of his eye  
 See the word *Carquaise*  
*Towe*

Iudg. 16. 9. as a threed of *towe* is broken  
 Isai. 1. 31. the strong shall be as *towe*  
 43. 13. they are quenched as *towe*  
*Towne*  
 1. Sam. 16. 4. the Elders of the *towne*  
 23. 7. by entring into a *towne*  
 27. 5. giue me place in some *towne*  
 Hab. 2. 12. buildeth a *towne* with blood

### Townes

Gen. 25. 16. by their *townes*  
 Deut. 3. 5. besides vnwalled *townes*  
 Iosh. 13. 30 and all the *townes* of Iair  
 15. 47. Ashdod with her *townes*  
 17. 11. Bethsanean and her *townes*  
 Iudg. 1. 27. Taanuch and her *townes*  
 1. 26. Heshbon and her *townes*  
 1. King. 4. 13. pertained the *towns* of Iair  
 1. Chro. 2. 23. with the *townes* of Iair  
 5. 16 and in her *townes*  
 7. 28 Bethel, and the *townes* thereof  
 29. Bethsanean and her *townes*  
 18. 1. tooke Gath and her *townes*  
 2. Chro. 13. 19. Ephraim with the *townes*  
 (thereof)  
 Esth. 9. 19. dwelt in the vnwalled *townes*

Ier. 19. 15. and on all her *townes*  
 Zech. 2. 4. as *townes* without walles  
*Tower*

Gen. 11. 4. a citie and a *tower*  
 Iudg. 8. 17. beat down the *tower* of Penu.  
 9. 49. all the men of the *tower* of  
 51. there was a strong *tower*  
 52. to the doore of the *tower*  
 2. Sam. 22. 3. my high *tower*  
 51. he is the *tower* of saluation  
 2. King. 5. 14. he came to the *tower*  
 18. 8. from the *tower* of the watchmen  
 Neh. 3. 1. to the *tower* of Hananeel  
 11. and the *tower* of the furnaces  
 25. the *tower* which lyeth out by  
 26. and the *tower* that lyeth out  
 Psal. 18. 2. and my high *tower*  
 61. 3. a strong *tower* from the enemye  
 144. 2. my high *tower*  
 Pro. 18. 10. is a strong *tower*  
 Cant. 4. 4. like the *tower* of Dauid  
 7. 4. is as a *tower* of yuorie  
 is as the *tower* of Lebanon  
 Isai. 2. 15. vpon euery high *tower*  
 5. 2. built a *tower* in the midst of it  
 Ier. 6. 27. I haue set thee for a *tower*  
 31. 38. from the *tower* of Hananeel  
 Ezek. 29. 10. from the *tower* of Syene  
 30. 6. from the *tower* of Syene  
 Mich. 4. 8. O *tower* of the flocke  
 Hab. 2. 1. and set me vpon the *tower*

### Towers

2. Chro. 14. 7. *towers* and gates  
 26. 9. Vzziah built *towers*  
 10. he built *towers* in the desert  
 15. 10 be on the *towers*  
 27. 4. he built castles and *towers*  
 32. 5. and raised it vp to the *towers*  
 Psal. 48. 12. tell the *towers* thereof  
 Cant. 8. 10. my breasts like *towers*  
 Isai. 23. 13. set vp the *towers* thereof  
 30. 25. when the *towers* fall  
 32. 14. the forts and *towers* shalbe  
 33. 18. that counted the *towers*  
 Ezek. 26. 9. breake downe the *towers*  
 27. 11. were in thy *towers*  
 Zeph. 1. 16. against the high *towers*  
 3. 6. their *towers* are desolate

### Trade Traded

Gen. 4. 10. and *trade* you therein  
 Ezek. 27. 12. *traded* in thy faires  
 13. *traded* the persons of men  
 14. *traded* in thy faires with horses  
 17. *traded* in thy market wheat  
*Traffique Traffiquers*  
 Gen. 41. 34. ye shall *traffique* in the land  
 1. King. 10. 15. *traf.* of spice Merchants  
 Isai. 23. 8. whose *traffiquers* are the  
 Ezek. 17. 4. into a land of *traffique*  
 28. 5. by thy *traffique* hast thou  
 18. by the iniquitie of thy *traffique*

### Traine

1. King. 10. 2. she came with a very great  
 (traine)  
 Isai. 6. 1. his *traine* filled the Temple  
*Traine Trained*  
 Gen. 14. 14. armed his *trained* seruants

Pro. 22. 6. *traine* vp a childe  
*Trample*

Psal. 91. 13. shalt thou *trample* vnder feet  
 Isai. 63. 3. *trample* them in my fury

### Tranquillitie

Dan. 4. 27. lengthening of thy *tranquillitie*

### Transgresse

Num. 14. 41. why now doe ye *transgresse*  
 1. Sam. 2. 24. the Lords people to *transg.*  
 2. Chro. 24. 20. why *transgresse* ye the  
 Neh. 1. 8. if ye *transgresse*  
 13. 27. *transgresse* against our God  
 Psal. 117. 3. my mouth shall not *transgresse*  
 25. 3. that *transgresse* without a caufe  
 Pro. 28. 21. that man will *transgresse*  
 Ezek. 20. 38. that *transgresse* against me  
 Amos 4. 4. to Bethel and *transgresse*

### Transgressed

Deut. 26. 13. I haue not *transgressed* thy  
 Iosh. 7. 11. they haue also *transgressed*  
 15. because he hath *transgressed*  
 23. 16. when ye haue *transgressed* the  
 Iudg. 2. 20. this people hath *transgressed*  
 1. Sam. 14. 33. ye haue *transgressed*  
 15. 24. for I haue *transgressed*  
 1. King. 8. 50. they haue *transgressed*  
 2. King. 18. 12. *transgressed* his couenant  
 1. Chro. 2. 7. *transgressed* in the thing  
 5. 25. they *transgressed* against the  
 2. Chro. 12. 2. they had *transgressed*  
 26. 16. he *transgressed* against the  
 28. 19. *transgressed* sore against the  
 36. 14. *transgressed* very much  
 Ezra 10. 10. ye haue *transgressed*  
 13. many that haue *transgressed*  
 Isai. 24. 5. haue *transgressed* the lawes  
 43. 27. thy teachers haue *transgressed*  
 66. 24. of them that haue *transgressed*  
 Ier. 2. 8. the Pastors also *transgressed*  
 29. ye all haue *transgressed*  
 3. 13. that thou hast *transgressed*  
 33. 8. wherby they haue *transgressed*  
 34. 18. the men that haue *transgressed*  
 Lam. 3. 42. we haue *transgressed*  
 Ezek. 2. 3. their fathers haue *transgressed*  
 18. 31. wherby they haue *transgressed*  
 Dan. 9. 11. all Israel haue *transgressed*  
 Hof. 6. 7. they like men haue *transgressed*  
 7. 13. because they haue *transgressed*  
 8. 1. because they haue *transgressed*  
 Zeph. 3. 11. wherin thou hast *transgressed*

### Transgresseth Transgresseth

Esth. 3. 3. why *transgresseth* thou the  
 Pro. 16. 10. his mouth *transgresseth* not  
 Hab. 2. 5. he *transgresseth* by wine

### Transgression

Exod. 34. 7. *transgression* and sinne  
 Num. 14. 18. iniquitie and *transgression*  
 Iosh. 22. 22. if in rebellion, or if in *trans-*  
 (gression)  
 1. Sam. 24. 11. neither euill nor *transgresf.*  
 1. Chro. 9. 1. for their *transgression*  
 10. 13. died for his *transgression*  
 2. Chro. 29. 19. cast away in his *transgresf.*  
 Ezra 9. 4. because of the *transgression* of  
 10. 6. because of the *transgression* of  
 Job 7. 21. not pardon my *transgression*  
 8. 4. cast



8.4. them away for their *transgression*  
 13.22 me to know my *transgression*  
 14.17. my *transgression* is sealed vp  
 31.33. if I couered my *transgression*  
 33.9. I am clean without *transgression*  
 34.6. incurable without *transgression*  
*Psal.* 19.13. from the great *transgression*  
 36.1. the *transgression* of the wicked  
 51.3. acknowledge my *transgression*  
 59.3. not for my *transgression*  
 89.32. I'll visit their *transgression*  
 107.17. because of their *transgression*  
*Pro.* 12.13. the *transgression* of his lips  
 17.9. he that couereth a *transgression*  
 19. he loueth *transgression* that  
 19.11. passe ouer a *transgression*  
 28.2. for the *transgression* of a land  
 24. saith it is no *transgression*  
 29.6. the *transgression* of an euill man  
 16. *transgression* increaseth  
 22. aboundeth in *transgression*  
*Isai.* 24.20. the *transgression* thereof  
 53.8. the *transgression* of my people  
 57.4. ye not children of *transgression*  
 58.1 my people their *transgression*  
 59.20. that turne from *transgression*  
*Ezek.* 33.10. our *transgression* & our sins  
 12. in the day of his *transgression*  
*Dan.* 8.12. by reason of *transgression*  
 13. the *transgression* of desolation  
 9.24. to finish the *transgression*  
*Mich.* 1.5. the *transgression* of Iacob is  
 what is the *transgression* of Iacob?  
 3.8. to Iacob his *transgression*  
 6.7. my first born for my *transgression*  
 7.18. passeth by the *transgression* of  
*Transgressions*  
*Exod.* 23.21. pardon your *transgressions*  
*Leuit.* 16.16. of their *transgressions*  
 21. and all their *transgressions*  
*Iosh.* 24.19. forgiue your *transgressions*  
*1. King.* 8.50. all their *transgressions*  
*Iob* 35.6. if thy *transgressions* be  
 36.9. and their *transgressions*  
*Psal.* 51.10. of their *transgressions*  
 39.8. from all my *transgressions*  
 51.1. blot out my *transgressions*  
 65.3. as for our *transgressions*  
 103.12. our *transgressions* from vs  
*Isai.* 43.25. blotteth out thy *transgres.*  
 50.1. your *transgressions* is your  
 53.5. wounded for our *transgressions*  
 59.12. our *transgressions* are  
 our *transgressions* are with vs  
*Ier.* 5.6. because their *transgressions* are  
*Lam.* 1.5. multitude of her *transgressions*  
 13. the yoke of my *transgressions*  
 22. to me for all my *transgressions*  
*Ezek.* 14.11. with all their *transgressions*  
 18.22. all his *transgressions* that he  
 28. turn from all his *transgressions*  
 30. from all your *transgressions*  
 31. cast away al your *transgressions*  
 21.24. your *transgressions* are discoue.  
 37.23. nor with your *transgressions*  
 39.24. according to their *transgressi.*  
*Amos* 1.3. for three *transgressions*

3.14. visit their *transgressions*  
 4.4. multiply *transgressions*  
 5.12. your manifold *transgressions*  
*Mich.* 1.13. the *transgressions* of Israel  
*Transgressing*  
*Deut.* 17.2. *transgressing* his couenant  
*Isai.* 59.13. in *transgressing* and lying  
*Transgressor*  
*Pro.* 21.18. the *transgressor* for the  
 22.12. the words of the *transgressor*  
*Isai.* 48.8. a *transgressor* from the wombe  
*Transgressors*  
*Psal.* 37.38. the *transgressors* shalbe  
 51.13. teach *transgressors* thy waies  
 59.5. to any wicked *transgressors*  
 119.158. I beheld the *transgressors*  
*Pro.* 22.21. *transgressors* shalbe rooted out  
 11.3. the peruerfenesse of *transgressors*  
 6. *transgressors* shalbe taken  
 13.2. the soule of the *transgressors* shal  
 15. the way of *transgressors* is hard  
 23.28. increaseth *transgressors* among  
 26.10. and rewardeth *transgressors*  
*Isai.* 1.28. destruction of the *transgressors*  
 46.8. O ye *transgressors*  
 53.12. was numbred with the *transgr.*  
 intercession for the *transgressors*  
*Dan.* 8.23. the *transgressors* are come  
*Hof.* 14.9. *transgressors* shall fall therein  
*Translate*  
 2. *Sam.* 3.10. to translate the kingdome  
*Trap Traps*  
*Ish.* 23.13. and traps vnto you  
*Iob* 18.10. a trap for him in the way  
*Psal.* 69.22. let it become a trap  
*Ier.* 5.26. they set a trap  
*Trauaile*  
*Gen.* 38.27. in the time of her *trauaile*  
*Exod.* 18.8. all the *trauaile* that had come  
*Num.* 20.14. thou knowest al the *trauaile*  
*Psal.* 48.6. as of a woman in *trauaile*  
*Eccles.* 1.13. this sore *trauaile* hath God  
 3.10. I haue seen the *trauaile* which  
 4.4. I considered all *trauaile*  
 6. the hands full with *trauaile*  
 8. it is a sore *trauaile*  
 5.14. perish by euill *trauaile*  
*Isai.* 23.4. I *trauaile* not  
 53.11. the *trauaile* of his soule  
 54.1. thou that didst not *trauaile*  
*Ier.* 4.31. as of a woman in *trauaile*  
 So ch. 6.24. and 13.21. and 22.23.  
 and 30.6. and 49.24. and 50.43.  
 See *Mich.* 4.9.10.  
 30.6. whither a man doth *trauaile*  
*Lam.* 3.5. with gall and *trauaile*  
*Trauailed*  
*Gen.* 35.16. and Rachel *trauailed*  
 38.28. came to passe when she *trauai-*  
*led*  
 1. *Sam.* 4.19. bowed her selfe & *trauailed*  
*Isai.* 66.7. be fore she *trauailed*  
 8. as soone as Zion *trauailed*  
*Trauailer Trauailers*  
*Iudg.* 5.6. the *trauailers* walked thorow  
 2. *Sam.* 12.4. there came a *trauailer*  
*Iob* 31.32. my doore to the *trauailer*

*Trauaileth*

*Iob* 15.20. the wicked man *trauaileth* with  
*Psal.* 7.14. he *trauaileth* with iniquitie  
*Pro.* 6.11. as one that *trauaileth*  
*Isai.* 13.8. as a woman that *trauaileth*  
 21.3. of a woman that *trauaileth*  
*Ier.* 31.8. her that *trauaileth* with childe  
*Mich.* 5.3. that she which *trauaileth*  
*Trauailing*  
*Isai.* 23.13. O ye *trauailing* companions  
 42.14. like a *trauailing* woman  
 63.1. *trauailing* in the greatnesse of  
*Hof.* 13.13. sorrowes of a *trauailing* wo-  
 (man)  
*Trauersing*  
*Ier.* 2.23. *trauersing* her wayes  
*Treacherie*  
 2. *Kin.* 9.23. there is *treacherie* O Ahaziah  
*Treacherous*  
*Isai.* 21.2. the *treacherous* dealer  
 24.16. the *treacherous* dealers  
*Ier.* 3.7. her *treacherous* sifter Iudah saw  
 See verse 8.10.11.  
 9.2. an assembly of *treacherous* men  
*Zeph.* 3.4. light and *treacherous* persons  
*Treacherously*  
*Ier.* 3.20. as a wife *treacherously* departeth  
*Mal.* 2.10. why doe we deale *treacherously*  
 See verse 11.14.15.16.  
 See the word Deale, &c.  
*Tread*  
*Deut.* 11.24. soles of your feet shall *tread*  
 25. the land that ye shal *tread* vpon  
 33.29. *tread* on their hie places  
*Iob* 24.11. and *tread* their wine-presses  
 40.12. and *tread* downe the wicked  
*Psal.* 7.5. let him *tread* down my life  
 44.5. thy name will we *tread*  
 60.12. shall *tread* downe our enemies  
 91.13. thou shalt *tread* on the Lyon  
*Isai.* 1.12. to *tread* in my courts  
 10.6. to *tread* them down like mire  
 14.25. *tread* him vnder foot  
 16.10. shall *tread* out no wine in  
 26.6. the foot shall *tread* it downe  
 63.3. *tread* them in mine anger  
 6. *tread* downe the people  
*Ier.* 25.30. as they that *tread* the grapes  
 48.33. none shall *tread* with shouting  
*Ezek.* 26.11. shall *tread* downe all thy  
 34.18. ye must *tread* downe with your  
*Dan.* 7.23. and shall *tread* it downe  
*Hes.* 10.11. loueth to *tread* out the corne  
*Mich.* 1.3. *tread* vpon the high places  
 5.5. when he shal *tread* in our Palaces  
 6.15. thou shalt *tread* the Oliues  
*Nab.* 3.14. *tread* the morret  
*Mal.* 4.3. shall *tread* down the wicked  
*Treader Treaders*  
*Isai.* 16.10. the *treader* shall *tread* out no  
*Amos* 9.13. and the *treader* of grapes  
*Treadeth*  
*Iob* 9.8. *treadeth* on the waues of the  
*Isai.* 41.25. as the potter *treadeth* clay  
 63.2. that *treadeth* in the wine fat  
*Amos* 4.13. *treadeth* on the high places  
*Mich.* 5.6. *treadeth* within our borders  
 8. *treadeth*

8 treadeth downe and teareth

*Treading*

*Nch.* 13. 15. treading wine-presses on the  
*Isai.* 7. 25. for the treading of lesser cattel  
22. 5. of trouble & of treading downe  
*Amos* 5. 11 your treading is on the poor

*Treason*

1. *King.* 16. 20. & his treason he wrought  
2. *King.* 11. 14. cried, *Treason, treason*  
2. *Chro.* 23. 13. and said, *Treason, treason*

*Treasure*

*Exod.* 19. 5. ye shalbe a peculiar *treasure*  
*Dent.* 28. 12. open to thee his good *treas.*  
1. *Chro.* 29. 8. gaue them to the *treasure* of  
*Ezra* 2. 69. to the *treasure* of the worke  
*Neh.* 7. 70. gaue to the *treasure*  
*Psal.* 17. 14. with thy hid *treasure*  
13. 5. 4. for his peculiar *treasure*  
*Pro.* 15. 6. is much *treasure*  
16. than great *treasure*, and  
21. 20. there is *treasure* to be desired  
*Eccles.* 2. 8. the peculiar *treasure* of kings  
*Isai.* 3. 36. is his *treasure*  
*Ezek.* 22. 25. haue raken the *treasure*  
*Hof.* 13. 15. he shall spoyle the *treasure*

*Treasure cities*

*Exod.* 1. 11. for Pharaoh *treasure cities*

*Treasure house*

*Ezra* 5. 17. in the kings *treasure house*  
7. 20. of the kings *treasure house*  
*Neh.* 10. 38. into the *treasure house*  
*Dan.* 1. 2. the *treasure house* of his god

*Treasured*

*Isai.* 23. 18. it shall not be *treasured*

*Treasuries*

*Dent.* 32. 34. among my *treasures*  
1. *King.* 14. 25. he took away the *treasures*  
15. 18. in the *treasures* of the house of  
the *treasures* of the kings house  
So 2. *Chro.* 12. 9.  
2. *King.* 12. 18. found in the *treasures* of  
14. 14. the *treasures* of the kings house  
See ch. 16. 8 and 18. 15.  
20. 13. that was found in his *treasures*  
15. nothing in my *treasures*  
24. 13. the *treasures* of the house of  
2. *Chro.* 5. 1. put among the *treasures* of  
8. 15. or concerning the *treasures*  
16. 2. the *treasures* of the house of the  
25. 24. the *treasures* of the Ks house  
36. 18. the *treasures* of the house of  
*Ezra* 6. 1. where the *treasures* were  
*Iob* 3. 21. more then for hid *treasures*  
38. 22. the *treasures* of the snow  
the *treasures* of the haile  
*Pro.* 2. 4. as for hid *treasures*  
8. 21. I will fill their *treasures*  
10. 2. *treasures* of wickednesse  
21. 6. the getting of *treasures*  
*Isai.* 2. 7. any end of their *treasures*  
10. 13. haue robbed their *treasures*  
30. 6. their *treasures* on the bunches  
39. 2. that was found in his *treasures*  
4. there is nothing in my *treasures*  
45. 3. I will giue thee the *treasures*

*Ier.* 10. 13. out of his *treasures.* *Ier.* 51. 16.

15. 13. thy substance & thy *treasures*  
20. 5. the *treasures* of the kings of  
48. 7. and in thy *treasures*  
49. 4. that trusted in her *treasures*  
50. 37. a sword is on her *treasures*  
51. 13. abundant in *treasures*

*Ezek.* 28. 4. gold & siluer into thy *treas.*

*Dan.* 11. 43. the *treasures* of gold & siluer

*Mich.* 6. 10. are there yet the *treasures*

*Treasurer Treasurers*

*Ezra* 1. 8. Mithredath the *Treasurer*

7. 21. a decree to all the *Treasurers*

*Neh.* 13. 13. I made *Treasurers* ouer the

*Isai.* 22. 15. get thee to this *Treasurer*

*Dan.* 3. 2. the *Treasurers,* So verse 3.

*Treasurie Treasuries*

*Iosh.* 6. 19. to the *treasurie* of the Lord

24. they put into the *treasurie*

1. *Chro.* 9. 26. & *treasuries* of the house of

28. 11. of the *treasuries* thereof

12. the *treasuries* of the house of

*treasuries* of the dedicate things

2. *Chro.* 32. 27. made himself *treasuries* of

*Neh.* 13. 12. vnto the *treasuries*

13. I made *Treasurers* ouer the *treasuries*

*Esth.* 3. 9. into the kings *treasuries*

4. 7. to pay to the kings *treasuries*

*Ier.* 38. 11. vnder the *treasurie*

*Tree*

*Gen.* 2. 9. euery *tree* that is pleasant

the *tree* of life, verse 22. 24.

the *tree* of knowledge

16. euery *tree* of the garden

17. but of the *tree* of knowledge

3. 1. of euery *tree* of the garden

3. the fruit of the *tree* which is

6. that the *tree* was good for food

11. hast thou eaten of the *tree*

12. she gaue me to eat of the *tree*

17. hast eaten of the *tree*

*Exod.* 9. 25. euery *tree* of the field

15. 25. the L. thewed him a *tree*

*Dent.* 19. 5. to cut downe the *tree*

20. 19. the *tree* of the field is mans life

21. 22. thou hang him on a *tree*

23. not remain all night on the *tree*

22. 6. in the way on any *tree*

*Iosh.* 8. 29. he hanged on a *tree*

his carcase down from the *tree*

1. *Sam.* 31. 13. buried them vnder the *tree*

2. *King.* 3. 19. fell euery good *tree*

*Esth.* 2. 23. both hanged on a *tree*

*Iob* 14. 7. there is hope of a *tree*

19. 10. remoued like a *tree*

*Psal.* 1. 3. like a *tree* planted

37. 35. like a greene Bay *tree*

58. 8. like a greene Oliue *tree*

*Pro.* 3. 18. she is a *tree* of life

See ch. 11. 30. and 13. 12. & 15. 4.

*Eccles.* 11. 3. and if the *tree* fall

where the *tree* falleth

*Isai.* 40. 20. a *tree* that will not rot

44. 19. fall down to the stock of a *tree*

23. and euery *tree* therein

65. 22. for as the dayes of a *tree*

66. 17. behinde one *tree*

*Ier.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *tree*

11. 19. let vs destroy the *tree*

17. 8. as a *tree* planted

*Ezek.* 17. 24. the high *tree*—the low *tree*  
dried vp the greene *tree*

20. 47. euery green *tree*—euery dry *tree*

21. 10. as euery *tree*

31. 8. nor any *tree* in the garden of

34. 27. the *tree* of the field shall yeeld

36. 30. multiply the fruit of the *tree*

*Dan.* 4. 10. and behold a *tree*

11. the *tree* grew

14. hew downe the *tree*, verse 23.

20. the *tree* that thou sawest

26. the stump of the *tree* rootes

*Ioel* 2. 22. the *tree* beareth fruit

See the word *Greene*

*Trees*

*Gen.* 3. 2. of the *trees* of the garden

8. among the *trees* of the garden

23. 17. all the *trees* that were in the

*Exod.* 10. 15. all the fruit of the *trees*

15. 27. threescore & ten Palme *trees*

*Leuit.* 19. 23. planted all manner of *trees*

23. 40. boughes of goodly *trees*

branches of Palme *trees*

26. 4. the *trees* of the field shall yeeld

20. nor the *trees* of the land yeeld

*Num.* 24. 6. as the *trees* of Lign-Aloes

*Dent.* 16. 21. a groue of any *trees*

20. 19. shalt not destroy the *trees*

20. the *trees* which thou knowest

be not *trees* for meat

28. 42. all thy *trees* and fruit of thy

*Iosh.* 10. 26. hanged them on five *trees*

were hanging vpon the *trees*

27. tooke them downe off the *trees*

*Iudg.* 9. 8. the *trees* went forth on a time

10. the *trees* said to the figge-*tree*

14. then said all the *trees*

48. cut down a bough from the *trees*

1. *King* 4. 33. he spake of *trees*

2. *King.* 3. 25. felled euery good *tree*

*Neh.* 10. 35. of all fruit *trees*

37. of all manner of *trees*

*Iob* 40. 21. lieth vnder the shady *trees*

22. the shady *trees* couer him

*Psal.* 74. 5. vpon the thicke *trees*

78. 47. their Sycamore *trees* with the

104. 16. the *trees* of the L. are full of

105. 33. brake the *trees* of their coasts

148. 9. fruitfull *trees* and all Cedars

*Eccles.* 2. 5. I planted *trees*

6. that bringeth forth *trees*

*Cant.* 2. 3. among the *trees* of the wood

4. 14. with all *trees* of Frankincense

*Isai.* 7. 2. as the *trees* of the wood

10. 19. the rest of the *trees* of his

44. 14. among the *trees* of the forrest

55. 12. and all the *trees* of the field

*Ier.* 6. 6. hew ye downe *trees*

7. 20. vpon the *trees* of the field

*Ezek.* 31. 5. exalted about all the *trees* of

47. 7. were very many *trees*

12. shall grow all *trees* for meat

*Joel* 1.12. euen all the trees of the field  
 19. burnt all the trees of the field  
*Tremble*  
*Deut.* 2.25. and shall tremble  
 20.3. and doe tremble  
*Ezra* 10.3. of those that tremble at his  
*Iob* 9.6. the pillars thereof tremble  
 26.11. the pillars of heauen tremble  
*Psal.* 60.2. hast made the earth to tremble  
 114.7. tremble thou earth  
*Eccles.* 12.3. keepers of the house tremble  
*Isai.* 5.25. and the hills did tremble  
 14.16. that made the earth to tremble  
 32.11. tremble ye women  
 64.2. that the nations may tremble  
 66.5. that tremble at his word  
*Ier.* 5.22. will ye not tremble at my  
 10.10. the earth shall tremble  
 33.9. they shall feare and tremble  
 51.29. and the land shall tremble  
*Eze.* 26.16. shal tremble at euery moment  
 18. now shall the yles tremble  
 32.10. shall tremble at euery moment  
*Dan.* 6.26. that men tremble and feare  
*Hos.* 11.10. the children shall tremble  
 11. they shall tremble as birds  
*Joel.* 2.1. inhabitants of the land tremble  
 10. the heauens shall tremble  
*Amos* 8.8. shall not the land tremble  
*Hab.* 3.7. of Midian did tremble  
*Trembled*  
*Gen.* 27.33. and Isaac trembled  
*Exod.* 19.16. all the people trembled  
*Judg.* 5.4. the earth trembled  
*1.Sam.* 4.13. for his heart trembled  
 16.4. the Elders of the town trembled  
*2.Sam.* 22.8. the earth shook & trembled  
*Ezra* 9.4. euery one that trembled at the  
 (word  
*Psal.* 18.7. the earth shook and trembled  
 77.18. the earth trembled and shook  
*Ier.* 4.24. and lo they trembled  
 8.16. the whole land trembled  
*Dan.* 5.19. trembled and feared before  
*Hab.* 3.10. and they trembled  
 16. my belly trembled  
*I trembled in my selfe*  
*Trembleth*  
*Iob* 37.1. at this my heart trembleth  
*Psal.* 104.32. and it trembleth  
*Isai.* 66.2. and trembleth at my word  
*Trembling*  
*Exod.* 15.15. trembling shall take hold of  
*Deut.* 28.65. giue thee a trembling heart  
*1.Sam.* 13.7. followed him trembling  
 14.15. there was trembling in the host  
*Ezra* 10.9. trembling because of this  
*Iob* 4.14. and trembling  
 21.6. trembling taketh hold on my  
*Psal.* 2.11. reioyce with trembling  
*Isai.* 51.17. the dregs of the cup of trem.  
*Ier.* 30.5. haue heard a voice of trembling  
*Ezek.* 12.18. drink thy drink with trembl.  
 26.16. clothe themselues with trembl.  
*Dan.* 10.11. I stood trembling  
*Hos.* 13.1. when Ephraim spake trembling

*Zech.* 12.2. Ierusalem a cup of trembling  
*Trench*  
*1.Sam.* 17.20. he came to the trench  
 26.5. and Saul lay in the trench  
*2.Sam.* 20.15. and it stood in a trench  
*1.King.* 18.32. and he made a trench  
 35. and he filled the trench  
 38. the water that was in the trench  
*Trespasse*  
*Gen.* 31.36. what is my trespasse  
 50.17. the trespasse of thy brethren  
*Leuit.* 5.7. then shal he bring his trespasse  
 15. if a soule commit a trespasse  
 he shall bring for his trespasse  
 6.2. and commit a trespasse  
 See chap. 5.12. & 31.16.  
 22.16. beare the iniquitie & trespasse  
 26.40. with their trespasse which they  
*Num.* 5.7. shall recompence his trespasse  
 8. no kinsman to recompence his  
 ( trespasse  
 27. and haue done trespasse  
*Iosh.* 7.1. committed a trespasse  
 See chap. 22.20.  
 22.16. what trespasse is this  
 31. haue not committed this tresp.  
*1.Sa* 26.28. forgiue the trespasse of thine  
*1.King.* 8.31. if any man trespasse  
*1.Chro.* 21.3. be a cause of trespasse to Isr.  
*2.Chro.* 19.10. that they trespasse not a-  
 ( gainst the Lord  
 this do, and ye shall not trespasse  
 24.18. for this their trespasse  
 28.13. to our sins & to our trespasse  
 for our trespasse is great  
 33.19. all his sins and his trespasse  
*Ezra* 9.2. hath bin chiefe in this trespasse  
 6. our trespasse is growne vp  
 7. beens in a great trespasse  
 13. and for our great trespasse  
 10.10. to increase the trespasse of Israel  
 19. of the flock for their trespasse  
*Ezek.* 15.8. haue committed a trespasse  
 17.20. plead with him— for his tresp.  
 18.24. in his trespasse that he hath  
 20.27. haue committed a trespasse  
*Dan.* 9.7. because of their trespasse  
*Trespasse money*  
*2.King.* 12.16. the trespasse money  
*Trespasse offering*  
*Leuit.* 5.6. shal bring his trespasse offering  
 See ver. 15.16.18.19. & chap. 6.5.6.  
 17. & 7.5. & 14.12.13.  
 7.1. the law of the trespasse offering  
 2 shal they kill the trespasse offering  
 14.14. the blood of the trespasse offer.  
 21. a lambe for a trespasse offering  
 See ver. 24.25.  
 19.21. shall bring his trespasse offering  
 a Ram for a trespasse offering  
 22. with the Ram of the trespasse of-  
 ( fering  
*Num.* 18.9. euery trespasse offering of  
*1.Sam.* 6.3. return him with a trespasse off.  
 4. what shalbe the trespasse offering?  
 8. ye return him for a trespasse offr.  
 17. returned for a trespasse offering

*Ezek.* 40.39. and the trespasse offering  
*Trespasse*  
*Leuit.* 5.19. he hath certainly trespasse  
 26.40. which they trespasse against  
*Deut.* 32.51. because ye trespasse against  
*2.Chro.* 26.18. for thou hast trespasse  
 29.6. our fathers haue trespasse  
 30.7. which trespasse against the L.  
 33.23. Amon trespasse more & more  
*Ezra* 10.2. trespasse against our God  
*Ezek.* 18.24. that he hath trespasse  
 39.23. they trespasse against me  
 26. whereby they haue trespasse  
*Dan.* 9.7. haue trespasse against me  
*Hos.* 8.1. and trespasse against my law  
*Trespassees Trespasing*  
*Leuit.* 6.7. in trespasing therein  
*Ezra* 9.15. before thee in our trespassees  
*Pf.* 68.21. as goes on still in his trespassees  
*Ezek.* 14.13. by trespasing grievously  
*Trial*  
*Iob* 9.23. at the trial of the innocent  
*Ezek.* 21.13. because it is the trial  
*Tribe*  
*Leuit.* 24.11. of the tribe of Dan  
*Num.* 1.4. a man of euery tribe  
 21. of the tribe of Reuben  
 23. of the tribe of Simeon  
 25. of the tribe of Gad  
 27. of the tribe of Iudah  
 29. of the tribe of Issachar  
 31. of the tribe of Zebulon  
 33. of the tribe of Ephraim  
 35. of the tribe of Manasseh  
 36. of the tribe of Benjamin  
 39. of the tribe of Dan  
 41. of the tribe of Asher  
 43. of the tribe of Naphtali  
 3.6. bring the tribe of Leui  
 13.2. of euery tribe of their fathers  
 4. of the tribe of Reuben  
 See the like to ver. 15.  
 18.2. thy brethren of the tribe of Leui  
 the tribe of thy father  
 31.4. of euery tribe a thousand  
 34.13. and to the halfe tribe  
 15. and the halfe tribe  
 36.5. the tribe of the sons of Ioseph  
 6. onely to the family of the tribe  
 7. not remoue from tribe to tribe  
 of the tribe of his fathers  
 9. from one tribe to another tribe  
*Deut.* 1.23. one of a tribe  
 10.8. separated the tribe of Leui  
 29.18. family, or tribe  
*Iosh.* 3.12. out of euery tribe a man  
 4.2. out of euery tribe a man  
 4. out of euery tribe a man  
 12. halfe the tribe of Manasseh  
 7.14. the tribe which the Lord taketh  
 16. the tribe of Iudah was taken  
 13.14. onely to the tribe of Leui  
 14.2. and for the halfe tribe  
 16.8. the tribe of the children of Ephr.  
 18.4. for each tribe  
 11. the lot of the tribe of— Beniam.  
 19.1. the

19.1. the lot of the *tribe* of—Simeon  
 31. inheritance of the *tribe*—Asher  
 40. for the *tribe* of the chil. of Dan  
 21.4. by lot out of the *tribe* of Judah  
 out of the *tribe* of Simeon  
 out of the *tribe* of Benjamin  
 5. of the *tribe* of Ephraim, &c.  
 out of the *tribe* of Dan  
 of the halfe *tribe* of Manasseh  
 6. of the *tribe* of Issachar, &c.  
 out of the *tribe* of Asher  
 out of the *tribe* of Naphtali  
 7. out of the *tribe* of Reuben, &c.  
 out of the *tribe* of Gad  
 out of the *tribe* of Zebulun  
 9. out of the *tribe* of—Simeon  
 Iud. 18. 1. the *tribe* of the Danites sought  
 (them an  
 19. be a priest vnto a *tribe*  
 21. 3. one *tribe* lacking in Israel  
 6. there is one *tribe* cut off  
 17. that a *tribe* be not destroyed  
 24. euery man to his *tribe*  
 1. Sam. 10. 20. the *tribe* of Benjamin was  
 21. caused the *tribe* of Benjamin to  
 1. King. 11. 13. giue one *tribe* to thy son  
 32. he shall haue one *tribe*  
 36. to his son Ple giue one *tribe*  
 12. 20. but the *tribe* of Judah onely  
 21. with the *tribe* of Benjamin  
 2. Kin. 17. 18. but the *tribe* of Judah only  
 1. Chro. 6. 60. out of the *tribe* of Benjamin  
 61. of the family of that *tribe*  
 23. 14. were named the *tribe* of Leui  
 Psal. 78. 67. chose not the *tribe* of Ephraim  
 68. but chose the *tribe* of Judah  
 Ezek. 47. 23. *tribe* the stranger sojourne  
 See the words *Asher, Gad, &c.*  
*Tribes*  
 Gen. 49. 16. as one of the *tribes* of Israel  
 Num. 1. 16. Princes of the *tribes* of their  
 7. 2. who were the princes of the *tribes*  
 24. 2. according to their *tribes*  
 31. 4. through all the *tribes* of Israel  
 33. 54. according to the *tribes* of your  
 34. 15. the two *tribes* and halfe *tribe*  
 Deut. 1. 13. known among your *tribes*  
 15. 1. tooke the chiefe of your *tribes*  
 and officers among your *tribes*  
 5. 22. euen all the heads of your *tribes*  
 12. 5. choose out of all your *tribes*  
 14. shall choose in one of thy *tribes*  
 16. 18. throughout thy *tribes*  
 18. 5. chosen him out of all thy *tribes*  
 29. 10. your captaines of your *tribes*  
 21. out of all the *tribes* of Israel  
 33. 5. the *tribes* of Israel were gathered  
 Iosh. 3. 12. twelue men out of the *tribes* of  
 4. 8. according to the number of the  
 (*tribes*  
 7. 14. according to your *tribes*  
 16. brought Israel by their *tribes*  
 11. 23. to the deuision of their *tribes*  
 13. 7. an inheritance to the nine *tribes*  
 14. 1. heads of the fathers of their *tri.*  
 2. for the nine *tribes*  
 18. 2. among the childr. of Isr. 7. *tribes*

23. 4. an inheritance for your *tribes*  
 24. 1. gathered all the *tribes* of Israel  
 Iudg. 18. 1. fallen to them among the  
 (*tribes* of  
 20. 2. euen all the *tribes* of Israel  
 12. the *tribes* of Israel sent  
 See more chap. 21. 5.  
 21. 8. what one is there of the *tribes* of  
 15. had made a breach in the *tribes*  
 1. Sam. 2. 28. out of all the *tribes* of Israel  
 10. 19. by your *tribes* & by your thous.  
 20. caus'd all the *tribes* of Israel to  
 15. 17. the head of the *tribes* of Israel  
 2. Sam. 5. 1. then came all the *tribes* of Isr.  
 7. 7. with any of the *tribes* of Israel  
 15. 2. is of one of the *tribes* of Israel  
 10. throughout all the *tribes* of Isr.  
 So chap. 19. 9. & 20. 14. & 24. 2.  
 1. Kin. 8. 1. and all the heads of the *tribes*  
 11. 32. out of all the *tribes* of Israel  
 See ch. 14. 21. 2. Chr. 11. 16. & 12. 13  
 35. I will giue vnto thee ten *tribes*  
 18. 31. according to the number of  
 (the *tribes*  
 2. Chro. 6. 5. no citie among all the *tribes*  
 33. 7. before all the *tribes* of Israel  
 Psal. 78. 55. made the *tribes* of Israel to  
 105. 37. feeble person among their *tri.*  
 122. 4. whither the *tribes* goe vp  
 the *tribes* of the Lord  
 Isai. 19. 13. are the stay of the *tribes* of Isr.  
 49. 6. to raise vp the *tribes* of Iacob  
 63. 17. the *tribes* of thine inheritance  
 Ezek. 37. 19. the *tribes* of Israel his  
 45. 8. according to their *tribes*  
 See chap. 47. 13. 21.  
 47. 22. among the *tribes* of Israel  
 48. 1. these are the names of the *tribes*  
 19. out of all the *tribes* of Israel  
 23. as for the rest of the *tribes*  
 31. after the names of the *tribes*  
 Hof. 5. 9. among the *tribes* of Israel  
 Hab. 3. 9. according to the oathes of the  
 (*tribes*  
 Zech. 9. 1. as of all the *tribes* of Israel  
 See the word *Twelue*  
*Tribute*  
 Gen. 49. 15. a seruant vnder *tribute*  
 Num. 31. 28. and leuie the *tribute*  
 41. and Moses gaue the *tribute*  
 Deut. 16. 10. a *tribute* of a freewill offer.  
 Iosh. 16. 10. and serue vnder *tribute*  
 17. 13. pnt the Canaanites to *tribute*  
 Iudg. 1. 28. put the Canaanites to *tribute*  
 2. Sam. 20. 24. Adoram was ouer the *trib.*  
 1. King. 4. 6. was ouer the *tribute*  
 9. 21. leuie a *tribute* of bond. seruice  
 12. 18. who was ouer the *tribute*  
 2. King. 23. 33. put the land to a *tribute*  
 1. Chr. 8. 8. to make to pay *tribute* to this  
 Ezra 4. 13. pay toll, *tribute*, & custome  
 7. 24. impose, toll, *tribute*, or custome  
 Neh. 5. 4. money for the Kings *tribute*  
 Est. 10. 1. laid a *tribute* vpon the land  
 Pro. 12. 24. shall be vnder *tribute*  
*Tribute siluer*  
 2. Chro. 17. 11. and *tribute siluer*

*Tribulation*

Deut. 4. 30. when thou art in *tribulation*  
 Iudg. 10. 14. in the time of your *tribulati.*  
 1. Sam. 26. 24. deliuer me out of all my  
 (*tribulation*

*Tribulations*

1. Sam. 10. 19. aduersities & *tribulations*  
*Tributarie Tributaries*  
 Deut. 20. 11. shall be *tributarie* vnto thee  
 Iudg. 1. 30. and became *tributarie*

So ver. 33. 35.

Lam. 1. 1. how is she become *tributarie*

*Trickleth*

Lam. 3. 49. mine eye *trickleth* down

*Trie*

2. Chro. 32. 31. God left him to *trie* him

Iob 7. 18. and *trie* him euery moment

12. 11. doth not the eare *trie* words

Psal. 11. 4. his eye lids *trie* the ch. of men

26. 2. *trie* my reins and my heart

139. 23. *trie* me, & know my thoughts

Ier. 6. 27. maist know and *trie* their way

9. 7. Ple melt them, and *trie* them

17. 10. I *trie* the reynes

Lam. 3. 40. let vs search & *try* our waies

Dan. 11. 35. to *trie* them, & to purge

Zech. 13. 9. and will *trie* them as gold

*Tried*

2. Sam. 22. 31. the word of the L. is *tried*

Iob 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me

34. 36. that Iob may be *tried*

Psal. 12. 6. as siluer is *tried* in a furnace

18. 30. the word of the Lord is *tried*

66. 10. thou hast *tried* vs

as siluer is *tried*

Isai. 28. 16. a *tried* stone

Ier. 12. 3. seen me, & *tried* my heart

Zech. 13. 9. as gold is *tried*

*Triest Trieth*

1. Chro. 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart

Iob 34. 3. the eare *trieth* words

Psal. 7. 9. God *trieth* the hearts

11. 5. the Lord *trieth* the righteous

Pro. 17. 3. the Lord *trieth* the hearts

Ier. 11. 20. that *trieth* the reins

20. 12. that *trieth* the righteous

*Trimmed Trimmed*

2. Sam. 19. 24. nor *trimmed* his beard

Ier. 2. 33. why *trimmest* thou thy way

*Triumph Triumphed*

Exod. 15. 1. hath *triumphed* gloriously

21. he hath *triumphed* gloriously

2. Sam. 120. of the vncircumcised *triumph*

Psal. 25. 2. *triumph* ouer me

41. 11. doth not *triumph* ouer me

47. 1. with the voice of *triumph*

60. 8. Philistia *triumph* thou

92. 4. *triumph* in the workes of thy

94. 3. shall the wicked *triumph*?

106. 47. to *triumph* in thy praise

*Triumphing*

Iob 20. 5. the *triumphing* of the wicked

*Trode*

Iudg. 20. 43. and *trode* them downe

2. Kin. 7. 17. *trode* vpon him in the gate

20. *trode* vpon him in the gate

9. 33. and

9.33 and he trode her vnder foot  
14.9. and trode down the thistle  
2. Cbr. 25. 18. and trode downe the thistle  
Troden

Dent. 1. 36. the land he hath troden vpon  
Iud. 5. 21. thou hast troden down strength  
Iob 22. 15. wicked men haue troden  
28. 8. haue not troden it  
Psal 119. 118. thou hast troden downe all  
Isa. 5. 5. it shall be troden down  
14. 19. a carkeise troden vnder feet  
18. 2. meted out and troden downe  
7. and troden vnder foot  
63. 3. I haue troden the wine presse  
18. haue troden down thy Sanctuar.  
Ier. 12. 10. haue troden down my portion  
Lam. 1. 15. the L. hath troden vnder foot  
the Lord hath troden the virgin, the  
Ezek. 34. 19. that which ye haue troden  
Dan. 8. 13. to be troden vnder foot  
Mich. 7. 10. now shal the be troden down

## Trouble

Iosh. 7. 25. the Lord shall trouble thee  
Iudg. 11. 35. of them that trouble me  
1. Cbro. 22. 14. in my trouble I haue pre-  
(pared  
2. Cbr. 15. 4. but when they in their troub.  
29. 8. deliuered them out of trouble.  
32. 18. and to trouble them  
Neh. 9. 27. & in the time of their trouble  
32. let not all the trouble seem little  
Iob 3. 26. yet trouble came  
5. 6. nor doth trouble spring  
7. man is borne to trouble.  
14. 1. and full of trouble  
15. 24. trouble and anguiffa  
27. 9. when trouble comes vpon him  
30. 25. for him that was in trouble  
34. 29. who then can make trouble  
38. 23. against the time of trouble  
Psal. 3. 1. increased that trouble me  
9. 17. O Lord consider my trouble  
13. 4. and those that trouble me.  
31. 7. thou hast considered my trouble  
9. for I am in trouble  
46. 1. a very present help in trouble  
54. 7. deliuered me out of all my trou.  
60. 11. giue vs help from trouble  
66. 14. when I was in trouble  
69. 17. for I am in trouble  
73. 5. they are not in trouble  
78. 33. and their yeeres in trouble  
49. indignation and trouble  
81. 7. thou calledst in trouble  
91. 15. I'll be with him in trouble  
102. 2. in the day when I am in trou.  
107. 6. cried to the L. in their trouble  
So ver. 13. 19. 28.  
116. 3. I found trouble and sorrow  
138. 7. walk in the midst of trouble  
142. 2. I shew'd before him my trouble  
143. 11. bring my soule out of trouble  
Pro. 1. 8. is deliuered out of trouble  
12. 13. shall come out of trouble  
15. 6. reuenues of the wicked is troub.  
16. and trouble therewith

25. 19. an vnfaithfull man in time of  
(trouble  
Isai. 1. 14. they are a trouble vnto me  
8. 22. and behold trouble  
26. 16. in trouble haue they visited  
33. 2. our saluat. in the time of trouble  
46. 7. nor saue him out of trouble  
65. 23. nor bring forth in trouble  
Ier. 11. 14. cry to me for their trouble  
14. 19. and behold trouble  
Lam. 1. 21. haue heard of my trouble  
32. 13. nor shall the foot of man troub.  
nor the hoofes of beasts trouble  
Dan. 4. 19. nor the interpretation trouble  
5. 10. let not thy thoughtis troubl. thee  
11. 44. out of the North shall trouble  
12. 1. there shalbe a time of trouble  
See the words Anguiffa, Day, and  
Troubled Time  
Gen. 34. 30. ye haue troubled me  
41. 8. his spirit was troubled  
45. 3. were troubled at his presence  
Exo. 14. 24. troubled the host of the Egyp.  
Iosh. 7. 25. why hast thou troubled vs?  
1. Sam. 14. 29. my father hath troubled the  
16. 14. from the Lord troubled him  
28. 21. saw that he was sore troubled  
2. Sam. 4. 1. all the Israelites were troubled  
1. King. 18. 18. I haue not troubled Israel  
2. King. 6. 11. was sore troubled for this  
Ezra 4. 4. troubled them in building  
Iob 4. 5. and thou art troubled  
21. 4. should not my spirit be troubled  
23. 15. I am troubled at his presence  
34. 20. & the people shall be troubled  
Psal. 30. 7. and I was troubled  
38. 6. I am troubled  
46. 3. and be troubled  
48. 5. they were troubled  
77. 3. and was troubled  
4. I am so troubled that I cannot  
16. the depths also were troubled  
83. 17. confounded and troubled for  
90. 7. by thy wrath are we troubled  
104. 29. they are troubled  
Pro. 25. 26. is as a troubled fountaine  
Isai. 32. 10. shall ye be troubled  
11. be troubled ye carelesse ones  
57. 20. are like the troubled sea  
Ier. 31. 20. my bowels are troubled for  
Lam. 1. 20. my bowels are troubled  
2. 11. my bowels are troubled  
Ezek. 7. 27. the people of the land shalbe  
(troubled  
26. 18. shalbe troubled at thy depart.  
27. 35. troubled in their countenances  
Dan. 4. 5. visions of my head troubled me  
19. his thoughts troubled him  
5. 6. his thoughts troubled him  
7. 15. visions of my head troubled me  
28. my cogitations much troub. me  
Zech. 10. 2. they were troubled because  
Troubledst Troubler  
1. Cbro. 2. 7. the troubler of Israel  
Ezek. 32. 2. and troubledst the water  
Troubles  
Deut. 31. 17. many euils and troubles

21. when many euils and troubles  
Iob 5. 19. shall deliuer in fixe troubles  
Psal. 25. 17. the troubles of my heart  
22. out of all his troubles  
34. 7. saued him out of all his troubles  
17. out of all their troubles  
71. 20. and fore troubles  
88. 3. my soule is full of troubles  
Pro. 21. 2. keepeth his soule from troubl.  
Isa. 65. 16. former troubles are forgotten  
Troubleth  
1. Sam. 16. 15. from God troubleth thee  
1. King. 18. 17. art thou he that troubleth  
(Israel  
Iob 32. 10. sudden feare troubleth thee  
23. 16. the Almighty troubleth me  
Pro. 11. 17. troubleth his owne flesh  
29. that troubleth his owne house  
15. 27. troubleth his owne house  
Dan. 4. 9. no secret troubleth thee  
Troubling Troublous  
Iob 3. 17. the wicked cease from troubling  
Da. 9. 25. euen in troublous times  
Trough Troughes  
Gen. 24. 20. her pitcher into the trough  
30. 38. in the watering troughes  
Exod. 2. 16. and filled the troughes  
Troupe  
Gen. 30. 11. a troupe commeth  
49. 19. a troupe shall ouercome him  
1. Sam. 30. 8. shal I pursue after this troupe  
2. Sam. 2. 25. and became a troupe  
3. 22. from pursuing a troupe  
22. 30. run thorow a troupe  
23. 11. gathered into a troupe  
13. and the troupe of the Philistims  
Psal. 18. 29. I haue run thorow a troupe  
Isai. 65. 11. a table for that troupe  
Ier. 18. 22. shalt bring a troupe suddenly  
Hof. 7. 1. the troupe of robbers spoyleth  
Amos 9. 6. hath founded his troupe  
Troupes  
Iob 6. 19. the troupes of Tema looked  
19. 12. his troupes come together  
Ier. 5. 7. assembled by troupes  
Hof. 6. 9. as troupes of robbers  
Mich. 5. 1. gather thy selfe in troupes  
O daughter of troupes  
Hab. 3. 16. inuade them with his troupes  
True  
Gen. 42. 11. we are true men. So ver. 31.  
19. if ye be true men  
34. but that ye are true men  
Dent. 17. 4. and behold, it be true  
22. 20. if this thing be true  
Iosh. 2. 12. giue me a true token  
Iuth. 3. 12. and now it is true  
1. King. 10. 6. it was a true report  
1. King. 22. 16. nothing but what is true  
2. Cbro. 9. 5. it was a true report  
15. 3. without the true God  
Neh. 9. 13. and true lawes  
Psal. 119. 160. thy word is true  
Pro. 14. 25. a true witnesse deliuereth  
Ier. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God  
42. 5. the Lord be a true and faithfull  
Dan. 3. 14.

*Dan.* 3. 14. is it true O Shadrach  
 24. true, O King  
 10. 1. and the thing was true  
*Truely*  
*Deut.* 14. 22. shall truely tithe all  
 See the words *Deale & Sincerely*  
*Truth*  
*Gen.* 24. 27. of his mercie and his truth  
 32. 10. and of all thy truth  
 42. 16. whether there be any truth in  
*Exod.* 18. 21. men of truth  
 34. 6. abundant in goodnes and truth  
*Deut.* 1. 3. 14. behold, it is be truth  
 32. 4. a God of truth  
*Iosh.* 24. 14. in synceritie and in truth  
*1. Sam.* 12. 24. serue him in truth with all  
*2. Sam.* 2. 6. shew kindnesse & truth vnto  
 15. 20. mercy and truth be with thee  
*1. King.* 3. 6. walked before thee in truth  
 17. 24. in thy mouth is truth.  
*2. Kin.* 20. 3. walked before thee in truth  
 19. if peace & truth be in my dayes  
*2. Chr.* 3. 1. 20. was good and right, & truth  
*Est.* 9. 30. the words of peace and truth  
*Psal.* 15. 2. speaketh the truth in his heart  
 25. 5. lead me in thy truth  
 31. 5. O Lord God of truth  
 40. 10. thy truth from the great cong.  
 11. and thy truth continually pre-  
 (serue me  
 43. 3. send out thy light & thy truth  
 45. 4. because of truth and meeknesse  
 51. 6. truth in the inward parts  
 54. 5. cut them off in thy truth  
 57. 10. thy truth vnto the cloudes  
 60. 4. because of the truth  
 69. 13. in the truth of thy saluation  
 71. 22. euen thy truth O my God  
 85. 11. truth shall spring out of the  
 86. 11. I will walke in thy truth  
 89. 49. swarest to Dauid in thy truth  
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy shield  
 100. 5. his truth endureth to all  
 108. 4. thy truth vnto the cloudes  
 111. 8. are done in truth & vprightnes  
 117. 2. the truth of the L. endureth for  
 119. 30. haue chosen the way of truth  
 43. and take not the word of truth  
 142. and thy law is the truth  
 151 thy commandements are truth  
 132. 11. the Lord hath sworn in truth  
 138. 2. and for thy truth  
 145. 18. that call on him in truth  
 146. 6. which keepeth truth for euer  
*Pro.* 8. 7. my mouth shall speak truth  
 12. 17. he that speaketh truth  
 19. the lips of truth shall be  
 22. 21. certainty of the words of truth  
 23. 23. buy the truth, and sell it not  
*Eccles.* 12. 10. euen words of truth  
*Isai.* 10. 20. Holy One of Israel in truth  
 16. 5. he shall sit vpon it in truth  
 25. 1. are faithfulness and truth  
 26. 2. keepeth the truth may enter  
 38. 3. walked before thee in truth  
 18. cannot hope for thy truth  
 19. shall make known thy truth

39. 8. there shall be peace and truth in  
 42. 3. iudgement vnto truth  
 43. 9. and say, it is truth  
 48. 1. not in truth nor in  
 59. 4. nor any pleaderh for truth  
 14. truth is fallen in the street  
 15. yea. truth faileth  
 61. 8. I'll direct their worke in truth  
 65. 16. blesse himselfe in the God of  
 (truth  
*Jer.* 4. 2. in truth, in iudgement; and in  
 5. 1. that seeketh the truth  
 3. are not thine eyes on the truth  
 7. 28. truth is perished  
 9. 3. are not valiant for the truth  
 5. and will not speake the truth  
 33. 6. abundance of peace and truth  
*Dan.* 4. 37. all whose works are truth  
 7. 16. and asked him the truth  
 19. I would know the truth of the  
 8. 12. it cast down the truth to the  
 9. 13. and vnderstand thy truth  
 10. 21. noted in the Scripture of truth  
 11. 2. I will shew thee the truth  
*Hos.* 4. 1. there is no truth nor mercy  
*Mich.* 7. 20. thou wilt performe the truth  
*Zech.* 8. 3. shall be called a citie of truth  
 8. in truth and in righteousness  
 16. speake ye euery man the truth  
 execute the iudgement of truth  
 19. loue the truth and peace.  
*Mal.* 2. 6. the law of truth was in his  
 Of a truth  
*Isai.* 5. 9. of a truth many houses  
 37. 18. of a truth Lord, the kings  
*Jer.* 26. 15. of a truth the L. hath sent me  
*Dan.* 2. 47. of a truth it is, that your God  
 Trumpet  
*Exod.* 19. 16. the voice of the trumpet was  
 20. 18. and the noise of the trumpet  
*Iudg.* 3. 27. that he blew a trumpet  
 6. 34. and he blew a trumpet  
*1. Sam.* 13. 3. and Saul blew the trumpet  
*2. Sam.* 2. 28. so ioab blew a trumpet  
 See chap. 18. 16. & 20. 1. 22.  
*Jer.* 6. 17. to the sound of the trumpet  
*Hos.* 5. 8. and the trumpet in Ramah  
 8. 1. set the trumpet to thy mouth  
*Zech.* 1. 16. a day of the trumpet  
 See the words *Blow, &c.*  
 and *Sound, &c.*  
 Trumpets  
*Num.* 10. 2. make thee two trumpets  
*Iosh.* 6. 4. seuen trumpets of Rams horns  
 9. that blew with the trumpets  
 13. bearing seuen trumpets  
 and blew with the trumpets  
 20. the priests blew with the trump.  
*2. King.* 12. 13. snuffers, basins, trumpets  
*1. Chro.* 13. 8. with cymbals & with trump.  
 15. 28. and with trumpets  
*2. Chro.* 15. 14. shouting & with trumpets  
 20. 28. with psalteries, harps & trum.  
 23. 13. and the trumpets by the King  
 29. 26. & the priests with the trumpets  
 27. began also with the trumpets  
*Ezra* 3. 10. in their apparel with trump

*Neb.* 12. 41. & Hananiah with trumpets  
*Psal.* 98. 6. with trumpets and sound of  
 See the words *Blow, &c.*  
 and *Sound, &c.*  
 Trumpeters  
*2. King.* 11. 14. the trumpeters by the K.  
*2. Chr.* 29. 28. & the trumpeters sounded  
 Trust  
*Iud.* 9. 15. & put your trust in my shadow  
*Ruth* 2. 12. thou art come to trust  
*2. Sam.* 22. 3. in him will I trust  
 31. to all them that trust in him  
*2. King.* 18. 21. vnto all that trust on him  
 22. we trust in the Lord our God  
 24. and put thy trust on Egypt  
 36. nor let Hezekiah make you trust  
 5. 20. because they put their trust in  
*2. Chro.* 32. 10. whereon doe ye trust  
*Iob* 4. 18. he put no trust in his seruants  
 8. 14. whose trust shall be a spiders web  
 13. 15. yet will I trust in him  
 15. 15. putteth no trust in his Saints  
 31. that is deceiued, trust in vanitie  
 35. 14. therefore trust thou in him  
 39. 11. wilt thou trust him because  
*Psal.* 2. 12. all they that put their trust in  
 4. 5. and put your trust in the Lord  
 5. 11. let all those that put their trust  
 7. 1. in thee doe I put my trust  
 9. 10. will put their trust in thee  
 11. 1. in the Lord put I my trust  
 16. 1. in thee doe I put my trust  
 17. 7. which put their trust in thee  
 18. 2. in whom I will trust  
 30. 10. all those that trust in him  
 25. 2. my God, I trust in thee  
 20. for I put my trust in thee  
 31. 1. in thee O L. doe I put my trust  
 6. but I trust in the Lord  
 34. 22. none of them that trust in him  
 36. 7. trust vnder the shadow of thy  
 37. 3. trust in the Lord and do good  
 5. trust also in him  
 40. because they trust in him  
 40. 3. and shall trust in the Lord  
 4. that maketh the Lord his trust  
 44. 6. I will not trust in my bow  
 52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God  
 55. 25. but I will trust in thee  
 56. 3. I will trust in thee  
 4. in God I haue put my trust  
 11. in God haue I put my trust  
 61. 4. I will trust in the couert of thy  
 62. 8. trust in him at all times  
 10. trust not in oppression  
 71. 1. in thee O L. do I put my trust  
 5. thou art my trust from my youth  
 73. 28. I haue put my trust in the L.  
 91. 2. in him will I trust  
 4. vnder his wings shalt thou trust  
 115. 9. trust thou in the Lord  
 So ver. 10. 11.  
 118. 8. it is better to trust in the Lord  
 9. it is better to trust in the Lord  
 119. 42. for I trust in thy word  
 125. 1. they that trust in the Lord  
 141. 8. in thee is my trust

14.2. and he in whom I *trust*  
 146.3. put not your *trust* in princes  
*Pro.* 3.5. *trust* in the Lord with all thine  
 22.19. that thy *trust* may be in the L.  
 28.25. he that puts his *trust* in the L.  
 30.5. to them that put their *trust* in  
 31.11. doth safely *trust* in her  
*Isai.* 12.2. I will *trust* and not be affraid  
 14.32. poore of the people shall *trust*  
 26.4. *trust* in the Lord for euer  
 30.3. and the *trust* in the shadow of  
 12. and *trust* in oppression  
 36.5. on whom doest thou *trust*  
 6. to all that *trust* in him  
 7. we *trust* in the Lord our God  
 9. and put thy *trust* on Egypt  
 15. nor let Hezekiah make you  
 (*trust*)  
 42.17. that *trust* in grauen images  
 50.10. let him *trust* in the name of  
 51.5. on my arme shall they *trust*  
 57.13. he that putteth his *trust* in me  
 59.4. they *trust* in vanitie  
*Ier.* 7.4. *trust* ye not in lying words  
 8. ye *trust* in lying words  
 14. wherein ye *trust*  
 28.15. mak' st this people to *trust* in a  
 29.31. caused you to *trust* in a lye  
 39.18. thou hast put thy *trust* in me  
 46.25. and all that *trust* in him  
 49.11. let thy widowes *trust* in me  
*Ezek.* 16.15. didst *trust* in thine owne  
 33.13. if he *trust* to his own righteous.  
*Hof.* 10.13. thou didst *trust* in thy way  
*Nah.* 1.7. knowes them that *trust* in him  
*Zeph.* 3.12. they shall *trust* in the name  
*Trusted*  
*Deut.* 32.37. rock in whom they *trusted*  
*Iud.* 11.20. but Sihon *trusted* not Israel  
 20.36. they *trusted* to the liers in waite  
*2. King.* 18.5. he *trusted* in the Lord God  
*Psal.* 13.5. I haue *trusted* in thy mercy  
 22.4. our fathers *trusted* in thee  
 they *trusted* in thee  
 5. they *trusted* in thee  
 26.1. I haue *trusted* in the Lord  
 28.7. my heart *trusted* in him  
 33.21. haue *trusted* in his holy name  
 41.9. in whom I *trusted*  
 52.7. *trusted* in the abundance of his  
 78.22. *trusted* not in his saluation  
*Isai.* 47.10. hast *trusted* in thy wickednes  
*Ier.* 13.25. and *trusted* in falshood  
 48.7. hast *trusted* in thy workes  
 49.4. *trusted* in his treasures  
*Dan.* 3.28. his seruants that *trusted* in  
*Zeph.* 3.2. she *trusted* not in the Lord  
*Trustedst*  
*Ier.* 5.17. wherein thou *trustedst*  
 12.5. wherein thou *trustedst*  
*Trustest*  
*2. King.* 18.19. wherein thou *trustest*  
 21. thou *trustest* on the staffe of  
 19.10. thy God in whom thou *trustest*  
*Isai.* 36.4. wherein thou *trustest*  
 6. thou *trustest* in the staffe of  
 37.10. thy God in whom thou *trustest*

*Trusteth*  
*Iob* 40.23. he *trusteth* that he can draw  
*Psal.* 21.7. the king *trusteth* in the Lord  
 34.8. is the man that *trusteth* in him  
 57.1. my soule *trusteth* in thee  
 84.12. is the man that *trusteth* in thee  
 86.2. thy seruant that *trusteth* in thee  
 135.18. euery one that *trusteth* in them  
*Pro.* 11.28. he that *trusteth* in his riches  
 16.20. who so *trusteth* in the Lord  
 28.26. he that *trusteth* in his own heart  
*Ier.* 17.5. be the man that *trusteth* in man  
 7. is the man that *trusteth* in the L.  
*Hab.* 2.18. *trusteth* therein  
*Trustie Trusting*  
*Iob* 12.20. the speech of the *trustie*  
*Psal.* 112.7. *trusting* in the Lord  
*Tubal*  
*Gen.* 10.2. *Tubal*, and *Meshech*  
*1. Chro.* 1.5. *Tubal*, and *Meshech*  
*Ezek.* 27.13. *Tubal* and *Meshech*  
 32.26. there is *Meshech* and *Tubal*  
 38.2. prince of *Meshech* and *Tubal*  
 3. prince of *Meshech* and *Tubal*  
 39.1. prince of *Meshech* and *Tubal*  
 See the word *Tavian*  
*Tubal-cain*  
*Gen.* 4.22. she also bare *Tubal-cain*  
*Tumult*  
*1. Sam.* 4.14. the noise of this *tumult*  
*2. Sam.* 18.29. I saw a great *tumult*  
*2. King.* 19.28. thy *tumult* is come vp  
*Isai.* 33.3. at the noise of the *tumult*  
 37.29. thy *tumult* is come vp  
*Ier.* 11.16. the noise of a great *tumult*  
*Hof.* 10.14. therefore shall a *tumult* rise  
*Amos* 2.2. *Moab* shall die with *tumult*  
*Zech.* 14.13. a great *tumult* from the L.  
*Tumults*  
*Amos* 3.9. behold the great *tumults*  
*Tumultuous*  
*Isai.* 13.4. a *tumultuous* noise  
 22.1 a *tumultuous* citie  
*Ier.* 48.45. of the *tumultuous* ones  
*Turne*  
*Gen.* 19.2. *turne* in, I pray you  
 27.44. till thy brothers wrath *turne*  
 45. till thy brothers wrath *turne* a-  
 (way)  
*Num.* 14.25. *turn* you and get you into  
 21.22. will not *turn* into the fields  
 22.23. to *turn* her into the way  
 26. where was no way to *turne*  
*Deut.* 1.7. *turne* you & take your iourney  
 So ver. 40.  
 14.25. thou shalt *turne* it into money  
 16.7. thou shalt *turn* in the morning  
*Iudg.* 4.18. *turne* in my Lord  
*turne* in to me  
 19.11. let vs *turne* into this citie  
*Ruth* 1.11. *turne* againe my daughters  
 12. *turne* againe my daughters  
*1. Sam.* 14.7. *turn* thee, behold, I am with  
 15.25. and *turne* againe with me  
 30. and *turne* againe with me  
 22.17. *turne* and slay the priests  
 18. *turn* thou & fall vpon the priests

*2. Sam.* 14.24. let him *turn* to his owne  
 19.37. let thy seruant—*turn* back againe  
*1. King.* 13.9. nor *turn* againe by the same  
 17. nor *turn* againe to go by the  
 17.3. *turne* thee Eastward  
 22.34. *turn* thy hand and carry me  
*2. King.* 1.6. *turne* againe to the King  
 4.10. he shall *turne* in thither  
 9.18. *turne* thee behinde me  
 So ver. 19.  
 20.5. *turn* againe, and tell Hezekiah  
*1. Chro.* 12.23. to *turn* the kingdome to  
*2. Chro.* 18.33. *turn* thine hand that thou  
 35.22. would not *turn* his face from  
*Neh.* 4.4. *turn* their reproch vpon their  
*Iob.* 5.1. of the Saints wilt thou *turne*?  
 14.6. *turn* from him that he may rest  
 24.4. they *turn* the needy out of the  
 34.15. man shall *turne* againe to dust  
 38.14. it is *turned* as clay to the seale  
*Psal.* 4.2. how long will ye *turn* my glory  
 18.37. nor did I *turn* againe till they  
 44.10. thou makest vs to *turn* backe  
 56.9. then shall mine enemies *turn*  
 104.9. that they *turne* not againe  
 119.39. *turn* away my reproch  
 132.11. he will not *turn* from it  
*Pro.* 4.15. *turn* from it  
 9.4. let him *turn* in hither  
*Eccles.* 3.10. all *turn* to dust againe  
*Isai.* 1.25. I will *turn* mine hand  
 13.14. euery man *turn* to his owne  
 14.27. who shall *turn* it back  
 19.6. they shall *turn* the riuers  
 22.18. *turn* and tosse thee like a ball  
 23.17. she shall *turn* to her hire  
 28.6. that *turn* the battell to the gate  
 36.9. how then wilt thou *turn* away  
 37.29. I will *turn* thee back  
*Ier.* 2.24. who can *turn* her away?  
 4.28. nor will I *turn* back from it  
 6.9. *turn* back thine hand as a grape-  
 (gatherer)  
 13.16. he *turn* it into the shadow of  
 21.4. I will *turn* back the weapons  
 31.13. *turn* their mourning into ioy  
 49.8. *turn* back, dwell deepe  
 50.16. they shal *turn* euery one to his  
*Ezek.* 4.8. thou shalt not *turn* thee from  
 8.6. but *turn* thee yet againe  
 So ver. 13.15.  
 38.4. I will *turn* thee back  
 12. to *turn* thine hand vpon the  
 39.2. I will *turn* thee back  
*Dan.* 11.18. shall *turn* his face to the Iles  
 he shall cause it to *turn* vpon him  
*Amos* 5.7. who *turn* iudgm. into worm-  
 (wood)  
 8.10. I'll *turn* your feasts into mour.  
*Zech.* 13.7. I'll *turn* my hand on the little  
 See the word *Back* &c.  
*Turned*  
*Gen.* 3.24. which *turned* euery way  
 18.22. the men *turned* their faces  
 19.3. and they *turned* in vnto him  
*Exod.* 4.7. it was *turned* againe as his  
 7.15. was *turned* into a serpent  
 17. Soalbe

17. shalbe turned to blood  
 20. were turned to blood  
 23. turned and went into his house  
 16.6. he turned himselfe and went out  
 19. turned a mighty strong Westw.  
 14.5. was turned against his people  
 32.15. Moses turned and went downe  
 33.11. he turned again into the camp  
*Num.* 20.21. Ifr. turned away from him  
 22.33. turned from me these 3. times  
 vnlisse she had turned from me  
*Deut.* 1.24. they turned and went into the  
 (mountaine  
 2.1. then we turned and  
 8. we turned and passed by the way  
 3.1. then we turned and went  
 10.5. I turned my selfe & came down  
*Iosh.* 2.21. then they turned againe  
 11.10. Ioshua at that time turned back  
 19.12. turned from Sarid Eastward  
*Judg.* 3.19. he himselfe turned againe  
 4.18. when he had turned in vnto her  
 15.4. and turned taile to taile  
 18.15. and they turned thitherward  
 21. so they turned and departed  
 23. and they turned their faces  
 26. he turned and went back  
 20.41. when the men of Israel turned  
 45. turned & fled toward the wild.  
 48. the men of Israel turned againe  
*Ruth* 3.8. was affraid & turned himselfe  
*1. Sam.* 13.17. one company turned to the  
 18. another company turned to the  
 another company turned to the way  
 14.47. whither soeuer he turned himf.  
 15.27. as Samuel turned about  
 31. Samuel turned again after Saul  
 17.30. he turned him from towards  
 22.18. and Doeg the Edomite turned  
 25.12. Davids young men turned their  
*2. Sam.* 1.22. bow of Ionathan turned not  
 19.2. the victory that day was turned  
 22.38. and turned not againe vntill  
*1. Kin.* 2.15. the kingdom is turned about  
 28. Iobab had turned after Adonijah  
 though he turned not after  
 8.14. the king turned his face about  
 10.13. she turned and went to her  
 21.4. and turned away his face  
 2. *King.* 1.5. why are ye now turned back?  
 2.24. he turned and looked on them  
 4.8. turned in thither to eat bread  
 11. he turned into the chamber  
 5.12. turned and went away in a rage  
 26. when the man turned againe  
 9.23. Ioram turned his hand  
 15.20. the K. of Assyria turned backe  
 16.18. turned he from the house of  
 20.2. he turned his face to the wall  
 23.34. turned his name to Iehoiakim  
*1. Chro.* 10.14. & turned the kingdome to  
 (David  
 21.20. and Ornan turned back  
*2. Chro.* 9.12. she turned and went away  
 18.32. they turned back  
 20.10. but they turned from them  
 36.4. turned his name to Iehoiakim

*Neb.* 2.15. viewed the wall & turned back  
*Iob.* 16.11. and turned me ouer into the  
 19.19. are turned against me  
 20.20. meat in his bowels is turned  
 28.5. vnder it is turned vp as it  
 30.15. terrours are turned vpon me  
 31. my harp is turned to mourning  
 31.7. if my step hath turned  
 34.27. because they turned back  
 37.12. it is turned round about  
 41.22. sorrow is turned into ioy  
 28. sling-stones are turned with  
*Psal.* 9.3. are turned back  
 30.11. thou hast turned from me my  
 35.4. let them be turned back  
 66.6. he turned the sea into drie land  
 20. hath not turned away my praier  
 70.2. let them be turned backward  
 3. let them be turned back  
 78.9. turned back in the day of battel  
 44. turned their riuers into blood  
 81.14. turned my hand against their  
 89.43. hast turned the edge of his  
 114.8. which turned the rock into a  
 129.5. be confounded and turned back  
*Eccl.* 2.12. I turned my selfe to behold  
*Isai.* 2.14. my pleasure hath he turned  
 28.27. nor is a cart wheele turned  
 29.17. Lebanon is turned into a  
 34.9. shalbe turned into pitch  
 38.2. turned his face toward the wall  
 42.17. they shalbe turned back  
 50.5. nor turned away back  
 59.14. is turned away backward  
*Ier.* 6.12. shalbe turned vnto others  
 30.6. all faces are turned into  
 46.5. and turned away back?  
 21. they also are turned back  
 50.6. haue turned them away on the  
*Lam.* 1.13. he hath turned me back  
 5.2. our inheritance is turned  
 15. our dance is turned into mourn.  
*Eze.* 1.9. they turned not when they went  
 12. they turned not when they went  
*Dan.* 10.8. my comelinese was turned  
 16. my sorrows are turned vpon me  
*Hof.* 7.8. is a cake not turned  
*Ioel* 2.3.1. shalbe turned into darknesse  
*Amos* 6.1.2. ye haue turned iudgement  
 (into gall  
*Zech.* 14.10. shalbe turned as a plaine  
 See the word Backe, &c.  
 Turnest  
*1. King.* 2.3. whither soeuer thou turnest  
 (thy selfe  
*Psal.* 90.3. thou turnest man to destructi.  
 Turneth  
*Iosh.* 19.29. the coast turneth to Ramah  
*Iob* 39.22. nor turneth he backe  
*Psal.* 107.33. he turneth riuers into a  
 35. he turneth the wildernes into a  
 146.9. he turneth vpside downe  
*Pro.* 17.8. whither soeuer it turneth, it  
 21.1. he turneth it whither soeuer he  
 26.14. as a doore turneth vpon his  
 30.30. and turneth not away for any  
*Eccl.* 1.6. & turneth about to the North

*Isai.* 24.1. turneth it vpside downe  
 44.25. that turneth wife men backward  
*Ier.* 49.24. turneth her selfe to flee  
*Lam.* 1.8. and turneth backward  
 3.3. he turneth his hand against me  
 Turning  
*2. Chro.* 26.9. at the turning of the wall  
*Neb.* 3.20. from the turning of the wall  
 24. vnto the turning of the wall  
*Pro.* 1.32. the turning away of the simple  
*Isai.* 29.16. your turning of things. vpside  
*Ezek.* 4.1.24. two turning leaues  
*Mich.* 2.4. turning away he hath diuided  
 Turn  
*Exod.* 32.12. turn from thy fierce wrath  
*Deut.* 4.30. if thou turn to the L. thy G.  
 7.4. they will turn away thy son  
 13.17. that the Lord may turn from  
 23.14. and turn away from thee  
 30.10. and if thou turn to the Lord  
 17. but if thine heart turn away  
 31.20. then will they turn to other  
*Iosh.* 22.16. to turn away this day  
 18. but that ye must turn away this  
 29. & turn this day from following  
 24.20. then will he turn and doe you  
*Judg.* 11.8. therefore we turn againe to  
 2. *Sam.* 15.31. turn the counsell of Ahi-  
 (tophel into  
*1. King* 8.33. and shall turn againe to thee  
 35. and turn from their sin  
 9.6. if you shall at all turn from  
 11.2. they will turn away your heart  
*2. Chro.* 6.26. and turn from their sin  
 37. and turn and pray vnto thee  
 42. turn not away the face of  
 7.14. & turn from their wicked wayes  
 19. but if ye turn away and  
 15.4. they in their trouble did turn  
 29.10. that his fierce wrath may turn  
 30.6. turn again to the Lord God of  
 8. fiercenes of his wrath may turn  
 9. for if ye turne again to the Lord  
 and will not turn away his face  
*Neb.* 1.9. but if ye turn vnto me  
 9.26. to turn them to thee  
*Psal.* 4.2. how long will ye turn my glory  
 7.12. if ye turn not  
 22.27. and turn vnto the Lord  
 25.16. turn thee vnto me  
 90.1. O turn thy selfe to vs againe  
 69.16. turn vnto me according to thy  
 80.3. turn vs againe. So ver. 7.19.  
 85.4. turn vs O God of our saluation  
 8. let them not turn again to folly  
 86.16. O turn vnto me, and  
 106.23. to turn away his wrath  
 119.37. turn away mine eyes from  
 79. let those that feare thee turn to  
 132.10. turn not away the face of  
 11. he will not turn from it  
*Pro.* 1.23. turn you at my reproofe  
 24.18. and he turn away his wrath  
 29.8. wife men turn away wrath  
*Cant.* 2.17. turn my beloued and be thou  
 6.5. turn away thine eyes from me  
*Isai.* 31.6. turn ye vnto him from whom  
 58.13. if



58.13. if thou *turn* away thy foot  
 59.20. to them that *turn* frō iniquity  
*Ier.* 2.35. surely his anger shall *turn* from  
 3.7. *turn* thou vnto me  
 14. *turn* O backsliding children  
 19. and shalt not *turn* away from me  
 8.4. shall he *turn* away  
 18.8. *turn* from their cuill  
 20. and to *turn* away thy wrath  
 25.5. *turn* ye againe now  
 26.3. and *turn* euery man from his  
 31.18. *turn* thou to me and I shall  
 21. *turn* againe O virgin Israel  
*turn* againe to these thy cities  
 32.40. I wil not *turn* away from them  
 44.5. to *turn* from their wickednesse  
*Ezek.* 3.19. & he *turn* from his wickednes  
 20. doth *turn* from his righteousness  
 7.22. my face will I *turn*  
 14.6. repent and *turn* your selues  
 and *turn* away your faces from  
 18.21. but if the wicked will *turn*  
 30. repent and *turn* your selues  
 32. wherefore *turn* your selues  
 33.9. of his way to *turn* from it  
 if he doe not *turn* from his  
 11. but that the wicked *turn*  
*turn* ye, *turn* ye from your  
 14. if he *turn* from his sin  
 19. but if the wicked *turn*  
 36.9. and I will *turn* vnto you  
*Lam.* 3.40. and *turn* againe to the Lord  
 5.21. *turn* thou vs vnto thee O Lord  
*Dan.* 12.3. they that *turn* many to righte-  
*Hof.* 5.4.10 *turn* to their God (ouines  
 12.6. *turn* thou to thy God  
 14.2. and *turn* to the Lord  
*Ioel.* 1.12. *turn* you euen vnto me  
 13. & *turn* vnto the Lord your G.  
*Amos* 1.3. I will not *turn* away the pu-  
 (nishment  
 So ver. 9. 11. 13. chap. 2. 1. 4. 6.  
*Ion.* 3.8. let them *turn* euery one from  
 9. who can tell if God will *turn*  
 & *turn* away from his fierce anger  
*Mich.* 7.19. he will *turn* againe  
*Zeph.* 3.9. then will I *turn* to the peoples  
*Zech.* 1.3. *turn* you vnto me  
 and I will *turn* vnto you  
 10.9. and *turn* againe  
*Mal.* 2.6. did *turn* many away from  
 4.6. he shal *turn* the heart of the child.  
 See ehe word *Captiuitie*  
*Turned*  
*Num.* 14.43. are *turned* away from the L.  
 25.4. may be *turned* away from Israel  
 11. hath *turned* my wrath away  
*Deut.* 23.5. *turned* the curse into a bleffi  
 31.18. in that they are *turned* to other  
 (gods  
*Iudg.* 2.17. *turned* quickly out of the way  
*1.Sam.* 10.6. be *turned* into another man  
 15.11. is *turned* back from following  
*1.King.* 11.3. wiues *turned* away his heart  
 4. his wiues *turned* away his heart  
 9. because his heart was *turned*  
 18.37. that thou hast *turned* their heart

2. *King.* 23.25. that *turned* to the Lord  
 (with all his  
 26. the Lord *turned* not from the  
 2. *Chr.* 12.12. wrath of the L. *turned* from  
 29.6. haue *turned* their faces from the  
*Ezra* 6.22. & *turned* the heart of the K.  
 10.14. be *turned* from vs  
*Neh.* 9.35. nor *turned* they from their  
 13.2. our God *turned* the curse into a  
*Psal.* 44.18. our heart is not *turned* back  
 78.41. yea they *turned* back and  
 57. *turned* back & dealt vnfaithfully  
 85.3. thou hast *turned* thy selfe from  
 105.25. he *turned* their heart to hate  
 119.59. and *turned* my feet vnto thy  
*Sai.* 5.25. his anger is not *turned* away  
 9.12. his anger is not *turned* away  
 So ver. 17. 21. chap. 10. 4.  
 12.1. thine anger is *turned* away  
 53.6 we haue *turned* euery one  
 63.10. therefore he was *turned* to be  
*Ier.* 2.21. how then art thou *turned* into  
 3.10. hath not *turned* vnto me with  
 4.8. is not *turned* back from vs  
 5.25. your iniquities haue *turned*  
 11.10. they are *turned* back to the  
 23.22. they should haue *turned* them  
 31.18. and I shall be *turned*  
 19. after that I was *turned*  
 34.11. but afterwards they *turned*  
 15. and ye were now *turned*  
 16. but ye *turned* and polluted my  
*Lam.* 1.20. my heart is *turned* within me  
 3.3. against me is he *turned*  
 5.2. and we shalbe *turned*  
*Dan.* 9.16. let thine anger and thy fury be  
 (*turned*  
*Hof.* 11.8. mine heart is *turned* within me  
 14.4. mine anger is *turned* away  
 See *Amos* 4.6. 8.9. 10.11.  
*Nab.* 2.2. the Lord hath *turned* away the  
*Hab.* 2.16. shalbe *turned* vnto thee  
 See the word *Captiuitie*  
*Turneth*  
*Deut* 29.18. whose heart *turneth* away  
*Sai.* 9.13. the people *turneth* not to him  
*Ezek.* 18.24. when the righteous *turneth*  
 27. when the wicked man *turneth*  
 28. he considereth and *turneth*  
 33.12. in the day that he *turneth*  
*Turning*  
 2. *Chro.* 36.13. hardened his heart from  
 (*turning*  
*Turne aside*  
*Exod.* 3.3. I will now *turne aside*  
*Deut.* 5.32. ye shall not *turne aside*  
 11.16. that ye *turne* not *aside*  
 28. but *turne aside* out of the way  
 17.20. and that he *turne* not *aside*  
 31.29. and *turne aside* out of the way  
*Iosh.* 23.6. that ye *turne* not *aside*  
*Ruth.* 4.1. *turne aside*, sit downe here  
 1. *Sam.* 12.20. yet *turne* not *aside* from  
 21. and *turne* ye not *aside*  
 2. *Sam.* 2.21. *turne* thee *aside*  
 Asahel would not *turne aside*  
 22. *turne* thee *aside* from following  
 I i i

23. he refused to *turne aside*  
 18.30. *turne aside* and stand here  
*Psa.* 101.2. worke of them that *turn aside*  
 125.5. as for such as *turn aside* vnto  
*Sai.* 29.21. *turn aside* the iust for a thing  
 30.11. *turn aside* out of the path  
*Lam.* 3.35. *turn aside* the right of a man  
*Amos* 2.7. *turn aside* the way of the meek  
 5.12. *turn aside* the poore in the gate  
*Mal.* 3.5. *turn aside* the stranger from  
*Turned aside*  
*Exod.* 3.4. that he *turned aside* to see  
 32.8. they haue *turned aside* quickly  
*Num.* 22.23. the asse *turned aside*  
*Deut.* 9.16. ye had *turned aside* quickly  
*Iudg.* 19.15. they *turned aside* thither  
*Ruth.* 4.1. he *turned aside* and fate downe  
 1. *Sam.* 8.3. *turned aside* after lucre  
 2. *Sam.* 18.30. he *turned aside* & stood stil  
 1. *Kin.* 11.5. *turned* not *aside* from any  
 20.39. a man *turned aside* (thing  
 21.31. and they *turned aside* to fight  
 43. he *turned* not *aside* from it  
 2. *King.* 22.2. and *turned* not *aside* to the  
*Iob* 6.18. are *turned aside*  
*Cant.* 6.1. is thy beloued *turned aside*?  
*Sai.* 44.20. hath *turned* him *aside*  
*Lam.* 3.11. hath *turned aside* my wayes  
*Turneth aside*  
*Cant.* 1.7. as one that *turneth aside*  
*Ier.* 14.8. that *turneth aside* to tarry for a  
*Turtle*  
*Leuit.* 5.7. two turtle doues  
 11. not able to bring 2. turtle doues  
 15.14. shall take to him 2. turtle doues  
 14.22. and two turtle doues  
*Psal.* 74.19. deliuer not the soule of thy  
 (*turtle*  
*Cant.* 2.12. the voice of the *turtle* is heard  
*1cr.* 8.7. the *Turtle* and the Crane  
 See the word *Doue*, &c.  
*Turtles*  
*Leuit.* 12.8. she shall bring two *turtles*  
 15.29 shall take vnto her two *turtles*  
*Num.* 6.10. he shall bring two *turtles*  
*Twain*  
 1. *Sam.* 18.21. in one of the *twain*  
*Sai.* 6.2. with *twain* he couered his face  
 with *twain* he couered his feet  
 with *twain* he did flie  
*Ezek.* 21.19. both *twain* shall come forth  
*Twelue*  
*Gen.* 14.4. *twelue* yeeres they serued  
 17.20. *twelue* princes shall he beget  
 25.16. *twelue* princes according to  
 35.22. the sons of Iacob were *twelue*  
 42.13. thy seruants are *twelue* brethr.  
 32. we are *twelue* brethren  
 49.28. these are the *twelue* tribes  
*Exo.* 24.4. according to the *twelue* tribes  
 28.21. *twelue*, according to their  
 39.14. *twelue*, according to their names  
*Leuit.* 24.5. and bake *twelue* cakes  
*Num.* 1.44. being *twelue* men  
 7.3. and *twelue* oxen  
 86. the golden spoons were *twelue*  
 17.2. *twelue* rods. So ver. 6.  
 33.9. were

33.9. were *twelue* fountaines of water  
 10<sup>th</sup>. 3. 1. 2. take ye *twelue* men  
 So chap. 4. 2.  
 4. 3. *twelue* stones. So ver. 8. 20.  
 4 called the *twelue* men  
 9. Ioshua set vp *twelue* stones.  
 21. 7. *twelue* cities  
 2. Sam. 2. 15. *twelue* of Benjamin  
*twelue* of Dauids seruants  
 1. King. 4. 7. Solomon had *twelue* officers  
 7. 15. a line of *twelue* cubits  
 25. it stood vpon *twelue* oxen  
 44. *twelue* oxen vnder the sea  
 10. 20. *twelue* Lyons stood there  
 11. 30. and rent it in *twelue* pieces  
 16. 23. reigned ouer Ifr. *twelue* yeeres  
 18. 31. Elijah took *twelue* stones  
 19. 19. plowing with *twelue* oxen  
 2. King. 3. 1. he reigned *twelue* yeeres  
 1. Chro. 6. 63. *twelue* cities  
 2. Chro. 4. 15 and *twelue* oxen vnder it  
 Ezra 6. 17. *twelue* hee goates  
 8. 35. *twelue* bullocks  
*twelue* hee goates  
 Neh. 5. 14. *twelue* yeeres I and my  
 Ier. 5. 20. *twelue* brasen bulls  
 21. a fillet of *twelue* cubits  
 Ezek. 43. 16. *twelue* cubits long  
*twelue* broad  
 47. 13. according to the *twelue* tribes  
 Dan. 4. 29. at the end of *twelue* moneths  
*Twelue* hundred  
 2. Chr. 12. 3. with *twelue* hundred charets  
*Twelue* thousand  
 Iosh. 8. 25. were *twelue* thousand  
 2. Sam. 10. 6. of Isthob *twelue* thousand  
 17. 1. choose out *twelue* thousand men  
 1. King. 4. 26. & *twelue* thousand horsemen  
 10. 26. and *twelue* thousand horsemen  
 2. Chr. 9. 25. & *twelue* thousand horsemen  
 Psal. 60. 1. valley of salt *twelue* thousand  
*Twelfth*  
 1. King. 19. 19. and he with the *twelfth*  
 2. Kin. 8. 25. in the *twelfth* yeer of Ioram  
 17. 1. in the *twelfth* yeere of Ahaz  
 25. 27. in the *twelfth* moneth  
 2. Chro. 34. 3. and in the *twelfth* yeere  
 Ezra 8. 31. on the *twelfth* day of the  
 Ier. 5. 2. 31. in the *twelfth* moneth  
 Ezek. 3. 2. 1. in the *twelfth* yeere  
 in the *twelfth* moneth  
 17. it came to passe in the *twelfth*  
*Twentie* (moneth  
 Gen. 18. 31. shall *twentie* be found there  
 31. 38. this *twentie* yeeres haue I been  
 41. thus haue I been *twentie* yeeres  
 32. 14. *twentie* hee goates  
*twentie* rammes  
 15. *twentie* shee asses  
 37. 28. fort*twentie* pieces of siluer  
 Exod. 27. 10. *twentie* pillars  
 their *twentie* sockets  
 30. 13. 2 shekel is *twentie* gerahs  
 14. numbred from *twentie* yeeres old  
 So chap. 38. 6.  
 Leuit. 27. 3. from *twentie* yeere old  
 5. euen vnto *twentie* yeeres old

of the male *twentie* shekels  
 25. *twentie* gerahs shalbe the shekel  
 Num. 1. 3. *twentie* yeeres old & vpward  
 18. *twentie* yeeres old & vpward  
 So ver. 20. 22. to 45. chap. 14. 29.  
 & 26. 2. 4.  
 11. 19. nor *twentie* dayes  
 18. 16. which is *twentie* gerahs  
 32. 11. from *twentie* yeeres old and vp-  
 (ward shall  
 Iudg. 4. 3. *twentie* yeeres he mightily op-  
 11. 33. *twentie* cities (pressed  
 15. 20. he iudged Israel—*twentie* yeeres  
 16. 31. iudged Israel *twentie* yeeres  
 1. Sam. 7. 2. for it was *twentie* yeeres  
 14. 14. was about *twentie* men  
 2. Sam. 3. 20. and *twentie* men with him  
 24. 8. and *twentie* dayes  
 1. King. 4. 23. *twentie* oxen out of the  
 5. 11. *twentie* measures of pure oyle  
 9. 10. at the end of *twentie* yeeres  
 1. Igaue Hiram *twentie* cities  
 2. King. 4. 42. *twentie* loaues of barley  
 15. 27. and reigned *twentie* yeeres  
 16. 2. *twentie* yeeres old was Ahaz  
 1. Chr. 23. 24. from the age of 20. yeeres old  
 27. from *twentie* yeeres old & aboue  
 27. 23. from 20. yeeres old & vnder  
 Ezra 3. 8. from 20. yeeres old & vpward  
 Eze. 4. 10. by weight *twentie* shekels aday  
 45. 5. a possession for *twentie* chambers  
 12. the shekel shalbe *twentie* gerahs  
 Hag. 2. 16. to an heap of *twentie* measures  
 there were but *twentie*  
*Twentieth*  
 Num. 10. 11. in the *twentieth* day of the  
 1. Kin. 15. 9. *twentieth* yeere of Ieroboam  
 2. Kin. 15. 30. *twentieth* yeere of Iotham  
 Neh. 11. in the *twentieth* yeere as I was  
 2. 1. the *twentieth* yeer of Artaxerxes  
 5. 14. from the *twentieth* yeere  
*Twentie one*  
 2. King. 24. 18. Zedekiah was *twentie one*  
 So 2. Chro. 36. 11. (yeeres old  
*Twentie two*  
 Iosh. 19. 30. *twentie* & *two* cities with their  
 Iud. 10. 3. iudged Israel 20. & *two* yeeres  
 1. King. 16. 29. *twentie* and *two* yeeres  
 2. King. 21. 19. Amon was *twentie* & *two*  
 (yeeres old  
*Twentie three*  
 Iudg. 10. 2. iudged Israel 23. yeeres  
 2. Kin. 23. 31. Iehoahaz was 23. yeeres old  
 2. Chr. 36. 2. Iehoahaz was 23. yeeres old  
*Twentie foure*  
 1. King. 15. 33. *twentie* & *foure* yeeres  
 Neh. 9. 1. in the *twentie* and *fourth* day  
*Twentie five*  
 Num. 8. 24. from 25. yeeres old and  
 2. King. 14. 2. he was *twentie* & *five* y. old  
 18. 2. *twentie* & *five* yeeres old was he  
 23. 36. Iehoiakim was 25. yeeres old  
 2. Chro. 20. 31. he reigned 25. yeeres in  
 25. 1. Amaziah was 25. yeeres old  
 36. 5. Iehoiakim was 25. yeeres old  
*Twentie sixe*  
 1. King. 16. 8. in the *twentie* and *sixe* yeere

*Twentie seuen*  
 1. Kin. 16. 15. in the *twentie* & *seuen* yeere  
 2. King. 15. 1. in the 27. yeer of Ieroboam  
*Twentie eight*  
 Exod. 36. 9. was *twentie* and *eight* cubits  
 2. King. 10. 36. was *twentie* & *eight* yeeres  
 2. Chro. 11. 21. begat *twentie* & *eight* sons  
*Twentie nine*  
 Exod. 38. 24. was *twentie* & *nine* talents  
 2. Kin. 14. 2. reigned *twentie* & *nine* yeeres  
 18. 2. reigned *twentie* & *nine* yeeres  
 2. Chro. 25. 1. reigned *twentie* & *nine* yeeres  
 29. 1. reigned *twentie* & *nine* yeeres  
*Twentie thousand*  
 2. Sam. 8. 4. *twentie* thousand footmen  
 10. 6. *twentie* thousand footmen  
 18. 7. slaughter that day of *twentie*  
 (thousand  
 1. Kin. 5. 11. *twentie* thousand measures of  
 2. Chro. 2. 10. *twentie* thousand measures of  
 Psal. 68. 17. are *twentie* thousand  
*Twentie two thousand*  
 Num. 3. 39. were *twentie* & *two* thousand  
 43. were *twentie* & *two* thousand  
*two hundred threescore & 13.*  
 Iudg. 20. 21. *twentie* & *two* thousand men  
 2. Chro. 8. 5. *twentie* & *two* thousand oxen  
*Twentie foure thousand*  
 1. Chr. 23. 4. *twentie* & *foure* thousand were  
 27. 1. were *twentie* & *foure* thousand  
*Twentie five thousand*  
 Iud. 20. 35. smote *twentie* & *five* thousand  
 46. were *twentie* & *five* thousand  
*Twentie and sixe thousand.*  
 Iudg. 20. 15. *twentie* & *sixe* thousand men  
*Twentie and seuen thousand*  
 1. King. 20. 30. vpon *twentie* and *seuen*  
 (thousand men  
*Twice*  
 Exod. 16. 5. it shalbe *twice* as much  
 22. gathered *twice* as much  
 Num. 20. 11. he smote the rock *twice*  
 1. Sam. 18. 11. Dauid auoided—*twice*  
 1. King. 11. 9. appeared vnto him *twice*  
 2. King. 6. 10. not once nor *twice*  
 Neh. 13. 20. without Ieruf. once or *twice*  
 Iob. 33. 14. God speaketh once, yea *twice*  
 40. 5. yea *twice*; but I will  
 42. 10. gaue Iob *twice* as much  
 Psal. 62. 11. *twice* haue I heard this  
 Eccles. 6. 6. 2 thousand yeeres *twice* told  
 See the word *Once*  
*Twigs*  
 Ezek. 17. 4. the top of his young *twigs*  
*Twilight* (light  
 1. Sam. 30. 17. smote them from the *twi-*  
 2. King. 7. 5. they rose vp in the *twilight*  
 7. arose and fled in the *twilight*  
 Iob 3. 9. let the stars of the *twilight*  
 24. 15. waiteth for the *twilight*  
 Pro. 7. 9. in the *twilight*, in the euening.  
 Ezek. 12. 6. carry it forth in the *twilight*  
 12. on his shoulder in the *twilight*  
*Twins*  
 Gen. 25. 24. were *twins* in the wombe  
 Cant. 4. 2. euery one beare *twins*  
 5. that are *twins*

6.6. euery one beareth *twins*  
 7.3. that are *two twins*  
*Two*  
 Gen. 7. 2. by *two*  
 9. went in *two* and *two*  
 15. *two* and *two* of all flesh  
 10. 25. were born *two* sons  
 11. 10. *two* yeeres after the flood  
 19. 1. came *two* Angels to Sodom  
 8. I haue *two* daughters  
 15. take thy wife & thy *two* daugh-  
 30. and his *two* daughters  
 22. 3. tooke *two* of his young men  
 25. 23. *two* nations are in thy wombe  
*two* manner of people shalbe  
 27. 9. *two* good kids of the goates  
 36. supplanted me these *two* times  
 29. 16. and Laban had *two* daughters  
 32. 10. I am become *two* bands  
 22. took his *two* wiues and  
 his *two* women seruants  
 33. 1. and vnto the *two* handmaids  
 34. 25. that *two* of the sons of Iacob  
 41. 1. at the end of *two* full yeeres  
 50. to Ioseph were borne *two* sons  
 44. 27. my wife bare me *two* sons  
 45. 6. these *two* yeeres hath the famin  
 48. 1. took with him his *two* sons  
 49. 14. couching—betweene *two* bur-  
 (dens  
 Exod. 13. *two* men of the Hebrews sroue  
 12. 23. and the *two* side posts  
 16. 29. the bread of *two* dayes  
 18. 3. and her *two* sons  
 6. and her *two* sons with her  
 25. 18. thou shalt make *two* Cherub.  
 in the *two* ends of the Mercy seate  
 22. between the *two* Cherubims  
 26. 17. *two* tenons shall there be  
 28. 9. thou shalt take *two* onix stones  
 29. 38. *two* lambs of the first yeere  
 Leuit. 5. 7. or *two* young pigeons  
 So chap. 12. 8.  
 12. 5. she shalbe vnclean *two* weekes  
 8. she shall bring *two* turtles  
 14. 4. *two* birds alie. ver. 49.  
 10. he shall take *two* hee lambs  
 22. or *two* young pigeons  
 See chap. 15. 14. 29. Num 6. 10.  
 16. 1. after the death of the *two* sons of  
 (Aaron  
 5. *two* Kids of the goates  
 7. he shall take the *two* goates  
 23. 17. *two* waue loaues  
 18. one young bullock & *two* rams  
 24. 7. shalt set them in *two* rowes  
 Num. 7. 7. *two* wagons  
 10. 2. make thee *two* trumpets  
 11. 19. not one day nor *two* dayes  
 26. there remained *two* of the men  
 31. as it were *two* cubits high  
 22. 22. his *two* seruants were with him  
 28. 11. *two* young bullocks  
 31. 27. diuide the prey into *two* parts  
 Deut. 3. 8. the *two* Kings of the Amorites  
 21. hath done to these *two* Kings  
 17. 6. at the mouth of *two* witnesses

18. 3. and the *two* cheekes  
 19. 15. at the mouth of *two* witnesses  
 21. 15. if a man haue *two* wiues  
 32. 30. *two* put ten thousand to flight  
 Iosh. 2. 4. the woman took the *two* men  
 23. so the *two* men returned  
 14. 3. the *two* tribes and the halfe tribe  
 Iudg. 3. 16. which had *two* edges  
 5. 30. a damsel or *two*  
 8. 12. and tooke the *two* Kings  
 11. 37. let me alone *two* moneths  
 15. 4. in the midft between *two* tailes  
 13. bound him with *two* new coards  
 16. 3. and the *two* posts  
 29. of the *two* middle pillars  
 19. 10. there were with him *two* asses  
 Ruth 1. 1. and his *two* sons So ver. 3.  
 5. was left of her *two* sons  
 1. Sam. 1. 2. and he had *two* wiues  
 3. and the *two* sons of Eli  
 2. 34. shall come vpon thy *two* sons  
 4. 4. and the *two* sons of Eli.  
 So verse 11.  
 17. thy *two* sons also  
 6. 7. take *two* milch kine  
 10. 2. thou shalt finde *two* men  
 4. and giue the *two* loaues of bread  
 11. 11. so that *two* of them were not left  
 13. 1. had reigned *two* yeeres ouer  
 23. 18. and they *two* made a couenant  
 25. 18. *two* bottles of wine  
 27. 3. Dauid with his *two* wiues  
 28. 8. and *two* men with him  
 30. 5. Dauids *two* wiues were taken  
 18. Dauid rescued his *two* wiues  
 2. Sam. 1. 1. abode *two* dayes in Zicklag  
 2. 2. and his *two* wiues also  
 10. and reigned *two* yeeres  
 4. 2. Sauls son had *two* men  
 8. 2. with *two* lines measured he  
 12. 1. there were *two* men in one citie  
 13. 23. after *two* full yeeres  
 14. 6. thy handmaide had *two* sons  
 28. Absalom dwelt *two* full yeeres  
 15. 27. and your *two* sons with you  
 So ver. 36.  
 18. 24. Dauid sate between the *two*  
 21. 8. took the *two* sons of Rizpah  
 23. 20. slew *two* Lyon-like men  
 1. King. 2. 5. what he did to the *two* captai.  
 32. who fell vpon *two* men  
 39. *two* of the seruants of Shimei  
 3. 16. then came there *two* women  
 18. saue we *two* in the house  
 25. diuide the liuing childe in *two*  
 5. 12. they *two* made a league together  
 14. and *two* moneths at home  
 6. 23. he made *two* cherubims  
 8. 7. spread forth their *two* wings  
 9. 10. had built the *two* houses  
 10. 19. *two* Lyons stood before the  
 11. 29. they *two* were alone in the field  
 12. 2. 8. made *two* calues of gold  
 15. 25. reigned ouer Israel *two* yeeres  
 16. 2. 1. diuided into *two* parts  
 24. for *two* talents of siluer  
 17. 12. I am gathering *two* sticks

18. 21. between *two* opinions  
 23. giue vs *two* bullocks  
 32. would contain *two* measures  
 20. 27. like *two* little flocks  
 21. 10. and let *two* men, sons of  
 13. there came in *two* men  
 22. 51. reigned *two* yeeres ouer Israel  
 2. King. 1. 14. burnt vp the *two* captaines  
 2. 6. and they *two* went on  
 7. they *two* stood by Iordan  
 8. they *two* went ouer on dry  
 24. came forth *two* shee Beares  
 4. 1. to take to him my *two* sons  
 5. 17. *two* mules burden of earth  
 22. *two* young men of the sons of  
*two* changes of garments  
 23. take *two* talents  
 laid them on *two* of his seruants  
 7. 1. and *two* measures of barley  
 14. tooke *two* charet horses  
 9. 3. *two* or three Eunuches  
 10. 4. *two* Kings stood not before him  
 8. lay them in *two* heapes  
 11. 7. and *two* parts of all you  
 15. 23. and reigned *two* yeeres  
 17. 16. euen *two* calues  
 21. 5. in *two* courts of the house  
 23. 12. in the *two* courts of the  
 25. 4. between *two* walls  
 16. the *two* pillars  
 1. Chro. 1. 19. to Eber were born *two* sons  
 4. 5. had *two* wiues  
 11. 21. more honourable than the *two*  
 22. slew *two* lyon-like men  
 Exa 10. 13. a worke of one day or *two*  
 Nch. 12. 40. so stood the *two* companies  
 Job 13. 20. doe not *two* things vnto me  
 42. 7. and against thy *two* friends  
 Pro. 5. 4. as a *two* edged sword.  
 30. 7. *two* things haue I required  
 Eccles. 4. 9. *two* is better than one  
 11. if *two* lie together  
 12. *two* shall withstand him  
 Cant. 4. 5. thy *two* breasts. So chap. 7. 3.  
 are like *two* young Roes  
 6. 13. the company of *two* armies  
 Isai. 7. 4. for the *two* tailes of these  
 21. a young cow and *two* sheepe  
 17. 6. *two* or three berries in the  
 22. 11. a ditch between the *two* walls  
 47. 9. these *two* things shall come  
 51. 19. these *two* things are come  
 Ier. 2. 13. haue committed *two* euils  
 3. 14. and *two* of a family  
 24. 1. *two* baskets of figs  
 28. 3. within *two* full yeeres  
 39. 4. betwixt the *two* walls  
 Ezek. 21. 19. appoint thee *two* waies  
 21. at the head of the *two* waies  
 35. 10. these *two* nations  
 and these *two* countries  
 37. 22. shalbe no more *two* nations  
 nor diuided into *two* kingdoms  
 Dan. 8. 3. which had *two* hornes.  
 12. 5. there stood other *two*  
 Hos. 6. 2. after *two* dayes he will  
 10. 10. in their *two* furrowes

*A*mos 1.1. two yeers befor the earthquak  
 3.3. can two walke together  
 12. two legs or a piece of an eare  
 4.8. so two or three cities wandred  
 Zech. 4.12. what be these two oliue trees  
 14. these are the two anointed ones  
 5.9. there came out two women  
 11.7. I tooke to me two staues  
 13.8. two parts shall be cut off  
 See the words Kidnies, and Tables  
 Two and twentie  
 1. Kin. 14.32. were two and twenty yeeres  
 2. King. 8.26. two and twenty yeeres old

Two and twenty thousand  
 2. Sam. 8.5. two and twenty thousand men  
 1. Kin. 8.63. two & twenty thousand oxen  
 1. Chro. 7.2. two and 20. thousand & 600.  
 Two and thirtie, &c.  
 Gen. 11.20. Reu liued two & thirty yeers  
 Neb. 5.14. to the two and thirtieth yeere  
 13.6. for in the two and thirtieth yeere

Two and forty  
 2. King. 10.14. euen two and forty men  
 Two and fiftie  
 2. King. 15.2. reigned two and fiftie yeers  
 27. in the two and fiftieth yerre of  
 Two hundred

Gen. 11.23. two hundred yeeres  
 32.14. two hundred shee goates  
 two hundred ewes  
 Iosh. 7.21. and two hundred shekels  
 Iudg. 17.4. his mother tooke two hundred  
 (shekels)

1. Sam. 25.13. two hund. abode by the stuff  
 18. two hundred loaues  
 two hundred cakes of figs  
 30.10. two hundred abode behinde  
 21. to the 200. which were so faint  
 2. Sam. 14.26. two hundred shekels  
 15.11. with Absalom went 200. men  
 16.1. two hundred loaues of bread  
 1. King. 10.16. two hundred targets of

(beaten gold  
 2. Chr. 9.15. two hund. targets of beaten  
 29.32. and two hundred lambes  
 Cant. 8.12. two hundred

Two hundred and five  
 Gen. 11.32. were two 100. and five yeeres  
 Two hundred and seven

Gen. 11.21. two hundred & seven yeeres  
 Two hundred and nine

Gen. 11.19. two hundred & nine yeeres  
 Two hundred thirtie two

1. Kin. 20.15. were two hundred thirtie two  
 Two hundred and fiftie  
 Num. 16.2. two hundred and fiftie princes  
 17. two hundred and fiftie censers  
 35. consum'd two hund. & fiftie men

2. Chro. 8.10. euen two hundred & fiftie  
 Ezek. 48.17. two hundred and fiftie  
 Two hundred thousand

1. Sam. 15.4. two hund. thousand footmen  
 2. Chr. 17.16. two hundred thousand migh-

(tie men  
 17. with bow & shield 200. thousand  
 28.8. two hundred thousand women

Two hundred and 80. thousand  
 2. Chro. 14.8. two hundred and fourescore  
 (thousand  
 17.15. two hundred and 80. thousand  
 Two thousand

Num. 35.5. on the East side two thousand  
 on the South side two thousand

Iosh. 3.4. about two thousand cubits  
 Iudg. 20.45. slew two thousand men  
 1. Sam. 13.2. two thousand were with Saul  
 1. King. 7.26. two thousand Baths

2. Ki. 18.23. I'll deliuer thee 2000. horses  
 Isai. 36.8. giue thee two thousand horses  
 Two thousand three hundred

Dan. 8.14. two thousand three hundred  
 Tydings (dayes

Ier. 20.15. brought tydings to my father  
 37.5. heard tydings of them  
 49.23. haue heard euill tydings

Dan. 11.44. but tydings out of the East  
 See the word Tidings

Tyre  
 Iosh. 19.29. to the strong citie Tyre  
 2. Sam. 24.7. to the strong hold of Tyre

1. King. 5.1. and Hiram king of Tyre  
 7.13. and fetcht Hiram out of Tyre  
 14. his father was a man of Tyre  
 9.12. Hiram came out from Tyre

1. Chro. 22.4. and they of Tyre  
 2. Chr. 2.14. his father was a man of Tyre  
 Ezra 3.7. and to them of Tyre

Neb. 13.16. there dwelt men of Tyre  
 Psal. 45.12. and the daughter of Tyre  
 83.7. with the inhabitants of Tyre

87.4. behold Philistia and Tyre  
 Isai. 23.1. the burden of Tyre  
 5. at the report of Tyre

8. against Tyre the crowning citie  
 15. Tyre shall be forgotten  
 shall Tyre sing as an harlot

17. the Lord will visite Tyre  
 Iuel. 3.4. O Tyre and Zidon  
 Tyrus

Ier. 25.22. all the kings of Tyrus  
 27.3. and to the king of Tyrus  
 47.4. to cut off from Tyrus and Zidon

Ezek. 26.2. because Tyrus hath said  
 3. I am against thee O Tyrus  
 7. I will bring vpon Tyrus

15. thus saith the L. God to Tyrus  
 27.2. a lamentation for Tyrus  
 3. and say vnto Tyrus, O thou

8 thy wife men O Tyrus  
 32. what citie is like Tyrus  
 28. vnto the prince of Tyrus

12. vpon the king of Tyrus  
 29.18. a great seruice against Tyrus  
 Hos. 9.13. as I saw Tyrus

Amos 1.10. a fire on the wall of Tyrus  
 Zech. 9.2. Tyrus and Zidon, though it be  
 3. Tyrus did build her selfe

VAGABOND VAGABONDS

Gen. 4.12. a vagabond shalt thou be  
 14. and a vagabond in the earth

Psal. 109.10. be continually vagabonds  
 Vaile

Gen. 24.65. she tooke a vaile and  
 38.14. couered her with a vaile  
 19. and laid by her vaile

Exod. 26.31. thou shalt make a vaile  
 33. thou shalt hang vp the vaile  
 bring in thither within the vaile  
 and the vaile shall diuide vnto

30.6. shalt put it before the vaile  
 34.33. he put a vaile on his face  
 34. he tooke the vaile of

35. Moses put the vaile on his face  
 35.12. and the vaile of the couering  
 36.35 he made a vaile of blew

40.21. and set vp the vaile of the  
 Leuit. 4.6. before the vaile of the Sanct.

17. euen before the vaile  
 16.2. within the vaile  
 12. and bring it within the vaile

15. his blood within the vaile  
 21.23. shall not goe within the vaile  
 24.3. without the vaile of the Testim.

Num. 4.5. the couering of the vaile  
 18.7. and within the vaile  
 Ruth 3.15. bring the vaile that thou hast

2. Chro. 3.14. he made the vaile of blew  
 Cant. 5.7. tooke away my vaile  
 Isai. 25.7. and the vaile that is spread

Vailes  
 Isai. 3.23. and the vailes  
 Vain

Exod. 20.7. of the Lord thy God in vain  
 takerh his name in vain. So Deu. 5.11.

Leuit. 26.16. shall sow your seed in vain  
 Deut. 32.47. it is not a vain thing for you  
 Iudg. 9.4. hired vain and light persons

11.3. gathered vain men to Iepthah  
 1. Sam. 12.21. should go after vain things  
 for they are vain

25.21. in vain haue I kept all  
 2. Sam. 6.20. as one of the vain fellowes  
 2. King. 17.15. and became vain

18.20. they are but vain words  
 2. Chr. 13.7. gathered vnto him vain men  
 Iob 9.29. why then labour I in vain

11.11. he knoweth vain men  
 12. vain man would be wise  
 15.2. vtter vain knowledge

16.3. shall vain words haue an end  
 21.34. how comfort you me in vain  
 27.12. are ye thus altogether vain?

35.16. open his mouth in vain  
 39.16. her labour is in vain  
 41.9. the hope of him is in vain

Pf. 2.1. the people imagine a vain thing?  
 26.4. I sate not with vain persons  
 33.17. an horse is a vain thing

39.6. walketh in a vain shew  
 are disquieted in vain  
 60.11. for vain is the help of man

62.10. become not vain in robbery  
 73.13. cleansed my heart in vain  
 89.47. hast thou made all men in vain?

119.113. I hate vain thoughts  
 127.1. they labour in vain that build  
 waketh but in vain

2. it

2. it is *vain* for you to rise  
 139.20. take thy name in *vain*  
*Pro.* 1.17. in *vain* the net is spread  
 12.11. he that followeth *vain* persons  
 28.19. he that followeth *vain* persons  
 30.9. take the name of my G. in *vain*  
 31.30. and beautie is *vain*  
*Eccles.* 6.12. all the dayes of his *vain* life  
*Isai.* 1.13. bring no more *vain* oblations  
 30.7. shall help in *vain*  
 36.5. they are but *vain* words  
 45.18. he created it not in *vain*  
 19. seeke ye me in *vain*  
 49.4. I have laboured in *vain*  
 for nought, and in *vain*  
 65.23. they shall not labour in *vain*  
*Ier.* 2.5. and are become *vain*?  
 30. in *vain* haue I smitten  
 3.23. in *vain* is saluation hoped for  
 4.14. how long shal thy *vain* thoughts  
 30. in *vain* shalt thou make thy selfe  
 6.29. the founder melteth in *vain*  
 19.3. customs of the people are *vain*  
 23.16. they make you *vain*  
 46.11. in *vain* shalt thou vse many  
 50.9. none shall returne in *vain*  
 51.58. the people shall labour in *vain*  
*Lam.* 2.14. *vain* and foolish things  
 4.17. failed for our *vain* help  
*Ezek.* 6.10. I haue not said in *vain*  
 13.7. haue ye not seene a *vain* vision  
*Zech.* 10.2. they comfort in *vain*  
*Mal.* 3.14. it is *vain* to serue God  
 Vale  
*Gen.* 14.3. in the vale of Siddim  
 So ver. 8.10.  
 37.14. out of the vale of Hebron  
*Deut.* 1.7. and in the vale  
*Iosh.* 10.40. and of the vale  
*1. King.* 10.27. that are in the vale  
 So 2. *Chro.* 1.15.  
*Ier.* 33.13. in the cities of the vale  
 Valiant  
*1. Sam.* 14.52. or any valiant man  
 16.18. a mighty valiant man  
 18.17. onely be thou valiant  
 26.15. art not thou a valiant man?  
 31.12. all the valiant men arose  
*2. Sam.* 2.7. and be ye valiant  
 11.16. that valiant men were there  
 13.28. and be valiant  
 17.10. he also that is valiant  
 are valiant men  
 23.20. the sons of a valiant man  
 24.9. valiant men that drew sword  
*1. King.* 1.42. thou art a valiant man  
*1. Chro.* 5.18. of valiant men  
 10.12. all the valiant men  
 11.22. the son of a valiant man  
 28.1. with all the valiant men  
*2. Chro.* 26.17. that were valiant men  
 28.6. which were all valiant men  
*Neh.* 11.6. and 468. valiant men  
*Cant.* 3.7. threescore valiant men  
 of the valiant of Israel  
*Isai.* 10.13. like a valiant man  
 33.7. their valiant ones shall cry

*Ier.* 9.3. are not valiant for the truth  
 46.15. why are thy valiant men, swept  
*Nab.* 2.3. the valiant men are in scarlet  
 Valiantest  
*Iudg.* 21.10. of the valiantest  
 Valiantly  
*Num.* 24.18. Israel shall doe valiantly  
*1. Chr.* 19.13. behaue your felues valiantly  
 See 2. *Sam.* 10.12.  
*Psal.* 60.12. we shall doe valiantly  
 118.15. doth valiantly. So ver. 16.  
 Valley  
*Gen.* 14.17. at the valley of Saueh  
 26.19. digged in the valley  
*Num.* 14.25. dwelt in the valley  
 21.12. pitched in the valley of Zared  
 20. from Bamoth in the valley  
 32.9. went vp to the valley of Eshcol  
*Deut.* 1.24. came to the valley of Eshcol  
 3.16. halfe the valley  
 29. we abode in the valley  
 4.46. in the valley ouer against  
 21.4. vnto a rough valley  
 there in the valley  
 6. is beheaded in the valley  
 34.3. of the valley of Iericho  
 6. he buried him in a valley  
*Iosh.* 8.11. there was a valley betweene  
 10.12. in the valley of Aialon  
 11.2. and in the valley  
 18. and in the valley and the plaine  
 17. in the valley of Lebanon  
 3.19. in the mount of the valley  
 27. and in the valley  
 15.8. the valley of the son of Hinnon  
 33. and in the valley  
 17.16. in the land of the valley  
 of the valley of Iezreel  
 18.16. in the valley of the gyents  
 21. and the valley of Keziz  
 19.14. in the valley of Iiptha-el. So ver.  
*Iudg.* 1.9. and in the valley (27.  
 19. the inhabitants of the valley  
 34.10. come downe to the valley  
 5.15. sent on foot into the valley  
 6.33. in the valley of Iezreel  
 16.4. in the valley of Sorek  
*1. Sam.* 6.13. wheat haruest in the valley  
 13.18. to the valley of Zeboim  
 15.5. laid wait in the valley  
 17.3. there was a valley between them  
 52. till thou come to the valley  
 31.7. on the other side of the valley  
*2. Sam.* 5.18. in the valley of Rephaim  
*2. King.* 2.16. or into some valley  
 3.16. make this valley full of ditches  
 17. yet the valley shalbe filled  
*1. Chro.* 10.7. that were in the valley  
 14.13. abroad in the valley  
*2. Chro.* 14.10. in the valley of Zephathah  
 20.26. in the valley Berachah  
 26.9. at the valley of the gate  
 33.14. in the valley  
 35.22. in the valley of Meggido  
*Iob.* 21.33. the cloudes of the valley shalbe  
 30.6. in the clifts of the valley  
 39.10. harrow the valley after thee?

21. he paweth in the valley  
*Psal.* 23.4. valley of the shadow of death  
 60.6. mete out the valley of Succoth  
 84.6. through the valley of Baca  
*Pro.* 30.17. the rauens of the valley shall  
*Cant.* 6.11. to see the fruits of the valley  
*Isai.* 22.1. valley of vision. So ver. 5.  
 28.4. the head of the fat valley  
 21. as in the valley of Gibeon  
 40.4. euery valley shalbe exalted  
 63.14. goeth down into the valley  
*Ier.* 2.23. see thy way in the valley  
 7.32. but the valley of slaughter  
 19.6. valley of the son of Hinnon  
 but the valley of slaughter  
 21.13. O inhabitant of the valley  
 31.40. the whole valley of the dead  
 32.44. in the cities of the valley  
 47.5. with the remnant of their valley  
 48.8. the valley also shall perish  
 49.4. thy flowing valley  
*Ezek.* 37.1. and set me down in the valley  
 2. very many in the open valley  
 39.11. the valley of the passengers  
 the valley of Hamon-Gog  
 15. in the valley of Hamon-Gog  
*Ioel.* 3.2. into the valley of Iehoshaphat  
 14. in the valley of decision  
 18. shall water the valley of Shittim  
*Mich.* 1.6. the stones therot in the valley  
*Zech.* 12.11. in the valley of Megiddon  
 14.4. there shalbe a very great valley  
 5. flee to the valley of the mountains  
 See the words *Elah*, *Hinnon*, & *Salt*  
 Valleys  
*Num.* 24.6. as the valleys are they spread  
*Deut.* 8.7. that spring out of the valleys  
 11.11. a land of hills and valleys  
*Iosh.* 9.1. & in the valleys. See ch. 12.8.  
*1. Chro.* 12.15. all them of the valleys  
*Psal.* 65.13. the valleys also are covered  
 104.8. go down by the valleys  
*Cant.* 2.1. the Lillie of the valleys  
*Isai.* 7.19. in the desolate valleys  
 22.7. thy choifest valleys shalbe full  
 28.1. on the head of the fat valleys  
 41.18. in the midst of the valleys  
 57.5. slaying children in the valleys  
*Ier.* 45.4. why gloriest thou in the valleys  
*Ezek.* 6.3. and to the valleys  
 7.16. like doves of the valleys  
 31.12. in all the valleys his branches  
 32.5. fill the valleys with thy height  
 35.8. and in the valleys  
 36.4. and to the valleys  
*Mich.* 1.4. and the valleys shalbe clefe  
 Valour  
*1. Chro.* 26.30. men of valour. So ver. 32.  
 See *Mighty men*  
 Value Valued Valuest  
*Leuit.* 27.8. the priest shall value him  
 shall the priest value him  
 12. the priest shall value it  
 as thou valuest it who art  
*Iob.* 13.4. all phyficians of no value  
 28.16. it cannot be valued with  
 19. nor shall it be valued with  
 Vanished

*Vanished*

1er. 49. 7. is their wisdom *vanished*?  
*Vanitie Vanities*  
 Deut. 32. 21. with their *vanities*  
 1. King 16. 13. with their *vanities*  
 So ver. 26.  
 2. King 17. 15. they followed *vanitie*.  
 Job 7. 3. to possess moneths of *vanitie*  
 16. my dayes are *vanitie*  
 15. 31. that is deceived, trust in *vanitie*  
*vanitie* shall be his recompence  
 35. and bring forth *vanitie*  
 31. 5. if I haue walked with *vanitie*.  
 35. 13. God will not heare *vanitie*  
 Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye loue *vanitie*  
 10. 7. in mischief and *vanitie*  
 12. 2. they speake *vanitie*  
 24. 4. lit vp his soule vnto *vanitie*  
 31. 6. that regard lying *vanities*  
 39. 5. is altogether *vanitie*  
 11. euery man is *vanitie*  
 41. 6. he speaketh *vanitie*  
 62. 9. men of low degree are *vanitie*  
 altogether lighter than *vanitie*  
 78. 33. did he consume in *vanitie*  
 94. 11. that they are *vanitie*  
 119. 37. from beholding *vanitie*  
 144. 4. man, is like to *vanitie*  
 8. whose mouth speaketh *vanitie*  
 Pro. 13. 11. wealth gotten by *vanitie*  
 21. 6. is a *vanitie* tossed to and fro  
 22. 8. shall reape *vanitie*  
 30. 8. *vanitie* and lyes  
 Eccles. 1. 2. *vanitie* of *vanities*  
*vanitie* of *vanities*. So ch. 12. 8.  
 all is *vanitie*. So ver. 14. &  
 chap 2. 17. & 3. 19. & 12. 8.  
 2. 1. this also is *vanitie*. ver. 19.  
 11. all was *vanitie*  
 15. that this also is *vanitie*  
 So ver. 26. & ch 4. 4. 8. 16. & 5. 10.  
 & 6. 9. & 7. 6. & 8. 10. 14.  
 4. 7. I saw *vanitie* vnder the Sun  
 5. 7. there are also diuers *vanities*  
 6. 2. this is *vanitie*  
 4. he commeth in with *vanitie*.  
 11. many things— increase *vanitie*  
 7. 15. in the dayes of my *vanitie*  
 9. 9. all the dayes of thy *vanitie*  
 11. 8. all that commeth is *vanitie*  
 10. childhood and youth are *vanitie*  
 Isai. 5. 18. with cords of *vanitie*  
 30. 28. with the sieue of *vanitie*  
 40. 17. lesse than nothing and *vanitie*  
 23. Iudges of the earth as *vanitie*  
 41. 29. they are all *vanitie*  
 44. 9. are all of them *vanitie*  
 57. 13. *vanitie* shall take them away  
 58. 9. and speaking *vanitie*  
 59. 4. they trust in *vanitie*  
 1er. 2. 5. haue walked after *vanitie*  
 8. 19. with strange *vanities*?  
 10. 8. is a doctrine of *vanities*  
 15. they are *vanitie*  
 24. 22. among the *vanities* of the  
 16. 19. haue inherited lies and *vanitie*  
 18. 15. burnt incense to *vanitie*

Ezek. 13. 6. they haue seene *vanitie*  
 8. haue spoken *vanitie*  
 9. on the prophets that see *vanitie*  
 23. shall see no more *vanitie*  
 21. 29. whiles they see *vanitie*  
 22. 28. seeing *vanitie* and  
 Hos. 12. 11. surely they are *vanitie*  
 Ionah 2. 8. that obserue lying *vanities*  
 Hab. 2. 3. for very *vanitie*?  
 Zech. 10. 2. the idols haue spoken *vanitie*  
*Vapour Vapours*  
 Job 36. 27. according to the *vapour*  
 33. covering the *vapour*  
 Psal. 148. 8. snow and *vapour*  
 See the word *Ascend*  
*Vashti*  
 Est. 1. 7. also *Vashti* the Queene  
 See the word *Queene*  
*Vcal*  
 Pro. 30. 1. euen to Ithiel and *Vcal*  
*Vehement*  
 Cant. 8. 6. a most *vehement* flame  
 Ionah 4. 8. *vehement* Eastwinde  
*Vine*  
 Job 28. 1. there is a *veine* for the silver  
*Vengeance*  
 Gen. 4. 15. *vengeance* shall be taken  
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *vengeance*  
 41. I will render *vengeance*  
 43. and will render *vengeance*  
 Iudg. 11. 36. as the Lord hath taken *ven-*  
*geance*  
 Psal. 58. 10. when he seeth the *vengeance*  
 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongeth  
 to whom *vengeance* belongeth  
 99. 8. though thou tookest *vengeance*  
 149. 7. to execute *vengeance*  
 Pro. 6. 34. not spare in the day of *vengea-*  
 Isai. 35. 4. God will come with *venge-*  
 47. 3. I will take *vengeance* (*ance*  
 59. 17. put on the garments of *ven-*  
*geance*  
 1er. 11. 20. let me see thy *vengeance*  
 20. 12. let me see thy *vengeance*  
 50. 15. it is the *vengeance* of the Lord  
 take *vengeance* on her  
 28. the *vengeance* of the Lord  
 the *vengeance* of his Temple  
 51. 6. the time of the Lords *vengeance*  
 11. it is the *vengeance* of the Lord  
 36. and take *vengeance* for thee  
 Lam. 3. 60. haue seene all their *vengeance*  
 Ezek. 24. 8. to take *vengeance*.  
 25. 12. by taking *vengeance*  
 14. I'll lay my *vengeance* on  
 they shall know my *vengeance*  
 15. and haue taken *vengeance* with  
 17. I'll execute great *vengeance*  
 when I shall lay my *vengeance*  
 Nah. 1. 2. the Lord will take *vengeance*  
 See the word *Day, &c.*  
*Venison*  
 Gen. 27. 3. and take me some *venison*  
 5. to hunt for *venison*  
 7. bring me *venison*  
 19. eat of my *venison*  
 25. I'll eat of my sons *venison*

31. care of his sons *venison*  
 33. he that hath taken *venison*?  
*Venome*  
 Deut. 32. 33. the cruell *venome* of Aspes  
*Vent*  
 Job. 32. 19. that hath no *vent*  
*Venture*  
 1. King. 22. 34. drew a bow at a *venture*  
 2. Chro. 18. 33. drew a bow at a *venture*  
*Verified*  
 Gen. 42. 20. shall your words be *verified*  
 1. King. 8. 26. let thy word be *verified*  
 So 2. Chro. 6. 17.  
*Veritie*  
 Psal. 111. 7. are *veritie* and judgement  
*Vermilion*  
 1er. 22. 14. and painted with *Vermilion*  
 Ezek. 23. 14. pourtraied with *Vermilion*  
*Vertuous Vertuously*  
 Ruth 3. 11. thou art a *vertuous* woman  
 Pro. 12. 4. a *vertuous* woman is the  
 31. 10. who can finde a *vertuous* wo-  
 29. haue done *vertuously* (man  
*Vessell*  
 Levit. 11. 32. and euery earthen *vessel*  
 34. in euery such *vessel*  
 15. 12. *vessel* of earth that he toucheth  
 and euery *vessel* of wood  
 Num. 19. 15. euery open *vessel* which  
 17. shall be put thereto in a *vessel*  
 Deu. 23. 24. shalt not put any in thy *vessel*  
 1. Sa. 21. 5. sanctified this day in the *vessel*  
 1. King. 17. 10. a little water in a *vessel*  
 Psal. 2. 9. like a potters *vessel*  
 31. 12. I am like a broken *vessel*  
 Isai. 45. 14. breaking of the potters *vessel*  
 66. 20. an offering in a cleane *vessel*  
 1er. 18. 4. the *vessel* that he made of clay  
 made it againe another *vessel*  
 19. 11. breaketh the potters *vessel*  
 22. 28. a *vessel* wherein is no pleasure?  
 25. 34. shall be like a pleasant *vessel*  
 32. 14. put them in an earthen *vessel*  
 48. 11. not been emptied from *vessel*  
 to *vessel*, nor hath he gone  
 38. I haue broken Moab lik a *vessel*  
 51. 34. hath made me an empty *vessel*  
 Ezek. 4. 9. put them into one *vessel*  
 15. 3. to hang any *vessel* thereon  
 Hos. 8. 8. a *vessel* wherein is no pleasure  
*Vessels*  
 Gen. 43. 11. fruit of the land in your *vessels*  
 Exod. 25. 39. with all these *vessels*  
 27. 3. all the *vessels* thereof  
 30. 27. the Table and all his *vessels*  
 the candlestick and his *vessels*  
 28. the Altar—with all his *vessels*  
 35. 13. and all his *vessels*. So ver. 16.  
 37. 16. and he made the *vessels* which  
 Leuit. 3. 11. the Altar and all his *vessels*  
 Num. 1. 50. ouer all the *vessels* thereof  
 3. 31. and the *vessels* of the Sanctuary  
 4. 10. and all the *vessels* thereof  
 14. shall put vpon it all the *vessels*  
 15. all the *vessels* of the Sanctuarie  
 16. and

16. and in the vessels thereof  
 7. 1. and all the vessels thereof  
*Ruth* 2. 9. goe to the vessels  
 1. *Sam.* 9. 7. is spent in our vessels  
 21. 5. the vessels of the yong men are  
 2. *Sam.* 8. 10. vessels of siluer  
 and vessels of gold  
 17. 28. and earthen vessels  
 1. *King.* 7. 45. these vessels which Hiram  
 47. Solomon left all the vessels  
 48. Solomon made all the vessels  
 51. the vessels that he put among  
 8. 4. and all the holy vessels  
 10. 21. king Solomons drinking vessels  
 all the vessels of the house of the  
 25. vessels of siluer  
 and vessels of gold  
 15. 15. and vessels  
 2. *King.* 4. 3. borrow thee vessels  
 euen empty vessels  
 4. powre out into all those vessels  
 6. when the vessels were full  
 7. 15. full of garments and vessels  
 12. 13. any vessels of gold  
 or vessels of siluer  
 14. 14. all the vessels that were found  
 23. 4. all the vessels that were made  
 24. 13. all the vessels of gold  
 1. *Chro.* 9. 28. of the ministring vessels  
 29. 10. ouersee the vessels  
 18. 10. a manner of vessels of gold and  
 2. *Chro.* 4. 19. Solomon made all the ves-  
 sels  
 9. 20. all the drinking vessels of  
 all the vessels of the house of the  
 24. vessels of siluer  
 and vessels of gold  
 15. 18. siluer, and gold, and vessels  
 24. 14. vessels for the house of the L.  
 vessels of gold and siluer  
 25. 24. all the vessels that were found  
 28. 24. cut in pieces the vessels of  
 29. 18. with all the vessels thereof  
 19. all the vessels which king Ahaz  
 36. 7. carried of the vessels of the  
 10. with the goodly vessels  
 18. all the vessels of the house  
 19. all the goodly vessels thereof  
*Ezra* 1. 6. with vessels of siluer  
 7. the K. brought forth the vessels  
 10. other vessels a thousand  
 11. all the vessels of gold and siluer  
 5. 14. the vessels also of gold & siluer  
 15. take these vessels  
 16. 5. and vessels of the house of God  
 7. 19. the vessel that are ginen thee  
 8. 27. 10 vessels of fine copper  
 28. the vessels are holy also  
 30. the gold and the vessels  
*Neh.* 10. 39. the vessels of the Sanctuary  
 13. 9. the vessels of the house of God  
*Esth.* 1. 7. drinke in vessels of gold  
 the vessels being diuers  
*Isai.* 18. 2. in vessels of bulrushes  
 22. 24. all vessels of small quantitie  
 from the vessels of cups  
 to all the vessels of flagons

52. 11. that beare the vessels of the L.  
*Ier.* 14. 3. with the vessels empty  
 27. 16. vessels of the Lords house  
 18. the vessels which are left  
 19. concerning the residue of the  
 vessels  
 21. the vessels that remaine  
 28. 3. all the vessels of the Lords house  
 40. 10. put them in your vessels  
 48. 12. and shall empty his vessels  
 49. 29. and all their vessels  
 52. 18. all the vessels of brasse  
*Ezek.* 27. 13. vessels of brasse in thy  
*Dan.* 1. 2. he brought the vessels  
 9. vessels of the house of God  
 5. 2. the golden and siluer vessels  
 3. they brought the golden vessels  
 23. brought the vessels of his house  
 11. 8. precious vessels of siluer  
*Hos.* 13. 15. of all pleasant vessels  
 Vestments Vestry  
 2. *King.* 10. 22. that was ouer the vestry  
 bring forth vestments  
 brought them forth vestments  
 Vesture Vestures  
*Gen.* 41. 42. in vestures of fine linnen  
*Deut.* 22. 12. the 4. quarters of thy vesture  
*Psal.* 22. 18. cast lots vpon my vesture  
 102. 26. as a vesture shalt thou change  
 Vexe  
*Exod.* 22. 21. nor shalt thou vexe a stran-  
 ger  
*Leuit.* 18. 18. to her sister to vexe her  
 19. 33. ye shall not vexe him  
*Num.* 25. 17. vexe the Midianites  
 18. for they vexe you with their  
 2. *Sam.* 12. 18. will he then vexe himsele  
 2. *Chro.* 15. 6. for God did vexe them  
*Iob.* 19. 2. how long will ye vexe my soule  
*Psal.* 2. 5. vex them in his sore displeasure  
*Isai.* 7. 6. and vexe it  
 11. 13. Iudah shall not vexe Ephraim  
*Ezek.* 32. 9. I'll also vexe the hearts  
*Hab.* 2. 7. and awake that shall vexe thee  
 Vexation Vexations  
*Deut.* 28. 20. vexation and rebuke  
 2. *Chro.* 15. 5. great vexations were vpon  
*Eccles.* 1. 14. and vexation of spirit  
 So verse 17. ch. 2. 11. 17. 22. 26. and  
 4. 4. 6. 16. and 6. 9.  
*Isai.* 9. 1. as was in her vexation  
 28. 19. it shall be a vexation  
 65. 14. shall howle for vexation  
 Vexed  
*Num.* 20. 15. the Egyptians vexed vs  
*Iudg.* 2. 18. and vexed them  
 10. 8. that yeere they vexed and  
 16. 16. so that his soule was vexed  
 1. *Sam.* 14. 47. he vexed them  
 1. *Sam.* 13. 2. and Amnon was so vexed  
 2. *King.* 4. 27. her soule is vexed  
*Neh.* 9. 27. who vexed them  
*Iob.* 27. 2. who hath vexed my soule  
*Psal.* 6. 2. my bones are vexed  
 3. my soule is also sore vexed  
 10. ashamed and sore vexed  
*Isai.* 63. 10. and vexed his holy spirit

*Ezek.* 22. 5. and much vexed  
 7. they vexed the fatherlesse  
 29. and haue vexed the poore  
 Viall  
 1. *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a viall of oyle  
 Victorie  
 2. *Sam.* 19. 2. and the victorie of that day  
 23. 10. wrought a great victorie  
*Psal.* 98. 1. hath gotten him the victorie  
*Isai.* 25. 8. swallow vp death in victorie  
 Virtual  
*Exod.* 12. 39. for themselues any virtual  
*Iudg.* 20. 10. fetch virtual for rthe people  
 1. *King.* 4. 27. prouided virtual for king  
 (Solomon  
 2. *Chro.* 11. 11. and store of virtual  
 23. gaue them virtual in abundance  
 Virtuals  
*Gen.* 14. 11. and all their virtuals  
*Leuit.* 25. 37. thy virtuals for increase  
*Deut.* 23. 19. vsury of virtuals  
*Iosh.* 1. 11. prepare you virtuals  
 9. 11. take virtuals for you  
 14. tooke of their virtuals  
*Iudg.* 17. 10. and thy virtuals  
 1. *Sam.* 22. 10. and gaue him virtuals  
 1. *King.* 4. 7. which prouided virtuals  
 11. 18. appointed him virtuals  
*Neh.* 10. 31. or any virtuals on the Sab.  
 13. 15. wherein they sold virtuals  
*Ier.* 40. 5. gaue him virtuals  
 View Viewed  
*Iosh.* 2. 1. view the land  
 7. 2. and viewed Ai  
 2. *King.* 2. 7. stood to view a farre off  
 15. were to view at Jericho  
*Ezra* 8. 15. I viewed the people  
*Neh.* 2. 13. and viewed the walls of  
 15. viewed the Wall and turned  
 Vile  
*Deut.* 25. 3. should seeme vile vnto thee  
*Iudg.* 19. 24. doe not so vile a thing  
 1. *Sam.* 3. 13. made themselues vile  
 15. 9. euery thing that was vile  
 2. *Sam.* 6. 22. I will yet be more vile  
*Iob.* 18. 3. reputed vile in your eyes  
 40. 4. behold, I am vile  
*Psal.* 15. 4. in whose eyes a vile person  
*Isai.* 32. 5. the vile person shall be  
 6. the vile person will speake  
*Lam.* 1. 11. I am become vile  
*Dan.* 11. 21. a vile person shall stand vp  
*Nab.* 1. 14. for thou art vile  
 3. 6. and make thee vile  
 Viler Vilest  
*Iob.* 30. 8. were viler than the earth  
*Psal.* 12. 8. the vilest men are exalted  
 Vilely  
 2. *Sam.* 1. 21. is vilely cast away  
 Vileny  
*Isai.* 32. 6. will speake vileny  
*Ier.* 29. 23. haue committed vileny  
 Villages  
*Exod.* 8. 13. out of the villages  
*Leuit.* 25. 31. the houses of the villages  
*Num.* 21. 25. in all the villages thereof  
 32. they tooke the villages thereof.  
 32. 42. and

32.42. and the *villages* thereof  
*Iosh.* 13.23. and *villages* thereof  
 28. the cities and their *villages*  
 15.36. with their *villages*  
 See verse 44.45.46.  
 47. her townes and her *villages*  
 51. eleuen cities with their *villages*  
 See more verse 54 57.59. ch.18.24.28.  
 and 19.6.7.  
 16.9. all the cities with their *villages*  
 19.8. all the *villages* that were  
 16. these cities with their *villages*  
 See verse 22.23.30.  
 21.12. and the *villages* thereof  
 See the word *Cities*  
*Iudg.* 5.7. inhab. of the *villages* ceased  
 11. inhabitants of the *villages* in  
*1. Sam.* 6.18. and of country *villages*  
*1. Chro.* 4.32. and their *villages* were  
 33. *villages* that were round about  
 9.25. which were in their *villages*  
 27.25. and in the *villages*  
*2. Chro.* 28.18. with the *villages* thereof  
*Neh.* 11.25. and in the *villages* thereof  
 12.28. from the *villages* of Natopha.  
*Esth.* 9.19. the Iewes of the *villages*  
*Psal.* 10.8. lurking places of the *villages*  
*Cant.* 7.11. let vs lodge in the *villages*  
*Hab.* 3.14. the head of his *villages*  
*Vineger*  
*Ruth* 2.14. dip thy morsel in the *vineger*  
*Psal.* 69.21. gaue me *vineger* to drinke  
*Pro.* 10.26. as *vineger* to the teeth  
 25.20. as *vineger* vpon nitre  
*Vine*  
*Gen.* 40.9. a *vine* was before me  
 10. in the *vine* were three branches  
 49.11. binding his Foale to the *vine*  
 his Asses colt to the choise *vine*  
*Leuit.* 25.5. of thy *vine* vndressed  
 11. of thy *vine* vndressed  
*Deut.* 32.32. their *vine*  
 is the *vine* of Sodome  
*Iudg.* 9.12. then said the trees to the *vine*  
 13. and the *vine* said vnto them  
 13.14. any thing that commeth of the  
*(vine)*  
*1. King.* 4.25. euery man vnder his *vine*  
*2. King.* 4.39. found a wilde *vine*  
 18.31. eate euery man of his own *vine*  
*Iob* 15.33. his vnripe grape as the *vine*  
*Psal.* 80.8. hast brought a *vine* out of  
 14. and visit this *vine*  
 128.3. shalbe as a fruitfull *vine*  
*Cant.* 6.11. whether the *vine* flourished  
 7.8. as clusters of the *vine*  
 12. if the *vine* flourish  
*Isai.* 5.2. with the choifest *vine*  
 16.8. of the *vine* of Sibmah  
 24.7. the *vine* languisheth  
 32.12. for the fruitfull *vine*  
 36.16. eate ye euery one of his *vine*  
*Ier.* 2.21. planted thee a noble *vine*  
 6.9. the remnant of Israel as a *vine*  
 8.13. shalbe no grapes on the *vine*  
 48.32. O *vine* of Sibmah  
*Ezek.* 15.2. what is the *vine* tree

6. as the *vine* tree, among the trees  
 17.6. a spreading *vine* of stature  
 so it became a *vine*  
 7. this *vine* did bend her rootes  
 8. that it might be a goodly *vine*  
 19.10. like a *vine* in thy blood  
*Hof.* 10.1. Israel is an empty *vine*  
 14.7. and grow as the *vine*  
*Ioel* 1.7. he hath laid my *vine* wast  
 12. the *vine* is dried vp  
 2.22. & the *vine* do yeeld their strength  
*Mich.* 4.4. euery man vnder his *vine*  
*Nah.* 2.2. marred the *vine* branches  
*Hag.* 2.19. as yet the *vine* of the fig tree  
*Zech.* 3.10. vnder his *vine* and vnder his  
 8.12. the *vine* shall giue her fruit  
*Mal.* 3.11. nor shall your *vine* cast her  
*Vines*  
*Num.* 20.5. of figges, or *vines*  
*Deut.* 8.8. *vines* and figge trees  
*Psal.* 78.47. he destroyed their *vines*  
 105.33. he smote their *vines*  
*Cant.* 2.13. *vines* with the tender grapes  
 15. that spoile the *vines*  
 our *vines* haue tender grapes  
*Isai.* 7.23. were a thousand *vines*  
*Ier.* 5.17. shall eat vp thy *vines*  
 31.5. thou shalt yet plant *vines*  
*Hof.* 2.12. I will destroy her *vines*  
*Hab.* 3.17. nor shalbe fruit in the *vines*  
*Vine dressers*  
*2. Chro.* 26.10. *vine dressers* in the  
*Isai.* 61.5. and your *vine dressers*  
*Ier.* 52.16. the poore of the land for *vine*  
*(dressers)*  
*Ioel* 1.11. howle, O ye *vine dressers*  
*Vineyard*  
*Gen.* 9.20. he planted a *vineyard*  
*Exod.* 22.5. or *vineyard* to be eaten  
 23.11. shalt deale with thy *vineyard*  
*Leuit.* 19.10. euery grape of thy *vineyard*  
 25.3. thou shalt prune thy *vineyard*  
*Deut.* 20.6. hath planted a *vineyard*  
 22.9. not sow thy *vineyard*  
 the fruit of thy *vineyard* be  
 23.24. into thy neighbours *vineyard*  
 28.30. thou shalt plant a *vineyard*  
*1. King.* 21.1. Naboth—had a *vineyard*  
 2. giue me thy *vineyard*  
 a better *vineyard* than it  
 6. giue me thy *vineyard* for money  
 another *vineyard* for it  
 I'll not giue thee my *vineyard*  
 7. I will giue thee the *vineyard*  
 16. goe downe to the *vineyard* of  
*Psal.* 80.15. the *vineyard* which thy  
*Cant.* 1.6. mine own *vineyard* haue I not  
 8.11. Solomon had a *vineyard*  
 he let out his *vineyard*  
 12. my *vineyard* which is mine  
*Isai.* 1.8. as a cottage in a *vineyard*  
 3.14. ye haue eaten vp the *vineyard*  
 5.1. touching his *vineyard*  
 my beloued hath a *vineyard*  
 3. betwixt me and my *vineyard*  
 4. done more to my *vineyard*  
 5. what I will doe to my *vineyard*

7. the *vineyard* of the L. or holts  
 10. ten acres of a *vineyard* shall  
 27.2. a *vineyard* of red wine  
*Ier.* 35.7. nor plant *vineyard*  
 9. nor haue *vineyard*  
*Mich.* 1.6. as plantings of a *vineyard*  
*Vineyards*  
*Num.* 16.14. of fields and *vineyards*  
 21.22. into the *vineyards*, ch.20.17.  
 22.24. stood in a path of the *vineyards*  
*Deut.* 6.11. *vineyards* and Oliue trees  
 28.39. thou shalt plant *vineyards*  
*Iudg.* 9.27. and gathered their *vineyards*  
 11.33. to the plain of the *vineyards*  
 14.5. came to the *vineyards* of  
 15.5. with the *vineyards* and Oliues  
 21.20. lie in wait in the *vineyards*  
 21. come ye out of the *vineyards*  
*2. King.* 5.26. Oliue yards & *vineyards*  
 19.29. and plant *vineyards*  
*1. Chro.* 27.27. and ouer the *vineyards*  
 ouer the increase of the *vineyards*  
*Neh.* 5.3. *vineyards* and houses  
 11. their lands, their *vineyards*  
 9.25. *vineyards* and Oliue yards  
*Iob* 24.18. the way of the *vineyards*  
*Psal.* 107.30. and plant *vineyards*  
*Cant.* 1.6. the keeper of the *vineyards*  
 14. in the *vineyards* of Engedi  
 7.12. get vp early to the *vineyards*  
*Isai.* 16.10. in the *vineyards* there shalbe  
 36.17. a land of bread and *vineyards*  
 37.30. and plant *vineyards*  
 65.21. they shall plant *vineyards*  
*Ier.* 32.15. *vineyards* shalbe possessed  
 39.10. and gaue them *vineyards*  
*Ezek.* 28.26. and plant *vineyards*  
*Hof.* 2.15. I'll giue her, her *vineyards*  
*Amos* 4.9. your gardens & your *vineyards*  
 5.11. haue planted pleasant *vineyards*  
 14.9. they shall plant *vineyards*  
*Zeph.* 1.13. they shall plant *vineyards*  
*Vintage*  
*Leuit.* 26.5. shall reach to the *vintage*  
 and the *vintage* shall reach  
*Iudg.* 8.2. then the *vintage* of Abiezer  
*Iob* 24.6. the *vintage* of the wicked  
*Isai.* 24.13. when the *vintage* is done  
 32.10. the *vintage* shall faile  
*Mich.* 7.1. grape gleanings of the *vintage*  
*Zech.* 11.2. the *vintage* is come downe  
*Vine tree*  
*Num.* 6.4. that is is made of the *vine tree*  
 See the word *Vine*  
*Violl Viols*  
*Isai.* 5.12. the Harpe and the *Viol*  
*Amos* 5.23. the melody of thy *Viols*  
 6.5. chaunt to the found of the *Viol*  
*Violated*  
*Ezek.* 22.26. her Priests haue *violated*  
*Violence*  
*Gen.* 6.11. was filled with *violence*  
 13. is filled with *violence*  
*Leuit.* 6.2. taken away by *violence*  
*Psal.* 11.5. and him that loueth *violence*  
 25.9. for I haue seene *violence*  
 58.2. you



58.2. you weigh the violence of  
 72.14. from deceit and violence  
 73.6. violence couereth them  
 Pro.4.27. drinke the wine of violence  
 10.6. violence couereth the mouth  
 13.2. shall eat violence  
 28.17. a man that doth violence  
 Isai.53.9. he had done no violence  
 59.6. the act of violence is in their  
 60.18. violence shall no more  
 Ier.6.7. violence and spoyle is heard  
 20.8. I cried violence and spoyle  
 22.3. doe no violence to the stranger  
 17. and for violence to doe it  
 51.35. the violence done to me  
 46. and violence in the land  
 Ezek.7.11. violence is risen vp  
 23. the citie is full of violence  
 8.17. filled the land with violence  
 12.19. because of the violence of them  
 18.7. hath spoyled none by violence  
 12. hath spoyled by violence  
 16. nor hath spoyled by violence  
 18. spoyled his brother by violence  
 28.16. filled in the midst of thee with  
 (violence)  
 45.9. remoue violence and spoyle  
 Ioel.3.19. for the violence against the  
 Amos.3.10. who store vp violence  
 6.3. and cause the seat of violence  
 Obad.10. for thy violence  
 Mich.2.2. and take them by violence  
 6.12. are full of violence  
 Hab.1.2. cry out to thee of violence  
 3. spoyling and violence are  
 9. shall come all for violence  
 2.8. for the violence of the land  
 17. for the violence of Lebanon  
 for the violence of the land  
 Mal.2.16. couereth violence with his  
 See the word Hands  
 Violent  
 2.Sam.22.49. from the violent man  
 Psal.7.16. his violent dealing shall come  
 18.48. from the violent man  
 86.14. the assemblies of violent men  
 140.1. from the violent man  
 4. from the violent man  
 11. shall hunt the violent man  
 Pro.16.29. a violent man inticeth  
 Eccles.5.8. violent peruerting of iudg-  
 (ment)  
 Violently  
 Gen.21.25. had violently taken away  
 Leuit.6.4. which he tooke violently away  
 Iob.20.19. hath violently taken away  
 24.2. violently take away flockes  
 Lam.2.6. hath violently taken away  
 Viper  
 Iob.20.16. the vipers tongue shall slay  
 Isai.30.6. the viper and fiery flying ser-  
 (pent)  
 59.5. breaketh out into a viper  
 Virgin  
 Gen.24.16. a Virgin, nor had any man  
 43. when the Virgin commeth  
 Leuit.21.3. for his sifter a Virgin

14. he shall take a Virgin  
 Deut.22.19. vpon a Virgin in Israel  
 23. if a Damofell that is a Virgin  
 28. find a Damofell that is a Vir-  
 32.25. the Virgin, the suckling (gin  
 2.Sam.13.2. for she was a Virgin  
 2.King.19.21. the Virgin, the daught. of  
 Isai.7.14. a Virgin shall conceiue  
 23.12. O thou oppressed Virgin  
 37.22. the Virgin, the daughter of  
 47.1. O Virgin, daughter of Babylon  
 62.5. a yong man marieth a Virgin  
 Ier.14.17. the Virgin daughter of my  
 18.13. the Virgin of Israel hath done  
 31.4. O Virgin of Israel  
 13. then shall the Virgin reioyce  
 46.11. O Virgin daughter of Egypt  
 Lam.1.15. the Lord hath trodden the  
 (Virgin)  
 2.13. O Virgin daughter Zion  
 Ioel.1.8. lament like a Virgin  
 Amos.5.2. the Virgin of Israel is fallen  
 8.13. in that day shall the faire Virgins  
 Virgins  
 Exod.22.17. to the dowry of Virgins  
 2.Sam.13.18. the Kings daughters that  
 (were Virgins)  
 Esth.2.2. let there be faire yong Virgins  
 17. more then all the Virgins  
 Psal.45.14. the Virgins her companions  
 Cant.1.3. the Virgins loue thee  
 6.8. Virgins without number  
 Isai.23.4. nor bring vp Virgins  
 Lam.1.4. her Virgins are afflicted  
 18. my Virgins and my yong men  
 2.10. the Virgins of Ierusalem  
 21. my Virgins and my yong men  
 Virginitie  
 Leuit.21.13. take a wife in her virginitie  
 Deut.22.15. the tokens of the Damofels  
 (Virginitie)  
 So verse 17.20.  
 Iudg.11.37. to bewaile my virginitie  
 38. and bewailed her virginitie  
 Ezek.23.3. the teats of their virginitie  
 8. the breasts of her virginitie  
 Visage  
 Isai.52.14. his visage was so marred  
 Lam.4.8. their visage was blacker  
 Dan.3.19. the forme of his visage was  
 Vision  
 Gen.15.1. came vnto him in a vision  
 Num.12.6. known vnto him in a vision  
 24.4. saw the vision of the Almighty  
 16. saw the vision of the Almighty  
 1.Sam.3.1. there was no open vision  
 2.Sam.7.17. according to all this vision  
 1.Chro.17.15. according to all this vision  
 2.Chro.32.32. written in the vision of  
 (Isaiah)  
 Iob.20.8. as a vision of the night  
 33.15. in a vision of the night  
 Psal.89.19. thou spakest in vision  
 Pro.29.18. where there is no vision  
 Isai.1.1. the vision of Isaiah  
 21.2. a grieuous vision is declared  
 28.7. they erre in vision

29.7. a dreame of a night vision  
 11. and the vision of all is become  
 Ier.14.14. a false vision  
 23.16. a vision of their owne heart  
 Lam.2.9. find no vision from the Lord  
 Ezek.7.13. the vision is touching the  
 26. then shall they seeke a vision  
 8.4. according to the vision that I saw  
 11.24. and brought me in vision  
 so the vision that I had seene  
 12.22. euery vision taileth  
 23. and the effect of euery vision  
 24. no more any vaine vision  
 27. the vision that he seeth is for  
 13.7. haue ye not seen a vaine vision  
 43.3. according to the appearance of  
 (the vision)  
 according to the vision that I saw  
 the visions were like the vision  
 Dan.2.19. in a night vision  
 8.1. a vision appeared vnto me  
 2. and I saw in a vision  
 and I saw in a vision  
 13. how long shall be the vision  
 15. when I, I Daniel had seene a  
 (vision)  
 16. vnderstand the vision  
 17. shalbe the vision  
 26. shiut thou vp the vision  
 27. was astonied at the vision  
 9.21. whom I had seene in the vision  
 23. and consider the vision  
 24. and to seale vp the vision  
 10.1. had vnderstanding of the vision  
 7.1. Daniel alone saw the vision  
 saw not the vision  
 8. and saw this great vision  
 14. the vision is for many daies  
 16. by the vision, my sorrowes  
 11.14. to establish the vision  
 Obad.1. the vision of Obadiah  
 Mich.3.6. ye shall haue no vision  
 Nab.1.1. the booke of the vision of  
 Hab.2.2. write the vision  
 3. the vision is yet for an  
 Zech.1.3.4. ashamed euery one of his vi-  
 (sion)  
 Visions  
 Gen.46.2. in the visions of the night  
 2.Chro.9.29. in the visions of Iddo  
 Iob.4.13. from the visions of the night  
 7.14. terrified me through visions  
 Ezek.1.1. I saw visions of God  
 8.3. brought me in the visions of God  
 13.16. which see visions of peace  
 43.3. and the visions were like  
 Dan.1.17. vnderstanding in all visions  
 4.5. the visions of my head  
 9. tell me the visions  
 See the titles Head and Night  
 in this Prophecie  
 Hos.12.10. I haue multiplied visions  
 Ioel.2.28. shall see visions  
 Visit  
 Gen.50.24. God will surely visit  
 25. God will surely visit  
 Exod.13.19. God will surely visit

32.34. in the day when I visit  
I will visit their sinne  
Job 5.24. thou shalt visit thy habitation  
7.18. that thou shouldst visit him  
Psal. 59. 5. awake to visit all the  
90.14. and visit this vine  
89.32. I'll visit their transgressions  
106.4. visit me with thy saluation  
Isai. 23.17. that the Lord will visit Tyre  
Ier. 3.36. nor shall they visit it  
5.9. shall I not visit for these things  
29. shall I not visit  
9.9. shall I not visit for these things  
14.10. and visit their sins  
15.15. remember me, and visit me  
23.2. I will visit vpon you the euill  
27.22. till the day that I visit them  
29.10. I will visit you  
32.5. vntill I visit him  
49.8. the time that I will visit him  
50.31. the time that I will visit thee  
Lam. 4.22. he will visit thine iniquitie  
Hos. 2.13. I will visit vpon her the dayes  
8.13. and visit their sinnes  
9.9. he will visit their sinnes  
Amos 3.14. I will visit the transgression  
I'll also visit the altars  
Zeph. 2.7. the Lord their God shall visit  
Zech. 11.16. which shall not visit those  
See the word *Iniquitie*  
*Visitation*  
Job 10.12. thy visitation hath preserued  
Isai. 10.3. in the day of visitation  
Ier. 11.23. the yeere of their visitation  
See chap. 23.12. & 48.12.  
See also the word *Time* in  
this prophecie  
Hos. 9.7. the daies of visitation are  
Mich. 7.4. thy visitation commeth  
*visited*  
Gen. 21.1. the Lord visited Sarah  
Exod. 3.16. I haue surely visited you  
4.31. heard that the Lord had visited  
Num. 16.29. or if they be visited  
Iudg. 15.1. Sampson visited his wife  
Ruth 1.6. heard that the L. had visited  
1. Sam. 2.21. the Lord visited Hannah  
Job 35.15. he hath visited in his anger  
Psal. 17.3. thou hast visited me in the night  
Pro. 19.23. shall not be visited with euill  
Isai. 2.22. shall they be visited  
26.14. therefore thou hast visited  
16. in trouble haue they visited  
29.6. thou shalt be visited  
Ier. 6.6. this is the citie to be visited  
23.2. and haue not visited them  
Ezek. 38.8. thou shalt be visited  
Zech. 10.3. hath visited his flock  
*Visitest* *Visiteth*  
Job 31.14. and when he visiteth  
Psal. 3.4. that thou visitest him  
65.9. thou visitest the earth  
*Visiting*  
See the word *Iniquitie*  
*Vlai*  
Dan. 8.2. by the riuier of *Vlai*  
16. betweene the banks of *Vlai*

*Vnaccustomed*  
Ier. 31.18. as a bullock vnaccustomed  
*Vnadvisedly*  
Psa. 106.33. so that he spake vnadvisedly  
*Vnawares*  
Num. 35.11. killeth any person vnawares  
Deut. 4.42. kill his neighb. vnawares  
Iosh. 20.3. killeth any person vnawares  
9. killeth any person at vnawares  
*Vncircumcised*  
Gen. 17.14. the vncircumcised manchild  
34.14. to one that is vncircumcised  
Exod. 6.12. of vncircumcised lips  
So ver. 30.  
12.48. no vncircumcised person shall  
Leuit. 19.23. the fruit thereof as vncir-  
(cumcised)  
26.41. if then their vncircumcised hearts  
Iud. 14.3. take a wife of the vncircumcised.  
15.18. into the hand of the vncircum-  
(cised)  
1. Sam. 14.6. of these vncircumcised  
17.26. who is this vncircumcised  
36. this vncircumcised Philistine  
2. Sam. 1.20. lest the daughters of the vn-  
(circumcised)  
Isai. 52.1. no more into thee the vncirc.  
Ier. 6.10. their eare is vncircumcised  
9.25. with the vncircumcised  
26. all these nations are vncircumcised  
vncircumcised in the heart  
Ezek. 28.10. deaths of the vncircumcised  
31.18. in the midst of the vncircumcised.  
32.19. be thou laid with the vncir-  
(cumcised)  
21. they lie vncircumcised.  
So verse 30.  
24. are gone downe vncircumcised  
25. all of them vncircumcised  
So ver. 26.  
27. are fallen of the vncircumcised  
28. in the midst of the vncircumcised.  
29. shall lye with the vncircumcised  
32. in the midst of the vncircumcised.  
*Vncle*  
Leuit. 20.20. shall lie with his Vncles wife  
vncouered his Vncles nakednesse  
25.49. either his Vncle  
or Vncles son  
1. Sam. 10.14. Sauls Vncle said to him  
16. Saul said vnto his Vncle  
14.50. Sauls Vncle  
1. Chro. 27.32. Jonathan Dauids Vncle  
Est. 2.7. brought vp his Vncles daughter  
15. Abihail the Vncle of Mordecai  
Ier. 32.7. the son of Shallum thine Vncle  
8. so Hanameel mine Vncles son  
See ver. 9.12.  
Amos 6.10. a mans Vncle shall take him  
Vncleane  
Leuit. 5.2. touch any vncleane thing  
of an vncleane beast  
of vncleane cattell  
of vncleane creeping thing  
he also shall be vncleane  
7.19. that touch any vncleane thing

21. shall touch any vncleane thing  
or any vncleane beast  
any abominable vncleane thing  
11.4. he is vncleane vnto you  
So ver. 5.6.7.  
8. they are vncleane vnto you  
24. for these ye shall be vncleane  
25. vncleane vntill the Euen  
and so to ver. 40.  
43. nor make your selues vncleane  
12.2. shall be vncleane seuen dayes  
shall she be vncleane  
13.14. he shall be vncleane  
45. vncleane, vncleane  
14.36. he is vncleane. So ver. 44.46.  
44. pronounce him vtterly vncleane  
51. it is vncleane  
15.16. vncleane vntill the Euen  
and so to ver. 11.16. & to ver. 27.  
20. shall be vncleane  
24. shall be vncleane seuen dayes  
shall be vncleane  
33. with her which is vncleane  
20.21. it is an vncleane thing  
25. separated from you as vncleane  
22.4. that is vncleane by the dead  
5. whereby he may be vncleane  
27.27. if it be of an vncleane beast  
Num. 6.7. shall not make himselfe vncleane  
18.15. the firstlings of vncleane beasts  
19.7. vncleane till the Euen. So ver. 8.  
11. shall be vncleane seuen dayes  
So ver. 14.16.21.  
13. he shall be vncleane  
15. is vncleane  
17. for an vncleane person they shall  
19. shall sprinkle vpon the vncleane  
20. the man that shall be vncleane  
Deut. 14.7. they are vncleane to you  
8. it is vncleane to you  
So ver. 10.19.  
23.14. that he see no vncleane thing  
26.4. for any vncleane vse  
Iosh. 2.2.19. of your possession be vncleane  
Iudg. 13.4. eat not any vncleane thing  
So ver. 7.14.  
2. Chro. 23.19. none which was vncleane  
Job 14.4. a clean thing out of an vncleane  
36.14. is among the vncleane  
Eccles. 9.2. and to the vncleane  
Isai. 6.5. a man of vncleane lips  
a people of vncleane lips  
35.8. the vncleane shall not passe  
52.1. vncircumcised & the vncleane  
11. touch no vncleane thing  
Lam. 4.15. it is vncleane  
Hos. 9.3. they shall eat vncleane things  
Iag. 2.13. if one that is vncleane by a  
shall it be vncleane  
it shall be vncleane  
14. which they offer there, is vncleane  
Zech. 13.2. & the vncleane spirit to passe  
See the word *Cleane*  
*Vncleannesse*  
Leuit. 5.3. if he touch the vncleannesse  
what euer vncleannesse it be  
7.20. hauing his vncleannesse on him

21. as the *uncleanness* of man  
 14. 19. *cleansed* from his *uncleanness*  
 15. 3. this shall be his *uncleanness*  
     it is his *uncleanness*  
 25. of the issue of her *uncleanness*  
 30. for the issue of her *uncleanness*  
 31. from their *uncleanness*  
 16. 16. because of the *uncleanness* of  
 19. hallow it from the *uncleanness*  
 18. 19. put apart for her *uncleanness*  
 22. 3. having his *uncleanness* on him  
 5. of whom he may take *uncleanness*  
     whateuer *uncleanness* he hath  
 Num. 5. 19. gone aside to *uncleanness*  
 19. 13. his *uncleanness* is yet on him  
 Deut. 23. 10. by reason of *uncleanness*  
 2. Sam. 11. 4. from her *uncleanness*  
 2. Chro. 29. 16. all the *uncleanness*  
 Ezra 9. 11. with their *uncleanness*  
 Ezek. 36. 17. as the *uncleanness* of a  
 Zech. 13. 1. for sin and for *uncleanness*  
     *Uncleannesses*  
 Ezek. 36. 29. from all your *uncleannesses*  
     *Uncover*  
 Levit. 18. 7. shalt thou not *uncover*  
     See verse 9. 10. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 19.  
 21. 10. shall not *uncover* his head  
 Ruth 3. 4. and *uncover* his feet  
 Isai. 47. 2. *uncover* the locks  
     *uncover* the thigh  
 Zech. 2. 14. he shall *uncover* the  
     See the word *Nakednesse*  
     *Uncovered*  
 Levit. 20. 18. hath *uncovered* the fountain  
 Ruth 3. 7. *uncovered* his feet  
 2. Sam. 6. 20. who *uncovered* himselfe  
 Isai. 20. 4. with their buttocks *uncovered*  
 22. 6. *uncovered* the shield  
 Jer. 49. 10. *uncovered* his secret places  
 Ezek. 4. 7. thine arme shall be *uncovered*  
 Hab. 2. 16. let thy foreskin be *uncovered*  
     See the word *Nakednesse*  
     *Uncovereth*  
 Levit. 20. 19. *uncovereth* his neere kin  
 Deut. 27. 20. *uncovereth* his fathers skirt  
 2. Sam. 6. 20. *uncovereth* himselfe  
     *Undeiled*  
 Psal. 119. 1. the *undeiled* in the way  
 Cant. 5. 2. my *undeiled*  
 6. 9. my *undeiled* is one  
     *Underneath*  
 Deut. 33. 27. and *underneath* are the  
     *Underfettors*  
 1. King. 7. 30 had *underfettors*  
 34 were foure *underfettors*  
     the *underfettors* were of  
     *Understanding*  
 Gen. 41. 15. canst *understand* a dreame  
 Num. 16. 30. then ye shall *understand*  
 Deut. 9. 3. *understand* therefore, vers. 6.  
 2. King. 18. 26. for we *understand* it  
 1. Chro. 28. 19. made me *understand* in  
 Neb. 8. 3. those that could *understand*  
 7. caused the people to *understand*  
 8. caused them to *understand* the  
 13. to *understand* the words of  
 Job 6. 24. cause me to *understand* wherein

23. 5. and *understand* what he would  
 36. 29. can any *understand* the  
 Psal. 14. 2. any that did *understand*  
 19. 12. who can *understand* his  
 53. 2. any that did *understand*  
 92. 6. nor doth a foole *understand*  
 94. 8. *understand* ye brutish  
 107. 43. they shall *understand* the  
 119. 27. make me to *understand*  
 100. I *understand* more than the  
 Pro. 1. 6. to *understand* a proverbe  
 2. 5. then shalt thou *understand*  
 9. then shalt thou *understand*  
 8. 5. *understand* wisdom  
 14. 8. is to *understand* his way  
 20. 24. how can a man then *understand*  
 28. 5. euill men *understand* not  
     *understand* all things  
 29. 19. for though he *understand*  
 Isai. 6. 9. but *understand* not  
 10. and *understand* with their heart  
 28. 19. 10 *understand* the report  
 32. 4. shall *understand* knowledge  
 33. 19. that thou canst not *understand*  
 36. 11. for we *understand*  
 41. 20. and *understand* together  
 43. 10. *understand* that I am he  
 44. 18. that they cannot *understand*  
 56. 11. that cannot *understand*  
 Jer. 9. 12. that may *understand* this  
 Dan. 8. 16. make this man *understand*  
 17. *understand* O son of man  
 9. 13. and *understand* thy truth  
 23. *understand* the matter  
 25. know therefore & *understand*  
 10. 11. *understand* the words that I  
 12. set thy heart to *understand*  
 14. to make thee to *understand*  
 11. 3. 3. they that *understand* among  
 12. 10. none of the wicked shall *un-*  
     *derstand*  
     but the wise shall *understand*  
 Hos. 4. 14. people that doth not *unders.*  
 14. 9. he shall *understand* these things  
 Mich. 4. 12. nor *understand* they his  
     *Understandest*  
 Job 15. 9. what *understandest* thou  
 Psal. 139. 2. *understandest* my thoughts  
 Jer. 5. 15. nor *understandest* what they say  
     *Understandeth*  
 Job 28. 23. God *understandeth* the place  
 Psal. 49. 20. and *understandeth* not  
 Pro. 8. 9. 10 him that *understandeth*  
 14. 6. ease to him that *understandeth*  
 Jer. 9. 24. he *understandeth* and knoweth  
     *Understanding*  
 Ex. 31. 3. in wisdom & *understanding*  
 35. 31. in wisdom & *understanding*  
 Deut. 4. 6. your wisdom & your *unders.*  
 32. 28. nor is there any *understanding*  
 1. Sam. 25. 3. a woman of good *understan.*  
 1. King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart  
 11. askt for thy selfe *understanding*  
 12. a wise and *understanding* heart  
 4. 29. wisdom & *understanding*  
 7. 14. filled with wisd. & *understand.*

1. Chro. 12. 32. had *understanding* of the  
 22. 12. giue thee wisd. & *understand.*  
 2. Chro. 2. 12. with prudence & *understan.*  
 13. indued with *understanding*  
 Ezra 8. 16. men of *understanding*  
 18. a man of *understanding*  
 Neb. 8. 2. heare with *understanding*  
 10. 28. and having *understanding*  
 Job 12. 3. but I have *understanding*  
 11. in length of dayes, *unacstand.*  
 13. countell and *understanding*  
 20. takes away the *understanding*  
 17. 4. hid their heart from *understand.*  
 20. 3. the spirit of my *understanding*  
 26. 12. by his *understanding* he  
 28. 12. where is the place of *underst.*  
 20. the place of *understanding*  
 28. is *understanding*  
 34. 10. ye men of *unacstanding*  
 16. if now thou hast *unacstanding*  
 34. let men of *understanding* tel me  
 38. 4. if thou hast *understanding*  
 36. 4. hath giuen *understanding*  
 39. 17. deprived him of *understanding*  
 Psal. 32. 9. which have no *understanding*  
 47. 7. sing praises with *understanding*  
 49. 3. shall be of *understanding*  
 111. 10. a good *understanding* haue  
 119. 34. giue me *understanding*, v. 73.  
 99. I have more *understanding*  
 104. I get *understanding*  
 125. giue me *understand.* ver. 144.  
 130. it giueth *understanding*  
 Pro. 1. 2. the words of *understanding*  
 5. a man of *understanding* shall  
 2. 3. thy voice for *understanding*  
 6. knowledge and *understanding*  
 11. *understanding* shall keepe thee  
 3. 4. fauour and good *understanding*  
 5. leane not to thy owne *underst.*  
 13. the man that getteth *underst.*  
 19. by *understanding* hath he  
 4. 1. attend to know *understanding*  
 7. get *understanding*  
 6. 32. lacketh *understanding*  
 7. 4. cal *understanding* thy kinswoman  
 7. a man void of *understanding*  
 8. 1. *understanding* put forth her  
 14. I am *understanding*  
 9. 6. goe in the way of *understanding*  
 10. is *understanding*  
 16. him that wanteth *understanding*  
 10. 13. of him that hath *understanding*  
     that is void of *understanding*  
 23. a man of *understanding* hath  
 11. 12. a man of *understanding* holds  
 12. 11. is void of *understanding*  
 12. 15. good *understanding*  
 14. 29. is of great *understanding*  
 33. of him that hath *understanding*  
 15. 14. of him that hath *understanding*  
 21. a man of *understanding* walketh  
 32. getteth *understanding*  
 16. 16. to get *understanding*, rather  
 22. *unacstanding* is a wellspring  
 17. 18. a man void of *understanding*  
 24. him that hath *understanding*

27. a man of *understanding* is  
 28. esteemed a man of *understanding*  
 18. 2. hath no delight in *understanding*  
 19. 8. he that keepeth *understanding*  
 25. reprove one that hath *under-*  
     *(standing*  
 20. 5. but a man of *understanding* will  
 21. 16. out of the way of *understanding*  
 30. no wisdom nor *understanding*  
 23. 2. instruction, & *understanding*  
 24. 2. by *understanding* it is  
 30. of the man void of *understanding*  
 28. 2. but by a man of *understanding*  
 11. the poore that hath *understanding*  
 16. a prince that wanteth *under-*  
     *(standing*  
 30. 2. & have not the *understanding* of  
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of *underst.*  
 Isai. 11. 2. spirit of wisd. & *understanding*  
 3. make him quick of *understanding*  
 27. 11. a people of no *understanding*  
 29. 14. *understanding* of their prudent  
 16. he had no *understanding*?  
 24. shall come to *understanding*  
 40. 14. shew'd him the way of *underst.*  
 28. no searching of his *understanding*  
 44. 19. nor is there—*understanding* to  
 Ier. 3. 15. with knowledge & *understand.*  
 5. 21. and without *understanding*  
 51. 15. by his *understanding*  
 Ezek. 28. 4. with thy wisdom and *under-*  
     *(standing*  
 Dan. 1. 4. and *understanding* science  
 17. Daniel had *understanding*  
 20. matters of wisd. & *understanding*  
 2. 21. to them that know *understanding*  
 4. 34. mine *understanding* returned  
 5. 1. knowledge and *understanding*  
 14. *understanding* & excellent wisd.  
 8. 23. *understanding* darke sentences  
 9. 22. giue thee skill & *understanding*  
 10. 1. had *understanding* of the vision  
 11. 35. some of them of *understanding*  
 Hof. 13. 2. according to their own *under-*  
     *(standing*  
*Understood*  
 Gen. 42. 23. that Ioseph *understood* them  
 Deut. 32. 29. that they *understood* this  
 1. Sam. 4. 6. *understood* that the Ark of G.  
 26. 4. *understood* that Saul was come  
 2. Sam. 3. 37. people *understood* that day  
 Neh. 8. 12. they had *understood* the words  
 13. 7. and *understood* of the euill  
 Iob. 13. 1. hath heard and *understood* it  
 42. 3. viter that I *understood* not  
 Psal. 73. 17. then *understood* I their end  
 81. 5. that I *understood* not  
 106. 7. our fathers *understood* not  
 Isai. 40. 21. haue ye nor *understood*  
 44. 18. not known, nor *understood*  
 Dan. 8. 27. but none *understood* it  
 9. 2. I Daniel *understood*  
 10. 1. he *understood* the thing  
 12. 8. but I *understood* not  
*Undertake Undertooke*  
 Est. 9. 23. the Iewes *undertook* to doe

Isai. 38. 14. *undertake* for me  
     *Vndoe Vndone*  
 Num. 21. 29. thou art *undone*  
 Isai. 6. 5. I am a man *undone*  
 Zeph. 3. 19. I will *undoe* all that  
     *Vndone*  
 Iosh. 11. 15. he left nothing *undone*  
     *Vndressed*  
 See the word *Vine*. in Leuiticus  
*Vnfaithfull Vnfaithfully*  
 Psal. 78. 57. dealt *unfaithfully*  
 Pro. 25. 19. confidence in an *unfaithfull*  
     *Vngirded* (man  
 Gen. 24. 32. he *ungirded* his camels  
     *Vngodly*  
 2. Sam. 22. 5. the floods of *ungodly* men  
 2. Chr. 19. 2. shouldst thou help the *ungodly*  
 Iob. 16. 11. deliuered me to the *ungodly*  
 34. 18. to princes, ye are *ungodly*?  
 Psal. 1. 1. in the counsell of the *ungodly*  
 4. the *ungodly* are not so  
 5. the *ungodly* shall not stand  
 6. the way of the *ungodly* shall perish  
 37. broken the teeth of the *ungodly*  
 18. 4. the floods of *ungodly* men  
 43. 1. against an *ungodly* nation  
 73. 12. these are the *ungodly*  
 Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth a  
 19. 28. an *ungodly* witnesse  
     *Vnholy*  
 Leuit. 10. 10. betweene holy and *unholy*  
     *Vnleauered*  
 See the word *Bread*  
*Vnmindfull*  
 Deut. 32. 18. thou art *unmindfull* of the  
     *Vnicorne*  
 Num. 23. 22. the strength of the *Vnicorn*  
 24. 8. the strength of an *Vnicorn*  
 Iob. 39. 9. will the *Vnicorn* be willing  
 10. canst thou binde the *Vnicorn*  
 Psal. 29. 6. like a young *Vnicorn*  
 92. 10. like the horn of an *Vnicorn*  
     *Vnicorns*  
 Deut. 33. 17. like the horns of *Vnicorns*  
 Psal. 22. 21. from the horns of *Vnicorns*  
 Isai. 34. 7. the *Vnicorns* shall come down  
     *Vnite Vnited*  
 Gen. 49. 6. be not thou *united*  
 Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to feare thy  
     *Vnitie*  
 Psal. 133. 1. to dwell together in *unite*  
     *Vniust vniustly*  
 Psal. 43. 1. deceitfull and *unjust* men  
 82. 2. how long will ye deale *unjustly*  
 Pro. 11. 7. the hope of the *unjust* men  
 28. 8. and *unjust* gain  
 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an  
 Isai. 26. 10. will he deale *unjustly*  
 Zeph. 3. 5. the *unjust* knoweth no shame  
     *Vnoccupied*  
 Iudg. 5. 6. the highwaies were *unoccupied*  
     *Vnperfect*  
 Psal. 139. 16. yet being *unperfect*  
     *Vnprofitable*  
 Iob. 15. 3. reason with *unprofitable* talke

*Vnpunished*  
 Pro. 11. 21. shall not be *unpunished*  
     See chap. 16. 5. & 17. 5. & 19. 5. 9.  
 Ier. 25. 29. should ye be viterly *unpunished*  
     he shall not be *unpunished*  
 30. 11. not—altogether *unpunished*  
 46. 28. not—wholly *unpunished*  
 49. 12. thou shalt not goe *unpunished*  
     *Vnripe*  
 Iob. 15. 33. shall shake off his *unripe* grape  
     *Vnrightheous*  
 Exod. 23. 1. to be an *unrightheous* witnesse  
 Iob. 27. 7. as the *unrightheous*  
 Psal. 71. 4. the hand of the *unrightheous*  
 Isai. 55. 7. and the *unrightheous* man  
     *Vnrightheously Vnrightheousnesse*  
 Leuit. 19. 15. shall doe no *unrightheousnes*  
 35. ye shall doe no *unrightheousnesse*  
 Deut. 25. 16. and all that do *unrightheously*  
 Psal. 92. 15. there is no *unrightheousnesse*  
 Ier. 22. 13. builds his house by *unrighthe-*  
     *(ousnesse*  
     *Vnsauorie*  
 Iob. 6. 6. can that which is *unsauorie*  
     *Vnsearchable*  
 Iob. 5. 9. great things and *unssearchable*  
 Pro. 25. 3. the hearts of kings are *un-*  
     *(searchable*  
     *Vnshod*  
 Ier. 2. 25. thy foot from being *unshod*  
     *Vnstable*  
 Gen. 49. 4. *unstable* as water  
     *Vnstopped*  
 Isai. 35. 5. ears of the deafe shall be *unstopp-*  
     *Vntempered* (ped  
     See the words *Dawbed*, & *Mortar*  
     *Vntimely*  
 Iob. 3. 16. an hidden *untimely* birth  
 Psal. 58. 8. like the *untimely* birth  
 Eccles. 6. 3. an *untimely* birth is better  
     *Vnvalled*  
 Deut. 3. 5. besides *unvalled* towns  
     *Vnwise*  
 Deut. 32. 6. O foolish people and *unwise*  
 Hof. 13. 13. he is an *unwise* sonne  
     *Vnwillingly*  
 Leu. 22. 14. eat of holy things *unwillingly*  
 Iosh. 20. 3. vnawares and *unwillingly*  
 5. smote his neighbour *unwillingly*  
     *Voice*  
 Gen. 4. 10. the *voice* of thy brothers blood  
 27. 22. the *voice* is Iacobs *voice*  
 39. 14. I cryed with a loude *voice*  
 18. as I lift vp my *voice*  
 Exod. 4. 8. the *voice* of the latter signe  
 19. 16. the *voice* of the trumpet  
 19. answered him by a *voice*  
 24. 2. answered with one *voice*  
 32. 18. it is not the *voice* of them  
     nor is it the *voice* of them  
 Deut. 4. 12. onely ye heard a *voice*  
 33. did euer people hear the *voice*  
 5. 22. with a great *voice*  
 13. 4. and obey his *voice*  
 21. 18. or the *voice* of his mother  
 Iosh. 6. 10. make any nois with your *voice*  
     Iudg. 18.

1. *Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy voice my son  
26. 17. is this thy voice my son  
it is my voice my Lord  
2. *Sam.* 19. 35. the voice of singing men  
22. 14. the most high vttered his voice  
2. *King.* 8. 55. with a loud voice  
18. 26. but there was no voice  
19. 12. a still small voice  
13. there came a voice to him  
2. *King.* 4. 31. neither voice nor hearing  
7. 10. neither voice of man  
19. 22. exalted thy voice?  
2. *Chro.* 15. 14. to the L. with a loud voice  
*Ezra* 10. 12. and said with a loud voice  
*Iob* 2. 12. they lifted vp their voice and  
3. 7. no ioyfull voice come therein  
4. 10. the voice of the fierce Lyon  
30. 31. my organ into the voice of  
37. 2. to the noise of his voice  
4. after it a voice roareth  
he thundrēth with the voice of  
5. thunder marueilously with his  
(voice  
*Psal.* 18. 13. gaue his voice  
26. 7. with the voice of thanksgiuing  
29. 3. the voice of the L. is vpon the  
See verse 4. 5. 7. 8. 9.  
42. 4. with the voice of ioy and praise  
44. 16. the voice of him that reproch.  
46. 6. he vttered his voice  
47. 1. with the voice of triumph  
55. 3. the voice of the enemie  
66. 19. attended to the voice of my  
68. 33. he doth send out his voice  
and that a mighty voice  
74. 23. forget not the voice of thine  
86. 6. to the voice of my supplications  
102. 5. of the voice of my groning  
103. 20. to the voice of his word  
118. 15. the voice of reioycing and  
141. 1. giue eare vnto my voice  
*Pro* 8. 1. put forth her voice  
4. my voice is to the sons of men  
27. 14. his friend with a loud voice  
*Eccles.* 5. 3. a foolles voice is knowne  
*Cant.* 2. 8. the voice of my beloued  
12. the voice of the turtle  
14. let me heare thy voice  
for sweet is thy voice  
5. 2. it is the voice of my beloued  
8. 13. hearken to thy voice  
*Isai.* 13. 2. exalt thy voice vnto them  
29. 4. thy voice shalbe as of one  
30. 19. at the voice of thy cry  
30. cause his glorious voice  
31. through the voice of the Lord  
31. 4. will not be afraid at their voice  
48. 20. with a voice of singing  
51. 3. and the voice of melody  
52. 8. with the voice together  
65. 19. and the voice of weeping  
66. 6. a voice of noise from the  
a voice of the L. that rendrēth  
*Ier.* 4. 15. 2 voice declareth  
16. and giue out their voice  
7. 34. the voice of mirth


the voice of gladnesse  
the voice of the Bridegroom  
the voice of the Bride  
ch 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.  
9. 10. the voice of the cattell  
19. 2. voice of wailing is  
10. 13. when he vttereth his voice  
25. 30. and vtter his voice from his  
31. 16. refrain thy voice from weeping  
46. 22. the voice thereof shall goe  
48. 34. they vttered their voice  
50. 28. the voice of them that flee  
42. their voice shall roare  
51. 16. when he vttereth his voice  
55. out of her the great voice  
a noise of their voice is vttered  
*Ezek.* 9. 1. with a loud voice  
10. 5. as the voice of the Almighty  
23. 42. a voice of a multitude  
*Dan.* 4. 31. there fell a voice from heauen  
6. 20. with a lamentable voice  
7. 11. because of the voice  
10. 6. the voice of his words  
like the voice of a multitude  
*Ioc.* 2. 11. the L. shall vtter his voice  
3. 16. and vtter his voice from  
*Amos* 1. 2. and vtter his voice from Ieruf.  
*Ionah* 2. 2. thou heardest my voice  
9. with the voice of thanksgiuing  
*Nah.* 2. 7. as with the voice of doies  
13. and the voice of thy messengers  
*Hab.* 3. 10. the deepe vttered his voice  
16. my lips quivered at the voice  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. the voice of the day of the L.  
2. 14. their voice shall sing in the  
*Zech.* 1. 13. a voice of the howling  
a voice of the roaring of  
See the words *Bride*, *Bridegroom*,  
*Cry*, &c. *Heare*, &c. *Hearken*, &c.  
*Lift vp*, &c. the word *Obe*, &c.  
Voices  
See the word *Lift vp*  
*Void*  
*Gen.* 1. 2. without forme and void  
*Num.* 30. 12. hath vtterly made them void  
her husband hath made them void  
13. her husband may make it void  
15. shall any wates make them void  
*Deut.* 32. 28. a nation void of counsell  
1. *King.* 22. 10. in a void place  
2. *Chro.* 18. 9. sate in a void place  
*Psal.* 89. 39. hast made void the couenant  
119. 126. haue made void thy law  
*Pro.* 7. 7. a man void of vnderstanding  
See ch. 10. 13. and 12. 11. and 17.  
18. & 24. 30.  
11. 12. that is void of wisdome  
*Isai.* 55. 11. shall not returne to me void  
*Ier.* 4. 23. it was without forme and void  
19. 7. I'll make void the counsell  
*Neh.* 2. 10. she is empty and void  
*Volume*  
*Psal.* 40. 7. in the volume of the booke  
*Voluntary* *Voluntarily*  
*Leuit.* 1. 3. of his owne voluntary will  
*Ezek.* 46. 12. a voluntary burnt offering  
voluntarily vnto the Lord  
K k k

*Vomit*  
*Iob* 20. 15. he shall vomit them vp  
*Pro.* 23. 8. shalt thou vomit vp  
25. 16. filled therewith and vomit it  
26. 11. as a dog returnes to his vomit  
*Isai.* 19. 14. staggereth in his vomit  
28. 8. all tables are full of vomit  
*Ier.* 48. 26. shall wallow in his vomit  
*Vomitted* *Vomiteth*  
*Leuit.* 18. 25. the land it self vomiteth her  
*Ionah* 2. 10. it vomitted out Ionah  
*Vow* *Vow*  
*Num.* 13. 14. Nahby the son of *Vophsi*  
*Gen.* 28. 20. and Iacob vowed a vow  
31. 13. where thou vowedst a vow  
*Leuit.* 22. 23. for a vow it shall not be  
27. 2. shall make a singular vow  
*Num.* 6. 5. the vow of his separation  
21. 2. and Israel vowed a vow  
30. 2. if a man vow a vow  
3. if a woman vow a vow  
4. and her father heare her vow  
8. her vow which she vowed  
9. euery vow of a widow  
13. euery vow and euery binding  
*Deut.* 12. 11. which ye vow vnto the L.  
23. 18. for any vow  
21. when thou shalt vow a vow  
22. if thou shalt forbear to vow  
*Iudg.* 11. 30. Iepthah vowed a vow  
39. according to his vow  
1. *Sam.* 1. 11. and she vowed a vow  
21. and his vow  
2. *Sam.* 15. 8. thy seruant vowed a vow  
*Psal.* 65. 1. to thee shall the vow be  
*Eccles.* 5. 4. when thou vowest a vow to  
5. that thou shouldest not vow  
*Isai.* 19. 21. they shall vow a vow  
See the words *Pay*, *Performing*

*Vowed*  
*Leuit.* 27. 8. to his abilitie that vowed  
*Num.* 6. 21. which he hath vowed  
30. 6. an husband when she vowed  
10. vowed in her husbands house  
*Deut.* 23. 23. accord. as thou hast vowed  
*Iudg.* 11. 39. his vow which he had vowed  
*Psal.* 132. 2. vowed to the mighty God  
*Ier.* 44. 25. our voves we haue vowed  
See the word *Pay*  
*Vowes*  
*Leuit.* 22. 18. oblation for all his vowes  
*Num.* 30. 4. all her vowes shall stand  
5. nor any of her vowes  
14. establisheth all her vowes  
*Psal.* 56. 12. thy vowes are vpon me  
61. 5. hast heard my vowes  
8. daily performe my vowes  
*Pro.* 20. 25. after vowes to make inquiry  
32. 2. the sonne of my vowes!  
*Ier.* 44. 25. accomplish our vowes  
*Iona.* 1. 16. and made vowes  
See the word *Pay*  
*Vowest* *Voweth*  
*Eccles.* 5. 4. when thou vowest  
*Mal.* 1. 14. and voweth and sacrificeth  
Pphaz

*Vphaz*  
 Ier. 10. 9. and gold from *Vphaz*  
 Dan. 10. 5. with fine gold of *Vphaz*  
*Vpheld*  
 Isai. 63. 5. it *vpheld* me  
*Vphold*  
 Psal. 51. 12. *vphold* me with thy free spirit  
 54. 4. with them that *vphold* my soule  
 119. 116. *vphold* me according to thy  
 Isai. 41. 10. I will *vphold* thee with the  
 42. 1. my seruant whom I *vphold*  
*Vpholden*  
 Iob 4. 4. thy words haue *vpholden*  
 Pro. 20. 28. is *vpholden* by mercy  
*Vpholdest Vpholdeth*  
 Psal. 37. 17. the Lord *vpholdeth* the  
 24. for the Lord *vpholdeth* him  
 41. 12. thou *vpholdest* me in my  
 63. 8. thy right hand *vpholdeth* me  
 145. 14. the L. *vpholdeth* all that  
 VPHARSIN  
 Dan. 5. 25. T E K E L VPHARSIN  
*Vpper*  
 Leuit. 13. 45. vpon his *upper* lip  
 Deut. 24. 6. the *upper* millstone  
 Iosh. 15. 19. the *upper* springs, Iudg. 1. 15.  
 16. 5. to Bethoron the *upper*  
 2. King. 1. 2. in his *upper* chamber  
 23. 12. the *upper* chamber of Ahaz  
 2. Chro. 32. 30. stopped the *upper* water  
 (course)  
 Zeph. 2. 14. lodge in the *upper* lintels  
 See the words *Nether*, and *Poole*  
*Vppermost*  
 Isai. 17. 6. the top of the *uppermost* bough  
 9. and an *uppermost* branch  
*Vpright*  
 Gen. 37. 7. and also stood *vpright*  
 Exod. 15. 8. the fouds stood *vpright*  
 Leuit. 26. 13. made you goe *vpright*  
 1. Sam. 29. 6. thou hast beene *vpright*  
 2. Sam. 22. 24. I was also *vpright*  
 26. with the *vpright* man thou  
 wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*  
 2. Chro. 29. 34. were more *vpright*  
 Iob 1. 1. was perfect and *vpright*  
 2. 3. a perfect and *vpright* man  
 8. 6. if thou wert pure and *vpright*  
 12. 4. the iust *vpright* man is  
 Psal. 11. 7. doth behold the *vpright*  
 18. 23. I was also *vpright*  
 25. with an *vpright* man thou  
 wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*  
 19. 13. then shall I be *vpright*  
 25. 8. good and *vpright* is the Lord  
 33. 1. praise is comely for the *vpright*  
 37. 14. of *vpright* conuersation  
 18. knowes the daies of the *vpright*  
 37. and behold the *vpright*  
 49. 14. the *vpright* shall haue dominion  
 92. 15. to shew that the L. is *vpright*  
 97. 11. gladnesse for the *vpright* in  
 111. 1. in the assembly of the *vpright*  
 112. 2. the generation of the *vpright*  
 4. to the *vpright* there ariseth  
 119. 137. *vpright* are thy iudgements  
 125. 4. to them that are *vpright* in

140. 33. the *vpright* shall dwell in  
 Pro. 2. 21. the *vpright* shall dwell in  
 10. 29. is strength to the *vpright*  
 11. 3. the integritie of the *vpright* shall  
 6. the righteousnes of the *vpright*  
 11. by the blessing of the *vpright*  
 20. but such as are *vpright*  
 12. 6. but the mouth of the *vpright*  
 13. 6. keepeth him that is *vpright*  
 14. 11. the Tabernacle of the *vpright*  
 15. 8. but the prayer of the *vpright*  
 16. 17. the high way of the *vpright*  
 21. 18. transgressor for the *vpright*  
 29. but as for the *vpright*  
 28. 10. the *vpright* shall haue good  
 29. 10. hate the *vpright*  
 27. he that is *vpright* in the way  
 Eccles. 7. 29. G. hath made man *vpright*  
 12. 10. which was written, was *vpright*  
 Cant. 1. 4. the *vpright* loue thee u  
 Isai. 26. 7. thou most *vpright*, dost  
 Ier. 10. 5. they are *vpright* as the Palme  
 Dan. 8. 18. and set me *vpright*  
 10. 11. and stand *vpright*  
 11. 17. and *vpright* ones with him  
 Mich. 7. 2. there is none *vpright*  
 4. the most *vpright* is sharper  
 Hab. 2. 4. is not *vpright* in him  
*Vprightly*  
 Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *vprightly*  
 58. 1. doe ye iudge *vprightly*?  
 75. 2. I will iudge *vprightly*  
 84. 11. from them that walk *vprightly*  
 Pro. 2. 7. to them that walke *vprightly*  
 10. 9. he that walketh *vprightly*  
 See ch. 15. 21. and 28. 18.  
 Isai. 33. 15. and speaketh *vprightly*  
 Mich. 2. 7. to him that walketh *vprightly*  
*Vprightnesse*  
 Deut. 9. 5. for the *vprightnesse* of thy hart  
 1. King. 3. 6. and in *vprightnesse* of heart  
 9. 4. in integritie and *vprightnesse*  
 1. Chro. 29. 17. haft pleasure in *vprightnes*  
 in the *vprightnesse* of my heart  
 Iob 4. 6. the *vprightnesse* of thy waies  
 33. 3. of the *vprightnesse* of my heart  
 23. to shew to man his *vprightnesse*  
 Psal. 9. 8. to the people in *vprightnesse*  
 25. 21. let integritie and *vprightnesse*  
 111. 8. are done in truth & *vprightnes*  
 119. 7. I'll praise thee with *vprightnes*  
 143. 10. into the land of *vprightnesse*  
 Pro. 2. 13. leaue the paths of *vprightnesse*  
 14. 2. walketh in his *vprightnesse*  
 Isai. 26. 10. in the land of *vprightnesse*  
 57. 2. walking in his *vprightnesse*  
*Vp side downe*  
 2. King. 21. 13. turning it *up side downe*  
 Psal. 146. 9. he turneth *up side downe*  
*Vpward*  
 Num. 3. 15. from a moneth old & *upward*  
 Iudg. 1. 36. from the rocke and *upward*  
 1. Sam. 9. 2. his shoulders and *upward*  
 10. 23. from the shoulders & *upward*  
 2. Kin. 3. 21. to put on armour & *upward*  
 19. 30. and beare fruit *upward*  
 2. Chro. 31. 16. three yeers old and *upward*

Iob 5. 7. as the sparkes flie *upward*  
 Eccles. 3. 21. that goeth *upward*  
 Ezek. 1. 27. of his loynes euen *upward*  
 8. 2. of his loines euen *upward*  
 41. 7. went still *upward*  
*Vr*  
 See the word *chaldees*  
*Vrged*  
 Gen. 33. 11. and he *urged* him  
 Iudg. 16. 16. and *urged* him  
 19. 7. his father in law *urged* him  
 2. King. 2. 17. and when they *urged* him  
 5. 16. he *urged* him to take it  
 23. and he *urged* him.  
*Vrgent*  
 Exod. 12. 33. the Egyptiaus were *urgent*  
 Dan. 3. 22. the Ks. command was *urgent*  
*Vri*  
 Exod. 31. 2. Bezaleel the son of *Vri*  
 1. King. 4. 19. Geber the son of *Vri*  
 See the word *Bezaleel*  
*Vriah*  
 2. Sam. 11. 6. send me *Vriah*  
 and Ioab sent *Vriah*  
 See to verse 26.  
 12. 9. thou hast killed *Vriah*  
 23. 39. *Vriah* the Hittite  
 1. King. 15. 5. in the matter of *Vriah*  
 Isai. 8. 2. *Vriah* the Priest  
*Vrijah*  
 Ier. 26. 20. *Vrijah* the son of Shemaiah  
 21. but when *Vrijah* heard it  
 23. they fet forth *Vrijah* out of  
*Vrim*  
 Num. 27. 21. after the iudgment of *Vrim*  
 1. Sam. 28. 6. nor by *Vrim*  
 See the word *Thummim*  
*Vs*  
 Gen. 1. 26. let *Vs* make man  
 3. 22. is become as one of *Vs*  
 11. 7. let *Vs* goe downe  
 Isai. 6. 8. who will goe for *Vs*  
*Vs*  
 Isai. 9. 6. to us a childe is borne  
 vnto us a son is giuen  
*Vse*  *Vse*  
 Leuit. 7. 24. in any other *use*  
 1. Chro. 12. 2. *use* both the right hand  
 28. 15. according to the *use* of  
 Ier. 23. 31. that *use* their tongues & say  
 Ezek. 16. 44. shall *use* this Prouerbe  
 18. 2. what meane yee that ye *use*  
*Vsed*  
 Leuit. 7. 24. may be *used* in any other  
 Iudg. 14. 10. so *used* the yong men to doe  
 20. whom he had *used* as his friend  
 2. Chro. 33. 6. and *used* inchantments  
 Ier. 2. 24. *used* to the wildernesse  
 Ezek. 22. 29. haue *used* oppression  
 Hof. 12. 10. and *used* similitudes  
*Vseth Vseth*  
 Deut. 18. 10. that *vseth* diuination  
 Esth. 6. 8. which the king *vseth* to weare  
 Psal. 119. 132. as thou *vseth* to doe to  
 Pro. 15. 2. *vseth* knowledge aright  
 18. 23. the poore *vseth* intreaties  
 Ier. 22. 13. *vseth* his neighbours seruice  
 Ezek.

Ezek. 16. 44. euery one that *vseth* Prou.  
*Usurie*  
 Exod. 22. 25. nor lay vpon him *vsurie*  
 Leuit. 25. 36. take thou no *vsurie* of him  
 37. thy money vpon *vsurie*  
 Deut. 23. 19. shalt not lend vpon *vsurie*  
*vsurie* of money  
*vsurie* of victuals  
*vsurie* of any thing  
 that is lent vpon *vsurie*  
 20. thou maist lend vpon *vsurie*  
 shall not lend vpon *vsurie*  
 Neb. 5. 7. you exact *vsurie*  
 10. let vs leaue off this *vsurie*  
 Ps. 15. 5. puts not out his money to *vsury*  
 Pro. 28. 8. he that by *vsurie* and vniust  
 Isai. 24. 2. 23 with the taker of *vsurie*  
 so with the giuer of *vsurie*  
 Ier. 15. 10. I haue neither lent on *vsurie*  
 nor haue men lent me on *vsurie*  
 Ezek. 18. 8. not giuen forth vpon *vsurie*  
 17. nor receiued *vsurie*  
 22. 12. thou hast taken *vsurie*

*Usurer*

Exod. 22. 25. not be to him as an *usurer*  
*Vtmost*  
 Gen. 49. 26. to the *vtmost* bound  
 Num. 11. 1. the *vtmost* parts of the campe  
 20. 16. in the *vtmost* of thy border  
 22. 36. which is in the *vtmost* coast  
 23. 8. 3. shalt see but the *vtmost* part  
 Deut. 11. 24. to the *vtmost* sea  
 34. 2. to the *vtmost* sea  
 Iosh. 15. 21. the *vtmost* cities of the tribes  
 1. Sam. 14. 2. to the *vtmost* part of Gibeah  
 1. King. 6. 24. from the *vtmost* part of  
 2. King. 7. 5. come to the *vtmost* part of  
 Neh. 1. 9. to the *vtmost* part of heauen  
 Isai. 7. 18. in the *vtmost* parts of the riuers  
 24. 16. from the *vtmost* part of the  
 Ier. 9. 26. that are in the *vtmost* corners  
 50. 26. from the *vtmost* border  
 Icel. 2. 20. towards the *vtmost* sea

See the word *Parts**Vtter*

Leuit. 5. 1. if he doe not *vtter* it  
 Iosh. 2. 14. if ye *vtter* not this our busines  
 20. if thou *vtter* this our businesse  
 Iudg. 5. 12. *vtter* a song  
 Iob 8. 10. *vtter* words out of their heart  
 15. 2. should a wise man *vtter*  
 27. 4. nor my tongue *vtter* deceit  
 33. 3. my lips shall *vtter* knowledge  
 Psal. 78. 2. I will *vtter* darke sayings  
 94. 4. how long shall they *vtter*  
 106. 2. who can *vtter* the mighty acts  
 119. 17. my lips shall *vtter* praife  
 145. 7. shall abundantly *vtter* the  
 Pro. 14. 5. a false witness will *vtter* lyes  
 23. 3. 3. thine heart shall *vtter*  
 Eccles. 1. 8. no man can *vtter* it  
 5. 2. hastie to *vtter* a thing  
 Isai. 32. 6. to *vtter* error against the  
 (Lord  
 48. 20. *vtter* it to the end of the earth  
 Ier. 1. 16. I'll *vtter* my iudgements

25. 30. and *vtter* his voice from his  
 See the word *Voice*  
*Vttered*  
 Num. 30. 6. or *vttered* ought out of her  
 8. that she *vttered* with her lips  
 Iudg. 11. 11. Iephtah *vttered* all his  
 2. Sam. 22. 14. the most high *vttered* his  
 Neb. 6. 19. and *vttered* my words to him  
 Iob 42. 3. *vttered* that I vnderstood not  
 Psal. 46. 6. he *vttered* his voice  
 66. 14. which my lips haue *vttered*  
 See the word *Voice*  
*Vttereth*  
 Psal. 19. 2. day to day *vttereth* speech  
 Pro. 1. 20. she *vttereth* her voice  
 21. she *vttereth* her words  
 10. 18. he that *vttereth* slander  
 29. 11. a foole *vttereth* all his minde  
 Mic. 7. 3. *vttereth* his mischieuous desire  
 See the word *Voice*

*Vttering*

Isai. 59. 13. *vttering* from the heart  
*Vtterly*  
 See the word *Destroyed*

*Vulture* *Vultures*

Leuit. 11. 14. the *Vulture*  
 Deut. 14. 13. the *Vulture* after his kinde  
 Iob 28. 7. the *Vultures* eye hath not seen  
 Isai. 34. 15. there shall the *Vultures* be

*Vz*

Gen. 10. 23. *Vz* and Hul, 1. Chro. 1. 17.  
 1. Chro. 1. 42. *Vz* and Aran

*Vz*

Iob 1. 1. in the land of *Vz*  
 Ier. 25. 20. the kings of the land of *Vz*

*Vzal*

See the word *Diklah*

*Vzza*

2. King. 21. 18. in the garden of *Vzza*  
 26. in the garden of *Vzza*  
 1. Chro. 6. 29. *Vzza* his sonne  
 13. 7. and *Vzza* and Ahio  
 11. made a breach vpon *Vzza*

*Vzrab*

2. Sam. 6. 6. *Vzrab* put forth his hand  
 8. made a breach vpon *Vzrab*  
 See the word *Vzza*

*Vzzi*

1. Chro. 6. 5. Bukki begat *Vzzi*  
 6. *Vzzi* begat Zerachiah  
*Vzziah*

2. King. 15. 13. *Vzziah* king of Iudah  
 1. Chro. 6. 24. *Vzziah* his sonne  
 2. Chro. 26. 1. *Vzziah* who was 16. y. old  
 8. gaue gifts to *Vzziah*  
 9. *Vzziah* built towers  
 11. *Vzziah* had an host of  
 14. *Vzziah* prepared for them  
 18. they withstood *Vzziah*  
 pertaines not to thee *Vzziah*  
 19. then *Vzziah* was wroth  
 21. *Vzziah* the K. was a Leper  
 27. 2. all that his father *Vzziah* did  
 Isai. 1. 1. in the dayes of *Vzziah*  
 6. 1. that King *Vzziah* dyed  
 7. 1. the sonne of *Vzziah*  
 Hof. 1. 1. in the dayes of *Vzziah*  
 Kkk 2

Zech. 14. 5. in the dayes of *Vzziah*  
*Vzziel*  
 See the word *Elzaphan*  
*Vzziel* *Vzzielites*  
 Num. 3. 27. the family of the *Vzzielites*  
 30. Elzaphan the son of *Vzziel*

## W A F E R

Exod. 29. 23. one *waser* out of the  
 Leuit. 8. 26. and one *waser*  
*wasers*  
 Exod. 16. 31. the tast of it was like *wasers*  
 29. 2. and *wasers* vnleauened  
 See Leuit. 2. 4. Num. 6. 15.  
*Wages*

Exod. 2. 9. I will giue thee thy *wages*  
 Leuit. 19. 13. the *wages* of him that is  
 Ezek. 29. 18. yet had he no *wages*  
 19. it shalbe the *wages* for his  
 Hag. 1. 6. he that earneth *wages*  
 earneth *wages* to put it  
 Mal. 3. 5. the hireling in his *wages*  
*Wag*

Ier. 18. 16. and *wag* his head  
 Lam. 2. 15. hisse and *wag* their head  
 Zeph. 2. 15. hisse and *wag* his hand  
*Wagon*

Num. 7. 3. a *wagon* for two of the Princes  
*Wagons*

Gen. 45. 19. take you *wagons*  
 20. Ioseph gaue them *wagons*  
 27. and when he saw the *wagons*  
 Num. 7. 3. fixe couered *wagons*  
 6. and Moses tooke the *wagons*  
 7. two *wagons* for foure oxen  
 8. foure *wagons* and eight oxen  
 Ezek. 23. 24. with chariots *wagons* and  
*waile*

Ezek. 32. 18. *waile* for the multitude  
 Mich. 1. 8. I will *waile* and howle  
*Wailing*

Esb. 4. 3. fasting, weeping and *wailing*  
 Ier. 9. 10. 2 weeping and *wailing*  
 18. take vp a *wailing* for vs  
 19. a voice of *wailing* is heard  
 20. teach your daughters *wailing*  
 Ezek. 7. 11. nor shall there be *wailing*  
 27. 31. and bitter *wailing*  
 32. and in their *wailing*  
 Amos 5. 16. *wailing* shalbe in all streets  
 of lamentation, to *wailing*

Mich. 1. 8. I will make a *wailing*  
*wait*

Ezra 8. 3. 1. nor of such as lay in *wait*  
 Num. 3. 10. shall *wait* on their Pr. office  
 8. 24. to *wait* vpon the seruice  
 2. King. 6. 33. should I *wait* for the Lord  
 1. Chro. 23. 28. their office was to *wait*  
 Iob 14. 14. my appointed time wil I *wait*  
 17. 13. if I *wait*, the graue shall  
 Psal. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on thee  
 5. on thee doe I *wait* all the day  
 21. for I *wait* on thee  
 27. 14. *wait* on the Lord  
*wait* I say on the Lord  
 37. 7. *wait* patiently for him  
 34. *wait* on the Lord

39.7. now Lord, what *vva*it I for?  
 52.9. I will *vva*it on thy name  
 59.9. I will *vva*it vpon thee  
 62.5. *vva*it thou onely vpon God  
 69.3. while I *vva*it for my God  
 6. let not them that *vva*it on thee  
 104.27. these *vva*it all vpon thee  
 123.2. our eyes *vva*it vpon the Lord  
 130.5. I *vva*it for the Lord  
 my soule doth *vva*it  
 145.15. the eyes of all *vva*it on thee  
 Pro 20.22. but *vva*it on the Lord  
 Isai. 8.17. I will *vva*it vpon the Lord  
 30.18. therefore will the Lord *vva*it  
 blest are all they that *vva*it for him  
 40.3.1. they that *vva*it vpon the Lord  
 42.4. the lles shall *vva*it for his law  
 49.13. not be ashamed that *vva*it for  
 51.5. the lles shall *vva*it vpon me  
 59.9. we *vva*it for light  
 60.9. the lles shall *vva*it for me  
 Ier. 14.22. we will *vva*it vpon thee  
 Hof. 6.9. as the troups of robbers *vva*it  
 12.6. *vva*it on thy God continually  
 Mich. 7.7. I will *vva*it for the God of my  
 Hab. 2.3. though it tary, *vva*it for it  
 Zeph. 3.8. *vva*it ye on me faith the Lord  
 See the words *Laid, Lay, and Liers*  
 in *vva*it

## waited

Gen. 49.18. *vva*ited for thy saluation  
 1. King. 20.38. *vva*ited for the king  
 2. King. 5.2. *vva*ited on Naamans wife  
 1. Chro. 6.32. they *vva*ited on their office  
 33. these are they that *vva*ited  
 2. Chro. 7.6. *vva*ited on their offices  
 17.19. these *vva*ited on the king  
 Neh. 12.44. for the Leuites that *vva*ited  
 Iob 6.19. *vva*ited for them  
 15.22. is *vva*ited for of the sword  
 29.21. men gaue eare and *vva*ited  
 23. they *vva*ited for me as for raine  
 30.26. when I *vva*ited for light  
 32.4. Elihu had *vva*ited  
 11. I *vva*ited for your words  
 16. when I had *vva*ited  
 Psal. 40.1. I *vva*ited patiently  
 106.13. *vva*ited not for his counsell  
 119.95. the wicked haue *vva*ited for  
 Isai. 25.9. we haue *vva*ited for him  
 we haue *vva*ited for him  
 26.8. haue we *vva*ited for thee  
 33.2. we haue *vva*ited for thee  
 Ezek. 10.5. saw that she had *vva*ited  
 Zech. 11.11. the poore of the flocke that  
 (*vva*ited)

## waiteth

Iob 24.15. *vva*iteth for the twi-lighe  
 Psal. 33.20. our soule *vva*iteth for the L.  
 62.1. truly my soule *vva*iteth  
 65.1. praise *vva*iteth for thee  
 130.6. my soule *vva*iteth for the L.  
 Pr. 27.18. he that *vva*iteth on his master  
 Isai. 64.4. him that *vva*iteth for him  
 Dan. 12.12. blessed is he that *vva*iteth  
 Mich. 5.7. nor *vva*iteth for the sons of  
 (mea)

## waiting

Num. 8.25. shall cease *vva*iting vpon the  
 wake waked  
 Ier. 51.39. and not *vva*ke, velse 57.  
 Iob 3.9. wake vp the mighty  
 Zech. 4.1. came againe and waked me  
 wakened wakeneth  
 Isai. 50.4. wakeneth morning by  
 he wakeneth mine eare  
 Iob 3.12. let the heathen be wakened  
 Zech. 4.1.2. a man that is wakened  
 wakeneth  
 Psal. 127.1. waketh but in vaine  
 Cant. 5.2. but my heart waketh  
 waking  
 Psal. 77.4. thou holdst mine eyes waking  
 walke  
 Gen. 13.17. walke through the land  
 17.1. walke before me  
 48.15. Abr. and Isaac did walke  
 Exod. 15.4. whether they will walke in  
 18.20. wherein they must walke  
 Leuit. 18.3. nor shall ye walke in their  
 4. to walke therein  
 26.3. if ye walke in my statutes  
 12. I will walke among you  
 21. if ye walke contrary to me  
 See verse 23. 24. 27. 28.  
 Deut. 5.33. ye shall walke in all the waies  
 8.6. to walke in his waies  
 So ch 26.17. & 28.9. & 30.16.  
 19. and walke after other gods  
 10.12. to walke in all his waies  
 11.22. to walke in all his waies  
 13.4. ye shall walke after the Lord  
 19.9. to walke euer in his waies  
 Iosh. 18.8. walke through the land  
 22.5. to walke in all his waies  
 Iudg. 2.22. to walke therein  
 5.10. and walke by the way  
 1. Sam. 2.30. should walke before me  
 35. walke before mine anointed  
 8.5. walke not in thy waies  
 1. King. 2.3. to walke in his waies  
 4. to walke before me in truth  
 3.14. if thou wilt walke in my waies  
 6.12. wilt walke in my statutes  
 to walke in them  
 8.23. that walke before thee  
 25. that they walke before me  
 36. wherein they should walke  
 58. to walke in all his waies  
 61. to walke in his statutes  
 9.4. if thou wilt walke before me  
 11.38. and wilt walke in my waies  
 16.31. to walke in the sins of Ierobo.  
 2. King. 10.31. to walke in the law of the  
 2. Chro. 6.16. to walke in my law  
 27. wherein they should walke  
 31. to walke in thy waies  
 7.17. if thou wilt walke before me  
 Neb. 5.9. ought yee not to walke in the  
 (feare of God)  
 Psal. 12.8. the wicked walk on euery side  
 23.4. though I walke through the  
 26.11. I will walke in my integritie  
 48.12. walke about Zion

56.13. that I may walke before God  
 78.10. refused to walke in his law  
 82.5. they walke on in darkenesse  
 84.11. from them that walke vprightly  
 86.11. I will walke in thy truth  
 89.15. they shall walke, O Lord  
 30. walke not in my iudgements  
 101.2. I will walke within my house  
 115.7. but they walke not  
 116.9. I will walke before the Lord  
 119.1. who walke in the law of the L.  
 3. they walke in his waies  
 45. I will walke at libertie  
 138.7. though I walke in the midst  
 143.8. the way wherein I should walk  
 Pro. 1.15. walke not thou in the way  
 2.7. to them that walke vprightly  
 13. walke in the waies of darknes  
 20. maist walke in the way of  
 3.23. shalt walke in thy way safely  
 Eccles. 4.15. which walke vnder the sun  
 6.8. to walke before the living?  
 11.9. walke in the waies of thy heart  
 Isai. 2.3. we will walke in his paths  
 5. let vs walke in the light of the  
 3.16. walk with stretched forth necks  
 8.11. that I should not walke in the  
 30.2. to walke to goe downe  
 21. this is the way, walke ye in it  
 35.9. the redeemed shall walke there  
 40.31. they shall walke and not faint  
 42.5. to them that walke therein  
 24. would not walke in his waies  
 50.11. walke in the light of your fire  
 59.9. but we walke in darkenesse  
 Ier. 3.17. nor shall they walke any more  
 6.16. the good way, and walke therein  
 we will not walke therein  
 25. nor walke by the way  
 7.6. nor walke after other gods  
 23. walke ye in all the waies that  
 9.4. will walke with slanders  
 13.10. which walk in the imagination  
 16.12. ye walke euery one after the  
 18.12. will walke after our owne  
 15. to walke in paths in a way  
 23.14. and walke in lies  
 26.4. to walke in my law  
 31.9. to walke by the riuers of waters  
 42.3. the way wherein we may walke  
 Lam. 5.18. the foxes walke vpon it  
 Ezek. 11.20. may walke in my statutes  
 36.12. will cause men to walke on you  
 37.24. shall walke in my iudgments  
 42.4. was a walke of ten cubits  
 Dan. 4.37. those that walke in pride  
 9.10. to walke in his lawes  
 Hosea 11.10. they shall walke after the  
 (Lord)  
 14.9. the iust shall walke in them  
 Amos 3.3. can two walke together  
 Mich. 4.2. we will walke in his pathes  
 5. will walke euery one in the  
 we will walke in the name of  
 6.8. to walke humbly with thy God  
 16. ye walke in their counsels  
 Nah. 2.5. shall stumble in their walke  
 Hab.



Hab. 3. 15. didst walke through the sea  
 19. to walke vpon mine high places  
 Zeph. 1. 17. shall walke like blinde men  
 Zech. 1. 10. sent to walke to and fro  
 3. 7. if thou wilt walke in my wayes  
 places to walke in  
 6. 7. that they might walke to and fro  
 walke to and fro through the  
 10. 12. they shall walke vp and downe  
 walked  
 Gen. 5. 22. and Enoch walked with God  
 24. and Enoch walked with God  
 6. 9. and Noah walked with God  
 Exod. 14. 29. walked vpon the drie land  
 Leuit. 26. 40. haue walked contrary to  
 41. haue walked contrary to them  
 Iosh. 5. 6. walked forty yeeres  
 Iudg. 2. 17. which their fathers walked in  
 5. 6. walked through by waies  
 11. 16. walked through the wilderness  
 1. Sam. 8. 3. walked not in his waies  
 12. 1. I haue walked before you  
 2. Sam. 2. 29. walked all that night  
 7. 6. haue walked in a tent  
 7. wherein I haue walked  
 11. 2. and walked vpon the rooffe of  
 1. King 3. 6. walked before thee in truth  
 8. 25. as thou hast walked before me  
 9. 4. as Dauid thy father walked  
 15. 3. he walked in all the sinnes of  
 26. walked in the way of his father  
 34. walked in the way of Ieroboam  
 16. 6. he walked in all the way of  
 2. Kin. 4. 35. walked in the house to & fro  
 8. 18. he walked in the way of the  
 27. he walked in the way of the  
 13. 6. but walked therein  
 11. but he walked therein  
 16. 3. he walked in the way of the Ks.  
 17. 3. walked in the statutes of the hea-  
 (then  
 19. walked in the statutes of Israel  
 21. walked in all the sinnes of  
 20. 3. how I haue walked before thee  
 21. 21. he walked in all the waies of  
 22. walked not in the way of the L.  
 1. Chro. 17. 6. wherefoeuer I haue walked  
 8. whitherfoeuer thou hast walked  
 2. Chro. 6. 16. hast walked before me  
 7. 17. as Dauid thy father walked  
 11. 17. they walked in the way of D.  
 17. 3. he walked in the first waies of his  
 4. walked in his commandements  
 20. 32. he walked in the way of  
 21. 6. he walked in the way of the Ks.  
 12. hast not walked in the waies of  
 22. 3. walked in the waies of the  
 5. walked after their counsell  
 28. 2. walked in the waies of the kings  
 34. 2. walked in the waies of Dauid  
 Esth. 2. 11. Mordecai walked euery day  
 Iob 29. 3. I walked through darknesse  
 31. 5. if I haue walked with vanitie  
 7. mine hart walked after mine eyes  
 38. 16. hast thou walked in the search  
 Psal. 26. 1. I haue walked in my integrity  
 3. I haue walked in thy truth

55. 14. walked in the house of God  
 81. 12. walked in their own counsels  
 13. Israel had walked in my way  
 142. 3. the way wherein I walked  
 Isai. 9. 2. people that walked in darkenes  
 20. 3. hath walked naked  
 38. 3. how I haue walked before thee  
 Ier. 2. 5. haue walked after vanitie  
 8. walked after things that doth not  
 7. 24. but walked in the counsell  
 9. 13. nor walked therein  
 14. walked after the imagination of  
 11. 8. but walked euery one in the  
 16. 11. walked after other gods  
 32. 22. nor walked in thy law  
 44. 10. nor walked in my law  
 Ezek. 5. 6. haue not walked in them  
 16. 47. not walked after their waies  
 23. 1. thou hast walked in the way of  
 28. 14. thou hast walked vp and downe  
 Dan. 4. 29. he walked in the Palace of the  
 Hof. 5. 11. because he willingly walked  
 Amos 2. 4. their fathers haue walked  
 Nah. 2. 11. euen the old Lyon walked  
 Zech. 1. 11. we haue walked to and fro  
 6. 7. they walked to and fro  
 Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me in peace and  
 3. 14. we haue walked mournfully  
 Walkest  
 Deut. 6. 7. when thou walkest by the way  
 11. 19. when thou walkest by the way  
 1. King. 2. 42. walkest abroad any whither  
 Isai. 43. 2. when thou walkest through  
 Walketh  
 Gen. 24. 65. what man is this that walketh  
 Deut. 23. 14. the Lord thy God walketh  
 1. Sam. 12. 2. the king walketh before you  
 Iob 18. 8. he walketh vpon a snare  
 34. 8. and walketh with wicked men  
 Psal. 1. walketh not in the counsell of  
 15. 2. he that walketh vprightly  
 39. 6. walketh in a vaine shew  
 73. 9. walketh through the earth  
 91. 6. that walketh in darknesse  
 101. 6. that walketh in a perfect way  
 104. 3. walketh vpon the wings of the  
 128. 1. that walketh in his wayes  
 Pro. 6. 12. walketh with a froward mouth  
 10. 9. he that walketh vprightly  
 walketh surely  
 13. 20. he that walketh with wise men  
 14. 2. that walketh in his vprightnesse  
 15. 21. walketh vprightly  
 19. 1. that walketh in his integritie  
 28. 26. who so walketh wisely  
 Eccles. 2. 14. the foole walketh in darknes  
 10. 3. walketh by the way  
 Isai. 33. 15. he that walketh righteously  
 50. 10. that walketh in darknesse and  
 65. 2. walketh in a way that was not  
 Ier. 10. 23. it is not in man that walketh  
 23. 17. say to euery one that walketh  
 Ezek. 11. 21. whose heart walketh after  
 Mich. 2. 7. to him that walketh vprightly  
 Walking  
 Gen. 3. 8. walking in the garden  
 Deut. 2. 7. he knoweth thy walking  
 Kkk 3

1. King. 3. 3. walking in the statutes of D.  
 Eccles. 10. 7. Princes walking as seruants  
 Isai. 3. 16. walking and mincing  
 20. 3. walking naked and barefooted  
 57. 2. each one walking in his  
 Ier. 6. 28. walketh with slanders  
 Dan. 3. 25. walking in the midst of the  
 Mich. 2. 11. if a man walking in the spirit  
 Wall  
 Gen. 49. 6. they digged downe a vwall  
 22. a frunfull bough by a vwall  
 Exod. 14. 22. the waters were a vwall  
 29. and the waters were a vwall  
 Leuit. 14. 37. are lower than the vwall  
 Num. 22. 24. a vwall being on this side  
 and a vwall on that side  
 25. she thrust her selfe to the vwall  
 crusht Balaams foot against the vwall  
 Iosh. 2. 15. was vpon the towne vwall  
 she dwelt vpon the vwall  
 6. 5. the vwall of the citie shall fall  
 20. the vwall fell downe flat  
 1. Sam. 18. 11. smite Dauid to the vwall  
 19. 10. sought to smite D. to the vwall  
 smote the iauelin into the vwall  
 20. 25. vpon a seat by the vwall  
 25. 16. they were a vwall vnto vs  
 22. that pisseth against the vwall  
 31. 10. fastened his body to the vwall  
 12. the bodies of his sons from the  
 (vwall  
 2. Sam. 11. 20. shoot from the vwall  
 21. why went ye high the vwall?  
 24. shot from off the vwall  
 18. 24. ouer the gate vnto the vwall  
 22. 30. haue I leaped ouer a vwall  
 1. King. 3. 1. and the vwall of Ierusalem  
 4. 33. that springeth out of the vwall  
 6. 27. touched the vwall  
 9. 15. and the vwall of Ierusalem  
 20. 30. and there fell a vwall vpon  
 21. 23. by the vwall of Iezreel  
 2. King. 3. 27. a burnt offering on the vwall  
 4. 10. a little chamber on the wall  
 6. 26. passing by vpon the vwall  
 30. passed by vpon the vwall  
 9. 33. was sprinkled vpon the vwall  
 14. 13. brake down the vwall of Ieruf.  
 18. 26. that are on the vwall  
 27. the men which sit on the vwall  
 20. 2. turned his face to the vwall  
 2. Chro. 3. 11. reaching to the vwall of the  
 25. 2. brake down the vwall of Ieruf.  
 26. 6. brake down the vwall of Gath  
 and the vwall of Iabneh  
 27. 3. on the vwall of Ophel he built  
 32. 5. built vp the wall that was broken  
 18. that were on the vwall  
 33. 14. built a vwall without the citie  
 36. 19. brake downe the vwall of Ieru-  
 (salem  
 Exra 9. 9. to giue vs a vwall in Iudah  
 Neh. 1. 3. the vwall of Ierusalem also is  
 2. 8. and for the vwall of the citie  
 1. and viewed the vwall  
 3. 8. vnto the broad vwall  
 13. on the vwall to the dooring gate  
 27. euen

27. euen to the wall of Ophel  
 4. 1. that we builded the wall  
 6. so we built the wall  
 and all the wall was ioyned  
 15. returned all of vs to the wall  
 19. we are separated on the wall  
 5. 16. in the worke of this wall  
 6. 5. so the wall was finished  
 7. 1. now—when the wall was built  
 12. 31. Princes of Iudah on the wall  
 on the right hand on the wall  
 37. at the going downe of the wall  
 38. euen to the broad wall  
 13. 21. why lodge ye about the wall?  
 Psal. 18. 29. leaped ouer a wall  
 62. 3. as a bowing wall shall ye be  
 Pro. 18. 11. and as an hic wall in his  
 24. 31. and the stone wall thereof was  
 Cant. 2. 9. standeth behind our wall  
 8. 9. if she be a wall  
 10. I am a wall  
 Isai. 2. 15. on euery fenced wall  
 5. 5. and breake downe the wall  
 22. 10. to fortifie the wall  
 25. 4. as a storme against the wall  
 30. 13. swelling out in an high wall  
 36. 11. that are on the wall  
 59. 10. we grepe for the wall  
 Ier. 15. 20. a fenced brazen wall  
 49. 27. in the wall of Damascus  
 51. 44. the wall of Babylon shall fall  
 Lam. 2. 8. purposed to destroy the wall  
 and the wall to lament  
 18. O wall of the daughter of Zion  
 Ezek. 4. 3. set it for a wall of yron  
 8. 7. behold a hole in the wall  
 8 dig now in the wall  
 13. 15. the wall is no more  
 38. 20. euery wall shall fall  
 40. 5. behold a wall on the out side  
 42. 7. the wall that was without  
 10 in the thickeffe of the wall  
 Dan. 5. 5. vpon the plaister of the wall  
 9. 25. and the wall, euen in  
 Hof. 2. 6. make a wall that she shall not  
 Ioel 2. 7. they shall climbe the wall  
 9 they shall run vpon the wall  
 Amos 1. 10. a fire on the wall of Tyrus  
 14. a fire in the wall of Rabah  
 5. 19. leaned his hand on the wall  
 7. 7. the Lord stood vpon a wall  
 Nab. 2. 5. shall make hast to the wall  
 3. 8. her wall was from the sea  
 Hab. 2. 11. shall cry out of the wall  
 Zech. 2. 5. wilbe to her a wall of fire

## Wall d

Leuit. 25. 30. that is in the walled citie  
 Num. 30. 28 the cities are walled  
 Deut. 1. 28. and walled vp to heauen  
 Walles  
 Leuit. 14. 37. if the plague be in the wals  
 39. be spread in the walles  
 25. 31. haue no walles round about  
 Deut. 3. 5. were fenced with high walles  
 1. Kin. 4. 13. with walles and brazen bars  
 6. 5. against the walles of the house

6. nor fastened in the walles of the  
 15. he built the walles of the house  
 and the walles of the sieling  
 29. he carued all the walles of the  
 2. King. 25. 4. where two walles met  
 10. brake downe the walles of Ieruf.  
 2. Chro. 3. 7. the posts & the walles thereof  
 8. 5. fenced cities with walles  
 14. 7. and make about them walles  
 Ezra 4. 12. set vp the walles thereof  
 13. and the walles set vp againe  
 16. and the walles thereof set vp  
 5. 8. timber is laid in the walles  
 9. and to make vp these walles  
 Iob 24. 11. make oyle within their walles  
 Ps. 51. 18. build thou the walles of Ieruf.  
 55. 10. vpon the walles thereof  
 122. 7. peace be within thy walles  
 Pro. 25. 28. and without walles  
 Cant. 5. 7. the keepers of the walles tooke  
 Isai. 22. 5. breaking downe the walles  
 11. a ditch between the two walles  
 26. 1. for walles and bulwarkes  
 49. 16. thy walles are continually be-  
 (fore  
 56. 5. and within my walles  
 60. 18. thou shalt call thy walles  
 Ier. 1. 15. against the walles thereof  
 18. and brazen walles  
 5. 10. goe ye vp vpon her walles  
 21. 4. besiege you without the walles  
 39. 4. betwixt the two walles  
 50. 15. her walles are fallen downe  
 51. 12. set vp a standard vpon the wals  
 58. the broad walles of Babylon  
 52. 7. betweene the two walles  
 14. brake downe all the walles of  
 Lam. 2. 7. the walles of her Pallaces  
 Ezek. 26. 4. they shall destroy the walles  
 9. engines of war against thy walles  
 10. thy walles shall shake at the noise  
 12. shall breake downe thy walles  
 27. 11. were vpon thy walles  
 hanged their shields on thy walles  
 33. 30. against thee by the walles  
 38. 11. dwelling without walles  
 41. 17. building of the walles thereof  
 22. the walles thereof were of wood  
 Mich. 7. 1. that thy walles are to be  
 Zech. 2. 4. as townes without walles  
 Wallow Wallowed  
 2. Sam. 20. 12. Amasa wallowed in bloud  
 Ier. 6. 26. wallow thy selfe in ashes  
 48. 26. shall wallow in his vomit  
 Wander  
 Gen. 20. 13. God caused me to wander  
 Num. 14. 33. your children shall wander  
 32. 13. and he made them wander  
 Deut. 27. 18. maketh the blind to wander  
 Iob 12. 14. and causeth them to wander  
 34. 41. they wander for lacke of meat  
 Psal. 55. 7. then would I wander far off  
 59. 15. let them wander vp and downe  
 107. 40. causeth them to wander  
 119. 10. O let me not wander  
 Isai. 47. 15 they shall wander euery one  
 Ier. 14. 10 they loued to wander

Amos 8. 12. shall wander from sea to sea  
 Wandered  
 Gen. 21. 14. wandered in the wildernesse  
 Iosb. 14. 4. Iſr. wandred in the wildernesse  
 Ps. 107. 4. they wandred in the wildernes  
 Isai. 16. 8. wandred through the wildern.  
 Lam. 4. 14. wandred as blinde men  
 15. fled away and wandred  
 Ezek. 34. 6 my sheepe wandred  
 Amos 4. 8. so two or three cities wandred  
 Wanderers Wandereſt  
 Ier. 2. 20. thou wandereſt  
 48. 12. I will send him to wanderers  
 Hof. 9. 17. they shalbe wanderers among  
 Wandereth  
 Iob 15. 23. he wandereth abroad  
 Pro. 21. 16. he that wandereth out of the  
 27. 8. as a bird wandreth from  
 so is a man that wandreth  
 Isai. 16. 3. bewray not him that wandreth  
 Ier. 49. 5 gather vp him that wandereith  
 Wandring Wandrings  
 Gen. 37. 15. he was wandring in the field  
 Psal. 56. 8. thou tellest my wandrings  
 Pro. 26. 2. as the bird by wandring  
 Eccles. 6. 9. the wandring of the desire  
 Want Wants  
 Deut. 28. 48. and in want of all things  
 57. for want of all things  
 Iudg. 18. 10. where there is no want  
 19. 19. there is no want of any thing  
 20. let all thy wants lie on me  
 Iob 24. 8. for want of a shelter  
 30. 3. for want and famine they were  
 31. 19. for want of cloathing  
 Psal. 23. 1. I shall not want  
 34. 9. no want to them that feare him  
 10. shall not want any thing that is  
 Pro. 6. 11. thy want as an armed man  
 10. 21. fooles dye for want of  
 13. 23. for want of iudgement  
 25. the belly of the wicked shall  
 (want  
 14. 28. in the want of people is the  
 21. 5. onely to want  
 22. 16. shall surely come to want  
 Isai. 34. 16. none shall want her mate  
 Ier. 33. 17. shall neuer want a man  
 See verse 18. ch. 35. 19.  
 Amos 4. 6. want of bread in all your  
 Wanteth  
 Deut. 15. 8. in that which he wanteth  
 Pr. 9. 4. him that wanteth vnderstanding  
 13. 19. there wanteth not sinne  
 28. 16. the Prince that wanteth  
 Eccles. 6. 2. so that he wanteth nothing  
 Cant. 7. 2. which wanteth not liquor  
 Wanting  
 2. King. 10. 19. let none be wanting  
 whoſo ſhalbe wanting  
 Pro. 19. 7. yet they are wanting to him  
 Dan. 5. 27. and art found wanting  
 Wanton  
 Isai. 3. 16. and wanton eyes  
 Ward  
 Gen. 40. 7. were with him in the ward  
 41. 10. and put mee in the ward  
 Leuit.

Leuit. 24. 12. and they put him in ward  
 Num. 15. 34. and they put him in ward  
 2. Sam. 20. 4. and put them in ward  
 1. Chro. 12. 29. kept the ward of the house  
 Neh. 12. 24. ward ouer against ward  
 25. were porters keeping the ward  
 45. kept the ward of their God  
 Ier. 37. 13. captain of the ward was there  
 Ezek. 19. 9. put him in ward in chaines  
 wards

Neb. 13. 30. and appointed the wards of  
 (the priests)

## Wardrobe

2. King. 22. 14. keeper of the wardrobe  
 2. Chro. 34. 22. keeper of the wardrobe

## Ware Wares

Neb. 10. 3. bring ware or any victual  
 13. 16. and all mannaer of ware  
 Ionab 1. 5. and cast forth the wares

## Warme

2. King. 4. 34. the flesh of the childe wax-  
 (ed warme)

Iob 6. 17. what time they waxe warme  
 37. 17. how thy garments are warme

Eccles. 4. 11. how can one be warme  
 Isai. 44. 15. and warme himselte

16. Aha, I am warme  
 47. 14. not a coale to warme at

Hag. 1. 6. but there is none warme  
 warmed warmeth

Iob 31. 20. if he were not warmed  
 39. 14. warmeth them in the dust

Isai. 44. 16. yea, he warmeth himselte  
 warme warned

2. King. 6. 9. and warned him of  
 2. Chro. 19. 10. warn them that they tres-

(passe not)

Eze. 3. 18. nor speakest to warn the wicked  
 20. because he is warned

19. if thou warn the wicked  
 21. if thou warn the righteous.

33. 3. and warn the people  
 6. and the people be not warned.

7. and warn them from me  
 8. speak' st not to warn the wicked

9. if thou warn the wicked  
 warning

Ier. 6. 10. shal I speak and giue warning  
 Ezek. 3. 17. giue them warning from me

18. & thou giu' st him not warning  
 20. hast not giuen him warning

33. 4. and taketh not warning  
 5. and tooke not warning

vpon him that taketh not warning  
 warp

Leuit. 13. 48. in the warp, or woofe  
 See ver. 51. to 59.

## War

Exod. 1. 10. when there falls out any war  
 13. 17. repent when they see war

15. 3. the Lord is a man of war  
 17. 16. he will haue war with Amalek

32. 17. there is a noise of war  
 Num. 1. 22. able to goe forth to war

31. 3. arme your selues to the war  
 32. 6. shall your brethren goe to war

20. go armed before the L. to war

Deut. 1. 41. his weapons of war

2. 14. generation of the men of war  
 3. 18. all that are meet for the war

20. 19. in making war against it  
 20. the cite that maketh war with

21. 10. when thou goest forth to war  
 24. 5. he shall not go out to war

Iosh. 4. 13. foute thousand prepared for  
 (war)

8. 1. take all the people of war  
 3. and all the people of war

11. people of war were with him  
 10. 5. and made war against it

11. 18. Ioshua made war a long time  
 14. 11. my strength, now for war

15. the land had rest from war  
 17. 1. because he was a man of war

22. 12. to goe vp to war against them  
 Iud. 3. 2. might know to teach them war

10. and went out to war  
 5. 8. then was war in the gates

11. 5. children of Ammon made war  
 18. 11. appointed with weapons of war

16. with their weapons of war  
 17. with weapons of war

21. 21. to each man his wife in the war  
 1. Sam. 14. 52. and there was fore war

16. 18. a man of war  
 17. 33. and he a man of war

19. 8. and there was war againe  
 23. 8. called all the people to war

28. 15. the Philistines make war  
 2. Sam. 1. 27. the weapons of war perished

3. 1. now there was long war  
 6. while there was war between the

11. 7. how the war prospered  
 18. concerning the war

19. of telling the matters of war  
 22. 35. teacheth my hands to war

1. King. 9. 22. but they were men of war  
 14. 30. was war between Rehoboam

15. 6. was war between Rehoboam  
 7. there was war between Abiam

16. there was war between Afa  
 32. there was war between Afa

20. 18. whether they be come out for  
 (war)

22. 1. continued two yeers without war  
 2. Ki. 13. 25. which he had taken—by war

14. 7. took Selah by war  
 18. 20. counsel & strength for the war

24. 16. were strong and apt for war  
 1. Chro. 15. 18. and skilfull for war

that went out to the war  
 19. made war with the Hagarites

22. because the war was of God  
 7. 40. that were apt to war

12. 1. helpers of the war  
 18. 10. Hadarezar had war with Tou

20. 4. there arose war at Gezer  
 5. war again with the Philistines

6. yer again there was war  
 2. Chro. 6. 34. if thy people go out to war

8. 9. but they were men of war  
 13. 2. there was war between Abiah

14. 6. he made no war in those yeeres  
 15. 19. and there was no more war

17. 10. so that they made no war

13. and the men of war  
 18. ready prepared for the war

18. 3. wee'le be with thee in the war  
 22. 5. to war against Hazael

25. 5. to go forth to war  
 26. 13. made war with mighty power

28. 12. against them that came from  
 (the war)

35. 21. wherewith I haue war  
 Iob 5. 20. in war from the power of the

10. 17. changes & war are against me  
 38. 23. against the day of battel & war

Psal. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to war  
 27. 3. though war should rise

55. 21. but war was in his heart  
 68. 30. the people that delight in war

120. 7. they are for war  
 144. 1. which teacheth my hands to war

Pro. 20. 18. with good aduice make war  
 24. 6. by wise counsel make war

Eccles. 3. 8. a time of war  
 8. 8. no discharge in that war

9. 18. better than weapons of war  
 Cant. 3. 8. being expert in war

Isai. 2. 4. nor shall they learn war  
 3. 2. and the man of war

25. and thy mighty in war  
 7. 1. to war against it

21. 15. from the griuoufnes of war  
 36. 5. counsel & strength for war

37. 9. is come forth to war with thee  
 41. 12. they that war against thee

42. 13. like a man of war  
 Ier. 4. 19. the alarme of war

6. 4. prepare ye war  
 23. as men for war against thee

21. 2. maketh war against vs  
 4. I'le turn back the weapons of war

28. 8. against great kingdomes of war  
 38. 4. weakens the hands of the men-

(ot war)

41. 3. and the men of war  
 42. 14. where we shall see no war

48. 14. and strong men for the war  
 49. 2. I'le cause an alarme of war

26. all the men of war shalbe  
 50. 30. all her men of war shalbe

51. 20. and weapons of war  
 32. the men of war are affrighted

52. 7. all the men of war fled  
 25. the charge of the men of war

Ezek. 17. 17. make for him in the war  
 26. 9. shall set engines of war

27. 10. thy men of war  
 39. 20. and with all men of war

Dan. 7. 21. made war with the Saines  
 9. 26. and vnto the end of the war de-

(tolations)

Mich. 2. 8. as men auerfe from war  
 3. 5. prepare war against them

4. 3. nor shall they learne war  
 Num. 31. 7. they warred against the Mi-

Iosh. 24. 9. and warred against Israel  
 1. King. 14. 19. how he warred

20. 1. and warred against it  
 2. King. 6. 8.

2. King. 6. 8. the king of Syria *warred*  
 2. Chro. 26. 6. he went forth and *warred*  
*Warres*  
 Num. 21. 14. in the booke of the *wars*  
 Iudg. 3. 1. no: known all the *wars* of  
 2. Sam. 8. 10. Hadadezer had *wars* with  
 1. King. 5. 2. for the *wars* that were about  
 1. Chr. 22. 8. haft made great *wars*  
 2. Chro. 12. 15. there were *war* betweene  
 16. 19. henceforth thou shalt haue *wars*  
 27. 7. and all his *wars*  
 Esal. 46. 9. he maketh *wars* to cease  
*Warfare*  
 1. Sam. 28. 1. their armies for *warfare*  
 Esal. 41. 2. her *warfare* is accomplished  
*Warring*  
 2. King. 19. 8. the king of Assyria *warring*  
 Esal. 37. 8. *warring* against Libna  
*Warriour Warriours*  
 1. King. 12. 31. were *warriours*  
 So 2. Chro. 11. 1.  
 Esal. 9. 5. euery battell of the *warriour*  
*Wash*  
 Exod. 2. 5. to *wash* her selfe at the riuer  
 29. 4. and shalt *wash* them with water  
 30. 18. to *wash* withall  
 Leuit. 1. 9. shall he *wash* with water  
 13. he shall *wash* the inwards  
 6. 27. thou shalt *wash* that whereon it  
 9. 14. he did *wash* the inwards  
 13. 5. 4. that they that *wash* the thing  
 58. which thou shalt *wash*  
 15. 16. he shall *wash* all his flesh  
 17. 16. but if he *wash* them not  
 Deut. 21. 6. shall *wash* their hands  
 23. 1. shall *wash* himselfe with water  
 Ruth 3. 3. *wash* thy selfe therefore  
 2. King. 5. 10. goe and *wash* in Iordan  
 12. may I not *wash* in them  
 13. *wash* and be cleane?  
 2. Chro. 4. 6. to *wash* in them  
 for the priests to *wash* in  
 Job 9. 30. *wash* my selfe with snow water  
 Psal. 26. 6. I will *wash* my hands in  
 51. 2. *wash* me throughly  
 7. *wash* me and I shall be whiter  
 58. 10. he shall *wash* his feet in the  
 Esal. 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye cleane  
 Ier. 2. 22. though thou *wash* thee  
 4. 14. *wash* thine heart from  
 See the words *Clothes & Feet*  
*Washed*  
 Gen. 43. 31. and he *washed* his face.  
 Exod. 40. 32. they *washed*  
 Leuit. 8. 6. and *washed* them with water  
 21. he *washed* the inwards  
 13. 5. 5. after that it is *washed*.  
 58. shall be *washed* the second time  
 15. 17. shall be *washed* with water!  
 2. Sam. 12. 20. arose from the earth and  
 (washed)  
 1. Kin. 12. 38. and one *washed* the charet  
 and they *washed* his armour  
 2. Chro. 4. 6. they *washed* in them  
 Job 29. 6. *washed* my steps with butter  
 Psal. 73. 13. and *washed* my hands in  
 Pro. 30. 12. and yet is not *washed*

Cant. 5. 3. I haue *washed* my feet  
 12. *washed* with milke  
 Esal. 4. 4. when the Lord shal haue *washed*  
 Eze. 16. 4. nor wast thou *washed* in water  
 9. then *washed* I thee with water  
 I throughly *washed* away thy  
 40. 38. where they *washed* the  
 See the words *Clothes, Feet* and  
 (Hands)  
*Washest*  
 Job 14. 19. thou *washest* away the things  
*Washing*  
 Leuit. 13. 56. after the *washing* of it  
 2. Sam. 11. 2. saw a woman *washing* her self  
 Neh. 4. 23. put them off for *washing*  
 Cant. 4. 2. came vp from the *washing*  
 6. 6. which goe vp from the *washing*  
*Washpot*  
 Psal. 60. 8. Moab is my *washpot*  
*Waste*  
 Num. 21. 30. and we haue laid them *waste*  
 Deu. 32. 10. in the *waste* howling wildern.  
 1. King. 17. 14. the barrel of meale shall  
 (not *waste*)  
 2. King. 19. 25. shouldst be to lay *waste*  
 1. Chro. 17. 9. *waste* them any more  
 Neh. 2. 3. when the citie—lyeth *waste*  
 17. how Ierusalem lyeth *waste*  
 Job 30. 3. desolate and *waste*  
 38. 27. the desolate and *waste*  
 Psal. 79. 7. laid *waste* his dwelling place  
 80. 13. out of the wood doth *waste* it  
 Esal. 5. 6. I will lay it *waste*  
 17. the *waste* places of the fat ones  
 15. 1. Ar of Moab is laid *waste*  
 Kir of Moab is laid *waste*  
 23. 1. for it is laid *waste*  
 24. 1. maketh it *waste*  
 33. 8. the hie wayes lye *waste*  
 34. 10. it shall lie *waste*  
 37. 18. the kings of Assyria haue laid  
 (waste)  
 26. shouldst be to lay *waste* fenced  
 42. 15. I'll make *waste* mountaines  
 49. 17. and they that made thee *waste*  
 19. thy *waste* and desolate places  
 51. 3. will comfort all her *waste* places  
 52. 9. ye *waste* places of Ierusalem  
 64. 11. pleasant things are laid *waste*  
 Ier. 2. 15. they made his land *waste*  
 46. 19. for Noph shall be *waste*  
 49. 13. a *waste*, and a curse  
 50. 21. *waste*, and vterly destroy  
 Eze. 5. 14. I will make thee *waste*  
 6. 6. that your altars may be laid *waste*  
 36. 35. the *waste* and desolate and  
 38. so shal the *waste* citie be filled  
 38. 8. which hath been alwayes *waste*  
 Mich. 5. 6. they shall *waste* the land of  
 Nah. 3. 7. Nineuch is laid *waste*  
 Zeph. 3. 6. I made their streets *waste*  
 Hag. 1. 4. and this house he *waste*?  
 9. of my house that is *waste*  
 Mal. 1. 3. and his heritage *waste*  
 See the words *Citie, &c. & Land*  
*Wasted*  
 Num. 14. 33. till your carkeises be *wasted*

24. 22. the Kenite shall be *wasted*  
 Deut. 2. 14. of the men of war were *wasted*  
 1. King. 17. 16. barrel of meale *wasted* not  
 1. Chro. 20. 1. and *wasted* the countrie  
 Psal. 137. 3. and they that *wasted* vs  
 Esal. 5. 11. vntill the citie be *wasted*  
 19. 5. the riuer shall be *wasted*  
 60. 12. shall be vterly *wasted*  
 Ier. 44. 6. they are *wasted* and desolate  
 Ioc. 1. 10. the field is *wasted*  
 the corn is *wasted*  
*Waster Wassteth*  
 Job 14. 10. man dyeth and *wasteth* away  
 Psal. 91. 10. that *wasteth* at noone day  
 Pro. 18. 9. to him that is a great *waster*  
 19. 26. he that *wasteth* his father  
*Wastes Wastnesse*  
 Esal. 61. 4. they shall build the old *wastes*  
 Eze. 33. 27. they that are in the *wastes*  
 36. 4. to the desolate *wastes*  
 10. the *wastes* shall be builded  
 33. the *waste* shall be builded  
 Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *wastnes*  
*Watch*  
 Gen. 31. 49. the Lord *watch* between me  
 Exo. 14. 24. in the morning *watch* the L.  
 1. Sam. 11. 11. in the morning *watch*  
 19. 11. to *watch* him  
 2. Sam. 13. 34. the young man that kept  
 (the *watch*)  
 2. Chro. 23. 6. keep the *watch* of the Lord  
 Ezra 8. 29. *watch* ye, and keep them  
 Neh. 4. 9. and set a *watch* against them  
 7. 3. euery one in his *watch*  
 Job 7. 12. thou settest a *watch* ouer me  
 14. 16. *watch* ouer my sinne?  
 Psal. 90. 4. as a *watch* in the night  
 102. 7. I *watch*, and am as a  
 130. 6. more than they that *watch*  
 more than they that *watch*  
 141. 3. set a *watch* O Lord  
 Esal. 21. 5. *watch* in the *watch* towre  
 29. 20. all that *watch* for iniquitie  
 Ier. 5. 6. a Leopard shall *watch* ouer  
 31. 28. so will I *watch* ouer them  
 44. 27. I'll *watch* ouer them for euill  
 51. 12. make the *watch* strong  
 Nah. 2. 7. *watch* the way  
 Hab. 2. 1. I will stand vpon my *watch*  
 I will *watch* to see what  
*Watched*  
 Psal. 59. 1. and they *watched* the house  
 Ier. 20. 10. *watched* for my halting  
 31. 28. as I haue *watched* ouer them  
 Lam. 4. 17. *watching* we haue *watched*  
 Dan. 9. 14. *watched* vpon the euill  
*Watcher Watchers*  
 Ier. 4. 16. that *watchers* come from a far  
 Dan. 4. 12. a *watcher* and an Holy one  
 17. by the decree of the *watchers*  
*Watches Watcheth*  
 Neh. 7. 3. and appoint *watches*  
 Psal. 37. 32. the wicked *watcheth* the  
 63. 6. in the night *watches*  
 119. 148. preuent the night *watches*  
 Lam. 2. 19. the beginning of the *watches*  
 Eze. 7. 6. it *watcheth* for thee  
*Watching*

*watching* (ing)  
 1.Sa.4.13.on a seat by the way side *watch-*  
 Pro.8.34.*watching* daily at my  
 Lam.4.17.in our *watching* we haue  
*Watchman*  
 2.Sam.18.24.and the *watchman* went vp  
 25.and the *watchman* cried  
 26.the *watchman* saw another  
 2.Kin.9.17.and there stood a *watchman*  
 20.and the *watchman* told  
 Psal.127.1.the *watchman* waketh  
 Isai.21.6.goe,let a *watchman*  
 11.*watchman*,what of the night  
*watchman*,what of the night  
 12.the *watchman* said  
 Ier.51.12.set vp the *watchman*  
 Eze.3.17.I haue made thee a *watchman*  
 33.2.and set him for their *watchman*  
 6.if the *watchman* see the sword  
 I'll require at the *watchmans* hand  
 7.I haue set thee a *watchman*  
 Hof.9.8.the *watchman* of Ephraim was  
*Watchmen*  
 1.Sam.14.6.and the *watchmen* of Saul  
 2.Kin.17.9.from the towre of the *watch-*  
 (men)  
 18.8.from the tower of the *watchmen*  
 Cant.3.3.the *watchmen* that goe about  
 5.7.the *watchmen* that went about  
 Isai.52.8.thy *watchmen* shall lift vp  
 56.10.his *watchmen* are blinde  
 62.6.I haue set *watchmen*  
 Ier.6.17.also I set *watchmen*  
 31.6.that the *watchmen* vpon the  
 Mich.7.4.the day of thy *watchmen*  
*Watchtowre*  
 2.Chro.26.24.toward the *watchtowre*  
 Isai.21.5.watch in the *watchtowre*  
 8.continually on the *watchtowre*  
*Water*  
 Gen.10.2.to *water* the garden  
 16.7.by a fountaine of *water*  
 18.4.let a little *water*—be fetched  
 21.15.and the *water* was spent  
 24.17.let me—drinke a little *water*  
 43.I stand by the well of *water*  
 26.20.the *water* is ours  
 32.we haue found *water*  
 37.24.there was no *water* in it  
 Exod.2.10.I drew him out of the *water*  
 16.they came and drew *water*  
 4.9.take of the *water* of the riuer  
 12.9.nor sodden at all in *water*  
 15.22.and found no *water*  
 27.twelue wels of *water*  
 17.1.no *water* for the people to drinke  
 2.giue vs *water*  
 3.thirsted there for *water*  
 6.shall come *water* out of it  
 20.4.or that is vnder the *water*  
 23.25.shall blesse thy bread & *water*  
 30.18.shalt put *water* therein  
 34.28.nor drinke *water*  
 40.7.shalt put *water* therein  
 30.and put *water* there  
 Leuit.6.28.and rinsed in *water*  
 11.3.it must be put in *water*

36.wherin there is plenty of *water*  
 38.any *water* be put vpon the seed  
 15.12.shalbe rinsed in *water*  
 Num.5.17.shall take holy *water*  
 and put it into the *water*  
 18.the bitter *water*  
 22.this *water* that causes the curse  
 19.9.for a *water* of separation  
 18.and dip it in *water*  
 20.2.and there was no *water*  
 5.nor is there any *water*  
 8.it shall giue forth his *water*  
*water* of the rock  
 10.must we fetch you *water*  
 11.the *water* came out abundantly  
 13.this is the *water* of Meribah  
 17.of the *water* of the wels  
 21.16.and I will giue them *water*  
 24.7.he shall poure the *water* out of  
 27.14.to sanctifie me at the *water*  
 33.14.there was no *water*  
 Dent.2.6.ye shall also buy *water*  
 8.15.where there was no *water*  
 who brought thee forth *water*  
 9.18.nor drinke *water*  
 11.4.how he made the *water*  
 12.6.poure it on the earth as *water*  
 24.poure it on the earth as *water*  
 15.23.pour it on the ground as *water*  
 24.4.met you not with bread & *water*  
 29.11.to the drawer of thy *water*  
 Iosh.2.10.the *water* of the red sea  
 3.15.dipped in the brim of the *water*  
 7.5.became as *water*  
 9.21.and drawers of *water*  
 15.9.to the fountain of the *water*  
 16.1.vnto the *water* of Iericho  
 Iudg.4.19.a little *water* to drinke  
 5.4.the cloudes dropped *water*  
 25.he asked *water*  
 6.38.abowle full of *water*  
 15.19.there came *water* thereout  
 1.Sam.7.6.and drew *water*  
 25.11.my bread and my *water*  
 26.11.and the cruse of *water*  
 30.11.they made him drinke *water*  
 12.nor drunk any *water*  
 2.Sam.14.14.*water* spilt on the ground  
 21.10.till the *water* dropped vpon  
 23.15.of the *water* of the well of  
 16.drew *water* out of the well  
 13.8.nor drinke *water* in this place  
 14.15.as a reed is shaken in the *water*  
 17.10.a little *water* in a vessel  
 18.4.fed them with bread and *water*  
 5.vnto all fountaines of *water*  
 33.fill the barrels with *water*  
 35.the *water* ran round about  
 he filled the trench with *water*  
 38.licked vp the *water* that was  
 22.27.with the *water* of affliction  
 2.King.2.19.but the *water* is naught  
 3.9.there was no *water* for the host  
 11.which poured *water* on the  
 17.shalbe filled with *water*  
 20.there came *water* by the way  
 the countrie was filled with *water*

22.the sunne shone on the *water*  
 6.5.the axe head fell into the *water*  
 22.set bread & *water* before them  
 20.20.brought the *water* into the city  
 1.Chro.11.17.of the *water* of the wel of  
 18.and drew *water* out of the well  
 2.Chro.18.26.with *water* of affliction  
 32.4.and finde much *water*?  
 Ezra 10.6.nor drinke *water*  
 Iob 14.9.yet through the sent of *water*  
 15.16.drinks iniquitie like *water*?  
 22.7.thou hast not giuen *water*  
 36.27.he maketh the small drops of  
 (*water*)  
 Psal.1.3.by the riuers of *water*  
 42.1.panteth after the *water* brooks  
 63.1.where no *water* is  
 66.12.through fire & through *water*  
 72.6.as showres that *water* the earth  
 79.3.haue they shed like *water*  
 88.17.round about me—like *water*  
 107.35.into a standing *water*  
 109.18.into his bowels like *water*  
 114.8.into a standing *water*  
 Pro.8.24.abounding with *water*  
 17.12.when one letteth out *water*  
 20.5.is like deepe *water*  
 21.1.as the riuers of *water*  
 25.21.giue him *water* to drinke  
 27.19.as in *water* face answereth  
 30.16.that is not filled with *water*  
 Eccles.2.6.I made me pooles of *water*  
 to *water* therewith the wood that  
 Cant.5.12.by the riuers of *water*  
 Isai.1.22.thy wine is mixt with *water*  
 30.as a garden that hath no *water*  
 3.1.the whole stay of *water*  
 12.3.with ioy shall ye draw *water*  
 14.23.and pooles of *water*  
 16.9.I'll *water* thee with my teares  
 21.14.brought *water* to him that  
 27.3.I'll *water* it euery moment  
 30.14.to take *water* withall  
 20.and the *water* of affliction  
 32.2.as riuers of *water* in a  
 35.7.springs of *water*  
 37.25.I haue digged & drunk *water*  
 41.17.the poore & needy seek *water*  
 18.the wildernes a poole of *water*  
 43.2.when thou passest through the  
 (*water*)  
 44.4.as willows by the *water* courses  
 49.10.euen by the springs of *water*  
 50.2.because there is no *water*  
 54.16.I haue created the *water* to  
 58.11.like a spring of *water*  
 63.10.diuiding the *water* before  
 Ier.2.13.that can hold no *water*  
 9.15.and giue them *water* of gall  
 13.1.and put it into the *water*  
 14.3.and found no *water*  
 23.15.drink the *water* of gall  
 38.6.there was no *water*  
 Lam.1.16.runneth down like *water*  
 3.48.runs down like riuers of *water*  
 5.4.drunk our *water* for money  
 Eze.4.17.may want bread and *water*

7.17. as weak as water

So chap. 21.7.

32.6. I'll also water with thy blood  
36.25. I'll sprinkle clean water  
Hos. 2.5. that giue me my bread and  
(my water  
5.10. my wrath on them like water  
10.7. as the fume vpon the water  
Joel 3.18. shal water the valley of Shittim  
Amos 8.11. nor athirst for water  
Hab. 3.10. the overflowing of the water  
Zech. 9.11. wherein is no water

See the words Bathe, Drinke and  
(flesh

watered Wateredst

Gen. 2.6. watered the whole face of the  
Exod. 2.17. and watered their flock  
19. and watered the flock  
Deut. 11.10. wateredst it with thy foot  
Pro. 11.25. shalbe watered himselfe  
Ier. 3.12. as a watered garden

Waters

Gen. 1.2. vpon the face of the waters  
6. in the midst of the waters  
7. diuide the waters from the waters  
9. let the waters vnder heauen  
20. let the waters bring forth  
21. which the waters brought forth  
7.17. and the waters increased  
18. and the waters preuailed  
vpon the face of the waters  
8.1. and the waters asswaged  
3. and the waters returned  
the waters were abated  
13. the waters were dried vp  
9.15. the waters shal no more become  
Exod. 7.17. vpon the waters  
19. vpon the waters of Egypt  
20. all the waters that were in the  
14.21. and the waters were diuided  
22. and the waters were a wall  
26. that the waters may come again  
28. and the waters returned  
15.8. waters were gathered together  
10. in the mighty waters  
19. brought again the waters  
23. could not drinke of the waters  
25. had cast into the waters  
the waters were made sweet  
27. encamped there by the waters  
Leuit. 11.9. all that are in the waters  
fins and scales in the waters  
10. of all that moue in the waters  
which is in the waters  
46. that moueth in the waters  
Num. 21.23. of the waters of the well  
24.6. as Cedar trees by the waters  
7. shalbe in many waters  
Deut. 4.18. that is in the waters beneath  
10.7. a land of riuers and waters  
14.9. of all that are in the waters  
32.51. at the waters of Meribah  
Iosh. 3.13. in the waters of Iordan  
16. the waters which came down  
4.7. the waters of Iordan were cut off  
23. dried vp the waters of Iordan

11.5. at the waters of Merom

So vers.7.

15.7. toward the waters of Enshelesh  
18.15. went out to the well of waters  
Iudg. 5.19. by the waters of Meggiddo  
2. Sam. 5.20. as the breach of waters  
12.27. haue taken the cite of waters  
22.17. drew me out of many waters  
2. King. 2.8. and smote the waters  
21. forth to the spring of waters

I haue healed these waters

22. so the waters were healed  
5.12. better than all the waters of Isr.  
18.31. the waters of his Cistern  
19.24. digged & drunk strange waters  
1. Chro. 14.11. like the breaking forth of  
(waters

2. Chr. 32.3. stop the waters of the fount.  
Neh. 9.11. into the mighty waters

Iob 5.10. sends waters vpon the fields

11.16. as waters that passe away

12.15. he withholdeth the waters

14.11. as the waters faile from the sea

19. the waters weare the stones

26.5. things are found vnder the wat.

8. he bindeth vp the waters

10. he hath compassed the waters

28.4. as waters forgotten of the foot

25. weigheth the waters by measure

29.19. was spread out by the waters

30.14. as a wide breaking in of waters

34.7. drinketh vp scorning like waters

37.10. the breadth of the waters is

38.30. the waters are hid

34. that abundance of waters may

Psal. 18.15. the chanel of waters were

16. drew me out of many waters

23.2. beside the still waters

29.3. is vpon the waters

32.6. in the floods of great waters

33.7. he gathereth the waters of the

46.3. though the waters thereof roare

58.7. let them melt away as waters

69.1. the waters are come vnto my

2. I am come into deep waters

14. and out of the deep waters

73.10. waters of a full cup are wrung

74.13. the heads of the dragons in  
(the waters

77.16. the waters saw thee

the waters saw thee

19. are in the great waters

78.13. made the waters to stand as an

16. caused waters to run downe

20. that the waters gushed out

93.4. than the noise of many waters

104.3. the beames of his chambers in  
(the waters

6. waters stood aboue the mountai.

105.29. turned their waters into blood

41. and the waters gushed out

106.11. waters couered their enemies

107.23. do busines in great waters

114.8. flint into a fountaine of waters

119.136. riuers of waters run downe

124.4. the waters ouerwhelmed vs

5. then the proud waters had

136.6. the earth about the waters

144.7. out of the great waters

147.18. and the waters flow

148.4. ye waters that are about the

Pro. 5.15. drink waters out of thine own  
and running waters out of thine

16. & riuers of waters in the streets

8.29. that the waters should not passe

9.17. stollen waters are sweet

18.4. are as deep waters

25.25. as cold waters to a

30.4. who hath bound the waters

Eccles. 11.1. cast thy bread on the waters

Cant. 4.15. a well of liuing waters

8.7. many waters cannot quench

Isai. 8.7. from the waters of the riuers

11.9. as the waters that couer the sea

15.6. for the waters of Nimrim

19. for the waters of Dimon

17.12. rushing of mighty waters

18.2. of bulrushes on the waters

19.5. the waters shall faile

8. that spread nets on the waters

22.9. the waters of the lower poole

23.3. great waters the seed of Sihor

30.25. riuers and streams of waters

32.20. that sow beside all waters

33.16. his waters shalbe sure

35.6. shall waters breake out

36.16. the waters of his own cistern

40.12. who hath measured the waters

43.16. a path in the mighty waters

20. I giue waters in the wildernes

48.1. out of the waters of Iudah

21. caused waters to flow out of  
and the waters gushed out

51.10. & the waters of the great deep

54.9. this is as the waters of Noah

that the waters of Noah should

55.1. come ye to the waters

57.30. whose waters cast vp mire

64.2. causeth the waters to boile

Ier. 2.13. the fountain of liuing waters

18. to drinke of the waters of Sihor  
to drinke the waters of the riuer

6.7. casteth out her waters

8.14. and giuen vs waters of gall

9.1. oh that my head were waters

18. gush out with waters

10.13. there is a multitude of waters

14.3. sent their little ones to the wa-

15.18. as the waters that faile (ers

17.8. planted by the waters

18.14. shall the cold flowing waters

31.9. to walk by the riuers of waters

41.12. found him by the great waters

46.7. whose waters are moued as a

8. waters are moued like the riuers

47.2. waters rise vp out of the North

48.34. for the waters also of Nimrim

50.8. a drought is vpon her waters

51.13. that dwellest vpon many waters

16. there is a multitude of waters

55. roare like the great waters

Lam. 3.54. waters flowed ouer my head

Ezek. 1.24. like the noise of great waters

17.5. he placed it by the great waters

8. in a good soile by great waters  
 26. 19. great waters shall cover thee  
 27. 26. brought thee into great waters  
 34. in the depths of the waters  
 31. 4. the waters made him great  
 5. of the multitude of waters  
 7. his roote was by great waters  
 14. that none of all the trees by the  
 (waters  
 15. the great waters were staid  
 32. 2. and troubledst all the waters  
 13. from besides the great waters  
 14. I will make their waters deepe  
 34. 18. drunk vp the deepe waters  
 43. 2. like a noise of many waters  
 47. 1. behold the waters issued out  
 and the waters came down  
 3. brought me through the waters  
 the waters were to the ancles  
 4. brought me through the waters  
 the waters were to the knees  
 the waters were to the loynes  
 5. for the waters were risen  
 8. these waters issued out toward  
 the waters shalbe healed  
 9. these waters shall come thither  
 12. their waters they issued out of  
 Dan. 12. 6. which was vpon the waters  
 7. which was vpon the waters  
 Joel 1. 20. riuers of waters are dried vp  
 3. 18. shall flow with waters  
 Amos 5. 8. calleth for the waters of the  
 24. run down as waters  
 9. 6. calleth for the waters of the sea  
 Mich. 1. 4. waters that are poured downe  
 Nab. 3. 8. had the waters round about it  
 14. draw thee waters for the siege  
 Hab. 2. 14. the waters that couer the sea  
 3. 15. thorow the heap of deep waters  
 Zech. 14. 8. liuing waters goe out  
 See the word Flood, &c.  
 Waterest Watereth  
 Psal. 65. 9. and waterest it  
 10. thou waterest the ridges  
 104. 13. he watereth the hills  
 Isai. 55. 10. but waterest the earth  
 Watercourse Watercourses  
 Job 38. 25. hath diuided a watercourse  
 Isai. 44. 4. as willows by the watercourses  
 Water flood  
 Psal. 69. 15. let not the water flood  
 Water-gate  
 Neh. 8. 3. that was before the water-gate  
 12. 37. euen to the water-gate  
 Water-spouts Water-springs  
 Psa. 42. 7. at the noise of thy water spouts  
 107. 33. the water-springs into dry  
 35. dry ground into water-springs  
 Watring  
 Job 37. 11. also by watring he wearieth  
 Waue  
 Exod. 29. 24. and shalt waue them  
 for a waue offering  
 26. and waue it, for  
 a waue offering

Leuit. 10. 15. to waue it for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 14. 12. and waue them for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 24. shall waue them for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 23. 11. the priest shall waue it  
 12. when ye waue the sheafe  
 20. the priest shall waue them  
 for a waue offering before the Lord  
 Waued  
 Exod. 29. 27. which is waued  
 Leuit. 7. 30. that the breast may be waued  
 8. 27. waued them for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 29. waued it for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 9. 21. Aaron waued for a  
 waue offering before the Lord  
 14. 21. a traspassie offering to be waued  
 Waue breast  
 Leuit. 10. 15. and the waue breast  
 Num. 6. 20. with the waue breast  
 18. 18. as the waue breast  
 Waue loaves  
 23. 17. two waue loaves  
 Waue-offerings, &c.  
 Exod. 29. 27. breast of the waue-offering  
 Leuit. 23. 15. brought the sheafe of the  
 (waue-offering  
 Num. 6. 20. for a waue-offering  
 18. 11. with all the waue-offerings  
 See the word Waue, &c.  
 Waues  
 2. Sam. 22. 5. when the waues of death  
 Job 9. 8. treadeth vpon the waues of the  
 38. 11. shall thy proud waues be stayed  
 Psal. 42. 7. all thy waues and thy  
 65. 7. and the noise of their waues  
 88. 7. afflicted me with all thy waues  
 89. 9. when the waues thereof arise  
 93. 3. the floods lift vp their waues  
 4. then the mighty waues of the sea  
 107. 27. listeth vp the waues thereof  
 29. the waues thereof are still  
 Isai. 48. 18. as the waues of the sea  
 51. 15. whose waues roared  
 Jer. 5. 22. though the waues thereof tosse  
 31. 35. when the waues thereof roare  
 51. 42. with the multitude of the waues  
 55. when her waues do roare  
 Ionah 2. 3. thy waues passed ouer me  
 Zech. 10. 11. shal smite the waues in the sea  
 Waxe  
 Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like waxe  
 68. 2. as the waxe melteth  
 97. 5. melted like waxe  
 Mich. 1. 4. as waxe before the fire  
 Way  
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had corrupted his way  
 18. 16. to bring them on the way  
 19. shall keepe the way of the Lord  
 24. 27. I being in the way  
 42. if thou now prosper my way  
 48. had led me in the right way  
 56. hath prospered my way  
 28. 20. and keepe me in this way

32. 1. and Iacob went on his way  
 35. 3. was with me in the way which I  
 38. 14. which is by the way to Timnah  
 42. 25. to giue them prouision for the  
 (way  
 45. 23. meat for his father by the way  
 24. fall not out by the way  
 48. 7. Rachel died—in the way  
 when yet there was but a little way  
 I buried her there in the way  
 49. 19. Dan shalbe a serpent by the way  
 Exod. 2. 12. looked this way & that way  
 4. 24. by the way in the lnn  
 5. 20. who stood in the way  
 13. 18. about by the way of the wilder.  
 21. to lead them by the way  
 23. 20. to keepe thee in the way  
 33. 3. left I consume thee in the way  
 13. shew me now thy way  
 Num. 14. 25. by the way of the red sea  
 21. 1. came by the way of the spies  
 4. discouraged because of the way  
 22. 23. in the way for an aduersary  
 23. turned aside out of the way  
 to turn her into the way  
 26. where was no way to turne  
 34. that thou stoodst in the way  
 Dent. 1. 2. by the way of mount Seir  
 22. by what way we must goe vp  
 32. in all the way that he went  
 33. who went in the way before you  
 by what way ye should goe  
 2. 8. by the way of the wildernes  
 3. 1. went vp by the way to Bashan  
 6. 7. when thou walkest by the way  
 8. 2. thou shalt remember all the way  
 9. 12. turn aside out of the way  
 16. turned aside out of the way  
 13. 5. to thrust thee out of the way  
 14. 24. if the way be too long for thee  
 17. 16. returne no more that way  
 19. 3. thou shalt prepare thee a way  
 6. because the way is long  
 22. 4. or his ox fall downe by the way  
 6. to be before thee in the way  
 24. 9. did to Miriam by the way  
 25. 17. did vnto thee by the way  
 18. how he met thee by the way  
 27. 18. blinde to wander out of the way  
 31. 29. and turn aside from the way  
 Iosh. 1. 8. shalt make thy way prosperous  
 2. 7. the way to Iordan  
 3. 4. that ye may know the way by  
 ye haue not passed this way  
 5. 4. died in the wildernes by the way  
 7. not circumcised them by the way  
 8. 15. fled by the way of the wildernes  
 10. 10. way that goes vp to Bethoron  
 24. 17. preferred vs all the way  
 Iudg. 2. 19. nor from their stubborn way  
 22. whether they will keep the way  
 5. 10. and walke by the way  
 9. 25. all that came along by the way  
 18. 5. whether our way which we goe  
 6. before the Lord is your way  
 1. Sam. 4. 13. sate on a seate by the way  
 6. 9. by the way of his owne coast  
 12. tooke

12.ooke the strait way  
to the way of Bethshemesh  
and went along by the hie way  
9.6.he can shew us our way  
8.to tell vs our way  
12.23.the good and the right way  
13.17.the way that leads to Ophrah  
18 turned to the way of the border  
15.20.and haue gone the way which  
23.toward the way of the wildern.  
17.52.by the way to Shaarim  
28.22.when thou goest on thy way  
2.Sam.2.24.by the way of the wildernes  
13.30.while they were in the way  
34.by the way of the hill  
15.2.stood beside the way of the gate  
16.13.Dauid and his men went by  
(the way  
18.23.Ahimaaz ran by the way of  
22.31.his way is perfect  
33.he maketh my way perfect  
1.Kjn.1.49.and went euery man his way  
2.2.I goe the way of all the earth  
4.take heed to their way  
8.25.take heed to their way  
32.to bring his way vpon his head  
36.thou teach them the good way  
11.29 found him in the way  
13.9.nor turn again by the same way  
10.so he went another way  
12.what way went he  
what way the man of God went  
17.by the way that thou camest  
24.2 Lyon met him by the way  
his carcase was cast in the way  
33.return'd not from his euill way  
18.7.as Obadiah was in the way  
19.15.on the way to the wilderneffe  
22.52.walked in the way of his father  
and in the way of his mother  
2.King.2.22.he was going vp by the way  
3.8.which way shall we goe vp?  
the way through the wilderneffe  
20.came water by the way of Edom  
5.19.departed from him a little way  
6.19.this is not the way  
7.15.the way was full of garments  
10.12.the shearing house in the way  
11.19.by the way of the gate of the  
19.33.by the way that he came  
25.4 by the way of the gate  
went by the way toward the plaine  
2.Chro.6.16.may take heed to their way  
23 his way vpon his owne head  
27.taught them in the good way  
34.by the way that thou shalt send  
Ezr.2.21 to seek of him a right way  
22.against the enemy in the way  
Neh.9.19.to lead them in the way  
Iob 3.23.whose way is hid  
8.19.this is the ioy of his way  
12.24.in a wildernes where is no way  
16.22.then shall I go the way  
17.9.shall hold on his way  
18.10.& a trap for him in the way  
19.8.he hath fenced vp my way  
12.raise vp their way against me

21.29. asked them that go by the way  
31.shall declare his way to his face?  
22.15.hast thou marked the old way  
23.10.he knowes the way that I take  
11.his way haue I kept  
24.4.turn the needy out of the way  
24.are taken out of the way  
28.23.God vnderstandeth the way  
26.and a way for lightning  
29.25.I chose out their way  
31.7.hath turned out of the way  
36.23.hath inioyned him his way  
38.19.whete is the way where light  
25.or a way for the lightnings  
Pfal.1.1.nor standeth in the way of  
6.knoweth the way of the righteous  
the way of the vngodly shall perish  
2.12.and ye perish from the way  
5.8.make thy way strait before my  
18.30.his way is perfect  
32.and maketh my way perfect  
35.6.let their way be darke  
36.4.he setteth himselfe in a way  
37.5.commit thy way to the Lord  
7.who prospereth in his way  
23.he delighteth in his way  
34.and keep his way  
44.18.declined from his way  
49.13.this their way is their folly  
67.2.that thy way may be knowne  
77.13.thy way O God is in the  
10.thy way is in the sea  
78.50.he made a way to his anger  
85.13.set vs in the way of his steps  
89.41.all that passe by the way  
101.2.wisely in a perfect way  
6.that walketh in a perfect way  
102.23.weakened my strength in the  
107.4.in a solitarie way (way  
7.led them forth by the right way  
40 where there is no way  
110.7.drinke of the brook in the way  
119.1. are vndefiled in the way  
9.shal a young man cleinte his way  
14.I haue reioyced in the way of  
27.to vnderstand the way of thy  
(precepts  
29.from me the way of lying  
30.I haue chosen the way of truth  
33.teach me—the way of thy  
37.quicken thou me in thy way  
101.from euery euill way  
104.I hate euery false way  
139.24.any wicked way in me  
lead me in the way euerlasting  
142.3.in the way wherein I walked  
143.8.cause me to know the way  
146.9.but the way of the wicked  
Pro.1.15.walk not thou in the way  
3.the fruit of their own way  
2.8.preserueth the way of his saints  
12.from the way of euill men  
4.11.I haue taught thee in the way  
19.the way of the wicked is as  
5.8.remoue thy way farre from her  
6.23.are the way of life  
7.8.he went the way to her house

27.her house is the way to hell  
8.2.by the way in the place of  
13.and the euill way  
20.I leade in the way of right.  
22.in the beginning of his way  
10.17.he is in the way of life  
29.the way of the Lord is strength  
11.5.shall direct his way  
20 as are upright in their way  
12.15.the way of a foole is right  
26.the way of the wicked seduceth  
28.in the way of righteousnes  
13.6.him that is vpright in the way  
15.but the way of transgressors  
14.8 is to vnderstand his way  
12.there is a way that seemeth  
15.9.the way of the wicked is an  
10.to him that forsaketh the way  
19.the way of the sloathfull man  
but the way of the righteous  
16.9.a mans heart deuifeth his way  
17.he that keepeth his way  
29.and leadeh him to the way  
31.if it be found in the way of  
19.3.peruerteth his way  
20.24.vnderstand his owne way  
21.2.euery way of man is right  
8.the way of man is froward  
16.out of the way of vnderstanding  
29.he directeth his way  
22.5. are in the way of the froward  
6.train vp a childe in the way  
23.19.& guide thine heart in the way  
26.13.there is a Lyon in the way  
28.10.to go astray in an euill way  
30.19.the way of an Eagle  
the way of a serpent  
the way of a ship  
the way of a man with a  
Eccles.11.5. what is the way of the spirit  
12.5.and feares shalbe in the way  
Isai.3.12.destroy the way of thy paths  
9.1.by the way of the sea  
15.in the way of Horonaim  
26.7.the way of the iust is vprightnes  
8.in the way of thy iudgements  
28.7. are out of the way  
they are out of the way  
30.11.goe ye out of the way  
21.saying, this is the way  
35.8.an high way shalbe there  
and a way and it shalbe  
36.2.in the high way of the fullers  
(field  
37.34 by the way that he came  
40.3.prepare ye the way  
a high way for our God  
14.and shewed him in the way  
41.3.euen by the way  
42.16.by a way that they knew not  
43.16.maketh a way in the sea  
19.I'll make a way in the wildern.  
48.15.shall make his way prosperous  
17.leadeh thee by the way that  
51.10.a way for the ransomed  
53.6.euery one to his own way  
55.7.let the wicked forsake his way  
56.11.all



56.11. all looke to their own way  
 57.14. prepare the way  
 out of the way of my people  
 59.8. the way of peace they know not  
 62.10. prepare you the way of the  
 65.2 in a way that was not good  
 Ier.2.18 to do in the way of Egypt  
 in the way of Assyria  
 23. see thy way in the valley  
 36. so much to change thy way  
 3.21. haue peruerred their way  
 4.7. is on his way  
 18. thy way and thy doings  
 5.4. they know not the way of the L.  
 6.16. where is the good way  
 27. maist know and try their way  
 10.2. learn not the way of the heathen  
 23. the way of man is not in himself  
 12.1. doth the wicked way prosper?  
 18.15. in a way not cast vp  
 21.8. set before you the way of life  
 and the way of death  
 23.12. their way shall be vnto them  
 25.35. shall haue no way to flee  
 28.11. Ieremiah went his way  
 31.9. in a strait way wherein  
 21. and the way which thou wentest  
 32.39. one heart and one way  
 39.4. by the way of the kings garden  
 42.3. may shew vs the way  
 48.19. stand by the way and  
 50.5. shall aske the way to Zion  
 52.7. by the way of the gate  
 Ezek.3.18. from his wicked way  
 19. nor from his wicked way  
 7.27. will doe to them after their way  
 8.5. toward the way of the North  
 13.22. from his wicked way  
 14.22. yee shall see their way  
 18.25. is not my way equall?  
 21.19. chose it at the head of the way  
 20. appoint a way  
 21. stood at the parting of the way  
 23.13. they tooke both one way  
 33.8. warn the wicked from his way  
 36.17. defiled it by their own way  
 their way was before me  
 19. according to their way  
 42.11. the way before them was  
 44.3. shall enter in by the way of the  
 shall go out by the way of the same  
 46.2. the prince shall enter by the way  
 8. he shall goe in by the way  
 he shall goe forth by the way  
 9. he that enters in by the way  
 shall go out by the way  
 shall not return by the way  
 47.2. and led me about by the way  
 by the way that looketh Eastward  
 Hof.2.6. I will hedge vp thy way  
 9.9. in the way by consent  
 10.13. thou didst trust in thy way  
 Amos 2.7. turne aside the way of the  
 (mecke  
 Obad.14. haue stood in the crosse way  
 Nab.1.3. the Lord hath his way in the  
 2.1. watch the way

Mal.2.8. are departed out of the way  
 3.1. he shall prepare the way  
 Waies  
 Deut.28.25. and flee seuen waies  
 29. shalt not prosper in thy waies  
 32.4. all his waies are iudgement  
 Iudg.5.6. walked thorow by waies  
 20.31. in the high waies  
 32. vnto the high waies  
 45. of them in the high waies  
 1. Sam.18.14. wisely in all his waies  
 1. King.8.39. according to his waies  
 22.43. walked in all the waies of Ahab  
 2. Kin.17.13. turne from your euill waies  
 2. Chr.7.14. turn from their wicked waies  
 13.22. and his waies  
 27.6. because he prepared his waies  
 7. all his wars and his waies  
 28.26. and of all his waies  
 Job 4.6. the vprightnes of thy waies  
 13.15. maintain my own waies before  
 21.14. not the knowledge of thy waies  
 21.3. that thou makest thy waies per-  
 28. shall shine vpon thy waies (sect?)  
 24.13. know not the waies thereof  
 26.14. these are part of his waies  
 31.4. doth he not see my waies  
 34.11. according to his waies  
 21. are vpon the waies of man  
 27. not consider any of his waies  
 40.19. the chiefe of the waies of God  
 Psa.10.5. his waies are alwaies grievous  
 18.21. I haue kept the waies of the L.  
 25.4. shew me thy waies  
 39.1. I'll take heed to my waies  
 51.13. teach transgressors thy waies  
 84.5. are the waies of them  
 91.11. to keep thee in all thy waies  
 95.10. haue not knowne my waies  
 103.7. he made known his waies  
 119.3. they walke in his waies  
 50. oh that my waies were  
 13. and haue respect to thy waies  
 26. I haue declared my waies  
 59. I thought on my waies  
 168. all my waies are before thee  
 125.7. a side to their crooked waies  
 128.1. that walketh in his waies  
 138.5. they shall sing in the waies of  
 139.3. acquainted with all my waies  
 145.17. is righteous in all his waies  
 Pro.1.19. so are the waies of euery one  
 2.15. whose waies are crooked  
 3.6. in all thy waies acknowledge  
 17. her waies are waies of  
 31. choose none of his waies  
 4.26. let all thy waies be established  
 5.6. her waies are moueable  
 21. the waies of man are before the  
 6.6. consider her waies  
 7.25. not decline to her waies  
 8.32. that keepe my waies  
 9.15. goe right on their waies  
 10.9. he that peruerse his waies  
 14.3. that is peruerse in his waies  
 12. are the waies of death  
 14. filled with his own waies

16.2. all the waies of man are  
 7. when a mans waies please the  
 17.23. to peruert the waies of iudgem.  
 19.16. he that despiseth his waies sha  
 22.25. lest thou learn his waies  
 23.26. obserue my waies  
 28.6. than he that is peruerse in his  
 (waies  
 18. that is peruerse in his waies  
 31.3. nor thy waies to that which  
 27. she looketh well to the waies  
 Cant.3.2. and in the broad waies  
 Isai.2.3. he will teach vs his waies  
 33.8. the high waies lie waste  
 45.13. I'll direct all his waies  
 49.9. they shall feed in the waies  
 11. my high waies shall be exalted  
 55.8. nor are my waies your waies  
 57.18. I haue seene his waies  
 58.2. delight to know my waies  
 13. not doing their own waies  
 63.17. made vs to erre from thy waies  
 64.5. remember thee in thy waies  
 66.3. chosen their own waies  
 Ier.2.23. trauersing her waies  
 33. taught the wicked ones thy waies  
 3.2. in the waies hast thou sate  
 13. and hast scattered thy waies  
 6.16. stand ye in the waies  
 7.3. amend your waies. See ch.26.13.  
 12.16. diligently learne the waies  
 15.7. return not from their waies  
 16.17. are on all their waies  
 18.11. make your waies & your doings  
 15. to stumble in their waies  
 32.19. are open on all the waies of  
 according to his waies  
 Lam.1.4. the waies of Zion do mourn  
 3.9. he hath enclosed my waies  
 11. hath turned aside my waies  
 10.40. let's search and trie our waies  
 Ezek.7.3. according to thy waies  
 14.23. when ye see their waies  
 16.47. not walked after their waies  
 than they in all thy waies  
 61. shall remember thy waies  
 18.30. according to his waies  
 20.43. shall remember your waies  
 44. not according to your waies  
 21.19. appoint thee two waies  
 21. at the head of the two waies  
 24.14. according to thy waies  
 33.20. each one after his waies  
 36.31. your own euill waies  
 32. confounded for your own waies  
 Hof.4.9. I'll punish them for their waies  
 9.8. of a fowler in all his waies  
 12.2. according to his waies  
 14.9. the waies of the Lord are right  
 Ioel.2.7. euery one his waies  
 Nab.2.4. in the broad waies  
 Hab.3.6. his waies are euerlasting  
 Hag.1.5. consider your waies. So vers.7.  
 Zech.1.6. according to your waies  
 Mal.2.9. as ye haue not kept my waies  
 waies  
 Iudg.30.15. if he shall any waies make  
 Way

## Wayfaring

*Judg.* 19. 17. he saw a wayfaring man  
*2. Sam.* 12. 4. for the wayfaring man  
*Isai.* 33. 8. the wayfaring man cease  
 35. 8. the wayfaring men through  
*Ier.* 9. 2. of wayfaring men  
 14. 8. as a wayfaring man  
 Weake  
*Num.* 13. 18. strong or weake  
*Judg.* 16. 7. then shall I be weake  
 11. then shall I be weake  
 17. then shall I become weake  
*2. Sam.* 3. 39. I am this day weake  
*2. Chro.* 15. 7. let not your hands be weak  
*Iob.* 4. 3. strengthened the weake hands  
*Psal.* 6. 2. for I am weake  
 103. 24. my knees are weake  
*Isai.* 14. 10. art thou also become weake  
 35. 3. strengthen the weake hands  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. all knees shall be weake  
 16. 30. how weake is thy heart  
 21. 7. shall be weake as water  
*Ioel.* 3. 10. let the weake say, I am strong  
 Weaken  
*Isai.* 14. 12. didst weaken the nations  
 Weakened  
*Ezra.* 4. 4. weakened the hands of  
*Neb.* 6. 9. their hands shall be weakened  
*Psal.* 102. 23. be weakened my strength  
 Weakeneth  
*Iob.* 12. 21. he weakeneth the strength of  
*Ier.* 38. 4. thus he weakeneth the hands  
 weaker  
*2. Sam.* 3. 1. waxed weaker and weaker  
 Wealth  
*Gen.* 34. 29. and all their wealth  
*Deut.* 8. 17. hath gotten me this wealth  
 18. gives thee power to get wealth  
*Ruth.* 2. 1. a mighty man of wealth  
*1. Sam.* 2. 32. in all the wealth which God  
*2. King.* 15. 20. of all the mighty men of  
 (wealth  
*2. Chro.* 1. 11. riches, wealth or honour  
*Ezra.* 9. 12. their peace or their wealth  
*Eft.* 10. 3. seeking the wealth of his people  
*Iob.* 21. 13. spend their dayes in wealth  
 31. 25. if I reioyced in my wealth  
*Psal.* 49. 6. they that trust in their wealth  
 10. and leave their wealth to others  
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in his  
*Pro.* 5. 10. be filled with thy wealth  
 10. 15. the rich mans wealth is  
 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanitie  
 23. and the wealth of the sinner is  
 18. 11. the rich mans wealth is his  
*Eccles.* 5. 19. hath given riches & wealth  
 6. 2. hath given riches and wealth  
*Zech.* 14. 14. wealth of all the heathen  
 Wealthie  
*Psal.* 66. 12. into a wealthie place  
*Ier.* 49. 31. to the wealthie nation  
 Weaned  
*Gen.* 21. 8. and was weaned  
 that Isaac was weaned  
*1. Sam.* 1. 22. till the childe be weaned  
 23. till thou hast weaned him  
 suck till she weaned him

24. and when she had weaned him  
*1. King.* 11. 20. whom Tahpenes weaned  
*Psal.* 131. 2. as a childe that is weaned  
 euen as a weaned childe  
*Isai.* 11. 8. and the weaned child shall put  
 28. 9. them that are weaned from the  
*Hos.* 1. 8. she had weaned Lo-ruhamah  
 Weapon  
*Deut.* 23. 13. a paddle vpon thy weapon  
*2. Chro.* 23. 10. hauing his weapon in his  
*Neb.* 4. 17. with the other held a weapon  
*Iob.* 20. 24. flee from the Iron weapon  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. euery man a slaughter weapon  
 Weapons  
*Gen.* 27. 3. take I pray thee, thy weapons  
 1. *Sam.* 21. 8. nor my weapons with me  
 2. *King.* 11. 8. euery man with his weapons  
 2. *Chro.* 23. 7. euery man with his weapons  
*Ier.* 22. 7. euery one with his weapons  
 50. 25. hath brought forth the weapons  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. and burne the weapons  
 10. they shall burn the weapons  
 See the word Warre  
 Weare  
*Exod.* 18. 18. thou wilt surely weare away  
*Deut.* 22. 5. the woman shall not weare  
 11. thou shalt not weare a garment  
*1. Sam.* 2. 28. to weare an Ephod  
*Eft.* 6. 8. which the King vseth to weare  
*Iob.* 14. 19. the waters weare the stones  
*Dan.* 7. 25. shall weare out the saints  
*Zech.* 13. 4. nor shall they weare a  
 Wearing  
*1. Sam.* 14. 3. wearing an Ephod  
 Wearie  
*Deut.* 25. 18. thou wast faint and wearie  
*Judg.* 4. 21. was fast asleepe and wearie  
 8. 15. to thy men that are wearie  
*2. Sam.* 16. 14. that came with him were  
 (wearie  
 17. 2. while he is wearie  
 29. is hungry and wearie  
 23. 10. till his hand was wearie  
*Iob.* 3. 17. there the wearie be at rest  
 10. 1. my soule is wearie of my life  
 22. 7. water to the wearie to drinke  
*Psal.* 6. 6. I am wearie with my groanings  
 68. 9. when it was wearie  
 69. 3. I am wearie of my crying  
*Isai.* 1. 14. I am wearie to beare them  
 5. 27. none shall be wearie  
 7. 13. for you to wearie men  
 but ye will wearie my God  
 16. 12. it is seen that Moab is wearie  
 28. 12. may cause the wearie to rest  
 40. 28. fainteth not, nor is wearie  
 30. shall faint and be wearie  
 31. shall run and not be wearie  
 43. 22. thou hast been wearie of me  
 46. 1. a burden to the wearie beast  
 50. 4. to him that is wearie  
*Ier.* 2. 24. will not wearie themselves  
 6. 1. I am wearie with holding  
 9. 5. and wearie themselves to  
 15. 6. I am wearie with repenting  
 20. 9. I was wearie with forbearing  
 31. 25. satiated the wearie soule

51. 58. and they shall be wearie  
*Hab.* 2. 13. people shall wearie themselves  
 Wearied Wearieth  
*Gen.* 19. 11. they wearied themselves  
*Isai.* 37. 11. wearieth the thick cloude  
 43. 23. nor wearied thee with incense  
 24. wearied me with thy iniquities  
 47. 13. thou art wearied in the  
 57. 10. thou art wearied in the  
*Ier.* 4. 31. for my soule is wearied  
 12. 5. and they haue wearied thee  
*Ezek.* 24. 12. she hath wearied her selfe  
*Mich.* 6. 3. wherein haue I wearied thee  
*Mal.* 2. 17. yee haue wearied the Lord  
 wherein haue we wearied him  
 Wearinesse  
*Eccles.* 12. 12. is a wearinesse to the flesh  
*Mal.* 1. 13. behold what a wearinesse it is  
 Wearisome  
*Iob.* 7. 3. and wearisome nights are  
 Weaue  
*Isai.* 19. 9. they that weaue net-worke  
 59. 5. weaue the spiders web  
 Weauer Weauest  
*Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weauest the 7. locks  
*Iob.* 7. 6. swifter than a weauers shuttle  
*Isai.* 38. 12. I haue cut off like a weauer  
 See the word Beame  
 Web  
*Judg.* 16. 13. of my head with the web  
 14. and with the web  
 See the word Spider  
 Wedge  
*Iosh.* 7. 21. and a wedge of gold  
 24. and the wedge of gold  
*Isai.* 13. 12. than the golden wedge  
 Wedlocke  
*Ezek.* 16. 38. as women that breake wed-  
 (locke  
 Weeds  
*Ionah.* 2. 5. the weeds were wrapt  
 Weeke Weekes  
*Gen.* 29. 27. fulfill her weeke  
 28. and fulfilled her weeke  
*Num.* 28. 26. after your weekes be out  
*Deu.* 16. 9. seuen weeks shalt thou number  
*Ier.* 5. 24. the appointed weekes of the  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seuen weekes are  
 25. shall be seuen weekes  
 and 62. weekes. So ver. 26.  
 27. with many for one weeke  
 in the midst of the weeke  
 10. 2. three full weekes  
 3. till three whole weekes were  
 Weepe  
*Gen.* 23. 2. and to weepe for her  
 43. 30. sought where to weepe  
*Num.* 11. 10. Moses heard the people weep  
 13. they weepe ynto me, saying  
*1. Sam.* 11. 5. the people that they weepe  
 30. 4. had no more power to weepe  
*2. Sam.* 1. 24. weepe ouer Saul  
 12. 21. thou didst fast and weepe  
*2. Chro.* 34. 27. and weepe before me  
*Neb.* 8. 9. mourn not nor weepe  
*Iob.* 27. 15. his widows shall not weepe  
 30. 25. did not I weepe for him

31 to the voice of them that weep  
 Eccles. 3. 4. a time to weep  
 Isai. 15. 2. is gone vp—to weep  
 22. 4. I will weep bitterly  
 30. 19. thou shalt weep no more  
 33. 7. shall weep bitterly  
 Ier. 9. 1. that I might weep day & night  
 13. 17. my soule shall weep  
 mine eyes shall weep  
 22. 10. weep ye not for the dead  
 but weep for him that goeth  
 48. 32. I will weep for thee  
 Lam. 1. 16. for these things I weep  
 Ezek. 24. 16. shalt not mourn nor weep  
 23. shalt not mourn nor weep  
 27. 31. they shall weep for thee  
 Ioe. 1. 5. howle and weep  
 2. 17. weep between the porch  
 Mich. 1. 10. weep ye not at all  
 Weepeth Weepeth  
 1. Sam. 1. 8. why weepest thou  
 2. Sam. 19. 1. behold the king weepeth  
 2. King. 8. 12. why weepest my Lord  
 Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and weepeth  
 Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth sore  
 Weeping  
 Num. 25. 6. who were weeping before  
 Deut. 34. 8. so the dayes of weeping &  
 2. Sam. 3. 16. weeping behinde her  
 15. 30. weeping as they went vp  
 Ezra. 3. 13. from the noise of weeping  
 10. 1. weeping & casting himself down  
 Est. 4. 3. fasting and weeping  
 Iob 16. 16. my face is soule with weeping  
 Psal. 6. 8. heard the voice of my weeping  
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a  
 102. 9. mingled my drink with weeping  
 Isai. 15. 3. weeping abundantly  
 16. 5. with the weeping of Iazer  
 65. 19. the voice of weeping shall no  
 Ier. 3. 21. weeping and supplications  
 9. 10. take vp a weeping and wailing  
 31. 9. they shall come with weeping  
 15. and bitter weeping  
 Rachel weeping for her  
 16. refrain thy voyce from weeping  
 41. 6. weeping all along as he went  
 48. 5. continually weeping  
 32. with the weeping of Iazer  
 50. 4. going and weeping  
 Ioe. 2. 12. with fasting and with weeping  
 Mal. 2. 3. with weeping and with crying  
 Weigh  
 Psal. 58. 2. you weigh the violence of  
 Isai. 26. 7. dost weigh the path of the iust  
 Ezek. 5. 1. take the ballances to weigh  
 Weighed  
 Gen. 23. 16. Abraham weighed to Ephron  
 1. Sam. 2. 3. by him actions are weighed  
 2. Sam. 14. 26. he weighed the haire of his  
 21. 16. weighed. 300. shekels  
 Ezra 8. 25. weighed to them the siluer  
 33. and the vessels weighed  
 Iob 6. 2. were thoroughly weighed  
 28. 15. nor shall siluer be weighed  
 31. 6. let me be weighed in an  
 Isai. 40. 12. and weighed the mountaines

Ier. 32. 9. and weighed him the money  
 Dan. 5. 27. are weighed in the ballances  
 Zech. 11. 12. so they weighed for my price  
 Weigheth  
 Iob 28. 25. weigheth the waters by meas.  
 Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the spirits  
 Weight  
 Leuit. 19. 35. in weight or in measure  
 26. 26. your bread again by weight  
 Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and iust weight  
 2. Sam. 12. 30. weight thereof was a talent  
 14. 26. after the kings weight  
 1. King. 7. 47. nor was the weight of brasse  
 2. King. 25. 16. was without weight  
 1. Chro. 22. 3. without weight. So ver. 14.  
 28. 14. by weight. So ver. 15. 17.  
 Ezra 8. 34. all the weight was written  
 Iob 28. 25. to make the weight for the  
 Pro. 11. 1. a iust weight is his delight  
 16. 11. a iust weight and ballance  
 Ier. 52. 20. was without weight  
 Ezek. 4. 16. shall eat bread by weight  
 Zech. 5. 8. he cast the weight of the lead  
 Weights  
 Leuit. 19. 36. iust weights  
 Deut. 25. 13. diuers weights  
 Pro. 16. 11. all the weights of the bag  
 20. 10. diuers weights  
 Mich. 6. 11. the bag of deceitfull weights  
 Weightie  
 Pro. 27. 3. and the sand weightie  
 Welbeloued  
 Cant. 1. 13. is my welbeloued to me  
 Isai. 5. 1. I'll sing to my beloued  
 See the word Mine  
 Welfare  
 Gen. 43. 27. asked them of their welfare  
 1. Chro. 18. 10. to enquire of his welfare  
 Neh. 2. 10. to seek the welfare of the  
 Iob 30. 15. my welfare passeth away  
 Psal. 69. 22. should haue been for welfare  
 Ier. 38. 4. seeketh not the welfare of  
 Wel-spring  
 Pro. 16. 22. is a wel-spring of life  
 18. 4. and the wel-spring of wisdom  
 Well  
 Gen. 4. 7. if thou doe well  
 if thou doest not well  
 29. 6. is he well—he is well  
 40. 14. when it shall be well with thee  
 43. 27. is your father well  
 Deut. 4. 40. that it may go well with thee  
 See chap. 5. 16. 33. & 6. 3. & 12. 25.  
 28. & 19. 13. & 22. 7.  
 5. 28. they haue well said  
 39. that it might be well with them  
 15. 16. because he is well with thee  
 18. 17. they haue well spoken  
 Ruth 3. 1. that it may be well with thee  
 1. Sam. 16. 16. and thou shalt be well  
 23. was refreshed and was well  
 20. 7. if he say thus, it is well  
 2. Sam. 18. 28. all is well  
 2. King. 4. 23. it shall be well. See ver. 26.  
 26. Is it well with thee?  
 is it well with thy husband?  
 is it well with the child?  
 L 11 2

5. 21. is all well?  
 22. all is well  
 7. 9. we doe not well  
 9. 11. is all well?  
 10. 30. because thou hast done well  
 25. 24. and it shall be well with you  
 2. Chro. 6. 8. thou didst well that it was  
 12. 12. in Iudah things went well  
 Eccles. 8. 12. it shall be well with them  
 13. it shall not be well with the  
 Isai. 3. 10. it shall be well with him  
 Ier. 7. 23. that it may be well with you  
 15. 11. it shall be well with thy rem-  
 (nant  
 the enimie to intreat thee well  
 22. 15. then it was well with him  
 16. then it was well with him  
 38. 20. so it shall be well to thee  
 40. 9. and it shall be well with you  
 42. 6. that it may be well with vs  
 44. 17. and were well  
 Ionah 4. 9. doest thou well to be angry?  
 Zech. 8. 15. to doe well vnto Ierusalem  
 Well  
 Gen. 16. 14. wherefore the well was called  
 21. 19. and she saw a well of water  
 25. because of a well of water  
 30. that I haue digged this well  
 24. 11. by a well of water  
 13. I stand here by the well  
 16. she went down to the well  
 20. ran againe to the well  
 29. ran out to the man to the well  
 30. stood by the Camels at the well  
 25. 11. and Isaac dwelt by the well  
 26. 19. and found there a well of  
 20. called the name of the well  
 22. and digged another well  
 29. 2. out of the well they watered  
 was vpon the wells mouth  
 3. on the wells mouth in his place  
 Num. 21. 16. the well whereof the Lord  
 17. spring up, O well  
 18. the princes digged the well  
 22. drinke of the waters of the well  
 Iosh. 18. 15. went out to the well of  
 1. Sam. 19. 22. came to a great well  
 2. Sam. 3. 26. brought him againe to the  
 (well  
 17. 18. which had a well in his court  
 19. a couering on the wells mouth  
 21. came vp out of the well  
 23. 16. drew water out of the well  
 1. Chro. 11. 18. drew water out of the well  
 Neh. 2. 13. before the dragon well  
 Psal. 84. 6. make it a well  
 Pro. 5. 15. out of thine own well  
 10. 11. is a well of life  
 Cant. 4. 15. a well of liuing waters  
 Wells  
 Gen. 26. 18. digged again, the wells  
 Exod. 15. 27. were twelue wells of water  
 Num. 20. 17. of the water of the wells  
 Deut. 6. 11. and wells digged which thou  
 2. King. 3. 19. and stop all wells of water  
 25. they stopped the wells of water  
 2. Chro. 26. 10. and digged many wells  
 Neh. 9. 25. wells

Neb. 9. 25. wells digged  
 Isai. 12. 3. out of the wells of saluation  
*wench*  
 2. Sam. 17. 17. a wench went and  
*wenne*  
 Leuit. 22. 22. or hauing a wenne  
*went*  
 See the word *Arose*  
*wentest*  
 Gen. 49. 4. thou wentest vp to thy  
 Iudg. 5. 4. when thou wentest out  
 8. 1. when thou wentest to fight  
 1. Sam. 10. 2. which thou wentest to seeke  
 Psal. 68. 7. when thou wentest forth  
 Ier. 2. 2. when thou wentest after me  
*went in*  
 Gen. 16. 4. he went in to Hagar  
 38. 9. when he went in to his  
*went up*  
 Gen. 49. 4. he went up to my couch  
 2. Sam. 15. 30. and wept as he went up  
*wept*  
 Gen. 33. 4. and they wept  
 37. 35. thus his father wept  
 42. 24. and wept and returned  
 43. 30. and wept there  
 45. 2. and he wept aloude  
 14. on Beniamins neck and wept  
 Benjamin wept on his necke  
 15. and wept vpon them  
 46. 29. and wept on his neck  
 50. 1. and wept vpon him  
 17. and Ioseph wept  
 Exod. 2. 6. behold, the babe wept  
 Num. 11. 4. wept again, and said  
 18. for you haue wept in the  
 20. and haue wept before him  
 14. 1. and the people wept  
 Iudg. 14. 16. and Sampsons wife wept  
 17. and she wept before him  
 20. 26. wept and sate there  
 1. Sam. 1. 7. therefore she wept  
 10. and wept sore  
 20. 41. wept one with another  
 2. Sam. 1. 12. they mourned and wept  
 3. 32. and all the people wept  
 34. all the people wept againe  
 12. 22. I fasted and wept  
 13. 36. wept very sore  
 15. 23. wept with a loude voice  
 30. and wept as he went vp  
 18. 33. ouer the gate and wept  
 2. King. 8. 11. the man of God wept  
 13. 14. and wept ouer his face  
 20. 3. and Hezekiah wept sore  
 22. 19. and wept before me  
 Ezra 3. 12. wept with a loude voice  
 10. 1. the people wept very sore  
 Neh. 8. 9. for all the people wept  
 Psal. 69. 10. when I wept and chastened  
 137. 1. yea we wept

See the word *List up, &c.*  
*west*

Deut. 33. 23. possesse thou the west & the  
 Iosh. 11. 2. on the west  
 12. 7. on the west  
 1. King. 7. 25. looking toward the west

1. Chro. 9. 24. East, West, North and South  
 12. 15. and toward the west  
 Psal. 75. 6. nor from the west  
 103. 12. as the East is from the west  
 107. 3. and from the west  
 Isai. 11. 14. toward the west  
 43. 5. and gather thee from the west  
 45. 6. and from the west  
 49. 12. and from the west  
 59. 19. from the west  
 Dan. 8. 5. came from the west  
 Zech. 8. 7. from the west countrie  
 14. 4. and toward the west  
*westernne*  
 Num. 34. 6. as for the westernne border  
*westward*  
 Gen. 13. 14. and westward  
 Exod. 26. 22. of the Tabernacle westward  
 27. for the two sides westward  
 Num. 3. 23. behind the Tabern. westward  
 Deut. 3. 27. lift vp thine eyes westward  
 Iosh. 15. 8. valley of Hinnom, westward  
 Ezek. 48. 18. ten thousand westward  
 Dan. 8. 4. saw the Ram pushing westward  
*wet*

Iob. 24. 8. they are wet with the showres  
 Dan. 4. 15. let it be wet with the dew of  
 See the word *Dew*

*Whale* *Whales*

Gen. 1. 21. God created great whales  
 Iob. 7. 12. Am I a sea, or a whale  
 Ezek. 32. 2. as a whale in the seas  
*what*

1. King. 14. 14. but what?  
*wheat*  
 Exod. 34. 22. first fruits of wheat haruest  
 Num. 18. 12. and of the wheat  
 Deut. 8. 8. a land of wheat  
 32. 14. fat of kidneis of wheat  
 Iudg. 6. 11. Gideon threshed wheat.  
 15. 1. in the time of wheat haruest  
 Ruth 2. 23. and of wheat haruest  
 1. Sam. 6. 13. reaping the wheat haruest  
 12. 17. is it not wheat haruest  
 2. Sam. 4. 6. would haue fetched wheat  
 17. 28. wheat, and barley  
 1. King. 5. 11. 20000. measures of wheat  
 1. Chro. 21. 20. was threshing of wheat  
 2. Chro. 2. 10. of beaten wheat  
 15. therefore the wheat & the barley  
 Ezra 7. 22. hundred measures of wheat  
 Iob. 31. 40. grow in stead of wheat  
 Psal. 81. 16. with the finest of the wheat  
 147. 14. with the finest of the wheat  
 Pro. 27. 22. in a mortar among wheat  
 Cant. 7. 2. like an heape of wheat  
 Isai. 28. 25. in the principal of the wheat  
 Ier. 12. 13. they haue sown wheat  
 23. 28. what is the chaffe to the wheat  
 31. 12. for the wheat and for the wine  
 41. 8. of wheat and of barley  
 Ezek. 4. 9. take also vnto thee wheat  
 27. 17. wheat of Minith  
 45. 13. an Homer of wheat  
 Iob. 1. 11. for the wheat & for the barley  
 2. 24. shalbe full of wheat  
 Amos 5. 11. from them burdens of wheat

8. 5. that we may set forth wheat  
 6. and sell the refuse of the wheat  
*wheaten*

Exod. 29. 2. of wheaten flower  
*wheele*

1. King. 7. 32. the height of a wheele was  
 Psal. 83. 13. make them like a wheele  
 Pro. 20. 26. bringeth the wheele ouer  
 Eccles. 12. 6. or the wheele broken at the  
 Isai. 28. 28. nor breake it with the wheele  
 Ezek. 1. 15. one wheele vpon the earth  
 10. 13. O wheele

*Wheeles*

Exo. 14. 25. took off their charet wheeles  
 Iudg. 5. 28. why tarry the wheeles of his  
 1. King. 7. 30. had foure brazen wheeles  
 Isai. 5. 28. their wheeles like a

Ier. 18. 3. a worke on the wheeles  
 47. 3. the rumbling of his wheeles  
 Ezek. 1. 19. the wheeles went by them  
 20. was in the wheeles

3. 15. and the noise of the wheeles  
 10. 12. the wheeles were full of eyes  
 Dan. 7. 9. his wheeles as burning fire  
 Nab. 3. 2. of the ratling of his wheeles  
*whelps*

2. Sam. 17. 8. robbed of her whelps  
 Pro. 17. 12. a Beare robbed of her whelps  
 Ezek. 19. 2. she nourished her whelps

3. she brought vp one of her whelps  
 5. took another of her whelps  
 Nab. 2. 12. enough for his whelps  
*whet*

Psal. 7. 12. he will whet his sword  
 64. 3. who whet their tongüe  
 Eccles. 10. 10. and he whet not the edge  
*whip* *whips*

Pro. 26. 3. a whip for the horse  
 Nab. 3. 2. the noise of the whip

See the word *chastised*  
*Whirleth*

Eccles. 1. 6. it whirleth about  
*Whirlewinde*

2. King. 2. 1. into heauen by a whirlewinde  
 11. by a whirlewinde into heauen

Iob. 37. 9. out of the South—the whirlewinde  
 38. 1. out of the whirlewinde

40. 6. out of the whirlewinde  
 Psal. 58. 9. as with a whirlewinde

Pro. 1. 27. commeth as a whirlewinde  
 10. 25. as the whirlewinde passeth

Isai. 5. 28. their wheeles like a whirlewinde  
 17. 13. before the whirlewinde

40. 24. the whirlewinde shal take them  
 41. 16. the whirlew. shall scatter them

66. 15. his charets like a whirlewinde  
 Ier. 4. 13. shalbe as a whirlewinde

23. 19. a whirlewinde of the Lord  
 euen a grieuous whirlewinde

25. 32. a great whirlewinde shalbe  
 30. 23. the whirlewinde of the Lord

a continuing whirlewinde  
 Ezek. 1. 4. a whirlewinde came out

Dan. 11. 40. like a whirlewinde with  
 Hos. 8. 7. shall reape the whirlewinde

13. 3. that is driuen with a whirlewinde  
 Amos 1. 14. in the day of the whirlewinde

Nab. 1. 3. his

Nab. 1. 3. his way is in the *whirlewinde*  
 Zech. 7. 14. scattered them with a *whirle-*  
 (winde  
 9. 14. the *whirlewinde* in the South  
*whisper*  
 Psal. 41. 7. *whisper* together against me  
 Isai. 29. 4. shall *whisper* out of the dust  
*whispered whisperer*  
 2. Sam. 12. 19. that his seruants *whispered*  
 Pro. 16. 28. a *whisperer* separateth  
*white*  
 Gen. 49. 12. his teeth *white* with milke  
 Exod. 16. 31. like coriander seed, *white*  
 Lewit. 13. 3. is turned *white*, &c.  
 13. it is all turned *white*  
 Iudg. 5. 10. that ride on *white* asses  
 Est. 1. 6. where were *white*, greene, &c.  
 and blew and *white*  
 8. 15. of blew and *white*  
 Iob. 6. 6. in the *white* of an egge  
 Cant. 5. 10 is *white* and ruddy  
 Isai. 1. 18. shalbe as *white* as snow  
 Ezek. 27. 18. and *white* wooll  
 Dan. 11. 35. and to make them *white*  
 12. 10. purified and made *white*  
 Iob. 1. 7. branches therof are made *white*  
 Zech. 1. 8. speckled and *white*  
 6. 3. the third charet *white* horses  
 6. the *white* goe forth after them  
 See the word *Snow*  
*whiter*  
 Lam. 4. 7. they were *whiter* than milke  
 See the word *Snow*  
*whole*  
 See the word *Heauen*  
*wholly*  
 Num. 8. 16. are *wholly* giuen to me  
 Iudg. 17. 3. *wholly* dedicated the silver  
 1. Chro. 28. 21. be *wholly* at thy command.  
 Isai. 22. 1. that thou art *wholly* gone vp  
 Ier. 6. 6. she is *wholly* oppression  
 Ier. 13. 19. shalbe *wholly* carried away  
 42. 15. if ye *wholly* set your faces  
 50. 13. it shalbe *wholly* desperate  
 Ezek. 11. 15. the house of Israel *wholly*  
 See the word *Followed*  
*whordome*  
 Gen. 36. 24. is with childe by *whordom*  
 Leu. 19. 29. lest the land fall to *whordom*  
 20. 5. commit *whordoms* with Molech  
 Num. 25. 1. began to commit *whordome*  
 Ier. 3. 9. the lightnes of her *whordome*  
 13. 27. the lewdnes of thy *whordom*  
 Ezek. 16. 23. on euery side thy *whordom*  
 23. 17. defiled her with their *whordom*  
 27. thy *whordom* brought from rhe  
 43. 7. their Kings by their *whordome*  
 9. let them put away their *whordom*  
 Hof. 4. 11. *whordom* and wine  
 See the word *Commit, &c.*  
*whordoms*  
 Num. 14. 33. and beare your *whordoms*  
 2. King. 9. 22. so long as the *whordoms* of  
 2. Chr. 21. 13. like to the *whordoms* of the  
 Ier. 3. 2. the land with thy *whordoms*  
 Ezek. 16. 20. is this of thy *whordoms* a  
 22. abominations & thy *whordoms*

25. multiplied thy *whordoms*  
 26. hast in creased thy *whordoms*  
 34. from other women in thy *whor-*  
 (doms  
 36. discover'd through thy *whord.*  
 23. 3. they committed *whordoms*  
 7. she committed *whordoms*  
 8. nor left she her *whordoms*  
 11. & in her *whordoms* more than  
 her sifter in her *whordoms*  
 14. she increased her *whordoms*  
 29. the nakednes of thy *whordoms*  
 thy lewdnesse and thy *whordoms*  
 Hof. 1. 2. take thee a wife of *whordoms*  
 and children of *whordoms*  
 2. 2. let her put away her *whordoms*  
 4. be the children of *whordoms*  
 4. 12. for the spirit of *whordoms*  
 5. 4. for the spirit of *whordoms*  
 Nab. 3. 4. the multitude of her *whordoms*  
 sells nations through her *whordoms*  
*whore*  
 Leuit. 19. 29. cause her to be a *whore*  
 21. 9. by playing the *whore*  
 Deut. 22. 21. to play the *whore* in her  
 23. 17. theré shalbe no *whore*  
 18. not bring the hire of a *whore*  
 Pro. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deepe ditch  
 Isai. 57. 3. and the *whore*  
 Ezek. 16. 28. thou hast plaid the *whore*  
 See the word *Forehead*  
*whores*  
 Ezek. 16. 33. giue gifts to all *whores*  
 Hof. 4. 14. are separated with *whores*  
*whoring*  
 Leuit. 17. 7. they haue gone a *whoring*  
 Iudg. 2. 17. but they went a *whoring*  
 8. 27. all Israel went a *whoring*  
 1. Chro. 5. 25. and went a *whoring* after  
 Psal. 73. 27. that goe a *whoring* from thee  
 106. 39. & went a *whoring* with their  
 Ezek. 6. 9. which go a *whoring* after their  
 23. 30. thou hast gone a *whoring*  
 Hof. 4. 12. haue gone a *whoring* from  
 9. 1. thou hast gone a *whoring*  
 See the word *Goe*  
*whorish*  
 Pro. 5. 26. by means of a *whorish* woman  
 Ezek. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart  
 16. 30. an imperious *whorish* woman  
*wicked*  
 Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*  
 38. 7. was *wicked* in the sight of  
 Exod. 9. 27. I and my people are *wicked*  
 23. 1. put not thy hand with the *wicked*  
 7. I will not iustifie the *wicked*  
 Leuit. 20. 17. it is a *wicked* thing  
 Num. 16. 26. tents of these *wicked* men  
 Deut. 15. 9. a thought in thy *wicked* heart  
 17. 5. committed that *wicked* thing  
 23. 9. from euery *wicked* thing  
 25. 1. and condemne the *wicked*  
 2. if the *wicked* man be worthy  
 1. Sam. 2. 9. the *wicked* shalbe silent  
 24. 13. proceedeth from the *wicked*  
 2. Sam. 3. 34. falls before *wicked* men  
 4. 11. when *wicked* men haue slaine

1. King. 8. 32. condemning the *wicked*  
 2. King. 17. 11. wrought *wicked* things  
 2. Chro. 6. 23. by requiring the *wicked*  
 7. 14. turn from their *wicked* wayes  
 24. 7. Athaliah that *wicked* woman  
 Neh. 9. 35. from their *wicked* workes  
 Est. 7. 6. is this *wicked* Haman  
 9. 25. his *wicked* deuce which he had  
 Iob 3. 17. there the *wicked* cease  
 8. 22. the dwelling place of the *wicked*  
 9. 22. the perfect and the *wicked*  
 24. into the hand of the *wicked*  
 29. if I be *wicked*  
 10. 3. shine on the counsel of the *wick-*  
 7. that I am not *wicked*  
 11. 20. eyes of the *wicked* shall faile  
 15. 20. the *wicked* man trauaileth  
 16. 11. into the hands of the *wicked*  
 18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shalbe  
 21. such are the dwellings of the  
 (*wicked*  
 20. 5. the triumphing of the *wicked* is  
 22. euery hand of the *wicked* shall  
 29. the portion of a *wicked* man  
 21. 7. why do the *wicked* liue?  
 16. let the counsel of the *wicked* be  
 17. is the candle of the *wicked*  
 28. dwelling places of the *wicked*  
 30. that the *wicked* is reserved  
 22. 15. which *wicked* men haue troden?  
 18. but the counsell of the *wicked*  
 24. 6. gather the vintage of the *wicked*  
 27. 13. the portion of a *wicked* man  
 29. 17. I brake the iawes of the *wicked*  
 31. 3. is not destruction to the *wicked*  
 34. 8. walketh with *wicked* men  
 18. to a king, Thou art *wicked*  
 26. striketh them as *wicked* men  
 36. of his answers for *wicked* men  
 36. 6. not the life of the *wicked*  
 17. fulfill'd the iudgem. of the *wicked*  
 38. 13. *wicked* men might be shaken  
 15. from the *wicked* their light is  
 40. 12. and tread down the *wicked*  
 Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *wicked*  
 9. 5. thou hast destroyed the *wicked*  
 16. the *wicked* is snared  
 17. the *wicked* shalbe turned into  
 10. 2. the *wicked* in his pride  
 3. the *wicked* boasteth of his  
 4. the *wicked* through the pride of  
 13. why doth the *wicked* contemne  
 15. thou the armes of the *wicked*  
 11. 2. the *wicked* bend their bow  
 5. but the *wicked* and him that  
 6. vpon the *wicked* he shall  
 12. 8. the *wicked* walke on euery  
 17. 9. from the *wicked* that oppress  
 22. 16. the assembly of the *wicked*  
 26. 5. I will not sit with the *wicked*  
 27. 2. when the *wicked*, euen mine  
 28. 3. me not away with the *wicked*  
 31. 17. let the *wicked* be ashamed  
 32. 10. shall be to the *wicked*  
 34. 21. euill shall slay the *wicked*  
 36. 1. the transgression of the *wicked*  
 11. let not the hand of the *wicked*  
 37. 7. brings

37.7. brings *wicked* deuices to passe  
 10. and the *wicked* shall not be  
 12. the *wicked* plotteth against  
 14. the *wicked* haue drawne  
 16. than the riches of many *wicked*  
 17. the armes of the *wicked* shall be  
 20. but the *wicked* shall perish  
 21. the *wicked* borroweth and  
 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall be  
 32. the *wicked* watcheth the  
 34. when the *wicked* are cut off  
 38. the end of the *wicked* shall be  
 40. deliuer them from the *wicked*  
 39. 1. while the *wicked* is before  
 50. 16. vnto the *wicked* saith God  
 55. 3. of the oppression of the *wicked*  
 58. 3. the *wicked* are estranged  
 10. in the blood of the *wicked*  
 59. 5. to any *wicked* transgressors  
 64. 2. from the counsell of the *wicked*  
 68. 2. so let the *wicked* perish  
 71. 4. out of the hand of the *wicked*  
 73. 3. saw the prosperitie of the *wicked*  
 75. 4. and to the *wicked*  
 8. all the *wicked* of the earth shall  
 10. all the hornes of the *wicked*  
 82. 2. accept the persons of the *wicked*  
 4. out of the hand of the *wicked*  
 91. 8. & see the reward of the *wicked*  
 92. 7. when the *wicked* spring  
 11. my desire on the *wicked*  
 94. 3. how long shall the *wicked*  
 how long shall the *wicked*  
 13. the pit be digged for the *wicked*  
 97. 10. out of the hand of the *wicked*  
 101. 3. I will set no *wicked* thing  
 4. I'll not know a *wicked* person  
 8. all the *wicked* of the land  
 may cut off all *wicked* doers  
 104. 35. let the *wicked* be no more  
 106. 18. the flame burnt vp the *wicked*  
 109. 2. for the mouth of the *wicked*  
 6. set thou a *wicked* man  
 112. 10. the *wicked* shall see it  
 the desire of the *wicked* shall  
 119. 53. of the *wicked* that forsake thy  
 61. the bands of the *wicked* haue  
 95. the *wicked* haue waited for  
 110. the *wicked* haue laid a snare  
 117. thou puttest away all the *wicked*  
 155. saluation is far from the *wicked*  
 125. 3. for the rod of the *wicked* shall  
 139. 4. the cords of the *wicked*  
 139. 24. any *wicked* way in me  
 140. 4. from the hands of the *wicked*  
 145. 20. all the *wicked* will he  
 146. 9. but the way of the *wicked*  
 147. 6. he casteth down the *wicked*  
 Pro. 2. 14. in the srowardnesse of the *wic-  
 ked*  
 22. the *wicked* shall be cut off  
 3. 25. of the desolation of the *wicked*  
 32. is in the house of the *wicked*  
 4. 14. into the path of the *wicked*  
 19. the way of the *wicked* is a  
 5. 22. shall take the *wicked* himselfe  
 6. 12. a *wicked* man walketh

18. deuifeth *wicked* imaginations  
 10. 3. the substance of the *wicked*  
 6. couereth the mouth of the *wick.*  
 7. the name of the *wicked* shall rot  
 16. the fruit of the *wicked* to sinne  
 20. the heart of the *wicked* is  
 24. the feare of the *wicked*, it shall  
 25. so the *wicked* is no more  
 27. the yeeres of the *wicked*  
 28. the expectation of the *wicked*  
 30. the *wicked* shall not inhabit  
 32. but the mouth of the *wicked*  
 11. 5. the *wicked* shall fall by his  
 7. when a *wicked* man dyeth  
 8. the *wicked* commeth in his stead  
 10. when the *wicked* perish  
 11. by the mouth of the *wicked*  
 18. the *wicked* worketh a deceitfull  
 21. *wicked* shall not be vnpunished  
 23. the expectation of the *wicked*  
 31. much more the *wicked* & the  
 12. 2. a man of *wicked* deuices  
 6. but the counsels of the *wicked*  
 7. the *wicked* are ouerthrowne  
 10. tender mercies of the *wicked*  
 12. the *wicked* desireth the net of  
 13. the *wicked* is snared by the  
 21. the *wicked* shall be filled with  
 26. the way of the *wicked* seduceth  
 13. 5. a *wicked* man is loathsome  
 9. the lamp of the *wicked* shall be  
 17. a *wicked* messenger falleth into  
 25. belly of the *wicked* shall want  
 14. 11. the house of the *wicked* shall be  
 17. a man of *wicked* deuices is  
 19. & the *wicked* at the gate of the  
 32. the *wicked* is driuen away  
 15. 6. but in the reuenues of the *wicked*  
 8. the sacrifice of the *wicked* is  
 9. the way of the *wicked* is an  
 26. the thoughts of the *wicked* are  
 28. mouth of the *wicked* poureth  
 29. the Lord is far from the *wicked*  
 16. 4. yea, euen the *wicked* for the day  
 17. 4. a *wicked* doer gueth heed  
 15. he that iustificth the *wicked*  
 23. a *wicked* man taketh a gift  
 18. 5. accept the person of the *wicked*  
 20. 26. scattereth the *wicked*  
 21. 4. & the plowing of the *wicked*  
 7. the robbery of the *wicked* shall  
 10. the soule of the *wicked* desireth  
 12. considers the house of the *wic-  
 ked* (hea  
 God ouerthroweth the *wicked*  
 18. the *wicked* shall be a rantomie  
 29. a *wicked* man hardeneth his  
 24. 15. lay no wait O *wick. d* man  
 16. *wicked* shall fall into mischiefe  
 19. nor be enuious at the *wicked*  
 20. the candle of the *wicked* shall be  
 24. he that saith to the *wicked* thou  
 25. 5. take away the *wicked* from the  
 26. falling down before the *wicked*  
 26. 23. burning lips & a *wicked* heart  
 28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no man  
 4. praise the *wicked*

12. but when the *wicked* rise  
 15. so is a *wicked* ruler  
 29. 2. when the *wicked* beareth rule  
 7. the *wicked* regardeth not to  
 12. all his seruants are *wicked*  
 16. when the *wicked* are multiplied  
 27. is abomination to the *wicked*  
 Eccl. 3. 17. shall iudge the righteous and  
 (the *wicked*)  
 7. 15. a *wicked* man that prolongeth  
 17. be not ouermuch *wicked*  
 8. 10. I saw the *wicked* buried  
 13. shall not be well with the *wicked*  
 14. as to the work of the *wicked*  
 again, there be *wicked* men  
 9. 2. to the righteous & to the *wicked*  
 Isai. 3. 1. woe vnto the *wicked*  
 5. 2. 3. which iustifie the *wicked*  
 11. 4. shall he slay the *wicked*  
 13. 11. the *wicked* for their iniquities  
 14. 5. broken the staffe of the *wicked*  
 26. 10. fauour be shew'd to the *wicked*  
 32. 7. deuifeth *wicked* deuices  
 48. 22. saith the Lord to the *wicked*  
 53. 9. made his graue with the *wicked*  
 55. 7. let the *wicked* forsake his way  
 57. 20. the *wicked* are like the  
 21. saith my God to the *wicked*.  
 Ier. 2. 33. taught the *wicked* ones thy  
 5. 26. are found *wicked* men  
 28. ouerpasse the deeds of the *wick.*  
 6. 29. the *wicked* are not plucked away  
 12. 1. why doth the way of the *wicked*  
 15. 21. our of the hand of the *wicked*  
 17. 9. and desperately *wicked*  
 23. 19. vpon the head of the *wicked*  
 25. 31. that are *wicked* to the sword  
 30. 23. vpon the head of the *wicked*  
 Ezek. 3. 18. when I say to the *wicked*  
 the same *wicked* man shall  
 7. 21. and to the *wicked* of the earth  
 11. 2. and giue *wicked* counsell  
 18. 20. the wickednes of the *wicked*  
 24. that the *wicked* man doth  
 21. 29. the *wicked* whose day is come  
 33. 8. when I say to the *wicked*  
 O *wicked* man  
 12. the wickednes of the *wicked*  
 14. when I say to the *wicked*  
 15. if the *wicked* restore the pledge  
 19. but if the *wicked* turne  
 Dan. 12. 10. the *wicked* shall do wickedly  
 none of the *wicked* shall  
 Mich. 6. 10. in the house of the *wicked*  
 11. with the *wicked* ballances  
 Nah. 1. 11. a *wicked* counsellor  
 15. the *wicked* shall no more passe  
 Hab. 1. 4. the *wicked* doth compas about  
 3. 13. out of the house of the *wicked*  
 Mal. 4. 3. ye shall tread down the *wicked*  
*wickedly*  
 Gen. 19. 7. do not so *wickedly*  
 Deut. 9. 18. in doing *wickedly* in the  
 Iudg. 19. 23. doe not so *wickedly*  
 1. Sam. 12. 25. if ye shall still do *wickedly*  
 2. Sam. 22. 22. not *wickedly* departed  
 24. 17. I haue done *wickedly*  
 2. King.

2. King. 21. 11. and hath done *wickedlie*  
 2. Chro. 6. 37. and haue done *wickedlie*  
 20. 35. who did very *wickedlie*  
 22. 3. his counsellor to doe *wickedlie*  
 Neh. 9. 33. but we haue done *wickedlie*  
 Iob 13. 7. speake *wickedlie* for God  
 34. 12. God will not doe *wickedlie*.  
 Psal. 18. 21. haue not *wickedlie* departed  
 73. 8. speake *wickedlie* concerning  
 74. 3. the enimie hath done *wickedlie*  
 106. 6. we haue done *wickedlie*  
 139. 20. speake against thee *wickedlie*  
 Dan. 9. 5. and haue done *wickedlie*  
 11. 3. and such as doe *wickedlie*  
 12. 10. the wicked shall doe *wickedlie*  
 Mal. 4. 1. all that doe *wickedlie* shall be  
*wickednesse*  
 Gen. 39. 9. how can I doe this great *wic-*  
*kednesse*  
 Leuit. 19. 29. become full of *wickednesse*  
 20. 14. it is *wickednesse*  
 Dent. 9. 4. the *wickednes* of these nations  
 5. the *wickednesse* of these nations  
 27. nor to their *wickednesse*  
 13. 11. no more any such *wickednesse*  
 17. 2. hath wrought *wickednesse*  
 28. 20. the *wickednesse* of thy doings  
 Iudg. 9. 56. the *wickednesse* of Abimelech  
 20. 3. how was this *wickednesse*  
 12. what *wickednesse* is this  
 1. Sam. 12. 17. your *wickednesse* is great  
 20. done all this *wickednesse*  
 24. 13. *wickednesse* proceeds from the  
 25. 39. hath turned the *wickednesse* of  
 2. Sam. 7. 10. the children of *wickednesse*  
 1. King. 1. 52. if *wickednesse* be found in  
 2. 44. thou knowest all the *wickednesse*  
 the L. shall return thy *wickednesse*  
 8. 47. haue committed *wickednesse*  
 2. King. 21. 6. wrought much *wickednesse*  
 1. Chro. 17. 9. the children of *wickednesse*  
 Iob 4. 8. and soe *wickednesse*  
 11. 11. he seeth *wickednesse* also  
 14. let not *wickednesse* dwell  
 20. 12. though *wickednesse* dwell  
 22. 5. is not thy *wickednesse* great  
 24. 20. *wickednesse* shall be broken  
 27. 4. shall not speake *wickednesse*  
 34. 10. that he should doe *wickednesse*  
 35. 8. thy *wickednesse* may hurt  
 Psal. 5. 4. hath pleasure in *wickednesse*  
 9. is very *wickednesse*  
 7. 9. Oh let the *wickednesse* of the  
 10. 15. seeke out his *wickednesse*  
 28. 4. according to the *wickednesse*  
 45. 7. and hatest *wickednesse*  
 52. 7. in his *wickednesse*  
 55. 11. *wickednesse* is in the midst  
 15. *wickednesse* is in their dwellings  
 58. 2. in heart ye worke *wickednesse*  
 84. 10. in the tents of *wickednesse*  
 89. 22. nor the son of *wickednes* afflict  
 94. 23. in their owne *wickednesse*  
 107. 34. for the *wickednesse* of them  
 Pro. 4. 17. eate the bread of *wickednesse*  
 8. 7. *wickednesse* is an abomination  
 10. 2. treasures of *wickednesse*

11. 5. fall by his owne *wickednesse*  
 12. 3. establisht by *wickednesse*  
 13. 6. *wickednesse* ouerthrowes the  
 14. 3. driuen away in his *wickednesse*  
 16. 12. to commit *wickednesse*  
 21. 12. the wicked for their *wickednesse*  
 30. 20. I haue done no *wickednesse*  
 Eccles. 3. 16. that *wickednesse* was there  
 7. 15. his life in his *wickednesse*  
 25. to know the *wickednesse* of foily  
 8. 8. nor shall *wickednesse* deliuer  
 Isai. 9. 18. *wickednesse* burneth as fire  
 47. 10. hast trusted in thy *wickednesse*  
 58. 4. with the fist of *wickednesse*  
 6. to loose the bonds of *wickednesse*  
 Ier. 1. 16. touching all their *wickednesse*  
 2. 19. thine owne *wickednesse* shall  
 3. 2. and with thy *wickednesse*  
 4. 14. wash thy heart from *wickednesse*  
 18. this is thy *wickednesse*  
 6. 7. she casteth out her *wickednesse*  
 7. 12. for the *wickednesse* of my people  
 8. 6. repented him of his *wickednesse*  
 12. 4. for the *wickednesse* of them that  
 14. 16. I will powre their *wickednesse*  
 20. we acknowledg—our *wickednes*  
 22. 22. for all thy *wickednesse*  
 23. 11. haue I found their *wickednesse*  
 14. returne from his *wickednesse*  
 44. 3. because of their *wickednesse*  
 5. to turne from their *wickednesse*  
 9. the *wickednesse* of your fathers  
 Lam. 1. 22. let all their *wickednesse*  
 Ezek. 5. 6. my iudgments into *wickednes*  
 7. 11. into a rod of *wickednesse*  
 16. 23. after all thy *wickednesse*  
 57. before thy *wickednesse* was  
 18. 27. turneth away from his *wicked-*  
*nesse*  
 31. 11. driuen him out for his *wickedn.*  
 33. 19. turne from his *wickednesse*  
 Hof. 7. 1. *wickednesse* of Samaria  
 2. remember all their *wickednesse*  
 3. the K. glad with their *wickednes*  
 9. 15. all their *wickednesse* is in  
 for the *wickednesse* of their doings  
 10. 15. because of your great *wickedn.*  
 Iob 3. 13. for the *wickednesse* is great  
 Iona 1. 2. their *wickednesse* is come vp  
 Nah. 3. 19. hath not thy *wickednesse*  
 Mal. 1. 4. the border of *wickednesse*  
 3. 15. they that worke *wickednesse*  
*wide*  
 Deut. 15. 11. shalt open thy hand *wide*  
 Iob 29. 23. opened their mouth *wide*  
 30. 14. as a *wide* breaking in of  
 Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth *wide*  
 104. 25. this great and *wide* sea  
 Pro. 13. 3. that openeth *wide* his lips  
 21. 9. in a *wide* house  
 Nah. 3. 13. shall be set *wide* open  
*widnesse*  
 Ezek. 41. 20. the *widnesse* of twenty cu-  
*bits*  
*Widow*  
 Gen. 38. 11. remaine a *widow* at thy  
 14. put her *widowes* garment off

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *widow*  
 Leu. 21. 14. a *widow*, or diuorced woman  
 22. 13. the Priests daught. be a *widow*  
 Num. 30. 9. cuery vow of a *widow*  
 Deut. 10. 18. the fatherlesse & the *widow*  
 See ch. 14. 29. and 16. 11. 14. and  
 24. 19. 20. 21. and 26. 12. 13. 21.  
 and 27. 19.  
 24. 17. nor take a *widowes* raiment  
 2. Sam. 14. 5. I am indeed a *widow*  
 1. King. 7. 14. he was a *widowes* sonne  
 11. 26. a *widow* woman  
 17. 9. commanded a *widow* woman  
 10. behold the *widow* woman  
 Iob 24. 3. they take the *widowes* oxe  
 21. doth not good to the *widow*  
 29. 13. the *widowes* heart to sing  
 31. 16. the eyes of the *widow* to faile  
 Psal. 94. 6. they slay the *widow*  
 109. 9. and his wife a *widow*  
 146. 9. the fatherlesse and *widow*  
 See Ier. 7. 6. and 22. 3. Ezek. 22. 7.  
 Zech. 7. 10. Mal. 3. 5.  
 Pro. 15. 25. the border of the *widow*  
 Isai. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*  
 23. nor doth the *widowes* cause  
 47. 8. I shall not sit as a *widow*  
 Lam. 1. 1. became as a *widow*  
 44. 22. for their wiues a *widow*  
 or a *widow* that had a Priest  
*widowes*  
 Exod. 22. 24. your wiues shall be *widowes*  
 Iob 22. 9. sent *widowes* away empty  
 27. 15. his *widowes* shall not weepe  
 Psal. 68. 5. a Iudge of the *widowes*  
 78. 64. the *widowes* made no lamen.  
 Isai. 9. 17. on their fatherlesse and *wi-*  
*dowes*  
 10. 2. that *widowes* may be their prey  
 Ier. 15. 8. their *widowes* are increased  
 18. 21. and be *widowes*  
 49. 11. let thy *widowes* trust in me  
 Lam. 5. 3. our mothers, are as *widowes*  
 Ezek. 22. 25. made her many *widowes*  
*widowhood*  
 Gen. 38. 19. the garments of her *widow-*  
*hood*  
 2. Sam. 20. 3. liuing in *widowhood*  
 Isai. 47. 9. of children and *widowhood*  
 54. 4. the reproch of thy *widowhood*  
*wiers*  
 Exod. 39. 3. and cut it into *wiers*  
*wife*  
 Gen. 3. 8. Adam and his *wife* hid themf.  
 17. 10. the voice of thy *wife*  
 21. vnto Adam and to his *wife*  
 4. 1. Adam knew Eue his *wife*  
 17. and Cain knew his *wife*  
 25. Adam knew his *wife* againe  
 6. 18. thy *wife* and thy sons wiues  
 7. 13. Noahs *wife* & the three wiues  
 18. 16. thy *wife*—and thy sons wiues  
 18. his *wife* and his sons wiues  
 12. 12. this is his *wife*  
 18. that she was thy *wife*  
 19. taken her to be my *wife*  
 behold thy *wife*  
 20. his

26. his *wife*, and all that he had  
 13. 1. he and his *wife*  
 16. 3. to be his *wife*  
 19. 15. arise take thy *wife*  
 16. vpon the hand of his *wife*  
 26. but his *wife* looked backe  
 20. 3. she is a mans *wife*  
 7. restore the man his *wife*  
 12. and she became my *wife*  
 17. heal'd Abimelech and his *wife*  
 21. 21. his mother took him a *wife*  
 24. 3. thou shalt not take a *wife* vnto  
 4. take a *wife* to my son Isaac  
 7. thou shalt take a *wife* to my son  
 37. not take a *wife* to my sonne  
 38. and take a *wife* to my sonne  
 40. thou shalt take a *wife* for my  
 67. and she became his *wife*  
 25. 1. again Abraham tooke a *wife*  
 21. intreated the Lord for his *wife*  
 26. 7. asked him of his *wife*  
 to say, she is my *wife*  
 9. of a surety she is thy *wife*  
 10. haue lien with thy *wife*  
 34. he tooke to *wife* Iudith  
 27. 46. if Iacob take a *wife* of the  
 28. 1. thou shalt not take a *wife* of the  
 6. to take a *wife* from thence  
 thou shalt not take a *wife* of the  
 9. to be his *wife*  
 34. 4. giue me this damosell to *wife*  
 8. giue her him to *wife*  
 12. giue me the damosel to *wife*  
 36. 13. Elsaus *wife*, verse 14.  
 38. 6. Iudah tooke a *wife* for his  
 9. went in to his brothers *wife*  
 39. 7. his masters *wife* cast her eyes  
 5. because thou art his *wife*  
 Exod. 18. 6. thy *wife* and thy two sons  
 21. 3. his *wife* shall goe out with him  
 4. the *wife* and her children shall  
 5. my *wife* and my children  
 22. 16. endow her to be his *wife*  
 Leuit. 18. 15. of thy brothers *wife*  
 18. nor shalt thou take a *wife*  
 20. 10. with another mans *wife*  
 11. that lieth with his fathers *wife*  
 14. if a man take a *wife*  
 21. 7. they shall not take a *wife*  
 13. take a *wife* in her virginitic  
 14. a Virgin of his own people to  
 (*wife*)  
 Num. 5. 12. if any mans *wife* goe aside  
 14. and he be ieaious of his *wife*  
 and be ieaious of his *wife*  
 30. 16. between a man and his *wife*  
 Deut. 13. 6. or the *wife* of thy bosome  
 21. 11. wouldst haue her to *wife*  
 13. and she shall be thy *wife*  
 22. 13. if any man take a *wife*  
 19. and she shall be his *wife*  
 30. shall not take his fathers *wife*  
 24. 1. when a man hath taken a *wife*  
 3. which tooke her to be his *wife*  
 4. may not take her again to *wife*  
 5. when a man hath—a new *wife*  
 and shall cheere vp his *wife*

25. 5. the *wife* of the dead shall not  
 and take her to him to *wife*  
 11. the *wife* of the one drawes neer  
 27. 20. that lyeth with his fathers *wife*  
 28. 30. thou shalt betroth a *wife*  
 54. toward the *wife* of his bosome  
 Iosb. 15. 16. Achsah my daughter to *wife*  
 Iudg. 4. 17. Iael the *wife* of Heber  
 13. 2. and his *wife* was barren  
 11. and went after his *wife*  
 14. 2. get her for me to *wife*  
 3. to take a *wife* of the vncircum-  
 (cited)  
 15. they said to Sampsons *wife*  
 20. but Sampsons *wife* was giuen  
 15. 1. Sampson visited his *wife*  
 I will goe in to my *wife*  
 6. because he had taken his *wife*  
 21. 18. that giues a *wife* to Benjamin  
 21. catch euery one his *wife*  
 22. referued not to each man his  
 (*wife*)  
 Ruth 1. 1. he, and his *wife*  
 4. 5. the *wife* of the dead  
 10. purchased to be my *wife*  
 13. and she was his *wife*  
 1. Sam. 2. 20. blessed Elkanah & his *wife*  
 18. 17. her I will giue thee to *wife*  
 25. 37. and his *wife* had told him  
 39. to take her to him to *wife*  
 40. to take thee to him to *wife*  
 42. and became his *wife*  
 30. 22. to euery man his *wife* and his  
 2. Sam. 3. 14. deliuer me my *wife* Michal  
 11. 11. and to lie with my *wife*?  
 27. and she became his *wife*  
 12. 9. and hast taken his *wife*  
 to be thy *wife*  
 10. the *wife* of Vriah the Hittite  
 to be thy *wife*  
 1. Kin. 4. 11. the daughter of Solomon to  
 9. 16. Solomons *wife* (*wife*)  
 11. 19. he gaue him to *wife*  
 the siter of his owne *wife*  
 14. 6. come in, thou *wife* of Ieroboam  
 2. King. 5. 2. waited on Naamans *wife*  
 8. 18. the daught. of Ahab was his *wife*  
 22. 14. the *wife* of Shallam  
 1. Chro. 2. 18. Azubah his *wife*  
 26. had also another *wife*  
 35. to Iarha his seruant to *wife*  
 4. 18. his *wife* Iehudijah bare  
 7. 15. and Machir tooke to *wife*  
 23. he went in to his *wife*  
 2. Chro. 8. 11. my *wife* shall not dwell  
 21. 6. the daughter of Ahab to *wife*  
 22. 11. the *wife* of Ichoiada the Priest  
 25. 18. to my sonne to *wife*  
 Esth. 5. 10. and Zeresh his *wife*  
 10' 2. 9. then said his *wife* to him  
 19. 17. is strange to my *wife*  
 31. 10. then let my *wife* grinde  
 Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as a fruitfull  
 Pro. 5. 18. reioyce with the *wife* of thy  
 (youth)  
 18. 22. whose findeth a *wife*  
 19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*

14. a prudent *wife* is from the  
 Eccles. 9. 9. liue ioyfully with the *wife*  
 Isai. 54. 6. and a *wife* of youth  
 Ier. 3. 1. if a man put away his *wife*  
 20. surely as a *wife* trecherously  
 6. 11. the husband with the *wife*  
 16. 2. thou shalt not take a *wife*  
 Ezek. 24. 18. at euen my *wife* died  
 Hof. 2. 2. take thee a *wife* of whoredoms  
 2. 2. she is not my *wife*  
 12. 12. Israel serued for a *wife*  
 and for a *wife* he kept sheepe  
 Amos 7. 17. thy *wife* shall be an harlot  
 wilde  
 Gen. 16. 12. he shall be a *wilde* man  
 Leuit. 26. 22. also send *wilde* beasts  
 Deut. 14. 5. the *wilde* goat  
 the *wilde* oxe  
 1. Sam. 17. 46. to the *wilde* beasts of the  
 24. 2. the rocks of the *wilde* goats  
 2. Sam. 2. 18. as a *wilde* Roe  
 2. King. 4. 39. and found a *wilde* vine  
 gathered thereof *wilde* gourds  
 14. 9. there past by a *wilde* beast  
 So 2. Chro. 25. 18.  
 Iob 6. 5. doth the *wilde* Assie bray  
 11. 12. like a *wilde* Asses colt  
 24. 5. as *wilde* Asses in the desert  
 39. 1. when the *wilde* goats of the  
 5. hath sent out the *wild* Assie free?  
 15. the *wilde* beast breake them  
 Psal. 104. 11. the *wilde* Asses quench  
 (their)  
 18. a refuge for the *wilde* goats  
 Isai. 5. 2. brought forth *wilde* grapes  
 4. it brought forth *wilde* grapes  
 32. 14. a ioy of *wilde* Asses  
 51. 20. as a *wilde* Bull in a net  
 Ier. 2. 24. a *wilde* Assie vsed to the  
 14. 6. the *wilde* Asses did stand  
 Dan. 5. 21. with the *wilde* Asses  
 Hof. 8. 9. a *wilde* Assie alone by himselfe  
 See the word Beasts  
 wilderness  
 Gen. 14. 6. which is by the *wildernes*  
 16. 7. in the *wildernes*  
 21. 14. in the *wildernes* of Beertheba  
 20. and dwelt in the *wildernes*  
 36. 24. found the mules in the *wilder.*  
 37. 22. this pit that is in the *wildern.*  
 Exod. 3. 18. into the *wildernes*  
 4. 27. goe into the *wildernes* to  
 5. 1. a feast to me in the *wildernes*  
 7. 16. may serue me in the *wildernes*  
 8. 28. to the Lord your God in the  
 (*wildernes*)  
 13. 18. the way of the *wildernes*  
 20. in the edge of the *wildernes*  
 14. 3. the *wildernes* hath shut them in  
 11. to die in the *wildernes*  
 12. we should die in the *wildernes*  
 15. 22. into the *wildernes* of Shur  
 three daies in the *wildernes*  
 16. 1. to the *wildernes* of Sin  
 3. into this *wildernes*  
 10. looke towards the *wildernes*  
 14. vpon the face of the *wildernes*  
 32. I



32. I fed you in the *wildernes*  
 17. 1. from the *wildernes* of Sin  
 18. 5. into the *wildernes*  
 19. 1. into the *wildernes* of Sinai  
 2. had pitched in the *wildernes*  
 Leuit. 7. 38. in the *wildernes* of Sinai  
 16. 10. a scape goat into the *wildernes*  
 21. of a fit man into the *wildernes*  
 22. shall let goe the goat into the  
 (*wildernes*)  
 Num. 10. 31. to incampe in the *wildernes*  
 13. 21. from the *wildernes* of Zin  
 14. 2. we had died in the *wildernes*  
 22. and in the *wildernes*  
 25. get you into the *wildernes*  
 29. shall fall in this *wildernes*  
 32. shall fall in this *wildernes*  
 33. shall wander in the *wildernes*  
 35. in the *wildernes* they shalbe  
 16. 13. to kill vs in the *wildernes*  
 20. 4. into this *wildernes* that we  
 21. 5. to dye in the *wildernes*  
 11. in the *wildernes* before Moab  
 18. from the *wildernes* they went  
 23. against Israel into the *wildernes*.  
 24. 1. his face toward the *wildernes*  
 26. 6. surely dye in the *wildernes*  
 27. 3. our father dyed in the *wildernes*  
 14. in the *wildernes* of Zin  
 32. 15. leaue them in the *wildernes*  
 33. 6. in the edge of the *wildernes*  
 8. into the *wildernes*  
 36. pitched in the *wildernes* of Zin  
 34. 3. from the *wildernes* of Zin  
 Deut. 1. 1. side of Iordan in the *wildernes*  
 19. that great and terrible *wildernes*.  
 31. and in the *wildernes*  
 40. into the *wildernes*  
 2. 8. of the *wildernes* of Moab  
 8. 2. forty yeeres in the *wildernes*  
 16. who fed them in the *wildernes*  
 9. 7. thy God to wrath in the *wildernes*  
 28. slay them in the *wildernes*  
 11. 5. did to you in the *wildernes*  
 24. from the *wildernes* & Lebanon  
 23. 5. led you 40. yeeres in the *wildernes*.  
 32. 10. in the wast howling *wildernes*.  
 51. in the *wildernes* of Zin  
 Iosh. 1. 4. the *wildernes* and this Lebanon  
 5. 4. died in the *wildernes*  
 5. that were borne in the *wildernes*  
 8. 20. the people that fled to the *wil-*  
 (*dernesse*)  
 12. 8. and in the *wildernes*  
 15. 1. the *wildernes* of Zin  
 61. in the *wildernes*  
 24. 7. dwelt in the *wildernes*. a long season  
 Iudg. 1. 16. into the *wildernes* of Iudah  
 8. 7. the thornes of the *wildernes*  
 16. and thornes of the *wildernes*  
 11. 16. walked thorow the *wildernes*  
 22. from the *wildernes* to Iordan  
 1. Sam. 4. 8. the plagues in the *wildernes*  
 13. 18. toward the *wildernes*  
 17. 28. those few sheepe in the *wilder-*  
 (*nesse*)  
 23. 14. Dauid abode in the *wildernes*

in the *wildernes* of Ziph  
 15. in the *wildernes* of Ziph  
 24. in the *wildernes* of Maon  
 25. abode in the *wildernes*. of Maon  
 24. 1. in the *wildernes* of Engedie  
 25. 4. Dauid heard in the *wildernes*  
 14. messengers out of the *wildernes*  
 21. this fellow hath in the *wildernes*.  
 26. 2. to the *wildernes* of Ziph  
 in the *wildernes* of Ziph  
 3. came after him into the *wildernes*.  
 2. Sam. 15. 28. the plaine of the *wildernes*  
 16. 2. such as be taint in the *wildernes*  
 17. 16. in the plaines of the *wildernes*  
 29. and thirstie in the *wildernes*  
 1. Kin. 2. 34. in's own house in the *wilder.*  
 19. 4. went a dayes journey in the  
 (*wildernes*)  
 1. Chro. 21. 29. made in the *wildernes*  
 2. Chro. 1. 3. had made in the *wildernes*  
 8. 4. built Tadmor in the *wildernes*  
 20. 16. before the *wildernes* of Ieruel  
 20. the *wildernes* of Tekoa  
 Neh. 9. 19. forsook't them not in the *wil-*  
 (*dernes*)  
 Job 1. 19. from the *wildernes*  
 12. 24. to wander in the *wildernes*  
 24. 5. the *wildernes* yeeldeth food  
 30. 3. flying into the *wildernes*  
 38. 26. in the *wildernes* where no man  
 39. 6. his house [—made the *wildernes*  
 Psal. 29. 8. shaketh the *wildernes*.  
 the *wildernes* of Kadeth  
 55. 7. remaine in the *wildernes*  
 63. 1. in the *wildernes* of Iudah  
 65. 12. the pastures of the *wildernes*  
 68. 7. march through the *wildernes*  
 72. 9. that dwell in the *wildernes*  
 74. 14. inhabiting the *wildernes*  
 78. 15. the rocks in the *wildernes*  
 17. the most High in the *wildernes*  
 19. furnish a table in the *wildernes*  
 40. prouoke him in the *wildernes*  
 52. in the *wildernes* like a flocke  
 95. 8. day of temptat. in the *wildernes*  
 102. 6. as a Pelican of the *wildernes*  
 106. 9. as thorow the *wildernes*  
 14. exceedingly in the *wildernes*  
 26. ouerhrow them in the *wildernes*.  
 107. 33. turnes riuers into a *wildernes*  
 35. the *wildernes* into standing  
 (water)  
 40. to wander in the *wildernes*  
 136. 16. his people through the *wilder.*  
 Pro. 21. 19. to dwell in the *wildernes*  
 Cant. 3. 6. comes out of the *wildernes*  
 8. 5. comes vp from the *wildernes*  
 Isai. 14. 17. the world as a *wildernes*  
 16. 1. from Sela to the *wildernes*  
 23. 13. them that dwell in the *wilder.*  
 27. 10. and left like a *wildernes*  
 32. 16. shall dwell in the *wildernes*  
 33. 9. Sharon is like a *wildernes*  
 35. 1. the *wildernes* and the  
 6. in the *wildernes* shall waters  
 40. 3. of him that cries in the *wilder.*  
 41. 18. make the *wildernes* a poole

19. I'll plant in the *wildernes* the  
 42. 11. let the *wildernes* and cities  
 43. 19. make a way in the *wildernes*  
 20. giue waters in the *wildernes*  
 50. 2. make the riuers a *wildernes*  
 51. 3. make her *wildernes* like Eden  
 63. 13. as an horse in the *wildernes*  
 64. 10. thy holy cities are a *wildernes*  
 Zion is a *wildernes*  
 Ier. 2. 6. led vs through the *wildernes*  
 24. a wild Asses fed to the *wildernes*.  
 31. haue I beene a *wildernes* to Ifr.  
 4. 11. the high places in the *wildernes*  
 26. was a *wildernes*  
 9. 2. that I had in the *wildernes*  
 10. the habitations of the *wildernes*.  
 12. is burnt vp like a *wildernes*  
 26. that dwell in the *wildernes*  
 12. 10. 2. desolate *wildernes*  
 13. 24. the winde of the *wildernes*  
 17. 6. parched places in the *wildernes*  
 22. 6. I will make thee a *wildernes*  
 23. 10. pleasant places of the *wildernes*.  
 31. 2. found grace in the *wildernes*  
 50. 12. a *wildernes*, a dry land  
 51. 4. 3. a dry land & a *wildernes*  
 Lam. 4. 3. like Ostriches in the *wildernes*  
 19. laid wait for vs in the *wildernes*  
 5. 9. of the sword of the *wildernes*  
 Ezek. 6. 14. more desolate then the *wil-*  
 (*dernesse*)  
 19. 13. planted in the *wildernes*  
 20. 10. brought them into the *wilder.*  
 13. against me in the *wildernes*  
 my fury on them in the *wildernes*  
 15. to them in the *wildernes*  
 17. of them in the *wildernes*  
 21. against them in the *wildernes*  
 23. to them also in the *wildernes*  
 35. bring you into the *wildernes*  
 36. with your fathers in the *wilder.*  
 29. 5. throwne in the *wildernes*  
 34. 25. dwell safely in the *wildernes*  
 Hof. 2. 3. make her as a *wildernes*  
 14. bring her into the *wildernes*  
 9. 10. like grapes in the *wildernes*  
 13. 5. know thee in the *wildernes*  
 15. come vp from the *wildernes*  
 Ioel 1. 19. the pastures of the *wildernes*  
 20. deuoured the pastures of the  
 (*wildernes*)  
 2. 3. a desolate *wildernes*  
 22. the pastures of the *wildernes*  
 3. 19. shalbe a desolate *wildernes*  
 Amos 2. 10. through the *wildernes*  
 5. 25. and offerings in the *wildernes*  
 6. 14. vnto the riuier of the *wildernes*  
 Zeph. 2. 13. dry like a *wildernes*  
 Mal. 1. 3. the dragons of the *wildernes*  
 See the word Paran  
 Wiles Wily  
 Num. 25. 18. vexed you with their wiles  
 Iosh. 9. 4. they did worke wily  
 Will  
 Leuit. 1. 3. of his owne voluntary will  
 19. 5. at your owne will  
 22. 19. at your owne will

29. offer it at your owne will  
 Ezra 7. 18. after the will of your God  
 Psal. 40. 8. I delight to doe thy will  
 143. 10. teach me to doe thy will  
 Pro. 21. 1. whithersoever he will  
 Dan. 4. 17. giues it to whom he will  
 25. to whomsoever he will  
 5. 21. ouer it whomsoever he will  
 11. 3. according to his will

verse 16. 36.

*Willing*

Gen. 24. 5. the woman wil not be willing  
 8. not be willing to follow thee  
 Exod. 35. 5. is of a willing heart  
 21. his spirit made willing  
 22. as were willing hearted  
 29. brought a willing offering  
 whose heart made them wil-

(ling)

1. Chro. 28. 9. and with a willing minde  
 29. 5. and who then is willing  
 Psal. 110. 3. thy people shalbe willing  
 Isai. 1. 19. if ye be willing

*Willingly*

Exod. 25. 2. giues willingly with his heart  
 Iudg. 5. 2. willingly offered themselues  
 9. offered themselues willingly  
 8. 25. we will willingly giue them  
 1. Chro. 29. 6. offered willingly  
 9. that they offered willingly  
 14. 10. offer so willingly after this  
 Ezra 1. 6. that was willingly offered  
 7. 16. offering willingly for the house  
 Neh. 11. 2. willingly offered themselues  
 Pro. 31. 13. worketh willingly with her  
 Lam. 3. 33. he doth not afflict willingly  
 Hof. 5. 11. because he willingly walked

*Willow Willows*

Iob 40. 22. the Willows of the brooke  
 Ps. 137. 2. our Hargues vpon the Willows  
 Isai. 15. 7. to the brook of the Willows  
 44. 4. as Willows by the water  
 Ezek. 17. 5. set it as a Willow tree

*Wimples*

Isai. 3. 22. and the Wimples

*Winde*

Exod. 15. 10. didst blow with thy winde  
 Num. 11. 31. there went forth a winde  
 2. Sam. 22. 11. on the wings of the winde  
 1. King. 18. 45. black with clouds and

(winde)

19. 11. a great and strong winde  
 the Lord was not in the winde  
 2. King. 3. 17. ye shall not see winde  
 Iob 1. 19. there came a great winde  
 6. 26. which are as winde  
 7. 7. that my life is winde  
 8. 2. be like a strong winde?  
 15. 2. fill his belly with the east wind  
 21. 18. as stubble before the winde  
 30. 15. pursue my soule as the winde  
 22. thou listest me vp to the winde  
 37. 21. but the winde passeth  
 Psal. 1. 4. which the winde driueth away  
 18. 10. vpon the wings of the winde  
 35. 5. as chaffe before the winde

78. 39. a winde that passeth away  
 83. 13. as the stubble before the wind  
 103. 16. the winde passeth ouer it  
 104. 3. on the wings of the winde  
 107. 25. raiseth the stormy winde  
 147. 18. causeth his winde to blow  
 148. 8. stormy winde fulfilling his  
 Pro. 11. 29. shall inherit the winde  
 25. 14. clouds and wind without rain  
 27. 8. hideth the winde  
 30. 4. gathered the winde in his fist?  
 Eccles. 1. 6. the winde goes toward the  
 the winde returneth againe  
 5. 16. hath laboured for the winde  
 11. 4. he that obserues the winde  
 Isai. 7. 2. are moued with the winde  
 11. 15. with his mighty winde  
 17. 13. of the mountaines before the

(winde)

27. 8. stayeth his rough winde  
 32. 2. an hiding place from the winde  
 41. 16. the winde shall carie them  
 29. are winde and confusion  
 57. 13. the winde shall carie them all  
 64. 6. our iniquities like winde  
 Ier. 2. 24. that snuffeth vp the winde  
 41. 1. a dry winde of the high places  
 12. euen a full winde from those  
 5. 13. the Prophets shal become wind  
 13. 24. passeth away by the winde  
 14. 6. they snuffed vp the winde  
 22. 22. the winde shall eat vp all thy  
 51. 1. 2. destroying winde  
 Ezek. 5. 2. thou shalt scatter in the wind  
 12. 14. scatter toward euery winde  
 13. 1. 1. a stormy winde shall rent it  
 13. rent it with a stormy winde  
 37. 9. propheticie vnto the winde  
 Hof. 4. 19. the winde hath bound her vp  
 8. 7. they haue sowne the winde  
 Iona 1. 4. sent out a great winde  
 Zech. 5. 9. the winde was in their wings

See East winde

*Windes*

Iob 28. 25. the weight for the windes  
 Ier. 49. 32. I will scatter into all windes  
 36. toward all those windes

See the word Fourre windes

*Windie*

Psal. 55. 8. from the windie storme

*Winding*

1. Kin. 6. 8. went vp with winding staires  
 Ezek. 41. 7. a winding about still vpward  
 the winding about of the house

*Window*

Gen. 6. 16. a window shalt thou make  
 8. 6. Noah opened the window  
 26. 8. looked out at a window  
 Iosh. 2. 15. by a coard through the win-  
 (dow)  
 21. the scarlet line in the window  
 Iudg. 5. 28. looked out at a window  
 1. Sam. 19. 12. down through a window  
 2. Sam. 6. 16. looked through a window  
 2. King. 9. 30. looked out at a window  
 32. lift vp his face to the window  
 13. 17. open the window eastward

1. Chro. 15. 29. looke out at a window  
 Cant. 2. 9. looketh forth at the window  
 Windows

Gen. 7. 11. the windows of heauen were  
 (opened)  
 8. 2. windows of heauen were stopped  
 1. King. 6. 4. windows of narrow lights  
 7. 4. windows in three rows  
 5. with the windows  
 2. King. 7. 2. make windows in heauen  
 19. make windows in heauen  
 Eccles. 12. 3. that look out of the wind.  
 Isai. 24. 18. windows from an high are  
 54. 12. make thy windows of  
 60. 8. as the doves to their windows  
 Ier. 9. 2. come vp into our windows  
 22. 14. cutterh him out windows  
 Eze. 40. 16. there were narrow windows  
 Dan. 6. 10. his windows being open  
 Iob 2. 9. enter in at the windows  
 Zeph. 2. 14. sing in the windows  
 Mat. 3. 10. open you the windows of  
 (heauen)

*Wine*

Gen. 9. 21. and he dranke of the wine  
 14. 18. brought forth bread and wine  
 19. 35. made their father drinke wine  
 27. 25. and he brought him wine  
 49. 11. waight his garments in wine  
 12. his eyes shalbe red with wine  
 Levit. 23. 13. the drink offering of wine  
 Num. 6. 3. no vineger of wine  
 18. 12. all the best of the wine  
 28. 7. cause the strong wine to be  
 Deut. 14. 26. for wine or for strong drink  
 28. 39. thou shalt neither drink wine  
 29. 6. nor haue ye drunke wine  
 32. 33. their wine is the poyson  
 38. dranke the wine of their  
 Iudg. 9. 13. should I leaue my wine  
 13. 14. that commeth of the wine  
 19. 19. there is bread and wine also  
 1. Sam. 1. 14. put away thy wine  
 15. I haue drunke neither wine  
 24. and a bottle of wine  
 10. 3. carying a bottle of wine  
 25. 37. when the wine was gone out  
 2. Sam. 16. 2. and the wine  
 Ezra 7. 22. to an 100 baths of wine  
 Neh. 2. 1. wine was before him  
 and I tooke vp the wine  
 13. 15. as also wine  
 Esth. 1. 7. royall wine in abundance  
 10. was merrie with wine  
 5. 6. at the banquet of wine  
 Iob 32. 19. my belly is as wine  
 Psal. 60. 3. the wine of astonishment  
 75. 8. and the wine is red  
 78. 65. shouteth by reason of wine  
 104. 15. wine that maketh glad the  
 Pro. 9. 2. she hath mingled her wine  
 20. 1. wine is a mocker  
 23. 20. not amongst wine-bibbers  
 30. that tarry long at the wine  
 that goe to seeke mixt wine  
 31. looke not vpon the wine  
 31. 6. and wine to those that be of  
 Eccles.

Eccles. 2. 3. to giue my selfe to *u*vine  
 10. 19. *u*vine maketh merry  
 Cant. 1. 2. thy loue is better then *u*vine  
 4. thy loue more then *u*vine  
 7. 9. like the best *u*vine  
 8. 2. to drinke of spiced *u*vine  
 Isai. 1. 22. thy *u*vine is mixt with water  
 5. 11. till *u*vine inflame them  
 16. 10. shall tread out no *u*vine  
 24. 11. there is crying for *u*vine  
 28. 1. are ouercome with *u*vine  
 7. haue erred through *u*vine  
 are swallowed vp of *u*vine  
 29. 9. drunken, but not with *u*vine  
 49. 26. as with sweet wine  
 51. 21. drunken, but not with wine  
 56. 12. I will fetch wine  
 Ier. 13. 1. 2. shall be filled with wine  
 23. 9. whom wine hath ouercome  
 25. 15. take the wine cup  
 35. 2. giue them wine to drinke  
 40. 10. gather ye wine  
 12. and gathered wine and  
 48. 33. haue caused wine to faile  
 51. 7. haue drunken of her wine  
 Ezek. 27. 18. in the wine of Helbon  
 Dan. 5. 2. while he tasted the wine  
 Hof. 2. 9. my wine in the season thereof  
 3. 1. loue flagons of wine  
 4. 11. whoredome and wine  
 7. 5. with bottles of wine  
 9. 4. they shall not offer wine  
 14. 7. as the wine of Lebanon  
 Mich. 2. 11. prophetic to thee of wine  
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by wine  
 Zech. 9. 15. as through wine  
 10. 7. as through wine  
 See the words *Drinke*, &c. *Corne*, & *Oyle*  
*Wines*  
 Isai. 25. 6. a feast of wines on the lees  
*wine-cellar wine-cellars*  
 1. Chro. 27. 27. for the wine-cellars  
 Cant. 2. 4. See the *Genoua Translation*  
*Wine fat*  
 Isai. 63. 2. treadeth in the wine fat  
*wine presse*  
 Num. 18. 27. the fulnesse of the wine presse  
 30. the increase of the wine presse  
 Deut. 15. 14. out of thy wine presse  
 Iudg. 6. 11. threst wheat by the wine  
 (presse)  
 2. King. 6. 27. or out of the wine presse  
 Isai. 5. 2. and made a wine presse  
 63. 3. I haue trodden the wine presse  
 Lam. 1. 15. as in a wine presse  
 Hof. 9. 2. the floore and the wine presse  
*wine presses*  
 Neh. 13. 15. some treading wine presses  
 Iob 24. 11. and their wine presses  
 Ier. 48. 33. to faile from the wine presses  
 Zech. 14. 10. to the kings wine presses  
*Wing*  
 1. King. 6. 24. the one wing of the cherub  
 the other wing of the cherub  
 27. the wing of the one toucht the  
 the wing of the other cherub

2. Chro. 3. 11. one wing of the cherub  
 12. ioyning to the wing of the  
 Isai. 10. 14. none that moued the wing  
 Ezek. 17. 23. all fowle of euery wing  
*u inged*  
 Gen. 1. 27. and euery winged fowle  
 Deut. 4. 17. of any winged fowle  
 Ezek. 17. 3. long winged, full of feathers  
*Wings*  
 Exod. 19. 4. on Eagles wings  
 25. 20. stretch forth their wings  
 couering the Mercy-seat with wings  
 Leuit. 1. 17. hee shall cleaue it with the  
 (wings)  
 Deut. 32. 11. spreads abroad her wings  
 beareth them on her wings  
 Ruth 2. 12. vnder whose wings thou art  
 1. King. 6. 27. stretcheth forth their wings  
 their wings touched one another  
 8. 6. vnder the wings of the cherubims  
 7. spread forth their two wings  
 2. Chro. 5. 7. vnder the wings of the che-  
 (rubims)  
 Iob 39. 13. goodly wings to the Peacock  
 wings and feathers to the Ostrich?  
 Psal. 36. 7. vnder the shadow of thy wings  
 55. 6. oh that I had wings like a  
 57. 1. in the shadow of thy wings  
 61. 4. in the couert of thy wings  
 63. 7. in the shadow of thy wings  
 68. 13. as the wings of a doue  
 91. 4. vnder his wings shalt thou  
 139. 9. the wings of the morning  
 Pro. 23. 5. make themselues wings  
 Eccles. 10. 20. that which hath wings  
 Isai. 6. 2. each one had sixe wings  
 8. 8. the stretching out of the wings  
 18. 1. shadowing with wings  
 40. 31. mount vp with wings as Eagles  
 Ier. 48. 9. giue wings vnto Moab  
 40. spread his wings ouer Moab  
 49. 22. spread his wings ouer Bozrah  
 Ezek. 1. 8. of a man vnder their wings  
 had their faces and their wings  
 9. their wings were ioyned  
 11. their wings were stretched  
 23. were their wings straight  
 24. heard the noise of their wings  
 they let downe their wings  
 25. had let downe their wings  
 Dan. 7. 4. and had Eagles wings  
 I beheld till the wings  
 Hof. 4. 19. bound her vp in her wings  
 Zech. 5. 9. for they had wings  
 like the wings of a Storke  
 Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his wings  
*Winke Winketh*  
 Iob 15. 12. what doe thy eyes winke at?  
 Psal. 35. 19. let them not winke with the  
 Pro. 6. 13. he winkeeth with his eyes  
 10. 10. he that winkeeth with the eye  
*Winne Winneth*  
 2. Chro. 32. 1. to winne them for himselfe  
 Pro. 11. 30. that winneth soules is wise  
*Winnouued Winnouueth*  
 Ruth 3. 2. he winnouueth barley  
 Isai. 30. 24. hath beene unwinouued

u inter

Cant. 2. 11. the *u*inter is past  
 Isai. 18. 6. shall *u*inter vpon them  
 Amos 3. 15. smite the *u*inter house  
 See the word *Summer*  
*Wipe*  
 2. King. 21. 13. I will wipe Ierusalem  
 Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good deeds  
 Isai. 25. 8. will wipe away teares  
*Wiped Wipeth*  
 2. King. 21. 13. as a man wipeth a dissh  
 Pro. 6. 33. shall not be wiped away  
 30. 20. and wipeth her mouth  
*Wiping*  
 2. King. 21. 13. wiping and turning it  
*u wisdom*  
 Exod. 31. 6. I haue put wisdom  
 35. 26. stirred them vp in wisdom  
 35. filled with wisdom of heart  
 Deut. 34. 9. full of the spirit of wisdom  
 2. Sam. 14. 20. the wisdom of an Angel  
 20. 22. to al the people with her wisdom.  
 1. King. 2. 6. according to thy wisdom  
 3. 28. the wisdom of G. was in him  
 4. 30. Solomons wisdom excelled  
 the wisdom of all the  
 and all the wisdom of Egypt  
 34. to heare the wisdom of Sol.  
 which had heard his wisdom  
 10. 6. and of thy wisdom, &c.  
 2. Chro. 1. 10. giue me now wisdom  
 13. wisdom and knowledge is  
 9. 3. had seene the wisdom of Solo.  
 5. and of thy wisdom  
 6. the greatnesse of thy wisdom  
 7. and heare thy wisdom  
 22. in riches and wisdom  
 23. to heare his wisdom  
 Ezra 7. 25. the wisdom of thy God  
 Iob 4. 21. they dye without wisdom  
 6. 13. is wisdom driuen quite from  
 11. 6. the secrets of wisdom  
 12. 2. wisdom shall dye with you  
 12. with the ancient is wisdom  
 13. 5. it should be your wisdom  
 15. 8. dost thou reframe wisdom  
 26. 3. him that hath no wisdom?  
 28. 12. where shal wisdom be found  
 18. the price of wisdom is aboue  
 20. whence then commeth wisdom.  
 28. that is wisdom  
 32. 7. should teach wisdom  
 13. we haue found out wisdom  
 33. 33. I shall teach thee wisdom  
 34. 35. are without wisdom  
 36. 5. in strength and wisdom  
 38. 36. hath put wisdom into  
 37. number the clouds in wisdom  
 39. 17. deprued her of wisdom  
 26. flye by thy wisdom  
 Psal. 37. 30. the righteous speaketh wise-  
 (dome)  
 49. 3. shall speake of wisdom  
 51. 6. make me know wisdom  
 90. 12. apply our hearts to wisdom  
 105. 22. teach his Senators wisdom  
 111. 10. is the beginning of wisdom  
 126. 5. to

136. 5. to him that by *wisedome* made  
 Pro. 1. 2. to know *wisedome*  
 3. the instruction of *wisedome*  
 7. but fooles despise *wisedome*  
 20. *wisedome* crieth without  
 2. 2. incline thine eares to *wisedome*  
 6. the Lord giueth *wisedome*  
 7. layeth vp sound *wisedome*  
 10. when *wisedome* entreth into  
 3. 13. the man that findeth *wisedome*  
 19. the Lord by *wisedome* hath  
 21. but keepe sound *wisedome*  
 4. 5. get *wisedome*  
 7. *wisedome* is the principall  
 therefore get *wisedome*  
 11. in the way of *wisedome*  
 5. 1. attend vnto my *wisedome*  
 7. 4. lay vnto *wisedome* thou art  
 8. 1. doth not *wisedome* cry  
 5. understand *wisedome*  
 11. *wisedome* is better then rubies  
 12. I *wisedome* dwel with prudence  
 14. and sound *wisedome*  
 9. 1. *wisedome* hath built her house  
 10. is the beginning of *wisedome*  
 10. 13. *wisedome* is found  
 21. dye for want of *wisedome*  
 23. hath *wisedome*  
 31. bringeth forth *wisedome*  
 11. 2. with the lowly is *wisedome*  
 12. he that is void of *wisedome*  
 12. 8. according to his *wisedome*  
 13. 10. with the well aduised is *wised.*  
 14. 6. a scorner seeketh *wisedome*  
 8. the *wisedome* of the prudent is  
 33. *wisedome* resteth in the  
 15. 21. that is destitute of *wisedome*  
 33. is the instruction of *wisedome*  
 16. 16. better is it to get *wisedome*  
 17. 16. of a foole to get *wisedome*  
 24. *wisedome* is before him that  
 18. 1. intermedleth with all *wisedome*  
 19. 8. he that getteth *wisedome*  
 21. 30. there is no *wisedome* nor  
 23. 4. cease from thy owne *wisedome*  
 9. the *wisedome* of thy words  
 23. also *wisedome*, and instruction  
 24. 3. through *wisedome* is an house  
 7. *wisedome* is too high for a foole  
 29. 3. who so loueth *wisedome*  
 15. and reprove giue *wisedome*  
 30. 3. I neither learned *wisedome*  
 31. 26. opens her mouth with *wisedom*  
 Eccles. 1. 13. to search out by *wisedome*  
 16. haue gotten more *wisedome*  
 great experience of *wisedome*  
 18. in much *wisedom* is much griefe  
 2. 3. acquaint my heart with *wisedome*  
 9. my *wisedome* remained with me  
 12. to behold *wisedome*  
 13. *wisedome* excelleth folly  
 21. whole labour is in *wisedome*  
 7. 11. *wisedome* is good with an  
 12. *wisedome* is a defence  
*wisedome* giueth life to the  
 19. *wisedome* strengtheneth the  
 23. haue I proued by *wisedome*

25. and to seeke out *wisedome*  
 8. 1. a mans *wisedome* makes his  
 16. my heart to know *wisedome*  
 9. 10. nor *wisedome* in the graue  
 13. this *wisedome* haue I seene  
 15. by his *wisedome* deliuered the  
 16. *wisedom* is better then strength  
 the poore mans *wisedome* is  
 18. *wisedom* is better then weapons  
 10. 1. is in reputation for *wisedome*  
 3. his *wisedome* failes him  
 10. *wisedome* is profitable to direct  
 Isai. 11. 2. the spirit of *wisedome*  
 29. 14. the *wisedome* of their wise men  
 33. 6. *wisedome* and knowledge shall  
 47. 10. thy *wisedome* and thy  
 Jer. 8. 9. what *wisedome* is in them?  
 9. 23. glory in his *wisedome*  
 10. 12. the world by his *wisedome*  
 49. 7. is *wisedome* no more in Teman?  
 is their *wisedome* vanished  
 51. 15. the world by his *wisedome*  
 Ezek. 28. 4. with thy *wisedome* and with  
 5. by thy great *wisedome* and by  
 7. the beautie of thy *wisedome*  
 12. the summe full of *wisedome*  
 17. hast corrupted thy *wisedome*  
 Dan. 1. 4. skilfull in all *wisedome*  
 17. and skill in all *wisedome*  
 20. in all matters of *wisedome*  
 2. 14. with counsell and *wisedome*  
 20. *wisedome* and might are his  
 23. who hast giuen me *wisedome*  
 30. for any *wisedome* that I haue  
 5. 11. vnderstanding and *wisedome*  
 like the *wisedome* of the gods  
 14. excellent *wisedome* is found in  
 Mich. 6. 9. the man of *wisedome* shall see

## wise

Gen. 3. 6. a tree to make one *wise*  
 41. 33. a man discret and *wise*  
 39. none is so discret and *wise*  
 Exod. 23. 8. gifts blindeth the *wise*  
 36. 4. all the *wise* men that wrought  
 Deut. 1. 13. take ye *wise* men  
 4. 6. is a *wise* and vnderstanding  
 16. 19. blinds the eyes of the *wise*  
 32. 29. oh that they were *wise*  
 Iudg. 5. 29. her *wise* Ladies answered  
 2 Sam. 20. 16. then cried a *wise* woman  
 1. King. 2. 9. thou art a *wise* man  
 3. 12. I haue giuen thee a *wise* and  
 Iob 5. 13. he taketh the *wise* in their owne  
 9. 4. he is *wise* in heart  
 11. 12. vaine men would be *wise*  
 15. 2. should a *wise* man vtter vaine  
 18. which *wise* men haue told  
 17. 10. I cannot finde one *wise* man  
 22. 2. he that is *wise* may be profitable  
 32. 9. are not alwaies *wise*  
 34. 2. O ye *wise* men  
 37. 24. not any that are *wise* of heart  
 Psal. 2. 10. be *wise* now therefore O ye  
 36. 3. he hath left off to be *wise*  
 94. 8. when will ye be *wise*?  
 107. 43. who so is *wise*, and will

Pro. 1. 5. a *wise* man will heare  
 shall attaine to *wise* counsels  
 6. the words of the *wise*  
 3. 7. be not *wise* in thine owne eyes  
 35. the *wise* shall inherit glory  
 6. 6. and be *wise*  
 8. 5. See the Geneva Translation  
 9. 8. rebuke a *wise* man  
 9. giue instruction to a *wise* man  
 12. if thou be *wise*  
 thou shalt be *wise* for thy selfe  
 10. 1. a *wise* sonne maketh a glad  
 5. is a *wise* sonne  
 8. the *wise* in heart will receiue  
 14. *wise* men lay vp knowledge  
 19. that refraines his lips, is *wise*  
 11. 29. seruant to the *wise* in heart  
 30. that winneth soules, is *wise*  
 12. 15. hearkeneth to counsell is *wise*  
 18. the tongue of the *wise* is health  
 13. 1. a *wise* sonne heareth his fathers  
 14. the law of the *wise* is a  
 24. he that walke with *wise* men  
 shall be *wise*  
 14. 1. euery *wise* woman buildeth  
 3. the lips of the *wise* shall preserue  
 16. a *wise* man feareth  
 20. the crown of the *wise*, is their  
 35. is toward a *wise* seruant  
 15. 2. the tongue of the *wise*, vseth  
 7. the lips of the *wise* disperse  
 12. nor will he goe to the *wise*  
 20. a *wise* son makes a glad father  
 24. is aboute to the *wise*  
 31. abideth among the *wise*  
 16. 14. a *wise* man will pacifie it  
 21. the *wise* in heart shall be called  
 23. the heart of the *wise* teacheth  
 17. 2. a *wise* seruant shall haue rule  
 10. enters more into a *wise* man  
 28. is counted *wise*  
 18. 15. the eare of the *wise* seeketh  
 21. 1. is deceiued thereby, is not *wise*  
 16. a *wise* king scattereth the  
 21. 11. the simple is made *wise*  
 when the *wise* is instructed  
 22. a *wise* man sealeth the ciue  
 22. 17. heare the words of the *wise*  
 23. 15. if thine heart be *wise*  
 19. and be *wise*  
 24. he that begets a *wise* childe  
 25. 12. so is a *wise* reprobuer  
 26. 5. lest he be *wise* in his  
 12. seekest thou a man *wise*  
 27. 11. my sonne, be *wise*  
 28. 7. is a *wise* sonne  
 11. the rich man is *wise*  
 29. 8. *wise* men turne away wrath  
 9. if a *wise* man contend with a  
 11. a *wise* man keeps it in  
 30. 24. are exceeding *wise*  
 Eccles. 2. 14. the *wise* mans eyes are  
 15. why was I then more *wise*?  
 16. no remembrance of the *wise*  
 how dieth the *wise* man  
 19. whether he shall be a *wise* man  
 shewed my selfe *wise*

4.13. a poore and a *wife* childe  
 6.8. what hath the *wife* more  
 7.4. the heart of the *wife* is  
 5. heare the rebuke of the *wife*  
 16. nor make thy selfe ouer *wife*  
 19. wisdom strengthens the *wife*  
 23. I said, I will be *wife*  
 8.1. who is as the *wife* man?  
 5. a *wife* heart discerneth  
 17. though a *wife* man thinke  
 9.1. the righteous and the *wife*  
 11. nor yet bread to the *wife*  
 15. a poore *wife* man  
 17. the words of *wife* men are  
 10.2. a *wife* mans heart is at his  
 12. words of a *wife* mans mouth  
 12.9. the Preacher was *wife*  
 11. the words of the *wife* are as  
*Isai.* 5.21. that are *wife* in their own eyes  
 19.11. the *wife* counsellors of  
 12. where are thy *wife* men?  
 29.14. wisdom of their *wife* men  
 31.2. yet he also is *wife*  
 44.25. turneth *wife* men backward  
*Ier.* 4.22. they are *wife* to doe euill  
 8.8. we are *wife*  
 9. the *wife* men are ashamed  
 9.12. who is the *wife* man that  
 23. let not the *wife* man glory  
 10.7. among all the *wife* men of the  
 18.18. nor counsell from the *wife*  
 51.57. and her *wife* men  
*Ezek.* 27.8. thy *wife* men O Tyrus  
 9. the *wife* men thereof were  
*Dan.* 2.21. giueth wisdom to the *wife*  
 12.3. they that be *wife* shall shine  
 10. the *wife* shall vnderstand  
*Hos.* 14.9. who is *wife*, and he shall  
*Obad.* 8. destroy the *wife* men out of  
*Zech.* 9.2. though it be very *wife*  
*wisely*  
*Exod.* 1.10. let vs deale *wisely* with them  
*Psal.* 58. charming neuer so *wisely*  
 64.9. they shall *wisely* consider  
*Pro.* 16.20. that handles a matter *wisely*  
 21.12. *wisely* considers the house  
 28.26. who so walketh *wisely*  
*Eccles.* 7.10. doest not inquire *wisely*  
 See the word *Behaue*, &c.

*wife* man *wife* men

*Exod.* 7.11. called the *wife* men  
*Esth.* 1.13. the king said to the *wife* men  
 6.13. then said his *wife* men  
*Iob* 17.10. one *wife* man among you  
*Dan.* 2.12. to destroy all the *wife* men  
 See verse 13.24.  
 18. the rest of the *wife* men  
 24. destroy not the *wife* men  
 27. cannot the *wife* men, the  
 48. ouer all the *wife* men  
 4.6. to bring in all the *wife* men  
 18. forasmuch as all the *wife* men  
 5.8. all the kings *wife* men  
 15. and now the *wife* men

*wife* woman

2. *Sam.* 14.2. fetch thence a *wife* woman

*wiser*

1. *King.* 4.31. he was *wiser* than all men  
*Iob* 35.11. makes vs *wiser* than the  
*Psal.* 119.98. *wiser* than mine enemies  
*Pro.* 9.9. he will yet be *wiser*  
 26.16. the sluggard is *wiser*  
*Ezek.* 28.3. thou art *wiser* than Daniel  
*wisest*  
*Isai.* 31.2. See the *Geneua Translation*  
*wise* hearted  
*Exod.* 31.6. all that are *wise* hearted  
 35.10. and euery *wise* hearted  
 25. that were *wise* hearted  
 36.1. euery *wise* hearted man  
 2. and euery *wise* hearted man  
*wish* *wished*

*Iob* 33.6. I am according to thy *wish*  
*Psal.* 40.14. that *wish* me euill  
 73.7. more than heart could *wish*  
*Iona* 4.8. *wished* in himselfe to dye  
*wishing*

*Iob* 31.30. *wishing* a curse to his soule  
*wist*

*Exod.* 16.15. they *wist* not what it was  
 34.29. Moses *wist* not that the skin  
*Leuit.* 5.17. though he *wist* it not  
*Iosh.* 2.4.1. *wist* not whence they were  
*Iudg.* 16.20. *wist* not that the Lord was  
*Witch*

*Exod.* 22.18. not suffer a *Witch* to liue  
*Deut.* 18.10. or a *Witch*

*Witchcraft* *Witchcrafts*

2. *Chro.* 33.6. and vsed *witchcraft*  
 2. *King.* 9.22. and her *witchcrafts*  
*Mich.* 5.12. I will cut off *witchcrafts*  
*Nab.* 3.4. the mistresse of *witchcrafts*  
 through her *witchcrafts*  
*With*

2. *Kin.* 6.16. they that be *with* vs—then  
 they that be *with* them  
*Withdraw*

1. *Sam.* 14.19. *withdraw* thy hand  
*Iob* 9.13. will not *withdraw* his anger  
 13.21. *withdraw* thy hand  
 33.17. that he may *withdraw* man  
*Pro.* 25.17. *withdraw* thy foot from thy  
*Eccles.* 7.18. from this *withdraw* not  
*Ioel* 2.10. shall *withdraw* their shining  
 3.15. shall *withdraw* their shining  
*Withdrawne*

*Deut.* 13.13. *withdrawne* the inhabi,  
*Cant.* 5.6. had *withdrawne* himselfe  
*Lam.* 2.8. not *withdrawne* his hand  
*Ezek.* 18.8. hath *withdrawne* his hand  
*Hos.* 5.6. he hath *withdrawne* himselfe  
*Withdrawnest*

*Psal.* 74.11. why *withdrawnest* thou thy  
*Withdrew*

*Neh.* 9.29. and *withdrew* the shoulder  
*Ezek.* 20.22. I *withdrew* my hand  
*Wither*

*Psal.* 1.3. shall not *wither*  
 37.2. *wither* as the greene hearb  
*Isai.* 19.6. reeds and flags shall *wither*  
 7. sowne by the brooks shall *wither*  
 40.24. and they shall *wither*  
*Ier.* 12.4. the herbs of euery field *wither*  
 M m m

*Ezek.* 17.9. that it *wither*  
 it shall *wither* in all the  
 10. shall it not vterly *wither*  
 it shall *wither*  
*Withered*

*Psal.* 102.4. and *withered* like grasse  
 11. I am *withered* like grasse  
*Isai.* 15.6. the hay is *withered* away  
 27.11. when the boughes are *withered*  
*Ezek.* 19.12. broken and *withered*  
*Ioel* 1.12. trees of the field are *withered*  
 because ioy is *withered* away  
 17. the corne is *withered*

*Amos* 4.7. wheron it rained, not *withered*  
*Iona* 4.7. smote the gourd that it *withe*.

*Withereth*

*Iob* 8.12. it *withereth* before any othe r  
*Psal.* 90.6. cut downe and *withereth*  
 129.6. which *withereth* afore it  
*Isai.* 40.7. the geasse *withereth*, vers.8.  
*Withes*

*Iudg.* 16.7. with seuen greene *withes*  
 9. and he brake the *withes*  
*With-held*

*Gen.* 20.7. I also *with-held* thee  
 22.12. hast not *with-held* thy son  
 16. hast not *with-held* thy sonne  
 30.2. who hath *with-held* from thee  
*Iob* 31.16. if I haue *with-held* the poore  
*Eccles.* 2.10. I *with-held* not mine heart  
*With-heldest*

*Neh.* 9.20. *with-heldest* not thy Manna  
*With-hold*

*Gen.* 23.6. none of vs shall *with-hold* his  
 2. *Sam.* 13.13. he will not *with-hold* me  
*Iob* 4.2. who can *with-hold* himselfe  
*Psal.* 40.11. *with-hold* not thou thy  
 84.11. will he *with-hold* from them  
*Pro.* 3.27. *with-hold* not good from them  
 23.13. *with-hold* not correction  
*Eccles.* 11.6. *with-hold* not thy hand  
*Ier.* 2.25. *with-hold* thy foot from  
*With-holden*

1. *Sam.* 25.26. the L. hath *with-holden*  
*Iob* 22.7. thou hast *with-holden* bread  
 38.15. their light is *with-holden*  
 42.2. can be *with-holden* from thee  
*Psal.* 21.2. and hast not *with-holden* the  
*Ier.* 3.3. showers haue beene *with-holden*  
 5.25. haue *with-holden* good things  
*Ezek.* 18.16. hath not *with-holden* the  
*Ioel* 1.3. *with-holden* from the house of  
*Amos* 4.7. I haue *with-holden* the raine  
*With-holdeth*

*Iob* 12.15. he *with-holdeth* the waters  
*Pro.* 11.24. that *with-holdeth* corne  
 26. he that *with-holdeth* corne  
*Within*

*Deut.* 32.25. and terrour *within*  
 1. *King.* 6.39. *within* and without  
 verse 30.

7.9. *within* and without  
 2. *Chro.* 3.4. he overlaid it *within*  
*Psal.* 45.13. is all glorious *within*  
*Without*

*Deut.* 32.25. the sword *without*  
 1. *King.* 7.9. *within* and *without*  
*Hof.*

Hof. 7. 1. spoileth *without*  
*withstand*  
 Num. 22. 32. went out to *withstand* thee  
 2. Chro. 13. 7. could not *withstand* them  
 20. 6. able to *withstand* thee  
 Eccles. 4. 12. two shall *withstand* him  
 Dan. 11. 15. shall not *withstand*  
 any strength to *withstand*  
*withstood*  
 2. Chro. 26. 18. they *withstood* Vzziah  
 Dan. 10. 13. *withstood* me 21. dajes

*Witnesse*  
 Gen. 21. 30. they may be *witnesse*  
 31. 48. this heape is a *witnesse*  
 50. God is *witnesse* betwixt  
 52. this heape be *witnesse*  
 this pillar be *witnesse*  
 Exod. 22. 13. let him bring it for *witnesse*  
 23. 1. to be an vnrighteous *witnesse*  
 Levit. 5. 1. and is a *witnesse*  
 Num. 17. 7. in the Tabernacle of *witnesse*  
 8. into the Tabernacle of *witnesse*  
 18. 2. the Tabernacle of *witnesse*  
 35. 30. one *witnesse* shall not reftifie  
 Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of one *witnesse*  
 19. 15. one *witnesse* shall not rise  
 16. if a false *witnesse* rise vp  
 18. if the *witnesse*  
 be a false *witnesse*  
 31. 19. may be a *witnesse* for me  
 21. against them as a *witnesse*  
 26. for a *witnesse* against thee  
 Iosh. 22. 27. that it may be a *witnesse*  
 28. but it is a *witnesse*  
 34. for it shalbe a *witnesse*  
 24. 27. this stone shalbe a *witnesse*  
 Iudg. 11. 10. the L. be *witnesse* betweene  
 1. Sam. 12. 3. *witnesse* against me  
 5. the Lord is *witnesse*  
 his anointed is *witnesse*  
 he is *witnesse*  
 1. King. 21. 10. beare *witnesse* against him  
 2. Chro. 24. 6. the Tabernacle of *witnesse*  
 Iob 16. 8. which is a *witnesse* against me  
 19. my *witnesse* is in heauen  
 29. 11. it gaue *witnesse* to me  
 Psal. 89. 37. as a faithfull *witnesse* in  
 Pro. 14. 5. a faithfull *witnesse* will not  
 25. a true *witnesse* deliuereth  
 24. 28. be not a *witnesse* against  
 Isai. 3. 9. doth *witnesse* against them  
 19. 20. for a signe and for a *witnesse*  
 55. 4. I gaue him for a *witnesse*  
 Ier. 29. 23. I know, and am a *witnesse*  
 42. 5. be a true and faithfull *witnesse*  
 Lam. 2. 13. shall I take to *witnesse*  
 Mich. 1. 2. let the Lord be a *witnesse*  
 Mal. 2. 14. the Lord hath beene *witnesse*  
 3. 5. I wilbe a swift *witnesse*  
 See False *witnesse*  
*witnesse*  
 Num. 35. 30. by the mouth of *witnesse*  
 Deut. 17. 6. at the mouth of two *witnesse*  
 or three *witnesse*  
 7. the hands of the *witnesse*  
 19. 15. at the mouth of two *witnesse*

at the mouth of three *witnesse*  
 Iosh. 22. 24. ye are *witnesse* against  
 Ruth 4. 9. ye are *witnesse* this day  
 10. ye are *witnesse* this day  
 11. we are *witnesse*  
 Isai. 8. 2. faithfull *witnesse* to record  
 43. 9. bring forth their *witnesse*  
 10. ye are *witnesse* faith the Lord  
 12. ye are my *witnesse*  
 44. 8. ye are euen my *witnesse*  
 9. they are their owne *witnesse*  
 Ier. 3. 10. and tooke *witnesse*  
 12. in the presence of the *witnesse*  
 25. and take *witnesse*  
 See False *witnesse*  
*wit* *wittie*  
 Psal. 107. 27. are at their *wits* end  
 Pro. 8. 12. knowledg of *wittie* inuentions

*wittingly*  
 Gen. 48. 14. guiding his hands *wittingly*  
*wiues*  
 Gen. 4. 23. Lamech said vnto his *wiues*  
 ye *wiues* of Lamech  
 6. 2. they tooke them *wiues*  
 11. 29. Nahor tooke them *wiues*  
 28. 9. and took to the *wiues* he had  
 30. 26. giue me my *wiues*  
 31. 17. set — his *wiues* vpon camels  
 50. or if thou take other *wiues*  
 32. 22. and tooke his two *wiues*  
 34. 21. their daughters to vs for *wiues*  
 29. their *wiues* they tooke captiue  
 36. 2. Esau tooke his *wiues*  
 45. 19. and for your *wiues*  
 46. 5. their little ones and their *wiues*  
 Exod. 19. 15. come not at your *wiues*  
 22. 24. your *wiues* shalbe widowes  
 Num. 16. 27. their *wiues* and their sons  
 32. 26. our little ones, our *wiues*  
 Deut. 17. 17. nor shall he multiply *wiues*  
 21. 15. if a man haue two *wiues*  
 Iudg. 3. 6. their daught. to be their *wiues*  
 8. 30. he had many *wiues*  
 21. 7. how shall we doe for *wiues*  
 of our daughters to *wiues*?  
 14. and they gaue them *wiues*  
 16. how shall we doe for *wiues*  
 18. we may not giue them *wiues*  
 23. and tooke them *wiues*  
 Ruth 1. 4. and they tooke them *wiues*  
 1. Sam. 1. 2. and he had two *wiues*  
 25. 47. were both of them his *wiues*  
 27. 3. Dauid with his two *wiues*  
 30. 3. their *wiues* and their sons  
 5. Dauids two *wiues* were taken  
 18. rescued his two *wiues*  
 2. Sam. 5. 13. moe concubines and *wiues*  
 12. 8. and thy masters *wiues*  
 11. he shall lye with thy *wiues*  
 19. 5. and the liues of thy *wiues*  
 1. Kin. 11. 3. he had seuen hundred *wiues*  
 his *wiues* turned away his heart  
 4. his *wiues* turned away his heart  
 8. for all his strange *wiues*  
 20. 3. thy *wiues* also and thy children  
 5. thy *wiues* and thy children

7. sent to me for my *wiues*  
 for my *wiues* and for my gold  
 2. King. 4. 1. of the *wiues* of the sons of  
 24. 15. and the kings *wiues*  
 1. Chro. 4. 5. had two *wiues*  
 7. 4. they had many *wiues*  
 14. 3. Dauid tooke moe *wiues*  
 2. Chro. 11. 21. aboute all his *wiues*  
 he tooke eighteene *wiues*  
 23. he desired many *wiues*  
 13. 21. and married fourteene *wiues*  
 21. 14. thy *wiues* and all thy goods  
 17. his sons also and his *wiues*  
 24. 3. tooke for him two *wiues*  
 Ezra 10. 2. haue taken strange *wiues*  
 3. to put away all the *wiues*  
 Neh. 4. 14. your *wiues* and your houles  
 13. 23. had married *wiues* of Ashdod  
 Esth. 1. 20. all the *wiues* shall giue their  
 Isai. 13. 16. and their *wiues* rauished  
 Ier. 6. 12. their fields and *wiues* together  
 8. 10. giue their *wiues* to others  
 14. 16. their *wiues* nor their sons  
 18. 21. let their *wiues* be bereaued  
 29. 6. take ye *wiues*  
 take *wiues* for your sons  
 23. with their neighbours *wiues*  
 35. 8. we, our *wiues*, our sons  
 38. 23. bring out all thy *wiues*  
 44. 9. the wickednesse of our *wiues*  
 15. which knew their *wiues* had  
 25. ye and your *wiues* haue  
 Ezek. 44. 22. nor shall they take for *wiues*  
 Dan. 5. 2. his *wiues* and his concubines  
 Zech. 12. 12. and their *wiues* apart, &c.  
 See Little ones and wife

*Wizard*  
 Levit. 20. 27. or that is a *wizard*  
 Deut. 18. 11. or a *wizard*  
*Wizards*  
 Levit. 19. 31. nor seeke after *wizards*  
 20. 6. after *wizards*  
 1. Sam. 28. 3. the *wizards* out of the land  
 9. the *wizards* out of the land  
 2. King. 21. 6. and *wizards*  
 2. Chro. 33. 6. and with *wizards*  
 Isai. 8. 19. vnto *wizards* that peepe  
 19. 3. and to the *wizards*  
*Woe*  
 Num. 21. 29. *woe* to thee, Moab  
 1. Sam. 4. 7. *woe* vnto vs  
 8. *woe* vnto vs  
 Iob 10. 15. *woe* vnto me  
 Psal. 120. 5. *woe* is me, that I  
 Pro. 23. 29. who hath *woe*?  
 Eccles. 4. 10. *woe* to him that is alone  
 10. 16. *woe* to thee O land  
 Isai. 3. 9. *woe* vnto their soule  
 11. *woe* vnto the wicked  
 5. 8. *woe* vnto them that ioyne house  
 11. *woe* to them that rise vp early  
 18. *woe* to them that draw iniquitie  
 20. *woe* to them that call euil good  
 21. *woe* to them that are wise in  
 22. *woe* to them that are mighty to  
 6. 5. *woe* is me

10.1. vvoe to them that decree  
 17.12. vvoe to the multitude of  
 18.1. vvoe to the land shadowing  
 24.16. vvoe vnto me  
 28.1. vvoe to the crowne of pride  
 29.1. vvoe to Ariel  
 15. vvoe to them that seeke deepe  
 30.1. vvoe to the rebellious children  
 31.1. vvoe to them that goe downe  
 45.9. vvoe to him that striueth with  
 10. vvoe to him that saith to his  
 Ier.4.13. vvoe vnto vs  
 31. vvoe is me now  
 10.19. vvoe is me now for my hurt  
 13.27. vvoe to thee O Ierusalem  
 15.10. vvoe is me, my mother  
 22.13. vvoe to him that buildeth his  
 23.1. vvoe be to the Pastors that  
 45.3. vvoe is me now  
 48.1. vvoe vnto Nebo  
 46. vvoe to thee O Moab  
 50.27. vvoe vnto them, for their  
 Lam.5.16. vvoe to vs that we haue sinned  
 Ezek.2.10. mourning and vvoe  
 13.3. vvoe to the foolish Prophets  
 18. vvoe to the women that  
 16.23. vvoe vvoe vnto thee  
 24.6. vvoe to the bloody citie  
 30.2. vvoe worth the day  
 34.2. vvoe to the shepherds of Israel  
 Hosea 7.13. vvoe vnto them, for they haue  
 9.12. vvoe also to them when I  
 Amos 5.18. vvoe to you that desire the  
 6.1. vvoe to them that are at ease  
 Mic.2.1. vvoe to them that deuise iniqui.  
 7.1. vvoe is me, for I am  
 Hab.2.6. vvoe to him that increaseth that  
 9. vvoe to him that coueteth an  
 12. vvoe to him that builds a town  
 15. vvoe to him that giues his  
 19. vvoe to him that saith to the  
 Zeph.3.1. vvoe to her that is filthy  
 Zech.11.17. vvoe to the Idol-shepherd

## Wofull

Ier.17.16. desired the wofull day

## Wolfe

Gen.49.27. shall rauin as a wolfe  
 Isai.11.6. the wolfe also shall dwell  
 65.25. the wolfe and the lamb  
 Ier.5.6. a wolfe of the euenings

## Wolues

Ezek.22.27. like volues rauening  
 Hab.1.8. then the euening volues  
 Zeph.3.3. are euening volues

## Woman

Gen.2.22. made he a woman  
 23. she shalbe called woman  
 3.1. and he said to the woman  
 2. the woman said to the serpent  
 6. when the woman saw that the  
 12. the woman whom thou gauest  
 13. the woman said, the serpent  
 15. between thee and the woman  
 12.1. thou art a faire woman  
 14. the Egyptians beheld the woman  
 15. the woman was taken into

20.3. the woman thou hast taken  
 24.5. the woman will not be willing  
 8. if the woman will not be willing  
 39. the woman will not follow me  
 44. let the same be the woman  
 Exod.2.2. and the woman conceived  
 9. the woman tooke the childe  
 3.22. euery woman shall borrow  
 21.22. as the woman's husband will  
 Levit.15.19. if a woman haue an issue  
 25. if a woman haue an issue  
 18.23. nor shal a woman stand before  
 19.20. lieth carnally with a woman  
 20.13. as he lieth with a woman  
 16. thou shalt kill the woman  
 18. if a man lye with a woman  
 21.7. nor take a woman, put away  
 24.10. of an Israelitish woman  
 Num.5.18. the Priest shall set the woman  
 and vncouer the woman's head  
 21. the Pr. shall charge the woman  
 the Priest shall say to the woman  
 24. cause the woman to drinke  
 26. cause the woman to drinke  
 27. the woman shalbe a curse  
 28. if the woman be not defiled  
 30. set the woman before the L:  
 31. this woman shall beare her  
 25.8. the woman thorow her belly  
 30.3. if a woman also vow  
 31.17. kill euery woman that hath  
 Deut.21.11. a beautifull woman  
 22.14. I tooke this woman  
 28.56. the tender & delicate woman  
 Iosh.2.4. the woman tooke the two men  
 6.22. bring out thence the woman  
 Iudg.4.9. into the hand of a woman  
 9.53. a certaine woman cast a  
 54. a woman slew him  
 13.3. appeared to the woman  
 6. then the woman came  
 9. came againe to the woman  
 11. that spakest to the woman  
 13. all that I said to the woman  
 14.2. I haue seene a woman in  
 3. is there neuer a woman  
 7. and talked with the woman  
 16.4. he loued a woman in the  
 19.26. then came the woman in the  
 Ruth 1.5. the woman was left of her  
 3.8. a woman lay at his feete  
 11. thou art a vertuous woman  
 14. a woman came into the floore  
 4.1. the L. make the woman that is  
 (come  
 1. Sa.1.15. I am a woman of a sorrowful  
 18. the woman went her way  
 23. so the woman abode  
 26. I am the woman that stood  
 2.20. giue thee seed of this woman  
 20.30. the peruerse rebellious woman  
 25.3. a woman of good vnderstanding  
 28.7. seeke me a woman that hath  
 8. they came to the woman  
 12. when the woman saw Samuel  
 the woman spake to Saul  
 23. together with the woman

2. Sa.3.8. a fault concerning this woman  
 11.2. hee saw a woman washing  
 the woman was very beautifull  
 3. and inquired after the woman  
 21. did not a woman cast a  
 14.2. fetcht thence a wise woman  
 but be as a woman that had  
 27. a woman of a fair countenance  
 17.19. the woman took and spread a  
 20. came to the woman to the  
 20.16. then cried a wife woman  
 22. then went the woman  
 1. King.3.17. the one woman said  
 I and this woman dwell  
 18. this woman was deliuered  
 26. then spake the woman whose  
 14.5. to be another woman  
 17.24. the woman said to Elijah  
 2. King.4.8. where was a Great woman  
 17. and the woman conceived  
 6.26. there cried a woman to him  
 28. this woman said vnto me  
 30. heard the words of the woman  
 8.1. then spake Elisha to the woman  
 3. that the woman returned out of  
 5. the woman whose son he had  
 this is the woman  
 6. when the king asked the woman  
 2. Chro.2.14. the son of a woman of the  
 24.7. that wicked woman  
 Job 15.14. he which is borne of a woman  
 31.9. beene deceiued by a woman  
 Psal.48.6. as of a woman in trauell  
 58.8. vntimely fruit of a woman  
 113.9. he maketh the barren woman  
 Pro.6.26. by means of a whorish woman  
 7.10. there met him a woman  
 9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous  
 11.16. a gracious woman retaineth  
 22.50. is a faire woman without  
 12.4. a vertuous woman is the  
 14.1. euery wise woman buildeth her  
 21.19. than with a contentious woman  
 27.15. and a contentious woman  
 30.20. the way of an adulterous woman  
 31.10. find a vertuous woman  
 30. a woman that feareth the Lord  
 Eccles.7.26. the woman whose heart  
 28. but a woman among all  
 Isai.13.8. as a woman that trauaileth  
 21.3. as the pangs of a woman  
 26.17. like as a woman with childe  
 42.14. like a traouailing woman  
 45.10. or to the woman  
 49.15. can a woman forget her  
 54.6. as a woman forsaken  
 Ier.4.31. as of a woman in trauaile  
 31.22. a woman shall compasse a  
 48.41. of a woman in her pangs  
 Lam.1.17. as a menstruous woman  
 Ezek.18.6. near to a menstruous woman  
 23.44. as they goe in to a woman  
 36.17. of a remoued woman  
 Hof.13.13. sorrowes of a traouailing woman  
 Mich.4.9. as a woman in trauaile  
 See the words Man, Strange; & Trauaile  
 Woman-

## Woman kinde

Leuit. 18. 22. as with woman kinde  
Womb

Gen. 25. 23. two nations are in thy womb  
24. twins were in her womb

29. 31. he opened her womb

30. 2. the fruit of the womb

22. and opened her womb

38. 27. twins were in her womb

49. 25. and of the womb

Exod. 13. 2. whateuer opens the womb

Num. 12. 12. out of his mothers womb

Deut. 7. 13. blesse the fruit of thy womb

Iudg. 13. 5. vnto God from the womb

16. 17. from my mothers womb

Ruth 1. 11. any more sons in my womb

1. Sam. 1. 5. had shut vp her womb

Iob 1. 21. out of my mothers womb

3. 0. the doors of my mothers womb

11. died I not from the womb?

10. 18. brought me out of the womb

19. from the womb to the graue

24. 20. the womb shall forget him

31. 15. fashion vs in the womb?

18. from my mothers womb

38. 8. had issued out of the womb

29. out of the womb came the

Psal. 22. 9. that took me out of the womb

10. cast on thee from the womb

58. 3. estranged from the womb

110. 3. from the womb of the morn.

127. 3. and the fruit of the womb

139. 13. me in my mothers womb

Pro. 31. 2. what the son of my womb!

Eccles. 5. 15. out of his mothers womb

11. 5. in the womb of her that is with

Isai. 13. 18. on the fruit of the womb

44. 2. formed thee from the womb

24. formed thee from the womb

46. 3. are caried from thy womb

48. 8. a transgressor from the womb

49. 1. hath called me from the womb

15. on the son of her womb?

Ier. 1. 5. camest forth out of the womb

20. 17. shew me not from the womb

her womb to be alwaies great

18. came I forth out of the womb

Ezek. 20. 26. all that opens the womb

## Wombs

Gen. 20. 18. closed vp all the wombs

## Women

Gen. 23. 11. that women came out to

Exod. 15. 20. all the women went out

35. 22. came both men and women

25. women that were wise hearted

26. all the women whose heart

38. 8. looking glasses of the women

Num. 31. 9. tooke all the women of Midi.

15. haue ye saued all the women

18. but all the women children

35. of women that had not known

Deut. 2. 34. destroyed the men & the wo-

## (men

3. 6. destroying the men & the women

Iosh. 8. 25. fell both of men and women

35. with the women and the

Iudg. 5. 24. blessed about women

## shall she be about women

9. 49. about 1000. men and women

21. 10. with the women & the childr.

14. saued aliue of the women

16. seeing the women are destroyed

Ruth 4. 17. the women her neighbours

1. Sam. 2. 22. they lay with the women

15. 33. made women childlesse

18. 6. that the women came out

7. the women answered one anoth.

21. 4. at least from women

5. of a truth women haue beene

22. 19. both men and women

30. 2. had taken the women captiue

2. Sam. 1. 26. passing the loue of women

6. 19. as well to the women as men

1. King. 11. 1. women of the Moabites

2. King. 8. 12. rip vp their women with

15. 16. all the women therein that

23. 7. the women woue hangings

Ezra 10. 1. and women and children

Neb. 8. 2. both of men and women

3. before the men and women

13. 26. euen him did out-landish wom.

Esth. 1. 9. made a feast for the women

17. come abroad to all the women

2. 3. keeper of the women, ver. 8.

Iob 2. 10. one of the foolish women

42. 15. in all the land were no women

Psal. 45. 9. among the honourab. women

Pro. 22. 14. the mouth of strange women

31. 3. thy strength vnto women

Eccles. 2. 8. and women fingers

Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among women

So chap. 5. 9. & 6. 1.

Isai. 3. 12. women rule ouer them

4. 1. seuen women shall take hold

19. 16. shall Egypt be like to women

27. 11. the women come and set them

32. 9. rise vp ye women

10. ye carelesse women

11. tremble ye women.

Ier. 7. 18. the women knead their dough

9. 17. call for the mourning women

send for cunning women

20. O ye women

31. 8. the women with childe

38. 22. those women shall say

40. 7. women and children

41. 16. the men of war & the women

43. 6. men, women, and children

44. 15. all the women that stood by

20. to the men and to the women

24. and to all the women

50. 37. shall become as women

51. 30. they became as women

Lam. 2. 20. shall the women eate the

4. 10. hands of the pittifull women

5. 11. they rauished the women

Ezek. 8. 14. there sate women weeping

9. 6. little children and women

16. 34. is in thee from other women

38. as women that breake wedlock

41. in the sight of many women

23. 2. there were two women

10. became famous among women

44. the lewd women

45. after the manner of women that

48. that all women may be taught

Dan. 11. 17. the daughter of women

37. nor the desire of women

Hof. 13. 16. their women with child shall be

Amos 1. 13. ript vp the women with child

Mich. 2. 9. the women of my people

Nab. 3. 13. in the midst of thee are women

Zech. 8. 2. old men and old women

14. 2. and the women rauished

## Women seruants

Gen. 32. 5. and the women seruants

22. and his two women seruants

## Wonder

Deut. 13. 1. a signe and a wonder

2. and the signe or the wonder

28. 46. for a signe and for a wonder

2. Chro. 32. 31. to inquire of the wonder

Psal. 71. 7. I am as a wonder

Isai. 20. 3. for a signe and wonder

29. 9. stay your selues and wonder

Ier. 4. 9. and the Prophet shall wonder

Hab. 1. 5. and wonder maruelously

## Wonders

Exod. 3. 20. with all my wonders

4. 21. that thou doe all those wonders

11. 9. my wonders may be multiplied

10. did all these wonders

15. 11. doing wonders

Iosh. 3. 5. the Lord will doe wonders

1. Chro. 16. 12. the wonders and the

Neb. 9. 17. mindfull of the wonders

Iob 9. 10. wonders without number

Psal. 77. 11. thy wonders of old

14. the God that dost wonders

78. 11. his wonders that he shewed

43. wonders in the field of Zoan

88. 10. wilt thou shew wonders

13. shall thy wonders be knowne

89. 5. shall praise thy wonders

96. 3. his wonders among all people

105. 5. his wonders and the iudgments

27. wonders in the land of Ham

106. 7. vnderstood not thy wonders in

107. 24. his wonders in the deepe

119. 27. talke of thy wonders

135. 9. sent tokens and wonders

136. 4. who alone doth great wonders

Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his wonders?

12. 6. to the end of these wonders

## Wonderfull

Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues wonderfull

2. Sa. 1. 26. thy loue to me was wonderfull

Iob 42. 3. things too wonderfull for me

Psal. 78. 4. his wonderfull workes

## So verse 15. 21. 31.

111. 4. made his wonderfull workes

139. 6. such knowledg is too wonderf.

Pro. 30. 18. are too wonderfull for me

Isai. 9. 6. shall be called wonderfull

25. 1. hast done wonderfull things

28. 29. wonderfull in countell

Ier. 5. 30. a wonderfull and horrible thing

## Wonderfully

1. Sam. 6. 6. wonderfully among them

Psal.



*Psal.* 139. 14. fearefully & vvonderfully  
*Lam.* 1. 9. came down vvonderfully (made  
*Wondered*  
*Isai.* 59. 16. vvondered that there was  
 63. 5. vvondered that there was  
*Zeck.* 3. 8. are men vvondered at

*Wonderous*

*Psal.* 86. 10. doest vvonderous things  
 107. 8. for his vvonderous workes  
*Ier.* 21. 2. to all his vvonderous workes  
 See the word *Workes*

*Wonderously*

*Iudg.* 13. 19. the Angel did vvonderously  
*Ioel* 2. 26. that hath dealt vvonderously  
*wont*

*1. Sam.* 30. 31. were wont to haunt  
*2. Sam.* 20. 18. they were wont to speake  
*Dan.* 3. 19. than it was wont to be

*wonne*

*1. Chro.* 2. 6. 27. wonne in bartell  
*Wood*

*Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham tooke the wood  
 7. behold the fire and the wood  
 9. laid the wood there in order  
 on the Altar vpon the wood

*Exod.* 3. 5. 3. and in caruing of wood  
*Leuit.* 1. 7. and lay the wood in order  
 8. in order vpon the wood  
 12. in order on the wood

17. on the wood that is on the fat  
 4. 12. burne him on the wood with fire  
 6. 12. burne wood on it euery morne

*Num.* 13. 20. whether there be wood  
 31. 20. and all things made of wood  
*Deut.* 10. 1. make thee an Arke of wood

19. 5. a man that goes into the wood  
 29. 11. from the hewer of thy wood  
*Iosh.* 17. 15. vp to the wood country

18. for it is a wood  
*Iudg.* 6. 26. the wood of the groue  
*1. Sam.* 6. 14. claue the wood of the cart

14. 25. came to a wood  
 26. were come into the wood  
 23. 15. in a wood

16. went to Dauid into the wood  
 18. and Dauid abode in the wood  
*2. Sam.* 18. 6. was in the wood of Ephraim

8. the wood deuoured more people  
 17. into a great pit in the wood  
 24. 22. of the oxen for wood

*1. King.* 18. 23. and lay it on wood  
 and lay it on wood

33. he put the wood in order  
 and laid him on the wood  
 and on the wood

38. the wood and the stones  
*2. King.* 6. 4. they cut downe wood  
*1. Chro.* 16. 33. then shall the trees of the

(wood  
 21. 23. instruments for wood  
 29. 2. wood for things of wood  
*Neb.* 8. 4. vpon a Pulpit of wood

10. 34. for the wood offering  
 13. 31. for the wood offering  
*Psal.* 80. 13. the Boare out of the wood

83. 14. as the fire burnes a wood

96. 12. all the trees of the wood  
 132. 6. in the fields of the wood  
*Pro.* 26. 20. where no wood is  
 21. and wood to fire

*Eccles.* 2. 6. wood that brings forth trees  
 10. 9. and he that cleaueth wood  
*Cant.* 3. 9. of the wood of Lebanon

*Isai.* 7. 2. as the trees of the wood  
 10. 15. as if it were no wood  
 30. 33. is fire and much wood

45. 20. the wood of their grauen  
 60. 17. for wood, brasse  
*Ier.* 5. 14. and this people wood

7. 18. the children gather wood  
 28. 13. hast broken the yokes of wood  
*Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is sold vnto vs

*Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood be taken thereof  
 39. 10. they shall take no wood  
 41. 22. the Altar of wood was

*Hab.* 2. 19. that saith to the wood, Awake  
*Zeck.* 12. 6. harth of fire among the wood  
 See *Hewers* and *Stone*

*Woods*

*Ezek.* 34. 25. and sleepe in the woods  
*wooll*

*Iudg.* 6. 37. I will put a fleece of wooll  
*2. King.* 3. 4. with the wooll  
*Psal.* 147. 16. giues snow like vwooll

*Pro.* 31. 13. she seeketh vwooll and flaxe  
*Isai.* 1. 18. they shalbe as vwooll  
*Dan.* 7. 9. like the pure vwooll

*See the word Flaxe**woollen*

*Leuit.* 13. 47. it be a woollen garment  
 19. 19. mingled of linnen and vwoollen  
*Deut.* 22. 11. as of vwoollen and linnen

*word*

*Gen.* 15. 1. the vword of the Lord came  
 4. the vword of the Lord came  
 41. 40. according to thy vword shall

44. 18. speake a word in my  
*Exod.* 8. 10. according to thy vword  
 9. 20. that feared the vword of the L.

21. that regarded not the word of  
 14. 12. is not this the vword that we  
*Num.* 3. 16. according to the vword of the

11. 23. whether my vword shall  
 13. 26. brought back word vnto them  
 14. 20. according to thy vword

15. 31. despised the vword of the Lord  
 20. 24. ye rebelled against my vword  
 22. 8. and I will bring you vword

18. beyond the vword of the Lord  
 20. the vword which I shall say to  
 35. the vword that I shall speake

38. the vword that God puts in my  
 27. 21. at his vword they shall goe out  
 and at his vword

30. 2. shall not breake his vword  
*Deut.* 1. 22. and bring vs vword againe  
 25. and brought vs vword againe

4. 2. ye shall not adde to the vword  
 5. 5. to shew you the vword of the L.  
 9. 5. that he may performe the vword

18. 20. speake a vword in my name  
 21. how shall we know the vword  
 21. 5. and by their vword shall euery

*M m m 3*

30. 14. the vword is very nigh  
 33. 9. haue obserued thy word  
 34. 5. according to the word of the L.

*Iosh.* 1. 13. remember the word which  
 6. 10. nor shall any word precced out  
 8. 27. according to the word of the L.

35. there was not a word of all that  
 19. 50. according to the word of the  
 22. 9. according to the vword of the

32. brought them word againe  
*1. Sam.* 1. 23. the L. establish his word  
 3. 1. the word of the L. was precious

7. nor was the word of the Lord  
 21. by the word of the Lord  
 4. 1. the word of the Lord came to

15. 10. then came the word of the L.  
 23. reiected the word of the Lord  
*2. Sam.* 3. 11. not answer Abner a word

7. 7. spake I a word with any of the  
 25. the word that thou hast spoken  
 14. 12. speake one word to my Lord

17. the word of my Lord the king  
*2. Sam.* 19. 10. why speake ye not a word  
 22. 31. the word of the Lord is tried

23. 2. his word was in my tongue  
 24. 4. the kings word preuailed  
 24. 11. the word of the Lord came

*1. King.* 2. 4. may continue his word  
 23. haue not spoken this vword  
 27. might fulfill the word of the L.

4. 2. the word that I haue heard  
 3. 12. according to thy word  
 6. 11. the vword of the Lord came to

12. then will I performe my word  
 8. 20. hath performed his word  
 26. let thy word I pray thee be

56. hath not failed one word  
 11. 2. the word of the Lord came  
 24. hearkened to the word of the L.

13. 1. by the word of the Lord  
 5. giuen by the word of the Lord  
 17. said to me by the word of the

18. spake to me by the word of the  
 26. disobedient to the word of the  
 14. 18. according to the word of the

16. 1. the word of the L. came to Iehū  
 7. came the word of the Lord  
 12. according to the word of the

34. according to the word of the L.  
 17. 2. the word of the L. came to him  
 5. according to the word of the L.

8. the vword of the L. came to him  
 16. according to vword of the L.  
 24. the word of the L. in thy mouth

18. 1. the vword of the Lord came to  
 21. answered him not a vword  
 31. to whom the word of the Lord

36. all these things at thy vword  
 21. 4. the vword which Naboth the  
 17. the vword of the Lord came to

*(Elijah*

28. the vword of the L. came to Elijah  
 22. 5. at the vword of the Lord to day  
 13. let thy vword I pray thee be

like the vword of one of them  
 19. heare thou the vword of the L.  
 38. according to the vword of the

*2. King.*

2. King 1. 16. to inquire of his *vvord*  
 17. according to the *word* of the  
 3. 12. the *word* of the L. is with him  
 4. 44. according to the *word* of the L.  
 6. 18. according to the *word* of the L.  
 7. 1. heare ye the *word* of the Lord  
 16. according to the *word* of the  
 9. 26. according to the *word* of the L.  
 36. this is the *word* of the Lord  
 10. 10. nothing of the *word* of the L.  
 14. 21. according to the *word* of the  
 15. 12. this was the *word* of the Lord  
 18. 28. heare the *word* of the great K.  
 36. answered him not a *word*  
 19. 21. this is the *word* of the Lord  
 20. 4. the *word* of the L. came to him  
 16. heare the *word* of the Lord  
 19. good is the *word* of the Lord  
 22. 9. brought the king *word* againe  
 20. brought the K *word* againe  
 1. Chro. 10. 13. against the *word* of the L.  
 11. 3. according to the *word* of the  
 10. according to the *word* of the L.  
 12. 23. according to the *word* of the  
 15. 15. according to the *word* of the L.  
 16. 15. the *word* which he command.  
 17. 3. the *word* of G. came to Nathan  
 6. spake I a *word* to any of the  
 21. 6. the Ks. *word* was abhominable  
 12. what *word* I shall bring againe  
 22. 8. the *word* of the L. came to me  
 2. Chro. 6. 10. hath performed his *word*  
 17. let thy *word* be verified  
 10. 15. might performe his *word*  
 11. 2. the *word* of the Lord came to  
 12. 7. the *word* of the Lord came to  
 18. 4. at the *word* of the Lord to day  
 12. let thy *word* I pray thee be  
 18. heare the *word* of the Lord  
 30. 12. by the *word* of the Lord  
 34. 21. kept not the *word* of the Lord  
 28. brought the king *word* againe  
 35. 6. according to the *word* of the L.  
 36. 21. to fulfill the *word* of the Lord  
 22. the *word* of the Lord spoken  
 Ezra 10. 5. according to this *word*  
 Neb. 1. 8. the *word* that thou commandest  
 Esth. 1. 21. according to the *word* of  
 7. 8. as the *word* went out of the  
 Job 2. 13. none spake a *word* to him  
 Psa. 17. 4. by the *word* of thy lips  
 18. 30. the *word* of the Lord is tried  
 33. 4. the *word* of the Lord is right  
 6. by the *word* of the L. were the  
 56. 4. in God I will praise his *vvord*.  
 10. in God I will praise his *vvord*  
 68. 11. the Lord gaue the *vvord*  
 103. 20. to the voice of his *vvord*  
 105. 8. the *vvord* which he comman.  
 19. that his *vvord* came  
 the *vvord* of the Lord tried him  
 28. rebelled not against his *vvord*  
 106. 24. they beleueed not his *vvord*  
 107. 20. he sent his *vvord* and  
 119. 7. me according to thy *vvord*  
 11. thy *vvord* haue I hid in my  
 16. I will not forget thy *vvord*

17. may liue, and keepe thy *vvord*  
 25. according to thy *vvord*, ver. 28.  
 38. stablish thy *vvord* to thy seruant  
 41. according to thy *vvord*, ver. 58.  
 42. I trust in thy *vvord*  
 43. take not the *vvord* of truth out  
 49. remember the *vvord* vnto thy  
 50. thy *vvord* hath quickened me  
 65. according to thy *vvord*, ver. 76.  
 67. now haue I kept thy *vvord*  
 74. I haue hoped in thy *vvord*  
 76. according to thy *vvord*, v. 107.  
 81. but I hope in thy *vvord*  
 82. mine eyes faile for thy *vvord*  
 89. thy *vvord* is settled in heauen  
 101. that I may keepe thy *vvord*  
 105. thy *vvord* is a lampe vnto my  
 116. according to thy *vvord*  
 123. for the *vvord* of thy righte.  
 133. order my steps in thy *vvord*  
 140. thy *vvord* is very pure  
 147. I hoped in thy *vvord*  
 148. might meditate in thy *vvord*  
 154. according to thy *vvord*  
 158. they kept not thy *vvord*  
 161. standeth in awe of thy *vvord*  
 162. I reioyce at thy *vvord*  
 169. according to thy *vvord*, v. 170.  
 172. shall speake of thy *vvord*  
 130. 5. in his *vvord* doe I hope  
 138. 2. hast magnified thy *vvord*  
 139. 4. not a *vvord* in my tongue  
 147. 15. his *vvord* runneth very  
 18. he sendeth out his *vvord*  
 19. he sheweth his *vvord* vnto  
 148. 8. fulfilling his *vvord*  
 Pro. 12. 25. a good *vvord* makes it glad  
 13. 13. whofo despiseth the *vvord*  
 14. 15. beleueeth euery *vvord*  
 15. 23. a *vvord* spoken in due season  
 25. 11. a *vvord* fitly spoken  
 30. 5. euery *vvord* of God is pure  
 Eccles. 8. 4. where the *vvord* of a king is  
 Isai. 1. 10. heare the *vvord* of the Lord  
 2. 1. the *vvord* that Isaiah the sonne  
 3. the *vvord* of the Lord from  
 5. 24. despised the *vvord* of the  
 8. 10. speake the *vvord* and it shall not  
 9. 8. the Lord sent a *vvord* to  
 16. 13. this is the *vvord* of the Lord  
 24. 3. the L. hath spoken this *vvord*  
 28. 13. the *vvord* of the Lord was  
 29. 21. an offender for a *vvord*  
 30. 12. because ye despise this *vvord*  
 21. thine eares shall heare a *vvord*  
 36. 21. answer him not a *vvord*  
 37. 22. the *vvord* which the L. hath  
 39. 8. good is the *vvord* of the Lord  
 40. 8. the *vvord* of God shall stand  
 (for euery  
 41. 28. could answer a *vvord*  
 44. 26. confirmeth the *vvord* of his  
 45. 23. the *vvord* is gone out of my  
 50. 4. know to speake a *vvord*  
 55. 11. so shall my *vvord* be  
 66. 2. and trembleth at my *vvord*  
 5. ye that tremble at his *vvord*

Jer. 1. 2. the *vvord* of the Lord came  
 See verse 4. 11. 13. ch. 2. 1. & 11. 1. & 13.  
 3. 8. & 14. 1. & 16. 1. & 18. 1. & 21. 1.  
 & 24. 4. & 25. 1. & 28. 12. & 29. 30.  
 & 30. 1. & 32. 6. & 33. 1. 19. 23. and  
 34. 12. & 35. 12. & 36. 27. and  
 37. 6. & 39. 15. & 40. 1.  
 5. 13. the *vvord* is not in them  
 6. 10. the *word* of the Lord is to them  
 7. 1. the *vvord* that came to Ieremiah  
 2. proclaime there this *vvord*.  
 8. 9. reiected the *vvord* of the Lord  
 9. 20. receiue the *vvord* of his mouth  
 13. 2. according to the *vvord* of the  
 12. speake to them this *vvord*  
 14. 17. thou shalt say this *vvord*  
 15. 16. thy *vvord* was vnto me, the  
 17. 15. where is the *vvord* of the Lord  
 18. 18. nor the *vvord* from the Proph.  
 20. 8. the *vvord* of the L. was made a  
 9. but his *vvord* was in me  
 22. 1. and speake there this *vvord*  
 25. 3. the *word* of the Lord hath come  
 26. 1. came this *vvord* from the Lord  
 27. 1. came this *vvord* to Ieremiah  
 18. if the *vvord* of the L. be with  
 29. 10. and performe my good *vvord*  
 20. heare the *vvord* of the Lord  
 31. 10. heare the *vvord* of the Lord  
 32. 1. the *vvord* came to Ieremiah  
 8. according to the *vvord* of the L.  
 this was the *vvord* of the Lord  
 26. then came the *vvord* of the L.  
 34. 8. the *word* that came to Ieremiah  
 37. 17. is there any *vvord* from the L.  
 38. 21. this is the *vvord* that the L.  
 42. 7. the *vvord* of the Lord came to  
 15. heare the *vvord* of the Lord  
 43. 8. then came the *vvord* of the L.  
 44. 1. the *word* that came to Ieremiah  
 16. the *vvord* that thou hast spoken  
 26. heare ye the *vvord* of the Lord  
 45. 1. the *vvord* that Ieremiah the  
 46. 1. the *vvord* of the L. which came  
 13. the *vvord* that the Lord spake  
 47. 1. the *vvord* of the L. that came  
 49. 34. the *vvord* of the L. that came  
 50. 1. the *vvord* that the Lord spake  
 51. 59. the *vvord* which Ieremiah the  
 Lam. 2. 17. he hath fulfilled his *vvord*  
 Ezek. 1. 2. the *vvord* of the Lord came  
 3. 16. the *vvord* of the L. came to me  
 17. heare the *vvord* at my mouth  
 6. 1. the *vvord* of the L. came to me  
 See ch. 7. 1. and 11. 14. & 12. 1. 17.  
 21. 26. and 14. 2. 12.  
 12. 3. in the morning came the *vvord*  
 25. the *vvord* that I shall speake  
 will I say the *vvord*  
 28. the *vvord* which I haue spoken  
 13. 2. heare ye the *vvord* of the Lord  
 16. 35. heare the *vvord* of the Lord  
 17. 1. the *vvord* of the L. came to me  
 See for this most of the chap. ensuing  
 23. 30. the *vvord* that commeth  
 Dan. 4. 31. while the *vvord* was in the  
 9. 2. whereof the *vvord* of the L. came  
 10. 11. when

10.11. when he hrd spoken the *word*  
*Hos.* 1.1. the *word* of the Lord that came  
 2. the beginning of the *word*  
 4.1. heare the *word* of the Lord  
*Joel* 1.1. the *word* of the Lord came  
 2.11. that executeth his *word*  
*Jonah* 1.1. *word* of the Lord came vnto  
 3.1. the *word* of the Lord came vnto  
 6. the *word* came vnto the king  
*Mich.* 1.1. the *word* of the L. that came  
 4.2. and the *word* of the Lord from  
*Hab.* 3.9. euen thy *word*  
*Zeph.* 1.1. the *word* of the L. which came  
 2.5. the *word* of the L. is against you  
*Hag.* 1.1. came the *word* of the Lord  
 See ver. 3. ch. 2. 1. *Zech.* 1.1.7. & 7.  
 1.4.8.  
*Mal.* 1.1. burden of the *word* of the Lord  
*Words*  
*Gen.* 24.30. when he heard the *words*  
 52. heard their *words*  
 27.34. when Esau heard the *words*  
 34.18 their *words* pleaed Hamor  
 37.8. for his dreams & for his *words*  
 39.19. when his M<sup>r</sup>. heard the *words*  
 42.15. that your *words* may be proued  
 44.10. according to your *words*  
 49.21. giue th goodly *words*  
*Exod.* 4.15. and put *words* in his mouth  
 30. Aaron spake all these *words*  
 5.9. not regard vain *words*  
 19.6. these are the *words* which thou  
 7. before their faces all these *words*  
 8. and Moses returned the *words*  
 9. and Moses told the *words*  
 20.1. God spake all these *words*  
 24.3. all the *words* of the Lord  
 4. wrote all the *words* of the Lord  
 8. concerning all these *words*  
 34.1. the *words* that were in the first  
 27. write thou these *words* after the  
 renor of these *words*  
 35.1. these are the *words* which the  
*Num* 12.6. heare ye now my *words*  
 22.7. spake to him the *words* of Balak  
 24.16. which heard the *words* of God  
*Deut.* 2.26. with *words* of peace, saying  
 4.10. may make them heare my *words*  
 36. thou heardest his *words*  
 5.22. these *words* the Lord spake  
 9.10. according to all the *words*  
 11.18. lay vp these my *words*  
 12.28. and heare all these *words*  
 18.18. wil put my *words* in his mouth  
 19. will not hearken to my *words*  
 27.3. shalt write on them all the *words*  
 8 all the *words* of the L. very plainly  
 26. confirmeth not all the *words*  
 28.14. from any of the *words*  
 58. not obserue to do all the *words*  
 29.9. keep therefore the *words* of this  
 19. heareth the *words* of this curse  
 29. may do all the *words* of this law  
 31.12. to do all the *words* of this law  
 28. that I may speake these *words*  
 30. all the *words* of this song  
 32.1. the *words* of my mouth

44. spake all the *words* of this song  
 45. of speaking all these *words*  
 46. set your hearts to all the *words*  
 to do all the *words* of this law  
 33.3. shall receiue of thy *words*  
*Iosh.* 1.18. will not hearken to thy *words*  
 2.21. according to your *words* so be it  
 3.9. heare the *words* of the Lotd  
 8.34. he read all the *words* of the law  
 22.30. heard all the *words* that the  
 24.26. *Ioshua* wrote these *words*  
*Judg.* 2.4. the Angel of the Lord spake  
 ( these *words*  
 9.3. spake of him--all these *words*  
 10.10. so according to thy *words*  
 28. hearkened not to the *words* of  
 13.12. let thy *words* come to passe  
 16.16. prest him daily with het *words*  
*1.Sam.* 3.19. let none of his *words* fall  
 8.10. Samuel told ali the *words* of  
 21. heard all the *words* of the people  
 15.1. voice of the *words* of the Lord  
 24 and thy *words*  
 17.11. heard those *words* of the Philist.  
 23. according to the same *words*  
 31. when the *word* were heard  
 18.23. spake those *words* in the ears of  
 21.12. David laid vp these *words*  
 24.7. staid his seru. with these *words*  
 9. why hearest thou mens *words*  
 16. an end of speaking these *words*  
 25.7. according to all those *words*  
 24. heare the *words* of thine hand  
 26.19. heare the *words* of his seruant  
 28.20. because of the *words* of Samuel  
 21 haue hearkened to thy *words*  
*2.Sam.* 3.8. for the *words* of Ishbosheth  
 7.17. according to all these *words*  
 28. and thy *words* be true  
 14.3. loab put the *words* in her mouth  
 19. put all these *words* in my mouth  
 19.43. the *words* of the men of Iudah  
 than the *words* of the men of  
 22.1. the *words* of this song  
 23.1. these be the last *words* of David  
*1.King.* 1.14. and confirme thy *words*  
 5.7. heard the *words* of Solomon  
 8.59. and let these my *words* be  
 10.7. I beleueed not the *words*  
 12.7. and speake good *words* to them  
 13.11. and told him all the *words* of  
 21.27. when Ahab heard these *words*  
 22.13. the *words* of the Ptophets  
*2.King.* 1.7. and told you those *words*?  
 6.30. heard the *words* of the woman  
 18.20. they are but vaine *words*  
 27. to speake these *words*?  
 19.4. will heare all the *words* of  
 and will reprove the *words*  
 6. be not affraid of the *words* which  
 16. heare the *words* of Senacherib  
 22.11. heard the *words* of the booke  
 13. concerning the *words* of this  
 haue not hearkened to the *words*  
 16. euen all the *words* of the booke  
 18. as touching the *words* which  
 23.2. all the *words* of the booke

*1.Chr.* 17.15. according to all these *words*  
 23.27. for by the last *words* of  
 25.5. the Kings Seer in the *words* of  
*2.Chr.* 9.6. I beleueed not their *words*  
 10.7. and speake good *words* to them  
 11.4. they obeyed the *words* of the L.  
 15.8. when Aisa heard these *words*  
 29.15. by the *words* of the Lord  
 30. with the *words* of Dauid  
 32.8. vpon the *words* of Hezekiah  
 33.18. and the *words* of the Seers  
 34.19. when the K. heard the *words*  
 35.22. hearkened not to the *words*  
 36.16. and despised his *words*  
*Exra* 7.11. a Scribe of the *words* of the  
 9.4. that trembled at the *words* of the  
*Neh.* 1.1. the *words* of Nehemiah  
 4. when I heard these *words*  
 2.18 as also the Kings *words*  
 5.6. heard their cry, and these *words*  
 6.6. according to these *words*  
 7. according to these *words*  
 19. and vttered my *words* to him  
 8.9. when they heard the *words* of the  
 12. they had vnderstood the *words*  
 13. vnderstand the *words* of the law  
 9.8. hast performed thy *words*  
*Est.* 4.12. Bithers *words*  
 9.26. all the *words* of this letter  
 30. with *words* of peace and truth  
*Iob* 4.4. thy *words* haue vpholden him  
 6.3. my *words* are swallowed vp  
 10. the *words* of the Holy One  
 25. how forcible are right *words*  
 26. imagine to reipoue *words*  
 8.3. how long shall the *words* of  
 10. vtter *words* out of their heart  
 9.14. and chose out my *words*  
 11.2. should not the multic. of *words*  
 12.11. doth not the care trie *words*  
 15.13. and lettest such *words* goe out  
 16.3. shall vain *words* haue an end  
 4. I could heape vp *words*  
 18.2. ere ye make an end of *words*  
 19.2. and breake me in pieces with  
 ( *vwords*  
 23. oh that my *words* were now  
 22.22. lay vp his *words* in thine  
 23.5. I would know the *words*  
 12. esteemed the *words* of his  
 16.4. to who hast thou vttered *words*  
 29.22. after my *words* they  
 31.40. the *words* of Iob are ended  
 32.11. I waited for your *words*  
 12. or that answered his *words*  
 14. hath not directed my *words*  
 33.1. hearken to all my *vwords*  
 3. my *vwords* shall be of the  
 5. set thy *vwords* in order  
 34.3. the care trieth *vwords*  
 16 to the voice of my *vwords*  
 35. his *vwords* were without wild.  
 37 and multiplieth his *vwords*  
 35.16. he multiplieth *vwords*  
 36.4. my *vwords* shall not be false  
 38 2. by *vwords* without knowledge  
 41.3. will he speake soft *vwords*  
 42.7. had

42.7. had spoken these words to Job  
*Pfal.* 5. 1. giue care to my words  
 12.6. the words of the Lord are  
     pure words  
 18.1. the words of this song  
 19.14. let the words of my mouth  
 22.1. from the words of my roaring  
 36.3. the words of his mouth  
 50.17. cast my words behinde thee  
 52.4. louest all deuouring words  
 54.2. to the words of my mouth  
 55.21. the words of his mouth  
 56.5. they wrest my words  
 59.12. for the words of their lips  
 64.3. are bitter words  
 78.1. to the words of my mouth  
 106.12. beleened they his words  
 107.11. rebelled against the words of  
 107.3. with words of hatred  
 119.57. that I would keep thy words  
 103. how sweet are thy words  
 139. haue forgotten thy words  
 138.4. when they heare the words of  
 141.6. they shall heare my words  
*Pro.* 1.2. the words of vnderstanding  
 6. the words of the wise  
 21. she vttereth her words  
 23. I'll make known my words  
 21. if thou wilt receiue my words  
 16. which flattereth with her words  
 4.4. let thy heart receiue my words  
 5. from the words of my mouth  
 5.7. from the words of my mouth  
 6.2. with the words of thy mouth  
     are taken with the words  
 7.1. keep my words  
 5. that flatters with her words  
 8.8. all the words of my mouth  
 10.19. in the multitude of words  
 12.6. the words of the wicked are  
 15.1. grieuous words stir vp.  
 26. the words of the pure  
     are pleasant words  
 16.24. pleasant words are as an  
 17.27. spareth his words  
 18.4. the words of a mans mouth  
 8. the words of a tale-bearer  
 19.7. he pursueth them with words  
 27. to erre from the words of  
     (knowledge)  
 22.12. the words of the transgressor  
 17. heare the words of the wise  
 21. the certainty of the words of  
 mightest answer the words of  
 23.8. and lose thy sweet words  
 9. the wisdom of thy words  
 12. to the words of knowledge  
 26.22. the words of a talebearer  
 29.19. will not be corrected by words  
 20 that is haste in his words  
 30.6. adde thou not to his words  
 31.1. the words of King Lemuel  
*Eccles.* 1.1. the words of the Preacher  
 5.2. let thy words be few  
 3. is knowne by multitude of words  
 7. and many words  
 9.16. his words are not heard

17. the words of wise men are  
 10.12. the words of a wise mans mouth  
     of the words of his mouth  
 13. the beginning of the words of  
 14. is full of words  
 12.10. to finde out acceptable words  
     euen the words of truth  
 11. the words of the wise are  
*Isai.* 29.11. as the words of a booke  
 18. heare the words of the booke  
 31.2. will not call back his words  
 32.7. with lying words  
 36.5. they are but vain words  
 22. told him the words of Rabshek.  
 37.4. and will reprove the words  
 6. be not afraid of the words  
 41.26. none that heareth your words  
 51.16. I haue put my words in  
 58.13. nor speaking thy own words  
 59.13. words of falsehood  
 21. my words which I haue  
*Ier.* 1.1. the words of Ieremiah  
 9. I haue put my words in thy  
 3.12. proclaime these words  
 5.14. I'll make my words in thy  
 6.19. not hearkened to my words  
 7.4. trust ye not in lying words  
 8. ye trust in lying words  
 11.6. proclaime all these words  
 8. all the words of this Couenant  
 12.6. though they speak faire words  
 15.16. thy words were found  
 16.10. shew this people all these words  
 18.2. cause thee to heare my words  
 18. to any of his words  
 19.2. proclaime there the words  
 23.9. of the words of his Holinesse  
 36. peruerted the words of the li-  
     (uing God)  
 25.30. against them all these words  
 26.2. all the words that I command  
 12. all the words that ye haue heard  
 15. to speake all these words in  
 20. according to all the words of  
 27.12. according to all these words  
 29.1. these are the words of the letter  
 30.2. write all the words  
 4. these are the words that the Lord  
 34.6. spake all these words to Zedeki.  
 18. haue not performed the words  
 35.14. the words of Ionadab the son  
 36.2. write therein all the words  
 4. wrote—all the words of the Lord  
 8. words of the L. in the Lords hous  
 10. the words of Ieremiah  
 11. all the words of the Lord  
 13. all the words that he had heard  
 16. they had heard all the words  
 we will tell the K. of all these words  
 17. how didst write all these words  
 18. he pronounced all these words  
 20. and told all the words in the  
 24. that heard all these words  
 27. the words which Baruch wrote  
 32. many like words  
 37.2. did hearken to the words of  
 38.1. heard the words that Ieremiah

4. in speaking such words  
 24. let no man know of these words  
 27. according to all these words  
 39.16. I'll bring my words on this  
 42.4. according to your words  
 43.1. all the words of the Lord  
 44.28. whose words shall stand  
 29. my words shall surely stand  
 45.1. when he had written these words  
 51.60. euen all these words  
 61. and shalt read all these words  
 64. thus farre are the words of  
*Ezek.* 2.6. be not afraid of their words  
 7. thou shalt speake my words  
 3.4. speake my words vnto them  
 6. whole words thou canst not  
 10. all the words that I shall speake  
 12.28. none of my words be prolonged  
 35.13. and haue multiplied your words  
*Dan.* 2.9. and corrupt words to speake  
 7.1. the voice of the great words  
 25. shall speake great words  
 9.12. hath confirmed his words  
 10.6. and the voyce of his words  
 11. vnderstand the words that I  
 12. I am come for thy words  
 15. when he had spoken such words  
 12.4. shut vp the words  
 9. the words are closed vp  
*Hos.* 6.5. by the words of my mouth  
 14.2. take with you words  
*Amos* 1.1. the words of Amos  
 7.10. not able to beare all his words  
 8.11. of hearing the words of the Lord  
*Mich.* 2.7. do not my words doe good  
*Zech.* 1.6. but my words and my statutes  
 13. with good words  
     and comfortable words  
 7.7. should ye not heare the words  
     and the words which the Lord  
 8.9. these words by the mouth of  
*Mal.* 2.17. wearied the Lord with your  
     (words)  
 3.13. your words haue beene stout.  
     work  
*Gen.* 2.3. God ended his work  
 5.29. concerning our work  
*Exod.* 5.9. let there be more work  
 11. yet not ought of your work  
 18. goe therefore now and work  
 14.31. Israel saw that great work  
 18.20. & the work that they must doe  
 20.10. shalt not do any work  
 23.12. thou shalt doe thy work  
 31.5. to work in all manner of  
 14. doth any work therein  
 15. fixe dayes may work be done  
 32.16. were the work of God  
 34.10. shalt see the work of the Lord  
 21. fixe dayes thou shalt work  
 35.2. fixe dayes shall work be done  
     whosocuer doth work therein  
 36.2. to come to the work to do it  
 4. all the work of the Sanctuary  
 39.32. thus was all the work of the  
*Leuit.* 16.29. and do no work at all  
 23.3. fixe dayes shall work be done

7. ye shall do no seruile *work*  
 28. do no *work* in that same day  
 30. doth any *work* in that same day  
 31. ye shall do no manner of *work*  
*Num.* 4. 3. to do the *work* in the Tabern.  
 23. do the *work* in the Tabernacle  
 43. for the *work* in the Tabernacle  
 29. 7. ye shall not doe any *work*  
 31. 20. and all *work* of goats haire  
*Deut.* 4. 28. the *work* of mens hands  
 5. 14. shalt not doe any *work*  
 14. 29. in all the *work* of thy hand  
 15. 19. do no *work* with the firstling  
 24. 19. in all the *work* of thine hand  
 28. 12. to blesse all the *work* of thy  
 30. 9. in euery *work* of thy hand  
 31. 29. through the *work* of your hands  
 32. 4. his *work* is perfect  
*Iosh.* 9. 4. they did *work* wilily  
*Iudg.* 19. 16. an old man from his *work*  
*Ruth* 2. 12. the L. recompence thy *work*  
*1. Sam.* 8. 16. and put them to his *work*  
 14. 6. it may be the Lord will *work*  
*1. King.* 5. 16. which were ouer the *work*  
 that wrought in the *work*  
 6. 35. fitted vpon the carued *work*  
 7. 8. which was of the like *work*  
 51. so was ended all the *work*  
 9. 23. were ouer Solomons *work*  
 16. 7. with the *work* of his hands  
 21. 20. sold thy selfe to *work* euill  
 2. *King.* 12. 11. of them that did the *work*  
 19. 18. but the *work* of mens hands  
 22. 5. giue it to the doers of the *work*  
*1. Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with the K. for his *work*  
 9. 13. for the *work* of the seruice  
 33. were employed in that *work*  
 28. 19. hast finisht all the *work*  
 29. 1. and the *work* is great  
 2. *Chro.* 2. 18. to set the people a *work*  
 4. 11. the *work* that he was to make  
 8. 9. no seruants for his *work*  
 15. 7. your *work* shall be rewarded  
 16. 5. and let his *work* cease  
 24. 12. to such as did the *work*  
 13. the *work* was perfected by them  
 29. 34. till the *work* was ended  
 31. 21. and euery *work* that he began  
 32. 19. were the *work* of the hands of  
 34. 12. the men did the *work* faithfully  
*Lzai.* 3. 8. to set forward the *work*  
 4. 24. then ceased the *work* of the  
 5. 8. this *work* goeth fast on  
 6. 7. let the *work* of this house of God  
 22. strengthen their hands in the *work*  
 10. 13. nor is it a *work* of a day  
*Neb.* 2. 16. the rest that did the *work*  
 18. strengthened their hands for  
 (this *work*)  
 4. 6. the people had a minde to *work*  
 11. and cause the *work* to cease  
 15. euery one to his *work*  
 17. wrought in the *work*  
 19. the *work* is great and large  
 21. so we laboured in the *work*  
 5. 16. I continued in the *work*  
 were gathered thither to the *work*

6. 3. I am doing a great *work*  
 why should the *work* cease  
 9. shall be weakened from the *work*  
 10. 33. & for all the *work* of the houte  
*Iob* 1. 10. blessed the *work* of his hands  
 7. 2. for the reward of his *work*  
 10. 3. despise the *work* of thine hands?  
 14. 15. a desire to the *work* of  
 24. 5. go they forth to their *work*  
 34. 11. the *work* of a man shall he  
 36. 9. he sheweth them their *work*  
 24. that thou magnifie his *work*  
 37. 7. that all men may know his *work*  
*Isal.* 8. 3. the *work* of thy fingers  
 9. 16. in the *work* of his own hands  
 28. 4. after the *work* of their hands  
 44. 1. what *work* thou didst  
 58. 2. in heart you *work* wickednesse  
 62. 12. man according to his *work*  
 64. 9. shall declare the *work* of God  
 74. 6. break down the carued *work*  
 90. 16. let thy *work* appeare  
 17. the *work* of our hands  
 yea, the *work* of our hands  
 92. 4. made me glad through thy *work*  
 in the *work* of thy hands  
 102. 25. are the *work* of thy hands  
 104. 23. man goes forth to his *work*  
 111. 3. his *work* is honourable  
 7. the *work* of his hands are veritie  
 115. 4. the *work* of mens hands  
 119. 126. time for thee, Lord, to *work*  
 135. 15. the *work* of mens hands  
 141. 4. with men that *work* iniquitie  
*Pro.* 16. 11. are his *work*  
 18. 9. that is sloathfull in his *work*  
 20. 11. whether his *work* be right  
 24. 27. prepare thy *work* without  
 29. according to his *work*  
*Eccles.* 2. 17. becaute of the *work* that is  
 (wrought)  
 3. 11. no man can finde out the *work*  
 17. and for euery *work*  
 4. 4. and euery right *work*  
 5. 6. destroy the *work* of thy hands  
 7. 13. consider the *work* of God  
 8. 9. my heart to euery *work*  
 14. according to the *work* of  
 to the *work* of the righteous  
 17. I beheld all the *work* of God  
 a man cannot finde out the *work*  
 9. 10. for there is no *work*  
 12. 14. God shall bring euery *work*  
*Cant.* 7. 1. the *work* of the hands  
*Isai.* 2. 8. the *work* of their own hands  
 5. 19. and hasten his *work*  
 10. 12. hath perform'd his whole *work*  
 17. 8. the *work* of his hands  
 19. 9. that *work* in fine flaxe  
 14. to erre in euery *work*  
 15. nor shall there any other *work*  
 25. the *work* of my hands  
 28. 21. that he may doe his *work*  
 his strange *work*  
 29. 14. to do a maruellous *work*  
 euen a marvellous *work*  
 16. shall the *work* say of him that

23. the *work* of mine hand  
 31. 2. of them that *work* iniquitie  
 32. 6. his heart will *work* iniquitie  
 17. and the *work* of righteousnesse  
 37. 19. but the *work* of mens hands  
 40. 10. and his *work* before him  
 41. 24. and your *work* of nought  
 43. 13. I will *work*, and who shall  
 45. 9. or the *work*, he hath no hands  
 11. concerning the *work* of my  
 49. 4. and my *work* with my God  
 54. 16. an instrument for his *work*  
 60. 21. the *work* of my hands  
 61. 8. I'll direct their *work* in truth  
 64. 8. all are the *work* of thine hands  
 65. 7. I'll measure their former *work*  
 22. the *work* of their hands  
*Ier.* 10. 3. the *work* of the hands of a  
 9. the *work* of the workman  
 are all the *work* of cunning men  
 15. and the *work* of errors  
 17. 22. nor doe ye any *work*  
 24. to do no *work* therein  
 18. 3. he wrought a *work* on the  
 22. 13. giues him not for his *work*  
 31. 16. thy *work* shall be rewarded  
 32. 19. and mighty in *work*  
 30. with the *work* of their hands  
 48. 10. that doth the *work* of the Lord  
 50. 25. this is the *work* of the Lord  
 29. according to her *work*  
*Lam.* 3. 64. to the *work* of their hands  
 4. 2. the *work* of the hands of the  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. their *work* was like  
 their *work* was as it were  
 15. 3. to do any *work*  
 4. is it meet for any *work*?  
 5. it was meet for no *work*  
 shall it be meet for any *work*  
 33. 26. ye *work* abomination  
*Dan.* 11. 23. he shall *work* deceitfully  
*Hos.* 6. 8. of them that *work* iniquitie  
 14. 3. any more to the *work* of our  
*Mich.* 2. 1. *work* euill on their beds  
 5. 13. the *work* of thine hands  
*Hab.* 1. 5. I will *work* a *work*  
 2. 18. that the maker of his *work*  
 3. 2. reuiue thy *work* in the  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. shall vncouer the Cedar *work*  
*Hag.* 2. 14. euery *work* of their hands  
*Mal.* 3. 15. yea, they that *work* wickednes  
 See *Workers* after *Works*  
*Exod.* 5. 4. let the people from their *works*  
 13. fulfill your *works*  
 23. 24. nor doe after their *works*  
 35. 32. to deuise curious *works*  
*Num.* 16. 28. to do all these *works*  
*Deut.* 2. 7. in all the *works* of thy hand  
 3. 24. can do according to thy *works*  
 15. 10. shall blesse thee in all thy *works*  
 16. 15. in all the *works* of thy hands  
*Iosh.* 24. 31. had knowne all the *works* of  
*Iudg.* 2. 7. had seene all the great *works*  
 10. nor yet the *works* which he had  
*1. Sam.* 8. 8. according to all the *works*  
 19. 4. his *works* haue been to thee  
 1. *King.*

1. King. 7. 14. to work all *works* in brasse  
 13. 11. told him all the *works* that the  
 2. King. 22. 17. with all the *works* of their  
 1. Chro. 16. 12. remember his maruellous  
 (*works*)  
 24. his maruellous *works* among  
 28. 19. all the *works* of this patterne  
 2. Chro. 20. 37. L. hath broken thy *works*  
 32. 30. prospered in all his *works*  
 34. 25. all the *works* of their hands  
 Neh. 3. 5. put not their necks to the *works*  
 6. 14. according to these their *works*  
 9. 35. from their wicked *works*  
 Job 34. 19. are all the *works* of his hands  
 37. 14. the wondrous *works* of God  
 16. the wondrous *works* of him  
 Psal. 8. 6. ouer the *works* of thy hands  
 9. 1. all thy maruellous *works*  
 14. 1. done abominable *works*  
 17. 4. concerning the *works* of men  
 26. 7. tell of all thy wondrous *works*  
 28. 5. regard not the *works* of the L.  
 33. 4. all his *works* are done in truth  
 15. considereth all their *works*  
 40. 5. are thy wonderfull *works*  
 46. 8. behold the *works* of the Lord  
 66. 3. how terrible are thy *works*  
 5. come and see the *works* of God  
 71. 17. declared thy wonderfull *works*  
 73. 28. may declare all thy *works*  
 75. 1. thy wondrous *works* declare  
 77. 11. I'll remember the *works* of  
 12. meditate of all thy *works*  
 78. 4. his wonderfull *works*  
 7. not forget the *works* of God  
 11. and forgat his *works*  
 32. for his wondrous *works*  
 86. 8. any *works* like thy *works*  
 92. 5. how great are thy *works*?  
 95. 9. and saw my *works*  
 103. 22. all his *works* in all places  
 104. 13. with the fruit of thy *works*  
 24. how manifold are thy *works*  
 31. shall reioyce in his *works*  
 105. 2. talk of all his wondrous *works*  
 5. remember his maruellous *works*  
 106. 13. soone forgat his *works*  
 22. wondrous *works* in the land of  
 35. and learned their *works*  
 39. defiled with their own *works*  
 107. 8. for his wonderfull *works*  
 24. these see the *works* of the Lord  
 111. 2. the *works* of the Lord are great  
 4. his wonderfull *works* to be had  
 6. the power of his *works*  
 7. the *works* of his hands are veritie  
 118. 17. declare the *works* of the Lord  
 138. 8. forsake not the *works* of  
 139. 14. maruellous are thy *works*  
 141. 4. to practise wicked *works*  
 143. 5. I meditate on all thy *works*  
 I muse on the *works* of thy  
 145. 5. and on thy wondrous *works*  
 9. are ouer all his *works*  
 10. all thy *works* shall praise thee  
 17. and holy in all his *works*  
 Pro. 8. 22. before his *works* of old

16. 3. commit thy *works* to the Lord  
 24. 12. according to his *works*  
 31. 3. Let her own *works* praise her  
 Eccles. 1. 14. all the *works* that are done  
 2. 4. I made me great *works*  
 11. I looked on all my *works*  
 3. 22. should reioyce in his own *works*  
 9. 1. the wise, and their *works*  
 7. God now accepteth thy *works*  
 11. 5. thou knowest not the *works* of G.  
 Isai. 26. 12. wrought all our *works* in vs  
 29. 15. their *works* are in the darke  
 57. 12. thy righteousnes & thy *works*  
 59. 6. themselues with their *works*  
 their *works* are *works* of iniquitie  
 66. 18. for I know their *works*  
 Ier. 1. 16. the *works* of their own hands  
 7. 13. ye haue done all these *works*  
 21. 2. according to all his wondrous  
 (*works*)  
 25. 6. with the *works* of your hands  
 7. with the *works* of your hands  
 14. according to the *works* of their  
 44. 8. with the *works* of your hands  
 48. 7. hast trusted in thy *works*  
 Eccles. 6. 6. your *works* may be abolished  
 Dan. 9. 14. righteous in all his *works*  
 Amos 8. 7. neuer forget any of their *works*  
 Ionah. 3. 10. and God saw their *works*  
 Mich. 6. 16. as the *works* of the house of  
 Worker Workers  
 1. King. 7. 14. a worker in brasse  
 1. Chro. 22. 15. and workers of stone  
 See the word Iniquitie  
 Worketh  
 Psal. 15. 2. and worketh righteousnesse  
 101. 7. he worketh deceit  
 Pro. 11. 18. worketh a deceitfull worke  
 31. 13. worketh willingly with her  
 Eccles. 3. 9. profit hath he that worketh  
 Isai. 44. 12. worketh in the coales  
 worketh it with the strength  
 64. 5. and worketh righteousnesse  
 Working  
 Psal. 52. 2. working deceitfully  
 74. 12. working saluation in the  
 Isai. 28. 29. excellent in working  
 Ezek. 46. 1. shut the six working dayes  
 Workman  
 Exod. 35. 35. a cunning workman  
 Cant. 7. 1. of a cunning workman  
 Isai. 40. 19. the workman melteth  
 Hos. 8. 6. the workman made it  
 Workmanship  
 Exod. 31. 3. in all manner of workmanship  
 5. all manner of workmanship  
 35. 31. in all manner of workmanship  
 2. Kin. 16. 10. according to all the work-  
 (manship)  
 1. Chro. 28. 21. all manner of workmanship  
 Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of thy tabrets  
 Workmen  
 Iudg. 5. 26. to the workmens hammer  
 1. King. 12. 14. gaue that to the workmen  
 15. he bestowed on workmen  
 1. Chro. 22. 15. there are workmen with  
 2. Chr. 24. 13. so the workmen wrought

34. 10. put it into the hand of workmen  
 Ezra 3. 9. to set forward the workmen  
 Isai. 44. 11. and the workmen  
 World  
 1. Sam. 2. 8. hath set the world vpon them  
 2. Sam. 22. 16. foundations of the world  
 Job 18. 18. and chased out of the world  
 34. 13. disposed the whole world  
 37. 12. on the face of the world  
 Psal. 18. 15. the foundations of the world  
 22. 27. all the ends of the world  
 24. 1. the world and they that  
 33. 8. all the inhabitants of the world  
 49. 1. ye inhabitants of the world  
 50. 12. for the world is mine  
 73. 12. who prosper in the world  
 77. 18. lightened the world  
 89. 11. as for the world  
 90. 2. formed the earth and the world  
 93. 1. the world is established  
 96. 10. the world shall be established  
 13. he shall iudge the world  
 97. 4. lightened the world  
 98. 3. all the ends of the world haue  
 7. world and they that dwell therein  
 9. shall he iudge the world  
 Pro. 8. 26. of the dust of the world  
 Eccles. 3. 11. hath set the world in their  
 Isai. 13. 11. I will punish the world  
 14. 17. that made the world as a  
 21. nor fill the face of the world  
 18. 3. all the inhabitants of the world  
 23. 17. with all the kingd. of the world  
 26. 9. the inhabitants of the world shall  
 18. nor haue the inhabitants of  
 (the world)  
 27. 6. all the face of the world with  
 34. 1. the world and all things that  
 38. 11. with the inhabit. of the world  
 45. 17. nor confounded world without  
 64. 4. from the beginning of the world  
 Ier. 10. 12. hath established the world  
 25. 26. & all the kingd. of the world  
 51. 15. hath established the world  
 Lam. 4. 12. all the inhabitants of the world  
 Nah. 1. 5. the world and all that dwell  
 Worme  
 Exod. 16. 24. nor was there any worme  
 Job 14. 17. to the worme thou art my  
 24. 20. the worme shall feed sweetly  
 25. 6. man that is a worme  
 man which is a worme  
 Psal. 22. 6. but I am a worme  
 Isai. 41. 14. feare not thou worme Iacob  
 51. 8. the worme shall eat them  
 66. 24. their worme shall not die  
 Ionah 4. 7. God prepared a worme  
 Wormes  
 Exod. 16. 20. and it bred wormes.  
 Deut. 28. 39. the wormes shall eat them  
 Job 7. 5. is clothed with wormes  
 19. 26. wormes destroy this body  
 Isai. 14. 11. the wormes couer thee  
 Mich. 7. 17. like wormes of the earth  
 Wormwood  
 Deut. 29. 18. beareth gall and wormwood  
 Pro. 5. 4. is bitter as wormwood  
 Ier. 9. 15.

*Ier.* 9. 15. this people with wormwood  
23. 15. I'll feed them with wormwood  
*Lam.* 3. 15. made me drunk with wormwood  
19. the wormwood and the gall  
*Amos.* 5. 7. turn iudgement into worm-  
(wood  
worse

*Gen.* 19. 9. now will we deale worse  
2. *Sam.* 19. 7. and that will be worse to  
1. *King.* 16. 25. and did worse then all  
2. *King.* 14. 12. Iudah was put to the worse  
1. *Chro.* 19. 19. they were put to the worse  
2. *Chro.* 6. 24. put to the worse before the  
25. 22. & Iudah was put to the worse  
33. 9. to do worse than the heathen  
*Ier.* 7. 26. did worse than their fathers  
16. 12. done worse than your fathers  
*Dan.* 1. 10. your faces worse liking

## Worship

*Gen.* 22. 5. goe yonder and worship  
*Exod.* 24. 1. worship ye a farre off  
34. 14. thou shalt worship no other G.  
*Deut.* 4. 19. be driuen to worship them  
8. 19. and serue and worship them  
11. 16. and worship them  
26. 10. and worship before the Lord  
30. 17. and worship other gods  
*Iosh.* 5. 14. and did worship  
1. *Sam.* 1. 3. to worship and to sacrifice  
15. 25. that I may worship the Lord  
30. that I may worship the Lord  
1. *King.* 9. 6. and worship them  
2. *King.* 5. 18. so worship there  
17. 36. him shall ye worship  
18. 22. ye shall worship before  
1. *Chr.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in beauty  
2. *Chro.* 7. 19. and worship them  
32. 12. ye shall worship before one  
*Psal.* 5. 7. in thy feare will I worship  
22. 27. shall worship before thee  
29. shall eat and worship  
29. 2. worship the Lord in the  
45. 11. and worship thou him  
66. 4. all the earth shal worship thee  
81. 9. nor shalt thou worship any  
86. 9. shall come and worship before  
95. 6. let vs worship and bow downe  
96. 9. O worship the Lord in the  
99. 5. and worship at his footstoole  
132. 7. we will worship at his footstoole  
138. 2. I will worship towards thy  
*Isai.* 2. 8. they worship the worke of their  
20. for himselfe to worship  
27. 13. and shall worship the Lord  
36. 7. ye shal worship before this Altar  
46. 6. they fall down, yea they worship  
49. 7. princes also shall worship  
66. 23. to worship before me  
*Ier.* 7. 2. to worship the Lord  
13. 10. to serue and to worship them  
25. 6. and to worship them  
26. 2. which come to worship in the  
44. 19. made her cakes to worship her  
*Ezek.* 46. 2. shall worship at the threshold  
3. shall worship at the doore  
9. of the North gate to worship

*Dan.* 3. 15. and worship the Image which  
but if ye worship not  
28. nor worship any God

*Mich.* 5. 13. thou shalt no more worship  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. that worship the host of heauen  
and them that worship  
2. 11. and men shall worship him  
*Zech.* 14. 16. to worship the K. i. h. L. of  
17. to worship the King the Lord of  
See the word Image  
Worshipped

*Gen.* 24. 26. and worshipped the Lord  
48. and worshipped the Lord  
52. he worshipped the Lord  
*Exod.* 4. 31. bowed their heads and wor-  
12. 27. bowed the head & worshipped  
32. 8. and haue worshipped it  
33. 10. worshipped euery man in his  
34. 8. his head to the earth and  
(worshipped

*Deut.* 17. 3. and worshipped them  
1. *Sam.* 1. 19. worshipped before the Lord  
28. he worshipped the Lord there  
15. 31. and Saul worshipped the Lord  
2. *Sam.* 12. 20. and worshipped  
15. 32. where he worshipped God  
1. *King.* 9. 9. and haue worshipped them  
11. 33. & haue worshipped Ashteroth  
16. 31. and worshipped him  
22. 53. and worshipped him  
2. *King.* 17. 16. worshipped all the host of  
21. 3. worshipped all the host of heauen  
21. and worshipped them

1. *Chro.* 29. 20. worshipped the L. the King  
2. *Chro.* 7. 3. vpon the pauement, and wor-  
22. and worshipped them (shipped  
29. 28. all the congregation worshipped  
29. bowed themselues & worshipp.  
30. bowed their heads & worshipped  
33. 3. worshipped all the host of heauen  
*Neh.* 8. 6. and worshipped the Lord  
9. 3. confessed & worshipped the Lord  
*Iob.* 1. 20. on the ground & worshipped  
*Pf.* 106. 19. worshipped the molten image  
*Ier.* 1. 16. worshipped the work of their  
8. 2. and whom they worshipped  
16. 11. and haue worshipped them  
22. 9. & worshipped other gods  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. and they worshipped the Sun  
*Dan.* 2. 46. and worshipped Daniel  
3. 7. worshipped the golden image  
Worshippers

2. *King.* 10. 19. destroy the worshippers of  
23. all the worshippers of Baal came  
See the word Baal

## Worshippeth

*Neh.* 9. 6. host of heauen worshippeth thee  
*Isai.* 44. 15. and worshippeth it  
17. falls down to it & worshippeth it  
*Dan.* 3. 6. falleth not down & worshippeth  
11. falleth down and worshippeth  
Worshipping

2. *King.* 19. 37. as he was worshipping  
2. *Chro.* 20. 18. worshipping the Lord  
*Isai.* 37. 38. as he was worshipping  
Worth

*Gen.* 23. 9. much money as it was worth

*Lewit.* 27. 23. the worth of thy estimation  
2. *Sam.* 18. 3. but now thou art worth  
1. *King.* 21. 2. I will giue thee the worth  
Worthy

*Deut.* 17. 6. that is worthy of death  
19. 6. was not worthy of death  
21. 22. a sin worthy of death  
2. *Sam.* 1. 5. he gaue a worthy portion  
26. 16. ye are worthy to die  
2. *Sam.* 22. 4. who is worthy to be praised  
1. *King.* 1. 52. shew himselfe a worthy man  
2. 26. thou art worthy of death  
*Psal.* 18. 3. who is worthy to be praised  
*Ier.* 26. 11. this man is worthy to die  
16. this man is not worthy to die

## Worthies Worthily

*Ruth.* 4. 11. do thou worthilie in  
*Nab.* 2. 5. shall recount his worthies  
Wote

*Gen.* 21. 26. I wote not who hath done  
*Exod.* 32. 1. we wote not what is become  
23. we wote not what is become  
*Num.* 22. 6. I wote that he whom thou  
*Iosh.* 2. 5. whither the men went I wot not  
Woteth

*Gen.* 39. 8. my master woteth not  
Would  
*Neh.* 9. 24. doe with them as they would  
Woue Women

*Exod.* 28. 32. a binding of women worke  
39. 27. coates of women worke  
2. *King.* 23. 7. women woue hangings  
Wound

*Exod.* 21. 25. wound for wound  
*Deut.* 32. 39. I wound and I heale  
*Psal.* 68. 21. God shall wound the head  
110. 6. he shall wound the heads  
*Pro.* 6. 33. a wound and dishonour  
20. 30. the blewnesse of a wound  
*Isai.* 30. 26. the stroke of their wound  
*Ier.* 30. 14. with the wound of an enemy  
*Hos.* 5. 13. and Iudah his wound  
nor cure you of your wound  
*Obad.* 7. laid a wound vnder thee  
See the word Griuous & Incurable  
Wounded

*Deut.* 23. 1. that is wounded in the stones  
*Iudg.* 9. 40. ouerthrowne and wounded  
1. *Sam.* 17. 52. wounded of the Philistines  
31. 3. he was fore wounded  
2. *Sam.* 22. 39. and wounded them  
1. *King.* 22. 34. for I am wounded  
2. *Kin.* 8. 28. the Syrians wounded Ioram  
1. *Chro.* 10. 3. was wounded of the archers  
2. *Chro.* 18. 33. for I am wounded  
35. 23. for I am wounded

*Iob.* 24. 12. the soule of the wounded  
*Psal.* 18. 38. I haue wounded them  
64. 7. shall they be wounded  
69. 26. whom thou hast wounded  
109. 22. my heart is wounded  
*Pro.* 7. 26. cast down many wounded  
18. 14. a wounded spirit who  
*Cant.* 5. 7. they wounded me  
*Isai.* 51. 9. and wounded the dragon  
53. 5. was wounded for our  
*Ier.* 30. 14. I haue wounded thee  
37. 10. remained

37.10. remained but wounded men  
 51.52. the wounded shall grone  
*Ezek.* 26.15. when the wounded cry  
 28.23. the wounded shalbe iudged  
 30.24. of a deadly wounded man  
*Ioel.* 2.8. they shall not be wounded  
*Zech.* 13.6. wherewith I was wounded  
*woundest woundeth*  
*Iob* 5.18. he woundeth  
*Hab.* 3.13. thou woundest the head out of  
*wounds*  
 2. *Cbro.* 22.6. because of the wounds  
*Psal.* 38.5. my wounds stinke  
 147.3. and bindeth vp their wounds  
*Pro.* 18.8. are as wounds  
 23.29. who hath wounds  
 26.22. are as wounds  
 27.6. faithfull are the wounds of  
*Isai* 1.6. wounds and bruises  
*Ier.* 6.7. is grieffe and wounds  
 30.17. I'll heale thee of thy wounds  
*Zech.* 13.6. what are these wounds  
*wounding*  
*Gen.* 4.23. slain a man to my wounding  
*Wrap wrapped*  
*1. King.* 19.13. he wrapped his face  
*Iob* 8.17. his rootes are wrapped  
*Isai.* 28.20. that he cannot wrap himselfe  
*Mich.* 7.3. so they wrap it vp  
*Wrapt*  
*1. Sam.* 21.9. wrapt in a cloth  
*2. King.* 2.8. and wrapt it together  
*Iob* 40.17. are wrapt together  
*Ezek.* 21.15. is wrapt vp for the slaughter  
*Ionah* 2.5. the weeds were wrapt  
*Wrastled wrastlings*  
*Gen.* 30.8. with great wrastlings  
 32.24. there wrastled a man with him  
*Wrath*  
*Gen.* 39.19 his wrath was kindled  
 49.7. their wrath for it was cruell  
*Exod.* 15.7. sentest forth thy wrath  
 22.24. my wrath shall wax hot  
 See chap 32.10. 11.  
*Leuit.* 10.6. lest wrath come vpon all Isr.  
*Num.* 11.33. wrath of the L. was kindled  
 16.46. wrath is gone out from the L.  
 18.5. that there be no wrath  
 25.11. hath turned away my wrath  
*Deut.* 9.7. to wrath in the wildeinesse  
 11.17. the Lords wrath be kindled  
 29.23. and in thy wrath  
 28. in anger and in wrath  
 32.27. that I feared the wrath of the  
*Iosh.* 9.20. lest wrath be vpon vs  
*1. Sam.* 28.18. fierce wrath vpon Amelek  
*2. Sam.* 11.20. if the kings wrath arise  
*2. King.* 22.13. the wrath—that is kindled  
 17. my wrath shall be kindled  
*2. Chr.* 12.7. my wrath shal not be poured  
 12. wrath of the Lord turned from  
 19.2. therefore is wrath vpon thee  
 10. and so wrath come vpon you  
 24.18. and wrath came vpon Iudah  
 28.11. fierce wrath of God is vpon  
 13. fierce wrath against Israel  
 29.8. wrath of the Lord was vpon

10. that his fierce wrath may be  
 30.8. the fiercenes of his wrath may  
 32.25. therefore wrath was vpon him  
 26. so that the wrath of the Lord  
 (came not  
 34.21. for great is the wrath of the L.  
 25. my wrath shalbe poured out  
 36.16. till the wrath of the Lord arose  
*Exra* 5.12. God of heauen vnto wrath  
 7.23. why should there be wrath  
 8.22. and his wrath is against all  
 10.14. till the fierce wrath of our G.  
*Neh.* 13.18. yet ye bring more wrath  
*Est.* 1.18. much contempt and wrath  
 2.1. when the wrath of K. Ahasuerus  
 3.5. then was Haman full of wrath  
 7.7. frō the banquet of wine in wrath  
 10. then was the Ks. wrath pacified  
*Iob* 5.2. wrath killeth the foolish  
 14.13. vntill thy wrath be past  
 16.9. he teareth me in his wrath  
 19.11. hath kindled his wrath against  
 29. wrath brings the punishment of  
 20.23. cast the furie of his wrath  
 28. in the day of his wrath  
 21.20. he shall drink of the wrath  
 30. forth to the day of his wrath  
 32.2. then was kindled the wrath  
 See vers. 3. 5.  
 36.13. heape vp wrath  
 18. because there is wrath  
 40.11. abroad the rage of thy wrath  
 42.7. my wrath is kindled  
*Psal.* 2.5. spake vnto them in his wrath  
 12. when his wrath is kindled  
 21.9. swallow them vp in his wrath  
 37.8. and forsake wrath  
 55.3. in wrath they hate me  
 58.9. both liuing and in his wrath  
 76.10. wrath of man shall praise thee  
 the remainder of wrath shall  
 78.31. wrath of God came vpon them  
 38. did not stir vp all his wrath  
 49. wrath and indignation  
 79.6. poure out thy wrath vpon  
 88.7. thy wrath lieth hard vpon me  
 16. thy fierce wrath goeth ouer  
 89.46. shal thy wrath burne like fire  
 90.7. by thy wrath are we troubled  
 9. are passed away in thy wrath  
 11. knowes the power of thy wrath  
 95.11. to whom I sware in my wrath  
 102.10. thine indignation and wrath  
 106.23. to turne away his wrath  
 40. the wrath of the L. was kindled  
 110.5. in the day of his wrath  
 124.3. when their wrath was kindled  
 138.7. against the wrath of mine  
*Pro.* 11.4. profit not in the day of wrath  
 23. of the wicked, is wrath  
 12.16. a fooles wrath is presently  
 14.29. he that is slow to wrath  
 35. but his wrath is against him  
 15.1. turneth away wrath  
 16.14. the wrath of a King is as  
 19.12. the Kings wrath is as the  
 19. a man of great wrath shall

21.14. in the bosome, strong wrath  
 24. who dealeth in proud wrath  
 24.18. and he turne away his wrath  
 27.3. but a fooles wrath is heauier  
 4. wrath is cruel  
 29.8. wise men turn away wrath  
 30.33. so the forcing of wrath  
*Eccles.* 5.17. and wrath with his sicknes  
*Isai.* 9.19. through the wrath of the L. of  
 10.6. against the people of my wrath  
 13.9. with wrath and fierce anger  
 13. in the wrath of the Lord of  
 14.6. who smote the people in wrath  
 16.6. his pride, and his wrath  
 54.8. in a little wrath  
 60.10. in my wrath I smote thee  
*Ier.* 7.29. the generation of his wrath  
 10.10. at his wrath the earth shall  
 18.20. to turne away thy wrath  
 21.5. and in great wrath  
 44.8. that ye prouoke me to wrath  
 48.30. I know his wrath  
 50.13. because of the wrath of the  
*Lam.* 2.2. throwne down in his wrath  
 3.1. by the rod of his wrath  
*Ezek.* 7.14. my wrath is vpon all  
 19. in the day of the wrath of the  
 13.15. will I accomplish my wrath  
 21.31. in the fire of my wrath  
 22.21. in the fire of my wrath  
 31. with the fire of my wrath  
 38.19. and in the fire of my wrath  
*Hos.* 5.10. I will poure out my wrath  
 13.11. tooke him away in my wrath  
*Amos* 1.11. and kept his wrath for euer  
*Hab.* 3.2. in wrath remember mercy  
 8. was thy vwrath against the sea  
*Zeph.* 1.15. that day is a day of vwrath  
 18. in the day of the Lords vwrath  
*Zech.* 7.12. therefore came a great vwrath  
 8.14. prouoked one to vwrath  
*Wrathfull*  
*Psal.* 69.24. let thy vwrathfull anger  
*Wreathed wreathen*  
*Exod.* 28.14. of wreathen worke  
 21. of wreathen worke  
*2. King.* 25.17. and the wreathen worke  
*Lam.* 1.14. they are wreathed  
*Wreathes*  
*1. King.* 7.17. wreathes of chaine-worke  
*Wrest*  
*Exod.* 27.2. to wrest iudgement  
 6. shalt not wrest the iudgement  
*Deut.* 16.19. shalt not wrest iudgement  
*Psal.* 56.5. they wrest my words  
*Wretchednesse*  
*Num.* 11.15. me not see my wretchednes  
*Wring wringed*  
*Leuit.* 1.15. and wring off his head  
*Iudg.* 6.38. and wringed one the dew  
*Psal.* 75.8. shal wring them out  
*Wrinkles*  
*Iob.* 16.8. hast filled me with wrinkles  
*Wrire*  
*Exod.* 17.14. wrire this for a memorial  
 34.1. wrire vpon these Tables  
 27. wrire



27. write thou these words  
*Num.* 5. 23. the priest shall write these  
*Deut.* 6. 9. write them vpon the posts  
 10. 2. I will write on the Tables  
 11. 20. write vpon the doore posts  
 17. 18. he shall write him a copie  
 24. 1. let him write her a bill  
 3. and write her a bill of  
 27. 3. shalt write vpon them all the  
 8. shalt write vpon the stones  
 31. 19. write ye this song  
*2. Chro.* 26. 22. did Iſaiah—write  
*Ezra.* 5. 10. that we may write the names  
*Neh.* 9. 38. a ſure Couenant and write it  
*Pro.* 3. 3. write them vpon the table  
 7. 3. write them vpon the table  
*Iſai.* 8. 1. write in it with a mans pen  
 10. 1. that write grieuousneſſe  
 19. that a childe may write them  
 30. 8. now goe, write it  
*Ier.* 22. 30. write ye this man  
 30. 2. write thee all the words  
 31. 33. and write it in their hearts  
 36. 2. write therein all the words  
 17. how didſt thou write all theſe  
*Ezek.* 24. 2. write thee the name of the  
 37. 16. and write vpon it  
 43. 11. write it in their ſight  
*Hab.* 2. 2. write the viſion  
 Writer  
*Iudg.* 5. 14. handle the pen of the writer  
*Pſal.* 45. 1. the pen of a ready writer  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. a writers inkhorne by his ſide  
 3. the writers inkhorn by his ſide  
 11. had the writers inkhorn by his  
 ( ſide  
 writeſt writeſt  
*Iob* 13. 26. thou writeſt bitter things  
*Pſa.* 87. 6. when he writeth vp the people  
*Ezek.* 37. 20. whereon thou writeſt  
 Writing  
*Exod.* 32. 16. and the writing was  
 the writing of God  
*Deut.* 10. 4. according to the firſt writing  
 31. 24. made an end of writing  
*1. Chro.* 28. 19. vnderſtand in writing by  
*2. Chro.* 2. 11. answered in writing  
 21. 12. there came a writing to him  
 35. 4. according to the writing of  
 according to the writing of  
 36. 22. and put it alſo in writing  
*Ezra* 1. 1. and put it alſo in writing  
*Eſt.* 4. 8. the copie of writing  
*Iſai.* 38. 9. the writing of Hezekiah  
*Ezek.* 13. 9. in the writing of the houſe of  
*Dan.* 6. 8. and ſigne the writing  
 9. Darius ſigned the writing  
 10. that the writing was ſigned  
 Written  
*Exod.* 24. 12. which I haue written  
 31. 18. written with the finger of God  
 32. 15. were written on both ſides  
 on the other were they written  
 32. 3. book which thou haſt written  
*Num.* 1. 26. of them that were written  
*Deut.* 9. 10. written with the finger of G.  
*Ioſh.* 1. 8. according to all that was writt.

1. *Kin.* 21. 11. did as Iezabel had written  
 2. *King.* 22. 13. that is written concerning  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 41. and theſe written by name  
 2. *Chro.* 13. 22. are written in the ſtory of  
 30. 5. in ſuch ſort as it was written  
 18. otherwiſe than it was written  
 32. 32. they are written in the viſion  
 33. 19. are written among the ſayings  
 35. 25. are written in the Lamentati.  
*Ezra* 6. 2. a record thus written  
 8. 34. all the weight was written  
*Neh.* 6. 6. wherein was written  
 7. 5. and found written therein  
 8. 15. as it is written  
 13. 1. and therein was found written  
*Eſt.* 1. 19. let it be written among the  
 3. 9. let it be written  
 12. and there was written  
 was it written  
 6. 2. and it was found written  
 8. 5. let it be written to reuerſe  
 8. as it is written in the  
 9. and it was written  
 9. 23. as Mordecai had written  
*Pſ.* 69. 28. not written with the righteous  
 102. 18. this ſhalbe written  
 139. 16. were all my members written  
 149. 9. the iudgement that is written  
*Pro.* 22. 20. haue I not written to thee  
*Eccleſ.* 12. 10. and that which was written  
*Iſai.* 4. 3. written among the liuing  
 65. 6. it is written before me  
*Ier.* 17. 1. written with a pen of yron  
 13. ſhalbe written in the earth  
 25. 13. all that is written in this book  
 36. 6. haſt written from my mouth  
 29. why haſt thou written therein  
 45. 1. had written theſe words  
 51. 60. are written againſt Babylon  
*Ezek.* 2. 10. written within and without  
 there was written therein  
 13. 9. not ſhall they be written  
*Dan.* 5. 24. this writing was written  
 25. the writing that was written  
 9. 11. the oath that is written  
 12. 1. found written in the booke  
*Hof.* 8. 12. I haue written to him the  
*Mal.* 3. 16. was written before him  
 See the words Booke and Law  
 Wrong  
*Gen.* 16. 5. my wrong be vpon thee  
*Exod.* 2. 13. to him that did the wrong  
*Deut.* 19. 16. that which is wrong  
*Iudg.* 11. 27. but thou doeſt me wrong  
*1. Chro.* 12. 17. ſeeing there is no wrong in  
*Eſt.* 1. 16. hath not done wrong to the K.  
*Iob* 19. 7. I cry out of wrong  
*Pſal.* 105. 14. no man to do them wrong  
*Ier.* 22. 3. and do no wrong  
 13. and his chambers by wrong  
*Lam.* 3. 59. thou haſt ſeene my wrong  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wrong iudgement proceedeth  
 Wrongeth  
*Pro.* 8. 36. wrongeth his owne ſoule  
 Wrongfully  
*Iob* 21. 27. which ye wrongfully imagine  
*Pſal.* 35. 19. mine enemies wrongfully

38. 19. that hate me wrongfully  
 69. 4. mine enemies wrongfully  
 119. 86. perſecute me wrongfully  
 Wrote  
*Exod.* 24. 4. wrote all the words of the L.  
*Num.* 33. 2. Moſes wrote their goings  
*Deut.* 4. 13. wrote them vpon two Tables  
 5. 2. wrote them in two Tables  
 10. 4. he wrote on the Tables  
 31. 9. and Moſes wrote this law  
 22. Moſes wrote this ſong  
*Ioſh.* 8. 32. wrote there vpon the ſtones  
 which he wrote in the preſence  
 24. 26. Iohua wrote theſe words  
 1. *Sam.* 10. 25. wrote it in a booke  
 2. *Sam.* 11. 14. wrote a letter to Ioaab  
 15. and he wrote in the letter  
 1. *Kin.* 21. 8. wrote letters in Ahabs name  
 9. and ſhe wrote in the letters  
 2. *King.* 10. 6. then he wrote a letter  
 17. 37. which he wrote for you  
 2. *Chro.* 30. 1. wrote letters alſo to Ephraim  
 32. 17. wrote letters alſo to raille  
*Ezra* 4. 6. wrote they vnto him  
*Ier.* 36. 4. wrote from the mouth of Ier.  
 18. I wrote them with inke  
 27. the words which Baruch wrote  
 32. wrote therein from the mouth of  
*Dan.* 5. 5. wrote ouer againſt the candleſt.  
 part of the hand that wrote  
 7. 1. then he wrote the dreame  
 Wroth  
*Gen.* 4. 5. Cain was very wroth  
 6. why art thou wroth?  
 31. 36. and Iacob was wroth  
 34. 7. and they were very wroth  
 40. 2. and Pharaoh was wroth  
 41. 10. and Pharaoh was wroth  
*Exo.* 16. 20. Moſes was wroth with them  
*Num.* 16. 15. Moſes was very wroth  
 22. and wilt thou be wroth  
 31. 14. Moſes was wroth with the  
*Deut.* 1. 34. and was wroth  
 3. 26. the Lord was wroth with me  
 9. 19. wherwith the Lord was wroth  
*Ioſh.* 22. 18. to morrow he will be wroth  
 1. *Sam.* 18. 8. and Saul was very wroth  
 20. 7. but if he be very wroth  
 29. 4. were wroth with him  
 2. *Sam.* 3. 8. then was Abner very wroth  
 13. 21. he was very wroth  
 22. 8. becauſe he was wroth  
 2. *King.* 5. 11. but Naaman was wroth  
 13. 19. the man of God was wroth  
 2. *Chro.* 16. 10. Aſa was wroth with the  
 26. 19. then Vzziah was wroth  
 while he was wroth  
 28. 9. was wroth with Iudah  
*Neh.* 4. 1. he was very wroth  
 7. they were very wroth  
*Eſt.* 1. 12. the King was very wroth  
 2. 21. were wroth and fought  
*Pſal.* 18. 7. becauſe he was wroth  
 78. 21. and was wroth  
 59. he was wroth  
 62. was wroth with his inheritance  
*Iſai.* 28. 21. he ſhall be wroth as in the

47.6. I was *wroth* with my people  
 54.9. that I would not be *wroth*  
 57.16. nor will I be alwaies *wroth*  
 17. was I *wroth* and smote him  
 I hid me and was *wroth*  
 64.5. thou art *wroth*, for we haue  
 9. be not *wroth* very fore  
 1er. 37. 15 the princes were *wroth*  
 Lam. 5. 22. thou art very *wroth*  
 if *wrought*  
 Exod. 10. 2 what things I haue *wrought*  
 26. 36. *wrought* with needle-worke  
 36. 1. then *wrought* Bezaliel  
 Num. 23. 23. what hath God *wrought*  
 Deut. 13. 14. is *wrought* among you  
 17. 2. that hath *wrought* wickednesse  
 4. is *wrought* in Israel  
 21. 3. that hath not been *wrought* with  
 31. 18 they shall haue *wrought*  
 1osh. 7. 15. hath *wrought* folly in Israel  
 Ruth 2. 19. with whom I *wrought* to day.  
 1. Sam. 11. 13. the L. hath *wrought* salua.  
 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with God  
 19. 5. *wrought* a great saluation  
 2. Sam. 18. 13. haue *wrought* falshood  
 23. 10. the Lord *wrought* a great  
 12. the Lord *wrought* a great  
 1. King. 7. 14. and *wrought* all his worke  
 26. *wrought* like the brim of a cup  
 9. 13 that *wrought* in the worke  
 16. 20. his treason that he *wrought*  
 25. but Omry *wrought* euill  
 2. King. 3. 2. and he *wrought* euill in the  
 12. 11. that *wrought* vpon the house  
 17. 11. they *wrought* wicked things  
 21. 6. he *wrought* much wickednesse  
 1. Chr. 4. 21. them that *wrought* fine linnen  
 22. 2. to hew *wrought* stones  
 2. Chr. 3. 14. *wrought* Cherubims thereon  
 21. 6. *wrought* that which was euill  
 24. 12. such as *wrought* Iron  
 33. so the workmen *wrought*  
 31. 26. *wrought* that which was good &  
 Neh. 4. 17. with ore of his hands *wrought*  
 6. 16. was *wrought* of our God  
 9. 18. *wrought* great prouocations  
 26. *wrought* great prouocations  
 1oh. 12. 9. that the hand of the Lord hath  
 (wrought this?)  
 26. 23. thou hast *wrought* iniquitie  
 Psal. 45. 17. is of *wrought* gold  
 139. 15. and curiously *wrought*  
 Isai. 26. 12. thou also hast *wrought* all our  
 4. 4. who hath *wrought* and done it  
 1er. 18. 2. he *wrought* a worke on the  
 Ezech. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my names sake  
 29. 20. they *wrought* for me  
 See Names sake  
 Dan. 4. 2 the high God hath *wrought*  
 Ionah . 11. sea *wrought* & was tempesta.  
 13. could not, for the sea *wrought*  
 Zeph. 3. 3. haue *wrought* his iudgements  
 if *wroughtest*  
 19. where *wroughtest* thou?  
 if *wrong*  
 Leuit. 17. 5. *wrong* out at the side of the  
 Psal. 3. 10 are *wrong* out to them

Isai. 51. 7. and *wrong* them out

## YARN

1. King. 10. 28. and linnen *yarn*  
 the linnen *yarn* at a price  
 Yce  
 1ob. 6. 16. blackish by reason of the *yce*  
 38. 19. of whole womb came the *yce*?  
 Psal. 147. 17. he casteth forth his *yce*  
 Yellow  
 Leuit. 13. 30. a *yellow* thin haire  
 36. shall nor seek for *yellow* haire  
 Yeere  
 Gen. 26. 12. receiued in the same *yeere*  
 47. 17. for that *yeere*  
 18. when that *yeere* was ended  
 Exod. 23. 14. a feast to me in the *yeere*  
 16. which is in the end of the *yeere*  
 34. 22. at the *yeeres* end  
 Leuit. 16. 34. for all their sins once a *yeere*  
 25. 5. it is a *yeere* of rest  
 13. in the *yeere* of this Iubile  
 28. till the *yeere* of Iubile  
 29. within a whole *yeere* after  
 within a full *yeere* may he  
 30. within the space of a full *yeere*  
 Num. 9. 22. a moneth or a *yeere*  
 14. 34. each day for a *yeere*  
 28. 14. throughout the moneths of  
 (the *yeere*)  
 Deut. 11. 12. the beginning of the *yeere*  
 euen to the end of the *yeere*  
 14. 28. the same *yeere*  
 1osh. 5. 12. of the land of Canaan that *yeer*  
 1udg. 11. 40. foure dayes in a *yeere*  
 1. Sam. 27. 7. was a full *yeere*  
 2. Sam. 11. 1. after the *yeere* was expired  
 14. 26. at euery *yeeres* end  
 1. Ki. 4. 7. each man his moneth in a *yeer*  
 20. 22. at the reurne of the *yeere*  
 26. at the reurne of the *yeere*  
 2. King. 13. 20. comming in of the *yeere*  
 25. 27. in the *yeere* that he began to  
 2. Chr. 24. 23. at the end of the *yeere*  
 36. 10. when the *yeere* was expired  
 22. in the first *yeere* of Cyrus  
 1ob. 3. 6. to the dayes of the *yeere*  
 Psal. 65. 11. thou crownest the *yeere*  
 Isai. 6. 1. in the *yeere* that King Vzziah  
 14. 28. in the *yeere* that King Ahaz  
 20. 1. in the *yeere* that Tartan  
 21. 16. within a *yeere*  
 34. 8. the *yeere* of recompence  
 37. 30. ye shall eat this *yeere*  
 61. 2. the acceptable *yeere*  
 63. 4. the *yeere* of my redeemed  
 1er. 11. 22. the *yeere* of their visitation  
 17. 8. in the *yeere* of drought  
 23. 12. the *yeere* of their visitation  
 28. 16. this *yeere* thou shalt die  
 17. dyed the same *yeere*  
 48. 44. the *yeere* of their visitation  
 51. 46. after that in another *yeere*  
 Ezech. 4. 6. each day for a *yeere*  
 40. 1. in the beginning of the *yeere*

46. 17. to the *yeere* of liberty  
 Mich. 6. 6. with calues of a *yeere* old  
 See First *yeere*, &c.  
 Yeeres  
 Gen. 25. 7. are the dayes of the *yeeres*  
 17. these are the *yeeres* of the life  
 41. 50. before the *yeeres* of famin  
 47. 9. the dayes of the *yeeres* of my  
 Exo. 6. 16. an hundred thirty seuen *yeeres*  
 18. the *yeeres* of the life of Kohath  
 20. an hundred thirty seuen *yeeres*  
 Leuit. 25. 8. seuen Sabbath of *yeeres*  
 seuen times seuen *yeeres*  
 15. of *yeeres* after the Iubile  
 the number of *yeeres* of the fruits  
 16. to the number of *yeeres*  
 27. let him count the *yeeres*  
 51. if there be yet many *yeeres*  
 52. if there remain but few *yeeres*  
 according to his *yeeres*  
 Deut. 32. 7. *yeeres* of many generations  
 1. Sam. 29. 3. these daies or these *yeeres*  
 2. Sam. 13. 23. after two full *yeeres*  
 2. Chr. 14. 6. had no wars in those. *yeeres*  
 Ezra 5. 11. these many *yeeres* agoe  
 Neh. 9. 30. yet many *yeeres* didst thou  
 1ob. 10. 5. are thy *yeeres* as mans dayes  
 16. 22. when a few *yeeres* are come  
 36. 11. and their *yeeres* in pleasures  
 Psal. 31. 10. and my *yeeres* with sighing  
 61. 6. his *yeeres* as many generations  
 77. 5. the *yeeres* of ancient times  
 10. the *yeeres* of the right hand of  
 90. 9. we spent our *yeeres* as a tale  
 10. the dayes of our *yeeres* are  
 15. the *yeeres* wherein we haue  
 102. 24. thy *yeeres* are throughout all  
 27. thy *yeeres* shall haue no end  
 Pro. 4. 10. the *yeeres* of thy life shall be  
 5. 9. thy *yeeres* vnto the cruell  
 9. 11. the *yeeres* of thy life shall be  
 10. 27. the *yeeres* of the wicked shalbe  
 Eccles. 6. 3. and liue many *yeeres*  
 that the dayes of his *yeer* be many  
 11. 8. if a man liue many *yeeres*  
 12. 1. nor the *yeeres* draw nigh  
 Isai. 16. 14. as the *yeeres* of an hireling  
 32. 10. many dayes and *yeeres* shall ye  
 38. 10. of the residue of my *yeeres*  
 15. all my *yeeres* in the bitterness of  
 Ezech. 4. 5. the *yeeres* of their iniquitie  
 22. 4. thou art come euen to the *yeeres*  
 38. 17. in those dayes many *yeeres*  
 1oel 2. 2. the *yeeres* of many generations  
 25. I will restore you the *yeeres*  
 Hab. 3. 2. work in the midst of the *yeeres*  
 in the midst of the *yeers* make  
 Mal. 3. 4. as in former *yeeres*  
 See the word Two, &c. and Fortie  
 Yeere after yeere  
 2. Sam. 21. 1. *yeere* after *yeere*  
 Yeere by yeere  
 Deut. 14. 22. brings forth *yeere* by *yeere*  
 15. 20. *yeere* by *yeere*  
 1udg. 11. 40. See the Margin. So ch. 21. 19.  
 1. Sam. 1. 7. did so *yeere* by *yeere*  
 2. King.

2. King 17.4. as he had done yeere by yeere  
2. Chro. 9.24. a rate yeere by yeere

So 1. King. 10.25.

Yeere to Yeere

Ex. 13.10. in his season from yeere to yeer

1. Sam. 2.19. from yeere to yeere

7.16. from yeere to yeere in circuit

2. Chro. 34.5. from yeere to yeere

Zech. 14.16. goe vp from yeere to yeere

Yeerely

Leuit. 25.53. as a yeerely hired seruant

Iudg. 11.40. went yeerely to lament

21.19. yeerely in a place

1. Sam. 1.3. went vp out of his city yeerely

21. the yeerely sacrifice

2.19. to offer the yeerely sacrifice

Neh. 10.32. to charge our selues yeerely

Yeeld

2. Chro. 30.8. yeeld your selues to the L.

Pro. 7.21. she caused him to yeeld

Hof. 8.7. but shall yeeld no meate

if so be it yeeld, the strangers

See the words Fruit & Increase

Yeelded

Num. 17.8. yeelded Almonds

Dan. 3.28. and yeelded their bodies

Yeelding Yeelding

Gen. 1.29. yeelding fruit

Ecc. 10.4. yeelding pacifieth great offen-

ler. 17.8. from yeelding fruit (ces)

Yerne Yerned

Gen 43.30. his bowels did yerne

1. King. 3.26. her bowels yerned

Yesterday

Exod. 4.10. See the Margin

5.14. both yesterday and to day

1. Sa. 20.27. neither yesterday nor to day

2. Sam. 15.20. thou camest but yesterday

2. King. 9.26. I haue seene yesterday

Iob 8.9. we are but of yesterday

Psal. 90.4. are but as yesterday

Yesternight

Gen. 19.34. yesternight I lay with

31.29. spake to me yesternight

42. rebuked thee yesternight

Yet

2. King. 13.23. from his presence as yet

Yoke

Leuit. 26.13. the bands of your yoke

Num. 19.2. neuer came yoke

Deut. 21.3. hath not drawne in the yoke

28.48. shall put a yoke of yron

1. Sam. 6.7. there hath come no yoke

1. King. 12.4. made our yoke grieuous

and his heauy yoke which he

9. the yoke which thy father did

10. made our yoke heauy

11. I will adde to your yoke

verse 14.

See 2. Chro. 10.4.

Isai. 9.4. hast broken the yoke of his

10.27. his yoke from off thy necke

thy yoke shall be destroyed

14.25. then shall his yoke depart

47.6. very heauily laid the yoke

58.6. that ye breake euery yoke

9. from the midst of thee the yoke

Ier. 2.20. I haue broken thy yoke

5.5. altogether broken the yoke

27.8. vnder the yoke of the king of

See verse 11.12.

28.2. I haue broken the yoke

10. tooke the yoke from off

14. I haue put a yoke of yron

51.23. and his yoke of oxen

Lam. 1.14. the yoke of my transgression

3.27. to beare the yoke in his

Ezek. 34.27. the bands of their yoke

Hof. 11.4. take off the yoke on

See the word Broken

Tokes

Ier. 27.2. make thee bonds and yokes

28.13. broken the yokes of wood

yokes of yron

Ezek. 30.18. the yokes of Egypt

Yong

Exod. 23.26. nothing cast their yong

Leuit. 22.28. shall not kill it and her yong

Deut. 22.6. sitting vpon the yong

the damme with the yong

7. and take the yong to thee

28.50. nor shew fauour to the yong

57. towards her yong one

32.11. fluttereth ouer her yong

1. Sam. 1.24. and the child was yong

2. Sam 9.12 had a yong sonne

1. Kin. 12.8. consulted with the yong men

1. Chro. 29.1. is yet yong

2. Chro. 10.8. counsell with the yong men

13.7. when Rehoboam was yong

34.5. while he was yet yong

Iob 19.18. yong children despise me

32.6. I am yong

38.41. when his yong ones cry

39.3. bring forth their yong ones

See verse 4.16.30.

Psal. 37.25. I haue beene yong

78.71. the ewes great with yong

84.3. where she may lay her yong

Isai. 11.7. their yong ones shall lye downe

40.11. lead those that are with yong

Ier. 31.12. for the yong with the flocke

Ezek. 17.4. the top of his yong twigges

31.6. bring forth their yong

Zech. 11.16. nor shall seeke the yong one

See the word Yong men

Yong Asses

Isai. 30.24. the yong Asses that eare the

Yong Bullock

Num. 8.8. let them take a yong Bullock

and another yong Bullock

See the word Bullock

Yong Bollocks, &c.

Ezra 6.9. both yong Bullocks

Yong Calse

Leuit. 9.2. take thee a yong calse

Yong Children

Lam. 2.19. the life of the yong children

Yong Cow

Isai. 7.21. shall nourish a yong Cow

Nnn 2

Yong Dromedaries

Est. 8.10. and yong Dromedaries

Yong Eagles

Pro. 30.17. the yong Eagles shall

Yong Hart

Cant. 2.9. or a yong Hart So ver. 17.

8.14. or to a yong Hart

Yong lyon Yong Lyons

See the word Lyon, &c.

Yong man

Gen. 4.23. a yong man to my hurt

18.7. and gaue it to a yong man

34.19. the yong man deferred not

41.12. a yong man an Hebrew

Exod. 23.11. Ioshua — a yong man

Num. 11.27. there rana a yong man

Deut. 32.25. both the yong man

Iudg. 8.14. and caught a yong man

9.54. called hastily to the yong man

his yong man thrust him thorow

17.7. and there was a yong man

11. the yong man was vnto him

18.3. of the yong man the Leuite

15. to the house of the yong man

19.19. and for the yong man

1. Sam. 9.2. a choise yong man

14.1. Saul said to the yong man

6. Jonathan said to the yong man

17.58. thou yong man

20.32. if I say thus to the yong man

30.13. I am a yong man of Egypt

2. Sam. 1.5. Dauid said to the yong man

6. the yong man that told him

13.34. yong man that kept the watch

18.5. for my sake with the yong man

12. the yong man Absalom

29. is the yong man Absalom

32. is the yong man Absalom

be as that yong man

2. King 6.17. opened the eyes of the yong

5.4. so the yong man, (man

euen the yong man the Prophet

1. Chro. 12.28. and Zadock a yong man

2. Chro. 36.17. no compassion on yong

(man or

Psal. 119.9. wherewith shall a yong man

Pro. 7.7. a yong man voide of vnderstand.

Ecc. 1.9. reioyce O yong man

Isai. 62.5. as a yong man marrieth

Ier. 51.22. the yong man and the maid

Zech. 2.4. speake to this yong man.

Yong men

Gen. 14.24. the yong men haue eaten

22.3. tooke two of his yong men

19. returned to his yong men

Exod. 24.5. and he sent yong men

Num. 11.28. one of his yong men

Iosh. 6.23. the yong men that were spies

Iudg. 14.10. so vsed the yong men to doe

Ruth 2.9. haue I not charged the yong m.

which the yong men haue drawn

15. Boaz commanded his yong men

21. shalt keep fast by my yong men

31.0. followedst not yong men

1. Sam. 2.17. the sin of the yong men

8.16. your goodliest yong men

21.4. if the yong men haue kept

g. the

5. the vessels of the *yong men*  
 25. 5. sent out ten *yong men*  
 8. aske thy *yong men*  
 2. Dauids *yong men* turned  
 14. but one of the *yong men*  
 15. saw not the *yong men*  
 27. let it be giuen to the *yong men*  
 26<sup>2</sup> 22. let one of the *yong men* come  
 30. 17. saue 400. *yong men*  
 2. Sam. 1. 15. called one of the *yong men*  
 2. 14. let the *yong men* now arise  
 2. 1. lay hold on one of the *yong men*  
 1. Kin. 12. 8. consulted with the *yong men*  
 20. 14. the *yong men* of the Princes  
 15. numbred the *yong men*  
 17. the *yong men* of the Princes  
 19. these *yong men* of the Princes  
 2. Kin. 4. 22. send me one of the *yong men*  
 5. 22. two *yong men* of the sons of  
 8. 12. their *yong men* wilt thou slay  
 2. Chro. 10. 8. counsell with the *yong men*  
 14. the aduice of the *yong men*  
 Iob 1. 19. and fell vpon the *yong men*  
 29. 8. the *yong men* saw me  
 Psal. 78. 63. consumed their *yong men*  
 148. 12. both *yong men* and maids  
 Pro. 20. 29. the glory of *yong men* is their  
 Isai. 9. 17. no ioy in their *yong men*  
 13. 18. shall dash *yong men* to pieces  
 31. 8. his *yong men* shall be discomfited  
 40. 30. *yong men* shall vterly fall  
 Ier. 6. 11. the assembly of *yong men*  
 9. 21. the *yong men* from the streets  
 11. 22. *yong men* shall die by the sword  
 15. 8. the mothers of *yong men*  
 18. 21. let their *yong men* be slaine  
 48. 15. his chosen *yong men* are gone  
 49. 26. her *yong men* shall fall in  
 50. 30. her *yong men* fall in the  
 51. 3. spare ye not her *yong men*  
 Lam. 1. 15. to crush my *yong men*  
 18. my Virgins and my *yong men*  
 2. 21. my Virgins & my *yong men* are  
 5. 13. they took the *yong men* to grind  
 Ezek. 30. 17. the *yong men* of Auen  
 Ioe. 2. 28. your *yong men* shall see visions  
 Amos 2. 11. your *yong men* for Nazarites  
 4. 10. your *yong men* haue I slaine  
 8. 13. the *yong men* faint for thirst  
 Zech. 9. 17. make the *yong men* cheerefull

## Yong Pigeon

Gen. 15. 9. and a *yong Pigeon*  
 Leuit. 12. 6. and a *yong Pigeon*  
 Yong Pigeons  
 Leuit. 1. 14. or of *yong Pigeons*

See the word Two

## Yong Rauens

Psal. 147. 9. to the *yong Rauens* that cry

## Yong Roes

Cant. 4. 5. are like two *yong Roes*  
 7. 3. are like two *yong Roes*

## Yong Vnicorne

Psal. 29. 6. Sirion like a *yong Vnicorne*

## Yong Virgin

1. King. 1. 2. for my Lord the King a *yong*  
 (Virgin

## Yong Virgins

Iudg. 21. 12. foure hundred *yong Virgins*

Esth. 2. 2. let there be faire *yong Virgins*

3. all the faire *yong Virgins*

## Yong woman

Ruth 4. 12. of this *yong woman*

## Yonger

Gen. 9. 24. knew what his *yonger sonne*

19. 38. the *yonger*, she also bare

25. 23. the elder shall serue the *yonger*

27. 15. on Iacob her *yonger sonne*

4. 2. called Iacob her *yonger sonne*

29. 16. the name of *yonger* was Rachel

18. for Rachel thy *yonger daughter*

26. the *yonger* before the first born

Iudg. 1. 13. Calebs *yonger brother*

3. 9. Calebs *yonger brother*

15. 2. is not her *yonger sister*

1. Sam. 14. 49. the name of the *yonger Mi-*

(chal

Iob 30. 1. that are *yonger* then I

See Brother

## Yongest

Gen. 42. 13. the *yongest* is this day

32. the *yongest* is this day

43. 33. the *yongest* according to his

44. 2. in the sacks mouth of the *yongest*

12. and left at the *yongest*

Iosh. 6. 26. and in his *yongest sonne*

Iudg. 9. 5. the *yongest* soane of Ierubaal

1. Sam. 16. 11. remaineth yet the *yongest*

17. 14. Dauid was the *yongest*

1. King. 16. 34. his *yongest* son Segub

2. Chro. 21. 17. the *yongest* of his sons

22. 1. Ahaziah his *yongest* son

See the word Brother

## Youth

Gen. 8. 21. is euill from his *youth*

43. 33. according to his *youth*

46. 34. from our *youth* till now

Leuit. 22. 13. as in her *youth*

Num. 30. 3. in her fathers house in her

(youth

16. being yet in her *youth*

Iudg. 8. 20. the *youth* drew not his sword  
because he was yet a *youth*

1. Sam. 17. 33. thou art but a *youth*

a man of warre from his *youth*

42. for he was but a *youth*

55. whose son is this *youth*?

2. Sam. 19. 7. from thy *youth* vntill now

1. King. 18. 12. feare the L. from my *youth*

Iob 13. 26. the iniquities of my *youth*

20. 1. full of the sin of his *youth*

29. 4. in the dayes of my *youth*

30. 12. rise the *youth*

31. 18. for from my *youth*

33. 25. to the dayes of his *youth*

36. 14. they dye in *youth*

Psal. 25. 7. the sinnes of my *youth*

71. 5. my trust from my *youth*

17. hast taught me from my *youth*

88. 15. from my *youth* vp

89. 45. the dayes of his *youth*

103. 5. thy *youth* is renewed as the

110. 3. hast the dew of thy *youth*

127. 4. so are the children of *youth*

129. 1. afflicted me from my *youth*

2. afflicted me from my *youth*

144. 12. growne vp in their *youth*

Pro. 2. 17. forsakes the guide of her *youth*

5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*

Isai. 47. 12. laboured from thy *youth*

15. the merchants from thy *youth*

54. 4. forget the shame of thy *youth*

6. and a wife of *youth*

Ier. 2. 2. the kindnesse of thy *youth*

3. 4. art the guide of my *youth*

24. of our fathers from our *youth*

22. 21. thy manner from thy *youth*

31. 19. the reproch of my *youth*

32. 30. before me from their *youth*

48. 11. beene at ease from his *youth*

Lam. 3. 27. the yoke in his *youth*

Ezek. 4. 14. from my *youth* vp till now

16. 22. the dayes of thy *youth*

23. 3. whoredomes in their *youth*

8. in her *youth* they lay with her

19. the dayes of her *youth*

21. the lewdnesse of thy *youth*

for the paps of thy *youth*

Hof. 2. 15. as in the dayes of her *youth*

Ioe. 1. 8. the husband of her *youth*

Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy *youth*

15. against the wife of his *youth*

## Youths

Pro. 7. 7. I discerned among the *youths*

Isai. 40. 30. the *youths* shall faint

## Yron

See the word Iron

## Yuory

See the word Ivory

## Z A A N A I M

Iudg. 4. 11. to the plaine of Zaanaim

## Zaanannim

Iosh. 19. 33. from Allon to Zaanannim

## Zaanau

Mich. 1. 11. the inhabitants of Zaanau

## Zaanan

Gen. 36. 27. Bilhan and Zaanau

## Zabad

1. Chro. 2. 36. Nathan begat Zabad

37. and Zabad begat Ephlal

2. Chro. 24. 26. Zabad the son of Shimeah

## Zabdi

Iosh. 7. 1. the sonne of Zabdi

17. and Zabdi was taken

## Zabud

1. King. 4. 5. Zabud the son of Nathan

## Zabulon

See the word Zebulun

## Zachariah

2. King. 14. 29. and Zachariah his sonne

15. 8. did Zachariah the sonne of

18. 2. the daughter of Zachariah

## Zaccur

Neb. 3. 2. Zaccur the sonne of Imri

## Zadok

2. Sam. 8. 17. Zadok the son of Ahitab

15. 24. and Ioe, Zadok also

25. the king said to Zadok

29. Zadok and Abiathar carried

35. thou

35. thou shalt tell it to Zadok  
 36. Ahimaaz Zadock's son  
 17. 15. thus said Hushai to Zadock  
 19. 11. king David sent to Zadock  
 20. 25. and Zadok and Abiathar were  
 1. King. 1. 8. but Zadok the priest and  
 26. and Zadok the priest  
 32. call mee Zadok the priest  
 34. let Zadok the priest and  
 39. & Zadok the priest took an horn  
 4. 2. Azariah the son of Zadok  
 4. Zadok and Abiathar were priests  
 1. Chro. 6. 8. Ahitub begat Zadok  
 and Zadok begat Ahimaaz  
 12. Ahitub begat Zadok  
 and Zadok begat Shallum  
 12. 28. and Zadok a young man  
 15. 11. and David called for Zadok  
 16. 39. Zadok the priest and his  
 18. 16. Zadok the son of Ahitub  
 29. 22. and Zadok to be priest  
 2. Chro. 27. 1. the daughter of Zadok  
 Neb. 3. 4. Zadok the son of Baana  
 29. after them repaired Zadok  
 Ezek. 40. 46. these are the sons of Zadok  
 43. 15. that be of the seed of Zadok  
 44. 15. the sons of Zadok that kept  
 48. 11. of the sons of Zadok  
 See the word Abiathar

## Zair

2. King. 8. 21. Ioram went ouer to Zair  
 Zalmon  
 Iudg. 9. 48. gate him up to mount Zalmon  
 Zalmon  
 2. Sam. 23. 28. and Zalmon the Ahohite  
 Zalmonah  
 Num. 33. 41. and pitched in Zalmonah  
 42. they departed from Zalmonah  
 Zalmunna  
 Iudg. 8. 5. after Zebah and Zalmunna  
 6. the hands Zebah & Zalmunna  
 7. deliuered Zebah and Zalmunna  
 10. Zebah and Zalmunna were in  
 12. when Zebah and Zalmunna fled  
 kings of Media, Zebah & Zalmunna  
 15. are the hands of Zebah and Zal-  
 (munna  
 21. then Zebah and Zalmunna said  
 arose and slew Zeba & Zalmunna  
 Psal. 83. 11. as Zeba and Zalmunna  
 Zamzumims  
 Deut. 2. 20. call them Zamzumims  
 Zanoah  
 Iosh. 15. 34. and Zanoah and Engannims  
 56. Iokdeam and Zanoah  
 Zaphon  
 Iosh. 13. 27. and Zaphon the rest of the  
 Zaphnath-Paaneah  
 Gen. 41. 45. Ioseph-Zaphnath-Paaneah  
 Zareathites  
 1. Chro. 2. 53. came the Zareathites  
 Zared  
 Num. 21. 12. in the valley of Zared  
 Zerephath  
 1. King. 17. 9. get thee to Zerephath  
 10. and went to Zerephath

## Zarhites

Num. 26. 13. the family of the Zarhites  
 Iosh. 7. 17. the family of the Zarhites  
 brought the family of the Zarhites  
 Zartanah  
 1. King. 4. 12. which is by Zartanah  
 Zariban  
 1. King. 7. 46. between Succoth and Zar-  
 (than  
 Zavan  
 1. Chro. 1. 42. Zavan, and Iakan  
 Zeale  
 2. Sam. 21. 2. in his zeale to the childr. of  
 2. King. 10. 16. see my zeale for the Lord  
 19. 31. the zeale of the L. of hosts shall  
 Psal. 69. 9. the zeale of thine house hath  
 119. 139. my zeale hath consumed me  
 Iosh. 9. 7. the zeale of the L. of hosts  
 37. 32. the zeale of the L. of hosts  
 59. 17. and was clad with zeale  
 63. 15. where is thy zeale and  
 Ezek. 5. 13. I haue spoken in my zeale  
 Zealous  
 Num. 25. 11. he was zealous for my sake  
 13. he was zealous for his God  
 Zebah  
 See the word Zalmunna  
 Zebadiab  
 2. Chro. 19. 11. and Zebadiab the son of  
 Zeboim  
 Gen. 14. 2. Shemeber King of Zeboim  
 8. and the King of Zeboim  
 1. Sam. 13. 18. to the valley of Zeboim  
 Hos. 11. 8. shall I set thee as Zeboim  
 See the word Admah  
 Zebudiab  
 2. King. 23. 36. his mothers name was Ze-  
 (budiab  
 Zebul  
 Iudg. 9. 28. and Zebul his officer  
 36. he said to Zebul  
 and Zebul said to him  
 41. and Zebul thrust out Gaal  
 Zebulun  
 Gen. 30. 20. called his name Zebulun  
 46. 14. and the sons of Zebulun  
 49. 13. Zebulun shall dwell  
 Num. 1. 9. of Zebulun Eliab  
 30. of the children of Zebulun  
 2. 7. then the tribe of Zebulun  
 10. 16. of the children of Zebulun  
 13. 10. of the tribe of Zebulun  
 26. 26. of the sons of Zebulun  
 34. 25. of the children of Zebulun  
 Deut. 27. 13. Asher and Zebulun  
 33. 18. of Zebulun he said  
 reioyce Zebulun  
 Iosh. 19. 10. for the children of Zebulun  
 34. and reacheth to Zebulun  
 21. 7. and out of the tribe of Zebulun  
 Iudg. 1. 30. nor did Zebulun driue out  
 4. 6. of the children of Zebulun  
 10. and Barak called Zebulun  
 5. 14. out of Zebulun they that handle  
 18. Zebulun and Nephtali  
 6. 35. and vnto Zebulun  
 2. Chro. 30. 10. euen vnto Zebulun

11. of Zebulun humbled themselves  
 Psal. 68. 27. the princes of Zebulun  
 Isai. 9. 1. afflicted the land of Zebulun  
 Ezek. 48. 26. Zebulun a portion  
 33. one gate of Zebulun  
 See the word Issachar  
 Zebulonite Zebulonites  
 Num. 26. 27. families of the Zebulonites  
 Iudg. 12. 11. Elon a Zebulonite  
 Zechariah  
 2. Chro. 20. 14. Ichaziel the son of Ze-  
 (chariah  
 24. 20. came vpon Zechariah the son  
 29. 1. the daughter of Zechariah  
 Ezra 5. 1. Zechariah the son of Iddo  
 Isai. 8. 2. Zechari. the son of Ieberechiah  
 Zech. 1. 1. Zechariah the son of Barachiah  
 7. 1. came vnto Zechariah. So ver. 8.

## Zedad

Num. 34. 8. the border shalbe to Zedad  
 Ezek. 47. 15. as men go to Zedad  
 Zedekeiah  
 1. King. 22. 11. Zedekeiah the son of  
 2. King. 24. 17. his name to Zedekeiah  
 18. Zedekeiah was 21. yeeres old  
 20. Zedekeiah rebelled against the  
 25. 2. in the 11. yeere of Zedekeiah  
 7. put out the eyes of Zedekeiah  
 1. Chro. 3. 15. the third Zedekeiah  
 16. Zedekeiah his son  
 2. Chro. 36. 10. Zedekeiah his brother, king  
 11. Zedekeiah was 21. yeeres old  
 Jer. 1. 3. of Zedekeiah the son of Iosiah  
 21. 1. when Zedekeiah sent to Pashur  
 3. thus shall ye say to Zedekeiah  
 7. I will deliuer Zedekeiah king of  
 29. 21. Zedekeiah the son of Maafaijah  
 22. like Zedekeiah and like Ahab  
 36. 12. Zedekeiah the sonne of Hana.  
 39. 5. ouertooke Zedekeiah in the  
 6. slew the sons of Zedekeiah  
 7. put out Zedekeiahs eyes  
 44. 30. as I gaue Zedekeiah king of  
 See more ch. 52. 1. 3. 8. 10. 11.  
 Zecb  
 See the word Oreb  
 Zelab  
 2. Sam. 21. 14. of Benjamin in Zelab  
 Zelech  
 2. Sam. 23. 37. Zelech the Ammonite  
 Zelophehad  
 Num. 26. 33. Zelophehad the sonne of  
 the daughters of Zelophehad  
 27. 7. the daugh. of Zeloph. speak right  
 36. 2. the inheritance of Zelophehad  
 6. the daughters of Zelophehad  
 Iosh. 17. 3. Zelophehad the son of Hepher  
 1. Chro. 7. 15. the second was Zelophehad  
 and Zelophehad had daughter  
 Zemaraim  
 Iosh. 18. 22. Zemaraim of Bethel  
 Zemarite  
 Gen. 10. 18. and the Zemarite  
 1. Chro. 1. 16. and the Zemarite  
 Zenam  
 Iosh. 15. 37. Zenam and Hadasha  
 Zephaniah

*Zephaniah*  
 2. King. 25. 18. *Zephaniah* the second  
 Jer. 21. 1. *Zephaniah* the son of  
 29. 29. *Zephaniah* the Priest read  
 52. 24. *Zephaniah* the second Priest  
*Zephath*  
 Iudg. 1. 17. inhabited *Zephath*  
*Zephi*  
 1. Chro. 1. 36. *Zephi*, and *Gatam*  
*Zepho*  
 Gen. 36. 11. *Zepho*, and *Gatam*  
*Zephoz Zephonites*  
 Num. 26. 15. of *Zepho* the family  
 of the *Zephonites*  
*Zer*  
 Iosh. 19. 35. are *Ziddin*, and *Zer*, and  
*Zerab*  
 Gen. 36. 17. Duke *Zerab*  
 33. *Iobab* the son of *Zerab*  
 46. 12. *Pharez* and *Zerab*  
 Num. 26. 13. of *Zerab*, the family of the  
 20. of *Zerab* the family of the  
 Iosh. 7. 1. *Zabdi*, the son of *Zerab*  
 1. Chro. 1. 37. *Nahath*, *Zerab*  
 44. *Zerab* of *Bozrah*  
 2. 4. bare him *Pharez* and *Zerab*  
 5. the sons of *Zerab*  
*Zered*  
 See the word *Brooke*  
*Zereda*  
 1. King. 11. 26. an *Ephrathite* of *Zereda*  
*Zereph*  
 Esth. 5. 10. and *Zereph* his wife  
 14. then said *Zereph* his wife  
 6. 13. *Haman* told *Zereph*  
 and *Zereph* his wife vnto him  
*Zerua*  
 1. King. 11. 26. *Zerua*, a widow woman  
*Zerubbabel*  
 1. Chro. 3. 19. *Zerubbabel* and *Shimei*  
 Ezra 2. 2. which came with *Zerubbabel*  
 3. 2. *Zerubbabel* the son of *Shealtiel*  
 4. 2. then they came to *Zerubbabel*  
 Neb. 7. 7. who came with *Zerubbabel*  
 12. 1. weuz vp with *Zerubbabel*  
 47. in the dayes of *Zerubbabel*  
 Zech. 4. 6. the word of the L. to *Zerubba-*  
 7. before *Zerubbabel* (bel  
 9. the hands of *Zerubbabel* haue  
 10. in the hand of *Zerubbabel*  
 See the word *Shealtiel*  
*Zeruiab*  
 1. Sam. 26. 6. *Abishai* the son of *Zeruiab*  
 2. Sam. 2. 18. three sonnes of *Zeruiab*  
 3. 39. the sons of *Zeruiab* be too  
 16. 10. yee sonnes of *Zeruiab*  
 17. 25. sister to *Zeruiab*  
 19. 22. yee sonnes of *Zeruiab*  
 23. 18. the son of *Zeruiab*  
 1. Chro. 2. 16. whose sisters were *Zeruiab*  
 and the sons of *Zeruiab*  
*Zethan*  
 1. Chro. 7. 10. *Zethan* and *Tharshish*  
 23. 8. *Zethan* and *Ioel*  
*Ziba*  
 2. Sam. 9. 2. whose name was *Ziba*  
 art thou *Ziba*

9. called to *Ziba* Sauls seruant  
 16. 1. *Ziba* the seruant of *Mephibosh.*  
 2. the king said vnto *Ziba*  
 3. *Ziba* said vnto the king  
 4. then said the king to *Ziba*  
*Ziba* said, I humbly beseech thee  
 19. 17. *Ziba* the seruant of the house of  
 29. thou and *Ziba* diuide the lands  
*Zibeab*  
 2. Chro. 24. 2. *Zibeab* of *Beerseba*  
 See 2. King. 12. 1.  
*Zibeon*  
 Gen. 36. 2. *Anah* the daughter of *Zibeon*  
 14. daughter of *Zibeon* *Esaus* wife  
 24. these are the children of *Zibeon*  
 he fed the *Asses* of *Zibeon*  
 29. Duke *Zibeon*  
 1. Chro. 1. 40. and the sons of *Zibeon*  
*Zichri*  
 Exod. 6. 21. *Nepheg*, and *Zichri*  
 2. Chro. 28. 7. and *Zichri* a mighty man of  
*Ziddim*  
 Iosh. 19. 35. the fenced cities are *Ziddim*  
*Zidon*  
 Gen. 49. 13. his border shalbe to *Zidon*  
 Iosh. 11. 8. vnto great *Zidon*  
 19. 28. euen vnto great *Zidon*  
 Iudg. 1. 31. nor the inhabitants of *Zidon*  
 10. 6. and the gods of *Zidon*  
 18. 28. it was tarre from *Zidon*  
 2. Sam. 24. 6. and about to *Zidon*  
 1. King. 17. 9. which belongeth to *Zidon*  
 Ezra 3. 7. vnto them of *Zidon*  
 Isai. 23. 2. the merchants of *Zidon*  
 4. be thou ashamed O *Zidon*  
 12. daughter of *Zidon*, arise  
 Jer. 25. 22. and all the kings of *Zidon*  
 27. 3. and to the king of *Zidon*  
 47. 4. cut off from *Tyrus* and *Zidon*  
 Ezek. 27. 8. the inhabitants of *Zidon*  
 28. 21. set thy face against *Zidon*  
 22. I am against thee O *Zidon*  
 Iosh. 3. 4. O *Tyre* and *Zidon*  
*Zidonians*  
 Iudg. 10. 12. the *Zidonians* also and the  
 18. 7. after the manner of the *Zidoni.*  
 were farre from the *Zidonians*  
 2. King. 23. 13. the abhominat. of the *Zido.*  
 1. Chro. 22. 4. for the *Zidonians*  
 Ezek. 32. 30. and all the *Zidonians*  
 See *Sidonians*  
*Zidon*  
 1. Chro. 1. 13. begat *Zidon* his first borne  
 See *Sidon*  
*Zif*  
 1. King. 6. 1. in the moneth of *Zif*  
 37. in the moneth *Zif*  
 See the word *Ziph*  
*Ziim*  
 Isai. 13. 21. & 34. 14. See the Margine  
*Ziklag*  
 Iosh. 15. 31. and *Ziklag*, ch. 19. 5.  
 1. Sam. 27. 6. *Achish* gaue him *Ziklag*  
*Ziklag* pertaineth to the kings of  
 30. 1. inuaded the south and *Ziklag*  
 and smitten *Ziklag* and burnt it  
 14. we burnt *Ziklag* with fire

26. when *Dauid* came to *Ziklag*  
 2. Sam. 1. 1. abode two daies in *Ziklag*  
 4. 10. and slew him in *Ziklag*  
 1. Chro. 4. 30. and at *Ziklag*  
 12. 1. came to *Dauid* to *Ziklag*  
*Zillah*  
 Gen. 4. 21. *Zillah*, she also bare  
 23. *Adah* and *Zillah*  
*Zilpah*  
 Gen. 29. 24. *Zilpah* his maid  
 30. 9. she tooke *Zilpah* her maid  
 35. 26. and the sons of *Zilpah*  
 46. 18. these are the sons of *Zilpah*  
*Zimram*  
 Gen. 25. 2. and she bare him *Zimram*  
 1. Chro. 1. 32. she bare *Zimram*  
*Zimri*  
 Num. 25. 14. *Zimri* the son of *Salu*  
 1. King. 16. 9. and his seruant *Zimri*  
 10. and *Zimri* went in  
 12. thu. did *Zimri* destroy all  
 15. did *Zimri* raigne seuen dayes  
 16. *Zimri* hath conspired  
 18. when *Zimri* saw that the  
 2. King. 9. 31. had *Zimri* peace  
 1. Chro. 2. 6. *Zimri* and *Echan*  
*Zimri*  
 Jer. 25. 25. all the kings of *Zimri*  
*Zin*  
 See the words *Desart* & *Wilderneffe*  
*Zion*  
 2. Sam. 5. 7. the strong hold of *Zion*  
 1. King. 8. 1. which is *Zion*  
 2. Chro. 5. 2. which is *Zion*  
 Psal. 2. 6. on my holy hill of *Zion*  
 9. 11. which dwelleth in *Zion*  
 14. 7. were come out of *Zion*  
 20. 2. strengthen thee out of *Zion*  
 48. 12. walke about *Zion*  
 50. 2. out of *Zion* the perfection of  
 51. 18. doe good—vnto *Zion*  
 53. 6. were come out of *Zion*  
 65. 1. waiteth for thee O God in *Zion*  
 69. 35. God will saue *Zion*  
 76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*  
 84. 7. euery one of them in *Zion*  
 87. 2. the L. loues the gates of *Zion*  
 5. of *Zion* it shalbe said  
 57. 8. *Zion* heard, and was glad  
 99. 2. the Lord is great in *Zion*  
 102. 13. and haue mercy vpon *Zion*  
 16. 11. all build vp *Zion*  
 21. the name of the Lord in *Zion*  
 110. 2. of thy strength out of *Zion*  
 126. 1. the captiuitie of *Zion*  
 128. 5. shall blesse thee out of *Zion*  
 129. 5. turned backe that hate *Zion*  
 132. 13. the Lord hath chosen *Zion*  
 133. 3. vpon the monntaines of *Zion*  
 134. 3. blesse thee out of *Zion*  
 135. 21. blest be the Lord out of *Zion*  
 137. 1. when we remembered *Zion*  
 3. one of the songs of *Zion*  
 146. 10. euen thy God O *Zion*  
 147. 12. praise thy God O *Zion*  
 149. 2. let the children of *Zion*

*Isai.* 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed  
 2. 3. out of *Zion* shall goe forth  
 4. 3. he that is left in *Zion*  
 10. 24. my people that dwellest in *Zion*  
 12. 6. shout thou inhabitant of *Zion*  
 14. 3. 2. the L. hath founded *Zion*  
 28. 16. I lay in *Zion* a foundation  
 30. 19. the people shall dwell in *Zion*  
 31. 9. whose fire is in *Zion*  
 33. 5. hath filled *Zion* with  
 14. the sinners in *Zion* are afraid  
 20. looke vpon *Zion* the citie of  
 34. 8. for the controuersie of *Zion*  
 35. 18. shall come to *Zion* with songs  
 37. 32. that escape out of *Zion*  
 40. 9. O *Zion* that bringest good  
 41. 27. the first shall say to *Zion*  
 46. 1. 3. I will place saluation in *Zion*  
 49. 14. but *Zion* said, the Lord  
 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort *Zion*  
 11. come with singing to *Zion*  
 16. say to *Zion*, thou art my people  
 52. 1. put on thy strength O *Zion*  
 7. that saith vnto *Zion*  
 8. shall bring againe *Zion*  
 59. 20. shall come vnto *Zion*  
 60. 14. the *Zion* of the Holy one of  
 61. 3. to them that mourne in *Zion*  
 62. 1. for *Zions* sake I will not  
 64. 10. *Zion* is a wildernesse  
 66. 8. as soone as *Zion* trauailed  
*Jer.* 3. 14. I will bring you to *Zion*  
 4. 6. the standards towards *Zion*  
 8. 19. is not the Lord in *Zion*?  
 9. 19. wailing is heard out of *Zion*  
 14. 19. hath thy soule loathed *Zion*  
 26. 18. *Zion* shall be plowed  
 30. 17. this is *Zion*, whom no man  
 31. 6. let vs goe vp to *Zion*  
 12. sing in the height of *Zion*  
 50. 5. shall aske the way to *Zion*  
 28. to declare in *Zion*  
*Lam.* 1. 4. the waies of *Zion* mourne  
 17. *Zion* spreads forth her hands  
 2. 6. to be forgotten in *Zion*  
 4. 2. the precious sons of *Zion*  
 11. hath kindled a fire in *Zion*  
 5. 11. rauished the women in *Zion*  
 18. the mountaine of *Zion*  
*Ioel.* 2. 15. blow the trumpet in *Zion*  
 23. be glad ye children of *Zion*

3. 16. shall roare out of *Zion*  
 17. dwelling in *Zion*  
 21. the Lord dwelleth in *Zion*  
*Amos* 1. 2. the L. will roare from *Zion*  
 6. 1. that are at ease in *Zion*  
*Mick.* 3. 10. they build vp *Zion* with blood  
 12. therefore shall *Zion* for your  
 4. 2. the law shall goe forth of *Zion*  
 11. let our eye looke vpon *Zion*  
*Zeph.* 3. 16. and to *Zion*, let not thine  
*Zech.* 1. 14. for Ierusalem and for *Zion*  
 17. the L. shall yet comfort *Zion*  
 2. 7. deliuer thy selfe O *Zion*  
 8. 2. I was iealous for *Zion*  
 3. I am returned to *Zion*  
 See the words *Daughter* & *Mount*  
*Zion*  
*Iosh.* 15. 55. and *Zion*  
*Ziph*  
*Iosh.* 15. 24. *Ziph* and *Telem*  
 55. *Carmel* and *Ziph*  
 See the word *Wildernesse*  
*Ziph* and *Ziphah*  
 1. *Chro.* 2. 42. was the father of *Ziph*  
 4. 16. *Ziph* and *Ziphah*  
*Ziphims*  
*Psal.* 54. 1. when the *Ziphims* came  
*Ziphion*  
*Gen.* 46. 16. *Ziphion* and *Haggi*  
*Ziphites*  
 1. *Sam.* 22. 19. then came the *Ziphites*  
 26. 1. the *Ziphites* came to *Saul*  
*Ziphron*  
*Num.* 34. 9. shall goe on to *Ziphron*  
*Zippor*  
 See the word *Balak*  
*Zipporah*  
*Exod.* 2. 21. gaue *Moses* *Zipporah* his  
 4. 25. and *Zipporah* rooke a sharp stone  
 18. 2. rooke *Zipporah* *Moses* wife  
*Ziz*  
 2. *Chro.* 20. 16. by the clift of *Ziz*  
*Zoan*  
*Num.* 13. 22. before *Zoan* in *Egypt*  
*Psal.* 78. 12. in the field of *Zoan*  
 43. in the field of *Zoan*  
*Isai.* 19. 11. the Princes of *Zoan* are fools  
 13. the Princes of *Zoan* are become  
 30. 4. his Princes were at *Zoan*  
*Zoar*  
*Gen.* 13. 10. as thou comcest vnto *Zoa*.

14. 2. which is *Zoar*  
 8. the same is *Zoar*  
 19. 22. the citie was called *Zoar*  
 23. when *Lot* entred into *Zoar*  
 30. *Lot* went vp out of *Zoar*  
 he feared to dwell in *Zoar*  
*Deut.* 34. 3. of *Palme* trees to *Zoar*  
*Isai.* 15. 5. his fugitiues shall flee to *Zoar*  
*Jer.* 48. 34. from *Zoar* to *Horonaim*  
*Zobah*  
 2. *Sam.* 10. 8. and the *Syrians* of *Zobah*  
 1. *King.* 11. 23. *Hadadzer* king of *Zobah*  
*Psal.* 60. 1. with *Aram* *Zobah*  
*Zohar*  
*Gen.* 23. 8. to *Ephron* the son of *Zohar*  
 46. 10. *Iachin*, and *Zohar*  
*Exod.* 6. 15. *Iachin*, and *Zohar*  
*Zobeleth*  
 1. *King.* 1. 9. by the stone of *Zobeleth*  
*Zopbar*  
 See the word *Naamatbice*  
*Zophim*  
*Num.* 23. 14. into the field of *Zophim*  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 1. of *Ramathaim* *Zophim*  
*Zorah*  
*Judg.* 13. 2. a certaine man of *Zorah*  
 25. between *Zorah* and *Eshtael*  
 See the word *Eshtael*  
*Zorathites*  
 1. *Chro.* 4. 2. the families of the *Zorathites*  
*Zoreah*  
*Iosh.* 15. 33. *Eshtael* and *Zoreah*  
*Zorites*  
 1. *Chr.* 2. 54. *Manathites* & the *Zorites*  
*Zerobabel*  
 See the word *Zerubabel*  
*Zuar*  
*Num.* 1. 8. *Nathaneel* the son of *Zuar*  
 2. 5. *Nathaneel* the son of *Zuar*  
*Zuph*  
 1. *Sam.* 1. 1. *Tohu*, the son of *Zuph*  
*Zur*  
*Num.* 25. 15. *Cosbi* the daughter of *Zur*  
 31. 8. *Rekem* and *Zur*  
*Iosh.* 13. 23. *Rekem* and *Zur*  
*Zurishaddai*  
*Num.* 1. 6. *Shelu*, the son of *Zurishaddai*  
 So ch. 2. 12. and 10. 19.  
*Zuzims*  
*Gen.* 14. 5. and the *Zuzims* in *Ham*

The Creator of the ends of the earth fainteth not —  
 He giueth power to the faint; and to them that haue no might,  
 he increaseth power.

FINIS.

| Date | Description | Amount |
|------|-------------|--------|
| 1861 | ...         | ...    |
| 1862 | ...         | ...    |
| 1863 | ...         | ...    |
| 1864 | ...         | ...    |
| 1865 | ...         | ...    |
| 1866 | ...         | ...    |
| 1867 | ...         | ...    |
| 1868 | ...         | ...    |
| 1869 | ...         | ...    |
| 1870 | ...         | ...    |
| 1871 | ...         | ...    |
| 1872 | ...         | ...    |
| 1873 | ...         | ...    |
| 1874 | ...         | ...    |
| 1875 | ...         | ...    |
| 1876 | ...         | ...    |
| 1877 | ...         | ...    |
| 1878 | ...         | ...    |
| 1879 | ...         | ...    |
| 1880 | ...         | ...    |
| 1881 | ...         | ...    |
| 1882 | ...         | ...    |
| 1883 | ...         | ...    |
| 1884 | ...         | ...    |
| 1885 | ...         | ...    |
| 1886 | ...         | ...    |
| 1887 | ...         | ...    |
| 1888 | ...         | ...    |
| 1889 | ...         | ...    |
| 1890 | ...         | ...    |
| 1891 | ...         | ...    |
| 1892 | ...         | ...    |
| 1893 | ...         | ...    |
| 1894 | ...         | ...    |
| 1895 | ...         | ...    |
| 1896 | ...         | ...    |
| 1897 | ...         | ...    |
| 1898 | ...         | ...    |
| 1899 | ...         | ...    |
| 1900 | ...         | ...    |

...



2. P. 9. 20.

48 127.

Nathl. Morrill

Pl. 9. 20.

pl. 48 (adj.)

